MEMORIALS
OF
ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH
WESTMINSTER.

EDITED BY

A. M. BURKE

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/memorialsofstmar00westrich

Memorials

OF

St. Margaret's Church

Westminster

COMPRISING
THE PARISH REGISTERS,
1539-1660
AND
THE CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS,
1460-1603

EDITED BY
ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE, F.S.A.
AUTHOR OF
'KEY TO THE ANCIENT PARISH REGISTERS OF
ENGLAND AND WALES,'
'INDEXES TO THE ANCIENT TESTAMENTARY RECORDS
OF WESTMINSTER,' ETC.

LONDON
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.

LOAN STACK

CS436
W485
v.1

TO

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

THE SPEAKER

THESE MEMORIALS OF

THE CHURCH OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

ARE
WITH PERMISSION
MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
BY

THE EDITOR

MEMORIALS OF ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, WESTMINSTER

The Parish Registers,

1539-1660

EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES
BY
ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE, F.S.A.

WITH PREFATORY NOTE BY THE VERY REV.
H. HENSLEY HENSON, D.D.
DEAN OF DURHAM
FORMERLY RECTOR OF THE PARISH

TWENTY-SIX PORTRAITS

LONDON
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.
MCMXIV

CONTENTS

PAGE

Prefatory Note by the Very Rev. the Dean of Durham - - - - ix

Introduction - - - - - - - - - - xi

Abbreviations - - - - - - - - - - xxii

Transcript of the Parish Registers:

Christenings, 1539–1660 - - - - - - - - 1

Marriages, 1539–1658 - - - - - - - - 265

Burials, 1539–1660 - - - - - - - - - 372

Corrigenda et Addenda - - - - - - - - - 663

Index - - - - - - - - - - - 665

LIST OF PORTRAITS

Richard Neile, Archbishop of York. *From the original painting in St. John's College, Cambridge* - - - - - - - To face page 20

Sir Philip Warwick, knt. *From an engraving after Lely* - - - „ „ „ 79

Christopher Gibbons. *From the engraving by J. Caldwall after the painting in the Music School, Oxford* - - - - - - „ „ „ 91

Frances, Countess of Clarendon. *From the original painting at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)* - - - - „ „ „ 96

Sir John Trevor, knt. *From the original painting at Glynde Place (by kind permission of Admiral the Hon. Thomas Brand)* - - - „ „ „ 116

Thomas Betterton. *From the original painting by Kneller in the National Portrait Gallery* - - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 148

Henry, 2nd Earl of Clarendon. *From the engraving by P. Audinet after Lely* - - - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 157

Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland. *From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery* - - - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 168

Leonard Plukenett. *From the engraving by J. Collins* - - - „ „ „ 175

Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rochester, K.G. *From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery* - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 177

Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church. *From the engraving by J. Smith after Kneller* - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 206

James, 1st Earl of Abingdon. *From the original painting in Wytham Abbey (by kind permission of the Earl of Abingdon)* - - - „ „ „ 228

Edmond, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, K.G. *From the engraving by R. Elstrack* „ „ „ 327

Edmund Waller. *From the original portrait by Lely at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)* - - - - - „ „ „ 339

Sir John Glynne, knt. *From an engraving in the British Museum* - „ „ „ 341

Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon. *From the engraving by D. Loggan in the National Portrait Gallery* - - - - - - „ „ „ 343

LIST OF PORTRAITS—*continued.*

William, 2nd Viscount Grandison. *From the original painting by Van Dyck at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)* - To face page 349

Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, K.G. *From the engraving by J. Thomson after Lely* - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 353

Jemima, Countess of Sandwich. *From the miniature by S. Cooper* - „ „ „ 353

Samuel Pepys. *From the painting by Halys in the National Portrait Gallery* „ „ „ 368

Elizabeth Pepys. *From the engraving by J. Thomson after Halys* - „ „ „ 368

John Chambre. *From the original painting by Holbein in the Imperial Gallery, Vienna* - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 388

Sir Walter Raleigh, knt. *From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery* - - - - - - - - - „ „ „ 512

Sir William Parsons, bart. *From the engraving by S. Paul* - - „ „ „ 624

James Palmer. *From the engraving by T. Trotter* - - - - „ „ „ 659

Sir William Balfour, knt. *From the engraving by R. Van Voerst* - „ „ „ 661

Prefatory Note

IF the mediæval tradition of its origin is to be trusted, St. Margaret's is coeval with Westminster Abbey, and owed its origin to the same royal saint. The two churches, conventual and parochial, have stood side by side for more than eight centuries, not, of course, the existing fabrics, but older churches of which the existing fabrics are successors on the same sites. Students of Gothic architecture will find in the relatively humble building a twofold advantage. It "gives scale" to the Abbey, and in itself it exhibits an excellent example of "popular," close beside a supreme example of "aristocratic," Gothic. The range of mediæval architecture, and its rare adaptability to different conditions, are effectively indicated. Situated at the very centre of the national life, St. Margaret's could not fail to have a specially interesting history, and this history is expressed in a noble series of documents, mostly unpublished. The historical accident which early in the seventeenth century brought this parish church into official connection with the House of Commons, lifted its parochial annals into national importance, and this connection also has left its mark on the parochial documents. In the Parish Registers will be found many famous names, and many names which, if not famous, have yet a value for the antiquarian, and even the historian. The older inhabitants of Westminster will be glad to possess in an accessible form a memorial of their ancestors. I was fortunate in finding in Mr. Burke an editor who brings to his task, not only large experience, but a genuine enthusiasm. He has succeeded in enriching his pages with a series of excellent portraits, which will add considerably to the value and interest of the volume.

H. HENSLEY HENSON.

Introduction

DURING the time that the Dean of Durham was Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, it was always his wish that the invaluable series of ancient parochial records then in his keeping might, by being made more generally accessible, become more generally useful. The present work, produced and published under his auspices, stands as the fulfilment of his public-spirited and munificent design.

This, the first volume of the Memorials, consists of the Parish Registers from their commencement, 1 January 1538–9, to 31 December 1660, and comprises 100,896 entries, of which 36,763 relate to christenings, 10,550 to marriages, and 53,583 to burials.

These entries are contained in a series of six volumes preserved in the Vestry Room of St. Margaret's Church.

I.

A calf-bound book of 614 paper pages, in good condition, measuring 11 by 7½ inches, and inscribed on the cover:

> "A Register Book of Christnings Weddings & Burials in St. Marg^{ts} in Westm^{r} from y^{e} Year 15[38] to y^{e} y^{r} 1572 inclu[sive] New Bound A.D. 1721.
>
> John Finkell } Ch.
> Robert Kedwell } Wardens."

On an outer leaf of parchment, evidently part of the old binding, is written:

> "The Regester of all buryalls Weddyngs and Crystenyngs in saynt Magaretts ꝑyshe in Westm͛ begynnyng the ffirste day of January In the yere of ow^{r} lord god Mlv͛ & xxxviij and in the xxx yere of the Reigne of ow^{r} sou͛en lord kyng henry the eight."

Pages 1 to 267, and 270 to 317 contain the burials from 2 January 1538–9 to 23 May 1572,[1] which are superscribed:

> "Buryalls in the monythe of January In the xxx^{ti} yere of the Reigne of ow^{r} sou͛en lord kyng henry the eight."

Pages 268, 269, and 318 to 324 are blank.

Pages 325 to 506 contain the christenings from 2 January 1538–9 to 15 May 1572, which are headed:

> "Crystenyngs in January A^{o} Henrici octaui xxx^{o} A^{o} Dñi 1538."

The christenings for August 1553, and for September 1554, are styled respectively:

> "Crystenyng[s] in Auguste in the ffyrste yere of the Reigne of o^{r} moste gracyous lady Mary quene of Englonde ffraunce & Irelonde defender of the ffaythe & in earthe of the churche of Englonde and Irelonde the Supreme hed A^{o} Dñi 1553."

---

[1] In the burials throughout this period, the appellation "Sir" prefixed to the names of minor clergy occurs with some frequency. It was a scholastic title, the translation of *dominus*, given to graduates of Oxford and Cambridge who had taken the degree of B.A. only, those of higher degree being styled "Mr." (*magister*). The entry of the burial of "Sir Edmond Taw, curate," dated 14 August 1574, is the last instance of the usage.

> "Cristenynges in Septemb[e]r in the yere of or lorde god 1554 & in firste & seconde yer[es] of Phillippe & Mary by the grace of God kyng and queene of Englond, fraunce, Naples, Jerusalem and Irelond, Defendours of the faithe, princes of spaigne & Sicilie, Archedukes of Austriche, Dukes of Milaine, burgo[n]die and Brabant, Counties of Haspurge flaunders & Tyrole."

Pages 507 to 510 are blank.

Pages 511 to 614 contain the marriages from 1 January 1538-9 to 22 May 1572, which are headed:

> "Weddyngs In January In the xxxti yere of the Reigne of owr soueren lord kyng henry the viiith."

Entries of marriages from 14 November 1557 to 4 October 1558 are missing, while those from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1561–2 are misplaced at the end of the book.

The entries of christenings and burials down to September 1542 are in contracted Latin, as are occasional entries of later date.

This book also contains, entered on the fly-leaf, the following licences to eat meat during Lent,[1] and licences to butchers to kill:

"None to Eate fleshe without licence

Lycens gyven & made of whom & to whom for eatyng of fleshe in ye tyme of Sycknes ye vjth Daye of Mrche[2] ao 1568:

1. ffyrst Wyllyam stanton hedborowe ye xxvjth of ffebruary.
2. It' Wylliam Worlye yomā of ye garde ye ijd of Mrche.
3. It' Thomas Leyghton gentylmā iijd of Mrche.
4. It' Lawrense Griffyn the vjth daye of Mrrche ao ꝓdicto.
5. It' to Thomas Payne one of ye garde ye xijth daye of Mrche.
6. It' to Mrgerye Spēser wyffe to William Spēser ye ijd of Mrche.
7. It' to Richarde Jordan ye xxth daye of Mrche a Lycens.

Lycense gyven for eating of ffleshe in the tyme of sycknes the vijth daie of ffebruary A 1569:

ffirst Ralfe Cannocke a license to kill from my lord kep the vijth daie of ffebruarie.
It' Richard Hodges licensed by my lord of Caunterbury ye ixth februarie.
It' Willm Moore and Elizabeth his wief ye xvijth of februarie.
It' Robt[3] Bewmont and Agnes his wief ye xvth of ffebruarie.
It' of Willm Smethe the xvijth of ffebruarie.
It' of Willm Clerke the xxth of februarie.
It' of Margaret Stynte the xxij of februarie.
It' of John Thrusshe the vth of Marche.[2]
It' of Willm Maddocke the viijth of Marche.

non Butcher to kill flesh without licence.

It' ——[4] Barnes a lycense to kill from my lord of Leicester the last of Januarie[5] 1569.
It' Willm Lyngard the xiijth daie of Marche.
It' Rychard Preist the xxth daie of Marche.

Licens gyven to eate fleshe in tyme of sicknes for this lent tyme Ao 1570:
Mystres Margaret Staunton licensed by the phisitian and the Curate the xxijth of februarie.
Mr. Richard Preist and his wief are licensed to eate fleshe by my lord of Canterbury the iiijth day of Marche 1570.
Richard Jordayne licensed by the Curate the ijd of Marche.
[Elizabeth Kempe licensed by the curate the iijd of Marche].[6]

---

[1] The obligation of abstaining from meat during Lent was enforced by law (2 & 3 Edward VI. c. 19) in 1548, and continued by various other statutes. By the Act of 1563 (5 Elizabeth, c. 5) dispensations could be granted in cases of illness upon payment of certain fees, which varied in amount according to the social status of the licensees. Lords of Parliament and their wives paid £1 6*s*. 8*d*., knights and their wives 13*s*. 4*d*., and all others 6*s*. 8*d*. The Overseers' Accounts of St. Margaret's show the receipt of many such fees, especially in the reign of James I. Amongst the receipts from this source in 1618 occur the names of Lord Knyvet (who as justice of the peace for Westminster discovered the Gunpowder Plot), Lord Paget, Sir Christopher Perkins, Sir Randolph Crew, and the Bishop of Lichfield.

[2] Altered from "ffebruary."

[3] Altered from "Richard."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "ffebruarie."

[6] This entry erased.

Ralf Cannock licensed by my lord kep the iiijth of Marche.
John Barnes licensed to kill fleshe by therle of lecester the iiijth of Marche an° predc͠o.
bettrys Hutton licensed by the Curate the xiijth of Marche.
Elizabeth Bacheler licensed by the Curate the xjth of Marche.
Willm Hudson & Agnes his wief lic' the xvjth of Marche.
Bartholus Sylva licensed the xvjth of Marche.
Mr. Willm Meryvale gent. licensed by the Curate.
James Crokeham licensed by the Curate the vijth of Marche.
ellen Kendall of the new pallace licensed by the Curate.
Mrs. Jone Worley licensed by the Curate.
1571:
Robert Watts licensed to kill by my lord Burgley.[1]
Jane Canok licensed to kill by my lord keeper.
Richard Hodges a license by my lord of Canterbury.
Richard Preist a license by my lord of Canterburye."

II.

A calf-bound book of 417 paper pages, some of which are slightly injured by damp, measuring 16 by 11 inches, and inscribed on the cover:

> "A Register Book for Christnings Weddings and Burials in S^{t} Marg^{ts} in Westm^{r} New Bound A.D. 17[18].
>
> Avery Vokins
> Richard Nurse } Churchwardens."

On the fly-leaf is written:

> "Thys ys the Regyster Booke of the Paryshe of Saynte Margaretts in Westm̃. Book B."

Pages 1 to 170 and 387 to 417 contain the burials from 24 May 1572 to 24 March 1597–8, which are superscribed:

> "Burialls. Anno Regni Dñe nr̃e Elizabethe dei gracia Anglie ffrauncie et Hibernie Regine fidei Defensoris et cetera Decimo Quarto Annoqȝ Dñi 1572."

Pages 171 to 306 contain the christenings from 24 May 1572 to 22 March 1597–8, which are headed:

> "Christnynges . . . . he of Maie in the xiiijth yere . . . gne of our souereigne Lady Elizabethe by the grace of god of england ffraunce and Ireland Quene Defender of the ffaithe &c."

Pages 307 to 314 are blank.

Pages 315 to 384 contain the marriages from 25 May 1572 to 6 March 1597–8, which are headed:

> "Mariages in the Monethe of Maie in the xiiijth yere of the Reygne of our souereigne Lady Elizabethe by the grace of god of england ffraunce and Ireland Quene Defendor of the faithe &c."

Pages 385 and 386 are blank.

An agreement relating to the delivery of hay to the royal stables is recorded on the fly-leaf:

> "Anno xvij° Regine Elizabeth
> iij° Junii apud Charing Crosse
> St. Margaretts in Westm̃.
>
> M^{d} that the p̱shioners hathe agreed to delyver into the Quenes Maiestes Barnes at the Mewez[2] Two Loodes of good sweete and drye hey of the first mowinge every lode to conteyne xxxvj trusses and every trusse to waye lx lb waight to be delyvered yerelie at or before the firste of Auguste nexte ensewynge for the use of her Highnes horses there. } ij loods.
>
> Also the said pishioners are agreed to enter and record the said Agremente in there churche booke and yerely when the chewse the surveyors of the highewaies

[1] Altered from "Dud[ley]."

[2] The royal stables, situated on the north side of Charing Cross, were called the "Mews" or "Mewez" because they were built on the site where the royal hawks were formerly mewed. Hence, no doubt, the word "mews" has become equivalent to a range of stabling.

that then to chewse the Cessors for the Ratynge of every man for the said servys of hey accordyng to the porcion of grownde that the partie then occupiethe. And the ꝑishioners yerely to send to the office of the Avery A byll of every particuler persons name that they haue Rated to serve at or before the firste of June yerely nexte ensuynge withe the sessors and Constables names of every libertie unto the same And every man to pay for the cariage of his owne hey yerely.

Saynt Margaretts in Westm̃ Anno xvij° Regine Elizabethe.

Leonarde Smythe	iiij C di.
Richarde Darlowe	v C.
John Jennyns	j lode.
Streate of Westm̃	v C.
John Vernam	iij C di.

Totalis ij lodes.

Sessors
- Willm Worley.
- John Jermyns.
- John Reynolds constable.
- John Vernam constable."

III.

A calf-bound book of 124 parchment leaves, measuring 19½ by 14¾ inches, in good condition (with the exception of pages 123 and 124, which are partly obliterated) and styled on the cover:

"A Register Book for Christnings Weddings & Burials in St. Margts in Westmr new bound A.D. 1718.

Avery Vokins
Richard Nurse } Churchwardens."

On the fly-leaf is written:

"The Regester booke of all the Christenings, Wedings, and Buryalls, in the ꝑishe of St. Margarett in the Cytye of Westm̃ within the Countie of Midd. made and begonne the xxvth day of Marche, in the yeare of or Lorde god 1598. And in the foretithe yeare of the Raigne of or Soveraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of Englande, ffraunce and Irelande Queene defendor of the ffaithe &c. In the tyme of Henrye Wetherfielde and William Man, Churche Wardeyns."

Pages 1 to 43 contain the christenings from 25 March 1598 to 25 March 1612, which are headed: "Christenings in Anno Dñi 1598."

Page 44 is blank, while pages 45 and 46 are cut away.

Pages 47 to 64 contain the marriages from 18 April 1598 to 25 February 1611–2, which are superscribed: "Marriages in Anno Domini 1598."

Pages 65 to 124 contain the burials from 26 March 1598 to 25 March 1612, which are headed: "Burialls in Anno Dñi 1598."

IV.

A calf-bound book of 334 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, in good condition, measuring 14½ by 10 inches, and inscribed on the cover:

"A Register Book for Christnings, Weddings and Burials in St Margts in Westmr from ye year 1612 to ye yr 1630 inclusive new bound 1721.

John Finkell } Ch.
Robert Kedwell } Wardens."

On the fly-leaf in a contemporary hand is written:

"The Register booke of all the Christnings, Wedings and Burialls in the ꝑish of St. Margaret in the Cytye of Westm̃ within the countie of Midd. made and begonne the xxvth day of Marche in the yeare of our Lord God 1612."

Pages 1 to 130 contain the christenings from 25 March 1612 to 23 March 1630–1, which are headed: "Christnings in March 1612."

Pages 131 to 178 contain the marriages from 25 March 1612 to 18 March 1630–1, which are headed: "Wedings in March 1612."

The first four folios of marriages have been misplaced in binding.

Pages 179 and 180 are blank.

Pages 181 to 331 contain the burials from 25 March 1612 to 24 March 1630–1, which are headed: "Burialls in March 1612."

Pages 332 to 334 are blank.

V.

A calf-bound book of 318 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, in good condition, with the exception of the first page, and measuring 15 by 11 inches.

Pages 1 to 150 contain the christenings from December, or possibly November, 1631 to 31 March 1645. The heading, together with the entries of christenings from 24 March 1630–1 to November or December 1631, is missing.

Page 1 is badly torn, and has been inverted in the process of binding.

Pages 151 to 155 are blank.

Pages 156 to 208 contain the marriages from 14 April 1631 to 29 September 1653, which are headed: "Wedings April 1631."

Pages 209 and 210 have been cut away, while pages 211 and 212 are blank.

Pages 213 to 378 contain the burials from 25 March 1631 to 24 March 1649–50, which are superscribed: "Burialls March 1631."

Pages 379 and 380 are blank.

VI.

A calf-bound book of 342 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, measuring 16½ by 10½ inches.

Pages 1 and 2 are blank.

Pages 3 to 46 contain the christenings from 2 April 1645 to 27 September 1653, which are headed: "Christenings in St. Margrts Westminster."

The following entry occurs on page 47:

> "Thomas Weaver of the parrish of Margrets Westmr in the County of Middlesex being choosen of the Inhabitants of the said parrish was the Twentieth day of September one thousand six hundred and ffeifety three approved of & Sworne the Parrish Register of Margrets Westmr aforesayd according to the Act of Parliamt in that behalfe by us whose names are hereunto subscribed being Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westminster aforesayd.
>
> Ar: Squibb Tho. Fauconberge."[1]

---

[1] By "An Act how Marriages shall be solemnized and registered, and also for a Register of Births and Burials," passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, 24 August 1653, the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. "An able and honest person, to be called the Parish Register," was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12*d.* was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4*d.* for every birth or death. By this Act no marriage was to be celebrated, within the Commonwealth of England, after 29 September 1653, without the Register's certificate that he had published banns on three successive "Lord's-days in the public meeting-place commonly called the church or chapel," or (if preferred) in the nearest market-place on three successive market days. It was further enacted that all persons intending to be married should go before "some justice of peace, within and of the same county, city or town corporate" where publication had been made, when the man was to take the woman by the hand, and plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

> "I, A.B., do here, in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee, C.D., for my wedded wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband."

And then the woman was in like form to promise to be "a loving, faithful and obedient wife"; whereupon the justice was to declare them man and wife (Scobell's *Acts and Ordinances in the Parliament, 1640–56*, pp. 236–7). As the legislation of the Commonwealth was not recognised after the Restoration, it became necessary to legalize these civil marriages by Act of Parliament (12 Charles II., c. 33) in 1660.

Page 48 is blank.

Pages 49 to 69 contain the births from 1 October 1653 to 9 November 1656, which are headed:

> "A Register of the children Borne within the Parish of Marg^{ts}. Westmiñ in order to an Act of Parliament Bearing Date the 24th of August 1653."

Pages 70 to 79 contain "Births or Dayes of Entrance" from 9 November 1656 to 14 August 1658.

On page 79 the entries revert to the form of pages 3 to 46, at 15 August 1658, without any new heading.

Pages 79 to 91 contain the christenings from 15 August 1658 to 30 December 1660.

On alternate pages from 122 to 134 are recorded the marriages from 7 November 1653 to 1 May 1654, which are headed:

> "A Register of Marriages within the Parish of Margarets Westminster in the County of Middlesex according to an Act of Parliament Intituled an Act touching Marriages and the Registring thereof Dated the 24th of August, 1653."

On page 134 three marriages are noted in the margin.

Page 135 is blank.

Pages 136 to 224 contain the marriages from 23 April 1654 to 15 August 1658.

The entries of marriages from 2 October 1653 to 15 August 1658 include descriptions of the contracting parties, their parentage and place of residence, and the name of the magistrate before whom the marriage took place.

Marriages from 15 August 1658 to 12 April 1664 are missing.

Pages 225 to 255 contain the burials from 25 March 1650 to 28 September 1653.

Pages 256 to 292 contain the burials from 3 October 1653 to 14 August 1658, which are headed:

> "A Register of the Burialls within the Parish of Margaret Westmiñ in order to an Act of Parliament Dated the 24th of August, 1653."

On page 292, at 16 August 1658, the entries revert to the form of pages 225 to 255 without any heading.

Pages 292 to 315 contain burials from 16 August 1658 to 31 December 1660.[1]

It has not been deemed necessary, nor indeed advisable, to print each entry strictly *verbatim et literatim*; for such a course, while serving no useful purpose, would have so greatly increased the size of the present volume as to render it both cumbersome and inconvenient for general reference. Not a word, however, has been omitted which in any conceivable circumstances could be of the smallest possible importance, and such changes as have been made in regard to form and arrangement will, it is thought, add considerably to the value and utility of the transcript.

The transcript deviates from the original in the following particulars:

(1) Superfluous words are omitted (*e.g.*, repetition of the surname in one entry, "was baptized").

(2) The dates are altered from the Old to the New Style.

---

[1] The New Chapel, to which numerous references will be found in the burial entries during this period, was founded by Dr. George Darrell, prebendary of Westminster, and built by a licence under the Privy Seal, on a piece of waste land now represented by Christ Church, Broadway. The outer fabric was completed in 1636, and the building opened, by order of the House of Commons, in 1642. The New Churchyard had been consecrated 14 December 1626, by Dr. John Williams, then dean of Westminster, and afterwards archbishop of York.

(3) Entries misplaced in the Registers (*e.g.*, burials amongst christenings), or not in chronological order, are transferred to their proper section or place, with foot-notes showing where such entries are to be found in the original.

(4) Christian names in Latin are translated.

(5) Contractions are extended, except in cases of ambiguity. So far as possible, however, ambiguous readings are noted, but it must be borne in mind that such combinations of letters as "in" or "nu" can read equally well "ju" or "uv."

(6) Descriptions are modernized, except the various terms or letters denoting illegitimacy, which are in every instance printed in their literal form.

(7) The following abbreviations are used:

ch. = child or children.
c. ch. = chrisom child.[1]
pl. = plague.

In preparing the transcript for the press every possible care has been taken to render it trustworthy, each entry having been collated in type with the original.

The foot-notes are confined to such practical information as is likely to be of service to those who consult the Registers, no attempt having been made to elucidate purely genealogical questions; and, with a view to economizing space, everything has been done to ensure their condensation and brevity, consistent with clearness and utility. But short as many of the biographical annotations necessarily are, those only who have themselves had experience of similar undertakings can have the slightest conception of the amount of time and labour—often wholly disproportionate to the result—which their compilation has entailed. Considerations of space have also necessitated the omission of authorities, for in numerous instances the notes are the concentrated result of information derived from various sources, and to have quoted them systematically would have added unduly to the length of each note. The Editor cannot, however, permit this volume to go forth without some acknowledgment of the printed sources whence he has drawn his materials. To the *Dictionary of National Biography*, Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, and *Fasti Oxonienses*, Cooper's *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*, G. E. C[okayne]'s *Complete Peerage* and *Complete Baronetage*, Douglas's *Peerage of Scotland* (edited by Sir J. Balfour Paul), Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, *Extinct Peerage*, and *Extinct Baronetcies*, *Westminster Abbey Registers* (so admirably edited and annotated by the late Colonel Chester), Walcott's *Memorials of Westminster*, Stanley's *Memorials of Westminster Abbey*, Welch's *Alumni Westmonasterienses*, Parliamentary *Return of Members*, *Notes and Queries*, Shaw's *Knights of England*, Le Neve's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, Foss's *Judges of England*, Haydn's *Book of Dignities* (edited by H. Ockerby), Hennessy's *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ*, and Scot's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scotticanæ*, he has been largely indebted.

Apart from the general biographical and genealogical interest of these Registers, there is much of special local interest, amongst which may be mentioned the advent of new families, the dying out of old ones, the spelling and pronunciation of names, and the references to localities and occupations.[2]

---

[1] A child dying before its mother was churched was called a chrisomer or chrisom child.

[2] Several entries have the addition of "the scullery," "the pantry," "the laundry," "the kitchen," and "the black garde." These refer to servants at Whitehall Palace, the term "black garde" being applied to the lowest drudges of the court, such as the carriers of coal and wood, and labourers in the scullery. Hence, no doubt, the modern word "blackguard" and its application.

Moreover, the statistical data to be derived from the Registers provide the only available means of estimating the population of Westminster in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.[1] It should, however, be borne in mind that any estimate formed on this basis must of necessity be a very general one; for the rate of increase or decrease of population depends not only on the balance between births and deaths, but on the balance between inward and outward passenger-movement, an obviously important factor which cannot be determined.[2]

The following tables show the increase or decrease of christenings, marriages, and burials during each decennium from 1539 to 1660:

TABLE A.

CHRISTENINGS.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Illegitimate Children per cent.
1539–1548	1,377	—	747	627	3	·3
1549–1558	1,393	+ 1·1	735	655	3	·6
1559–1568	1,396	+ ·2	693	703	—	1·9
1569–1578	1,616	+15·6	817	797	2	2·0
1579–1588	1,935	+19·7	974	960	1	2·2
1589–1598	1,873	− 3·2	928	942	3	1·2
1599–1608	2,559	+36·6	1,249	1,310	—	2·4
1609–1618	3,536	+38·1	1,793	1,743	—	1·9
1619–1628	4,955	+40·1	2,525	2,424	6	1·7
1629–1638	5,376	+ 8·4	2,710	2,612	54	1·4
1639–1648	5,236	− 2·5	2,607	2,629	—	1·8
1649–1660 (12 years)	5,511	+ 5·2	2,812	2,697	2	·2
Total	36,763	—	18,590	18,099	74	—

TABLE B.

MARRIAGES.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.
1539–1548	686	—	1599–1608	828	+28·3
1549–1558	610	−11·0	1609–1618	867	+ 4·7
1559–1568	655	+ 7·4	1619–1628	1,088	+25·4
1569–1578	853	+30·2	1629–1638	1,208	+11·0
1579–1588	769	− 9·8	1639–1648	1,268	+ 4·9
1589–1598	645	−16·1	1649–1658	1,073	−15·3

---

[1] Apart from a rough numbering of the people at the time of the Armada, no general census was taken in England until 1801, and all estimates of the English population in the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries are necessarily based on the numbers of christenings, burials, and marriages recorded in the various Parish Registers.

[2] Nor are there any means of estimating even approximately the number (1) of children who having died before baptism were entered in the burials only; (2) of children who were not baptized owing to the religious scruples of their parents; (3) of persons interred without ceremony or in nonconformist burial grounds; and (4) of persons who died in Westminster but were buried in the country, which far exceeded the number dying in the country but buried in Westminster.

TABLE C.

BURIALS.

A = Adults. C = Children.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Still-born.
1539–1548 - - -	3,004	—	1,672	1,307	25	—
1549–1558 - - -	2,281	−24·0	1,274	1,004	3	—
1559–1568 - - -	2,666	+16·8	1,457	1,197	12	—
1569–1578 - - -	3,321	+24·5	1,759	1,558	4	—
1579–1588 - - -	2,799	−15·7	1,462	1,322	15	—
1589–1598 - - -	3,441	+22·9	1,742	1,672	27	—
1599–1608 - - -	3,606	+ 4·7	1,891	1,707	8	—
1609–1618 - - -	4,201	+16·5	2,236	1,798	167	—
1619–1628 - - -	7,342	+74·7	A 2,058 C 1,711	A 1,711 C 1,523	A 18 C 43	— 278
1629–1638 - - -	6,967	− 5·1	A 1,771 C 1,648	A 1,591 C 1,506	A 33 C 127	— 291
1639–1648 - - -	6,089	−12·6	A 1,673 C 1,345	A 1,487 C 1,219	A 37 C 85	— 243
1649–1660 (12 years) -	7,866	+29·1	A 2,027 C 1,909	A 1,854 C 1,688	A 36 C 157	— 195
Total - -	53,583	—	27,635	24,144	797	1,007

Prior to 1619, children are not systematically distinguished from adults.

The burial entries between 18 May and 28 November 1557 include the causes supposed to have accounted for the deaths recorded during that period, and the following summary of these entries will be of interest as showing the relative mortality of the diseases and casualties to which the inhabitants of Westminster were then subject:

"Burning Agewe," "Fervent Agewe," "New Agewe," "The New Sickness," or "This New decese" (influenza)[1]	81
"Consumptyone" or "Pynyng Sickness" (general tuberculosis)	46
Famine	16
"Fluxe" or "Bludye Fluxe" (dysentery or enteric fever)	12
"Surfett" (any death after a large meal)	5
"Pockes"	4
"Thowght"	4
"Fallyng Sickness" (epilepsy)	2
"Impostyme" (a disease accompanied by carbuncles or boils)	2
"Wormes"	1
"Tong tied" (laryngitis or abscess under the tongue)	1
"Bledyng"	1
"Canker"	1
"Black Jawndys" (a malignant form of jaundice)	1
"Chyncough" (whooping cough)	1
"Measelles"	1
"Colleck and Stone" (renal colic followed by the passing of a stone)	1
"Agewe with Goddes Markes"[2]	1

[1] Contemporary chroniclers refer to this epidemic, which is now usually counted as one of the great historical waves of influenza (Creighton's *Epidemics in Britain*, I., 402). "This sommer," records Wriothesley in 1557, "reigned in England divers straunge and new sycknesses, takinge men and weomen in theyr heades; as straunge agues and fevers, whereof manye died." Under the year 1558, the continuator of Fabyan's *Chronicle* (p. 719) enters: "In the beginnyng of this maiors yere died many of the wealthiest men al England through, of a straunge feuer." Stow in his *Annales* (p. 634) observes that in 1558 the "quartaine agues continued in like manner, or more vehemently than they had done the last yere passed, wherethrough died many olde people, and specially priests, so that a great number of parishes were unserved and no curates to be gotton, and much corn was lost in the fielde for lacke of workemen and laborers."

[2] "For the Lord's tokens on you do I see" ("Love's Labour Lost," Act V., Sc. ii.).

The Registers of burials abound with references to those appalling visitations of the plague, or *pestis*, which devastated this country at ever-recurring intervals in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

The first reference to the bubonic plague, as distinct from the Sweating Sickness and other early pandemics to which the name "plague" used to be given indiscriminately, occurs on 23 June 1563, and from that date to the close of the year 1647 no less than 5,830 of the burial entries are marked "pla" or "p."[1]

The epidemic of 1575 is singular from the fact that, although fairly general throughout the country and severely felt in Westminster, it did not extend to the city of London, which was entirely free from plague in that year.[2]

The following table gives particulars of the chief visitations recorded in the Registers during the period covered by the present transcript:

TABLE D.

PLAGUE.

Began	Ended	Duration.	Total Burials.	Plague Burials.	Per cent.
23 June 1563	14 November 1563	20 weeks 4 days	599	550	91·8
5 July 1570	6 November 1570	17 „ 5 „	194	52	26·8
8 May 1575	1 January 1576	34 „	338	127	37·6
22 June 1577	8 February 1578	33 „	318	134	42·1
11 June 1578	31 January 1579	34 „ 2 „	260	82	31·5
18 July 1581	22 August 1583	109 „ 1 „	801	327	40·8
29 August 1592	23 January 1593	20 „ 6 „	254	72	28·3
1 April 1593	21 May 1594	59 „ 1 „	888	414	46·6
26 May 1603	20 May 1604	51 „ 2 „	1,223	953	77·9
10 June 1625	2 February 1626	33 „ 5 „	2,080	1,462	70·2
31 July 1636	28 December 1637	73 „ 3 „	1,731	718	41·4
12 April 1638	24 September 1638	23 „ 4 „	555	94	16·9
18 June 1640	30 October 1640	19 „ 2 „	293	52	17·7
19 May 1641	15 November 1641	25 „ 5 „	623	112	17·9
8 July 1646	13 October 1646	13 „ 6 „	232	46	19·8
4 June 1647	23 December 1647	28 „ 6 „	470	162	34·4

The portraits, which form an interesting feature of the present volume, are derived from various sources, and the Editor would here record his great indebtedness to the Earl of Abingdon for permitting him to reproduce the painting of the first Earl of Abingdon at Wytham Abbey; to the Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B., for allowing him to make use of the portraits of Frances, Countess of Clarendon, of the second Viscount Grandison, and of Edmund Waller, in the famous collection at The Grove; to Baroness Grita Matscheko for enabling him to include an excellent reproduction of Holbein's portrait of Dr. Chambre in Vienna; to Admiral the Honourable Thomas Brand for letting him reproduce the picture of Sir John Trevor at Glynde Place; and to Mr. Robert Forsyth Scott, M.A., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, for giving him access to the painting of Archbishop Neile.

The Editor would also express his grateful thanks to those who have in any way helped him in the preparation of this volume; particularly to Miss Lilian Redstone, who throughout a laborious and protracted undertaking has rendered him continuous and indefatigable service. If the index to the Registers should happily be found fairly accurate and complete, all of such accuracy and completeness is to be attributed to her.

---

[1] A large number of exceedingly interesting references to the plague will be found scattered throughout the Churchwardens' Accounts.

[2] Creighton's *Epidemics in Britain*, I., 340.

In a work which contains such a multitude of names and dates, some errors must, of course, have crept in. It is hoped that they are few and unimportant.

6, New Square,
Lincoln's Inn,
London, W.C.

ABBREVIATIONS

admon. = administration.
B = burial in text.
b. = born.
bapt. = baptized.
bro. = brother.
bur. = buried.
C = christening in text.
c. ch. = chrisom child.
ch. = child.
c.-h. = co-heir.
d. (in text) = daughter.
d. (in notes) = died.
dau. = daughter.
d. s. p. = died without issue.
el. = elder or eldest.
exor. = executor.
h. = heir.
M = marriage in text.
m. = married.
pl. = plague.
pr. = proved.
s. = son.
succ. = succeeded.
surv. = surviving.
unm. = unmarried.
yr. = younger or youngest.

Christenings

1539–1660

1539.

January.

2 Richard Tomly
3 Robert Lord
5 Alice Colens
Alice Clarke
6 Thomas Barnes
7 Agnes Forman
9 Charles Baryngwen
11 Joan Lamberson
John Howell
Robert Ulgat
15 Joan Tomson
17 Rose Nyell
23 Syth (*Sitha*) Wiseman
26 Dorothy Patenson

February.

3 John Raggs
John Elys
4 Jacomina Ball
5 Robert Symkyns
9 Agnes Corne
Anthony Lamberd
10 Katherine Raffe
11 Richard Farr
14 John Fawkener
17 Ann Bray
22 John Whyghth

March.

5 Peter Roffe
7 Joan Umfrey
11 William Revell
12 William Lovell
Agnes Goldhurst
18 John Kendall
Ann Armarer
George Joones
21 James Kytley
22 Joan Clarke
John Lawrens
Peter Ovye
Robert Hewys
23 Margaret Garrett
29 Adam Barton
Agnes Edwards

1539.

April.

3 Margaret Playfote
4 Joan Hudson
5 Margaret Robynson
7 Agnes Williamson
9 John Grenoke
12 Margaret Artyldewe
14 John Antony
William Bulloke
15 Joan Kytley
19 William Watson
22 Alice Coffyn
25 Mark Bate
Robert Hylton
30 Henry Nelson

May.

1 Alice Pott
5 Thomas Munford
12 Miles Cowper
15 Elizabeth Frauncis
18 Richard Averton
19 Elen Holt
George Whetler
20 Joan Weston
23 William Ashborn
25 John Caro
26 Elizabeth Preston

June.

6 Thomas Carbett
8 “Maria de ffrane”
11 Agnes Ap Thomas
13 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Bale
14 John Tomson
21 John Adams
Katherine Parker
23 William Adams

July.

1 Fulk Hyll
4 Philip Browne
6 Robert Tory
11 Joan Shipton
13 Margery Ledsam

1539.

Margery Church
16[1] John Wylliams
18 Jane Wyer
22 Maud Whetherley
26 Joan Metcalfe
28 Edward Purden

August.

1 Edmund Curtes
3 John Dod
4 Joan Standley
Hugh Beeke
Luke Yownge
Richard “baasse”
10 Thomas Dudley
Thomas Joones
Nicholas Lewys
11 Alice Broocks
12 Margaret Wynke
20 Luke Skotte
Margaret Awden
22 William Myller
27 John Fissher
28 Robert Lewys
31 Thomas Dorrell

September.

7 Elisabeth Slawter
11 Agnes Ambrospere
12 Richard Hawclyffe
19 Garrett Segar
20 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Bell
22 William Lenard
27 Henry Valens
Margaret Crypps

October.

2 Margaret Wardall
4 Elisabeth Nyseth
9 “Joanna A Kent”
15 Thomas Mandy
Thomas Percyvall
16 Alexander Wardall
Robert Hyll
William Daffe
19 John Marche

---

[1] Altered from “26.”

1539.

22 Richard Denton
Magdalen Patche
24 Agnes Myller
31 Cecily Alen

November.

2 Simon Smyth
3 "Nuellus de Lassall"
6 Gilbert Gresson
7 Thomas Richardson
13 Katherine Stookes
15 Jane Fyld
18 Thomas Renolds
19 Elisabeth Bowlyng
20 William Furnes
22 Cecily Latham
23 Henry Denys
Nicholas Powell
Clement Clynton
30 Peter Pynson
"Joanna A Deen"

December.

2 Richard Gray
Margaret Reve
3 William Arrard
5 John Dornett
7 Humfrey Totty
18 John Wode
19 Elisabeth Smyth
22 Christopher Taylor
Christian (*Christina*) Goodwyn
24 Joan Dymmoke

1540.

January.

2 Hugh "basse"
5 John Cooke
John Rypley
7 John Baly
10 Edmund Currant
13 Agnes Wode
16 George Lane[1]
Charles Lambe
21 Nicholas Roone
22 Katherine Busshell
24 Alice Darby
26 Henry Nyghtyngale
28 John Benett
31 Elisabeth Mynto

February.

1 Philip Garrett
7 George Alen
Dennis Fulmor
9 Henry Philipps
10 Henry Banbery
12 John Vawghon
13 Simon Feyrbarn
14 Katherine Bemon
18 Geoffrey Coortney
19 Elisabeth Bromfild
20 Thomas Holland
"Johanne" Stevens
Robert Smyth
21 Ambrose Hodson

1540.

David Flud
23 Anthony Holdenby
24 Joan Fryar
26 Robert Bray
Joan Upredyth
27 Mary Stevens
29 Edward Moore
Katherine Symon
Ann Hussey

March.

4 Margaret Lancaster
5 Katherine Massy
8 John Hull
Richard Smyth
Richard Wodus
9 Cecily Burbage
William "a base"
10 John Ryse
13 Richard Clarke
14 William Goldhurst
Elisabeth Barrett
15 John Dobbyns
20 Thomas Lord
21 John Jobson
Agnes Morys
23 Elisabeth Yownge
Winifred Battersey
27 John Pampyon
Nicholas Umfrey
Ellen Jonson
30 Henry Smyth
31 Katherine Penyngton

April.

1 John Atkyns
2 Katherine Tomkyn
Joan Maley
4 Robert Jonson
11 Agnes Durram
Garthred Flemyng
13 John Kemppe
14 Edward Grymshawe
18 John Frauncis
24 Morris Hart
25 Agnes Weston
28 Denise Shawe
31[2] James Jonson
John Holt
"Robertus A Calys"

May.

6 Robert Howgans
11 Agnes Ivett
16 Jane Wheteman
21 Alice Middelton
22 Katherine Shawe
Katherine Dodall
28 Ellen Tewe

June.

3 Roger Votyer
8 Alice Davyth
13 John Colens
21 Ann Gover
22 Katherine Fern
24 Joan Smyth
Edward Durneke

1540.

28 Amy Shawe
30 Joan Lathbery

July.

1 William Robynson
5 John Kytley
8 Ann Boorne
9 Elisabeth Haselden
13 Richard Dymbelby
Joan Wodfyn
14 Katherine Yerlond
17 Alice Wylshyer
Elisabeth Beckett
21 Elisabeth Masson
Ralph Pygott
22 Ellen Crane
23 Katherine Heyward
26 Elisabeth Adams
28 John Garrett
29 Robert Stranger
31 Margaret Whighth

August.

1 John Metcalfe
Elisabeth Bolton
8 Fizhe Walker
10 Lawrence Lyones
11 Robert Appowell
12 Thomas Yuckley
20 Hugh Lamary
22 Sampson Colens
Agnes Crystyan
31 Joan Lovell
Thomas Small

September.

4 William Lewys
5 Agela[3] Beerde
6 John Çoombes
10 Jane Tomson
15 Robert Munford
16 John Fyssher
Margaret Askewe
19 Joan Stranger
20 Charles Harryson
Robert Renolds
Elisabeth Coventry

October.

3 John Wyncke
4 John Lewys
8 Cecily Massy
18 Joan Gover
22 Katherine Wilson
29 William Basley
31 "Johanne" Eger

November.

1 Thomas Chappell
2 Joan Gryffyn
9 Robert Artyldewe
10 Miles Bowlyng
11 Katherine Howgans
13 Joan Gaynyshe
16 Richard Mason
21 Richard Patche
Owin Lesard

---

[1] Altered from "Lambe," and "the son of William" evidently inserted later.

[2] Sic; possibly for "21," as these entries appear in the original between 18 and 24 April.

[3] Sic; possibly for "Angela."

1540.

24 Henry Hawberley
25 Thomas Gawson
27 James Bocher
28 Thomas Emson

December.

6 Richard Benet
9 John Swallowe
12 John Adams
Elisabeth Baly
18 John Merlyng
19 John Chadysley
23 Alice Bartylmewe
26 Katherine Lawrens
28 Agnes Mynnett
Bastian Stocke
31 Francis Warwyke

1541.

January.

1 Elisabeth Stranger
Elisabeth Wethers
Thomas Stocton
2 Joan Manby
Eden Percyvall
Thomas Clarke
3 Agnes ——[1]
6 Robert Standley
7 Thomas Richardson
10 Rose Garbege
Edward Rogers
16 Martin Godlyng
17 Margery Rawson
19 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Sys
Agnes Russell
22 Cecily Myllar
25 John Askam
26 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Kempe
28 John Newton

February.

1 Denise Bancks
7 Joan Morys
8 Mary Mote
9 Thomas Adnett
12 John Arnold[2]
13 Magdalen Puncherton
14[3] John Symkyn
Francis Gannett
21 Thomas Swyft
22 William Atkenson
24 Thomas Baker
26 Margaret Edenborowe
John Tomlyn

March.

2 John Umfrey
4 Thomas Thornbery
5 Ann Savege
Agnes Olyver
10 Walter Smyth
13 John Wodows
14 Joan Gryn
John Overton

1541.

16 Elisabeth Baate
26 Marian Crewesse
30 Joan Willyamson

April.

1 Luke Durrant
7 Richard Wells
14 Rose Browne
Ann Hornclyffe
16 Clement Wyllett
19 Elisabeth Rychardson
22 Alice Dorrell
Joan Fallows
23 John Page
28 John Cockrett

May.

2 Joan Darby
4 Margaret Barrett
8 Alice Norfoke
13 Joan Wheteman
15 Katherine Alley
18 Robert Stevens
23 Cecily Harnes
Joan Harnes
25 Thomas Blake

June.

2 Joan Mynto
5 John Votyer
Agnes Scookes[4]
8 William Foxe
16 Miles Mason
20 Elizabeth Wallyn
21 Cecily Smyth
25 Charles Wyatt
27 Joan Nede

July.

2 John Lowe
Dorothy Fuller
Elisabeth Wolven
William Penred
3 Thomas Weston
5 Joan Partryche
6 Elisabeth Squyer
11 Margaret Goodwyn
13 Thomas Colens
14 William Ashley
17 Elisabeth Leverett
18 Thomas Robynson
John Jonson
25 John Ware
26 John Yngram
Joan Coffyn
27 Dorothy Staines
28 Margaret Lovell
30 John Phylyppe

August.

5 John Egar
6 Thomas Persy
8 Katherine Howgans
12 John Baarnes
13 Alice Awger
14 John Allman

1541.

17 Ralph Goode
20 Cecily Eton
22 James Walker
28 Thomas Clynton
29 Joan Churche
30 Ellen Taylor
31 John Lane

September.

3 Emmot Awdens
4 Agnes Garrett
6 Miles Summer
10 William Hodson
John Lovell
11 Godfrey Christian
12 Katherine Buckam
15 Margery Purden
17 James Skott
John Jonson
20 Joan Tomson
Mary Gye
22 John Appowell
25 "Amia la Mary"
John Massy
29 Elisabeth Rychardson
John Havard

October.

1 Elisabeth Ferne
5 John Bekensfyld
Christian (*Christina*) Coven
12 Ursula Burbage
13 William Holland
14 Margaret Rysyng
15 John Hancoke
17 Katherine Tomson
18 William Wryght
19 Joan Appowell
25 Ann Basyll
28 John Bell

November.

5 John Clarke
11 Bastian Barton
13 Cecily Yerlond
14 James Cundale
16 Jane Jonson
21 William Yownge
23 Edward Turbyll
29 Garrett Beber

December.

1 Agnes Sethe
Thomas Worley
2 Thomas Edwards
Bridget Edwards
5 Marian Wardall
Joan Preston
8 Katherine Myddelton
10 James Foster
15 John Parker
16 John Archer
Thomas Mylls
20 Edmund Lancaster
23 Agnes Gardyner
25 Katherine ——[1]

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "This fam[ily] from Kensin[gton]" added in later hand.

[3] Altered from "13."

[4] Sic; possibly for "Stookes."

1541.

29 Wyllyam[1] Massy
Katherine Massy
30 Elisabeth Smyth
Edward Lucar
31 Elisabeth Cowper

1542.

January.

8 John Juett
9 Ellen Lues
15 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Maryt
Henry Hogley
18 William Lane
22 Thomas Dod
25 John Ogyll
27 Joan Morhowsse
Agnes Lewys
Agnes Gresson
30 Elisabeth Lytelborowe
Alice Lytelborowe

February.

2 Agnes Shawe
John Hart
5 Katherine Puncherton
8 Agnes Lewys
16 Alice Bartylmewe
19 William Grenoke
21 Robert Coortney
22 Joan Lewys
26 John ——[2]

March.

4 [Agnes Jonson][3]
5 Elisabeth Nyxson
6 [Thomas Teste][3]
13 Henry Fyssher
14 Cecily Hyll
Thomas Lewys
18 Katherine Breman
19 Margaret Holgatt
23 Joan Gryn
26 Thomas Dobbys
27 Margaret Arrard

April.

4 Walter Wyncke
9 Ann Empson
10 Margaret Bray
11 Magdalene Stevens
14 Alice Awsten
21 Katherine Standley
Elisabeth Standley
24 Jane Moore

May.

1 Elisabeth Jonson
2 Margaret Votyer
Cecily Totty
7 John Wodroffe
10 Nicholas Townley
18 John Coole
John Fissher
25 Robert Sharppe

1542.

Richard Watson
26 William Robynson
David Forman[4]
Robert Wode
30 John Dorrell

June.

2 Margaret Corbett
Thomas Chapman
4 John Tayler
8 Richard Munford
13 James Nelson
24 John Tratt
25 Margaret Whighth

July.

4 Agnes Tyllett
6 Robert Benett
8 Elisabeth Wiseman
10 Richard Besone
11 Alice Hanckyns
12 Oliver Pyrry
15 Robert Goodwyn
19 Charles Gover
25 Henry Vawhon
26 Mabell Dioneke
28 Dorathye Lewys
29 Margaret Stookes

August.

1 Jone Stubbys
3 Lawrens ——[2]
7 Thomas Rydley
10 Joan Davy
13 Richard Ledsam
14 Elisabeth Cooke
18 Agnes Skynner
26 William Lovell
27 Alice Walys
28 Elisabeth Boldyng

September.

1 Alice Shawe
2 William Moore
3 John Pyckeryng
7 John Dobbyns
15 Bettres Colens
19 William Coorte
21 Thoms Robynson
Rose Smyth
William Galaway

October.

3 Ninian Crewe
5 James Yownge
7 Jone Glossoppe
10 Peter Egar
11 "James a brygs"
15 Elsabeth Barrett
16 Henryke Curstyans
17 Robert Whethers
23 Jane Wryght
25 Jane Crevycure
William Henborn
26 William Jonsone[5]
28 Lucrecia Rustyce

1542.

November.

1 Lewys Water
Cyssely Prieste
6 Elen Wheteman
11 Agnes Osmonde
Elisabeth Foxe
14 Alys Jynckenson
17 Rachell Wylkes
18 Agnes Wylson
25 Katheryne Ryley
26 William Baker
27 Wenefryde Eton
Gillmyne Chappell
29 Henry Fyssher
Jone Stryngер
30 Clemens Yerlond

December.

2 Johne Wode
4 Thomas Massy
7 Mary Kempe
10 Katheryn Jonson
19 Elen Haberley
21 Elen Baly
22 James Phesy
John Cootts *alias* Harrys
27 John Smyth

1543.

January.

3 John Beerde
7 Henry "baasse"
8 Jone Peerson
14 John Marche
Agnes ——[2]
19 Thomas Fayerbarn
25 Ann Foskewe
26 Jone Wode
29 Ede Bekelsfyld
30 Mary Lord
Jone Valentyn
31 Mary Burbage

February.

5 Lewys Lathbery
15 Rychard Yownge
Charells Wolgar
24 Robert Mynto
26 Isbell Holden

March.

1 ——[2]
2 Richard Clarke
4 Dorathye Randall
6 Julyan Leyton
9 Anthony Askewe
10 Isbell Lamary
12 Henry Collman
Elsabeth Lye
13 Sampson Stamford
John Edlyngton
16 Robert Halyfyld
17 Rychard Fyssher
18 Joane Rychards
29 Katheryne Battersby
30 Katheryn Hawfferton

---

[1] Altered from "Richard."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] This entry erased.
[4] Altered from "Robynson."
[5] "Jonsone" evidently inserted later.

1543.

April.

3 Clemens Percyvall
4 William Preston
6 Frauncis Gybson
7 John Closse
Alys and Elsabeth Sharppe
9 Elen Hudson
10 Margery Crosby
11 Brigitt Lewys
12 William Bolton[1]
13 Elsabeth Edwards
14 Elsabeth Whytakers
15 Katheryne Hyll
17 Henry Hogley
20 Henry Wharelton
Eden Garbett
22 John Camppe
24 Robert Evans
28 Agnes Ivett

May.

1 Margaret Elys
Katheryn Norman
3 Morys Handcocke
10 Elsabeth Darcy
14 Christofer Haberdstycke
20 Alys Pansforde
24 Luke (*Lucas*) Arter
28 Jone Hoppkyn

June.

1 Agnes Shadysley
2 Elen Browne
4 Elsabeth Charles
Robert Hull
6 Rychard Copley
7 Jone Stanley
8 Ronyon Stockes
13 Heughe Freman
14 Robert Whygthleche
19 Jervys Graves
23 John Dobbyns
24 Nycholas Bell
25 Margarett Boston
27 Agnes Benbowe
30 Elsabeth Lewys
William Whigthfyld

July.

4 Alys Flode
6 Richard Wyllett
9 John Morehowsse
13 Elsabeth Jonson
Rychard Aartte
15 Agnes Ullett
16 Elsabeth Rysse
20 John Webbe
21 Peter Chamber
26 Parnell Tomson
27 William Towe
28 Thomas Gaynyshe
31 John Parker

August.

1 Myells Fissher
Alys Sheppardee

1543.

5 Jone Sertte
8 Rachell Romens
23 Henry Jonson
24 John Lewys
25[2] Thomas Nonye
29 Elen Moore
Elsabethe Lewys
31 Julyan ——[3]
Elen Chapell

September.

2 Christopher Stalle
3 Katheryne Kanysfylde
4 John Pygott
Nycholas Votyer
5 John Elys
11 John Forman
Colett Malett
12 Cysselye Smyth
17 Agnes Farnam
18 Katheryne Cansler
Jacomyne Kenyk
21 Elsabeth Harryson
24 John Dalton
26 John Lynche

October.

2 John Shawe
3 Jone Blasshyll
6 Elisabeth Eve
Alys Morys
7 Richard Whighth
Elsabeth Wryght
14 Bettres Carpenter
18 Ann Pyne
John Garlond
23 John Twygge
27 John Wayle
Elsabethe Mote

November.

2 Elsabeth Benet
3 John Empson
4 Margarett Clamtre
7 John Jynckenson
9 Cysselye Chapman
11 Alys Walkar
14 Agnes Churchman
16 Chrystyan Lancaster
Margarett Blaake
18 John Priest
29 Elsabeth Quylle
Thurston Frauncis

December.

6 Jone Kelly
7 Olyve Hyll
11 John Delahay
Jane Yryshe
14 John Somerland
16 Katheryn Massy
17 Awdrye Stenton
19 Walter Bryghtman
Margarett Gardyner
25 Thomas Rychards
Tacy Baker
Elsabeth Baker
26 Robert Carter

1544.

January.

1 Margaret Johnson
2 James Pytt
5 Agnes Lybbetts
9 Henry Ryall
21 Nychola Cowell
Margarett Powell
23 Thomas Crewys
25 Katheryn Howgan
Agnes Corne
27 Mary Wodows

February.

1 Richard Fuller
Jone Benett
3 Morys Renolds
4 John Crynes
11 John Smalle
13 Eden Jonson
15 Robert Sympson
17 Brygytt Draper
18 Margarett Baker
19 Katheryne Gye
23 Rycharde Berde
24 Rychard Grene
Katheryne Dronyke
25 Nathanaell Draper
26 William Honybyrde

March.

4 Agnes Clere
7 Phylypp Eton
Brygytt Marshall
Richard Kemppe
9 Agnes Durram
11 Jone Cocks
Water Vawghon
John Averton
16 John Russell
17 John Flode
21 Wylliam Foxe
Davyde Browne
22 Andrewe Momforde

April.

3 Elsabeth Clynton
4 Elen Rychardson
10 Jone Gryston
13 Elsabeth Campe
14 Anne Harrys
16 Jone Morehowsee
17 Juda Hande
George Molyner
20 Wyllyam Phesy
Elsabeth Tyllett
21 Anthony Garrett
23 Henry Powell
Cyssely Myddelton
25 Alys Wardall

May.

3 Henry Galaway
5 John Twygg
6 Richard Parker
9 Thomas Foscrofte
18 Agnes Banbery
20 Elsabeth God

---

[1] Altered from "Lewys."

[2] Sic; possibly for "15," as this entry appears in the original between 8 and 23 August.

[3] Blank in original.

1544.

Katheryne Sharppe
25 Mathewe Huntley
29 John Bromfyld
Thomas ——[1]

June.

5 Jane Dykman
8 Henry Brych
12 Robert Browne
Elsabeth Robynson
13 Jone Bowlynge
14 John Day
15 John Clarke
17 Susan ——[1]
18 Alys Flodde
23 John Kynge

July.

1 Alys Egar
2 Rychard Stonar
6 Thomas Mathewe
8 Thomas Busshe
11 Jane Hadden
19 Isbell Hudson
22 John Owlett
24 Frauncis Albon
Robert Pott
25 Margaret Powell
26 Cycell Dawson
Jone Passmore
27 Mary Heyward
29 William Hybbens
30 Martyn Clyve

August.

5 John Machyn
13 John Hartt
18 Margarett Hull
19 Jone Yownge
22 Margarett Ager
23 Rychard Balye
James Colens
27 Alys Compton
John ——[1]

September.

6 John Lathbery
7 Jone Standley
9 Mary Alen
10 James Votyer
Clemens Lorde
Thomas Ware
11 Jone Awsten
Randall Hogley
12 Isbell Grene
15 Elsabeth Hayles
21 Mary Totty

October.

1 John Baarnes
2 Meryall Pyndrake
5 Nicholas ——[1]
Jane Blyssed
10 Robert Hawffyn
19 Thomas Lawrens
30 Jone Warde
31 Katheryne Poole

1544.

November.

8 Elsabeth Bray
13 Elsabeth Puncherton
15 Jone Becke
28 Alys Percyvall
29 Elsabeth Cotton

December.

5 Thomas Boornfyld
6 Isbell Pratte
7 Rychard Lambe
13 Jane Cole
14 Rychard Hartyshorn
16 Water Alldern
19 "John a Salysbery"
20 Jone Baker
23 John Russell
27 Jane Notte
30 Jone Mawnsoll

1545.

January.

3 Jone Whyghth
5 Katheryne Clarke
8 John Foxe
9 Jone Tewe
10 John Harden
12 Richard Massy
15 Susane ——[1]
16 Elen Jonson
Elsabeth Forde
17 Alys Patenson
18 Alys Maydenhed
19 Thomas Atkenson
22 Crystian Curtesse

February.

2 Davy Wode
5 Rychard Powell
7 Thomas Lawrens
Sybyan Stravells
15 Robert Egar
16 Katherine Pyne
Ingelbert Rise
20 Richard Edlyn
22 John Dobbyns
23 John Sadeler
Charles Irelond
Gilmyne Walker
27 Katheryn Lowers
28 William Crevicuer

March.

1 Alys Lloyde
2 Elsabeth "base"
4 Jacomyne Mekyns
5 Katheryn Bartlett
6 Jane Smales
7 Bettres Cole
William Jonson
10 Elsabethe Burbage
12 Christofer Goodewyn
13 Thomas Bynde
19 "Seudo Lanus"
William Smyth
21 John Holland
25 Olyuer Cundalle

1545.

Mary Baly
John Bylborowe
28 William Lewys
Alys Bartylmewe

April.

4 Myells Wylson
5 Margaret Welby
22 Owen Bolton
Mary Baskam
23 Agnes Stocke
24 George Rutter
27 Robert Tylson

May.

7 Robert Merley
13 John Becke
Jone Davy
18 Margaret Cooke
19 Godfrey Tayler
21 John Mannynge
23 John Nyxson
Margaret ——[1]
25 John Rykards

June.

4 Alys Lancaster
5 John Goodyere
6 George Kynge
10 Magphias Ellys
12 Robert Kempe
14 Henry Jynckenson
19 Elsabeth Stooks
22 Henry ——[1]
23 Katheryne ——[1]
27 Katheryne Browne
William Hunysdon

July.

1 Thomas Churche
5 Denys Gye
15 Elen Kempe
19 Ursula Byrde
23 Elsabeth Dawson
27 John James
30 Margery Glossoppe

August.

1 Edythe[2] Grene
Katheryne Lawrens
3 Henry Lowe
4 Katheryne Wele
8 Margaret Kemer
10 Jone Bowingan
11 Ursula Hyccocke
Thurston Lewys
17 Thomas Bell[3]
18 Raffe Foscroft
Agnes Dod
Jone Symbard
22 Julyan Emery
25 William Bryan
26 Nycholas Wethers
27 Thomas Nedam
30 Mary Hans

September.

1 Godfrey Williams
2 Rychard Gardyner

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Katheryn."

[3] Altered from "Lewys."

1545.

Richard Cateryn
Robert Tate
5 Robert Hyll
Alys Marche
6 Jone Foxe
8 Mary Jonson
16 John Henbery
23 Elsabeth Phesy
25 Robert Bell
Agnes Hoggley

October.

2 Agnes Myddelton
4 Agnes Emersam
6 Dorathye Jonson
11 John Rychardson
15 Anthony Chadysley
18 Phylyppe Seth
24 Rebecca Buckam
27 Agnes Newell
28 Thomas Hoorde
31 Katheryne Lewys

November.

2 Robert Baker
Anthony Willyby
7 Garthrede Crynes
9 Jone Dorrell
Nycholas Smyth
18 William Churche
24 Jane Jonson

December.

4 Clement Lorde
14 John Massy
19 Margaret Atkenson
22 Edmonde Cosen
31 Agnes Benet
Baltyzer Hyde

1546.

January.

1 John Symkyns
4 Margaret Goodman
Elsabeth Haverde
Mathewe Fyssher
5 John Baker [1]
8 Water Bush
11 Jane Vyccars
12 John and Elsabeth Fyssher
20 Samuell Currant
22 Awdry Pyggott
26 Jerard Palmer
27 John Baker
30 John ap Wylliams *alias* Gryffyth [2]

February.

1 John Arley
8 Jane Massy
9 John Davy
13 Katheryn Langton
17 Elsabeth Burnett
19 Agnes Gardyner
25 Christian Wyllett
Henry Priste

1546.

March.

1 William Thorppe
13 George Elythorn
14 William Mawdysley
20 John Umfrey
22 William Momeforde
23 Cornelys Lamary
George Bowmer

April.

2 Clement Appowell
6 Alys Puncherton
12 Lucy Fuller
14 Margaret Ellwyn
16 Katheryne Votyer
22 Mary Mowsege
23 Agnes Shawe
27 Elsabeth Armarer

May.

21 Anne Pryse
22 Brygyt Fyssher
21 Jone Knyght
Robert Byssaker

June.

3 John Notton
Jone Strynger
5 Anthonye Knyght
7 Elsabeth Howgan
13 Katheryne Kynge
22 Thomas Glover *alias* Chester
28 Rycharde Sutton

July.

2 William Barwycke
9 Mary Carewe
20 Melchisadek Davy

August.

4 Dorathye Ede
5 Syssely Fuller
Lewys Tewe
9 Sythe Hyll
10 Laurence Preston
17 Edward Adams
18 Wylliam Lewys
22 Jone and Jane Watts
Marten Regester

September.

2 James Foxe
5 Isbell Puffynge
6 Jone Warde
10 Elsabeth Frogmarshe
John Berkensfyld
Margarett Rykards
12 Godfrey Smyth
13 Dorathye Burbage
Nycholas Keteryns
16 Tybbern Mary
17 Katheryn Ruckelbake
24 Henry Harryson
Jane Kempe
28 Ane Becke
——[3] Campe

1546.

October.

6 Anthony Hutchen
11 Anne Ellys
Elsabethe Evans
16 Alexander Crevycure
23 Anthony Sawnder
Elsabethe Marche
Margarett Clarke
27 Anne Shawe
30 Katheryn Clyfton
Jone Cave

November.

3 Elsabeth Hayes
7 James Alen
9 Agnes Graue
10 Elsabeth Letete
13 George Bylborowe
14 Jone Pendred
George Standley
17 John Dorsett
21 Barnardyn Lewys
22 Isbell Pratt
26 Robert Plommer
Thomas Bargery
29 Cornelys Carter

December.

1 William Bell
5 Jane Burton
14 Chenybryan Clotworthey
15 Agnes Beerde
17 Jone Goodlade
18 Christian Alen
Thomas Jonson
20 Margaret Shotte
22 Edward Harryson
29 John Mote

1547.

January.

5 Alys and Elsabeth Stocke
6 John Dobbys
Thurston Carter
Sara ——[3]
11 Nycholas Adam
13 Jone Wolcot
15 Agnes Dobson
John Westerfyld
25 Jone Lowers
26 John Clamtre
Jone Henbery
31 Robert Duffylde

February.

3 William Amyas
5 Alys Myller
11 Thomas Fyssher
13 Mawdelyn Tylley
14 John Jonson
22 Rachell Massye
23 Thomas Ogell
24 Isbell Harryson
Christyan Clyffe
Margaret Dyckman
26 Thomas Brooke

---

[1] Altered from "Fyssher."

[2] This entry written over an erasure.

[3] Blank in original.

1547.

28 Alys Lewys
Elsabeth Pye
Alys Colens

March.

1 Elsabeth Hardyn
8 Katheryne Jonson
9 William Myller
13 Elsabeth Marram
Katheryn Morhowsse
14 William Hyll
15 Anthony Lancaster
20 Sacre Arte
21 Water Catcote
23 Garthred Holyate
30 Henry Barnes

April.

2 Delborowe Clarke
4 Cyssely Cosen
5 Ambrosse Holland
12 Sendens Charnley
14 Mary Lytell
15 Adam Barnes
16 Jone Baly
William Deacon

May.

3 John Gover
5 Elynor Antonye
6 Jane Holland
7 Lucrece Moodwyn
Thomas Smythe
8 Rychard Hybbens
Richard Curlewe
Jane Buckham
9 Katheryne Gardyner
Chrystofer Corne
19 Dunstan Frogmerton
20 Margaret Slawter
Robert Pryste
22 Agnes Curtesse
29 Andrewe Ellwyn
Alys Davy

June.

4 Richard Pole
6 Edythe Jonson
7 Thomas Cowper
10 Henry Hubberd
11 Jone Davy
Thomas Percyvall
27 Jone Gressar
28 Agnes Ryar
29 John Tayler
Edmonde Lane

July.

3 Rychard Hyckocks
4 John James
6 Cyssely Mulbery
Thomas Powell
14 Henry Walker
17 Robert Wollman

1547.

21 Gabryell Jonson
29 Jone Adnett
31 James Hongerforde

August.

8 John Wynson
9 Elsabeth Cole
Agnes Tottye
11 Isbell Purden
14 Awdrye Wyllett
19 Danyell Edlyn
20 Rychard Foxe
Thomas Powell
22 Angell Welby
26 Raffe Pandyservall
29 William Browghton
Agnes Byrde
31 Kymer Hans
Henry Skarsedale

September.

4 Elsabeth Newell
5 Kellam Holborne
11 Robert Lowe
12 Thomas Bate
13 Edwarde Parrett
18 Robert Neele
30 Thomas Barton
John Pulton

October.

1 Jone Fytton[1]
Danyell Powell
2 John Jonson
3 Grace Hysselen
8 Elsabeth Borrowe
12 Cyssely Dawson
14 Raffe Peirsy
15 Jone Wheler
17 Henry Perkyns
20 Robert Elythorn
24 Robert Fyssher
Agnes Lathbery
Henry Kempe
Margaret Mathewe

November.[2]

3 John Banester
4 Cornelys Sawyer
Agnes Morton
7 John Pyrrey
8 Amye Flowerdale
11 Jone Jonson
14 Rychard Goodwyn[3]
21 Matthewe Hubbylday
John Wode
Edwarde Mowsege
24 Thomas Bolton
30 Dorcas Chamber

December.

2 Alexander Le Mary
8 Charles Morys
Elsabethe Mason

1547.

9 Dorathye Heborne
10 John Marche
17 Katheryn Take
Robert Flexman
20 Margaret Stray
31 William Owerdyshe

1548.

January.

11 Levina Prynce
14 Margarett Style
Wylliam Ellys
22 Robert Ellys
23 Julyan Sutton
24 William Noton
25 Jone Smyth
28 John Pygott
29 Trystram Harman

February.

5 John Clarke
9 Alys Frenche
10 Agnes Lewys
13 John Bekensfylde
14 Thomas Bryncks
Myhell Bryncks
15 Agnes Lorde
17 Water Evans
Nathanaell Cuscott
18 Armagyll Puffyn
23 Mary Hepworthe
26 Jone Browne
27 Isabell Williamson
28 Margaret Baly
Rychard Foster
John Edgecum

March.

1 Judyth Knowsley
John Fyssher
Thomas Mannyng
3 Susan Williamson
Susan Hethryngton
4 Elen Cony
11 Katheryn Sethe
12 An Moore
Nycholas Carter
16 Lewys Johnson
Lettys Sympson
Coortney Holland[4]
Henry Kendall
Anthony Irelond
18 William Morehowsse
20 Hyllary Dobson
Beterys Dobson
22 John Hogekyns
Alys Parker
24 Marget Marmadewke[5]

April.

1 John Jynckenson
4 William Walys
7 John Walle

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Fitton (lord president of Connaught 1569–72, and vice-treasurer of Ireland 1573) by Anne, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Peter Warburton, of Areley, Cheshire, knt.; sister of Sir Edward Fitton, grantee of part of the Desmond estates; *m.* Sir Edward Warren, of Poynton and Stockport, Cheshire, knt., M.P. Liverpool, 1588–9, and high sheriff of Cheshire, 1598.

[2] Altered from "December."

[3] Altered from "Jonson."

[4] 1st s. of John Holland of Weare, co. Devon.

[5] Possibly "Marget ——, Marmadewke ——."

1548.

10 Agnes Barrett
11 Jone Jonson
Thomas Haynes
22 Edward Hawkyns
Elsabeth Wylliams
26 Sybyll Bolton
Gedyon Catcot

May.

1 Elsabeth Cornyshe
6 Lewys Myddelton
7 Agnes Pryste
8 Richard Mumforde
10 Agnes Anderson
13 Jone Massy
18 Margaret Ilam
23 Robert Rogers
31 Henry Symkyn
William Symkyn

June.

4 Alys Hyll
6 Roger Collye
7 Alys Pyne
12 Agnes Powell
13 John Danford
14 ——[1]
19 John Symson
24 Margaret Hales
John Baarnes
25 Ruben Clamtre
29 Agnes Browne
Henry Heyborne

July.

7 Thomas Slawter
11 Margaret Lane
12 Cornelys Lowers
13 William Gybbys
14 Elen Cryne
19 Kellam Shorewell
24 Elen Somerland
26 Elsabeth Bowes
John Kylby
27 Margarett Harryson
29 Elsabeth Baker

August.

1 Peter Garrett
2 Agnes Jacobb
4 John Bray
Roda Curtesse
5 Dorathy Jonson
6 Margaret Ivedaffe
10 John Radeley
12 Henry Garmyn
14 Richard Thurrylby
15 Zachary Curtesse
16 Margarett Lewys
17 Avys Randall
18 Josephe Roche
23 Bartylmewe Jonson
27 Margarett Elvyn
Katheryn Yans
Thomas Corbett
29 Susan Lyngar

1548.

September

1 William Westerfylde
2 Margarete Wylgrysse
9 Rychard Emersone
11 Thomas Sherwode
13 Stephen Seeks
John Bodyson
Katheryne Davy
14 Jone Rychardson
20 Rychard Barton
27 Elisabeth Somerland[2]

October.

1 William Beerde
Andrewe Hubberd
6 Edward Fyssher
22 Rachell Jonson
26 Henry Lamerson
Morys Buckley
28 William Henbery

November

1 Henry Jonson
Elsabeth Davyson
2 Mabell Kempe
9 Alys Wyllett
14 John Worbery
17 Katheryn Adnett
19 Wenefryde Ryder
Thoms Hyccocks
24 Richard Parker
25 John Joones
30 Thomas Cawell

December.

3 Barbara Prandergest
16 John Banester
Cuthbert Mary
Rychard Marche
20 Rychard Pratt
John Bowghton
25 Thomas Albert

1549

January.

1 Isaake Kymer
Jone Bell
2 Jone Bolton
8 Melchisadeke Colyer
9 John Harryson
Mary Foxe
12 Agnes Lawrens
15 Jane Adens
21 Emlyn Deryvall
Henry Jonson
Elisabethe Gardyner
23 Alys Mawde
24 Thomas Duffylde
27 Christofer "base"
29 Jane Howgans
Jone Ede

February

1 Alyce Russell
2 George Wyncks
5 Rachell Glyn

1549.

Godfrey Quyntyne
7 Ellen Barnard
8 John Davy
Thomas Buttler
Christofer Dobbynson
10 James Votyer
11 Jane Wylye
Henry Persye
James Stylt
13 Thomas Baty
14 Phane Sothern
Margaret ——[1]
16 Sara Nowell
19 James Freyne
21 William Benet
Lewys Powell
Katheryn Fyssher
26 Robert Holland
28 Jone Coortman

March.

9 William Archer
12 Robert Moore
18 Thomas Cooke
Elynor Carew
Rachell Beckens
21 Agar Connant
23 Robert Randall
25 James Cave
26 Mary Drewry
Mary Awdly
Thomas Tetam
Alys Grene
29 Mary Shawe

April.

3 Susan Pryste
7 Robert Baly
Jone Hybbens
8 Henry Corme
13 Jone Jynckenson
21 Rychard Bell
22 Morys Ellett
Sylvester Bonton
Margarett Gye

May.

5 John Lewys
Dorathye Harper
John Hele
7 Stephan Chenye
19 Jone Wylson
Jone Crevycure

June.

2 Barnard Poole
4 Sara Hutchyn
9 Samuell Hartishorn
Clemence Catcott
23 Thomas Sandyford
30 Anne Stafford

July.

4 John Busshoppe
7 John Foster
21 John Kyngyston
28 James Kyngyston
Godfrey Buttler
30 John Pyrrye

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Somers."

1549.

August.

3 Martyne Ellys
4 Martha Pekyns
John Evans
Elsabeth Welpton
7 Hewghe Goffe
8 Francis Bate
9 Jone Baly
11 Robert Welby
Wylliam Worley
Jane Preston
13 Katheryn Fen
18 Jone Pyne
Mawde Hand
24 Jane Sebyn
25 Roger Bere
Steven Edlyn
Josephe Gylden
26 Thomas Jaxson
Betterys Scullera
Jane Carvylyan
29 [1] John Turner
31 Nycholas Clatercott

September.

1 Gyles Seeke
William Clowdysley
Dorathye Becke
Anne Jonson
2 John Decon
5 Alyce Massy
6 Rychard Chadley
8 Charles Creke
11 Ellen "Baster"
13 Jasper Cooke
15 Judyth Bodyson [2]
17 Danyell Clarke [2]
19 Margare Invs [3]
23 Wylliam Clarke
26 Jane Grene

October.

1 An Fyssher
2 Elsabeth Gyll
3 Elisabeth Shrymplyn
6 Nicholas Aversdyche
Rachell West
Jone Rychardson
7 William Jonson
8 Anne Pynrocke
10 Richard Bolton
13 Katheryn ——[4]
20 Robert Morys
Agnes Shawe
Heughe Grene
27 Alyce Hogekenson
28 Judythe Wode

November.

1 Rychard Foxe
2 Margery Hackenton
6 Susan Watts
7 Thomas Smythe
8 George Gardyner
12 Crystyan Quarry
Agnes Jonson
14 Wyllyam Tarry

1549.

17 John Randall s of Robert
Mary Sawforde
18 Henry Sawyer "otherwise Adence"
25 Thomas Lawnde
Thomas Worslecke
28 Alyce Massy
William James
30 Grace Ellys

December.

1 Rychard Owlett
3 Alyce Wyllis
Jone Botham
Peter Smythyman
9 Mary Holdon
10 Lucas Buck
11 George Bowmerste
13 Palfreman Cosen
15 Mary Hyll
16 Rachell Harrolde
20 Margarett Aylwode
Margarett Clarke
22 Eve Baarnes
26 William Chesterfyld
29 Katheryne Carter

1550.

January.

3 Alyce Bolton
4 Margery Stamforde
5 Thomas Wynson
Symon Sutton
6 Rychard Fayerbarn
Rychard Rooche
Jone Dorsett
9 Judythe Calley
Thomas Kempe
Robert Wylliamson
Alyce Byrde
23 Gyles Jonson
26 Jone Spereman
27 Jone Sherewode
29 Imen Heyborn
Ann Heyre
Margarett Hubbyldey
Margarett Spenser
31 Sara Morehowsse

February.

3 Thomas Wylmar
6 Robert Wyllett
7 Lady Marye Sturton [5]
15 Ragnell Ryppley
John Vaughon
17 Anne Colley
23 Ellen Jonson *alias* Peter
24 Wylliam Chesworthe
Wylliam Jenyns
27 Elsabeth Rogers
Fortune Lynge

March.

2 Godfrey Barton
3 Onesimus Cole

1550.

8 John Hancocke
10 William Blackwell
Katheryne Streyne
11 Salamon Nurr
Henry Grenefylde
23 John and Jone Hankyn
Rychard Skoose
24 Margaret Woode
25 Jeram Munforde
30 Robert Ryche
Jone Awkyns

April.

2 Alyce Baker
Robert Goldynge
6 John Brooke
9 Robert Batye
10 Charles Awdley
13 Ellen Hyccocks
17 Susan Buckam
18 Susan Markant
20 Robert Roper
26 Robert Harman
29 Katheryn Dorrell

May.

1 Rachell Pryste
5 Elsabeth Symson
11 John Bullen
18 Angell Jacobb (?) [6]
Mary Barton
20 Dorathye Goodwyn
25 Agnes Elyott
Olyver Baynye

June.

1 Julyan Rychemont
Agnes Cleve
2 Frauncis Jonson
Jane Whyttell
5 Rychard Pyggott
Denys Hatchett
John Meede
8 Robert Henbery
John Clarke
Agnes Baker
11 Gyllmyne Moorton
22 Elsabethe Kylbye

July.

1 John Wylliams
6 Jone Bowys
13 Thomas Modyn
16 Elsabeth Kylbye
22 Godfrey Lamerson
Mawdlen Yngeldewe
23 Mawdlen Holborn
25 Ellen Appowell
27 Susan Lanckaster
30 Mary Jonson

August.

1 Jone Robynson
3 Jone Wylgrysse
7 Jeremye Baarnes

---

[1] Altered from "27."
[2] A duplicate entry erased.
[3] Possibly "Juvs."
[4] Blank in original.

[5] *El. dau.* of Charles (Stourton) 8th Baron Stourton; *see* her brother's C 13 September 1553, and note thereto; *m.* Francis Tregian (s. of Thomas Tregian of St. Eue, Cornwall, by Catherine, *dau.* of Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, knt.) by whom she had issue.

[6] "J . . bb" partly obliterated.

1550.

William Barker
8 Jone Ellyott
10 Rychard Frayne
16 Robert Bowlesse
17 Susan Lowe
19 Arnolde Alen
20 Elsabethe Syffedale
24 Mary Buckyngam
Katheryn Eger
31 Katheryn Gaskon

September.

1 Elsabeth[1] Massy
9 Agnes Goldynge
18 Sara Radeley
19 Elynor Grene
21 Elsabeth Anderson
28 Nycholas Knowsley
Alyce Chabon
30 Myghell Shrymplyn
Myghell Bargery
Mary Neele

October.

5 John Petyte
6 Samuell Skyckell
10 Alyce Sowdley
12 Thomas Mason
13 Edward Sawnder
16 Jonas Pynnye
17 Wylliam Parker
18 Lucrese Becke
23 Wylliam Drewe
28 Anwelle Mary

November.

1 Dorathye Handcock
2 Susan Massy
9 Judythe Umfrye
12 Isbell Bell
13 Samuell Lane
16 Basyl Calys
Bryde Newman
17 Roger Gybson
19 John Catcott
24 Anne Graunte
29 Jone Bowghton
30 Lettys Evans

December.

2[2] Mrs. Jane Arundell
6 Elsabeth Randall
Mathewe Morrys
8 Robert Wylliamson
John Heydon
12 Jone Neele
16 John Fyssher
21 Rede Armestronge
24 Carr Neeste
Myghelle Bluffyn
26 Ezechiell Cocks
28 Agnes Dobbynson
29 Chrysten Crynes

1551.

January.

2 John Heydon
3 Alyce Morgan
4 Agnes Robards
5 Martha Webstar
7 Rachell Buttler
9 Alyce Vynearde *alias* Wedon
12 Chrystofer Worthyngton
Katheryne Foxe
Elsabeth Dobbyns
15 Margery Hardynge
18 Robert Harryson
Chrystyne Morgan
24 Zachary Somerland
25 George Bate
Elsabeth[3]
Elsabeth Turner
30 Cyssely Archer
Anne Rogers
Nycholas Coortman

February.

8 Judyth Yngram
11 Gartred Sawyer
12 Abraham Chervyle
15 Henry Bray
Helen Pymme
16 John Castell
Jone Clarke
17 Morrys Hyggons
Roda Cocks
19 Thomas Batty
21 Rychard Redynge
22 Katheryn Barrett
Jone Wodwarde
25 Edward Gybbys
28 Anthony Forecart

March.

3 Jane Warmysley
8 Nycholas Prandergest
Susan Calley
9 Sythe Caskett
Susan Lyshvyn
11 Ezechiell Blackwall
Susan Stylt
12 Susan Newell
15 John Curtesse
Everard Bucke
19 Margaret Percye
20 Anne Owersdyche
23 John Beckynsfylde
26 Jone Chenye
31 Henry Bell

April.

2 Nathanaell Colton
6 Robert Davy
7 Ellen Hammon
9 Elsabeth Barnard
12 Rychard Welby
13 Elsabeth Sotham
14 Prudence Roper
19 Peter Drewry
25 Rychard Pymme
26 John Skullyer
William Edlyn
27 James Berde

1551.

May.

4 Rychard Awdley
5 Henry Frytton
7[4] Rychard Smythe
10 Edmonde Teller
Elsabeth ——[5]
18 Anthony Ede
20 Margery Elyatt
Agnes Browne
22 Elsabethe Handsey
28 Thurston Hewett
30 Henry Momforde
Robert Thatcher

June.

1 Anthony Hutchen
2 Robert Hardyn
7 John Marshall
11 Jone Buckley
Elsabeth Jenyns
14 Barnaby Percyvall
16 Katheryn Tymewell
John Ruckabacke
21 Jane Heborn
Helmar Jonson
Alyce Clynton
24 John Jenckenson
Elsabeth Morrys
26 William Walker
John Joones
27 Leodowyke De Bewke
29 Godfrey Baker
Thomas Haskye

July.

5 Jone Fyssher
Jane Multon
——[5] Bryghtn[6]
31 Rychard Haulle
Robert Haule

August.

5 Benjamyn Pulton
Robert Pulton
17 Alyce Lewys
18 Thomas Donne
20 Alyce Buckam
21 Rychard Pryste
Rychard Mee
25[7] Wylliam Joones
Elsabethe Holland
26 Gyles Conwaye
27 Allexander Hawthorn
Annys Goodyere
Isaake Dyryvall
29 Margaret Adnett
Avyce Holland
Thomas Stanton

September.

6 John Shawe
13 Nycholas Henbery
Wylliam Anderson
14 John Benett
18 Grace Wyllyams
21 Elsabethe Harwode
24 Robert Vawghen

---

[1] Altered from "Katheryn."
[2] Altered from "3."
[3] "Elsabeth" erased.
[4] Altered from "6."
[5] Blank in original.
[6] Entered in margin opposite "Jane Multon."
[7] Altered from "26."

1551.

25 Jone Yownge
26 John Redgrave
28 Henry Gylder
29 Robert Justys

October.

1 Brigytt Mafforne
4 Rychard Thwete
11 Thomas Wall
Judyth Holland
13 Katheryne Yngeldewe
Susan Parry
18 Thomas Hogekynson
Elsabeth Munne
20 Katheryn Maffye
Grace Byttorn
22 Margaret Horseman
24 Anne Chesterfylde
25 Thomas Frayne
29 Henry Adens

November.

4 Jone Rychardson
5 Mathewe Smythe[1]
8 Mathewe Davy[1]
12 Henry Penrocke[1]
13 Margaret Bowman
14 Elsabethe Maneryng
15 Peter Jonson
22 Henry Ryse
23 Raffe Mymes
24 "Grysogan"
27 Thomas Hans
29 Jeremy Crystyan
30 Elisabethe Clarcke

December.

3 Abell Hewett
9 Eme Sergeant
15 Rose Brytteyn
21 Thomas Deane
23 Amos Tetam
Emanuell Tetam
24 Clapton Meede
27 Henry Powell
Judythe Bavyngton
29 Thomas Beere

1552.

January.

1 Abraham Cremer
Phylyppe "Baasse"
2 Elsabeth Raye
4 Margarett Warwyke
5 Rachell Bate
9 John Dale
10 Abraham Watts
12 Rychard Watkyns
14 Rachell Rud
Rachell Elderton
17 Wylliam Lyllye
23 Jone Pye

1552.

February.

5 Margery Calley
10 Katheryn Lamberd
14 Jone Rychemonde
18 Thomas Egar
23 Jone Rychards
25 John Bowes
26 John Erle
Alyce Baber
Jone Russell
27 Wylliam Melsamme

March.

1 Maude Jonson
2 Rychard Powell
4 Edward Gye
5 Margarett Massy
7 John Mannynge
George Bodyson
Nycholas Bray
11 Henry Awrett
14 Martha Jonson
19 Martha Watts
22 Martha Smythe
25 Maryns Worthyngton
27 Robert Curtesse
31 Jone Powell

April.

4 Helyas Sarson
Barnard Preston
5 Henry Harttishorn
10 John ——[2]
Bettresse Deacon
13 Thomas Jaxson
Steven Weste
14 Edmonde Raymonde
Clement Bullwater
19 Mrs. Mary Wharton[3]
22 John Goodwyn
24 George Poole
25 Jone Wodeward[4]
26 Kenryke Rogers
28 Helen Dyckman

May.

10 Susan Myddelton
11 Mary Grene
14 John Yedall
Jone Lychelade
17 Rychard Stockdale
22 George Roper
23 Susan Stafforde
25 Richard Pyrry
29 Wylliam Bagnall
30 Gabryell Jonson

June.

7 John Pygot
Sarah Awdley
13 Anne Harryson
14 Kyllynghall Wylliamson
17 Rychard Stodden
22 Godfrey Grene
23 Henry ——[2]

1552.

24 Rebecca Ryche
26 Richard Kempe
Agnes Edlyn

July.

1 Barnard Mery
Rychard Sawforde
3 Rychard Turner
5 Isbell Harryson
10 Bettresse Dome
12 Robert Howborne
Agnes Rogers
22 Danyell Langborowe
Isabell Dobbyns
23 Alyce Borrowe
24 Thomas Cryppys
25 Elsabethe Catcott
30 Sendeno Anderson
31 Theophilus Baker
Alexander Ellyatt

August.

1 Nycholas Browne
Grace Marlo
Bettresse Webley
2 Rychard Jenyns
Jone Tymewell
6 Mary Graunte
14 Henry Lawnde
Alyce Nashe
19 Wylliam Norrys
21 Wylliam Smythe
Frauncis Priste
24 Jone Tayler
26 Jone Goore
29 Agnes Swallowe
Anthony Harryson
John Harryson
——[2] Clarke
31 John Halen
William Redeley

September.

3 Arthure Hordren
6 Awdry Underhyll
7 Margarett Whelpton
10 Henry Pynnye
14 Agnes Hawkyns
Martha Longe
18 John Wyly
21 Alexander Lawrell
25 Helen Bugley
29 Jone Harwode

October.

2 Thobye Cooke
5 Agnes Sawnder
9 Brygytt Ookeman
William Rootts
10 Jane Lamerson
Sybyll Tomson
19 Wylliam Ellyatt
20 Sybyll Burton
23 Edward Phylypps
26 John Almery

---

[1] These entries also under 5, 8 and 12 December, and there erased.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Dau.* of Thomas (Wharton) 2nd Baron Wharton; *m.* Roger Gower of Henham, co. York; *see* her brother's C 8 July 1555, and note thereto; *see also* her sister's C 31 July 1554, and note thereto.

[4] Altered from "Wharton."

1552.

28 Symon Hutchen
30 Judythe Holton
Rychard Massy

November.

1 Rychard Austen
Helen Underhyll
6 Rachell Elby
John Ryckards
13 Frauncis Noland
Rebecca Noland
Elsabeth Graunt
14 Edward Gylberd
19 Helen Fyssher
20 Nycholas Mary
Elsabethe Rychardson
Alyce Whyttyngam
27 Margaret Elyatt
Jone Davy
Katheryn Henbery
Anne Hubbelday

December.

4 Helen Hampton
Isbell Ussher
Ursula Rychards
Rychard Knollis
Margarett Knollis
11 Edward Mudd
19 Benjamyn Urman
Wylliam Thornton
Edward Jonson
Katheryne Buckyngam
Jane Holland
21 Ezekye Wode
25 Peter Lete
Paule Lete
Edward Askewe
28 Oswalde Nashfylde

1553.

January.

1 William Wryght
William ——[1] "base"
6 John Elden
Susan Dauy
8 Nycholas Buckam
Cuthbert Morhowsse
Rachell Patenson
15 John Gyldythe
John Haywarde
Magdalen Dorrell
22 Henry Mymes
Edmond Skaffe
Elisabeth Morehowsse
29 Robert Appowell
Alyce Prandergest
Alyce Justyce
Mary Wilkenson

February.

2 John Tarry
Susane Schrymplyn

1553.

5 Judyth Percye
10 Osyab Debewke
12 Alyce Monday
James Cooke
13 Brygytt Wyllett
26 John Wamysley

March.

5 Helenor Russell
19 Rachell Brygham
Jane Robynson
25 Susan Knowsley
26 Jane Wylson

April.

1 Andrewe Bate
4 George Holden
Mary Cocks
9 John Hyccocks
Katheryn Davy
Rachall Yngoldewe
11 Ambrose Gybbys
15 Mabell Larke
Jone Clark
16 Aquyla Colton
19 Jane Newman
21 Thomas Buttler
23 John Lowe
30 Margaret Heyborne
Katheryne Bradley

May.

7 William Anderson
Thoms Barnaby
Alyce Grenoppe
11 Henry Leeke
Frauncis Hatfylde
14 John Massy
Sara Bythorne

June.

4 Edmonde Rud
11 Thomas Robynson
18 John Bryan
Symon Doryk
Isbell Sampson
Katheryn Holyday
Katheryn Harryson
Susane Grene
24 Agnes Stokdale
Thomasyne Watkyns
25 Martyne Calley
Mathewe Hoye
Jane Walker
Elsabeth Homley "b"
29 Jone Neele

July.

2 Jeremy Turner
5 Margery Wall
John ——[1]
10 Isaak Fuller
Helen Mee
16 George Roper

1553.

John Gylderlonde
Elsabethe Wylliamson
Rachell Carter
Thomas Storye
Frauncis Crystyans
21 Jone Wyldon
23 Rychard Gye
John Vaughon
Henry Weston
Margarett Woreley
31 Lucresse Lyne

August.

1 Elisabeth Bryce
6 Tymothie Coventry
Alyce Key
Edward Worley
Hercules Grene
10 Margarett Dudley
11 Olyver Barrett
13 Charles Pullen
Raffe Battye
24 Jone Jonson
27 Margarett Graunt
28 Helen Bowmerst
29 Anne Sawforde
30 John Sawforde

September.

2 Tamasyne Phylyppe
3 Mary Petyte
4 Margaret Neele
6 Rychard Glanfylde
13 Edward Sturton[2]
17 John Thornborowe
John Nowell
19 William Stynt
Abraham Edlyn
20 Margaret Hethe
23 Elsabethe Rowley
24 John Howgans

October.

2 Thomas Smyth
William Lanborne
3 Alexander Pedley
Thomas Wylliams
Helen Bargery
7 Wylliam Renolds
Mary Clarke
8 Elsabeth Welby
10 Cisseley Lawrens
15 Alyce Fyssher
Margaret Anstye
22 Margare Tagge
Tamasyne Waterman
Katheryn Boxe
24 Margaret Joones
28 Margaret Hauthorne

November.

9 Frauncis Okynge
12 Mary Bodyson
14 John Standley
16 George Wylliams

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] 2nd *surv. s.* of Charles (Stourton) 8th Baron Stourton (who was hanged for murder, 1557) by Anne, *dau.* of Edward (Stanley) 3rd Earl of Derby; *m.* Frances, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton, Northants, knt., by whom he had issue; *succ.* his brother as 10th Baron Stourton, 1588; committed to the Tower, and heavily fined for his alleged complicity in the Gunpowder Plot; his *el. s.*, William, upon whom the barony devolved at his death in 1633, also suffered severely as a royalist (*see* his daughter's C 1 July 1616, and note thereto).

1553.

20 Susan Brooke
21 Elsabeth Manson
30 George Rychardson

December.

6 Margarett Ellys
9 Jone Rychardson
10 John Barwell
14 Thomas Lamerson
20 Martha Hebbard
24 Barnard Sandyforthe
28 Katheryne Dyckenson

1554.

January.

3 Robert Holland
Margarett Ryche
7 Edward Stoppe
Mary Braye
8 Elsabethe Garrett
12 Jane Owersdytche
15 Jane Gowghe
17 Agnes Arnolde
19 Rychard Thorborne
20 Anne Dybbytt
21 Rychard Baker
23 Elsabeth Skelton
Jone Curtesse
25 Edwarde Leeke
Henry Stanton
28 Edward Levans
Thomas Joones
Margaret Guskott
30 Mabell Joye
31 Katheryn Smythe

February.

2 Elsabeth Frero
8 John Charvylle
Alyce Goldsmythe
Thomas Bagnall
12 Valentyne Longe
13 Blase Lewys
18 Mary Henbery
Lucrece Twyforde
21 Thomas Warde
27 Susan Pryste

March.

2 Margaret Fyssher
3 Margery Kent
13 Agnes Hubberde
16 Alyce ——[1]
Helen Prandrgeste
20 Margaret Coole
Thomas Ussher
26 William ——[1]
27 William Sanley
31 Walter Stylt

April.

2 John Askewe
3 Isbell Chadysley
4 Cornelys Pye
Odnell Howborne

1554.

5 Helen Appowell
Elsabeth Cooke
13 Thomas Leeke
19 John Hunter
Jane Hunter

May.

6 John Fuller
8 Thomas Ellyatt
Thomas Heyre
9 Edmonde Pytton
14 Katheryn Fosscrofte
16 Anne Tayler
20 Thomas Anderson
21 Sence Syfedale
23 Rachell Gelly
25 Rafe Balye
Sara Rychardson
29 John Horsley

June.

4 Percyvall Bowes
6 Katheryn Gyll
7 John James
11 Mary Holyday
15 William Mary
17 Mary Dobbynson
19 Anne Dome
25 Hillarye Salett
29 Alyce Lockyngton
30 Robert Watson
Katheryne Stockdale

July.

8 Thomas Raymont
12 Mary Anthony
15 Martha Lamberde
16 Arthur Turner
20 William Merett
29 Rychard Cocks
Margarett Bowland
30 John Lorkan
31 Anne Wharton[2]

August.

4 John Hatfylde
5 Stephen Kayley
7 Elsabeth Wylkenson
8 William Harryson
12 William Andros
15 Marye Sayntclere
17 John Conway
Lewys Dome
20 Ambrosse Ynglyshe
21 Margarett Browne
24 Margaret Mowsdale
26 Jehu Massy
29 Margaret Owlett
30 Mary Bakon

September.

2 Elsabeth Yans
Hjerom Hammont
Robert Mee
4 John Hammont
8 Philippe Pepebies
12 Henry Flower

1554.

13 Clemence Fyssher
14 Holye Gildaffe
17 Humfrey Hudson
19 Robert Massye
20 Heughe Roper
21 John Dydden
24 Thomas Myddelton

October.

3 William Beckynsfylde
4 Elsabeth Sawnders
7 Margarett Shutt
9 Fardinando Arbory
14 Francis Halentt
Henry Daunsoy
Garrett Frayne
John Blackwalle
17 Alice Clark
21 John Marke
26 John Bryce
27 Elsabeth Austen

November.

3[3] Peter Gyllyan
6 William Ockforde
14 Thomas Gryffyn
21 John Chamberleyne
25 John Bylborowe
26 Agnes Rockobacke
27 William Robards
30 Andrewe Whelpdale
Mary Pekyns
Thomas Ryche

December.

5 Tamasyne Drewry
6 Robert Skullys
9 Peter Byce
12 Wylliam Collman
14 Margaret Collman
15 Thomas Grene
21 Jone Knowsley
23 Tamasyne Turner
26 Mary Hordon
Steven ——[1]
28 John Smyth
29 Barbara Watts
30 William Bray
John Bray

1555.

January

1 James Thetcher
Anne Corbett
3 Henry Pulton
Jane Pulton
7 John Colley
Elsabeth Gaatts
9 Jherom ——[1]
10 Stephen Holdyn
11 Thomas Whytyngham
12 Margaret Leeke
13 William Rogers
Cesar Ingoldewe
15 John Clayton

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Dau.* of Thomas, 2nd Baron Wharton; *m.* William Woolrich; *see* her brother's C 8 July 1555, and note thereto; *see also* her sister's C 19 April 1552, and note thereto.

[3] Altered from "6."

1555.

16 Giles Sotham
Frauncis Sotham
18 Thomas Rychardson
20 Helen Perkyns
George Heyes
Jone Skypton
Mary Carter
23 Jone Wolmar
25 William Hogskyn
28 John Bell
Jane Bentley
Roose Grenehoppe
30 Wylliam Warde
31 Robert Graunt

February.

9 "Mariana Ispanica"
12 George ——[1] "basterd"
Elsabethe Clarke
13 William Day
17 Mathewe Baly
Robert Baly
21 Edward Clyfton
James Prandergeste
24 Mary ——[1]
Jone Atterton
27 Agnes Coortney
"Martinus" Gryffyn

March.

2 Jone Ferrys
5 John Jonson
13 Gilberte Walker
16 Mary ——[1]
17 John ——[1]
20 Agnes Waldon
21 "Franciscus — Ispanicus"
Benet Dobbyns
22 Morgan Edlyn
24 Anne Dormar
Alyce Jaxson
27 Thomas Leeke
Wenefryde Jonson
28 Thomas Hawkyns
30 Jane Phylyppe
31 ——[1]

April.

7 Jone Whighth
13 Morgan Tyte
Lucrece Bredshawe
21 Lewys Prado
24 Katheryn Beere
Margaret Clewe
Richard Morrys
28 George Moorton
Margaret Lewys

May.

3 John Smythe
4 John Lowe
6 John Weste
7 Philippe Chamley

1555.

12 Margery Seekes
14 Cence Lawrens
Alyce Byttorne
16 Anne Shrymplyn
19 Tamasyne Pedley
26 Robert Cristian

June.

1 John Megett
Clemence Carter
2 Richard Clarke
Hughe Askew
5 "Carolus" Antony
Water Harryson
6 Margaret Garrett
10 Mr. Philippe Boorne
13 Gartred Conred
20 Katheryn Hogeskyn
Simon Wyly
Robert Dome
Jone Catcot
21 William Stockdale
33[2] Mary Colton
25 Katheryn Owtton
29 John Baty
30 Helen Bray

July.

1 Helias ——[1]
5 William Harryson
8 Mr. Philipp Wharton[3]
12 Thomas Adnett
18 Margaret Cobban
20 Roger Moger
23[4] Elsabeth ——[1]
24 Elsabeth Preston
Elsabeth Machett
28 Henry Bower
29 Agnes Skaathe
30 John Curtesse

August.

1 Thomas Hatton
5 Helen Bray
6 Wenefride Smallwode
7 Jane Bluffylde
10 Elsabethe Skales
11 John Pyatt
12 Elsabeth Fyssher
13 Bettres Goodyere
15 Helen Rychardson
Elsabeth Flud
19 William Raymont
20 Margaret Ryall
24 Bettres Preston
25 Thomas Swallowe
Robert Wolley
George Pyrry
Judythe Englond
27 Elsabeth Whyghth
John Rogers
30 Jone Poole
31 Katheryn ——[1]

1555.

September.

4 John Stoones
5 Jone Bentley
William Dorrell
7 Anne Massye
8 Elsabeth Neele
Jone Neele
Heughe Hubbylday
10 Richard Parby
11 Jone Dale
12 Alyce Wodwarde
Fortune Holywell
13 John Larkyn
Jacob ——[1]
15 James Lyne
16 Thomas Raymont
18 Elsabeth Wyseman
20 Sampson Ellyatt
21 Elsabeth Wylliams
27 George Pyrryn
29 Blanche Davys
Simon Ellyot
30 Elsabethe Morrys

October.

2 Frauncis Gosson
6 Margaret Spynose
John Blackwall
Anne Lawnde
7 Elsabeth Reeks
9 Alyce Browne
Agnes Christofer
13 Alyce Martyn
14 Agnes Tymewell
15 Katheryn Lewys
Elsabeth Bluffylde
16 Richard Spenser
Jone Spenser
18 Heugh Mudd
Stephen Jonson
19[5] Anne Spenser
Dauid Williamson
22 Philippe Ruyz "a spaynearde
23 Edward Patryngton
Jane Canycke
William Jenyns
24 William Kynge
Peter Debewke
25 Sethe Doughty
Edward Grames
30 Barbara Fludd
31 John Salett

November.

3 Jone Irelond
Richard Walker
4 Jane Reede
Frauncis Copston
John Welby
10 Heughe Hollande
12 Rychard Hatton
18 Fortune Rabone
John Trynckar

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic; evidently for "23."

[3] 1st s. of Thomas (Wharton) 2nd Baron Wharton (master of henchmen to Queen Mary, to whose will he was a witness) by Anne, *dau.* of Robert (Ratcliffe) 1st Earl of Sussex; *b.* 23 June 1555; *succ.* as 3rd Baron Wharton on his father's death, 14 June 1572; *m.* 1stly 25 June 1577, Frances, *dau.* of Henry (Clifford) 2nd Earl of Cumberland, who *d.* 1592; *m.* 2ndly, 1597, Dorothy, *dau.* of Thomas Colby of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants, and widow of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, knt.; *d.* 26 March 1625, and *bur.* at Healaugh; his will *pr.* at York, 1625.

[4] Altered from "24."

[5] Sic; possibly for "29" as the entries appear in the original between 25 and 30 October.

1555.

23 John Watts
24 Jone Pampyon
Edward Bradley
25 Mary Cardell
27 Jone Ewer

December.

1 Dauid Clarke
John Garrett
8 George Jonson
9 Helen Russell
Nicholas Jeronimus
12 William Fletcher
Margaret Apryse
15 Robert Bowes
Mary Wode
17 Paule Robards
Thoms Leeke
28 Robert Hauthorn
29 Katheryn Newton
30 Rose Jenyns
Jone " A base "

1556.

January.

1 Agnes Nodyll
2 Alfonce Mymes
Agnes Mundye
6 Robert Lewys
7 Raffe Whyttell
Jone Barwell
8 Jone Manerynge
12 Richard Ambry
Agnes Carter
15 James Steppe
16 Elsabeth Bodyson
17 Charles Warde
19 Thomas Turner
20 Robert Bagnall
21 Elsabeth Mowsedale
23 Mary Awdrey
24 Dorathy Wylliams
26 John Marye
Mary Adryan
John Harryson
29 John Holland
Susan Gybbys
30 Edward Freesse
Margaret Oldam

February.

2 Isbell Worley
3 Jone Goodyere
5 Katheryn Crystendom
6 ——[1] Foscrofte
9 Jone Ellys
Rachell Frayne
John Chapman
10 Angell Hubberde
15 Rychard Norton
16 Agnes Quynam[2]
19 Edward Allday
23 Henry Ryckards
26 Mathewe Cooke

1556.

March.

1 Helynor Ryche
Elsabeth Redman
2 Anne Wylcocks
Marye Gedalle
5 Edmonde Martyndale
10 John Joones
16 Hillary Vaunte
20 Bryan Hyggens
22 William Waterman
26 Margaret Baker
27 Jone Horrendell
31 Izode Browne
Eme Browne
Cisseley Hawkyns
Alice Mason

April.

3 John Leeke
5 Robert Awdley
Mary Appryce
6 Abraham Hubberde
8 Margaret Cade
13 Humfrey Hylson
18 Anne Watson
19 William Holyday
Nycholas Hethe
20 Renalde Vaughon
Dominicus Vanbaryn
22 George Prandergeste
25 Anne Vaughon[3]

May.

2 Hughe Parlor
7 William Syfdale
Margaret Pownde
8 John Ingeldewe
12 Elsabeth Ryppyngton
14 John Moorton
15 Thomas Worsley
Jone Lawncelot
26 Christofer Curtesse
33 Alice Mumforde
31 George Chervell

June.

6 Katheryn James
10 Henry Dormer
13 John Johnson
Rafe Studden
14 Thomas Smythe
18 Mrs. Anne Bourne
19 Rychard Ingle
26 Mary Gryffyn

July.

3 Frauncis Petyte
7 Fortuna Fortune
14 Allexander Cocks
Florence Percy
15 Anne Sawnders
16 John Wyllett

1556.

John Buttler
17 Fayth Arnolde
18 William Tarry
21 Anne Rychards
25 John Maynerde
Richard Clarke
Katheryn Massy
26 Alice Derynge
Christofer Harvy
27 John Leeke

August.

20 John Englande
21 Mary Hollonde
Ursula Pander
27 John Elwode
28 Kateryn Story

September.

1 Elyzabethe Fenton
Ellen Monggumbre
2 Mabell Gyllmane
Henry Wyttell
4 John Ryche
6 Wylliam Kechen
17[4] " Xpryscofar " Lawrance
21 Kateryn Clay
24 Henry Stockdale
Jone Fenton
25 John Sherwoode

October.

12 Hewgh Alley
17 Jone Jackson
19 Robart Ferys
25 Humfre Gryffythe
31 Margere Hayburne

November.

11 Margaret Baintrape
12 Agnes Huntte
22 Ellenne Yerland
24 Audrey Hyde
25 Katerine Watts
28 Margaret Cawly
30 Anna Hollan

December.

1 Rafe " spurius "
2 Johen " spurius "
3 [Anne Battey][5]
Elsabeth Battye
Anna Scyscell[6]
7 Anna Marcye
8 Johen Smalowde
Johen Canecke
13 Johen Gooddere
Christian Buckam
14 Elsabeth Vernam
15 Arture Hudson
25 John Connaway
Ellen Connaway
Jone Roper

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] " al " entered in the margin opposite this entry.

[3] This entry also under 22 April and there erased.

[4] Altered from " 20."

[5] This entry erased.

[6] Presumably Anne, 2nd *dau.* of William (Cecil) 1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (lord high treasurer, 1572–98), by Mildred (2nd wife) *el. dau.* of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, knt.; sister of Thomas (Cecil) 1st Earl of Exeter, and of William (Cecil) 1st Earl of Salisbury; *m.* 1571 Edward (Vere) 17th Earl of Oxford; *d.* s. p. 6 June, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 25 June 1583.

1557.

January.

8 Katheryne Cumber
Allyce Garton *d* of Peeter
19 William Shaw
22 William Sellett
William Swanne
24 Stevyn[1] Fyshar
25 Margery Bugle
Sysle Peren
28 Thomas Kercam

February.

1 Johen Dagnalle
Laurence Vaughan
3 Wyllyam Watson
7 Rychard Clarke
8 Leonard Hyll
Agnes Fraine
Anna Hodson
10 Heugh Ryxe
16 Katherine Too
16[2] Clemence Sawford
Grace ——[3]
17 Roberte Blunden
17[2] Wyllyam Whyttyll
Margaret Bray
20 Elsabeth Nycolson
Margaret Ellyotte
24 Agnes Garrett.

March.

3 Hugh Harden[4]
6 Edward ——[3]
13 John Cog
14 Robert Fooke
19 Alyce Web
21 John Wheler
Alyce Sellet
28 Wiliyam Gyldash
29 Edward Hewet
31 Rafe Wamesley

April.

3 Susan Crynes
5 Robert Wyly
7 Alyce Condred
11 Elysabeth Pryest and Jone Pryste
17[5] Bryggyt Baraway
19 Margaret ——[3]
20 Martha Burgyn
22 Anna Colyar
24 John Sutton

May.

2 Martha Bowrne
9 Alyce Pye
21 Robert Chamber
24 Hary Davy
26 Margaret Jones

1557.

June.

10 Francys Cartwryt
11 Katherine Fyssher
20 Jone Ledsam
25 Margaret Carter

July.

2 Rychard James
3 Ursula Prandergest
4 Susane Cuscote
6 Jone[6] Hosteler
7 Rycharde Hunte
8 Joone Skate
16 James ——[3]
26 Wylliam Hattone
30 Alyce Coocke

August.

1 Leonarde Brymstead
2 Elsabethe Lewys
Peter Davye
4 Arture Andersone
5 Elizabethe Day
Jane Day
7 Rychard Catcote
12 Antony Rychersone
Marget Moore[7]
15 Ellyne Rawsone
17 Wylliam Hatfylde
18 Alice Byce
James Decone
20 Elias Greene
21 Barbera Lewys
23 Thomas Buckyngame
Edmonde Hollande
Rycharde Adnet

September.

2 Phylyppe Doge
3 Jane Hodgekyne
4 Wylliam Castell
8 Water Wylcocks
14 George Borslee
15 Thomas Flude
17 Etheldrede Symons
22 Thomas Welden
Susan ——[3]
23 Wylliam Dobbyns
24 Rycharde Martyne
Wylliam Bennyt
26 William Nedame
27 Roger Carter

October.

7 Elezabeth Parlar
8 Robert Poule
Elyn Durant
10 Agnes Alyn
12 Agnes Nell
19 Robert Nasch
24 Katheryne ——[3]
Marye Yeu[8]
30 Thomas Prestye
31 John Polton
Rychard Polton

1557.

November.

1 Agnes Udall
6 Hewe Meatcalfe
7 Jone Browne
8 Jamys Westcroft
16 Martyn Both
22 Elezabeth Roberts

1558.[9]

September.

28 Awdry Mos
30 Cutberd Hawthorne
Nycholas Awmery

October.

2 Davy Alysandersoon
3 John Orwyn
4 Jone Oughton
7 Elizabethe Smythe
11 Lawrens Brey
12 John Lockyngton
14 Anna Hues
15 Wylliam Persee
25 Annes Mygat
Rychard Weeks
27 Mary Mood
Antony Blackwell
29 Thomas James
30 John Lawrens
Allis Woolman
Wylliam Hatton
31 Morgan Rutter

November.

1 John Ierlond
Allis Reeve
2 Rosse Pedley
4 Ane Butler
5 John Johnson
9 Allis Whyght
20 Allis Wyllson
Margery Hollyngworthe
21 Jone Whyttyll
27 Marget Mylls
30 Marget Gren

December.

7 John Rowell
21 John Tytell
31 Wylliam Woode

1559.

January.

3 John Calle
17 Jone Lyngam
18 Harry Ledsam
22 James Gyldasse
24 Wylliam Robertts
26 Cheyny Chiwet
28 Thomas Brown

---

[1] Altered from "Steveyn."

[2] Sic; possibly for "26" and "27," as these entries appear in the original between 24 February and 3 March.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] A duplicate entry erased.

[5] Altered from "19."

[6] Altered from "Johne."

[7] Altered from "Reve."

[8] Possibly "Yen."

[9] A half-page is left blank between 22 November 1557 and 28 September 1558.

1559.

February.

2 Jone Kechyn
14 George Kalysse
16 Wylliam Clerke
18 Marget ——[1]
19 Elsabethe Brown
22 Frawncis Alen
Rychard Fysshare
John ——[1]
26 Jone Robynson
Isabell Robynson
27 Marget Borras

March.

2 Blaynche Lloyde
Anna Heywarde
Anna Stanton
5 Marget Coortney
9 Thomas ——[1]
10 John Reyman
Elsabethe Perse
12 Barnarde Elys
13 Annes Marten
22 Nycholas Creys
23 Robert ——[1]
25 Vyncent ——[1]
30 Wylliam Doge

April.

5 John Lewys
7 John Stepps
14 Frawncis Vaghan
24 Wylliam Harryson

May.

8 John Clemens
18 Robert Dybyke

June.

24 James Cobbam

August.

5 Rychard Wesscrosce[2]
6 Maryan Chyrcheman
19 Thomas Rychardson
20 Elsabethe Pendelton
23 Jone Alley *d* of Simon

September.

2[3] Jone Short[4]
3 John Canwyke
9 George Ryaall

October.

8 Ellyn Castell
Susan Askew
15 Robert Maior
18 Allis Howms
28 Susan Atkynson
29 Denys ——[1]

1559.

November.

5 Mylles Hygh
John Whyght
19 Ellyn Quarry
Bryde Hurst
25 John Tomson
26 Robert Hybyllwhet

December.

17 Anne Awdre
John Freyn
21 Rychard Woorsley
24 Margery Kampe
25 Abram Garret
31 Elyn Tytte

1560.

January.

1 Gylmyn Androsse
6 Rychard Dobyns
Jane Redford
7 Elnor Goldyng
Steven Leeke
10 Wylliam Masse
Mary Merydethe
14 John Lewes
21 Harry Hopton
Marget Fyscher
Elyn Addon
28 Jesper Fox
Marget Rug
31 Annes Goodlade

February.

2 Annes Glasyer
Ane Bullocke
Allis Bullocke
7 Edward Weston
10 Crystopher Bowysy
Annes Bradschaw
11 Thomas Dalle
Jone Stylt
16 Jone Kyng
17 Mrs. Ellsabethe Clerke
24 Rychard Cannon
25 Ane Eton

March.

3 Thomas Russell
Jone Gryffyn
Allis Poolle
9 John Sethe
John Pavy
10 Charlles Meggat
Elsabethe Wryght
16 Jone Goodyere
Jone Deeryng
17 Robert Dalle
Marget Dall
Jane Newman

1560.

30 John Decon
31 Ellsabethe Bryght
Elsabethe Hollydey

April.

6 Frawncis Teyler
7 Annes Scolyat
15 John ——[1]
16 Ellsabethe Harryson
17 Everet Reynolds
21 Mary Clerke
Katheryn Reynolds
Elsabethe Boockey
23 George Green
25 Jone Bloodder
28 Margery Baraway
29 Antony Thyrkyll
30 John Bragge

May.

1 Leynard Johnson
Katheryn Gowson
8 Anne Lyne
Danyell Garret
13 Marget Doryngton
18 Robert Gryffythe
19 Annes Wylliams

June.

1 Roger Jons
3 Harry Kettell
9 Nycholas Bruer
Tobee Brymstede
16 Rycharde Perkyns

July.

9 George Thare
14 John Nasche
Allis Brown
25 Jone Huggyns
Jone Stokes
27 Wylliam Kylbe
28 Wylliam Nelle[5]
Jone Spycer
Margery Bylly
Susan Goodyere

August.

3 Rychard Moolle
Gylmen Green
4 John Wyllmson
Mary Kaggs
6 Thomas Watson[6]
10 Randall Holden
Illary Watts
17 John Tomson
Katheryn Lake
Elyn Snet
18 Rychard Ryall
21 Thomas Collyer
24 John Helson
Mary Foster

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Westcrosce."
[3] Altered from "3."
[4] Entered also (as "Jone Schortt") under 20 August and there erased.
[5] 1st *s.* of Paul Neile (*see* his **B** 16 June 1574, and note thereto), and brother of Richard Neile, archbishop of York (*see* his **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto); appointed chapter clerk to dean and chapter of Westminster 1607; *m.* 1stly Katherine Stopes, by whom he had, with other issue, John Neile, dean of Ripon 1673; *m.* 2ndly Joyce, *dau.* of William Stapleton, of Littywood, co. Stafford, who survived him and remarried the Rev. Thomas Harding, the historian; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 23 June, and his will *pr.* 25 June 1624.
[6] Altered from "Watkyns."

1560.

September.

1 John Hawns
Annes Rawlens
Amy Barton
Sara Nelson
3 Wylliam Boothe
Jane Garret
8 Machabeus Chyld
11 John Cornysche
14 Anna Pufyndorpe
15 John Dymake
George Kyrkam[1]
19 Harry Lewes
Kateryn Hardyn
21 Jane Glyn
22 Jams Batty
29 Ane Whetston

October.

2 Olyuer seynt John[2]
6 Elsabethe Harryson
Allis Hughes
9 Katheryn Mynster
10 Thomas Roberts
12 John Davy
13 Everet Jams
John Stepe
Elsabeth Lockeson
Margery Brey
Ive Vell Teldred[3]
Bryget Vyneyarde
18 Marget Allen
Anna Allen[4]
20 Rychard Leche
Ellyn Fylde
23 Gregory Mathew
26 Rycharde Gryffythe
30 Wylliam Jaxson

November.

8 Harry Clerke
10 Rychard Paget
13 Elsabethe Schort
Dorathe Brown
16 Robert Clerke
17 Jone Obeyn
Marget Allen
22 Susan Wylliamson
24 Allis Barkeschere
30 Thomas Clerke
Marget Rychardson

December.

1 Rychard Mason
Jone Sommerlond
4 Elsabethe Barbur
8 Harry Gelstrope
Kateryne Catcot
Mary Roberts
Elsabethe ——[5]
21 Thomas Bredford
Allis Steven
22 Symon ——[5]
Cybell Fysche
25 Elsabethe ——[5]
26 Jams Canwyke

1560.

John Clerke
29 Rychard Castyll
Elsabethe Hyggyns
31 Marget Person

1561.

January.

2 Elsabethe Powell
5 John Sallet
Annes Woodward
11 John Hobuldey
12 Edward Green
Elsabethe Hodchekyns
15 Alysawnder Bosbey
18 Rychard Johnson
Jams Goodlade
Annes Goodlade
19 Crystyan Machet
Barbara Hardyn
21 Allis Whittyll
25 Thomas Dey
Raffe Kechy
Ane[6] Alysander
27 Everet Allen
Christopher Glasyer
31 Ane Byll

February.

1 Jone Wold
Amy Whyght
2 Stephen Possyer
Mary Broocke
5 Myllysent Harbyn
7 Ane Morden
9 John Bradschaw
Robert Jons
Dorathe Alley
12 Mary Toolle
14 Umfrey Genyngs
16 George Conwey
John Long
19 John Persee
John Whyght
24 Allis Wheeler
27 Margery Kampe

March.

5 John Yevans
9 Wylliam Brown
10 Thomas Symonds
12 Ane Teyler
16 Rychard Fawscroft
Elsabethe Hatton
"Elsabethe a poor chyld"
21 Robert Long
Mary Cooksey
25 Mary and Ellen Gowborne
26 Jane Lloyde
30 Robert Denys

April.

12 Rychard Rabley
Mary Charlton
13 Robert Lytchefyld

1561.

Marget Mewes
19 Harry Sparry
Mathew ——[5]
20 Ane Jones
Amye Edlyng
25 Thomas Medley
Marget Mownforde

May.

1 Harry Tow
Ayngell Bradley
7 Lusee Adryan
11 John Elwood
Wylliam Lyffyld
Elsabethe Heyward
Marget Goldyng
14[7] George Moorehows
20 Marget Ryall
26 Jams Garret

June.

1 Susan Cade
6 George Metcalffe
7 Marget Bryght
8 John Robertts
9 Bryget Symson
Ayngell Symson
18 Raffe Hedlyng
Allis Stowell
21 Katheryn Askew
22 Elsabethe Sawnders
23 George Ierlond
28 Allis Noer
29 John Underhyll
Jone Whyttyngam

July.

2 Annes Wren
5 Wylliam Cobbam
6 Wylliam Awmbre
John Macham
9 Katheryn Rypyngton
13 Robert Perkyns
16 Katheryn Jenyngs
20 Susan Raffe
24 Cornellys Gest
Rychard Ely

August.

2 Elsabethe Scleyter
3 Edwarde Gryffyth
Elsabethe Tow
Wylliam Carpenter
8 Clemens Wylliamson
10 John Elson
Marget Dobbyns
17 Andrew Inman
Lydda Brey
Elsabethe ——[5]
27 Elnor Jeffrey
Raffe Decon
31 Roger Page
Wylliam Krevycure
Allis Folly

---

[1] "A cry[somer]" erased.

[2] S. of Oliver St. John of Lambeth; *see* his father's **M** 3 July 1559, and note thereto.

[3] Sic.

[4] Altered from "Hughe."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Allis."

[7] Altered from "13."

1561.

September.

7 John Davy Reynolds
Katheryn Knyght
Jone Yevans
10 Elzabethe Yevans
14 Mary Adams
Grysell Adams
21 Edwarde Spycer
Jone Lloyde
24 Ellyn Treswell

October.

15 Rychard Blackwell
Elsabethe Kare
17 Danyell Doogdalle
18 John Lake
19 Pawlle Flower
25 Katheryn Johnson
26 Rychard Ferrys
John Whynyard
Dowglas Bathe

November.

1 Wylliam Brown
Harry Knyght
2 John Barrow
9 Wylliam Worley
Raffe Westcroft
Abraham Boyer
Ellyn Welby
14 Rosse Wynchester
15 Katheryn Robyyson[1]
16 Jane Byforrest
Jone Justis
22 Rychard Crevecure
Raffe Sowdley
Annes Ledsam
23 Marget Hollydey
Marget Collet
26 Hughe Tomson
John Woodos
29 John Goodyere
30 Wylliam Smythe
John Fooke
Jordan Dorygnton

December.

3 Harry Bluder
Mary Smythe
6 Katheryn Questynborow
14 Rychard Osley
16 Peter Tytley
21 Raffe Tyte
John Reynolds
Jane Preston
24 Grasce Collman
25 Hughe Sadler
26 Isabell "a poor chyld"
27 Danyell "a poor chyld"
28 Ane Rogers

1562.

January.

1 Katheryn Pallmer[2]
4 George Gaywood
Water Myddelton
6 Thomas Person
8 Dorathy Preston
10 Em Cragge
11 Mary Meynard
Frawncis Ryman
Allis Olyuer
Elnor Collyer
14 Edwarde Dyxe
16 Gawyn Brown
17[3] Elsabethe Barnarde
Clemens Redforde
18 Raffe Vancrusse
Anne Bylly
Cecyll Bowcer
24 Nycholas Dubycke
25 Edward Robynson
Barbara Hene

February.

8 Harry Woode
14 George Lloyde
15 Lettys Woodall
Jane Bawdwen
18 Susan Nobbs
Margery Senton
20 John Drabbolls

March.

4 Katheryn Dey
6 John Hughet
8 Hughe Gryffythe
Annes Andros
11 Rycharde Nelle[4]
15 Jone Grey
24 Rosse Canon
Rycharde Gybbs

April.

5 Allis Steelle
John Lamkyn
8 Elsabethe Teyler
10 Harry Hughes
25 Sawndryn Costoon
26 John Pokens
Barbara Garret
29 Katheryn Graves

May.

3 Marget Magget
Ane Fyscher
7 Elsabethe Castell
16 Rycharde Brooke
Jane Hatton
22 Ellyn Tanner
23 Thomas Benet
25 Rycharde Jams
27 Annes Cotts

June.

3 Rosse Nottyngam
5 Annes Kampe
7 Ede Cannocke[5]
12 John Losse
13 John Jons
Raffe Dysce
14 Stevyn Mongumry
21 John Smythe
Annes Macham
26 Elsabethe Handshaw
29 Annes Clerke

July.

5 Davy Bensley
8 Phylologus Conwey
16 Susan Stillscroft
19 Elsabethe Stylt
20 Jone Newell
Robert Laxton

August.

2 Rychard Bryggs
3 Harry Goodlade
5 Allis Pawfreman
9 Thomas Snet
10 Jane Wey
14[6] Nycholas Dyckman
15 Edmonde Jons
George Benet
Ane Prandegres
Mary Lewes
16 Robert Ambros
Jonas Lacton
20 Dorathy Nyghtgall
21 Ane Heyward
22 Pertase Baker
Elsabethe Phylypps
23 Elsabethe Ierlond
Margery Felow
Katheryn Stepe
24 Pawll Brown
Elsabethe Massy
25 Dorathy Wylson
29 Troghton Coppocke
30 John Frenche

September.

9 Isaack Warden
10 Zacheus Brymstede
11 John Lawrens
12 Steven Fraen
16 Raffe Cleton
19 George Wheelwright
20 Dorathy Fyscher
Elsabethe Garret

---

[1] Sic; probably for "Robynson."

[2] Entered also under 28 December 1561, and there erased.

[3] Altered from "18."

[4] 2nd s. of Paul Neile (*see* his B 16 June 1574, and note thereto); *b.* in King Street, Westminster; educated at Westminster School, and Cambridge (B.A. 1584, M.A. 1587, D.D. 1600); clerk of the closet to kings James I. and Charles I.; vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, 1590–1605; rector of Toddington, Beds, 1598; canon, 1604; master of the Savoy, 1605; dean of Westminster, 1605; rector of Southfleet, Kent, 1608, of Clifton Camville, Staffs., 1612, and of Droxford, Hants, 1628; vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1629; rector of Bishops Waltham, Hants, 1631; bishop of Rochester, 1608; appointed Laud his chaplain and gave him valuable preferments; bishop of Lichfield, 1610; bishop of Lincoln, 1613; bishop of Durham, 1617; privy councillor, 1627; bishop of Winchester, 1628, sat regularly in the high commission and in the star-chamber; archbishop of York, 1631; *d.* 31 October 1640 and *bur.* in All Saints Chapel, York Minster; *see* his only son's C 11 May 1613, and note thereto.

[5] Altered from "Canw . . ."

[6] Altered from "13."

RICHARD NEILE, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.

From the original painting in St. John's College, Cambridge.

1562.

26 Wylliam Bradschaw
27 Robert Edwards *alias* Jones
Steven Tomson
Jone Tomson
29 Myghell Mason

October.

2 Ellyn Barret
6 Marget Capperer
Elsabethe Davy
10 Mary Hode
11 Jane Jenyns
14 Pascall Parley
15 Elsabethe Kampe
18 Thomas Edlyn
John Bedill
Jane Bullen
23 Margery Hughwell
24 Artur Teyler *alias* Steven
Allis Lawrens
25 Frawncis Browmfyld
31 Wylliam Blackewell

November.

1 Katheryn Adnam
Ellyn Hardyng
Ellyn Brown
15 John Wyberne
Wylliam Bonam
John Northehall
Prudens Grene
18 Wylliam Scheperde
Marget Molton
25 John Kechyn
28 Jone Wokam
29 Thomas Brey
George Tawste
Rycherde Fawset

December.

5 Judyth Hasell
6 Thomas Garrett
Nicolas Smythe
Anne Roberts
12 Anne Jones
13 Joane Godacre
Elizabeth Childe
Silvester Knight
19 William Wyneatts[1]
20 John Butcher[2]
Matthew Morouse[3]
21 Thomasine Glasier[4]
24 Joane Welche[4]
27 John Catherode
Annes Johnson
28 Grace Anesley

1563.

January.

1 Joane Peeche
Elizabethe Jones
2 Edward Powell

1563.

5 Joane Goldinge
Agnes Stowell
9 Anne Banks
10 Margaret Smythe
13 Joane Turpyn
Marie Gawen
16 Anne Vanderskelte
24 Edward Flowar
Hierome Momfort
Elizabeth Bryse
31 William Barber

February.

1 William Stile
Katherin Cornysshe
Susan Wodewarde
2 Edward Pavie
3 Marian Tucker
7 Agnes Pattenson
14 Sendeno Wilson
John Battye
Jane Brooke
19 Catherin Marten
Elizabeth Browne
20 Agnes Aysheton
27 Richard Royall
29 William Kendall
Jane Goldwell

March.

3 Martha Wineatts
Joane Harnes
12 Ellyn Richardson
14 Agnes Jonson *d* of John
Elizabeth Symonds *d* of Richard
Anne Goodyere *d* of John
20 Andrewe Newbegon *s* of Thomas
21 Duke Cobham[5] *s* of George gent
John Lewes *s* of Richarde
Christofer Dodington *s* of John
Suzanne Burrowe *d* of George Borrow
Cicelye Swallowe *d* of John
Nicolas Harrison "base"
25 Henry Wedowse *s* of John
Henry Tyte *s* of Edward
Alice Spenser *d* of Richard
Agnes Johnson *d* of Hughe Jonson
27 Richard and Joane Castell *s* and *d* of John
28 John and Joane Griffethe *s* and *d* of John

April.

4 John Greene *s* of Thomas Grene
7 Elizabeth Poffendorp *d* of William
Agnes Welby *d* of John
11 Rauff Bourcher *s* of Robert
Danyell Derynge *s* of Robert Deringe

1563.

12 Robert Drax *s* of John
14 Hierome Gosen *s* of Anthony
16 Ellen Mighell *d* of ——[6]
18 William Cook *s* of William
Jane Barawaye *d* of John
Ellen Oldeham *d* of John
Elizabeth Whitredge *d* of Thomas Whitriche
21 Jane Halliday *d* of James
24 Cicelie Hill *d* of Henry
25[7] John Jonson *s* of John
Thomas Bryce *s* of Richard Brice

May.

5 Towson Dubick *s* of Dauid
8 Reignold Bottle *s* of Alexander
11 Simon Gurley *s* of Griffin
12 Mary Huit *d* of Roger
William Allen *s* of Francis
15 Agnes Bridgeforde *d* of William
16 Thomas Dorrington *s* of Oliver
20 Agnes Mailer *d* of William Mayler
Rachell Olyver *d* of Alexander
Agnes Barkeshire *d* of Miles Barkeshier
23 Henry Mollens *s* of ——[6]
Edethe Walfeld *d* of John
26 Joane Irelande *d* of Richard
27 Oliver Williamson *d*[8] of Edward
28 Edward Essex *s* of ——[6]
Walter Alderton *s* of Thomas
30 Margaret Beatham *d* of Garret

June.

1 John Graves *s* of Thomas
8 William Medleye *s* of Adam Medley
9 Anne Hawkins *d* of John
10 John Cooke *s* of Wm. Cooke "taylour"
13 Christofer Fallowes *s* of Roger
Katheryne Knowles *d* of John
18 Rose Harper *d* of William
19 Thomas Bludder *s* of Henry
20 Anne Crevekere *d* of Richard Creveker
26 Edeth Hardinge *d* of Robert
John Haryson *s* of George
28 Ellen Sherrington *d* of Bryan Sherington

July.

2 Henry Helde *s* of Robert
4 Sara Lloid *d* of Leonard[4]
John Cooke *s* of Thomas[4]
10 Richard Bright *s* of George[4]
Agnes Rede *d* of John[4]
11 Elizabeth Jonson *d* of John[4]
12 Symon Wall *s* of Thomas
24 William Litlecote *s* of Leonard

---

[1] Entered twice above as "William Whynearde" under 29 December and (as "William Whyneatts") under 19 December and there erased.

[2] Entered twice above under 20 December and 30 December and there erased.

[3] Entered above (as "Matthew Morowse") and there erased.

[4] A duplicate entry erased.

[5] 1st s. of George Cobham (3rd s. of George (Brooke) 9th Lord Cobham, K.G.) by Christian, *dau.* and *h.* of Richard Duke of Ollerton, Devon; granted the manor of Radwinter, Essex, by King James I., 11 November 1604.

[6] Blank in original.

[7] Altered from "30."

[8] Sic.

1563.

25 Thomas Yett *s* of John
Jane Alee "spuria"
29 Joan Walker *d* of Thomas

August.

1 Katherine Percy *d* of James
8 Richard Lewes *s* of David
21 Alies Crage *d* of Robert
24 Essebell Hobbleday *d* of John Hubbeldaye
28 Margrett Harres *d* of Johne
30 Bowat Jonnes
Jane Taylor *d* of Edward

September.

5 Mabell Haryson *d* of John Harreson
Alice Haryson *d* of John Harryson
Dorothy Edelyn *d* of Robert Edlen
Martha Androse *d* of Robert
6 Thomas Whitwell *s* of John
John Strowde *s* of Richard
12 William Inman *s* of John
16 Jone Dobins *d* of Thomas
18 Jone Evyns *d* of Richard
19 Jane Kylbey *d* of Thomas
21 Jone Store *s* of Thomas

October.

2 Thomas Tackill *s* of William
9 William Bradshaw *s* of John
10 Martha Whittell *d* of William
Ellen Hughes *d* of John
20 John Gorton *s* of Richard
22 Ellen Baseley *d* of Peter
24 Rachell Boddison *d* of Allen Bodyson
31 Johan Jylson *d* of Robert

November.

1 Ellen Boseley *d* of Roger
8 Henry Bland *s* of Robert
11 Marthar Roberts *d* of Thomas
Barnard Johnson *s* of Cornelius
13 Jyles Lake *s* of George
18 James Cleter *s* of William
21 Thomas Ambry *s* of John
24 Margaret Winbed *d* of John Wynbed
Sybell Medcalfe *d* of Robert

December.

4 Ellenar Evans *d* of John

1564.

January.

1 Katherin Marshe *d* of Thomas
2 Agnnes[1] Newmard *d* of Thomas Newmarde
5 Margarett Woodbridge *d* of Thomas

1564.

6 John Serke *s* of John
9 Ellen Campe *d* of Ralph
16 Margarett Neale *d* of George
21 Tymothie Jaxson *s* of Thomas Jackson
23 George Bentsley *s* of John
26 Brigett Chambers *d* of John Chamber
30 Roberte Lewes *s* of John
Anne Browne *d* of John

February.

2 John Tyte *s* of Edward
"Urslie a poor childe"
8 "Henry a poor childe"
9 Ellen Campe *d* of Richard
12 Elizabeth Haunce *d* of Ellen
13 Martha Dodge *d* of John
Ellen Dodge *d* of John
25 John Robinson *s* of William

March.

1 Thomas Albroke *s* of John
Dorothie Neale[2] *d* of Paul
Roberte Shutte *s* of John
2 Edward Richardson *s* of William
Susan Bexley *d* of John
3 Richard Knighte *s* of John
4 John Hodgkin *d* of William
12 George Sacke *s* of William
19 Katherin Leere *d* of Robert Leare
23 Ellen Byldney *d* of George
25 William Keene *s* of Ambrose

April.

1 Agnes Corbette *d* of Thomas
7 Peter Battarsey *s* of William Battersey
9 Roberte Clarke *s* of William
24 Margaret Massey *d* of William

May.

6 Margaret Browne *d* of Barnard
7 John Goodwin *s* of John Goodman[1]
14 Rafe Kanwicke *s* of Ralph
Nicholas Rippington *s* of Richard
17 Elizabeth Cockoke *d* of Thomas
William Morrys *s* of William
Richard Gybbins *s* of Andrew
20 Alice Puffendrop *d* of William
Johan Quary *d* of Joan
Ellen Longman *d* of Ralph
Anne Lanam *d* of Lawrence

June.

6 Stephen Erberie *s* of Stephen
11 William Fallose *s* of Roger
14 John Pesse *s* of Thomas[3]
Rychard Fisher *s* of Christoffer
16 Augnes Watts *d* of Thomas

1564.

Francis Dorington *s* of John[4]
17 Ane Frenche *d* of Richard

July.

5 John Boyer *s* of Hari
12 John Auley *s* of Simon
15 Agnes Robinesone *d* of Hari
19 John Prise *s* of John
22 Agnes Reda *d* of John
26 Janne Pryght *d* of Gorge
27 Jone Lessersonne *d* of Robart

August.

6 Elisabeth Edlyn *d* of Robart
Jonne Cobbam *d* of Jemes
13 Thomas Hene *s* of Raffe
Katheren Yong *d* of Richare
Jone Williams *d* of John
14 Thomas Allinne *s* of Mr. Alline
18 Jane Scoell *d* of Richard
20 William Blackewell *s* of John
21 John Harper *s* of William
24 Allyce Leoyes *d* of Thomas
Marii Machame *d* of Thomas
27 John Michill *s* of William
Thomas Flowere *s* of Edward
30 Richard Mayler *s* of William

September.

3 John Orm *s* of Roger
5 Ramone Norton *s* of Thomas
7 Jone Nubigin *d* of Thomas Nubbigin
Allyce Castell *d* of John
9 William Peerssone *s* of John
10 John Johnsone *s* of John
13 William Tittley *s* of Willam
17 Alice Cooke *d* of William
Alice Atkinson *d* of John
20 Joseph Cuer *s* of Whyllyam[5]
21 Gabriel Bricket *s* of Christofer
Sybell Gartone *d* of Thomas
Nicolas Ranoldes *d* of Dauie

October.

1 John Farerow *d* of John Cristine[1]
7 Willam Heues *s* of Willam
Allyce Waller *d* of Edward
8 John Brigges *s* of William
11 Robert Deimocke *s* of John
15 Ellyn Giddlstrope *d* of Jemes
Abraam Riall *s* of John
18 Harri Gibsone *s* of Thomas
29 Ellyn Jhonson *s* of John

November.

1 Jhon Sharpe *d* of Thomas
4 Thomas Browne *d* of Thomas[1]
6 Thomas Hewyt *d* of Jhon[1]
Quyntyn Brycknell[6] *s* of Thomas
Ales Page *s* of Nycholas
11 Jhon Swynles *s* of Nycholas
12 Agnes Colyar *d* of John
Agnes ——[7]

---

[1] Sic.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto; *see also* her own **M** 29 April 1591.

[3] Altered from "Christoffer."

[4] Altered from "Thomas."

[5] This entry appears among those for 21 September.

[6] Altered from "Brynkley."

[7] Blank in original.

1564.

15 John Wyttwell *s* of John
16 Jane Preston *d* of Christofer
19 Susan Colman *d* of William
Rogers Wedows *s* of ——[1]
21 Richard James *s* of William
25 John Bradshaw *s* of John
26 Tobias Strutt *s* of Henry
Wylliam Barawell *s* of John
John Procter *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Marsam *d* of Thomas

December.

3 Grace Saperton *d* of John
John Gryffyn *s* of Robert
17 Agnes Barbary *d* of John
Jone Bryse *d* of John
21 Robart Connoway *s* of Phillip
22 Jane White *d* of William
24 James Tackell *s* of William
Mighell Toyst[2] *s* of John
Mary Braye *d* of John
Dorote Davie *d* of James
29 Jane Jones *d* of Jeffrey
31 William Tailor *s* of Edward
Roose ——[1] *d* of Oliver

1565.

January.

1 Thomas Goodwyn, *s* of Henry
William Reynolds, *s* of John
Elizabeth Coole *s*[3] of John
2 Elizabeth Waterman *d* of Henry
7 Alice Lychefeld *d* of William.[4]
12 John and Jone Benson *s* and *d* of John
13 Katheryn Bladder *d* of Henry
16 Richard Jordan *s* of Richard
Jone Graves *d* of Thomas
17 John Barkesheir *s* of Miles
21 George Waters *s* of Robert
30 John Turpyn *s* of Roger

February.

2 Alice Darley *d* of Roger
11 Thomas Eton *alias* Goodyere[5] *s* of Thomas "base borne"
Elizabeth Mullen *d* of Edward
Beniamin "base borne" *s* of Kellam Holborn
17 Valentini Castilion[6] *s* of John Bastista Castilion
18[7] Richard Cuthberte *s* of Richard
18 Nicholas Perkins *s* of Thomas
Prudence Hatton *d* of Randall
Elizabeth Newes *d* of Thomas
24 Henry Grene *s* of Thomas
25 Elizabeth Ferys *d* of Richard
John Ambri *s* of John
27 Dorethe Lewis *d* of William

1565.

March.

4 William Woodwarde *s* of Christofer
6 Thomas Abroke *s* of John
9 Barbara Hytte *d* of John
Aungell Adrian *d* of John
10 Eglantine Lewis the child of David
Alis Broke *d* of Raffe
Agnes Evans *d* of David
18 Susanne Hewet *d* of Nicholas
24 Elene Price *d* of William[8]
31 William Toughtwood *s* of John

April.

1 Agnes Saunders *d* of Thomas
Jone Lancaster *d* of ——[1]
5 Frauncis Gatton *s* of Richard
6 Morgan Floudde "base borne"
8 William Whiteredge *s* of Thomas
Roger Jonis *s* of John
9 Mary Powell *d* of William
11 Margarete Duke *d* of John
12 John Glaciar *s* of Gregorye
21 John Hallis *d* of William
22 Elizabethe West *d* of Thomas
23 Margarett Style *d* of Harrye

May.

5 John Bemande *s* of ——[1]
6 Jane Steppis *d* of John
12 Elizabeth Ledsam *d* of Thomas
Peter Pawferman *s* of Roberte
13 Elizabethe Smythe *d* of Barnard
16 Alis Webbe *d* of John
31 Roberte Lester *s* of Cutbart
William Whyte *s* of John White

June.

17 John Gustrigge *s* of John
Elene Ryce *d* of ——[1]
21 Margarete and Elizabethe *d* of ——[1]
24 Francis Bosleye *d*[3] of Roger
27 Jamis Wylkinson *s* of Launcelot
28 Jone Collye *d* of Raffe
29 Roberte Jonis *s* of Henry
Margarete Gourbye *d* of Griffine

July.

1 Margarete Woodwarde *d* of John
John Syngleton *s* of Oliver
2 John Hendley *s* of George
8 Thomas Androwes *s* of William
Jone Bowdre *d* of Whilliam
11 Marye Adne *d* of Richarde
Umfry Tipshaw *s* of Richard

1565.

13 Eleanore Pyee *d* of Richarde Pye
14 Emme Medcalfe *d* of Robert
18 Joyse Taylour *d* of John
25 Jamis Hewis *s* of John
28 Nicholas Shawe "base borne"
29 Alis Everingham *d* of John
Margaret Morgan *d* of Lewis
John Cade *s* of Anthony

August.

1 Agnes Jonis *d* of Griffine
5 Wylliam Bannester *s* of Richarde
William Rayson *s* of John
7 Elene Sparrye *s* of Francis
10 Anthonye Dorington and Barbara *s* and *d* of John
11 Agnes and Meriall Bromleye *dd* of Thomas
12 William Hatfylde *s* of Peter
Heughe Bylleye *s* of Harrye
Katherin Yerelond *d* of Richard
13 Rose Harding *d* of Roberte
Alis Fallowes *d* of Roger
19 Jane Oldam *d* of Wylliam
Katherin Benion *d* of Roger
Thomas and Elizabethe Jenins *s* and *d* of David
21 Jone Halydaye *d* of Jamis
24 John Kellye *s* of Wylliam
Roger Crosse *s* of Wylliam
30 Harry Warren *s* of John

September.

1 Anthony Lake *s* of George
4[9] Ursula Smyth *d* of John "base borne"
9 Francis Alen *s* of Francis
16 John Powell *s* of John
Elizabethe Noneley *d* of Roger
Judythe Edlyn *d* of Roberte
18 Thomas Harper *s* of Wylliam
23 Barbara Alleye[10] *d* of Symon
26 Ruthe Jonis *d* of Thomas

October.

7 Elene Orwyn *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Barrowe *s* of Tussis Barrow
8 Gertrude Sute *d* of John
9 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of William
17 Henrye Mume *s* of William
21 Anne Dagnett *d* of John
Barbara Mathewe *d* of William
Marye Hamond *d* of John
22 Elizabethe Patenson *d* of Thomas
25 Elene Jackson *d* of Richard

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered, possibly from "Toust."

[3] Sic.

[4] Altered from "Richard."

[5] "*Alias* Goodyere" evidently inserted later.

[6] 2nd *s.* of John Baptist Castillion, gentleman of the privy chamber to Queen Elizabeth (*s.* and *h.* of Peter de Castillion of Mantua, Italy) by Margaret, *dau.* and *s. h.* of Bartholomew Compaigne of Florence and afterwards in the service of King Henry VIII.; *bro.* of Sir Francis Castillion, knt., M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1579–98; matric. Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 1581; adm. to Middle Temple, 1583; presumably the "Valentine Castillion" who *m.* 30 November 1607 at St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, Elynor Pyatt, and whose will was *pr.* 3 November 1641 by Mary Castillion (apparently 2nd wife), his widow and universal legatee.

[7] Altered from "25."

[8] A duplicate entry erased.

[9] Possibly for 4 October as this entry appears in the original between 26 September and 7 October.

[10] Altered from "Olyffe."

1565.

28 Elizabethe Rippington *d* of Richard
John Devillin *s* of Peter

November.

4 Edwarde Robinson
Thomas Mathewe *s* of Justic
9 Christian Gibbons *d* of Androwe
11 Margerye Massye *d* of Thomas
Daniell Salett *s* of Thomas
14 Katherin Hudson *d* of Edward
15 Margery Ryall *d* of John
16 Alis Cannocke *d* of Raffe
18 Susanne Broke *d* of John
23 Richarde Peter Decasanova[1] *s* of Thomas
25 "Abraham base son of Harrye"
Katherin Hope *d* of William
28 Sara Haynes *d* of John

December.

3 Wylliam Greese *s* of William
9[2] Edmunde Browne *s* of John
12 Dorethe and William *s* and *d* of John Goodyere
13 William Robertis *s* of ——[3]
John Michell *s* of William
19 Edwarde Fullam *s* of John
Elizabethe Jamis *d* of William
20 Thomas Bene *s* of Henrye
22 John Browne *s* of Barnard
24 Richard Sheperd *s* of William
30 Elizabethe Lewckener *d* of Anthonye
31 William Hille *s* of Jamis

1566.

January.

1 Wylliam Elson *s* of William
6 Jasper Lawrence *s* of Francis
13 Harrye Bladder *s* of Harrye
16 Margarete Taylor *d* of Thomas
17 John Calis *alias* Serte
19 Water Nele[4] *s* of Pawle
27 Alis Haynis *d* of William
Margery Powell *d* of ——[3]
30 Elizabethe Empson *d* of Thomas
31 John "a foundling"

February.

2 Richard Taylour *s* of Edwarde
7 "William Foxe bastard *s* to Peter"
17 Richard Hanse *s* of Nicholas
20 Margarete Daniell *d* of Roberte
22 Jone[5] Garrett *d*[6] of John
24 Mathie Williams *s* of Richard
25 Ypolita Bushke *d* of John
28 Elizabethe Tackle *d* of William

1566.

March.

2 Alis Henne *d* of Raffe
5 Elyzabethe Castilion[7] *d* of John Baptist
3 Richard Swalowe *s* of John
Francis Pecocke *s* of John
Thomas Floudde *s* of Richard
Roberte Questenborowe *s* of John
Agnes Broke *d* of Raffe
4 Katherin Twyford *d* of Thomas
15 John Medleye *s* of Adam
Margarete Blackwell *d* of John
Agnes Barbar *d* of John
16 Margerye Vaughen *d* of Morys
17 William Goldewell *s* of George

April.

3 Thomas Davis *s* of William
5 George Acton *s* of John
10 Richard Eaton *s* of Edward
11 Agnes Bright *d* of George
14 John Dymocke *s* of John
15 Harrolde Westfylde *s* of John
Harrye Jonson *s* of Peter
16 Jone and Margarete *dd* of William Whilliams
22 Harrye Goodwyn *s* of Harrye
25 Prudence Saunders *d* of Thomas
26 Martine Collins *s* of Roberte
28 Marke Helson *s* of Umfrye[5]
Oliphe Benson *d* of John
John "a foundeling"
30 Elizabethe Preston *d* of John

May.

3 Barbara Longman *d* of Raffe
5 Abraham Cragge *s* of Roberte
9 Margarete Newton *d* of Thomas
19 Heughe Hubledaye *s* of John
Agnes Barawaye *d* of John
Thomas Barker *s* of Thomas
Richard Borrowes *s* of George

June.

1 Wylliam Glasiar *s* of Gregorye
2 Elizabethe Macham *d* of Thomas
3 Francis Cunne *d* of William
9 Marye Jonis *d* of John
Thomas Hutton *s* of William
16 Elizabethe Darlye *d* of Rocher[8]
19 Elizabethe Floudde *d* of John
23 Rebecca Parrye *d* of Elis
John Mullens *s* of John
Elizabethe Whitwell *d* of John
28 John Jonson *s* of Cornelis

July.

3 Jane Salet *d* of Thomas
7 Wylliam Yonge *s* of Hewghe

1566.

17 Thomas Sylibarne *s* of Roberte
21 Roberte Ledsam *s* of Richard
Randoll Sharpe *s* of Thomas

August.

1 Garthrude Cade *d* of Anthonye
2 Julyan Gaye *d* of Richard
3 Margarete Page *d* of Roberte
4 Richard Burfylde *s* of Thomas
Angell Gueste *d* of Alexander
7 Richard Cobham *s* of George
11 Edwarde Frane *s* of John
Elizabethe Crevicure *d* of Richard
13 Margarete Huttchinson *d* of John
21 Katherin Whallye *d* of Wylliam
24 John Wylson *s* of Roberte
25 Henry Bemond *s* of Richard
John Keyne *s* of Ambrose
28 Arnolde Bedowe *s* of Rowland
Elene Yemans *d* of John

September.

3 Roberte Frankling *s* of Richard
7 Thomas Parkyns *s* of Thomas
8 Alys Cowlye *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Kellye *s* of Wylliam
15 Peter Treader *s* of Peter
Wylliam Newman *s* of Thomas
John Williams *s* of Laurence
Margarete Eme *d* of John
16 Roger Medcalfe *s* of Roberte
22 Alis Moorewoode *d* of William
24 Marye Hynde *d* of Francis
28 Grace Woodde *d* of Edmund
29 Anne Saberton *d* of Wylliam
Alis Toffte *d* of John
George Lake *s* of George[9]

October.

6 Henry Braye *s* of John
Wylliam Gayton *s* of Richard
Thomas Hewet *s* of Nicholas
7 Elene Bradshaw *d* of John
9 Whilliam Dyckman *s* of Mihell
11 Olyvere Smythe *s* of Thomas
13 Elizabethe Mereddethe *d* of Henrye
18 Christofer Blinginsop *s* of Henrye
John Clarke *s* of Myles
30 Roger and Clement *ss* of George Nele

November.

1 Elene Jonis *d* of John
4 Anne Latham *d* of Thomas
7 Francys Style *s* of Henrye
16 Thomas Lee *s* of Alexander
17 Alis Harper *d* of William
19 Grace Banister *d* of Roger
24 Willyam Palmer *s* of Roberte

---

[1] "Decasanova" inserted later.

[2] Altered from "19."

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *See* his brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto; *see also* his own **M** 7 June 1593.

[5] Altered from "John."

[6] Altered from "s."

[7] *D.* in infancy; *see* her brother's **C** 17 February 1565; and note thereto.

[8] Altered from "Rob . . . "

[9] Altered from "Thomas."

1566.

Elizabethe Wawker *d* of John
Alis Hearde *d* of John
Jone Fernewthe *d* of Jamis
28 Susan Griffin *d* of Elys
29 John Wheler *s* of John

December.

1 Harrye Durram *s* of Morys
8 Augustine Dummee *s* of Peter
12 Charlis Whiniard[1] *s* of John
13 John Askewe *s* of Thomas
15 Sara Abrall *d* of Thomas
17 Thomas Alen *s* of Francis
18 Dorethe Breacheford *d* of William
22 Peter Wright *s* of Richard
28 Thomas Sheperde *s* of Wylliam
29 Francys Haward[2] *d* of Charlys, knt.
30 Jamys Berde *s* of Thomas

1567.

January.

2 Wylliam Battye *s* of Raffe
4 Katherin Webbe *d* of Richard
Christian Watson *d* of William
5 Katherin Bechin *d* of Jamis
12 John Floodde *s* of Roberte
18 Elen Griffin *d* of ——[3]
19 Willyam Hewys *s* of John
Rose Harrys *d* of George
22 Elene Yette *d* of John
24 John Barkeshyre *s* of Myles
26 John Warde *s* of John

February.

2 Margery Saterforthe *d* of Rychard
Ciprian Skynner *s* of John
Elyzabethe Raynoldys *d* of Davyd
6 John Babington *s* of Edmunde[4]
9 Robarte Lewys *s* of William
Elene Myllis *d* of Thomas
Marye Bene *d* of Henrye
12 Lawrence Barrowes *s* of John
15 Julian Rayall *d* of John
Agnes Egar *d* of John
16 Ysaac Blackwell *s* of John
Elene Hunsdon *d* of Nicholas
Anthonye Boobye *s* of John
19 Edwarde Peersye *s* of James[5]
22 Elizabethe Swynlas *d* of Nicholas
24 Elene Forrest *d* of Edmunde[6]
26 John Skoffylde *s* of Wylliam

1567.

March.

2 Jone Jenyngs *d* of Davyd
7 Elizabethe Castilion[7] *d* of John Baptiste
"Jone Egles *d* of[8] a basterd Peter Pawlin"
8 Philippe Toftewood *d* of John
15 Elizabethe Colman *d* of Wylliam
Alis Steppis *d* of John
18 Susanna Peersey *d* of Christofer
19 Wylliam Conwaye *s* of Philyppe
Elene Henne *d* of Raffe
20 Sythe Whallye *d* of Roberte
21 Elizabethe Sparrye *d* of Roberte
Elizabethe Nele[9] *d* of Pawle
26 Agmonderam Mustian *s* of William
30 Judythe Strete *d* of Wylliam

April.

1 Jacob Fallowis *s* of Roger
Elizabethe Jonson *d* of Thomas
2 Elizabethe Danyell *d* of Roberte
5 Margarete Calis *alias* Serte *d* of John
7 Stevyn Tuckis *s* of Wylliam
9 Katherin Dubye *d* of David
14 Rychard Lewys *s* of Rychard
18 Prudence Hope *d* of Wylliam
20 Jone[10] Dagnet *d* of John
Richard Yevans *s* of John
Raynolde Poer *s* of Thomas
25 Roberte Edling *s* of Thomas
Whilliam Hayward *s* of Roberte
26 Richard Aprice *s* of Roberte
George Parker *s* of Wylliam
"John Robinson basterd *s* to Harry"
27 Richard Lichelad *alias* Clarke *s* of Thomas
30 Wylliam Byttorn *s* of Peter

May.

3 Thomas Williams *s* of John
4 Jone[11] Morgan *d* of Thomas
6 Edmunde Martin *s* of Richard
9 John Long *s* of Roberte
15 Quyntine Pye *s* of Richard
18 Barnarde Browne *s* of Barnarde
27 Thomas Knevet *s* of Thomas "gentleman"

1567.

June.

2 Henrye Frenche *s* of Richard
8 John Jonis *s* of Jefferye
Anne Burton *d* of Roberte
14 Sense Robinson *d* of Richard
15 John Chamber *s* of John
22 "John Hawseye base borne *s* to John"
23 Elizabeth Brice *d* of John

July.

4 Henrye Adlington *s* of Roberte
5 "Marye Badger base borne *d* to Edwarde"
12 Margarete Noneleye *d* of Roger
Judythe Mylner *d* of Thomas
13 Anthonye Williams *s* of John
Danyell Sanders *s* of Thomas
20 William Dorkin *s* of Richard
25 Elizabethe Hudson *d* of Edwarde
27 Oliffe Prescott *d* of Richard
Marye Troublefylde *d* of Raffe
Jane Stynte *d* of Henry
28 Roberte Preston *s* of John
Amye Raynoldis *d* of John
29 Thomas Gybbyns *s* of Androwe
30 George Smythe *s* of Leonard

August.

3 William Cooke *s* of Roberte
John Cooke *s* of Thomas
Sara Semer *d* of Richard
9 "Marye Turner base borne *d* to Richard"
George Griffin *s* of Roberte
Agnes Floodde *d* of Richard
Margarete Welbye *d* of John
10 Marye Stuarde *d* of Thomas
Richard Haykooks *s* of Richard Haycokis
Elianore Smythe *d* of John
Elezabethe Sadler *d* of Thomas
Jane Campe[12] *d* of Raynolde[12]
17 Rowland Longstaffe *s* of Thomas
Robarte Flansam *s* of Richarde
Sara Wayte *d* of George
Marye Richardis *d* of Thomas
Agnes Coonne *d* of Wyllyam
20 Agnes Gybbis *d* of Peersse
23 Agnes Bylleye *d* of Henrye
27 Henrye Brighte *s* of George
John Cotten *s* of John
Jane Syngleton *d* of Olyvere
Elyzabethe Cobham *d* of George
31 Rycharde Blunte *s* of John

---

[1] "*Alias* Wynyard" added in later hand.

[2] 2nd *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham, the celebrated admiral, by Catherine (1st wife), *el. dau.* of Henry (Cary) 1st Baron Hunsdon; *m.* 1stly, Henry (Fitz Gerald) 12th Earl of Kildare, who *d.* at Drogheda 30 September 1597; *m.* 2ndly Henry (Brooke) 11th Baron Cobham, who was attainted 1603, and *d.* 24 January 1619; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 11 July 1628.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Thomas."

[5] 'Knight' evidently inserted later.

[6] Altered from "Edme . . ."

[7] 1st *surv. dau.* of John Baptist Castilion; *see* her brother's **C** 17 February 1565 and note thereto; *see also* her own **M** 30 November 1587.

[8] "*d.* of" and "Peter Pawlin" added later.

[9] *See* her brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

[10] Altered from "John."

[11] Partly obliterated; possibly "Jane."

[12] Altered from "Hanse."

1567.

September.

2 Margarete Lorde[1] *d* of Thomas
10 Thomas Proctor *s* of Thomas
"Jone Hodgeson[2] base borne *d* to Elizabethe Croke"
13 Margerye[3] Lewis *d* of Davyd
20 Honor Hopton *d* of Edmunde
21 Rebecka Empson *d* of Thomas[4]
Siprian Rippington *d* of Rychard[4]
Ciprian Empson *s* of Thomas[5]
Rebecka Rippington *d* of Rychard[5]
22 Roger Lowman *s* of Thomas and Jone
24 Henrye Midleton *s* of Francys
25[6] George Turpyn *s* of Roger
28 Wylliam Lewys *s* of John
John Collee *s* of Raffe

October.

4 Elizabethe Benyson *d* of Thomas
5 Cyprian Haynes *s* of Wylliam
Thomas Machym[7] *s* of Thomas
Harrye Apowell *s* of Evans
Agnes Coke *d* of Wylliam
Katherin Latham *d* of Thomas
12 Richard Hewet *s* of Nicholas
Thomas[8] Catcot *s* of Francis
Wylliam[9] Griffithe *s* of Randall
22 Francis Gayton *s* of Richard
Anne Wyte *d* of Nicholas
25 Richard Browne *s* of John
Agnes Teamsfylde *d* of Richard
26 John and Katheryn Buske *s* and *d* of John
John Cannoke *s* of Raffe
Amye Pewe *d* of Wylliam

November.

1 Elyzabethe Alley *d* of Symon
19 Alys Browne *d* of John
Raffe Banister *s* of Richard
23 Christian Clement *d* of Harrye
Alis Darleye *d* of Roger
29 John Thomas *s* of William
30 Wylliam Belton *s* of Wylliam
Katheryn Hawarde *d* of George

December.

6 "Margarete base borne *d* of Raffe Childe and Jane Webb"
7 Jane Langtorpe *d* of Amorous Langtorpe "Alyene"
10 Agnes Beman *d* of Richarde

1567.

14 Amye Hill *d* of John
"Thomas Nayler *s* of John decessed base born"
15 "John Jonys *s* of Elene base borne, y^{e} father John Steele"
17 Rycharde Palmer *s* of Rycharde
19 Katheryn Albarte *d* of John
20 Jane Wulmar *d* of Androwe
21 Rycharde Bosleye *s* of Roger
Richarde Cade *s* of Anthonye
Elizabethe Dyreck *d* of Thomas
Anne Hatton *d* of Randall
24 Jane Marsye *d* of Thomas
27 Garet Noke *s* of John
28 Elizabethe Typshawe *d* of Rychard
Elene Mawbon[10] *d* of John Mawborne[10]
31 Margarete Adne *d* of Rycharde

1568.

January.

6 Jone Barrowe *d* of Steven
12 Anne Gardener *d* of John
17 George Dedicotis *s* of Roger
Sibill Browne *d* of Thomas
18 Gabriell Jonis *s* of Roberte
Susane Sheperde *d* of William[9]
25 "Morgan[11] Hall *s* of Symon and Anne Gamon a basterd"

February.

1 Peersse and Thomas *ss* of John Raynoldis
2 Barbara Woodrouffe *d* of Richarde
4 Rychard Goldewell *s* of George
Henry Braye *s* of John
12 Henry Style *s* of Henrye
14 Thomas Pytle *s* of John
15 Mary Gueste *d* of Alexander
Elizabethe Watson *d* of William
Fredeswyde Knight *d* of Alexander
Dorethe Noorwood *d* of William
"Agnes Dyton *d* of Agnes and Heugh A mores base borne."
21 Christofer Wetherell *s* of Nicholas
22 John White *s* of John

March.

1 Katherin Jonson *d* of George
4 Rose Dymocke[12] *d* of John
6 John Whiniard *s* of John

1568.

Richarde Justice *s* of Mathewe
7 Wylliam Mulcaster *s* of George
Roberte Lake *s* of George
10 Jone Howlett *d* of Myhell
13 John Graggee *s* of Roberte
20 Jone Shoberye *d* of John and Katheryn, "supposed to be a basterd"
21 Elizabethe Lewys *d* of William
Edwarde Walker *s* of John
25 Ysabell Dincke *d* of Salomon
"Margarete Fuller *d* of Nicholas Turner and a basterd"
27 Marye Mathewe *d* of Wylliam[13]
31 Julyan and Jone Cotis *dd* of John

April.

4 Katherin Gurlye *d* of Griffyn
Peter Jonson *s* of Cornelys
10 Richard Jonys *s* of Harrye Jonys
11 Agnes Redford *d* of Harrye
Marye Saberton *d* of Wylliam
14 Samuell Bene *s* of Harrye
19 Rose Blower *d* of George "C. and buryed"
25 Peter Shute *s* of John

May.

1 Roger Babyngton *s* of Edmunde
2 Wyllyam Archer *s* of Wyllyam
Henrye Edlyn *s* of Roberte
John Charleton *s* of John
9 Katheryn Ryall *d* of John
Peter Whallye *s* of Roberte
11 Anne Castilion[14] *d* of John Baptiste Castilion
14 Dorethy Barkshyre *d* of Myles
16 Philippe Conwaye *s* of Philippe
Emme Goodlad *d* of Harrye
22 John Goodyere *s* of John
23 John Jefferye *s* of George
30 Roger Rosse *s* of John

June.

7 John Weyte *s* of Thomas
"Joyse Crosbye *alias* Shyngleton[15] bastard"
13 Agnes Medleye *d* of Adam
"Ursula Rocheford *alias* Nichol basterd"
16 Henry Jonis *s* of Gryffyn
20 Wylliam Deram *s* of John
Jone Clarke *d* of Richard
24 John Hill *s* of Jamis
26 Henry Nele[16] *s* of Pawle
27 John Nycoll *s* of John
30 Jone Maior *d* of Richard

---

[1] Altered from "Knighte."
[2] Altered from "Hodson."
[3] Altered from "Davyd."
[4] These two entries erased, *see* below.
[5] *See* above.
[6] Altered from "28."
[7] Altered from "Macham."
[8] Altered from "William."
[9] Altered from "Thomas."
[10] Altered from "Marden."
[11] Altered from "Gamon."
[12] *Dau.* of John Dymoke (3rd *s.* of Sir Edward Dymoke, champion at the coronations of King Edward VI., and queens Mary and Elizabeth, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir George Talboys).
[13] This entry appears in the original between 4 and 10 April.
[14] *See* her brother's **C** 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Robert Hyde, uncle of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon, of West Hatch, Tisbury, Wilts, by whom she had issue.
[15] Altered from "Shyleton."
[16] *See* his brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

1568.

July.

3 Elyzabethe Hardyng *d* of Roberte
4 Quyntyn Yeme s of John
Katheryn Reade *d* of John
11 Barbara Shawe *d* of Barthilmewe
14 Marye Kellye *d* of Wylliam
15 John Lychelad s of Thomas
19 Samuell Bryan s of Wylliam
24 Elizabethe Greene *d* of Symon
28 Margarete Byrde *d* of Henrye
Baptiste Wynter s of Jamys
29 Cycyle Powell *d* of Wylliam

August.

1 Elizabethe Crowder *d* of Raffe
7 Roger Bradshawe s of John
Alis Millen *d* of Wylliam
Alis Acars *d* of Wylliam
8 Elizabethe Newman *d* of Thomas
Raffe Wattis s of Thomas
9 Roberte Jonys s of John
Jone Machin *d* of Nycholas
11 Anne Dykeman *d* of Myghell [1]
14 Katherin A Price *d* of Edwarde
Alys Evans *d* of Morgan
15 John Danyell s of Roberte
18 John Hodson s of William
23 Anne Yerlond *d* of Richard
27 Margarete Jonson *d* of John
Christian Horton *d* of Philippe
28 Anne Haywarde *d* of Roberte
30 Margarete Henson *d* of Cuthbarte
31 Wylliam Singleton s of Olyvere
Peter Robinson s of Harrye

September.

1 Alis Bylleye *d* of Harrye
4 Peter Philyter s of John
Alys Reade *d* of John
5 Rycharde Wright s of Richard
Amye Shyrvington *d* of Richard
10 Jone Guelfe *d* of Thomas
11 Richard Page s of Roberte
Thomas Lee s of Alexander
12 Elizabeth Gresard *d* of Anthony [2]
13 Danyell Stapeler s of Rycharde
16 Martha Rippington *d* of Richard
18 Brigyt Holydaye *d* of Jamys
Sara Longstaffe *d* of Thomas
Agnes Salter *d* of Roberte
19 John Toffte s of John
25 Danyell Bountayne s of Francys
Jane Keyes *d* of Thomas
26 Agnes Lodowyke *d* of Philippe

October.

2 John Preston s of John
3 Richard Eger s of John
Roberte Collye s of Thomas

1568.

Harry Poole s of Edmunde
5 Jamys Lorde s of Thomas
10 Elizabethe Hewes *d* of John
11 Anne Griffyn *d* of John
17 Marye Ferys *d* of Richard
23 Thomysen Henne *d* of Raffe
24 Jone Questenborowe *d* of John
28 Symon Wylson s of Francys
31 Raffe Cannocke s of Raffe

November.

1 Jone Shepperd *d* of Roberte
4 Androwe Wycklyffe s of Peter
5 Roger Bromleye s of John
6 Jone Thornton *d* of Edwarde
9 John Walker s of Wylliam
14 Alis Harbee *d* of Steven
Robarte Barrowe s of John
18 Elizabethe Peter *d* of Thomas
21 John A Powell s of Evans
Cecylye Crosse *d* of Wylliam
24 Warnarde Jordan s of Roger
27 Jone Peerson "christined and buryed"

December.

4 John Barnarde s of Harrye
Elene Sheperde *d* of Wylliam
5 "Ursula Bradshawe *d* of Agnes and yᵉ father Mr. Peerse Butler, a bastard"
8 Grace Medcalfe *d* of Roberte
9 Thomas Stafferton *d* of Raffe
13 Harrye Thomas s of William
Sara Smythe *d* of Leonarde
14 Thomas Williams "a basterd s of Brigyt Williams yᵉ father Thomas Streete"
18 Arthure Mackeworthe *d* of Richard
20 Androwe Cheeke [3] s of Roberte
23 Margarete Alen *d* of Francis
26 Jone Steppis *d* of John
Edwarde Varnam s of Jamys
27 Ade [4] Noris s of Richard Norys
28 Fancys [4] Kydde *d* of John
Agnes Wulmer *d* of John

1569.

January.

8 Francys Sparrye s of Francys
9 Anthonye Ridgewaye s of Thomas
Dorythe Swynles *d* of Nicholas
Elyzabeth Grewe *d* of Humfrye
16 John Ryse s of Richard
Avys Wiliams *d* of Wylliam
23 Rycharde Kente s of John
29 John Wylkynson s of Wylliam
30 Anne Trowell *d* of John

February.

1 Richard Prieste s of Richard
2 Deonyse Denbye *d* of William

1569.

3 Roberte Title s of Wylliam
6 Jone Cobham *d* of George
Jone Pawseyman *d* of Roberte
9 Whilliam Barbar s of Harrye
13 Wylliam Jonys s of Roberte
Roberte Develyn s of Peter
16 Margarete Yong *d* of Heughe
24 Agnys Hawkys *d* of Harrye
27 "Katheryn Clarke *d* of Agnys and Roberte base borne"

March.

6 Jane Danyell *d* of Roberte Danyell "curate" [5]
Stevyn Jonys s of Thomas [6]
8 Thomas Style s of Harrye
11 Wylliam Symons s of Richard
13 John Abrall s of Thomas
15 Margery Lovell *d* of William
"Roberte Benet s of Elene and William Marshall a basterd"
17 "Peter Browne s of Thomas a basterd"
18 Lucye Polson *d* of Gylbarte
19 "Agnes Howse *alias* Basyll *d* of Margerye a basterd"
20 Christofer Jonson s of John
Jone More *d* of Edwarde
25 Henrye Whynyarde s of John
27 Edwarde Yette s of John

April.

3 Marye Bright *d* of George
Walter Jonys s of Walter "prebendarye in yᵉ Colledge"
10 Alexander Reynoldys s of John
13 Clement Blackwell s of John
23 Mary Mathewe *d* of Roger
24 Agnes Youlden *d* of —— [7]
27 Richard Hynde s of Francys
Roberte Jonys s of Roberte
John Howlet s of Myghell
29 Richard Garret s of Richard

May.

1 Katheryn Price *d* of Morys
8 Cornelys Hutchynson s of John
Philippe Murton s of Edwarde
11 Gartrude Craggyee *d* of Robert
15 Lucye Davyd *d* of Thomas
21 Anne Jackson *d* of Rychard
22 Heughe Gaston s of Mylis
23 Gabryell Locke s of Thomas
28 Roger Lytleburye s of Umfrye
30 Marye Hyll *d* of Jamys
Margerye Deryng *d* of Roberte

June.

5 Alys Braye *d* of William
Rychard and William Hudson ss of Edwarde
Katheryn Crowche *d* of Wylliam [8]
9 George Bemande s of Richard

---

[1] Altered from "Rychard."

[2] This entry appears in the original between 26 September and 2 October.

[3] Altered from "Chicke."

[4] Sic.

[5] A duplicate entry erased.

[6] Entered below as "Stevyn Jonys s of Richarde" and there erased.

[7] Blank in original.

[8] This entry appears in the original between 20 and 25 June

1569.

10 Richard Skynner *s* of John
12 Nicholas Clayther *s* of William
17 John Glasyar *s* of Gregorye[1]
20 Elizabethe Platte *d* of Henrye
Elyzabethe Pellyso *d* of Harrye[1]
25 Alys Artys *d* of Jone "base borne"

July.

3 Godfrye Morlye *s* of Roberte
8 Rycharde Large *s* of Roberte
10 Edmunde Tymewell *s* of Edmunde
Miles Empson *s* of Thomas
16 Roberte Hatton *s* of Randall
17 Nycholas Culwycke *s* of Nycholas
Thomas Sharpe *s* of Thomas
Thomas Myller *s* of Thomas
24 Elene Hewes and Elizabethe *dd* of Thomas
Thomas Conwaye *s* of Philippe[2]
John Redford *s* of Harrye
Edwarde Reade *s* of John
Margarete Leyger *d* of William
Jone Palmer *d* of Richard
25 Agnes Wayte *d* of George
Jamys Harper *s* of William
Jamys Skydmer *s* of Philippe
26 "Margarete Mychell *d* of Roberte Knowleye"
31 Anne Hawkys *d* of John
Alys Hoskyn *d* of William

August.

2 Avelyn Shawe *d* of Roberte
5 Anne Beching *d* of Jamys
6 Elizabethe Welbye *d* of John
7 Harry Page *s* of Edwarde
Elizabethe Belton *d* of William
10 Agnes Sharpe *d* of Thomas
14 Jane Nele[3] *d* of Paule
"Rhoda Clarke *d* of Thomas Lichellad"
Elizabethe Watson *d* of Thomas
17 Jone Stocke *d* of Augustine
21 Elene Doram *d* of John
24 Dorethe Collet *d* of Nicholas
27 Christian Browne *d* of John
31 John Tegge *s* of John

September.

3 Rebecca Shortter *d* of Wylliam
Richard Crookys *s* of Richard
4 Thomas Crevycure *alias* Foote *s* of Richard
6 "Ysmaell Hunter basterd *s* of John"
18 Theoclesia Coolye *d* of Wylliam

1569.

21 John ——[4]
24 Margarete Powell *d* of John
25 Francys Gryffyn *s* of Roberte
Elene Smythe *d* of John

October.

2 Thomas Benyt *s* of Thomas
4 Anne Jonson *d* of Thomas
John and Katheryn Up Davyd *s* and *d* of Davyd
5 William Floudde *s* of John
Elizabethe Bosleye *d* of Roger
15 Mary Dubyke *d* of Davy
16 Thomas Smythe *s* of Roberte
23[5] Ellen [ab][6] Jones *s*[7] of ——[4] "a basterd"
Phillipp Pawmer' *s* of Robert
Robert Grene *s* of Barnabe
26 Alice Justice *d* of Mathew
30 Richard Clemens *s* of Harrye
Margaret Gregory *d* of Heughe

November.

2 "Thomas Clere *s* of John, a basterd"
6 Arthur and Paule Jones *ss* of Gryffen
Margaret Gryffen *d* of Randall[8]
7 Syceley Poyner *d* of Thomas
20 Thomas Sorret *s* of William
Anthony and Peter Puffynder *ss* of William
23 Anne Bailey *d* of Edward
25 Peter Castylyon[9] *s* of John Baptist Castilion
Agnes Monke *d* of Edwarde
27 Cornelys Cobham *s* of James
Margaret Perecy *d* of James
Richard Ward *s* of Richard
Agnes Davy *d* of Reynold

December.

23 Robert Henne *s* of Ralphe
26 Thomas Preston *s* of Edwarde
Anne Ryppyngton *d* of Richard Ripington
Stephen Chambers *s* of John
28 Jeffrey Preiste *s* of Richard

1570.

January.

4 Margery Thomson *d* of Thomas
7 Rychard Barnes *s* of Thomas
Rychard Saunders *s* of Thomas
15 [Anthony Dereest][10]
24 Thomas Coots *s* of John
25 William Evans *s* of Morgan
Susan Rendythe[11] *d* of Laurence
29 Arnold Ryder *s* of Harman
30 John Adnett *s* of Richard

1570.

February.

1[12] Elizabeth Watkenson *d* of Thomas
4 Jane Reynold *d* of John
5 Edmond Cutler *s* of Roberte
Mary Barrowaye *d* of John
12 Richard Cannocke *s* of Ralffe
Brian ——[4]
13 Elizabeth Shaw *d* of Barthilmew
16 William Barnet *s* of Harry
19 William Mawborne *s* of John
Alice Lorde *d* of Thomas
William Bylley *s* of Harry
21 Margaret Allen *d* of George
24 Roberte Prescott *s* of Richard

March.

4 Richard Yower *s* of Thomas
5 Godfrey Keyne *s* of Ambrose
Katheryn Blynkensopp *d* of Harry
11 John Cowley *s* of William
Margery Gryffen *d* of Davy
12 Anne[13] Ryder *d* of William
15 Jone Harberte *d* of Walter
19 Richard Smythe *s* of Leonarde
27 Thomas Wodde *s* of Harry

April.

2 Richard Thomas *s* of William
3 Anthony Dennys *s* of Anthony
4 Alice Mungumry *d* of Thomas
16 Classy Darlow *d* of Roger
17 Jone Wollmer *d* of John
22 George Goldwell *s* of George
23 Christian Morewodd *d* of William
Margaret Tattell *d* of William
27 William Moore *s* of Nicholas

May.

6 John Moundfeld *s* of John
Elizabeth Faukener *d* of Nicholas
16 Alice Edmunds *d* of Peter
John Hill *s* of Androw
21 Agnes Tyndall *d* of Richard
22 Alice Lovell *d* of William
30 Katherin Clesyer *d* of Laurence

June.

2 Mary Shepard *d* of William
4 William Chepman *s* of Roberte
7 Margaret Whyte *d* of Roberte "base"
11 Roose Adams *s* of William
Elyas Corbet *s* of Roberte
17 Harry Slawter *s* of Harry
18 Julyan Colley *d* of Thomas
21 Nicholas Harvy *s* of John

---

[1] This entry appears in the original between 25 June and 3 July.

[2] Altered from "Francys."

[3] *See* her brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "24."

[6] "ab" erased.

[7] Sic.

[8] Altered from "Gryffen."

[9] 3rd *s.*; *see* his brother's **C** 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Thomazine, 3rd *dau.* of Christopher Peyton of Bury St. Edmunds, auditor-general of Ireland, by whom he had issue; served as captain in Ireland, and there slain before 1603.

[10] This entry erased.

[11] Altered from "Flodde."

[12] Altered, possibly from "3."

[13] Altered from "Hawarde."

1570.

23 Elizabeth Massy *d* of Thomas
29 Anne Whaler *d* of Edward Waler

July.

9 Thomas Edwards *s* of Brydithe[1]
12 Jone Burton *d* of John
Thomas Ball *s* of Thomas
22 Harry Huete *s* of John
23 John Gryffyn[2] *s* of John
28 Charles Aconer *s* of Charles
Sara Stapler *d* of Richarde
30 John Jenens *s* of Fraunces
Edward Jones *s* of Jhon
Elzabeth Wryght *d* of Richarde
Elzabeth Turner *d* of William

August.

2 Denys Whytryge *d* of Thomas
6 John Thomas *s* of John
Gyles Lankester *s* of George
7 Joan Hutton *d* of William
11 Barbara Russell *d* of Richarde
13 Barthilmew Brysse *s* of Richarde
Margaret Harrys *d* of Thomas
16 John Floud *s* of William
Fadose Horne *d* of William
20 Richarde Kempe *s* of Stevine
John Norys *s* of James
Margeret Whale *d* of Robert
22 William Swynley *s* of Nycholas
23 Freses Haynes *d* of William
25 Annes Cooke *d* of William
30 John Bovdrye *s* of William

September.

10 John Ryall *s* of John
13 Ellyn Fallis *d* of Roger
14 Elzabethe Fullham *d* of John
17 Anne Symson *d* of Harrye
21 Alys Medleye *d* of Adame
Ellyne Emsone *d* of Thomas
Marye Ap Pryse *d* of Moris
William Connowaye *s* of William
——[3]
23 William Keys *s* of Thomas
24 Thomas Clearke *s* of Lewes
27 John Tofte *s* of John

October.

1 Elzabethe Bradshawe *d* of John
6 Myghell Mannyngam *s* of Thoms[1]
8 Lawrens Frenche *s* of Richarde
16 Powell Blackleye *s* of Thomas
22 John Alderseye *s* of Richarde
Thomas Noneley *s* of Roger
29 John Robinson *s* of Robert

November.

5 Thomas Newbegyn *s* of Thomas
John Bedehouse *s* of Rowlande
12 Maryan Danporte *d* of Richard

1570.

Alys Palmer *d* of Richarde
18 Ellenor Crane *d* of Richarde
19 Edwarde Broune *s* of Barnarde
26 Constance Pyckrynge *d* of John

December.

3 Cornelys Lake *s* of George
Christian Jones *d* of Jeffre
10 Annes Crowder *d* of Rose
Cornelys Blyer *s* of Gyllam
16 Sara Croumton *d* of John
17 Thomas Sydneye *s* of Harrye
Emmet Belton *d* of William
Peter Graves *s* of Thomas
18 Myles Alyeson *s* of Bryan
22 Lancelot Macham *s* of Thomas
24 Water Baptyste Castilyon[4] *s* of John
Reinolde Rosys *s* of John
Harry Collye *s* of Rase[5]
Marye Parkys *d* of William

1571.

January.

3 Thomas Lorde *s* of Thomas
7 Edwarde Ymmes *s* of John
10 Prudens Egyr *d* of John
Annes Quashe *d* of John
14 Joan Apowell *d* of John
Thomas Lester *s* of Cutbert
17 Godfrey Baylye *s* of Myles
19 Anne Whytehed *d* of William
21 Anne and Alice Aumbrie *dd* of William
23 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
26 Roland Jordan *s* of Roger
27 Julyan Robinson *s* of John
28 William Phillipp *s* of Davie
Margaret Vankan *d* of Charles

February.

1 Abraham Domynycus *s* of Salamon
2 John Wolmer *s* of John
4 Harry and Jane Sorret *s* and *d* of William
9 Joyse Younge *d* of Heughe
Harry Steele *s* of Harry
John Grew *s* of Humfrey
18 Stephen Barkesheire *s* of Miles
23 Elizabeth Pedder *d* of Thomas
24 Ralf Clerke Clerke[1] *s* of Thomas[6]
25 William Dakers *s* of William
Ralf Varnam *s* of John

March.

11 Jane Cannocke *d* of Raffe
15 John Carter *s* of James
18 Anthony Cobham *s* of George
28 Ursula Symons *d* of William

April.

7 Dorothe Welbye *d* of John
8 Nicholas Aburrow *s* of Edward

1571.

Jane Lee *d* of William
13 Ellen Draper *d* of William
14 Elzabeth Townesend *d* of Thomas
17 William Thomas *s* of William
20 Rychard Hodgson *s* of William
23 Margaret Rodrigus *d* of Androw
29 Ralf Wolmer *s* of John

May.

1 Mawdelyn ——[7]
10 Awdry Dyckson *d* of John
13 Alice Style *d* of John
19 Richard Smythe *s* of William
20 "Jone Wrey basterd *alias* Roye"
Jane ——[7]
24 Elzabeth Hackabothe *d* of Jacob
30 Alexander Byrd *s* of Harry

June.

2 Symon Clerke *s* of William
3 Gye Crowche *s* of William
5[8] James Proctour *s* of Thomas
10 Agnes Harryson *d* of Thomas
John Rydgeway *s* of Thomas
13 Susan Holmes *d* of Thomas
17 Katherin Cressen *d* of Edwarde
Jone Pye *d* of Frauncis
30 Alice Turner *d* of Edward

July.

1 Margaret Johnson *d* of George
John ——[7] *s* of Robert
14 John Pereson *s* of John
15 Richard Ireland *s* of Richard
Jane Foster *d* of John
23 Margery Kempe *d* of John
29 Margery Cocks *d* of Androws

August.

1 Anne Willson *d* of Frauncis
3 Ellen Lovell *d* of William
5 Edward Drigoe *s* of Frauncis
Robert Clayton *s* of John
8 Thomas Clement *s* of Harry
11 William Larken *s* of Christofer
12 Elizabeth Kelley *d* of Peter
John Yet *s* of John
Harry Ryse *s* of Richard
19 Judithe Jennens *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Beaman *d* of Richard
24 John Mathew *s* of William
25 John Moundfeld *s* of John
26 Mary Jones *d* of Gryffen
William Dymocke[9] *s* of John

September.

1 William Turner *s* of William
4 Margaret Hunter *d* of Hans
7 Alice Grene *d* of Barnabe
9 Dorothe Cowper *d* of Thomas
14 Mary Longe *d* of Jeffrey
15 Richard Skarlet *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Altered from "Gryfythe."

[3] Two entries evidently omitted.

[4] 4th s.; *see* his brother's **C** 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *d.* in Ireland 1598.

[5] Sic; evidently for "Rafe."

[6] Altered from "J. . . ."

[7] Blank in original.

[8] Altered from "4."

[9] *See* his sister's **C** 4 March 1568, and note thereto.

1571.

16 Symon Hill *s* of Ralf
Jone Taler *d* of Thomas
Anne Feryn *d* of George
William Coots *s* of John
17 Elizabeth Best *d* of Robert "base"
19 John Gybbens *s* of Androw
21 Gregory Delaryvers *s* of John
Elizabeth Morroughe *d* of George
23 William Ledger *s* of William
26 John Kydde *s* of John
29 Anne Pennyale *d* of John
30 Margaret Neale[1] *d* of Paule
Mary Aldersey *d* of Richard
Ralf Stockdale *s* of Edward

October.

1 John Shepard *s* of Robert
6 Roger Stackhowse *s* of Roger
7 James Salter *s* of Robert
10 Cicela Hawkes *d* of Harrye
18 John Pollson *s* of Gilberte
21 Thomas and Clement *s* and *d* of George Wayte
23 Katherin Goldesborrow *d* of Richard
26 Nycholas Reynolds *s* of John
28 William Whaley *s* of Robert
Richard Jones *s* of Humfrey
29 Christopher Hatton *s* of Randall

November.

1 Edward Foster *s* of John
Susanna Shaw *d* of Roger
4 John Nevans *s* of Thomas
William Mychell *s* of William
Jone Empson *d* of Thomas
11 Jane Redford *d* of Harry
12 Anne Allen *d* of George
18 William Cuttler *s* of Robert
20 Luce ——[2]
Mary Ripington *d* of Richard
25 Anthony Cage *s* of John
29 Edward Bylley *s* of Harry
30 Richard Askew *s* of Thomas

December.

2 Mathew Connowaie *s* of Phillipp
Christofer Clemer *s* of Thomas
9 Thomas Hyll *s* of Thomas
13 Thomas and Katherin Hollidaie *s* and *d* of James
Agnes Preiste *d* of John
John ——[2]
14 William Morley *s* of Roberte
15 Katherin Dunne *d* of William
23 Jane Chambers *d* of John
27 Arnold Johnson *s* of John
28 Rachell Williams *d* of William
Myles Swynles *s* of Nycholas
Parnell Mowlton *d* of Ralf
29 Wylliam Woodde *s* of Harry

1572.

January.

5 Marion Bugge *d* of William
6 Robert Colley *s* of Ralf
13 Jone Collet *d* of Nycholas
18 Lucas Howodd *s* of Thomas
20 Edmond Coole *s* of William
John Pawlyn *s* of Peter
21 Elizabeth Vyner *d* of Harry
26 Joyse ——[2] "basterd"
27 Morgan Flodd *s* of Richard
30 Jane Corbet *d* of Robert

February.

1 Danans ——[2] "base"[3]
10 Elizabeth Saunders *d* of Thomas
11 Anne Worte *d* of Ralf
14 Harry Beggerley *s* of Harrye
Symon Broke *s* of Ralf
Pawle Jones *s* of William[4]
16 Jone Hyll *d* of Androw
John Coke *s* of Roberte
17 Chrystopher Strowde *s* of William
18 William Cunne *alias* Stevenydge *s* of William
23 Thomas Parvys *s* of John
24 Robert Meaken *s* of William
Elizabeth Whyte *d* of Robert
26 George Phillypps *s* of Averey[4]
29 Mathew Collson *s* of Harry

March.

2 Agnes Harrys *d* of Thomas
Marten Dennys *s* of Anthonye
3 ——[2]
6 Elizabeth Reede *d* of John
8 Jone Smythe *d* of Thomas
9 Thomas Colleyffer *s* of Mathew
Margaret Basset *d* of John
16 Richard Broke *s* of William
Alice Reynolds *d* of Davy
John Hyde *s* of Thomas
Jane Adams *s* of William
17 Amy Barker *d* of Roberte
18[5] Margaret Harris *d* of William
19 Thomason Stocker *d* of Harry
Roose Coots *d* of Thomas
21 Samuell Turner *s* of Robert
23 Clement Damport *s* of Richard
Rachell Gefa *d* of George
25 Thomas Jones *s* of John
30 Mary Kempe *d* of John
Jone Frenche *d* of Richard

April.

6 Harry Medcalf *s* of Robert
7 William Rashe *s* of Thomas
Thomas Barrowaye *s* of John
John Bowen *s* of William
8 Annes Bewet *d* of Thomas
9 Hester Castell *d* of John
Elzabeth Byngham *d* of Edward
13 Frauncis Henne *s* of Walf
Marten Clesier *s* of Laurance
26 Dorothee Boseley *d* of Roger

1572.

Phillipp ——[2]
27 Nycolas Bredshaw *s* of John
Richard Richards *s* of John

May.

1 John Tailer *s* of Cypryan
5 Katherin Acton *d* of Robert
9 Anne Graye *d* of William
10 Jane and Jone Pedley *dd* of Harry
11 Roberte Morgan *s* of Thomas
William Domynycus *s* of Salomon
13 Roberte and Alice Letherlond *s* and *d* of John
15 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Cornelys
24 Joyse Howper *d* of George

June.

1 Thomas Varnyster *s* of John
Jone Reynolds *d* of John
—[6] Georg Kannell *s* of Water
—[6] Jone Floyd *d* of Ellys
11 Fraunces Longe *d* of William
15 Mathew Benselyn *s* of John
20 Edward Jones *s* of Heughe
22 Laurence Laddes *s* of John
23 Richard Jackson *s* of Richard
27 Androw Slater *s* of Harry
29 Judythe Pickeringe *d* of John
Laurance Mawborne *s* of John

July.

3 Edwarde Grene *s* of George
Mary Aldersey *d* of William
6 Edward Aungell *s* of Roberte
9 William Whittocke *s* of John, "base"
Sythe Stocke *d* of Augustyne
11 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of William
12 Charles Pappworthe *s* of ——[2]
13 Thomas Hall *s* of Symon
20 Christian Hudson *s* of William
Roose Whittfeld *d* of Thomas
25 Margaret Gryffen *d* of ——[2]
26 Thomas Dowson *s* of Thomas
27 Katherin Crowche *d* of William
30 Mary Waters *d* of Clement

August.

1 Richard Fullam *s* of John
2 Anne Hillton *d* of George
3 Elzabeth Haynes *d* of William
Bettrys Harper *d* of Trystram
Joyse Evans *d* of John
9 Roose . . .[7] *d* of Humfrey
10 Elizabeth Crowks *d* of Richarde
Garthred Shawe *d* of Barthilmewe
11 Raffe Symons *s* of William
13 John Williams *s* of John
Jone Walden *d* of James
15 Anne Thomson *d* of Richarde
16 Paule Flodde *s* of John

---

[1] *See* her brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Dans Nan . . ."
[4] This entry appears in the original between 29 February and 2 March
[5] Altered from "19."
[6] Date torn. Evidently between 7 and 11 June.
[7] Original torn.

1572.

Wernarde Starkey *s* of Harry
16[1] . . .[2] *d* of Anthony
17 Elizabethe Sallet *d* of Thomas
Elizabethe Whelpdale *d* of John
24 Harry Vernam *s* of John
"Richard basterd *s* of ——[3]"
28 Gabriell Prise *s* of Davye
29 Roberte Cryspe *s* of Roberte
Susan Evans *d* of William
31 John Egrowe *s* of John

September.

6 Thomas Wattson *s* of William
7 Clement Dymocke *s* of John
14 Prudence Edwards *d* of Thomas
Anne Steppes *d* of John
Jone Blage *d* of Heughe
20 Edward Adnet *s* of Richard
21 William Burrows *s* of Nicholas
Margaret Kempe *d* of Steven
Elizabeth Gorley *d* of Gryffen
24 Elizabeth Wheler *d* of John
28 Edwarde Bailey *s* of Miles
Frauncis Apprise *d* of Morris
Jane Aldersey *d* of Richard
29 Thomas Bygges *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Kente *d* of John

October.

1 Barthilmew Symons *s* of John
5 Thomason Coste *d* of Peter
7 Thomas Asheley *s* of Thomas
8 Cornelis Newnam *s* of William
12 Alice Akers *d* of William
Parry Webster *s* of John
15 Margery Rydgewaie *d* of Thomas
18 George Permenton *s* of Richard
Elizabethe Awsten *alias* Austen *d* of John
Alice Penne *d* of Peter
19 Barbara Williams *d* of Davye
22 Mary Ludley *d* of Morris
24 John "a basterd"
26 Allen Tailer *s* of Harry
31 "Harry Hall *s* of John base"

November.

1 Alice Carre *d* of John
2 Alice Brookes *d* of Water
Heughe Eames *s* of John
Steven Lee *s* of William
5 Annes Proffytte *d* of Richard
8 Jane Compton *d* of ——[3] "base"
9 John Gibbens *s* of Androw
12 John Mathew *s* of Laurence
13 Agmondeson Cleyton *s* of John[4]
15 Nycholas Jones *s* of Roberte
16 Jane Pawmer *d* of Thomas

1572.

21 William Hackobell *alias* Hackaberd *s* of James
Zachary Allen *d* of George
22 Susan Jones *d* of Richard
Jane Tyllyard *d* of Richard
23 Mary Nonnylle *d* of Roger
Annes Robynson *d* of Roberte
26 Jone Jones *d* of Evans
George Carter *s* of James
30 Harry Cragge *s* of Roberte
Ollieff Vanken *d* of Charles

December.

3 Adam Wodde *s* of Harry
6 Mary[5] Fuller *d* of John
7 John Lee *s* of Georg
Robert Clerke *alias* Lechelade *s* of Thomas
William Lanam *s* of Laurence
11 Walter Burfoote *s* of Thomas
13 Jane Wollmer *d* of John
21 Androw Benson *s* of Miles
24 Mychaell and John Hynd *ss* of Frauncis
25 Rebecka Proctor *d* of Thomas
28 Mary Hayward *d* of Harry

1573.

January.

1 Laurence Whaley *s* of Roberte
Roberte Grew *s* of Humfrey
6 Thomas Smalledge *s* of William
9 Roberte Flemynge *s* of Nicholas
11 Judythe Smythe *d* of Thomas
17 Androw Pereson *s* of John
Thomas Hawks *s* of John
18 James Byrche *s* of Wylliam
19 Dyana Frankelyn *d* of Nycholas
21 Ralfe Lake *s* of George
25 John Ware *s* of William
Katherin Bourne *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Tofte *d* of John
30 Thomas Potte *s* of Richarde
Anne Turner *d* of Edwarde
John Egrow *s* of John

February.

1 Charles Connowaie *s* of Phillipp
Judythe Staunton *d* of William
Alice Cooke *d* of William
2 William Sallett *s* of William
4 Abraham Holland *s* of Ambrose
Phillipp Bellton *s* of William
8 Rychard Maunsfeld *s* of William
Elizabeth Davies *d* of Edward
10 Alice Stone *d* of Thomas
15 Barbara Jones *d* of Foulke
Mary Newans *d* of Thomas
Alice Watken *d* of Thomas

1573.

18 Valentyne Snow *d* of Ralf
Robert Swynles *s* of Nicholas
Susan Forrest *d* of George
20 Anne Hunter *d* of Hans

March.

1 Ellen Jennens *d* of Frauncis
Reynold Drygoe *s* of Frauncis
8 Elizabeth Gryffen *d* of John
10 Charles Crowder *s* of Ralf
11 Thomas Walker *s* of Richard
14 Elizabeth Shynks *d* of John
15 Christopher Frowde *s* of William
25 William Ware *s* of John

April.

1 Elizabethe Morrys *d* of Roberte
3 Edwarde Steyle *s* of Harry
6 William Foxe *s* of Richard
18 Jane Henne *d* of Ralf
19 John Neale[6] *s* of Pawle
Margaret Crosse *d* of William
22 Thomas Gaynsford *s* of Thomas
Elzabeth Collson *d* of Harry
Jane and Ellen Miller *dd* of Thomas
25 Ellen Whitterydge *d* of Thomas
Awsten Smalledge *s* of William
30 Henry Coysgarne *s* of John

May.

2 Ellen "base"
3 John Adams *s* of William
11 John Starkey *s* of Roberte
22 Burkarde Burde *s* of William
24 Fraunces Pawmer *s* of Jerrome
Thomas Kynge *s* of Roberte
31 Nycholas Cunne *alias* Revell[7] *s* of William

June.

3 Douglasse Castilion[8] *s* of John Baptist Castillion "G. of the privy chamber"
James Aswall *s* of Frauncis
7 Elzabeth Aumbrye *d* of William
13 John Jones *s* of Roberte
Roose Rogers *d* of Roberte
14 Walter Corbett *s* of Robert
21 Thomas Evans *s* of John
25 Ralf Ryse *s* of Richarde

July.

2 Nycholas Revey *s* of William
4 Margaret Rogers *d* of Thomas
12 Margaret Feegett *d* of Peter
15 Elzabeth Shadwell *d* of Harry
16 John Adken *s* of Roberte
19 Edward Jones *s* of John
25 Edward Twyfforde *s* of John
Thomason Powell *d* of Edmond
26 William Younge *s* of John

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "6," as this entry appears in the original between the 3rd and the 9th.

[2] Original torn.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] This entry appears in the original between 15 and 16 November.

[5] Altered from "John."

[6] *See* his brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

[7] "*alias* Revell" inserted later.

[8] 5th s.; *see* his brother's **C** 17 February 1565, and note thereto; matric. Oxford (Magd. Coll.) 1592, B.A. 1595, M.A. 1599; rector of Stratford Tony, Wilts, 1619; *d.* 18 January 1659, and his will *pr.* (P.C.C.) 31 March 1664.

1573.

Harry Bynge[1] *s* of Mr. Thomas Bynge
31 Ellen Mynten *d* of John

August.

2 Ellen Maisters *d* of Edward
Ellen Evans *d* of John
Jone Tailer *d* of Richard
Alice Phillippes *d* of Davye
7 John Blackney *s* of Harry
11 Margaret Coole *d* of William
Katheryn Ferrys *d* of Richard
16 Elizabeth Blackwell *d* of John
Katheryn Pawmer *d* of Roberte
18 Anne Apparroll *d* of James
Ellnor Baker *d* of Thomas
19 Elizabeth Shedforthe *d* of James
Jane and Florence Kempe *dd* of John
22 Margaret Anmowthe *d* of William
23 Prudence Whyte *d* of Roberte
30 Anthony Powell *s* of John
Anne Askewe *d* of Thomas
31 John Barrowaie *s* of John

September.

3 Mr. Richard Peresey[2] *s* of Sir Harry Peresey knt.
6 Roland Pond *s* of Richard
Mary Wattkens *d* of Morris
Rachell Broke *d* of William
Harry Overton *s* of Richard
7 Anthony Kynsman *s* of Anthony
11 Jane Johnson *d* of Roberte
13 Roberte Flynte *alias* Larken *s* of Richard
Androw Trowen *s* of John
Christopher Johnson *s* of Giles
Sara Tayler *d* of Thomas
19 Jane Aspeley *d* of John
Richard Nicoll *s* of Thomas
20 Sybell Gryffen *d* of Evans
Roger Webbe *s* of Roger
Bridgett Lord *d* of Thomas
Charitie ——[3]
21 Elzabeth Yett *d* of John
22 Jone Williams *d* of John
23 Margaret Dorrington *d* of Olyver
27 Harry Cowley *s* of William
John Turner *s* of Roberte
29 Annes Ladmor *d* of Thomas

October.

1 Nycholas Labythe *s* of William
3 Thomas Gardener *s* of William

1573.

8 Androw Maye *s* of William
11 Thomas Barrett *s* of Wylliam
14 Rychard Larken *s* of Christopher
18 John Smythe *s* of John
Jone Whitefelde *d* of Thomas
Richard Edlyn *d* of Dannyell
Davye Waller *s* of Edwarde
Thomas Blanchett *s* of Ellizaunder
21 Launselett Collyver *s* of Mathew
24 Annes Flodd *d* of Thomas
25 Annes Buttler *d* of George
31 Alice Chapman *d* of William

November.

8 Barbara Prynse *d* of Edwarde
John Tyllman *s* of Gabryell
11 Jone Nycolls *d* of John
John Low *s* of Roberte
13 James Beckam *s* of John
15 Fraunces Wyllson *s* of Fraunces
Jane Sexton *d* of William
Jone Frythe *d* of Harry
18 William Typpshawe *s* of Raffe
19 Ralf Thomson *s* of Richard
22 Margaret Lyttelbury *d* of Humfrey
Fraunces Tailer *d* of Edwarde
Mathew Richardson *s* of ——[3]
Peter Ryggatte *s* of Mathew
28 Dorrothe Kynge *d* of John
29 Harry Hopperton *s* of Peter
Elizabethe Clerke *d* of John
Margaret Yower *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Lavender *d* of John
30 Christopher Rysinge *s* of Paule
Richard Barker *s* of Roberte

December.

2 William Jones *s* of Jeffreye
5 Sycela Tayler *d* of Cypryan
6 William Newall *s* of William
11 Roberte Longe *s* of Follentyne
13 James Coole *s* of Thomas
Symond Harrys *s* of Thomas
Jone Hawkes *d* of Harrye
Susan ——[3]
14 Richard Symons *s* of John
18 "My lord Thomas Ormund[4] *s* to my lord Thomas"
19[5] Jane Tatam *d* of Thomas
20 Samuell Boddely *s* of John
Jane Flodde *d* of William
21 Thomas Jennyns *s* of Harry
25 Jone Clunne *d* of John
26 Elzabethe Smythe *d* of Thomas

1573.

Launcelett Bateman *s* of Thomas
Marion Bowen *d* of William
28 Frauncis Fisher *s* of Roberte
30 Katheryn ——[3] "base"
Alice Fullam *d* of John

1574.

January.

2 Ellnor Weste *d* of John
5 Katheryns Keyes *d* of Thomas
7 Margery Meredythe *alias* Deakon *d* of John
9 Bryse Fryer *s* of Richard "base"
Thomas Latheworthe *s* of Roberte
10 Marke Burgys *s* of Edwarde
Edwarde ——[3] "base"
12 Elizabeth Edwardes *d* of Thomas
23 Ellen Castell *d* of John
Anne Garratt *d* of William
24 John Myller *s* of John
Elzabeth Bayley *d* of Miles
Mary Byrde *d* of William
Annes ——[3]
Jone Carns *d* of Edmond
29 John ——[3] "base"
31 William Fenne *s* of Edward
William Cattcott *s* of Frauncis

February.

7 Roberte Redford *s* of Harry
Edmond Jeffrey *s* of John
12 Jone Garratt[6] *d* of Anthony
14[7] Phillipp Foxe[6] *s* of John
Annes Welbye[6] *d* of John
16 Margarett Awsten[8] *d* of John
17 Henry Shelley[9] *s* of Henry
21 Margaret Clerke[10] *alias* Lichlade *d* of Thomas
Mary Spencer[8] *d* of Thomas
24 Ralf Rylands[8] *s* of Ellys
Nycholas and Jone Burrow *s* and *d* of Thomas[8]
Margarett Bushe[8] *d* of John
28 Richard Chawbow *s* of Danyell
James Kempe *s* of John

March.

3 Mary Skypworthe *d* of Harry
5 Jone Davys *d* of John
6 Hester Bylley *d* of Harry
John Iron *s* of John
7 Edmond Staunton *s* of William
Alice Huffeld a "basterd"

---

[1] 1st *s.* (*see* his father's **M** 22 April 1571, and note thereto); *b.* 22 July 1573; *m.* Catherine, *dau.* of Thomas Clynch of Holbrooke, Suffolk (*s.* of John Clynch, a justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Queen Elizabeth), by whom he had 3 *ss.*; said to have been a serjeant-at-law and counsel to the university of Cambridge.

[2] 5th *s.* of Henry (Percy) 8th Earl of Northumberland, by Katherine, *el. dau.* and *c.-h.* of John (Nevill) Baron Latimer; fought with much distinction under Essex in Ireland; knighted at Dublin 17 June 1598; *d. unm.* at Angers 1648. It was from this Richard Percy that James Percy, the unsuccessful claimant to the earldom and estates of Northumberland in 1716, alleged to be descended.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] 1st *s.* of Thomas (Butler) 10th Earl of Ormonde (lord treasurer of Ireland and vice-admiral of Ireland) by Elizabeth (1st wife), only *dau.* of Thomas (Berkeley) 10th Baron Berkeley; *see* his **B** 19 December 1573.

[5] Altered from "20."

[6] Entered also among the marriages under 13 February and there erased.

[7] Altered from "13."

[8] Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

[9] Entered also (as "Harry Shelley *s.* of Harry") among the marriages and there erased.

[10] Entered also (as "Margarett Clerke *d.* of Thomas") among the marriages and there erased.

1574.

8 Alice and Jone *dd* of John Johnson
10 Annes Eeles *d* of Ellis
Elzabeth Gybson *d* of Nicolas
12 John Grenefelde *s* of William
14 John Ireland *s* of Richard
William Morley *s* of Roberte
20 John[1] Morgayne *s* of John
Pawle Syngellton *s* of John
27 Thomas Kynge *s* of Thomas
28 Richard Hordon *s* of Phillipp

April.

4 Susan Reede *d* of John
Susan Wylls *d* of John
Ellen Johnson *d* of George
5 Roose Henson *d* of Myles
6 William Woollmer *s* of Laurence
12 Margaret Morrys *d* of Anthony
13 Richard Hyllton *s* of George
Richard Hayward *s* of Roberte
15 Richard Atkens *s* of John
18 Ellen Steile *d* of John
24 Frises ——[2]

May.

2 Harry Morrys *s* of Roberte
Thomas Garratt *s* of Frederyke
Anne Ashbie *d* of Arther
3 Phillipp Saxson *s* of Arther
8 Sycela Hyll *d* of Androw
9 Georg Wayte *s* of George
Margaret Burchet *d* of Harry
13 Humfrye Jennens *s* of Fraunces
15 Mary Thomson *d* of Roberte
16 Margaret Write *d* of John
23 Gryffen Harford *s* of John
28 Anne Wodde *d* of Umfrye
31 William Akers *s* of William

June.

5 John and Elzabeth Tyler *s* and *d* of John
6 William Lee *s* of George
15 Margaret Robynson *d* of John
18 Edmond Powell *s* of Evans
20 John Darlow *s* of Roger
22 Humfrye Rydgewaie *s* of Thomas
27 Jane Eger *d* of John

July.

11 Laurence Ursha[3] *s* of Anthony
Thomas Aldersey[3] *s* of Richard
16 Annes Ambery[4] *d* of William
20 Fraunces Woddall[3] *s* of Fraunces
21 Sybell Acton[3] *d* of Roberte
22 Heughe Edwards[3] *s* of John
25 Elizabeth Stapler *d* of Richard
28 Ursula Wheler *d* of John
31 William Webster *s* of John

1574.

August.

1 Elizabeth Horne *d* of William
Thomason Hudson *d* of William
8 Symon Ledger *s* of William
Heughe and Edmond Bate *ss* of John
11 Frauncis Vernam *d* of William
13 Sycela Byngam *d* of Edward
14 John Aldersey *s* of William
15 John Nycholas *s* of Anthonye
17 Elizabeth Vernam *d* of John
20 Elizabeth Mannyngham *d* of Edwarde
Margaret Johnson *d* of Thomas
22 Roger Empson *s* of Thomas
Ellen Hollydaie *s* of James
Jane Gaywell *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Massye *d* of Jehughe
24 Mary Jackson *d* of Yngram
25 John ——[2] " a basterd "
26 Thomas Morrow *s* of George
27 John and Katheryn *s* and *d* of James[5]
29 Sara Steyle *d* of Harry
Roberte Bellton *alias* Benton *s* of William

September.

1 James Snyte *s* of John
15 Sara Johnson *d* of Gyles
16 Barbara Castilion[6] *d* of John Baptiste
21 Roberte Walker *s* of John
26 Barbara Hyll *d* of Ralf

October.

3 John Walker *s* of John
Godfrey Evans *s* of John
Margery Jones *d* of Gryffen
4 Katheryn Dowsynge *d* of Thomas
5 Mary Smalledge *d* of William
6 David Hedge *s* of Thomas
10 John Lewes *s* of William
11 Elizabeth Starkey *d* of Harry
15 John Fallows *s* of Roger
17 Jone Gallowaie *d* of Thomas
22 Roberte ——[2] " a basterd "
24 John Saunders *s* of Thomas
26 John Byggott *s* of George
30 Mary Voyse *d* of James
31 William Bromfield *s* of Richard
Elizabeth and Alice Miller *dd* of Thomas

November.

4 John Edwards *s* of Thomas
5 Roberte Wells *s* of Edwarde
7 Mary Stocke *d* of Awsten
16 Elzabeth Low *d* of Roberte
17 John Frankeley *s* of Nycolas
22 Chrystian Sydney *d* of Nycolas
28 Jone Lorde *d* of Thomas
Narcyssus Coste *s* of Peter

1574.

December.

1 Harry Collyar *s* of John
3 William Swynlesse *s* of Nycholas
4 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
5 Martha Worseley *d* of Thomas
Alice Sallet *d* of Thomas
12 Reynolde Avery *s* of Roberte
15 Mary Penne *d* of Peter
17 James Cooke *s* of Roberte
19 Magphias Hurstone *s* of William
John Persyvall *s* of Thomas
21 Richard Chrystmas *s* of ——[2]
Thomas Kent *s* of Steven
26 Thomas Mungumrye *s* of Thomas
28[7] John Makyns *s* of Ralf
30 Elizabeth Pryse *d* of Morrys

1575.

January.

8 Margery Keies *d* of Thomas
Anne Whaley *d* of Roberte
9 Alexander Pawmer *s* of Gerram
12 John[8] Ryggatt *s* of Mathew
23 William Saxton *s* of William
28 Roger Pereson *s* of John
Annes Large *d* of James
30 Elzabeth Richardson *d* of John
31 Ellen Bernard *d* of Harry

February.

1 Dorrothe Russwell *d* of Richard
2 John Prescott *s* of Richard
7 Thomas Byrche *s* of John
13 Margaret Tayler *d* of Cypryan
16 Ysabell Askew *d* of James
17 Harry Skypworth *s* of Harry
18 Thomas Gyll *alias* Brewerton *s* of Thomas
19 Elizabeth Kydde *d* of John
Choworthe Staunton *d* of William
20 Belam Owen *d* of John
Jone Lewnden *d* of William
Richard Richardson *s* of Roberte
21 Ellen Ashley *d* of Thomas
22 Edward Allen *s* of George
Edward Ware *s* of William
Thomas Freman *s* of John
Ellys Jones *s* of Evans
27 James Sorrett *s* of William
Martha Mondaie *s*[5] of John

March.

4 Anthony Holland *s* of Harry
5 John Grynefelde *s* of William
Nycholas Gallyn *s* of Mathew
Dennys Gryffyn *d* of Thomas
Corneley Mere *d* of Cristopher
7 William Castell *s* of John

---

[1] Altered from "Jon."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

[4] Entered also (as "Annes Aumbrye *d.* of William") among the marriages, and there erased.

[5] Sic.

[6] 5th *dau.*; *see* her brother's **C** 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Hatch, by whom she had issue; *d.* 24 August 1641, and *bur.* in Salisbury Cathedral.

[7] Altered from "30."

[8] Altered from "Math[ew]."

1575.

Harry Turner *s* of Edward
9 Annes Staunton *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Phillips *d* of Avery
16 Barbara Jones *d* of Robert
20 Thomas Kynge *s* of Thomas
27 Jone Jones *d* of Folke
28 Lewes Robynson *s* of Anthony
Kateryn Harryson *d* of Thomas
31 Alice Clerke *d* of Thomas

April.

2 Susan Dennys *d* of John
4 William Penne *s* of Roberte
7 Annes Rychards *d* of William
10 Annes Coole *d* of Thomas
17 Ralf Rolf *s* of William
20 Anne Underwoodd *d* of William
23 John Roberts *s* of John

May.

1 William Clerke *s* of Thomas
Jone Tailer *d* of Edward
Jane Whyttfeld *d* of Thomas
11 Joyse Benslyn *d* of John
21 John Skynke *s* of John
29 Annes Tailer *d* of William

June.

5 George Bassett *s* of John
James Shaw *s* of Barthilmew
Margaret Robynson *d* of John
15 Harry Brymley *s* of William
16 Harry Bedow *s* of Rowland
18 Alice Banberie *d* of Henrie
Marie Dreyuer *d* of William
24 Katherin Bayton *d* of Nicholas
Katherin Johnson *d* of Angell
John Jackson *s* of Richard
John Deane *s* of Thomas
25 Rymart Johnson *s* of Petur
26 Johane Lodge *d* of John
27 Jane Leaburne *d* of George
29 Elizabeth "base"

July.

3 Margerie Bayliffe *d* of Myles
Percivall More *s* of Teage
6 William Frenche *s* of Richard
7 Raphe Tomkinson *s* of William
9 Bartholemew Jones *s* of John
Elizabeth Peper *d* of Clement
17 Magdalen Russell *d* of Gualter
Cicely Heyward *d* of Henrie
20 John Nunhilley *s* of Rodger
Fraunces Barnard *s* of Mellcer
25 Anne Wood *d* of Humfrey

August.

1 Alexander Castrell *s* of Edmund
4 Henry Hordon *s* of Phillip
7 John Bramble *s* of John
10 Thomas Damport *s* of Richard
11 Henry Jones *s* of John
14 Margaret Nidam *d* of John
John Deane *s* of Thomas

1575.

15 Charles Nicolson *s* of Edward
16 John Welshe *s* of Thomas
17 Dorithee Greene *d* of John
Cornelius Pickeringe *s* of John
Jane Wood *d* of Petur
18 Johane Saxon *d* of Arthur
James Mawburne *s* of John
Jane Turner *d* of Robart
21 William Davie *s* of William
Elizabeth Flood *d* of William
Elizabeth Knollis *d* of John
23 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Thomas
30 Daniell Bankes *s* of William
31 John Lennogh *s* of George

September.

3 Margerie Thomas *d* of William
4 Leonard Evans *d* of William
6 Edward Birche *s* of John
7 Johane Gerithe *d* of Thomas
8 Jane Marshall *d* of John
12 Anne Jones *d* of Robart
17 Elizabeth Leegh *d* of George
18 Christopher Harries *s* of Anthonie
21 John Maye *s* of Thomas
Matthie Yonge *d* of Davie
25 George Cooke *s* of Stanfeeld
26 Henrie Welshe *s* of Roland
29 Margarett Wullmer *d* of Laurence
Elizabeth Lisarde *d* of Lewes
30 Elizabeth Buttermore *d* of John

October.

1 John Stocke *s* of Francisce
4 Christian Best *d* of Robart
8 Sara Pryce *d* of Edward
9 William Dorington *s* of Olivere
Katherin Chicke *d* of Thomas
15 Edward Doverne *s* of Edward
Ellin Thomson *d* of William
16 Thomas Breerley *s* of Christopher
18 Winifrede Johnson *d* of Thomas
Gartrede Stocke *d* of Austene
24 Elianor Heyghton *d* of William
28 Humfrey Ponde *s* of Richard
29 Judith Bridges *d* of George

November.

1 Edward Wormall *s* of John
6 Leonard Newport *s* of Robart
Henry Barwell *s* of John
Albone Hollinshed[1] *s* of John Hollynshed
Margarett Pusshe *d* of Robart
10 Edward Passmore *s* of William
13 Richard Palmer *s* of Robart
Judith Evans *d* of John
Margerie Hakard *d* of Godfrey
18 Johane Gervise *d* of Nicholas
20 Dominicke Aldersay *s* of Richard
24 George Johnson *s* of John
26 Petur Vankin *s* of Charles

1575.

27 Hughe and Robart Robinson *ss* of William
Raphe Binnion *s* of Edward
Jane ap Evans *d* of Geffrey
30 Israell Colson *d* of Henry

December.

4 John Wattkin *s* of Davie
10 Christian Tattell *d* of William
11 John Sudewell *s* of Edward
13 Elyzabeth Simons *d* of William
17 Frauncisce Walker *d* of Richard
Elyzabeth Flemminge *d* of Nicholas
Daniell Cage *s* of John
Anthonie Browne *s* of Balthasar
18 William Hill *s* of Morrise
Thomas Crane *s* of Richard
23 Thomas Fullham *s* of John
24 Mercie Foes *d* of Alexander
25 Bennett Crockhey *d* of John
Christian Mathew *d* of Laurence
Christian Griffin *d* of John
27 Marie Hill *d* of Thomas
28 Margarett Adnett *d* of Richard
31 Thomas Phillips *s* of Thomas
Clemence Jones *d*[2] of Henrie

1576.

January.

1 Katherin Robinson *d* of Henrie
6 Phillip Dale *s* of James
7 Awdre Sigius *d* of Robart
8 Anne Warde *d* of Lawrence
John Redford *s* of Henrye
Thomas Haward *s* of George
15 Marie Evans *d* of John
19 "Gyles Hackett a poore base sonne to Robart"
22 Edmund Knight *s* of Edmund
John Knifton *s* of Arthur
Julian Morris *d* of Anthonie
Marie Devorise *d* of Michaell
Margaret Eiles *d* of Ellis
Marie [Ireland][3] "a base chyld"
28 Margerie Coles *d* of Frauncisce
29 Selina Castilian *d* of Mr. Baptist Castilion[4]
Thomas Tyllman[5] *s* of Gabriell

February.

1 Sicila Powell *d* of John
2 Edward Crane *s* of Richard
5 William de Casa Nova *s* of Thomas
Robart Bassett *s* of Richard
Margarett Hodges *d* of William
7 George Kinge *s* of Robart
12 Edmund Norwood *s* of Thomas
13 Susanna Beckham *d* of John
16 Rodger Garrett *s* of Fredericke
17 John Tylcocke *s* of William
19 Thomas[6] Mingham *s* of Conrade

---

[1] Altered from "Holliehed."
[2] Altered from "sonne of."
[3] "Ireland" erased.
[4] 6th *dau.*; *see* her brother's C. 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Robert Cheney of Westhay, Berks, by whom she had issue.
[5] Altered from "Th . . ."
[6] Altered from "Conrade."

1576.

Rose Ladmore *d* of Thomas
Ellin Evans *d* of Hughe
25 Sara Willson *d* of Robart
26 Elyzabeth Gaywood *d* of Richard
28 Anne Evans *d* of Gualter
Johane Fenne *d* of Edward
29 Alyce Fenton *d* of Nicholas

March.

1 Gabriell Graunt *s* of Edward
2 Edward Kinge *s* of Thomas
4 Avelin Taylyar *s* of Ciprian
Abraham Wells *s* of Edward
Joyse Powell *d* of Evans
8 Daniell Vernham *s* of John
10 Anne Moore *d* of Frauncisce
11 Thomas Legge *s* of Thomas
12 Elyzabethe Tingletyne *d* of Thomas
Dorithee Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
18 John Lanam *s* of Laurence
Johane Fearetie *d* of James
Alyce Hayward *d* of Robart
Alyce Appletree *d* of John
20 Thomas Browne *s* of Edward
21 Emilie Graves *d* of James
27 Susanna Panke *d* of William
John Evans *s* of Morgan
29 John Atkinson *s* of John
30 Thomas Byrde *s* of Willyam
Edward Byrde *s* of Willyam

April.

1 Thomas Clarke *alias* Leechlud[1] *s* of Thomas
Margerie Meere *d* of Christopher
Rosemunde Kened *d* of John
Marie Acheson *d* of James
2 Millecent Simons *d* of John
8 Margarett Harold *d* of John
Ellin Nicolls *d* of Thomas
Anthonie Edwin *s* of George
Myles Capenes *s* of Willyam
9 Elyzabeth Willyams *d* of John
15 Rebecca Canon *d* of Robart
23 Ellin Billey *d* of Henrie
28 Margarett Chamberlen *d* of Jane "a straunger from Sarum"

May.

6 George Ricknall *s* of Hughe
John Chambers *s* of John
7 Daniell Whyterents *s* of Thomas
9 William Greene *s* of Robart
11 Dewance Ricknaunce *d* of Henrye
16 Elyzabeth Wurthe *d* of Raphe
18 Henrie Amerie *s* of Willyam
20 Gilbert Webbe *s* of Robart
Cense Adams *d* of William
Katherin Gamon *d* of John

1576.

22 Elyzabeth Baighton *d* of Nicholas
23 Edward Godlie *s* of Rolande
24 Edward Yett[2] *s* of John
31 John Acton *s* of Robart

June.

2 "Marie Norridge the daughter base gotten of Raphe Norridge gentleman and Anne Harryes gentlewoman"
5 Edward Carter *s* of James
9 Thomas Emson *s* of Thomas
16 Judith Lewes *d* of John
Katherine Heycrofte *d* of Henrie
17 Anne Byrckhed *d* of Christopher
19 Elyzabeth Mason *d* of Bartholomew
20 Richard Ffrrow[3] *s* of George
28 Margarett Robinson *d* of Andrew
John Busterhood *s* of John
29 Anne Phillipps *d* of Averie

July.

6 Robart Chabow *s* of Daniell
7 Nicholas Hudson *s* of John
8 John Freeman *s* of John
Eedith Foster[4] *d* of Robart
9 John and Katherin Cole *s* and *d* of John
11 Grace Johnson *d* of Robart
15 Thomas Skipwurth *s* of Henrye
17 Katherin Spencer *d* of Richard
Elyzabeth Wheeler *d* of Richard
21 Katherin Greene *d* of John
22 Thomas Castell *s* of John
James Holland *s* of Persevall
Katherin Peper *d* of ——[5]
25 Willyam Hawkes *s* of Thomas
John Cleabrooke *s* of Thomas
26 "Robart Wavers base"
30 "Anne Smith daughter base"
Edward Winter *s* of John
31 Elyzabeth Edwards *d* of John

August.

5 Humfrey Lewnden *s* of Willyam
8 "Rose a base"
9 "John a base chyld"
10 Hughe Johnson *s* of Gyles
11 Ursula Kempe *d* of Anthonie
12 Dennis Massie *d* of Richard
Anne Lorde *d* of Thomas
John Asheley *s* of Thomas
14 Ferdinando Horne *s* of Willyam
18 Anthonie Thomson *s* of Anthonie
19 Edward Hussie *s* of Gregorie
Martha Griffin *d* of Thomas
20 Henry Holte *s* of Robart
21 John Harries *s* of Thomas
26 Elyzabeth Conwey *d* of Jenkin

1576.

Elyzabeth Tillyard *d* of Willyam
27 Marie Manningham *d* of Edward
30 Johane Palfreyman *d* of Robarte

September.

9 Anne Harison *d* of Willyam
Frisses Browne *d* of William
Johane Dimocke *d* of John
16 Elyzabeth Butterfield *d* of Stephen
George Nicholas *s* of Anthonie
23 Edward Ap Pryce *s* of Morrice
25 Samuell and Alyce Evans *s* and *d* of William
26 Elyzabethe Kyrton *d* of John
28 Elyzabeth Thomson *d* of Robart
29 Elyzabeth Thomas *d* of John
Agnes Wryght *d* of John
30 Willyam Vernham *s* of Willyam

October.

5 David Doare *s* of John
7 Robarte Colabre *s* of Mathew
Katherin Hawks *d* of Henrie
Anne Greene *d* of George
10 Robart Newall *s* of Robarte
13 Pawle Rainsford *s* of Pawle
14 Cicely Johnson *d* of William
16 Alyce Walker *d* of Henrye
18 Henry Davison[6] *s* of Willyam Davison "gent."
21 Robart Pennocke *s* of John
Griffin Robarts *s* of John
Elyzabeth Mansfeeld *d* of Willyam
Willyam Halfepenie *s* of Richarde
24 Alyce Dickenson *d* of Thomas
28 John Row *s* of Bartholomew
Anne Tyler *d* of John
30 John Foster *s* of Thomas

November.

4 Elizabethe Ireland *d* of Richard
Elyzabeth Nelson *d* of Richard
5 Ambrose Style *s* of Henry
10 Thomas Nuniley *s* of Roger
11 Frauncisce Pawlin *d* of Petur
Cuthbert Palmer *s* of John
Robart Ewer *s* of Thomas
12 John ——[5]
15 Henrie Swinles *s* of Nicholas
16 Richard Miller *s* of John
17 Ellin Smarte *d* of Andrew
William Colley *s* of Raphe
Elizabeth Greene *d* of Barnard
21 Frauncisce Helmer *d* of Willyam
24 Henry Ap Hughe *s* of Robart
25 Avice Ferris *d* of Richard
30 John Hall *s* of Hughe

---

[1] "*alias* Leechlud" inserted later.
[2] Altered from "Gee."
[3] Sic.
[4] Altered from "Forter."
[5] Blank in original.
[6] S. of William Davison, privy councillor and secretary to Queen Elizabeth; and brother of Francis and Walter Davison, the poets.

1576.

December.

2 Elyzabethe Orwell *d* of John
5 Elyzabeth Tysley *d* of Willyam
7 Leonard Waddington *s* of Coston
Edward Edwards *s* of Thomas
9 Joseph Wheeler[1] *s* of John
12 Thomas Lennowghe[1] *s* of George
15 Christian Low[1] *d* of Robart
John Davie[1] *s* of Rodger
16 John Makins[2] *s* of Raphe
Johane Vaughan[1] *d* of Willyam
18 Katherin Jones[3] *d* of Evans
22 Anthonie Dorington[1] *s* of Olyver
Willyam Yonge[4] *s* of Hughe
Sara Dacas *d* of Richard
23 Walter Hartwell *s* of Alexander
Abraham Colton *s* of Nathanaell
26 Thomas Gallaway *s* of Thomas
Katherin Salett *d* of Thomas

1577.

January.

1 Lettice Hethe *d* of Thomas
4 Samuell Jones *s* of John
14 Joseph Baylie *s* of Myles
George Willson *s* of Frauncisce
Alyce Thomkin *d* of Willyam
20 John Savage *s* of Edward
Isbell Waite *d* of George
27 Margarett Walker *d* of John
Margarett Willyams *d* of David

February.

2 Edmund Geffrey *s* of John
3 Ellin Cole *d* of Thomas
Lidda Foster *d* of Willyam
Walter Armestronge *s* of Willyam
7 John Palmer *s* of Jerome
9 Edmund Brooke *s* of Walter
10 Margarett Browne *d* of John
13 John Nicholson *s* of Edward
16 George Vaughan *s* of Thomas
17 John Gearie *s* of Thomas
18 Susanna Burges *d* of George
20 David Greene *s* of Henry
21 Ursula Johnson *d* of John
24 Marie Hill *d* of Andrew
26 Ellyzabeth Fuller *d* of Thomas
27 Henry Stalee[5] *s* of Rowland

March.

3 Elizabeth Sewar *d* of Willyam
Honor Crocker *d* of John
Richard Jones *s* of Mathew
6 Henrie Prescote *s* of John
10 Alyce Saywell *d* of Robarte
Johane Johnson *d* of John
13 Willyam Dawes *s* of John

1577.

Elyzabeth Hill *d* of Raphe
16 Hugh Jones *s* of Rychard
17 Jane Wurthington *d* of Thomas
21 Willyam De la Ryvers *s* of John
22 John Fullham *s* of John
Sibell Mortimer *d* of Willyam
23 Awdrea Jones *d* of Geffrey
26 Thomazin Walter *d* of John
30 Edmund Turner *s* of Robart
James Stonie *s* of Hughe
Henrie Johnson *s* of Edward
Willyam Allen *s* of Willyam

April.

8 Henrie Carre *s* of Richard
12 Gawen Flood *s* of William
14 Elyzabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas
Agnes Magun *d* of Gossun
17 Margarett Morrell *d* of George
18 John and Raphe Elton *ss* of John
19 Willyam Persie *s* of Thomas
21 Andrew Blackewell *s* of John
Anne Jones *d* of John
John Cryspe *s* of Tymothee
Rychard Parks *s* of Robarte
Willyam Palmer *s* of Robart
24 Agnes ——[6]
28 Laurence Goodiffe *s* of Thomas

May.

5 Constans Dale *s* of James
6 Jane Powntis *d* of Thomas
8 Katherin Jones *d* of Robarte
Richard Hedwin *s* of George
10 William Lindall *s* of Richard
13 Prudence *d* of John[7]
16 Johane Chambers *d* of Thomas
19 Anne Kydde *d* of John
24 John Grant *s* of Edwarde
26 George Sharper *s* of John
27 Susanna Evans *d* of Willyam

June.

1 Elyzabethe Ingham *d* of Willyam[8]
2 Elyzabeth Rose *d* of John
5 Stephen Spurley *s* of Nycholas
Jane German *d* of Richard
9 Percyvall Knyght *s* of Edwarde
15 George Wyse *s* of John
19 Edward Kinsman *s* of Anthonie
24 Frauncisce Hayghton *d* of Willyam
28 George Frimley *s* of Willyam
30 Willyam Clarke *s* of Willyam
Cornelius Hopperton *s* of Petur
Willyam Clarke *s* of Richarde

July.

5 "George Staffarton gentleman *s* of Raphe"
6 Eulalia Cartred *d* of Henrie
7 Willyam Larken *s* of Christopher

1577.

John Posey *s* of Alexander
17 John Simnell *s* of John
21 Myles Burton *s* of Thomas
24 Elyzabeth Phillipps *d* of Averie
25 Elyzabeth Bright *d* of Thomas
27 Willyam Clifforde *s* of Robarte
Margarett Clarke *d* of Stephen
30 John Row *s* of George "preacher"
31 Crystopher Ballard *s* of Geffrey
Martha Wells *d* of Edwarde

August.

3 Anne Kenneday *d* of John
4 Anne Empson *d* of Thomas
Katherin Freeman *d* of John
7 George Buttermoore *s* of John
10 John Morrise *s* of Robarte
11 Richard Sparks *s* of Robarte
Willyam Harrison *s* of John
17 George Leeghe *s* of George
18 Sara Peper *d* of Clement
24 Willyam Garrett *s* of ——[6]
25 Peter Charitie *s* of Petur
Eve Edlett *s*[7] of Daniell

September.

1 Rychard Dodd *s* of Thomas
7 George Momgomerie *s* of Thomas
10 George Guest *s* of Alexander
Ellin Staunton *d* of Richard
14 Edward Leeke *s* of Willyam
15 Isbell Atkinson *d* of Thomas
19 Samuell Parkins *s* of Samuell
21 John Norrice *s* of James
22 James Greves *s* of James
Mathew Chylde *s* of David
Dorithee Wheeler *alias* Waller[9] *d* of Edward
26 Jenkin Coneway *s* of Jenkin
29 Elyzabethe Grundie *d* of Robart
Bettrice ——[6] *d* of Edward

October.

6 David Willyams *s* of John
8 Susanna Sowtherne *d* of Edward
12 Elyzabeth Robinson *d* of Anthonie
13 Mary Evans *d* of Griffin
16 Barbar Katherins *d* of John
Percivall Watts *s* of Thomas
17 George Hatton *s* of Rondle
John Morrice *s* of Anthonie
19 Ellin Smith *d* of Thomas
20 John Frithe *s* of Henrie
Lucretia Rockson *d* of Edwarde
Johane Catcote *d* of Frauncisce
27 Ralphe Floodde *s* of Richard

November.

1 Alyce Banister *d* of Thomas
Richard Dove *s* of John
3 Agnes Ancill *d* of Willyam

---

[1] Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

[2] Altered from "Meakins." Entered also (as "John Meakins s. of Raphe") among the marriages and there erased.

[3] Entered also (as "Katherin Johnes d of Evans") among the marriages and there erased.

[4] Entered also (as "Willyam Yonge s. of John Yonge") among the marriages and there erased.

[5] Altered from "Stall."

[6] Blank in original.

[7] Sic.

[8] "Ingham" and "William" inserted later.

[9] "*Alias* Waller" inserted later.

1577.

Henrie Sarrett *s* of John
John Simons *s* of John
10 Margarett Edwards *d* of John
Elyzabeth Castell *d* of John
14 Clare Jones *d* of Fulke
Richard Butterfeelde *s* of Thomas
17 Margarett Orell *d* of John
Margarett Woolmer *d* of Laurence
24 Elyzabeth Blemely *d* of Robart
26 Anne Leyes *d* of Thomas
29 Margarett Coste *d* of Petur

December.

7[1] Thomas Hellows *s* of Edward
Elyzabethe Roles *d* of Michaell
Henry Pickringe *s* of John
8 Richard Moore *s* of Walter
12 Margarett Pryce *d* of Edward
13 Richard Warde *s* of Laurence
16 Benett Fynne *d* of Robart
17 Willyam Durlow *s* of Rodger
Margarett Bàyghton *d* of Nicholas
19 Julyan Heyre *d* of Elyas
21 Raphe Henne *s* of Raphe
Thomas Briscoe *s* of Thomas
26 Sara Plashe *d* of Willyam
Robart Dickinson *s* of Thomas
27 Stephen Watley *s* of John
28 Margarett Richards *d* of Willyam
29 Margarett Branden *d* of Richard
31 Elyzabeth Thomson *d* of Richard
John Reynolds *s* of John

1578.

January.

1 Elyzabeth Johnson *d* of Christofer[2]
Willyam Wyse *s* of Nicholas
4 John Gardner *s* of Willyam
Henry Simons *s* of Willyam
8 John Morrowghe *s* of John
10 George Goldinge *s* of Robarte
11 Alyce Robinson *d* of John
Willyam Petur *s* of Thomas
Stephen Wurlinge *s* of Robarte
12 Jane Herewood *d* of Thomas
13 Bernice Robinson *s* of Andrew
18 Elyzabeth Griffin *d* of John
19 Susanna Crosse *d* of Willyam
John Charlett *s* of Willyam
Alyce Moorecocke *d* of Nicholas
22 Thomas Phillips *s* of Thomas
Johane Wincle *d* of Elyzabeth
Clemence Creeks *d* of John

1578.

23 Margarett Byngham *d* of Edwarde
25 Johane Davie *d* of John
26 David Griffin *s* of Hughe
Raphe Jones *s* of Richarde
Jane Longe *d* of Valentine
Andrew Damport *s* of Richarde
Susanna Bryan *d* of John
29 Elyzabeth Flynt *d* of Richard

February.

2 Morrice Spencer *s* of Richarde
5 Samuell Aldersay *s* of Richarde
6 Elyzabethe Holland *d* of Johnson
7 Elyzabeth Waters *d* of Anthonie
8 Ellin Reade *d* of Ryce
9 Barbara Dyke *d* of Thomas
Willyam Robarts *s* of John
Nicholas Rodgers *s* of Thomas
12 Margarett Mathew *d* of Willyam
Elyzabeth Myller *d* of John
14 Winifrede Foxe *d* of Richard
Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas
16 John Evans *s* of Richarde
Peers Ivorie *s* of Simon
19 John Beverley *s* of John
22 Alice Amburie[3] *d* of Willyam
John Bassett *s* of John
24 Margarett Tucker *d* of Thomas

March.

1 Johane Armestronge *d* of Elyzabethe
2 Ellyn Drygo *d* of Frauncisce
Margarett Lanam *d* of Laurence
Ellin Morrice *d* of Edwarde
John Turner *s* of Johane
Elizabethe Webstar *d* of Petur
Margarett Bensle *d* of John
5 Peers Palfreman *s* of Robarte
8 Anne Reade *d* of John
Margerie Walker *d* of Richard
9 John Gravener *s* of John
Mawde Strowde *d* of John
Agnes Sorrett *d* of William
11 John Cole *s* of Thomas
12 Mary Byrche *d* of William
13 Agnes Lyuer *d* of George
15 Gabriell Browne *s* of John
Elyzabeth Percivall *d* of Thomas
19 Josias Bodiley *d* of John
23 Gylbert Webbe *s* of Robarte
24 Elyzabeth Marsie *d* of Richarde
26 John Baylie *s* of Myles
27 Marian Jacson *d* of Richard
Willyam Spencer *s* of Richarde[4]
29 David Whitfeelde *s* of Thomas
31 Katherin Brydges *d* of Willyam

1578.

April.

1 Jone Wayte *d* of George
4 Loyer George *d* of Thomas
6 James Watkin *s* of Lewes
Thomas Jones *s* of ——[5]
Marie Dorington *d* of Olyver
Esther Averie *d* of George
11 Willyam Jones *s* of John
13 Susanna Griffin *d* of John
Marie Kempe *d* of John
20 “John a base”
Elyanor Vankin[6] *d* of Charles
23 Rolande Askill *s* of George
25 Elyzabeth Vincent *d* of Trystram
Barbara Collett *d* of Willyam
27 Thomas Saunders *s* of Thomas
Elyzabeth Daunger *d* of Richard
Isbell Egro *d* of John
30 Mary Parler *d* of Hughe

May.

4 Thomas Vaughan *s* of Willyam
Susama Mosse *d* of Robarte
11 Frauncisce Tutte *d* of Patricke
Frauncisce Dissell *d* of John
Marie Linche *d* of Richard
16 Susanna Panke *d* of Willyam
18 John Vernham *s* of Willyam
24 Henry Cowell *s* of Henry
25 Mary Richardson *d* of Robarte
Elyzabeth Dale *d* of James
30 Margarett Turner *d* of Robarte

June.

1 Margarett Wheler *d* of Richarde
12 Agnes Pinner *d* of John
13 Edward Manningham *s* of Edward
18 Laurence Shippe *s* of George
22 Marie Sallett *d* of Thomas

July.

2 Ellin Tyler *d* of John
13 John Rygnall *s* of Hughe
15 Martha Collson *d* of Henry
16 James Place *s* of Thomas
Agnes Tayler *d* of Edward
Cornelius Starkie *s* of Edward
18 Elyzabeth Vaughan *d* of Thomas
George Bynks *s* of John
19 Johane Rayment *d* of Henry
Jane Bluntley *d* of Thomas
23 Robart Peper *s* of Clement
30 Anne Rainsford *d* of Paulle

---

[1] Altered from "1."

[2] Altered from "Nycholas" in another hand, and the following memorandum written on a sheet of paper pinned to the folio:—

Memorandum that the name of Christofer Johnson father of Elizabeth Johnson was falsely entred into our Register booke as by the evident proof of these whose names are unto subscribed she being christned Anno 1577 Jan^{rii}.

[Signed] John Segers godfather to Eliz:
The marke of
William + Peddicke.
The marke of
Thomas + Ade.
The marke of
Marg^{tt}. + Segers.
The marke of
Isabel + Welsburne.

These personnes haue hereunto subscribed in the presence of us the 19th of Feb. 1605; I saye in the presence of us

[Signed] William Murrey minister.
Poull Rocabacke
Sextone.
Simon Alley.

[3] Altered from "Almrie."

[4] Altered from "Thomas."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Vankie."

1578.

August.

3 Sara Hannam *d* of Richarde
John Whitfeeld *s* of John
4 Isaack Greene *s* of George
7 Morrice Pryce *s* of Morrice
10 Raphe Martin *s* of Henry
Katherin Osburne *d* of John
11 Alyce Foorde *d* of Henry
12 John Coxe *s* of John
13 John Jones *s* of John
14 Johane Jones *d* of Robarte
15 Margarett Moodey *d* of James
Agnes Morrice *d* of James
17 Thomas Appary *s* of Heuge
18 Oliffe Segus *d* of Robert
21 Edward —— [1]
23 Anne Galloway *d* of Thomas
24 Barbary [2] Collyver *d* of Mathew
25 John Walker *s* of John
27 Jone Kempe *d* of John
Gartred Harrys *d* of Thomas
31 John Wylson *s* of Frauncis

September.

1 Hewgh Whitredge *s* of Thomas
2 Mary Stocke *d* of Auston
4 Thomas Haile *s* of Robert
6 John Vaghan *s* of William
7 Edward Clarke *s* of Thomas
William Dawes *s* of John
9 Margaret Williams *d* of Hewge
14 Mary Mekins *d* of Ralf
Judith Dodd *d* of William
Barbara Wylson *d* of Roberte
Susan Eiles *d* of Ellys
16 Rachell Mayer *d* of Christofer
18 Margaret Palmer *d* of Henry
Richard Palmer *s* of Jerom
21 Nycholas Coventree *s* of John
22 Henry Clarke *s* of Richard
23 Mathew Morehowse *s* of Roberte
Susan Lushe *d* of Henry
27 Jone Parker *d* of William
28 Peter Catlyn *s* of John
John Gryffine *s* of Thomas
30 Margaret Hene *d* of Ralf

October.

2 Thomas Lewes *s* of John
5 Henry Erytage *s* of Arther
Peter Tylman *s* of Gabrell
Alys Edmonds *d* of Peter
7 Brydget Wylson *d* of Walter
10 Alys Potter *d* of John
12 Elsabethe Maye *d* of Rychard
Tymothe Atkyns *s* of Robart
Suzan Eyt *d* of John
15 Myllysant Stratton *d* of William
18 Mary Leeke *d* of William
19 Margett Knight *d* of Thomas
James Edwards *s* of Thomas
21 John Smithe *s* of Jemes
22 Thomas Browne *s* of William
23 John Smart *s* of Androw
24 Rychard Godlye *s* of Rowland

1578.

25 Ralf Dickson *s* of Nycholas
26 James Cotton *s* of John
30 Mary Foxe *d* of John

November.

2 Richard Archer *s* of Christofer [3]
3 Edmond Prince *s* of Edward
8 Edward Sarret *s* of John
Anne Younge *d* of Davy
9 Esdrase Bradshaw *s* of Nycholas
12 Nycholas Morgame *s* of John
16 An Maddoks *d* of John
Elnor Jonnes *d* of Robert
Bartelmew Greggin *s* of Thomas
Margerie Gerie *d* of Thomas
19 Henrie Burges *s* of Gorge
20 Anna Flud *d* of John
22 William Langden *s* of Jams
23 Katteren Hamman *d* of —— [1]
26 William Orrell *s* of Johne
28 Elizabethe Bechgoode *d* of Robert
31 Marten Parker *s* of Thomas
John Redford *s* of Henrie
Charles Newell *s* of Robert
Peter Wilkenson *s* of John
Robert Barker *s* of —— [1]

December.

2 Barbarow Staforton *d* of Raffe
3 Philipe Adams *s* of William
6 Kateren Masen *d* of Richard
7 Kateren Knighte *d* of Fraunces
Margaret Ladmore *d* of Thomas
"borne Guillardini Lelonde *s* of William" [4]
8 Edward Phips *s* of Robert
10 Sara Renolds *d* of Thomas
14 John Hauks *s* of Harrie
Thomas Knowlis *s* of John
17 Margeret Katerens *d* of John
19 "Was borne Abraham Bichinge sonne to Thomas, and was Christened uppon S. Thomas Day beinge y^e 21 of the same."
26 Lilley Lewis *s* of Charles
28 William Pond *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Jordayne *d* of George
31 Katheryn Lynnyall *d* of Richard

1579.

January.

1 Gyles —— [1] *s* of Gyles
3 Robert —— [1] *s* of —— [1]
5 John Baker *s* of Richard
6 Ellys Basset *s* of John
"Jone Renolds base borne"
11 Ellyn Flood *d* of Thomas
Anne Kemman *d* of Phillippe
Phillippe Johnson *s* of Gyles
14 Rebecca Powell *d* of Thomas

1579.

15 Thomas Myllington *s* of Peter
18 Anne Merick *d* of John
19 Alice Nele *d* of Bartholmewe
22 Andrew Cheritree *s* of Peter
23 Blanche Cucksey *d* of Richard
24 Robert Clifford *s* of Robert
Robert Holland *s* of Roger
25 "Jonne a basterd"
Clase Hyton [5] *d* of William
28 Jonne Larance *d* of Matheu
30 Thomas Morris *s* of Antoney

February.

1 Thomas Collens *s* of Thomas
Daratie Billey *d* of Henrie
Sara Sake *d* of Thomas
2 Richard Luxtun *s* of Richard
Margeret Higham *d* of Richard "b"
6 Prysse Fuller *s* of Richard
9 Elizabethe Scipwithe *d* of Harrie
13 Antonie Heuse *s* of John
15 "Jonne a basterd"
16 Ursuley Dover *d* of Edward
John Atkynsonne *s* of William
22 Edmond Irishe *s* of Gorge
Christian Valle *d* of Thomas
23 Jonne Butterfylde *d* of Thomas
Christian and Jonne Skidmoore *dd* of John
25 Elizabethe Jonnes *d* of Evans
27 Morgayn Hedwine *s* of Gorge
28 Esabell [6] Mason *d* of Bartelmeu

March.

1 William Glare *s* of Symonde
8 Gilbart Armstrounge *s* of William
Elline Ryse *d* of Richard
Anise Balle *d* of Christofer
16 Richard Foxe *s* of Richard
Nicolas Bayton *s* of Nicholas
21 Elisabethe Gorge *d* of Thomas
22 Janne Hill *d* of Androwe
25 Christofer Friman *s* of Edward
John Chester *s* of John
Elizabethe Hurston *d* of William
27 Thomas Collier *s* of Harie
John Varname *s* of John
29 Danniell Hellus *s* of Edward
30 Marrie Hansone *d* of John

April.

2 John Heyre [7] *s* of Elyas
5 Thomas Tomson *s* of Thomas
8 Alis Vere *d* of Thomas
11 Judithe Stocke *d* of Franses
12 Susan Horne *d* of William
Richard Woodford *s* of William
Jonne Rigate *d* of Mathewe
Anna Wagstar *d* of Peter
21 Frauncese Beste *s* of Robert
Thomas Whelpdalle *s* of William
Owene Edwards *s* of William
25 Symon Chambers *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Barbara."
[3] Altered from "Richard."
[4] This entry appears in the original between 10 and 14 December.
[5] Altered from "Huton."
[6] Altered from "Elizabethe."
[7] Altered from "Asey."

1579.

Barbaro Chilton *d* of Edward
30 Johne Younge *s* of Johne
Raffe Knyghte *s* of Edward

May.

3 Avis Goldinge *d* of Roberte
Morris Flude *s* of Roberte
Christofer Favor *s* of Nicholes
Harrie Stansmore *s* of John
10 Anna Jonnes *d* of William
Grace Middletun *d* of Jhon
Janne Crispe *d* of Timothee
13 John Hixe *s* of William
17 Susanna Pinke *d* of William
19 Elinor Paullen *d* of Peter
20 Richard Thomson *s* of Robert
22 Thomas Wode *s* of John
26 Fraunces Heyward *d* of Robert
27 Gregorie Edwards *s* of John
29 Gorge Tomson *s* of Antonye
31 Bryde Severon *d* of John

June.

5 Elizabethe Wolfar *d* of Johnson
6 William Yearlande[1] *s* of Richarde
8 John and Jone Grephen *s* and *d* of John
9 Mathi Harman *d* of John
14 William Grephin *s* of William
Jonne Browne
20 Winifred Gravley *d* of Edward
24 Jonne Bowlt *d* of James
27 Thomas Hewkyns *s* of Thomas

July.

1 Kateren Greffin *d* of John
2 Gillian Trever *d* of Valentyn
3 John Gravner *s* of ——[2]
4 Thomas Copper *s* of Thomas
5 Ezabell[3] Warde *d* of Richard
11 Urin Kywe *s* of John
12 Charles Clebrooke *s* of Thomas
19 Alis Daunger *d* of Richard
Margaret Basset *d* of Edwarde
20 Alis Browne *d* of Gyles
22 Cicilia Cowse *d* of Christofer
26 James Hampton *s* of John

August.

2 Annys Coolle *d* of Thomas
Elizabethe Elton *d* of John
John Cleere *s* of William
6 Godfray Burne *s* of William
Margerie Verden *d* of John
8 John Cowlton *s* of Nathaniell
Arnwey Prescot *s* of John
12 Madlen Denyse *d* of William
14 Elizabethe Fullam *d* of John
16 Richard Etune *s* of Richard
Ursula Bosley *d* of Richard
18 Anna Harman *d* of James
22 Joyce Lucase *d* of William
27 Christofer Norris *s* of James

1579.

Humfree Lynne *s* of Cotberd
28 John Moore *s* of Robert
30 Marie Thaker *d* of Thomas

September.

2 Anne Fourdd *d* of Thomas
3 Hewe Williams *s* of Davie
Elizabethe Wollan *d* of Ingram
13 Nicoles Robison *s* of Harrie
Thomas Evans *s* of Griphine
14 William Fisher *s* of John
15 Fraunces Noy *s* of Frier
19 Elizabeth Atkynson *d* of Richard
23 Roberte Jonnes *s* of Robert
24 Ezabell Butteler *d* of Edward
27 Antonie Done *s* of ——[2]
John Yverie *s* of Simon
Thomas Horssey *s* of John
29 Marie Freman *d* of John
Richard Parson *s* of Thomas
Barnard Tucker *s* of Thomas

October.

3 Anna Saunders *d* of Thomas
4 Symon Davis *s* of John
Nicholas Johnson *s* of Edward
Dauretie[4] Hill *d* of Raffe
10 Henrie Bradley *s* of Jhon
11 Thomas Watkynse *s* of Thomas
Greephin Whytfylde *s* of Jhon
Elizabethe Reade *d* of John
Elizabethe Crockay *d* of Steeven
12 Jhon Askell *s* of Rowland
14 Bilsone Bryghte *s* of Thomas
Octavian Knote *s* of Elizander
17 Thomas Jonnes *s* of Richarde
Elizabethe Henne *d* of Raffe
18 Anna Tomkyn *d* of William
Eline Stoney *d* of Hewe
22 Jonne Sparke *d* of Richarde
24 Jonne Richmonde *d* of William
25 Anna Maunsfeld *d* of William
Margaret Orrell *d* of John
Jonne Parrie *d* of Hewe

November.

1 Elizabethe Sewell *d* of William
3 Jonne Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
Anna Beverley *d* of John
8 Alicia Toute *d* of Patricke
Arture Day *s* of Richard
14 Clement Starkey *d* of Harrie
15 Thomas Larken *s* of Thomas
Margaret Rogers *d* of Jonne[5]
Margaret Dod *d* of Thomas
Jonne Gittins *d* of ——[2]
William Browne *d* of Richarde
21 Thomas Stevesone *s* of Thomas
Elizabethe Waynwryghte *d* of Christofer
22 Marie Foosee *d* of Alexander

1579.

Richard Enden *s* of Thomas
Richard Shackford *s* of James
25 Robert Owen *s* of Thomas
Elnor Phillips *d* of Thomas
Fraunces Grauener *d* of Johne
28 John Smithe *s* of Edwarde
29 Raphe Ricnar *s* of Hewe

December.

2 Jonne Emsone *d* of Thomas
Robert Branden *s* of Richard
4 James Nevell *s* of James
5 Sara Wilkenson *d* of Steven
6 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
Gorge ——[2] *s* of ——[2]
Susan Flemminge *d* of Nicholas
18 Robert Whyttrege *s* of Thomas
12 Anna Bellenham[6] *d* of Harrie
13 Alisia Lewse *d* of Morrise "b"
14 Annise Becket *d* of John
Yzaac Lowe *s* of Robert
18 Anna Evits *d* of Gorge "b"
19 Henrie Ransforde[7] *s* of Paull
26 Susanna Graunte *d* of Edwarde
Griffine Lewese *s* of William

1580.

January.

3 Edwarde ——[2] *s* of ——[2]
6 Harrie Catcoote *s* of Fraunces
John Potter *s* of Johne
Kateren Kinsman *d* of Antonie
Henrie Karter *s* of Thomas
8 Anna Beylle[8] *d* of William
10 Henrie Clarke *s* of Thomas
Annis Wylles *d* of Roberte
Eyden Wryghte *d* of Nicholas
11 Edward Browne *s* of John
20 Marie and Anna Moore *dd* of Walter
Elizabethe Worthington *d* of Thomas
22 Marielzabethe Cartride *d* of John
Lennarde Devise *s* of Roberte
24 John Smithe *s* of Randall
Jane Pryse *d* of Edwarde
25 Henrie Babtiste Castillian[9] *s* of John
27 Antonie Robinson *s* of Andrue
31 Lanslot Edwards *s* of John
Elizabethe Woulmar *d* of Larance
Cateren Stanton *d* of Richard
Richare Cooke *d* of Barnarde

February.

3 Jonne Hitchcoke[10] *d* of Edmonde
Susanne Place *d* of William
Sara Edwards *d* of John
4 Gorge Williams *s* of Davie

---

[1] Altered from "Richard Iyearlande."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Elizabethe."
[4] Altered from "Daretie."
[5] Altered from "Johne."
[6] Possibly "Bellengam"; the one altered from the other.
[7] Altered from "Raynforde."
[8] "Anna Beylle" written over an erasure.
[9] 6th *s.*; *see* his brother's C 17 February 1565, and note thereto; living in Ireland 1598.
[10] Altered from "Hitchkoke."

1580.

Thomas Southwell *s* of Edward
7 "John, a bastard"
10 Fraunces Place *d* of Thomas
12 Barbaroe Rutter *d* of Peter
13 Dufriza *alias* Eufrizia[1] Sculthrop *d* of Robert
Marie Nortun *d* of John
18 Valentyne Owen *s* of Nicholes
Bartelmue Anveld *s* of Laurance
Jonne Bimbre *d* of William
20 Margeree Bensley *d* of John
21 James Davise *s* of Thomas
Marie Garat *d* of Phrederike
Margaret Wysse *d* of John
25 Susane Norries *d* of James
28 Rebecka Grindall *d* of John

March.

2 William Caverley *s* of John
3 William Whillere *s* of Richarde
4 Edward Wells *s* of Edward
6 Alizia Pryse *d* of Morrise
7 Frauncis[2] Gallaway *s* of Thomas
8 Edwarde Richardson *s* of Robert
9 James Newbie *s* of James
Janne *d* of ——[3]
12 Jonne Blab *d* of Henrie
14 Fraunces Binian *d* of Edwarde[4]
18 Editha Byfilde *d* of John
20 Mihel Dalle *s* of Jannes[5]
Elizabethe Saynte *d* of Gorge
Fraunces Atkynson *s* of Thomas
24 Elnor Finche *d* of William
26 James Flohellin *s* of John
27 Fraunces Mathingley *d* of Roger
Rafe Mosse *s* of Philipe
28 Jonne Gerey *d* of Thomas

April.

3 John Stoke *s* of Austen
10 Gorge Clarke *s* of Steeven
16 Margaret Tomsone *d* of William
17 William Paumer *s* of Geram
Rowland Colliar *s* of Chimneswiper
Margerie Lewendon *d* of Richard
Jonne Pericke *d* of William
20 Hewe Brinknell *s* of Hewe
27 Marke Younge *s* of John
Lenarde Lyke[6] *s* of William
28 William Edwards *s* of John

May.

1 Henrie Panke *s* of William
Elline Mekynse *d* of Henrie
Jonne Flud *d* of John
5 Thomas Blyant *s* of Robert
8 Penelope and Nazareth Hornne *dd* of William
Thomas Whitfilde *s* of Thomas
10 Elnore Stafferton *d* of Ralffe

1580.

12 Elizabethe Owlde *d* of Edward
15 Kateren Robison *d* of Thomas
21 Edward and Annise Tyler *s* and *d* of John
Rose Sotheren *d* of William
22 Steeven Biche *s* of Gorge
28 John Lewes *s* of Edward
30 Edward Barfoote *s* of Sammuel

June.

2 Dorathee Lee *d* of Gorge
5 Honor Nevell *d* of Nicholes
9 Susanna Lesse *d* of Harrie
10 John Varnam *s* of John
Tamasin Curties *d* of John
13 Edward Skipworth *s* of Henrie
19 Thomas Copper *s* of Thomas
Gorge Trowte *s* of Robert
Margerie Smithe *d* of ——[3]
24 Elizabethe Gouldinge *d* of Robert
25 Janna Ellise *d* of Nicholes

July.

3 Fortune Renaldes *d* of Jhon
6 Edwarde Burton *s* of Richarde
8 Sara Denton *d* of Gorge
9 Darrathe Lankton *d* of Thomas
10 Margaret Colliver *d* of Mathew
Isacke Sutton *s* of William
13 William Addese *s* of John
17 Thomas Sewte *s* of William
Edward Hewse *s* of Richard
Kateren Harrison *d* of John
18 Angell Bright *s* of Thomas
23 John Alley *s* of Hugh[7]
24 William Evets *s* of Thomas
Humfre Jonnes *s* of William
25 Walter Longe *s* of Antonie[8]
28 Darretie Penocke *d* of John
30 Kateren Edwards *d* of Thomas
31 Elizabethe Redford *d* of Henrie
Sudwell Sanders *d* of Nicholes

August.

4 Thomas and Margaret Lynne *s* and *d* of Cutberd
7 Gorge Birde *s* of William
12 Margerie Watson *d* of William
14 Anna ——[3] *d* of Christofer
20 Christofer Tomsone *s* of Robert
28 "Kateren Androse *d* of Thomas an insestious bastard"

September.

3 Thomas Sarret[9] *s* of John
4 William Hankocke *s* of Thomas
5 John and Elizabethe Harvie *s* and *d* of Richarde
7 Christofer Blakenoll *s* of Harrie
11 Roger Vando *s* of John
12 Janna Davis *d* of John
16 John Aldersay *s* of Pearse

1580.

18 Anna Darlowe *d* of Roger
20 Alexander Bittermee *s* of Androe
21 John Burton *s* of Thomas
24 Watter Eaton *s* of Thomas
Margaret Varnam *d* of William
25 Thomas Jones *s* of John
Raffe Walkus *s* of John
Mary Sanders *d* of Thomas
Jone Osborne *d* of John

October.

9 Francis Wade *d* of Francis
John Blake[10] *s* of John
Awdry Bassett *d* of Richard
10 Alice Harrys *d* of Anthony
11 Harculus Jones *s* of Griffine
14 Robert Tylcocke *s* of William
16 John Raiment *s* of Richard
Katherin Knighte *d* of Edward
23 Anthony Bayton[11] *s* of Nycholas
Elizabeth Phillippes *d* of John
30 Richard Johnson *s* of John
Peter Morroughe *s* of George

November.

4 John Danger *s* of Richard
Annis Byncks *d* of John
6 William Gregmer *s* of Thomas
7 Hew Jones *s* of Griffine
Amy Richardson *d* of Robert
9 Dyana Griffin *d* of John
13 Ursley Newport *d* of Davie
16 Edward Gyles *s* of Christofer
Zacrary ——[3] *d* of ——[3]
20 Thomas Sparks *s* of John
Anne Crosbye *d* of Edward
21 Margaret Browne *d* of John
William Browne *s* of John
24 Susan Crispe *d* of Thymothie
27 Nycholas Connaway *s* of John
John Walker *s* of Richard
Barbara Fourd *d* of Addam

December.

4 Edward Pickeringe *s* of John
Aundro Jeffre *s* of John Jeffrey[12]
Rebecca Hills *d* of John
Edward Potter *s* of Thomas
Richard Jackson *s* of Richard
Androw Clune *s* of John
Robert ——[3] *s* of ——[3]
"Henry ——[3] *s* of ——[3] baster"
7 Elizabeth Armstronge *d* of William
8 Henry Walker *s* of Henry
10 Allis Butter *d* of John
11 Thomas Hollyes *s* of George
Edward Taylor *s* of John
13 Allis Younge *d* of Davy
17 Awdry Holder *d* of John
18 William Jones *s* of Richard
"Stampe *s* of John"
23 Christian Roberts *d* of John
28 Elizabeth Freman *d* of Edward

---

[1] "*Alias* Eufrizia" inserted later.
[2] Altered from "Fraunces."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] Altered from "Frauncis Binian s. of Edwarde."
[5] Sic.
[6] Altered from "Loke (?)."
[7] Altered from "John."
[8] Altered from "Walter Guin s. of Johne."
[9] Altered from "Sorret."
[10] Altered from "Blagge."
[11] Altered from "Baton."
[12] Altered from "Aundro —— s of Jeffrey."

1580.

Sara Hewes *d* of Richard
31 Leonard Hellus *s* of Edward
John Mason *s* of Richard

1581.

January.

1 Samwell Heritage *s* of Archer
Henry Garvie *s* of Owen
John Sparke *s* of John
Margarett Gombrell *s* of Thomas
4 "Blanche a basterd from Mrs. Fallowfelds"
6 Mary Nycholas *d* of Daniell
Anne Jones *d* of Richard
10 Anne More *d* of Tegge
14 Richard Hornege *s* of John
15 Frederecke Cheritre *d* of Peter
Jone Hattenden *d* of Dounstone
16 John Marshe *s* of John "b"
Elizabeth Vickers *d* of Edward
18 George Best *s* of George
22 Raffe Robenson *s* of Androw
23 Richard Cooke *s* of John
25 Anne Browne *d* of Barnard
Annis Smyth[1] *d* of John
29 Henry Hene *s* of Raffe[2]
Richard Lechlad *alias* Clarke *s* of Thomas[2]
30 Thomas Allen *s* of George[2]
31 Susan Smith *d* of Henrie[2]

February.

2 Martha Daye *d* of Richard[2]
4 Anne Whitrents *d* of Thomas
5 Morgane Powell *s* of Thomas
Margarett Buttler *d* of Edward
8 Henry Southwell *s* of Fraumcis "b"
12 William Bodely *s* of John
13 Rebecca Spencer *d* of Richard
15 Edmond Flynt *s* of Richard
16 Charles Browne *s* of Gyles
19 John Eaton *s* of John
John Cavard[3] *s* of Androwe
Thomas[4] Rose *s* of John
Mary Armstronge *d* of William
Margarett Browne *d* of John
23 Robert Davis *s* of Prise
26 Barnabie Snowe *s* of Robert
Anthony Williams *s* of Thomas
Isabell Howell *d* of Morgan
Annis Eiles *d* of Ellys

March.

1 Elizabeth Prise *d* of Thomas
4 Henry Edlett *s* of Daniell
7 Avis Low *d* of Robert
9 Jane Everingham *d* of William
12 Charles Jones *s* of Robert
13 Thomas Perce *s* of Thomas
15 George Gravener *s* of John
Margett Walker *d* of John
19 Androw Clarke *s* of Richard

1581.

Roger Waynman *s* of ——[5] "b"
Anne Foxe *d* of John
Alice Thacker *d* of Thomas
Christian Dawes *d* of John
20 Elizabeth Steward *d* of George
25 John Griffin *s* of Evans
26 Jone Coward *d* of Thomas "b"
27 Christian Bosley *d* of Richard

April.

2 John Banister *s* of Raffe
5 George Kynsman *s* of Anthony
9 Sissely Tucker *d* of Thomas
Margett Lewes *d* of John
23 Leonard Neale *s* of Bartholmewe
Thomas Lashmore *s* of Richard
Thomason Rogers *d* of John
Jane Merell *d* of Richard
25 Margett Smarte *d* of Androwe
27 Jane Sheathe *d* of Richard
28 Isabell Richardson *d* of Robert

May.

1 Ellyn Morgan *d* of Evans
4 Frances Wagster *d* of Peter
7 James Myller *s* of John
Cutberd Wapley *s* of John
14 Elizabeth Floud *d* of John
Elizabeth Pott *d* of Leonard
18 Elizabeth Brotherton *d* of Robert
Dorothe Hale *d* of Robert
20 Anne Atkynson *d* of Richard
21 Mary Parry *d* of Hugh
Sara Cudworth *d* of William
22 Ellis Colson *s* of Henry
23 Margarett Walker *d* of Gilbert
28 Henry Bynnian *s* of Edward
Katherin Knowles *d* of John
31 Petronilla Lelonde *d* of William

June.

2 Davie Smyth *s* of Robert
John Carter *s* of Thomas
3 Susan Fyne *d* of Robert
4 John Davies *s* of John
Thomas Wylson *s* of Robert
John Hicks *s* of John
11 Bettris Leeke *d* of William
12 Thomas Richards *s* of John
18 James Elton *s* of John
Honnor Mosse *d* of Phillipe
20 Edward Jones *s* of Henry
25 John Syprene *s* of ——[5]
Thomas Pedicke *s* of William

July.

2 Thomas Harden *s* of William
William Clarke *s* of Francis
4 John Freman *s* of John
6 Charles Sutton *s* of William
9 Henry Vauhan *s* of Umffrey
12 Thomas Trever *s* of Vallentyne
16 Anne Davies *d* of Thomas
Edward Wilson *s* of Francis

1581.

21 Sara Frenche *d* of William
23 Rise Wight[6] *s* of Nycholas
Jone Eayres *d* of John
28 James Kent *s* of Steven
29 Thomas Percyvall *s* of Thomas
30 Thomas Tylbar *s* of John
James Powlmer *s* of Henry
James Pennocke *s* of John

August.

2 Rebecca Blackden *d* of John
6 John Redford *s* of Henry
James Younge *s* of John
Rebecca Marshall *d* of Thomas
11 Roger Carowe *s* of John
12 Mary Cole *d* of Christofer
13 Robert Cooke *s* of Nicholas
Bartholmew Warren *s* of John
William Davies *s* of Robert
17 Robert Goldinge *s* of Robert
18 Jone Turner *d* of William
Edward Fullam *d* of John
20 Dorethe Bryggs *d* of William
Richard Youle *s* of Richard
24 Richard Webb *s* of Raffe
Jone Garrett *d* of Frederecke
26 Jane Glaryne *d* of Symond
Mary Ely *d* of Richard
27 Richard Elyat *s* of Elexander
Mary Shawe *d* of Bartholmewe
30 Izabell Browne *d* of Edward

September.

1 Mary Halman *d* of James
2 John Norden *s* of John
3 Robert Mattingley *s* of Roger
10 Sybbell Newell *d* of William
John Stocke *s* of Austyne
Sara Gravener *d* of Francis
Ellyne Cole *d* of Thomas
Mary Osborne *d* of John
15 Hugh Dorrington *s* of ——[5]
Tempest Longe *s* of Edward
16 John Empsone *s* of Thomas
Mary Worthington *d* of Thomas
17 Elizabeth Bradshawe *d* of Nycholas
Avelyne Robensone *d* of John
Bartholmew Skypworth *s* of Henry
21 Barbara Leonard *d* of George
24 Annis Lee *d* of George
William Awstone *s* of Richard
29 Thomas Lyne *s* of Cutberd
Anne Philpott *d* of William

October.

1 Richard Plase *s* of William
4 Anne Sant *d* of George
5 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas
8 Anne Lylborne *d* of Nycholas
15 William Bevis *s* of Robert
Frauncis Browne *s* of Robert
Mary Helme *d* of Christopher
Henry Atkins *s* of John
Jone Sanders *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Burton *d* of Thomas

---

[1] Altered from "Browne."

[2] The entries from 29 January to 2 February (inclusive) are inserted in a corner of the page.

[3] Altered from "Caward."

[4] Altered from "John."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Whight."

1581.

William Hewes *s* of Richard
17 Nathaniell Davis *s* of Edward
25 Peter Pepper *s* of Robert
29 Elizabeth Bedle *d* of Thomas
Mathew and Ellyn Egar *alias* Egro *s* and *d* of John
30 Ellyn Bery *d* of Thomas

November.

2 Anne Frale *d* of Francis
5 Mary Fylborne *d* of John
10 Thomas Harbard *s* of Thomas
11 Mary Caverley *d* of John
12 Robert Chamberleyne *s* of Phillipe
John Patersone *s* of Charles
15 Susan Jones *d* of John
18 Anthony Bottell *s* of Thomas
19 Amye Prise *d* of Edward
Christiane Galloway *d* of Thomas
Izaac Browne *s* of John
22 Ellyne Edmonds *d* of Peter
24 William Tompkins *s* of William
26 Robert Simon *s* of James
30 Elizabeth Ivery *d* of Simon
Anne Tomson *d* of Robert

December.

3 Clemence Basset *d* of Edward
6 Harry and Mary Light *s* and *d* of Edward
9 Elizabeth Hyll *d* of Androwe
Elizabeth Danger *d* of Richard
Amis Rawlins *d* of Richard
May Gregory *d* of James
John Ladmore *s* of Thomas
10 William Horne *s* of William
John Soothwell *s* of Edward
Margery Murrow *d* of George
Margarett Tompson *d* of John
12 Ellyn Burges *d* of George
John Crockhay[1] *s* of Steven
15 Elynor Wylson *d* of Watter
20 Fortune Baker *d* of George
23 Anne Robynson *d* of Thomas
24 Edward Wood *s* of John
Jane Hall *d* of Symon
27 Richard Chambers *s* of Thomas
Jone Rogers[2] *d* of Richard

1582.

January.

1 Katheryn Cleyton *d* of Roman
6 Elizabeth Bedo *d* of Thomas
Ellin Hawkins *d* of Anthony
Em Harryson *d* of John
Thomas Grege *s* of Thomas
10 Elizabeth Norris[3] *d* of James
Sence Warren *d* of Thomas
13 Hugh Head *s* of Mathew
14 Edward Garvie *s* of Owen
Ananias Grendall *s* of John
Nicholas Shoute *s* of William

1582.

16 Susanne Colson *d* of Nathaniell
19 Harrington Wittam *s* of Thomas
21 William Thomas *s* of John
Honnor Whitfield *d* of Thomas
Mary Doverne *d* of Peter
Jone Margery *d* of Allen
24 Richard Turner *s* of Robert
26 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of Renoldes
Jane Catlyn *d* of John
27 William Richmond *s* of William
Bartholmew Tod *s* of Anthony
28 Dannell Burgh *s* of William
Katherin Gravell *d* of John
Lilly Griffine *d* of Thomas
30 Alice Hill *d* of Raffe

February.

2 Margaret Hodges *d* of John
4 Anne Lawley *d* of John
11 Elizabeth Drygo *d* of Frauncis
16 Alice Hollies *d* of George
17 Ursley Cooper *d* of Thomas
22 Edward Warcus *s* of John
25 Anthony Large *s* of George
Richard Price *s* of John
Sacary Davids *d* of John
Margary Bosley *d* of Richard

March.

2 Jane Wilson *d* of John
3 Agnes Benson *d* of Mylles[6]
4 Margery Wait *d* of George
Elizabeth Juden[4] *d* of Thomas
7 Martha[5] Wheller *d* of Richard
9 Richard Crumpton *s* of Richard[6]
Jone Johnson *d* of Thomas[6]
11 Jane Whitwicke *d* of Richard
Mawdlyne Tedder *d* of John
14 Anne Symonds *d* of John
Elizabeth Grene *d* of George
18 Mary Jynckins *d* of Thomas
Sissell Bayton *d* of Nicholas
21 Henry and Garratt Litsone *ss* of William
25 Thomas Atkynson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Robenson *d* of Thomas
Henry ——[7] *s* of ——[7]
Margaret Gwyer *d* of James
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Thomas
Wenefred Cornford *d* of William
Jane Whitrents *d* of Thomas
William Hessellgrave *s* of Richard
Percye Grene Hunt[8] *d* of Roger
28 Edward Alley *s* of Hugh

April.

4 Margaret Jones *d* of Robert
Anne Woodward *d* of Henry
7 Thomas Aldersey *s* of Richard
11 Elizabeth Bright *d* of Thomas

1582.

13 Sissely Bright *d* of Thomas
15 Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas
Henry Watson *s* of Robert
16 Nycholas Edwards *s* of John
Elizabeth Norden *d* of Elexander
18 William Deacon *s* of Thomas
22 Roger Darlow *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Thomas *d* of John
Jone Branden *d* of Richard
Davy Williams *s* of Edward
Lyonell and John Browne *ss* of Gylles
25 Marke Brynckley *s* of Hugh
John Dowsinge *s* of Thomas
29 John Wright *s* of John
Margaret Staynesmore *d* of John
Raffe Osborne *s* of John

May.

1 Elizabeth Varnam *d* of John
Mary Ierland *d* of Richard
James Clarke *s* of William[9]
John Whitfeld *s* of Thomas
2 William Johnsone *s* of William
5 Jone Godly *d* of Roland
6 Edward Graunte *s* of Edward
Richard Mansfeld *s* of William
Elizabeth Dannell *d* of William
Margaret Kent *d* of Sallomon
10 Margaret Fist *d* of Richard
11 Sara Kemstone *d* of Francis
12 Phezanna Stubbard *s* of Henry
18 John Garratt *s* of Richard
19 Joyce Hyggins *d* of George
20 Richard Barnes *s* of Richard
25 Samwell Buttermore *s* of John
27 Henry Myllington *s* of Peter
Ursula Sallet *d* of John

June.

3 Joyce Woodford *d* of William
6 Anne Gravener *d* of John
9 Thomas Watson *s* of Thomas
11 Anne Cullyver *d* of John
17 Prudence Browne *d* of John
20 Katerine Norton *d* of John
24 George Sewell *s* of Frauncis
25 Elioner ——[7] *d* of Robert "a barber"
27 Thomas Parks *s* of Richard
30 Henrie Stafferton *s* of Raulf
John Cosgarne *s* of John

July.

1 Frauncis Fever *s* of Nycholas
Hubberde Edwards *s* of John
Jane Lashmore *d* of Thomas
3 Elioner Floude *d* of John
5 Elizabeth Ball *d* of Christofer
8 Edwarde Cooke *s* of Barnard
11 Elizabeth Seburne *d* of John
14 Anne Perryn *d* of John
15 John Beste *s* of Robert
Margaret Richards *d* of John
John Sarrot *s* of John

---

[1] Altered from "Ch . . . ."
[2] Altered from "Roberts."
[3] Altered from "Harris."
[4] Possibly "Inden."
[5] Altered from "Mathewe."
[6] Entered in margin.
[7] Blank in original.
[8] Sic.
[9] Entered also under 29 April and there erased.

1582.

Elizabeth Atkinson *d* of William
16 Agnes Noonnelow *d* of Roger
20 [Eliz . . . . .][1]
21 Henrie Maie *s* of Thomas
22 Henrie Thomas *s* of Watkin
25 Gryffen Jones *s* of Evannes
Elizabeth Mekam *d* of John
29 Thomas Goburne *s* of John
30 Fraunces Belle *d* of Wylliam
Joyce Segus *d* of John

August.

1 Robert Griffen *s* of John
Elizabeth Armestronge *d* of William
4 Nicholas Lewes *s* of William
5 Katerine Wise *d* of John
9 John Dod *s* of Thomas
Christofer Harden *s* of Wyllyam
10 Alice Garet *d* of Ingle
12 Tymothie Erear *s* of William
15 Ely Ware *s* of Thomas
Griffen Apowell *s* of Evans
16 Jane Fuben *d* of Antony
19 Roger Hale *s* of William
20 Elizabeth Courte *d* of Thomas
24 Barnard Agustin *s* of Henry
25 John Griffen *s* of William
26 Davie Crosse *s* of Thomas
29 Margery Nathorn *d* of Edward
Elinor Ridiard *d* of James
John Goldinge *s* of Robert

September.

1 Ursula Wethered *d* of John
2 Ralfe Smith *s* of Henry
Thomas Wells *s* of Robert
Margaret Kenny *d* of Thomas "non legit'"
5 Thomas Bostock *s* of John
6 Avis Onyon *d* of Nicholas
7 Judith Jonson *d* of Robert
9[2] John Vernam *s* of John
10 Henry Binian *s* of Edward
16 Mestris Fraunces Knevet[3] *d* of Henry, knt.
Margaret Wright *d* of John
Richard Yale *s* of Frauncis
John Hicks *s* of William
20 Agnes Stilkock *d* of William
23 Frauncis Rogers *s* of John
24[4] John Hamon *s* of Daniell
29 Elizabeth and Diana Peper *dd* of Gilbert, "illegitimate"
30 Penwarren Holmes *s* of John
Elizabeth Rocoback *d* of Paule

October.

6 Stephune Hayward *s* of Hugh
7 William Leland *s* of William
John Fludde *s* of Roger
10 William Jones *s* of John

1582.

Thomas Shatford *s* of James
14 Prudence Bladder *d* of John
17 Margaret Lynde *d* of Cutberd
23 John Galeway *s* of Thomas
Elin Wood *d* of Ralfe
25 Bartilmewe Cooke *s* of John
28 Robert and Elizabeth Knight *s* and *d* of Edmond
Josua Herytage *s* of Arthur

November.

1 Richard Knight *s* of Richard
Frauncis Tedar *s* of Richard
3 William Stanton *s* of Richard
Joane Wells *d* of Thomas
11 Marie Starkey *d* of Henry
Elin Sotherne[5] *d* of Edward
16 Nicholas Shearestone *s* of John
Richard Bewmond *s* of Thomas
17 Thomas Vernam *s* of Willam
Nicholas Underwell *s* of Lawrence
21 Joane Butler *d* of Edward
Henry Toobbes *s* of Robert
23 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of John
24 Margaret By *d* of Robert
25 William Dary *s* of Henry
Dorathie Halpeny *d* of Nicholas
Jane Morgan *d* of John
30 William Freman *s* of William

December.

1 Agnice Clareson *d* of Davy
2 Marget George *d* of Thomas
Susan Taylor *d* of John
5 Richard Mattingley[6] *s* of Roger
Barbara Mooreman *d* of Edmond
8 Anne Mattingleigh[7] *d* of Robert
9 Margaret Warner *d* of John
15 Thomas Flowde *s* of Thomas
16 Margaret Basset *d* of Richard
17 William Sutton *s* of William
17[8] James Mackey *s* of John
Joane Morice *d* of Stephin
23 Thomas ——[9] *s* of James
Dorithie Gade *d* of Samuell
Joane Nubye *d* of James
29 Edward Elye *s* of ——[9]

1583.

January.

3 Thomas Flint *alias* Larkin[10] *s* of Thomas
6 George Cooke *s* of Nicholas
8 Maximilian, "illegitimate"
10 Dorathie Skipworth *d* of Henry
13 Thomas Stokes *s* of Symon
Edward Trever *s* of Valentyne
Donate Woodward *s* of William

1583.

18 William Gough *s* of Joane
20 Rose Knowles *d* of John
Elene Davis *d* of Thomas
22 Penelope Floode *d* of Lodovick
23 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Richard
27 Susane Banbery *d* of Henry
Susane Keney *d* of Novell

February.

2 Kateryne Clarke *d* of Daniell
William Amon *s* of Nighell
3 James Mereday *s* of James
16 John Chamber *s* of Martyne
Anne ——[9] *d* of John
17 William Cudworth *s* of William
Robert Robinson *s* of Henry
Richard Jones *s* of Richard
Richard Sergiant *s* of Richard
23 Griffen Callard *s* of William
24 Elene Thacker *d* of Thomas
Richard Danger[11] *s* of Richard

March.

3 Mathias Lugge *s* of John
5 Elizabeth Garshe *d* of Samuell
6 Charles Hanmer *s* of Charles
9 Anne Miller *d* of John
10 Richard Gryndall *s* of Richard
Joyce Harrison *d* of John
17 Edward Price *s* of Edward
Ewstas Kydd *s* of John
20 Ralfe Leeke *s* of William
24 Robert Tucker *s* of Leonard
Margaret Hewes *d* of Richard
25 Hester and Clement Robinson *d* and *s* of Thomas
Jane Walker *d* of Henry
John Collen *s* of Ralf
28 Mary Berger *d* of Thomas

April.

1 John Crosse *s* of William
Amye Webbe *d* of Ralf
4 Henry Colson *s* of Henry
7 Christian Banister *d* of Ralf
Helene Butler *d* of Rainold
8 Daniell Pierson *s* of John "illegitimate"
14 John Yowle *s* of Richard
18[12] William Vickars *s* of Edward
William Jones *s* of Griffen
21 John Deymayne *s* of Christofer
Dorathie Ladmoore *d* of Thomas
Jane Clarke *d* of Fraunčis
Silvanus Ribinson *s* of Andrew
22 John Stocken *s* of Daniell
24 Peter Godfrey *s* of William
28 Henry Freeman *s* of John
29 Edward ——[9] "illegitimate"

---

[1] This entry erased.

[2] Altered from "10" or "19."

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Henry Knevett, of Charleton, knt., by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* and *s.-h.* of Sir James Stomps, of Malmesbury, knt.; *m.* Sir William Bevill, of Killegarth, knt.

[4] Possibly "25"; the one altered from the other.

[5] Altered from "Shearestone."

[6] Altered from "Martingley."

[7] Altered from "Martingleigh."

[8] Sic; possibly for "27," as these two entries appear in the original between 23 and 29 December.

[9] Blank in original.

[10] "*Alias* Larkin" inserted later.

[11] Altered from "Granger."

[12] Altered from "17."

1583.

May.

1 Hatton Whitwick *s* of Richard
3 John Jonson *s* of George
9 Margaret Browen *d* of Edward
13[1] Helene Chambers *d* of Thomas
Martha Sparow *d* of Andrew

June.

2 Frauncis Sherman *s* of William
John Richardson *s* of John
Richard Chatlin *s* of John
5 Edwarde Packry *s* of Richard
8 Margaret Becham *d* of Thomas
9 John Hitchcock *s* of Edward
Joane Morowes *d* of Robert
16 William Ciprian *s* of John
19 John Norden *s* of John
23 Edwarde Catcote *s* of Frauncis
Anne Wheller *d* of Edward
24 Henry Maior *s* of Frauncis
26 Dorathie Jernman *d* of Frauncis
29 Barbera Thomas *d* of John

July.

3 Joane Eston *d* of Rowland
4 Thomas Soret *s* of William
10 Katerine Marvell[2] *d* of Thomas
Margaret Chamberlaine *d* of Phillip
12 Thomas Williams *s* of John
14 Margaret Hill *d* of Thomas
Anne Bowman *d* of John
25 Dorathie Clarke *d* of Richard
Barbara Hopperton *d* of Peter
Dorathie Davys *d* of Robert
27 Margaret Loow *d* of Robert
28 Dorathie Harding *d* of Robert
31 Isabell Moore *d* of John[3]

August.

4 Jane Varnham *d* of John
5 Prudence Roper *d* of George
Clement Jonson *d* of John
8 William and Mary Ceely *s* and *d* of Richard
11 Sara Abbey *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Coward *d* of Edward
16 Christofer Bottell *s* of Thomas
18 James and Edward Norice *ss* of James[4]
John Foster *s* of Raulfe[4]
Eline Jones *d* of John[4]
Marian Browne *d* of John[4]
24 Fraunces Atterby *d* of James
25 Frauncis Watley *s* of William
26 Richard Raynolds *s* of Gregory
27 Margerete Buttermoore *d* of John
29 Willyam Martelfylde *s* of Christofer[5]
30 Elizabeth Warren *d* of Thomas

1583.

September.

1 Margaret Up Roberts *d* of John
Griffen Floode *s* of George
Richard Saunders *s* of Nicholas
8 William Hancocke *s* of Thomas
Edward Rose *s* of Francis
"Lott and William illegitimate"
9 Henry Crockhey *s* of Stephin
11 Anne Walter *d* of John
15 George Wilson *s* of Frauncis
17 Margaret Darley *d* of Roger
19 Sibell Cooke *d* of John
22 Bartilmewe Smyth *s* of Thomas
Martha Gravener *s* of John
24 John Golding *s* of Robert
Judith Archer "illegitimate"
25 Mary Higden *d* of William
William Hale *s* of Robert
John Alley *s* of Hughe
27 Edward Greene *s* of Ralfe
Anne Hudson *d* of Richard

October.

2 Sibell Kynesman *d* of Antony
6 Thomas Coorte *s* of Thomas
9 Agnes Bayly *d* of Robert
12 Elzabeth Evans *d* of Griffin
13 Edward Risse *s* of Richard
18 "A child voc[atus] ——[6] illegitimate"
20 Edmond Gamage *s* of John
Edward Stafford *s* of George
Thomas Bitten *s* of Wylliam
William Harding *d*[7] of William
27 John Baynton *s* of Nicholas
Ales Smith *d* of John
28 Fraunces Mosse *d* of Phillipp
29 Jane Peddick *d* of William
30 Susan Parrey *d* of Hugh

November.

1 Leonard Gullye *s* of James
3 Anne Pennock *d* of John
6 Jane Carter *d* of Thomas
7 Wynyfryde Sewell *d* of Frauncis
9 Anne Devis *d* of Robert
10 William Emson *s* of Thomas
Anne Lyne *d* of Cutberd
Robert Rogers *s* of Thomas
11 Anne Pett *d* of Leonard
12 George Redford *s* of Henry
13 Barbara Rycrofte *d* of Christofer
14 Avis Guy *d* of Anthonie
17 Jasper Floode *s* of Robert
Susan Raynolds *d* of John
Barnard Burton *s* of Thomas
18 Peter Rogers *s* of Thomas
20 Elizabeth Wever *d* of Roger
23 Myldred Grangier *d* of Richard
24 Katerine Watkins *d* of John
Anne Pattenson *d* of Charles
Anne Atkinson *d* of Myles

1583.

"Anne illegitimate the supposed father voc[atus] Robert Chambers"
29 William Sute *s* of Willyam

December.

1 John Warner *s* of John
Anne Parkes *d* of John
3 Frauncis Gardner *s* of Richard
4 Mathewe Wight *s* of Nicholas
8 Wyniffryde Kempe *d* of Robert
Christofer Barnes *s* of Richard
12 Auerelice Vaughen[8] *d* of Humfrey
13 Thomas Collyver *s* of Mathew
15 Roger Wilkinson *s* of John
Christofer Davis *s* of Price
Dorathie Seynt *d* of George
25 Lodovick Wylliams *s* of John
26 Robert Blyant *s* of William
John ——[6]
28 Anthony Hawkins *s* of John
Elizabeth Varden *d* of John
29 Richard Ivery *s* of Symon
31 Joane Lankester *d* of John

1584.

January.

1 William Ambery *s* of William
5 Anne Dalton *d* of Roger
"Richard Higham a base *s* of Edmond [illegitimate]"[9]
6 Katheryne Morley *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Elyson *d* of Phillippe
8 Margery Price *d* of Edmond
10 Margaret Lewes *d* of William
12 William Tomson *s* of John
15 Anne[10] George *d* of John
18 Thomas EEles *s* of Ellice
19 Anne Newell *d* of Nicholas
Anne Addyson *d* of Thomas
21 Bartilmewe Pever *s* of Agustyne
27 Isabell Norden *d* of John
29 Andrewe Bittermye *s* of Andrew
30 Frauncis Burgis *d* of George

February.

2 William and Stephin Rodes *ss* of John
Edward Marten *s* of William
Thomas Whitacres *s* of Edward
William Gawther *s* of Edward
John Cambridge *s* of Nicholas
4 Thomas Taylor *s* of John
7 Rose Henne *d* of Ralfe
8 John Champyan *s* of Thomas
14 Robert Hollis *s* of George
16 Bartilmew Stanesmore *s* of John
Katerine Cooper *d* of Thomas
John ——[6]
William Tailor *s* of William
Elizabeth Bright *d* of Thomas

---

[1] Altered from "12."
[2] Altered from "Marbell."
[3] Altered from "Thomas."
[4] Entered also among the marriages and there erased.
[5] Altered from "R....."
[6] Blank in original.
[7] Sic.
[8] Altered from "Vahe....."
[9] "A base" inserted later, and "illegitimate" erased.
[10] Altered from "John."

1584.

John and Augusten Powell *s* of John
Susanna Cooke *d* of Nicholas
19 John Wyse *s* of John
23 Rose Arton *d* of Bartillmew
Jane Mooreman[1] *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Basset *d* of Richard
24 Christofer Rocoback *s* of Paule
Katerine Harper *d* of Thomas
25 Randall Webbe *s* of Randall
26 Elizabeth Butcher *d* of John
29 Anne Roe *d* of Thomas
Mathew Hill *s* of Andrewe

March.

1 William Bingham *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Favour *d* of Nicholas
4 Anne Holloway *d* of Robert
7 Avis Baker *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Cromton *d* of John
8 Edward Blore *s* of Robert "gent."
Katerine Powell *d* of Roger
Hughe Ludlow *s* of John
John Beniamine *s* of Nicholas
Joane Powell "illegitimate"
14 John Yonge *s* of John
Thomas Hatton *s* of John
Jone Mathew *d* of Ezechiell
15 William Browne *s* of Robert
Honour Knot *d* of Thomas
Thomas Pickmer *s* of George
Stephin Tucker *s* of Thomas
22 Elizabeth Watkinson *d* of Thomas
Jone Basset *d* of Edward
25 George Stephins *s* of John
29[2] Elizabeth Wilson *d* of Robert

April.

1 Anne Corne *d* of Nicholas
5 Rychard Jones *s* of Evans
Rose Underhill *d* of Walter
Jone Edwards *d* of John
Thomas Halpeny *s* of Nicholas
7 Elizabeth James *d* of Thomas
11 John Guy *s* of Thomas
20 Agnes Davis *d* of Evan
Thomas Newbegin *s* of James
21 Thomas Greene *s* of John
Elin Auston d of Henrie
Hester Bosley *d* of Richard
Adam Apowell *s* of Evan
25 Jone Bowdler *d* of Richard
Robert Wagstaff *s* of Peter
26 James Walden *s* of John

May.

3 Elizabeth Randall *d* of Richard
5 Susanna Sheremon *d* of William
10 Edward Osburne *s* of John
Robert Richardson *s* of Thomas
Pernell Flood *d* of Geoffery
14 Elin Pery *d* of John
15 Moris Playce *s* of William

1584.

17 Grace Fitch *d* of Hugh
24 Ales Sudley *d* of Edward
Charles Keneston *s* of Frauncis

June.

3 Elizabeth Genens *d* of Lyonell
5 Elizabeth Shore *d* of Thomas
7 Kateryne Awsten *d* of John
12 Stephin and Joyce Williams *s* and *d* of John
19 Richard Lusmoore *s* of John
21 Elin Allen *d* of George
Elizabeth Jinkins *d* of Thomas
22 Margery Hill *d* of Ralfe
24 Peter Smart *s* of Andrew
Susan Leeke *d* of William
28 Elizabeth Bates *d* of John
29 Margery Browne *d* of Gyles

July.

1 Tabitha Techiner *d* of Edward
Lyonell Flowd *d* of John "illegitimate."
3 Roger Richmond *s* of William
5 Gryffen Pet *s* of Christofer
8 Sara Husey *d* of Edward
Joyce[3] Rogers *d* of James
Thomas Hedlinge *s* of Alleyn
10 Awdry Norton *d* of John
Margaret Larking *d* of Thomas
11 Joane Fletcher *d* of Thomas
12 Androwe Rayment *s* of Henry
Robert Maior *s* of Robert
Edward Laborer *s* of John
17 Samuell Spencer *s* of Roger
19 Watkin Kempe *s* of John
Richard Knight *s* of Richard
Ales and Joyce Tomkin *dd* of William
Anne Awsten *d* of Richard
22 Anne Gelstropp *d* of Henry
23 Elizabeth Cowlson *d* of Nathanaell
25 Thomas Pechy *s* of Hughe
26 Thomas Caverley *s* of John
John Manige *s* of Thomas
Urcela Richardson *d* of John
Frauncis Cotton *s* of Frauncis

August.

1 Rose Hallaway *d* of John
2 William Hawkins *s* of Anthonie
6 Richard Arkenstall *s* of Gyles
7 Cence Low *d* of Robert
9 Thomas Wood *s* of Edward
12 Katerine Edwards *d* of John
16 Elizabeth Soret *d* of John
Susana Crosse *alias* Wallen[4] *d* of John
Joyce Thomas *d* of Watyng
21 John Carde *s* of Samuell
28 Jone Awstine *d* of Edward
29 Rebecka Palmer *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
31 Richard Horne *s* of William

1584.

September.

6 Thomas Price *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Edwards *d* of John
7 Mary Clerke *d* of Richard
9 Jone Davies *d* of Edward
12 Elizabeth Hanbrooke *d* of Thomas
13 Hughe Heydon *s* of William
18 Thomas Price *s* of Thomas
Anthonie Wood *s* of John
20 Joice Wells *d* of Robert
Edmond Dodde *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Charme *d* of William
Elizabeth Uwlace *d* of Henry
21 Agnes Hill *d* of Frauncis
Thomas Goldwell *s* of George "illegitimate"
27 William Jones *s* of William
29 Thomas Cooke *s* of Barnaby
Michaell Teder *s* of Lewes
30 Elizabeth Leake *d* of John

October.

4 William Skypworth *s* of Henry
7 William Walker *s* of Henry
Thomas Rolf *s* of Frauncis
10 Gareter Jonson *s* of Angell
11 John Juden[5] *s* of John
Robert Davies *s* of Thomas
Edward Weller *s* of Ralfe
Lucrecia Elie *d* of Rychard
17 George Goldwell *s* of Robert
Elioner Jonson *d* of Richard
Fraunces Stafford *d* of Edward
18 Thomas Cole *s* of Thomas
Margaret Whytney *d* of Thomas
Katerine Nash *d* of John
Nicholas Woodward *s* of William
25 Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of William
26 Frauncis Sewell *s* of Frauncis

November.

1 Edward Haris *s* of Richard
Jone Butler *d* of Raynold
2 John Thursby[6] *s* of George
8 Adam Halinshed *s* of Humfrey
10 Avis Feldye *d* of Robert
11 Avis Trever *d* of Valentyne
13 John Onyon *s* of Edward
15 George Parks *s* of Thomas
Thomas Noris *s* of James
Thomas Connaway *s* of John
18 Mary Freeman *d* of Edmond
20 Mary White *d* of William
22 Anne Redford *d* of Henry
John Lashmore *s* of Richard
Jone Stafford *d* of George
Elizabeth Griffien *d* of John
24 Jane Cole *d* of Christofer
25 John Edwards *s* of John
29 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Edward
30 Ales Holman *d* of John

---

[1] Altered from "Booreman."
[2] Altered from "28."
[3] Altered from "George."
[4] "Crosse *alias* Wallen" altered from "Weller."
[5] Possibly "Inden."
[6] Altered from "F . . . . ."

1584.

December.

9 Henry Parie *s* of Hughe
15 Edward Mertyn[1] *s* of George
16 Mary Fetlin *d* of John
17 Daniell Woodward *s* of William
Ales Rycrofte *d* of Christofer[2]
19 Frauncis Pot *s* of Leonard
20 Rowland Massy *s* of Edward
21 Avis Buttermoore *d* of John
26 Margaret Redgrove *d* of John
27 Mary Feris *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Harison *d* of John

1585.

January.

1 Elizabeth Lugge *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Mundie *d* of John
Ales Gallaway *d* of Thomas
10 William Clarke *s* of Richard
Anthonie Coverte *s* of Edward
Anne Bettes *d* of Nicholas
John Williamson *s* of Thomas
13 Edward Drudge *s* of Mighell
14 Elizabeth Hurst *d* of Robert
16 Ales Askew *d* of Thomas
17 Gabriell Welby *s* of Andrew
21 William Dallen *s* of John "stranger"
24 John Malton *s* of Hughe
27 Ciprian Starkie *s* of Henry
George Turner *s* of Thomas
30 Marie Michill *d* of Richard
31 William Lyne *s* of Cutbert
Frauncis Greene *s* of George

February.

2 Sara Lord *d* of Henry
Thomas Hunt *s* of Thomas
Lewes Davys[3] *s* of John
5 William Snelgar *s* of Nicholas
Richard ——[4] "illegitimate"
7 Frauncis Wetherfild *d*[5] of Henry
Anne Holburne *d* of Anthonie
14 Katerine ——[4] "illegitimate"
Walter ——[4] *s* of Griffen "illegitimate"
Rosemond Peper *d* of Arthur
15 John Shadwell *s* of Henrie
17 Valentyne Decke *s* of Roger
Thomas Chambers *s* of James
28 Walter Blore *s* of Robert
Henry Ballerd *s* of William
Marie Reade *d* of Thomas

March.

3 Katerine Pickman *d* of George
Judith Raynolles *d* of Peter
5 Elin Trevet *d* of Hughe
7 Avis Wyteweeke *d* of Richard
10 Elin Cooper *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Ledbeter *s* of Robert
Thomas Baker *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Garet *d* of John

1585.

12 Anne Bucher *d* of John
14 William Collyver *s* of Mathew
Cutbert Smith *s* of Thomas
Rebecka Painter *d* of Peter
Jone George *d* of John
15 Eleoner Rooe *d* of Robert
17 Ales Rogers *d* of Thomas
Allexaunder Garland *s* of Anthony
Jane Knot *d* of Thomas
21 John Vernham *s* of William
23 Richard Wight *s* of Nicholas
25 Richard Guy *s* of Richard
William Coorte *s* of Thomas
28 Edward Androwes *s* of William
Anne Tailor *d* of Christofer

April.

4 Samuell Chamberlen *s* of Phillipp
6 Henrie Storie *s* of Robert
12 Hester Hewes *d* of Richard
16 Barbera Cobham *d* of George
18 Anne Kempe *d* of Robert[6]
Katerine Hancocke *d* of Thomas
Peter Arnall *s* of Ciprian
21 William Feverston[7] *s* of Robert
Allexaunder Wilson *s* of John
23 Elin Langer *d* of Edward
24 William Tailor *s* of Richard
25 Thomas Carpenter *s* of Thomas
30 Mary Thornton *d* of Thomas

May.

5 Margaret Ivery *d* of Symoun
7 Christofer Wetherhead *s* of John
8 Penelope Carmole *d* of Robert
9 Mary Bedehouse *d* of John
George Gardyner *s* of Richard
Margaret Peacock *d* of George
Robert Crosse *s* of Thomas
12 Peter Barowcleve *s* of Robert
Sibell Alleyn *d* of Phillip
15 Jane Knight *d* of Edward
19 Thomas Bell *s* of Thomas
20 Mathew Underwell *s* of Lawrence
William Goodwin *s* of Hary
Ales Towsen *d* of Thomas
23 John Laskey *s* of Richard
25 Bartilmew Richardson *s* of John
26 Agnes Waren *d* of Thomas
28 John Jones *s* of Richard
29 Susan Dentyth *d* of Robert
31 Isabell Sant *d* of George

June.

6 Henry Flood *s* of Roger
Martin Newby *s* of James
10 Roger Browne *s* of Edmond
17 John Gravener *s* of John
20 Barbera Place *d* of William
Mighell Bradshaw *s* of Nicholas

1585.

Elizabeth Alcocke *d* of William
24 William Cudworth *s* of William
Margery Bittenson *d* of John

July.

4 John Beeson *s* of Robert
Thomas Stepps *s* of John
5 Margaret Morgan *d* of Thomas
7 Marie Tompson *d* of John
10 John Bittynes *s* of William
13 Prudens Watkins *d* of John
14 Jone Alley *d* of Hughe
15 Andrewe Raynolls *s* of Gregory
18 Benet Bynyan *d* of John
29 John Wheeler *s* of Richard

August.

1 Elizabeth Alderson *d* of Richard
6 Elizabeth Graunte *d* of Edward
7 Jasper Baker *s* of Richard
8 Joyce Petit *d* of William
Margaret Nevell *d* of James
15 Marie Edwards *d* of John
William Atkins *s* of William
18 Willyam Taylor *s* of John
21 Elizabeth Jones *d* of Griffen
22 Thomas Loder *s* of John
24 Thomas Maunsfild *s* of William
27 Elizabeth Fludd *d* of John
28 Bridget Bowman *d* of John
29 Margaret Godman *d* of Davyd

September.

1 Andrew Hunt *s* of Thomas
Fuegueteaw Bedyman *s* of John
5 William Turpin *s* of Roger
Thomas Bayly *s* of Robert
Elioner Clerke *d* of Frauncis
8 Anne Emson *d* of Thomas
William Abot *s* of Leonard
19 Androw Stock *s* of Davyd
David Morgan *s* of John
20 Katerine Johnson *d* of John
Henry Edwards *s* of John
26 James Taylor *s* of Jasper
Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Henry
29 Henry Tofte *s* of Robert

October.

3 Rychard Darlow *s* of William
Thomas Moone *s* of William
Margaret Shire *d* of John "B"
10 John Parker *s* of Edward
Agnes Harys *d* of Richard
Dianise Blase *d* of Robert
Ales Baker *d* of John
13 Richard Allison *s* of Phillipp
15 James Patterson *s* of Charles
17 John Sewall *s* of Francis
Dorathie Goldinge *d* of Robert
Jane Robinson *d* of Thomas
Lewes Bache *s* of John
23 Ales Jonson *d* of Angell
26 Elizabeth Cluthes *d* of Hugh

---

[1] Possibly "Martyn."
[2] Altered from "William."
[3] Altered from "Daves."
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Altered from "s."
[6] "Robert" evidently inserted later.
[7] Altered from "Fetherston."

1585.

November.

1 William Jacson *s* of William
Bartilmew Hicks *s* of William
2 John Lake *s* of John
7 George Polton *s* of Thomas
Thomas White *s* of Edward
13 John Jones *s* of Evans
Avis Allexaunder *d* of Nicholas
14 Robert Hudson *s* of Nicholas
Mary Williams *d* of John
20 Henry Fletcher *s* of Thomas
William Jonson *s* of George
21 Katerine Jenings *d* of William
Peter Deeringe *s* of William
Elin Aman *d* of Edward
Margaret ——[1] "base"
24 Jone Acreman *d* of William
26 Thomas Spencer *s* of Mathew
28 John Garthred *s* of Richard
James Richardson *s* of Thomas
Margaret Pennock *d* of John

December.

2 Lodovic Harding *s* of Robert
4 Mary Smith *d* of William
5 Jone Higdall *d* of William
8 Jone ——[1] "base"
Agnes Cobbham *d* of John
12 Thomsyn Hollis *d* of George
15 Susana Weebbe *d* of Ralf
19 Katerin Devet *d* of Raynold
26 Marie Burowes *d* of William
27 Jone Vaughen *d* of Hughe
28 John Webbe *s* of Randall
29 Ales Armestrong *d* of William
31 Elizabeth Stile *d* of Richard

1586.

January.

4 Anne Camden *d* of William
6 Edward Stanton *s* of William
John Price *s* of Thomas
Susana Ketling *d* of William
9 John Boseley *s* of Richard
William ——[1]
Elizabeth Bancks *d* of Marks
Jane Chambers *d* of Thomas
11 Robert Horne *s* of William
16 Susana Capcote *d* of ——[1]
Andrew Griffen *s* of John
Rose Davyes *d* of Edward
19 Ales Dayghton *d* of William
22 John Rycrost[2] *s* of Christofer
Joyce Granger *d* of Richard
23 Syble Foster *d* of Richard
Leonard Skipworth *s* of Henry
24 Jone Wright *d* of Adam
26 Thomas Tailor *s* of William
28 Jane Robinson *d* of Andrew
Frances Eaton *d* of William
30 Elyzabeth Cocks *d* of Mathew
John Jacson *s* of John
Mary Acton *d* of Bartholomew

February.

6 Henry Kempe *s* of John
13 Henry Simson *s* of Robert

1586.

Susanna Randall *d* of Rychard
Thomas Wilkinson *s* of John
Elyzabeth Malton *d* of Hugh
Georg Barnes *s* of William
Georg Negro *s* of John
15 Thomas Kitter *s* of Rycharde
16 Edwarde Jenkinson *s* of Thomas
18 Susanna Hallaway *d* of John
20 Peter Kettlewood *s* of Henrye
Thomas Gray *s* of John
Francis Russell *d* of Rychard
Georg Ledlow *s* of John
24 Rychard Georg *s* of John
27 Rychard Collie *s* of Rafe
William Hill s of Androw
Fayth Lacye *d* of Rychard
28 Katherin Potte *d* of Leonard

March.

5 Margeret Elton *d* of John
6 Charles Fanne *s* of Wylliam
Robert Williams *s* of John
Agnes Harryson *d* of Thomas
9 Matheniell Brown *s* of Robrert[3]
12 Margaret Seger *d* of John
19 Elyzabeth Heard *d* of Robert
20 John Crockhey *s* of Steaven
Edward Knot *s* of Thomas
25 Peter Cooke *s* of Barnard
Thomas Harrison *s* of Thomas
26 Anne Tilcoke *d* of William
27 Anne Burton *d* of Thomas
Francis ——[1]
Rychard Ketling *s* of John
28 Tristram Woodward *s* of William
29 John Collins *s* of Thomas
31 Elyzabeth Walker *d* of Hugh

April.

3 Rosse Graveson *d* of John
4 John Bitterme *s* of John
Joan Cocke *d* of John
Ellyn Cooke *d* of John
5 Edward Gaytthorne *s* of Edward
Margaret Cowper *d* of William
Thomas Payn *s* of Anthonye
Hester Griggin *d* of Thomas
9 John Williams *s* of John
10 Elyzabeth Shaydwell *d* of Henry
Rose Myers *d* of Henry
Robert Sorret *s* of William
Elyzabeth Hanmer *d* of Daniell
13 Jayn Rutter *d* of Peter
17 Cipio Baynton *s* of Nycholas
Jayn Smyth *d* of John
Margerye Pennock *d* of John
Joan Whyt *d* of William
Elyzabeth Preston *d* of Raffe
Ales Ryckner *d* of Timothe
22 Joan Clarver *d* of John
27 Ales Lancaster *d* of William
Aves Basset *d* of Edward

1586.

May.

1 John Edwards *s* of John
Thomas Chaddock *s* of William
2 Agnes Haywood *d* of Ellis
3 Mary Roalfe *d* of Francis
7 Agnes Priest *d* of John
8 Margeret Whetcombe *d* of Peter
Ellyzabeth Ussher *d* of John
11 Doretie Recobeck *d* of Pawle
12 John Charme *s* of William
Roger Moremane *s* of Edmunde
13 Ellyn Skinner *d* of Thomas
16 Marye Mannering *d* of Thomas
18 Ellyzabeth Bell *d* of Gyels
21 Christofer Leadbeter *s* of Robert
27 Susanna Garet *d* of John
28 Wylliam Garshe *s* of Samuell
Peregrin Violet *s* of Henry
Edward Joans *s* of John
29 Priscilla Kempe *d* of Thomas

June.

4 Thomas Garton *s* of Dennesse
8 Elyzabeth Alman *d* of Mychaell
11 Susanna Tubbin *d* of William
12 John Dainger *s* of Rychard
William Lee *s* of Robert
Joan Larkin *d* of Thomas
Katerin Whytfeld *d* of John
18 James Smarte *s* of Androwe
19 Filis Laborer *d* of John
21 George Bearne *s* of George
25 Thomas Evans *s* of Gruffin
26 John Davies *s* of Edwardd

July.

6 Susan Shafte *d* of John
10 William Markenden *s* of Christopher
11 Robert Kinge *s* of Roberte
18 Anne Cooke *d* of John
31 John Foxe *s* of Richarde
Richarde Richardson *s* of John
Anne Kinge *d* of Antonye, "base"

August.

7 Thomas Clarke *s* of Richarde
John Tarlton *s* of Richarde
William Wetherall *s* of William
Jane Browne *d* of Giles
Anne Beast *d* of Roberte
14 Robert Jacksone *s* of Arthure
Luce Eglston *d* of Robert
Margret Gettle *d* of William
18 Alce Adams *d* of William
19 Christopher Rowe *s* of Thomas
Cutbert Nevell *s* of James
William Underwell *s* of Lawrence

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic; possibly for Rycroft. *Cf.* C 23 August 1587.

[3] Sic.

1586.

22 Anne Browne *d* of Richard[1]
24 Thomas Chersee *s* of Thomas
31 Thomas Garveye *s* of Owen

September.

3 Wylliam Peater *s* of Robert
Alce Bailie *d* of Robert
4 Abraham ——[2] *s* of ——[2]
Peter Gravner *s* of Richarde
Margret and Joane Woodwarde *dd* of William
7 Elizabeth Becham *d* of Thomas
8 Hester Roberts *d* of Edwarde
11 William Elye *s* of Richarde
Elizabeth Samon *d* of John
14 Jane Vankyn *d* of Charles
15 Edwarde Feilde *s* of Edwarde
17 Francys[3] Shatwell *d* of James
18 William Danks *s* of John
John Mesam *s* of John
Betrice Adison *d* of Thomas
John[4] Marsee *s* of Edwarde
20 Samuell Betts *s* of Nicolas
Anne Sorett *d* of John
21 Betrice Harden *d* of William
Marget Wreight *d* of Richarde
24 Marye Johns *d* of Gruffyn
25 William Whittakers *s* of Edmunde
26 Rose Goulde *d* of Thomas
30 John ——[2] *s* of Richarde

October.

2 Alce Fludd *d* of Roger
Albone Freeman *s* of John
Jevan Little *s* of Thomas
3 Wylliam Fysher *s* of Thomas
8 Susan Pemerton *d* of Hughe
12 Anne Kenerson *d* of Frances
Elizabeth Ladmore *d* of Thomas
13 Katheryne Dalton *d* of Thomas
15 William Goldinge *s* of Robert
16 Oliver Austin *s* of John
Judith Chappman *d* of Thomas
Dorithie Keyes *d* of Robert
23 John Richards *s* of Robert
Thomas Payn *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Edwards *d* of ——[2]
24 Alice Trevor *d* of Valluntin
28 Sara Grante *d* of Edward
Anne Cooper *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Penocke *d* of John

November.

4 Dorithie Hayle *d* of William
20 Sara Edmonds *d* of William
Thomas ——[2] *s* of Robert
21 Henry Harison *s* of John
23 Henry Lorde *s* of Henry
27 Katherin Sute *d* of William
Alice Courte *d* of Thomas
30 Elye Varnham *d* of William
Sara Morgan *d* of John
Jone Cooley *d* of John

December.

2 John and John Webbe *ss* of Randale
4 Eustes Price *s* of Edward
9 Richard Bromleyes *s* of ——[2]
10 Thomas Bartlett *s* of Richard
Henry Starkey *s* of Henry
Henry Steent *s* of Henry "base"
18 Walter Wittwick *s* of Richard
John Verge *s* of Simon
22 Edward Pickmer *s* of Gorg
Marlyvell Poole *s* of Thomas
26 Dorritye Ferris *d* of Henry
Margarett Attkinson *d* of William
27 Jane Wetherfild *d* of Henry
28 Ann Harris *d* of Thomas

1587.

January.

1 Edmund Lyne *s* of Cuttbert
Steven Vauhan *s* of Umferye
3 Henry Banbery *s* of Henry
9 Thomas Ally *s* of Hewh
12 Alexander Butcher *s* of John
15 Hederick Johnson *s* of Angell
17 Alexander Butcher *s* of John
20 Catherin Cooper *d* of Edwarde
21 Thomas Vauhan *s* of Hewh "a bastard"
22 Edmund Wicklife *s* of Edmund
John Geldern *s* of William
Mary Maier *d* of Christopher
Mary Price *d* of Richard
29 Peter Hill *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Staynsmore *d* of John
Henry Banister *s* of Rafe

February.

5 Gorge Dean *s* of John
11 An Griffin *d* of Robert
12 Annis Stone *d* of Edward
James Granger *s* of Richard
"Alice and Johan twinns baseborne *dd* of Thomas Mason"
16 Thomas William *s* of William
19 Thomas Morris *s* of Evan
22 Amy Greene *d* of Umfry
24 Margarett Low *d* of Robert
26 Henry Gray *s* of John
Mary Blocksom *d* of Thomas

March.

5 Amy Table *d* of William
Mary Binian *d* of Edward
11 Nicholas Binean *s* of John
12 Edward Sewell *s* of Francis
Thomas Nightingall *s* of Davye
Audriann Goodwin *d* of Christopher
John Beckett *s* of John
Davye Dover *s* of Richard
Margarett Clarke *d* of Francis
15 Griffin Roberts *s* of William
17 Ann Michell *d* of Richard
18 Thomas Laddlow *s* of John
Debora Daniell *d* of William

1587.

19 Richard Branden *s* of Richard
Richard Akers *s* of William
Magdalen Bassett *d* of Richard
26 Avis Duffell *d* of Nicholas
27 William Fox *s* of Thomas

April.

2 Edward Sknellgar *s* of Nicholas
Agnes Mault *d* of Heugh
5 Thomas Dodd *s* of Thomas
Thomas Vaughann *s* of John
9 "Fortune found in the streate"
Jane Hawkins *d* of John
14 Samuell Lewes *s* of William
16 Peter Appowell *s* of Evan
18 John Cooke *s* of Nicholas
Nicholas Austen *s* of Edward
Thomas Persey *s* of Ellis
26 Margarett Cooke *d* of William
28 William Feldaye *s* of Robert
30 Richard Hawkins *s* of Anthony
Alice Paynter *d* of Peter

May.

3 Griffin Vauhan *s* of Robert
7 Mary Harrison *d* of Richard
8 John Peachy *s* of Hugh
11 Steeven Webb *s* of Ralfe
15 Katheren Brown *d* of Edmund
21 Gorge Gye *s* of Richard
27 Thomas Munday *s* of John
28 William White *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Davis *s* of Thomas
31 William Wilson *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Neway *d* of Nicholas

June.

2 Mary Davis *d* of Robert
4 Dirick Wattkins *s* of Lewes
Gorge Cooke *s* of Barnard
6 Joyce Browne *d* of Gorge
Edward Thomas *s* of Watkin
8 William Lacon *s* of William
9 Godfery Pethick *s* of William
17 Grace Ditter *d* of Richard
18 Geram Tukher[5] *s* of Thomas
Ellen Burneham *d* of Henry
21 Susanna Tithnor *d* of Edward
25 Thomas Persey *s* of Gorge
Samuell Gorge *s* of John
Rose Wilkinson *d* of John
26 Gabriell and Samuell Banger *ss* of Thomas
28 Ann Colson *d* of Nathaniell

July.

2 Rebecca Gallawaye *d* of Thomas
Johan Rofe *d* of Francis
9 Susan Norris *d* of James
11 John Wetherhedd *s* of John
16 Thomas Horne *s* of William
Godfery Warren *s* of Thomas
Susan Askew *d* of John
17 Walter Sttile *s* of Henry
25 Thomas Whittnay *s* of Thomas
27 Francis Cobbam *s* of Gorge
29 Agnes Webber *d* of Richard

---

[1] Altered from "John."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Frances."
[4] Altered from "Edwa . . ."
[5] Altered from "Tutcher."

1587.

August.

3 Thomas Tomkin *s* of William
6 Barbara Bradshew *d* of John
9 Jane Frith *d* of Henry
12 John Debson *s* of Robert
13 John Cook *s* of John
William Buttler *s* of Rarfe
23 Dennis Ryecrafte *d* [1] of Christopher
24 Thomas Griffin *s* of John
26 Bartholomew Hussey *s* of Edward
27 William Bitten *s* of William

September.

2 Elizabeth Abbey *d* of John
6 John Wiggen *s* of Gorge
8 Katheren Whettcon *d* of Peter
10 Elizabeth Baraclowgh *d* of Robert
13 Nicholas Ellis *s* of William
17 William Holman *s* of James
Mary Morry *d* of Samson
21 Gilbert Larkin *s* of Thomas "vel Robert"
Katherin Dooke [2] *d* of John
24 William Redgrave *s* of John
27 Robert Hill *s* of Francis

October.

1 Gorge Godman *s* of Davy
Thomas Lee *s* of Gorge
Alice Price *d* of Thomas
2 Margaret Tayler *d* of John
4 Miles Gravener *s* of Richard
8 Thomas Day *s* of John
Elizabeth Nicholas *d* of Benjamin
15 Thomas Morris *s* of Evan
Gorge Messam *s* of Gorge
Grace Jones *d* of John
Temperaunce Goodwin *d* of Henry
18 Ellen Castle *d* of John
Ann Bayten *d* of Nicholas "Ven Hiham"
22 John Morgan *s* of John
Agnes Croxton *d* of Robert
26 Ann Wheatlye *d* of Thomas

November.

1 Agnes Goldinge *d* of Robert
11 Dorrithy Raband *d* of William
12 Anthony Grove *s* of Anthony
15 [3] William Grigory *s* of Reonald
John Harrison *s* of John
Margarett Browne *d* of Richard
15 Gabriell and Elizabeth Filde *s* and *d* of Edward
Thomas Flower *s* of Thomas
John Devin *s* of Robert
16 Mary Williams *d* of John
19 Nicholas Johnson *s* of Gorge
Briggett Longe *d* of Thomas
23 Lettis Madoks *d* of James

1587.

26 Nicholas Hunt *s* of Thomas
Phillipp Golde *s* of John
Thomas Bomam *s* of John

December.

3 Ann Foster *d* of Richard
10 Evans Morris *s* of Davy
Emanuell Gothorne *s* of Edward
11 Joseph Warthar *s* of Edward
Ann King *d* of Robert
Casandra Alison *d* of Phillipp
12 Priscilla Wattkins *d* of Francis
15 Thomas Foster *s* of Thomas
17 Henry Davis *s* of John
Cicula Liscom *d* of Edward
19 Thomas Cayne *s* of Thomas
21 Ursula Stookes *d* of Simon
23 Margery Wood *d* of John
24 Barneby Brigg *s* of John
Ann Tench *d* of Robert
26 Conway Kelly *s* of Conway
31 Katherin Cook *d* of Richard

1588.

January.

1 Thomas Matcham *s* of Robert
4 Bennett Roo *s* of —— [4]
5 [5] Francis Custhend *s* of Francis
6 Ellen Jones *d* of Robert
Susanna Crompton *d* of Andrew
7 Ann Eeles *d* of Richard
Judeth Brine *d* of Bartholomew
Audrian Ivery *d* of Simon
8 Anna Ely *d* of Richard
10 Ann Felks *d* of Gorge
14 Thomas Carmolde *s* of Robert
21 Katherin Tomson *d* of John
Michaell Beadhouse *s* of John
Anthony Abrall *s* of Umfery
Ann Danger *d* of Richard
23 Peter Garsye *s* of Samuell
28 Josua Clapton *s* of William
Ann Gatfall *d* of William
29 Sible Pennocke *d* of John
31 Francis Garrett *d* of Gorge [6]

February.

4 Marmaduke Wattkins *s* of John
Henry Payne *s* of Henry
7 Thomas Aman *s* of Ralfe
9 Jerom Kempe *s* of Robert
11 Agnes Browne *d* of John
Susanna Richardson *d* of John
13 Cisula Benselye *d* of Symonde
14 Gorge Midleton *s* of William
Nicholas Decka *s* of Roger
15 Henry Butcher *s* of John
18 Robert Edwards *s* of John
19 Charels —— [4] *s* of Arton
Elizabeth Jonson *d* of Angell
25 Margarett Flecher *d* of Thomas

1588.

March.

1 Luke Charam *d* [7] of William
3 Francis Hancocke *s* of Thomas
Edward Morgan *s* of Edward
5 Philipp Simons *s* of Nicholas
9 Selina [8] Tayler *d* of Christopher
10 Margarett Deane *d* of Lancelett
15 Jone More *d* of Thomas
16 Gabriell Hooper [9] *s* of Thomas
18 Edward Browne *s* of John
Edward Langar *s* of Edward
Edward Horton *s* of Ewins
Thomas Soeper *s* of Thomas "bastard"
22 Grace Jones *d* of John
23 Christopher Devis *s* of Lanclett
26 William and Ann Androwe *s* and *d* of Davye
29 John Stepps *s* of John
30 Gorge Cleuse *s* of Hewe

April.

3 Mary Johnson *d* of Richard
4 Johan Kempe *d* of John
6 Edward Rogers *s* of Thomas
7 Sara Betts *d* of Nicholas
Margarett Griggin *d* of Thomas
8 Richard Stanmore *s* of John
Ester Mottingley *d* of Roger
William Bayley *s* of Robert
9 Richard Daighton *s* of William
10 Faith Sorrett *d* of John
Ann —— [4] Robinson *d* of Androwe
13 Ralfe Browne *s* of Hewh
14 Katheren Wickham *d* of William
20 Avis Blackwell *d* of Thomas
21 Valentyne Trever *s* of Valentyne
Katheren Edwards *d* of John
22 Margarett Cooper *d* of Thomas
24 Johann Smith *d* of William
26 Johan Steevens *d* of Thomas
27 Ann Gattfall *d* of William
28 Miles Cox *s* of Mathew
Francis Blower *s* of Robert
Joyce Camm *d* of William

May.

1 Thomas Davis *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Freeman *d* of Jerom
Thomas Browne *s* of Giles
2 Cuttbert Greene *s* of Umfery
5 Dorithy Vankin *d* of Charles
Gillman Medcalfe *s* of John
11 Elizabeth Wells *d* of Roberte
12 Edwarde and Samuell [10] Tayler *ss* of William
Agnes Skipwith *d* of Henry
19 Phillipp White *s* of Bartholomew
Edward Mason *s* of Christopher
Rose Williams *d* of John
21 Katheren Price *d* of Thomas

---

[1] "*d*" altered from "s."

[2] Possibly "Tooke" altered from "Dooke."

[3] Sic; possibly for 5 November as these entries appear in the original between 1 and 11 November.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "6."

[6] Altered from "Peter."

[7] Sic.

[8] Altered from "Sus . . . ."

[9] Altered from "Cooper."

[10] Altered from "William."

1588.

June.

2 Clasye Anthill *d* of Thomas
Susan Roules *d* of Roger
5 Samuell Browne *s* of Thomas
Walter Perocke *s* of Thomas
8 William Lee *s* of Robert
9 Katheren Farrar *d* of Gorge
Ann Aman *d* of Michell
James Simson *s* of Thomas
16 Alice Backhouse *d* of Marke
21 Elizabeth Curtisse *d* of John
23 Dudley Lacon *s* of William[1]
Margarett Williams *d* of Roger
Margarett Saywell *d* of Francis[2]
John Ladlowe *s* of John
Sara Betts *d* of Nicholas
25 Margarett Griggin *d* of Thomas
29 Anderew Carye *s* of Androw

July.

6 Ann Cooper *d* of William
Elizabeth Stasye *d* of Gorge
7 John Bell *s* of Giles
8 Mr. William Graye[3] *s* "to the right honorable L. Arthure Graye"
Jane ——[4]
10 James Freeman *s* of John
14 William Todeupp *s* of Thomas
17 Judeth Grigorye *d* of William
Nicholas Larence *s* of Thomas
Katherin Mundaye *d* of John
21 Thomas Gorge[5] *s* of John
Thomas Adkinson *s* of Miles
22 John Edwards *s* of John
25 Thomas Jinnings[6] *s* of William
Ann Bannister *d* of Ralfe
Robert Webb *s* of Ralfe
27 Elizabeth Prince *d* of Edward
28 Elizabeth Coxx *d* of John
Magdalin Ellis *d* of Symond
Margarett Cooke *d* of Nicholas
Margarett Newwaye *d* of Nicholas
Marye Duncalfe *d* of John
30 Richard Garlike *d* of Rowland

August.

1 Gorge Bande *s* of Giles
3 Anthony Bickerstaffe *s* of Anthony
4 Richard Pettitt *s* of William
Ellinor Garrett *d* of William
5 Mary Jones *d* of John
7 Gorge Sleeye *s* of Thomas
10 Elizabeth ——[4] *d* of John
11 Marye Borrowes *d* of Leonarde
Lucye Austen *d* of John
18 Richard Clark *s* of Daniell
William Mansfild *s* of William
William Martin *s* of John
William Wickliffe *s* of Thomas
Susan Jones *d* of Robert

1588.

Mary Pattinson *d* of Charles
Marye Egglamble *d* of William
24 Francis Nittingall *d* of Davye
Margarett Jackson *d* of Peter
26 Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of Roger
28 Nicholas Johnson *s* of Edward
29 Sisley Stone *d* of Edward

September.

1 Elizabeth Norris *d* of James
3 William Chaddock *s* of William
8 Agnes Aman *d* of Edward
Margaret Ryecrofte *d* of Christopher
15 Robert Wattson *s* of Robert
Ellen Gest *s*[7] of Adam
16 Agnes Devitt *s* of Randoll
18 Margarett Poyner *d* of Thomas
Agnes Hartipoole *d* of Richard
20 Sara Giles *d* of John
21 Issabell Stainesmore *d* of John
22 Richard Gallawaye *s* of Thomas
Katheren Evans *d* of Griffin
23 Arthure Acherman *s* of William
25 Henry Davis *s* of Huwhe
Ann Martin *d* of John
28 Mary Baldrige *d* of Thomas
29 Peter Jeinkinson *s* of Thomas
John Eneon *s* of Thomas
Avis Parsons *s* of John
Robert Cooke *s* of John

October.

2 John Lister *s* of Henry
3 Elizabeth Reynold *d* of Edward
9 John Jones *s* of Owen
Katheren Cox *d* of Thomas
12 Elizabeth Slad *d* of Edward
Ellen Lankester *d* of William
13 Gorge Howman *s* of James
14 Henry Kinge *s* of Henry
Volentyne Daintye *s*[8] of Robert
16 John Smight *s* of John
20 Ann Alley *d* of Hewghe
22 Joyce Davis *d* of Price
28 Andrew Pechy *s* of Hewgh
Margarett Makaley *d* of John

November.

1 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Thomas
2 Jane Sugdeane *d* of Joohn
3 William Bastey *s* of Peter
4 Simon "A base, out of London"
6 Ann Lee *d* of Peter
10 Blance Griffin *d* of Hewhe
Edmund Walker *s* of Roger
11 Dorothy Raband *d* of William
Henry Whitney *s* of Thomas
12 Anthony Grove *s* of Anthony
15 Gorge Drewe *s* of Gorge

1588.

16 Sara Cettlewood *d* of Henry
17 Thomas Heydon *s* of William
Gilbert Reynolds *s* of John
Mary Williams *d* of John
21 Avis Stile *d* of Henry
24 John Sudbery *s* of James
26 John Rowe *s* of Thomas
Ann Dodd *s* of Thomas
27 Hugh and Brid *s* and *d* "base of Ro[bert] London"
Thomas Griffin *s* of James

December.

1 Ryse Homes *s* of Robert
Jane Stocke *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Holte *d* of Edward
4 Sewell Prater *d* of Robert
5 Edmunde Tuppin *s* of William
7 John Whittocke *s* of Walter
Isack Burgisse *s* of Gorge
Alice ——[4] "a stranger"
8 Thomas Kitter *s* of Richard
11 John Williams *s* of Samuell
22 Thomas Eaton *s* of Thomas
Prescilla Procter *d* of Stephen
26 John Thomas *s* of Evan Thomas
29 Mary Courte *d* of Thomas[9]
John Lord *s* of Henrye[9]

1589.

January.

5 John Story *s* of John
Anne Osburne *d* of John
6 Christian Parcall *d* of Richard
12 Richard Johns *s* of William
Anne Medley *d* of Robert
15 Mary Adams *d* of William
17 Richard Greeneway *s* of Edmund
19 John Brodshawe *s* of John
John Pennock *s* of John
Bridget Wreight *d* of Richard
Rose Malton *d* of John
20 Margaret Heigham *d* of Evan
21 Elsabet Bat *d* of Frances
Edward Wyghtman *s* of Richard
Alice Coulson *d* of Nathaniel
22 Elsabeth Import *d* of Thomas
26 John Tompson *s* of John
Paul Bittermay *s* of Andrawe
Robert Crookson *s* of Robert
Anne Watkins *d* of John
Anne Davis *d* of Edward
31 Grace Kinge *d* of William

February.

1 William Richardson *s* of Robert
2 Rauph Hunt *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Altered from "Lacon."

[2] Altered from "Frances."

[3] *S.* of Arthur (Grey) 14th Baron Grey de Wilton, K.G. (chief governor of Ireland, 1580–82, and commissioner at the trials of the Duke of Norfolk, Mary Queen of Scots, and William Davison), by Jane Sibella (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Richard Morrison, of Cashiobury, Herts, knt., and widow of Edward Russell, styled Lord Russell; *d.* 1605, and *bur.* in Magd. Coll. Chapel, Oxford.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Johnson."

[6] Altered from "Ginnings."

[7] Sic.

[8] Possibly "*d*"; the one altered from the other.

[9] Entered also under 19 December and there erased.

1589.

Edward Mooreman *s* of Edward
Elsabeth Richardson *d* of John
Mary Rockebeck *d* of Paul
3 Thomas Sudson *s* of Robert
5 Kateren Lewes *d* of James
Margery[1] Arnold *d* of Richard
8 Peter Hill *s* of Andrewe
9 Richard Sknelgar *s* of Nycholas
10 Ellen Langsurd *d* of Abraham
Isabell Brocks *d* of Robert
13 John Wood *s* of Richard
15 Anne Gravenar *d* of Richard
16 John Walker *s* of Thomas
19 Georg Carpenter *s* of Thomas
Gilbert Coliver *s* of Mathewe
21 Jane Whyteweke *d* of Richard
Elsabeth Price *d* of Roger
23 John Smyth *s* of Wylliam
Wylliam Foxe *s* of William
Agnes Mersam *d* of John
28 Frances Lanckester *s* of William
Marye Gostyke *d* of William

March.

2 William Senior *s* of Thomas
Anthonye Woodward *s* of Wylliam
5 Catheren Gurlynge *d* of Thomas
William Gimmet *s* of Geordge
Elizabeth Price *d* of Davie
9 Susan Gothorne *d* of Edward
12 Barnabie Snowe *s* of Bryan
Jone Turner *d* of Thomas
Marye Stanforth *d* of John
14 Elzabeth Russell *d* of Henrye
16 Roger Percie *s* of George
Anne Burnet *d* of Henrye
20 Thomas Wylliams *s* of Andrewe
23 Elzabeth Jones *d* of Andrewe
Elzabeth Burton *d* of Thomas
27 Joice Pattine *d* of John
31 Wylliam Benton *s* of Symon

April.

1 Anne Curtes *d* of William
Susanna Griffen *d* of John
Henriskene Flynge *d* of Rorey
10 Bennet Johnson *d* of Angell
12 Elsabeth Bagnall *d* of Thomas
13 Barnaby Tucker *s* of Thomas
Elsabeth Rogers *d* of Thomas
Scissile Cooke *d* of Wylliam
Henry Powell *s* of Davie
Margaret Bryan *d* of Richard
Mary Byrd *d* of Wylliam
Elsabeth Welch *d* of James
Elsabeth Jackson *d* of Arthur
16 Symond Wardner *s* of Wylliam
20 Richard Parler *s* of Hewe
Barbara Flood *d* of Edward
Joane Flood *d* of Roger
21 Ame[2] Stevenson *d* of Peter

1589.

26 Esabell Moore *d* of Thomas
27 Henry Catlen *s* of Robert
Nycholas Hygdon *s* of Rauph

May.

2 Nycholas Clarcke *s* of Frances
4 Wylliam Bludder *s* of Henry
Margaret Cuckson[3] *d* of Lawrance
Joice Prise *d* of Edward
Catharen Lewes *d* of James
Anne Lyon *d* of William
Ellen Deves *d* of Lancelet
9 Robert Daniell *s* of Wylliam
11 Jane Mattingley *d* of Wylliam
12 James Wiggen *s* of Georg
14 Frances Leech *s* of Robert
16 Joseph Jones *s* of Greffen
17 Judeth Whyte *d* of William
18 Rebecca Morrey *d* of Sampson
Elsabeth Dwart *d* of Balthaser
25 John Hughson *s* of John
Robert Fox *s* of William
26 William Bedhouse *s* of John
Susan Symonds *d* of Thomas
30 Jane Payne *d* of Richard

June.

1 Avelen Jerman *d* of Davie
Elsabeth Shoveler *d* of Jozias
Maudlen Heward *d* of John
4 Gregory Richardson *s* of Richard
8 Elsabeth Hooper *d* of Cudbert
John Bridges *s* of John
William Greene *s* of Jefferay
Henrye Griffen *s* of Robert
Dority Kemp *d* of John
Margaret Morres *d* of Elles
11 John Harden *s* of William
14 Thomas Hill *s* of Frances
15 Renold Whyte *s* of Renold
16 John Gaye *s* of Richard
17 Barbara Moules *d* of Adam
20 Elsabeth Medley *d* of William
24 John Freake *s* of Thomas
Susan Browne *d* of Edmund
James Hanmar[4] *s* of Daniel
Alice Freeman *d* of Edward
Samuell Clarcke *s* of Richard
26 Mathewe Canandyne *s* of Thomas
28 Jane Holwell *d* of John
John Cooper *s* of Thomas
29 Thomas Dryver *s* of Robert
Isabell Loder *d* of John

July.

2 Elsabethe Cawde *d* of Samuell
7 Frances Grant *s* of Edward
10 Ame[2] Thomas *d* of Davie
11 Thomas Case *s* of Robert
13 Ellen Powell *d* of Hewe
20 John Hale *s* of Robert
21 Peter Whetcome *s* of Peter
23 James Cartwright *s* of Richard
Richard Goldwell *s* of Robert

1589.

Alice Gregory *d* of Thomas
24 Thomas Lowd *s* of John
25 Richard Browme *s* of John
27 Elzabeth Jones *d* of Richard
30 Thomas Appleby *s* of Peter

August.

3 Katheren Lowe *d* of Robert
Olyff Watkins *d* of Lewes
Isabell Crook *d* of Edward
5 Wylliam Bond *s* of Thomas
6 Anne Hyll *d* of Thomas
10 Wylliam Bosley *s* of Richard
Jilian Rippingall *d* of Edward
13 Anne[5] Decca *d* of Roger
14 Symond Tagg *s* of William
19 Elzabeth Freeman *d* of John
20 Pellina Howper *d* of Edmunde[6]
Isabell Herrison *d* of Thomas
23 George Blase *s* of Robert
Richard Madoxe *s* of William
Mawdlen Lewes *d* of Symond
24 Anne Granger *d* of Richard
27 Bartlemewe Hatton *s* of William
Marye Wiggam *d* of Georg
31 Mary Sley *d* of Thomas

September.

1 Frances Stillingfleet *s* of Cudbert
4 Dorritye Beacham *d* of Thomas
7 Gartwred Halsey *d* of Richard
John Long *s* of Thomas
John Kerton *s* of John
Robert Pigot *s* of William
9 John Best *s* of Joseph
12 Ellenner Anthonye *d* of John
14 Sciprian Ladlowe *s* of John
Elsabeth Gray *d* of John
Elsabeth Dobbins *d* of Robert
18 Katheren Jones *d* of Robert
21 Elsabeth Brigs *d* of Richard
Grace Wilkinson *d* of John
24 Edmund North *s* of Thomas
25 Anne Bets *d* of Nicholas
26 Thomas ——[7] *s* of ——[7]
28 Rowland Greene *s* of Umfrey
Richard Price *s* of Richard
John Morgan *s* of John
Jone Wantner *d* of Thomas
29 Agnes Seywell[8] *d* of Frances

October.

1 Henrye ——[7] *s* of ——[7]
Marye Flower *d* of Thomas
2 Edward Whyte *s* of Water
4 Elsabeth Armestrong *d* of Wylliam
5 Faith and Anne Andros *dd* of Davie
Susan Loder *d* of Christofer
Jane Flood *d* of Owen
Isabell Colley *d* of Rauph
8 Thomas Seward *s* of John
12 Edward Evans *s* of Greffen
13 Edward Clerck *s* of Richard

---

[1] Altered from "Mary."
[2] Sic; possibly for "Anne."
[3] Altered from "Cockson."
[4] Altered from "Hammar."
[5] Altered from "Andecce."
[6] Altered from "Edward."
[7] Blank in original.
[8] Altered from "Seuewell."

1589.

14 Elsabeth Barwis *d* of Richard
Thomas Aman *s* of Rauph
19 Jonathan Bordman *s* of Anthony
Sciprian Preston *s* of Rauph
Esabell Steps *d* of John
23 Wylliam Hoossey *s* of Edward
Dowglas Skipworth *d* of Richard
26 John Baker *s* of Thomas
Elsabeth ——[1] *s* of Leonerd
28 Avelen Fryth *d* of Henrye
29 Sibella Gelstroppe[2] *d* of Henry
30 Thomas Wetherfyeld *s* of Henry

November.

1 Richard Wyld *s* of Richard
2 Robert Sloughter *s* of Christofer
Rose Rowls *d* of Roger
Grace Heathman *d* of John
5 George Parker *s* of Henry
Elsabeth Hunter *d* of Thomas
Bryan Morgan *s* of Arthur
7 Richard Flood *s* of Thomas
8 Margaret Roberts *d* of Thomas
Sydracke Wolstable
9 William Johnson *s* of Jasper
Water Heys *s* of Nathaniel
12 Anne Griffen *d* of John
Elsabeth Fyan *d* of Robert
Elsabeth Kelly *d* of Conoway
16 John Pennocke *s* of John
Jone Poole *d* of Hewe
Frances Jorey *d* of Sydrack
23 Christopher Camme *s* of William
Joseph Daves *s* of John
26 Christofer Osburne *s* of John "base"[3]
27 Anne Smyth *d* of John "base begot"
30 Ame[4] Violet *d* of Henry
Alice Taylor *d* of John

December.

3 Edward Hollinshead *s* of Humfrey
John Pearsons *s* of John
Grace Musford *d* of John
6 Elsabeth Symnell *d* of Michaell
7 Margaret Watson *d* of William
Samuell Rycroft *s* of Christofer
Alice Wetherhead *d* of John
Elsabeth Duncalfe *d* of John
Ellen Jones *d* of Wylliam
10 Thomas Roberts *s* of Thomas
Mary Yorke *d* of Edward
12 Susan Crosse *d* of Thomas
John Butcher *s* of John
14 Rose Marcham *d* of Jerome
17 John Fyshar *s* of Wylliam
19 Anne Smyth *d* of John
John and Elsabeth Dearen *s* and *d* of John
20 Elsabeth Gatefall *d* of William

1589.

Anne Bitten *d* of Wylliam
Edward Stone *s* of Edward
28 Henry Banckes *s* of Hugh

1590.

January.

1 Doritye Fyshar *d* of Richard
4 Thomas Farrar *s* of George
12 Samuell Hardinge *s* of Thomas
13 Charitye Sysell[5] *d* of John
14 Ellinor Adams *d* of Frances
15 Griffen Chambers *s* of Thomas
16 Peter Marcie *s* of ——[1]
17 Godferay Vahan *s* of Umfrey
18 Margaret Morgan *d* of Edward
Margaret Herrison *d* of William
Elsabeth Georg *d* of John
21 Alice Browne *d* of George
25 Henrye Redgrove *s* of John
William Buckley *s* of John
Mary Birriman *d* of John

February.

2 Arnewey Whitney *s* of Thomas
Anne Devis *d* of Robert
3 Abigall Geyrey *d* of John
7 Wylliam Bell *s* of Gyles
8 Abraham Tayler *s* of William
Robert Butler *s* of Raynold
9 Margaret Devet *d* of Randoll
15 Alice Brustar *d* of Godferay
16 Katheren "a base begot *d* of ——"[1]
17 Ellen "a base begot *d* of ——"[1]
19 Alice Sipynnerton *d* of William
20 Thomas Glover *s* of Symond
21 Andrewe Smyth *s* of Thomas
Elsabeth Jamman *d* of Mathewe
23 Rose Thomas *d* of Evan
Mary Thomas *d* of John
Isabell ——[1] *d* of Rauph
24 Thomas Yonge *s* of Nycholas
26 Phillip Mylles *d* of Frances
28 Wylliam Clarck *s* of Thomas
Peter Brocks *s* of Robert

March.

1 Thomas Deane *s* of Lancelot
4 Katheren Branchley *d* of John
5 Thomas Field *s* of Edward
7 Elsabeth Tynce *d* of John
8 Robert Ivery *s* of Symond
Thomas Davyes *s* of Thomas
Alice Stockdale *d* of Michaell
14 Katheren Pemmerton *d* of Hugh
15 Phyllip Jerome *d* of Wyllìams
16 Mary Pryce *d* of Richard
18 Elsabeth Marbery *d* of John
21 Frances Pearsey, "a child found out by Mr. Topclyffe[6] to bee yᵉ son of a Papist dwelling in the west countrey"

1590.

22 Thomas Marsey *s* of Edward
Elsabeth "a bastard found in yᵉ sanctuary"
25 Thomas Mychell *s* of Richard
26 Margaret Austen *d* of John
28 Henry Jones *s* of William

April.

1 Anthony Neweman *s* of John
3 Jone Hawkens *d* of Anthony
5 Thomas Stokes *s* of Symond
Richard Ryall *s* of Richard
William Snowe *s* of Robert
6 Elsabeth Bennet *d* of Christofer
8 Georg Coosens *s* of William
14 Elsabeth Banger *d* of Thomas
15 Mary Smyth *d* of John
21 Jone Robotham *d* of Richard
22 Thomas Unyion[7] *s* of Edward
23 Theophilus Tench *s* of Robert
24 Margaret Cooper *d* of Edward

May.

1 Jane Foxe *d* of Richard
2 Anne Monoxe *d* of James
3 Samuell Baker *s* of John
Alice Coxe *d* of Mathewe
Rose Moore *d* of Thomas
7 Mary Alcocke *d* of John
10 William Dixon *s* of William
Katheren Bagley *d* of Nycholas
Luce Walker *d* of Thomas
13 Alexander Pateson *s* of Charles
18 Elsabeth Reeve *d* of William
21 Georg Lake *s* of John
24 Doritye Browne *d* of Richard
26 Isaacke Foster *s* of Richard
31 John Wats *s* of John

June.

3 Grace Turner *d* of Thomas
Thomas Crockey *s* of Steven
7 Thomas Robinson *s* of William
8 Edward Hotton *s* of Edward
John Pottome *s* of Anthony
9 John Molds *s* of Adam
11 William Morgan *s* of William
Elsabeth Bladder *d* of Henry
14 Nycholas Robinson *s* of Thomas
Mary Munckester *d* of Robert
Agnes Bagnall *d* of John
17 Jone Wats *d* of John
19 Mary Barker *d* of Hugh
21 John Richardson *s* of John
Katheren Wheatley *d* of Thomas
24 Georg Constocke[8] *s* of John
Margaret Staynesmoore *d* of John
Kathere[n] Layland *d* of Thomas
Ellenor Jones *d* of Rowland
28 John Lawe *s* of Thomas
Katheren Cobham *d* of George
30 Thomas Woodlocke *s* of Wylliam

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Gelsth . . ."
[3] "Base" erased.
[4] Sic: possibly for "Anne."
[5] Altered from "Sythell."
[6] Richard Topcliffe, the notorious persecutor of the recusants and jesuits, from whose name the epithet "topcliffizare," by which the recusant-hunters were known, was derived.
[7] Altered from "Ynnion."
[8] Altered from "Comstocke."

1590.

July.

2 Tymothye Birche s of Anthonye
4 Jerome Acreman s of William
William Pearcye s of Georg
5 Margeret Thistlewhayte *d* of Myles
Lettice Griggen *d* of Thomas
Katheren Medley *d* of Robert
6 Richard Edwards s of Renolds
11 Isabell Whyte *d* of Edward
John Tirrey[1] s of William
12 Timothy Court s of Thomas
13 Henry Ritliges s of James
14 Peregreene Hutchens s of Nycholas
15 John Bath s of Nycholas
Henry Jones s of Griffen
16 Richard Lancaster s of William
Feals Culliver *d* of Mathewe
19 Ann Wells *d* of Roberte
Sara Dynez *d* of William
22 James Petty s of James
Sara Greete *d* of John
25 Agnes Cooke *d* of William
26 Christian Addams *d* of William
29 John Jarvaz s of Thomas

August.

2 John Sawmond s of Hugh
5 Phillip Garland s of Paterick
6 William Carter s of Roberte
9 Margaret Hammond s of Thomaz
Samuell Allay s of Hugh
Edward Halmell s of James
12 Elisabeth Williams *d* of John
14 Jone Greene *d* of Thomas
16 Frauncis Fludd ——[2] of Roberte
Joseph Nokes s of Richard
Samuell Price s of Thomas
Richard Powell s of Davy
18 Ann Symonds *d* of John
22 Edmund Goulding s of Roberte
John Manning s of Peter
24 Eldrington Mount s[3] of Henry
29 Sara Wylson *d* of John
30 Richard Hawkyns s of John

September.

4 Grace Fysher *d* of John
6 Ann Gardner *d* of Richard
7 Mary Peachy *d* of Hugh
8 Rebecca Cooke *d* of John
10 Elizabeth Lee *d* of Roberte
12 Matthias Johnson s of Angell
13 Ellen Seawell *d* of Frauncis
William Ellis s of Simounde
19 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas
Rowlande Hayle s of Robert
20 Thomas Raffe s of Frauncis
Alice Clarke *d* of Richard
21 Nicholas Dower s of John
24 Katherin Jones *d* of Meridith
26 Mathew Burros s of Leonard
27 John Smyth s of Thomas
Nathanell Johnes s of Owen
29[4] William Bond s of Thomas

1590.

October.

1 Samuell Poyner s of Thomas
4 Agnes Cowlsonn *d* of Nathaniell
6 Elizabeth and Wynifred Pynner *dd* of John
7 Thomas Thomas s of Davy
8 William Waits s of William
11 Nowell Griphin s of Hugh
Ellen Holyman *d* of John
18 Henry Griphyn s of John
John Holloway s of John
Margarett Lewes *d* of James
20 William Cannadyne s of Thomas
William Welsborne s of John
Thomas Myre s of Richard
21 Roger Browne s of Robert
22 Grace Tubkyn *d* of William
25 Roberte Chambers s of Georg
Peter Shrowde s of Androw
Judeth Gray *d* of John
Lucrecie Morrez[5] *d* of Samson
Dennis Robinson *d* of John
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
Laurienc North s of James
26 Judith Grey *d* of John
29 John Brinnett s of John

November.

1 John Morris s of Evan
Susanna Hatton *d* of William
Elizabeth Pattin *d* of John
2 Elizabeth Jenens *d* of William
4 Christofer Harris s of John
Peter Whetcom s of Peter
Obedia Medley s of William
John Clapton s of John
5 Judith Chaplin *d* of Robert
Mary White *d* of Reignolde
8 John Hooper s of Edmond
11 Frauncis Betts *d* of ——[2]
13 Alice Davis *d* of Edward
Robert Atoe s of Richard
15 John Robinson s of Anderow
18 George Hardinge s of Richard
21 Penelope Powell *d* of George
22 Elizabeth Trevor *d* of Valluntyn
Richard Anman[6] s of Raffe
John Gallaway s of Thomas
24 Christofer Phillipps s of John
Hugh Arele s of John
29 Isaak Edwards s of John
William Hardinge s of Roger
Henry Pollarde s of Henry

December.

2 Agnes Handgate *d* of William
3 William Stone s of Edward
John Traslowe s of Henry
6 Robert Chadoc s of William
Jone Taylor *d* of John
Jane Done *d* of Frauncis
14 Abiell Kemp s of Robert[7]
Sara Perke *d* of Richard
20 Henry Roules s of Roger

1590.

Anne Samman *d* of George
Ellin Austine *d* of Henry
26 Alice ——[2]
27 Henry Nitinggale s of Davie
Mary Stepps *d* of John
30 Mary Caulton *d* of Robert
31 May Brocks *d* of Robert

1591.

January.

10 Esikyas Cleabrooke s of William
Elizabeth Rockabec *d* of Paule
11 Bridgett Gregorye *d* of William
17 John Bastey s of Peter
Thomas Mycane s of John
18 Nicholas Price s of Davye
19 Judith[8] Wright *d* of Richard
20 Sara Stephen *d* of John
Alyce Murton *d* of William
Edmund Ricroft s of Christopher
John Welch s of Richard
24 Richard Crompton s of Andrew
27 Clacy Scipworth *d* of Henry
29 Frauncis Balam *d* of Thomas
30 Elizabeth Freake *d* of Thomas
31 John Philipps s of John
Elizabeth Pickering *d* of Roberte

February.

2 Anthonie Lawranc s of Thomas
Priscilla Begrave *d* of Roberte
3 Katherin Miller *d* of Andrew
7 Samuell Lecy s of Frauncis
Avelyn Freborne *d* of John
Agnes Cooke *d* of Nicholas
13 Edmund Camerridge s of Thomas
Alice Carter *d* of Roberte
14 Ann Flower *d* of Thomas
16 Jone Harrison *d* of William
Ann Adams *d* of Frauncis
21 Thomas Nightingale s of William
28 John Stokes s of Simonde
James Parcall s of William
Courte Powell s of Evan

March.

3 John Penock s of John
7 John Jones s of Robert
Katherin Burnet *d* of Henry
Margaret Johnson *d* of William
9 Thomas Smith s of Nicholas
10 Phillipp Rogers s of Thomas
12 Thomas Piercie s of William
20 Ann Robertes *d* of John
21 Agnes Bittinson *d* of John
William Davys s of John
22 Edward Broughton s of Thomas
23 Susanna Throgmorton *d* of Fredericke

---

[1] Altered from "P . . . ."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Possibly "d"; the one altered from the other.
[4] This entry appears in the original between 26 and 27 September.
[5] Altered from "S . . . ."
[6] Altered from "Anaman."
[7] Entered also under 13 December 1591 and there erased.
[8] Altered from "Dorothie."

1591.

25 John Clark *s* of John
28 Nehemiah Bedhowse *s* of John
31 Thomas Eglesfeild *s* of William[1]

April.

1 Dorothy Gosling *d* of William
2 John Bethell *s* of John
John Heigham *s* of Ewan
5 Henry Clarke *s* of Thomas
10 Mary North *d* of Thomas
11 Audry Heydon *d* of William
13 Margaret Westborow *d* of John
18 Mary Nevell *d* of James
Jone Hancock *d* of Richard
Roberte Walker *s* of Roger
Izabell Jones *d* of John
20 William Mylls *s* of Frauncis
21 William Brumsonn *s* of William
Edward Webb *s* of Ralf
22 Grace Davys *d* of John
25 Edward Vicars *s* of Edward

May.

2 Marke Fletcher *s* of Thomas
5 Elizabeth Guye *d* of Richard
8 Lucy Croft *d* of Frauncis
9 Henry Wheale *s* of Thomas
Martha Woodward *d* of William
Frauncis Aman *s* of Nicholas
13 Roberte Hill *s* of Andrew
John Munday *s* of John
Jane White *d* of Ralf
22 [2] Margarett Symnell *d* of Mychell
23 Edmund Harrison *s* of John
24 Mychell Tomson *s* of James
26 Ann Austyn *d* of Richard
27 Frauncis Hopton *d*[3] of John
30 Marmaduke Wylkinson *s* of John

June.

4 William Butcher *s* of John
5 Amy Smyth *d* of ——[4]
6 Christian Hobatch *d* of Josias
Katherin Drue *d* of John
9 Elizabeth Lee *d* of John
Nycholas Clarke *s* of Richard
12 Elizabeth Latham *d* of John
13 Jane Huson *d* of John
Ann Love *d* of John
15 Sara Cycill *d* of John
23 John Yong *s* of Hugh

July.

4 Sara Whyte *d* of William
11 Marmaduke Feild *s* of Edward
Georg Leach *s* of Robert
Rebecca Gregory *d* of Regnold
17 Elizabeth Tompson *d* of Thomas

1591.

19 William Sarrat *s* of John
24 Thomas Antle *s* of Thomas
28 Barnard Cooke *s* of John

August.

2 Ann Devys *d* of Lawnclett
4 Alice Proctor *d* of ——[4]
8 Elizabeth Loder *d* of Christopher
13 John Kelly *s* of Conaway
14 Georg and Elizabeth Salway *s* and *d* of Georg
15 Adam Kaye *s* of Ralf
William Prichett *s* of William
17 Samuell Kettlewood *s* of Henry
22 Thomas Balingsley *s* of John
24 Bartholomew Broome *s* of John
Judith Stillingfleete *d* of Cutbert
28 James Atterby *s* of James
Amy Lugg *d* of John

September.

1 Harry Goulding *s* of Roberte
Phanenna Harding *d* of William
2 William Richardson *s* of John
Georg Cox[5] *s* of Mathew
4 Walter Singleton *s* of John
Alice Pemberton *d* of Hugh
5 Edmund Langar *s* of Edward
Ann Glover *d* of Symond
8 Richard ——[4]
10 Thomas Davys *s* of Hugh
Jone Curtise *d* of William
12 Edward Hierom *s* of William
19 Thomas Mychell *s* of Thomas
Anne Palmer *d* of John
Margaret Mayre *d* of James
21 Edmonde Price *s* of Edwarde
26 Mathew More *s* of John
Robert Fyshe *s* of Hughe
Oliff Wardner *d* of William
27 Elizabeth Hayle *d* of Robert

October.

3 Michaell Bounde *s* of Thomas
Martha Parker *d* of John
5 Arnold Johnson *s* of Angell
Margery Stanlake *d* of William
8 Richard Blackwell *s* of Thomas
9[6] Elizabeth ——[4]
11 John Browne *s* of John
12 William Wheeler *s* of Richard
17 John Thomas *s* of John
24 Rebecca Georg *d* of John
James Woodshire *s* of William
Alice Fisher *d* of William
Elizabeth Floode *d* of Roger
Margarett Dress *d* of John
Roberte Snoe *s* of Roberte
30 Jane Jones[7] *d* of Griffin
31 Susan Collyns *d* of William
Hester Medley *d* of Roberte

1591.

November.

1 William Hatton *s* of Robert
7 Elizabeth Griffyn *d* of John
10 Samuell Hollinshed *s* of Umffrey
11 Robert Witewick *s* of Richard
13 Babington Fyaunt *s* of Roberte
14 William Coleridge *s* of William
Beniamyn Johnson *s* of Jasper
Joan[8] Jones *d* of Griffyn
22 Edmund Numan *s* of John
Edward Farriar *s* of George
Jane Prater *d* of Roberte
24 Alice Saywell *d* of Frauncis
29 William Davis *s* of William

December.

5 John Bell *s* of Richard
Allen Medley *s* of William
7 Margarett Dobleday *d* of Edmund
19 Ann Norris *d* of James
21 William Pearson *s* of Georg

1592.

January.

3 Edward Dove *s* of Frauncis
9 Alice ——[4]
Elizabeth Webber *d* of Thomas
Alice Brandon *d* of Richard
10 Edward Deane *s* of Frauncis
16 Elizabeth Gerlin *d* of Thomas
20 Sara Genings *d* of Thomas
Izabell Joones *d* of William
John Osburne *s* of George
24 John Fisher *s* of Richard
Mary Latham *d* of Robert
26 Sara Bottomley *d* of Edward
30 Ann Heraft *d* of Richard[9]

February.

2 Thomas Lewes *s* of William
4 William White *s* of Walter
9 Drew Hooper *s* of Edmund
Katherin Katrea *s* of John
13 Christian Jones *d* of William
14 Leonard Kytter *s* of Richard
17 Bassett Ayre *d* of Edward
19 Edmund Bladder *s* of Henry
20 Margery Bryant *d* of Richard
Agnes Kydder *d* of John
22[10] Jone Harrison *d* of Richard
23 Connaway ——[4]
Richard Sudbery *s* of James
27 Katherin Lake *d* of John
Elizabeth[11] Sawyer *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Wyat *d* of Frauncis

---

[1] Entered also under 16 March and there erased.

[2] A space is left blank between 13 and 22 May.

[3] Altered from "s."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Mathew."

[6] Altered from "11."

[7] Altered from "Joh . . . ."

[8] Altered from "Joh[n]."

[9] Entered also under 26 January and there erased.

[10] Altered from "20."

[11] Altered from "Alexander."

1592.

March.

1 Grave Woodward *s* of William
2[1] Edward Daniell *s* of John
3 Mary Hope *d* of Cudberd
4 Edward Hussy *s* of Edward
5 Fardynando Paterson *s* of Charles
Richard Hammond *s* of Wylliam
Wylmott Huggyns *d* of Anthony
12 Thomas Hammond *s* of Thomas
Priscilla Griphin *d* of Henry
Christian Harrison *d* of Jefferay
19 Ralf Byttyn *s* of William
Elizabeth Mowbray *d* of ——[2] "a bastard"
20 Georg Stone *s* of Edwarde
25 "Easter day." Richard Gatefall *s* of Wylliam
27 John Freeborne *s* of John
Richard Rowary *s* of Myles
28 Alice Hollwell *s* of John

April.

2 John Higham *s* of Yowan[3]
3 Elizabeth Rowles *d* of Roger
6 Harry and Ann Case, twins, *s* and *d* of Roberte
9 Elizabeth Thornton *d* of Thomas
11 Joyce Browne *d* of Richard[4]
16 Beatrix King *d* of Robart
Thomas Orwyn *s* of Wylliam
20 Elizabeth Mulkaster *d* of Wylliam
23 Thomas "a bastard"
25 Georg Messam *s* of John
Clemenc Bawgh *d* of Nicholas
26 Richard Dainger *s* of Richard
28 Roger Kemp *s* of John
29 Nathaniell Hill *s* of John

May.

3 Thomas Odell *s* of Nicholas
4 Agnes Feldey *d* of Robart
Katheryn Wolley *d* of James
Agnes Walker *d* of Bryan
5 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
7 Mychaell Samon *s* of Georg
9 Izabell Hanmer *d* of Daniell
Edmund Spark *s* of John
14 John Jackson *s* of Thomas
16 Mabell Wyggyns *d* of ——[2]
21 James Cry *s* of Morris
Matthias Story *s* of John
25 Ellen Evans *d* of Wylliam
26 Ann Lord *d* of Henry
28 Elizabeth Egleston *d* of Robart
Elizabeth Gothorne *d* of Edward
Elynor Harrison *d* of Thomas

June.

11 Richard Thistlethawyt *s* of Myles
14 Wylliam Kyng *s* of Henry

1592.

Ann More *d* of Thomas
18 Judyth Gregory *d* of Wylliam
19 William Alley *s* of Hugh
William Adsoll *s* of William
21 Susanna Newway *d* of Nycholas
25 Wylliam Hatton *s* of Randolph
Richard Slay *s* of John
Richard Austyn *s* of Richard
28 Georg Ivory *s* of Symon

July.

1 Ann Haydon *d* of Wylliam
Robart Hatley *s* of Robart
5 John Cycell *s* of Edward
8 Magdalen Brownbill *d* of John
9 Jane Marchaunt *d* of Wylliam
Honor Corbett *d* of Georg
11 John Edwards *s* of Renolds
15 Mary Aman *d* of Ralf
16 Jone[5] Larkyn *d* of Thomas
17 Ann Bamfeild *d* of Thomas
John Jones *s* of Griphin
20 John Whitney *s* of Thomas
21 Penelope Collyns *d* of Thomas
23 Thomas Odell *s* of Thomas
26 Katherin Vankyn *d* of Charels
27 Dorothie Tenche *d* of Robart
28 James Marshall
Mary Poell *d* of Hugh
Katherin Edlyn *d* of Wylliam
30 Elizabeth Slye *d* of Thomas

August.

6 Edward Scoller *s* of Thomas
Thomas and Elizabeth Lewes, twins, *s* and *d* of Edward
7 John Whytnall *s* of John
11 Elizabeth Andrew *d* of Davy
Sara Bedell *d* of Arthure
13 Thomas Harrys *s* of Barnes
16 Ellen Yorke *d* of Edwarde
Tomazin Griphyn *d* of John
Katherin Dredg *d* of John
17 Jone Gelstrop *d* of Harry
Edward Ladloe *s* of John
18 John Patten *s* of John
19 James Rose *s* of Rychard
20 Wylliam Marrow *s* of Sampson
26 Georg Stansmore *s* of John

September.

10 Henry Stockdall *s* of Mychaell
13 Mathew Richardson *s* of John
Wylliam Gryphin *s* of Ellys
17 Wylliam Gowlding *s* of Robert
Georg Stacy *s* of Georg
Sara Medcalf *d* of John
20 Roberte Horne *s* of Thomas
John Wayte *s* of Wylliam
22 Jane Browne *d* of John
John Bond *s* of Thomas
23 Henry Trashlow *s* of Henry
24 Richard Graunger *s* of Richard
26 Samuell Tayler *s* of John
30 Ann Head *d* of Mathew

1592.

October.

1 Ann Devett *d* of Randoll
6 Jane Gyllett *d* of John
7 Jane Poyner *d* of Thomas
8 Elizabeth Symons *d* of John
Jone Tucker *d* of Thomas
Richard Huskyn *s* of Walter
9 Ann Flood *d* of Owen
20 Jane Corbett *d* of Edward
26 John Raddish *s* of Andrew "a bastard"
28 Mary Husan *d* of Davy
29 Elizabeth Kay *d* of Ralf
30 Frauncis and Dorothy Powell *s* and *d* of Wylliam
31 Elizabeth Mychell *d* of James

November.

1 Alice Browne *d* of Georg
Edward Jones *s* of Henry
Davy Whyte *s* of Renold
Thomas Gale *s* of Thomas
Jone Symnell *d* of Mychaell
5 Elizabeth Wytewick *d* of Richard
Wylliam Harrison "a bastard *s* to Wylliam"
12 Ann White *d* of Bartholmew
19 Mary Clark *d* of Richard
22 Gilbert Wright *s* of Richard
Margery Burrose *d* of Leonard
Ann Cooke *d* of Richard
25 Davy Price *s* of Davy
Roberte Peart *s* of Richard
26 Ambrose Sebrock *s* of Christopher
Thomas Jones *s* of Bevys
Mary Greene *d* of Wylliam
30 John Crompton *s* of Andrew
Elizabeth Pearson *d* of Richard

December.

3 Georg Clare *s* of Richard
John Lee *s* of Robert
10 Christopher Tompson *s* of James
Umfrey Walker *s* of Thomas
Sybell Whelpdall or Whelpley *d* of Andrew
17 Katherin ——[2]
21 Mary Garrett *d* of Angell
25 Christopher Jackson *s* of John
29 Ellen Eglestone *d* of Wylliam
31 Jasper Norrison *s* of John
Blaunch Bradshaw *d* of Wylliam

1593.

January.

3 Arthure Briggs *s* of Richard
6 Thomas Cobham *s* of Georg
John Luson *s* of Frauncis
7 Samuell Bigrave *s* of Roberte
Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Wylliams *d* of John
21 Henry Parkall *s* of Richard

---

[1] Altered from "4."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Evan."
[4] Altered from "John."
[5] Altered from "Mart . . ."

1593.

Edward Vincent s of John
Rachel Parkall *d* of Richard
27 Wylliam Dore s of John
28 Edward Evans s of ——[1]
Thomas Stock s of Daniell
30 Ann Carter *d* of Roberte
31 Sysalay Symons *d* of John
Elizabeth Edwards *d* of Edmund

February.

4 Ann Butler *d* of Renolds
Sybell Atkyns *d* of Edward
7 Ann Newmann *d* of John
Elizabeth Lyghtfoote *d* of Richard
Wylliam Watts s of John
11 Wylliam Butcher s of John
Jone Crockett *d* of Stephen
Agnes Fletcher *d* of Thomas
14 Edward Harrison s of John
Dennys Gallaway *d* of Thomas
Alexander Flood s of Wylliam
17 Nycholas Burnell s of Harry
18 Katherin Yong *d* of Georg
Alice Hobatch[2] *d* of Josias
Peter Wyggen s of Thomas
Thomas Davys s of John
21 Daniell Terry s of Wylliam
24 Elner Wyld *d* of John
25 Henry Bladder s of Harry[3]
Elizabeth "a bastard"
26 Mychaell Smyth s of Wylliam
28 Edmund Hooper s of Edmund
Georg Lancaster s of John

March.

4 Katherin Welsh *d* of James
5 Phillip Alcocke *d* of William
Jane Edwards *d* of John
Alice Simons *d* of Simon
6 Mathew Rainold s of Edward
Elisabeth Garland *d* of Patrike
9 John Martin s of John
Wylliam Davies s of John
Alice Davies *d* of John
10 Grisill Singlton *d* of John
Thomas Evans s of Griffin
13 James Wheatcom[4] s of Peter[5]
14 Dorothie Acrman *d* of William
Alice Sharp *d* of John
Gillman Doncalff *d* of John
15 Agnes Jones *d* of Mereddith
17 Elisabeth Hills *d* of Thomas
Luce Westberie *d* of John
Margrett Lakon *d* of William
Patricke Kaine s of John
20 William Persey s of William
22 Dorothie Attkinson *d* of Edward
25 Charles Lacie s of John
William Phillips s of Robert
Sara Austin *d* of John
26 William Phillips s of Francis
Humfrey Decker s of Roger

1593.

April.

1 Margrett Comton *d* of John
5 Emanuell Drew s of John
8 Richard Barnard s of Adams
Alice Chambers *d* of George
9 Margery Sawier *d* of Alexander
11 Nicolas Brown s of Edmund
12 Elisabeth Holiman *d* of John
15 James Pinocke s of John
22 William Harison s of William
Richard Anyon s of Edward
Barnabye Benell s of Christofer[6]
Richard Collins s of William
25 Isabell Robinson *d* of William
29 Katherin Mountjoy *d* of Thomas

May.

4 Margrett Sarret *d* of John
5 An Malbery *d* of John
Francis Broughton s of Thomas
6 John Shaw s of John
Georg Seb s of John
9 Martha Greete *d* of John
13 Jois Marcum *d* of Jerom
Alice Layland *d* of Thomas
18 Margrett Cobbham *d* of Richard
19 Richard and Robert ss of Edward[7]
22 Alexander Mancaster s of William
27 John Lewes s of William
30 Marye[8] *d* of Merediff[7]

June.

9 Elisabeth Peche *d* of Hugh
10 Marye Flood *d* of Roger
Jane Norris *d* of John
17 Sissely Jolif *d* of Francis
Mary Garett *d* of Florence
Daniell Clerke s of John
Roger French s of Charles
20 Alexander Philips s of John
24 An Briant *d* of Fouke

July.

2 Morris Doblday s of Edmund
4 —— ——[1]
8 John Osborn s of Georg
9 Tymothi Warner s of Nycolas
15 Elisabeth Larance *d* of Nycolas
21 Humfrey Doman s of Richard
22 Elisabeth Jones *d* of Griffin
28 An Williams *d* of Thomas
Peter King s of Henry
Magdalen ——[1]
An Mortimer *d* of William
Margrett Underwood *d* of William
26 Thomas Stanlake s of William
29 Judith Writt *d* of Rauff
Savery Bowdrye *d* of Thomas

1593.

30 William Woodward s of Richard
31 Elisabeth Georg *d* of John
Francis Cliffton *d* of Thomas
Robert Powell s of Hugh

August.

4 Richard Wellsborn s of John
Barbara Wellsborn *d* of John
5 Francis Bartlett s of Francis
Mary Eversall *d* of Edward
7 Elisabeth Bylly *d* of Hugh
8 Elisabeth Chambers *d* of John
Alice Ward *d* of Georg
12 Christian Webb *d* of Rauff
18 Denis Pinock *d* of John
22 Elnor Brown *d* of Richard
25 Elisabeth Byttain *d* of William
26 James Bowdridg s of Thomas
31 Anna Harwood *d* of Robert

September.

2 Mychaell Turpin s of John
5 Elisabeth Sladon *d* of Robert
9 Thomas Adams s of Simon
William Backhowse s of Marks
—[9] Mary Eaton *d* of Valentine
13 Barthomew "a bastard"
14 David North s of Thomas
15 Robert Bird s of William
Christian Steps *d* of John
An Pattin *d* of John
17 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Robert
21 Elizabeth Gaze *d* of Adam
22 Mathew Williams s of John
Jane Ivor *d* of Georg
23 Isabell Androws *d* of Davyd
27 William and Nathaniell Pickring ss of Richard
30 Agnes Russell *d* of Henrye

October.

2 Agnes Hollandshed *d* of Humfrey
3 Elizabeth Ratcliff *d* of Robert
7 Clacye Freeboorn *d* of John
14 Nycolas Godman s of Davie
15 Margery Torner *d* of Tomas
17 Jone Raye *d* of Gawin
20 Elizabeth Tailor *d* of Jenkin
21 William Jordan s of Oliver
Daniell Nycolson s of Benjamin
Elin Davies *d* of John
28 Hester Odiam *d* of Nycolas

November.

3 Edward Rogers s of Tomas
Alice Green *d* of William
4 Robert Grig s of Tomas
5 William Stillingfleet s of Cuttbert
6 Avice Comton *d* of Andrew
7 William Harison s of Jeffrey
9 Susan Draper *alias* Farmer *d* of William

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Hebytch."
[3] Altered from "Joh[n]."
[4] Altered from "Wheatman."
[5] Altered from "James."
[6] Altered from "Charles."
[7] Sic.
[8] Altered from "Merridaye."
[9] Date torn.

1593.

11 An Edwards *d* of John
11[1] Susan Medcalf *d* of John
14 Elizabeth Hatton *d* of Robert
Georg Hutchinson *s* of Georg
Elisabeth Prise *d* of Tomas
Henry Edsall s of William
18 Nycolas Clarke s of Richard
Andrew Hatton s of William
20 Jonas Curll s of Tomas
21 Madlin Harding *d* of William
24 Jone Edwards *d* of John
25 An Woodsha *d* of William
Margrett Brodsha *d* of Nycolas

December.

2 An Collins *d* of Tomas
9 Joise Neale *d* of Walter
Rebecca Bond *d* of Thomas
John Weaver s of John
11 Elin Sewell *d* of Francis
12 Georg Morgan s of John
15 Edmund Cooke s of John
Margrett Barnes *d* of Francis
26 Agnes Westcote *d* of Humfrey
Lucy Davies *d* of Thomas
Thomas Gray s of Tomas
Edward Stanfield s of ——[2]
29 Jane Forde *d* of Henry

1594.

January.

2 John Prichard s of William
7 Thomas Kent s of John
9 Thomas Finch s of Thomas
13 Susana Green *d* of Robert
18 Margery Madoxe *d* of William
20 John Heath s of Edward
23 Martha[3] Avance *d* of William
26 Thomas Betts s of Nycolas
Richard Medley s of William
Jane Roberts *d* of Henry
28[4] Jane Ellis *d* of Simon

February.

1 Elsabeth Davies *d* of Hugh
2 Martin Redgrov s of John
An Clare *d* of Richard
4 William Loder s of Christofer
John Albone s of ——[2]
5 John Thwaites s of William
8 [William Fisher s of Richard][5]
9 Jane Vahane *d* of Humfrey
10 An Hayton *d* of William
16 Henry Banbery s of Henry
Elsabeth Richardson *d* of John
20 Roger Davies[6] s of Edward

March.

3[7], Prudence Gray *d* of John
4 Anthonie Fearborne s of Richard
14 Roger Rowles s of Roger

1594.

16 Rebecca Moore *d* of Thomas
24[8] Thomas and Mary Sutton *s* and *d* of John
24 Catherin White *d* of Edward

April.

1 Humphrie Brummett s of John
2 Avis Ivery *d* of Simon
4 Anne Phillips *d* of Frauncis
7 John Raynolds s of Edward
Mary Daunger *d* of Richard
Robert Feldy s of Robert
10 Margett Marchaunt *d* of William
13 Bride Gardener *d* of Richard
14 Elnor Austen *d* of Richard
17 Dorithie Snellgar *d* of Nicholas
20 Honor Holbourne *d* of Anthonie
21 Anne Harvy *d* of Richard
22 Bethiah Monkester *d* of Thomas
25 Thomas Cleere s of John
Gartred Ally *d* of Hugh

May.

1 Anne Poole *d* of William
2 Ales Brummton[9] *d* of Robert
5 Jane Golding *d* of Robert
9 Dennis Ricroft *d* of Christopher
15 John Goseling *alias* Goosland s of William
William Pierson s of George
17 Clemence Whelpdale *d* of Androwe
21 Bridgett Colloway *d* of Mathewe
27 Richard Curtis s of William
Edward Langer s of Edward
Richard Browne s of Barnard
Ales Crookes *d* of Edward

June.

1 Nathaniell Martin s of Richard
Anne Parks *d* of John
9 Joseph Cheyny s of Richard
John Hope s of Cutberd
15 Mary Allin *d* of Robert
16 Peter Jenkins s of Thomas
Elizabeth Cox s[10] of Mathewe
19 Randall Richbell s of William
23 Robert Claridg s of William
Mawdlin Biddinson *d* of John
30 Elizabeth Davis *d* of John
Jane Morris *d* of Hugh

July.

7 Roger Egerton s of John
Stridwicke Moore s of Mathewe
Elizabeth Wellatt *d* of William
Bettris Proctor *d* of James
Isabell Parsons *d* of John
10 Anne Schollars *d* of Thomas
20 John Evly s of Henry
Dorithie Gibbins *d* of Jedion
21 John Davis s of Griffin

1594.

John Parkall s of Richard
Joane Jones *d* of Richard
25 Susan Harrison *d* of Bryan
Anne Clarke *d* of Thomas
Peter Swaine s of Thomas

August.

3 Margett Devis *d* of Launcelott
4 Edward Leeth s of Robert
Jane Vause *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Hill *d* of James
5 Nicholas Weston s of William
John Butcher s of John
Mary Horne s of Thomas
10 Dorithie Wilkinson *d* of John
17 Richard Stockdall s of Michaell
19 Bridgett Hopton *d* of George
22 Dorithie Kelly *d* of Connaway
Margett Welch *d* of Lauraunce
25 Anthonie Tucker s of John

September.

1 Henry Mersam s of John
3 William Billy s of Hugh
5 Elizabeth Greene *d* of George
7 Thomas Hales s of Robert
Mary Yet *d* of John
Nicholas Stepps s of John
Ellin Garrett *d* of Florence
11 Elizabeth Ossom *d* of George
12 Dorithie Dobleday *d* of Edmund
18 Nicholas Burrowes s of Leonard
19 Ralf Wighill s of John
Elizabeth Keyes *d* of Ralf
29 Elizabeth Jennings *d* of William
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas

October.

2 Thomas Powell s of John
Anne ——[2] *d* of George
Edward Stasy s of George
Sicily Godman[11] *d* of Bryan
3 Phillippe Mowles s of Adam
4 Daniell Osborne s of Georg
6 Annis Branden *d* of Richard
Thomas Thomas s of John
8 Mary Yewe *d* of Daniell
12 Dorithie Woode *d* of Ralf
13 Samuell Newecom s of ——[2]
William Hickson s of Richard "baseborn"
Phellis Ammon *d* of William
16 Henry Webber s of Thomas
17 Nicholas Daniell s of Thomas
Joane Higham *d* of Roger
Margett Callis *d* of William
20 Henry Cleysure s of Martin
27 Edward Welch s of Richard
Joseph Deane s of Bennett
Sara Clarke *d* of John
29 John Lankester s of William

---

[1] Entered below among entries for 14 November.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Mathew."
[4] Date partly obliterated.
[5] Erased.
[6] Altered from "Daves."
[7] Here appears the following entry: "This 3 daie of March came in one William Draper *alias* Farmer petticannon of St. Peters Westminster to be vicar of St. Margerets Church in Westminster."
[8] Altered from "23."
[9] Altered from "Brummtott."
[10] Sic.
[11] Altered from "Goodman."

1594.

30 Anne Edwards *d* of Edmund
Alexaunder Lewes *s* of Richard
Nowell Whitney *s* of Thomas
31 Frauncis Smith *s* of ——[1]

November.

3 Thomas Griffin *s* of John
Ja neJerom *d* of William
Mary Thissillthwaight *d* of Miles
Thomas Flood *s* of Owin
Robert Singlton *s* of John
6 Richard Hatton *s* of Robert
10 Robert Huicke *s* of William
13 Ralf Addams *s* of Simon
16 Elizabeth Kitchin *d* of John
17 Henry Bludder *s* of Henry
John George *s* of John
Davy Owin *s* of Griffin
Elizabeth Treslowe *d* of Henry
24 Thomas Leyland *s* of Richard
Ellin Swallowe *d* of Thomas
Joane Moore *d* of Thomas
25 Ales Williams *d* of Thomas
27 Mary Shoulder *d* of John
Robert Joanes *s* of William
28 Mawdlin Weaver *d* of Thomas
Robert Windor *s* of Robert
29 Elizabeth "baseborne"

December.

1 Richard Seabrooke *s* of Christopher
Winnifred ——[1]
6 John Sharpe *s* of John
11 Elizabeth Seywell *d* of Frauncis
12 Sara Bannister *d* of Georg
22 Susan Hooper *d* of John
Ellin Bond *d* of Thomas
John Keere *s* of Edward
Mathias Davis *s* of Richard

1595.

January.

5 William Waterton *s* of William
11 Barbara Giles *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Hooper *s* of Edmund
Phillip Dodd *s* of Phillip
Devorex Atkins *s* of Edward
Anne Clarke *d* of Austin
14 Peter Stone *s* of Edward
19 Joane Codding *s* of John
21 Henry Eversall *s* of Edward
22 John Manfyeld *s* of John
24 Daniell Cantwell *s* of Edmund
27 Mary Lee *d* of George
Catherin Bell *d* of Richard
28 Isabell Lewes *d* of William
30 Jane Booker *d* of Edmund
William Harding *s* of William
William Fletcher *s* of John

1595.

February.

2 Edward Cartwright *s* of Launclot
3 John Mortimer *s* of William
Thomas Lee *s* of Robert
Jane Turner *d* of William
Jane Highmoore[2] *d* of Thomas
Anne Walker *d* of Brian
9 Robert Austin *s* of John
10 Thomas Thompson *s* of Robert
Thomas Bartlett *s* of Richard
11 Fortune Heywood *d* of William
17 John Lacy *s* of John
Robert Huse *s* of Robert
Mary King *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Steynsmoore *d* of John
22 William Dormar *s* of Jasper
23 Edward Joanes *s* of Owin
Mary Brigges *d* of Richard
27 Joane Clarke *d* of Thomas

March.

4 Thomas Lankester *s* of John
6 John Compton *s* of John
William Gardiner "baseborne"
9 Elizabeth ——[1]
Elizabeth Haw . . d[3] *d* of John
Margett Roge . .[4] [*d* of] Thomas
Dowglesse Brittan *d* of William
Repentaunce Russell *d* of Edward
13 Annis Peake *d* of Edward
18 John Arme *s* of John
Margery Aleway *d* of John
John Garrett *s* of William
19 Isabell Persy *d* of William
23 Richard Machim *s* of Richard
William Denforth *s* of Henry
John Denson *s* of William
29 John Evans *s* of John
Richard Chissell *s* of John
John Basforth *s* of John
Ales Harvy *d* of Christopher

April.

1 Catherin Cogdall *d* of Thomas
George Wickliff *s* of James
7 William Yorke *s* of Robert
Robert Collins *s* of William
10 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Androwe
Anne Bradshawe *d* of Nicholas
13 Christian Gray *d* of John
14 Owin Say *s* of John
Frauncis Trever[5] [*s*] of John
17 Amy Pelles *d* of Thomas
18 Margett Hasellwood *d* of Thomas
Avis Addison *d* of Phillippe

1595.

20 Margett Eves *d* of Peter
Mary Cave *d* of John
27 Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hugh
Thomas Ratcliff *s* of Robert

May.

11 Joseph Maddoxs *s* of Edward
Roger Armour *s* of John
Elizabeth Bottomley *d* of Edward
14 John Dickars *s* of Roger
15 James Turner *s* of Richard
16 George Bayly *s* of John
20 Ales Harrison *d* of Jeffery
Catherin Poyner *d* of Thomas
25 William Essex *s* of William
Georg Curtis *s* of William
William Bush *s* of Richard
Henry Thwaits *s* of William
26 Davy Hunnywell *s* of Richard
29 Constaunce Ambrose *s* of William
Henry Burnell *s* of Henry

June.

1 Peter Harding *s* of Roger
6 George Betts *s* of Nicholas
10 Thomas Horsnaile *s* of Thomas
22 Frauncis Court *s* of Alexaunder
23 Robert Webbe *s* of Ralf
29 Beniamine Brimnett *s* of John
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hugh

July.

13 Michaell Archall *s* of Richard
Henry Cote *s* of Thomas
Samuell Cooke *d* of John
19 Margett Hale *d* of Robert
Anne Robinson *d* of William
20 Hugh Peachy *s* of Hugh
Anne Blackman *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Collins *d* of John
27 Robert Corbett *s* of Georg
Richard Palmer *s* of John
William Garland *s* of Pattrick

August.

7 John Crockson *s* of Robert
William Harris "blackamoor baseborne"
9 Richard Tiddar *s* of Henry
10 Sence Clarke *d* of Richard
Thomas Gibbins *s* of John
William Oxley *s* of Henry
Zachary Wilson *d* of John
13 Joseph Bart *s* of Nicholas
17 Joane Stanlak *d* of William
20 William Taylor *s* of William
Elizabeth Bannister *d* of Henry
23 William Herne *s* of William

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered later from "Haymoore."

[3] Partly torn away; possibly "Haward."

[4] Partly torn away; possibly "Rogers."

[5] S. of Sir John Trevor, knt. (M.P. for Reigate, 1590–3, for Bletchingly, 1597–8, for Reigate, 1601, for Bletchingly, 1604–11, for Bodmin, 1620–1, and East Looe, 1625) who must not be confused with Sir John Trevor of Trevallyn (father of Sir John Trevor, Secretary of state to King Charles I.) whose knighthood dates only from 1618, and who, moreover, in the parliament of 1625, in which he represented Flint, is expressly described as "Sir John Trevor, jun. knight" to distinguish him from his namesake who sat in the same parliament for East Looe.

1595.

24 William Clifford *s* of Henry
Edward Machim *s* of John
31 C . . . [l] . . yes[1] *d* of Ralf[2]

September.

7 William Edsoll [*s* of] . . . .[2]
Thomas B . . . . [*s* of H]enry[2]
Elizabeth Beard *d* of Peter
Henry and Gawin Greenlard *ss* of Richard
William Pickett *s* of William
Robert Austin *s* of John
9 Elizabeth Case *d* of Robert
14 William Alcocke *s* of William
John Davison *s* of John
Mary Farthing *d* of John
21 Anne Hull *d* of William
24 Dennis Kettlewood *d* of Henry
John Stile *s* of Henry
27 John Reynolds *s* of Edward
28 William Cleere *s* of John
Henry Battie *s* of William
John Shawe *s* of William
Nicholas Gotherne *s* of Edward

October.

3 William Gouldinge *s* of Robert
5 Ames Davison *s* of James
6 John Toft *s* of John
Georg Williams *s* of Thomas
12 John Gattfold *s* of William
Mary Ward *d* of George
18 Sara Richardson *d* of William
Thomas Thompson *s* of Robert
26 John[3] Finch *s* of Thomas[4]
Joseph Androwe *s* of Davy
Jane Newman *d* of John

November.

4 John Reade *s* of Tristram
9 John Hebson *s* of John
Jerom Rogers *s* of John
10 Amy Stidman *d* of Thomas
——[5] Higham *s* of Roger
22 Richard Goughe *s* of Samuell
23 Emanuell Ponder *s* of Henry
John Harrison *s* of John
Thomas Clasy *s* of John
Edeth Pert *d* of Richard
24 Richard Shawe *s* of John
25 William Boyer *s* of William
26 Elnor Bigges *d* of Robert
30 Anne Benyell *d* of Christopher
Ellin Edmill *d* of William
Anne Andrewe *d* of John

December.

7 Christian Rowles *d* of Roger
10 John Lawne *s* of John
13 Margett Royall *d* of Richard
Ellin Edwards *d* of William
Anne Bell *d* of Christopher
Mary Jeffry *d* of Henry

1595.

21 Charles Adams *s* of Simon
John Hollinshead *s* of Humphrie
Thomas Leaver *s* of John
Sara Prise *d* of Richard
23 July Drewer *s* of John
24 Margery Sweeting *d* of Thomas
Diggory Hendar *s* of Diggory

1596.

January.

3 Richard Dodde *s* of Phillippe
4 Richard Onnyon *s* of Edward
5 Edward Gifford *s* of John
10 George Essam *s* of Georg
Thomas Jones *s* of Jeffery
14 Ales George *s* of John
17 Rachell Paine *s* of Ralf
Robert Powell *s* of Hugh
31 Henry Bedridg *s* of Thomas

February.

3 Audry Crosse *d* of Paule
Thomas Lee *s* of Georg
6 Elizabeth and Frauncis Warrin *dd* of Thomas
12 Anne Woodward *d* of Henry
14 Elizabeth Goddard *d* of John
16 Joice Munkester *d* of William
27 Mary Litchpoole *d* of John
29 Susan Bayle *d* of Richard

March.

7 Elizabeth Smith *d* of William
17 Thomas Johnson[6] *s* of Robert
29 Robert Proctor *s* of Robert
John[7] Gregory *s* of William
Artaxerxes Fairebrother[8] *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Cranfyeld *d* of Georg
Mary Moore *d* of Thomas

April.

2 Abigaall Horne *d* of Thomas
4 John Goddard *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Langham *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Musgrave *d* of Isaach
Jane and Christian Gaskoyne *dd* of Richard
11 Nicholas Snellgar *s* of Nicholas
12 Robert Bond *s* of Thomas
14 William Pitts *s* of William
Miles Copes *s* of Mathewe
Avis Harrison *d* of Richard
15 Thomas Stone *s* of Edward
Christian Ricord *d* of John
Hugh Keere *s* of Edward[9]
18 Susan Jones *d* of Owin
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Water
21 Elizabeth Bartlett *d* of Richard

1596.

25 Edward Hely *s* of Cutberd
John Mortimer *s* of William
Dennis Tapts *d* of Thomas
Eve Hewes *d* of Robert

May.

1 Georg Browne *s* of Georg
2 Henry Drewe *s* of John
Awdry Robinson *d* of Edward
Maudlyin Androse *d* of Edward
8 Ales Rey[10] *d* of Gawin
9 Anthony Deane *s* of Bennett
14 Elizabeth Edsall *d* of William
23 Thomas Stillingfleete *s* of Cutbert
24 Katherin Dabscott *d* of Henry
25 Elizabeth Medly *d* of William
27 Thomas Pattinson *s* of Charles
Barbara Robinson *d* of Robert

June.

2 John Smart *s* of Michaell
Mary Parkall *d* of Richard
11 Isaach Hill *s* of Phillippe
13[11] Anne Fletcher *d* of John
20 John Welsbourne *s* of John
Savery Perry *d* of Christopher
Sicily Wh . . .[12] *d* of Raynolde
26 John Wa . . . . .[13] *s* of James
28 Anne G . . . .[13][A]dam
30 John G . . . . .[13] *s* of Peter
. . . .[13] Edward
Robert Evered *s* of Edward

July.

4 Thomas Sharpe *s* of John
7 George Allin *s* of Thomas
11 John Norden *s* of Edward
Richard Edwards *s* of John
Ales Collins *d* of Henry
18 Anne Cheslee *d* of John
Anne Tench *d* of Richard

August.

6 James Lucas *s* of William
Joane Walker *d* of William
7 David Prize *s* of David
9 Thomas[14] Pattison *s* of Charles[15]
Barbara Robinson *d* of Robert
15 James Griffin *s* of Richard
Joseph Robinson *s* of John
Elizabeth Carter *d* of William
28 Joane Walker *d* of Bryan
29 Joane Prize *d* of Davy
30 Thomas Seywell *s* of Frauncis

September.

1 Ellin Marbewry *d* of John
Mathe Browne *d* of Edmund[16]
5 Androwe Godman *s* of Bryan
Richard Williams *s* of John
11 Marmeduke Draper *alias* Farmer *s* of William "curat"[17]

---

[1] Altered from "John Denson."
[2] Partly torn away.
[3] Altered from "Rob."
[4] "K^t" added in later hand.
[5] Blank in original.
[6] Altered from "Thomas Banbery."
[7] Altered from "Georg."
[8] Altered from "Fayreplace."
[9] Entered also under 21 February and there erased.
[10] Altered from "Reygowne."
[11] This entry appears in the original before the last entry dated 30 June.
[12] Partly torn away; possibly "White."
[13] Partly torn away.
[14] Altered from (*a*) "David," (*b*) "Charles."
[15] Altered from "T . . . . ."
[16] Altered from "Mathew Browne *s* of Edmund."
[17] Entered also under 1 October and there erased.

1596.

22 Susanna Sharpe *d* of John
25 Mathewe Warren *s* of Nicholas
27 Christian Stanlake *d* of William
Margett Willson *d* of Thomas
Joane Evans *d* of William
29 John Rowell *s* of James
30 Michaell Beadle *s* of Arthur

October.

1 Hewe Morgan *s* of John
Edward Norris *s* of Thomas
5[1] Anne Davison *d* of James
6 William Hull *s* of William
Steven Fanne *s* of . . . . . .[2]
Puladia . . . .[2]
Elizabeth . . . .[2]
Dorothie Moore *d* of James
Anthony Hammon *s* of Thomas
7[3] Richard White *s* of Thomas
10 Joane Garrett *d* of Florrence
Elner Chambers *d* of Thomas
10[4] Mary Simpson *d* of Richard
Mary Taylor *d* of John
14 Ales Singlton *d* of John
Anne Spearwick *d* of Thomas
25 Barnard Suite *s* of Robert
John Griffin *s* of Thomas
Richard Croxon *s* of Robert
Grace Evory *d* of Thomas

November.

1 Thomazin Fettiplace *d* of Richard
2 Susanna Joanes *d* of Owin
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Water
3 Ales Turner *d* of Richard
6 Ibbett Browne *d* of John
Dorethie Holborne *d* of Anthony
7 William Greene *s* of Thomas
13 Margett Doore *d* of John
21 Jane North *d* of James
Clement Kitchin *d* of John
24 Ales Marcus *d* of John

December.

4 Thomas Tafte *s* of John
William Sergeaunt *s* of Georg
5 Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas
Margett Prize *d* of Phillip
9 Marget Joanes *d* of David
19 Edmund Thissilltwhait *s* of Miles
Androwe Barton *s* of John
Ellin Davis *d* of Edward
20 Mercury Pattin *s* of Mercury
25 Anne Freeborne *d* of John

1597.

January.

8 Elizabeth Fryar *d* of Richard
13 Thomas Dyer *s* of Allexander

1597.

19 Thomas Akers *s* of Richard
Susan Harding *d* of William
Isabell Treslowe *d* of Henry
20 Anne Knight *d* of Robert
Edmund ——[5]
23 Robert Morris *s* of Hugh
24 Jane Munke *d* of Robert
25 Isabell Bigges *d* of Thomas
30 Thomas Longe *s* of Thomas
H[enry]s[6] *s* of William
. . . .[7] *d* of Thomas

February.

2 James Pearce *s* of William
3 John Pierson *s* of Georg
Nicholas Chanler *s* of John
6 Susanna Langton *d* of Edward
Catherin Hunnywell *d* of Richard
Anne White *d* of Edward
Richard Freeman *s* of Thomas "base"
9 Anne Burrowes *d* of Leonard
14 Frauncis Webber *d* of Thomas
Rose Davis *d* of John
"Elizabeth baseborne"
16 Henry Johnson *s* of William
18 Edward Edwards *s* of Reynold
Margett Golding *d* of Robert
20 William Parry *s* of Robert
Lilly Welch *d* of Richard
21 Robert Bonnicke *s* of John

March.

5 John Hill *s* of Thomas
Margery Browne *d* of John[8]
Joane Caldicote *d* of Clement
13 Thomas Eaton *s* of Vallentine
Anne Williams *d* of John
Joane Browne *d* of Alexander
18 Thomas Foster *s* of Frauncis
23 Rachell Richardson *d* of William
25 John Stockdall *s* of Michaell
Gamaliell Thimbleby *s* of Robert

April.

1 Anne Freeborne *d* of John
2 Ellin Davis *d* of Edward
Edmund Thistlthwaite *s* of Miles
10 Robert Greene *s* of William
Roger Lewes *s* of John
Elizabeth Giles *d* of Steven
12 Mary Rowry *d* of Miles
13 William Carlesse *s* of John
Christopher Gardiner *s* of Christopher
George Doobscott *s* of Henry
Anne Price *d* of Lewes
16 Margett Jones *d* of Davy
23 Elizabeth Nevell *d* of Thomas

1597.

May.

1 Mary Bartlett *d* of Richard
Rachell Richardson *d* of Richard
William Maddox *s* of William
John Hewes *s* of Laurence
5 Christover Gardner *s* of Christover[9]
16 John Drewer *s* of John
22 Christopher Wilson *s* of Hugh
Thomas Scholler *s* of Thomas
26 Henry Crowdy *s* of Robert
27 Frauncis Robinson *d* of Thomas
Hester Willis *d* of Henry
29 Richard Arneway *s* of Richard
Henry Drewe *s* of John

June.

5 Edmund Doblday *s* of Edmund
Thomas Rowles *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Ritchanan *d* of Peter
Joane Williams *d* of Fooke
12 William Ellis *s* of William
William Swan *s* of Thomas
Thomas Charlton *s* of Thomas
17 John Paine *s* of Richard
18 Lewes Watkins *s* of John
Mary Thomas *d* of John
19 Edward Romney *s* of Richard
Georg Webster *s* of John
Margerett Lanchester *d* of John
Elizabeth Hammon *d* of Thomas
26 Charles ——[5] *s* of ——[5]
Martha Ely *d* of Richard
Sibill Eves *d* of William
Hester Lowder *d* of Robert
Christian Chapman *d* of John
William Heyward *s* of William
29 Thomas "a baseborne child"

July.

. . . .[7] *s* of Alin
17 Elizabeth "a base borne child"
24 John Loader *s* of Christopher
Elizabeth Ethersole *d* of Edward
25 Dorethie Collins *d* of Henry
John "a foundling"

August.

7 Margett Pettit *d* of John
Edmound Edwards *s* of Edmund
11 John Sommersfyeld *s* of William
20 Jane Cooke *d* of Edward
Bartholomewe Medcalf *s* of John
22 John Sharpe *s* of ——[5]
24 Richard Greete *s* of John
29 John "a baseborne child"

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "25" as this entry appears in the original between 25 October and 1 November.

[2] Partly torn away.

[3] This entry appears in the original amongst those for 6 October.

[4] These entries occur between 5 and 6 October.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Partly obliterated.

[7] Torn away.

[8] Altered from "Thomas."

[9] This entry evidently inserted later; *cf.* 13 April.

1597.

September.

7 Robert Lewes *s* of Griffin
Mary Fotheringham *d* of Christopher
7 ——[1]
17 Prudence Milles *d* of John
Thomas Kelly *s* of Connaway
22 Richard Crompton *s* of Andrewe
25 Martin Roundell *s* of John
Elizabeth Mowlom *d* of Rodger
29 Elizabeth Newson *d* of Edmund
John Oster *s* of Thomas

October.

7 William Hewett *s* of William
9[2] Elizabeth Bennell *d* of Christopher
9 Margett Bannister *d* of Harry
18 John Ofer *s* of Thomas
William Hewett *s* of William
23 Gartruid Burnell *d* of Henry
Jane Myles *d* of Edward
Agnes Williams *d* of Thomas
Hugh "a baseborne child"
24 Elizabeth Newman *d* of John
30 Anne Reynolds *d* of John[3]

November.

1 Tobias Bygood *s* of Nicholas
5 Catherin Taylor *d* of Thomas
6 Henry Sutton *s* of Henry
Margett Edwards *d* of John
Dorethie Moore *d* of James
11 Anne Everett *d* of Edward
13 Thomas Woodward *s* of Richard
John Collins *s* of William
Susan Saxon *d* of Henry
20 Edmund Stidman *s* of Thomas
Abigaell Edlin *d* of Edward
Saunder Lewes *s* of ——[1]
21 Elizabeth Fyeld *d* of Thomas
27 Margett Garrett *d* of Florence

December.

2 Harry Ratcliff *s* of Robert
4 Cutbert Harvis *s* of Christopher
Edward Wickliff *s* of James
Abraham Gardiner *s* of Nicholas
18 Edward Bettie *s* of Robert
19 Ales and Ursly Booker *dd* of Edward
23 Roger Clare *s* of Richard
26 Annis Lucas *d* of William
29 Anne Trever[4] *d* of John

1598.

January.

1 John Stampe *s* of Thomas
9 William Carter *s* of William
Catherin Dunne *d* of John
Ellin Williams *d* of Thomas
10 William Smith *s* of Edward
15 Elizabeth Deane *d* of Bennett
18 John Thomas *s* of Thomas
Susan Clifton *d* of John
Ellin Williams *d* of Thomas
20 Mary Allett *d* of Robert
26 Richard Taylor *s* of Richard "base"
John Palmer *s* of John
29 John Sweeting *s* of ——[1]
John Pound *s* of John
Ales Sherley *d* of John
Dorethie Bradley *d* of Richard
William Carter *s* of William[5]
Margett Ferris *d* of Thomas
Edward Pattison *s* of John[6]
30 Hester Loader *d* of ——[1]

February.

5 Abraham Thorne *s* of John
Catherin Davis *d* of John
12 John Morell *s* of Alexander
13 Frauncis Style *d* of Henry
Avis Devis *d* of Launcelott
18 Thomas Eveley *s* of Henry
Hester Wayte *d* of Richard
24 Elizabeth Wyatt *d* of Frauncis
25 John Halton *s* of Robert
26 Georg Aldredg *s* of Nicholas
Ambrose Bradly *s* of Ambrose
Margett Harrison *d* of William
Lettis Tarrant *d* of John
27 Thomas Thimblbee *s* of Robert
20 Anne Crafyld *d* of George

March.

5 Thomas Freeborne *s* of John
Katherin Harrison *d* of Jeffery
Dorothie Walker *d* of Thomas
Gawin Foane *s* of William
11 Margett Richardson *d* of William
18[7] Elizabeth Lambert *d* of Roger
22 Sara Sharpe *d* of John
Edward Joanes "his supposed father John Chidwick"
25 John Stansmore *s* of John
Rose Hare *d* of Luke
29 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Reade *d* of William
31 James Mortimer *s* of William

April.

1 Robert Robinson *s* of John
Elizabeth Moses *d* of John
John Collins *s* of Thomas
9 Isabell Price *d* of John
11 Abraham Rockaback[8] *s* of Paul Rocaback
13 Joseph Davis *s* of Joseph
14 Judith Lauraunce *d* of Isaack
18 Samuell Heviseed *s* of Henry
Hester Atkins *d* of Edwarde
20 Anna Keete *d* of Reynolde[9]
23 Dennis Hollywell *d* of Robert
Margaret Haward *d* of John
Thomazin Judson *d* of John
25 Sara Addison *d* of Philip
27 Howell Burrowes *s* of Leonard
Fookes Burrowes *s* of Leonard

May.

7 Philip Davis *s* of Richard
13 Richard Jones *s* of Richard
14 Margaret Browne *d* of Robert
21 Thomas Haslewood *s* of Thomas
Avelin Grace *d* of Humphrie
Delbora Brandon *d* of Richard
31 Walter Ward *s* of William

June.

4 Samuell Anyon *s* of Edward
6 Mathew Rudkin *s* of John
Alice Musgraue *d* of Isaack
9 Francis Pitte *d* of William
14 Thomas Thimblebie *s* of Robert
Anna Kranfield *d* of George
18 Henry Morgaine *s* of Lewis
23 Elizabeth Bedle *d* of Arthure
Jone Peachie *d* of Hugh
25 Grace Ashbrooke *d* of William

July.

1 John Beast *s* of George
Elizabeth Taps *d* of Henry
3 Margaret Isahack *d* of Robert
Joane Colly *d* of Richard
John Yeats *s* of William
9 Richard Parcall *s* of Richard[10]
Katherin Done *d* of John
James Nicholas *s* of Anthony
16 William Hull *s* of William
Martha Hawod *d* of William
Joane Homely *d* of William
Joane Davis *d* of Richard
17 Cesar Malin *s* of Andrew
23 Margaret Wats *d* of John
Delbora Mason *d* of William
28 Henry Edsoll *s* of William
29 Robert Shawe *s* of John
30 Nicholas Gardiner *s* of John

August.

2 Katherin Watkins *d* of John
6 Dennis Questenborow *d* of John
11 James Oxley *s* of Henry
14 William Wake *s* of William
22 Arnold Banberie *s* of Henry
27 William Heyes *s* of Thomas
31 Mary Molchaster *d* of William

September.

1 Richard Hollwell *s* of John
3 Georg Garland *s* of Patrike
6 Anne Hewes *d* of Phillip
William Sowtherne *s* of Anthonie

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "2."

[3] Altered from "Thomas."

[4] *See* her brother's **C** 14 April 1595, and note thereto.

[5] Entered also under 10 January and there erased.

[6] Entered also under under 9 January and there erased.

[7] Altered from "21."

[8] Altered from "Rockabat."

[9] "Esq^{r}. vid[e] Mar." added in later hand.

[10] "Bohemia" added in later hand.

1598.

9 Hugh Chamberlayne *s* of Thomas
14 Samuell Fox *s* of Roger [1]
17 William Gray *s* of John
Joseph Green *s* of William
20 John Norris *s* of Thomas
23 John Shewt *s* of Robert
24 Margaret Keys *d* of Ralph
John Norres *s* of John
Edward Hill *s* of Christopher
William Clerksone *s* of William
30 Thomas . uldar [2] *s* of Richard

October.

1 Agnes Johnson *d* of John
3 Benedict Miles *s* of John
4 John Bentley *s* of Francis
Anna Ta . . . [3] *d* of John
8 Elizabeth Saterfield *d* of William
12 Richard Price *s* of Richard
Thomas Cragge *s* of David
18 Sara Banister *d* of Henry
—[4] Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
20 William Boyer *s* of Henry
21 John Aldredg *s* of Thomas
22 Francis Merrick *d* of Edward
24 John Walford *s* of Richard
25 Thomas Hollinshead *d* of Umphrie
Nelleodillior Billy *d* of Hugh
Alfonsus Carpenter *s* of John
29 Leonard Willson *s* of Hugh
Anna Griffin *d* of John

November.

2 Nicholas Johnes *s* of Umphrie
8 John Braffe *s* of Nicholas
9 Robert Powlson *s* of Robert
George Banister *s* of Thomas
William Sergeant *s* of George
16 Francis Watson *d* of John
19 Marie Howbich *d* of Josias
20 Dorithie Answorth *d* of Henry
26 Thomas Shawe *s* of Morrice
28 John Crosse *s* of William

December.

2 Susan Peak *d* of Edward
Richard Harding *s* of William
Odillia Laniere *d* of Alphonso
3 John "b s to a pudding-man"
10 John Crumpton *s* of Andrewe
Margaret Thurman [5] *d* of Robert
Agnes More *d* of James
Henry Hodersall *s* of Richard
16 Anna Kocket *d* of Edmunde
Cyprian Edling *s* of Richard
17 John Augustin *s* of Richard
Edward Perte *s* of Richard
Margery Blackman *d* of John
Margaret Walle *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Williamson *d* of Vincent

1598.

20 Addam Thorntom *s* of Thomas
27 Richard Thomas *s* of John
28 William Pierson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Haward *d* of William [6]
29 Rose Sutton *d* of John

1599.

January.

3 Francis Lancaster *d* of William
7 John Bruer *s* of Edward
Rachell Brasbie *d* of Thomas
8 Margaret Storie *d* of John
10 Jone Ewer *d* of Robert [7]
12 Richard Jones *s* of John
Marie Shawe *d* of William
14 John George *s* of John
William Williams *s* of John
Mary Medley *d* of William
15 Elizabeth Jobson *d* of Thomas
19 Anna Bond *d* of Robert "b"
William Evans *s* of William "b"
21 Richard Natte *s* of Rowland
22 Miles Ackers *s* of Richard
Alice ——[8]
26 Henry Griffin *s* of John
27 Francis Witney *s* of Tomas
28 Henry Jones *s* of Griffith
Elizabeth Newman *d* of John
Susan Kake *d* of Robert
29 Edward Boughton *s* of William
Elizabeth Atkins *d* of Robert

February.

3 Alice Smith *d* of Richard
Jone Deane *d* of Bennet
4 Susan Smith *d* of William
5 James Bittiman *s* of George
12 John Fisher *s* of Hugh
Mary Norrice *d* of Abraham
Margaret Lealand *d* of Richard
14 Marie Johnson *d* of Robert
Peter Loue [9] *s* of John
15 Anna King *d* of Phillip
17 Ellin Collins *d* of John
Marie Ward *d* of George
19 Jone Pierson *d* of Roger
21 Elizabeth Geninges *d* of William
25 Arthur Morgane *s* of Henry
Susan Slinger *d* of Martin
Alice Waterton *d* of William
Dorithie Hunywell *d* of Richard

March.

3 William Hooker *s* of Thomas
4 John Malin *s* of John
William Duncas *s* of John
5 John Bennet *s* of Richard
7 Henry Makepeace *s* of Henry
10 Lewis Owin *s* of Richard
11 Ralph Machin *s* of Richard

1599.

Elizabeth Woodward *d* of Henry
William Stile *s* of William
Marie Jhoson [10] *d* of Thomas
18 Richard Howell *s* of David
William Johnson *s* of Jerome
John Hoskin *s* of Walter
Judith Sperwigge *d* of Thomas
19 Elizabeth ——[8] "b"
20 Dennis Lewes *d* of John
21 John Langridge *s* of Nicholas
23 Katherin Bentley *d* of Richard
Anna Pierson *d* of George
24 Rowland Merridith *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Jarvase *d* of Thomas
25 Peter Robinson *s* of Andrew
Anne Smith *d* of William
27 Richard Williams *s* of John
28 William Bentley *s* of William
29 Gabriell Poyner *s* of Thomas
31 Henry Browne *s* of Edmund
Dorithie Davis *d* of John

April.

4 Sara Browne *d* of Edmunde
5 James Welch *s* of Peeter
7 Francis Bancks [s of] Steeven
Katherin Lucker *d* of Bartlemew
9 James Tedder *s* of Henry [11]
Katherin Floode *d* of Lewis
Joane Care *d* of Edward
Dorithe Gotherne *d* of Edward
10 Hester Marshall *d* of William
15 John Davis *s* of Robert
John Owin *s* of William
16 Richard Guie *s* of Richard
22 Thomas Edwards *s* of John
Katherin Greet *d* of John
Nicholas Singleton *s* of John
Elizabeth Kempton *d* of Robert
29 Richard Avasson *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Lowry *d* of Thomas
Ellinor Green *d* of Thomas

May.

2 Samuell Borrowes *s* of Leonard
4 William Brommet *s* of John
6 Anne Hulse *d* of Peeter
9 Joane Grainger *d* of Richard
13 Thomas Bartlet *s* of Richard
17 Oliuer White *s* of Thomas [12]
Samuell Frier *s* of Richard
20 Oliuer Fayer-Brother *s* of Richard
Richard Flacknoll *s* of John
Elizabeth Webber *d* of Thomas
23 Mathew Goddurt *s* of Thomas
24 Richard Rookes *s* of Richard
Owen Jones *s* of Owen
27 William Talbut *s* of Robert
28 Anna Bond *d* of Thomas
29 Elizabeth Ollife *d* of Abell

---

[1] "Roger" written over an erasure.
[2] Surname partly obliterated; possibly "Huldar."
[3] Surname partly obliterated.
[4] Date obliterated.
[5] Altered from "Thurland."
[6] This entry appears between 29 December and 3 January.
[7] Altered from "John."
[8] Blank in original.
[9] Possibly "Lone."
[10] Sic; possibly for "Johnson." Altered, possibly from "Coson."
[11] Altered from "Lewes."
[12] Altered from "Richard."

1599.

June.

2 Elizabeth Gardiner *d* of Richard
3 Johana [and] Giles Davis[1] *d* [and] s of John
Thomas Dubbleda s of Edmunde
10 William Bachin s of John
Eliza Welseborne *d* of John
12 Thomas Godwin s of Thomas
17 William Williams s of Griffin
21 Mary Dod *d* of Phillip
24 Christian Floode *d* of William
Cadwallider Hughes s of Robert
29 Thomas Golding s of Robert
Dennis Sanders *d* of Thomas

July.

1 William Walker s of Brian
8 Hennry Lewis s of William
Fardinando Foord s of Henry
Jone Lee *d* of Robert
Jane Clerke *d* of Richard
9 Roger Hale s of Robert
William Hunt s of William
13 Thomas Mongomry s of Thomas
15 John Brown s of John
Henry Neale s of Walter
Jane Lanckester *d* of John
19 Amie Bleather *d* of Henry
22 Alice Gatefull *d* of William
24 Alice Hanforde *d* of Adrian
25 Mary Charter *d* of William
Anna Bradshawe *d* of Nicholas
29 Anna Wakelin *d* of Richard
Alice Mortimere *d* of Richard

August.

1 Edward Parker s of Nicholas
5 Steven Aldredg s of Nicholas
Owen Browne s of John
12 Edmund Assonn s of George
Humphrie Johnson s of William
13 Katerin Norris *d* of Richard
15 Thomas Judson s of John
19 Elizabeth Roules *d* of Roger
Johane Adams *d* of William
23 Thomas Wilson s of Hugh
Walter Lewis s of Griffith
Bartlemew Prater s of Robert "b"
26 John Giles s of Steeven
Joseph and Nicholas Reyment, twins, ss of Edmunde
William Gardiner s of John
Hugh Cliffton s of John

1559.

29 Anna Rudkin *d* of John
31 Susanna Pattin
Francis Jobson s of ——[2]

September.

2 Rachell Sanders *d* of Jhon
4 Thomas Allin s of Thomas
5 Elizabeth Harys *d* of Edward Harris, esq.
7 Elizabeth Adams *d* of Magnus
8 Anna ——[2]
Umfrie Crouder s of Robert
9 Nicolas Chapman s of Clement
Mihell Stockden s of Mihell
Rebecka Green *d* of William
16 Richard Loader s of Christopher
Elizabeth Swan *d* of William
Anna Andrews *d* of Eward
21 Georg Hollies s of Georg
23 Jane Fells *d* of Thomas
John Waker s of Thomas
Nicholas Warne[3] s of Nicholas
29 Benedict Carre s of William
30 Elizabeth Varnam *d* of William
Robert Richdale s of Edward
Katherin Godhurt

October.

—[4] Jone Addams *d* of William
5 Margaret Sharp *d* of John
Mary Davers *d* of William
6 Elizabeth Rowles *d* of Robert
Thomas Ackerman s of William
7 Herrie Giles s of Thomas
12 Anna Mede *d* of Jeffrey
15 Katherin State *d* of Thomas
Edward Hall s of Thomas
17 Ellinor Osborne *d* of Georg
18 Marie Fostescue *d* of Francis Fostescue, esq.[5]
20 Prudence Jones *d* of Davie
24 Odillia Killigrew *d* of John
28 Henry Charue s of Henry
William Laurence s of Henry
Katherin Gaine *d* of William
30 John Brigges s of Thomas
William Saxton s of Henry

November.

1 Margaret Sherley *d* of John
2 Susan Turner *d* of Thomas
4 Daniel Beddle s of Arthur
Christopher Large s of Thomas
Andrew Leech s of Robert
Elizabeth Laurence *d* of Esay
5 Anna Baker *d* of William "b"
7 Margery Collins *d* of William
11 Thomas Juden[6] s of Thomas
12 Thomas ap Richard s of John

1559.

18 George Wadd s of Thomas
Francis Clarke *d* of Robert
Ellin Eaton *d* of Valentine
19 Margery Lyedes
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Emmanuel
26 John Thomas s of John
Mary Boyer *d* of Henry
27 Margery Tayler *d* of Thomas
29 Anna Clarke *d* of Richard
30 Rose Edwards *d* of John

December.

2 Christopher Lacy s of John
3 Elin Newson *d* of Edmunde
Mable Salter *d* of Robert
Thomas Yeat s of John
9 George Jones s of John
12 William Gardiner s of Peter
John Bets s of Nicholas
13 Anna[7] Hethersall *d* of Edward
14 Odillia Furnace *d* of Robert
Thomas Kirkham s of William
19 Anna "B"
Thomas Harrison s of Antony
22 John Rolfe s of Edmunde
23 Ursula Yuer *d* of George
25 George Stockdale s of Daniell
Edward Woodward s of William
26 William Richmund s of Peter
Jane Sowthwell *d* of Anthony
28[8] Elizabeth Vause *d* of ——[2]
28 Margaret Okye *d* of Roger
30 Radie Egerton *d* of John
31 Elizabeth Branch *d* of Lionell

1600.

January.

1 Thomas Norden s of Edward
2 George Hare s of Richard
5 Parnel Will[ia]mson *d* of Vincent
12 Anna Hoigh *d* of John
13 Richard Carpenter s of John
14 Mary Carter *d* of Daniell
17 Margaret Bingham *d* of John
18 Antony Deane s of Bennit
20 Margarit Britten *d* of Ewin[9]
22 John Gill s of John
27 Robert Bacon s of Thomas
Alice Winford *d* of Roger
30 Jane Cranfild *d* of Georg

February.

2 Umfrie Stile s of Umfrie
3 Wylliam Gyncks s of Edward
Gartred Dauis *d* of William

---

[1] "Gyles Davis s of John" inserted later.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Surname partly obliterated.

[4] Date omitted.

[5] The entry in the original is as follows:—"Marie Fostescue the 4th daughter of Francis Fostescue Esquire and Grace his wyfe borne in Sir Thomas Parrie knight his house within y^{e} Kings pallace at Westminster on Thursday the 4 day of October 1599 betwixt 12 and 1 of y^{e} clock in y^{e} afternone, and was baptized by y^{e} Ladie Elizabeth Maners, M^{rs} Elinor Hubert, and Sir Arthur Caple knight at the parish church of Saint Margarets within the Cittie of Westminster on Thursday the 18 day of October Anno supradicto Annoque Regni Dominæ Reginæ nostre Elizabethæ serenissimæ quadragesimo primo." Mary Fortescue (*dau.* of Sir Francis Fortescue, of Salden, Bucks, K.B., 1603, M.P., Buckingham, 1592, 1597, by Grace *dau.* of Sir John Manners, 2nd *s.* of Thomas, Earl of Rutland) *m.* John (Talbot) 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and was the mother of Francis (Talbot) 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, who *d.* 1668 of wounds received in a duel with the Duke of Buckingham, the paramour of his notorious wife.

[6] Possibly "Inden."

[7] Altered from "J . . ."

[8] Altered from "27."

[9] Altered from "William."

1600.

Cristian Comins *d* of ——[1]
Agnes Cuddington *d* of John
William Boughton s of William
5 Arthur Loadar s of Robert
6 Elizabeth Lybb *d* of John
10 Blanch Williams *d* of Thomas
John Harris s of Geffrey
Marie Banister *d* of ——[1]
12 William Rowles s of Roger
13 Jone Flecher *d* of Edward
14 Jacob Forester s of William
17 Margaret Bigs s of Robert
Katherin Stanlake *d* of William
John Baker
20 Mollinax Crotes *d* of John
22 Johan Rawlings *d* of Christopher
23 Richard Parkall s of Richard
24 Thomas Abrahamy[2] s of Thomas
Anna Hone[3]
Gyles Lewis s of John
Jone ——[1]

March.

2 Elizabeth Clarkson *d* of William
Richard Evans s of Walter
5 Davie Pricket s of Owin
9 Katherin Stedman *d* of Robert
Robert Edwards s of John
Edward Gould s of John
13 George Mousley s of Richard
18 Alice Shawe *d* of Morris
23 Thomas Alderson s of Andrewe
Mary Rider *d* of William

April.

2 William Hodges s of ——[1]
4 Anna Robinson *d* of Lewis
Lettice Musgrave *d* of Isahac
6 Richard Robinson s of Lewis
Francis Gayton *d* of Thomas
Ellin Waterton *d* of William
John Huskin s of Walter
7 William "b"
9 Anna Neewman *d* of John
Ellin Paynter *d* of Peter
John Thimbleby s of Robert
13 William Allway s of John
Elizabeth Hunt *d* of Steeven
Jane Conniars *d* of Henry
14 Mary Clarke *d* of John
Anna Geffry *d* of Henry
Thomas Rolfe s of Robert
15 Mary Jobson[4] *d* of Thomas Jobson
Cary Fitch s of Robert
18 Elizabeth Willeams *d* of John
20 Sara Reynolds *d* of John
Nicholas Rockabeck s of Paule
25 Robert Tarrant s of John
Elizabeth Bennet *d* of Christopher
26 William Anion s of Edwarde

1600.

May.

1 Anna Ackars *d* of Richard
4 Samuell Questonborugh s of John
Henry Davis s of William
7 Randoll Ward s of Georg
8 Mary Dubleda *d* of Edmund
10 Michell Gy s of Richard
Margaret Wood *d* of William
14 Anna Hewes *d* of William
15 Nathaniell Sex *d* of William
18 Anna Pase *d* of William
22 Ellin Darlow *d* of William
25 Phillip Woodward s of Laurence
Elizabeth Mount *d* of Isahac
27 James Marshall s of Georg

June.

1 Cuthbert Sturton s of John
Johan Cooke *d* of Richard
Agnes White *d* of Thomas
Ellin Morris *d* of Hugh
Isahac Parker s of John
2 Henry Dabscot
15 Anna Cranch *d* of John
18 Katherin Dethick *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Langar *d* of Edward
23 Anna Hill *d* of Thomas
Christian Floud *d* of William
Elizabeth Forster *d* of Francis
25 Alice Tanner *d* of Richard
30 Katherin Butler "b"

July.

1 James Nat s of Rowland
Robert White
5 Perrigrine Pettit s[5] of John
6 Christian Witt
Joyce Bavington *d* of William
8 Elizabeth Pitts *d* to Mr. Pits "of y^{e} receipt"
11 Owin Powell s of John
14 Thomas Whyte s of John
Rebecka Gaylard *d* of William
20 Guartred Whelpdale *d* of Andrew
22 John Chamberlayne s of Thomas
Thomas Durling s of Richard
27 Miles Wheatley s of John
29 Jone Edling *d* of William
31 William Williams s of Thomas
Susan Sonds *d* of Robert

August.

2 Mary Whytney *d* of Thomas
3 Thomas Hull s of William
Katerin Ives *d* of Phillip
Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
6 John Porter s of John
Katerin Moyses *d* of John
8 John Turner[6] s of John
James Davis s of Richard
9 Hester Newcom *d* of John

1600.

12 Thomas Clark s of John
Mary Ebbs *d* of Bartlomewe
13 Briget Keat *d* of Reginold, esq.[7]
Marie Hakins *d* of Roger
14 Margaret Shawe *d* of William
17 Samuell Foster s of Thomas
18 Ysabell Ashbrooke *d* of Bartlmew
19 John Norton s of John[8]
Giles Eaton s of John
20 Charles Kelly s of Connavoy
Ellin Danne *d* of Lionell
23 Simon Peake s of Richard
30 May Sweeting *d* of Thomas
Ellinor Fling *d* of Martin
31 John Horne s of Thomas
Dorithe Asson *d* of Richard
Edith Colingwood *d* of John
John Chessell s of John

September.

2 Richard Ratcliefe s of Robert
3 Sara Bellami *d* of Mathewe
Margaret Talbot *d* of Robert
4 Alice Keddoc *d* of Richard
5 Georg Honywell s of Richard
Robert[9] Bucher s of John
7 Georg Emerson s of Robert
Henry Banester s of Henry
John Chandler s of John
13 John White s of John
14 Alice Swallow *d* of Thomas
16 Anthonie Browne *d* of George
17 William Mortimer s of William
19 Tobias Norton s of John
21 Mathew Macham s of Richard
Jane Austine *d* of John
Margaret Stanesmore *d* of John
28 Roger Chantrell s of Roger
John Clifton s of John
William Green s of William
Jane Fells *d* of Thomas
Anna Benson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Banks *d* of Agustine

October.

5 John More s of James
Dorithie Plumber *d* of Heugh
8 Thomasin Small *d* of Richard
12 James Godwin s of Thomas
Marie Dobson *d* of William
Marie Baughan *d* of John
14 Sara Hays *d* of Robert
Margaret Bradley *d* of Thomas
Sara Hays[10] *d* of Robert
15 Elizabeth Yreland *d* of John
16 Mary Harvie *d* of Christopher
18 Georg Mason s of William
Margaret and Ellinor *dd* of John Godhurt
19 Margerie Sumoner *alias* Miles[11] *d* of Edward
20 "October Palle Aleworth[12] s of Humphrie"
21 Edmund Smith s of Nicholas

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Sic; possibly for "Abrahay," altered from "Abraham."
[3] Possibly "Houe."
[4] Altered from "Robson."
[5] Possibly "*d*."
[6] Altered from "Tunder."
[7] "Esq." added in later hand.
[8] Altered from "Norton."
[9] Altered from "Richard."
[10] Altered from "Hall."
[11] "*Alias* Miles" inserted later.
[12] Sic; possibly for "Palle Aleworth."

1600.

22 Elizabeth Trott *d* of Nicholas
Anna Hamon *d* of John
Joseph Payne *s* of Richard
23 Elizabeth Mott *d* of Adriane
28 Richard Riall *s* of Richard

November.

1 Grace Prater *d* of Robert, "bastard"
2 Mathew Pierson *s* of George
Mathew Brian *s* of Thomas
9 Dorithie Pamer *d* of ——[1]
John Fysher *s* of Henry
Rice Haman *s* of Thomas[2]
Nathaniell Wrey *s* of Gawin[3]
16 John Cox *s* of John
Johane Barton *d* of Robert
Alice Godhurt *d* of Thomas
Umphrie Yets *s* of William
17 Ellin Flood *d* of Lewis
Augustin Smith *s* of William
Foster Smith *s* of William
Jone Homly *d* of William
Martha Bale *d* of Thomas
20 Dorithie Haman *d* of William
John Price *s* of Thomas
23 Sara Thurman *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Lewes
Sibell Slater *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Bowyer *d* of William
28 Jane Thornton[4] *d* of Thomas
30 Thomas Harison *s* of John

December.

2 Mary Thomas *d* of John
Mathias Chappingto[5] *s* of Samuell
3 Katerin Otwood *d* of John
Elizabeth Cundell *d* of Arthure
Fracis[6] Parlor *d* of Heugh
7 Agnes Pennard *d* of Thomas
William Hatton *s* of Robert
9 George Whitrents *s* of John
10 Thomas Garret *s* of William
William Hall *s* of John
13 Richard Hale *s* of Richard
14 Anna Fookes *d* of John
Joane Havarde *d* of John
21 Alice Godfree *d* of Brian
Agnes Adams *d* of Walter
26 Richard Wattey *s* of Henry
27 Edward White *s* of Reynold
Rychard Wassington *s* of William
Joane Lanckaster *d* of John
28 William Johnson *s* of William
29 Elizabeth Bacon *d* of Thomas
Anna Keyes *d* of Ralfe
30 Martha Twisdall *d* of John
31 Christopher Bentley *s* of Francis
Christian Sherley *d* of John

1601.

January.

4 Mary Watkins *d* of John
Emme Jobson *d* of Francis
6 Thomas Robarts *s* of John
8 John Persons *s* of John
14 Joane Cheefe *d* of Thomas[7]
15 Rebecka Boyer *d* of Henry
16 Christian Alsam *d* of George
Richard Arton *s* of Bartlemew
17 Abraham Simons *s* of John
18 William Robinson *s* of Andrew
Elizabeth Blackman *d* of Johan
Mary Cobham *d* of John
20 Elena Wright *d* of William
21 Thomas Whetley *s* of William
22 Amour Bradford *d* of Edward
Steven Hurston *s* of William
24 Katherin Webber *d* of Thomas
William Dowsing *s* of Thomas
28 Agnes Adkins *d* of Robert
29 Robert Kyng *s* of Phillip

February.

1 Lettice Mott *d* of Thomas
Susanna Karter *d* of James
2 John Kebble *s* of William
Christopher Haman *s* of Thomas
William Vanderstickle
Elizabethe "a basterd"
4 Charles and Elizabeth Davis *s* and *d* of Thomas
9 Thomas Baker *s* of Thomas
10 Walter Bille *s* of Hewgh
12 Robert Leed *s* of Henry
John Batt *s* of John
William Sturrop *s* of Mathewe
Jane Keyes *d* of Robert
15 John Brasbee *s* of Thomas
Jone Prise *d* of Edward
20 William Lowe *s* of Georg
Katherin Yewer *d* of Robert
22 Hugh Dauis *s* of Edward
28 Mathias Jones *s* of Lewis

March.

1 John Blackborne *s* of John
2 Angnes Smith *d* of Thomas
4 Elizabeth Parry *d* of Thomas
5 Mihil Dense *d* of William
7 Humfrie Brumet [s of] John
Anna Marshall *d* of William
John Jones *s* of Thomas
Nathaniell Comyns *s* of William
Isabell Lore *d* of Thomas
Anna Bucley *d* of Walter
10 Edmund Shoredich *s* of Edmund
Anna Whyte *d* of Edmunde
13 Elizabeth Jones *d* of John
14 Richard Tisdale *s* of John
Mary Gothorne *d* of Edward
John Burnell *s* of Henry

1601.

Agnes Walfort [*d* of] Richard
Grace Huson *d* of John
17 Alice Lee *d* of Roberts
20 Steven Judson *s* of John
23 John Kempton *s* of Robert
25 Elizabeth Morice *d* of Richard
27 Mary "b"
Sara Emps *d* of Thomas
28 Jacoment Ponder *d* of Henry
29 John Jones *s* of Umfrie
Margaret Browne *d* of ——[1]
30 James Friar *s* of ——[1] "dead in chrisom"[8]
31 Thomas and Margaret Carter *s* and *d* of William

April.

1 Mabell Larance[9] *d* of Esay
5 Thomas Denis *s* of Robert
Thomas Burgis *s* of John
Jone Flewellin *d* of Griffith
Cislie Williams *d* of John
Edith Robarts *d* of Thomas
6 Margaret Lancaster *d* of William
7 Jone Gargus "borne at Greenwich"
13 Fortune and Thomas Furnys *d* and *s* of Robert
John Moland[10] *s* of Robert
14 Margaret Ferris *d* of Thomas
Catherin Baldredg *d* of Thomas
15 Isabell Magnus *d* of John
John Harrison *s* of John
19 Hester Reading *d* of Thomas
Christian Kirkham *d* of William
Elizabeth Kare *d* of Edwarde
29 William Hayes *s* of Thomas

May.

1 Richard Turner *s* of Thomas
3 Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas
4 Francis Lancaster ——[1] of Francis
9 Elizabeth Dubleday[11] *d* of Edmunde
11 Elizabeth Tooley *d* of Robert
Alice Newsum *d* of Edmunde
13 Agnes Nicholas *d* of Anthonie
17 Joseph Evans *s* of Thomas
21 Anna Adams *d* of Magnus
23 Edmund Lee *s* of George
24 Thomas Edmunds *s* of William
28 Mortimer Kendall *s* of William

June.

6 Mercury Pattin *s* of Mercury
Agnes Morris *d* of ——[1] "b"
William Davis *s* of William
Elizabeth, "a fondlyng"
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
11 Jeames Large *s* of Thomas
16 Katherin Makepeace *d* of Henry

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Entered above (as "Robert Haman *s* of Thomas") and there erased.
[3] Entered also under 5 November (as "Daniell Wraye *s* of Gawin") and there erased.
[4] Altered from "Thomas."
[5] Sic; possibly for "Chappington."
[6] Sic; evidently for "Frances."
[7] Altered from "John."
[8] *Cf.* **B** 16 April 1601.
[9] Altered from "lorans."
[10] Altered from "Molans."
[11] Altered from "Dubleda."

1601.

20 John Welch s of Peeter
21 William Griffin s of John
Marie Stuffin *d* of Jeames
24 John Dodd s of Phillip
An Wilson *d* of Richard
29 John Battersbe s of Umphrie
Joane Bennet *d* of Richard
Ellin Gray *d* of John

July.

2 John Marshall s of George
Margaret Wall *d* of Antonie
3 Abraham Grigorie s of William
4 William Warde s of George
5 Mary Hyll *d* of Christopher
11 Elizabeth Hont *d* of ——[1]
12 Henry Banister s of Henry
14 Elizabeth Sheute *d* of John
15 James Bombie
Thomas Smith s of William
17 Marie Chamberlin *d* of Thomas
19 John Baldrie s of Robert
Francis Powell *d* of John
23 Robert Hulbert s of ——[1]
25 Brigges Crosse s of Edmunde
28 Alice Shriffe *d* of Henry

August.

6 Edmunde Bookar s of Edmunde
Marie Warren *d* of Nicholas
8 Robert Somerset s of Robert
9 Elizabeth Natt *d* of Rowland
William and Steeven Gyles ss of Steephan
William Wassdale s of Nicholas
Hugh Deare s of Thomas
Clemence Bartlet *d* of Richard
Augustine Cowell "b"
16 Roger Ludkin [s of] Thomas
19 Elinor Cotton *d* of ——[1]
21 Henry Morgane s of Henry
22 Robert Foset s of Robert
Ellin Johnson *d* of Thomas
23 Ciprian Banberie [s of] Henry
William Rennolds s of John
27 Christopher Bradley s of Richard
Elizabeth Clarke [*d*] of John

September.

6 Dorothie Stanlake *d* of William
7 Elizabeth Clement *d* of Nicholas
8 Bridget Sherwood *d* of Richard
9 Francis Yorke s[2] of Richard
12 John Husk s of John
13 Judith Banister s[2] of Henry
Anna Crompton[3] *d* of Andrewe
14 Richard Peper s of John
Thomas Walker s of Thomas
20 Jane Lee *d* of Thomas
23 Laurence Willis s of Thomas

1601.

24 Edmunde Browne s of Edmunde
25 Thomas Sharp s of John
27 Agnes Witt *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Thorne[4] s of Nicholas

October.

3 Lewis Gwin s of Thomas
4 Thomas Gayton s of Thomas
Christian Ages *d* of Adam
Susan Spark *d* of Richard
7 Anna Racey *d* of John
11 Daniel Harding s of Richard
Elline and Elizabeth Perwick *dd* of Thomas
18 John Newcom s of John
Elizabeth Charue *d* of Henry
22 Mary Langridg *d* of Nicholas
25 John Aldridg s of Nicholas
Arthur Johnson s of Thomas
Thomas Hatton s of Mathew
Thomas Peart s of Richard
29 Gilbert Powson s of Robert

November.

1 Margaret Jones *d* of Owin
Margery Hunt *d* of William
2 Vincent Glover s of Alenander[5]
4 Andrew Dale s of Phillip
8 Richard Chapman s of Climent
William Lobley s of Meridith
10 John Bie s of Nemo
12 Thomas Pits s of William
Mary Hethersall *d* of Edward
Anna Bennell *d* of Christopher
20 Phillip Davie s of Thomas
22 Nicholas Smith s of Nicholas
Ellin Severy *d* of Abraham
Elizabeth Haile *d* of Anthonie
26[6] John Williams s of John
Margerie "B"
Chedwick ——[1]
30 Richard Eliot s of William

December.

6 Allexander Branden s of Richard
Dorithie Hedsall *d* of William
8 William Parks s of William
9 Elizabeth Nelson *d* of William
10 Susanna Adams *d* of Rychard
13 William Allison s of William
Agnes Bowyer *d* of William
Anna Juers *d* of George
14 Margaret Gardner *d* of Peter
15 Elizabeth Flinger *d* of Martin
16 Walter Roph s of Robert
17 Steeven Gilford s of Thomas
20 Grace Mount *d* of Isahac
Elizabeth Ward *d* of Charles
22 Mary Parker *d* of Brian
Elizabeth Tremell *d* of Richard
26 Anna Wilson *d* of Hugh
28 John Asam s of George
31 Elizabeth Strensam[7] *d* of Nicholas Strensam

1602.

January.

1 Jeames Harrison s of John
3 Thomas Medley s of William
5 Alice Osburne *d* of George
6 Margaret Birkhead *d* of Owen
Edith Colton *d* of Abraham
9 Mary Pennard *d* of Thomas
10 Barbara Gatefeeld *d* of John
17 Thomas Evered s of Edward
An Howell *d* of David
20 William Monsie s of Richard
Phillip Gardiner s of Nicholas
25 Susan Fletcher *d* of Edward
William Whitney s of William
Alice Whyte *d* of ——[1]
26 Mathias and Georg Bacon ss of Thomas
27 Edward Williams s of John
30 Dorithe "B"
31 William Grubbe s of John

February.

4 William Carpenter s of John
5 Thomas Haifoord s of William
8 Rychard Browne s of Robert
Ann Jonson *d* of William
Katheren Jones *d* of William
13 Bryan and Ann Taishe s and *d* of Bryan
Prudence Kitchen *d* of Anthny
14 Edward Hibb s of Bartellmew
16 Martha Bowdler *d* of William
19 John Johnson s of Robert
Ellyzabeth Haire *d* of Rychard
21 Elyzabeth "B"
22 Mary Oxley *d* of Robert
23 Fraunces Deemes *d* of William
24 Thomas Saxon s of Henrye
25 Ann Lewes *d* of John
27 Margarett Turner *d* of William
28 Elyzabeth Dabsscott *d* of Henry
Rychard Godwin s of Thomas
Robert Swan s of Thomas

March.

3 William Whitte s of William
John Hone s of John
10 Jone Gardner *d* of Rytchard
14 Henry and Elyzabeth Gad s and *d* of Georg
Jane Harrison *d* of George
16 Dorrety Talbott *d* of Robart
17 Mary Gye *d* of Rychard
John Newsham s of Edmund
21 Olyffe Newsham *d* of Edmund
Katheren Green *d* of Thomas
John Streton s of John
Jane Clare *d* of Rychard
24 Elyzabeth Phillipes *d* of Henry "christened in this parishe and borne in ——[1]"
Mary Vase *d* of Thomas
28 Fraunces Alwoorthe *d* of Humfrie
Mary Gyles *d* of Henrye

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "d."
[3] Altered from "Glover."
[4] Altered from "Thomas."
[5] Sic; evidently for "Alexander."
[6] A space is left blank between 22 and 26 November.
[7] Altered from "Fremson."

1602.

April.

3 Rychard Hunniwell[1] *s* of Rychard
5 William Truman *s* of William
6 Christover Collins *s* of William
Hester Moore *s* of James
8 Margarett Wrinkmoore [*d* of] Edward
Jone "B"
11 Henrie Gyles *s* of Thomas
Marye Haward *d* of William
12 William Plimton *s* of John
13 Thomas Mowghton *s* of John
20 Ann Lankester [*d* of] William
24 Roger Smythe *s* of Roger
30 Fraunces Heron *d* of Edward

May.

2 Jone Sherley *d* of John
3 Rychard Ryce *s* of John
5 Nicholas Lucase *s* of Thomas
Thomas Oxleye *s* of Henrye
Rychard and Mary Naishe *s* and *d* of John
6 Eedeth Ackers *d* of Rychard
9 Isaacke Robinson *s* of Lewes
14 Elyzabeth Shorditch *d* of Edmund
16 Steeuen Hamman *s* of Thomas
Martha Crooke *d* of John
20 Grace Feeldust *d* of Henry
22 Margarett "B"
24 John Fabian *s* of ——[2]
Jane Ockye *d* of Roger
25 Martha Rytchmund *d* of Peeter
30 Frauncis Yett[3] *s* of John

June.

3 Margerett Hall *d* of John
8 Ellyn Salter *d* of Robert
9 Mary Weltch *d* of Jeames
10 Kateren Copeland *d* of Walter
13 Barnaby Knyght *s* of Robert
John Cundall *s* of Clement
14 Elyzabeth } Carter *dd* of William
18 Kateren }
19 Jane Jones *d* of Humfry
20 Richard Questonbury *s* of Robert
Margarett Turpin *d* of William
26 John Wakelin *s* of Rychard

July.

4 Henry Jackson *s* of Robert
Jacobe Kinge *s* of John
Rebecka Davys *d* of John
Mary Barffe *d* of Nycholas
7 Peter Gryffyth *s* of Thomas
10 Brydgett Morwyn [*d* of] John
11 Tomasin Harrys *d* of Valentyne
13 Annys Person *d* of Thomas
Thomas Peake *s* of Rychard
14 Margery Rychardson *d* of Thomas
18 Elyzabeth Ryall *d* of Rychard
Elyzabeth Poulter *d* of John

1602.

21 William Woode *s* of John
29 William Clarkson *s* of William
George Davys *s* of John
30 Jane Jacksonne *d* of John

August.

2 Robert Mumby *s* of Chrystopher
5 Mary Anthony *d* of Edward
8 Thomas Perry *s* of Jeames
15 John Williams *s* of John
17 John Godman *s* of Bryan
19 Margarett Davys *d* of Rychard
20 Elyzabeth Barker *d* of Marmaduke.
22 Edmund Alwyth *s* of John
29 John Freake *s* of Thomas
30 Hugh Bentley *s* of Rychard

September.

1 Jane Wood *d* of William
5 Margery Mauborne *d* of Jeames
Rose Large *d* of Thomas
Jone Faune *d* of William
8 John Toolye *s* of Robert
9 Margarett Rudkin *d* of John
12 Jane Bruer *d* of Edward
Martha Lane *d* of Beniamin
13 George Mason *s* of William
15 Jone Farechyld *d* of John
19 Elyzabeth Flatnall *d* of John
Jone Tarrante *d* of John
Marye Blackman *d* of John
Anne Rods *d* of Phillipe
21 John Hiller *s* of Symon
Mary Dabson *d* of William
22 Jone Ryder *d* of William
23 Ales Ludkin *d* of Thomas
26 Roger Gryffin *s* of John
Elyzabeth Powell *d* of Davyd
Constance Jackson *d* of Gregory
27 Jane Dearelinge *d* of Rychard
29 Robert Southhouse *s* of Robert

October.

2 Rychard Boke *s* of Andrew
Jane Homeley *d* of William
3 Morris Bankes *s* of Steeuen
Humfry Shawe *s* of Morris
John Eaton *s* of Valentyne
Margarett Ashly *d* of Thomas
Dorrety Collins *d* of John
5 Thomas Coddinton *s* of John
9 Jane Rochdell *d* of Edmund
10 Edmund Longe *s* of John
12 Thomas Emersonn *s* of Robert
14 Henry Cooke *s* of John
17 Daniell Creake *s* of Robert
Rychard Dickinson *s* of Anthony
Margarett Harris *d* of Richard
Kateren Baylye *d* of John
19 John Tyley *s* of John
22 Kateren Hoigh *d* of John
23 Jane Crosse *d* of Edmund
24 John "B"

1602.

Winnyfred Stimsonn *d* of Thomas
Isabell Muskgrove *d* of Isaack
27 Mary Plummer *d* of Hugh
28 George Oldum *s* of John
Ursley Patten *d* of Mercury
Ellin Brydges *d* of Thomas
31 William Wheatley *s* of William
Henry Burrowes *s* of Lenard

November.

1 Henry Ashbrooke *s* of Barthomew
2 Rychard Parson *s* of John
Porrety "B"
3 Elizabeth Bowman *d* of Peter
7 Katerin Taylor *d* of Phillipe
Davye Heydon *s* of William
Katerin Colvin *d* of Rychard
8 Samuell Lasye *s* of John
8 Thomas Dore *s* of John
13 Ann Loeder *d* of Robert
14 Thomas Lewes *s* of John
Richard Jonsonn *s* of William
Katerin Greene *d* of George
18 Mary Walker *d* of William
25 Elyzabeth Glassinton[4] *d* of Richard
28 Margarett Norden *d* of Edward
Bethia Wood *d* of Henry
Goldfine Barnes *d* of John[5]
Ales Endinge *d* of Thomas
29 Elyzabeth Cotten *d* of Robert
30 Humfry Person *s* of Roger
John Bellamy *s* of Mathew

December.

1 John Comen *s* of John
Rose Powell *d* of John
5 Nicholas Johnson *s* of William
Margarett Haward *d* of John
Susan Drake *d* of Francis
9 Ann Lee *d* of Thomas
10 William Nelson *s* of William
Mary Ruffe *d* of Robert
12 Judith Dubbledaye *d* of Edmund
Richard Webe *s* of Roger
13 Ellinor Palmer *d* of John
17 Dorety Thornton *d* of Thomas
19 Jone Jones *d* of Owin
Jone Blackburne *d* John
Phillis Byggs *d* of ——[2]
22 Richard Smith *s* of Nicholas
26 Friswid Kercome *d* of William

1603.

January.

1 Mary Browne *d* of Robert
2 Elyzabeth Smyth *d* of Edmund
5 William Williams *s* of Thomas
Humfry "B"
9 John Hill *s* of Thomas
Elyzabeth Gardner *d* of John
Dyana Tomson *d* of George
12 Weston Sandes *d* of Robert

---

[1] Altered from "Honniwell."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Fraunces Yett *d* of John."
[4] "Glassinton" written after an erasure.
[5] "John" written over an erasure.

1603.

13 Phillipe "B" Robinson
21 Ruth Collinson *d* of John
23 Francis Chantrell s of Roger
William Cooke s of Rychard
Edward Cranfeyld s of George
Elyzabeth Browne *d* of John
26 Thomas Tayler s of William
29 Ellin Ratlyffe *d* of Robert
30 Saynse Poe *d* of Robert
Elyzabeth Whicher *d* of George
Kateren Cutler *d* of Christopher.

February.

1 Elyzabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
2 John Clare s of Robert
3 Thomas Bridges s of Robert
6 Jeames Battersby s of Humfery
Mary Singleton *d* of John
Parnell Hewes *d* of Laurence
9 Phillipe Warren s of William
13 Richard Pare s of John
Thomas Loesonn s of George
John Preston s of Richard
Elyzabeth Grene *d* of Thomas
18 Thomas Lewes s of William
20 William Chandler s of John
22 George Pixe s of George
23 Alyce Assam *d* of George
24 Martin Hopper s of Thomas
William Cox s of John
Margaret Allyn *d* of Amyse
25 Ursly Moyses *d* of John
26 Richard Davys s of William
27 Jone Wake *d* of William

March.

2 Robert Allin s of Savin
Elyzabeth Iningeton *d* of Robert
4 William Key s of Robert
5 Richard Edwards s of John
6 Elyzabeth Newcome *d* of John
10 Marye Peachy *d* of Henry
13 Harry Forsett s of Robert
Francis Drew s of John
Jane Mounte *d* of Isacke
Ann Harvey *d* of Christopher
20 William Deemes s of William
Richard Brasby s of Thomas
Jane Robinson *d* of Andrew
21 Edward Ball s of Thomas
24 Mary Peachy *d* of Hugh
Isaacke Robinson *d* of John
25 Elizabeth ——[1]
Christian Tysdale *d* of John
26 Edward "B"
27 Sara Lever *d* of John
Jeames Clarke *d*[2] of John
Amye Marsciall *d* of William
Susan Barsley *d* of John
Ellynor Foster *d* of Francis
29 Mary Godwin *d* of Thomas

April.

3 Robert Byggs s of Robert
Nicholas Lucas s of William
John Carter s of Jeames
Ann Browne *d* of Richard

1603.

5 John Cundall s of John
7 Thomas Davis s of Robert
9 Elizabeth Newsam *d* of Edmund
Ann Netherwood *d* of William
Abraham Arnold s of Cyprian
10 Elizabeth Hewes *d* of John
11 Ann Fabian *d* of John
15 Alexander Glover s of Alexander
17 Ellin Harris *d* of George
Jone Moore *d* of Jeames
22 Ann Rowles *d* of Roger
26 Rychard Allen s of Robert
Margaret Hilliard *d* of Robert
27 Dority Fisher *d* of John

May.

1 Thomas Hull s of William
Jane Prince *d* of Marcus
5 Alice Troke *d* of Richard
8 John Foorde s of Henry
9 William Thurman s of Robert
13 Jane Walker *d* of Cutchbert
15 Francis Euans s of Francis
17 Ellin Ewer *d* of Robert
21 Elyzabeth Mundye *d* of William
22 William Bromely s of Thomas
27 Henry Wellington s of George
28 Elyzabeth Carter *d* of William
Katheren Robinson *d* of Lewis
29 Frisswith Lambe *d* of Richard
Alice Bell *d* of William
Elyzabeth Suthwicke [*d* of] Francis

June.

2 Thomas White s of Thomas
Ann Gally *d* of Richard
4 Thomas Herys s of Sir Hugh
5 Annys Prichard *d* of John
Ellyn Glorye *d* of Thomas
7 Frances Hewes *d* of Henry
9 Richard Morris s of Richard
12 Fardynando Tedder s of Henry
13 Ann Robinsonn *d* of John
14 John Hatton s of Robert
16 Elyzabeth Binnyan *d* of John
17 Robert Makepeace s of Henry
19 Henry Booth s of Henry
Thomas Dyer s of Roger
23 Thomas Deane s of Bennet
24 William Blackman s of John
John Fluellin s of Griffin
Margarett Oxley *d* of Robert
26 John Hawkins s of Roger
30 William Pyts s of William

July.

3 Christopher Hatten s of Matha
John Sherryn s of Francis
6 Katterin Talbute *d* of Robert
Margaretasuanna Skipworth *d* of ——[1]
7 Vincent Harrison s of William
9 William Salisburye s of William
10 George Allin s of George
John Ranckmore s of Edward

1603.

Elizabeth Gayle *d* of Thomas
Susan Johnes *d* of Thomas
14 William Johnes s of ——[1]
Edith Collinwood *d* of John
15 Ralph Keyes s of Ralph
17 Ann Snellinge *d* of William
18 Mary Stainshmoore *d* of John
Bridget Lee *d* of Robert
20 Fortune Griffin *d* of Ellis
21 Joice Banister *d* of Harry
22 Johane Harrison *d* of Geffery
John Sipryan s of John
24 Elyzabeth Bathred *d* of Robert
26 Rebecka Sauery *d* of Abraham
Anis Bremyt *d* of John
27 Thomas Sterrupe s of Mathew
30 Dorithie Turpin *d* of Pascall
John Fulke s of John
31 Johane Gatton *d* of Thomas
Peter Kinge s of John

August.

7 Edward Heasy s of Roger
10 Jeames Lankester s of William
Dorithie Jenings *d* of William
14 Sara Flude *d* of William
21 William Higgins s of John
Edmund Johnes s of Lewis
22 Christopher Bennell s of Christopher
Alice Gaskell *d* of John
Ann Robinson *d* of John
24 Ellin Small *d* of Richard
25 Thomas Harris s of Valentyne
28 Henry Adames s of Walter
30 Ann Bradley *d* of Thomas
Ann Chisweeke *d* of John
31 William But "*alias* a bastard s to Thomas But"

September.

4 Mary Blomston *d* of Robert
9 Robert Heawoode s of Peoter
11 Agnes Coffin *d* of William
Richard Lucket s of Barthelmew
Joell Shawe s of Morris
15 Margaret Homley *d* of William
17 Abraham Orrell s of Owen
18 Dorithy Jackson s of Robert
Jeremy Wilstreame s of Robert
Ann Glasse *d* of Micheas
19 Richard Lewes s of John
21 Dorothie Heathersall *d* of Edward
Mathew "B"
22 Thomas Laurence s of Esaye
25 Elyzabeth Penson *d* of Thomas
26 Judith and Alice Large *dd* of Thomas
28 Thomas Whyte s of Thomas
Nicholas Nicholas s of Anthony
Jeanne Bartlett *d* of Richard
30 Richard Baffin s of John
Ellyn Smyth *d* of William

October.

2 Margaret Smyth *d* of Robert
Dennis Reddinge *d* of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic.

1603.

5 Annys Whitney *d* of William
8 Jamys Banister *s* of Henry
9 Margaret Woodhouse *d* of John
Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of William
22 Agnes Naish *d* of William
23 Richard Dipper *s* of Walter
Thomas Kempton *s* of Robert
Hezekia Hardinge *s* of Richard
Ann Okeley *d* of Henry
27 Johane and Johane Firris *dd* of Thomas
30 William Flude *s* of Lewis
31 Annis Boygh *d* of Andrewe

November.

6 John Charmes *s* of Henry
13 Nicholas Champnes *s* of Robert
16 Amey Adames *d* of Magnes
17 Margarett Manley[1] *d* of Richard
Ann Thorne *d* of Thomas
20 Mary Aldridge *d* of Robert
Alice "B"
27 John Davis *s* of Edwarde
Jeane Wakefeilde *d* of Robert
30 Samuell Gye *s* of Richard

December.

4 Roger Bedowes *s* of Roger
Morgan Vachan *s* of John
Ann Cartwright *d* of Daniell
Frances Powell *d* of John
6 Christian Evans *d* of John
7 William Newman *s* of Richard
10 Katherin Walker *d* of Thomas
Edee Greene *d* of Thomas
11 Henry Oldham *s* of George
18 Elyzabeth Roffe *d* of Robert
19 Margaret Copeland *d* of Walter
Richard Hammon *s* of Thomas
22 Richard "B"
25 Walter Gwilliams *s* of William
26 Ellin Judson *d* of John
29 William Williams *s* of John

1604.

January.

8 Henry Poulter *s* of John
Richard Warren *s* of Nicholas
Steephen Bancks *s* of Steephen
Thomas Baldridge *s* of Thomas
18 Obedience Lealand *s* of Richard
22 Jeames Webbe *s* of Robert
27 Thomas Williams *s* of John

February.

2 Fraunces Forrest *d* of John
Honor Cheiffe *d* of Thomas
Ann Williams *d* of Thomas
12 Samuell Graye *s* of John
Mary Hattfeyld *d* of Anthony

1604.

Jeane Turner *d* of Thomas
Sara Price *d* of William
15 John Warde *s* of George
17 Christian Mousley *d* of Richard
22 George Peper *s* of John
26 Jeames Weber *s* of Thomas
William Freake *s* of John

March.

1 Richard Brocke *s* of Nicholas
Richard Smyth *s* of Thomas
4 John Burges *s* of John
Christopher Plumton *s* of John
Oliver Porter *s* of Robert
Mary Taylor *d* of Robert
7 Davy Steevens "found by Chauny"
11 John Lee *s* of Thomas
John Harris *s* of Thomas
John Riall *s* of Richard
Hester "B"
12 Fraunces Palmer *d* of Thomas
13 Rebecka Tomson *d* of Richard
14 Elizabeth Lobley *d* of Merideth
18 John Wilson *s* of Hugh
25 Thomas and Elyzabeth Merryman [*s* and *d*] of Jeames
Agnes Edmunds *d* of William

April.

1 John Glassington *s* of Richard
8 Thomas Wilson *s* of Harry
9 Margaret Faunstone *d* of John
Mary Gyles *d* of Thomas
13 Winnifrid Allen *d* of Amys
15 Margaret Euans *d* of John
17 John Forset *s* of Robert
18 George Austen *s* of George
20 Humphery Branden *s* of Richard
22 Annys Doore *d* of John
Mary Pearse *d* of George
Katherin Mingis *d* of John
28 Alice Spencer *d* of Hector
29 Margery Furnace *d* of Robert

May.

1 Ann Binckes *d* of Nathaniell
Grace Mounte *d* of Isaacke
3 Charles Trever[2] *s* of Sir John
John Cooke *s* of John
4 Elyzabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
5 Ann "borne in the churchyard"
6 William Hull *s* of William
8 John Tisdaile *s* of John
10 George Flude *s* of Richard
Richard Patten *s* of Richard
13 Jeames Evans *s* of Thomas
Mary Price *d* of Thomas
15 Katherin Walker *d* of William
17 Jane Browne *d* of Robert
20 David Benet *s* of John
John Molton *s* of John
Joseph Howell *s* of David

1604.

22 Edwarde Middlemoore *s* of Robert
26 Grace Manninge *d* of Thomas
27 Peeter Bright *s* of Bilson
Dorithy Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
28 William Talcoate *s* of Jeremy
29 Alice Smyth *d* of Thomas
31 John Glover *s* of Alexander

June.

1 Nicholas Griffin *s* of John
2 Alice Barlowe[3] *d* of William
3 Sara Norton *d* of John
Agnes Southwoode *d* of John
4 Katherin Smyth *d* of John
Christopher Cooper *s* of Edmund
6 Mary Toolye *d* of Robert
12 Steephen Peachy *s* of Hugh
17 Thomas Fabian *s* of John
Jeames Greene *s* of Thomas
19 Katherin Johnson *d* of William
24 Elysabeth Cundall *d* of Clement
26 John Biggs *s* of Robert
27 Elizabeth Pringell *d* of Alexander
30 Sara Easton *d* of George

July.

5 Susan and Elyzabeth Bartlet *dd* of Richard
7 Robert Carter *s* of William
8 Jeames Burnell *s* of Harry
Christopher Spelsworth *s* of John
Nicholas Gatefeyld *s* of William
Katherin Banister *d* of Thomas
Ann Parker *d* of Barthelmew
14 Ralph Partridge *s* of Myles
16 Ralphe Force *s* of Edwarde
19 Margaret Hayes *d* of Thomas
20 Alice and Sara Baudry *dd* of Robert
29 Thomas Roberts *s* of Evan

August.

5 Alice Hedge *d* of John
9 William "B"
13 Christopher Jeames *s* of John
19 John Yorkinge *s* of Richard
Susan Robinson *d* of Richard
22 Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
23 Thomas Browne *s* of Robert
25 William Eaton *s* of Thomas
26 Ann Parsons *d* of John
29 Ann Lewis *d* of William
Ann Fells *d* of Thomas
Mary White *d* of Edward

September.

2 John Hall *s* of John
Frances Maulberry *d* of John
Sara Sperwige *d* of Thomas
5 William Hambelton *s* of John
8 Edeth Sharpe *d* of John

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* her father's **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto; *see also* her own **B** 3 August 1604.

[2] *See* his brother's **C** 14 April 1595 and note thereto.

[3] *Dau.* of William Barlow, prebendary of Westminster 1601–13, bishop of Rochester 1605–8, and bishop of Lincoln 1608–13.

1604.

9 Nicholas Mortimer s of William
Thomas Arnold s of John
Elizabeth Deemes *d* of William
Elizabeth Flud *d* of Lewis
Grace Rice *d* of John
15 Ann Lynds *d* of Michell
16 Thomas Feyldust s of Henry
Elizabeth Dyer *d* of Roger
19 Abigayle Renolds *d* of John
Margaret Johnson *d* of William
21 William Hardinge s of William
23 Benet Mason s of Zachary
Henry Rudkin s of John
Ann Britayne *d* of Hewin
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Barnaby
26 Ann Eaton *d* of Valentine
Edeth Harris *d* of Valentine
30 Walter Barton s of John
Margaret Callender *d* of Paule
Ann Handford *d* of Adrian

October.

3 Thomas Gall s of Thomas
Rebecka Magnus *d* of John
6 Nevell Sawyer s of William
7 Mary Taylor[1] *d* of Phillipe
Katherin Jackson *d* of Gregory
14 Thomas Morris s of Hugh
Edeth Lawson *d* of George
Dorothy Collins *d* of John
Ann Haward *d* of William
Cassandra Harris *d* of George
17 Winnifred Harrison *d* of John
Cassandra Lynn *d* of John
William Warde s of George
George "B"
19 Jone Hollaway *d* of John
John Hooman s of Robert
21 Henry Jones s of Thomas
Edward Catsby s of John
Steephen Palmer s of John
Peter Collins s of George
24 Elizabeth Bennell *d* of Christopher
28 William Gyles s of Henry
31 Argburne Manwoole s of John

November.

1 John Parry s of Thomas
3 Ann Porter *d* of Thomas
4 John Hethersall s of Edward
Thomas Medley s of William
Edward Tomson s of John
Thomas Sadler s of Edmund
Margery Allen *d* of George
Fraunces Cutler *d* of Christopher
6 Fraunces Suthwicke *d* of Frauncis
7 Thomas "B"
Elizabeth Brenden *d* of Henry
8 Penelope Seamer *d* of Robert
9 Winnifred Lancaster *d* of William
10 Edward Rose s of Frauncis
11 Edward Browne s of Richard
Richard Ludkin s of Thomas
Elizabeth Clifton *d* of Robert

1604.

14 Elizabeth Comings *d* of William
17 Edward Bouer s of Thomas
18 Christian Banister *d* of Charles
Margarett Wicking *d* of Thomas
Ann "B"
23 John Gonastone s of Luke
24 Nicholas Flinger s of Martin
Ann Holdich *d* of John
25 Charles "a child which was found in the Lyttle Sanctuary"
William Wilson s of John
Isabell Chiswick *d* of John
Argentyne Turner *d* of William
Ann Jenings *d* of William
Alice Jones *d* of Edward
30 Margaret Fitz *d* of Richard
Mary Carpenter *d* of John

December.

2 John Hewes s of John
Maudlen Browne [*d* of] Robert
Katherin Clarke *d* of John
Elizabeth Sandy *d* of Richard
Marmaduke Gardner [s of] John
8 James Morgan s of Henry
9 Narne Alway s of John
John Collison s of John
Robert Kerkam s of William
Elizabeth Rey *d* of Gawen
Alice and Jone Bayton *dd* of John
12 Elizabeth Adams *d* of Walter
George Williams s of Nicholas
16 Humphery Elstone s of John
John Emerson s of Robert
Margaret Hellous *d* of Robert
18 Frauncis Kerton s of Josias
19 Symon Clarke s of Richard
Jane Dowton *d* of Nicholas
23 Thomas Thourowgood s of John
Anna Fixer *d* of Henry
26 Thomas Bellamy s of Mathew
27 Mary Worth *d* of Edward
28 George Williams s of Nicholas
29 William Oldham s of John
30 James Key s of John
Thomas Bowyer s of William
Jane Jerman *d* of Robert
Margaret Smyth *d* of Robert
Margaret Burrowes *d* of Leonard

1605.

January.

1 Mathew Sly s of Edward
Elizabeth Lealman *d* of William
2 Alice Warren *d* of William
5 Katherin Copeland *d* of Walter
6 Henry Gawdren s of Richard
Thomas Jones s of Owen
Richard Wills s of Edward
Elizabeth Fookes *d* of John

1605.

9 Jane Williams *d* of John
12 William Blackman s of John
Thomas Barowes s of Robert
13 Phillipe Rodes s of Phillipe
Thomas Myles s of Edward
Mary Everid *d* of Edward
Susan White *d* of Thomas
14 Annys Tickoridge *d* of Thomas
16 Richard Hinde s of Richard
20 Haniball Sellicke s of John
John Allen s of Steephen
Edmund Coulson s of Abraham
Katherin Somerset *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Floyd *d* of Lewis
Ellin Ashbrooke *d* of Barthelmew
Theophile Cranfeyld *d* of George
23 Rose Nash *d* of John
26 Sara Simkings *d* of Thomas
27 Amye Bell *d* of William
Mary Ardington *d* of William

February.

1 James Hill s of Hugh
John Wells s of Thomas
George Turner s of Anthony
2 Elizabeth Pichford *d* of Richard
3 Jeremias Clarkson s of William
Robert Dobson s of William
John Wats s of John
Elizabeth Gibson *d* of Richard
Ann Dollam *d* of John
7 Thomas Manley[2] s of Richard
8 Isabell Hamon *d* of Jeffery
10 Symon Gash s of Adam
Richard Starkey s of John
Mary Androwes *d* of Ambrose
13 Margaret Atkings *d* of Robert
15 Margaret Stockdell [*d* of] Michaell
Susan Evans *d* of John
16 Nowell Floyd s of Randolph
Rose Vauce *d* of Thomas
17 John Davis s of Robert
20 Edward Clarkson s of Robert
Robert Kinge s of Phillipe
Ketlet Gayton s of Thomas
22 Margaret Pattin *d* of Baldwin
23 John Cooper s of William
24 John Keare s of Edward
Mathew Almon s of Ralph
Sibell Popkinge *d* of John
Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Anthony
27 Jone Barrowes *d* of William

March.

1 Jane Corkerke *d* of Robert
Jane "a foundlynge"
2 Henoe Bell s of Symon
John Turpin s of William
Ann Taylor *d* of Henry
3 Georg Edgley s of William
Lewis Powell s of William
Margaret Doncast *d* of Rowland

---

[1] Altered from "Talor."

[2] S. of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* his father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

1605.

4 Christopher Brickhead *s* of Gabriell
6 Alexander Jacke *s* of John
10 Thomas Shawe *s* of William
Robert Robinson *s* of Androe
Zakary Coddington *s* of John
Ann Hall *d* of Robert
11 Dorothy Booker *d* of Edmund
13 Robert Webb *s* of Roger
James Varnon *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Hooper *d* of Edmund
Alexander Newland *d*[1] of Richard
Ellin Betterton *d* of Robert
14 Alice Poultney[2] *d* of Sir John, knt.
17 Grace Sands *d* of Robert
Mary Thorncome *d* of Thomas
22 Thomas Price *s* of David
John Davis *s* of Edward
Margaret Cruse *d* of Humphery
24 Clemence Pattinson *d* of John
27 Jacomyne Harrison *d* of John
Ellin Nelson *d* of William
30 Robert Daniell *s* of John
31 Henry Clarke *s* of John
John Haward *s* of Peter
John Godward *s* of John

April.

1 Elizabeth Sharpe *d* of Roger
2 Henry Allen *s* of Henry
Susan Woode *d* of Edward
3 Thomas Trevor[3] *s* of Sir John, knt.
4 Elizabeth Durham *d* of John
6 Thomas Hinton *s* of Thomas
7 John Moore *s* of John
Thomas May *s* of Henry
John Davis *s* of John
Alice Wakerell *d* of Richard
10 John Layne *s* of Beniamin
12 Richard Towers *s* of John
13 Edward Edgcome *s* of Thomas
Sara Thorning *d* of Roger
17 Margaret "B"
19 William Johnson *s* of John
24 Bartholmew Beninge [*s* of] William
25 Mary Pyts *d* of William
Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
26 Ellinora Wallin
27 Margaret Edlin *d* of William
Nursella "B"
28 Henry Evans *s* of John
Mary Price *d* of John
Margaret Moore *d* of John
Isabell Loeder *d* of Robert

May.

3 Margaret "B"
5 Mathew Sturrupe [*s* of] Mathew
James Albert [*s* of] James
9 Richard Oldridge *s* of William
10 Dorothy Edsall *d* of William

1605.

12 Thomas Watson *s* of Samuell
James Lucas *s* of John
Jone Drew *d* of John
15 John Mathews *s* of John
Francis Browne *s* of Robert
19 Alexander Deby *s* of Alexander
Edward Welsboorne *s* of John
24 Henry Troke *s* of Richard
John Hunte *s* of John
25 Henry Coffin *s* of Daniell
26 James and Elizabeth Ferne *s* and *d* of Edward
Ellin Lee *d* of Robert
29 William Cartwright *s* of Daniell

June.

2 John Woodarte *s* of John
Julian Webber *d* of Thomas
Alice Weeden *d* of Jeromie
5 Richard Walker *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Vaughan *d* of John
9 Robert Tomson *s* of Francis
Ann Lee[4] *d* of Sir Francis
11 Ann Darlinge *d* of Richard
16 Alice Symonds *d* of Richard
Mary Marshall *d* of William
Richard Riall *s* of Richard
23 John Granger *s* of John
26 Edward Carew Skipwith *s* of Henry
28 Henry Williams *s* of Nicholas
30 Ann Langeredg *d* of Nicholas
Dorothy Laurence *d* of John

July.

3 Gedion and Thomas Muskgrave *ss* of Isacke
John Gibbreath *s* of John
John Bridges *s* of Thomas
6 Elizabeth Dwelly *d* of George
Fraunces Edghoge[5] [*d*] of Sir Francis
7 George Marscall *s* of George
Daniell Hoge *s* of Richard
Thomas Mumby *s* of Christopher
Ann Gibbs *d* of Thomas
9 William Rowden *s* of John
14 Katherin Godlye *d* of Richard
Jhoane Clarke *d* of John
17 Ann Baly *d* of Robert
Alice Mounte *d* of Isaacke
18 Nicholas Flye *s* of Nicholas
19 Fraunces Pearson *d* of Thomas
20 Bernard "B"
24 Jhoane Colvin *d* of Richard
Alice Ossiter *d* of Thomas
25 Ann Leonard *d* of Sampson
27 Henry Mousley *s* of Richard
Robert Gyles *s* of Thomas
28 James Wilstreame *s* of Robert
Dorothy Edsall *d* of Gawin
Dorothy Bartlet *d* of Richard
30 Mary Glassington *d* of Richard

1605.

31 William Murrey *s* of Gregory
Katherin Edwards *d* of William
James Asam *s* of George

August.

2 John Tarrante *s* of John
Phillipe "B"
3 John Faunstone *s* of John
4 Ellinor Strahan *d* of David
Edward Fells *s* of Thomas
George Jones *s* of George
Margaret Dowgall *d* of Dunkin
Isabell Parr *d* of John
10 Affra Harrison *d* of William
11 David Clare *s* of Richard
Margaret Fabian *d* of John
Christian Baudry *d* of Robert
13 Agnes Garret *d* of William
Olive Schoule *d* of Samuell
14 Jhoane Poulter *d* of John
15 John Cooper *s* of Edmund
Margery Daysh *d* of Thomas
17 Mary "B"
18 William Dunsby *s* of Thomas
Mabell Woode *d* of William
21 "John B to Pemerton"
Fraunces Chaindler[6] *d* of Robert
25 Nicholas Brinte *s* of Richard
Raphell Wyate *s* of John
Katherin Harrison *s* of Jeffery
27 Anne Merricke *d* of John
28 Ellin Roberts *d* of Thomas
Richard Hatton *s* of Mathew
29 Olyffe "B *alias* Lacy"
31 Thomas Leeke *s* of Robert

September.

1 Richard Persivall *s* of Luke
Barthelmew Martin *s* of John
George and Martha Hatton *s* and *d* of Robert
2 Elizabeth and Anne Davis *dd* of Richard
7 Edmund Rate *s* of Renold
8 Richard Savaker *s* of John
Eumen Jones *d* of John
11 George Smyth *s* of William
John Jones *s* of Nicholas
John "B"
14 Thomas Benet *s* of John
Thomas Baysly *s* of John
Thomas Read *s* of James
15 Mary and Martha Woode *dd* of Henry
18 William Turpin *s* of William
Joyce Warde *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth St. Albones *d* of George
21 Margaret Gray *d* of John
22 Arthur Norminson *s* of William
John Kemington *s* of John
Elizabeth Banckes *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Royden *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Barffe *d* of Nicholas

---

[1] Sic.

[2] *Dau.* of Sir John Poultney, of Misterton, knt., by Margery, *dau.* of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, knt.; *see* p. 80, note 2.

[3] *See* his brother's **C** 14 April 1595, and note thereto.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Francis Leigh, K.B. (*s.* of Sir William Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, knt.), by Mary, *dau.* of Thomas (Egerton) 1st Viscount Brackley, lord chancellor of England; sister of Francis (Leigh) 1st Earl of Chichester.

[5] Presumably a *dau.* of Francis *Egeock*, of co. Worcester, knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

[6] Sic; possibly for "Chaundler."

1605.

25 Jeremy Sutton s of Nicholas
Ann Talbote *d* of Robert
26 Elizabeth Makepeace *d* of Henry
29 Steeven Whitmore s of Owyn
Christopher Hull s of William
John Corbet s of Roger
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Thomas
Jone Odell *d* of John

October.

1 Hugh " B "
8 Katherin Godwin *d* of Thomas
9 Anne Palmer *d* of Thomas
Sara Reade *d* of William
12 James Newcome s of John
13 Sara Ethersall *d* of Edwarde
Robert Thynne s of John
Thomazin Colesonne *d* of Henry
20 Richard Laurence s of Esaue
Jone Parret *d* of William
23 Kidwell Nevill s of Edwarde
Katherin Handlye *d* of Edwarde
Elizabeth Cundall *d* of Arthur
27 Humphery Tew s of Thomas

November.

3 James Browne s of John
Rice Hamon s of Thomas
Fraunсis Osburne s of George
Joseph Evans s of Thomas
Anne Mauburne *d* of James
Jone Okinge *d* of William
5 Elizabeth " B "
6 Fraunсis " B "
Elizabeth Stukley *d* of Richarde
8 Abraham Simnell s of John
9 Isabell Blomestone *d* of Robert
10 Robert Whitney s of Thomas
Henry Lewell s of Richard
15 Margaret Jones *d* of William
17 Thomas Aldridge s of Nicholas
Edward Lancaster s of John
Thomas Daniell s of John
23 Ann Hull *d* of Thomas
24 Zacarias Litherland s of Nicholas
Christian Browne *d* of Robert
Fraunces Gye *d* of Richarde
Katherin Laurence *d* of Thomas
Humphrey " B *alias* Cooper "
30 Margaret Plimton *d* of John
Ann Jansonne *d* of Robert

December.

1 Thomas Hamon s of Thomas
Margaret Greene *d* of Phillipe
Ursley Goodakers *d* of Thomas
Winnifred Creake *d* of Robert
2 Christian Cannon *d* of Paule
4 William Sallet s of Henry
Margaret Lealman *d* of William
8 Jone Haward *d* of Thomas
11 Garrett Johnson s of William
15 Fraunсis Burgis s of John
Robert Jerman s of Robert
Richard Williams s of Thomas
Dorothy North *d* of Robert
18 Jone Brewer *d* of Richard
20 William Stroud s of Gregory
21 John Wryght s of William
22 Edmunde Harrison s of John
Thomas He[a]de[1] s of William
John Brock[e] s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Go . . . d[2] *d* of Henry
Johne Flude *d* of Lewis
25 Valentyne Barrowes s of Henry
Mary Lealand *d* of Richard
26 Thomas Hunnewell s of Richard
Margery Copeland *d* of Walter
27 Fraunсis Godolphin[3] s of Sir William
29 William Tickoridge s of Thomas
Edward Sperwigge s of Thomas
William Parsons s of John
Steeven Sayntiones s of Thomas
Thomas Evans s of Fraunсis
Rebecka Peaslye *d* of William
Isabell Sayer *d* of Thomas

1606.

January.

1 Jone Lyllye *d* of Thomas
5 Edward Linzey s of John
Katheryn Sharpe *d* of John
Mary Comeings *d* of William
Edward Price s of Richarde
Frizwith Carlton *d* of Thomas
8 William Banister s of Henry
11 Cordell Lancaster *d* of William
George Rusher s of George
12 William Stanlake s of William
Davide Howell s of Davide
Samuell Pearson s of George
Annis Baxster *d* of Alexander
Mary Mason *d* of Richard
15 James Peeters s of John
John Biggs s of Robert
Elizabeth Nicholas *d* of Anthony
17 Katheryn " B "
19 John Makinter s of Daniell
22 Valentyne Harris *d* of Valentyne
24 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of John
Winnifred Newman *d* of Richard
Luce ——[4]
26 Margery Cooper *d* of William
Mary Haward *d* of John
29 Ann Mynis *d* of John

February.

1 Susan Orrell *d* of Owyn
2 Robert Ewer s of Robert
John Oxley s of Henry
Katherin Gyles *d* of Steeven
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Robert
5 Dorothy Paule *d* of Walter
Walter Jemisonn s of John
7 John Allin s of Amys
9 Elsabeth Runham *d* of Edward
Henry Bruninge s of Henry
12 Magdalen Lattimer *d* of Thomas
Susan Carswell *d* of Phillipe
14 Rosamon Caton *d* of John
16 Em Thurman *d* of Robert
Sislye Lewis *d* of Davide
Elsabeth Kinge *d* of Phillipe
Annis Wall *d* of Samuell
19 George Aleway s of John
21 Elizabeth Henn *d* of Ralph
22 George Bradford s of Edward
23 Thomas Price s of Andrew
Margaret Lewis *d* of Marke
24 Mathias Bowyer s of Jeffery
Francis Wells s of Roger
28 Mary Mathews *d* of Tobye
Richard Freeburne s of John

March.

2 Thomas Collins s of Georg
William Norris s of Genkin
Bridget Moore *d* of Charles
Mary Salisbury *d* of William
Clacye Hilliard *d* of Mathew
5 Mary Peere *d* of Ralph
7 Arthur Wakefeyld s of Nicholas
Margaret Taylor *d* of Thomas
8 Margaret Walters *d* of Morris
9 David Linzey s of Barnet
Anne Collins *d* of William
11 Bridget Harris *d* of John
12 John Mason s of John
Fraunсis Newland s of Richard
16 Margaret Martin *d* of ——[4]
Kidwell Whitfeild s of John
John Catlin s of George
Grace Harward *d* of Robert
Dorothy Smyth *d* of John
19 Henry Anderson s of George
Jhoane Moulton *d* of John
23 Thomas Carte s of William
Mary Hersey *d* of Roger
25 William Morris s of Fraunсis
Thomas Gilman s of John
26 John Kellawaye s of John
28 Isabell " B."
30 Robert Brewer s of Edwa
James Starkey s of John
Mary Wilson *d* of John

---

[1] Partly obliterated.

[2] Partly obliterated; possibly " Godard."

[3] *El. s.* of Sir William Godolphin, of Godolphin, Cornwall, knt., by Thomasine, *dau.* and *h.* of Thomas Sidney of Wrighton, co. Norfolk; matric. Oxford 1624; M.P., Helston, 1626, St. Ives, 1628-9, Cornwall, 1640, Helston, 1640-44, 1660; K.B., 1661; *bro.* of Sidney Godolphin the poet, who was killed in the king's service at Chagford, 1642; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Henry Berkeley, of Yarlington, co. Somerset, knt.; his *el. s.*, William, *cr.* a baronet 1661; his 3rd s., Sidney (the celebrated lord high treasurer and prime minister) *cr.* Earl of Godolphin 1706; his will *pr.* 31 May 1667.

[4] Blank in original.

1606.

April.

2 Isabell Hughes *d* of Edward
3 James Dicke *s* of Henry
William Wotton *s* of Richard
5 Jane Barlow[1] *d* of William, bishop of Rochester
Elizabeth Borde[2] *d* of Hugh[2]
6 Hersey Normanvile *s* of William
Margaret Falye *d* of John
8 Rose Coole *d* of ——[3]
Pearsivall Shearigould *s* of Edmund
13 Dorothy Jones *d* of Edward
14 Elizabeth Coxe *d* of Richard
16 "John B *alias* Holdcrast"[4]
Jhoane Harris *d* of George
17 Lancelot Ellam *s* of Robert
21 Bryan Warde *s* of George
22 Alexander Allin *s* of George
Richard Pearsivall *s* of John
26 Jhoane Haeman *d* of Robert
27 Jhoane James *d* of John
29 Henry Smyth *s* of Henry

May.

1 Christopher Shute *s* of Robert
Emande Foster *s* of Frauncis
3 Henry Symonds *s* of Richard
4 William Arnet *s* of William
George and John Doore *ss* of John
7 Sisley Brittaine *d* of Uwyn
9 George Clare "*alias* B *s* of John"
10 Susan Lovearedge *d* of Daniell
11 Robert Blackman *s* of John
Thomas Cooper *s* of William
Judith Hayre *d* of Richard
14 George Thomson *s* of George
18 Thomas Robinson *s* of Varnysh
Anne Cooke *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
21 Edward Phillips "*alias* B *s* of Robert"
22 Elizabeth Benion *d* of John
23 Frauncis "B"
25 Mary Harper *d* of Edmunde
29 Martha Cootes *d* of Thomas

June.

1 Anne Dubbleday *d* of Edmund
Richard Davis *s* of Symon
4 Ellin Francklyn *d* of William
13 Mary Cromolincke *d* of Peter "at the age of 24 yeares when she was baptized"
15 John Jhonson *s* of George
Dorothy Phillips *d* of William
18 George Manley[5] *s* of Richard
22 Thomas Skinner *s* of John
Anne Pope *d* of Richard
Ellin Dobson *d* of William
23 Henry Achison *s* of James
24 Zacharias Stonye *s* of James
27 Henry Davis *s* of Robert
28 Frauncis Steeuens *s* of Gyles

1606.

29 Anthony Ingrom *s* of John
John Morgan *s* of Gawyn
Sibble Ludkin *d* of Thomas

July.

3 William Clarkson *s* of William
John Blith *s* of Richard
5 Richard "a foundlinge"
Judyth Richardson *d* of Anthony
6 Abraham Becke *s* of Thomas
Peter Atkinson *s* of Edward
Sibble Lawson *d* of George
Winifred Bryer *d* of Henry
7 Thomas Brasbye *s* of Thomas
12 Steephen "B"
13 Nicholas Gyles *s* of Henry
15 Mathew Armore *s* of John
James "B"
20 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
Anne Banton *d* of John
21 Thomas Whitfeyld *s* of Lawrence
Ursley Warcus *d* of Ralph
23 Susan Keane *d* of William
27 Audrian Handford *s* of Audrian
Andrew Gayton *s* of Thomas
Robert Browne *s* of John
Agnes Swane *d* of Thomas

August.

3 Robert Browne *s* of Robert
Jhoane Jefferdson *d* of Symon
Grace Browne *d* of Richard
6 Edward Hunte *s* of John
10 Elizabeth and Susan Edwards *dd* of John
Katherin Flud *d* of Richard
Alice Fells *d* of Thomas
13 Elizabeth Stranson *d* of Nicholas
Mary Brasey *d* of Richard
15 Thomas Atkings *s* of Robert
16 Margaret Chapman *d* of Clement
24 Elizabeth Hollyday *d* of James
Ellinor Rowe *d* of Randall
26 Alice Thomson *d* of William
Mary Fanstone *d* of John
27 Abigall Browne *d* of Robert
29 Anne Alman *d* of Henry
31 John Miller *s* of John
Thomas Mullet *s* of William
Elizabeth Hage *d* of Richard

September.

2 Elinor Deane *d* of Thomas
7 Edward Savaker *s* of John
Alice Gall *d* of Thomas
10 Dorothy Peltyre *d* of Abraham
13 John Newton *s* of John
Elizabeth Lloyde *d* of William
15 Ann Williams *d* of William
17 Edward Southwoode *s* of John
Thomas Smyth *s* of John
21 Steephen Hall *s* of Walter

1606.

Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William
25 Richard Glassington *s* of Richard
26 Owyn Adamson *s* of George
28 Frauncis Fabyan *s* of John
29 Thomas Laurence *s* of John
Agnes Robinson *s* of John

October.

1 John Mounte *s* of Isacke
Jeane Colvin *d* of Richard
2 William Parker *s* of Bartholmew[6]
Katherin Willis *d* of Edward
6 Sainte Christopher *d* of Edward
John Williams *s* of Nicholas
9 John Benell *s* of Christopher
12 Robert Fletcher *s* of Edward
Isaacke Gardner *s* of John
Anne Thynne *d* of John
15 Elizabeth Prater *d* of Robert
Anne Kerkeham *d* of William
17 David Barnes *s* of John
19 Thomas "a foundlinge"
22 [John][7]
Isabell and Anne Wilmote *dd* of John
24 Edward Fulham *s* of Edward
26 Morris Austen *s* of Morris
Elizabeth Ticknar *d* of William
31 Thomas "B *alias* Smyth *s* of David"

November.

2 William Glover *s* of Alexander
Thomas Stiffe *s* of Thomas
Barbara Bromley *d* of George
Alice Browne *d* of Robert
Walter Walker *s* of Robert
5 Robert Sharpe *s* of Robert
Joyce Hanmer *d* of Jeffery
James Bough *s* of Thomas
Nicholas Cundall *s* of Clement
Frauncis Gibs *s* of Frauncis
Edward Hammon *s* of Griffith
9 Griffin Bellamy *s* of Mathew
Joyce Oldham *d* of John
Anne Granger *d* of John
Anne Rowe *d* of William
Katherin Miller *d* of James
12 Edward Garton *s* of Edward
Thomas Taylor *s* of Phillipe
Mary Richardson *d* of Anthonye
14 Peter Garret *s* of Peter
John Warren *s* of John
Mary Beterton *d* of Robert
16 Robert Whitakers *s* of Thomas
William Adlington *s* of William
Jhoane Nelson *d* of William
19 Richard Creake *s* of Robert
21 Katherin Gates *d* of William
Richard Madisson *s* of Guye
22 Clement Forman *s* of ——[3]
23 Thomas Poulson *s* of Robert
Anne Peachy *d* of Hugh

---

[1] *See* her sister's **C** 2 June 1604, and note thereto.

[2] "Borde" and "Hugh" written over erasures.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Sic; evidently for "Holdcraft."

[5] *S.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* his father's **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

[6] "Bartholmew" altered from "W . . . ."

[7] Erased.

1606.

Anne Dowsing *d* of Thomas
Ellin Cutler *d* of Christopher
25 Bridget Bisset *d* of William
27 Sara Peper *d* of John
28 Anne Hughes *d* of Lawrence
29 John Eastman *s* of John
30 William Singey *s* of Edward
Christian Heathersall *d* of Edward
William Strayne *s* of William

December.

3 John Baxster *s* of James
Margaret Rogers *d* of William
5 Anne Nicholson *d* of Edmunde
7 Edmund Towers *s* of John
Richard Lawson *s* of Richard
13 Henry Walker *s* of Thomas[1]
14 John Jhones *s* of Frauncis
17 Katherin Chamberline *d* of Bernard
William Moulsey *s* of Richard
18 William Poulter *s* of John
19 Sara Edsall *d* of William
21 Agnes Wyan *d* of Evan
24 William Galbrith *s* of James
26 William Shawe *s* of William
Sara Godard *d* of John
27 Roger Banister *s* of Charles
28 Trustam Whitmore *s* of Owyn
Fraunces Norman *d* of Richard
31 Katherin Spencer *d* of Hector

1607.

January.

1 John Deemes *s* of William
John Flye *s* of Nicholas
Mary White *d* of Edward
Jhoane Cooleman *d* of Jeremye
3 Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of Robert
5 Anne "B *alias* Gosnowle *d* of Robert"
6 Elizabeth Jhones[2] *d* of Griffith
7 Margaret "B *alias* Hill *d* of Richard"
9 Robert Williams *s* of John
Owyn Brewer *s* of Richard
John Slye *s* of Edward
Ellin "B"
11 Cutbert Harrison *s* of Cutbert
Alice Vauce *d* of Thomas
Margaret Frisall *d* of David
Grace Jackson *d* of Robert
14 Henry Talcoate *s* of Jeremye
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Richard
17 William Gardner *s* of Sir William[3]
Symon Spelsworth *s* of John
18 John Wingrave *s* of John
Henry Jhones *s* of Lewis
Anne Norton *d* of John
Elizabeth Hall *d* of Robert
23 John Kingsonn *s* of Richard
24 Mary Taylor *d* of John

1607.

25 Vezie Palmer *d* of John
Henry Banister *s* of Henry
27 Elizabeth "B"
28 Gyles Clarke *s* of Frauncis
Elizabeth Binckes *d* of Nathaniell
29 Frauncis Persivall *s* of Luke[4]
31 Elizabeth Bromley *d* of Jarret
Martha Cranfeyld *d* of George

February.

1 Symon Winch *s* of Symon
Bartholmew Lewis *s* of Richard
Joyce White *d* of Thomas
Margaret Parrye *d* of Thomas
2 John Lee *s* of William
Charles Joycey *s* of Robert
Joane Pere *d* of Ralph
4 Anthony Fookes *s* of John
Joan Smyth *d* of Thomas
5 Susan Whyniard *d* of John
6 Ellin Gardner *d* of Owyn
8 James Carpenter *s* of John
Elizabeth Browne *d* of William
11 Ellin Lawrence *d* of Esaye
15 William Lynde *s* of Michaell
Margery Baffin *d* of John
18 Harry Price *s* of William
Edward Filkinson *s* of Edward
Margaret Benet *d* of John
19 John Pyts *s* of William
22 Edmund Cooper *s* of Edmunde
William Burnet *s* of Henry
Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas
Myles Jackson *s* of Peter
Katherin Fabyan *d* of John
Elizabeth Gibson *d* of Thomas
25 John Odell *s* of John
Anne Barton *d* of Walter
Richard Flye *s* of Richard
27 Elizabeth Layne *s* of John
28 William Seabrooke *s* of Henry

March.

1 William Thomas *s* of John
Thomas Hughes *s* of John
Robert Small *s* of Richard
Fraunces Varman *d*[5] of John
Mary Hughes *d* of Marmaduke
Elizabeth Beddoe *d* of Roger
Mary Popkings *d* of John
4 Mary Harvey *d* of Clement
Annis Jackson *d* of William
7 Henry Gibson *s* of Richard
8 Nicholas Sutton *s* of Nicholas
10 Henry Browne *s* of Thomas
11 John Colsoun *s* of Abraham
Alexander Maxfeylde *s* of John
Sara Parke *d* of William
Mary Runham *d* of Edwarde
14 Charitye Lucas *d* of John
15 Dyna Arnole *d* of John
19 Anne and Elizabeth Bowyer *dd* of William
21 Ellin Clemente *d* of Joseph

1607.

22 John Hunnings *s* of Robert
Thomas Leeke *s* of Robert
Richard Moore *s* of John
Fraunces Allen *d* of Frauncis
Anne Benson *d* of Thomas
Mary Jhones *d* of William
Margaret Gibson *d* of Symon
25 Elizabeth Coole *d* of Michaell
Grace Leeke *d* of Ralph
29 Mary Langridge *d* of Nicholas
Mary Eares *d* of Hercules
Alice Bell *d* of William

April.

1 Jeane Seaton *d* of George
5 Henry Layne *s* of Richard
6 Thomas Thomson *s* of Richard
Dorothy Stroude *d* of Thomas
Margaret Lawrence *d* of John
Jeane Greene *d* of Thomas
7 Dorothie Bigs *d* of Robert
Anne Horne *d* of John
Alice Jhones *d* of James
8 Isabell Gatley *d* of Thomas
10 Hugh Handley *s* of Edwarde
12 John Serringe *s* of Fredericke
John Hayden *s* of William
John Angell *s* of William
Susan Strongman *d* of George
15 Abraham Jeames *s* of William
Katherin B *alias* Dobbins [*d* of] Ralph[6]
16 Margaret Tooley *d* of Robert
18 Isabell Bradfoord *d* of Edward
James Howell *d*[7] of Davide
19 John Gilman *s* of John
Alice Starkey *d* of John
22 Mary Medley *d* of William
25 John Newcome *s* of John

May.

6 William Sparkes *s* of Thomas
9 Elizabeth Haward *d* of Peter
10 Thomas Joyce *s* of William
Thomas Ladyman *s* of William
Margery Bowyn *d* of Thomas
12 Katherin Manley[8] *d* of Richard
17 William Dyer *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Ludell *d* of John
20 John Powell *s* of Richarde
Griffin Dalley *s* of William
Anne Nason *d* of Symon
24 Elizabeth Jhones *d* of Nicholas
25 Elizabeth Homeley *d* of William
James Sparkes *s* of Thomas
Richard Dune *s* of Robert
27 Barbara Peters *d* of John
Margaret Clarke *d* of John
30 Robert Morgan *s* of Thomas
Thomas Taylor *s* of Anthonye
31 William Kinge *s* of Phillipe
John Graunte *s* of William

---

[1] "Thomas" written over an erasure.

[2] "Jhones" written over an erasure.

[3] Knighted at the Tower 13 May 1603.

[4] "Luke" written over an erasure.

[5] Altered from "s."

[6] Written "Katherin B *alias* [inserted] Ralph Dobbins."

[7] Sic.

[8] *Dau.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* her father's **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

1607.

June.

2 James Gibbins *s* of Orlando
3 John Appleyarde *s* of John
John Brookes *s* of Thomas
4 William Copeland *s* of Walter
7 Sara Sperwige *d* of Thomas
8 Charles Lewis *s* of William
14 Margaret Tickridge *d* of Thomas
Alice Jackson *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Oliffe *d* of Frauncis
Ellin Audrell *d* of William
15 Jane Astone *d* of Sir Arthur
17 William Marshall *s* of George
19 Anne Turner *d* of Richarde
21 John Nenolande *s* of Richarde
Robert Stanismoore *s* of Christopher
Agnes Lee *d* of Robert
Fraunces Gye *d* of Richarde
23 John Reynoles *s* of John
24 Thomas Soret *s* of Henry [1]
William Godly *s* of Richarde
Margery Hewstys *d* of Raphe
25 John Warner *s* of John
John Jenyngs *s* of William
Margaret Felton *d* of William
29 Margaret Trolopp *d* of Androwe

July.

5 Emlyn Austyn *d* of Barnett
13 Penelope Goddollphin [2] *d* of Sir William
15 Thomas Lyster *s* of Ambrose
Elizabeth Lee [3] *d* of Sir Frauncis
17 Frauncys Blyth *s* of Richarde
19 Anne Meredeth *d* of John
22 Richard Gyles *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Cartwright *d* of Danyll
24 Lucretia Bayesley [4] *d* of John
25 Mary Hanforde *d* of Adrian
26 Katren Burgis *d* of John
Agnes Lane *d* of Beniamon
Elizabeth Hoskyns *d* of Walter
28 Joane Benyon *d* of John
29 William Bytten *s* of William

August.

2 William Weaver *s* of William
Thomas Cakeweeke *s* of Hughe
5 Ellin Moore *d* of John
7 George Smyth *s* of Roger
9 Jone Evans *d* of John
11 John Barton *s* of John
12 Phillippe Hunter *s* of Samuell
16 William Bankes *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Davis *d* of John
17 Fraunces Braysey *d* of Richard
19 Thomas Reade *s* of William
Alce Bosswell *d* of Nicholas
22 Anne "B"
23 Roger Bremytt *s* of John

1607.

Raphe Robinson *s* of John
Hanna Davis *d* of Gryffyn
Alce Brewer *d* of Henry
Stephin Blackwell *s* of Andrewe
26 Bartholomewe Farlyman *s* of Thomas
30 John Forest *s* of George
Thomas Colsonn *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas

September.

2 Taylor Bayles *s* of Richard
3 Robert Marshall *s* of Robert
6 Ellyner Whitt *d* of John
Hanna Wilkinson *d* of Jamys
Anne Catlyn *d* of George
Roger Ellys *s* of John
Anne Reade *d* of Jamys
9 Margaret Powell *d* of Davye
Elizabeth Rowlls *d* of Roger
10 Jamys Terrell *s* of Jamys
Dorythy Kirton *d* of Josyas
11 John Barton *s* of Richard
12 Susan Smyth *d* of Robert
13 John Fookes *s* of Parry
Richard Pirryman *s* of Thomas
Richard Cooke *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Walker *d* of Henry
20 Virgin Price *d* of Andrewe
21 John Greene *s* of John
22 Charles Levyston *s* of Thomas
24 William Bennett *s* of Roger
25 Dorrythy Cator *d* of John
27 Elizabeth Sheregowld *d* of Edmond
Douglas Collyns *d* of John
Jane Blumsteed *d* of Robert
Anne Chambers *d* of John
Dorrythy Heaward *d* of William

October.

2 John Arondall *s* of Jamys
Jone Hawle *d* of John
Dennys Cotes *d* of John
Alce "B bastard"
4 William Smyth *s* of William
Thomas Dyer *s* of Henry
Jone Wedyn *d* of William
Margaret Flud *d* of Lewes
Ellyn Welsborne *d* of John
7 John Fell *s* of Thomas
Alce Lego *d* of John
Margaret Hooper *d* of Jamys
9 Anne "B bastard"
10 Thomas Lawrence *s* of Thomas
11 Thomas Smyth *s* of Edward
Jamys Davyes *s* of William
William Cooper *s* of William
Jane Rolffe *d* of John
14 George Harryson *s* of Jeffery
17 Daniell Coffyn *s* of Danyell
Brigitt Smyth *d* of Henry
18 Walter Wilson *s* of Hughe

1607.

Dorytye Feilde *d* of Thomas
21 Olyffe Langton *d* of Thomas
30 Walter Thomson *s* of Frauncis

November.

1 Winnyfreed Pointon *d* of William
Susan Moris *d* of Ingia [5]
4 John Sterope *s* of Mathewe
5 Elizabeth Goldinge *d* of Robert
6 John Newton *s* of Thomas
8 Thomas Chapman *s* of —— [6]
Martha Lawrett *d* of Thomas
11 William Bromley *s* of Thomas
Annys Stevinson *d* of Davy
14 Elizabeth Haddocke *d* of Thomas
15 Jamys Harryson *s* of William
William Clintton *s* of Richard
Edmond Parry *s* of John
Anne Hawle *d* of John
Anne Allyn *d* of Gerge
Margaret Watts *d* of John
Elizabeth Edwards *d* of William
Ellynor Nickolls *d* of Edmond
18 Thomas Elfingston *s* of Thomas
Catherne [7] Skeite *d* of Henry
20 Thomas Alway *s* of Thomas
Fraunces Gardner *d* of Nicholas
22 John Woode *s* of Edward
25 Thomas Nickolls *s* of Richard
27 Thomas Glover *s* of Alexander
29 Margaret Bradshaw *d* of William
30 May Pitchforde *d* of Richard

December.

2 Edmonde Udwyn *s* of Roger
Catherne Peircifall *d* of John
Elizabeth Sorley [8] *d* of John
Catherne Browne *d* of Robert
5 William Ticknell *s* of William
Anthony Williamson *s* of Bartholomewe
Elizabeth Willyams *d* of Thomas [9]
12 Anne Lamporde *d* of William
14 John Rushen *s* of George
Margarett Powell *d* of John
Anne Perrye *d* of Raphe
16 William Gilbert *s* of John
18 Lusie Turner *d* of William
20 Robert Lyne *s* of John
Peoter Chiswicke *s* of John
Elizabeth Broire *d* of Jamys
21 Ellyn Rignell *d* of Richard
23 Raphe Phillipps *s* of William
Margarett Sprill *d* of George
Anne Powell *d* of George
24 Thomas Lasie *s* of Norman'
26 Henry Collwin *s* of Richard
Edward Sanders *s* of Thomas
27 Alce Ecton *d* of Vallentyne

---

[1] "Was Alderman of London" added in later hand.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 27 December 1605, and note thereto; *m.* Charles (Berkeley) 2nd Viscount Fitz-Hardinge; her will *pr.* 18 May 1669.

[3] *See* her sister's **C** 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

[4] Altered from "Baylsley."

[5] Possibly "Jugia."

[6] Blank in original.

[7] Altered from "Katherne."

[8] Altered to "Shorley" in later hand.

[9] Entered also under 2 December, and there erased.

1607.

Rebecka Bennett
29 Liddia Polter *d* of John
30 Harmon Atwood *s* of Jamys
Anne Swainsonn *d* of Robert
31 Saroe Daintie *d* of Richard
Agnes Renolds *d* of Richard

1608.

January.

1 John Baxster *s* of Alexander
2 James Arnote *s* of John
Mary Hamon *s* of Thomas
3 Hanna Keare *d* of Edwarde
Thomas Salter *s* of William
Anne Gibbs *d* of John
5 Alice Granger *d* of John
John Williams *s* of John
6 Richard Stanlake *s* of William
John Bandon *s* of John
Ellin Jones *d* of William
10 Alexander Inocentius Achison *s* of James
Magdalen Chandler *d* of John
Gilbert ——[1]
15 Bartholmew Graye *s* of John
17 Trebar Taylor *s* of Thomas
Thomas Sandes *s* of Robert
Henry Laurence *s* of John
Katherin Morris *d* of Patricke
20 John Wells *s* of Roger
Jarvis Whitackres *s* of Thomas
Robert Brocke *s* of Nicholas
Robert Garlicke *s* of John
21 Henry Benson *s* of John
23 William Kerkham *s* of George
24 William Fabian *s* of John
Richard Robinson *s* of Varnishe
Elizabeth Shewell *d* of George
27 Elizabeth Gyles *d* of John
28 George Perry *s* of James
30 John Froste *s* of John
Thomas Robinson *s* of Richard
Mary Martin *d* of Mary
John and Margery "baseborne"
31 Richard Foster *s* of Francis
Edward Pope *s* of Richard
Mary Hooper *d* of Edmund
Margaret Aldridge *d* of Walter
Anne Newman *d* of Richard
Hester Saunders *d* of Richard

February.

2 John Banberie *s* of Henrie
Elizabeth Mason *s* of John
Joane Bundye *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Harris *d* of George
5 Margaret Nelson *d* of William
6 Anna Palmer *d* of John
7 Christopher Lancaster *s* of Richard
William Adames *s* of George
Joane Hewes *d* of Larence
Jone Miller *d* of John
Anne Bartlett *d* of Richard

1608.

Emlyn Russell *d* of William
9 John Bannyster *s* of John
10 Jarell Smyth *s* of William
Charles Parkinson *s* of William
Margerie Pitt *s* of John
12 Thomas Allin *s* of Sowche
13 Joane Caswell *d* of Phillipp
14 Jamys Weddripp *s* of ——[1]
Nicholas Felkin *s* of Edwarde
John Sen Jones *s* of Thomas
Roger Ludkin *s* of Thomas
Patricke Watts *s* of Richard
16 Hughe Morris *s* of William
17 Elizabeth Walden *d* of Jamys
19 John Molton *s* of John
20 Andrewe Shawe *s* of Henrie
21 William Newton *s* of John
Fraunces Edsall *d*[2] of William
William Gibbs *s* of Thomas
24 Petternell Collyns *d* of George
Zacharias Lunday *s* of Nicholas
28 Elizabeth Mingis *d* of John
Issabell Brittan *d* of Vuin

March.

1 Susan Sebrooke *d* of Henrie
Isabell Stockdell *d* of Michaell
4 Jone Taylor *d* of John
7 John Sollyer *s* of Charles
Thomas Connstable *s* of Robert
Marie Whitfeilde *d* of Lawrence
Jone Saviker *d* of John
9 Edwarde Clarke *s* of George
Anne Morgan *d* of John
Elizabeth Munby *d* of Christopher
11 Christopher Willer *s* of Roger
13 Fraunicis Weller *s* of Roger
Richard Harrolde *s* of Robert
Marie Donkin *d* of Dogald
Anne Parker *d* of Bartholomewe
20 Robert Morris *s* of Edward
Sarai Dwellings *d* of George
John Elliat *s* of William
22 Robert Ossiter *s* of Thomas
Bennet Winche *s* of Symon
25 John Thayer *s* of Thomas
Richard Willis *s* of Edwarde
26 Margaret Kingham *d* of John
27 Nicholas Galle *s* of Thomas
28 Rebecka Clinch *d* of Thomas
29 John Hill *s* of John
30 Richard Boorrowes *s* of Leonard
Margaret Gienckins *d* of Edwarde

April.

1 Alce Transam *d* of Nicholas
3 Robert Allin *s* of Robert
Hecktor Spencer *s* of Hecktor
John Skynner *s* of John
Hester Bridgis *s* of Thomas

1608.

Alce Daniell *d* of John
5 Anthony Fildust *s* of Henrie
10 Margaret Manley[3] *d* of Richard
Marie Hinchin *d* of Darby
15 Allexander "B B"
17 Willyam Dennys *s* of William
William Lawson *s* of George
Agnes Clarke *d* of Richard
18 Elizabeth Head *d* of Matthewe
20 William Chocke *s* of Francis
Margarett "B B"
21 Robert Clarkson *s* of Robert
24 Robert Hope *s* of John
William May *s* of Henrie
Susan Nasson *d* of Symon
Margaret Starkey *d* of John
29 Anne Becke *d* of Thomas

May.

1 George Roffe *s* of Robert
Richard Oxley *s* of Henrie
Dorithy Skott *d* of Dennys
Anne Cheeffe *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Shipman *d* of William
5 George "B Base"
Dorithy Baker *d* of Hughe
Anne Jones *d* of Owen
6 William Hunny *s* of Robert
8 Henrie Lyverland *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Studamore[4] *s* of Hake
Josephe Goddard *s* of John
Fraunces Gibson *d* of Richard
Issabell Wakelin *d* of Richard
Barbera Hardinge *d* of Clement
Ehedborowe Hadinett *d* of William
11 Jone "B B"
15 Elizabeth Rodes *d* of Phillipp
16 Marie Lam *d* of Richard
17 William Marshall *s* of William
22 John Browne *s* of John
29 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William

June.

1 Henrie Teanch *s* of William
3 Dorithie Robinson *d* of Giles
5 Richard Ammon *s* of William
Anthony Jamys *s* of John
Richard Robinson *s* of Richard
Anne Watts *d* of William
Anne Bough *d* of Andrewe
12 Susan Taylor *d* of William
Alce Peirson *d* of Roger
15 Humffrie Partridge *s* of John
Thomas Coole *s* of Mychell
17 David Vaughan *s* of David
Alce Edlyn *s*[5] of William
19 John Jones *s* of Robert
Susan Carte *d* of William
22 Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of John
24 Katheren Price *d* of Richard
26 Raphe Godly *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Banyster *d* of Henry
Anne Davis *d* of Homfray
29 John Browne *s* of Robert
Alce Bathin *d* of John

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Possibly "s"; the one written over the other.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* her father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

[4] Altered from "Studmore."

[5] Sic.

1608.

July.

6 William Zoouch *s* of Robert
George Turpyn *s* of William
9 William Marsh *s* of Edward
10 Elizabeth Lewes *d* of Marke
13 Elizabeth Sute *d* of Nicholas
Sabrian Kerlton *d* of Thomas
15 Marie Popkyn *d* of John
17 Anne Swan *d* of Walter
24 Robert Paulter *s* of John
Elizabeth Pirryman *d* of John
Anne North *d* of Robert
25 Richard Glassington *s* of Rychard
Edmond Taylor *s* of John
27 Samuell Allonbrigg *s* of Henrie
31 Ame Blacklocke *d* of Thomas

August.

1 Elizabeth Winn *d* of Rowlande
5 Richard Lowre *s* of Thomas
Fraunces Bower *d* of Henry
Fraunces Gilbert *d* of John
7 Perce Harryes *s* of John
Jone Renham *d* of Edward
14 John Parry *s* of John
Pennwarren Troocke *s* of Richard
Dorrithy Chamberlin *s* of Barnard
19 Roger Woolmett *s* of John
Katheren Sonnett *d* of Mathewe
John Herssy *s* of Roger
21 John Fisher *s* of Richard
John Brodeyard *s* of John
Susan Brunt *d* of Robert
24 Edward Bennell *s* of Christopher
26 John Kirckcom *s* of William
28 Christopher Saunsberie *s* of John
Richard Browne *s* of Richard
Dorrithie Dobson *s* of William
30 Jozias Kirkcom *s* of Jozias
31 John Stansmoore *s* of Christopher
Fraunces Browne *d* of Richard

September.

2 Agnes Chin *d* of William
George Win *s* of Edward
William Penvin *s* of Saunders
4 Jone Harley *d* of Robert
7 Jamys Hawle *s* of Robert
9 Elizabeth Andros *d* of Robert
Robert Howell *s* of David
11 Fredericke Galbreh *s* of Jamys
Elizabeth Brickus *d* of John
Thomas Coleman *s* of Richard
John Angell *s* of William
Jamys Evans *s* of John
14 Mary Wootton *d* of William
21 Marie Styffe *d* of Thomas
23 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Thomas
25 Owen Davis *s* of Symon
George Katlyn *s* of George
27 Elizabeth Monntague *d* of William
Marie Copeland *d* of Walter

1608.

October.

2 Anne Lellman *d* of William
Marie Browne *d* of John
Marie Sayer *d* of Thomas
5 Abell Dytman *s* of Ellyard
Doritie Wheellstringe *d* of Robert
6 Elizabeth Haryes *d* of Vallentine
9 Marie Whit *d* of John
Elizabeth Sparks *d* of Thomas
11 Frauncis Gibsson [*s*] of Anthony
15 Anne Warde *d* of Henrie
Margerie Gayton *d* of Thomas
16 Richard Fells *s* of Thomas
Robert Condalle *s* of Robert
Sara Horne *d* of Gilles
19 William Appleyarde *s* of John
Elizabeth "B B"
21 Elizabeth Cooper *s* of William
23 Richard Heywoode *s* of Thomas
Richard Fludd *s* of Lewes
George Forest *s* of George
Elizabeth Prosse *d* of Thomas
Rose Jefferson *d* of Symon
26 Raphe Oldham *s* of John
30 Thomas Wydon *s* of Willyam

November.

1 Margarett Morris *d* of Francis
Dudley Wyott *s* of John
2 Anthony Willyams *s* of Anthonie
6 "Fraunces netio"
Gwalter Ollyver *s* of Richarde
Edward Whit *s* of Edward
Heugh Jinckins *s* of Thomas
Raphe Smyth *s* of John
Ellyn Jones *d* of Henrie
12 Katheren Bromley *d* of Garett
13 Phillippe Jones *s* of Edward
Thomas Weaver *s* of William
Margerie Dunne *d* of John
Margarett Fookes *d* of John
Jane "bastard B"
16 Annanyas Allyn *s* of Francis
18 Jamys Martyn *s* of ——[1]
William Harrison *s* of William
20 Edwarde Hilton *s* of William
John Udwin *s* of Roger
Avis Heade *d* of William
Agnes Thomson *d* of Richard
26 Stephin Halsey *s* of William
Jane Rowe *d* of Randall
27 John Jackson *s* of Robert
Alce Chawkhill *d* of Thomas
Margarett Evans *d* of Frauncis
29 Richard Burgis *s* of John
30 Alce Tooly *d* of Robert

December.

4 Henry Newland *s* of Richard
Houmffry Davis *s* of William
9 William Homeby *s* of William
11 Thomas Ffuellin *s* of Griffin
Raphe Whitfeilde *s* of John
14 William Barnes *s* of Niccolas

1608.

16 Edwarde Farrant *s* of Jeffery
17 Roger Elliott *s* of Robert
Jone Newcom *d* of John
18 Frauncis Gibbs *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Lloyde *d* of Randolphe
21 Allexander Carnes *s* of William
23 Ester Turvax *d* of Thomas
26 Thomas Momford *s* of George
Elizabeth Hewes *d* of Marmaduke
Jone[2] Atkins *d* of Robert
27 William Thomson *s* of John
Elizabeth Joyce *d* of Robert
30 Anne Gilbert *d* of Dennys
Mary Spruell *d* of George
Elizabeth Yonge *d* of John

1609.

January.

1 Margerie Roberts *d* of Evan
5 Fraunces Seamor [*d*] of Robert
6 Henry Bromley *s* of Thomas
11 Dorrytie Wymberly *d* of Edward
Pawle Badger *s* of Rauphe
15 Thomas Marshall *s* of George
Michell Lane *s* of John
John Fly *s* of Richard
Martha Sutton *d* of Niccolas
16 Richard Dalle *s* of William
18 Jane Baxster *d* of Jamys
20 Elizabeth Bellamy *d* of Mathewe
22 Jone Goddarde *d* of John
25 Marie Wood *d* of William
29 John Pepper *s* of John
John Winterfloodd
Robert Soothwoode *s* of John
Ame Price *d* of William
Susanna Strongman *d* of George
Jane Jones *d* of Roger
Anne Guy *d* of Richard
30 Robert Terrell *s* of Jamys

February.

2 William Browne *s* of Robert
4 Katheren Peachie *d* of Hugh
5 Jone Mason *d* of Richard
Fraunces Rossendall [*d*] of Edward
Katheren Lane *d* of Richard
12 William Varnham *s* of John
19 Thomas Jackson *s* of Richard
Edward Fletcher *s* of Edward
20 Thomas Henchen *s* of Thomas
23 George Fabyan *s* of John
24 Phillipp Bowde *s* of John
William Allyn *s* of Amysse
Margaret Sewell *d* of George
26 Henry Boyse *s* of Jamys
John Davys *s* of Richard
Thomas Tue *s* of Thomas
Barbera Thomas *d* of John
Anne Brocke *d* of Nicolas

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Jane."

1609.

March.

1 Elizabeth Ellans *d* of Robert
3 Jamys Byssett *s* of William
Alce Fuller *d* of Lanslett
4 Richard Grymes *s* of Thomas
" Edwarde Bastard "
5 Marie Clarke *d* of Richard
10 Magdalin Poulson *d* of Robert
12 John Samway *s* of Toby
Thomas Woollox *s* of John
William Cobbam *s* of George
Cisley Skynner *d* of John
Mary Wood *d* of Edward
15 Thomas Seringe *s* of Fred
Robert Lee *s* of Robert
Martha Davis *d* of Frauncis
17 John Whitfeilde *s* of Larence
Elizabeth Kelley *d* of William
18 Dorritie Stephins *d* of Giles
19 Thomas Burthon *s* of Richard
Isabell Creake *d* of Robert
22 John Keine *s* of William
26 Alfoncis Boyer *s* of William
Ellin Cooper *d* of Edward
Susanna Pattis *d* of John
Elizabeth Fly *d* of Nicolas
29 Pawle Taylor *s* of Thomas
31 Carewe Apsley [1] *s* of Allyn

April.

2 John Jennyngs *s* of John
Thomas Vauce *s* of Thomas
Jane Powllet *d* of John
Mabell Taylor *d* of Phillipp
Jane Gaitley *d* of Thomas
5 Edwarde Bitton *s* of John
Jane Powell *d* of John
7 Frauncis Gaebreh *s* of —— [2]
12 William Hamon *s* of Thomas
13 Elizabeth Jones *d* of —— [2]
14 Margaret Hassett *d* of Arthur
15 Elizabeth Adkyns *d* of Edward
16 Marie Browne *d* of Robert
18 Isabell Boye *d* of John
Ann Farrington *d* of William
19 Jamys Browne *s* of James
22 James Erwin *s* of Sir William, knt.
Henrie Thoyd *s* of Thomas
23 Ann Coxe *d* of Mathewe
Ann Powell *d* of George
Grace Joice *d* of William
Alce Hawle *d* of Robert
Marie Howarde *d* of Peoter
Elizabeth Porter *d* of Henrie
26 John Barber [3] *alias* Howson *s* of John
Marie Parry *d* of Thomas
30 Anys Bunckley *d* of John

May.

3 Isabell Clement *d* of Josephe
Dorathie Amon *d* of —— [2]
7 John Flower *s* of John
Thomas Evans *s* of Thomas
Marie Bennett *d* of John
10 Edward Kiffin *s* of Edward

1609.

Ann Saint Christopher *d* of Edward
Hester Hiwoode *d* of John
14 Elizabeth Henges *d* of John
21 Robert Whitackers *s* of Thomas
Ellin Giles *d* of Josyas
Sara Wynn *d* of Evan
28 Charls Banyster *s* of Charls
31 Jane Browne *d* of George

June.

4 Henrie Austen *s* of Barnard
5 Jone Hamoor [4] *d* of Jefferie
7 Larence Dobledaie *s* of Edmond
8 Elizabeth Bynion *d* of John
11 Alice Cundayle *d* of Arthur
Ellin Morris *d* of Robert
17 Marie Heckter *d* of John
18 Richard Rutland *s* of John
Marie Pirryman *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Farleman *d* of Thomas
Agnes Ryce *d* of Anthony
19 Margaret Snodon *d* of Thomas
21 Thomas Sute *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Parsons *s* of John
24 Richard Singellton *s* of John
Dudly Rogers *s* of Bartholonewe
25 Jane Edsoell *d* of William
26 Richard Trollope *s* of Andrewe
28 Mathewe Simson *s* of Gorge

July.

2 John Flud *s* of William
7 Anne Johnes *d* of John
9 Henrie Garvie *s* of Owen
Penelope Robinson *d* of Robert
13 John Thyn *s* of John
16 Mathewe Becke *s* of Thomas
John Awdrie *s* of William
Fraunces Lawne *d* of Bryan
19 Nicholas Smyth *s* of Henrie
Moysis Collman *s* of Jeram
Fraunces Ladyman *d* of William
23 Anne Webb *d* of Thomas
Anne Gibb *d* of Robert
Jane Lawrence *d* of John
24 Teder Trever [5] *s* of Sir John, knt.
25 Ann Betterton *d* of Robert
28 Jane Robinson *d* of Roger
29 Thomas Melton *s* of Thomas
30 Ananyas Pecke *s* of Richard
Clement Gray *s* of John
John Calvey *s* of Richard
Phillipe Chisweike *s* of John

August.

2 Margaret Hayes *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Nicholas *d* of Edmond
4 " Dorithy Basterd "
5 Roger Wellde *s* of Roger

1609.

Tobyas Banbery *s* of Thomas
Rebecka Weaver *d* of Edward
9 William Turner *s* of William
11 Barbera Byndinge *d* of Richard
13 Anne Ticknall *d* of William
18 Elizabeth Vaughan *d* of Roland
19 John Reynold *s* of Richard
20 Jone Howse *d* of John
24 Edward Blackman *s* of Thomas
Robert Stapleto *s* of William
25 Anne Peare *d* of Raphe
27 Henrie Smyth *s* of Raphe
31 Alce Davyes *d* of John
Ann Reade *d* of Jamys

September.

2 Nicholas Roberts *s* of Gryffyth
Elizabeth Greenland *d* of Thomas
3 Thomas Turppyn *s* of William
John Walker *s* of Henrie
Beniamyn Williams *s* of —— [2]
Ellyn Arnolle *d* of Syprian
6 Jane Morgan *d* of Thomas
William Tomson *s* of Thomas
10 Ane Taylor *d* of William
Ane Fyshe *d* of Rychard
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Thomas
13 William Parke *s* of William
Pawle Wood *s* of John
Edward Man *s* of Stephin
Thomas Blyth *s* of Rychard
16 Roger Classington *s* of Richard
17 Jone Wells *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Mount *d* of Isaacke
22 Robert Blomsteed *s* of Robert
24 Thomas Clarke *s* of John
Thomas Harryson *s* of Cuthburd
27 Thomas Bancks *s* of Henrie
Elizabeth Harryes *d* of William
28 Marie Lucas *d* of John

October.

1 Christopher Cutler *s* of Christopher
Anthony Watts *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Dally *s* of William
Marie Norris *d* of Edward
3 Robert Jackson *s* of Robert
6 Dorrithy Hawle *d* of Gowter
8 Margraret Wilson *d* of Henrie
Robert Win *s* of Robert
George Larence *s* of John
Anthony Wyllox [6] *s* of Mames
11 Richard Oxley *s* of Henrie
12 Ane Huskyns *d* of Walter
Anne Williams *d* of Nicholas
14 William Woolnet *s* of John
15 Robert Este *s* of Robert
Nicholas Walker *s* of Thomas
Susanna Gilbert *d* of John
Jone Bennet *d* of Roger
17 John Overa *s* of Bartholomewe
Martha " B B "
18 Jamys Hunt *s* of Samuell
Anne Spyrwigg *d* of Thomas

---

[1] S. of Sir Allen Apsley, knt., lieutenant of the Tower (by Ann *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Peter Carew, knt.), and half-brother of Sir Allen Apsley, knt., the royalist leader.

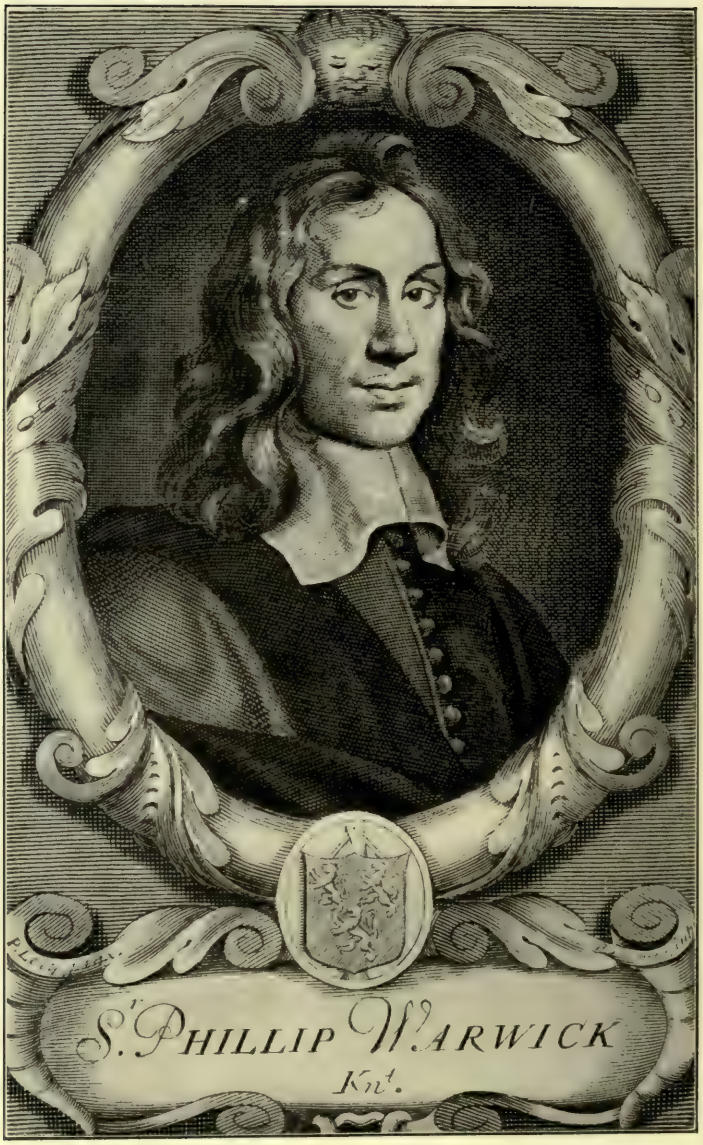
[2] Blank in original.

[3] " Barber *alias* " inserted later.

[4] Possibly " Hameer."

[5] *See* his brother's C 14 April 1595 and note thereto.

[6] Altered from " Wollox."



S^{r}. PHILLIP WARWICK
Kn^{t}.

1609.

20 Elizabeth Shilborne *d* of Rychard
John Copeland *s* of Walter
Thomas Mason *s* of Symon
Robert Bullman *s* of Richard
Josephe Harper *s* of Edmound
Kattren Gibson *d* of Thomas
Richard Leike *s* of Robert
25 Jane Chappman *d* of Johne
29 John Bell *s* of William
Elizabeth Thurman *d* of Robert
Fraunces Dyer *d* of Henrie
31 Thomas Burgis *s* of Walter

November.

1 John Gardner *s* of Nicholas
Rebecka Carter *d* of William
Thomas Percivall *s* of Marke
Christopher Pricket *s* of Thomas
5 William Hewes *s* of Gryffin
Isabell Buckhorne[1] *d* of Walter
8 John Hewes *s* of John
Humpherie Landon *s* of John
William ——[2]
10 Jane Browne *d* of Thomas
David Galbreath *s* of James
11 Joyce Coomes *d* of Richard
13 Richard "a basteard"
Joyce Harrison *d* of William
Anna Lynn *d* of Robert
Marie Davis *d* of Thomas
Marie Evanns *d* of John
Ellynor Orrell *d* of Owen
15 Robert Marshalle *s* of Robert
17 Robert Gibsonn *s* of Anthony
19 William Leytherland *s* of Nicholas
21 Dorrethey Thurrall
Elizabeth Edmund
22 Margaret Mar *d* of William
Jane Lacky *d* of John
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
Ezechell Uden *s* of William
Kattren Joones *d* of William
Annys Harloe *d* of John
25 Anne Strowde *d* of Thomas
26 Fraunces James [*d*] of Thomas
Judeeth Brewer *d* of Rychard
29 Kattren Read *d* of William
30 Rose Handford *d* of Adryan

December.

3 Lewes Lipsie *s* of Anthonie
Mathewe Ditman *s* of Ellard
Ales Hooper *d* of Edmound
Elizabeth Dougles *d* of Gotherne
8 Homfry Scellman *s* of William
9 Lewes Poynter *s* of William

1609.

10 Marie Hardinge *d* of John
Anne Barton *d* of John
Kattren Ashley[3] *d* of Sir John
16 Ellin Booen *d* of Thomas
17 Allexander Graye *s* of John
Jamys Ewstys *s* of Raphe
Elizabeth Dewelley *d* of George
Marie Harryson *d* of John
Anne Fabyan *d* of Thomas
Mabell Blackwell *d* of Adryan
24 Phillipe Warwicke[4] *s* of Thomas
Margaret Forsive *d* of John
27 Daniell Basseley *s* of John
Elizabeth Leveston *d* of Thomas
William Partridge *s* of John
31 Thomas Senson *s* of Thomas
Elizabethe Taylor *d* of John
Christyan Cooper [*d*] of William
Jone Stanesmore *d* of Christopher
Robert Morgayn *s* of Thomas

1610.

January.

1 John Badger *s* of Raphe
5 Allexander Seaton *s* of George
8 Elizabeth Acheson *d* of Jamys
9 Thomas Tenshe *s* of William
10 Margaret Moris *d* of Jamys
14 John Towsen *s* of Roger
George Popleman *s* of Hans
Edmound Fabian *s* of John
17 Susan Flude *d* of Randolphe
19 Beniamyn Howell *s* of David
20 Alice Dickes *d* of John
21 John Sayer *s* of Thomas
23 Thomas Soothwoode
24 Emrie Hill *s* of John
Margarett Baffin *d* of John
28 John Sargent *s* of John
Archball Richard *s* of William
Elizabeth Lydes *d* of Henrie
Briget Lynes *d* of William
31 Agnes Marshall *d* of George
Henrie Martin *s* of ——[2]

February.

2 Peoter Garrett *s* of Peoter
8 Sophia Carewe *d* of Sir George
11 Frauncis Whitfeild [*s*] of Lawrence
14 Heugh Tailor *s* of Thomas
17 Henrie Seamor *s* of Robert
18 Bartholomew Bainton *s* of John

1610.

Elizabeth Hill *d* of John
21 Saroe Locke *d* of John
Scibell Jonson *d* of Roger
William Rignoell *s* of Richard
23 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Thomas
24 Joane Banister *d* of Henrie
Elizabeth Graves *d* of Jonas
Elizabeth Roosell *d* of Thomas
25 Fraunces Sanbury *d* of John
William Maie *s* of Henrie
Elizabeth Medley *d* of William
Marie Carpinter *d* of John
28 Robert Taberer *s* of Robert

March.

2 Robert Jones *s* of William
Leonix Leveston [*s*] of Dennys
4 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Edward
Grace Blackman *d* of John
7 Walter Tamwort *s* of Christopher
"John Basteard"
10 Edwarde Tawlton *s* of Richard
14 Julyan Leigh[5] *d* of Sir Frauncis, knt.
18 Homffrie Dodd *s* of John
Jone Sparkes *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Swainson *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Strongman *d* of George
21 John Edwards *s* of John
24 Dorrithie "B"
25 Judith Usherwood *d* of Roger
Dennys Smyth [*s*] of Edward
26 Marie Tirrill *d* of James
Jane Win *d* of Rowland
28 Jane Trewe *d* of Nicholas
30 Margaret Brewyer *d* of Henry

April.

1 Edwarde Marsh *s* of Edward
Richard Towrs *s* of John
Kathren Garland *s* of John
Marie Walker *d* of John
6 Thomas Udinge *s* of Roger
"Anable Basterd"
7 Dorrethie Manners[6] *d* of Sir Charles
"Anne Basterd"
9 John Browne *s* of Jamys
Dorrethie Chakehill *d* of Thomas
11 Kattren Browne *d* of Richard
15 Richard Grynell *s* of Bryan
Nicholas Stevens *s* of John
Hester Bradshawe *d* of William
18 William Turner *s* of William
Marie Downynge *d* of Robert
21 Christopher Roote *s* of Henrie

---

[1] Altered from "Buckhoun."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir John Ashley, of Kent, knt.

[4] S. of Thomas Warwick (organist of Hereford Cathedral, 1586–9, and of the Chapel Royal, 1625) by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of John Somerville, of Somerville Aston, co. Warwick; *b.* at Warwick House, Westminster, 24 December 1609; educated at Eton and at Geneva; for some time chorister at Westminster; M.P. for Radnor, 1640–4, for Westminster, 1661–78; secretary to Charles I. at Hampton Court, 1647, and at Newport, 1648; imprisoned as a suspect, 1655; knighted, 1660; managed the treasury for Thomas (Wriothesley) 4th Earl of Southampton, 1660–7; *m.* 1stly, Dorothy, *dau.* of Thomas Hutton of Marsk, Yorks, by whom he had an only *s.* Philip (*see* his **C** 7 December 1640, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, Joan, *dau.* of Sir Henry Fanshawe of Ware Park, and widow of Sir William Boteler, bart.; *d.* 15 January 1683; his "Memoires" appeared 1701.

[5] *See* her sister's **C** 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

[6] *Dau.* of Sir Charles Manners, only *s.* of Thomas Manners, to whom his father Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland, bequeathed, in 1543, the manors of Turnham Hall and Cliff, in the parish of Hemingborough, co. York.

1610.

22 Jone Bensone [*d*] of Jone
Hester Reyman[1] *d* of Richard
Marie Roote *d* of Henry
25 Annys Jamys *d* of John
26 Alce Clarke *d* of John
29 Allexander Straughton *s* of David
Christopher Bedowes *s* of Roger
Anys Warrine [*d*] of George

May.

1 Edward Heathsall *s* of Edward
2 William Moulton *s* of John
Fraunces Jones *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Woodgate *d* of William
3 William Lasye *s* of William
4 Samuell Michell *s* of John
5 Christian Cooper [*d*] of Edmound
6 Allexander Bower *s* of Jamys
Thomas Burbud *s* of Thomas
Ales Plumpton *d* of John
Rebecka Bayley *d* of Richard
Rebecka Gallaway *d* of Frauncis
13 George Ludkin *s* of Thomas
Thomas Ward *s* of Peoter
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Robert
Chrystyan Jackson [*d*] of George
17[2] Fraunces Freake *d* of John
Saroe Fynckly *d* of Richard
20 Elizabeth Amon *d* of William
23 Elizabeth Weedon *d* of William
27 Anthony Parry *s* of Hugh
28 William Stamicforth *s* of William
Oysley Pressen [s] of John
29 William Smyth *s* of William

June.

1 Ane Brenett *d* of John
3 John Elwood *s* of Anthony
6 Stephin Baker *s* of Hugh
8 Marie Willeys *d* of Jamys
9 Isaacke Tyler *s* of Isaacke
10 John Willyams *s* of Anthony
13 Richarde Wilson *s* of George
17 Anne Toynson *d* of John
Anne Woodes *d* of Edward
Margerie Whitakars *d* of Thomas
Marie Fells *d* of Thomas
Dorrethie Lane *d* of Richard
23 John Clarke *s* of Richarde
24 Thomas Browne *s* of John
Margaret Hix *d* of Henrie
Anne Sanacker *d* of John

1610.

Frysswith Bale [*d*] of Peoter
27 Margerie Randall *d* of James
29 Jone Kellet *d* of Willyam

July.

1 Richard Jenynges *s* of William
Nathanaell Stoner *s* of Nathanaell
7 Marie Forrest *d* of George
8 Saroe Chinn *d* of William
13 Edward Coope *s* of Thomas
14 Thomas Greene *s* of Thomas
15 John Hill *s* of Richarde
Thomas Varnsey *s* of Robert
Joane Wargen *d* of Richard
18 William Mason *s* of John
Thomas Morris *s* of Frauncis
20 Arone Robinson *s* of Richard
21 Briget Burges *d* of John
22 Thomas Redram *s* of William
Elizabeth Glover *d* of Alexander.
Dorrathie Felton[3] *d* of Richard
25 Jone Gerthon *d* of Thomas
29 Robert Harris *s* of George
John Allin *s* of Emrye

August.

3 Alice Martin *d* of William
8 Elizabeth Griffith *d* of Renolds
10 Susan Ranham *d* of Edward
12 Jane Watts *d* of Richard
15 Hughe Mage *s* of Hughe
16 James Hawle *s* of James
18 Fraunces Clements [*d*] of Josephe
19 Elizabeth Horne *d* of Gyles
23 Thomas Thoede *s* of Thomas
26 William Styffe *s* of Thomas
John Turpen *s* of William
William Brittin *s* of Ewen
Marie Dobledaie *d* of Edmounde
Marie Stricke *d* of Beniamyn
31 Dorrathie Edsall *d* of William

September.

2 John Collyns *s* of John
Robert Davis *s* of John
Jone Kerkham *d* of William
Sara Myller *d* of James
5 Elizabeth Beale *d* of Symond
Isabell Lilly *d* of Thomas
9 Robert Jonson *s* of William
Joyce Hearne *d* of Roger
Margaret Benson *d* of Thomas
11 Sarae Jenynges *d* of ——[4]
13 Jearame Powlter *s* of John
14 Roger Harvié *s* of Clement
16 Anthony Waeklin *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Weaver *d* of William

1610.

Grace Thynn *d* of John
19 Margaret Cutbert *d* of John
23 Robert Tromble *s* of John
William Smyth *s* of William
Marie Roe *d* of Christopher
Ayme Snoden *d* of Thomas
Marie Jones *d* of William
28 George Lawson *s* of George
29 Edward Masson *s* of Hugh
30 John Flacke *s* of John
Edmunde Mumby *s* of Christopher

October.

3 Richard Knight *s* of Richard
7 George Chapman *s* of Clement
John Waine *s* of Evan
Betteris Caes *d* of John
10 Ann Tanner *d* of William
Katherin Roodes *d* of Phillipp
13 Alice Newland *d* of ——[4]
14 Wetherfeelde Gibson *s* of Richard
Marie Pilkinson *d* of Edward
Amye Williams *d* of Thomas
Margaret Fillings *d* of Edward
Ann Dodeswell *d* of John
17 Isabell Haille *d* of Darbie
18 Anthony Doliver *s* of Anthony
20 James "B B"
Ellen Perke *d* of Henrie
21 William Mountaigue *s* of William
Henry Burgis *s* of Robert
Jone Adames *d* of John
24 Blainshe Kircom *d* of George
25 Thomas Watts *s* of Richard
26 Walter Morice *s* of John
27 John Ockin *s* of William
John Smyth *s* of John
28 Fraunces Shelton [*d*] of Francis
Jamys Durrett *s* of Thomas
29 Lancelot Lankester *s* of William

November.

1 Marie Gaingham *s*[5] of John
2 Ann Wyet *d* of John
3 Thomas Walners *s* of Thomas
4 Hugh Turner *s* of Richard
Anna Bingley *d* of John
Ann Philpot *d* of Thomas
7 Judith Gilliard *d* of Dennys
Ann Cordyer *d* of Mychell
Susan Pensson *d* of Peoter
10 Thomas Jones *s* of Lewes
Anne "B B"
11 Peoter Haward *s* of William
John George *s* of Thomas
16 Patience a "bastard"
18 Elizabeth Shelton *s* of Thomas
Eme "a basterd B"

---

[1] Altered from "Rayman."

[2] The following memorandum appears on a strip of parchment bound up with the Register:—

"Memorandum that John Poultney the sonne and heire of Sir John Poultney Knight was baptized in the Collegiate Church St. Peeter in Westminster by Doctor Neale Bishopp of Rochester, the 17th of Maye 1610. And was registred here at the earnest request of the sayde Sir John Poultney, by the Consente of Doctor Mountaigue the Deane of Westminster at the date hereof, In the presence of us whose names are here unto subscribed.

Dated the 12th of Aprill 1612.

[Signed] Will: Murrey Minister
William Ireland } Clerke
Paule Rocabacke } Sexten
the marke of Mathew MH Head
James Stynte,
Churchwardens."

See "Westminster Abbey Registers," p. 64, note 4.

[3] Written over an erasure.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Sic.

1610.

24 John Scatlyffe *s* of John
William Weekes *s* of William
William Dunn *s* of John
Margaret Devis *d* of Robert
28 Thomas Handford *s* of Adryan
John Collson *s* of Abraham
30 Robert Warren *s* of William

December.

1 Arthur Hammon *s* of Larence
2 William Robert *s* of Giles
8 Margaret Gibson *d* of Anthony
9 Elizabeth Fintch [1] *d* of Thomas
Marie Morgan *d* of Gowen
Elizabeth Amery *d* of James
10 Edward Smyth *s* of Henrie
11 Elizabeth Powlson *d* of Robert
12 John Homley *s* of Edward
William Dycke *s* of John
Ellin Gartlyffe *d* of John
Jane Moore *d* of John
16 William Shute *s* of Nicholas
Martine Sceringe *s* of Fredericke
John Bowe *s* of Frauncis
Peoter Calvin *s* of Richard
John Lawrence *s* of John
19 Margaret "B basterd"
21 George Marshall *s* of Robert
John Cragge *s* of John
John Jones *s* of Roger
Elsabeth Alewaye *d* of John
22 Margaret Hewes *d* of John
23 Dorrathy Sceringe *d* of John
Katherin Bell *d* of John
Elsabeth Tomson *d* of Richard
24 Prudence Hardinge *d* of John
26 Elizabeth Browne *d* of William
27 Roger Rogers *s* of Bartholomewe
Pawle Baker *s* of Thomas
29 Thomas Garland *s* of Thomas
Marie "a bastard"
30 Henrie Cleere *s* of John
Marie Owldham *d* of John

1611.

January.

1 Susan Joyse *d* of William
9 James Bennet *s* of John
11 John Boswell *s* of Nicholas
William Arnold *s* of John
George Copland *s* of Walter
William Popkin *s* of John
12 Pawle Butler
13 Dorrathie Parssons *d* of John
Elizabeth Greenwaie *d* of James
16 Mathewe Lane *s* of John
William Loggaine *s* of George
Elles Briggs *d* of Charles
Elizabeth Barber *d* of John
19 Barnard Austen *s* of Barnard
20 Lawrence Cobham *s* of George
Dorrathie Gybbes *d* of Marcye
Elizabeth Walker *d* of Thomas
23 Thomas Coffin *s* of Daniell
26 Henrie Bitton *s* of William

1611.

27 Thomas Bridges *s* of Thomas
Katherin Osborne *d* of Robert
Prudence Harford
Ann Pyrryman *d* of John
29 Robert and James Cobreath *ss* of James
Elizabeth Schoner *d* of Martin

February.

1 James Martin *s* of Allexander
2 Robert Griffin *s* of William
3 Ambrose Hull *s* of Anthonie
Hester Odwell *d* of John
6 Ellynor "B basterd"
Jone Evans *d* of Thomas
8 Fraunces Boswell *s* of John
10 Elizabeth Graye *d* of John
Susan Cobreath *d* of John
Marie Windor *d* of John
Thomas Abrickcon *s* of John
13 John ——[2] *s* of Henrie
Alice "B bastard"
Alice Jones
16 Jane Walters *d* of John
Margaret Ward *d* of William
17 Abraham Cox *s* of James
Robert "B bastard"
Margaret Wilstrem *d* of Robert
20 Robert Baxter *s* of Allexander
George Hill *s* of John
Josephe Lewes *s* of Marke
23 Sara Evans *d* of John
Margery Bearcrofte *d* of John
24 John Boone *s* of James
Hughe Williams *s* of Hughe
Katherin Yorke *d* of Richard
Mary Hollaway *d* of Stephin
27 Elizabeth Broddey *d* of William

March.

1 Gabriell Dalley *s* of William
Philadelphia Swaland *s* of Edward
2 John Smyth *s* of William
Jone Hopkyngs *d* of James
3 William Coells *s* of Edward
Josephe Shingelton *s* of John
Alice Godwin *d* of Thomas
8 Robert Taylor *s* of Thomas
9 William Pope *s* of Richard
Barbara Davis *d* of Humffrye
10 Frauncis[3] Shepperd *s* of Henrie
Katherin Hope *d* of John
Katherin Browne *d* of Jamys
11 William Russell *s* of Thomas
13[4] Nycholas Achison *s* of James
17 William Creeke *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Frauncis
24 Robert Grome *s* of Gabrell
Anne Jones *d* of Richard
26 William Browne *s* of William
Thomas Arrundell *s* of James
28 Elizabeth Bickarstafe *d* of Richard
29 Elizabeth Brockcus *d* of John
30 Jerman Robasie [*s*] of Octauias

1611.

31 John Skynner *s* of John
William Flud *s* of William
Margaret Hewes *d* of Evan
Jane Gardener *d* of John

April.

3 John Lewes *s* of Thomas
Richard Newman *s* of Richard
Jane Younge *d* of John
4 James Jacke *s* of ——[2]
7 Frauncis Bromley [*s*] of Thomas
Lettis Fooke *d* of John
10 Margaret Bomby *d* of Robert
William Jones *s* of William
12 Annis "B bastard"
13 Henrie Scebrooke *s* of Henrie
14 Frauncis and Ellinor Kelsey *s* and *d* of John
Margaret Badger *d* of Ralphe
19 Marie Renowlds *d* of John
21 John George *s* of ——[2]
Robert Cole *s* of John
John Roberts *s* of Evan
Dorathie Flud *d* of Lewes
Marie Lam *d* of Richard
John Yonge *s* of Robert
25 Jone Raine *d* of Robert
27 James Banton *s* of James
28 Nicholas Strensom *s* of William
Thomas Eaton *s* of Vallentine
John Fletcher *s* of William
Margaret Case *d* of Bryan
Elizabeth Vause *d* of Thomas
Philadelfia Strensom [*d*] of William

May.

1 Elizabeth Rasell *d* of Francis
2 William Cools *s* of William
Elizabeth Gill *d* of Randall
Ellinor Thomsen *d* of John
5 Thomas Price *s* of William
Hugh Williams *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Sutton *d* of Nicholas
9 John Leigh[5] *s* of Sir Frauncis
Edward Cotterell *s* of James
12 Thomas Drake *s* of John
13 Rowland Weaver *s* of Edward
15 John "B bastard"
Daniell Coonies *s* of William
17 John Turpine *s* of William
19 Henrie Willyams *s* of John
Richard Whitmore *s* of Owen
Avis Lumber *d* of Henrie
22 Leveine Cool —[2] of Thomas
23 Prudence Bridges *d* of ——[2]
24 John Coelbie *s* of Richard
25 Christian Cooper *d* of Edmound
26 Thomas Croft *s* of Edward
Ursley Fabb *d* of Thomas

June.

2 William Richardson *s* of John
Rebecka Richardson *d* of Anthony
5 Richard Mounford *s* of George

---

[1] Altered from "Finch."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Fraunces."
[4] Possibly for "23," since this entry occurs in the original between 17 and 24 March.
[5] *See* his sister's **C** 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

1611.

Ann Williams *d* of Davie
William Howell *s* of Davie
9 Richard Gaell *s* of Thomas
Thomas Peryman *s* of Thomas
Porshia Turner *d* of Ralphe[1]
Richard Rignell *s* of ——[2]
14 John Symson *s* of John
16 Nicholas Brocke *s* of Nicholas
Ann Willson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Roger
19 Dorathie Morgan *d* of Richard
22 Ellin Hewes *d* of Edward
23 Thomas Banyster *s* of Henrie
Wymon Gilbert [*s*] of Henrie
John Childe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Dadsley *d* of William
24 Zacharie Davis *d* of Symon
26 Thomas Clecbie *s* of Ascoe
28 Thomas Coomes *s* of Richard
29 Phillipp Whit *d*[3] of Richard
George Steaward *s* of William
30 Daniell Kellet *s* of William
Hugh Marshall *s* of George

July.

2 Thomas Ashley[4] *s* of Sir John, knt.
John Fitten[5] *s* of Sir Edward
7 Thomas Greenland *s* of Thomas
Katherin Becke *d* of John
Ellin Pennell *d* of Jobe
Katherin Burt *d* of John
Anne Armestronge *d* of Thomas
Susan Inckins *d* of Thomas
9 Marie Greene *d* of Phillippe
10 Anne Crosley *d* of Anthony
Margerie Straughon *d* of David
12 George Ellms *s* of Robert
Margaret Levenger *d* of Daniell
14 Jane Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
Jone Marshe *d* of Edward
19 William Strongman *s* of George
21 Robert Tyers *s* of Edward
Rachell Parker *d* of Bartholomewe
Katherin Chiswicke *d* of John
24 William Greenawaie *s* of Edmond[6]
Richard Pawlin *s* of Walter
25 Allexander Baker *s* of Allexander
Thomas Mason *s* of Vinson
26 John Wilson *s* of George
28 William Foster *s* of William
Barbara Blomson *d* of Robert
31 Hughe Bakere *s* of Hughe

August.

2 David Hauncsoone *s* of Albrett
4 Sibbell Homly *d* of William
7 Thomas Weller *s* of Roger
Daniell Bishope *s* of Robert

1611.

Winnifred Emerson *d* of Ellis
11 Thomas Bellamy *s* of Mathewe
Barbara Sawyer *d* of Thomas
14 Frauncis Owine [*s*] of William
Katherin Owine *d* of William
Anne Blackwell *d* of Andrewe
17 Avis Thoede *d* of Thomas
18 John Rewe[7] *s* of Randolphe
Randole Jones *s* of William
Fraunces Keere *d* of Edward
19 Thomas Renowlds *s* of Edward
21 Jone Panter *d* of John
23 Margaret Saywell *d* of George
24 John Warwicke[8] *s* of Thomas
25 Thomas Johnson *s* of Roger
Simond Geeringe *s* of Symond
Robert Farrington *s* of William
Roger Walker *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Glassington *d* of Richard
27 Michaell and Elizabeth More *s* and *d* of John
28 Edward Hamone *s* of Thomas
31 Elizabeth Corderoy *d* of Thomas

September.

1 John Brotherstenes *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Morgayn *d* of Thomas
Anne Dyare *d* of John
4 Elizabeth Evans *d* of Edward
7 Clement Best [*s*] of Thomas
John Fisher *s* of James
John Thomson *s* of Frauncis
8 Ellynor Boorthon *d* of Richard
10 Grivell Warwicke[8] [*s*] of Thomas
12 Thomas Hoiskines[9] *s* of Walter
Susan Hoyskines *d* of Walter
14 John Bullman *s* of John
15 William Gylles *s* of Richard
17 Anne Bennell *d* of Christopher
Edward Bennet *s* of Roger
Marie Mason *d* of Symond
18 Christopher Brooks *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Harwood *s* of Thomas
Fraunces Turner *s* of William
Jone Shelborne *d* of Richard
Marie Rowell *d* of John
20 Robert Smyth *s* of Robert
22 Edward Latham *s* of Frauncis
Thomas Parkes *s* of Thomas
22 Jone Morgan *d* of Hughe
Margaret Jones *d* of Edward
23 Lonyst Carew *d* of Sir[10] George
25 Edward Knight *s* of Richard
Avis Ditman *d* of Ellard
Anne Brodley *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mylton *d* of James
29 George Browne *s* of Thomas
Margerye "B Base"
Jane Bradshawe *d* of John

1611.

October.

5 John Goodden *s* of James
6 Ellinor ——[2]
James Munney *s* of Edward
Marie Lane *d* of Beniamyn
7 Elizabeth Barlowe *d* of Richard
Thomas Maunde *s* of Phillipp
9 Anne Gardner *d* of Nicholas
10 Annys Howse *d* of John
John Whitfeeld *s* of John
12 Jone Boddington *d* of John
13 John Glover *s* of Allexander
Thomas Jeames *s* of Thomas
Anne Flye *d* of Nicholas
Elsabeth Powell *d* of Hughe
16 Hugh Gardner *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Flude *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Becke *d* of Thomas
18 Elizabeth "B B"
20 John Hilliard *s* of Robert
Jane Wallum *d* of John
Katherin Carte *d* of William
23 Marie Lancastre *d* of William
Grace Hector *d* of John
Marie Birde *d* of Thomas
27 Roger Townynge *s* of Roger
Fraunces Chapman *d* of Clement

November.

1 George Tomson *s* of Thomas
Henrie Hewes *s* of Henrie
2 Stephin Pett *s* of Stephin
3 William Ladman *s* of William
Richarde Lame *s* of James
William Clinton *s* of Richard
Margaret Collman *d* of Richard
5 John Byndinge *s* of Richard
Anthonie Marsie *s* of Rowland
James Bony *s* of John
Henrie Wilson *s* of Henrie
Margaret Dodwell *d* of John
Alce Dodwell *d* of John
Marie Filkins *d* of Edward
16 Margaret Bowyer *d* of Henrie
Magdalen Owyn *d* of Lewes
William Stapleton *s* of William
Michaell Bennoll *s* of Nicholas
18 John Manley[11] *s* of Richard
Edwarde Russell *s* of John
19 Stannapp Win *s* of Rowland
James "B B"
Fraunces "B B"
20 Skeere Morley [*s*] of Cuthbert
Mathewe Clarke *s* of Richard
John Maie *s* of Henrie
Arthur Condall *s* of Arthur
Elizabeth Gatton *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Welles *d* of Frauncys
John Flud *s* of Randall
William Walker *s* of John
Marie Gardener [*d*] of Thomas

---

[1] Altered from "Raphe."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Sic.

[4] *See* his sister's **C** 10 December 1609, and note thereto.

[5] *S.* of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, 1st bart. (grandson of Sir Edward Fitton the elder—*see* p. 8, n. 1), by Anne *dau.* and *c.-h.* of James Barret of South Wales.

[6] Altered; possibly from "Edward."

[7] "Rewe" written over an erasure.

[8] *See* his brother's **C** 24 December 1609, and note thereto.

[9] Altered from "Hoskines."

[10] "Sir" inserted later.

[11] *S.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; *see* his father's **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

1611.

William Michell *s* of Samuell
21 John Lyde *s* of Henrie
22 Christopher Morris
24 William Wimberley *s* of Edward
William Moore *s* of John
Jone Varnam *d* of John
27 James White *s* of Edward

December.

1 Edmund Dubledaie *s* of Edmund
Thomas Stanley *s* of William
Marie Preston *d* of John
2 Thomas Allin *s* of Walter
Margaret Webb *d* of Thomas
3 Elizabeth Bowyer *d* of William
4 Alexsander Bruyer *s* of Richard
Fraunces Blaeds [*d*] of Anthonie
6 Isabell Handley *d* of Edward
7 Katherin Allin *d* of Edward
8 John Anderson *s* of George
Theodosia Shelton *d* of Francis
Anne Bechime *d* of Stephin
Ellinor Wayden *d* of William
11 Izacke Mount *s* of Izacke
John Morris *s* of Robert
Dorothie Neile *d* of William
Elizabeth "B B"
14 Marye Poultney *d* of John
15 Thomas Williames *s* of Jeromye
17 Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
18 Rychard Jenyngs *s* of Henrie
20 Gabriell Ranckings *s* of William
John Sute *s* of Nicholas
Jone George *d* of Thomas
Richard Presson *s* of Richard
27 Henrie ——[1] *s* of Homfrie
Margaret "B B"
Susan Bruninge *d* of Mathewe
Margaret Allinbrigg *d* of Henrie
29 Anne Ellyat *d* of Robert
31 Jone Marshawll *d* of Robert

1612.

January.

1 Theodelfia Usherwood [*d*] of Roger
5 James Blackelocke *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Gray *d* of John
Myldred Allin *d* of Emrie
6 Robert Kidwell *s* of Robert
William James *s* of John
8 Margaret Persone *d* of Roger
9 Katherin Nevell[2] *d* of Sir Henrie
10 Katherin Gillyort *d* of Dennys
12 William Godlie *s* of Richard
William Ticknall *s* of William

1612.

John Hardinge *s* of John
13 John Leake *s* of Sir John
15 Thomas Pratt *s* of Henrie
Barbaroe Hamelton *d* of Thomas
18 John Browne *s* of George
19 William Owine *s* of William
Henry Marshe *s* of John
Ellin Daie *d* of Robert
Marie Hetley *d* of John
20 Jone Smyth *d* of Roger
22 Fraunces Smyth *d* of Raulfe
23 Precilla "B B"
26 Anne Walker *d* of Henrie
Prudence Jenyngs *d* of John
Sara Evans *d* of John
Elizabeth "Base B"
28 James Partridge *s* of John
Ellin Sakell *d* of Edward
30 John Hooper *s* of Edmund
31 Brigett Barefoote *d* of John

February.

2 Robert Gilbert *s* of Robert
Samuell Fearne *s* of Thomas
Thomas Tailor
Margaret Frissell *d* of David
Elizabeth Tetforde *d* of Richard
7 John "Base B"
8 John Houlfoord *s* of John
Rose Davies *d* of William
9 John Tue *s* of Thomas
James Britten *s* of Ewyn
Craine Cartrid [*s*] of Daniell
Ann Worsley[3] *d* of Sir Richard
Sara Becke *d* of Thomas
Marie Calvin *d* of Richard
Anne Catlin *d* of George
12 Alce Daie *d* of Thomas
14 George Yvine *s* of Henrie
Alphonsies Tarbacke [*s*] of Thomas
16 Thomas Savedge *s* of John
Robert Duglas *s* of Mathewe
Marie Clarke *d* of William
17 Ann Rogers *d* of Bartholomewe
18 James Waide *s* of John
Margaret Hix *d* of Henrie
19 Robert Byrde *s* of John
21 Thomas Haddocke *s* of Thomas
Jane "Base"
23 William Swainstone *s* of Robert
William Browne *s* of James
Richard Daie *s* of Edward
Anne Larence *d* of John
24 Anne Styffe *d* of Thomas
25 Richarde Banfeild *s* of William

March.

1 William Keene *s* of William
Amey Fletchere *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Slie *d* of Richard
4 Charles Jones *s* of William

1612.

Robert Burrowes *s* of Nicholas
Dorathey Pecke *d* of Christopher
5 Dorrathey Cewe *d* of William
Marie Adams *d* of James
8 William Horne *s* of Geills
Pattricke Masterson *s* of Robert
15 John Sowthwoode *s* of John
Susan Kerke *d* of John
16 Marie Michell *d* of Larence
18 William Evans *s* of Frauncis
20 Arthur Bedheade *s* of Robert
William Reade *s* of William
21 John Furleymane *s* of Thomas
Thomas "Base B"
22 John Gallaway *s* of Frauncis
Jasper Butler *s* of Nicholas
Susan Cowlson *alias* Abraham
Elizabeth Pekinges *d* of John
24 Thomas Dowinge *s* of Roberte
25 Marie Cripps *d* of John
26 Anne Leuistone *d* of Thomas
29 Grace Bell *d* of Thomas
Ellin Clipsye *d* of Thomas

April.

3 John Webb *s* of Edward
James Brough *s* of Lancelott
5 John Burges *s* of John
Elizabeth Coales *d* of William
Peter Butcher *s* of Rychard
8 Robert Snowe *s* of Blayse
Edmund Symons *s* of Ralphe
Margery Swaine *d* of Walter
13 John Wilkinson *s* of James
Katherine Cooke *d* of Leonard
Tomazen Heys *d* of Thomas
Jentell Kellaway *d* of Walter
15 William Flacke *s* of John
16 Hester *d* of "John Joanes the supposed father"
18 Arthur Joyce *s* of William
19 William Lee *s* of William
Robert Shepheard *s* of Robert
Margarett Lawe *d* of Rychard
22 Robert Nicholas *s* of Thomas
John Colfyae *s* of Garrett
26 Thomas Day *s* of Lewes
Susan Adams *d* of John
29 Thomas Hammon *s* of Thomas
Thomas Ellyott *s* of James

May.

1 Elizabeth Hewes *d* of Griffin
2 Penelope Pryce *d* of Henery
3 Thomas Walker *s* of John
Symon Baylie *s* of Rychard
Edward Colmon *s* of Jerome
10 David Gybb *s* of Robert
13 Anne Pattinson *d* of John
14 Flower Bingley *d* of John[4]
17 William Bell *s* of William
Elizabeth Wade *d* of Ezœchiell
Zachery Hill [ ][1] of Rychard
18 Katherin Soothweke *d* of Frances

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *El. dau.* of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, co. Berks, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Smith, of Ostenhanger, Kent, knt.; sister of Henry Nevill, political and miscellaneous writer; M.P., Reading, 1658; *m.*, 1640, Sir Thomas Lunsford, knt., lieutenant of the Tower 1641, by whom she had 3 *dd.*; *d.* 1649.

[3] *El. dau.; see* her sister's C 22 April 1621, and note thereto; *m.* Sir John Leigh, of Bury, co. Suffolk, knt.; *d.* s. p.

[4] Of Temple Coombe, co. Somerset, knighted 10 January 1618.

1612.

20 Mary Leonard *d* of Samson
31 William Apsey s of Thomas
Elynor Turner *d* of William

June.

2 Katherin Udinge *d* of Roger
3 William "B"
Wilks Fisher s of William
7 John Fludd s of Walter
Thomas Cooper s of William
10 Alice Arnould *d* of John
14 Rychard Graye s of John
Ralphe Wilmore s of Rychard
Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
Ellen Hall *d* of Robert
17 John Jessopp s of Thomas
Jane Forrest *d* of George
19 Abigall Glover *d* of John
20 Izabell Rogers *d* of John
21 Mary Ronham *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Baxter *d* of Christopher
24 James Hewes s of John
Henery Wafer s of John
27 Frances Vauce *d* of Thomas
28 William Jones s of John
Hersey Bell s of Rowland
John Taverner s of Ralph
29 Elizabeth Burbidge *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pincke *d* of Timothy

July.

1 Robert Stainsmor s of Christopher
4 John Browne s of John
5 John Curtice s of John
William Loueledge s of Nicholas
8 Tawlbett Cobrethe[1] [s of] James[1]
Hester Rychardson s of Anthony
Anne Whitakers *d* of Thomas
10 Margarett Brockas *d* of John
12 Thomas Blackman s of John
15 Mary Wedone *d* of Jerome
Hester Powlter *d* of William
16 Katherin Coomes *d* of Rychard
18 Ellenor Adkinson *d* of Edward
19 David Marr s of William
Robert Robinson s of Varnish
Thomas Somers s of William
Thomas Stony s of Nathaniell
Edward Steevens s of William
22 George Bitton s of John
25 Thomas Dugles s of William
Thomas Wrightington s of John
26 Francis Hope [ ][2] of John
28 Mary Stile *d* of Thomas
29 Henery Prumlett s of John
Sara Winn *d* of Edward
Margerett Bigs *d* of Charles

August.

2 Obadia Barnes s of Marke
Robert Myles s of John

1612.

Elizabeth Amon *d* of William
3 William Gray s of John
Julian Adkinson *d* of George
5 Anne Jones *d* of Thomas
Christian Cutbert *d* of John
Elizabeth Powell *d* of George
Mary Empe *d* of William
6 Katheren Clarke *d* of Richard
9 Edward Jenins s of William
Alice Horton *d* of James
Susan Snell *d* of William
11 Elizabeth Gearinge *d* of Simon
Roger Powell s of William
12 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Robert
14 Edward Harris s of William
Jacob Sutton s of Henery
17 Mary Weekes *d* of Henery
Ellen Percy *d* of Thomas
Ruth Inman *d* of John
19 George Kente s of Walter
Mawdelin Harvey *d* of Clemant
21 John Smithe s of William
23 William Tayler s of William
Anne Davis *d* of Ferdinando
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Anthony
Anne Carter *d* of Ralphe
Judith Sell *d* of John
24 Agnes Bishopp *d* of Robert
26 Elizabeth Buckley *d* of William
Jeane Thomson *d* of William
Elizabeth Bruton *d* of William
29 Walter Copelane s of Walter
30 Mary Dyrkson *d* of John
Sara Hopkins *d* of James
Katheren Haward *d* of Thomas
31 Anne Barber *alias* Howsson *d* of John

September.

2 Henery Thynne s of John[3]
Mary Seawell *d* of George
Rychard Joanes s of Rychard
5 Mawdelin Fludd *d* of Henery
6 Elizabeth Parks *d* of John
Anne Hill *d* of John
9 Elizabeth Aptell *d* of Frances
11 Thomas Bryce s of Ralphe
Edwarde Hartley s of George
Thomas Aldrewe s of William
12 Elizabeth Meggs *d* of Hughe
13 James Latham s of Frances
John Oase s of John
Rychard Martin s of William
Martha Stewkley *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Nevell *d* of William
Mary Paine *d* of Robert
14 Elizabeth Osborne *d* of Robert
15 Mary Sutton *d* of John
16 Hugh Craincke s of Samuell
22 Frances Aston s of Hughe
25 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of John
27 Ellynor Fynche *d* of Thomas
Paule Cane s of Thomas
29 Howlforde Pawlmer s of John
Elizabeth Saynsley *d* of John
30 James Reade s of James

1612.

October.

4 John Powell s of Robert
Ellen Glover *d* of Alexander
7 Phillipp Baeslye s of John
Elizabeth Crose *d* of Nicholas
8 Henery Gibson s of Rychard
9 David Chambers s of Charles
Elizabeth Caese *d* of Bryan
11 Garthered Stanborowe *d* of William
Jone Browne *d* of Rychard
Elizabeth Bayll *d* of Anthony
Katheren Alfoord *d* of Clement
Rose Bankes *d* of John
14 Annah Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
Mary Hooper *d* of Richard
16 Mary Leake *d* of Thomas
21 Henery Michell s of Samuell
William "a foundlinge"
Annah "B"
22 Susan Brabend *d* of John
23 Mary Ripper *d* of George
25 Rychard Shepheard s of Henery
William Evans s of Edward
James Hewes s of John
Jone Wever *d* of William
Susan Wakline *d* of Rychard
26 William Squibb s of Arthur
28 John Emerson s of Ellis
Cornelius Bayll s of Peter
Susan Durham *d* of John

November.

1 Dorethie Granger *d* of John
Constance Whyte *d* of William
4 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of Wyman
Margery Pue *d* of Evan
5 John Harrison s of William
6 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
8 William Wade s of John
John Hambleton s of George
Mary Lynn *d* of John
Elizabeth Mason *d* of Rychard
Jone Fyshe *d* of James
11 Annah Galreth *d* of John
12 Ralphe Worsley s of O[4]
14 Henery Armiger s of Henery
15 Anthony Haward s of Peter
Fryzwith Kellett *d* of William
Frances Wells *d* of Francis
17 Charles Smithe s of John
18 Elizabeth Barton *d* of John
Sara Coale *d* of James
21 Mary Agar *d* of William
22 Annah Cooper *d* of Edmund
Rebecca Jones *d* of William
25 Jone Wargen *d* of Rychard
26 Leonard and Ralphe Nason[5] ss of Simon
27 Mary Adams *d* of William
29 John Sparkes s of John

December.

4 Jone Bowles *d* of Thomas
6 James Lyttle s of Hughe
Jane Loggens *d* of George
9 Thomas Lawrence s of George

---

[1] Written over an erasure.
[2] Apparently "d" has been erased.
[3] "This Jno was son to Sir Thomas" inserted in later hand in the margin.
[4] Sic.
[5] Altered from "Mason."

1612.

Thomas Kerkeham s of George
Margery Cobham *d* of Peter
10 Izabell and Garthered Banister *dd* of Henery
Barbara Glassington *d* of Richard
Dorethie Francke[1] *d* of Sir Leventhropp, knt.
13 Thomas Badger s of William
William Filkings s of Edward
Andrewe Grace s of Nathaniell
Thomas Elwoode s of ——[2]
Margarett Shute *d* of Nicholas
Ellen Burde s of ——[2]
20 James Jones s of Henery
Thomas Fludd s of Rondall
Michaell Clarke s of Leonard
24 Tomasin Warwicke[3] *d* of Thomas
26 William Jones s of Rychard
27 John Strike s of Beniamin
Walter Pope s of Rychard
Anne Banister *d* of Thomas
28 Zachery Knight s of Rychard
Elizabeth Hutchinson *d* of John
29 George Hatton s of Robert

1613.

January.

1 William Strange s of William
Robert Stewkley s of Peter
2 Mary Beddowes *d* of Roger
Peter "B"
3 Christopher Rowe s of Christopher
Robert Betterton s of ——[2]
Thomas Browne s of ——[2]
6 Elizabeth Gabrell *d* of Thomas
John Roberts [s of] Griffith
Jane Seringe *d* of John
8 Phillipp Griffith [s of] William
10 Mathew Walker [s of] Thomas
Elizabeth Burt *d* of John
Margery Norke *d* of Henery
13 Elizabeth "B"
16 Susanna Mackonede *d* of Bryan
17 George Dubbleday s of Edmund
Elizabeth Scatell *d* of John
20 Jane Cooke *d* of Francis
23 Anne Dodd *d* of John
24 Phillip Maund [s of] Phillip
Frances Darke *d* of John
Mary Wilson *d* of James
27 Anne Andrewes *d* of Edward
Bridgett Smithe *d* of Henery
31 John Mumford s of George
Susanna Shelth *d* of Francis
Scisley Robinson *d* of John

1613.

Elizabeth Browne *d* of Robert
Margarett Muggatts *d* of John
Susan Murfild *d* of John

February.

2 Rycharde Jones s of William
James Crage s of John
3 Alice Mericke *d* of Rychard
Elizabeth Thinne[4] *d* of Sir Thomas, knt.
John Winter s of Gregory
7 Dorothie Trevillian *d* of William
9 Jane Gilliard *d* of Dennis
Elizabeth and Mary Brocke *dd* of Nicholas
12 Alexander Lyll s of Thomas
John Hamelton s of John
14 Francis Mountague s of William
Edward Thicknes s of Edward
Ellinor Browne *d* of George
Rachell Coldocke *d* of Thomas
17 Thomas Parr s of John
Jane Maister *d* of Steven
20 William Brooke s of Leonard
21 Symon Daye s of Thomas
Triamor Smyth s of Thomas
24 Samuell Leonard s of George
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Hugh
Elizabeth Digline *d* of Gilbert
26 Ittarey Hodgkins s of Henery
Annah Bohon *d* of Walter
28 John Turner s of Rychard
Henery Newsham s of William
Silvester Roote s of Henery
Avelin Daye [ ][2] of Samuell

March.

4 Jone Hanford *d* of Audrion
5 John Hamelton s of Glowde
7 John Wats s of Rychard
John Burton s of Edward
Katheren Popkins *d* of John
Elizabeth Oripes *d* of Mathew
8 Robert Atkinson s of James
13 Edward Castle s of John
Amey Buridge *d* of Jesper
Charles Seringe s of Fredericke
14 Lawrence May s of Henery
John Preston s of John
John Davis s of John
William Rayne s of Robert
Daniell Alwaye s of John
Grace Glouer *d* of William
21 Thomas Byrde s of John
Thomas Wilson s of Thomas
Samuell Smithe s of Edward
Margarett Freinde *d* of Roger

1613.

24 Marye Ludkinne *d* of Thomas
26 Rychard Newman s of Rychard
28 John White s of John
Henery Symcockes s of William
John Rowley s of Robert
Anne Dodeley *d* of William
29 Fredericke Prymrose s of James
30 Katherin Dycke *d* of John
Frances Ashton *d* of Thomas

April.

2 Nicholas Groome s of Gabryell
3 Thomas Burges s of Thomas
4 Roger Thraile s of Ellis
5 William Felton s of John
Walter Morris s of Lewes
6 Anne Clarke *d* of Peter
Erasmus Stanley s of John
Anthony Lamkind s of William
Rychard Peake s of Christopher
Elizabeth Davies *d* of Simon
7 Thomas Boys s of Thomas
9 Garthered Abercrome *d* of John
Debora Cottrell *d* of Rychard
11 Thomas Hull s of Anthony
Frances Dune *d* of John
Mary Yoxall *d* of John
12 Elizabeth Coale *d* of John
16 Christian Pickinge *d* of John
Anne Younge *d* of Charles
18 Peter Woode s of Edwarde
Francis Ferne s of Thomas
William Denton s of John
21 Frances Pattericke *d* of John
Jone Seabrooke *d* of Thomas
22 Charles Dimmocke[5] s of Sir Edward, knt.
24 Bartholomew Rogers s of Bartholomewe
Margarett Morgann *d* of Thomas
27 Robert Win s of Edward
John Gryffin s of Renold
Penelope Mayor *d* of Michell

May.

2 Elizabeth Jones *d* of Robert
Jone Skynner *d* of John
Jone Lawrance *d* of John
7 Frances Kercome *d* of Rychard
9 Mary Pennall *d* of Jobe
Ellen Roderam *d* of William
11 Paule Neale[6] s of Richard, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield
12 Elizabeth Nevell[7] *d* of Sir Henery
16 Thomas Munday s of Christopher

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir Leventhorpe Franck, of Essex, knt. (*s.* of Richard Franck, sheriff of Essex, 1602, by Dorothy, *dau.* and *h.* of John Leventhorp of Albury, Herts) by — *dau.* of Sir Thomas Cottel, knt.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *See* her brother's **C** 24 December 1609, and note thereto.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Thynne, of Longleat, Wilts, knt. (*el. s.* of Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, knt., by Joan, *dau.* of Sir Rowland Hayward, knt., twice Lord Mayor of London), by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* and *co-h.* of Charles Howard (*yr. s.* of Thomas, 1st Viscount Howard of Bindon); *sis.* of Henry Frederick Thynne, who was *cr.* a baronet, 1641, and whose son, Thomas Thynne, was *cr.* Viscount Weymouth (*see* his **C** 8 September 1640, and note thereto); *m.* Sir Thomas Nott, of Richmond, Surrey, knt.

[5] Only *surv. s.* of Sir Edward Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, knt., king's champion at coronation of James I. (*el. s.* of Sir Robert Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, knt., by Bridget, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln), by Mary, *dau.* of Gabriel Poultney of Misterton; a zealous supporter of Charles I.; *d.* unm. at Oxford, 1644.

[6] Only s. of Richard Neile, archbishop of York (*see* his **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto); knighted 27 May 1633; father of William Neile, F.R.S., the mathematician.

[7] *See* her sister's **C** 9 January 1612, and note thereto.

1613.

John Hanmer *s* of Jefferey
John Younge *s* of John
Henerey Turner *s* of Christopher
19 Sarah Hewston *d* of Ralphe
20 Luce Lane *d* of Henery, esq.
21 Lydia Clarke *d* of Lewes
24 Margarett Reversa *d* of Octavius
25 Thomas and Anne Willie *s* and *d* of James
Elizabeth Treslowe *d* of Henery
26 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of John
26[1] Anne Belcher *d* of Thomas
29 Arthur "a foundlinge"
30 Blaynche Whitakers *d* of Thomas

June.

5 Frances Marshall
6 William Badger *s* of Ralph
Elizabeth Parker *d* of Bartholmew
Sara Smith *d* of Thomas
7 Joane Edmundes *d* of Henery
9 Andrewe ——[2]
12 Sara Burges *d* of John
13 John Evans *s* of Griffin
Mable Coomes [*d* of] John
17 Robert Seymor *s* of Robert
18 Barnabye Webster [*s* of] Peter
19 Jeames True *s* of Nicolas
20 Jeames Banton *s* of John
Hester Browne [*d* of] William
23 John Abner *s* of Walter
Katheren Thodia [*d* of] Thomas
Barbara Lever *d* of John
27 Rychard Jackson *s* of Gregory
Barbara Wyan *d* of Evan
Joan Smith *d* of John
Elizabeth Smithe *d* of Robert

July.

3 Henery Younge *s* of Theophilus[3]
William Pryce *s* of William
4 Ellen and Joyce Chubb *dd* of Thomas
10 Jeames Heate *s* of John
11 Hughe Evans *s* of Thomas
Nathaniell Colson *s* of Abraham
Elizabeth Meddes *d* of Peter
14 Dennis Barley *d* of Rychard
George Sempley[4] *s* of Sir Jeames, knt.
15 Rychard Irelande *s* of William
17 William Kewe *s* of William
18 Thomas Tyas *s* of Edward
Mary Cordwell *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Watkin *d* of Walter
Dennis Taylor *d* of John
25 Thomas Chalkwell *s* of Thomas
Jeames Tandyforde *s* of William
Jane Pennicooke *d* of Jeames

1613.

28 Owen Evans *s* of Edwarde
30 John Glover *s* of John

August.

1 Henery Chissweeke *s* of John
Joyce Hunte *d* of Joshua
Elizabeth Steevens *d* of William
4 Elizabeth Lashley *d* of Norman
5 Alice Gibbings *d* of Orlando
Anne Horsley *d* of William
6 Francis Geninges [ ][2] of Henery
Agnes Robinson *d* of John
8 Thomas Bell *s* of William
William Carte *s* of William
Walter Elsbye *s* of Thomas
Annable Atkinsone [*d* of] Edward
Marie Mathewe *d* of James
11 Elizabeth Abicrome *d* of John
Dorethie Williams *d* of Thomas
13 Elizabeth Wynne *d* of Edward
15 Thomas Fawlkner *s* of Robert
Mary Reames *d* of Rychard
Elizabeth Tlosonne *d* of John
18 John Lucas *s* of John
Henery Levensone
20 William Heade *s* of Mathewe
Elizabeth Lane *d* of Beniamen
Elizabeth Nicolas *d* of Francis
22 Richard Elmnery *s* of Richard
Thomas Hill *s* of Roger
James Peryman [*s* of] Thomas
John Frizwell *s* of David
Susan Dodswell *d* of John
Jane Rawlins *d* of Nicolas
25 Alexander Jacke *s* of John
29 Richard Andrewes *s* of John
William Wittim *s* of John
Samuell Grey *s* of John
Peter Tomsonne *s* of Richard

September.

1 Symon Echill *s* of William
Annis Huchins *d* of John
William Brumyniam *s* of Robert
2 Douglas Sell *d* of Henery
4 Katheren Byttyne *d* of William
5 Thomas White *s* of Edward
Margarett Tomsonne *d* of Thomas
6 James Bradshawe *d*[5] of James
7 Luce Jones *d* of Roger
10 Hughe Jackson *s* of Hughe
12 John Russell *s* of John
Jeane Gobreath *d* of James
Annis Rusell *d* of John
Susan Downinge *d* of Robert
15 Joane Browne *d* of Thomas
William Hope *s* of John
19 James Ellyott *s* of James
Thomas Gearinge *s* of Thomas
Joane Evans *d* of John
21 George Lancaster *s* of William
24 Robert Bawdery *s* of Robert

1613.

26 William Ratley *s* of John
William Farrington *s* of William
Judith Anna *d* of William
28 Henery Fowler *s* of William

October.

1 John Farlement *s* of Thomas
John Thorke *s* of Richard
Jeane Hill *d* of Richard
3 Thomas Oden *s* of John
Gyles Dalley *s* of William
Jeames Dalley *s* of William
William Evans *s* of Edward
Sara Shelborne *d* of Richard
4 Elizabeth Manley[6] *d* of Richard
6 David Egerton *s* of John
8 Mary Lambert *d* of John
10 William Peor *s* of William
William Greatrake *s* of James
Thomas Colvin *s* of Richard
Thomas Emerson *s* of Ellis
Robert Lester *s* of Lawrence
Elizabeth Dyar *d* of Roger
Ellinor Lloyd *d* of Evan
Annis Waller *d* of Nicolas
13 Alexander Hunte *s* of William
16 Duncombe Mathewe *s* of Francis
17 Mary Greenland *d* of Thomas
Margaret Phillips *d* of John
Jeane Cleare *d* of John
Elizabeth ——[2]
Barbara Brothersteens [*d* of] Robert
18 Ralphe and John Fayrcliffe *ss* of William
20 Barnard Johnson *s* of Richard
Francis Blachford *s* of Henery
Christian Shephard *d* of Henery
22 George Dwelley *s* of George
23 Robert Keile *s* of Thomas
24 Elizabeth Strowde *d* of Thomas
Joane Leedes *d* of Humferey
28 Margarett Webster *d* of Nicolas
Roger Browne *s* of James
29 Dorethie Chadborne *d* of Nicolas
31 Robert Brasswell *s* of Morris
Pattericke Lambe *s* of James
Susanna Latham *d* of Francis
Nicola Furzie *d* of John
Judith Clynton *d* of Richard

November.

1 Grace Wisedom *d* of Richarde
3 Anne Leighe *d* of Robert
6 Anne Spilney *d* of Thomas
7 Samuell George *s* of Thomas
John Fabb *s* of Thomas
Alice Harold *d* of Thomas
Diana Robinson *d* of Rychard
13 Rice Steevens *s* of ——[2]
Jane Rainckett *d* of William
14 Humpherey Farley *s* of William
16 Vincent Pettey [*s* of] John
Elizabeth Snowe "B"

---

[1] Entered between 29 and 30 May.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] "Theophilus" written over an erasure.
[4] 2nd s. of Sir James Sempill, of Beltrees, knt. (James VI.'s agent in London), by Egidia, *yr. dau.* of George Elphinstone, of Blythswood; *d.* young.
[5] Sic.
[6] *See* her brother's **C** 2 March 1615, and note thereto.

1613.

Judith Haward *d* of William
George Walker *s* of John
17 John Garland *s* of Thomas
18 William Parsons *s* of John
19 Anne Turner *d* of Thomas
Alice Caffowld *d* of Edmond
21 John Gallowaie *s* of Francis
23 Anne Payne *d* of Robert
24 Susanna Battin *d* of Thomas
Margarett "B"
25 Frances Kroome [*d* of] John
Rowlande Graves *s* of Jonas
26 John Clyfford *s* of John
Dorethie Haynes *d* of John
27 Thomas Duninge *s* of Thomas
William Charles *s* of Lawrence
28 Thomas Clarke *s* of Henery
Sarah Millington *s* of Henery
Alice Ladyman *d* of William
Sarah Catlin *d* of George
Joane Loueledge *d* of Nicolas

December.

1 Elizabeth Cheefe *d* of Thomas
5 Christopher Milson *s* of Thomas
William Atclee *s* of John
Katheren Bennett *d* of Roger
8 Richard Boothe *s* of Richard
John Cell *s* of John
9 Edwarde Bundey *s* of Robert
11 Robert Cooper *s* of Edmunde
Rebecca Prychard *s* of William
12 William Garrett *s* of Peeter
George Cane *s* of Thomas
John Hayles *s* of John
Christian Shepheard [*d* of] Robert
14 Anne Mansell *d* of Solomon
15 Richard Pryce *s* of William
Philadelphia Case [ ][1] of Bryan
Thomas Alisbery[2] *s* of Thomas
17 Agnis Beste *d* of Thomas
18 Katheren Medcalfe
19 William Bromeham *s* of Gyles
Thomas Varnan *s* of John
26 Alice Adamson *d* of George
27 Hannah Swaine *d* of Walter
29 Elizabeth Chime
31 Hester Hughes *d* of William
Elizabeth Blade *d* of John
George Chambers *s* of Charles

1614.

January.

1 John Shenton *s* of Francis
Robert Chalke *s* of John
2 Mathew Ungle *s* of Mathew
Jeane Cragill [*d* of] John
Annis Battey *d* of William
6 Mary Hixe *d* of Henery
Joane Bennett *d* of John
7 William Turvin *s* of William
Elizabeth Pudsey *d* of Edward
10 Charles Hunte *s* of Francis

1614.

Susanna Tickner *d* of William
Richard Glover *s* of Alexander
12 Robert Arindall *s* of Jeames
John Rogers *s* of Richard
Gilbert Atkinson *s* of George
14 Thomas Hickman *s* of Leonard
16 Augustine Rowe *s* of Henery
John Geninges *s* of John
Phillipp Tomson *s* of Thomas
17 Elizabeth Whitinge *d* of John
19 Dorethie Marshall *d* of John
Katheren Burtt *d* of George
Joane Tayler *d* of William
23 William Goade *s* of Nicolas
26 Adryan Davis *s* of Gryffin
Anne Bryce *d* of Ralphe
Michaell Cordyer *s* of Michaell
Mary Fynche *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Dawlton *d* of Calebb
28 Phillip "B"
Avis Andrewes *d* of Edward
29 Grace Hygs *d* of John
30 John Leighe *s* of William
John Wayfer *s* of John

February.

2 John Lake *s* of Thomas
Anne Lewes *d* of Marke
4 Charles Alexander[3] *s* of Walter
John Bearde *s* of Richard
5 John Birde *s* of Thomas
John May *s* of John
Ralphe Burges *s* of Robert
6 Henery Pratt *s* of John
Anne Myhill *d* of John
Dennis Becke [*d* of] John
9 Joane Cape *d* of John
10 Robert Smithe *s* of Henery
11 Siceley Yarde *d* of George
12 Hughe Clarke *s* of John
13 Ollife Spickmay [ ][1] William
Anne Powlter *d* of John
Susann Powell *d* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Warricke *d* of Thomas
16 Alexander Clarke *s* of Alexander
Christian Crose [*d* of] Nicolas
17 Barbara Copeland *d* of Walter
18 Susanna Twimihoe *d* of Charles
19 Joane Downinge *d* of George
20 Thomas Lewes *s* of Owen
Elizabeth Jones *d* of David
21 Frizwith Winge [*d* of] Thomas
26 John Lavinder *s* of Thomas
27 Thomas Creake *s* of Robert
Ellen Fletcher *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Hanforde
Elizabeth Gilbert *d* of Henery

March.

1 Joane Hatton[4] *d* of Sir Christopher, knt.
2 Joane Hunte *d* of Silvester
6 Thomas Adicke *s* of John

1614.

John Meeche *s* of John
11 Anne Brente *d* of Robert
Susanna Barker *d* of John
13 John Runham *s* of Edwarde
Richard Munke *s* of John
William Tarbucke *s* of Thomas
Richard Oldham *s* of John
Robert Barrowes[5] *s* of Robert
Jeane Hoskins *d* of Walter
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
14 John Geaton *s* of Thomas
16 William Sandes *s* of Henery
Elizabeth Lande *d* of John
18 Pryscilla Atkinson *d* of Robert
20 Thomas Mountague *s* of William
Anne Bruer *d* of William
Elizabeth Ayre *d* of Martin
23 Frances Neyle *d* of William
Mary Powell *d* of ——[1]
25 Erasmus Bodington *s* of John
Jone Maklyne *d* of Clatume
27 Henery Hill *s* of John
Richard Lloyd *s* of Nicolas
Margarett Greenway *d* of James
30 John Snowden *s* of Thomas
Edwarde Maunder *s* of Richard

April.

1 Gilbert "B"
3 John Coale *s* of Augustine
Henery Hughes *s* of James
Henery Hawkes *s* of Henery
Martha Bennald *d* of Nicolas
6 Mary Robinson *d* of Varnish
10 William Cole *s* of George
Edward Miller *s* of James
Richard Turpen *s* of William
Sarah Barneby *d* of William
Margarett Mytchill *s* of Michaell
13 Richard Williams *s* of James
16 Elizabeth Midlebrooke *s* of Alexander
17 Wynnifryth Williams *d* of Hughe
Mary Pattison *d* of Thomas
18 Anthony Crosse *s* of Anthony
Margarett Jones *d* of William
20 John Browne *s* of Francis
23 James Laine *s* of Richard
Mary Edwardes *d* of William
25 Thomas Pattison *s* of James
Katheren Rowe *d* of Rondall
26 Horacio Robazzi *s* of Octavio
27 Thomas Dubleday *s* of Edmund
28 Amey Case *d* of John
29 Thomas Weaver *s* of Edward

May.

1 Anne Morgan *d* of Hughe
Anne Austine *d* of Barnard
3 Mary Gyll *d* of Roger
4 Margarett Tayler *d* of Robert
William Newland *s* of Richard
6 Mary "a foundlinge"

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* his sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; probably *d.* young.

[3] *El. s.* of Sir Walter Alexander, knt. (*see* his B. 5 April 1637, and note thereto), by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Alphonsus Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P.; *d.* unm.; *see* his B 23 March 1640.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.B. (cousin and eventually *h.* of Sir Christopher Hatton, the famous lord chancellor), by Alice, *dau.* of Thomas Fanshawe, of Ware Park, Herts; *sis.* of Christopher (Hatton), 1st Baron Hatton; *bur.* at Barking, 1614.

[5] "Barrowes" written over an erasure.

1614.

Richard Palmer *s* of Peter
8 Robert Wright *s* of Robert
Frances Lenshawe *d* of Dennis
Elizabeth "B"
11 Jeane and Anne Murrey *dd* of Walter
Joane Canninge *d* of Thomas
Margarett Thomas *d* of Hughe
14 Dorethie Webbe *d* of Phillippe
15 Thomas Price *s* of Phooke
John Shelbrey *s* of Henery
Thomas Free *s* of Peeter
Joane Woolmer *d* of Richard
Katheren Rignall *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Mumforde *d* of George
18 Mary Gylliard *d* of Dennis
22 Francis Weste *s* of Francis
Anne Kellett *d* of William
Leonard Childe *s* of Thomas
28 Susanna Haywood *d* of Peeter
29 Richard Duglas *s* of William
Joane and Katheren Browne *dd* of Richard
Pallas Nusome *d* of Nicolas
31 John Steevens *s* of John

June.

2 Symoun Rose[1] *s* of Jeremy
George Younge *s* of Charles
5 James Horton *s* of James
Amey[2] Williams *d* of Anthoney
Joane Seyre *d* of Thomas
10 Francis Gardiner [*s* of] Thomas
Margarett Hamelton *d* of Clewed
Thomas Hamelton *s* of Thomas
11 William Waddon *s* of William
12 Henry Lake *s* of James
Mary Allen *d* of Emerey
14 Anne Colley *d* of Michill
Joane Lines *d* of Michill
Ellen Robinson *d* of John
15 Frances Squibb *d* of Arthur
17 Owen Thomas *s* of John
Sarah Lupo *d* of Thomas
19 Richard Lambert *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Kith *d* of John
Ellen Jones *d* of Edward
20 Elizabeth Dorrell *d* of ——[3]
22 Martha Heade *d* of Alphonso
26 Bartholomew Rogers *s* of Bartholomew
Frances Raddall *d* of Edward
Mary Day *d* of Samuell
28 Mary Cundall *d* of Arthur
29 Alice Adams *d* of John
Mary Beane *d* of William
Margarett Williams *d* of Nicolas
30 Margarett Brigham *d* of John

July.

3 Mary Thicknes[4] *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Burtch *d* of ——[3]
Mary Girdler *d* of John
Clem Marriner [ ][3] of Thomas

1614.

6 Elizabeth Lampley *d* of William
8 John Powell *s* of Hughe
Martha Clarke *d* of John
10 Jeames Whitfeild *s* of Lawrence
Hughe Cobreath *s* of Jeames
Joane Harcke *d* of George
Joane Flacke *d* of John
Samuell Bowlinge *s* of Edward
13 Elizabeth Brookes *d* of Nicolas
15 Francis Stockwood *s* of Jonathan
16 Rose Pryce *d* of ——[3]
Jane Trollopp *d* of Andrewe
Edward Symons *s* of Thomas
Francis Jones *s* of Roger
17 Edward Cooke *s* of John
William Hardinge *s* of John
18 Fredericke Seeringe *s* of Fredericke
21 John and Mary Greene *s* and *d* of Fredericke
22 Richard Hipwell *s* of William
24 Thomas Turner *s* of John
Dorethie Heathe *d* of George
Anne Hewes *d* of John
Mary Frinde *d* of Roger
25 John Walker *s* of John
Eliza Evans *d* of Thomas
26 Pattericke Wooddall *s* of John
Thomas Moore *s* of John
George Starkey *s* of Francis
31 Henry Dillon *s* of Robert
Thomas Procter *s* of Richard

August.

3 George Williams *s* of Bartholmew
Elizabeth Gylbert *d* of John
James Marr *s* of William
5 Joane Bitten *d* of John
7 William Jessett *s* of Thomas
Agmondesham Glassington *s* of Richard
John Hooper *s* of Jeames
Anne Mande *d* of Phillip
Sarah Fludd *d* of ——[3]
10 Simon "B"
13 Julian Gray *d* of John
14 Richard and Margarett Goodday *s* and *d* of Jeames
Mary Howe *d* of William
21 Joane Lawrence *d* of John
24 Jaell Travilian *d* of William
Margarett and Dorethie Cooledocke *dd* of Thomas
28 Amey Cawle[5] *d* of Mathew
Katheren Horne *d* of Gyles
Ellenor Fipps *d* of Thomas
31 Thomas Murrey *s* of William
Mary Whitworth *d* of Nathaniell

September.

2 Abigall Noone [*d* of] Anthony
Mary Sadler *d* of Edmonde
John Welsh *s* of Thomas

1614.

4 Jeane Larkland *d* of John
Susanna Hall *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of John
6 William "B *alias* *s* of Thomas Wilson"[6]
7 Joseph ——[3]
Peter Medine *s* of Peter
John Rose *s* of David
Dorethie Harvey *d* of Clement
Simon Jeninges *s* of Simon
9 Hugh Veare *s* of Robert
Thomas de Camps *s* of Francis
Mary Bradshawe *d* of James
10 Richard Storey *s* of John
11[7] Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
11 Anne Coaleman *d* of William
12 Robert Packer *s* of John
Grace Ruppath *d* of George
15 Elizabeth Lile *d* of John
16 Mary Jackson *d* of Hughe
John Jacob *s* of Augustine
18 Thomas Perriman *s* of Thomas
Christian Jones *d* of William
Jone Mathewes *d* of Rowland
21 Francis Simcocke *s* of William
Rebecca Weekes *d* of Henery
Jane McRethie *d* of William
22 Henery Baker *s* of Alexander
24 William Horsley *s* of William
Thomas Atkins *s* of William
25 Edmund Weldie *s* of Steeven
Jane Gybson *d* of Richard
26 Elizabeth Nicolson *d* of Thomas
28 Jone Robinson *d* of Richard
29 William Coale *s* of William
30 Ellen Thomson *d* of William
Thomas McConnan *s* of Bryan

October.

1 Gryffin Mason *s* of Gryffin
2 George Hooper *s* of Edmund
Gabriell Thrall [*s* of] Elias
5 John Bradford *s* of Leonard
William Tomson *s* of Daniell
Elizabeth Godden *d* of Thomas
Wynnifryth Stocke *d* of John
8 Abraham "B"
Comfort Waller [*d* of] George
9 John Williams *s* of John
Joane Bowman *d* of John
Winifryth Ierland *d* of John
Elizabeth Kellum *d* of William
Sybbell Fossett *d* of Edward
Jane Coomes *d* of Richard
10 Anna Dodington *d* of Sir William, knt.[8]
11 Anne Turner *d* of Christopher
12 John Dixon *s* of John
15 Mary Hilliard *d* of William
16 Thomas Parker *s* of Bartholmew
Anne Evans *d* of Edward
18 Mary Butts *d* of John
19 Tobias Brocke *s* of Nicolas
21 Ellen Hamelton *d* of George
22 Jeames Greatrake *s* of Jeames
23 Sara Geringe *d* of Symon

---

[1] "Symoun Rose" written over an erasure.
[2] Altered from "Amye."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] Altered from "Thickins."
[5] Altered from "Cawley."
[6] "B. *alias* s. of Thomas" written over an erasure.
[7] Altered from "10."
[8] Of Dorset, Hants, knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

1614.

Anne Partridge *d* of John
Joane Hunte *d* of Josua
Ellen Jones *d* of John
Joane Copson *d* of William
Ellenor Vaughan *d* of Walter
26 Thomas Browne *s* of Jeames
Elizabeth Davies *d* of John
John Pitts *s* of John
27 Amos Wormingham *s* of Thomas
John Norton *s* of —— [1]
29 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Henery
Thomas Burges *s* of Thomas
30 William Ducke *s* of Francis
John Hadley *s* of Mathew

November.

2 Lucie Gumbleton *d* of William
Elizabeth Watts *d* of Richard
Thomas Fisher *s* of Richard
Godfrey Davies *s* of Robert
5 Dorethie Jacke *d* of John
Joane Miskyne *d* of Richard
William Wynne *s* of Edwarde
6 Richard Downinge *s* of Robert
William Bellamy *s* of Mathewe
John Castle *s* of Richard
Susan Blackwell *d* of Andrewe
11 Nicolas Brazington *s* of Nicolas
John Blumson *s* of Robert
13 John Powell *s* of John
Charytie Day *d* of Edward
Margarett Michill *d* of Hugh
14 Anne Trasey *d* of Paule
15 Jeane Hadlande *d* of William
16 John Allen *s* of Jeames
19 Edwarde Ellyott *s* of John
20 Mary Weaver *d* of William
Elizabeth Howley *d* of Richard
23 Hugh Wilson *s* of George
25 John Seymer *s* of Robert
Margarett and Jeane Jewell *dd* of Edward
26 John Duninge *s* of Thomas
27 Jeremy Day *s* of Thomas
Thomas and Elizabeth Christopher *s* and *d* of James
Mary Hughes *d* of Griffith
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Steeven
30 Katheren Bradshawe *d* of John

December.

1 Katheren Brookes *d* of Leonard
2 Thomas Gybbe *s* of John
4 David and Daniell Nicolson *ss* of Thomas
George Bayley *s* of Richard
John Coomes *s* of Thomas
Jeane Burte *d* of John
Ellen Shute *d* of Nicolas
Margery Coffin *d* of Richard
Joane Ditcher *d* of William
5 Margarett Man *d* of Jeames
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Leonard
9 John Nutt *s* of John
Jeane Brockas *d* of John
Katheren Dennis *d* of John

1614.

11 Phillippe Jones *s* of William
14 Lawrence Dodson *s* of John
Jeames Foster *s* of Isaacke
Elizabeth Francklyn *d* of Henery
Ferdinando Brwer *s* of Richarde
16 Annah Wilforde *d* of John
18 Joseph Alforde *s* of Clement
George Cumber *s* of William
William Pryce *s* of William
Jeane Baker *d* of Hughe
Amye Sparkes *d* of Thomas
20 Anne Walters *d* of Henery
21 Sarah Tew *d* of John
Joane Chipsey *d* of Thomas
Carue Lancaster [ ] [1] of Robert
Hester Standon *d* of Lawrence
23 Fredericke Tunstall *s* of John
Elizabeth Wilsonne *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Froome *d* of John
Richard Leonard *s* of Richard
Mary Hamond *d* of Thomas
26 Thomas Eberley *s* of John
Fortune Smithe *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
27 Archibald Cambay *s* of Archibald "the supposed father"
William Powell *s* of Hughe
Mary Stapleton *d* of William
Ellen Skynner *d* of Walter
28 Thomas Roper *s* of Arthur
30 Morris Lyde *s* of Henery
31 William Badger *s* of William
Abraham Alberry *s* of Thomas

1615.

January.

1 Mauryan Goodsonne *d* of Fredericke
Samuell Glover *s* of Alexander
Arthur Beadle *s* of Arthur
2 Mary Byngley *d* of John
3 Ellen Quarryer *d* of Robert
6 Jane Sayntiohn *d* of Thomas
7 Henery Woode *s* of Henery
8 James Howson *s* of John
Mauryan Leeche *d* of Daniell
Joone Sancebery *d* of John
Anne Burges *d* of John
9 Jasper Leake [2] *s* of Sir John, knt.
11 Thomas Buckley *s* of William
Francis Titford *s* of Richard
John Bell *s* of John
Robert Abercrummey *s* of John
14 Thomas Morgan *s* of Thomas
15 Mary Paskall *d* of John
Anne Steevens *d* of Henery
Anne Turner *d* of Ralphe
18 Ellen Renouldes *d* of William
Katheren Hickes *d* of Henery
19 Mary Thorne *d* of Robert
21 John Turner *s* of William

1615.

22 Symon Scatley *s* of John
Amos Godley *s* of Richard
Isabell Edwardes *d* of John
25 Daniell Sentley *s* of James
Susann Wollockes *d* of Maunce
26 Francis Brookes *s* of Richard
28 Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas
29 Henery Gyles *s* of Henery
Joane Searle *d* of William
Mary George *d* of Thomas

February.

1 Richardina Reade *d* of William
Margarett Williams *s* [3] of Thomas
2 John Pressonn *s* of John
George Jones *s* of John
Martha Hunte *d* of William
Henery Andrewes *s* of Edward
Jeane Spilman *d* of Thomas
4 John "a foundlinge by yᵉ church-style."
5 Bartholomew Pudifarte *s* of Roberte
Humphery Fisher *s* of James
Edward Arnolde *s* of Henery
Zacheus Johnson *s* of Francis
Katheren Neale *d* of Jeremy
Katheren Colman *d* of Jeremy
Jeane Fitz *d* of John
8 Henery Glouer *s* of John
Alice Tucker *d* of John
10 George Handley *s* of Edwarde
12 William Michell *s* of William
John Theare *s* of John
John Whitacres *s* of Thomas
Martha Caine *d* of Thomas
Amphilus Blowyn *d* of Thomas
16 Jeane Clifton *d* of Thomas
17 John Jeames *s* of John
18 Katheren Greene *d* of John
19 Charles Atkynson *s* of Robert
John Bodington *s* of John
John Granger *s* of John
Margarett Fusser *d* of John
20 Robert Bytterton *s* of Jeames
Susann Walker *d* of William
22 Alice Stafford *d* of John
23 Dorethie Parsons *d* of John
24 Anne Clarke *d* of Lewes
Anna Bowles *d* of Thomas
25 Isabella Warwicke *d* of Thomas
26 Cæsar —— [1]

March.

1 Mathewe Arnould *s* of John
George Watsonne *s* of Richard
2 Richard Manley [4] *s* of Richard
5 Penelope Tayler *d* of Robert
William and John Shingleton *ss* of John
Robert Blackforde *s* of Henery
Margarett Davies *d* of William
Mary Lewes *d* of Robert
8 William and Agnis Stoninge *s* and *d* of William

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] *See* his **B** 2 December 1616.
[3] Sic.
[4] 2nd s. of Sir Richard Manley, of Westminster, knt. (*see* his **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto); matric. Oxford, 1633, B.A. 1634; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1642.

1615.

10 Garrett Doulton *s* of Thomas
11 William Skynner *s* of John
12 John Clyant *s* of William
John Walker *s* of Thomas
John Smithe *s* of John
Elizabeth Elbee *d* of Thomas
Mary Bell *d* of ——[1]
Audrey Ayres *d* of Andrewe
15 Richard Dodd *s* of William
16 Dorethie Hull *d* of Anthoney
19 John Waller *s* of Nicolas
William Wynter *s* of Richard
Leonarde Weddon *s* of Ralphe
Ellen Gardner *d* of Thomas
22 Thomas Tayler *s* of Thomas
Anne Payne *d* of Robert
23 Robert Grymsdyche *s* of Thomas
24 Joane Gyll *d* of Rondall
25 Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas
Anthoney Ayers *s* of Martinne
26 William Mathieson *s* of James
Margarett Vause *d* of John
Susan Warren *d* of William
Mary Butcher *d* of Richard
27 Margarett Welbeloue *d* of Thomas
28 Richard Higgins *s* of William
29 Thomasin Webster *d* of Nicolas
Richard Webster *s* of Thomas

April.

1 John Boulton *s* of Adam
Bridgett Case *d* of Bryan
2 Richard Curson *s* of Richard
Garthrite Smithe *d* of Thomas
3 Duglas Lathom *d* of Francis
4 William Lanye *s* of Edwarde
6 Robert Simmons *s* of Ralphe
Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Rondall
7 Elizabeth Rodney[2] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
Elizabeth Fawne *d* of William
Cornelius Shenton *s* of Francis
9 Edward Gothorne *s* of William
10 John Keane *s* of William
11 Mary Poulter *d* of John
Elizabeth Innyon *d* of John
12 Priscilla Aylsworth *d* of Richard
John Feylde[3] *s* of Theophilus doctor of divinity
14 Francis Hatton *s* of Devorax
16 Henery Penell *s* of Jobe
Edward Baysley *s* of John
18 Thomas Hatton[4] *s* of Sir Christopher, knt.
19 Thomas Warden *s* of Christopher
John "B William Bowyer the supposed father"
20 James Chappell *s* of James

1615.

John and Hughe Heskett *ss* of Thomas
30 John Pryce *s* of Phillippe

May.

1 Mary Leonard *d* of George
Susanne Keane *d* of William
Clement Thinne *s* of John
5 Richarde Cruatt *s* of Henery
Anne Burges *d* of Peter
Alice "B"
7 William Crofte *s* of William
Bettris May *d* of Richarde
Anne Sutton *d* of Henery
Margarett Richardson *d* of Anthony
8 Mary Hall *s* of John
10 Leonard Stanniforth *s* of William
11 Frances Whitney *d* of Thomas
13 Ralphe Meggs *s* of Hughe
Andrewe Morganne *s* of Edward
14 William Dubbleday *s* of Edmunde
Jane Taverner *d* of Ralphe
16 Richard Windebancke[5] *s* of ——[1]
18 Mary Morrys *d* of Robert
21 John Hooper *s* of Richard
Thomas Gallowaye *s* of Francis
Barbara Snell *d* of William
26 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
John Smithe *s* of William
28 Joane Byrde *d* of John
29 Anne Nicolsone *d* of Amos
30 Jane Turner *d* of Richard
Julyan Wakelyn *d* of Richard
31 Martha Bridges *d* of Wyman[6]

June.

4 John Winche *s* of John
John Snellinge *s* of Richard
Christian Bishopp *d* of Robert
Martha Horton *d* of John
Rachell Whitfeild *d* of John
5 William "B"
6 Alexander Wright *s* of Robert
11 Edward Henry *s* of Timothie
John Aylwoth *s* of John
Elizabeth Tayler *d* of William
Anne Hipwell *d* of William
Mary Foster *d* of Thomas
12 John Lyon *s* of Richard
14 Richarde Maunder *s* of Richard
16 John Playne *s* of Parker
17 John Adicke *s* of John
18 John Burche *s* of John
22 Elizabeth Phillips *d* of John
23 Henry Morris *s* of John
24 Julyan Willis *s* of William
Thomas Cooper *s* of Edmunde

1615.

25 William Varley *s* of William
28 Sarah Fludd *d* of Edmund
29 Mary Elsinge[7] *d* of Henery
Gyles Wigmore *s* of Andrew
Robert Marram *s* of Robert
James Kyth *s* of John

July.

2 George Hollandhead *s* of Hamlett
5 Katherin Wrongrey *d* of Beamis
7 Thomas Hill *s* of Richard
11 Richard Cooke *s* of Richard
12 William "B"
15 William Chalkwell *s* of Thomas
16 Robert Gyles *s* of Richard
Ralphe Bryce *s* of Ralphe
Margarett Buttery *d* of Richard
18 Jane Clarke *d* of Richard
19 John Jones *s* of John
23 John Newland *s* of Richard
Lewes Hughes *s* of Gabriell
Frances Browne *d* of Thomas
Brigett Fisher *d* of John
24 Isabell Cooke *d* of Francis
Richard Steevens *s* of John
26 Hughe Stringar *s* of Hughe
28 Edward Evans *s* of Edward
29 Melior Smithe *d* of Henery
Katherin May *d* of John
30 John Strange *s* of William
Anne Smithe *d* of Ralphe
Iszard Joanes *d* of Gabriell
Margarett Fayrclyffe *d* of William
Ollife Pryce *d* of Richard

August.

1 Anne Chadborne *d* of Daniell
2 William Kilner *s* of Edwarde
Daniell Whiteheade *s* of Thomas
3 Millisent Rogers *s* of Bartholomew
6 Hughe Rigbie *s* of John
Mary Bullinge *d* of Edwarde
7 Thomas Meddine *s* of Peter
9 Roger Bromham *s* of Gyles
Alice Trueman *d* of William
10 Frances Agar *d* of Thomas
11 Ellen Marshall *d* of Thomas
William Hopkyns *s* of James
John Hayse *s* of John
12 Alice Arnould *d* of Henery
Mary Huatt *d* of Thomas
13 Henery Porter *s* of Henery
Robert Fletcher *s* of Edward
Thomas Roberts *s* of Gryffith
Thomas Hay *s* of John
John Crypps *s* of Daniell
Jane Rowland *d* of Hughe

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *El. dau.* and eventually *co-h.* of Sir Edward Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, knt. (great grand-uncle of the famous admiral George Brydges, 1st Baron Rodney), by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, knt.

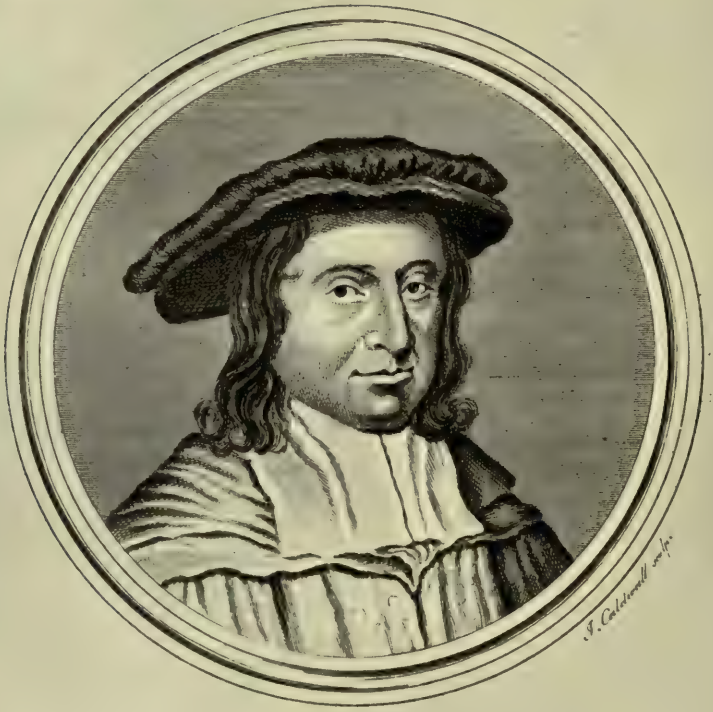
[3] *S.* of Theophilus Field (*el. s.* of John Field, rector of St. Giles's, Cripplegate), bishop of Llandaff 1619, of St. Davids 1627, and of Hereford 1635.

[4] *See* his sister's **C** 1 March 1614, and note thereto; *bur.* at Barking, 1618.

[5] *S.* of Sir Francis Windebank, knt., secretary of state to Charles I.; *see* his brother's **C** 3 June 1616, and note thereto.

[6] Altered from "Wayman."

[7] *See* her brother's **B** 30 September 1656, and note thereto.


J. Caldwall sculp.

CHRISTOPHER GIBBONS

MUS. DOCT. OXON.

MDCLXIV.

From an orginal Painting in the Music-School, O

1615.

14 Thomasin Wilson *d* of James
15 Margarett Hiccocke *d* of Edward
16 Katherin Kyrkcam *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Howell *d* of David
18 Dorethie Cotterell *d* of Richard
Ellen Lacke *d* of John
20 Thomas Walker s of Edward
Margarett Woode *d* of William
22 Christopher Gybbons[1] s of Orlando
23 Atto Thomson *d* of Thomas
27 Fredericke Searinge s of John
Thomas Bannister s of Thomas
30 John Beaton s of John
William Griffyth s of Renold

September.

2 William Palmer s of John
3 Susanne Atkinson *d* of George
Rose Panter *d* of John
Jane Coffinne *d* of Thomas
Dorethie Watsonne *d* of Roberte
6 Joane Girdler *d* of John
8 Anne Shepheard *d* of Robert
John Becke s of Thomas
10 Thomas Towers s of John
John Jackson s of John
Elizabeth Baker *d* of Moses
Sarah Brotherston *d* of Robert
11 Elizabeth Whitfeild *d* of Lawrance
12 Thomas and Richard Brewar ss of Richard
13 Anne Cooke *d* of Thomas
Annah Searinge *d* of Fredericke
Katherin Bruton *d* of William
14 John Robinson s of John
17 Robert More s of Thomas
John and Solomon Jessett ss of Thomas
Avelyn Harryott *d* of William
Anne Clinton *d* of Richard
Susan Joanes *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Bell *d* of Thomas
24 Thomas Carter s of Thomas
William Britten s of Thomas
Richard Reanoldes s of Edward
Richard Allen s of George
Thomas Davies s of John
Robert Fisher s of William
Anne Popkyn *d* of John
Avis Penne *d* of Richard
25 Richard Fowle s of John
Thomas Fynche s of Thomas
28 Joseph Mitch s of John
29 Francis Lambert s of ——[2]

1615.

Thomas Browne s of Richard
Anne Veasey *d* of Richard

October.

1 Peeter Yoxall s of John
Richard Larkine s of James
Margarett Carte *d* of William
Elizabeth Browne *d* of George
Margarett Wilson *d* of Henery
4 Robert Wafer s of John
Elizabeth Shaw *d* of Launcelet
James Marshall s of John
7 Mary Boothe *d* of Robert
8 John Benboe s of Robert
Richard Thomson s of Thomas
Katherine Evans *d* of John
Anne Semper *d* of Robert
Katherine Wade *d* of Ezechiell
9 Samuell Hazard s of Edward
14 Joseph Stockwood s of Nathaniell
Mary Twinnyhoe *d* of Charles
15 Gabriell Mason s of Richard
21 Elizabeth Pace *d* of Christopher
22 George Mayne s of John
Abraham Beck s of John
Frances Willmott *d* of Richard
Anne Greenland *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Warton s of Richard
Willyam Pope s of William
Margaret Wooton s[3] of William

November.

1 Francis Cross s of Humphrye
Margaret Chapman *d* of James
Lewis "B"
Susan Cole *d* of Austine
2 Thomasin Hope *d* of John
4 Edward Watkins s of Edward
5 Jane Turner *d* of John
7 Robert Mathew s of Francis
8 John Strickland s of Thomas
11 John Barton s of Robert
Susan Weauer *d* of Willyam
Amye Betterton *d* of Robert
12 Grace Burnell *d* of Nicholas
Margarett White *d* of William
14 Clement Middlebrook s of Alexander
Robert Smith s of Christopher
George Dauys s of John
15 Arthur Squib s of Arthur
16 Elizabeth Eliot *d* of James
Elizabeth Buchannon *d* of James
19 Willyam Dodsley s of Willyam
Willyam Watts s of Willyam
Robert Rawlins s of Nicholas
Thomas Renolds s of Thomas
Prudence Hanford *d* of Adrian
Ellen Millington *d* of Henery

1615.

Annis Ratlif s of John
20 Joane Sanders *d* of Daniell
21 Elizabeth Butler *d* of Gregorie
22 John Best s of Francis
23 Thomas Murrey s of Patrick
24 George Buchannon s of Walter
26 Faragus Jekin s of James
John Jeffery s of Roger
Bartholmew Mande s of Phillip
Elizabeth Lorde *d* of Willyam
27 Richard Steuens s of John
29 George Primrose s of James
30 John Coe s of John

December.

1 Anne Ludgins *d* of George
2 Mary Wisdome *d* of Richard
John Copland s of Walter
Mary Jenings *d* of Willyam
Joyce Burges *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Heatly *d* of John
Dorathy Michell *d* of John
Anne Dallam *d* of John
4 Walter Aston s of Hugh
9 Elizabeth Ladyman *d* of William
10 Samuell Tailor s of John
James Evans s of Thomas
Charles Treslow s of Henery
Anne Johnson *d* of Roger
Mary Rotharom *d* of Willyam
Mary Morris *d* of Theophelus
Frances Baxter *d* of Christopher
13 Willyam Sute s of Nicholas
15 Anne Roe *d* of Christopher
17 Willyam Sanderson s of James
Grace Riddle *d* of Edward
Mary Joyce *d* of Willyam
18 Thomas Lampley s of Willyam
22 Mary Fox *d* of James
Anne "B"
23 Izabell "B"
24 Richard Frinde s of Roger
26 Dameris Gibbs *d* of Robert
Barbara Silke *d* of Thomas
27 Mary Mercer *d* of Willyam
Mary Pattrick *d* of John
28 Barbara Pinckney *d* of Timothy
George Younge s of John
Anne Alisbury[4] *d* of Thomas
Susanna Vanson *d* of Abraham
30 Francis Jearfill s of Richard
31 Henery Dyer s of Roger
Mary Lamb *d* of James

1616.

January.

1 John Ierland s of John
Henery Treeves s of Alexander
2 Martha Larance *d* of John
3 James Browne s of James

---

[1] *El. surv. s.* of Orlando Gibbons, organist of Westminster Abbey and musical composer, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of John Patten, one of the yeomen of the vestry of the Chapel Royal; educated in Exeter choir; organist of Winchester Cathedral, 1638–1661, and of the Chapel Royal and Westminster Abbey after the Restoration; D.Mus. (Oxford) 1664; *m.* 1646, Mary, *dau.* of Robert Kercher, prebendary of Winchester, who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1662; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 24 October and his will *pr.* 6 November 1676.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Sic.

[4] *See* her sister's **C** 25 August 1617, and note thereto; probably *d.* in infancy.

1616.

Henery Sells *s* of Henery
Thomas Birde *s* of Thomas
Margarett Miskin *d* of Richard
5 Sibbell Fauckner *d* of Robert
George Estland *s* of George
6 Thomas Brookes *s* of Nicholas
7 John Hanes *s* of John
9 Richard Hunt *s* of Francis
10 Katherine Glasington *s* of Richard
Thomas Melson *s* of Thomas
Willyam Gramett *s* of William
14 Edward Calvin *s* of Richard
Thomas Sittiann *s* of Thomas
Hugh Morris *s* of Hugh
John Wellings *s* of Francis
Margarett Parne *d* of Nicholas
Gilbert Thomson *s* of Daniell
Albert Blackwell *s* of Andrew
17 Elizabeth Pritchers *d* of William
18 James Kilboy *s* of Henery
19 Peeter Bedowes *s* of Roger
21 Abraham Peirson *s* of John
Edward Filkins *s* of Robert
Bridget Bond *d* of Thomas
Frances Rind *d* of James
23 Joane Gilbard *d* of Jeffery
Ellen Burt *d* of John
25 Bridget Bower *d* of John
26 Robert Felton *s* of John
27 Adryan Burbedg *s* of Thomas
Prissilla Froome *d* of ——[1]
28 Edward Snell *s* of John
George Frye *s* of Peeter
Anne Morris *d* of Thomas
Mary Fossat *d* of Edward
Grace and Anne Chapman *dd* of William

February.

2 Willyam Boorman *s* of Thomas
3 Margarett Wullet *d* of Christopher
4 Robert Steward *s* of James
Robert Clarke *s* of John
6 Margarett Ranham *d* of Edward
7 Osea Edwards *s* of Willyam
9 Edward Orurcke *s* of Teage[2]
11 John Ewer *s* of John
Jeramy Packer *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bout *d* of John
14 James Harison *s* of John
16 Katherin Hoskings *d* of John
18 John Michell *s* of William
Humphry Loundon *s* of John
Anne Ratcliffe *d* of William
Elizabeth Parker *d* of Thomas
Marye Skinner *d* of Walter
21 Francis Chiswicke *s* of John
Debora Smith *d* of Thomas
Thomas Abercromey *s* of John
David Alexander *s* of James
22 Orvine Reade *s* of John
23 Robert Downes *s* of William
Richard Leighton *s* of Robert

1616.

24 Agnis Cleare *d* of John
Mary Hignett *d* of Ralphe
25 George Coale *s* of George
Evan Hunt *s* of Elyas
William Rippey *s* of George
Mary Clarke *d* of Andrewe
Mary Atkyns *d* of William
Margarett Mercy *d* of Rowland
Mary Bonde *d* of Robert
28[3] Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Hughe

March.

1 James Lee *s* of John
Edward Munkey *s* of Christopher
Jeane Fludd *d* of William
2 John Cooper *s* of Richard
3 Robert Pewsey *s* of Francis
Rose Lane *d* of John
4 John Huntley *s* of William
8 John Andrewes *s* of John
9 Mary Carr *d* of Richard
10 Bartholomew Parker *s* of Bartholomew
John Brumley *s* of Thomas
John Bremingam *s* of Gyles
Anne Romkyn *d* of William
13 Thomas Goethorne *s* of William
14 Elizabeth "B"
17 Frances Lombard *d* of Henry
22 Thomas Haddyway *s* of John
Paule Chicke *s* of John
24 James Pratt *s* Henery
Thomas Sandes *s* of Henry
Maudlyn Watkyns *d* of James
26 George Bourcher *s* of Thomas
27 Edward Dorington[4] *s* of Sir William, knt.
Richard Corbin *s* of Thomas
28 John Casse *s* of Bryan
30 George Wilson *s* of George
31 Edward Eastdall *s* of William
James Wells *s* of Francis

April.

1 John Gearinge *s* of Symon
John Glover *s* of William
Elizabeth Dodd *d* of William
2 Anne Crockford *d* of Christopher
Ellen Walker *d* of John
Francis Birde *s* of Francis
Michaell Coale *s* of Michael
Joseph Lane *s* of Beniamin
Anne Hudson *d* of Edward
Jane Chubb *d* of Thomas
5 Nathaniell Carter *s* of Ralphe
7 Henery Pattison *s* of James
Abraham Crouder *s* of Richard
George Burtt *s* of George
Margarett Hunte *d* of Silvester
9 Ralphe Mynton *s* of Richard
10 Richard Usherwood *s* of Roger
Richard Kinge *s* of William
William Cragge *s* of John
William Boswell *s* of Nicolas

1616.

14 Richard Greeneslade *s* of Maximilian
James Latham *s* of Francis
Solomon Bennold *s* of Nicolas
Lettice Williams *d* of Thomas
15 Jane Parkall *d* of James
18 Edward Howard *s* of Edward
19 James Allen *s* of Thomas
20 Emlyne Outtinge *d* of William
21 Robert Michill *s* of Hughe
Richard Nescio "a foundlinge"
23 George Lyle *s* of John
24 John Fryar *s* of Henery
Anne Tylman *d* of Thomas
William Crosse *s* of Nicolas
Luce Olliver *d* of Rondall
Phillippe Furwell *s* of John
25 Lodowicke Fletcher *s* of Henery
Henery Glover *s* of Alexander
28 Thomas Burton *s* of Edward
Katheren Best *d* of Thomas

May.

1 Thomas Dale *s* of John
Margarett Haywood *d* of Peter
5 William Inman *s* of John
William Barrall *s* of William
Mary Sinckler *d* of Thomas
Susan Newman *d* of Richard
8 John Footes *s* of Thomas
9 John Cragill *s* of John
Josephe Rayner *s* of William
William Lavender *s* of Thomas
Edith Cowell *d* of Henery
10 Elizabeth Hazard *d* of Robert
John Rodney[5] *s* of Sir Edward, knt.
12 Peter Wrinche *s* of Peter
Judith Winterflud *d* of Thomas
Casandra Bodley *d* of Richard
16 Henery Hipwell *s* of ——[1]
17 James Tomson *s* of Richard
John Grace *s* of Nathaniell
18 Elizabeth Leake *d* of Thomas
22 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Roger
24 Anne Darell[6] *d* of George
26 James Dundas *s* of Lawrence
Robert Bundye *s* of Robert
Thomas Seabrooke *s* of Thomas
Frances Powell *d* of Thomas
Mary Sugar *d* of John
Amey Pattison *d* of Thomas
Mary Watkyns *d* of Walter
29 Margarett Richardson *d* of John
Richard Steevens *s* of Gyles
Anne Bushe *d* of Isaacke
Margarett Russell *d* of John
30 Paule Swallowe *s* of Thomas
31 Clement Rasbrooke *s* of John
Anne Howe[7] *d* of William[8]
Anne Duke *d* of Francis

June.

2 Francis Boyse *s* of Thomas
Anne Woodhouse *d* of John

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Teage" written over an erasure.
[3] Altered from "25."
[4] *See* his sister's **C** 10 October 1614, and note thereto.
[5] *See* his sister's **C** 7 April 1615, and note thereto; *see* his own **B** 11 May 1616.
[6] *Dau.* of George Darell, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of —— Eton.
[7] *See* her brother's **C** 20 December 1618, and note thereto.
[8] "M.D." added in later hand.

1616.

Christyan Browne *d* of John
3 Christopher Winnybancke[1] *s* of Francis
5 Christian Odell *d* of John
Thomas Batten *s* of Adryan
6 Robert Gyllyard *s* of Dennis
7 James Dugglas *s* of William
8 Amye White *d* of Edward
Katherin Winge *d* of Thomas
9 William Gramett *s* of William
David Firsell *s* of David
William Ellams *s* of Robert
John Edgeon *s* of John
Anne Heade *d* of Mathewe
Ann Maple *d* of Roger
10 William Finche[2] *s* of John
15 John Price *s* of Phooke
16 Henery Girton *s* of Thomas
Sara Thicknes *d* of Edward
18 Jane Masterton *d* of Robert
19 Robert and Frances Leighe *s* and *d* of William
23 John Wayde *s* of John
Mary Saynsberry *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Willis *d* of William
29 Anne Huxley *d* of William
30 Leonard Gaton *s* of Thomas

July.

1 Frances Sturton[3] *d* of Mr. William
3 Mary Rosse *d* of David
5 Anne Sayntbeard *d* of William
7 Jeane Wall *d* of Alexander
Anne Caue *d* of John
Ellen Strawhand *d* of Robert
10 Solomon Mansell *d* of Solomon
John Davis *s* of John
Fredericke Evans *s* of Thomas
Joane and Margarett Sawyer *dd* of Thomas
Frances Beamond *d* of Francis
12 John Poulter *s* of John
13 Thomas Blades *s* of Anthony
Elizabeth Packer *d* of John
Elizabeth Coombes *d* of Richard
14[4] Henry Mountague *s* of William
14 Avelin Camell *d* of Thomas
17 William Jackson *s* of Gregory
Henry Francklyn *s* of Henery
William Myles *s* of John
Robert Neile *s* of William
19 George Willey *s* of James
21 Beniamyn Stryke *s* of Beniamyn
Mary Duninge *d* of Thomas
Margarett Acley *d* of John
Frizwith Robinson *d* of Varnis
Anne Canons *d* of Thomas
Grace Pouke *d* of Robert

1616.

25 Charles Thyne[5] *s* of Sir Thomas, knt.
27 Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Edward
28 Edmund Bateman *s* of Edmund
John Warden *s* of Ralphe
Michill Chyne *s* of William
Morris Mateere *s* of Filkly

August.

4 Walter Watts *s* of Richard
Fredericke Evans *s* of Thomas
Frances Rogers *d* of Bartholomew
Mary Granger *d* of Edward
7 William Hambey *s* of Richard
Dorothie Kinge *d* of Richard
Robert Williams *s* of John
Jeane Bodley *d* of John
Avis Dennis *d* of John
Jeane and Alice Mackarell *dd* of William
11 Grace Bonde *d* of William
Susanna Lewes *d* of Marke
Margarett Allen *d* of James
12 Bridges Goodwin *d* of Thomas
17 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of John
18 John Tramplett *s* of John
20 Sibilla Masters *d* of Christopher
21 Rebecca Taylor *d* of William
24 Richard Axtell *s* of James
Michill Braford *s* of Leonard
25 Honor Godly *d* of Richard

September.

1 Bartholomew Howard *s* of Thomas
Edward Dallye *s* of William
Dorothie Charles *d* of Lawrence
2 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Edward
4 Roger Jones *s* of Phillipp
Elizabeth Cordwell *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Melton *d* of James
8 Stephen Smithe *s* of Henery
John Gray *s* of John
Richard Brayne *s* of William
Thomas Pynke *s* of Robert
Jasper and Susan Little *s* and *d* of Hughe
9 Thomas Parteridge *s* of James
10 Mary Blague *d* of Edward[6]
John Haughton *s* of James
Gabryell Pedwell *s* of Thomas
Anne Kellett *d* of Christopher
15 James Gray *s* of John
18 Thomas Reade *s* of William

1616.

Johanna Whitley *d* of Thomas
Mary Baysley *d* of John
21 Robert Gyll *s* of Roger
Francis Shelborne *s* of Richard
Thomas Coale *s* of John
Bridgett Roper *d* of Thomas
22 Roger Renouldes *s* of William
Richard Moates *s* of Roger
Walter Sherley *s* of Henery
Elizabeth Sparkes *d* of Thomas
24 Margarett Gallaway *d* of Walter
25 Anne Cougharan *d* of Thomas
27 Isabell Dixson *d* of John
Mary Parsons *d* of John
29 Elizabeth Haward *d* of William
Michill Snell *s* of Richard
Jane Hambleton *d* of Glowde
Elizabeth Snowden *d* of Thomas
Audery Lawrence *d* of Nicolas

October.

3 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Thomas
Edward Haughton *s* of Richard
6 James Syms *s* of John
Thomas Pottye *s* of Robert
Hughe Morrys *s* of Lewis
9 John Steevens *s* of John
11 Rachell Turner *d* of John
12 Mary Jeames[7] *d* of Gualter
13 Ralphe Hunte *s* of Josua
Hughe Chadburne *s* of Nicolas
Susanna Wilson *d* of James
Henery Smithe *s* of Christopher
15 Peter Varnam *s* of John
16 Johanna Ellyott *d* of Martyn
18 Alice Dodd *s* of William
Sydracke Foule *s* of Myzacke
19 John Chilton *s* of Henery
20 John Weaver *s* of Edward
Francis Allen *s* of Emary
Thomas Burche *s* of John
Julian Manneringe *d* of Randoll
23 Elizabeth Lovett *d* of John
Mary Pays *d* of Christopher
24 Margery Gowen *d* of George
25 Isabell Brotherston *d* of Robert
Jeane Fludd *d* of Rondall
Elizabeth Smithe *d* of John
27 Arthur Roper *s* of Arthur
John Williams *s* of Hughe
Joane Walker *d* of Henery
Ellen Hanley *d* of Edward
Anne Brunckard[8] *d* of Sir William, knt.

---

[1] *S.* of Sir Francis Windebank, knt., secretary of state to Charles I.; matric. Oxford 1630, demy 1630–5; lived at Madrid with English ambassador, Sir Arthur Hopton; subsequently reduced to poverty.

[2] *S.* of John (Finch) 1st Baron Finch of Fordwich (speaker of the House of Commons 1628, chief justice of the common pleas 1634, lord keeper 1640); matric. Oxford, 1634; *d.* young.

[3] *Yr. dau.* of William (Stourton) 11th Baron Stourton (in whose lifetime Stourton House was garrisoned for the king and ravaged by the regicide General Ludlow) by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Edward Moore, of Odiham, co. Southampton, knt.; became a nun at Cambray.

[4] "14" written over an erasure.

[5] *See* his sister's **C** 3 February 1613, and note thereto; *see also* his own **B** 25 July, 1616.

[6] "Gen^{ll}. of the Rebell. 1641, etc." added in later hand.

[7] *El. dau.* of Walter James (*see* his **B** 21 November 1634, and note thereto) by Anne, *dau.* of William Boulton; *m.* —— Fox, by whom she had two *ss*; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 8 April 1687, and her will *pr.* 29 March 1688.

[8] *Dau.* of William (Brouncker) 1st Viscount Brouncker, by Winifred, *dau.* of Sir William Leigh, of Newnham, co. Warwick, knt.; *see* her **B** 28 October 1616.

1616.

31 Julian Fenn *d* of William
Grace "B"
Brigett Griffith *d* of William

November.

2 John Jones *s* of Thomas
Richard Wrongrey *s* of Beamis
3 Andrewe Howse *s* of John
Grace Valentyne *d* of John
Mary Standley *d* of John
Margery Reynoldes *d* of William
4 Richard Greene *s* of Richard
5 Isaacke Downes *s* of William
6 Jeane Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
8 Bridgett Anderson *d* of Edmunde
10 Elizabeth Hartley *d* of George
Thomas Hopton *s* of Abraham
Richard Wilson *s* of Thomas
William Birde *s* of John
John Fisher *s* of Henery
Katheren Hunt *d* of John
Anne Creake *d* of Robert
12 Mary Wilson *d* of John
13 Anne Brangman *d* of John
Anne Godfry *d* of James
Mary Champs *d* of Francis
Sara Hall *d* of Thomas
Anne Frinde *d* of John
20 Julyan Hughes *d* of Evan
Parnell Peachie *d* of Hughe
22 William Bradshawe *s* of John
Mary Dwelley *d* of George
23 Abraham Allen *s* of Elyas
24 Thomas Archpoole *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Griffyth *d* of Robert
Margery Hill *d* of Thomas

December.

1 George Childe *s* of Thomas
Rose Hanford *d* of Adryan
Hester Gallaway *d* of Francis
4 James Pryce *s* of Phillipp
Henery Garvill *s* of Henery
Anne Vause *d* of Thomas
Mary Ashton *d* of Hughe
Thomas Wright *s* of William
6 Mary Plumbley *d* of Christopher
8 Rowland Whitworth *s* of Nathaniell
Frances Worsley *d* of Ottowell
Elizabeth Ayre *d* of Adryan
Margarett Humber *d* of Phillipp
Mathewe Stanton *s* of William
10 Anne Moyle *d* of John
11 Jeane "B"
13 Robert Lyon *s* of Richard
15 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
Joane Catlynn *d* of George
18 Mary Barbara *alias* Howson *d* of John
20 William Fludd *d* of Lewis
Joane Moore *d* of Thomas

1616.

21 Anne Bytten *d* of John
22 Richard Swayne *s* of Walter
John Drake *s* of John
Rebecca Sallett *d* of Henery
25 Sara Anthony *d* of William
26 Edward Riche *s* of Josuah
Elizabeth Jones *d* of Richard
Anne Langton *d* of Edmund
27 Ellenor Whittakers *d* of Thomas
28 William Wilson *s* of William
29 Elizabeth Tarbocke *d* of Thomas
Wynnifryth Weedon *d* of Ralphe
Julyan Fossett *d* of Edwarde
31 Henery Martyn *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Thomson *d* of William
Anne Wynche *d* of John

1617.

January.

1 Anne Fortune *d* of John
3 John Hiccocke *s* of Edward
4 Alice Warton *d* of Robert
Umphery Bryse *s* of Ralphe
5 Elizabeth Chalkhill *d* of Thomas
6 William Rogers *s* of John
Elizabeth Maunder *d* of Richard
8 Dorothie Dybbs *d* of Lawrence
11 Henery Maconell *s* of Bryan
12 William Flye *s* of Nicolas
Anne Marr *d* of William
Mary Heskett *d* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Crumwell *d* of John
18 Thomas Spillings *s* of Thomas
19 Thomas Quarryer *s* of Robert
Richard Procter *s* of Richard
Christopher Woodd *s* of Edward
Sara Powell *d* of William
Mary Roote *d* of Henery
20 Elizabeth Badger *d* of William
James Michill *s* of Edmund
22 Ellena Cowell *d* of John
Dorothie Laude *d* of Rowland
24 Jeane Chappell *d* of James
26 Richard Hilton *s* of Richard
Augustine Coale *s* of Augustine
Robert Payne *s* of Robert
27 Sara Wargent *d* of Richard
Thomas Marryner *s* of Thomas
30 Julian Squibb *d* of Arthur

February.

1 Umphery Fareclyfte *s* of William
John Murrey *s* of James
Edward Fletcher *s* of Edward
2 Hughe Clarke *s* of Richard
Morris Michill *s* of William
Ellenor Robinson *d* of John
Elizabeth Powell *d* of Roger

1617.

Susanna Jackson *d* of James
4 Pattericke Jacke *s* of John
5 Barbara Hawkes *d* of John
Margarett Debaisloree *d* of Maryn
6 John Wilson *s* of John
Anne Pryce *d* of Richard
7 John Clarke *s* of John
8 Mary Cley *d* of Nicolas
9 William Persey *s* of Thomas
John Finche *s* of Thomas
William Jackson *s* of Hughe
Anne Carpenter *d* of John
Katheren Norris *d* of William
12 John Barnes *s* of John
15 Sophia Shelton *d* of John
16 Katheren Hooper *d* of Edmund
Margery Dyar *d* of Roger
Mary Goodman *d* of John
Susanna Wilshire *d* of Lawrence
Susanna Wormington *d* of Thomas
17 Francis Batt *s* of John
18 Bridgett Froome *d* of John
19 William Snowe *s* of Blase
Sara Lambert *d* of John
21 Grace Mason *d* of Griffith
22 Thomas Blundell *s* of Francis
23 Thomas Taylor *s* of William
William Hopkyns *s* of Samuell
Elizabeth Parkall *d* of James
Sara Hersey *d* of Roger
26 William Marshall *s* of John
Joane Elismaughe *d* of Oswell
Sara Saunders *d* of William

March.

2 Thomas Grimsdall *s* of James
Robert Nayle *s* of Jeremy
Ellen Heade *d* of Alfonsus
Joane Younge *d* of Thomas
William Adams *s* of William
5 Lewis Watkyns *s* of Robert
7 Margaret Hambleton *d* of Thomas
Robert Shakilford *s* of Nicolas
Adam Burges *s* of Thomas
William Calver *s* of Richard
9 James Gybb *s* of John
Robert and Nicolas Hicks *ss* of Henery
John Bull *s* of Deacons
William Davis *s* of John
John Hunt *s* of Elyas
William Barnes *s* of Robert
Thomas Greene *s* of John
Amye Myntorne *d* of Richard
Eadith Waferr *d* of John
11 Henery Flacke *s* of John
12 John Hipwell *s* of William
Anne Roberts *d* of William
14 Bruges Gorges[1] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.[2]
16 Anne Searles *d* of William
Mary Prychard *d* of Robert[2]
19 Margarett Harrett *d* of William

---

[1] *Dau.* of Edward (Gorges) 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk, by Katherine (1st wife), *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Robert Osborne, of Kelmarsh, Northants, knt., and widow of Edward Haselwood.

[2] This entry is written over an erasure.

1617.

21 Anne Terey *d* of Leonard
23 John Burtt *s* of John
Clement Wakelyn *s* of Richard
William Phillips *s* of Robert
25 Josuah Geering *s* of Symon
Phillip Rowe *s* of Randall
26 Dorathy Hodshen *d* of Robert
28 Danyell Thompsonn *s* of Danyell
30 Thomas Knight *s* of Richard
John Remnant *s* of John
Thomas[1] Cartright *s* of Thomas
Grace Medwen *d* of Peeter
Dorathy Thrayle *d* of Ellis
Margaret Pettye *d* of Thomas
George Rankine *s* of Archibald

April.

2 Ann Gardiner *d* of Thomas
5 Elizabeth "B"
6 William Hammon *s* of Thomas
Richard Bell *s* of Thomas
Ann Thomas *d* of Digory
Edith Rick *d* of John
Mary Fletcher *d* of Henery
Joyce Puddiford *d* of Robert
Margaret Bell *d* of John
11 Christopher Litleton *s* of Walter
Thomas and Ann French *s* and *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Roger
Jaine Dauies *d* of Robert
15 Elizabeth Lee[2] *d* of Sir Francis, knt.
16 Joane Blumsonn *d* of Robert
17 John Everett *s* of John
18 John Kilpaterick *s* of John
21 Joan Sknowe[3] *d* of Thomas
22 Bartholmew Cole *s* of Michell
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Richard
Thomazen White *d* of Thomas
23 Ann Jhones *d* of Henery
25 Mathew Ellam *s* of Robert
26 Nicholas Michell *s* of Laurence
27 John Porter *s* of Henery
Mary Beadle *d* of Arthur
Fayth Burbridge *d* of Thomas
Isabell Martyne *d* of James
Elizabeth Bowen *d* of Henery
Frances Woodhouse *d* of John
28 Lucretia Bourchier *d* of Thomas
30 George Dunn *s* of John

May.

1 George Griffith *s* of Thomas
John Kildare *s* of John
2 John Kinge *s* of Nicholas
3 Samuell Burges *s* of Robert
4 Patterick Murrey *s* of Walter
Robert Figg *s* of Edward
John Clarke *s* of Samuell

1617.

7 William De-la-court *s* of Charles
Richard Bulmer *s* of Edward
Jeane Treaver[4] *d* of John
Christopher Stoney *s* of William
8 George Multrom *s* of William
11 Arthur Bodely *s* of Richard
Andrew Hudson *s* of John
Mary Humphery *d* of John
Ann Martyne *d* of Robert
12 Dorothy Lamplugh *d* of William
14 Ann Pudsey *d* of Edward
16 Anthony Bartholmew *s* of Robert
Margaret Meazon *d* of Thomas
18 Francis Hewes *s* of John
Thomas Atkinson *s* of Edward
Ann Fabb *d* of Thomas
19 Deantrie Clay *s* of Thomas
21 Edward Lambert *s* of Charles
25 Richard Gibson *s* of Richard
John Burkott *s* of Edward
John Prince *s* of Woolstone
28 John Burt *s* of George
Magdalen Lasleley *d* of Norman
29 Thomas Austein *s* of Barnard

June.

4 Paule Jarrett *s* of Anthony
Joseph Rausone *s* of Joseph
John Martin *s* of Willyam
Phillip Walker *s* of John
5 Jane Copeland *d* of Walter
6 John Candey *s* of Richard
7 Penelope Brenn *d* of George
8 Willyam Froggetts *s* of William
Joane Bird *d* of Francis
9 John Condall *s* of Arthur
11 Willyam "B"
Sarah Perimane *s* of John
12 Edward Laughton *s* of Robert
13 Willyam Wilson *s* of John
John Jennings *s* of John
15 Thomas Flowerdew *s* of Thomas
Nicholas Chick *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Thomas *d* of John
18 Ellenor Joseph *d* of Peeter
Sarah Kellett *d* of William
Francis Downes *s* of William
21 Joyce Warricke *d* of Thomas
22 John Cole *s* of Michaell
Arthur Boddington *s* of John
Elizabeth Edwards *d* of William
Myles "B"
24 Thomas Willyams *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Waters *d* of William
Susanna Birde *d* of John
27 George Hawen *s* of Roger
29 Thomas Bell *s* of ——[5]
John Highland *s* of Richard
Alice Plucknett *d* of John

1617.

July.

2 Margaret Medcalf *d* of Anthony
3 Mary Eagles *d* of Theodore
6 Willyam Cooke *s* of John
7 Hugh Grimswich *s* of Hugh
8 Richard Todd *s* of John
9 Lucretia Hilton *d* of Nathaniell
11 Ann Hammon *d* of Thomas
13 Julian Dubleday *d* of Edmund
Edward Barnebay *s* of William
14 Samuell Clynton[6] *s* of Richard
15 Anna Corbett *d* of Thomas
16 Elizabeth Sanderson *d* of Thomas
Margaret Partridge *d* of John
Margaret Gramett *d* of William
19 Thomas Sapperton "B yᵉ supposed *s* of Beale, 3 yeares when he was christned"
20 John Girdler *s* of John
Thomas Baker *s* of Thomas
John Baker *s* of Moyses
Ann Chapman *d* of Edward
23 John Smith *s* of Henery
27 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
Ann Robinns *d* of John
30 John Manley[7] *s* of Richard

August.

1 Willyam Lambard *s* of Henery[8]
John Brockast *s* of John
2 Joane Hayes *d* of John
3 Henery Millington *s* of Henery
Robert Watts *s* of William
Ann Tayler *d* of Thomas
4 Joane Maskall *d* of Roger
5 Elizabeth Reeuely *d* of Henery
Thomas, Laurence and Ann Sutton *ss* and *d* of Nicholas
Thomas Dunning *s* of Thomas
George Bond *s* of William
6 William Chauner *s* of William
7 Margaret Witham *d* of Francis
9 Alice Waterton *d* of John
Dorathy Reade *d* of Robert
10 John Hutchine *s* of John
Robert Hacker *s* of Robert
William Wilson *s* of George
Dorathy Edwards *d* of James
Julyan Atkins *d* of William
13 Frances Euans *d* of Edward
George Clarke *s* of Thomas
Katherine Smith *d* of George
Albertus Hazard *s* of Robert
15 John Johnson *s* of Willyam
16 Alexander Ratliffe *s* of William
17 John Buttery *s* of Richard
Mary Granger *d* of John
20 Henery Turner *s* of Christopher
22 John Greenwood *s* of William
John Woodhall *s* of John
Alice Stockwood *d* of Nathaniell
Henery Ellyett *s* of James

---

[1] Written over an erasure.

[2] *See* her sister's **C** 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

[3] Altered from "Snowe."

[4] *Dau.* of Sir John Trevor, of Trevalyn, co. Denbigh, knt. (1618); *see* her brother's **C** 23 August 1624 and note thereto; *cf.* **B** 18 February 1623.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Clinton."

[7] *See* his brother's **C** 2 March 1615, and note thereto.

[8] "Henery" written over an erasure.

1617.

John Stafford *s* of Walter
Henery Fellduse *s* of Henery
23 Elizabeth Walker *s* of Edward
24 Francis Dauis *d* of Ferdinando
Nathaniell Price *s* of William
Leonard Turner *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Latham *d* of Francis
25 Frances Alsburye[1] *d* of Thomas
Ann Atkinsonn *d* of William
27 Rawley Emersonn *d* of Ellis
28 Ann Martyn *d* of George
29 Willyam Willmore *s* of Bartholmew
Thomas Gyles *s* of Richard
30 Ellein Jeffery *d* of Robert
31 Bartholmew Powell *s* of Thomas
Richard Weekes *s* of Henery
Henery Chebsey *s* of Thomas
Bartholmew Lee *s* of John
Sarah Maund *d* of Phillip
Ann Day *d* of Thomas

September.

1 Elizabeth Samwayes *d* of Hugh
5 John Euans *s* of John
6 Ambrose Meech *s* of John
7 John Willmote *s* of Richard
James Browne *s* of Thomas
John Kellet *s* of Christopher
Stephen Jackson *s* of John
Thomas Skinner *s* of Walter
John Harris *s* of John
Elizabeth Deluer *d* of John
8 Andrew and Elizabeth Bird *s* and *d* of Thomas
10 Ellenor Kitche *d* of John
Julian Hunte *d* of Willyam
12 Frederick Goodwine *s* of Thomas
13 Frederick Seringe *s* of Frederick
14 Robert Hixe *s* of Robert
Dorathy Lathriss *d* of Dauid
Susan Whitehead *d* of Thomas
Ellein Hayle *d* of John
15 Edward Lenyne *s* of Edward
16 Ann Duke *d* of Francis
17 John Bowmane *s* of John
19 Ann Headly *s* of John
21 Margaret Bowcher *d* of John
Thomas Brewton *s* of William
Thomas Buttrie *s* of Thomas
William Kathorne *s* of Henery
Thomas Castle *s* of Richard
Grace Bell *d* of Rowland
Katherin Waller *d* of Nicholas
Beatrix Shilton *d* of Thomas
24 Robert Mathewsone *s* of James
Katherin Harrisson *d* of Leonard
25 Henery Hooper *s* of Richard
28 Willyam Woollett *s* of Christopher
Peeter Greatrake *s* of James
Diana Euans *d* of Edward

1617.

Jeaine Brathat *d* of William
Marye Sampson *d* of Dauid
29 John "a foundling"

October.

1 Thomas Chapmane *s* of James
John Levar *s* of John
Elizabeth Lee *d* of Willyam
2 Ann Gooderick *d* of Henery
3 James Skoogwell *s* of Dauid
Jeane Lee *d* of Willyam
5 Nathanyell Cross *s* of Robert
Mary Laurance *d* of John
Ann Higgins *d* of William
Winnifreth Walker *d* of Thomas
7 Thomas Butler *s* of Thomas
8 Dorathy Burges *d* of John
Elizabeth Sinkeque *d* of Abraham
11 William Ireland *s* of William
Marye Greene *d* of John
12 Jesper Jardfeild *s* of Richard
John Dauies *s* of John
Ann Hopton *d* of Richard
Susann ——[2]
Marye Taper *d* of Edward
14 Ann Hughes *d* of Charles
Roger Joanes *s* of Phillip
17 Mary Huxley *d* of William
19 Isaack Lord *s* of William
Richard Barker *s* of John
Margaret Boughannan *d* of Walter
Dorathy Haywood *d* of William
Margaret Elsbye *d* of Thomas
Ann Browne *d* of William
20 Judeth Morris *d* of Hugh
25 Raph Morris *s* Thomas
27 John Sheppherd *s* of Robert
Francis Pitts *s* of John
Margaret Rowberie *d* of Beniamen
Frances Mackrell *d* of Francis
Susann Pickerine *d* of Robert
Joane Alford *d* of Clement
Marye Tasker *d* of Edward
27[3] Elizabeth Fisher *d* of Willyam
28 Thomas Foots *s* of Thomas
29 Sampson Cooper *s* of John
John and Ann Pyme *s* and *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Whitley *d* of Thomas
31 William Feelde *s* of Thomas

November.

2 William Bennett *s* of Raph
Ellein Rykard *d* of Robert
Margaret Crost *d* of Raph
Lettis Edwards *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Butcher *d* of Richard
Ann Farmer *d* of Willyam
4 Ann Bohannan *d* of James
5 Francis Rogers *s* of John

1617.

Katherin Tarrey *d* of William
Ann Lovell *d* of Thomas
6 Richard Barrett *s* of John
7 Peeter Hyde *s* of Willyam
8 George Shaw *s* of George
9 Robert Marton *s* of Leonard
Margaret Webb *d* of Edward
Alice Dale *d* of John
Julyan Wyne *d* of Henery
10 Ann Beck *d* of John
12 Mary Cross *d* of Nicholas
13 Ann Runnham *d* of Edward
Jeane Manners *d* of Henery
14 William Ball *s* of Richard
John Dauies *s* of Myles
15 Elizabeth "B"
16 Mathyas Bennett *s* of William
Robert Dixon *s* of John
Thomas Purdey *s* of Thomas
Richard Steuans *s* of Henery
Richard Brickston *s* of Henery
Andrew Forrest *s* of George
Lucey Hadwell *d* of Andrew
17 John Tilcock *s* of Thomas
19 Allexandix Woollox *s* of Mannes
Ann Swaine *d* of Thomas
Ann Rhoderann[4] *d* of Willyam
Katherin Glassington *d* of Richard
Allexander Lyall *s* of Danyell
21 Henery Sparks *s* of Thomas
23 John Stryborne *s* of Jasper
Francis Whittacres *s* of Thomas
Susan Walker *d* of Robert
Margaret Brocke *d* of Richard
24 Hugh Kilner *s* of Edward
26 Susann Euans *d* of Leison
29 Frances Thompson *s* of Richard
John Streat *s* of Willyam
Ann Grace *d* of ——[2]
John Stephens *s* of William
30 Bridget Leake[5] *d* of Sir John, knt.
Edmund Harrington *s* of Edmund
Epaphroditus Cooke *s* of Bernard
Thomazin Bludwort *d* of Thomas
Susann Cart *d* of Willyam
Alice ——[2]
Elizabeth Bishope *d* of Robert
Frances Whitacres *d* of Thomas

December.

1 Mathew Loggins *s* of Richard
3 William Chaundler *s* of Robert
Dorathy Seers *d* of James
6 Walter Baker *s* of John
7 Francis Hart *s* of Mathew
Thomas ——[2]

---

[1] *Dau.* and eventually sole *h.* of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, 1st bart. (patron of mathematical learning, and master of the mint, 1627) by Anne, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Francis Denman, rector of West Retford, Notts, and widow of William Darell; *see* her **M** 10 July 1634, and note thereto; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 17 August 1667.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "28."

[4] Altered from "Roderam."

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 9 January 1615.

FRANCES, COUNTESS OF CLARENDON.

From the original painting at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1617.

John Baylye *s* of Richard
Edward Keape *s* of John
William Brookes *s* of Nicholas
Margaret Erwin *d* of John
Mary Titford *d* of Richard
10 James Lamplough *s* of Nicholas
12 Agnes Coets[1] *d* of William
14 William Hunt *s* of Siluester
Hugh Rowland *s* of Hugh
Isaac Larkin *s* of James
Samuell Cherritree *s* of George
Ellein Smith *d* of Henery
Ann Shockledge *d* of John
17 Alce Lightfoote *d* of Thomas
19 Hugh Hewes *s* of William
Katherin Hopkins *d* of Laurence
21 Nicholas Sawyer *s* of Thomas
Francis Harding *s* of John
Willyam Franclin *s* of Henery
Fayth Johnson *d* of Thomas
Alice Maye *d* of Richard
26 James Cooper *s* of Edmund
Margaret Edgar *d* of James
28 Thomas Latchford *s* of Henery
Thomas and Jacob Filkins *ss* of Edward
Mary Huthwitt *d* of Robert
Jeane Bolt *d* of Henery
Christian Rawe *d* of Henery
29 Jeane Veasy *d* of Richard
30 Alice Bruges[2] *d* of Wyman
31 Henery Marshall *s* of John

1618.

January.

4 Walter Best *s* of Thomas
Thomas and Ann Horseley *s* and *d* of William
Jeane Handley *d* of Edward
6 Richard Wright *s* of John
Jeane Morris *d* of Dauie
Mary Dowsing *d* of John
Mary Clarke *d* of John
8 Bridgett Hopton *d* of Abraham
Sarah Jones *d* of Lewis
9 Christian Webster *d* of Nicholas
11 John Huit *s* of Thomas
Mathew Stacey *s* of George
John Canninge *s* of Thomas
Ann Wilson *d* of William
Mary Tayler *d* of Robert
14 Thomas Marram *s* of Robert
15 Ann Brigham *d* of John
Margaret Taylor *d* of John
18 William Tucker *s* of John
19 Thomas Banister *s* of Thomas
20 Ann Hayward *d* of Edward
21 Margaret Powell *d* of Hugh
Martha Weauer *d* of William
22 John Hartley *s* of George
23 John Willyamson *s* of Archabell
Alice Adkinson *d* of Robert

1618.

25 John Braine *s* of William
John Wyatt *s* of John
Mary Sanders *d* of Danyell
28 Jedian Beary *s* of John
Gyles Barram *s* of William
Repentance Gray *d* of William
31 Henery Draper *s* of Henerye

February.

1 George Chittey *s* of Thomas
Hellen Brainch *d* of Richard
Jaine Ross *d* of Dauid
Susanna Ridyard *d* of Thomas
2 John and Dorathy Bradshaw *s* and *d* of Leonard
5 Elizabeth Winter *d* of Gregory
Willyam Smith *s* of Christofer
7 James Richardson *s* of Anthony
8 Ellis Fisher *s* of John
Rebecca Vause *d* of Thomas
10 James Gauthorne *s* of William
11 Elizabeth Wrong *d* of Dennis
13 Gregory Savyle *s* of John
15 Frederick Hunt *s* of Josuah
Georg Watson *s* of Henery
William Banger *s* of Edward
Edward Morrice *s* of Erasmus
Alice Fletcher *d* of Edward
17 Thomas Taylor *s* of John
18 Frances and Joane ——[3] *dd* of Thomas
19 Margaret Shipman *d* of William
Cristian Emanns *d* of Abraham
Thomas Hamp *s* of Francis
22 Leonard and Willyam English *ss* of Edmund
Thomas Jhones *s* of Edward
Griffin Varley *s* of William
Thomas Watkins *s* of Walter
Margaret Loe *d* of Mathew
24 Elizabeth "B"
25 Susann ——[4]
26 Sarterit Ashton *d* of Hugh
27 William Herick *s* of William

March.

1 John Daunson *s* of William
John Mousdale *s* of John
Ann Burch *d* of John
3 Edward Mitchell *s* of Edward
6 Magdalyne Cottrell *d* of Richard
John "B"[5]
8 Anthony Wiggens *s* of Anthony
Mary Lane *d* of Richard
9 Ann Cradock *d* of John
10 Jeane Edmunds *d* of Hugh
11 Thomas Crispin *s* of John
Francis Brice *s* of John
12 Ann Alexander *d* of Walter
15 Duglas Broomeham *d* of Gyles
Margaret Price *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pennell *d* of Jobe
Mary Hambleton *d* of George
16 Elizabeth "B"
17 Jane Edmonds *d* of Hugh

1618.

18 John Copson *s* of William
Annis Foster *s* of Robert
Amie Lee *d* of John
20 John Sturton *s* of Robert
William Blanie *s* of John
21 Thomas Wall *s* of Alexander
22 Henry Clarke *s* of Mathew
George Wormington *s* of George
John Gunnell *s* of John
Mary Ruske *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pharao *d* of Jacob
Garterite Shute *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of James
23 Roger Yong *s* of Edward
24 Thomas Pedle *s* of Thomas
25 William Andrewes *s* of John
26 Letice Mansfeild *d* of Salomon
William Burge *s* of John
27 John Ashell *s* of John
28 Phillip Lee *s* of Thomas
29 John Blackwell *s* of Andrew
Ann Warner *d* of Ralph
Margaret Mulford *d* of George
30 William Demontafilan *s* of Danyell
31 Alice Boyce *d* of Hugh

April.

1 Mary Ladyman *d* of William
Gyles Dodd *s* of William
Grace Nashe *d* of Edward
2 Grace Bond *d* of William
3 Frances Butt *d* of John
6 Phillip Fysher *s* of Paine
John Renche *s* of Peeter
7 William Lawrance *s* of Nicholas
William Rawlins *s* of Nicholas
Jeremias Johnson *s* of Francis
Thomas Bowdrey *s* of Christofer
Elizabeth Wilmote *d* of John
8 Thomas Emps *s* of John
Frances Walker *d* of Clement
10 John Phipps *s* of Thomas
Thomazin Smyth *d* of John
12 Henry Greenslade *s* of Maxemilian
Edward Cooke *s* of Peeter
Alice Moore *d* of Thomas
Sara Carpenter *d* of John
13 Francis Chappell *s* of James
17 Richard Strainge *s* of William
Adam Chapman *s* of William
19 John Beck *s* of John
Richard Cooper *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Lurkepoole *d* of John
Mary Crocford *d* of Christofer
Elizabeth Ditcher *d* of William
Elnour Bedford *d* of Thomas
Mary Clarke *d* of John
Edith Lane *d* of Nathanyell
20 Beniamine Geare *s* of John
22 John King *s* of Richard
26 Francis Inman *s* of John
John Hough *s* of John
Dorothy Free *d* of Peeter
Ellnor Tyres *d* of Edward

---

[1] Altered from (*a*) "Coetes" (*b*) "Coetts."

[2] *M.*, at St. Bartholomew the Less, 13 July 1648 (as 3rd wife), Dr. Gilbert Wymberley (*see* his **B** 25 November 1653, and note thereto); *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 2 March 1695.

[3] Surname omitted.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] "Memor[andum]" entered in the margin.

1618.

George Twist *s* of James
29 Margaret Roynd *d* of James

May.

1 Henry Morgan *s* of David
3 Mathew Hill *s* of Richard
George Reade *s* of William
Ann Twynihoe *d* of Charles
5 John Weaver *s* of Edward
6 Ann Ibbottson *d* of Robert
7 Charles Barkley *s* of Morrice
10 Thomas Hypwell *s* of William
Ann Reynolds *d* of William
Dorothy Gylhard *d* of Dennis
Ann Wade *d* of Ezekiell
15 Sara Gomeldon *d* of William, gent.
16 Elizabeth Dondasse *d* of Lawrance
17 John Straughan *s* of Robert
20 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Philip
Hanna Chernsyde *d* of George
Wymond Barker *s* of Nathaniell
22 John and Judith Taylor *s* and *d* of William
23 Gryffith Evans *s* of Thomas
24 Jane Mathew *d* of Phaniell
27 Lodouike Somervile *s* of John
Margaret Sheldon *d* of William
28 Francis Brooks *s* of Leonard
30 Jane Evans *d* of John
31 Aholyub King *s* of Nicholas
John Mydlebrooke *s* of Alexander
John Baxter *s* of Christofer
Thomas Standon *s* of Lawrance
Frances Cooke *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Spencer *d* of Ralph
Elizabeth Pemerton *d* of Richard
Maudlin Coleman *d* of Richard

June.

2 Ann Tanner *d* of William
4 Margaret Gearing *d* of Symon
Katherine Wilson *d* of John
7 Thomas Tanner *s* of Roger
8 Ellin Palmer *d* of John
10 James Heskott *s* of Thomas
11 John Wyndebancke[1] *s* of Francis
Judith Smyth *d* of Samuell
Lucie Gaynes *d* of Thomas
12 Cicily Costen *d* of George
Richard Wynder *s* of John
Constance Russell *d* of George
13 James Morgan *s* of Thomas
William "B"
14 Rebecka Hamby *d* of Richard
17 Ann Prichard *d* of William
Elizabeth Dodshon *d* of John

1618.

Margaret Bennett *d* of John
Francis Hatton[2] *s* of Sir Christopher, knt.
21 Walter Wallopp *s* of Robert
Thomas Sherly *s* of Henry
Hanna Abercromey *d* of John
Isabell Williams *d* of Owen
Mary Fearne *d* of Thomas
Ellynor Turnor *d* of James
25 Mary Byrde *d* of Thomas
26 Katherine Litle *d* of William
Susan Wynche *d* of John
28 Andrew Pattenson *s* of John

July.

6 Mary Batt *d* of John
7 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Thomas
8 Christofer Day *s* of Samuell
9 Katherine Parcall *d* of James
10 Frances Cox *d* of Richard
Frederick Woolfe *s* of John
Robert Hambleton *s* of Thomas
11 John Patten *s* of Richard
12 Silvanus Landon *s* of John
John Spyre *s* of Arnold
Mary Laughton *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Freind *d* of Roger
15 Elizabeth Kercombe *d* of William
John "B"
16 Henry Hunt *s* of John
Christian Ints *d* of Richard
17 John Wargent *s* of Richard
William Rawlins *s* of Gyles
19 Ann Tuckie *d* of Henry
Martha Seabrooke *d* of Thomas
Mary Barrett *d* of Nicholas
Dorothy Jeffs *d* of John
Mary Austen *d* of Richard
20 Ralph Millisen *s* of Sir Ralph, knt.
22 Edward Foxe *s* of Danyell
24 Elizabeth Kebre *d* of ——[3]
John Hamon *s* of Thomas
Thomas Underwood *s* of William
26 Robert Loggin *s* of George
Joane Snagg *d* of ——[3]
29 Edward and Richard Myskin *ss* of Richard
John Breingman[4] *s* of John
Susan Padgett *d* of Richard
Frances Absolon *d* of Philipp

August.

1 Elizabeth Vincent *d* of John
2 Francis Latham *s* of Francis
John Swayne *s* of Walter
Henry Greene *s* of John
Edward Welsborne *s* of John
Christian Gramett *s* of William

1618.

Ann Hopkins *d* of James
3 James Baudridge *s* of James
4 Lyonell Dowbleday *s* of Edmund
Francis Paramoure *s* of Richard
6 Ann Hooper *d* of Gabriell
8 Nicholas Darby *s* of Thomas
9 John Browne *s* of James
Ralph Grymsditch *s* of Hugh
10 Yeluerton Kildaire *s* of John
Mary Fludd *d* of Isaacke
11 Jane Willis *d* of William
14 Thomas "B B"
Thomas Wardner *s* of William
John Elsinge[5] *s* of Henry
15 Frances West *d* of Thomas
16 Gyles Mychell *s* of Adam
James Allyen *s* of James
Margarett Musgrove *d* of Henery
22 Phillipp Downes *s* of William
23 Richard Caluile *s* of Richard
James Sands *s* of Henery
Mary Taylor *d* of John
Frizwith Goff *d* of Dauid
Grace Walker *d* of Abner
Elizabeth Owtinge *d* of William
Margarett Roberts *d* of Griffith
25 Mary Griffen *d* of Henery
26 Thomas Becke *s* of Thomas
29 William Flowerdew *s* of Thomas
John Gramett *s* of William
30 John Gaule *s* of Thomas
Thomas Williams *s* of Thomas
Mary Austin *d* of Barnard
Mary Tarbucke *d* of Thomas

September.

1 John Sherley[6] *s* of Sir Thomas, knt.
2 Lawrance Dybbs *s* of Lawrance
Gartherite Burges *d* of Edward
Ralph Smith *s* of Ralph
3 Penelope Newton *d* of Nicholas
4 Paule Bourcher *s* of Thomas
6 Thomas Jenings *s* of William
9 John Southorne *s* of John
Elizabeth Dauis *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Hazard *d* of Edward
10 John Shelton *s* of Francis
Barnaby Gough *s* of John
11 Mary and Martha Sutton *dd* of Nicholas
Thomas Robinson *s* of John
13 William Remnant *s* of John
John Prickfote *s* of John
Dorothie Sadler *d* of Edward
John Meesom *s* of Thomas

---

[1] 4th *surv.* s. of Sir Francis Windebank, knt., secretary of state, 1632–40; matric. Oxford, 1634, B.A., 1638, fellow, 1642; D.Med., 1654; hon. fellow, college of physicians, 1680; practised at Guildford; *m.* Susanna, *dau.* of John Holloway of Oxford; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 16 August 1704; his will, as of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, *pr.* 15 August 1704, by his *dau.* Frances Loveday, widow, his residuary legatee.

[2] *See* his sister's **C** 1 March 1614, and note thereto; *bur.* Westminster Abbey 16 February 1642.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *See* his brother's **C** 7 June 1621, and note thereto.

[5] *See* his brother's **B** 30 September 1656, and note thereto.

[6] *El. s* of Sir Thomas Sherley the younger (M.P. for Hastings, 1604) by Judith (2nd wife), *dau.* of William Bennet of London; *half-bro.* of Sir Thomas Sherley, knt., one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, 1660.

1618.

15 Elizabeth Thacker *d* of Gylbert
Grace Shellie *d* of Peeter
16 Margarett Halsey *d* of Tryamour
17 William Haward *s* of William
18 Charles Hazard *s* of Robert
19 James Berwis *s* of Richard
20 Edward Allyen *s* of George
Lawrance Roper *s* of Thomas
Thomas Nicks *s* of Edward
Hester Meeche *d* of John
21 Anna Sewell *d* of George
23 James Williams *s* of Thomas
Margarett Thompson *d* of Daniell
Jane Makartney *d* of Robert
24 William Axtell *s* of James
Thomazin Parsons *d* of John
27 Phillipp Carter *s* of Thomas
Sara Ellyott *d* of Martin
Mary Hadskin *d* of John
29 George Maye *s* of William
Samuell Fludd *s* of Randolph
William Cole *s* of George
Margarett Gabriell *d* of Thomas
30 Robert Ramsey *s* of Robert
Henery Knight *s* of Richard

October.

4 Richard Banister *s* of Aaron
John Piper *s* of John
John Morris *s* of John
Katharin Abercromie *d* of John
Gracie Williams *d* of Bartholomew
5 Elizabeth Wafer *d* of John
6 Ann Gybbons *d* of Orlando
Mary Craford *d* of John
7 Martyn Turnor *s* of John
Ann Marsh *d* of Erasmus
9 William and Jane Roper *s* and *d* of Arthur
Ann Banfield *d* of Sir William, knt.
10 Edward Braford *s* of John
11 Humphrey Leonard *s* of Richard
Michaell Brydle *s* of John
Roger Johnson *s* of Roger
Henery Richeson *s* of Peeter
John Strecher *s* of Robert
Ann Euared *d* of Edward
Frances Rogers *d* of John
Ellin Gallowaie *d* of Francis
Joane Jefforie *d* of Roger
12 John Fisher *s* of William
William "B"
14 John Fortune *s* of John
William Hughes *s* of Charles
Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas
Margarett Fludd *d* of Lewis
Anthonie Maunder *s* of Richard
18 John Willmott *s* of Richard

1618.

Richard Mayne *s* of William
Mary Grace *d* of Anthonie
Mary Saunders *d* of Richard
19 Elizabeth Black *d* of Hoseah
21 Margarett Deschamps *d* of Francis
John Mychell *s* of Henery
Thomas Partridge *s* of John
Penelopie Smith *d* of Thomas
Edward Lycence *s* of John
Thomas Whitworth *s* of Nathaniell
21[1] John Bingley[2] *s* of Sir John, knt.
22 Elizabeth Sheeres *d* of George
23 Richard Haryson *s* of Leonard
24 Julyan Smyth *d* of Jeromye
Mary Bromley *d* of Thomas
Hanna Vallentine *d* of John
Elizabeth Wells *d* of Francis
Alice Dodswell *d* of Robert
26 Edward and Ann Powell *s* and *d* of Robert
28 Daniell Ross *s* of Archibauld
29 John Warren *s* of Thomas
31 Elizabeth Blackman *d* of John

November.

1 Margarett Cragen *d* of John
Ann Glassington *d* of Richard
Ann Broomingham *d* of Gyles
James Willson *s* of John
2 Abbigall Parker *d* of Thomas
Margarett Glassington *d* of Roger
4 Rogier Coulson *s* of Abraham
Ann Waterton *d* of John
5 Ralph Loe *s* of Leonard
Beniamine Blyth *s* of John
Elizabeth Harper *d* of John
Elizabeth Kinge *d* of John
6 Lebbeus Powell *s* of Hugh
7 Jane Copeland *d* of Walter
9 Gabriell Eagle *s* of Theodore
11 Henery Whytlee *s* of Thomas
Thomas Maye *s* of John
Humphrey Dodd *s* of William
Sara Webb *d* of Edward
12 Ann Painter *d* of Leonard
13 Ann Chapman *d* of James
15 William Finch *s* of Thomas
Henery Gyles *s* of Henery
Anthonie Wood *s* of Edward
William Crowder *s* of Richard
17 Ann Aylesburie[3] *d* of Thomas
Margarett Loggins *d* of Richard
John Lambe *s* of James
Elizabeth Deboysloree *d* of Marin
18 John "B"
19 James Atchison *s* of William
20 Elizabeth Medwin *d* of Peeter
22 Sara Bennitt *d* of Edward
23 Joane Field *d* of John

1618.

25 Nicholas Bennell *s* of Nicholas
26 Margarett Holborne *d* of Richard
29 Margarett Clarke *d* of Thomas
George Strongman *s* of George
Edmund Marriner *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of William
Margarett Jones *d* of William

December.

2 George "B"
4 Richard Shepheard *s* of Robert
6 George Makebeath *s* of James
John Scuggall *s* of Dauid
Dorothie Wayd *d* of John
Elizabeth Redding *d* of Henery
Katharin Jacson *d* of John
7 William Hudson *s* of Edward
9 John Estridg *s* of Michaell
Susanna Hill *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Euans *d* of Lysence
10 Gualter Venables *s* of Richard
George Hoppton *s* of Richard
13 John Marshiall *s* of John
Perthenia Taylor *d* of William
Margarett Baker *d* of Hugh
John Stowrton[4] *s* of Sir William, knt.
14 Katharin Handford *d* of Adrian
15 Walter Clapham *s* of William
16 Sara Palmer *d* of John
Alice Hickman *d* of Leonard
Ann Hull *d* of Anthonie
17 William Styles *s* of Christopher
Ann Vaughan *d* of Thomas
19 James Hambleton *s* of Gloud
20 William Howe[5] *s* of William
William Dugles *s* of William
21 Ann "B"
23 Ann Atkins *d* of William
Grace Goodricke *s* of Henery
27 Arthur Reamon *s* of Jacobb
John Sainesburie *s* of John
Katharin Cleere *d* of John
28 Thomas Stanton *s* of William
29 John Cooke *s* of John

1619.

January.

1 Margarett Sankie *d* of Walter
3 Ann Newland *d* of Richard
Joane Tasker *d* of Edward
6 John Mayne *s* of John
James Cranston *s* of George
Abraham Gyles *s* of John
11 Robert Rankin *s* of Archibauld
13 Thomas Bartholomew *s* of Robert
Richard Moore *s* of Henery
14 Willam Ritts *s* of George
John Mynterne *s* of Richard
15 Anthonie Haselyn *s* of Richard
16 James Sandersonn *s* of James

---

[1] Partly obliterated; possibly "22."

[2] *S.* of Sir John Bingley, of Temple Combe, knt.; matric. Oxford, 1633; student Middle Temple, 1635.

[3] *See* her sister's **C** 25 August 1617, and note thereto; *see also* her own **M** 24 April 1637.

[4] *See* his sister's **C** 1 July 1616, and note thereto; *d.* unm.

[5] *S.* of William Howe, M.D. of London; *adm.* to Merchant Taylors' school, 1620; matric. Oxford, 1637, B.A. 1641, M.A. 1644; captain of a troop of horse in royalist army; an eminent botanist and medical practitioner; *d.* 31 August 1656, and by his own directions *bur.* at the left side of his mother in the churchyard of St. Margaret's at 10 o'c. at night; his will *pr.* by his widow, Elizabeth, as sole executrix, 22 September 1656.

1619.

Isabell Braford *s* of Leonard
17 Patterick Clarke *s* of Andrew
Denis Brotherston *s* of Robert
Mary Spillings *d* of Thomas
Annable Lane *d* of John
Ann Seers *d* of James
18 Alice Corbin *d* of Thomas
20 William Bell *s* of William
23 Alice Gylbirde *d* of Richard
24 Patterick Bunting *s* of Archibauld
James Reynolds *s* of William
Richard Joanes *s* of Richard
26 George Mynn *s* of Thomas
Sara Butler *d* of Gregorie
27 Elizabeth Acclee *d* of John
28 Sheffield Warrick *s* of Thomas
31 Lawrance Mountague *s* of William
Thomas Williams *s* of Jeromy
William Scutt *s* of John
Jane West *d* of William
Abigale Yoxall *d* of John

February.

2 Rachell Euans *d* of Edward
3 Elizabeth Towsend *d* of Thomas
Alice Morris *d* of Rosamond
Elizabeth Wooley *d* of John
Abigaile Browne *d* of Robert
4 Francis Dauis *s* of Robert
Mary Grymsditch *d* of John
5 Edward Dauisonn *s* of Edward
Isabell Gryme *d* of Edward
Ann Bennett *d* of William
7 Edmund Bolt *s* of Henery
William Harwood *s* of Thomas
Katharin Watkins *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Wall *d* of Alexander
Sara Graye *d* of John
Ann Weedon *d* of Ralph
William Mules *s* of John
8 Phillipp Reade *s* of Henery
Joan Dauis *d* of Ferdinando
9 Anthonie Browne *s* of Anthonie
10 Mary Crought *d* of Ralph
12 Allexander Hogg *d* of Robert
13 William "B"
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Richard
14 Jeromy Smyth *s* of Henery
Margerie St. John *d* of Thomas
Margarett Ellis *d* of Walter
Mary and James Bateman *d* and *s* of Stanton
17 Elizabeth Kirbye *d* of Anthonie
18 John Wilson *s* of ——[1]
20 William Joanes *s* of William
21 Thomas Bodyley *s* of Richard
Robert Locar[2] *s* of Robert
Mary Patison *d* of James
23 Elizabeth Goodman *d* of John
24 Thomas Trotter *s* of Hercules
25 William Loffton *s* of Edmund
Elizabeth Bittermie *d* of Paule

1619.

26 Ann Dear [*d* of] Thomas
28 William Erwin *s* of John
Edmund Moore *s* of James
William Becke *s* of John
Ann Person *d* of Symond
Alice Burton *d* of Edward

March.

1 Thomas and William Sanders *ss* of Daniell
2 Dauid Gallowaie *s* of Walter
Margarett Hudson *d* of John
4 Thomas Gerton *s* of Thomas
5 Robert Basley *s* of John
Ann Smyth *d* of William
6 Francis Palmer *s* of Richard
7 Richard Cross *s* of Nicholas
George Uffman *s* of George
John Parrant *s* of John
Mary Perycote *d* of William
Mary Sterdifall *d* of Josuah
Sara Franck *d* of John
10 Thomas Clapp *s* of Thomas
Ellin Reeueley[3] *d* of Henery
13 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of Henery
Ann Lambert *d* of John
14 William Gybson *s* of Richard
Edward Powell *s* of Thomas
John Plaile *s* of Robert
Frances Harrison *d* of John
15 Edmund Morrice *s* of Thomas
16 Thomas Norton *s* of Thomas
17 John Routh *s* of Gabriell
Mary Loue *d* of Moses
Edith Lake *d* of James
18 John Glascocke *s* of Andrew
Richard Bowyer *s* of Hughe
19 Elizabeth Baxter *d* of Lyseley
21 John Richardson *s* of Richard
Mary Wollett *d* of Christopher
Ann Barker *d* of Robert
Susan Fryer *d* of Henery
22 John Byttine *s* of John
Robert "B"
23 Ann Burke *d* of Walter
24 Susan Foxx *d* of James
25 Isabell Pearsy *d* of Thomas
27 Katharin Blakdon *d* of John
29 Mathew Hassupp *s* of Samuell
30 Francis Ashton *s* of Hugh
Edward Brock *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Richardson *s* of John
Joane Marchant *d* of James
31 John Dowsinge *s* of John
Elizabeth Herrick *d* of William

April.

3 John Hart *s* of John
4 Margarett Bell *d* of William
Hester Michell *d* of William
Susan Sturlin *d* of James
Mary Cooke *d* of Peeter
Elizabeth Farryer *d* of Thomas
Mary Froggett *d* of William

1619.

Margarett Hughes *d* of Owen
John Powell *s* of Edward
5 Martha Penn *d* of Humphrey
6 William St. John[4] *s* of Sir William, knt.
9 Diana and Parnell Williams *dd* of Thomas
Nathaniell Slanning *s* of Nathaniell
11 John Jacson *s* of John
Susanna Martyn *d* of James
Alice Taylor *d* of Thomas
Grace Pudsey *d* of Edward
Grace Wrexam *d* of William
13 Thomas Berkley *s* of Maurice
Thomazin Strikland *d* of Thomas
16 Rebecka Dodswell *d* of John
Mary Bartlett *d* of William
18 Ralph Carter *s* of Ralph
Henery Laypitch *s* of William
Thomas Gurnell *s* of John
Joane Dauis *d* of Robert
Jane Vesey *d* of Richard
Susanna Robinson *d* of George
Thomas Lynton *s* of James
21 Thomas Milson *s* of Thomas
Ann Purden *d* of Thomas
Ursley Heynes *d* of John
25 John Burd *s* of Francis
James Dauis *s* of John
John Naylor *s* of Robert
Christian Roberts *d* of William
Mary and Martha Shilborne *dd* of Richard
28 Magdalen Gough *d* of Robert
29 William Hartley *s* of George

May.

1 Elizabeth Purryer *d* of John
2 Frances Person *d* of John
Ann Graygoose *d* of Richard
4 George Darrell *s* of George
5 Thomazin Dauis *d* of Jenkin
Susan Stoninge *d* of William
6 Christabell Heires *d* of Robert
8 Sara Byrche *d* of Tymothie
9 Ann Costen *d* of Alexander
John Burbidge *s* of Thomas
Eldred Pickauance *s* of Robert
Katharin Hill *d* of Richard
11 Nicholis Jacc *d* of John
George Lock *s* of Thomas
12 George Joanes *s* of Jenkin
14 Cislie Morris *d* of Lewis
15 Elizabeth Rawlins *d* of Joyles[5]
Dorothie Caue[6] *d* of Sir Thomas, knt.
16 John Powell *s* of Roger
Constance Russell *d* of George
17 Richard Turnidg *s* of William
John Euans *s* of John
Thomas Chittie *s* of Thomas
Ann Moore *d* of William
19 Anthonie Blunt *s* of William
Mary Bennell *d* of William

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Locar" written over an erasure.

[3] "Reeueley" written over an erasure.

[4] S. of Sir William St. John, of Heighley, Glamorgan, knt. (*d.* at Battersea 1641), by Eleanor, *dau.* of Sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, knt.; *see* his **B** 7 April 1619.

[5] "Joyles" written over an erasure.

[6] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford-on-Avon, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Hereford, knt.; *m.* Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, knt.; her *bro*, Thomas, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was *cr.* a baronet, 1641.

1619.

21 William Hall *s* of William
22 Ann Smith *d* of Henery
23 John Chappell *s* of James
Martin Millis *s* of Tobias
Thomas Kalfie *s* of Richard
Ann Stapleton *d* of William
Elizabeth Haukes *d* of John
30 Thomas Wygg *s* of Thomas
Thomas Hercules *s* of William
William Burges *s* of Peeter
Edward Swayne *s* of Thomas
Margarett Edsall *d* of William
31 Sara Wright *d* of William

June.

2 Margarett Towers *d* of Charles
Ann Michell *d* of Edward
6 Elinor Brewer *d* of Henery
Elizabeth Bates *d* of William
Alice Shockleidge *d* of John
Ibbatt Whitehead *d* of Thomas
Ann Chislett *d* of George
9 Jane Pew *d* of Mathew
11 Elizabeth Mathewes *d* of Phanuell
12 Gyles Kinge *s* of Richard
James Locketh *s* of Robert
13 Richard Howse *s* of John
Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas
Mary Snell *d* of John
18 Mary Moore *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Someruile *d* of John
Elizabeth Good *d* of Thomas
19 Hanna and Katharin Cliffe *dd* of Henery
20 William Barley *s* of John
John Strange *s* of William
Ann Huskett *d* of William
27 John Smith *s* of Robert
John Fisher *s* of Henry
Dorothie Plucknett *d* of Robert
Mary Morris *d* of Dauid
30 William and Hugh Wormington *ss* of Thomas
Ann Tuck *d* of John

July.

2 Judeth Sollace *d* of Richard
3 Peeter Walker *s* of John
Sara Clarke *d* of John
4 Edward Norris *s* of Thomas
John Chaundler *s* of Robert
6 John Mousdall *s* of John
Ann and Dorothy Badger *dd* of William
10 Robert Bowman *s* of John
11 Christian Parcall *d* of James
Alice Litle John *d* of Patterick
14 Ann Gardner *d* of Thomas
Jane Medcalfe *d* of Anthony
Frizwith Aksworth *d* of Richard
18 Margarett Dalley *d* of William
Joane Clarke *d* of Samuell
19 Arundell Puddifoote *s* of Robert

1619.

Thomas Shipward *s* of Thomas
21 Thomas Gray *s* of William
Ann Taylor *d* of John
Margarett Granger *d* of Edward
25 Hugh "B"
Felix Gosse *s* of John
William "B"
Hugh Morgan *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Euered *d* of John
28 Lucrecia Bromley *d* of John

August.

1 Howard Brocke *s* of Richard
Katherine Spier *d* of Arnold
Griuell Varney[1] *s* of Sir Griuell, knt.
4 Mary Cockin *d* of Mr. Thomas
5 Thomas Chalkwell *s* of Thomas
6 Prudence Joce *d* of Lewis
7 William Jardfeild *s* of Richard
Henry Thomas *s* of William
8 William Tavernor *s* of Ralphe
William Younge *s* of John
Alice Tanton *d* of John
11 John Baker *s* of Moses
13 John Masden *s* of John
14 Richard Stanworth *s* of Richard
Clement Warner *s* of Ralph
15 James Thompson *s* of Thomas
Rard Lewis *s* of Marke
17 Richard Thorne *s* of William
18 Roger Freind *s* of Roger
Katherine Uuedall *d* of Anthony
20 Sara Joanes *d* of Phillipp
Alexander Fludd *s* of Isaack
21 William Hatton[2] *s* of Sir Christofer, knt.
22 Richard Warner *s* of Michaell
Edward Bell *s* of Thomas
Robert Hale *s* of John
Thomas Filkins *s* of Edward
Hester "B"
24 Henry Newton *s* of Francis
Thomas Hill *s* of Richard
John Bogg *s* of James
John Fipps *s* of Thomas
Frances Williams *d* of Hugh
25 Paule Lanion *s* of Edward
28 Henry Block *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Pettie *d* of Thomas
29 James Sadler *s* of Edward
Margarett Baxter *d* of Henry
31 Thomas Jay *s* of Thomas

September.

1 John Clarke *s* of John
Richard Hilton *s* of James
Richard Squibb *s* of Arthur
5 Joane Greenewood *d* of William
7 Amie Geeringe *d* of Symon
8 Robert Pitterd *s* of Paule
10 Ann Asson *d* of Francis

1619.

11 Joane Batt *d* of John
Susanna "B"
13 John Clarke *s* of George
Thomas White *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Haughton *d* of Nicholas
Bridgett Rickett *d* of Robert
Joane Norris *d* of William
15 William Cole *s* of Augustine
17 George Case *s* of Bryan
Henry and Thomas Higgs *ss* of Thomas
18 Martha Heywood *d* of Peeter
19 Edward Nash *s* of Edward
Christopher Roote *s* of Henry
Frizwith Sutton *d* of Henry
21 Mary and Martha Johnson *dd* of William
Katherine Allin *d* of Thomas
22 Robert "B"
Thomas Dalley *s* of Jacques
Philadelphia Newsam *d* of William
23 William Jackson *s* of John
24 Peeter Lampley *s* of Nicholas
25 Jane Tylcock *d* of Thomas
Edmund Gifford *s* of John
26 Thomas Barker *s* of William
James Williams *s* of William
Isabell Nicholson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Loggins *d* of George
Richard Kinge *s* of Nicholas
27 Edward Birche *s* of John
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Dauid
29 Elizabeth Thorougood *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Stowrton *d* of Robert

October.

2 Elizabeth Tarrie *d* of William
3 Thomas Girdler *s* of John
Everadt Kelloway *s* of William
John Webster *s* of Nicholas
Mary Bludworth *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Merrideth *d* of James
6 Joseph Matteere *s* of Phinley
Judeth Snoe *d* of Blase
7 Francis Dowbleday *s* of Edmund
Cuthbert Stillingflett *s* of Samuell
9 Elizabeth Jolliffe *d* of Ralphe
10 Alfonsus Nicks *s* of Edward
Daniell Vennables *s* of Richard
William Hamp *s* of Francis
12 John Fisher *s* of William
13 Nathaniell Joanes *s* of Phillipp
William Hipwell *s* of William
15 William Garrett *s* of Robert
Robert Winch *s* of Robert
17 Arthur Cundall *s* of Arthur
John Pincke *s* of Robert
Joyce Cragg *d* of Edward
20 Thomas Eales *s* of John
22 William Fletcher *s* of Henry
23 Daniell Demountafillian *s* of Daniell

---

[1] *El. s.* of Sir Greville Verney, knt., *de jure* 7th Lord Willoughby De Broke (*see* his **M** 21 May 1618, and note thereto); *m.* Elizabeth, 4th *dau.* and *co-h.* of Thomas (Wenman) 2nd Viscount Wenman, of Tuam; *d.* 9 December 1648 leaving a posthumous *s.*, Greville (*see* his **C** 28 January 1649, and note thereto).

[2] *See* his sister's **C** 1 March 1614, and note thereto.

1619.

24 Arthur Lane *s* of Nathaniell
Edward Crofts *s* of William
Ralph Wilsheire *s* of Lawrence
Thomas Davis *s* of James
Edith Day *d* of Thomas
Ellin Sharpe *d* of William
Katherine Gattlin *d* of Richard
25 Christofer and Edward Weete *ss* of Thomas
27 Aron Cole *s* of Michaell
John Wheeler *s* of William
Thomas Sadler *s* of Thomas
Anna Seringe *d* of John
28 George Charles *s* of Lawrence
John Robinson *s* of John
29 Maudlin Younge *d* of David
30 William Pitcher *s* of William
31 Sara Head *d* of Alfonsus
Ann Danson *d* of William
Alice Austin *d* of Barnard

November.

1 Elizabeth Carr *d* of Thomas
2 Edward Feake *s* of Henry
5 William Knowles *s* of John
6 Martha Cooke *d* of Francis
7 John Sparkes *s* of Thomas
Thomas Rick *s* of John
Henry Traslow *s* of Henry
Hanna Lyon *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Hunt *d* of Helias
George Hill *s* of John
8 John Nashe *s* of William
9 John Brockas *s* of John
10 Elizabeth Lyson *d* of John
Ann Shaw *d* of William
Henry Bartholmew *s* of John
11 Nicholas Hambleton *s* of Cloud
Katherine Norden *d* of John
12 Bethiah Burges *d* of John
Austin Laughton *s* of Robert
Mary Cage "the supposed *d* to Anthony Cage"
13 Frederick Etherick *s* of Stephen
14 William Hathorne *s* of Robert
Thomas Steile *s* of John
Ann Caluill *d* of Richard
Ann Elie *d* of James
Alice Hennould *d* of John
16 James Chambers "the supposed *s* to James Chambers"
17 James Alcock *s* of Henry
Isabell "B"
18 Grace Hudson *d* of John
20 Thomas Williams *s* of John
21 Edward Taylor *s* of Robert
Mary Griffith *d* of Owen
26 Sara "B"
28 Richard Lynley *s* of Peeter
Sidrake Caue *s* of William
James Axtill *s* of William
Ann Hambleton *d* of George
30 John Hadwell *s* of Andrew

December.

1 Mary Morgan *d* of Francis
2 Clipsbie Manneringe *s* of Randolphe

1619.

Honora Furley *d* of Helias
3 Anne Burthum *d* of David
4 Dorcas Dassett *d* of John
Christofer and Margarett Hooper *s* and *d* of Edmund
5 Alexander Farecliff *s* of William
William Rotheram *s* of William
Henry Watkins *s* of Walter
Symon and William Cawood *ss* of Anthony
Jane Wilson *d* of Thomas
8 Jane Fisher *d* of Henry
Henry Pagitt *s* of Richard
9 Francis Randolph *s* of Olyuer
10 Grace Crisley *d* of Christofer
11 Ann Graye *d* of Richard
12 Thomas Beast *s* of Thomas
Margarett Smith *d* of Ralph
Margarett Bradley *d* of Richard
Sara Forrest *d* of George
Joane Burkham *d* of William
Susan Hughes *d* of Gabrill
Margarett Canings *d* of Thomas
14 Edmund Brigham *s* of John
Damaris Bourchier *d* of Thomas
19 Francis Dodsworth *s* of George
James Prince *s* of Woolston
Hellen Cleggorne *d* of James
Ann Skinner *d* of Walter
21 Charles Clarke *s* of Thomas
Paule Pennell *s* of Jobe
22 James Edwards *s* of Thomas
23 Robert Gorges[1] *s* of Sir Theobalde, knt.
26 Robert Mullinax *s* of Thomas
Mary Musgraue *d* of Henry
Rebecka Ellyote *d* of Martyn
27 Henry Coomes *s* of Thomas
John Haule *s* of John
George Rosse *s* of Daniell
26 Mary "B"
Elizabeth Greenehowse *d* of John
31 Christian Price *d* of Phillipp

1620.

January.

1 Jane Moorton *d* of Leonard
2 Bartholomew Wood *s* of Edward
John Blackwell *s* of Andrew
Maudlin Bowles *d* of Anthony
5 Mary Cooper *d* of Mathew
6 Elizabeth Martin *d* of George
Joseph Knott *s* of Theophilus
Joane Wilson *d* of George
9 Henry Weeks *s* of Henry
Thomas Feild *s* of John
John Taylor *s* of William
Thomas Haule *s* of John
Henry Bowen *s* of Henry
Richard Hiatt *s* of Thomas
Sara Weauer *d* of William

1620.

Joane Butterey *d* of Richard
Bridgett Chauner *d* of Richard
Sara Fauler *d* of Edward
Katherine Maund *d* of Phillipp
Ann "B"
10 Elizabeth Francklin *d* of Henry
12 Mary Butler *d* of Gregorie
Mary "B"
13 William Bedwell *s* of William
14 Elizabeth "B"
16 Thomas Haward *s* of William
George Lee *s* of Thomas
Joane Wattmore *d* of Barnard
Grace Walters *d* of William
Agnes Buntinge *d* of Gawen
17 Robert Rycrofte *s* of Samuell
19 John Gregorie *s* of William
Dorothy Fludd *d* of Randolph
Mary Charnock *d* of George
21 Robert Bennie *s* of Henry
Thomas Heatly *s* of John
Joyce Lawrence *d* of John
22 Mabell Day *d* of Samuell
23 John Boucher *s* of William
Christian Joanes *d* of Henry
Katherine Crosse *d* of William
Elizabeth Clynton *d* of Richard
24 Jane Mansfeild *d* of Samuell
William Butts *s* of John
26 Edward Davis *s* of Robert
Obadia and Dorothy Symes *s* and *d* of John
John Plucknett *s* of John
John Cole *s* of John
Elizabeth Buckman *d* of John
27 Alice "B"
Thomas Gladwine *s* of Thomas
28 Thomas Radram *s* of John
29 Paule Dyar *s* of Roger
Sara and Francis Browne *s* and *d* of Adam
30 Robert Geynes *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Hunt *d* of Joshua
Mary Greaterick *d* of James

February.

2 Katherine Day *d* of Thomas
Evarad Watson *s* of Thomas
William Davis *s* of John
Thomas Rosse *s* of Dauid
John Barnes *s* of Richard
Ann Handford *d* of Adryan
Bridgitt Stafford *d* of Walter
Bridgitt Plumley *d* of Christofer
3 William Hawkins *s* of William
4 William Clarke *s* of Richard
Elizabeth "B"
6 Edmund Dodd *s* of William
Michaell Finch *s* of Thomas
Joane Shering *d* of Henry
7 Thomas Pattin *s* of Richard
8 Charles Pauley *s* of Walter
9 Joane Jarrett *d* of Anthony
Mary Cooper *d* of Edmund
Francis Wallopp *s* of Robert
Margarett Trevor[2] *d* of Sir John
Andrew and Elizabeth Anthony *s* and *d* of William

---

[1] S. of Sir Theobald Gorges, of Asley, Wilts, knt. (*bro.* of Edward, 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk), by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Poole, of Saperton, Glos., knt.; *d.* young.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 23 August 1624, and note thereto.

1620.

Susan Bodlie *d* of Richard
10 Mary Hazard *d* of Robert
Mary Heulte *d* of Paule
11 Edward Fillmor[1] *s* of Sir Robert
12 John Millington *s* of Henry
George Taylor *s* of John
Mary "B"
Mary Griffith *d* of Edward
13 Thomas Hooper *s* of Richard
Ralph Smith *s* of Mathew
Thomazin Lord *d* of William
Elizabeth Peache *d* of Hugh
Elizabeth Gylbert *d* of Thomas
14 Ann Ritch *d* of George
Ann Wafer *d* of John
Margarett "B"
16 Margarett Barwick *d* of William
17 John Thompson *s* of William
19 Elizabeth Tislington *d* of John
20 Joseph Budd *s* of Joseph
Francis Morison *s* of Griffin
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Rosamond
21 Thomas Duninge *s* of Thomas
23 Dorothie Dodd *d* of John
24 William Marshe *s* of William
25 John Reames *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Wetherell *d* of Thomas
27 Nicholas Reade *s* of William
Thomas Barnett *s* of George
Julyan Pattinson *d* of Thomas
Blanch Rosse *d* of Archeball
28 Robert Smith *s* of Robert
Richard Vaughan *s* of Walter

March.

1 Bridgitt Hopton *d* of Abraham
George Hambleton *s* of Thomas
2 Roger Reuill *s* of William
William Spencer *s* of Ralph
3 Rachell Bauldedge *d* of John
5 Edward Inman *s* of John
Samuell Grace *s* of Anthony
Robert Lane *s* of Beniamine
Henry Edgar *s* of James
Robert Browne *s* of Robert
John Jackson *s* of John
Thomazin Fosse *d* of Edmund
Ann Thomas *d* of John
Mary Rogers *d* of John
Elizabeth Brinsmead *d* of Thomas
Alice Jackson *d* of John
8 Henry Smith *s* of Henry
John Pickeringe *s* of Robert
Richard Smith *s* of James
10 Mary Abbott *d* of Thomas
William Burke *s* of Walter
11 Sara Fludd *d* of Phillipp

1620.

John Cartwright *s* of John
12 James Ruske *s* of Thomas
William Wiggins *s* of Anthony
John Marshe *s* of Erasumus
John Harrison *s* of Leonard
Prisilla Bennett *d* of Roger
William Stewart *s* of Alexander
13 Jane Durdane *d* of William
14 Mary Joanes *d* of Lewis
15 Elizabeth Booth *d* of John
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Hugh
16 Ann Hunnis *d* of William
17 William Willcocks *s* of Robert
Margarett Marchant *d* of James
James Low *s* of Leonard
Mary Penny *d* of John
19 Nicholas "a negro of unknown parents was baptized at the age of three years or thereabouts"
Francis Powell *s* of Euan
Robert Peedle *s* of Thomas
Thomas Marshall *s* of John
John Symmons *s* of Richard
Isabell Child *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bayeley *d* of Richard
Ann Freame *d* of John
20 Richard Clapp *s* of Thomas
Ann Euorick *d* of Francis
John Mynn *s* of Thomas
22 Mary Ellyott *d* of James
Hugh Michell *s* of Lawrence
25 Richard Loggins *s* of Richard
Mary Read *d* of Christofer
26 Elizabeth Sherley *d* of James
Sara Williams *d* of Bartholomew
27 Robert Browne *s* of Robert
James Shelton *s* of Francis
29 Peeter Medwin *s* of Peeter
Edward Whiters *s* of Thomas
Thomas "B"
31 Katherine Gylbert *d* of Richard
Dyana Goeringe[2] *d* of Sir George, knt.

April.

1 Mary Hales *d* of Richard
George Webb *s* of George
2 Robert Birde *s* of John
John Watkins *s* of James
Richard Boyce *s* of Thomas
4 Ann Cooke *d* of Robert
5 Margarett Bartholomew *d* of Robert
Margarett Holborne *d* of Richard
6 Francis Foster *s* of William
7 Elizabeth Boddam *d* of William
9 Basano Hixe *s* of Henry

1620.

Richard Huthwith *s* of Robert
Judith Hixe *d* of Henry
Susana Willmott *d* of John
12 Charles Lee *s* of John
Jane Browne *d* of John
Robert Smith *s* of Christopher
Margarett Whittakers *d* of Thomas
13 Edward Brooks *s* of Nicholas
Cordelia Foote *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
Sara Euans *d* of Lyson
15 William Ashton[3] *s* of Sir Arthur, knt.
Margerie Euans *d* of Thomas
Jason Theaker *s* of Edward
18 John Glassington *s* of Robert
Isabell Marr *d* of William
19 Martha Crooks *d* of Thomas
Ann Cheife *d* of William
Elizabeth Milson *d* of Thomas
James Browne *s* of James
William Butts *s* of William
Bridgitt Dybbs *d* of Lawrence
20 Lawrence "B"
21 Robert Chelton *s* of Henry
William "B"
22 Sara Hoult *d* of Edward
23 William Burges *s* of Thomas
Leonard Braford *s* of John
Susana Marshall *d* of Robert
Katherine Tyers *d* of Edward
Rachell Iuery *d* of Robert
26 Sara Thicknes *d* of Edward
Christian Murrey *d* of Walter
John Beadolph *s* of Arthur
John Rabbins *s* of John
27 Barbra Coppinger *d* of Thomas
29 William Mathewes *s* of George
30 Barbara Lawrence *d* of Nicholas

May.

1 William Lee *s* of John
2 John Collyson *s* of John
Mary Morgan *d* of Robert
3 Alice Wright *d* of John
6 Margarett Brayn[4] *d* of William
7 John Chace *s* of Stephen
Thomas Smith *s* of John
John and Euan Alford *ss* of Clement
10 Henry Younge *s* of John
Mary Nobbs *d* of Edward
12 Rebecka Merwin *d* of Francis
14 Thomas Latham *s* of Francis
John Crockford *s* of Christofer
Ellis Walker *s* of Dauid
Ann Osburne *d* of Thomas
Alice Lee *d* of Mathew
15 Dorothie Inglesbie *d* of Nicholas

---

[1] *El. s.* of Sir Robert Filmer, of Sutton, Kent, knt. (political writer, and great sufferer for his loyalty to Charles I.), by Anne, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Martin Heton, bishop of Ely; matric. Oxford, 1636; student of Gray's Inn, 1639; gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II.; knighted, 1641; *d. unm.* in France, 1669; *see* his brother's **C** 28 February 1622, and note thereto.

[2] 3rd *dau.* of George (Goring) 1st Earl of Norwich (royalist, one of James I.'s three "chief and master fools," impeached for high treason 1644, sentenced to death, but respited by casting vote of Speaker, 1649), by Mary, 2nd *dau.* of Edward (Nevill) Lord Abergavenny; sister of Charles (Goring), 2nd Earl of Norwich (*see* his **C** 23 October 1624, and note thereto); *m.* 1stly Thomas Covert of Slaugham, Sussex; *m.* 2ndly George, *el. s.* of Endymion Porter, lieut.-general in the western army.

[3] *S.* of Sir Arthur Aston, of Fulham, Middlesex, knt., and *bro.* of Sir Arthur Aston, knt., the royalist general, who was killed at the capture of Drogheda by Cromwell.

[4] Altered from "Braye."

1620.

16 Carey Gomeldon *d* of William
17 William Blyth s of John
18 Amos Felton s of John
Ann Bonner *d* of Richard
20 John Wood s of Robert
Alexander Jack s of John
21 Ralph and William Croft ss of Ralph
William Auery s of William
James Parteridge s of James
Joane Gassard *d* of Thomas
Alice Clisbie *d* of John
22 Bridgitt Watkins *d* of Henry
24 William Powell s of Robert
Robert Blunt s of John
25 William Greeneslade s of Maxemillian
26 Amie Wynde *d* of Henry
Ann Miller *d* of Henry
27 Sara White *d* of Edward
28 Hester Elsbie *d* of Thomas
Alice Searles *d* of William
Penelope Mayne *d* of William
Alice Sturdifall *d* of Jasuah
Ann Ashton *d* of Jaspher
30 James Fortune s of John
31 Maudlin Lumbard *d* of Henry
William Buntinge s of Archiball

June.

1 Thomazin Lambart *d* of John
2 Matthew Atkinson s of Robert
Katherine Baldwin *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Euans[1] *d* of Edward
3 Rebecka Younge *d* of Edmund
5 Thomas Blunt s of William
6 Patterick Hercules s of William
Sara Smith *d* of Roger
9 Jane Taylor *d* of William
10 Richard "B"
11 Margarett Harding *d* of John
14 William Whetely s of Thomas
Osberte "B"
William Feildin s of Henry
15 Jane Sanderson *d* of James
18 John Stoe s of Stephen
19 Thomas Penn s of Humphrey
Gylbert Thacker s of Gylbert
21 Katherine Shippman *d* of Richard
23 Frances Symonds *d* of William
25 Margarett Bell *d* of William
Amie Bennell *d* of William
Ann Hammond *d* of John
Ann Neile *d* of Jeremy
26 James Atkins s of William
George Haye s of Daniell
28 Thomas Forsithe s of John
Ann Griffin *d* of Reynold
Henry Medly s of Clement
29 Dunkan Sans *d* of Henry
Christofer Galbreth s of James
Martha Haward *d* of Edward
Amie Roe *d* of Henry

1620.

July.

2 William Chug s of Christofer
Mathew Hiblewith s of Mathew
Joane Newman *d* of Richard
Grace Tarbock *d* of Thomas
3 John Costen s of George
5 William Smith s of John
Katherine Seabrooke *d* of Thomas
7 Joyce Kildare *d* of John
8 Thomas Beck s of John
9 George Gilliard s of Dennis
Ann Crofte *d* of John
Joane Joyce *d* of Lewis
12 Robert Lockoe s of Robert
Lodowick Bennett s of Ralphe
Richard Boeman s of John
13 Jane Sankie *d* of Walter
14 Joane Cooke *d* of Thomas
Margarett Remnant *d* of John
16 Richard Baker s of Thomas
John Norman s of John
Robert Hughes s of George
Anna Coleman *d* of Arthur
Frances Pitts *d* of John
Joane Euan *d* of Howell
Winefrid Gothorne *d* of William
18 Dauid Deschnips[2] s of Francis
19 Barbara Euans *d* of Thomas
Barnard Sharpe s of John
Hanniball Mathewes s of Phanuell
Robert Bruton s of William
20 Katherin Shepphard *d* of William
Thomas Sheppward s of Thomas
23 Daniell Cuttrisse s of Richard
John Trencher s of John
Agnes Wilmote *d* of Richard
24 Ann Jordan *d* of John
25 Elizabeth Blunt *d* of John
Elizabeth May *d* of John
26 Veare and George Riuers ss of George
30 Robert Someruill s of John
Robert Bradshawe s of Leonard

August.

1 Ann Butler *d* of John
2 John Lane s of William
Katherin Mumforth *d* of George
Sara Greeneland *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Wilson *d* of John
Joane Bennett *d* of Edward
3 Henry Frost s of John
John Dauis s of John
5 Alice Burton *d* of Henry
6 John Price s of William
Henry Langton s of Edmund
Elizabeth Delahayse *d* of Phillipp
9 Alice Allison *d* of William
Dowglas One s of Mathew
11 Charles Sanford s of George
12 Grace Harrington *d* of Edmund
Nicholas Hinchley s of Henry
13 Ezekiell Wade s of Ezekiell

1620.

Richard Emis s of Walter
Nicholas Strongman s of George
17 William Bale s of John
19 Edward Dobson s of Edmund
Margarett Woolie *d* of Thomas
20 John Wall s of Thomas
Vryan Spillings s of Thomas
John Sanger s of Abraham
Christian Gabrill *d* of Thomas
Annis Hughes *d* of Griffin
23 John Henly s of William
24 Elizabeth and Ann Free *dd* of Peeter
25 Thomas Jacobb s of Richard
27 Thomas and William Berkhead ss of William
Bartholomew Gryme s of Thomas
Joane Payne *d* of Robert
Ann Smith *d* of Thirston
30 Ralph Gylbert s of Jefferey
Dorothie Foxe *d* of Roger
31 Elizabeth Dakers *d* of Robert

September.

1 Jane Waller *d* of Thomas
3 Mary Cole *d* of George
Mary Haward *d* of Thomas
5 Susana Sarratt *d* of Henry
6 Ann Myles *d* of Edward
John Layton s of Francis
Annis Ladiman *d* of William
7 Ann Eagles *d* of Theodore
10 Symon Euans s of John
John Absolon s of Phillipp
Ann Harlinge *d* of Edward
Francis Hunt *d* of Siluister
Mary Marram *d* of Robert
Mary Hudson *d* of Edward
Joane "B"
Susana Chapman *d* of Robert
John and Elizabeth Meeson s and *d* of Thomas
12 William Painter s of Leonard
13 James Dowglas s of William
Margarett Hutcheson *d* of Rowland
Katherin Hipwell *d* of William
15 George Bauldriddge s of James
16 Susana Bartlitt *d* of William
Mary "B"
17 William Williames s of Robert
Thomas Morris s of Dauid
Ann Clarke *d* of John
Ann Pym *d* of William
Ann Roberts *d* of John
20 Isabell Joanes *d* of Edward
Thomas Pudsey s of Edward
Mary Smith *d* of John
21 Henry Charles s of Thomas
Hugh Hutchins s of Hugh
Sara Birch *d* of Timothie
Dorothie Chermes *d* of John
22 Paule Packer s of Nathaniell
23 John Rashleigh s of Thomas
William Vennables s of Richard
Frances Morgan *d* of Thomas

---

[1] "Elizabeth Evans" written over an erasure.

[2] Sic; evidently for "Deschamps."

1620.

24 Pendry Lucas s of John
George Robinson s of George
Francis Clarke s of Thomas
Henry Sherley s of Henry
25 William Euans s of Richard
27 Grace Waneright *d* of Richard
29 George Henman s of Tobias
30 Mary Joanes *d* of John

October.

1 Richard Wormington s of George
Arnold Spyer s of Arnold
Thomas Biggs s of Gryffin
Edward Phipps s of Thomas
Arabella Carlile *d* of Robert
Mary Johnson *d* of Francis
Joane Wall *d* of Allexander
Mabell Wall *d* of Nicholas
Hanna Mason *d* of William
4 Alexander Skoggall s of Dauid
Thomas Maye s of William
Thomas Parker s of Thomas
Mary Birde *d* of Thomas
5 Hellen Boucher *d* of Robert
7 George Sauage s of George
8 William Tanton s of John
Ann Lambe *d* of James
Ann Joanes *d* of Phillipp
Ann Morgan *d* of Maurice
Alice Ball *d* of Tymothie
Mary Bryan *d* of Henry
9 Walter Browne s of Walter
William Battie s of Thomas
11 Joseph Clarke s of John
Charitie Higgins *d* of William
Elizabeth Malldin *d* of Lewis
Hellen Bartholmew *d* of John
13 James Parkall s of James
15 Thomas Uffman s of George
William Webb s of William
Elizabeth Warner *d* of Ralph
Dorothie Nicks *d* of Edward
17 Peeter Bland s of William
18 Lucie Caue[1] *d* of Sir Thomas, knt.
Joane Batt *d* of John
Joyce Dallen *d* of Jaques
19 Katherine Deboysloree *d* of Marynda
20 Jane Graye *d* of John
Margery Lynsey *d* of David
22 Dennis Graygoose s of Richard
Jane Glouer *d* of John
24 Alexander Welche s of Alexander
25 William King s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Broome *d* of William
Michell Neile s of Daniell
26 Elizabeth Vallentine *d* of John
27 Margarett Downes *d* of William
29 Nathaniell Hastings s of Richard

1620.

Edward " B "
Ann Hawen *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Morris *d* of John
Elizabeth Foxe *d* of Daniell
Susan Barrett *d* of John
31 Charles Byron[2] s of Sir John, knt.

November.

1 Joane Lawrence *d* of John
2 Robert Joanes s of George
4 Robert Shakleford s of Nicholas
Dorothie Hughes *d* of William
5 Ann Smith *d* of Henry
William Stanton s of Edward
William Dodswell s of Robert
Katherin Fludd *d* of Humphrey
Alice Lane *d* of Nathaniell
6 Jonathan West s of William
10 Samuell Rotheram s of Humphrey
12 Agnes Hogg *d* of James
15 Elizabeth Wennam *d* of William
16 Thomas Dunscombe s of William
Constance Astonn *d* of Edward
18 Charles Colwell s of James
19 Margarett Wade *d* of John
Elizabeth Gunnill *d* of John
Jane Mansfeild *d* of Christofer
20 George Weldon[3] s of Sir Anthony, knt.
22 William Faulkner s of Gyles
William Rose s of Robert
Francis Duke s of Francis
Katherine Dauis *d* of Myles
23 Alexander and John Fludd ss of Isaack
Henry Gyttins s of Phillipp
25 Robert Mason s of Robert
26 John Tucker s of John
Dauid and Mary Barran s and *d* of William
Martha Mathew *d* of John
28 Daniell Pricherd s of John
29 Edward Patterick s of Richard
Richard Burke s of Francis
30 John Cole s of John

December.

1 Edward Gubbins s of Edward
2 Michell Peirson s of Symond
3 John Leonard s of Richard
Ann Frye *d* of John
Thomazin Wilson *d* of William
5 John George s of John
6 Howard Kellett s of William
7 Henry Warren s of Thomas
10 William Beetson s of Robert
Joseph Collins s of John
Thomas Hopkins s of James

1620.

Thomas Dauis s of Robert
Thomas Farryer s of Thomas
Judith Marshe *d* of ——[4]
Mary Cole *d* of John
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Augustine
12 John Bennett s of William
13 Elizabeth Easton *d* of John
Hellen Maunder *d* of Richard
16 Ann Cray *d* of John
17 Henry Bradly s of Richard
Anthony Whitworth s of Nathaniell
Richard Weedon s of Ralph
Sara Glouer *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Turnor *d* of Christofer
20 Elizabeth Gramett *d* of William
22 Henry " B to John Bonner "
James Marsh s of Anthony
23 Dorothie Plucknett *d* of Robert
24 Andrew Catline s of George
Richard Carter s of Thomas
Richard Moore s of William
Alice Jey *d* of William
Pillena Hooper *d* of Gabriell
25 Thomas Cammell s of Thomas
26 John Aclee s of John
Henry Blant s of George
Mary Woodland *d* of William
27 Katherine ——[4] *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Manley[5] *d* of Richard
Peeter Moore s of John
Mary Peircy *d* of Thomas
28 Isabell Sanders *d* of Allexander
29 Barbara Atchison *d* of William
Elizabeth Shelton *d* of Thomas
30 Elizabeth Dassett *d* of John

1621.

January.

1 John Mantle s of James
Rose Vanner *d* of Joseph
Joane Moncke *d* of William
3 John Dallie s of William
6 John Squier s of Edward
Elizabeth Loe *d* of William
7 John Hawkins s of William
James Stuely s of Peeter
Robert Ram s of Anthony
Jerom Mullins s of John
Thomas Godfrey s of Robert
Ann Powell *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Thomas
8 Barbara Mackartey *d* of Robert
10 Audrie Watchett *d* of Richard
Carie " B "
11 Andrew Cooke s of Richard
Robert Cannon s of Richard
Robert Filmer[6] s of Sir Robert, knt.
12 John Dowsinge s of John

---

[1] *See* her sister's **C** 15 May 1619, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[2] S. of Sir John Byron, K.B., of Newstead, Notts, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, 1st bart.; *bro.* of John, 1st Baron Byron; *d.* young.

[3] *Yr. s.* of Sir Anthony Weldon, of Swanscombe, Kent, knt. (well-known historical writer, clerk of the kitchen to James I., 1604, clerk of the Green Cloth, 1609, subsequently parliamentarian), by Elinor, *dau.* of George Wilmer; *m.* Lucy Necton; father of Ralph Weldon, Benedictine monk, compiler of *A Chronicle of the English Benedictine Monks*.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 2 March 1615, and note thereto.

[6] *D.* in infancy; *see* his brother's **C** 28 February 1622, and note thereto.

1621.

Richard Padgitt[1] *s* of Richard
Purbeck Barrett *s* of John
Grace Euerett *d* of Edward
14 Arthur Crispine *s* of John
John Watkins *s* of Rice
Jane Browne *d* of Robert
Alice Higgs *d* of Thomas
15 Francis Joanes *s* of Symon
16 Ann Gallaway *d* of Walter
20 Thomas Moore *s* of Mathew
21 John Braford *s* of Leonard
Richard Test *s* of Nicholas
Ellis Williams *s* of Thomas
28 William Boucher *s* of William
James Gregory *s* of William
Thomas Jacson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Stockwood *d* of Nathaniell
31 Lewis Tomson *s* of Lawrence

February.

1 Sara Tewell *d* of Robert
2 Mary Reynolds *d* of Edward
Ellinor Blackdon *d* of John
William Danson *s* of William
Margarett Freame *d* of John
4 Winifred Bowlin *d* of Edward
Andrew Hogg *s* of Thomas
Thomas Grymsditch *s* of Hugh
Richard Williams *s* of Owen
Thomas Hilton *s* of John
Henry ——[2]
Elizabeth Michell *d* of Addam
Elizabeth Gryme *d* of Symon
7 Robert Lane *s* of Robert
John Hill *s* of Roger
Margarett Crosse *d* of Nicholas
Frances Smith *d* of William
Mary Beaton *d* of George
9 Joyce Bowitt *d* of Anthony
11 Barbara St Johns[3] *d* of Sir William
William Hayward *s* of William
Clement Dixon *s* of John
John Lane *s* of Richard
James Morris *s* of Robert
Lawrence Standon *s* of Lawrence
Katherine Myles *d* of John
Margarett Pincke *d* of Robert
13 George Bonde *s* of Nathaniell
14 John Thale *s* of Ellis
Ann Morgan *d* of John
Mary Jenings *d* of William
Ann Heath *d* of William
Mary Dauis *d* of Fardinando
John Robinson *s* of John
15 Margarett Harkis *d* of James
Bartholomew Kinrosse *s* of Alexander
16 Margarett Gradle *d* of Robert
17 Martha Tasker *d* of Edward
18 Thomas Straughan *s* of Robert
Jane Bludworth *d* of Thomas

1621.

Ann Ricard *d* of Robert
Rebecka Russell *d* of George
19 Katherine Billie *d* of William
21 Margarett Russell *d* of Christofer
24 Jane Mynn *d* of Thomas
John Reynolds *s* of William
Katherine Osborne *d* of John
25 Edward Birde *s* of Edward
Mathew Keyes *s* of John
John Chaundler *s* of Robert
Ann Lewis *d* of Thomas
Julyan White *d* of Mathew
Ann Poke *d* of Arthur
26 Elizabeth Nearne *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Thomas
28 Rose Coker *d* of Robert

March.

4 Thomas Hambleton *s* of George
Richard Sheeres *s* of James
Thomas Dodd *s* of William
Robert Greene *s* of John
Bartholomew Bower *s* of Edward
John Lewis *s* of John
Richard Tattnall *s* of Richard
Margarett Dowbleday *d* of Edmund
Abigale Hamon *d* of Thomas
Frizwith Dauis *d* of Roger
Hellen Snagg d of Lewis
7 Thomas Jodderell *s* of James
Ann Meeche *d* of John
8 Katherine Warder[4] *d* of Sir Edward
William Martin *s* of George
9 George Woollett *s* of Christofer
Christofer Rycrofte *s* of Samuell
Samuell Shelton *s* of Francis
11 John Butts *s* of William
Thomas Kerbie *s* of William
Thomas Dowglis *s* of William
Amie Sheringe *d* of Henry
Joane Englishe *d* of Edmund
14 Ann Vaughan *d* of Lewis
William Dickenson *s* of William
16 Ann "B"
17 John Tislington *s* of John
Thomas Tooley *s* of Christofer
Ann Glassington *d* of Roger
Mary Taylor *d* of William
18 Thomas Shute *s* of Nicholas
Dennis Knight *s* of Richard
19 Richard Burke *s* of Walter
Erasmus Morris *s* of Erasmus
20 Mary Clayse *d* of Bartholomew
Ann Glassington *d* of Richard
Francis "B"
21 Agnes Emerson *d* of Ellis
Thomas Hutchins *s* of John

1621.

Margery Parker *d* of James
Mary Bremingam *d* of Gyles
22 Ann How *d* of William
23 Thomas Lampleigh *s* of Nicholas
George Sewell *s* of George
Mary Cooper *d* of Richard
25 Robert Hedgeman *s* of Bazill
Michaell Allein *s* of James
Dennis Hill *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Streete *d* of William
Ann Humphrey *d* of Richard
26 Richard Bibbie *s* of Richard
27 Mary Brigham *d* of John
28 William Dauis *s* of Edward
Peeter Pharrow *s* of Jacobb
29 Elizabeth "B"

April.

2 Joane Reeue *d* of William
Thomas Powell *s* of Roger
Jane Nicholls *d* of Francis
3 James Mansell *s* of Solomon
4 Mary Johnson *d* of Adam
5 Katherin Thornton *d* of Thomas
6 Elizabeth Clapp *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Brooke *d* of Leonard
7 Robert Booth *s* of John
Samuell Smith *s* of Samuell
Ellinor ——[2]
8 Thomas Taylor *s* of John
Jane Ruske *d* of Thomas
Margaratt Parteridge *d* of Hugh
Alice Ward *d* of Robert
Hester Chittie *d* of Thomas
9 Mary Gibbons *d* of Orlando
Sibbell Burton *d* of Edward
10 John Taylor *s* of John
Lydia Blunt *d* of William
Elizabeth Barnes *d* of Richard
12 Mary Cleggorne *d* of James
13 Sara Collins *d* of William
Thomas Allen *s* of Thomas
14 William Walker *s* of Clement
Richard Hardinge *s* of Mardache[5]
Hester Lathriske *d* of Dauid
15 Henry Williames *s* of Thomas
Thomas Smith *s* of Henry
Thomas Chilton *s* of Henry
Owen Merricke *s* of Edward
Margarett Purdue *d* of Thomas
Mary Cartwright *d* of William
18 John Steele *s* of John
20 Tryamor Halsey *s* of Tryamor
21 James "B the supposed *s* to James Batty"
22 Thomas Gybson *s* of Richard
Anthony Hughes *s* of Owen
George Roberts *s* of William
Richard Arthur *s* of Richard
Moses Baker *s* of Moses

---

[1] S. and *h.* of Richard Pagitt, of Westminster, by Susan, *el. dau.* of William Pelsant, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, prebendary of Lincoln; *m.* 1stly, in Westminster Abbey, 23 September 1656, Grace, *el. dau.* of Lyming Dickenson, of St. Martin in the Fields, who was *bur.* in New Chapel, Westminster, 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Elizabeth Sands, widow; his will *pr.* 3 July 1696.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *See* his brother's **C** 6 April 1619, and note thereto.

[4] *See* her brother's **C** 21 September 1622, and note thereto.

[5] Altered from "Mardche."

1621.

Dorothy Worsley[1] *d* of Sir Richard, knt.
Mary Hunt *d* of Josuah
Ann "B., Robert Browne the supposed father"
Martha Stanton *d* of William
Elizabeth Gallowaie *d* of Francis
Joane Emery *d* of Thomas
25 Thomas Cheicke *s* of John
Mary Abbotts *d* of Thomas
27 Ann Lauington *d* of Tymothie
28 Alice Hodshon *d* of John
29 John Joanes *s* of Richard
Jane Fookes *d* of William
30 Ratleiff "B the supposed *s* of Thomas Johnson"

May.

1 Edward Furlie *s* of Elias
4 Jane Feake *d* of Henry
5 Mary Pittar *d* of Paule
6 Marke Langton *s* of John
Henry Castle *s* of Richard
Ann Price *d* of Richard
Ann Hodshon *d* of John
Joane Readin *d* of Henry
Abigale Bibbs *d* of Thomas
7 Frances Watkins *d* of John
8 Elizabeth ——[2]
Elizabeth Trasloe *d* of Henry
9 Mary Garrett *d* of Henry
Magdalen Williames[3] *d* of Sir John, knt.
10 John Whitehead *s* of Thomas
Thomas Ballam *s* of Thomas
13 William Sherlie *s* of James
Mathew Watkins *s* of Walter
16 Elizabeth Edmunds *d* of Henry
Dorothie Beicher *d* of George
17 Robert Fludd *s* of John
Katherin Norton *d* of Francis
Edwin Sadler *s* of Thomas
19 Robert Michell *s* of Henry
Dorothie Pie[4] *d* of Robert
Mary Nash *d* of William
21 Thomas Copinger *s* of Francis
John Howldinge *s* of John
Richard Bonner *s* of Richard
Ann Watkins *d* of Henry
Ann Wyatt *d* of Francis
22 George Patten *s* of Richard
Ann Thornes *d* of Roger
Josiagh Bodley *s* of ——[2]
23 Mary Stillingfleit *d* of Samuell
Thomas Jardfeild *s* of Richard

June.

1 Lawrence Tomson *s* of John
3 Elizabeth Renche *d* of Peeter
Ann Fludd *d* of Henry

1621.

7 Richard Bridgman[5] *s* of John, bishop of Chester
Dorothie Gomeldon *d* of William
9 Ann Sheires *d* of George
10 Thomas Walford *s* of John
William Cheife *s* of William
Judeth Griffeth *d* of Owen
Joane Turnor *d* of James
12 Richard Fennell *s* of John
13 Samuell Etherington *s* of John
Ann Stoneinge *d* of William
Phillip Hill *s* of John
14 Edward Wykes *s* of Aquilla
17 Mary Pye *d* of Richard[6]
Christian Newsam *d* of William
18 William Powell *s* of Robert
19 Elizabeth Draper *d* of Thomas
22 Joyce Samwayes *d* of Hugh
23 John ——[2] *s* of John
24 Phillipp Roberts *s* of John
Rebecka Knowles *d* of John
26 John Twinihoe *s* of Charles
28 John Ireland *s* of William
Grace Kelloway *d* of Thomas
30 John Dyer *d* of Edward
Alice Iuery *d* of Robert

July.

1 Hope Mountague *s* of William
John Primer *s* of John
4 Ann Gybb *d* of John
Christofer Smith *s* of Christofer
8 Ann Terrie *d* of William
Nicholas Burnell *s* of Nicholas
James Kellett *s* of Christofer
John Flowerdew *s* of Samuell
Henry Johnson *s* of Edmund
9 Robert Euered *s* of John
Thomas Boyce *s* of John
Henry Banister *s* of Aron
Susanna Hunnis *d* of William
11 Gabriell Remnant *s* of John
Joane Nicholls *d* of John
12 Leonard Crague *s* of Edward
Josuah Geeringe *s* of Symon
15 William Chessus *s* of William
John Mannaringe *s* of John
Henry Nott *s* of Godfrey
Jane Harrison *d* of William
Rose Ram *d* of John
18 Mary Pattisall *d* of Francis
Ursula Hilton *d* of James
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew
Elizabeth Charnock *d* of George
19 Lucie Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
20 Edward Signe *s* of Edward
Jane Prince *d* of Woodeson
22 William Staniford *s* of William
Dauid Archer *s* of Lee

1621.

Hellen Vaughan *d* of Walter
23 Allexander Cheesonn *s* of Allexander
25 Roger Roper *s* of Thomas
Robert Dauis *s* of Symon
Richard Price *s* of John
26 Mary Medly *d* of Clement
29 John Burnham *s* of William
Dennis Relton *s* of Henry
Ann Blatcheford *d* of Henry

August.

1 Edward Dallidowne *s* of William
Thomas Hollowaye *s* of John
Jane Sheppard *d* of William
5 Ann Abrie *d* of William
7 John Prowtinge *s* of John
9 Dennis Hyppwell *d* of William
11 Elizabeth Rankin *d* of Archiball
12 Lyson Evans *s* of Lyson
Debora Williames *d* of Thomas
John Powell *s* of Thomas
Dorothie Wilson *d* of George
13 Thomas Day *s* of Thomas
14 Mary Waugh *d* of Hugh
15 Alice Case *d* of Francis
19 John Hughes *s* of Abraham
Henry Reade *s* of Henry
Mercie Day *d* of Thomas
Margarett Loggins *d* of Richard
Mary Hale *d* of John
22 Isabell Willmote *d* of Thomas
Jane Manneringe *d* of Alexander
23 Amie Garrett *d* of Robert
24 Henry Hollyman *s* of Thomas
Jane Titford *d* of Richard
26 John Smith *s* of John
Lawrence Branton *s* of William
Ralph Tauernor *s* of Ralphe
Symon Purrior *s* of John
Bartholomew and Katherine Goodman *s* and *d* of John
29 Penelopie Woolfe *d* of William
Ann Bateman *d* of Stanton
Jane Frizell *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Towers *d* of Charles
31 Thomas Pennell *s* of Jobe
Ann Smith *d* of Jacobb
Thomas Swebee *s* of William

September.

2 Alice Bateman *d* of Luke
3 John Costen *s* of George
5 Bridgitt Bennett *d* of Edward
7 Christofer Masden *s* of John
Mary Harrington *d* of Edmund
8 Richard Batten *s* of Adryan
Ann Rydiard *d* of Thomas

---

[1] *Yr. dau.* of Sir Richard Worsley, of Apuldercombe, Isle of Wight, 1st bart. (M.P. Newport 1614 and 1621, sheriff of Hants 1616–1617), by Frances, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbeare, Berks, knt.; *d.* unm.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Of Northampton, knighted at the Tower 14 March 1604.

[4] *See* her brother's **C** 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

[5] 4th *s.* of John Bridgeman, bishop of Chester, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter; merchant at Amsterdam, and afterwards of Combes Hall, Suffolk; *m.* Catherine Watson, by whom he had an *o. s.*, William, who was sec. of state for northern department, 1682–97, and sec. of admiralty, 1694–5; *bro.* of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 1st bart. (lord chief-justice of common pleas, 1660–8, and lord keeper of great seal, 1667–72), of Henry Bridgeman (bishop of Sodor and Man, 1671–82), and of Sir James Bridgeman, knt.

[6] "The 1st of this name in o^{r}. Reg[ister]" added in margin in later hand.

1621.

9 Nathaniell Greenehill *s* of Nathaniell
Richard Taylor *s* of Thomas
Edward Roberts *s* of Martin
Katherine Hill *d* of Alexander
Mary Edsall *d* of William
11 Sara Lee *d* of Thomas
12 William Fludd *s* of Hugh
William Webb *s* of William
James Blunt *s* of Christofer
14 Edward Aston *s* of Hugh
Henry "B"
15 Isabell "B"
16 Jason Reeulie *s* of Henry
Mary Parrant *d* of John
17 Elizabeth Norman *d* of John
19 Auis Rooke *d* of Edward
James Hersey *s* of Thomas
20 Dennis Fludd *d* of Thomas
23 Thomas Eagles *s* of Thomas
Mathias Thompson *s* of Henry
25 Agnes Whiteley *d* of Thomas
26 Martha Rogers *d* of Lambert
John Butler *s* of Gregorie
27 Mathew Mathewes *s* of Phanuell
29 William Haywood *s* of Peeter
John Carr *s* of Robert
30 Thomas Berkhead *s* of William
Joseph Beast *s* of Thomas
Thomas Wyinch *s* of Thomas
Margarett Marshall *d* of John

October.

3 Humphrey "B *s* of John Brangwen"
4 John Burrell *s* of Andrew
John Charleton *s* of John
Prissilla Clay *d* of John
Audrie "B"
5 Michaell Carwardine *s* of William
6 Ann Moore *d* of James
7 John Cole *s* of Michaell
James Martin *s* of James
William Welsborne *s* of John
James Johnson *s* of Roger
Francis Axtell *s* of James
Margarett Blackman *d* of John
9 Thomas Lacocke *s* of Thomas
Susanna Rogers *d* of Humphrey
William Joanes *s* of William
10 William Pennie *s* of Richard
12 William Kempton *s* of Edmonde
13 Edward Dobson *s* of Edmonde
14 Andrew Boddington *s* of John
Tobias Brasbie *s* of John
Kemilian Parker *d* of Thomas
17 George Midleton *s* of John
Anna Birde *d* of John
19 Thomas Ason *s* of Francis
20 Lucretia "B"
21 Henry Rust *s* of Leonard
Jane Nayler *d* of Robert
22 Millicent Rogers *d* of Bartholomew
23 Sara Zankey *d* of Walter
24 Elizabeth Rawlison *d* of John

1621.

Elizabeth Staynings *d* of Charles
25 Margarett Hymorth *d* of Thomas
26 Henry Hutchins *s* of Hugh
Richard Greeneway *s* of William
27 Mary Bathurst *d* of James
28 Thomas Pemerton *s* of Thomas
Luke Browne *s* of William
John Wiltshiere *s* of Lawrence
Edward Michell *s* of William
Richard Fryer *s* of Henry

November.

1 Randolph Evans *s* of Maurice
2 Elizabeth Kelloway *d* of William
Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Andrew
Margerie Clarke *d* of John
4 Richard Roberts *s* of John
Robert Tryott *s* of Robert
Charles Hughes *s* of Charles
Richard Dauis *s* of James
Jane Tanton *d* of John
Isabell Gyrdler *d* of John
Isabell ——[1]
5 Richard Palmer *s* of Richard
William Robinson *s* of William
7 Anna Bell *d* of Dauid
Sara Durden *d* of Daniell
Joane Crowder *d* of Richard
8 Ann Shawe *d* of William
10 Auis Smith *d* of William
Margaret "B"
11[2] Gregorie Powell *s* of Hugh
11 John Clarke *s* of Andrew
Henry Jeffery *s* of Roger
John Williames *s* of William
Elizabeth Roweley *d* of Robert
Margaret Cocke *d* of John
13 Mary Layton *d* of Francis
14 Richard ——[1]
Henry and Ann Borodale *s* and *d* of William
17 Judith Bland *d* of William
Magdalen Elyott *d* of James
18 Henry James *s* of John
Henry Rogers *s* of John
John Moyce *s* of John
Abigale Lane *d* of Nathaniell
Elizabeth Blokes *d* of Henry
Katherine Fludd *d* of John
Audrie Loggins *d* of George
19 Edward Browne *s* of Walter
20 John Fotherley *s* of Thomas
21 Gordon Dauis *s* of Rice
23 John Gryme *s* of John
John Gough *s* of Robert
John Parker *s* of Thomas
25 Nathaniell Mathewes *s* of John
William Wilson *s* of John
John Hanson *s* of John
Jane Wormington *d* of Thomas
Lydia Buckman *d* of John
Susanna Sympson *d* of John
27 William Burton *s* of Dauid
Martha West *d* of William

1621.

28 Susan Cooke *d* of Thomas
30 William Lane *s* of John
Francis Beale *s* of Francis
Margarett Hazelwood *d* of Richard
Mary Boreman *d* of Stephen

December.

1 Alice Dodsworth *d* of George
Charles Orsborne *s* of Thomas
2 Augustine Becke *s* of Thomas
Katherine Peachie *d* of Hugh
Elizabeth Hobbs *d* of William
Bridgitt Wall *d* of Thomas
9 Thomas Cannon *s* of Thomas
John Browne *s* of William
Elizabeth Peirson *d* of John
Mary Bennell *d* of William
Elizabeth Barleigh *d* of John
Ann Malyn *d* of Anthony
11 Ann Waumsley[3] *d* of Sir Thomas
John Terrill *s* of Henry
12 William Bredestreete *s* of William
Temperance Herward *d* of Thomas
John Sanderson *s* of John
Ann Weauer *d* of Edward
14 Charles Banister *s* of Thomas
16 Richard Puddifoote *s* of Robert
Ann Partridge *d* of James
Rebecka Wallen *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth "B"
18 Sara Dunley[4] *d* of Andrew
19 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Symon
John Haukes *s* of John
20 Elizabeth Gryme *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Norgate *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pudsey *d* of Edward
21 Edward Sandie *s* of Richard
23 Nicholas Kinge *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Robert
26 Bridgitt Lambert *d* of John
Margarett Darbie *d* of Henry
27 William Reade *s* of William
28 Elizabeth Bradley *d* of Richard
29 Ann Marchant *d* of James
William James *s* of Walter
Roger Hassard *s* of Edward
30 Grace Browne *d* of John

1622.

January.

1 Ann "B"
2 Thomas Allen *s* of George
3 Samuell and Elizabeth Rycrofte *s* and *d* of Samuell
6 Margarett Swaine *d* of Thomas
9 Mary Carter *d* of Ralphe
Elizabeth Adis *d* of John
George Kinrosse *s* of Alexander
10 Hester Thornton *d* of Trystian
Mary Collier *d* of Robert
12 John Grymes *s* of William
Mary Sellwood *d* of Edmund
13 Mary Griffith *d* of John

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "10."
[3] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, Lancs., knt., by Juliana, *dau.* of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Lancs., 1st bart.; *d.* unm. 1644.
[4] Altered from "Dul. . . ."

1622.

John Weekes *s* of Henry
William Hardinge *s* of William
William Moore *s* of William
Johnathan Mace *s* of Thomas
Mary Dye *d* of George
Joane Brotherstones *d* of Robert
14 Ann Turnor *d* of John
15 Robert Mason *s* of Christofer
16 Thomas Browne *s* of Thomas
Thomas Henshawe *s* of ——[1]
Elizabeth Demountafilian *d* of Daniell
18 Elizabeth Heacockes *d* of Edward
Ann Chaukill *d* of Thomas
19 William and Elizabeth Clarke *s* and *d* of Thomas
Charles Marshe *s* of William
20 John Wilson *s* of John
Dauid Maye *s* of John
Thomas Walker *s* of Thomas
22 Henry Webster *s* of Nicholas
James George *s* of John
23 Jobe Bale *s* of John
James Barber *s* of John
Mary Mann *d* of Thomas
24 Cordelia Grace *d* of Anthony
25 Mary Barwicke *d* of William
27 Edward Clarke *s* of George
Faith Chissell *d* of Francis
28 Mary Salkeld *d* of Henry
29 Mary Symonds *d* of William
30 Abraham Dauis *s* of John
Ellin Powell *d* of Euan
Sara Crosse *d* of William
Jane Peirsie *d* of Thomas

February.

2 John Kilner *s* of Edward
3 Henry Morgan *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Sheppard *d* of Robert
Mary Roe *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Stepps *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Hawkins *d* of Henry
4 James Budd *s* of Joseph
6 Siluester and John Smyth *ss* of John
Thomas Butts *s* of William
Luce Wigg *d* of Thomas
Margarett Burges *d* of Thomas
9 William Storie *s* of Daniell
Jane Ashfeild *d* of John
Godlie Eaton *d* of John
Ann Younge *d* of John
10 Robert Howe *s* of William
Daniell Sadler *s* of Edward
John Cubbidge *s* of Lambert
Edmund Wraxam *s* of William
Mary Newton *d* of Francis
Maryna Lycence *d* of John
Ann White *d* of William
13 Prudence Myles *d* of Edward
14 Richard Flowerdue *s* of Thomas
16 Magdalen Hambleton *d* of Glowde

1622.

17 Elizabeth Capell *d* of Jacobb
18 Edward Harbert *s* of Sir Arnold, knt.[2]
20 Rice Hopkins *s* of Lawrence
24 Thomas Fisher *s* of John
Ralphe Lee *s* of John
Richard Bartlett *s* of William
Mary Baxter *d* of Christofer
Ellin Chadborne *d* of Nicholas
27 Sara Dawlin *d* of Jaques
28 Robert Fillmer[3] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
William Girton *s* of Thomas

March.

1 Elizabeth Orsborne *d* of John
2 Elizabeth Hornesbie *d* of John
3 Phillipp Clarke *s* of Thomas
Paule Rooth *s* of Paule
William Garner *s* of Thomas
Sara Snell *d* of John
4 Emblem Blackdon *d* of John
5 John Guye *s* of John
6 Robert Mowberie *s* of Robert
Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
Joane Tarrie *d* of William
Elizabeth Greenehouse *d* of John
William Porter *s* of William
Augustine Mauyer *s* of John
Richard Kinge *s* of Richard
8 Barbara Washington *d* of Richard
Thomas Beck *s* of Thomas
Thomas Test *s* of Nicholas
9 Thomas Farren *s* of William
Ann Poulwheele *d* of William
10 Thomas Gramett *s* of William
John Tislington *s* of John
James Carr *s* of Thomas
Ann Morgan *d* of Robert
11 Elizabeth Bathurst *d* of Lancelott
John Batt *s* of John
John Reeke *s* of John
12 Richard "B"
Hanna Dauis *d* of Paule
Judeth and Sara Glassington *dd* of Richard
13 Thomas Boune *s* of Thomas
Grace Conway *d* of Reynold
14 Sara Symms *d* of John
Richard Taylor *s* of Richard
16 Elizabeth Gybbons *d* of Orland
17 James Jacobb *s* of Richard
Jane Puddifoote *d* of Jeremye
Grace Collmer *d* of William
19 Edward Aston *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Boucher *d* of William
20 Ann Coleman *d* of Arthur
Jasper Walker *s* of Edward
Richard Skipwith *s* of Richard
Margarett and Dorothie Blanie *dd* of John
21 Christofer Feilde *s* of John
22 William Seth *s* of William

1622.

23 George Parteridge *s* of James
24 John Joanes *s* of Henry
Ann Waters *d* of Francis
27 John Stamps *s* of John
William Walsam *s* of Robert
28 John Mateere *s* of Phinley
30 Mary Crooche *d* of Francis
31 Edward Drinkwater *s* of John
Thomas Bishopp *s* of Robert
Robert Geare *s* of Richard
William Elliott *s* of Martyn
Sara Wade *d* of Ezekiell
Elizabeth Beetson *d* of Robert
Audry Euans *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Duck *d* of William

April.

3 Elizabeth Maune *d* of Patterick
Elizabeth Euerad *d* of Edward
4 Elizabeth Aberie *d* of George
5 Vernon "B the supposed *s* to John Goffe"
6 Jane Elseinge *d* of Henry
William Byttin *s* of John
7 Thomas Bell *s* of William
William Lord *s* of William
James Seeres *s* of James
William Reynolds *s* of William
Anthony Hudson *s* of Christofer
Elizabeth Brayne *d* of William
Elizabeth Froggett *d* of William
Joane Hall *d* of John
8 Edmund Taylor *s* of Edmund
9 Jane Maunder *d* of Richard
12 Honor Burke *d* of Walter
Henry Carter *s* of John
14 William Williames *s* of William
Martha Weauer *d* of William
Grace Hall *d* of John
Mary Tuck *d* of John
Mary Wheately *d* of Robert
15 Humphrey Powell *s* of Thomas
17 Ann Fotherly *d* of George
Joane Monck *d* of William
18 William Hedgeman *s* of Bazell
22 Francis Allen *s* of Hugh
James Waker *s* of Richard
Mary Owtinge *d* of William
Elizabeth Barnett *d* of George
24 Robert Horsley *s* of William
Jane Watkins *d* of Robert
Ann Barnes *d* of Richard
25 Richard Brooke *s* of John
Grace Parks *d* of Thomas
27 Margarett Wilson *d* of Thomas
Flowrie ——[1]
28 Joseph Bonner *s* of Richard
Charles White *s* of Thomas
Gabreill Caue *s* of William
Elizabeth Collwell *d* of James
Elizabeth Haslin *d* of Richard
29 Hester Squier *d* of William

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] A "gentleman pensioner," knighted at St. Andrews 17 July 1617.

[3] 2nd *surv. s.* of Sir Robert Filmer, knt.; *see* his brother's **C** 11 February 1620, and note thereto; matric. Oxford 1639; barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1651; *cr.* a baronet, 26 December 1674; *m.* 1648 Dorothy, *dau.* of Maurice Tuke of Layer Marney, Essex; *d.* 1676, and *bur.* at East Sutton; *succ.* by his *el. s.* Robert; his *y. s.* Edward, a dramatist of some note.

1622.

May.

1 Mary Baker *d* of Hughe
Mary Clarke *d* of John
2 Thomas Masfeild *s* of Sollomon
5 John Mountacue *s* of William
Joane Baley *d* of Richard
6 James Cooke *s* of John
7 Lawrence Lacy *s* of John
8 Ann Hayward *d* of William
9 Robert Bowles *s* of John
10 Martha Neile *d* of Peirse
11 Thomas Dunscombe *s* of William
Mary Butt *d* of John
12 Alice Knight *d* of Richard
15 Grace Edmunds *d* of Richard
16 Ann Vennables *d* of Richard
17 Robert Claridge *s* of John
William "a foundlinge"
18 Ann Hickman *d* of Leonard
19 Francis Scutt *s* of John
Ann Balaam *d* of Thomas
Margarett Hall *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Crockford *d* of Christofer
20 Ann Aston *d* of Robert
21 Constance Shelton *d* of Francis
24 Patterick Guyle *s* of Roger
25 William and Joshey Dodshon *s* and *d* of Robert
Benjamine Scandouer *s* of Asay
Ann Smyth *d* of Robert
26 John Fisher *s* of Henry
Mary Reddie *d* of Henry
Bridgitt Geazard *d* of Thomas
29 William Huntley *s* of William
30 Micha Milson *s* of Thomas
Frances Mann *d* of Francis
31 John Gryme *s* of William

June.

2 William Cole *s* of John
John Wiggins *s* of Antony
5 Edward Walker *s* of Dauid
6 John Wall *s* of Alexander
7 Mary Partridge *d* of John
9 Francis Ennis *s* of Walter
10 John Tufton[1] *s* of Richard, esq.
Joseph Burbidge *s* of Thomas
William Wells *s* of Francis
Margarett Hamby *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Hope *d* of John
Elizabeth Garnett *d* of Thomas
11 Roger Hawen *s* of Roger
12 Humphrey Thomson *s* of John
Joane Cole *d* of Augtine[2]
13 John Deschamps *s* of Francis
14 William Lucas *s* of William
Arthur Shepward *s* of William
Margarett Bludworth *d* of Thomas
15 Elizabeth Hough *d* of Arthur
16 Richard Reeue *s* of William
17 Bridgett Birche *d* of John
Lewis Morris *s* of Dauid
19 Alice Merwin *d* of Francis
Agnes Flint *d* of Thomas
William Chapman *s* of James
Ralphe Sadler *s* of Thomas
20 James Vaughan *s* of Euan
21 Susana Mathewes *d* of Francis
23 Jane Whitworth *d* of Nathaniell
Joane Farleman *d* of Thomas
Margarett Sadgely *d* of James
Mary Biggs *d* of Griffin
24 Ellin Graye *d* of Archibald
26 Mary Robins *d* of John
Robert Squibb *s* of Arthur
28 Elizabeth Buckland *d* of Jeromy
30 Godfery Gybson *s* of Richard
Robert Dalley *s* of William
Amie Daye *d* of Samuell
Margarett Forest *d* of George
Margerie Waters *d* of William
Prudence Jackson *d* of John

July.

3 Bridgitt Greeneslitt *d* of Maxemillian
Edward Moore *s* of William
Ann Riuers *d* of George
Elizabeth Atkins *d* of Robert
5 Sara Holland *d* of Stephen
Elizabeth Heywood *d* of Peeter
6 Lyonell Ingrom[3] *s* of Arthur, knt.
7 William Staniford *s* of William
William Tresloe *s* of Henry
Francis Boddley *s* of Richard
10 Robert Clare *s* of John
Judeth Feake *d* of Henry
11 Elizabeth Atomor *d* of John
12 Frances Thorrowgood *d* of Nicholas
13 Richard Granger *s* of John
14 George Vine *s* of Christofer
John Pattisall *s* of Francis
Robert Loe *s* of Leonard
Rachell Harris *d* of John
Katherin Iuers *d* of Robert
15 Sara Loggins *d* of Richard
18 William Fletcher *s* of Marke
19 Dorothie Farnefold[4] *d* of Sir Thomas
Ann Ratcliffe *d* of Siluester
20 Margarett Myles *d* of Robert
Mary Hudson *d* of John
21 Christofer Rcheson[2] *s* of Richard
William Swebee *s* of William
Susan Graygoose *d* of Richard
23 John Fennell *s* of John
25 Arthur Hawkins *s* of Humphrey
28 George Montague[5] *s* of Henry Vicont Mandeuil
William Hiller *s* of John
Margarett Huett *d* of Thomas
Sara Nicholson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Plaile *d* of Robert
Mary Ashton *d* of Jasper
29 William Bollwell *s* of Aron
31 Frances Johnson *d* of William
Mary "B"

August.

2 Julius Croft *s* of John
Ann Bennett *d* of Roger
3 James Matheson *s* of James
4 John Goff *s* of John
Joane Hipwell *d* of William
Hanna Hughes *d* of William
7 Thomas Jeffs *s* of John
9 Christofer Thomas *s* of William
Henry "B"
11 Katherin Greene *d* of John
Isabell Bowen *d* of Henry
14 William Larkin *s* of William
Robert Tue *s* of Arthur
Constance Merrie *d* of Francis
Judith Gabrill *d* of Thomas
Grace Cartwright *d* of William
John Durden *s* of William
17 George Tilcock *s* of Thomas
Samuell Katherins *s* of William
18 Thomas Parsons *s* of James
Mary Hawkins *d* of William
Mary Bower *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Coxewitt *d* of John
Elizabeth Steele *d* of John
Mary Gaswaie *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Richard
25 Robert Lamdon *s* of John
Richard Silke *s* of Thomas
Thomas Shipman *s* of Richard
26 Mary Ballowe *d* of John
30 Roger Andrewes *s* of John
Thomas Mercer *s* of Lawrence
Humphrey Smith *s* of Jacobb
Grace Gybb *d* of ——[6]

September.

1 John Jordaine *s* of John
Elizabeth Higgins *d* of William
4 Stephen Euanes[7] *s* of Thomas
George Fisher *s* of William
Effa Stoye *d* of John

---

[1] Only *surv. s.* of Richard Tufton of Tothill St., Westminster (4th *s.* of Sir John Tufton, bart., and *bro.* of Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet), by Chrisogon, *yr. dau.* and *c.-h.* of Herbert Morley of Glynde, Sussex; matric. Oxford, 1636, student of Lincoln's inn, 1640; d. 24 January 1650.

[2] Sic.

[3] S. of Sir Arthur Ingram, of York and Temple Newsam, knt. (M.P. for Stafford 1609, Romney 1614, Appleby 1620, and York 1623), by Mary (3rd wife) *dau.* of Sir Edward Grevile, of Milcote, co. Warwick, knt.; *d.* young.

[4] *See* her father's **M** 10 June 1616, and note thereto.

[5] *Yr. s.* of Henry (Montagu), 1st Earl of Manchester (chief-justice of the king's bench 1616, lord high treasurer of England 1620, *cr.* Viscount Mandeville 1620, and one of the guardians of the realm during the king's absence 1641), by Margaret (3rd wife), *dau.* of John Crouch of Cornbury, co. Hereford, and widow of John Hare; *m.* Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Anthony Irby, knt.; father of Charles (Montagu) 1st Earl of Halifax, K.G. (chancellor of the exchequer 1694, M.P. for Westminster 1695, and first lord of treasury 1699) and of Sir James Montagu, first baron of the exchequer, 1722.

[6] Blank in original.

[7] "Euanes" written over an erasure.

1622.

5 Theophilus Aleiff[1] *s* of Sir William, knt.
Robert Mortimer *s* of John
6 Christofer Halsey *s* of Tryamore
7 Foulke Cooper *s* of Richard
8 George Atkinson *s* of George
William Clarke *s* of William
John Garner *s* of William
Mary Millington *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Norton *d* of William
9 Susanna Batten *d* of Thomas
10 Margarett Cooper *d* of Richard
11 Mary Skinner *d* of Richard
12 John Fentham *s* of Henry
Rose Rogers *d* of Lambert
13 Robert Scoolie *s* of John
Martin Browne *s* of Robert
Auelin Grimes *d* of John
14 Ann Haskins *d* of Michaell
15 Mathew Moore *s* of Mathew
Thomas Browne *s* of John
Ann Belton *d* of William
Margarett Robinson *d* of George
Winifred Tyres *d* of Edward
17 Henry Johnson *s* of James
Daniell Day *s* of Thomas
Margarett Remnant *d* of John
20 Richard Higgins *s* of Walter
21 William Warder[2] *s* of Sir Edward, knt.
Jane Greetinge *d* of Alexander
22 John Locker *s* of Robert
Thomas Lane *s* of William
25 Phillipp Hales *s* of Richard
26 Henry Harrington *s* of Edmund
Millicent Warren *d* of John
27 Oliue Brock *d* of Richard
Peeter Hamon *s* of Thomas
28 Walter Webb *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Holland *d* of John
29 Thomas Dauison *s* of Edward
Dorothie Pew *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Ruske *d* of Thomas

October.

1 Manasses Bolt *s* of Henry
Ann Harrison *d* of Edward
4 Ann Lyster *d* of William
6 William Dowsinge *s* of John
John Steward *s* of William
John Mullinex *s* of Robert
George Moore *s* of William
Bridgitt Ladyman *s* of William
Joane Reeue *d* of William
7 Robert Scuggall *s* of Dauid
9 Alexander Cliff *s* of Henry
Frances Smith *d* of Roger
Richard Gylbert *s* of Thomas
Nicholas Clarke *s* of Nicholas
10 Elizabeth Varney[3] *d* of Sir Greuill
11 John Charles *s* of Lawrence
12 Richard Rogers *s* of Christofer

1622.

13 Rowland Hutcheson *s* of Rowland
William Gunnell *s* of John
Elizabeth Hamon *d* of John
Christian Euan *d* of Owen
Jane Rust *d* of Leonard
18 John Haines *s* of John
20 Robert Buckley *s* of Robert
Robert Blackwell *s* of Andrew
Tobias Brasbie *s* of John
Luke Cole *s* of William
Oliue Price *d* of Richard
Joane Cragg *d* of John
Ellin Murrey *d* of Walter
Elizabeth Allen *d* of Henry
22 Thomas Harding *s* of John
24 Henry Beecher *s* of George
Sara Morgan *d* of Thomas
26 Robert Broome *s* of Robert
Frances Euans *d* of Dauid
27 Robert Plucknett *s* of Robert
John Ram *s* of Anthony
Dorothie Shute *d* of Nicholas
28 Lawrence Tomson *s* of Lawrence
30 Alexander Ramsey *s* of Robert

November.

2 Dauid Strickland *s* of Thomas
3 Thomas Whitakers *s* of Thomas
George Blackman *s* of John
Thomas Euarid *s* of John
5 William Burkitt *s* of William
6 George Peedle *s* of Thomas
William Bradnam *s* of Edmund
8 Barbara Huettson *d* of John
10 John Hodgskin *s* of John
William Leitchfeild *s* of George
Richard Smith *s* of John
Lewis Bryan *s* of Henry
William "B"
Elizabeth Caluile *d* of Richard
Joane Eagles *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Edgar *d* of James
Margarett Tarboxe *d* of Thomas
Joane Robinson *d* of Peeter
13 John Snell *s* of Thomas
Mary Younge *d* of John
15 William Boweman *s* of John
John Hogg *s* of Thomas
John Thacker *s* of Gylbert
16 Anthony Sturton *s* of Robert
17 Richard Pollard *s* of Richard
Thomas Holden *s* of John
George Martin *s* of George
Joane Hyatt *d* of Thomas
Alice Marshe *d* of Erasmus
Jane Richeson *d* of Anthony
Joane Carter *d* of Ralphe
Margarett Samesmoore *d* of John
18 Edward Durden *s* of Daniell
Margarett Laboune *d* of John
20 Hoswell Whittakers *s* of Thomas

1622.

Jane Neile *d* of Daniell
Mary Hamlin *d* of John
22 Jane Dabbie *d* of Thomas
23 Thomas Norton *s* of Tobias
24 William Cockle *s* of William
Grace Louekin *d* of William
Florance Harrison *d* of William
Margery Goodman *d* of John
28 Ellinor Cornish *d* of John
Elizabeth Kinge *d* of Thomas

December.

1 Richard Winch *s* of Thomas
Richard Newitt *s* of Richard
Dorothie James *d* of Phillipp
Grace Hathorne *d* of Robert
2 Edward Rickard *s* of Robert
Thomas Shephard *s* of William
4 William Sutton *s* of Nicholas
Richard Wood *s* of Richard
Alice Thomas *d* of John
Ann Harris *d* of Richard
5 Isacke Brooke *s* of Nicholas
7 George Cooper *s* of Mathew
Sara Blackman *d* of William
8 Elizabeth Whitehead *d* of Thomas
10 Oliuer Patten *s* of Richard
11 Edward Jackson *s* of Arthur
Sara Baker *d* of Moses
Alice Bartholomew *d* of John
13 John Hilton *s* of John
14 Addam Vallett *s* of Addam
James Williames *s* of Jeromy
15 John Fildust *s* of Henry
Anthony Lamplugh *s* of Nicholas
Henry Seabrooke *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Dauis *d* of Roger
Rebacka Ashton *d* of Francis
Christian Clarke *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Norman *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Chandler *d* of Thomas
18 Samuell Cooper *s* of Robert
Mary Taylor *d* of John
James Hughes *s* of Valentine
Nicholis Hamelton *d* of Thomas
21 Edward Duckett *s* of Owen
22 William Williams *s* of Hugh
George Kinge *s* of Nicholas
John Roper *s* of Arthur
Abraham Norris *s* of William
John Styles *s* of John
Grace Catline *d* of George
Ann Taylor *d* of John
Joane Dewer *d* of Robert
26 Jane Macketh *d* of James
Susan Marchant *d* of James
Mary Clarke *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Cragg *d* of John
Ann Smith *d* of Robert
Joane Dalliedowne *s* of William
27 Ann Jarfeild *d* of Richard
Margarett Lee *d* of William

---

[1] S. of Sir William Ayloffe, of Braxted Magna, Essex, 1st bart. (M.P. for Stockbridge 1621–2), by Alice (3rd wife), *dau.* of James Stokes of Stoke, Coventry.

[2] 2nd s. of Sir Edward Warder (or Wardour) of Westminster, knt. (M.P. for Malmesbury, 1621–2, 1624–5, and 1626); matric. Oxford, 1640; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1641.

[3] Only *dau.* of Sir Greville Verney, knt., *de jure* 7th Lord Willoughby de Broke; *see* her brother's **C** 1 August 1619, and note thereto; *m.* William Peyto, of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

1622.

28 Dennes Blumbie *s* of James
James Hardinge *s* of John
29 Frances Looker *d* of John
James Pew *s* of Mathew
Susanna Horne *d* of Thomas
Demoris Wannam *d* of William
Rebecka Harris *d* of Thomas
30 Dorothie Wykes *d* of Aquilla
31 Edward Oldnall *s* of Clement

1623.

January.

1 George Gregorie *s* of William[1]
Clement Nott *s* of Godfrey
Margarett George *d* of John
Ann Joyce *d* of John
Katherin Dodson *d* of William
Susan Powell *d* of Thomas
2 Loduick Cleggorne *s* of James
Ann Fludd *d* of Randolph
3 Ann Pattison *d* of Thomas
William Watkins *s* of ——[2]
5 John Hughes *s* of John
Francis Manneringe *s* of John
6 Penelope Spencer *d* of George
8 Gloude Alen *s* of Edward
9 William Tuggie *s* of Ralphe
12 Abraham Russell *s* of George
Marke Bateman *s* of Luke
William Gryme *s* of William
Dorothie Burton *d* of Henry
Margarett Vuffman *d* of George
Dorothie Tucker *d* of William
Elizabeth Leonard *d* of Richard
15 Richard Clapp *s* of Thomas
Gloude Malden *s* of Lewis
16 Edward Bargraue[3] *s* of Isaack, "B of Deuinitie and Minister of this Church"
Susan Sackuile[4] *d* of Sir Thomas, knt.
17 John Jarrett *s* of Anthony
19 Richard Lyster *s* of Francis
James Humphrey *s* of Humphrey
Ann Foxe *d* of John
21 Thomas Bromley *s* of John
Bridgitt and Judeth Padgett *dd* of Richard
22 James Birch *s* of Timothie
Thomas Danson *s* of William
23 Margarett Harkis *d* of James
24 Thomas Poynter *s* of Gyles
William Searinge *s* of John
25 Elizabeth Prichard *d* of William
26 Thomas Edwards *s* of Thomas
Elinor Chapman *d* of Robert
Christian Chittie *d* of Thomas
Ann Newsam *d* of William
31 Jane "B"

1623.

February.

2 Edward Sadler *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Michaell
Bridgitt Hudson *d* of John
3 Joane Harrison *d* of James
5 Ralphe Morrice *s* of Thomas
Thomas Bollwell *s* of Moses
6 Jehue Clarke *s* of Walter
Jane Case *d* of Bryan
7 John and Robert Crasford *ss* of Andrew
John Hudson *s* of Andrew
8 Nicholas Shackelford *s* of Nicholas
9 Edward Wade *s* of John
John Chinn *s* of Christopher
Mary Whitehead *d* of John
Hanna Bennell *d* of William
Christofer Dowell *s* of Edward
11 Jane Treuor[5] *d* of Sir John, knt.
Humphrey Rotheram *s* of Humphrey
12 Henry Woodward *s* of Edward
Euan Fludd *s* of Richard
Mary Merrideth *d* of James
14 Mary Clarke *d* of John
15 Richard Heywood *s* of Peeter
Mary Coxe *d* of Richard
16 Josuah Hunt *s* of Josuah
Charles Hescott *s* of Thomas
William Waller *s* of Nicholas
Joice Willmott *d* of Richard
Sara Gylbert *d* of Richard
19 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of John
Rebecka Sanford *d* of George
20 Margarett Brigham *d* of John
Mary Sewell *d* of George
Roger Aston *s* of Hugh
Henry Layton *s* of Francis
22 John Wall *s* of Thomas
23 Thomas Accle *s* of John
Joseph Flower *s* of William
John Osburne *s* of Thomas
Stephen Reede *s* of Henry
John Bell *s* of Thomas
John Purrior *s* of John
Jane Lewis *d* of Marke
Ann Cannon *d* of Nicholas
26 Thomas Lyall *s* of Daniell
Christian Hobkins *d* of Christofer
Mary Sawyer *d* of John
Mary Euans *d* of Morrice
Anna Mewes *d* of John
George "B"
27 Jane Weauer *d* of William
28 Thomas Ridgeway *s* of George
George Shephard *s* of George

March.

1 Ann Peirson *d* of Francis
2 George Presseie *s* of Richard
Ann Loue *d* of Isbrand
Mary Manneringe *d* of Alexander

1623.

Katherin Burton *d* of Edward
3 Jane Moore *d* of James
4 Dauid Mackartney *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Holecrafte[6] *d* of Sir Henry, knt.
5 Thomas Knowles *s* of John
Elizabeth Braford *d* of Leonard
6 Sara Dauis *d* of Jinkin
Clemant Walker *s* of Clemant
7 Phillipp Rose *s* of Cromwell
Thomas Collins *s* of Hugh
John Beaton *s* of George
9 John Vallentine *s* of John
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Nicholas
Dorothie Roberts *d* of John
Margarett Sands *d* of Henry
Mary Dauis *d* of James
Elizabeth Griffith *d* of Oowen
Bridgitt Lucas *d* of Robert
Ann Humphrey *d* of Richard
10 Margarett Burke *d* of Walter
11 Frances Bettermie *d* of Paule
12 Margery Carter *d* of John
Elizabeth Lloyd[7] *d* of Lewis
13 Elizabeth Ricroft *d* of Samuell
14 Elizabeth Hinchborne *d* of Henry
16 Jacob Crispin *s* of John
Hugh Cutteris *s* of Richard
Sisley Alford *d* of Clement
Mary Watkins *d* of James
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Charles
Jane Rosse *d* of Archibald
Jane Croope *d* of Hellebrand
17 Robert Puddiford *s* of Robert
18 Jane Warr *d* of James
19 Christian Dibbs *d* of Lawrence
22 Peeter Frye *s* of Peeter
23 Robert Parccall *s* of James
Nicholas Barrett *s* of John
Henry Chilton *s* of Henry
Ann Perryman *d* of John
Prudence Jackson *d* of John
25 Thomas Walker *s* of John
Elizabeth Costen *d* of George
Ellinor Doilie *d* of John
26 Sara Uswell *d* of John
27 Francis Henshaw *s* of Samuell
Elizabeth Currior *d* of John
28 Rebecka Bennett *d* of Edward
Francis Lacy *s* of John
29 Joane Rose *d* of Robert
30 John Frye *s* of John
Frances Wheath *d* of Thomas
Sara Dauis *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Watchett *d* of Richard
31 Mathew Bishopp *s* of Robert

April.

1 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Lewis
George Lambe *s* of James
2 Lewis Roberts *s* of William
John Rotheram *s* of William
Sara Greenehowse *d* of John

---

[1] "Buried in the chancell" added in later hand and erased.

[2] Blank in original

[3] S. of Isaac Bargrave (rector of Chartham, Kent, chaplain to Prince Charles, "minister" of St. Margaret's, and subsequently dean of Canterbury) by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Dering, of Pluckley, knt., and first cousin of the eccentric Sir Edward Dering.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Sackville, of Selscombe, Sussex, knt., by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Samuel Boys of Hawkhurst, Kent.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 23 August 1624, and note thereto; *cf.* **B** 18 February 1623.

[6] *Dau.* of Sir Henry Holcroft, of East Ham, co. Essex, knt., by Lettice, *dau.* of Francis (Aungier) 1st Baron Aungier.

[7] "Lloyd" written over an erasure.

1623.

3 Thomas Stradlinge *s* of Thomas
4 James Elliott *s* of James
Richard Browne *s* of Adam
William Hughes *s* of Owen
5 Arthur Leafe *s* of John
6 William Stepps *s* of Nicholas
Martha Boston *s* of Josuah
8 William Morrice *s* of Dauid
12 Edward James *s* of Walter
13 Richard Wormington *s* of George
14 Joane Lane *d* of John
Ralphe Beaste *s* of Thomas
Lambert Springerfeild *s* of Robert
Mary Lambert *d* of John
Henry "B yᵉ supposed *s* to Thomas"
15 Joseph Bradshawe *s* of Joseph
Elizabeth Greeneland *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Snell *d* of John
16 Richard Streete *s* of William
Joane Shewerke *d* of Richard
18 Thomas Palmer *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Porter *d* of Henry
John Dawlin *s* of James
Frances Draper *d* of Thomas
19 Mary Chamberlaine *d* of Thomas
20 Ann Wither *d* of George
24 Phebe Gearinge *d* of Symon
26 Mary Dillin *d* of William
Jenkin Beere *s* of William
27 James Hilton *s* of James
Thomas Hutchins *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Meech *d* of John
30 Robert Purdee *s* of Thomas

May.

1 Stephen Whitehead *s* of Thomas
Robert Williames *s* of Robert
2 Barbara Harlinn *d* of Edward
4 Johon Hēywood *s* of John
William Thomson *s* of John
Dauid Walker *s* of Edward
Richard Trauis *s* of Richard
Edward Collison *s* of John
Elizabeth Child *d* of Thomas
Joyce Browne *d* of Thomas
11 Henry Chittie *s* of Henry
Thomas Boyce *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bruton *d* of William
12 Sibbell Swartinge *d* of Robert
Margarett Griffin *d* of Reynold
14 Phillipp Connowaie *s* of Reynold
Jane Ritts *d* of George
Ann Bird *d* of John
Margarett Bullerie *d* of James
Margerie Lawrence *d* of John
16 Ann Hanmer *d* of John
17 Margarett Hambelton *d* of George
18 James Smith *s* of Thomas
Joane Stanton *d* of Edward

1623.

Elizabeth Flowerdew *d* of Samuell
Mary Foxe *d* of Daniell
19 Mary Someruile *d* of John
20 Dorothie Medley *d* of Clement
21 John Sanger *s* of Abraham
William Crosse *s* of William
Elizabeth Teagle *d* of James
Debora Mathewes *d* of John
22 Thomas Walker *s* of Thomas
Thomas Willson *s* of Richard
Mary Stogdell *d* of John
Hester Worthington *d* of Roger
25 Tymothie Preston *s* of John
Frances Streete *d* of William
27 William Ware *s* of Thomas
Alexander Waff *s* of Hugh
28 Elizabeth Euans *d* of Thomas
Thomas Deane *s* of Thomas
30 Elizabeth Wiseman *d* of John
Bererdine Perch *s* of John Baptista

June.

1 William Hawkins *s* of Henry
Mary Webb *d* of William
3 John Breame *s* of William
4 Ralphe Bishopp *s* of Robert
Edward Walters *s* of Francis
George Sculthorpe *s* of Christofer
Margarett Meesam *d* of Thomas
6 Abraham Kellett *s* of William
8 Gabiel[1] Jackson *s* of John
11 Henry Sutton *s* of Henry
15 James Mortimer *s* of William
Elizabeth Trayte *d* of William
16 Peeter Heywood *s* of Peeter
18 Ann Branton *d* of William
21 James Gryme *s* of William
22 James Hobbs *s* of William
24 Thomas Vesey *s* of Richard
Mary Awbery *d* of George
25 Ann Territt *d* of William
Isabell Atkinson *d* of George
26 Ellin Furley *d* of Elias
Mary Lawnce *d* of John
27 Elizabeth Cole *d* of Anthony
29 John Marshall *s* of John
John Bartlett *s* of William
30 Abigale Broome *d* of William

July.

1 Richard Eaglestone *s* of John
2 Mary Knight *d* of Richard
Henry Strange *s* of William
Judeth Turnor *d* of John
George Fludd *s* of Isaack
4 Thomas Charleton *s* of John
Thomas Flower *s* of John
6 Henry Roades *s* of Richard
Arthur and Elizabeth Pettie *s* and *d* of Edward
Thomas Hales *s* of John
Petronylla Boreman *d* of Steeuen
9 Susanne Bewmont *d* of Thomas
Margerie Smith *d* of William

1623.

11 John Attcheson *s* of William
12 William Gramett *s* of William
Jane Gallowaie *d* of Walter
13 Elizabeth Fisher *d* of John
14 Peirce Plumlie *s* of Christofer
16 John Pharrowe *s* of Jacobb
17 Thomas Couldock *s* of Thomas
Hennadge Cliffe *s* of Anthony
18 Samuell St. John *s* of Thomas
20 John Anguish *s* of Dauid
Margarett Hawkins *d* of William
Mary Straugha *d* of Robert
Ann Foxe *d* of Sollomon
22 Ann Gough *d* of John
23 Samuell Eakins *s* of Henry
25 Elizabeth Hercules *d* of William
27 Clement Haselwood *s* of Richard
Susana Buckocke *d* of Daniell
30 Phanuell Mackreth *s* of William
31 Beniamine Crimslogh *s* of Bryan

August.

3 Richard Hill *s* of Richard
Hugh Owen *s* of Henry
Charles Nicks *s* of Edward
Solomon Coates *s* of John
Oliver Grauile *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Grymes *d* of William
5 John Chaffie *s* of John
John Goodman *s* of John
Elizabeth Symson *d* of John
6 Walter Knott *s* of Thomas
Anna Beale *d* of Francis
7 Phillipp Corney *s* of William
10 Thomas Staniforth *s* of William
13 William Garnett *s* of Thomas
14 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Thomas
15 Ellinor Scallia *d* of Francis
William Mansfeild *s* of Solomon
17 John Parks *s* of Thomas
Thomas Brewer *s* of Henry
Isaack Parteridge *s* of James
Joane Girdler *d* of John
18 Henry Haward *s* of William
18[2] Mary Peirse *d* of Thomas
19 John Wasey *s* of Robert
20 Peeter Sankey *s* of Walter
22 Thomazin Smith *d* of Jacob
24 James Harper *s* of Henry
Rebecka Tue *d* of Arthur
Margerie Neile *d* of Stephen
Gabreill Remnant *s* of John
27 Thomas Twyford *s* of William
Jane Swinscoe *d* of William
Mary Teake *d* of Henry
Constance "B"
28 Ann Bauldridge *d* of James
29 Margarett Seild *d* of William
John Chessam *s* of Alexander
Henry Yoward *s* of Ralphe
John Toms *s* of John
Orlando Gybbons *s* of Orlando

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Sic; possibly for "8," since this entry appears in the original between 7 and 10 August.

1623.

30 Dorothie Spraggen *d* of Ranulph
31 John Tapperto *s* of George
Elizabeth Euarid *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Dowsinge *d* of John

September.

3 Robert Laughton *s* of Robert
Foulke Lynn *s* of Alexander
4 Peeter Norris *s* of Thomas
5 Robert Tooly *s* of Christofer
6 Elizabeth Squire *d* of Edward
7 John Gubbins *s* of Edward
John Bower *s* of Edward
Isabell Test *d* of Nicholas
Frances Postle *d* of Robert
9 Ellin Taylor *d* of Richard
10 Sara Feild *d* of John
14 Thomas Brookes *s* of John
Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
15 Hester Thornton *d* of Thomas
17 John Hill *s* of Thomas
Margerie Baker *d* of Hugh
Mary Brangman *d* of John
18 Thomas Osburne *s* of John
21 William Plaile *s* of Robert
George Busse *s* of Thomas
John Bolwell *s* of Aron
Leonard and Mary Wall *s* and *d* of Alexander
Jane Fortune *d* of John
Joane Williames *d* of Owen
Alice Vine *d* of Christofer
Dauid Lewis *s* of Robert
24 Elizabeth Mealy *d* of Jeromy
Katherine Gubbins *d* of Richard
28 John Jacob *s* of Richard
William Slater *s* of Roger
Thomas Ward *s* of Thomas
Richard Power *s* of William
Dorothie Cheffe *d* of William
Susan Butcher *d* of Richard
Mercie Terrill *d* of John

October.

3 Ellinor Cole *d* of John
5 Richard Wilson *s* of William
Katherine Grymsditch *d* of Hugh
Barbara Belton *d* of William
Elizabeth Church *d* of Henry
7 Ann Gillinge *d* of William
8 Elizabeth Eagles *d* of Theodora
9 James Rankin *s* of Archibald
12 William Powell *s* of Roger
Ann Boucher *d* of William
Elizabeth Budd *d* of Joseph
14 Sibbell Neile *d* of William
16 Mary Brookes *d* of Leonard
17 John Sherlie *s* of James
Elizabeth Burrell *d* of Andrew
19 John Atkins *s* of William
William Redwood *s* of Edmund
John Dennis *s* of Thomas
Mary Banister *d* of Aron
Lettitia Morris *d* of John
20 Lettice Williams *d* of Thomas
21 James Stukeley *s* of Amram
22 Siluester Ratliff *s* of Siluester
Katherine Harris *d* of Barnard

1623.

Ann Fletcher *d* of Hugh
Elizabeth Taunton *d* of John
24 John Willie *s* of Thomas
25 Charles Lawson *s* of Thomas
Mary Watkins *d* of Henry
26 William Boucher *s* of Fanston
Elizabeth Marram *d* of Robert
28 Tryamore Halsey *s* of Tryamore

November.

2 John Shute *s* of Nicholas
John Mason *s* of William
William Hill *s* of Roger
Stephen Smith *s* of John
Sara Collins *d* of John
Sara Knifton *d* of Walter
Alice Ireland *d* of Edward
4 Robert Maning *s* of Bartholomew
5 Tobias Joanes *s* of William
Rachell Terrill *d* of Henry
8 Ann Balie *d* of Francis
9 Ralph Dickson *s* of John
Henry Fentam *s* of Henry
George Norton *s* of William
Jane Gray *d* of Archibald
Margarett Fletcher *d* of Marke
Mary Towers *d* of Charles
11 Prudence Greene *d* of John
12 Elizabeth Allen *d* of James
14 Ann Squibb *d* of Arthur
16 Edward Boobie *s* of Nicholas
Dorothie Gybb *d* of John
Dorothie Bird *d* of Edward
17 Blandina Middelton *d* of John
Mary Hopton *d* of Richard
18 Margarett Sheeres *d* of George
19 Mary Cubbidge *d* of Lambert
Mary Henman *d* of Tobitt
22 George Michell *s* of Edward
23 Robert Reynolds *s* of William
Elizabeth Brock *d* of Richard
24 Susanna Warren *d* of Thomas
26 Dauid Scuggall *s* of Dauid
28 William Langton *s* of William
James Gray *s* of John
Jane Joanes *d* of Phillipp
29 Mary Sybbia *d* of Philadelphius
30 Ralph Powell *s* of Hugh

December.

1 Christofer Greene *s* of Christofer
2 Charles Ireland *s* of William
3 William Malin *s* of Anthony
Mary Carter *d* of Thomas
6 William Loggins *s* of Richard
Phebee Patteson *d* of James
7 Thomas Twoine *s* of Thomas
Richard Peate *s* of John
Mary Latham *d* of Francis
Dorothie Primer *d* of John
9 Katherine Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
12 Richard Pemerton *s* of Richard
13 Jane Hanlie *d* of Hugh
14 John Plucknett *s* of Robert
James Roe *s* of Henry
Stephen English *s* of William
Robert Hilton *s* of John
Hugh Reynolds *s* of William
Maudlin Morrice *d* of Lewis

1623.

16 Elizabeth Humes *d* of Tobias
17 Thomas Bibbe *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Sparkes *d* of William
Archibald Bewlie *s* of John
Mary Euarid *d* of Edward
Susan Sutlife *d* of John
18 Frances Shephard *d* of John
20 Luce Luse *d* of John
21 Henry Gyles *s* of Walter
John Stoye *s* of John
John Mason *s* of John
Martha Browne *d* of Walter
Katherine Hudson *d* of Edward
23 Mary Browne *d* of Edward
26 William Benson *s* of William
James Harskins *s* of Phillipp
28 Samuell Kinge *s* of Nicholas
James Clarke *s* of James
30 Ann Bower *d* of John

1624.

January.

1 Ann Kelloway *d* of Richard
John and Barbara Cliffe *s* and *d* of Barnard
Vernon Morgan *s* of Robert
2 John White *s* of John
3 Mary Dauis *d* of John
4 Mary Shipton *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Graye *d* of William
6 Elizabeth Hall *d* of John
Jane Mawer *d* of John
8 John Rawlison *s* of John
9 Margarett Sanderson *d* of James
Joane Pitts *d* of Anthonye
10 Katherin Crauen *d* of Edward
Thomas Cragg *s* of John
11 Anthony Kellett *s* of Christofer
John Coale *s* of William
Sara Maund *d* of Phillipp
Mary Pitcher *d* of Thomas
12 William "B"
15 Mary Warrenn *d* of John
16 Dorothie Higgs *d* of James
Joyce Batt *d* of John
Elizabeth Barebone *d* of William
17 Jane Boyes *d* of Richard
18 John Kirbie *s* of William
Ann Bartholmew *d* of John
Ann Lamplough *d* of Nicholas
Jane Steele *d* of John
Margarett Harrison *d* of William
21 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of John
William Ewester *s* of William
James Dyer *s* of Edward
22 Samuell Katherines *s* of William
23 Abraham and Mary Warner *s* and *d* of Ralph
Thomas Pew *s* of Thomas
Henry Browne *s* of Henry
25 Richard Wallopp *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Burnham *d* of William
26 Elizabeth Collier *d* of Robert

1624.

Ann Baddam *d* of William
27 Cleere Caue *d* of Thomas
28 Jane Swetnam *d* of John
Frances Morgan *d* of Hugh
Dorothie Garrett *d* of Robert
Mary Crosse *d* of Nicholas
Isaack Hodson *s* of John
Nicholas "B"
31 Henry Ellery *s* of Robert
Frances Larder *d* of Henry

February.

1 Elizabeth Godfrie *d* of Robert
Ellin Snowe *d* of Thomas
2 Ellinor and Jane Maye *dd* of William
4 William Thomson *s* of Thomas
Tobias Norton *s* of Tobias
Alice Neile *d* of Daniell
5 Edward Weekes *s* of Aquilla
6 William Hankin *s* of John
John and Joane Percie *s* and *d* of John
John Hounsfeild *s* of John
7 Elizabeth Jodrell *d* of Edmund
8 John Bargraue[1] *s* of Isaack, "D^{r}. of Deuinitie and Min^{r} [of] this church"
Thomas Jerdie *s* of John
John Tucker *s* of William
William Smith *s* of Richard
Richard Gouch *s* of John
Peeter Prichard *s* of William
Sara Rogers *d* of Jeromy
Sara Pinke *d* of Robert
9 Mary Lawrence *d* of John
Francis Rawlins *s* of Gyles
11 John Applegrith *s* of Thomas
Mercie Bridgell *d* of Gyles
Ann Clegorne *d* of James
14 Peeter Heywood *s* of Peeter
John and Ann Penny *s* and *d* of John
James Byran *s* of William
Ann Pitts *d* of John
15 Thomas Alcock *s* of Henry
Clement Halsey *s* of William
William Martin *s* of James
Dorothie Loe[2] *d* of Richard
Audrie Barnes *d* of Richard
18 William Reade *s* of William
William Gough *s* of Robert
20 John Dauis *s* of Rice
21 Mabell Clarridge *d* of John
John Wilson *s* of John
22 John Good *s* of Addam
Patterick Woolfe *s* of William
John Norman *s* of John
Bethia Brewster *s* of Andrew
23 Anthony Godart *s* of Harmon
24 Elizabeth Villers[3] *d* of Sir Edward

1624.

25 Susan Emery *d* of Thomas
26 John Brooke *s* of Robert
Charles Greenehill *s* of Nathaniell
Joane Harrison *d* of John
Mary Burton *d* of Dauid

March.

3 Susan Beaste *d* of George
Joane Longe *d* of Constantine
4 Leonard and Ann Saxbie *s* and *d* of Paswater
5 John Crafte *s* of John
6 James Hambleton *s* of Thomas
7 John Standon *s* of Lawrence
Mary West *d* of John
Margarett Spier *d* of Arnold
8 Mathew Birch *s* of John
10 John Duckett *s* of Owen
13 Luce Fotherlie *d* of Thomas
Margarett Fitten[4] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
14 Elizabeth Glassington *d* of Roger
Godlife Horne *d* of Francis
Faith Todd *d* of James
Ann Langton *d* of John
Margerie Russun *d* of John
17 James Thomson *s* of Francis
William Addis *s* of John
Susanna Grimes *d* of Robert
Judeth Whittakers *d* of Francis
19 Mathew Bryan *d*[5] of John
20 John Demountafillian *s* of Daniell
21 Audrie Heugh *d* of Arthur
22 Thomas Betterton *s* of Mathew
24 Arthur Cockett *s* of William
25 Thomas Blumston *s* of Daniell
Elizabeth Deakes *d* of Henry
Ann Bolwell *d* of Moses
26 Barbara Pulford *d* of John
29 George Steuenson *s* of Andrew
John Hall *s* of Henry
Dorothie Ward *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Moore *d* of John
31 Hester Tilte *d* of John
George Valleton *s* of Addam
Richard Hardinge *s* of Jarrett

April.

1 Edward Harrison *s* of James
2 William and Thomas Killnor *s* of Edward
Ralphe Sandie *s* of Richard
4 Ann Watson *d* of John
Hester Copley *d* of John
5 Mary Clarke *d* of William
7 John Tanner *s* of John
Mary Hughes *d* of William
11 Lawrence Riggs *s* of John
Richard Swebie *s* of William

1624.

Margarett Hamon *d* of Thomas
14 Jessett Potter *d* of William
Jonathan Neile *s* of Peirce
Andrew Painter *s* of Leonard
Ann Godson *d* of William
16 Thomas Dickman *s* of Edward
Ann Butler *d* of Gregorie
Katherine Downes *d* of William
17 John Story *s* of Thomas
18 Robert Balam *s* of Thomas
Edward Brasbie *s* of John
Maxe Clarke *s* of George
Dauid Bell *s* of Dauid
Melyor Smith *d* of Roger
20 Ann Hoerin *d* of William
21 Ann Whitle *d* of Thomas
Joane James *d* of Phillipp
22 Mansfeild Deschampe *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Philmer[6] *d* of Sir Robert, knt.
24 Mary Corbett *d* of Thomas
Amie Cooke *d* of Thomas
James Turpin *s* of Richard, esq.
25 Thomas Daye *s* of Thomas
Richard Pewe *s* of Mathew
Alexander Parrant *s* of John
Robert Hill *s* of Thomas
Mary Bonner *d* of Richard
Ann Naylor *d* of Robert
28 Thomas Beck *s* of John
Mary Wigg *d* of Thomas

May.

1 John Sheltrum *s* of John
2 Elizabeth Newton *d* of Francis
David Gothorne *s* of William
Joane Holloway *d* of John
4 Dorothie Knocks *d* of Patterick
Mary Wells *d* of John
6 Henry Clarke *s* of John
9 Thomas Wood *s* of Richard
Richard Mann *s* of Francis
Rowland "B"
12 William Smith *s* of Robert
15 John Swindell *s* of William
16 Thomas Drinkwater *s* of John
John Locker *s* of Robert
John Trott *s* of Robert
18 John Pye[7] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
19 Dorothie Parsley *d* of Andrew
Mary Case *d* of Francis
William Miles *s* of Robert
20 Bridgett Pattisall *d* of Francis
Anthony Haward *s* of Edward
21 Isaack Charles *s* of Lawrence
Elizabeth Pollard *d* of Richard
22 John Birch *s* of Robert
Ann Wiseman *d* of John
23 Dauid Allen *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Frizwell *d* of Andrew

---

[1] *See* his brother's **C** 16 January 1623, and note thereto.

[2] "Loe" written over an erasure.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Villiers, knt. (master of the mint, comptroller of the court of wards, M.P. for Westminster, president of Munster, and half-brother of George, 1st Duke of Buckingham) by Barbara, *dau.* of Sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, knt., and niece of Oliver (St. John) 1st Viscount Grandison; *d.* young.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, 2nd and last bart., by Jane (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir John Trevor, of Plas Teg, co. Denbigh, knt.

[5] Sic.

[6] *See* her brother's **C** 11 February 1620, and note thereto.

[7] 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Pye, of Faringdon, Berks, knt., auditor of the exchequer (*d.* 1662), by Mary, *dau.* and *c.-h.* of John Croker, of Battisford, Glos.; *cr.* a baronet 13 January 1665; sheriff of Derbyshire 1678; *m.*, 27 February 1649, at St. Mary's Aldermanbury, Rebecca, *dau.* of Nicholas Raynton, of Enfield, Middlesex (nephew of Sir Nicholas Raynton, lord mayor of London 1622–3); *see* his *el.* son's **C** 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

1624.

Ann Dauis *d* of Roger
25 Flower Henshawe *d* of Samuell
26 Anthony Aires *s* of Robert
John Joanes *s* of Symon
28 Thomas Betts *s* of Richard
29 William Murrey *s* of Patterick
George Sadler *s* of Edward
30 Elizabeth Dallum *d* of John
Euan Joanes *s* of Lewis
Bartholmew Binks *s* of Bartholmew

June.

1 Charles Leonard *s* of Richard
Phillippa Colman *d* of Robert
2 Bostock Breerton *s* of Beniamin
Edward Hambie *s* of Richard
3 Ann Ashton *d* of Edward
6 Mary Norman *d* of John
Elizabeth Copson *d* of Thomas
Ann Groser *d* of Phillipp
7 John Stock *s* of John
8 Susanna Padgitt *d* of Richard
12 Margarett Shawe *d* of William
13 Ann Hollman *d* of Robert
John and Mary Butts *s* and *d* of John
John Barron *s* of William
John Sanders *s* of William
Mary Filliskirke *d* of John
Mary Cuttler *d* of Thomas
14 William Grimes *s* of John
15 Thomas Flowerdew *s* of Samuell
16 Jane Theaker *d* of Edward
Rebecka Bradlie *d* of Richard
Phillippa Mannell *d* of Roger
17 George Beecher *s* of George
20 Thomas Beadolph *s* of Arthur
Robert Dunn *s* of Robert
Ralphe Reynolds *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Hansonn *d* of John
Susanna Paine *d* of Robert
22 Margerie Jack *d* of John
23 Michaell Cole *s* of William
Thomas Harding *s* of ——[1]
26 Lawrence Hill *s* of Robert
James and John Forse *ss* of Edmund
28 Luce St. John[2] *d* of Sir William, knt.
29 Joane Pemerton *d* of Thomas
30 Lawrence Duncombe *s* of John

July.

2 William Roberts *s* of Thomas
4 Bartholomew Tarbuck *s* of Thomas
James Butts *s* of William
Margarett Hersie *d* of Thomas
Prudence Freind *d* of Roger
5 Blanch Bagnoll *d* of Ralphe
7 Thomas Langson *s* of William
8 William Morrice *s* of Thomas

1624.

10 Richard Webster *s* of Nicholas
Mary Younge *d* of John
11 Thomas Guilliams *s* of William
Lawrence Grauenor *s* of Robert
13 Magdalen Blithe *d* of John
Thomas Margyson *s* of John
14 Leonard Pettie *s* of Edward
Nathaniell Turnor *s* of John
17 Adam Manneringe *s* of Alexander
18 Elizabeth Chittie *d* of Henry
Jane Fotherlie *d* of George
Dorothie Fryer *d* of Henry
20 Edward Bennett *s* of Edward
21 Elizabeth "B"
Susanna Wenham *d* of William
Mary Heywood *d* of Peeter
Patience Troite *d* of William
William Heydon *s* of John
23 John Morgan *s* of John
Margarett Varney *d* of Thomas
24 Dyanna Bludworth *d* of Thomas
Margarett Belcher *d* of Oswell
25 John Atkinson *s* of George
John Nott *s* of Godfery
Christian Jameson *d* of William
William Leuer *s* of John
Ann Rench *d* of Peeter
Susanna Hardinge *d* of William
28 Thomas Champion *s* of Thomas
29 Alexander Jefforde *s* of John
30 John Clarke *s* of John
William Shephard *s* of William
Ann Hull *d* of Anthony
31 Sara Costen *d* of ——[1]

August.

1 George Joanes *s* of Thomas
Anthony Higgs *s* of Thomas
Ann Dowsinge *d* of John
Mary Hardinge *d* of John
2 Arthur Aston *s* of Arthur
4 Ann Lee *d* of John
Frances Twyford *d* of William
5 Elizabeth Casselton *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Bateman *d* of Luke
6 Frances Dickson *d* of John
7 Sara Mountague *d* of William
8 Edward Barnes *s* of John
William Worrell *s* of John
Margarett Danson *d* of William
Margarett Michell *d* of William
9 Sara Preston *d* of John
Susan Ratcliffe *d* of Roger
Henry Brett *s* of Henry
11 Margarett Greene *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Pemell *s* of John
13 Susanna Gylham *d* of Thomas
15 Susanna Partridge *d* of Hugh
Ann Burnam *d* of Robert

1624.

16 John Bishopp *s* of Robert
18 Dennis Finch *d* of John
Mary West *d* of Anthony
19 Dorothie Higgins *d* of Richard
20 Winefride and Jane Reddinge *dd* of Henry
Elizabeth Cobden *d* of Bartholomew
21 Rice Powell *s* of Rice
Roger Hutchins *s* of Hugh
22 Jenkin Clarke *s* of Richard
23 John Treuor[3] *s* of Sir John, knt.
William Hawkins *s* of William
25 Edward Twinihoe *s* of Charles
26 Thomas Lawrence *s* of Peeter
29 Mary Hobbs *d* of William
Ann Robinson *d* of John
Martha Keyes *d* of John
30 Mabell Hardie *d* of Nicholas

September.

1 William Loggins *s* of George
2 John Winter *s* of Richard
Bridgitt Bones *d* of Robert
3 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of Richard
4 Sara Norman *d* of Thomas
5 Nicholas Haughton *s* of Nicolas
William Tauernor *s* of Ralph
Mica Williames *s* of William
8 Sara Hamblton *d* of Gloude
Frances Hassard *d* of Edward
9 Winifred Furney *d* of Elias
10 William Ganyott *s* of William
Nicholis Younge *d* of Dauid
12 Ann Gallowaie *d* of Francis
George Rickard *s* of Robert
13 Elizabeth Colchester *d* of Richard
15 John Harris *s* of Thomas
William Vaughan *s* of Thomas
Mary Hardger *d* of Nathaniell
Walter Bedford *s* of Thomas
19 Edward Nicks *s* of Edward
Roger Williames *s* of Owen
William Shelton *s* of Henry
20 Joane Pittard *d* of Paule
21 John Sheppard *s* of John
Ann Holliman *d* of Thomas
Susan and Elizabeth "B"
22 Dorothie Smith *d* of Thomas
Mary Ennis *d* of Walter
24 William Pewe *s* of Thomas
Edward Crosse *s* of William
Thomas Osburn *s* of John
26 Alexander Purdee *s* of Thomas
Paule Rosse *s* of Archibald
29 William Willmott *s* of Richard
30 Mary Powers *d* of John

October.

1 Thomazin Wells *d* of William
Mathew Clarke *s* of John
3 Charles Rogers *s* of Richard

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 6 April 1619, and note thereto.

[3] 2nd but *el. surv. s.* of Sir John Trevor, of Trevallyn, Denbighshire, knt. (M.P. for Denbighshire 1620, Flintshire 1624 and 1625, and Great Bedwin 1628), by Margaret, *dau.* of Hugh Trevannion of Trevannion, Cornwall; M.P. for Flintshire, 1646 and 1654, Arundel in Convention parliament, and Great Bedwin in Long parliament; commissioner for forests, 1657; admitted to Monck's council, 1660; knighted and appointed secretary of state, 1668; *m.* Ruth, 4th *dau.* of John Hampton of Great Hampton, Bucks, by whom he had 5 *ss.* and 1 *dau.*; his 2nd *s.* Thomas (chief-justice of the common pleas 1701, lord privy seal 1726–30, and president of the council 1730) was *cr.* Baron Trevor of Bromham, 1712; *d.* 28 May 1672, and *bur.* at St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield.

SIR JOHN TREVOR, Knt.

From the original painting by Lely at Glynde Place.

(By permission of Admiral the Hon. Thomas Brand.)

1624.

Hugh Younge *s* of John
John Morgan *s* of Thomas
Dorothie Vennables *d* of Richard
Ann Goodman *d* of John
Edith Charles *d* of William
4 Thomas Peircie *s* of Thomas
Mary Titford *d* of Richard
6 Katherin Chipp *d* of William
Rebecka Clarke *d* of Nicholas
8 Richard "B"
9 Nicholis Stewart *d* of Lodouick
10 Peeter Cornish *s* of John
Richard Masters *s* of Stephen
Alexander Pare *s* of Mathias
Edward Merrick *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Couldock *d* of Thomas
Mary Barnett *d* of George
12 Joane Parker *d* of Thomas
Charles Dodson *s* of Mathew
13 Henry Porter *s* of Henry
John Shelton *s* of Thomas
Dorothie Stanlake *d* of Jabes
15 Robert Kellett *s* of William
17 Robert Boucher *s* of William
Francis Carter *s* of Ralphe
Ann Cutters *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Euarid *d* of William
18 Alice Briggs *d* of Thomas
20 Ann Axtil *d* of James
Frances Croote *d* of Francis
22 Martha Boreman *d* of Stephen, gent
23 Charles Goringe[1] *s* of Sir George
Olliuer Broderick *s* of Thomas
25 Katherin Mountague *d* of Edward
William Finley *s* of John
Maximillian Greeneslade *s* of Maximillian
Thomas Richeson *s* of Dauid
William Foster *s* of Samuell
Thomas Cooper *s* of Robert
Mary Plater *d* of Thomas
Katherin Colliner *d* of William
26 Mary Nixon *d* of Dauid
27 Alexander Leuingstone[2] *s* of Sir Henry, knt.
Lucretia Baker *d* of Moses
28 John Bonde *s* of John
Ralphe Mercer *s* of Lawrence
31 Dauid Daye *s* of Samuell
James Keepe *s* of Jaruis

November.

1 Thomas Busse *s* of Thomas
2 Robert Carr *s* of Thomas
3 Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Forreste *d* of George
5 Ann Morgan *d* of Agustin

1624.

Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of ——[3]
Ann Wignoll[4] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
6 John Gretton *s* of Alexander
7 Anthony Tilcock *s* of Thomas
John Harrison *s* of Edward
James Walker *s* of James
10 James Powell *s* of Thomas
Penelope Higgins [*d* of] Walter
Jane Bankes *d* of Bartholomew
11 Randolphe Fludd *s* of Randolphe
Frances Hedgeman *d* of Bassill
13 John Langson *s* of John
14 George Powell *s* of Euan
John Hilton *s* of James
William Latham *s* of Francis
Nicholas Crossdell *s* of Jaruis
Amie Warfe *d* of Hughe
Hanna Maddonnell *d* of Maurice
Charles French *s* of Siluanus
16 Jane Alesburie[5] *d* of Thomas
17 Cornelius Price *s* of John
Joane Rotheram *d* of Roger
John Fennell *s* of John
20 Gilbert Palmer *s* of Thomas
21 John Euans *s* of Morris
Margarett Hamon *d* of John
22 Mathia Barebone *d* of William
Christian Carr *d* of Thomas
23 Thomas Jackson *s* of Edward
24 Katherin Bartelett *d* of William
Ann Tue *d* of Arthur
Thomas Drapier *s* of Thomas
Hester Pudsey *d* of Edward
25 Beniamye Bradshawe *s* of Joseph
Ann Broome *d* of Robert
26 Thomas Masie *s* of John
28 John Gunnell *s* of John
Alice Lycence *d* of John
Alice Crockford *d* of Christofer
Alice Edmunds *d* of Richard
29 Frances Ashton *d* of Francis
30 Theodora Smith *s* of James
Susan Greene *d* of Christofer

December.

1 Thomas Kennell *s* of John
Jane Mansfeild *d* of Solomon
Grace Grimes *d* of William
2 Dorothie Whitehead *d* of John
John Cliffe *s* of Anthonie
4 Nicholas Nelham *s* of Edmund
John Harris *s* of Henry
Mary Roberts *d* of Foulke
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
5 Ann Baldwin *d* of Richard
Richard Price *s* of Richard
Ralphe Ufman *s* of George

1624.

Nicholas Lawrence *s* of Nicholas
Paule Smith *d* of Thomas
6 Margarett Rooke *d* of Edmund
7 Mary Cole *d* of William
8 Dorothie Dauis *d* of John
9 Josephe Braford *s* of Leonard
11 Nicholas Shute *s* of Nicholas
12 Edmund Hunte *s* of Josuah
Thomas Foxx *s* of John
Edmund Tucker *s* of John
Katherin Norris *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Jackson *d* of John
Sara Abrie *d* of William
Margarett Fantam *d* of Henry
15 Joane Wileden *d* of Morris
Margarett Thornton *d* of Tristram
Richard Sibberrie *s* of Martin
19 Anthony Stamps *s* of John
William Canninge *s* of Thomas
20 William Boxx *s* of William
21 Mabell Gennings *d* of Henry
Thomas Harris *s* of Richard
Katherin Hellen *d* of Owensifferus
22 Thomas Batten *s* of Thomas
Alexander Morfutt *s* of Alexander
24 Nathaniell Aleiff[6] *s* of Sir William
Thomas Dodsworth *s* of George
26 Robert Burges *s* of Thomas
27 Samuell Roper *s* of Arthur
Martha Laboune *d* of John
28 Price Crosley *s* of Adam
William Gregorie *s* of William
Sara Mesecue *d* of Clemente
29 William Tapperto *s* of George
30 Ann Newell *d* of John
31 Edward Dibbs *s* of Lawrence
Fortune Baskerfeild *d* of Robert
Jane Goodrick *d* of Henry

1625.

January.

1 Robert Marsh *s* of Erasmus
Nicholas Boobie *s* of Nicholas
Grace Johnson *d* of Roger
Anthonie "B"
2 William Samson *s* of William
John Nicholls *s* of William
Mary Barlow *d* of William
Edward Aston *s* of Sir[7] Hugh
4 Susan Villers[8] *d* of Sir Edward
5 Mary Loe *d* of Edmund
6 Allen Richeson *s* of Richard
Mary Moore *d* of Nicholas
7 Edward Lyon *s* of Daniell

---

[1] 2nd but only *surv. s.* of George (Goring) 1st Earl of Norwich (*see* his daughter's **C** 31 March 1620, and note thereto); *succ.* to the peerage on his father's death. 6 January 1663; *m.* Alice *dau.* and *c.-h.* of Robert Leman of Ipswich, and widow of Robert Barker of Fressingfield, Suffolk; *d.* s.p. 3 March, and his will *pr.* 15 March 1671.

[2] 3rd *s.* of Sir Henry Livingston, knt. (captain of a company of the Scots brigade in Holland, 1607), by Johanna Turck.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Widnell, of Tandridge, Surrey, knt., by Winifred, *dau.* of Alexander Baker of Westminster.

[5] *See* her sister's **C** 25 August 1617, and note thereto.

[6] *See* his brother's **C** 5 September 1622, and note thereto.

[7] "Sr" added in later hand.

[8] *See* her sister's **C** 24 February 1624, and note thereto.

1625.

9 John Taunton *s* of John
Elizabeth Hudson *d* of John
Thomas Bryan *s* of John
12 Francis Joanes *s* of Lewis
James Greygoose *s* of Richard
John Peache *s* of Hugh
Thomas Chappell *s* of Thomas
Christian Abrie *d* of George
13 William Thomas *s* of Richard
14 Thomas Dauis *s* of Jenkin
15 Elizabeth "B"
Mary Stocke *d* of Richard
16 Robert Froggett *s* of William
John Symms *s* of John
William Reeue *s* of William
Richard Morris *s* of John
William Leister *s* of William
Jane Ladyman *d* of William
Susan Camshall *d* of William[1]
18 Thomas "B"
20 John Browne *s* of Robert
Thomas Gardner *s* of Henry
22 William Norgate *s* of Edward
23 Edward Chandler *s* of Robert
Francis Tresloe *s* of Henry
John Fortine *s* of Thomas
Vincent Hyatt *s* of Thomas
Thomas Loggins *s* of Richard
Robert Coudey *s* of Thomas
Barbara Douglas *d* of Robert
Judith Robinson *d* of George
Ellin Reeue *d* of William
Dennis Jefforie *d* of Roger
24 Jeromy Bassone *s* of Henry
26 Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
Mary Joseph *d* of Peeter
28 Richard Carwardine *s* of Richard
Richard Yoward *s* of Ralphe
Ann Wynche *d* of Thomas
Jane "B"
30 Samuell Hoskins *s* of Phillipp
Annis Pattisson *d* of Thomas
Jane Hughes *d* of Charles
Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Richard
31 Frances Ireland *d* of William

February.

2 John Lynn *s* of Alexander
Francis Lord *s* of William
Sissely Henrick *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Mackbeth *d* of James
4 Elizabeth Allen *d* of Thomas
6 William Partridge *s* of James
Thomas White *s* of Thomas
Susanna Duck *d* of William
11 Richard Whitehead *s* of Thomas
12 Charles "B"
13 Joseph Euans *s* of Thomas
William Guile *s* of Roger
Daniell Russell *s* of George
Robert Brockas *s* of John
Robert Burton *s* of Henry
Roger Bryan *s* of Henry
John Clarke *s* of William
Josephe Foxe *s* of Daniell
Margarett Keneston *d* of Robert

1625.

Elizabeth Bently *d* of Thomas
Sara Dauis *d* of James
Rebecka Mills *d* of Richard
15 Mansfeild Malden *s* of Lewis
16 Richard Hambleton *s* of Richard
James Hamon *s* of James
Ann Taylor *d* of Richard
17 Elizabeth Tuggie *d* of Ralph
19 John Stanhope[2] *s* of Sir John, knt.
Richard Sherley *s* of James
20 George Peate *s* of John
Mary Blatchford *d* of Henry
Ann Lufkin *d* of William
Constance Barne *d* of Richard
21 Elizabeth Hambelton *d* of George
23 Richard Watchette *s* of Richard
Edward Sutton *s* of Richard
Alice Sleepe *d* of John
Mary Grime *d* of William
24 Ann Mills *d* of Tobias
27 Thomas Gallowaie *s* of Thomas
Christofer Gilbert *s* of Thomas
Edmund Whitehead *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Lee *d* of William
Ann Pace *d* of Thomas
Margarett Brand *d* of Alexander
28 Frances Birckett *d* of William

March.

4 Howell Fludd *s* of Howell
Nicholas Milson *s* of Thomas
Thomas Baily *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Kellowaie *d* of William
5 Richard Tufton[3] *s* of Richard
6 Ann Cooper *d* of Joseph
Ann Fisher *d* of John
Jane Ewster *d* of William
8 Henry Heywood *s* of John
Mary Maunder *d* of Richard
Thomas Rogers *s* of Lambert
9 Henry Millington *s* of Henry
Ellin Euarid *d* of Edward
10 Mary Bemont *d* of Thomas
13 Moses Mansfeild *s* of Christofer
Arthur Catlin *s* of George
Sara Mason *d* of John
Elizabeth Goare *d* of William
Dorothie Kindelmarsh *d* of Nicholas
14 John Peirson *s* of Edward
Mary Vallett *d* of ——[4]
16 Paule Williames *d* of Oliuer
Mary Crispin *d* of John
Jane Cunstable *d* of Marmaduke
Ann Seabrooke *d* of Thomas
20 Richard Morris *s* of Dauid
John Langson *s* of Tymothie
Dorothie Johnson *d* of James
Sibbell Plucknett *d* of John
Ann Tislington *d* of John

1625.

Elizabeth Cartwright *d* of Richard
21 Ann Cooke *d* of Anthony
22 John Rickard *s* of Charles
23 Ellin Cooper *d* of ——[4]
James Beeden *s* of Jasper
24 Elizabeth Grace *d* of Anthony
Margarett "B"
25 Sara Meech *d* of John
26 Thomas Croft *s* of John
27 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas
Jeromie Streete *s* of Jeromie
Patience Perryman *d* of John
Elizabeth Ireland *d* of Edward
30 John Cliffe *s* of Barnard
Symon Wilson *s* of Richard
Mary Euarid *d* of John

April.

1 John Worthington *s* of Roger
Alice Hughes *d* of John
3 Henry Burnell *s* of Nicholas
John Woodriffe *s* of John
Ellinor Buckman *d* of John
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of John
4 Robert Stokes *s* of John
6 Thomas Robbins *s* of John
Frances Partridge *d* of Henry
8 Richard Moore *s* of William
Charles Hughes *s* of Vallentine
Edward Bitternie *s* of Paule
9 Suzanna Norrs *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Holland *d* of Steephen
10 Phillipp Lincolne *s* of John
13 Henry Hudson *s* of Andrew
14 Aquilla Weekes *s* of Aquilla
Ellinor Pew *d* of Thomas
15 Ann Greene *d* of Robert
16 Charles Gilbie *s* of William
17 Theodora Brookes *s* of Leonard
18 Paule Chaukin *s* of Nicholas
William Owting *s* of William
John Sayer *s* of John
Richard Hutcheson *s* of Rowland
Mary Betterton *d* of Mathew
Ann Vine *d* of Christofer
19 Steephen Aston *s* of Jasper
Thomas Deane *s* of Peeter
Gartheritt Dowson *d* of Francis
22 Ann Poynter *d* of Gyles
24 Robert Barrie *s* of Robert
Edward Woodward *s* of Edward
John Joanes *s* of Michaell
Richard Boone *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Heywood *d* of Peeter
Mary Ellerie *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Beaste *d* of Thomas
25 James Wright *s* of John
28 James George *s* of John
Robert Quiddington *s* of William
29 Ann Henshawe *d* of Samuell

May.

1 Thomas Cornish *s* of Henry
John Adams *s* of Thomas

---

[1] This entry written over an erasure.

[2] S. of Sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, knt. (half-brother of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield), by Mary (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir John Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Lancs., knt.; *d.* in infancy.

[3] *See* his brother's C 10 June 1622, and note thereto.

[4] Blank in original.

1625.

John Cole s of Michaell
Anne Croome *d* of John
4 Elizabeth Mathewes *d* of Frances
5 Alice Shackelford *d* of Nicholas
8 Steephen Williames s of Henry
Thomas and Beniamine Lyster ss of Francis
Sara Balye *d* of Richard
Mercie Harris *d* of James
Margarett Jarrett *d* of Ralphe
10 George Brookes s of Nicholas
11 Margarett Thacker *d* of Gylbert
12 Alice Boweman *d* of John
13 Ellinor Bower *d* of John
15 Thomas Burrowes s of John
Mabell Hoales *d* of James
Mary Test *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
18 Theodor Hankin s of John
Robert and Walter Burton ss of Henry
Richard Landon s of John
21 Edward Laycock s of Thomas
22 Mary Stanniforth *d* of William
Josuah Ellis s of Josuah
Randolph Cockell s of William
William Browne s of William
William Carter s of Richard
Perseda Fludd *d* of Thomas
23 Elizabeth James *d* of Walter
27 John Loue s of William
29 Henry Cooke s of John
George How s of William [1]
Richard Asson s of Thomas
Dennis Norton s of William

June.

4 Margarett Grimes *d* of Samuell
5 Elizabeth Wade *d* of Ezechiell
6 William Branch s of William
Alice Copson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Baly *d* of Joseph
7 Thomas Johnson s of John
8 Mary Beard *d* of Mathew
Edward Wasie s of Robert
12 William Branch s of William
John Walker s of Dauid
Jane Staniesmore *d* of John
Katherin Marlowe *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Chaulkehill *d* of Richard
18 Mary "a foundlinge"
19 John Edwards s of Richard
John Gillinge s of William
Rebecka Binkes *d* of Bartholomew
Elizabeth Boyce *d* of Thomas
22 Ellinor Gouldinge *d* of William
25 Jane Hill *d* of Robert
26 John Acclee s of John
Richard Jacobb s of Richard
Thomas Goudge s of John
Alexander Barrick s of John
Elizabeth Knowles *d* of John
29 John Jenings s of Richard
Frizwith Manneringe *d* of John
30 Ann Dally *d* of William
Margarett Griffith *d* of Owen

1625.

July.

1 William Ginger s of Micah
Susan Robinson *d* of John
3 James Grey s of Archibauld
John Scutt s of John
Mary Pressey *d* of Richard
Judeth Scarr *d* of Roger
Deborah Whittakers *d* of Francis
5 Susanna Hopton *d* of Goodyeare
Ann "B"
8 Elizabeth Butts *d* of John
Robert Dauis s of Robert
10 Mary Horne *d* of Francis
Mary Pardoe *d* of Richard
13 —— [2] Euaritt *d* of Thomas
Ann Anderson *d* of Alexander
18 John Bolte s of John
Hughe Jackson s of Hughe
Katherin Knifton *d* of Walter
Joane Williames *d* of John
Samuell Glassington s of Richard
20 Isabell Markham *d* of Nathaniell
Jane Dauis *d* of Abraham
Robert —— [2] s of Robert
21 Frances Sankie *d* of Walter
22 Henry Cooke s of Thomas
23 Susan Powell *d* of Roger
24 Mary Benson *d* of John
John Lawlie s of Launcelott
William Terrin s of William
William Williams s of William
Gylford Grimes s of John
Ann Mantell *d* of James
Ann Jackson *d* of John
27 George Cooper s of William
James Powell s of Thomas
George "a foundlinge"
30 Margery Forbes *d* of Alexander
—— [2] Bonde
31 Anthony Silke s of Thomas
Isabell Osburne *d* of Thomas

August.

1 Dorothie Remnant *d* of John
3 William Wormington s of George
Thomas Warner s of Ralphe
Thomas Tuckfeild s of Thomas
Sara Reeuely *d* of Henry
5 Katherin Smith *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth —— [2] *d* of William
7 John Price s of William
8 Ellin Atcheson *d* of William
10 George Elliott s of Martin
James "B"
Mary Harrison *d* of James
12 Mathew Abrie *d* of William
14 Mary Pee *d* of Edward
16 Elizabeth Beaton *d* of George
21 Thomas Ashmoore s of Humphrey
Robert Rose s of Cromwell
23 Foulke Dashfeild s of John
24 William Fludd s of Henry
Joane Morgan *d* of John

1625.

Susan Faireclough *d* of Samuell
27 John Sleigh s of John
28 Francis Webb s of William
Henry Chittie s of Thomas
Mary Eagles *d* of Thomas
30 Thomas Slater s of Roger

September.

3 William Gassard s of Thomas
William Fortune s of John
Richard Powell s of Richard
Frizell Griffin *d* of Reynold
4 William Lane s of William
Peeter Kettelwood s of Samuell
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Phillipp
Rebecka —— [2] *d* of —— [2]
5 Thomas Hawkins s of William
7 Mary George *d* of Thomas
Charles Smith s of Charles
8 Joane Rogers *d* of Christofer
Margarett Jackson *d* of John
9 Thomas Ossen s of William
Adryan Bolwell s of Aron
Katherin Hill *d* of —— [2]
11 John Swifte s of John
Beniamine Yates s of Beniamine
John Twyfor s of William
Elizabeth Goodhall *d* of John
George Thomas s of —— [2]
14 John Adamson s of John
John Reynolds s of William
18 Debora Plaile *d* of Robert
20 William Stoneinge s of William
22 Mathew Hide s of William
Henry and Phillipp Chissus ss of William
25 Thomas Nicks s of Edward
26 John Maure s of John
28 Mary Harris *d* of William
29 Henry Fetters s of Nicholas

October.

3 John Hopkins s of James
5 Richard Wakeley s of Edward
Edward Ramsey s of Jonas
9 George Hawkins s of Henry
Dennis Lynsey *d* of Thomas
11 John Marrison s of John
12 Rebecka Buckley *d* of Brandon
16 Alice Lamplugh *d* of Nicholas
Ellinor Maunder *d* of Arthur
Elizabeth Thomas *d* of John
Martha Mathewes *d* of John
19 John Caue s of John
23 Ann Eakins *d* of Henry
Alice Hickman *d* of Symon
28 Christofer Martin s of George
Jane Haward *d* of Thomas
Charles Babbidge s of Gregory
30 William Galloway s of Francis
George Costen s of George
John Barrett s of John
Elizabeth Shipman *d* of Richard
31 Mathew Brewton s of William

November.

4 Theophilus Richards s of Nathaniell

---

[1] "M.D." added in later hand

[2] Blank in original.

1625.

6 Elizabeth Latham *d* of Francis
Edith Robinson *d* of Peter
9 Ann Cotterill *d* of Richard
16 Elizabeth ——[1] *d* of ——[1]
20 William Butcher *s* of William
Francis Barrett *s* of Ephraim
Francis Edger *s* of James
23 Ann Someruile *d* of John
24 John Dungen *s* of John
25 Thomas Euans *s* of Thomas
27 Henry Porter *s* of Henry
Henry Iues *s* of William
Lettice Cleuer *d* of Edward
Mary Sutton *d* of Henry

December.

4 Elizabeth Blitch *d* of John
11 John Bosten *s* of Josias
Thomazin Girdler *s* of John
Ann Wade *d* of John
Mary Cubbidge *d* of Thomas
12 John and Ann Peirse *s* and *d* of Thomas
14 John Merrideth *s* of John
16 Alice Gaunte *d* of Thomas
Richard and Katherin Gledston *s* and *d* of ——[1]
17 Frances Dallidowne *d* of William
Sara Greene *d* of Christofer
18 Mary Bartlett *d* of William
Zachary Pemerton *d* of Richard
19 John George *s* of William
21 Margarett Mortimer *d* of William
26 Thomas Bittaine *s* of John
John Sainford *s* of William
Elizabeth Gaile *d* of John
27 Robert Clarke *s* of Thomas
Joane Clarke *d* of Thomas
30 Bridgitt Copson *d* of Henry
31 Mary Neile *d* of Francis
Frances Owen *d* of Daniell

1626.

January.

1 Daniell Ward *s* of Thomas
Thomas Baxter *s* of William
Joice Gasway *d* of Thomas
4 Abraham Cowdrie *s* of Robert
6 Roger Freind *s* of Steephen
7 Frances Teagle *d* of James
8 John Turnor *s* of John
Rachell Horen *d* of William
Elizabeth Tooth *d* of Edward
9 William Duncombe *s* of John
11 Christofer Sanders *s* of John
13 Mary Harrison *d* of Henry
Ann Beuerly *s* of Charles
15 Gartherite Baule *d* of Tymothy
16 Richard Parker *s* of ——[1]
18 Arthur and Jane Milson *s* and *d* of Thomas
19 Thomas Bond *s* of John
20 William Swindell *s* of William
21 Katherin Partridge *d* of Hugh
22 Nathaniell Wells *s* of Marke
Joseph Kinge *s* of Nicholas

1626.

Dennis Smith *d* of William
26 Steephen Squibb *s* of Arthur
Jane Younge *d* of Dauid

February.

3 Mary Cray *d* of John
Isabell Nichollson *d* of Thomas
5 William Moore *s* of John
Ellin Rauens *d* of Jeremiah
Elizabeth Hobbs *d* of William
Elizabeth Cheife *d* of William
7 Grace Tappertoe *d* of George
8 Katherin Hill *d* of Alexander
Henry Mason *s* of William
Mary and Elizabeth Girton *dd* of Henry
10 Anthony Stepps *s* of Nicholas
12 William Loe *s* of Richard
Edward Stanton *s* of Edward
Mary Murrey *d* of Patterick
Mary Hill *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Gauntlett *d* of George
13 Charles Claridge *s* of John
17 Elizabeth Cragg *d* of Edward
19 William Belton *s* of William
Lancelott Walker *s* of Thomas
John Filkins *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Dunscombe *d* of William
21 Francis Presson *s* of George
24 Elizabeth Candell *d* of Nicholas
26 Robert Tackley *s* of Robert
Thomas Carter *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Durden *d* of Daniell

March.

1 Mathew Keele *d* of Richard
John "B"
5 William Duck *s* of Gylbert
Thomas Balam *s* of Thomas
Daniell Atkinson *s* of Hugh
6 Richard Meakins *s* of Richard
8 Joane Morris *d* of William
10 Walter Glasse *s* of Joseph
12 John Robbins *s* of Richard
Josuah Neil *s* of Peirse
16 Frances Vincent *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Hough *d* of Arthur
17 Elizabeth Twinyhoe *d* of Charles
19 Elizabeth Irelond *d* of William
Phillipp James *s* of Phillip
Alexander Kinrosse *s* of Alexander
Thomas Barnett *s* of Thomas
Thomas Padge *s* of Richard
John Milles *s* of Robert
Margerie Whittley *d* of Thomas
20 Ann "B"
Ann "B"
24 Mary Cartwright *d* of William
26 Symon Sanders *s* of William
Andrew Hughes *s* of William
James Murrey *s* of James
Ann Cordeere *d* of John
Frances Haelinge *d* of John
Frances Lander *d* of Mungoe

1626.

31 Mary Dauis *d* of Symon
John ——[1]
Alexander Hambleton *s* of Alexander
Robert More *s* of Henry

April.

1 Katherin and Mary Dyer *dd* of Edward
2 Henry Lambe *s* of James
Nicholas Ackareed *s* of Christofer
Alice Armestronge *d* of Francis
3 Arthur Norgate *s* of Edward
5 Thomas Pinke *s* of Robert
Ann Lewis *d* of Marke
6 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Edward
Thomas George *s* of John
7 Richard Jardfeild *s* of Richard
9 Margarett Terrill *d* of Thomas
10 William Parkinson *s* of Thomas
Mary Ball *d* of Michaell
Constance Crick *d* of Richard
11 Mary Howlie *d* of Richard
13 Rebecka Robinson *d* of George
16 John Browne *s* of John
Magdalen Hamon *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Dewer *d* of Robert
Ann Marlowe *d* of William
18 Elinor Johnson *d* of James
Mary Motten *d* of John
20 George Apelgirth *s* of Thomas
22 Ann Stock *d* of Richard
23 Hester Sauidge *d* of Peeter
24 James and Margarett Mardock *s* and *d* of Oliuer
28 Elizabeth Norman *d* of Edward
22 James Wynn *s* of William
30 Ann Hathorne *d* of Robert
Mary Sheild *d* of Richard

May.

4 William Crake *s* of Michall
7 Richard Fisher *s* of Henry
Edward Babtesto *s* of John
William Thorrowgood *s* of Thomas
Margarett Thomas *d* of Richard
Mary Wilson *d* of William
9 Moses Barnes *s* of John
11 Margarett Norris *d* of Thomas
Isabell Smith *d* of Jacob
14 Nicholas Taplin *s* of Oliuer
21 Margerie Hore *d* of James
Susanna Williams *d* of Hugh
Susanna Parsons *d* of Thomas
29 Jacob Greeneslade *s* of Maxemillian
30 William Bower *s* of John

June.

4 William Barnett *s* of George
Sara Pinden *d* of John
Adam Vallett *s* of Adam
5 Anthony Sturton *s* of Robert
Mary Woodson *d* of George
6 Sara Newton *d* of Francis

---

[1] Blank in original.

1626.

Robert Coulchester *d* of Richard
7 Barbara Dutton *d* of Richard
11 Anthonie ——[1]
John Westell s of William
12 Lettice Bonner *d* of Richard
18 Lawrence Helden s of Onisiphirus
Arthur Blisse s of Robert
21 Ann Hercules *d* of William
24 Sipprian Hitchcock s of John
25 John Snell s of John
Thomas Cholmley s of Peeter
Mary Waff *d* of Hugh
Elizabeth Rawlison *d* of John
28 William Newbie s of John
30 William Gylbert s of William

July.

1 Ann Weauer *d* of John
2 John Jacobb s of Richard
Lyddia Burton *d* of Henry
Ellin Cole *d* of John
4 Mary Broome *d* of Robert
5 Mary Hersey *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of John
9 Leonard Braford s of Leonard
John Shephard s of John
John Smith s of John
John Baile s of Joseph
Judeth Wright *d* of Henry
12 Thomas Brute s of Tymothie
16 Allen Kenestone s of Robert
Allen Tarbuck s of Thomas
Thomas Cooper s of Robert
19 Elizabeth Hierman *d* of Henry
23 Peeter Sallaway s of Thomas
Nicholas Thomas s of William
25[2] William Owtinge s of William
27 Katharin Kerton *d* of ——[1]
30 Symon Taylor s of Thomas
Jonathan Backston s of William
Hanna Harrison *d* of Edward
31 Elizabeth "a foundlinge"

August.

1 James Steward s of Lodouick
2 Jane Brangman *d* of John
William Thacker s of Gylbert
Dorothie Cole *d* of Robert
6 Henry Fortune s of Thomas
Edward Ingelton s of William
Samuell Grimes s of Samuell
Mary Stookes *d* of John
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Michaell
9 Katharin Ricard *d* of Robert
10 Katharin Burnham *d* of William
11 Mary Steele *d* of John
15 Ann Tuck *d* of John
18 Martha Hall *d* of James
20 James Lawley s of Lancelott
Mary Powell *d* of Thomas
24 Katherin Godwin *d* of Richard
25 Nathaniell Dowglas s of Nathaniell
Thomas Creede s of Francis
Adrian Barnes s of Richard
Phillis Tresloe *d* of Henry

1626.

26 Ann Murrey *d* of John
27 George Hyatt s of Thomas
Edward Evans s of John
Katharin Brewster *d* of Andrew
28 Elizabeth "B"
30 Dorothie Laboune *d* of John

September.

3 Richard Hambie s of Richard
Thomas Meech s of John
Edward Harrison s of Leonard
Edward Sandie s of George
Katharin Cole *d* of William
6 Margerie Graygoose *d* of Richard
7 Thomas Kellett s of William
10 Ralphe Tauernor s of Ralphe
Samuell Foxeley s of Thomas
Margarett Clarke *d* of Richard
Ciseley Bishopp *d* of Robert
Mary Edwards *d* of Dauid
11 Margarett Norton *d* of Tobias
13 Francis Fairebrother s of Arthixe
Ellinor Ram *d* of Anthony
Frances Vincent *d* of Abraham
16 Margarett Pollicott *d* of Francis
17 John Wells s of John
George Innis s of Walter
William Abrie s of William
Robert Nooke s of William
Susan Silke *d* of Thomas
Ann Leeke *d* of Ralphe
20 John Roberts s of Thomas
Walter Aton s of Edward
Rowland Daye s of Thomas
21 Richard Tuggie s of Ralphe
John Clarke s of Nicholas
Mary Bincks *d* of Bartholomew
22 Mary Waineright *d* of William
Elizabeth Carter *d* of Richard
Richard Patten s of Richard
Ann Lumsden *d* of Robert
24 John Goudge s of John
Richard Silbie s of Robert
Jane Hogg *d* of Thomas
Ann Moore *d* of James
25 Bridgitt Pennell *d* of Jobe
27 John Higgins s of Walter
Henry Manley s of Richard
William Grey s of William
Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
28 Richard Case s of Bryan
29 Wilks Purde s of Thomas
Jeromie Williams s of Jeromie
Elias Furley s of Elias
Frizwais Boreman *d* of Steephen

October.

1 John and Thomas Neale ss of Stephen
James Hudson s of Edward
2 Henry Rawlins s of Giles
3 Margarett Burley *d* of James
6 Joseph Roundell s of Marmaduke
Lettice Aleife *d* of John

1626.

7 Isabell Barrey *d* of Robert
Ann Feilde *d* of Richard
8 Jone Russell *d* of George
Thomazine "B"
10 Bridgett Cliffe *d* of Bernard
11 Robert Waller s of Nicholas
Robert Thomas s of Richard
Nicholas Case s of Francis
Elizabeth Bittermey *d* of Paule
14 Katharen Whith *d* of Thomas
15 Christofer and Harbert Coluill ss of Richard
William Michell s of William
Mary Tylte *d* of John
16 Henry Boone s of Thomas
17 Katharin Whale *d* of Robert
18 John Crockford s of Christofer
Barbara Cornish *d* of John
Rachell Fairecliff *d* of Samuell
Frances Pulford *d* of John
19 Lucretia Farmer *d* of Obediah
James Hixx s of Robert
20 Lawrence Shawe s of William
William Williames s of Robert
John Price s of John
21 Mary Weedon *d* of Edward
22 Elin Wright *d* of Thomas
John Jennings s of Richard
Mary Lee *d* of John
Elizabeth Heath *d* of William
Jane Haifould *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Tue *d* of Arthur
23 Henry Crosse s of William
25 Ellin Mewe *d* of John
29 Ellis Hudson s of Andrew
Katharin Malin *d* of Anthony
Katharin and Sara Robinson *dd* of John
Sibella Grosyer *d* of Phillipp
30 Margarett Sheppard *d* of Robert
31 John Copson s of Thomas
Ann Millington *d* of Henry

November.

1 John Graue s of Charles
Jane Roper *d* of Arthur
Ann Burrowes *d* of Robert
Mary Katherines *d* of William
Mary Gregorie *d* of Abraham
2 Michaell Bradley s of Richard
4 Christian "B"
5 Elizabeth Andrewes *d* of John
Rose Trencher *d* of John
Lucretia Chaundler *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Richard
7 Elizabeth Fatherston *d* of William
8 Thomas Chare s of Abraham
10 Elizabeth Graydon *d* of John
11 Lawrence Fowler s of John
Thomas Dauis s of Thomas
12 William Brasbie s of John
Robert Rogers s of Christofer
Martha Jones *d* of John
14 Theophilus Boucher s of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered, possibly from "23."

1626.

John Ramsey *s* of Robert
15 Peeter Tucker *s* of William
Thomas Constable *s* of Marmaduke
19 Charles Euans *s* of Morrice
Ann Williames *d* of Griffin
Sara Wickins *d* of Edward
Alice Maunder *d* of Arthur
Sara Hardinge *d* of John
20 Margarett Thorrowgood *d* of Nicholas
21 William George *s* of William
23 Ann Horton *d* of Marmaduke
Thomas and Mary Hollman *s* and *d* of Robert
26 Daniell Chilton *s* of Henry
John Wilcoxe *s* of John
Elizabeth Gibson *d* of Thomas
Ann Fillis *d* of Anthony
29 Francis Merrill *s* of Francis

December.

1 William Morgan *s* of Thomas
2 Sara Kirke *d* of Henry
3 Sackuill Farrell *s* of Garrett
4 Richard Farnfould [1] *s* of Sir Thomas, knt.
6 William Miles *s* of William
Elizabeth Trantham *d* of John
Ann Pewe *d* of Thomas
7 Ann Powell *d* of Rice
8 Henry Forrest *s* of George
Thomas Liuerd *s* of William
10 Mary Kellett *d* of Christofer
Samuell Merrick *s* of Rowland
11 John —— [2] *s* of —— [2]
12 Robert Fisher *s* of Robert
13 Ann Coates *d* of Samuell
Isabell Wynniatt [3] *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Andrewes *d* of Randoll
Joane "B"
17 Richard Darke *s* of Richard
James Barker *s* of James
Thomas Lucas *s* of Robert
John Moore *s* of John
William Prymmer *s* of John
Mary Jones *d* of William
Joyce Colledge *d* of Francklin
20 Alice Chessus *d* of William
21 Richard Goodgroome *s* of Ralphe
Nicholas Wheatley *s* of James
Thomazin Euarid *d* of Edward
22 Mary Dauenport *d* of Humphrey
24 Thomas Hoskins *s* of Phillipp
Mary Locker *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Langton *d* of William
27 Dorothy Kellett *d* of Richard
31 John Hodgskins *s* of Thomas
Nicholas Clarke *s* of Mathew
Ann Welsburne *d* of John

1627.

January.

2 Edward Harrison *s* of Edward
3 John Crewe [4] *s* of Sir Clipsbey
4 Elizabeth Saire *d* of Richard
5 Bridgitt Hurst *d* of William
Prudence Willis *d* of Thomas
7 Edward Bower *s* of Thomas
Richard Merrideth *s* of James
10 Grace Webster *d* of Nicholas
Katharin Worthington *d* of Roger
Mary Lancaster *d* of Roger
James Black *s* of Mathew
Jane Andrewes *d* of John
12 Edward Belcher *s* of Oswell
13 Roger Glassington *s* of Roger
Katharin White *d* of Robert
Mary Beck *d* of John
14 Henry Swinscoe *s* of William
John Morgan *s* of Robert
Mary Beste *d* of Thomas
15 John and Henry Reading *ss* of Henry
17 Elizabeth Dalley *d* of James
Chambers Mackdonell *s* of Coll.
Samuell Fludd *s* of Randoll
18 Grace Stallingbrooke *d* of Christofer
21 Francis and Adrian Walters *ss* of Francis
George and William Norman *ss* of Thomas
William Taunton *s* of Thomas
Joane Egerton *d* of John
Elizabeth Foxx *d* of John
Elizabeth Cooper *d* of William
John Foxx *s* of Daniell
24 Elizabeth Dye *d* of George
Rose Langson *d* of Tymothie
Robert Fawconbridge *s* of Thomas
Lambert Rogers *s* of Lambert
25 Elizabeth Simpson *d* of John
Elizabeth Copson *d* of William
28 Richard Holdinge *s* of John
Robert Bemberton *s* of Thomas
William Dennis *s* of Thomas
William Varney *s* of Thomas
Thomas Gregorie *s* of Dauid
Alphonso Marsh *s* of Robert
Joyce Sherman *d* of Christofer
Alice Cornishe *d* of Henry
Ann Symonds *d* of William
Susan Blaney *d* of John
29 Jane Sheeres *d* of George
30 Thomas Sankie *s* of Walter
31 John Powell *s* of Richard
Mary Aston *d* of Hughe
Mary Hopton *d* of Goodyeare
Edward "B"

February.

1 Nathaniell Bull *s* of Christofer
George Taunton *s* of John
2 John Taylor *s* of John
Jasper Beedon *s* of Jasper
3 John Beard *s* of Thomas

1627.

4 Anthony Murwin *s* of Thomas
William Taylor *s* of Richard
Thomas Oakey *s* of Ralphe
Israell Smith *s* of Israell
Friswith Sanfer *d* of William
5 John Maure *s* of John
Richard Rowland *s* of William
6 Martha Oglebey *d* of Gilbert
7 John —— [2] *s* of —— [2]
Symon Hare *s* of George
John Cooke *s* of John
Susanna Symonds *d* of Thomas
9 Mary "B"
10 Elizabeth Perriman *d* of Richard
11 Jane Pye [5] *d* of Sir Robert, knt.
Bridgitt Wood *d* of Thomas
12 Charles Wheeler *s* of Ambross
14 Phillpp Alden *s* of Charles
15 Edmund Berte *s* of John
Elizabeth Greene *d* of William
16 Parnell Breerton *s* [6] of Beniamine
17 William Bridgell *s* of Giles
Alice Kindlemarshe *d* of Nicholas
18 Elias Williames *s* of Thomas
Charles Nickes *s* of Edward
Emma Pressey *d* of Richard
Latherin [6] Ireland *d* of Edward
Susan Tislington *d* of John
Lettice Champion *d* of William
Ann Meakins *d* of —— [2]
John Dauis *s* of Jenkin
19 William Ricrofte *s* of Samuell
20 Barbara Wiseman *d* of Thomas
21 William Costen *s* of George
Nicholas English *s* of Anthony
Thomazin Luce *d* of John
Elizabeth Greene *d* of William
24 Robert Bartley *s* of Morris
Ann Bradley *d* of John
Elizabeth "B"
25 John Drinkewater *s* of John
Christofer Pudsey *s* of Edward
William Hill *s* of Thomas
William Sneade *s* of Samuell
Joane Bryan *d* of Henry
28 Edward Futter *s* of William

March.

1 Ann Herrick *d* of John
4 James Cleggorne *s* of James
John Dyton *s* of William
Thomas Tooth *s* of Edward
Joane and Mary Aston *dd* of Francis
Jane Mercer *d* of Lawrence
Susanna Rooke *d* of Edmund
Alice Euans *d* of James
7 George Perkins *s* of Searles
Jane Lewis *d* of William
Dauid "B"
8 Mary Hill *d* of John
9 Lambert Maye *s* of William
10 Francis Peate *s* of John
Mary Skinner *d* of Richard

---

[1] *See* his father's **M** 10 June 1616, and note thereto.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered in later hand, possibly to "Wynniard."

[4] *El. s.* of Sir Clipsby Crewe, knt. (*see* his **M** 7 June 1625, and note thereto); *b.* 20 December 1626; *m.* Carew, *el. dau.* of Sir Arthur Gorges, of Chelsea, knt.; *d.* 13 February and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 22 February 1684.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

[6] Sic.

1627.

11 Walter Uffman *s* of George
Zacharie Soane *s* of Allexander
Andrew Ramsey *s* of William
Ann Griffen *d* of Owen
14 Katherin "B"
17 John Lindridge *s* of John
Elizabeth Grimes *d* of Thomas
18 Elias Rogers *s* of Elias
John Kinge *s* of Nicholas
Roger Clarke *s* of William
Joseph Mouldham *s* of John
John Coulson *s* of William
Alice Fletcher *d* of Markes
Alice Smith *d* of William
21 William Warden *s* of William
Joseph Watson *s* of John
William Ramsey *s* of Dauid
22 Symon Prickells *s* of Symon
Ellin Cotten *d* of John
23 Richard "B"
24 Richard Franckling *s* of John
25 Daniell Snell *s* of Thomas
Mary Seeles *d* of Thomas
26 Lettice Stokedale *d* of Thomas
Richard Wilson *s* of Richard
Edward Burges *s* of Edward
Samuell Lamplugh *s* of Nicholas
27 William Crofte *s* of Vincent
Ann Hoare *d* of John
Bartholomew and Ralphe Barnett *ss* of Bartholomew
Grace Clarke *d* of Francis
28 Elizabeth Whitehead *d* of Thomas
John Butts *s* of John
30 John Ffloyd *s* of John
Dynah Whitworth *d* of Nathaniell

April.

1 Richard Gascoine *s* of George
Thomas Fludd *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Rowe *d* of Henry
Mary Crofte *d* of John
2 Susan Wildinge *d* of Morris
Mary Brett *d* of Henry
3 Elizabeth Willis *d* of Richard
4 Nicholas Steephens *s* of Thomas
William Treate *s* of William
Amie Williames *d* of Henry
Mary Castle *d* of John
6 Elizabeth Wright *d* of James
8 Joseph Taylor *s* of William
Joseph Reynolds *s* of William
Henry Kidley *s* of Robert
Suzana Harper *d* of Henry
Mary Collinson *d* of Richard
Abegeill and Alice Orton *dd* of William
Michaell Lewin *s* of Walter
10 Ann Flyincom *d* of Henry
11 —— ——[1]
13 Joane Bradnam *d* of Edmond
Christofer Vines *s* of Christofer
Sara Browne *d* of Adam

1627.

Martha "B"
14 Richard Dowseing *s* of John
Mary Gretton *d* of Allexander
Elizabeth Ison *d* of Olliuer
15 Thomas Stronard *s* of Thomas
Amos Whitehead *s* of Thomas
Margarett Turnor *d* of Richard
Ann Burgo *d* of John
Elizabeth ——[2] *d* of ——[2]
19 Anthony Brookes *s* of William
20 James Axetell *s* of James
Ann Sauadge *d* of John
22 Ralphe Powell *s* of Thomas
Robert Banister *s* of Aron
Honor Fotherley *d* of George
Ann Kempe *d* of James
Mary Coluill *d* of Christofer
Alice Adams *d* of Thomas
Ann Baley *d* of Richard
Ann Langson *d* of William
24 Grace Johnson *d* of Gyles
25 Elizabeth Bishopp *d* of William
Richard Carr *s* of Thomas
Margarett Webb *d* of Edward
27 Mary Lawrence *d* of ——[2]
Carlile Treswell *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Bolwell *d* of Aron
29 Thomas Fearne *s* of Thomas
Jane Tanner *d* of John
Margarett Ibbotson *d* of Richard
Dorothie Smith *d* of Nicholas

May.

1 Mary Henwood *d* of John
2 Henry Collingame *s* of John
Ann Burrowe *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Bradshawe *d* of Josephe
4 Thomas Ballett *s* of Robert
Mary Pearse *d* of Vincent
5 Mary Rongrie *d* of Beauis
6 Thomas Perciuall *s* of Thomas
Thomas Hamon *s* of Robert
John Beck *s* of John
Robert Jones *s* of Rodrick
Jane Burkett *d* of William
Elizabeth Younge *d* of Leonard
8 Thomas Crossman *s* of William
9 Barbara Alesbury[3] *d* of Sir Thomas
Nathaniell Gilbert *s* of Allin
Henry Baskeruill *s* of Wroughton
10 Mary Squibb *d* of Arthur
11 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Robert
14 Robert Jeffes *s* of John
Katherin Harrison *d* of William
15 Ann Baker *d* of Richard
John Benson *s* of John
William Bunting *s* of John
Richard Litler *s* of Richard
16 Elizabeth Strange *d* of ——[2]
17 Walter Wells *s* of William
Martha Gould *d* of Symon

1627.

Katherin "B"
—— ——[1]
19 William Grouer *s* of William
Katherin ——[2]
20 William Cragg *s* of John
John Buckman *s* of John
John Macey *s* of John
William Atmere *s* of John
Elizabeth Winsor *d* of Clemente
Ann Harrison *d* of James
Ann Smith *d* of Thomas
21 John Arnold *s* of Michaell
William Powell *s* of Raphaell
Elizabeth Lancaster *d* of Edward
25 Francis Frye *s* of John
Rose Bryttaine *d* of George
James "B"
27 Joseph Walker *s* of John
Henry Margeson *s* of John[4]
Elizabeth Webb *d* of Richard
Ann Browne *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Sherman *d* of Robert
28 Elizabeth Fairebrother *d* of Olliuer
29 Thomas Vennables *s* of Richard
30 Penelope Fines *d* of Sir Henry, knt.[5]
Elizabeth Macey *d* of Robert
31 John Perkinson *s* of John

June.

2 Frances Kellowaie *d* of Richard
3 Roger Parkes *s* of Thomas
Edward Wilson *s* of John
Thomas Hillior *s* of Walter
Marcie Grigson *d* of William
Ann Curueit *d* of Acton
5 Elizabeth Woodson *d* of George
6 Lewis Heydon *s* of John
Ann Cliffe *d* of Anthony
Dorothie Bower *d* of John
7 Martin Phillmere[6] *s* of Robert
Alice Crowe *d* of Robert
8 Thomas Frizell *s* of John
10 John Wells *s* of Marke
Robert Keynell *s* of John
14 Katherin Watts *d* of ——[2]
Katherin Harris *d* of Barnard
17 Thomas Lyne *s* of Thomas
Thomas Stanton *s* of Edward
Symon Beuerly *s* of John
Grace Preist *d* of Richard
20 Katherin Lisle *d* of Thomas
Jane Hardger *d* of Nathaniell
Mary Smith *d* of William
22 Francis Burgis *s* of Thomas
Mary Bennell *d* of William
Mary Standley *d* of William
24 William Bradley *s* of William
William Browne *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *See* her sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; *d. unm.* at Antwerp 1652.

[4] "John" written over an erasure.

[5] Though not included in Shaw's *Knights of England*, "Sir Henry Fynes, kt." is referred to as being party to a suit in the Star Chamber, 1625.—Eg. MS. 2596.

[6] *See* his brother's C 11 February 1620, and note thereto.

1627.

26 Elizabeth Shackleford *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Steeuenson *d* of Andrew
Elizabeth Ellis *d* of John
27 John Gates *s* of John
Robert Smith *s* of Thomas
William Ware *s* of John

July.

1 Margaret Euans *d* of Abell
Elizabeth Daye *d* of William
Mercy Hughes *d* of Abraham
2 Ann Breame *d* of William
6 Mary Ward *d* of William
8 Arthur Hambleton *s* of Gloude
William Acclee *s* of John
Nicholas Bartlett *s* of William
Jane Hooper *d* of Robert
10 Edward Ewback *s* of John
11 Margarett Stanton *d* of Thomas
Mary Clarke *d* of Thomas
Bridgitt Newton *d* of John
14 Hugh Butterworth *s* of Francis
Amie Caworth *d* of William
15 John Buckock *s* of Daniell
Ann Gunnell *d* of John
16 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William
Mary Armestrong *d* of Archiuill
18 William Horrid *s* of Thomas
Richard Betts *s* of Richard
19 James Parteridge *s* of James
James Man *s* of James
22 Leonard Braford *s* of Leonard
Arthur Girton *s* of Henry
Arthur Merrill *s* of Edmund
29 Robert Dewer *s* of Robert
John Middleton *s* of John
Jacobb Williames *s* of William
Joane Bullerd *d* of Ralphe
Ann Hooper *d* of John
Katherin Sawyer *d* of John
31 George Penny *s* of John
Joseph Coleman *s* of Richard

August.

3 Henry Jacobb *s* of Richard
5 Sara Atkinson *d* of William
6 Mary Goade *d* of Thomas
8 Joseph Dickinson *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Hall *d* of William
Thomas Morgan *s* of Thomas
9 William Clarke *s* of William
11 John Moore *s* of William
Ann Marsh *d* of Richard
Charitie Ward *d* of Robert
12 William Euans *s* of Thomas
Anthonie Hardinge *s* of William
Richard Cuttris *s* of Richard
Nicholas Simpson *s* of Anthony
Phillipp Dodsworth *s* of George

1627.

16 Elizabeth Hutcheson *d* of Robert
Margarett Neale *d* of Pearse
17 Edward Harte *s* of William
19 James Whithe *s* of Walter
Elizabeth Boothe *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Lumsden *d* of Allexander
Jane Grymes *d* of William
Margarett Morrell *d* of Robert
20 Sophia Douglas *d* of ——[1]
Thomas "B"
21 Thomas Moulden
22 William "B"
24 Rebecka Beard *d* of Mathew
26 William Nore *s* of Anthony
Nicholas Berepaw *s* of Nicholas
Roger Warner *s* of Ralphe
Henry Coulson *s* of John
Katherin Forgison *d* of William
Joane Smith *d* of John
Ann Whitehead *d* of John
27 John Taylor *s* of John
29 Thomas Bradshawe *s* of Jobe
Elizabeth Trott *d* of Bauldwin
Sara Wheateley *d* of Zabulon
Elizabeth Bridges *d* of William
31 Francis Teeleinge *s* of Francis

September.

2 Thomas Williames *s* of Hugh
Hugh Waffe *s* of Hugh
Henry Finley *s* of John
John Seele *s* of John
William Brackstone *s* of William
3 Thomas Lewis *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Punall *d* of Robert
5 John Newbie *s* of John
7 Samuell Hilton *s* of John
Ann Wallinger *d* of John
9 Alice Morris *d* of Dauid
Mary Weale *d* of John
Katherin Marrlow *d* of Alexander
11 Ellin Ireland *d* of William
Alice Fishe[2] *d* of Sir Edward
12 Edward Taylor *s* of Richard
14 Richard Addis *s* of John
16 John Linsey *s* of Thomas
Charles Cundell *s* of Nicholas
Johanna Doule *d* of Rowland
Bridgitt Fludd *d* of Henry
19 Joane Courte *d* of Francis
Ann Collsore *d* of William
20 Ellin Bonde *d* of John
21 John Crispine *s* of John
Ann Ellis *d* of Josuah
Elizabeth Faroe *d* of Jacobb
22 William Clarkson *s* of Edward
Douglas Holecrafte[3] *d* of Sir Henry
23 William Guttrick *s* of William
Austin Moore *s* of Christofer

1627.

Tabitha Kenistone *d* of Robert
Dorothie Williames *d* of Edward
Julian Horner *d* of Thomas
Mary Branch *d* of Richard
25 George Cragg *s* of Michaell
Richard Grey *s* of William
Philadelphia Warton *d* of Gilbert
26 Jane James *d* of Leonard
Susanna Baylie *d* of Lyonell
28 Hugh Parteridge *s* of Hugh
29 Endymion Grimes *s* of Edward
30 Elizabeth Hobbes *d* of William
Elianor Giles *d* of William

October.

4 Mary Craford *d* of Pattrick
6 Margarett Stogdaell *d* of John
Margarett "B"
7 John Bonner *s* of Richard
Jonas Gillinge *s* of William
Ann Harrison *d* of George
Margarett Garraway *d* of William
Margarett Howlett *d* of James
Jane Hughes *d* of William
10 Mary Merrideth *d* of John
Alice Waker *d* of Thomas
Ann Shipwaie *d* of Robert
12 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Thomas
14 Margarett Willoughby[4] *d* of Sir Francis
Susan Browne *d* of John
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Ralphe
Mary Cragg *d* of Edward
15 Ann Combes *d* of Thomas
Frances Jones *d* of Lewis
16 Ellinor Morrey *d* of Pattrick
17 Allexander Haddon *s* of Thomas
Meliora Beale *d* of Francis
18 Chrisagion Tufton[5] *d* of Richard
Peeter Douse *s* of Peeter
John Heaton *s* of William
19 John Eynes *s* of Richard
William Cundey *s* of Clement
Frances Jesuer *d* of John
20 Thomas Nicholls *s* of William
21 William Hickes *s* of Robert
Beniamine Seawell *s* of Richard
John Maior *s* of Abraham
Richard Harding *s* of John
William Shipham *s* of William
Mary Plucknett *d* of John
Rebecka Tuckfeild *d* of Thomas
Phillipp Hoaringe *d* of William
Margarett Acclee *d* of William
Parnell Dauis *d* of Roger
Ann Bye *d* of John
Margarett Boulten[6] *d* of John
22 Wyniefred Stock *d* of Richard
23 Mary Smith *d* of Samuell

---

[1] Blank in original. "Lord Corke" added in later hand.

[2] *See* her sister's **C** 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

[3] *See* her sister's **C** 4 March 1623, and note thereto.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and Middleton, co. Warwick, knt., by Cassandra, *dau.* of Thomas (Ridgeway) 1st Earl of Londonderry; *see* her **B** 1 March 1628.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 10 June 1622, and note thereto.

[6] Altered from "Boulte."

1627.

George Plucknett *s* of George
24 Jarrett Hanson *s* of John
27 Kathain [1] Greene *d* of Edward
28 Thomas Aldridge *s* of John
John Smith *s* of Jacobb
Barnard Harrison *s* of Leonard
Richard Duck *s* of William
Ann Thomas *d* of Richard
30 Richard Brigham *s* of John
Anthony Hollyman *s* of Thomas
31 Barthshua Bittermey *d* of Paule

November.

1 Gabriell Biscoe *s* of John
William Wilson *s* of William
Phillipp Wormeington *s* of George
4 Mary Leeke *d* of Ralphe
Mary Dauid *d* of Griffith
Susanna Johnson *d* of Thomas
Thomas Fisher *s* of Robert
5 Elizabeth Michell *d* of Edward
7 Mary Hopkin *d* of Thomas
Ann Steephens *d* of Thomas
John Mathewes *s* of John
Elizabeth Tappertoe *d* of George
8 Thomas Manley *s* of Thomas
9 Thomas Howard *s* of William
Thomas Nicholls *s* of Francis
Robert Hollidaie *s* of John
10 Katharin Heywood *d* of Peeter
11 Richard Price *s* of Richard
Henry Newport *s* of John
Elizabeth Gylbie *d* of William
Frances Williames *d* of Edward
14 Edward "B"
17 Amie —— [2]
Rose Skipwith *d* of William
18 John Eastman *s* of John
John Tucker *s* of John
John Morgan *s* of Hugh
Thomas and Elizabeth Sturgin *s* and *d* of Christofer
Elizabeth Lane *d* of William
Margery Smith *d* of Edward
Jane Moncke *d* of Richard
19 Hanna Kinge *d* of John
20 William Atchison *s* of William
21 —— [2] "B"
24 Robert and Sabina Dutton *s* and *d* of Richard
25 Henry Hawkins *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Gastor *d* of Robert
Jane Tue *d* of Arthur
Elizabeth Woorrell *d* of John
27 George Hinde *s* of Gilbert
28 —— [3]
30 Elizabeth Pullenn *d* of Thomas
Jane Heateley *d* of James

December.

2 Robert Grimes *s* of William
John Herringman *s* of Henry
Henry Coker *s* of Robert

1627.

Moses Binckes *s* of Bartholomew
Francis Barnes *s* of Richard
4 John Colebeck *s* of Richard
George and Anne Bishopp *s* and *d* of Robert
Katharine Gardner *d* of John
5 James and Thomas Cockett *ss* of William
8 Mary Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
Mary Perriman *d* of Richard
9 Richard Howse *s* of Francis
Winifred Allen *d* of James
Ellin Duffe *d* of James
Susanna Shalkhill [4] *d* of Richard
Sara Perkinson *d* of Thomas
11 Charles Bruncker [5] *s* of Sir William
12 John Bell *s* of William
Mary Pattison *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Girdler *d* of John
Susanna Lasley *d* of Robert
14 John Pulford *s* of John
15 Robert White *s* of Thomas
Ann Parsons *d* of Richard
16 William Vaughan *s* of William
John Siluey *s* of Robert
Richard Pritchard *s* of John
Ellianor Johns *d* of Phillipp
Phebe Judd *d* of Joseph
Joane Reepe *d* of Jeruis
19 Robert Cooper *s* of William
21 Thomas Thornton *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Collier *d* of Anthony
23 Margarett Groome *d* of Daniell
25 Ann Poke *d* of Arthur
26 John Dauis *s* of James
Elizabeth Scriuen *d* of Lawrence
Elizabeth Gabriell *d* of —— [2]
30 Josephe Glasse *s* of Joseph
Michell Maddoxe *s* of William
Henry Cheife *s* of William
Grace Heyes *d* of William
Mary Betterton *d* of Mathew
Jane Fetter *d* of Nicholas
Mary Tatnam *d* of Josephe

1628.

January.

1 Sarah Steele *d* of John
2 Hannah —— [2] *d* of —— [2]
3 Anne Norgate *d* of Edward
4 Thomas Kinrosse *s* of Allexander
5 Jane Callender *d* of John
6 Josephe Butcher *s* of William
Richard Latham *s* of Samuell
Mary Patten *d* of Richard
Dorothie Williams *d* of Griffith
Elizabeth Hale *d* of Thomas
Margarett Moore *d* of William
12 Arthur Katherins *s* of William

1628.

13 John Egglestone *s* of John
Elizabeth Bentley *d* of Thomas
Katherin Neill *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Smith *d* of John
Elizabeth —— [2] *d* of —— [2]
Alice Warde *d* of Thomas
Charles Farnfould [6] *s* of Sir Thomas
14 William Smith *s* of Henry
16 Jasper Beadon *s* of Jasper
20 Nathaniell Shute *s* of Nicholas
Ceasar Carter *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Bristoe *d* of Barnard
22 Hester Humes *d* of Tobias
23 Daniell Lisle *s* of Daniell
Elizabeth Shelley *d* of Sampson
William Symonds *s* of Thomas
26 John "B"
27 Elizabeth Gattenbey *d* of Richard
Hannah White *d* of Christofer
Dorcas Robinson *d* of George
Mary Yates *d* of Beniamine
28 Ann Euarid *d* of John
29 Mary George *d* of William
30 Thomas Raphe *s* of Richard
John Gubbins *s* of Edward
31 Elizabeth Froggett *d* of William

February.

1 Thomas Magwick *s* of Thomas
2 James Teagle *s* of James
3 Thomas Belton *s* of William
Francis Stamps *s* of John
Ann Egglestone *d* of John
4 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Allexander
Robert Dickson *s* of George
6 Robert Rogers *s* of Lambert
Elizabeth Sandy *d* of George
Richard Croute *s* of Richard
10 Thomas and Mathew Fullpott *ss* of John
Abraham Worrell *s* of Thomas
George Stoneham *s* of Christofer
13 Ann Bedford *d* of Thomas
15 Robert Somes *s* of William
17 James Norris *s* of Thomas
John Gauill *s* of William
Joseph Williams *s* of Owen
Abigell Wilson *d* of William
20 Mary Rowndell *d* of Marmaduke
21 Samuell Knowles *s* of Tobias
22 Morgain Thomas *s* of Morgan
Robert Sankey *s* of Walter
23 Ralphe Griffeth *s* of Edward
Richard Price *s* of William
Godlife —— [2] *d* of —— [2]
Susanna Sleigh *d* of John
24 Arthur Hughes *s* of John
Margery Pemmerton *d* of Richard
Amie Hill *d* of Peeter
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Robert

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[4] Altered, possibly from "Hill."

[5] *See* his sister's **C** 27 October 1616, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[6] *See* his father's **M** 10 June 1616 and note thereto.

1628.

Lettice Fairecliffe *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Burton *d* of Edward
25 Edmond Barney[1] *s* of Sir Richard
27 Hugh Gregorie *s* of Abraham
Frances Hopewell *d* of Thomas
Francis ——[2]
Ann Froste *d* of Roger
28 Arthur Weauer *s* of John

March.

1 Jane Watson *d* of James
——[2] *d* of ——[2]
2 Arthur Grimes *s* of Robert
John Grouer *s* of Richard
William Rogers *s* of Robert
John Gritton *s* of James
Ellin Grime *d* of Samuell
Amie Smith *d* of Richard
Mercy Barnes *d* of John
4 Bethshuah Meakins *d* of ——[2]
5 Joane Williamson *d* of John
Richard Graygoose *s* of Richard
Mary Stanismore *d* of John
Constantia Furbush *d* of William
7 Hanna Grace *d* of Anthony
Lawrence Faulconbridge *s* of Thomas
9 Richard Roberts *s* of John
John Wraxam *s* of William
Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
Joice Euarid *d* of Edward
Judith Lane *d* of Richard
Ann Trantam *d* of John
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Humphrey
Ann Malin *d* of Anthony
12 Susan Cornish *d* of John
Mary Valentine *d* of James
John Leuerland *s* of Zacheus
Jane Cole *d* of Robert
Robert "a foundlinge"
John Sheeres *s* of Samuell
John Earle *s* of Peeter
14 Richard White *s* of Rowland
15 William Trotter *s* of Robert
16 Leonard Morris *s* of William
James Mendowess *s* of Thomas
Joane Pardoe *d* of Richard
19 William Elliott *s* of Nicholas
20 Mary Fairefaxe *d* of Edmond
21 John "B"
23 William Acres *s* of Christofer
John Downs *s* of Thomas
24 Dudley Hill *s* of Edward
25 John Hambleton *s* of Richard
Ann Anthony *d* of William
Mary Marley *d* of William
26 William Watkins *s* of Rowland
Marie Head *d* of Thomas

1628.

John Puckmore *s* of Walter
William Stanley *s* of Richard
27 John Thorne *s* of John
30 Thomas Beck *s* of John
Richard Hilton *s* of Richard
Charles Taylor *s* of William
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Edward

April.

2 Robert Hill *s* of Allexander
4 Ann Hill *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Peedle *d* of Thomas
Margarett Smith *d* of William
6 Bridgitt Lea *d* of John
Joane Rixon *d* of Roger
Dorothie Swindell *d* of William
Mary Harbert *d* of William
Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
7 Elizabeth ——[2] *d* of ——[2]
8 Robert Claridge *s* of John
10 Francis Tooley *s* of Robert
Elizabeth ——[2] *d* of ——[2]
12 John Barnett *s* of Richard
14 John Brewer *s* of Henry
Mary May *d* of William
Ann Tredue *d* of James
Elizabeth Tuck *d* of John
Mary "B"
15 John Mason *s* of John
Ellin Witherington *d* of William
Isabell Marshe *d* of Erasmus
16 Edward Taunton *s* of John
Susanna Houldinge *d* of John
17 Morgan Castle *s* of John
20 William Webb *s* of William
21 John Willian *s* of Richard
Ann Prickles *d* of Symon
22 Elizabeth Cliffe *d* of Bernard
Ambros Rowland *s* of William
23 James Wragg *s* of John
24 Judith Cottman *d* of Francis
27 John Reeue *s* of William
John Dauis *s* of Nicholas
Susan Browne *d* of John
Mary Chessus *d* of William
28 Robert Seale *s* of Thomas
30 Frances Shelton *d* of Francis

May.

1 James Meakins *s* of Robert
Ann Hadwell *d* of John
Sara Willis *d* of Thomas
4 William Carpenter *s* of William
John Pettitt *s* of John
Ann Butts *d* of William
Elizabeth Jarett *d* of Ralphe
7 Margarett Keith *d* of William
9 John Euans *alias* Bull *s* of John
James Smith *s* of James

1628.

Thomas Carr *s* of Thomas
11 Frances Lewis *d* of Samuell
12 Edmond Williames *s* of John
Pattrick Ruthen[3] *s* of Pattrick, esq.
14 Dorothie Acton *d* of Richard
Thomazine Norman *d* of Edward
William "B"
Frances Dowse *d* of John
18 John Giles *s* of Stephen
Edward Welsborne *s* of John
Peter Smith *s* of William
Elizabeth Turnor *d* of John
Mary Beck *d* of John
19 Frances Dormine *d* of Pattrick
21 Anne Tomkins *d* of Nathaniell
Ruthe Ramsden *d* of Jonas
22 Anthony Burkett *s* of William
Tobias Pilgrim *s* of Peeter
Ann Clinckard[4] *d* of Gabriell
Katharine Lister *d* of William
Elizabeth Hambey *d* of Richard
25 Thomas Gaswaie *s* of Thomas
Mary Goodhall *d* of John
Ellinor Prew *d* of John
Elzabeth Purden *d* of Thomas
28 Lyonell Morrice *s* of Thomas
30 Ellin Biswick *d* of John

June.

1 Henry Atkinson *s* of George
John Wilson *s* of Thomas
Raphe Worthe *s* of Richard
2 William Crochey *s* of William
Sara Stoner *d* of Thomas
Margarett Greenehill *d* of Nathaniell
3 William Iues *s* of William
Elizabeth Buntinge *d* of John
William Symson *s* of William
5 Robert Woolsey *s* of Robert
6 Barbara Horton *d* of Marmaduke
8 John Vennables *s* of Richard
Nathaniell Barnes *s* of John
Thomas Clarke *s* of Francis
William Elliott *s* of William
11 Jeromie Painter *s* of Thomas
Ann Heydon *d* of John
15 William Fisher *s* of John
Thomas Robinson *s* of Adam
John Williames *s* of John
Mary Rooke *d* of Edmond
Suzan Emerson *d* of Thomas
Ruthe Thornton *d* of Trustram
Elizabeth Eakins *d* of Henry
16 Fardinando Hankin *s* of John
Ann Gale *d* of John
18 Suzan Beard *d* of William
20 William Mullett *s* of Thomas

---

[1] S. of Sir Richard Berney, of Parkehall, co. Norfolk, 1st bart., by Anne, *dau.* of Michael Smallpage of Chichester, Sussex; *d.* young.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *El. surv. s.* of Patrick Ruthven (5th *s.* of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie) by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Robert Woodford of Brightwell, co. Buckingham, and widow of Thomas (Gerard) 1st baron Gerard of Gerards Bromley; lived in Sweden; "a solicitor to the King of Scotland," 1650; *m.* 1stly, at St. Martin's in the Fields (as "Patrick, Lord Ruthven"), 14 July 1656, Sarah Head; with his wife, petitioned the lord protector for the restoration of the forfeited barony of Ruthven, which it was alleged had been restored to his father by the Scottish parliament in 1641, or failing this to grant him "such a subsistence as may not altogether misbecome the Quality of a Gentleman, Honour and Beggary being an unsupportable affliction"; *m.* 2ndly, 1667, Jane MacDannell, widow.

[4] "of Clinkards Alley" added in later hand.

1628.

22 Henry Kinge *s* of Henry
Suzan Balum *d* of Thomas
Rebecka Charleton *d* of John
Frances Feild *d* of Richard
Margarett Drewry *d* of John
24 Cornelius Cason *s* of William
26 Beniamine Monger *s* of George
Nicholas Mann *s* of James
Ann Betts *d* of Richard
29 Thomas Lamplugh *s* of Nicholas
Ellin Naylor *d* of Robert
Ann Mayne *d* of John
Mary Englishe *d* of Anthony
Ann Gabbett *d* of Robert

July.

1 Elizabeth Vidgdun *d* of Richard
2 Sarah Vyne *d* of Christofer
6 John Hutchesen *s* of Rowland
Ann Jacobb *d* of Richard
Mary Baly *d* of Walter
Joice "B"
9 Mary Halton *d* of Francis
Katherine Pinner *d* of Hugh
William Harrison *s* of Edward
John Hedgeman *s* of Bassell
10 Henry Chock *s* of Allexander
11 Michaell Robinson *s* of Peeter
12 Josias Bankes *s* of William
13 James Bauldridge *s* of James
Ralphe Johnson *s* of Roger
Sara Cleggorne *d* of James
Frances Sauage *d* of John
Ann Robinson *d* of William
Sara Whitlie *d* of William
16 Ralphe Howe *s* of Edward
Henry Hough *s* of Arthur
18 Ann Moore *d* of John
Richard Nicholas[1] *s* of Edward, esq.
19 Charles Goodwin *s* of Edward
20 Arthur Maunder *s* of Arthur
Maurice Eastwood *s* of Henry
Allexander Hudson *s* of Andrew
John Helden *s* of Onisipherus
John Marchant *s* of William
Margarett Frye *d* of John
23 William Lyuerd *s* of William
25 Ralphe Felkins *s* of Ralphe
26 Beniamine Brockett *s* of Beniamine
27 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
John Smithe *s* of John
Thomas Coulson *s* of Thomas
Thomas Ferris *s* of John
Zacharie Terrell *s* of Robert
28 Ann Smithe *d* of Robert
30 John Blithe *s* of John
Marie Turnor *d* of John
William Fisher *s* of William

August.

1 Edward Griffith *s* of Edward
William Williames *s* of William

1628.

2 Robert Harrison *s* of Robert
3 John Rankin *s* of William
Gabriell Hayfould *s* of James
Marie Wardour *d* of Chiswick
Hannah Goare *d* of Antony
Ellin Golledge *d* of Francklin
Suzan Wraye *d* of Christofer
6 John Burgin *s* of Thomas
Henry Allin *s* of Samuell
7 Anthony Beadle *s* of Thomar[2]
Jane Page *d* of Henry
9 Sara Bowers *d* of Thomas
10 Robert Walker *s* of Christofer
Lettice Constaple *d* of Marmaduke
11 Bryan Tucker *s* of William
13 Elizabeth Roper *d* of Arthur
15 Sara Rauston *d* of Richard
George Younge *s* of John
Richard Skirman *s* of Antony
17 Owen Barker *alias* Richardson *s* of John
Beniamine Smithe *s* of Beniamine
John Newton *s* of Nicholas
20 Elizabeth Greene *d* of Thomas
21 Mildred Byland *d* of Walter
24 John Allin *s* of Henry
Francis Prymer *s* of John
Katharin Bush *d* of Edward
Rebecka Maize *d* of John
Elizabeth Carroll *d* of Sebastian
27 Henry Tauernor *s* of Ralphe
29 Elizabeth Wilson *d* of Richard
Alice Cundell *d* of Nicholas
30 Frances Ramsey *d* of Dauid
31 Nicholas Berry *s* of Nicholas
John Tacklie *s* of Robert
Thomazine Barrett *d* of John
Penelope Ellis *d* of John

September.

2 Mary Mantell *d* of James
John Monke *s* of Richard
Joseph Buckcock *s* of Daniell
3 Thomas Hill *s* of Roger
Richard Latham *s* of Henry
Dorothie Burton *d* of Dauid
Ann Price *d* of William
Grace "B"
6 Elizabeth Gomeldon *d* of William
7 John Gledstone *s* of William
Mathew Barnard *s* of Bartholomew
Ann Wilcockes *d* of John
10 Joane Tirrill *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Welden *d* of John
11 Suzanna Vause *d* of George
14 John Johnson *s* of John
Richard Stanton *s* of Edward
Thomas Baites *s* of Richard
17 Francis Trauerse *s* of William
Phillipp Armestronge *s* of Archibauld
18 Ann Fennell *d* of John

1628.

19 Margarett Goodgroome *d* of Ralphe
21 Lawrence Ducke *s* of ——[3]
Thomas Higgins *s* of Walter
James Price *s* of Walter
Elizabeth Kelley *d* of James
Elizabeth Sandy *d* of Richard
Ann Euanes *d* of Francis
Marie Harrison *d* of William
24 Richard Daniell *s* of Nicholas
William Lile *s* of Videous
Robert Gaunt *s* of Richard
Marie Flowerdue *d* of Samuell
25 Nicholas Braford *s* of Leonard
26 Lawrence "B"
28 James Smithe *s* of John
Henry Burrowes *s* of Robert
Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas
Marie Butcher *d* of Funston
Eithe[2] Wenham *d* of William
Grace Mercer *d* of William
29 Ann Care *d* of James
Elizabeth Hosier *d* of Stephen

October.

3 Katharine Howard *d* of Anthonie
5 Charles Plucknett *s* of George
Richard Darke *s* of Richard
Henry Rawlinson *s* of John
Mathias Morgan *s* of Robert
John Applegarth *s* of Thomas
Marie Kynaston *d* of Robert
Ann Horne *d* of Francis
7 Ann Hutcheson *d* of Robert
8 John Hill *s* of John
10 George Elsden *s* of John
12 John Smith *s* of Thomas
Tobyas Feasey *s* of Samuell
Jane Stanley *d* of William
15 John Robinson *s* of John
William Weedon *s* of Edward
17 Frances Brooke *d* of John
18 Andrew Loason *s* of Thomas
Barbara Berkley *d* of Morrice
19 Dorothie Treslowe *d* of Henry
Barbara Moore *d* of Christofer
21 Frances Jolley *d* of Edward
22 Henry Lawes *s* of John
Elizabeth Hooper *d* of Robert
23 Charles Pulford *s* of John
Elizabeth De Vall *d* of John
Allexander Gretton *s* of Allexander
24 Barbara Horton *d* of Nicholas
Charles Hopton *s* of Goodyeare
25 Dauid Lumsden *s* of Robert
Marie Twittye *d* of William
26 Richard Thomas *s* of William
Edward Brackston *s* of William
Thomas Eagleton *s* of William
Sophia Parrett *d* of William
Barbara Hutton *d* of Anthony
Ann Taylor *d* of Jeromie
28 Edward Howard[4] *s* of Sir Francis, knt.

---

[1] S. of Sir Edward Nicholas, knt. (secretary of state to Charles I. and Charles II.) by Jane, 3rd *dau.* of Henry Jay of Holston, Norfolk.

[2] Sic.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] 5th *s.* of Sir Francis Howard, knt. (2nd *s.* of Sir William Howard, of Lingfield, knt., and *g. s.* of William, 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, K.G.) by Jane (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Monson, of Kinnersley, knt.

1628.

Gillian Clarke *d* of Richard
29 Normand Murrey *s* of John
Anthony Brock *s* of Richard
30 Ann Laughton *d* of Thomas
Mary and Alice Milton *dd* of Thomas
31 ——[2] Mycatenye *d* of Robert

November.

1 Jobe Pennell *s* of Jobe
Adrian Joanes *s* of William
2 Henry Drinkewater *s* of John
Thomas Lee *s* of John
Margarett Newton *d* of Richard
3 Hugh Dauis *s* of Giles
7 Rowland Foxe *s* of John
9 Charles Perrie *s* of Michaell
William Brockas *s* of John
William Gates *s* of Robert
Katharine Walters *d* of Francis
Thomazine Taunton *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mynton *d* of Roger
10 Elizabeth Potts *d* of Randolphe
12 John Peirsey *s* of John
Dorothy Whetely *d* of ——[1]
Marie Crosman *d* of William
13 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
14 Hannah Chapman *d* of Peeter
16 Dauid Weldon *s* of Morrice
John Lord *s* of William
Robert Gilbey *s* of William
Thomas Farrier *s* of Thomas
John Clarke *s* of Thomas
William Dauis *s* of Griffith
Hughe Steward *s* of John
Ann Gregorie *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Robins *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Williames *d* of Griffin
James Enfeild *s* of Robert
19 Elizabeth Carrick *d* of William
20 Robert Whaley *s* of Robert
22 Dorothy Thorrowgood *d* of Thomas
Grace Morgan *d* of Thomas
23 Arthur Wheeth *s* of Thomas
Robert Wigge *s* of Thomas
Marie Tue *d* of Arthur
Elizabeth Thomson *d* of Edward
25 Robert Gifford *s* of Joseph
Elizabeth Merrideth *d* of John
Thomas Macham *s* of Thomas
26 William Groue *s* of William
Elizabeth Wells *d* of Marke
Elizabeth Bellney *d* of Robert
28 Henry "B"
30 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas
Thomas Moulton *s* of John
Nicholas Mathewes *s* of John
William Nicholls *s* of Francis
John Hyett *s* of Thomas
Frances Bull *d* of Deacons
George Hare *s* of George
Elizabeth Heathe *d* of Bartholomew

1628.

December.

1 Thomas Ginge *s* of Hughe
3 William Hott *s* of William
Henry Case *s* of Francis
Daniell Crofte *s* of John
Edward Katherines *s* of William
4 Margerie Holland *d* of James
5 John Laboune *s* of John
Robert Smithe *s* of Nicholas
7 Robert Punner *s* of Robert
Richard Clarke *s* of Thomas
Cuthberd Dauis *s* of Miles
Katharine Powell *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Eyte *d* of Francis
Sarah Thorrowgood *d* of Edward
8 Sarah Dennis *d* of Henry
9 Paule Bittermey *s* of Paule
10 Margarett Clarke *d* of Mathew
Margery Hersey *d* of Thomas
12 Elizabeth Furley *d* of Elias
14 John Thaire *s* of John
John Collier *s* of Anthony
Thomas Hodgeskins *s* of Thomas
Francis Dowsinge *s* of John
Dorothie Tucker *d* of William
Marie Bailey *d* of Joseph
Marie Barrett *d* of John
Margarett Weste *d* of William
15 Frances Stoney *d* of William
Margarett Goade *d* of Thomas
17 Abraham Miles *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Carter *d* of Thomas
18 James Lomsden *s* of Allexander
James Younge *s* of Dauid
19 John Clarke *s* of William
21 John Pinke *s* of Robert
Peeter Beard *s* of Mathew
Ann Waindright *d* of William
Ann Blaney *d* of John
23 Charles Bonus *s* of Robert
John Jolley *s* of Allexander
27 Thomas Walker *s* of John
Marie Burte *d* of John
28 Joshua Hunt *s* of Joshua
Robert Macey *s* of Robert
Randolphe Cooper *s* of Richard
Grace Burden *s* of William
29 Marie Barnard *d* of John
30 Mathew Betterton *s* of Mathew
31 Mary Mathewes *d* of Samuell

1629.

January.

1 William Ballett *s* of Robert
Thomas Keiquick *s* of Thomas
John Winter *s* of Francis
Ann Miles *d* of William
Joane Neale *d* of Stephen
3 George Manley *s* of Thomas
4 Thomas Baker *s* of Thomas
Henry Hamond *s* of Thomas
John Spencer *s* of Thomas
William Boeyer *s* of Stephen

1629.

Hugh Moore *s* of John
William Cicell *s* of Walter
Christian Tayler *d* of John
5 John Harper *s* of Henry
6 Thomas Hutcheson *s* of Ralphe
John Aliffe *s* of John
Judith Harrison *d* of Robert
Bridgitt Kellett *d* of Richard
Suzanna Woodson *d* of George
7 Edward Eley *s* of George
8 Elizabeth Cayworth *d* of William
9 John "B"
Mary "B"
11 George Heathe *s* of James
William Rowe *s* of Henry
Edward "B"
Elizabeth Claye *d* of John
Hester Hudson *d* of Edward
14 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of John
Elizabeth Howe *d* of William
John Mayler *s* of James
Gerrard Bartlett *s* of William
15 Marie Andrewes *d* of Thomas
John Weekes *s* of Aquilla
16 Robert Maure *s* of John
18 John Tislington *s* of John
Richard Preist *s* of Richard
Thomas Pulford *s* of John
James Hoskins *s* of Phillipp
William Loyde *s* of Roger
Thomas Harrison *s* of Leonard
Margarett Cragg *d* of John
Elizabeth Harris *d* of John
Sara Vins *d* of Richard
Ann Brooke *d* of Robert
20 Joane Bond *d* of John
21 Elizabeth Paye *d* of John
22 Bartholomew Clarkson *s* of Edward
23 James "B"
Frances Gosse *d* of John
25 William Grime *s* of Samuell
Joshua Worthington *s* of Roger
Richard Blissitt *s* of Mathew
Elizabeth Blatchford *d* of Henry
Mary Middleton *d* of John
Jane Stubbs *d* of Henry
Frances Cornish *d* of William
Elizabeth Hooke *d* of Edward
Oliuer and Joane Younge *s* and *d* of Samuell
26 Isabell Dunn *d* of John
28 Edward Hayes *s* of William
30 Sara Barnes *d* of Richard
31 Robert Betts *s* of Silvester
Katharin Mase *d* of John

February.

1 Jane Snape *d* of John
2 Joseph Smith *s* of Israell
Francis Wescott *s* of James
Elizabeth Deane *d* of Thomas
3 Samuell Rothram *s* of Roger
4 Jane Waineright *d* of William
Trothe Thacker *d* of Gilbert
Joane Williames *d* of Hugh

---

[1] **Blank in original.**

1629.

5 George Smith *s* of William
6 William Giffith[1] *s* of Owen
7 Ralphe Mason *s* of Michaell
Ann "B"
8 Thomas Ashley *s* of Thomas
Jane Sheppard *d* of Robert
Mary Steevenson *d* of Christofer
9 Bartholomew Giles *s* of William
11 Francis Boys *s* of Thomas
Ann Taylor *d* of John
Francis Norman *s* of Humphry
John Thomson *s* of Andrew
Mary Bradley *d* of William
12 Richard "B"
13 John Burman *s* of William
Margery Glassington *d* of Roger
Thomas Steeunson *s* of Andrew
15 John Rawlins *s* of Hugh
William Goold *s* of Roger
Ruthe Tuckfeild *d* of Thomas
Margarett Lucas *d* of Robert
16 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Richard
19 Alice Warden *d* of William
20 Elizabeth Collins *d* of John
Katharin Grimes *d* of John
21 Nicholis Stewart *d* of Lodovick
Pattrick Claruetto *s* of Gulielmo
22 Henry Brickned *s* of Mathew
Andrew Taylor *s* of Richard
Henry Lucas *s* of Christofer
Grace Easton *d* of Robert
Ann Owtin *d* of William
Ann Crosby *d* of Sir William, knt.
Constance Hardinge *d* of William
23 Abraham Buss *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Douer *d* of Henry
William Hayward *s* of John
William Panton *s* of Richard
24 Maurice Jennings *s* of Richard
25 William Poke *s* of Arthur
Margarett Hathorne *d* of Robert
Margarett Glass *d* of Joseph
Sara Greene *d* of Christofer
26 Elizabeth Biscoe *d* of Thomas
28 Thomas Benson *s* of John

March.

1 Ralphe Wells *s* of John
Richard Locker *s* of Robert
Beniamin Brewerton *s* of Beniamine
Allexander Lyndridge *s* of John
Edward Newberie *s* of Edward
John Goodman *s* of John
Lettice Tucker *d* of John
Mary Ireland *d* of Edward
2 Alice Johnson *d* of Christofer
William "a foundlinge"
3 Jane Lewlin *d* of Walter

1629.

6 John Addis *s* of John
William Wood *s* of Beniamine
Robert Carr *s* of Thomas
8 Robert Bateman *s* of Stanton
John Willcoxe *s* of Bassill
Hugh Sturton *s* of Robert
William Wilson *s* of William
Thomas Graues *s* of Charles
Edward Lewis *s* of Nichalas
Elizabeth Lanion *d* of Edward
Lucretia Russell *d* of John
10 William Hollowaie *s* of Humphry
Cassandra Whitehead *d* of Thomas
11 John Stepps *s* of Nicholas
12 Sara Gotheridge *d* of William
15 Thomas Grigson *s* of William
John Thomas *s* of William
Heaster Cooper *d* of Robert
Margarett Powell *d* of Richard
Katharine Bassantoine *d* of Lawrence
16 Elizabeth Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
17 Ann Grace *d* of Anthonie
Richard George *s* of William
21 Martha Nicholls *d* of John
22 William Dauis *s* of Edward
Katharin Smith *d* of John
Mary Kerchifall *d* of William
Alice Bowers *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Christofer
Sara Badger *d* of William
23 Edward Moore *s* of Edward
25 William Fairebrother *s* of Arthixe
26 Christian Washam *d* of Robert
27 Beniamine "a foundlinge"
29 Mary Burtch *d* of Tymothie
Clare Stanley *d* of Charles
Ann Huckwell *d* of Edward

April.

1 Isabell Francklin *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Chapman *d* of James
2 Ann Keere *d* of Henry
Stephen Wilsheire *s* of Henry
Mary Crockford *d* of James
3 Edward Whitehead *s* of John
4 Hanna Primer *d* of Edward
6 Robert Milton *s* of Henry
Henry Faithfeild *s* of Richard
8 Lucey Lea *d* of Abraham
9 Katharin Henrick *d* of John
10 James Hoare *s* of Henry
Jonathan "B"
Margarett Greene *d* of William
12 Robert Staughan *s* of Robert
John[2] Nutkin *s* of William
Joane Noare *s* of Anthonie
Robert Mandley *s* of George
Jane Hambey *d* of Richard
Frances Norman *d* of John
Dyana Griffin *d* of Rice
Margarett ——[3]
14 William Mackelley *s* of Cuthbert

1629.

15 Jane Booth *d* of Samuell
Margarett Corney *d* of Andrew
16 Elizabeth Cockett *d* of William
17 John Woodford *s* of John
Roger Betts *s* of Richard
Mary Fisher *d* of Henry
19 John Williames *s* of Henry
21 Anthonie Hunte *s* of Nicholas
Ellin Trevor[4] *d* of Sir John, knt.
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Patterick
Daniell Brookes *s* of Daniell
25 Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Anthony
26 Francis Westell *s* of William
Henry Ketcher *s* of Robert
Margarett Needham *d* of Henry
29 Richard Tatnam *s* of Joseph
30 Henry Huges *s* of Thomas

May.

1 Mary Swettenham *d* of Lawrence
2 John Haukeings *s* of William
William Nott *s* of Godfery
3 Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas
Patterick Coker *s* of Robert
Allexander Gwinn *s* of John
Rebecka Bullitoute *d* of John
5 Ralphe Whittakers *s* of Francis
6 John Ennys *s* of Walter
Elizabeth Worthe *d* of Richard
Clemente Wynn *s* of Robert
7 Ann Manssell *d* of Anthony
Emma Ogleby *d* of Gilbert
8 Elzabeth Bradshaw *d* of Jobe
9 Ann Euans *d* of Thomas
Abigaell Browne *d* of William
10 Sara Dowle *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Wells *d* of William
Barbara James *d* of Leonard
Joane Hilgrove *d* of William
11 Robert Crosse *s* of Humphry
Penelopie Bennell *d* of William
13 Henry Readinge *s* of Henry
William Walker *s* of Charles
14 Margarett Bishopp *d* of William
Thomas Sutton *s* of Richard
15 Henry Holliman *s* of Thomas
James Miller *s* of James
Robert Watts *s* of Thomas
16 John Carpenter *s* of Joshua
17 Henry Alcock *s* of Henry
John Lightfoote *s* of Thomas
Ann Coulson *d* of John
Elizabeth Boxe *d* of Robert
19 Robert Grundy *s* of Edward
20 Leonard "B"
24 John With *s* of Walter
25 George Browne *s* of Edward
George Barwick *s* of Thomas
Francis Beesley *s* of Francis
Barbara Bell *d* of Dauid
William Couell *s* of George
26 James Atley *s* of John
27 Robert Tapperto *s* of George
28 Susanna Willis *d* of Richard

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Griffith."
[2] "John" written over an erasure.
[3] Blank in original.
[4] *See* her brother's C 23 August 1624, and note thereto.

1629.

Margarett Boyle[1] *d* of William, earl of Corke
29 John Boxe *s* of John
31 Robert Percivall *s* of Thomas
John Dure *s* of Robert
Ellin Reade *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of William

June.

1 Mary Meakins *d* of Richard
3 William ——[2]
Susan ——[2]
Ann Taylor *d* of William
5 Ellin Butcher *d* of William
6 William Roberts *s* of John
Ann Alley *d* of Jeromie
7 John Stewart *s* of William
John Brasbie *s* of John
Edith Caue *d* of John
Grace Steeuens *d* of Thomas
Winifride Ducke *d* of William
11 Rose Fortie *d* of Thomas
Richard Vine *s* of Christofer
12 Thomas Dutton *s* of Richard
Ann Jenings *d* of Richard
14 John Abbason *s* of John
Thomas Coates *s* of Samuell
Anne Fairebother *d* of Olliuer
Dorothie Hall *d* of William
15 Douglas Stone *s* of Richard
Robert Harris *s* of Edward
17 Elizabeth Gray *d* of Samuell
William Cliffe *s* of Anthony
Richard Arnold *s* of Michaell
21 Thomas Campe *s* of James
Robert and Rebecka Lambert *s* and *d* of John
Suzan Ferris *d* of John
Ann Bagnoll *d* of Henry
22 Elizabeth Lock *d* of Thomas
24 Mary Fossee *d* of John
26 Linnioxe Skinner *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pitts *d* of Charles
27 William Sherman *s* of Christofer
28 John Marshall *s* of Christofer
Andrew Kindlemarsh *s* of Nicholas
Mary Fludd *d* of Thomas
Jane Gilford *d* of William
29 Mary Hilton *d* of John

July.

2 Ann Perryman *d* of Richard
Mary Stock *d* of Richard
3 Elizabeth Hopkins *d* of Robert
4 Ann Colebanck *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Snowden *d* of John
5 Andrew Waffe *s* of Hughe
Sara Benson *d* of William
Joyce Chaundler *d* of Robert
6 Joane Gunn *d* of Richard
7 Elizabeth Play *d* of John

1629.

8 John Charelton *s* of John
William Haskitt *s* of Henry
9 Abraham and Suzan Stanford *s* and *d* of James
10 Allexander Grimes *s* of Robert
Walter and Joane Reyman *s* and *d* of Walter
11 Ann Dyer *d* of Edward
Dennis Clarkson *d* of John
12 George Lupoe *s* of Ambrose
John Liverd *s* of William
William Moore *s* of James
Elizabeth Wrighter *d* of Thomas
Ellin Baylie *d* of Walter
13 Elizabeth Dauis *d* of Jenkin
15 William Hilton *s* of John
Edward Bradly *s* of Richard
19 Francis Shaw *s* of William
James Wilson *s* of William
Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of Robert
Anna Beale *d* of Francis
Lewis Euans *d* of Maurice
20 Nathaniell Foxx *s* of Daniell
21 George Ireland *s* of William
22 Thomas Mullett *s* of Thomas
Adam Butts *s* of William
25 Martha Lewis *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Fencott *d* of Ralphe
Mary Robinson *d* of John
26 William Morris *s* of Dauid
Elizabeth Bryan *d* of Henry
27 George Lynsey *s* of Thomas
29 Richard Lyne *s* of Thomas
Robert "B"
31 Edward Taylor *s* of John

August.

1 Henry Eastmond *s* of John
2 William Gasker *s* of Robert
Arthur Jarrett *s* of Ralphe
William Cornish *s* of Henry
Thomas Pattisson *s* of Thomas
James Heyfould *s* of James
Jane Letherland *d* of Zachary
Bethia Watson *d* of John
Jane Lambe *d* of Richard
Mary Woodford *d* of John
5 Margaret Webster *d* of Nicholas
Thomas Vennables *s* of Richard
Harbert Pelham *s* of Harbert
7 Lawrence Stogdell *s* of John
8 Ann Crewe[3] *d* of Sir Clipsbie, knt.
9 Thomas Gunnell *s* of John
Margarett Webb *d* of Richard
Katharin Shipman *d* of Richard
Ann Winckfeild *d* of Thomas
12 Charles Gould *s* of Thomas
William Allexander *s* of Alexander

1629.

John Hickman *s* of John
James "B"
15 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Richard
16 Richard Cutler *s* of Christofer
John Aliffe *s* of Richard
Charles Kinge *s* of Nicholas
Robert Winch *s* of Thomas
18 George Babbington *s* of ——[2]
19 Ellinor Price *d* of Olliver
Mary Morgan *d* of Thomas
21 William Rankin *s* of William
23 Tobias Henman *s* of Tobias
Mary Rogers *d* of Elias
24 William Brooke *s* of William
Mary Higgs *d* of James
25 Edward Lancaster *s* of Edward
26 Mary Bowringe *d* of John
27 Walter Marsh *s* of Richard
28 Suzan Lewis *d* of Edward
30 Phillipp Johns *s* of Phillipp
John Steele *s* of John
Lodowick Adams *s* of Thomas
Richard Orchard *s* of Richard
Samuell Fairecliffe *s* of Samuell
Richard Wenham *s* of William
Ellin Tanner *d* of John
Ann Parkes *d* of Thomas
Martha Cragg *d* of Edward
Joane Carter *d* of Richard

September.

2 Mary Hill *d* of Allexander
Thomas Poole *s* of Thomas
Suzanna Holland *d* of Cornelius[4]
4 Ann Cambridge *d* of John
5 Robert Smith *s* of Robert
6 James Euans *s* of James
Isabell Ap Richard *d* of John
9 James Finley *s* of John
Thomas Norris *s* of Thomas
10 Thomas Axedale *s* of James
11 Rachell Lathum *d* of Henry
13 Edward Nicks *s* of Edward
Ann Uffman *d* of George
Mary Taylor *d* of Oswell
14 Joane Shackleford *d* of Nicholas
15 Elizabeth Seemely *d* of Mathew
16 William Smith *s* of William
Ann Grimes *d* of Edward
Christian Treion *d* of Christofer
—— ——[5]
17 Anthony Lewis *d* of Anthony
18 Katharin Guye *d* of John
Joseph Knowles *s* of Tobias
Mary Freeman *d* of Thomas
20 John Spurlinge *s* of Randolphe
John Marritt *s* of Francis
Sara Warren *d* of John
Ann Coulson *d* of William
21 Phillipp Clarke *s* of William
22 Elizabeth Jacobb *d* of Richard
23 Mabell Rich *d* of George

---

[1] 8th and last *dau.* of Richard (Boyle) 1st Earl of Cork (called the "great earl," one of the lords justices of Ireland, and subsequently lord high treasurer) by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, knt. (principal secretary of state in Ireland); *b.* in Channel Row, Westminster, 30 April 1629; sister of Lewis (Boyle) 1st Viscount Boyle, of Roger (Boyle) 1st Earl of Orrery, of Francis (Boyle) 1st Viscount Shannon, and of Robert Boyle, the celebrated natural philosopher and chemist; *d.unm.* and *bur.* at Youghal.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *See* her father's **M** 7 June 1625, and note thereto.

[4] M.P. for New Windsor, 1640; member of the council of state, 1649; regicide.

[5] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1629.

26 Hugh Hickman *s* of Samuell
27 Valentine Girdler *s* of John
Joseph Judd *s* of Joseph
Ann Deacon *d* of William
Mary Vezie *d* of Samuell
28 John Jenkin *s* of John
29 Peeter Wallowe *s* of Peeter
Sara Fisher *d* of Robert
James Turnor *s* of John

October.

1 James Ramsey *s* of Robert
2 John Anworth *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Newporte *d* of John
William Harte *s* of William
4 Stephen Lucas *s* of Stephen
Hugh Morgan *s* of Foulke
Mary Greeneslade *d* of Maxemillian
7 John Eastwood *s* of Henry
Allexander Seele *s* of John
Ann Kellett *d* of William
Elizabeth English *d* of Anthony
8 Myriell Vause *d* of George
10 Charles Tooley *s* of Robert
11 Thomas Kelsey *s* of Thomas
John Bromfeild *s* of Edward
William Keynnell *s* of John
Henry Ward *s* of Thomas
Sense Pudsey *d* of Edward
13 John Crake *s* of Michaell
Jane Cliffe *d* of Bernard
14 John Merrick *s* of Edmond
15[1] Elizabet Cary[2] *d* of Henry Lord Cary
15 Bridgitt Gottery *d* of Pattrick
16 Thomas Reymes *s* of Thomas
18 Isaack Smith *s* of Samuell
Mary Baylie *d* of George
Ann Garroway *d* of William
20 Roger Pye[3] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
Thomas Morrice *s* of Thomas
21 John Compton *s* of William
Martha Euarid *d* of Edward
Burbidge Hoerin *s* of William
Ann Bezweeke *d* of John
22 Thomas Houldinge *s* of John
23 John Henwood *s* of John
25 John Plummer *s* of Thomas
Richard Dunscombe *s* of William
John Saywell *s* of Richard
William Hopkins *s* of Thomas
Richard Ellis *s* of John
Mary Cooper *d* of William
Dorothie Ramm *d* of Anthony
28 Perrigreene Blackman *s* of Robert
Judith Bower *d* of Thomas
29 Elizabeth Price *d* of William

November.

1 Thomas Snell *s* of Thomas
Thomas Walker *s* of James
Mary Stanley *d* of William
Elizabeth Moleham *d* of John

1629.

Elizabeth Standen *d* of Lawrence
3 Judith Dowse *d* of John
4 John Spencer *s* of William
6 Nicholas Royse *s* of Mathew
Henry Wharton *s* of Gilbert
Patience Helen *d* of Onisipherus
Mary Harris *d* of John
8 William Clarke *s* of William
George Banbury *s* of Tobyas
Ann Midburne *d* of George
Elizabeth Tryott *d* of William
Ann Aliffe *d* of William
9 William Sauile *s* of George
Christian Bibbie *d* of Richard
10 John Bradshawe *s* of Joseph
11 Sara Pattison *d* of James
Elizabeth Knight *d* of Thomas
Grace Oney *d* of Nathaniell
John Taylor *s* of William
Elizabeth Squibb *d* of Arthur
12 Charles Finley *s* of Michaell
Charles Webb *s* of Joseph
13 Mary Wells *d* of Marke
Elizabeth Michell *d* of William
14 Edward and Thomas Plucknett *ss* of George
15 Arthur Forgison *s* of William
William Barry *s* of Robert
John Gyllman *s* of John
Alice Aleworth *d* of John
Rebecka Cole *d* of William
Mary Browne *d* of John
Dorothie Hill *d* of Thomas
Mary Wells *d* of Thomas
Thomazin Wrightson *d* of Roger
16 Ann Michell *d* of Edward
Sara Vincent *d* of John
18 Ann "B"
20 Mary Ellis *d* of Robert
22 Thomas Hitchcock *s* of John
John Hollidaie *s* of John
John Sturropp *s* of John
Isabell Wheeler *d* of Henry
Florence Dauis *d* of Roger
Ann Comber *d* of William
23 Patience Fetters *d* of Nicholas
25 Sara Newby *d* of John
Margarett Dowse *d* of Peeter
Gabriell Gray *s* of Robert
28 George Tunstall *s* of John
29 John Osbon *s* of Edward

December.

1 Giles Bridges *s* of William
Rebecka Sankey *d* of Walter
2 Abigale Minton *d* of Roger
4 John Brittaine *s* of George
Elizabeth Hill *d* of John
Jobe Beddall *s* of Gilbert
Abigale Neile *d* of Peirce
Dauid Douglas *s* of Dauid
6 Henry Roundell *s* of Marmaduke

1629.

Robert Kynaston *s* of Robert
Ann Twiddey *d* of William
7 Margarett Wilson *d* of Thomas
9 Rebecka Tyball *d* of Peeter
Isabell Townsend *d* of Anthony
10 Henry Aisgill *s* of Joshua
Richard Bridgell *s* of Giles
11 Francis Aston *s* of Francis
Adam Robinson *s* of Adann[4]
12 John Ward *s* of John
13 Richard Smith *s* of Richard
Bartholomew Ostler *s* of Thomas
Frances Sauadge *d* of John
Elizabeth Gleste *d* of James
16 John Braby *s* of James
Mary Scampion *d* of Samull
Daniell Andrewes *s* of John
18 Ann Wright *d* of Robert
20 Richard Reeue *s* of William
Gregorie Charmside *s* of Robert
Bridgitt Charleton *d* of Henry
Sibbell Marlow *d* of Allexander
Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Henry
Phillis Kemmett *d* of George
21 Garrett Gilbert *s* of Allin
Robert Sawyer *s* of Richard
Martha Hill *d* of Edward
Joane Vidgdowne *d* of Richard
John Nicholson *s* of Edmund
22 Auis Maria Hall *d* of Edward
23 Frances Pollicott *d* of Francis
26 John Peirse *s* of John
27 Robert Hix *s* of Robert
Christian Drewry *d* of John
Margarett Sanford *d* of William
Mary Hall *d* of Samuell
29 Elizabeth Groome *d* of John
31 John Eakins *s* of Henry

1630.

January.

1 Bartholomew and William Andrews *ss* of Randolph
Bartholomew Edwards *s* of Dauid
Thomas Russell *s* of George
Allegunda Cooper *d* of Christopher
Lucretia Rickard *d* of Robert
2 John Nicholson *s* of Thomas
Ellinor Riddle *d* of Edward
3 John Bennett *s* of John
Gartharitt Taunton *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Jordan *d* of John
4 Robert Ruthuen[5] *s* of Pattrick, esq.
5 Mary Taylor *d* of John
William Page *s* of Henry
Honor Wysome *d* of William
6 Mary Cooke *d* of Robert
Frances Reynolds *d* of William

---

[1] Altered, possibly from "14."
[2] *Dau.* of Henry (Carey) 2nd Earl of Monmouth, by Martha, *el. dau.* of Lionel (Cranfield) 1st Earl of Middlesex.
[3] *See* his brother's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.
[4] Sic.
[5] *See* his brother's C 12 May 1628, and note thereto; referred to in his brother's petition as the "sonne in a very poore and lamentable condition"; living in 1660.

1630.

7 William ——[1] *s* of William
8 Dauid Kinge *s* of Richard
Sara Cuddon *d* of John
9 Edward Whitehead *s* of John
10 Anthony Wattson *s* of William
Mary Dodsworth *d* of George
Mary Hawkins *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Clothier *d* of Ambrose
Elizabeth Cheife[2] *d* of William
Frances Speck *d* of Richard
13 Sara Lyall *d* of Daniell
14 Aron Marshall *s* of Moyses
Robert Twedall *s* of William
15 Robert "B"
16 Christofer Peckham *s* of John
17 Stephen Selbie *s* of Robert
John Stoner *s* of Edward
John Buckmaster *s* of John
Katharin Clinckard *d* of Gabriell[3]
Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Robert
Katharin Taylor *d* of William
18 Elizabeth Heskett *d* of Nicholas
William Cammell *s* of Dunkin
20 Katharin Weekes *d* of ——[1]
Richard Lewis *s* of Allexander
William Robbins *s* of William
Arrabella Maisters *d* of ——[1]
Beniamine Hare *s* of George
John Arthur *s* of Edward
21 Charles Falconbridge *s* of Thomas
23 John Daniell *s* of Nicholas
Frances "B"
24 Henry Aires *s* of Adrian
Allexander Wilson *s* of William
Robert Bond *s* of Robert
John Grimes *s* of William
Josephe Carpenter *s* of John
Samuell Rysell *s* of John
Ann Fisher *d* of John
Elizabeth Solloway *d* of Thomas
26 Suzanna Darninge *d* of Pattrick
27 Elizabeth Armestronge *d* of William
Mary Harris *d* of William
Daniell Katharins *s* of William
29 Mary Williames *d* of Robert
Margarett Jones *d* of Edward
Marrian Dorney *d* of Richard
31 William Jefford *s* of Walter
John Pickstock *s* of Thomas
Francis Ryme *s* of James

February.

2 John Fuller *s* of Ralphe
John Gregorie *s* of Abraham
Thomas Wormington *s* of George
Effa Capps *d* of John
Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Dauid
3 Richard Kellowaie *s* of Richard

1630.

John Joanes *s* of James
5 George Wheale *s* of John
Thomas Mullinex *s* of Allexander
Mary Pullen *d* of Thomas
7 Henry Merriditħ *s* of John
Peeter Homestede *s* of John
Christofer Dudley *s* of Gabriell
Elizabeth Robinson *d* of George
Frances Nelson *d* of John
Judith Cooke *d* of Robert
10 John Hambleton *s* of Richard
Joane Arthur *d* of Henry
11 Peeter Guilliams *s* of Peeter
12 Robert Younge *s* of John
John Peck *s* of Christofer
13 John Walker *s* of Robert
John ——[1]
14 Edward Eaues *s* of Edward
Robert Bullard *s* of Ralphe
John Whiteley *s* of William
Parnell Cole *d* of Edward
16 Joane Dowell *d* of Mortogh
17 Thomas and Edward Engleton *ss* of William
John Norris *s* of Richard
Thomas Wood *s* of Richard
19 Mary Wilson *d* of Thomas
20 Archibaulld Atkinson *s* of William
21 Thomas Hankin *s* of John
Walter Mackbeth *s* of James
Robert Browne *s* of Robert
Ellis Walters *s* of Richard
Ann Pyndon *d* of John
23 John Stretton *s* of Cuthbert
24 Archiball Kallender *s* of John
25 Joane Kyckwick *d* of Thomas
28 Edward Pettitt *s* of John
Grace Graygoose *d* of Richard
Alice Collinson *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Younge *d* of John
Douglas Benson *d* of Peeter

March.

3 Richard Rothram *s* of Roger
Francis "B"
Josephe White *s* of Christofer
Elizabeth Stoiner *d* of Thomas
Alice Acclee *d* of William
5 Margarett Williames *d* of Robert
Ann Witherington *d* of William
7 William Hobbs *s* of William
Elizabeth Myles *d* of Edward
Jane Clarke *d* of Richard
Margarett Lawse *d* of John
8 John Aliffe *s* of William
10 Anthony Ayres *s* of Robert
Israell Woodstock *s* of Peeter
Frances Roberts[4] *d* of Thomas
Joane Fludd[5] *d* of Rowland
11 William Hardinge *s* of William
Thomas Hutchinson *s* of Robert

1630.

12 Hugh Waterman *s* of Thomas
14 Robert Frizell *s* of John
Joane Morgan *d* of Augustine
Isabell Cooper *d* of William
16 Endimyan George *s* of William
17 Bethia Braunch *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of Thomas
Henry Weeden *s* of William
18 Anne Fludd *d* of William
Robert Weltch *s* of David
19 Mary Moore *d* of Henry
20 George Grymes *s* of John
Mabell Carradine *d* of Richard
Mary Joanes *d* of Rotherick
21 Mathew Houldinge *s* of Mathew
Frauncis Jeromie *s* of Edward
Mary Hamon *d* of Thomas
Matilda Pemberton *d* of Richard
23 Frauncis Varney *s* of Sir Richard, knt.
24 Christofer ——[1] *s* of ——[1]
William Peachey *s* of Hugh
26 John Egleston *s* of John
Martha Lullow *d* of William
27 George "B"
Elizabeth Bourchier *d* of Richard
James Loggins *s* of Richard
29 Elizabeth Lamplugh *d* of Nicholas
Joane Fowler *d* of James
John Baskervile *s* of Raughton
Patience Halton *d* of Frauncis
30 Elizabeth Drinkwalter *d* of Arthur
31 Elizabeth Raworth *d* of Richard

April.

3 Sara Robinson *d* of ——[1]
Rebecka Boult *d* of John
4 Ralphe and John Pyson *ss* of Ralphe
Charles Greene *s* of Thomas
Thomas Dunn *s* of William
Thomas Farryott *s* of Thomas
Jisabell Chock *d* of Allexander
Anne Horton *d* of Marmaduke
Constant Pyme *d* of Robert
Anne Egglestone *d* of John
Elizabeth Moore *d* of William
Mary Burton *d* of Edward
5 Christofer Lane *s* of William
Dennis Shouter *d* of John
7 Patterick Johnson *s* of Pattrick
Joseph Hilton *s* of Richard
8 Bryan Walker *s* of Ralphe
10 Robert Wraye *s* of John
Alice Chamber *d* of Nathaniell
Elizabeth Camell *d* of John
11 ——[6]
Richard Howse *s* of Frauncis
William Snell *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered, possibly from "Cheafe."
[3] "of Clinkards Aley" added in later hand.
[4] "Roberts" written over an erasure.
[5] "Fludd" written over an erasure.
[6] Blank in original. Two entries evidently omitted.

1630.

John Glouer *s* of Richard
Jonothan Gyfford *s* of George
Jane Burnell *d* of Nicholas
Anne Williames *d* of Edward
Mary Grime *d* of John
Joane Thorney *d* of John
12 Thomas Crowe *s* of Robert
John Hopkins *s* of Robert
Margarett Vaughan *d* of William
13 Sara Panton *d* of Richard
15 Anne Carrick *d* of William
16 Robert Hill *s* of Robert
Anne Horner *d* of Thomas
Anthonie Skirman *s* of Anthony
Richard Lovett *s* of Vincent
17 Sophia Smith *d* of William
18 Thomas Nethercliffe *s* of Anthony
Alice Sherman *d* of Robert
Sara Howlett *d* of James
21 John Tuck *s* of John
John Wheately *s* of Ralphe
Mary Hust *d* of ——[1]
John Lyn *s* of Peeter
Fraunces Lyford *d* of Henry
23 Sara Panton *d* of Richard
Margaret Herringman *d* of Henry
Anne Pegler *d* of Thomas
William Chalkhill *s* of Richard
Mary Skrymsher *d* of Gerrard
John Bucknam[2] *s* of John
25 George Bradstreete *s* of Henry
Richard Pemberton *s* of Thomas
John Bartlett *s* of William
Mary Griffin *d* of Robert
Margaret Jackson *d* of Thomas
27 Anne Appleyard *d* of John
Arthur Roper *s* of Arthur
28 George Monckes *s* of William
Thomas Holloway *s* of Humphrey
29 William Anthony *s* of William
30 Margaret Ware *d* of Orlando Furiosoe

May.

2 John Russon *s* of John
Rice Griffith *s* of Rice
Thomas Grocer *s* of Phillipp
William Elliott *s* of William
Lambert and Ann Barnes *s* and *d* of William
James Geldard *s* of James
3 John "B"
4 John Welden *s* of John
Fraunces Robinson *d* of John
5 John Turnor *s* of John
6 Mathias Stiles *s* of Mathias
Fraunces Pilgrim *d* of Peeter
7 Fraunces Taunton *s* of John
9 George Williames *s* of William
Ambrose Clarke *s* of John
Anne Iues *d* of William
Elizabeth Breame *d* of William
12 James Moore *s* of John

1630.

Lettice White *d* of Thomas
14 Mary Martin *d* of John
Anne Grace *d* of Anthony
18 Anne Spencer *d* of Giles
19 Richard Naylor *s* of Robert
21 Christofer Stoneham *s* of Christofer
John Durden *s* of Thomas
Richard Heath *s* of James
28 Elizabeth Younge *d* of Frauncis
Thomas Hull *s* of Anthonie
Jane Purden *d* of Thomas
30 James Higgins *s* of Walter
Martha Ellis *d* of John
31 Phillipp Smith *s* of Henry

June.

2 Thomas Day *s* of William
5 Frauncis Styles *s* of John
6 John Smith *s* of John
Isabell Scarthe *d* of John
Katharine Browne *d* of William
8 James and William Meech *ss* of John
9 Thomas Browne *s* of John
Jane Troe *d* of Richard
Hugh Watts *s* of Patterick
Lettice Dowsinge *d* of John
11 Elizabeth Luckman *d* of John
Anna Furlay *d* of Elias
13 Mary Holloway *d* of Lawrence
14 James Hudson *s* of Andrew
17 Elizabeth Williames *d* of Edward
18 George Shell *s* of William
Jane "B"
James Halsey *s* of William
19 Henry Armestronge *s* of Robert
Letticia Fish[3] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
Bassill Clarke *s* of William
Elizabeth Poulter *d* of Christofer
20 John Dun *s* of John
William Allin *s* of Henry
Mary Martin *d* of Roger
21 Ann Rogers *d* of Lambert
Robert Norgate *s* of Thomas
23 Amie Chaundler *d* of Jeromie
Richard Streete *s* of Richard
24 William Blundell *s* of William
John Huffett *s* of William
25 George Horne *s* of Thomas
27 Nathaniell Feild *s* of Nathaniell
William Harrison *s* of William
Mary Tempus *d* of Thomas
29 Lake Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
30 Peeter Stirrell *s* of William

July.

1 John Briscoe *s* of John
4 John Moore *s* of George
Peeter Butcher *s* of William
Joane Hughes *d* of Thomas
Sara Taylor *d* of William
Elizabeth Chaundler *d* of Henry

1630.

5 Anne Wootton *d* of John
6 Elizabeth Birte *d* of John
Jane Evarid *d* of John
Thomas Lawlie *s* of Launcelott
7 William Browne *s* of William
Frizwell Haines *d* of John
8 Christofer ——[1]
11 William Lister *s* of William
Addam Hardinge *s* of John
Mary Dennis *d* of John
12 Sara Chapman *d* of James
13 Elizabeth Manley *d* of Thomas
Mary Teagle *d* of James
15 John Betterton *s* of Methew
18 Christofer Beech *s* of Christofer
Marke Perkins *s* of Thomas
Rebbecka Harris *d* of James
19 Alice Soane *d* of Samuell
21 Thomas Cotterell *s* of William
James Thomas *s* of Morgan
Anne Alcherne *d* of Richard
23 Elizabeth Mercer *d* of Laurence
Anne Aclee *d* of John
25 Woodlas Keyworth *s* of William
Amie Gilbie *d* of William
Mary Beedon *d* of Jaspher
28 Mary ——[1] *d* of William
29 Richard Meakins *s* of Richard
30 James Robbinson *s* of John
Barbara Palmer *d* of Edmond
Jane Smith *d* of Robert
31 An Armestronge *d* of Archibald
Martha Cole *d* of John

August.

1 John Keepe *s* of Javis
Thomas Shalard *s* of Thomas
James Fotherley *s* of George
John Grimes *s* of Arthur
Ollive Gifford *s* of William
Elizabeth Tarrant *d* of Robert
Margarett Naylor *d* of John
4 Anne Stone *d* of John
Thomas Padge *s* of Robert
5 Elizabeth Walker *d* of John
6 John Scriven *s* of Lawrence
Anne Weaver *d* of John
8 Jacob Tarren *s* of Josephe
Richard Masey *s* of Robert
11 Richard Spurlin *s* of Randolphe
Mary Bye *d* of John
Anne Farrant *d* of John
12 Roger Kercherfeild *s* of William
13 Robert Ingalls *s* of Thomas
14 Henry Addams *s* of Henry
15 Francis Maunder *s* of Arthur
Margarett Corrall *d* of Sebastian
Christian Cole *d* of Thomas
18 Jane Rogers *d* of Christofer
Henry Willis *s* of Thomas
Dorothie Sisill *d* of Christofer
20 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas
22 Augustine Howard *s* of William
Ann Elizabeth Merredith *d* of James

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Buckanan."

[3] *See* her sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

1630.

Elizabeth Smith *d* of James
Suzana Baley *d* of John
24 Rebecka Jolley *d* of Edward
Katharine Pitts *d* of Robert
John Pritchett *s* of John
Elizabeth Pitches *d* of John
25 John Waffe *s* of Hugh
27 Anne Cole *d* of Sollomon
29 Nathaniell Harris *s* of Leonord
Richard Baites *s* of Robert
Margarett Watkins *d* of Rowland
Katharine Jeffery *d* of John
30 Bartholomew Miller *s* of Richard

September.

1 Richard Whitehead *s* of John
Anne Tyll *d* of Richard
Katharine Stockwell *d* of John
Joyce Griffith *d* of Roger
3 Mary Dyke *d* of John
Samuell Sperrowigg *s* of Edward
John Bagnoll *s* of Henry
John Berry *s* of Nicholas
Suzanna Kinge *d* of Nicholas
Katharine Stedall *d* of John
6 Francis Teeleinge *s* of Francis
8 Bartholomew Fletcher *s* of Francis
Mary Browne *d* of William
9 Thomas Wheteley *s* of Zabulon
10 Richard Grover *s* of William
Elizabeth Ducke *d* of ——[1]
12 Edward Waller *s* of Henry
Josephe Wilson *s* of Richard
Henry Tislington *s* of John
Mary Griffin *d* of William
15 Mary Elston *d* of John
Katharine Hamon *d* of Thomas
Alice Knowles *d* of John
17 Abraham Greene *s* of John
William Gefford *s* of John
Hester Salisbury *d* of Hughe
Anne Graye *d* of William
19 Henry Liverd *s* of William
William Bishopp *s* of William
Robert Beeteson *s* of Robert
Anne Southell *d* of Thomas
Joane Huckwell *d* of Edward
Dorothie Ward *d* of Thomas
21 Elizabeth Beck *d* of John
23 Edward Johnson *s* of Edward
26 Mathew Horne *s* of William
Joseph Danson *s* of Richard
Thomas Smithe *s* of John
William Smithe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Brewer *d* of William
Alice Pettit *d* of Robert
Anne Hutton *d* of James
29 Fairefaxe Whale *s* of Robert
30 Ellin Vickars *d* of William

October.

1 Mary Prestwood *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Painter *d* of Richard
Hannah Bonner *d* of Richard

1630.

Alice Howe *d* of Edward
Suzanna Stanley *d* of Richard
6 Richard Maye *s* of William
Marty Cragge *s* of John
Alice Harrison *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Balam *d* of Thomas
Martha Greenowav *d* of Walter
Anne Whith *d* of Walter
Frances Grover *d* of James
Charlote Forsey *d* of John
7 Elizabeth Tompson *d* of Andrew
Henry Lyde *s* of Henry, junior
William Ingham *s* of John
8 John Ramage *s* of Thomas
Anne Browne *d* of John
10 Thomas Hunt *s* of Joshua
Jobe Johnson *s* of Roger
Thomas Berd *s* of John
John Crofte *s* of Vincent
Thomas Harley *s* of Peeter
Elnor Moore *d* of William
Katharine Goodman *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Griffin *d* of Thomas
14 Mary Waidon *d* of Chidoocke
Theophilus Morrice *s* of Theodotius "B"
Maudlin Clarkson *d* of Edward
15 Katharine Miller *d* of James
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of John
Elizabeth Hilton *d* of John
17 John Smithe *s* of William
William Gunell *s* of John
Fanston Wood *s* of Thomas
Richard ——[1]
20 Allexander Poppleman *s* of George
Barnard Addams *s* of Anthony
Elizabeth Bettermey *d* of Paule
Alice Meece *d* of Gilbert
21 Elizabeth Millington *d* of Henry
22 Thomas Evans *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Smithe *d* of Nicholas
23 Elizabeth Swettnam *d* of Lawrence
24 Thomas Giles *s* of Stephen
Jane Winche *d* of Richard
Mary Toope *d* of Thomas
27 Cicely Bull *d* of John
Marmaduke Thorrowgood *s* of Thomas
28 Thomas Seafe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth March *d* of Richard
John Boult *s* of Roger
Amy Fisher *d* of Robert
31 Richard Nicholls *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Lucas *d* of Christofer

November.

1 Sollomon Burrowes *s* of Robert
Ann Barnett *d* of Bartholomew
Archibauld Harper *s* of Henry
3 John Lylley *s* of Richard
4 William Price *s* of William
7 Paule Armyn *s* of Richard
Elinor Northe *d* of John
Mary Fulford *d* of John

1630.

8 Edward Parrie *s* of Thomas
Thomas Savile *s* of George
10 Alice Rankin *d* of William
Elizabeth Wyer *d* of John
James Crosse *s* of William
12 John "B"
Anne Hill *d* of John
John Darrett *s* of Sistuanus
13 Edward Lake *s* of Edward
14 John Carrey *s* of John
William Wallis *s* of Dunkin
John Williames *s* of John
Edward Dyer *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Allexander *d* of David
17 Hanna Ashe *d* of Thomas
19 Edward Walker *s* of Edward
Edward Briscoe *s* of William
Margerie Lewis *d* of Nicholas
James Nicholls *s* of John
21 Mary Fairecluffe *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Henry
Bennett Seabrooke *s* of Josephe
Jane Gayle *d* of Robert
26 Robert Mendus *s* of Richard
28 Gilbert Burkitt *s* of William
Margarett Terrill *d* of Robert
Bennett Dutton *d* of William
Margarett Davis *d* of Miles
Mary Smiley *d* of Mathew
Elizabeth Steward *d* of John
30 Francis Beasley *s* of Francis
John Clatterey *s* of Francis

December.

2 Amie Mann *d* of James
Lodovick "B"
Aviernon Tobey *s* of Edward
5 Peeter Newton *s* of Richard
Francis Gifford *s* of Joseph
Nathaniell Creech *s* of Nathaniell
Robert Campsey *s* of William
Abigale Minton *d* of Roger
Frances Taylor *d* of Jeromie
Anne Ward *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Williames *d* of Owen
Elizabeth Corbitt *d* of William
7 Elizabeth Pew *d* of Ferdinando
8 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Edmond
10 Andrew Tavernor *s* of John
12 Walter Millis *s* of John
Edward Russell *s* of Edward
William Busse *s* of Thomas
Alice Dowle *d* of John
Jane Heyfould *d* of James
Anne Allexander *d* of Richard
Joane Atkinson *d* of James
Jane Thorpe *d* of John
Elizabeth Jones *d* of Evan
Isabell Wood *d* of Henry
15 Sipriam Isom *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Larkarell *d* of William
16 ——[2]
17 Anne Lumsden *d* of Allexander
18 Mary Gunn *d* of Richard
Thomas Chiswick *s* of Gabriell
19 Thomas Bower *s* of Thomas

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1630.

James Smith *s* of Roger
Phillipp Nevett *s* of William
Alice Reade *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Mayne *d* of John
21 Elizabeth Walters *d* of Francis
Joane Sparkes *d* of James
Peeter Heywood[1] *s* of Peeter, esq.[2]
Thomas Stanger *s* of Edward
22 Richard Helden *s* of Onisipherus
Bridgitt ——[3]
Richard Burrell *s* of Richard
Anne Whitehead *d* of John
26 Lewis Bamberie *s* of Tobias
William Mercer *s* of William
John Hill *s* of Thomas
Ann Rookes *d* of Marke
Alice Lindrige *d* of John
27 Thomas Jacob *s* of Richard
William Hillday *s* of John
29 Edward Morley *s* of William

1631.

January.

1 Suzanna Axtill *d* of James
Thomas Gavill *s* of William
William Walker *s* of James
Jane Evans *d* of James
2 David Johnson *s* of Symond
John Garner *s* of Francis
William Parrett *s* of William
Henry Sherman *s* of John
Alice Cuttrice *d* of Richard
Mary Bateman *d* of Stanton
William Tucker *s* of Nathaniell
Mary Hill *d* of Richard
6 Thomas Garey *s* of Thomas
Peeter Ramsden *s* of Johan
Francis Smith *s* of Thomas
Jane Heydon *d* of William
Mary Dewer *d* of Robert
Margarett Dorunte *d* of Richard
Arthur Stephens *s* of William
7 Christian Groate *d* of Malcony
9 Samuell Brickell *s* of Thomas
Margarett Bellamie *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bull *d* of Deacons
10 Henry Kirke *s* of Henry
13 Peeter Prickles *s* of Symon
15 John Milton *s* of Robert
16 Robert Raymont *s* of John
John Nott *s* of Godfrey
John Collins *s* of Thomas
Christofer Dauis *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Brackstone *d* of William
Mercie Dauis *d* of Nicholas

1631.

Mary Ireland *d* of William
22 John Pennye *s* of John
Elizabeth Pelzant *d* of John
23 John Wood *s* of Henry
Jobe Hawkins *s* of Henry
Judith Mantill *d* of James
Anne Nicks *d* of Edward
25 John Crake *s* of Michaell
26 Sara Dauis *d* of James
27 James Enfeild *s* of Robert
28 Alice Booth *d* of Samuell
Charles Hedgman *s* of Bassill
Mary Geninges *d* of Richard
Hester Ashton *d* of Baldwin
30 Henry Snowsden *s* of William
Richard Haskins *s* of Phillipp

February.

2 Agnes Wood *d* of Thomas
Elinor Grime *d* of Samuell
Frances Howard[4] *d* of Frances, knt.
3 Charlot Murrey *d* of John
6 Roger Slater *s* of Roger
Emanuell Lewis *s* of Samuell
William Jaye *s* of Thomas
7 Arthur Ward *s* of William
Elizabeth Hutcheson *d* of Ralphe
Charles Champernon *s* of John
8 Sara Gabriell *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Castle *d* of John
9 Agnes Watts *d* of William
Mary Heiley *d* of Jasper
10 Christabella Sherley[5] *d* of Thomas
11 Thomas Ritcheson *s* of Thomas
12 Mary Steward *d* of Robert
13 Henry Lawes *s* of John
John Hodgkins[6] *s* of Thomas
Ralphe Stanton *s* of Edward
Timothie Greene *s* of George
John Covell *s* of William
Elizabeth Malin *d* of Stephen
16 Dorothie Applegirth *d* of Thomas
William Griffith *s* of John
Katharine Tooley *d* of Robert
Edward Darke *s* of Richard
17 Mary Chambers *d* of James
Mathew Nichollis *s* of Edward
James Ogleby *s* of Gilbert
18 Amie Ayliffe *d* of John
20 Tobiath Knowles *s* of Tobias
Anne Medburne *d* of George
Alice Hye *d* of John
Elizabeth Cliver *d* of William
21 Dorothie Riven *d* of Andrew
23 Isabella Blithe *d* of John
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of William
Margarett Deemor *d* of Henry

1631.

Elizabeth Maunde *d* of Jeremie
Anne Allin *d* of Samuell
William Betts *s* of ——[3]
24 Elizabeth Methwood *d* of Thomas
25[7] Elizabeth Smithe *d* of John
25 Katharine Macharll *d* of Cuthbert
27 Thomas Gould *s* of Thomas
John Jackson *s* of John
Henry Plucknett *s* of Robert
John Wigington *s* of Richard
Arthur Tue *s* of Arthur
Robert Clarke *s* of Thomas
John Aldridge *s* of John
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Christofer
William Hilton *s* of William
Sibbell Grimes *d* of Robert

March.

2 Leonard White *s* of Nathaniell
6 George Cooper *s* of Josephe
Anne Worthinge *d* of Roger
9 Anne Pyerporte[8] *d* of Henry Pyerport, Lord Newarke
William Redhall *s* of John, esq.[2]
10 Mary Charleton *d* of John
11 Mary Robbins *d* of John
Elizabeth Harris *d* of Henry
12 Elizabeth Tackley *d* of Robert
13 Allexander Baker *s* of Thomas
William Boston *s* of Silvester
Henry Jeffs *s* of Thomas
Henry Wayneright *s* of William
John Leeson *s* of William
Elizabeth Haskin *d* of Henry
Margarett Gaskoine *d* of George
Anne Hanford *d* of Audry
Mary Coker *d* of Robert
Sara Taylor *d* of Richard
Richard Griffin *s* of William
16 Elizabeth Skinner *d* of Richard
18 Thomas Gretton *s* of Allexander
19 John and Alice Uttinge *s* and *d* of Nathaniell
20 Peeter Miller *s* of John
Richard Phillipps *s* of John
Robert Walker *s* of John
Anne Kynneston *d* of Robert
Rebecca ——[3] *d* of ——[3]
Mary Smith *d* of Edmund
Mary Swetenham *d* of William
21 Deborah Morgan *d* of Thomas
23 John Head *s* of Thomas
John Doe *s* of John
Anne Waterman *d* of Thomas

---

[1] *See* his brother's **C** 23 April 1633, and note thereto; *cf.* **B** 16 July 1644.

[2] "Esq." added in later hand.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *See* her brother's **C** 28 October 1628, and note thereto; *d.* 25 June 1632, and *bur.* in the chancel of Great Bookham church.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 15 October 1638, and note thereto; *m.* 1stly, Richard Rogers, of the Middle Temple; *m.* 2ndly, Walter Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York.

[6] "John Hodgkins" written over an erasure.

[7] Altered from "24."

[8] *El. dau.* and *c.-h.* of Henry (Pierrepont) 1st Marquess of Dorchester (M.P., Notts, as Viscount Newark, 1628–9, summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Pierrepont, 1641, *succ.* his father as 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1643, F.R.S., 1663, privy councillor, 1660–73), by Cecelia (1st wife), *dau.* of Paul (Bayning) 1st Viscount Bayning; *m.* 15 July 1658 John (Manners) 1st Duke of Rutland, which marriage was dissolved by the ecclesiastical court, 1666, and her issue bastardised by Act of Parliament, 1668; said to have *m.*, 2ndly, — Vaughan, who was wounded in a duel with the Earl of Pembroke, 1677.

1631.[1]

[December.]

–[2] .... Thomas
–[2] .... George
–[2] .... Robert
–[2] .... John
–[2] .... John
–[2] .... [R]ichard
–[2] .... [H]enery
–[2] .... John
–[2] .... Phillipp
–[2] .... Nathaniell
–[2] .... [Jo]hn
–[2] .... Edmund
–[2] .... of Tymothie
–[2] .... *s* of John
–[2] .... *s* of Paule
–[2] ..... *d* and *s* of Hugh
–[2] .... len *s* of Thomas
–[2] .... ington *s* of Francis
–[2] .... *s* of William
–[2] ..... *s* and *d* of William
–[2] .... *d* of Robert
–[2] ...... on .. of Thomas
–[2] .... of Thomas
–[2] .... *d* of Edward
–[2] .... Robert

1632.

January.

1[3] John Forgison *s* of William
Richard Fludd *s* of Richard
Gartheritt Taylor *d* of William
2 Frances Wignoll[4] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
Cassandra Caquick *d* of Thomas
3 John Filliskirke *s* of John
Soloman Cole *s* of Soloman
4 Martha Harris *d* of John
Roger Bassano *s* of Henery
5 James Blundell *s* of Richard
6 Leonard Hott *s* of William
Georg Heath *s* of James
Elizabeth Vines *d* of Christopher
Abraham Wilson *s* of Richard
Marryan Edge *d* of ——[5]
8 John Norman *s* of John
John Pemerton *s* of Richard
Margerie Laward *d* of Thomas
Mary Price *d* of Richard
11 Mary Mullett *d* of Thomas
13 Ann Cooper *d* of Robert
15 Jane Ingleton *d* of Richard
Mary Noore *d* of An .....[6]
Mary Smi[t]he *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Nicholas
18 Francis Streete *s* of Richard
Nathaniell Locker *s* of Robert
19 Jane Burton *d* of Dauid

1632.

Edward Simpson *s* of Edward "Dr. of Deuenitie"
–[2] ....[7] N[ei]le[8] *d* of Peirce
–[2] [Wi]lliam Cooper *s* of William
–[2] [W]illiam Taylor *s* of William
–[2] William Coulson *s* of Thomas
–[2] ... a[9] Campsey *s* of William
–[2] .. nna Nu[tk]in[9] *d* of William
–[2] .. y Bea[r]d[9] *d* of John
–[2] .. ll .. Y .....[9] *d* of Alexander
–[2] ..... ie[9] Clarke *d* of Mathew
–[2] [Eli]zabyth Bridgell *d* of Giles
–[2] .....[10] Aliffe *d* of R[i]chard
–[2] ... ha .. atdall ...[9]
–[2] [El]izabeth Rich ....[9] [*d* of] .....[10]
–[2] Mary Sherlie[11] *d* of Thomas
–[2] Paule and Charles Cleere *ss* of Am[brose][9]
–[2] [S]ara Strowde *d* of William
–[2] Alice Alderley *d* of John
–[2] [W]illiam ..... *s*[9] of John

February.

1 Jane Wilkinson *d* of Dauid
2 John Pettie *s* of John
William Brewer *s* of William
Frances Whittakers *d* of Francis
Patient Pison *d* of Ralph
3 John Bradfuth *s* of Symond
5 John Molam *s* of Thomas
William Mathewes *s* of John
Joane Bradley *d* of William
Elizabeth Bludwoorth *d* of Martin
7 Rachell Demibelle *d* of Symond
8 Mary Ingham *d* of John
12 Beniamin Baylie *s* of Beniamin
Christopher Wood *s* of Thomas
Thomas Hardinge *s* of John
Dorothie Stoone *d* of John
Richard Gould *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Stowe *d* of Alexander
13 Katharin Mann *d* of James
15 Edward Stockley *s* of William
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Griffin
Thomas Frith *s* of Thomas
16 Nicholas Butler *s* of Nicholas
19 John Finler *s* of John
Marke Fletcher *s* of Marke
Thomas Attomie *s* of John
Robert Silbie *s* of Robert
William Lambe *s* of Richard
Alice Carter *d* of Richard
Susan Cragg *d* of John
Audrie Marlowe *d* of Alexand[er][7]
Rebecka Browne *d* of John
20 Henery Colepepper *s* of William

1632.

21 George Welden *s* of John
22 Elizabeth Armestrong *d* of Arch[ibald][7]
Thomas Coates *s* of William
25 Mary Hopkins *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Drinckwater *d* of Arthur
26 Mary Scutt *d* of Richard
Richard Webb ....[7]
Thomas Percie ....[7]
William Robins ....[7]
John Hutchinso[n] ...[7]
28 Sala Haire *d* of ....[7]
29 Alexander Gilb ....[7]
William Turk ....[7]
John Birde ....[7]
Elizabeth Ho ....[7]
Grissell Lisl[e] ....[7]
Ann Betterton ....[7]
George Mungor ....[7]
Folliatt Uttinge *s* of ....[7]

March.

2 Mary Russell *d* of ....[7]
Richard Greene *s* of ....[7]
3 Alice Maxfeil[d] ....[7]
4 James Dunn *s* of ....[7]
Mary Newman ....[7]
Elizabeth Wi ....[7]
Hann .... C ....[7]
18[12] Elizabeth Hall *d* of John
Margarett Smithe *d* of Richard
Sara Browne *d* of Thomas
21 Mary Hitchmough *d* of Tobyas
Godfrey Pitts *s* of Robert
22 Henery Laughton *s* of Thomas
23 Mathew Harper *s* of Henery
25 William Hill *s* of Alexander
John Ruthen *s* of Andrew
Nicholas Dyer *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Spaldin *d* of Peeter
Jane Silke *d* of Thomas
Lea Pettitt *d* of John
26 Mary Lewis *d* of Thomas
29 Martha Williams *d* of Peeter
Edward Medcalfe *s* of William
30 Elizabeth Pernill *d* of William

April.

2 Mary Waterman *d* of Thomas
Ann Dauis *d* of James
Ralph Marsh *s* of Ralph
Richard Whitehead *s* of John
John Crispin *s* of John
3 Christian Candouer *d* of Asa
John Newton *s* of Francis
Katharin Benson *d* of Peeter
4 Ciscillia Carpenter *d* of Josuah
Elizabeth Meekins *d* of Robert
5 Margarett Miles *d* of Edward
6 John Royce *s* of Mathew
7 Winifride Nottinge *d* of William
8 Tymothie Peachie *s* of Hughe

---

[1] The folio has been reversed in binding, and the date torn away. The following entries, however, are probably in December 1631.

[2] Date torn away.

[3] About twenty entries immediately preceding this one have been torn away.

[4] *See* her sister's **C** 5 November 1624, and note thereto.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Partly obliterated; possibly "Anthony."

[7] Original torn.

[8] Partly obliterated; evidently "Neile."

[9] Partly obliterated.

[10] Christian name indecipherable.

[11] *See* her brother's **C** 15 October 1638, and note thereto; *m.* George Feilding, of Solihull, co. Warwick.

[12] About fifteen entries between 4 and 18 March have been torn away.

1632.

Thomas Lindridge *s* of John
Elizabeth Mackbeth *d* of James
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Edmund
Elizabeth Ryme *d* of James
9 William Jackson *s* of William
11 William Griffin *s* of Howell
Hester Ward *d* of John
12 Mary Price *d* of William
Elizabeth Frith *d* of William
13 Francis Elsden *s* of John
Mary Gutteridge *d* of William
15 Francis Sterlinge *s* of Thomas
Thomas Parks *s* of James
Richard Bilson *s* of Thomas
Anthonie Hutton *s* of Anthonie
Charles Nicholls *s* of Francis
Edward Huckwell *s* of Edward
Margerie Harrison *d* of William
Mary Thomson *d* of Andrew
16 William Mathewes *s* of Eusebius
17 Charles Buterwick *s* of Rowland[1]
18 Thomas Cartwright *s* of Abraham
George Plukenett *s* of George
20[2] Frances Pidgeon *s* of Francis
22 Thomas Brasbie *s* of John
William Payne *s* of Edmund
George Cartwright *s* of George
Mary Belcher *d* of Richard
Mary Gregorie *d* of Abraham
Mary Robinson *d* of John
25 Mary Tucker *d* of William
26 Elizabeth Prickles *d* of Symond
Jonathan Clarke *s* of John
28 Margarett Beck *d* of ——[3]
29 Edward Russell *s* of Edward
Henery Doyle *s* of Morte
William ——[3]
William Smith *s* of John
George Hopkins *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Berrie *d* of Nicholas
Margarett Fairecliff *d* of Samuell

May.

1 Dauid Norris *s* of Thomas
2 Christian Tuggie *d* of Ralph
4 Elizabeth Rickard *d* of Robert
Thomas Biscoe *s* of John
5 Grace "B"
6 Lucey Jacobb *d* of ——[3]
Thomas and Mary Finch *s* and *d* of Thomas
James Ashley *s* of James
Elizabeth Bartlett *d* of William
Alice Whitehead *d* of John
Mary Eate *d* of Francis
Frances Coxx *d* of George

1632.

Margarett Armestronge *d* of Allexander
8 Alexander Soane *s* of Alexander
10 Ralph Beard *s* of John
Jane Smith *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Alliffe *d* of John
12 Robert Adams *s* of William
13 Ellis Keneston *s* of Robert
Edward Nourry *s* of Nicholas
Richard Phesy *s* of Samuell
John Cragg *s* of Gilbert
John Browne *s* of John
Peeter Penn *s* of Peeter
Nicholas Harper *s* of Joseph
John Townsen *s* of Anthonie
William Kennott *s* of George
Elizabeth Wainderight *d* of William
18 Amphillis Wally *d* of William
20 Richard Dauis *s* of Robert
Richard Huffitt *s* of William
21 James Ratcliff *s* of Thomas
Margarett Dennales *d* of Richard
23 Jonathan Nicholson *s* of Edmund
25 George Blackman *s* of Robert
27 John Morgan *s* of Robert
Nicholas Adis *s* of John
Elizabeth Caue *d* of John
Mary Powell *d* of Thomas
Ann Tislington *d* of John
Auerin Waineham *d* of William
28 Jonathan Stott *s* of Dauid
Robert Hunnywood[4] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
—[5] Edward Hall *s* of Edward

June.

2 Elizabeth Paye *d* of John
3 Thomas Sturnethawte *s* of Edward
Peeter Howe *s* of Hughe
Joane Sauaidge *d* of Thomas
Katherin Powell *d* of John
Susan Dunn *d* of William
Margerie Cooper *d* of William
Margaret Williams *d* of Walter
4 George Woorley *s* of George
Margarett Pyke *d* of George
7 Mary Prichard *d* of John
8 Phillipp Staniforth *s* of James
Thomas Marshall *s* of George
9 Dennis Seale *d* of Phillipp
10 Robert Gatefeild *s* of Nicholas
William Harrison *s* of Leonard
James Grigson *s* of William
Frances Drewitt *d* of Giles
Katharin Adams *d* of Thomas
Margarett George *d* of Dauid
11 Roger Woorley *s* of Roger

1632.

Dorothie Hippasley *d* of Thomas
15 Margarite Caworth *d* of William
16 Richard Cross *s* of Richard
17 Aeoplas Fox *s* of Oaniell
20 Ralph Lawlie *s* of Launcelott
24 John Fleshware *s* of Francis
John Beck *s* of John
Joane Iues *d* of William
Thomazin Cooper *d* of John
25 Henery Nicholas[6] *s* of Edward
27 Frances Carleton[7] *d* of the Right Hon^{ble} Sir Dudley Carleton, Viscount Dorchester
29 Peeter Keynell *s* of John
Elizabeth Neynem *d* of William

July.

1 Robert Allen *s* of Henery
Francis Aires *d* of Adrian
Elizabeth Hilton *d* of John
4 Richard Branch *s* of Richard
William Judd *s* of Joseph
5 Beniamin White *s* of Christopher
Sara Plukenett *d* of Robert
6 Ann Ogden *d* of John
Ann Aldride *d* of Richard
Joseph Rea *s* of Joseph
7 Elizabeth Pollard *d* of Roger
8 Rebecka Eaues *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Ostler *d* of Thomas
Alice Bradshawe *d* of Follyott
Jane "a foundling"
11 William Lashlie *s* of Christopher
Ralph Stoneham *s* of Christopher
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Nicholas
Mary Chapman *d* of Peeter
14 William Dauis *s* of Edmund
15 Edward Smith *s* of Thomas
Mary Court *d* of Francis
18 Hester Hefkins *d* of Michaell
19 Judeth Drewrie *d* of John
20 Henery Wood *s* of Henery
Elizabeth Bell *d* of Henery
21 Charles Stanhope *s* of Thomas
22 Richard Capps *s* of John
James Rickett *s* of Ralph
Patterick Rooke *s* of Edmund
Jane Marchant *d* of William
Susan Chapman *d* of Jeremiah
Margaret Startup *d* of William
Mary Pytt *d* of John
Rebecka Horne *d* of William
23 John Wilkinson *s* of Robert
24 Jane Gorges[8] *d* of John
25 Sara and Rebecka Bennett *dd* of John

---

[1] This entry written over an erasure.

[2] Sic; possibly for "30," since this entry appears in the original after 29 April

[3] Blank in original.

[4] S. and *h.* of Sir Robert Honywood, of Pett's Court, Charing, Kent, knt. (steward to the queen of Bohemia, 1625, member of council of state, 1659), by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Henry Vane the elder (secretary of state, 1640–1); served in the army of Holland; failed to obey the proclamation of 1666 recalling Englishmen, thereby forfeiting his property to the crown.

[5] Date obliterated.

[6] *See* his brother's **C** 18 July 1628, and note thereto.

[7] Posthumous *dau.* of Dudley (Carleton) 1st Viscount Dorchester (ambassador to Venice, 1610–15, and to the Hague, 1616–25, secretary of state, 1628) by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk, knt., and widow of Paul (Bayning) 1st Viscount Bayning of Sudbury; *bur.* at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 2 January 1633.

[8] Altered, possibly from "George."

1632.

26 Elizabeth Armestronge *d* of William
27 Bridgett Cuddon *d* of John
29 Sara Williamson *d* of Francis
Margarett Martin *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Peacock *d* of George
Dorothie Prower *d* of Robert

August.

1 George Godway *s* of Gabriell
Mary Doe *d* of Richard
4 Mary Bower *d* of Thomas
5 Thomas Woodward *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bell *d* of William
Ellin Maior *d* of Abraham
Sara Wheeler *d* of Henery
Ann Filkins *d* of Nicholas
Mary Browne *d* of William
6 Elizabeth Crowe *d* of Robert
Thomas Mackquin *s* of Patterick
9 Dauid and Ann Atcheson *s* and *d* of William
10 George Lullo *s* of William
Thomas Dickins *s* of Thomas
11 Ann Durninge *d* of Patterick
12 Richard Snell *s* of Thomas
Ann Whitley *d* of William
Annis Grymes *d* of Robert
Rachell Barry *d* of Robert
13 Charles Wiseman[1] *s* of Sir Richard, knt.
15 Adam Crosbie *s* of Adam
Mary Bowden *d* of William
16 Jane Wilson *d* of Thomas
James George *s* of William
17 John Neile *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Watts *d* of William
Mary Mount *d* of Thomas
Robert Francis *s* of Mathew
19[2] Walter Barton *s* of Walter
19 John Caton *s* of John
Joane Braxton *d* of William
Ann Greeneslade *d* of Maxemillyon
Susanna Lambert *d* of John
22 Oliuer Thomson *s* of Andrew
Robert James *s* of Leonard
Elizabeth Moore *d* of George
23 Mary Hamond *d* of Thomas
26 John Bailye *s* of George
Robert Lightfoote *s* of Thomas
Ann Hamon *d* of Thomas
Sara Mathewes *d* of Thomas
29 Anthony Blees *s* of John
Francis La . . . [3] *s* of John
30 Anne Cross *d* of Francis
John Hart *s* of William
31 Bartholomew Williams *s* of Griffith
Elizabeth Appleyard *d* of John

September.

2 Mary Evans *d* of Richard
3 Dudley Rawlins *s* of Gyles
William Wells *s* of William

1632.

Frances Croft *d* of John
4 Arthur Dauis *s* of Arthur
6 Elizabeth Macham *d* of Abraham
Thomas Tackley *s* of Robert
7 Philip Grimes *s* of Samuell
9 Edward Boston *s* of Silvester
John Comben *s* of William
William Clarkson *s* of John
William Brimingham *s* of Gyles
Mary Tyler *d* of Henry
Anne Knight *d* of Thomas
Margarett Jackson *d* of Martin
11 Henry Hantsby *s* of Henry
12 Ann Spencer *d* of William
Hugh Gange *s* of Hugh
13 Bartholomew Pitman *s* of Bartholomew
16 Francis Grimes *s* of Arthur
Peeter Cornish *s* of Henry
William Langson *s* of William
Jane Limberie *s* of John
Ann Corran *d* of Sebastian
18 Walter Rancken *s* of William
19 Abraham Lewis *s* of Samuell
Margaret Guye *d* of John
Robert Carne *s* of William
Mary Kellett *d* of Richard
23 Edward Chandler *s* of Jeromie
Elizabeth Eagleston *d* of John
Ann Needham *d* of Henry
25 Dorothie Hedgman *d* of Bazell
26 Francis Duglas *s* of William
28 Elizabeth Bunting *d* of John, minor
30 Thomas Willcocks *s* of Bazill
Robert Whaffe *s* of Hugh
John Batt *s* of Robert
Edward Withrington *s* of William
Daniell Barker *s* of Thomas
William and Ellin Stephens *s* and *d* of William
Elizabeth Slator *d* of Robert

October.

1 Edward Claye *s* of Edward
7 Katharine Jerman *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Lucas *d* of Robert
Parnell Thornell *d* of John
Sarah Smith *d* of Samuell
8 Ann Blyth *d* of John
10 Henry Charleton *s* of Henry
Barbara Hamond *d* of William
Roger Williams *s* of Hugh
12 Ralph Rowndell *s* of Marmaduke
13 Elizabeth Armestrong *d* of Robert
Charles Bushir *s* of William
14 Walter Baker *s* of Walter
Ann Sanford *d* of William
John Ellis *s* of Thomas
Ann Mouldham *d* of John
Mary Westell *d* of William
Mary Clarke *d* of Richard
15 William Clarke *s* of Henrie

1632.

Ruthyna Holland *d* of Arbellin
17 Henry Roe *s* of Francis
Suzanna Smith *d* of William
Jane Greene *d* of John
18 Dorothy —— [3] *d* of —— [3]
19 John Hildrop *s* of John
John Pike *s* of Thomas
21 John Manley *s* of Thomas
John Wilson *s* of William
Thomas Carpenter *s* of William
Ann Tucker *d* of Nathaniell
Margaret Harrison *d* of Edward
22 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
23 Elizabeth Buckmaster *d* of John
John Grymes *s* of John
Anna Swetenham *d* of Lawrence
24 Nathaniell Kinge *s* of Richard
Charles Jennowaie *s* of Robert
Dorothy Smith *d* of Henry
Ann Jackson *d* of Abraham
26 Alice Andrewes *d* of John
28 Joane James *d* of Anthony
John Forseth *s* of John
William Russell *s* of Georg
William Pittie *s* of William
Sara Acclee *d* of William
Tabitha Ferris *d* of John
31 Elizabeth Masie *d* of John

November.

1 Elizabeth Taunton *d* of Thomas
2 John Baker *s* of Michaell
Effa Gibson *d* of Thomas
3 James Butts *s* of William
4 John Griffith *s* of John
Margarett Cooke *d* of Richard
Mary Lyde *d* of Georg
Arbella Lewis *d* of Thomas
5 Katharine Lumsden *d* of Robert
6 Richard Pew *s* of Ferdinando
Georg Freeman *s* of Thomas
9 Harecourt Steeuenson *s* of Anthony
Dorothie Kellet *d* of William
11 Henry Owen *s* of Henry
John Walker *s* of John
Thomas Thorne *s* of John
Robert Bulletout *s* of John
Ann Hilton *d* of John
Elinor Gyles *d* of Stephen
Elizabeth Reeue *d* of William
Edith Bowring *d* of John
Jane Welfard *d* of John
14 Mary Ferris *d* of Edward
15 Margaret Vincent *d* of Edward
16 Mary Kenington *d* of John
Jane Robinson *d* of William
17 William —— [4] *s* of —— [4]
Moungo Murray *s* of Moungo
18 John Harding *s* of William
William Tanner *s* of William
Joane Ducke *d* of William
John Harris *s* of William
19 Jerman Sanders *s* of William
21 Elizabeth Newbee *d* of John
Christopher Morton *s* of John

---

[1] S. of Sir Richard Wiseman, of Lincoln's Inn, London, knt., by Lucy, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Griffin, of Braybrook, Northants, knt.; *d.* young.

[2] Altered from "17."

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Blank in original. This entry evidently inserted later.

1632.

24 Frances Weelkes *d* of Aquilla
Thomas Ireland *s* of William
25 Richard Straughon *s* of Robert
Richard Minton *s* of R ——[1]
John Nórth *s* of John
John Peirsie *s* of John
Bridgett Flewellin *d* of Walter
Mary Sherman *d* of Robert
26 Ann Hodder *d* of Robert
Thomas Wheatlie *s* of Thomas
28 John Trigian *s* of Christopher
Katharine Connoway *d* of Nicholas
29 Elizabeth Hutchison[2] *d* of Sir Thomas
Jane Rodderford *d* of James
30 Edward Bromfeild *s* of Edward
Mary Chapman *d* of James

December.

2 William Watts *s* of Patrick
Abraham Gifford *s* of William
Ann Lee *d* of John
Grace Goodman *d* of John
3 Michaell Morrall *s* of Michaell
5 Suzan ——[3] *d* of ——[3]
Ann ——[3] "a foundling"
Alexander Dauid *s* of Alexander
John Pardey *s* of Richard
6 Robert Terrell *s* of Robert
Ellin Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
Ann Dimmocke *d* of Edward
Thomas Euelyn *s* of Georg
7 John Darke *d* of Richard
Edward Harvey *s* of Cuthbert
8 Elizabeth Stookes *d* of John
9 Hugh Williams *s* of John
William Holding *s* of Mathew
Henry Arthur *s* of Henry
Thomas Ashe *s* of Thomas
Mary Creech *d* of Nathaniell
Jane Williams *d* of Edmund
Ann Hanckin *d* of John
Alice Parrett *d* of Silvanus
10 Robert "B B"
Elizabeth Dennis *d* of Henry
William Hart *s* of Henry
12 Elizabeth Parry *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Helden *d* of Onecephorus
Mildred Robinson *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Wattkins *d* of William
Thomas White *s* of Thomas
16 Frances Sneezbee *d* of Francis
Mary Harwood *d* of Arthur
Mary Atkinson *d* of Thomas
18 Georg Weale *s* of Samuell
Daniell Turvill *s* of Daniell
Edward Hunsdon *s* of Roger
Margaret Slawter *d* of Thomas
19 Mary Gresning *d* of Nathaniell
20 William Whale *s* of Robert
21 Sara Shaylord *d* of Thomas
22 Isack Scroope *s* of Edward

1632.

23 Georg Worthington *s* of Roger
Richard Rushin *d* of Thomas
Martha Beard *d* of William
Hester Lucas *d* of Christofer
26 Ann Enfeild *d* of Robert
27 Thomas Kallender *s* of John
Thomas Salisbury *s* of Hugh
Ann Abbot *d* of Thomas
Alice Lingley *d* of Thomas
28 Frances Duckett *d* of Thomas
Issabella Babbington *d* of Uri
30 John Griffin *s* of Humphery
John Flowerday *s* of Thomas
Thomas Smith *s* of William
Peeter and Thomas Gale *ss* of Thomas
Christopher "a foundling"
Mary Boult *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Dawson *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Stone *d* of John

1633.

January.

1 William ——[3] *s* of ——[3]
Alice Betts *d* of Richard
Mary Danson[4] *d* of Richard
Jane Mercer *d* of Georg
Dorothie Elliot *d* of Henry
3 Thomas Ware *s* of John
4 Robert Walker *s* of John
6 Thomas Hughes *s* of Thomas
Robert Emment *s* of William
Richard ——[3] *s* of ——[3]
Henry Howe *s* of William
Frances Rooke *d* of Marke
Suzanna Busbye *d* of Edmund
Alice Kellum *d* of Richard
7 Ellin Blyth *d* of Alexander
Mary Floyd *d* of Richard
9 Richard Bradley *s* of Richard
10 Elizabeth Wood *d* of Walter
11 Ann Willis *d* of Thomas
12 Henry Ward *s* of Robert
13 William Dauis *s* of Robert
John Lamplugh *s* of Nicholas
Christofer Thorneton *s* of Christofer
Edward Simpson *s* of Mathew
Judeth Jenkins *d* of Walter
Mary Haire *d* of John
14 John Drue *s* of Thomas
15 John Burnell *s* of Robert
Mary Mougraue *d* of William
Rebecka Tyler *d* of Edward
Georg Hughes *s* of Thomas
17 Bartholomew Caquick *s* of Thomas
18 Nathaniell Patteson *s* of Thomas
20 Rosamon Griffin *s* of William
Thomas Liuer *s* of William
John Holt *s* of Edward
Ellin Bridge *d* of Robert

1633.

Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Robert
22 John Browne *s* of John
23 Robert Tottenham *s* of Joseph
24 Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
27 Thomas Gibson *s* of Henry
Ellin Burrell *d* of Richard
28 Rebecka Deaxe *d* of Samuell
29 Elizabeth Floyd *d* of Rowland
30 Elizabeth Graye *d* of Robert

February.

1 Thomas Watson *s* of James
Isabella[5] Prichard *d* of John
Phillip Turvele *s* of William
2 Thomas Arthur *s* of Edward
Margaret Byrch *d* of Tymothy
3 Walter Stretton *s* of Cuthbert
Richard Guy *s* of John
Mary Williams *d* of Edward
Bridgett Charleton *s*[6] of John
Bettrice Butcher *s*[6] of Hunston
5 Anna Wade *d* of Ezekiell
6 James Sturton *s* of Robert
Beniamin Horner *s* of Thomas
Anna Coxx *d* of Robert
Ann Middleton *d* of Henry
Ann Greene *d* of Thomas
7 Jane Nicholis[7] *d* of Sir Olliuer, knt.
Mary Dowse *d* of Peeter
8 Rebecka Ryvers *d* of Richard
Simon Colebecke *s* of Samuell
Rebecka Snape *d* of John
10 William Turnor *alias* Umbles *s* of Robert
Thomas Loader *s* of John
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of William
11 John Snoden *s* of John
Simon Hobbs *s* of William
13 Patrick Butler *s* of Patrick
Humphery "B B"
Jane Prestwood *d* of John
14 Thomas Howlett *s* of James
Elizabeth Naylor *d* of James
15 William Phillips *s* of John
16 John Mills *s* of John
17 Hugh Yard *s* of Edward
Thomas Fuller *s* of Ralph
Mathew Seemely *s* of Mathew
Lettice Bonner *d* of Richard
Susanna Watkins *d* of Rowland
Sara Bull *d* of Deconie
Elizabeth Baylye *d* of Walter
Richard Hilgrove[8] *s* of John
20 William Spooner *s* of Phillip
Elizabeth Carthridg *d* of ——[3]
William Vallentine *s* of ——
Francis Pigeon *s* of Francis
21 William Gilbert *s* of Allen
22 Elizabeth Grigorie *d* of Walter
24 William Frost *s* of Roger
William Osborne *s* of John
Mathias Wiginton *s* of Richard
Robert Hollyday *s* of William[9]

---

[1] Blank in original. Possibly for "Roger," *cf.* **C** 5 December 1630.

[2] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, Notts, knt., by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, knt.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Possibly "Dauson."

[5] Altered from "Mary."

[6] Sic.

[7] *See* her brother's **C** 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

[8] Altered; possibly from "Halgrove" or "Hulgrove."

[9] "William" written over an erasure.

1633.

Richard Mathews *s* of Richard
Sara Welles *d* of John
Ann Ramsey *d* of Richard
Mary Sparke *d* of Thomas
25 Hugh Smith *s* of Francis
William Haukins *s* of William
26 Margaret Birt *d* of John
27 William Harrison *s* of Edward
28 Elizabeth Cliff *d* of Anthony

March.

2 Henrietta Maria Maule[1] *d* of Patrick
Francis Floyd *s* of Phillip
Susanna Spurling *d* of Randolph
Jane Vicars *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Drayton *d* of John
6 Audriana Heighter *d* of Michaell
Susanna Laughton *d* of Francis
7 Georg Medburne *s* of Georg
10 Wilkes Maunder *s* of Arthur
Thomas Powell *s* of Anthony
John Fuller *s* of James
Tobias Garret *s* of Anthony
John Shipman *s* of Richard
Jane Jennings *d* of Richard
Bryan Catchfull *s* of William
Jeffery Bellamy *s* of Thomas
15 Thomas Gethinge *s* of Henry
Hellin Graye *d* of William
Abraham Heminge *s* of Humphery
16 Ellinor Groome *d* of Daniell
17 Mary Taylor *d* of Jeromie
Ann Turner *d* of John
Phillip Harbert[2] *s* of Thomas
19 Richard Dorney *s* of Richard
20 Thomas Roberts *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Holmesteed *d* of John
Jane Browne *d* of Georg
Ann Proudloue *d* of Hugh
22 Dorothy Watterman *d* of Thomas
23 Judeth Wardour *d* of Chidiock
Ellenor Swaine *d* of William
Thomas Marsh *s* of Richard
24 John Miller *s* of Edward
William Conquer *s* of William
Samuell Pelham *s* of William
John Hart *s* of John
Henrietta Maria Goulding *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Sellers *d* of Thomas
Katharine Stanton *d* of Edward
25 Thomas Marshall *s* of Moses
Tobias Clarke *s* of John
Clement Milton *s* of Henry
Sibbilla Burrough *d* of Robert

1633.

Ellenor Willis *d* of Mr. Richard
26 Elizabeth Holland[3] *d* of Cornelius
27 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas
John Walters *s* of Francis
28[4] Francis Crack *s* of Michaell
29 William Garrowaye *s* of William
31 John Cordeere *s* of John
John Steddell *s* of John
Reynald Beast *s* of Reynald
Thomas Fortune *s* of Thomas
Euan Jefferie *s* of John
William Paine *s* of Richard
Joane Horton *d* of Marmaduke

April.

1 Ann Bell *d* of Henry
Charles Bennett *s* of Georg
Robert Dunscombe *s* of ——[5]
2 Charles "B B"
3 Elizabeth Merridey *d* of Nathaniel
Amye Barnesby *d* of Bryan
Susanna Coale *d* of Georg
4 Georg Soadmore *s* of Richard
5 John Hannam *s* of Robert
Ellyn Gabrell *d* of James
7 Phillip Hoskins *s* of Phillip
Thomas Hodskins *s* of Thomas
Ann Eastland *d* of James
Blanch Hurst *d* of Edward
Sara Gyles *d* of Georg
Ann Price *s*[6] of Thomas
9 John Johnson *s* of Symon
10 Ann Toope *d* of Thomas
12 Robert Bastard *s* of Leonard
13 Richard Atkinson *s* of Henrie
14 Henry Williams *s* of Henry
Francis Martin *s* of Richard
15 Elizabeth and John Morgan *s* and *d* of Robert
16 Ann Dodson *d* of Roger
Ann Underhill *d* of Thomas
17 Margaret Reynald *d* of John
Margaret Kemp *d* of Richard
William Jhonson *s* of Georg
18 James Jolley *s* of Edward
Mary Delabarre *d* of Vincent[7]
Cherstobella Willmot *d* of Nicholas
21 John Mathews *s* of John
22 Frances Ebbotson *d* of Richard
Sara Abbot *d* of John
Nathaniell Uttin *s* of Nathaniell
Richard Righter *s* of Thomas
William Norris *s* of Francis
23 William Claye *s* of John
Robert Heywood[8] *s* of Peeter
Ann Thornton *d* of Jeromie
24 Ann "B B"

1633.

Thomas ——[5] *s* of Henry
Clement Ebbottson *s* of Percivall
Francis Wormington *s* of Georg
Margery Laud *alias* Laward *d* of Thomas
25 Henry Betterton *s* of Henry
26 Jane Wrey *d* of John
28 Hugh Whiffin *s* of Dauid
Georg Aldridg *s* of John
Symon Wilcocks *s* of Richard
William Tompson *s* of Thomas
Edward Turre *s* of Robert
Ann Gylder *d* of James
30 Ann Gretton *d* of Alexander

May.

1 Henry Shackelford *s* of Nicholas
Turlott Troe *d* of Richard
2 Mary Strnguidge *d* of Richard
5 Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas
Marke Burtton *s* of Edward
John Naylor *s* of John
Richard Ablestone *s* of John
Elizabeth Gyles *d* of Nicholas
Margarett Dauis *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of James
Mary Lilly *d* of Richard
6 Margaret Armestrong *d* of Archibald
7 William Stanley *s* of William
8 Ann Balme *d* of John
Honne Radcliff *d* of Thomas
Mary Wisesam *d* of William
12 John Dauill *s* of Robert
James Wood *s* of Thomas
Ellyn Wood *d* of Henry
15 Elizabeth Beck *d* of Richard
16 Abraham Bradshaw *s* of Abraham
Phillipa Kirke *d* of William
17 Ann Bridgman[9] *d* of John bishop of Chester
Frances Bell *d* of Dauid
18 Drue Sterrell *s* of Drue
19 Thomas Purdey *s* of Thomas
Henry Worrall *s* of Richard
Thomas Ellis *s* of Barnabye
Thomas Bull *s* of John
Bridgett Grymes *d* of Edward
Margarett ——[5] *d* of ——[5]
Sara Gouell *d* of William
Elizabeth Whitehead *d* of John
20 Frances Hubbert *d* of Nathaniel
22 Charles Ross *s* of Hugh
Thomas Grover *s* of James
Anthony Reekes *s* of Robert
Elizabeth and Frances Cowley *dd* of Roger
23 Elizabeth North *d* of Richard

---

[1] *Dau.* of Patrick (Maule) 1st Earl of Panmure; *see* her brother's **C** 29 February 1636, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[2] *See* his brother's **C** 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[3] *See* her sister's **C** 2 September 1629, and note thereto.

[4] "28" written over an erasure.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Sic.

[7] This entry evidently inserted later. It had been inserted between "William Jhonson" and "James Jolley," and there erased.

[8] *El. surv. s.* and *h.* of Peter Heywood of Heywood Hall, co. Lancaster (s. and *h.* of Robert Heywood, the poet, whose *bro.*, Peter Heywood, the celebrated "topcliffizare," was stabbed in Westminster Hall, 1640), by Alice, *dau.* of John Greenhalgh of Brandlesome, co. Lancaster, and widow of Theophilus Holt of Griselhurst, co. Lancaster; clerk of the green wax for the co. Palatine of Lancaster; governor of the Isle of Man; *m.* at Rochdale, 20 December 1660, Mary, sister and *h.* of John Haslam of Rochdale; *d.* 7 January 1690, and *bur.* at Castletown, Isle of Man.

[9] *See* her brother's **C** 7 June 1621, and note thereto.

1633.

24 Jane Browne *d* of Francis
26 John Eastman *s* of John
John Woodfoord *s* of John
Andrew Morgan *s* of John
30 Nicholas Ham *s* of Nicholas
John Catt *s* of John
Peeter de Bollioun *s* of Peeter
Elizabeth Hanford *d* of Audrey
Mary Becke *d* of Abraham

June.

2 Peeter Harley *s* of Peeter
John Nicholls *s* of John
10 Mary and Elizabeth Ellyot *dd* of William
11 John Tarrent *s* of Robert
Roger Gavell *s* of William
Thomas Harris *s* of James
Herrick Fulford *s* of John
Elizabeth One *d* of Nathaniell
12 Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Thomas
13 Edmund Woodriff *s* of Edmund
14 Henry Chalkwell *s* of Richard
Bridgett Cragg *d* of Richard
16 Thomas Lumsden *s* of Alexander
Edward Greenewood *s* of Phillip
Hugh Higgins *s* of Walter
Robert Phillipps *s* of Myles
Parnell Calvyn *d* of Richard
Annis Howard *d* of Edward
17 Ellyn Heath *d* of James
18 Walter Holmes *d* of Walter
19 Sara Granger *s* of Robert
Ann Ingham *d* of John
Frances Turnor *d* of John
William Pope *s* of William
Robert Willson *s* of Thomas
Jane Shawe *d* of William
20 Thomas Weaver *s* of Thomas
Sara Ballet *d* of Robert
22 Thomas Molam *s* of Thomas
23 James Morgan *s* of James
William Griffin *s* of Roger
Thomas Allynson *s* of John
Ann Walters *d* of Edward
Ann Holt *d* of Richard
Bridgett Walter *d* of Roger
27 Clement Sankie *s* of Walter
30 John Bishopp *s* of William
Egerton Joanes *s* of Roderick
Elizabeth Welch *d* of Robert

July.

3 Peeter Williames *s* of William
Rose Clarke *d* of John
Maudlin Williamson *d* of Francis
4 Katharin Fintch *d* of William
5 Georg Perry *s* of Georg
7 Henry Osborne *s* of Henry
Henry Wyne *s* of Henry
Margarett Powell *d* of Richard
Sara Love *d* of Richard
8 John Woorth *s* of Richard
Ann Shute *d* of Nichalas
9 Mary Turner *d* of John
10 Henry Joanes *s* of Lewis

1633.

Peeter "B B"
Henry Bassanad *s* of Henry
12 John Rumball *s* of Anthony
Jane Bennell *d* of William
Winnefred Ireland *d* of John
Elizabeth Grover *d* of William
13 John King *s* of Richard
14 Hugh and John Ashton *ss* of Francis
Margaret Browne *d* of Thomas
Sara Armestrong *d* of William
Alice Wheelding *d* of Bartholomew
15 John Whitfeild *s* of Jos[1]
Thomas Sayer *s* of Ralph
Ellyn English *d* of Anthony
17 Robert Ouldham *s* of Robert
John Lelham *s* of Henry
Charles Luce *s* of John
18 William Lewis *s* of Anthony
19 Margarett Bashford *d* of Robert
21 Phillip and Isabell Georg *s* and *d* of John
John Hart *s* of William
William Williams *s* of Hugh
James Nott *s* of Godfrey
Rowland Georg *s* of Dauid
Jane Kennistone *d* of Robert
Isabell Potter *d* of Symon
Margarett Fludd *d* of Henry
24 Margarett Turnor *d* of Thomas
Richard Gascoyne *s* of Georg
25 Ann Hambey *d* of Richard
27 John Richardson *s* of Henry
Richard Charnick *s* of Richard
Barbara Bishopp *d* of Thomas
28 John Higinson *s* of Robert
Owen Gilbye *s* of William
30 Elizabeth Rutham[2] *d* of Patrick
Lewis Felsant *s* of John
Mary Joanes *d* of Richard

August.

4 Mary Castle *d* of Richard
Sara Billson *d* of Thomas
Wilmott Lippincott *d* of Arthur
5 Ann Cole *d* of William
7 John Primmer *s* of John
8 Edmund Teagle *s* of James
10 William Horyng *s* of William
11 John Deffe *s* of James
Edward Gardiner *s* of Arnold
Susanna Wentworth *d* of William
Elizabeth Harper *d* of Phillip
Ann Swettenham *d* of William
13 Henry Burkett *s* of William
Sara Smith *d* of John
14 Ann Scott *d* of Richard
15 John Wattson *s* of William
Jane Kirke *d* of Henry
16 Richard Carr *s* of William
William Placknett *s* of Robert
18 Joane Roberts *d* of Thomas
Mary Harding *d* of William
Elizabeth Currey *d* of Alexander
Catharine Lawler *d* of William
20 James Melume *s* of Georg
21 Dorothy Heywood *d* of Peeter

1633.

Ellyn Price *d* of William
John Huff *s* of Arthur
22 Nehemiah Arnold *s* of Michaell
23 Charles Stevens *s* of ——[3]
24 Elizabeth Galbreth *d* of John
25 Nicholas Wilkinson *s* of John
Elizabeth Tyson *d* of John
28 John and Ann Higgins *s* and *d* of Richard
Susanna Pegler *d* of Thomas
Mildred Rogers *d* of Thomas
Jefferie Mills *s* of William
William Crockford *s* of Christofer
30 William Morgan *s* of Edward
31 Richard Carne *s* of William
Edward Thornell *s* of Marke

September.

1 William Gyles *s* of William
Elizabeth Benson *d* of William
Elizabeth Beck *d* of John
3 Susanna Hudson *d* of Michaell
Mary Grannums *d* of Richard
4 Edward Neyle *s* of John
Thomas Woodman *s* of Thomas
Jane Pope *d* of William
5 Mary Atkins *d* of Richard
8 John Robinson *s* of Humphery
Ann Till *d* of Richard
Ann Serfe *d* of John
9 Sara Bunnell *d* of William
10 Elizabeth and Mary Clarke *dd* of William
11 Mary Haynes *d* of John
William Parsons *s* of Edward
12 Margarett Forseth *d* of John
13 Susanna Fencott *d* of Ralph
Dorothy Dauis *d* of Jenkin
14 Susanna Davis *d* of Griffin
William Lewis *s* of William
15 James Gulson *s* of John
Ralph Pitt *s* of John
William M ——[3] *s* of William
Henry Symonds *s* of John
William Hutchin[4] *s* of John
Henry Hollyday *s* of Robert
Thomas Boyden *s* of Reynold
17 Mary Ogleby *d* of Gilbert
Dauid Williams *s* of Edward
18 John Price *s* of Tymothy
Phillipp Smith *s* of Roger
John Cartter *s* of Phillipp
John Tuckfeild *s* of Thomas
19 Joane Harrison *d* of William
Ann Chapman *d* of Jeromy
Peeter Holland *s* of Peeter
20 Henry Myles *s* of Thomas
John Hopkins *s* of Christofer
Thomas Harper *s* of Henry
21 John Kendall *s* of William
Hugh Hamnett *s* of Hugh
22 Joseph James *s* of Phillipp
William Caworth *s* of William
Edward Milson *s* of William
John Jellico *s* of John
25 Ann Goodgroome *d* of Ralph
26 Ann Metholl *d* of Thomas
Isabell Slater *d* of Roger

---

[1] Sic.

[2] *See* her brother's C 12 May 1628, and note thereto; said to have been *bur.* at Gogerddan, co. Cardigan.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Huthin."

1633.

Mary Allen *d* of Robert
Alice Pickstock *d* of Thomas
27 Richard Ludby[1] *s* of Peeter
John Smith *s* of John
Griffin Parker *s* of John
Frances Beedon *d* of Jasper
29 John Parrock *s* of Richard
Philbert Fintley *s* of Michaell

October.

2 Robert Rankin *s* of William
4 Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas
6 Robert Bewick *s* of Robert
Auelina Durden *d* of John
9 Robert Cragg *s* of Gilbert
Mary "B B"
Robert Cuttirrige *s* of Richard
10 Mary Hatcher *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth White *d* of Nathaniell
13 Marke Blisset *s* of Mathew
John Cornish *s* of William
Joane Gotherey *d* of Patrick
14 Sara Biscoe *d* of John
15 Ellenor Hollyman *d* of Thomas
16 Robert Clarkson *s* of Edward
John Cole *s* of Robebert
Mary Dauis *d* of Gyles
17 Robert Cragg *s* of Edward
18 Rebecka Deane *d* of Robert
20 Samuell Farecluffe *d* of Samuell
James Wheatley *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Baytes *d* of Robert
Joane Smith *d* of Richard
Ann Smith *d* of John
Ann Stonsmore *d* of John
Philadelthia Swayne *d* of Albion
Ann Deereing *d* of Richard
21 Frances Genings *d* of Richard
Jerimiah Harris *s* of Joseph
22 Katharine Langton *d* of Thomas
23 Jane Hollowaye *d* of Thomas
27 Robert Pettitt *s* of Robert
John Ninum *s* of William
Cuthbert Joanes *s* of Nicholas
Frances Fleshware *d* of Frances
Elizabeth Feneham *d* of Henry
28 Margarett Aliff *d* of William
30 Richard Barrett *s* of Edward
31 Hester Wotton *d* of John

November.

1 Ann Frye *d* of John
Margarrett Hitchcoke *d* of John
Frances Bennet *d* of Francis
Georg Bould *s* of Jeffery
2 Sara Humble *d* of William
3 William Scooley *s* of Judean
John Kenington *s* of John
Thomas Moore *s* of Henry
Margery Euers *d* of Richard
4 Elizabeth Moyle *d* of Thomas
5 Ann "B B"
6 Charles Hill *s* of Peeter

1633.

Edward Brickell *s* of Thomas
8 Mary Johnson *d* of Samuell
10 Richard Martin *s* of Edward
Richard Cooper *s* of William
William Emmerson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Chalke *s* of Allexander
William Hunt *s* of William
12 Mary Nicholls *d* of John
13 Charles Burford *s* of Charles
14 Malcomb Crayford *s* of Georg
15 John Ward *s* of William
Morgan Baldridg *s* of James
17 Jeremie Nicholson *s* of Edward
Humphery Spalding *s* of Peeter
John Brett *s* of Nicholas
Temperance Fargyson *d* of William
Temperance Beard *d* of John
Mary Fancourt *d* of William
18 Georg Dynnion *s* of John
19 Edward Rogers *s* of Lambert
Bridgett Nicholls *d* of William
Ann Cliff *d* of Barnard
John Ray *s* of John
20 Sara Longley *d* of Abraham
Rebecka Thomas *d* of William
Mary "a foundling"
——[2] Willson *s* of John
Mary King *d* of Nicholas
Hester Weale *d* of Samuell
23 Mary Colebanck *d* of Richard
24 Elizabeth Drakeford *d* of Edward
Edmund Bartlett *s* of William
Ralph Singleton *s* of Christofer
William Churchis *s* of Thomas
Sara Hunt *d* of Josuah
Ann Bower *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth ——[2] *d* of Marmaduke
Katharine Fisher *d* of Henry
Joane Croswell *d* of Anthony
25 Isabell Gynge *d* of Hugh
26 Henry Francis *s* of Mathew
27 Mary Styles *d* of John
28 Sara Girdler *d* of John
29[3] Isabell Smith *d* of Thomas
29 Jane Cornish *d* of John
George Fearnefould *s* of Sir Georg,[4] knt.
30 John Murry *s* of Mungo, esq.[5]
Mary Nicholson *d* of John

December.

1 William Stevens *s* of Thomas
Richard Minton *s* of Tymothy
Richard Steevens *s* of William
William Clarke *s* of Henry
Ann Russell *d* of John
Ann Lincolne *d* of John
Elizabeth Newberrie *d* of John
Mary Barrie *d* of Phillipp
3 William Edwarde *s* of Roger
Nathaniell Smith *s* of ——[2]
4 Isake Hopkins *s* of Robert

1633.

6 Tobias Mendos *s* of William
8 John Bradley *s* of William
Christopher Morgan *s* of Foulk
Alexander Nutkin *s* of William
John Jefford *s* of Walter
William Morley *s* of William
Samuell Martyn *s* of Anthony
11 Rebecka Grigorie *d* of Abraham
15 Mathew Brewer *s* of William
Robert Gardner *s* of Francis
Nicholas Aldridg *s* of Thomas
Georg Dauis *s* of Howell
Robert Debbit *s* of John
Sara Purcell *d* of Patrick
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas
19 Charletta Maria Wyndham *d* of Edmund
20 Elizabeth Stone *d* of Phillipp
Thomas Wilford *s* of Thomas
21 William Moore *s* of William
22 Robert Angwoss *d* of Georg
Robert Read *s* of Robert
John Boxx *s* of Robert
John Peacock *s* of Georg
Mary Huthinson *d* of Ralph
Mary Carter *d* of Richard
27 William Law *s* of William
John Whitcomb *s* of Roger
Margarett Dickins *d* of William
Elizabeth Yeates *d* of Beniamine
Alice Gibson *d* of Thomas
28 William ——[2] *s* of William
29 James Brasbie *s* of John
William Bleese *s* of John
William Daniell *s* of Nicholas
John Spencer *s* of Gyles
Elizabeth Armor *d* of Richard
Mary Branch *d* of John
30 Mary Hill *d* of Edwyn

1634.

January.

1 Henry Steward *s* of William
Christian Pechey *d* of Hugh
Temperance Nilson *d* of John
Frances Fenner *d* of Francis
Sara Stanford *d* of James
Katharine Lynes *d* of William
Mary Harrison *d* of Edmund
3 Lucretia "B B"
Margarett Hookes *d* of Thomas
Mary Smith *d* of Thomas
5 William Trantam *s* of William
William Syms *s* of Henry
Jane Coulson *d* of John
Jane Tapperto *d* of Georg
Elizabeth Huckwell *d* of Edward
Jane Nuttall *d* of Frances[6]
8 Thomas Shelton *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mullett *d* of Thomas

---

[1] Altered from "Lunby."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "28."
[4] The father's christian name was "Thomas," not "George" (*see* his M 10 June 1616, and note thereto).
[5] "Esq.," possibly added in later hand.
[6] Sic.

1634.

10 Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Valliphen
Penelope Vines *d* of Christofer
Peeter Bunoff *s* of Peeter
Mary Darke *d* of Richard
Edward Ingleton *s* of Richard
12 Thomas Ward *s* of Christofer
Elizabeth Eley *d* of Georg
Olliff Mascall *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Tarbuck *d* of William
Ellyn Leete *d* of Samuell
13 Griffith Shepperd *s* of William
14 Francis Whith *s* of Thomas
15 Thomas Chamber *s* of Nathaniell
16 Georg Woodson *s* of Georg
Ann Maure *d* of Robert
17 Elizabeth Price *d* of William
Elizabeth Braley *d* of Henry
John Plucknett *s* of Georg
Elizabeth Bridge *d* of Robert
18 John Wells *s* of Nicholas
19 Jeffery Parkinson *s* of Thomas
John Allen *s* of Henry
Georg Clark *s* of Francis
John Nicks *s* of Edward
Jasper Barnat *s* of William
Ann Kinge *d* of Robert
Mary Parment *d* of Ralph
Acmetue Sheereman *d* of Christofer
20 Robert Hodder *d* of Robert
21 William Godfrey *s* of John
Elizabeth Hatton *d* of William
22 Prudence "B B James Holland sup[posed] fa[ther]"
John Addice *s* of John
Dorothy Lyde *d* of Georg
23 John Nicholls *s* of Francis
Jane Applegarth *d* of Thomas
John Elsdun *s* of John
24 Charles Coverley *s* of Hugh
25 Edward Nott *s* of Christofer
Thomas "a foundling"
Issabella Pritchard *d* of ——[1]
26 John Jerrome *s* of Edward
John James *s* of Anthony
Ralph Howlett *s* of James
Lewis Griffin *s* of Howell
John Price *s* of Evan
Henry Springall *s* of Thomas
27 Sara Johnson *d* of Edward
29 Edward Skirman *s* of Anthony
Joseph Hazard *s* of Thomas
Rose Ennis *d* of Walter
30 Francis Musshot *s* of Georg
Cissilia Rawlins *d* of Gyles
31 John Storie *s* of James
Sara White *d* of Robert
Ann Lewis *d* of Nicholas

February.

2 John Barnard *s* of John
Allexander Nash *s* of Thomas
Georg Land *s* of Thomas

1634.

Edward Slater *s* of Thomas
4 Elizabeth Beddall *d* of Gylbert
Ranulph Cremer[2] *s* of John
5 Joane Eete *d* of Francis
Edward Dauye *s* of Edmund
Elizabeth Turuey *d* of Daniell
6 Mary Robinson *d* of John
7 William Wattson *s* of John
Elizabeth Benson *d* of John, junior
9 John Cross *s* of Francis
Mary Dodson *d* of William
Grace Aliff *d* of Richard
Dorothy Cooper *d* of Richard
Dianna Croffts *d* of Grigory
10 James "B B"
John Weatherell *s* of John
12 William Fludd *s* of Thomas
Lady Mary Gray[3] *d* of Henry earl of Stanford
Barbara Burton *d* of John
Sara Smith *d* of Israell
13 Leonard "B B"
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas
14 Peregrinus Nott *s* of John
Jane Morgan *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Georg *d* of John
Ann Smith *d* of Nicholas
Samuell Boothe *s* of Samuell
James Arnold *s* of John
15 Ambrose Jewres *s* of Ambrose
Ann Darbie *d* of Henry
16 William Evans *s* of Edward
Cornelius Bredgman *s* of Robert
Vallentine Euans *s* of Thomas
Richard Mathewes *s* of John
Mary Butcher *d* of Fanstone
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Georg
Margarett Guynn *d* of John
Ruth Lymberie *d* of John
Ann Gifford *d* of William
18 Ceaser Croft *s* of John
19 William Gledstone *s* of William
Mary Gyll *d* of Henry
Georg Jerman *s* of Robert
20 Edmund "B B"
21 Francis Caton *s* of John
Mary Medcalfe *d* of Phillipp
22 William Mekyn *s* of Robert
23 Jaruis Craft *d* of Vincent
Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas
Henry Barton *s* of Andrew
Mary Kent *d* of William
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
Margarett Parrot *d* of William
24 Alice Haruey *d* of Cuthbert
26 James Turuile *s* of Frederick
Ann Lupoe *d* of Ambrose
Ann Pullen *d* of Thomas
Archibalde Saunders *s* of William
27 Elizabeth Walley *d* of William
28 Sara Francklin *d* of Richard

1634.

March.

2 James Hooper *s* of John
Edward Starathwayt *s* of Edward
James Berry *s* of Nicholas
William Bucknor *s* of William
Elizabeth Norman *d* of John
Alice Younge *d* of John
3 Anthony Martyn *s* of Henry
4 Jane Ebbotson *d* of Perciuall
Sara Hilton *d* of John
5 Anna Blauge *d* of George
Mary Carrack *d* of William
Ansilla Stanley *d* of Richard
Mary Tompson *d* of John
7 John "a foundling"
9 Michaell Hei ——[4] *s* of Michaell
Phillipp Smith *s* of Roger
William Hyllyer *s* of Henry
Joane Evans *d* of Francis
10 John Fettiplace *s* of Grigory
11 Nicholas Gasway *s* of Thomas
Thomas Neyle *s* of Peirce
12 Edward Mayne *s* of John
13 Mary Nicholas[5] *d* of Sir Olliuer, knt.
14 Elizabeth Startupp *d* of Robert
15 Phillipp Gliste *s* of James
16 Anthony Page *s* of Thomas
Peeter Hobbs *s* of William
Jouis Evans *s* of Jouis
Peeter Belgraie *s* of Richard
William Lyle *s* of John
Dorothy Carter *d* of William
19 Christopher Payne *s* of Edmund
Elizabeth "B B"
Randolph Marsh *s* of Richard
Walsingham Smith *d* of William
Mary "B B"
20 William Marlowe *s* of Alexander
23 John Dabson *s* of Georg
Georg Wilknes *s* of Thomas
William Arrowsmith *s* of Ralph
Mary Balam *d* of Thomas
25 Robert Angell *s* of Robert
27 Francis Thornetone *s* of Richard
28 Robert "B B"
30 Frances Fenton *d* of James
Charles Hanns *s* of Edward
Richard Nore *s* of Anthony
Joane Dowzing *d* of John
31 John Steevens *s* of William
Jasper Barnet *s* of William

April.

1 Patrick Willson *s* of Patrick
2 Katharine Worley *d* of ——[6]
Edmund Douer *s* of Henry
Mary Haire *d* of Georg
3 Barbara Buckoke *d* of Daniell

---

[1] Blank in original. This entry added later.

[2] *S.* of Sir John Cremer, of Secheth, co. Norfolk, knt., by Sarah, *dau.* of Sir Edward Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, knt.; *d.* young.

[3] *Dau.* of Henry (Grey) 1st Earl of Stamford (parliamentarian general, and commander-in-chief of counties Hereford, Gloucester, Salop, and Worcester, 1642–5) by Anne, 3rd *dau.* of William (Cecil) 2nd Earl of Exeter; *d. unm.*

[4] Blank in original; *cf.* "Heighter."

[5] *See* her brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

[6] Blank in original.

1634.

4 Mary Dawson *d* of William
7 Richard Price *s* of Richard
Joane Baylie *d* of Joseph
Thomas Honner *s* of John
Martha Leuerland *d* of Zacheus[1]
8 Ann Treuor[2] *d* of Sir John, knt.
William Browne *s* of Luke
9 Ralph Hodgekiss *s* of William
Katharine Mazy *d* of John
Susanna Frith *d* of Thomas
Mary Wheeler *d* of Henry
11 Sara Heely *d* of Jasper
Andrew Middleton *s* of Henry
12 Frances Penny *d* of Thomas
Blanch Newton *d* of Francis
13 John Taylor *s* of William
William Stafford *s* of John
William and Mary Treuett *s* and *d* of Marmaduke
William Monkes *s* of William
John Scarr *s* of John
Ellin Connowaie *d* of Nicholas
Susanna Isam *d* of Roger
Joane Harrison *d* of Leonard
14 Edward Taylor *s* of Edward
15 Joane S——[3] *d* of William
16 Thomas Browne *s* of Georg
18 Walter Prichett *s* of John
Hester Wheatly *d* of Zabulon
Charles Bickerstaffe *s* of Howard
19 Henry Faulconbridge *s* of Thomas
20 Henry Wilson *s* of William
John Horne *s* of William
Sara Blumstone *d* of Robert
20[4] Henery Haynes[5] *s* of Henery
23 Ann Martin *d* of Robert
24 Georg Ross *s* of Hill[ary]
25 Robert Montegue[6] *s* of Edward, Lord Mandevile
Elizabeth Rea *d* of Isaack
Henery Hooke *s* of James
Alexander Hanny[7] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
26 Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Walter
27 Walter Kilburne *s* of John
Nathaniell Masie *s* of Robert
Henery Johnson *s* of Edward
Robert Pettitt *d* of John
Arthur Hartgill *s* of Arthur
Mary Callow *d* of Roger
Joane Browne *d* of Robert
Joane Hyatt *d* of Thomas
Mary Symson *d* of Mathew
28 Anne Halle *d* of Edward
30 Joane Newman *d* of George

1634.

John Machame *s* of Alexander
Elizabeth Roundell *d* of Marmaduke

May.

1 Peter Plommer *s* of John
John Haskin *s* of Henery
William and Anne Carter *s* and *d* of James
3 John Webb *s* of Richard
4 John Williams *s* of Peter
William Blackstone *s* of William
William Whitfeild *s* of George
Mary Lacy *d* of William
5 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Thomas
7 Margarett Arther *d* of Henery
Joane Walker *d* of John
8 Henery Stott *s* of Dauid
9 William Matthewes *s* of Eusebius
John Glass *s* of Joseph
10 Charles Pattridge *s* of Hugh
John Champernoone *s* of John
12 Anne Smith *d* of John
14 Thomas Horley *s* of Thomas
16 Lucius Fulwood *s* of Humphrey
17 Lady Mary Hollis[8] *d* of John Lord Haughton
Susanna Garrett *d* of Richard
18 John Cleydon *s* of John
John Dowell *s* of Morto
John Powell *s* of John
John Coale *s* of John
Alice Cooke *d* of Robert
Melior Pasie *d* of William
21 John Harris *s* of Christopher
John Battersby *s* of Edward
22 Rose Leoneuell *d* of William
23 Lettice Snelgraue *d* of Robert
26 Thomas Lewis *s* of Samuell
William Sanford *s* of William
Patience Browne *d* of John
27 Edward Colson *s* of Thomas
29 Alce Corbett *d* of John

June.

1 Sara Sledge *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Steele *d* of John
3 Comfort Jones *d* of William
4 James Dauies *s* of James
5 Elizabeth Herringman *d* of Henery
Elizabeth Bolt *d* of John
7 Anne Derken *d* of ——[3]
8 William Royse *s* of Matthew
11 John Carter *s* of Thomas
John and Mary High *s* and *d* of John

1634.

12 Teretia Harbert *d* of Thomas
13 Pattrick and James Mawle[9] *ss* of Pattrick
Katherine Ham *d* of Nicholas
15 William Dodsworth *s* of Georg
John Joanes *s* of Thomas
Francis Howse *d*[10] of Francis
16 Issabell Charleton *d* of John
18 Richard Specke *s* of Richard
John Mills *s* of John
20 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Rowland
Dorcas Euans *d* of Richard
21 Edmond Palmer *s* of Edmond
Thomas Hambleton *s* of Richard
22 John Riuers *s* of Richard
Anne Ireland *d* of Edward
24 Thomazin Walters *d* of Edmond
William Collyer *s* of Antonie
Elizabeth Bradshaw *d* of Folliatt
25 Mary Crosby *d* of Henery
James Radclyffe *s* of Thomas
26 Nathaniell Wade *s* of Ezekiell
Margery Young *d* of Dauid
29 William Whitley *s* of William
Richard Wood *s* of Henery
Mary Blomer *d* of John

July.

1 Christian Murrey *d* of Pattrick
2 Dorothy Richard *d* of Robert
Anne Robinson *d* of Richard
3 Anne Stogdell *d* of John
Martha Graye *d* of William
6 John Farrow *s* of John
William Robinson *s* of John
Elizabeth Worthington *d* of Roger
Mary Uttinge *d* of Nathaniell
7 Walter Napper *s* of William
8 Ambrose Nicholis *s* of Arthur
Thomas Head *s* of Thomas
9 Rebecka Hilton *d* of John
William Lawes *s* of John
Joane Hyldrop *d* of John
10 Mary Engham *d* of Thomas
Joyce Featly *d* of John
11 Steeuen Betterme *s* of Paule
12 Anthony Bickerton *s* of Kathrin Johnes
13 Anne Hilman *d* of George
Elizabeth Grymes *d* of Samuell
14 Anthony Betterton *s* of Matthew
Beniamin Nichols *s* of Francis
17 Margrett Ingham *d* of John
Henry Parker *s* of Henry

---

[1] Altered from "Zackeus."

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 23 August 1624, and note thereto; *m.* Robert Weldon of London.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] This entry appears in the original between 23 and 24 April.

[5] Altered from "Hayenes."

[6] *S.* and *h.* of Edward (Montagu) 2nd Earl of Manchester, K.G. (general of the parliamentarian army during the civil wars, speaker of the house of lords 1646, 1647–8, one of the commissioners of the great seal and lord chamberlain 1660) by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Robert (Rich) 2nd Earl of Warwick; M.P. for co. Huntington, 1660–71; gentleman of the bedchamber, 1666–81; *succ.* his father as 3rd Earl, 1671; lord lieutenant of co. Huntingdon, 1671–81; *m.*, 27 June 1655, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, Anne, *dau.* of Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton Manduit, co. Northampton, 1st bart.; *d.* at Montpelier, France, 14 March 1683, and *bur.* at Kimbolton; his will *pr.* 1684.

[7] Presumably *s.* of Sir Robert Hannay, of Mochrum, co. Kirkcudbright, 1st bart.

[8] *Dau.* of John (Holles) 2nd Earl of Clare, by Elizabeth, *el. dau.* and *co.-h.* of the famous soldier, Horace (Vere), 1st Baron Vere of Tilbury.

[9] *See* their brother's **C** 29 February 1636, and note thereto.

[10] Sic.

1634.

19 Alice Hubbins *d* of John
20 Mary Johnson *d* of George
Francis Butts s of Robert
Rose and Mary Addams *dd* of Henery
Grace Sampson *d* of John
Hanna Newland *d* of Henry
Mary Joanes *d* of Robert
21 Charles Molins s of Alexander
Nicholas Bowman s of Nicholas
John Prickells s of Simon
25 William Tvadwell s of William
James Page s of Robert
27 Thomas Stanton s of Edward
Bartholomew Coockoo s of William
William Dunbar s of Alexander
Richard Collinson s of Richard
Charles Butler s of William
Jane Pyke *d* of Thomas
Mary Bell *d* of Rowland
Christian Ayleworth *d* of John
George Carr s of William
30 Mary Haward *d* of James
Joane Merrydeth *d* of Nathaniell
James "B B"
Henery Manyeare s of John

August.

1 Mary Taylor *d* of Robert
Joane Betts *d* of Richard
Anne Taunton *d* of John
2 John Henerick s of John
John Hott s of William
3 Edward Capps s of John
John Bryan s of Henery
Elizabeth Cocker *d* of Robert
6 Robert Whittakers s of Francis
7 Margery Mouldham *d* of John
John Weauer s of John
8 Elizabeth Pilgrim *d* of Peter
9 Robertus Cooper s of Robert
Mary Young *d* of Francis
10 Henery Waller s of Henery
Edward Coleman s of Thomas
Samuell Eland s of Samuell
Elizabeth Trauis *d* of William
Margrett Wells *d* of William
Alce Palmer *d* of Henery
15 John Aston s of Francis
17 James Walker s of John
William Bromley s of Francis
Sara Brightee *d* of John
Frances Gunnell *d* of John
Anne Harryson[1] *d* of George
Hester Waynham *d* of William
Katherine Sowne *d* of James
18 Mary and Ann Lewin *dd* of Thomas
20 Martha Pycroft *d* of George
21 Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Richard
23 John Sparkes s of Thomas
24 Peter Aliff s of William
Ann Bonner *d* of Thomas

1634.

Thomazin Stooner *d* of Edward
Isabell Forsethe *d* of John
26 Thomas Brooke s of William
Anne Packe *d* of Matthew
27 Grysell Cooke *d* of John
31 Bartholomew Taylor s of William
Thomas Ratherum s of Roger
Margrett Smith *d* of Robert
Ellenor Styles *d* of William
Dorothy Hutcheson *d* of John

September.

2 John Pittman s of Bartholomew
John Birt s of John
3 Elizabeth Ansell *d* of Robert
4 George Whiting s of Thomas
Susanna Butler *d* of George
5 Abigaill Kennell *d* of John
6 Baltasar Marchantmignon s of Alexander
7 Walter Gennoway s of Robert
Henery Bright s of Robert
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Samuell
Jane Cooke *d* of Francis
Katharin ——[2]
8 Jane Ince *d* of James
9 Henry Littielbery s of Humfry
11 Bartholomew Ellis s of Barnard
Adoniram Granger s of Robert
12 John Hollowell s of John
14 Thomas Busby s of Edmund
Mary Bull *d* of Myles
Alce Ramsey *d* of Richard
Anne Williams *d* of William
16 Frances Seeres *d* of Steeuen
17 Thomas Chapman s of Jeremy
21 John Curroll s of Sebastian
Samuell Fesey s of Samuell
Julian Hardinge *d* of John
Isabell Robinson *d* of Humphrey
24 Martha Drayton *d* of John
Jana Withe *d* of John
Martha and Kathrin Prickett *dd* of William
25 Thomas Robinson s of Thomas
Mathew Caquicke s of Thomas
26 Alphonsus Fowles s of Alphonsus
Mary Gregory *d* of John
29 Anne Dauis *d* of Nicholas

October.

1 Peeter Balls s of Thomas
Alce Gurley *d* of William
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
Judith Lyndridge *d* of John
2 Cary Louinge s of William
5 James Armestronge s of William
Henery Cox s of George
Joane Morris *d* of John

1634.

Susanna Spencer *d* of Thomas
Susanna Phillipps *d* of Thomas
6 Elizabeth Carne *d* of William
Margaret Smith *d* of James
7 Richard ——[2] s of ——[2]
8 Anna Brock *d* of Richard
10 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew
12 Michaell Rawlins s of Hughe
Francis Hopkins s of Thomas
Jane Bolton *d* of Richard
14 George Stoughton s of George
Elizabeth Hudson *d* of Michaell
15 Judith Stock *d* of Richard
16 Richard Hall s of Edward
17 John Holmes s of Mathew
Rebecka Crispin *d* of John
18 Ellinor Stoone *d* of John
19 William Accle s of William
William Harding s of John
Robert Keyes s of Walter
Mary Baylie *d* of Walter
20 John Gunell s of Randolph
21 Mary Record *d* of William
——[2] Butes[3] *d* of William
22 Edward Wineall s of Christopher
Frances Gunn *d* of James
23 Alce Coleman *d* of Thomas
24 Elizabeth Peryn *d* of Richard
25 Ralph Tyrrill s of Thomas
26 Julian Tyrrill *d* of Thomas
William Bayly s of Beniamyn
John Ray s of John
Joane Box *d* of John
Anne Lawrence *d* of Thomas
Anne Williams *d* of Henry
Rebecka Morgan *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Jones *d* of Francis
27 Robert Lyndsey s of Robert
28 John Mortymer s of Luke
John Wood s of Walter
Francis Harryson s of Edward
30 Thomas Wymberley[4] s of Gilbert
Elizabeth Gretton *d* of Alexander

November.

2 John Hollowaie s of John
John Gray s of Samuell
Katharin Guyn[5] *d* of Christopher
Frances Bowman *d* of William
4 James Mann s of Alexander
5 Jone Forty *d* of Thomas
John Wootton s of John
Tymothy Hygbee s of John
Edward Townesend s of Anthony
Ursula Marshall *d* of William
6 Humphrey Laward s of Thomas
7 Deborah Baines *d* of Jeremy
Symone Smith s of Francis
Elizabeth Page *d* of Henry
8 Grace Perpoynt[6] *d* of Henry Perpoint, Lord Newarke

---

[1] Altered from "Harrison."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "Butts."

[4] *S.* of Gilbert Wymberley, D.D. (*see* his **B** 25 November 1653, and note thereto), by Martha (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Welby, K.B.; *see* his own **B** 13 December 1649.

[5] Altered from "Guin."

[6] *See* her sister's **C** 9 March 1631, and note thereto; *d. unm.* 25 March, and *bur.* at St. Anne's, Soho, 1 April 1703; her will *pr.* 26 March 1703.

1634.

9 John Younge *s* of John
Richard Belcher *s* of Richard
Ralph Loader *s* of John
Mary Austin *d* of William
Mary Perry *d* of Thomas
Elioner Harding *d* of Nathaniell
Joane Cole *d* of Robert
Margrett Cragge *d* of Edward
Jane Linley *d* of Thomas
14 Lucy Scott *d* of Richard
16 James Blye *s* of James
Nicholas Burton *s* of Dauid
Elizabeth Abelston[1] *d* of John
Tomazin Druery *d* of John
17 James Doltton *s* of Morrise
George Castle *s* of George
George Willson *s* of John
19 Joanna Welding *d* of John
Elizabeth Trowe *d* of Richard
21 Mary Lewis *d* of William
23 Richard Ingrum *s* of Edward
John Watts *s* of Pattrick
John Clarke *s* of John
Myllescent Couch *d* of Gilbert
Jane Styles *d* of James
24 Hester Lynes *d* of William
26 Katheryne Styles *d* of John
28 Alce Edwards *d* of Hugh
30 John Neile *s* of John
Elizabeth Keneston *d* of Robert
Frances Reekes *d* of Robert
Audrie Browne *d* of John
Grace Pottinger *d* of William
Elizabeth Ward *d* of John
Dorothie Grimes *d* of Arthur
Winifride Sweeting *d* of Bartholomew
Andrew Coue[2] *s* of William

December.

1 Margrett Clayefeild *d* of Josias
3 Alexander Snape *s* of John
4 Ellen Watkins *d* of William
7 Richard Pitts *s* of John
Richard Hughes *s* of John
William Browne *s* of Edward
Anne Partridge *d* of James
8 Mary Naylor *d* of James
10 William Jackson *s* of Thomas
Mary Gwynn *d* of John
14 Thomas Buckston *s* of Richard
John Sellick *s* of James
15 Patricke Fanning *s* of John
John Stone *s* of John
16 Katheryne Kyrke *d* of William
18 Mary Laughton *d* of Thomas
19 Roger Arnold *s* of Edward
Thomas Bassett *s* of Edmond
21 Joseph Martyn *s* of Edward
Symon Snell *s* of Thomas
Thomas Jackson *s* of Thomas
Audrey Nube[3] *d* of John
Anne Clarkson *d* of Edward
Joane Woodward *d* of George
Susanna Hoskins *d* of Phillipp

1634.

Elizabeth White *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Blackston *d* of Lionell
22 James Bassano *s* of Henry
23 Thomas Weaver *s* of Thomas
Lorenzo Elliot *s* of James
25 Margrett Pitt *d* of Charles
26 Richard Tyson *s* of John
Elizabeth Chamberlaine *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Page *d* of Ambrose
27 Anne Dauis *d* of Robert
Mary Goodman *d* of John
28 James Makene *s* of Canath
Alce Bostock *d* of John
Isabell Startop *d* of William
Thomas Darney *s* of Richard
29 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Moses
30 Katheryne Swettenham *d* of Lawrence
31 Henry and Bryan Tobie *ss* of Edward
Alice Atcheson *d* of William

1635.

January.

1 William Moore *s* of George
Anne Stritton *d* of Cuthbert
Ursula White *d* of Percy
Grace Kennidar *d* of William
William Kercherfull *s* of William
2 Peeter Spauldinge *s* of Peter
Mary Sterrill *d* of Drue
3 John Macquin *s* of Pattrick
Bridgett Stephens *d* of John
4 Charles Pollard *s* of Roger
Joseph Man *s* of Joseph
Susanna Bennell *d* of William
Alce Love *d* of Richard
6 Peter Cooke *s* of William
John Judd *s* of Joseph
Anne Allen *d* of Robert
Anne Ouldam *d* of Robert
7 Frances Coleman *d* of William
9 Elizabeth Brockas *d* of John
Elizabeth Knipe *d* of Thomas
Cassandra Woosley *d* of Robert
11 Mathew Bevin *s* of Mathew
Marmaduke Dennis *s* of Henry
Catherine Lucas *d* of Christopher
Elizabeth Elsden *d* of John
Jane Oney *d* of Nathaniell
Elizabeth Hart *d* of John
12 Margrett Dynnyon[4] *d* of John
13 Ferdinando Pewe *s* of Ferdinando
14 Sara Bower *d* of Thomas
Rothericke Pritchard *s* of Cadwallader
15 Elioner Kempe *d* of Richard
Richard Prichard *s* of John
17 Robert Lewis *s* of Robert
18 John Rooke *s* of Marke

1635.

Richard Quiddington *s* of Thomas
Hugh Williams *s* of Huget
Nicholas Adams *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Kemett *d* of George
Mary Ancor *d* of Robert
19 Ann Rogers *d* of Edmund[5]
Mary Walton *d* of Henry
Edward Bashan *s* of Edward
20 Prudence Willie *d* of Richard
21 Boud Davis *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Blanchard *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Fish[6] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
22 Henry Walton *s* of William
25 Thomas Archer *s* of Richard
John Evans *s* of Edward
Ann Cooke *d* of Peter
Margarett Langlie *d* of John
26 John and Jonas "B Bs"
27 William Parker *s* of William
28 Margrett Burnell *d* of Nicholas
30 Elizabeth Wood *d* of Thomas
Peter Dicarrowne[7] *s* of Peter
Margrett "B"

February.

1 John Gladestones *s* of John
Francis Thorney *s* of John
Edward Duer *s* of Robert
Henry Addams *s* of Anthony
2 Daniell Cooper *s* of John
Gryzell Atkins *d* of Richard
Edward Pue *s* of Rowland
4 Elizabeth Emmett *d* of William
6 Samuell Gryffin *s* of Howell
Thomas Pullen *s* of Thomas
7 Thomas Pye[8] *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
Alexander Cavell *s* of Richard
8 Mary Windham *d* of Edmund
William Stevens *s* of William
Richard Wilcocks *s* of Richard
Thomas Homes *s* of ——[9]
Elizabeth Beard *d* of John
9 Richard Carter *s* of Phillipp
10 Elizabeth Wortman *d* of Richard
Suzanna Cornish *d* of John
George Ball *s* of Richard
Hanna Turuill *d* of Daniell
11 Elizabeth Purslow *d* of Nicholas
12 William Granger *s* of William
John Prestwood *s* of John
Elioner Hamnett *d* of Hugh
Frances Cliff *d* of Barnard
13 John Myles *s* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Collingridge *d* of George
William Lettice *s* of Thomas
Hanna Daniell *d* of William
John Debbott *s* of John
15 James Gynge *s* of Hugh
Ephraim Mynton *s* of Roger

---

[1] "Abelston" partly written over an erasure.
[2] Possibly "Cone."
[3] Altered from "Nub . . ."
[4] Altered from "Dennyon."
[5] This entry written over an erasure.
[6] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Fish, of Southhill, Beds., 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Martin Heton, bishop of Ely; *m.* Sir James Wilsford, of Ileden, Kent, knt.
[7] Altered from "Dicall . . . ."
[8] *See* his brother's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.
[9] Blank in original.

1635.

Tomazin Bates *d* of Josias
Anne Taunton *d* of John [1]
Anne Mercer *d* of George
Elizabeth Neavison *d* of John
Robert Nesbit s of James
16 Mary Amstronge *d* of Anthony
17 Blandina Garfoot *d* of Thomas
19 James Grynes s of John
Cornelius White s of Nathaniell
20 Guy Scoggin s of Tobias
Anthony Hancock s of Anthony
21 Margarett Crake *d* of Michaell
22 William Smith s of Thomas
Edward Moory s of Hugh
William Cooper s of William
John Abell s of Richard
Marke Powell s of Marke
Bridgett Randoll *d* of Joseph
25 William Grygson s of William
Theodora Coysh *d* of John
Anne Wilford *d* of Thomas
Joane Neddest *d* of Gyles
26 Elizabeth Ruddall *d* of John, esq.
28 Joane Prymmer *d* of John
Thomas Gardiner s of Thomas

March.

1 John Buggy s of Symon
Rebecka Tucker *d* of Nathaniell
Mary Carpenter *d* of William
Mary Bunnell *d* of William
4 Elizabeth Gybson *d* of Henry
Daniell Glover s of John
Lyllias Robinson s of John
5 Mary Gyllet *d* of Richard
6 John Galbreth s of John
Mary Medburne *d* of George
7 John Deane s of Thomas
8 William Hemings s of Humphrey
Mathias Boston s of Silvester
Francis Pattison s of Thomas
Alice Finley *d* of John
Mary Roe *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Roe *d* of Thomas
9 Samuell Fyrebrass s of Bryanne
10 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas
Henry Jones s of Thomas
11 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of John
12 Ellis Hookes s of Thomas
13 Christopher Hopkins s of Christopher
15 Roger Rea s of Joseph
John Danford s of William
Jane Norris *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Dodsworth *d* of Oliver
16 Edmond Williamson s of Francis
Elizabeth ——[2] *d* of ——[2]
17 John Andrewes s of John
19 William Ureing s of William
Martha Gilber *d* of William
Mary Marsh *d* of Richard

1635.

20 William Carr s of Thomas
Dorothy Pulford *d* of John
21 Elizabeth Sydwell *d* of Hugh
22 Edward Cleever s of Edward
Edmund Gyles s of Nicholas
Alice Bull *d* of Deacons
Elizabeth Tarpley *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Steevens *d* of John
Mary Whale *d* of Robert
24 Elisha Biscoe s of John
Frances Turvile *d* of Frederick
25 Hugh Gryffith s of John
26 Charles Cholwell s of John
Goodith Osborne *d* of Christopher
27 John "B"
Edward Wallies s of John
30 William Powell s of Thomas
31 Alexander Grime s of William
William Plucknett s of George
Francis Pettifoot s of Richard
Deborah Scooper *d* of Michaell
Frances Glover *d* of Richard

April.

1 Alexander Carrick s of William
3 Dorothy Lyde *d* of Henry
Mary Bayly *d* of Toby
5 John Fetters s of Nicholas
Thomas Jeffs s of Thomas
Christopher Gryffith s of Humphrey
Julyan Willson *d* of John
Anne Holt *d* of Edward
Mary Hooper *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Barker *d* of Thomas
8 Elizabeth Davis *d* of William
Martha Wheeler[3] *d* of John
Mary Platts *d* of ——[2]
9 Lucretia "B"
10 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward
Mary Harris *d* of Joseph
11 Arthur Littleton[4] s of Sir Thomas, knt.
Katharin Stonire *d* of Thomas
12 Margrett Morgan *d* of James
John Hughes s of John
William Colcombe s of William
Mary Dun *d* of William
13 Oliver Nicholis[5] s of Sir Oliver, knt.
14 Kathrin Nicke *d* of Edward
Margrett Ayres *d* of Audrie
15 Dorothy Arthur *d* of Henry
17 Humphrey Hughes s of Hugh
Richard Smith s of John
18 Thomas Cocke s of Robert
19 James Tompson s of James
Robert Hostler s of Thomas
Henry Grunhill s of Nathaniell
Elizabeth Gavell *d* of William
Elizabeth Greene *d* of Thomas
Mary Baker *d* of John
Judeth Griffin *d* of Roger

1635.

22 Richard Armstrong s of George
Francis Jarman s of Robert
24 Thomas Wiseman s of John
26 Elizabeth Buckell *d* of John
Caleb Houlding s of Charles
27 William Perry s of George
27 ——[2]
29 William "B"
Frances Barnby *d* of Bryan
30 Geofery Lyuard s of William
Laurance Webb s of Richard
Anne Thoishcross[6] *d* of Josuah

May.

1 Mary Whiffin *d* of David
Elizabeth Hayward *d* of Edward
3 William Flud s of Henry[7]
Thomas Lucas s of Thomas
Mary Mullens *d* of Laurance
Margrett Richardson *d* of Humphrey
Susan ——[2] *d* of ——[2]
5 George Nicholas[8] s of Edward
Richard and Edward Rowse ss of Thomas
Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
7 Kathrin Pegler *d* of Thomas
8 Richard Forman s of Richard
10 John Warberton s of John
Robert Ashley s of Richard
11 Anne Spencer *d* of Francis
12 Ann Gorge *d* of John
Margrett Hunter *d* of William
13 Nathaniell Bradshaw s of Abraham
15 Thomas Royston s of Richard
William Gardner s of Arnold
17 Edith ——[2] "B"
18 John Walker s of Adam
Mary Pelsainte *d* of John
Elinor Creech *d* of Nathaniell
21 Mary S——[2] *d* of James
Thomas Mathews s of John
22 Magdalen Chambers *d* of George
24 Thomas Hancocks s of Walter
Edward Hopkins s of Edward
Margrett Eastland *d* of John
26 Mary Sheeringe *d* of Robert
27 Dorothy Turtle *d* of Richard
Robert Whitcombe s of Roger
Kathrin Middleton *d* of Henery
29 John Hilton s of John
31 John Howe s of Edward
Thomas Morris s of David
John Needham s of Henery
Mary Charter *d* of John
Anne Faithfeild *d* of Richard

June.

3 Thomas Kyle s of Andrew
4 Dorothy Groome *d* of John
5 George Watkins s of Rowland
Alice Jones *d* of John

---

[1] Altered from "Thomas."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "Wheele."

[4] 10th *s.* of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, of Franckley, co. Worcester, 1st bart. (M.P. for co. Worcester 1621–2, 1624–5, 1625, 1626, 1640; knighted at Whitehall 1618, royalist colonel 1642, imprisoned in the Tower 1644–6), by Catherine, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, knt.; *d.* young.

[5] *S.* of Sir Oliver Nicholas, of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, knt., cupbearer to James I. and carver to Charles I.

[6] The surname evidently added later.

[7] "Flud" and "Henry" evidently added later.

[8] *See* his brother's **C** 18 July 1628, and note thereto; *m* Anne, only *dau.* and *h.* of William Denton, M.D.

1635.

7 Cockin Charleton *s* of Henry
Henry Joanes *s* of Henry
8 Richard Bickerton *s* of James
Elizabeth Ward *d* of Robert[1]
10 Mary Williams *d* of Steeven
Anne Barton *d* of Walter
John Palmer *s* of John
12 Mary Pritchard *d* of William
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Edward
13 John "a foundlin"
14 Phillipp Greenwood *s* of Phillipp
Richard Sparkes *s* of James
William Aldridge *s* of John
Fortune Frye *d* of Humphrey
16 John Arkinstall *s* of John
17 Sara Ryme *d* of James
Mary Carter *d* of William
John Reighnolds *s* of Richard
19 Frances Glinn[2] *d* of John
Charles Bunnells *s* of William
21 Charles Henwood *s* of John
Robert Blackman *s* of Robert
James Kellum *s* of Richard
Cassandra Davis *d* of Roger
Catherine Thornell *d* of John
Alce Bowell *d* of Lewis
23 Mary Handford *d* of Adrian
24 Mary Faulconbridge *d* of Edward[3]
26 Barbara Becke *d* of Abraham[3]
28 Thomas Bartlett *s* of William[3]
29 Ann Knowles *d* of John[3]
Mary George *d* of David

July.

1 Mary Williamson *d* of Robert
John Davis *s* of Jenkin
2 Ann Fludd *d* of Edward
3 William Browne *s* of William
Elizabeth Mager *d* of Thomas
Susanna Hargell *d* of Arther
4 John Greenowaie *s* of John
5 Hanna Bonner *d* of Richard
Winnifred Fox *d* of Daniell
8 John Taylor *s* of Samuell
10 Charles Lampley *s* of Nicholas
11 Ruth Peake *d* of William
Christopher Euans *s* of Morris
12 John Stoneham *s* of Christopher
Joane Sparks *d* of Ralph
Grace Williams *d* of Samuell
13 James ——[4]
15 Jane Hill *d* of John
16 Thomas Woodcocke *s* of George
17 Joyce Thomson *d* Andrew
18 James Phillipps *s* of John
19 Mary Harrison *d* of John
Susanna Knight *d* of Thomas
21 George Hodder *s* of Robert

1635.

26 Isabell Hillgroue *d* of John
28 Ann Clarke *d* of William
29 Henry Boulter *s* of Robert
Margrett Heath *d* of James
30 Mary Hazard *d* of Thomas
31 William Clifton *s* of William

August.

1 Jane Trevor[5] *d* of Sir John, knt.
Mary "B"
Ann Pike *d* of Thomas
2 Andrew Mackey *s* of Henry
John Gyfford *alias* Jefford *s* of Walter
William Powell *s* of William
Phillipp James *s* of Leonard
Dorothy Grymes *d* of Stephen
Elioner Hastings *d* of Richard
5 John Gray *s* of John
6 Martha Young *d* of Anthony
Elizabeth Gassaway *d* of Richard
7 Elizabeth Wormington *d* of George
Samuell Skrymsheir *s* of Gerard
8 John Proudloue *s* of Hugh
9 Joseph Nicholls *s* of Francis
William Finch *s* of Thomas
John Welch *s* of Richard
Margrett Tuggle *d* of Steeven
11 Margrett Cole *d* of William
Thomas Betterton[6] *s* of Mathew
12 Thomas Richson *s* of Thomas
13 John English *s* of Anthony
14 Ann Pennen *d* of Henry
16 Thomas Prowde[7] *s* of John
Joseph Worth *s* of Richard
17 Nicholas Kidwell *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Francis *s* of Mathew
Martyn Fountayne *s* of Thomas
18 Steephen Halloway *s* of Steephen
Richard Browne *s* of William
19 Henry Gatefeild *s* of Nicholas
Nicholas Jackson *s* of Ralph[8]
21 Walker Neile *s* of Francis[8]
23 Martin Roberts *s* of Thomas
Thomas Lyde *s* of George
Samuell Wentworth *s* of William
William Puffitt *s* of William
Robert Ellis *s* of William
Hester Masie *d* of Robert
Susanna Churches *d* of Thomas
24 Peter Evers *s* of Richard
James Etherington *s* of James
——[4] Spurling *d* of Randolph
Robert "B, John Shuter yᵉ supposed father"
25 Thomas Thornton *s* of Jeremie
Elizabeth Harbert *d* of Thomas
26 William Rose *s* of Hugh

1635.

John Smith *s* of John
Sarah Wade *d* of Ezekiell
27 Katherine Lambeth *d* of John
Kathrin Hill *d* of Walter
Mary Dickens *d* of William
28 Bridgett Gowin *d* of William
Anna Armstrong *d* of Archibould
29 William Elvin *s* of William
30 Alce Walters *d* of Edmond
John Phage *s* of Thomas
John Bawdry *s* of Robert
Lawrence Lewis *s* of Thomas
Walter Williams *s* of Walter
Anthony Steevens *s* of Anthony
Bethia Hobbs *d* of William
Frances Pitts *d* of Francis
Penelope Harwood *d* of William
31 John Skippe *s* of John

September.

2 Bartholomew Cornish *s* of William
Gamaliell Ipsley *s* of Edward
John Gregory *s* of Walter
Alexander Browne *s* of Alexander
Mary Lovall *s* of John
3 Thomas Bittermie *s* of Paul
4 Robert Linley *s* of Thomas
Grizell Pinsent *d* of John
Richard Sneasbie *s* of Francis
John Willson *s* of Richard
John "B B"
6 Patience Johnson *d* of John
Thomas Tanner *s* of William
Henery Miles *s* of William
Thomas Parkinson *s* of Thomas
Robert Welch *s* of Robert
George Richeson *s* of Isaac
Joane Jones *d* of John
Elizabeth Huggins *d* of Richard
Thomas and Alce Leppingcot *s* and *d* of Arthur
8 Sara Ellis *d* of Josuah
9 Henry Golding *s* of ——[4]
Mary "B B"
10 Thomas Gregory *s* of William
Richard Colebecke *s* of Samuell
11 Dorothy Blackbeard *d* of John
Thomas Sanctacillia *s* of Lucian
13 Owen and John Jones *ss* of Thomas
William Pettet *s* of John
Thomas Seemely *s* of Matthew
Vincent and Anne Harrison *s* and *d* of Edward
Richard Hitcham *s* of James
William Morgan *s* of William

---

[1] "Robert" written over an erasure.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *cf.* **B** 17 November 1646.

[3] This entry written over an erasure.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 23 August 1624, and note thereto; *m.* Lieut.-General Sir Francis Compton, knt., 5th *s.* of Spencer (Compton) 2nd Earl of Northampton.

[6] *El. surv. s.* of Mathew Betterton of Westminster, by Frances (2nd wife), *dau.* of Thomas Flowerdew, of Westminster, vintner; *b.* in Tothill Street, Westminster; early apprenticed to a bookseller, who turned theatrical manager; made his first appearance as an actor, 1659; joined Sir John Davenant's company at Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre, 1661; sent to Paris by the King to report on dramatic representation in France, 1661; joined in management of Dorset Garden Theatre, 1671; opened a theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1695; as an interpreter of Shakespeare, worked on the lines of the great master's contemporaries, and handed down the earliest traditions of the English stage; *m.* 1662 Mary Saunderson, a well-known actress, who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 13 April 1712; *d.* s.p. 28 April, and *bur.*, in Westminster Abbey, 2 May 1710.

[7] Altered in a later hand to "Prude."

[8] This entry written over an erasure.

THOMAS BETTERTON.

From the original painting by Kneller in the National Portrait Gallery.

1635.

Elizabeth Powell *d* of Anthony
Mary Springall *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Sheppey *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Startup *d* of Robert
14 Justinian Angell *s* of Robert
15 Harbert Catt *s* of John
16 Giles Dauis *s* of Giles
17 John Lee *s* of John
18 James Moulton *s* of John
Roger and Michaell Harley *ss* of Peter
Cordelia Mansill *d* of Richard
Pollexina Woodriff *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Harbert
20 Thomas Steeuens *s* of Thomas
Anthonie Smith *s* of William
John Steward *s* of Richard
Jane Osborne *d* of John
Anne Read *d* of Robert
Katherin Coulson *d* of John
21 Joane Tarbuck *d* of William
John Forseth *s* of John
23 Thomas Younge *s* of Thomas
25 Mary Milton *d* of Henry
26 Ralph Parker *s* of John
Thomas "B B"
Joane "B B"
27 Adrian Marchant *s* of William
Amie Garrett *d* of Anthony
29 George Mathewes *s* of Thomas
Grace Lewlin *d* of Walter
30 Thomas Smith *s* of Anthony
Angell Fells *d* of John
Anne Grimes *d* of Thomas
Edward Taylor *s* of Edward
John Kyllingworth *s* of Christopher

October.

1 Robert Notting *s* of William
Thomas Woodhouse *s* of Phillipp
Mary Smith *d* of Henry
John Higgins *s* of John
2 Godfrey Austinson *s* of Godfrey
Richard Aston *s* of Francis
3 Stephen Blumston *s* of Robert
4 Mary Marshall *d* of Marmaduke
Thomas Medcalfe *s* of Phillipp
Owen Owens *s* of Edward
Salamon Cole *s* of Salamon
Daniell Fairecluff *s* of Samuell
Mary Flower *d* of Thomas
Mary Enfeild *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Thomas
5 Richard Palmer *s* of Richard
6 Miles Stamforde *s* of Giles
9 Jane Guilliams *d* of William
10 Sara White *d* of Christopher
11 John and Elizabeth Parrock *s* and *d* of Richard
Jeremy Wells *s* of John
Alexander Rankin *s* of William
John Raye *s* of George
Charles Redman *s* of Christopher

1635.

Mary Grover *d* of Thomas
Sara Peirse *d* of John
Dorothy Hughes *d* of William
William Smythes *s* of William
14 Thomas Goodgrome *s* of Ralph
William Riuers *s* of Richard
Zacheriah Bird *d* of Thomas
Alce Vines *d* of Christopher
John Gilbert *s* of Allen
15 Elenor Phillipps *d* of John
16 Beniamin "B B"
Elenor Ellis *d* of John
Archibalde George *s* of John
18 Thomas Clarke *s* of Richard
Henry Crosley *s* of Adam
William Harryson *s* of Edmund
John Cragg *s* of Richard
Edward Hollis *s* of Robert
Thomas Pittman *s* of Thomas
Susanna Camsey *d* of William
Elizabeth Symson *d* of Mathew
24 Elizabeth White *d* of William
25 Henry Stranguidge *s* of Richard
John Shippam *s* of Richard
Anne Fletcher *d* of Thomas
Margrett Watson *d* of John
Sybbell Williams *d* of William
26 Edward Newbery *s* of John
27 Margarett Wilcocks *d* of Robert
28 Evan Bottom *s* of William
30 Elizabeth Russen *d* of John

November.

1 Robert Wine *s* of Henry
3 Susanna Heather *d* of William
4 Jane Morgan *d* of John
Henry Adams *s* of Henry
5 James Paggett *s* of Richard
Orlando Heath *s* of Paule
Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas
6 Bridgett Hand *d* of James
Mary Brabant *d* of George
Edward Steward *s* of William
7 Suzanna Wells *d* of William
8 William Swayne *s* of William
Beniamyn Thomas *s* of William
Thomas Downham *s* of Robert
Dennis Lucas *s* of Robert
Thomas Jones *s* of Roddrick
Frances Coles *d* of John
Joyce Hart *d* of Henry
9 Margrett Prickell *d* of Symon
10 Elizabeth Butts *d* of William
11 William Aldridge *s* of Thomas
Richard Fludd *s* of Richard
James Miles *s* of Thomas
12 William Evans *s* of Jouis
Margrett Beedon *d* of Jasper
Elizabeth Phillipps *d* of Edward
13 William Johnson *s* of Thomas
15 Elizabeth Box *d* of Robert
George Harwood *s* of Arthur
Richard Cooke *s* of Robert
Alexander Robinson *s* of John

1635.

Jane Hodgins *d* of Henery
John Philliskirke *s* of John
16 Ann Gregory *d* of Abraham
17 Sara Gretton *d* of Alexander
18 Frances Carter *d* of John
20 Barbara Cannon *d* of John
21 Ann Wheeler *d* of Christopher
22 William Tanner *s* of William
Henry Tysey *s* of William
Edward Jerome *s* of Edward
25 Susanna Perryman *d* of Thomas
29 Robert James *s* of Anthonie
Margarett Mitcheny *d* of John
Joane Dauis *d* of Robert
Sara Williams *d* of William
30 Anthony Parsons *s* of John

December.

2 Anne Arthur *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Danson[1] *d* of William
Elizabeth Austin *d* of William
4 Jane Carne *d* of William
Elizabeth Arnole *d* of John
Mercie Smith *d* of William
5 Bridgett Steeuens *d* of John
Thomas Palmer *s* of John[2]
George Newton *s* of Nicholas
Edmund Pope *s* of William[2]
6 Frances Witherington *d* of William
Anne Maunder *d* of Arthur
8 John Ennis *s* of John
Anne Lloyde *d* of Rowland
9 Mary Stone *d* of John
Alce[3] Kennington *d* of John
11 Christabella Brayly *d* of Henry
12 Patience Terrey *d* of Francis
Mary Shawe *d* of William
——[4] Joanes *d* of William
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Edward
13 Henery Cowley *s* of Morris
Thomas Thomas *s* of Morgan
Darcas Collett *d* of John
Mary Filkins *d* of Nicholas
Jane Deppatie *d* of John
15[5] Anne Joanes *d* of William
17 Dorothy Smith[6] *d* of William[7] Lord Strangford, decd.
19 Walter Fludd *s* of Walter
20 Samuell Blayton *s* of Samuell
Mary Spooner *d* of Phillipp
Barbara Hunter *d* of Mathias
21 Edmond Williams *s* of John
23 Winifrid Lewis *d* of Anthony
23[8] Thomas Bishopp *s* of William
24[9] Henery Fanning *s* of John
25 James Gothery *s* of Patrick
26 Henery Ham *s* of Nicholas
Thomas and John Stanley *ss* of William
27 John Slater *s* of John
Mary Tarrent *d* of Robert
Anne Hardie *d* of William
Ellenor Fludd *d* of Phillipp
Robert Pudsey *s* of Edward

---

[1] Possibly "Dauson."
[2] Date torn; evidently 5 or 6 December.
[3] Altered from "Alee."
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Altered from "13."
[6] 2nd *surv.* and posthumous *dau.* of Thomas (Smythe) 1st Viscount Strangford, by Barbara, *dau.* of Robert (Sydney) 1st Earl of Leicester, K.G.
[7] Sic; should be "Thomas."
[8] Altered from "24."
[9] Altered from "25."

1636.

January.

1 Alce Uttinge *d* of Nathaniell
Anna Scandauer *d* of Asa
Elizabeth Farnham *d* of John
Anna Guynn *d* of John
Mary Arnold *d* of Michaell
Josuah Hunt *s* of Josuah
2 William "B B"
3 William Filkinson *s* of William
Mary Shelord *d* of Thomas
Mary Linley *d* of John
Christian Harrison *d* of James, decd.
4 Anne Bold *d* of Sterley
John Lord *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Cradle *s* of Robert
6 Stephen Belfeild *s* of Richard
Mary Wray *d* of John
Sara Smith *d* of Israell
Charles Whittakers *s* of Francis
Mary Johnson *d* of George
7 Charles Howston *s* of John, esq.
8 John Mosse *s* of John
10 John Nutkin *s* of William
Robert Tacker *s* of William
William[1] Hollyday *s* of Robert
Ralph Wood *s* of Henry
Henry Cleere *s* of Henry
Ralph Hart *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Burrowes *d* of Robert
Edward[2] Rogers *s* of Edward
13 Thomas Platt *s* of Edward
17 William Carpenter *s* of William
Margarete Ithan *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Hart *d* of William
Mary Craig *d* of Gil . . .[3]
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Hugh
18 Elizabeth Prince *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Yates *d* of Beniamin
20 John Yates *s* of Beniamin
21 Ralph Hurst *s* of Ralph
22 James Pursell *s* of Patricke
24 Thomazin Greensleete *d* of Maximilian
Mary Biggraue *d* of William
Alice Dauis *d* of Thomas
27 Walter Benson *s* of John
James Watson *s* of James
Suzanna Bingham *d* of Edward
Edward Deare *s* of Peirce
John Boden *s* of William
Sara Forgison *d* of William
Suzanna Browne *d* of John
28 Walter Wood *s* of Walter
John Piggott *s* of Richard
29 Peter Watkins *s* of William
30 Ellin Riggs *d* of Robert
31 Lawrence ——[4] *s* of John
Daniell Armin *s* of Richard
Margrett Meredeth *d* of Nathaniell

1636.

February.

2 Ellin Heywood *d* of Roger
William Ayliffe *s* of William
3 Robert Mercer *s* of William
4 Elizabeth Gethings *d* of Henry
John Feilding *s* of Cuthbert
Anne Burgis *d* of William
5 Phebe Johnson *d* of Samuell
7 Arthur Nicholson *s* of Arthur
Thomas Holding *s* of Mathew
Henery Chapman *s* of Henry
John Arrowesmith *s* of Ralph
John Thornehill *s* of Marke
Elizabeth Connoway *d* of Nicholas
Thomas Willson *s* of Humphrey
Hanna Ashlie *d* of Steeuen
Ann Braisbie *d* of John
Hanna Baily *d* of George
8 George Moore *s* of George
9 Thomas Kirke *s* of William
10 William Mullett *s* of Thomas
Jane Ayliffe *d* of Richard
Wilbert Watts *s* of Patricke
Beniamin Wilford *s* of Thomas
11 Rowland Case *s* of Thomas
12 Mary Burden *d* of William
13 Anne Ivie *d* of Thomas
14 William Spencer *s* of Thomas
Thomas Turner *s* of John
George Iley *s* of George
Mary Peachy *d* of Hugh
Suzanna Bromley *d* of Francis
15 Syssilia Perpoint[5] *d* of Henry Lord Newarke
17 Sara Eaton *d* of William
18 Thomas Bower *s* of Thomas
19 Martha Wheeler *d* of Henry
Mary Eastland *d* of James
20 Henry Jewers *s* of Ambrose
21 Steeuen Brickhill *s* of Thomas
John Horner *s* of Thomas
Elioner Westell *d* of William
Joane Dauis *d* of Edward
Sara Sellers *d* of Thomas
Mary Wilkins *d* of Thomas
Jane Clarke *d* of Phillipp
Ann Day *d* of John
23 John Mawra *s* of Robert
Ralph Hill *s* of Richard
24 Anne Whitfeild *d* of George
Grace Barnes *d* of John
Rebecka Busby *d* of Edmund
Angell Deniun *d* of John
25 Thomas Matthewes *s* of Eusebeus
Elizabeth Poulter *d* of William
Mary Knipe[6] *d* of Thomas
Jane Bolte *d* of Roger
26 Joseph Hickman *s* of John
28 John Beard *s* of John
Dorothy Bridgman *d* of Robert
Anne "B B"

1636.

29 John Newman *s* of John
Sara Gledstone *d* of William
Pattrick Mawle[7] *s* of Pattrick, esq.

March.

1 Elizabeth Tramper *d* of William
Catherine Martyn *d* of Edward
2 Robert Caton *s* of John
Amos Echeridge *s* of Ralph
Robert Wilkinson *s* of John
Hanzwillian Yates *s* of George
Richard Duncombe *s* of William
3 Lawrence Mullins *s* of Alexander
4 Mary Dowlton *d* of Walter
Mary Balls *d* of Thomas
5 John Picroft *s* of George
Francis Peircy *s* of Francis
John Brewer *s* of William
6 Francis Methew *s* of Francis
William Hiccocks *s* of Thomas
Katherin Waller *d* of Francis
Margrett Cole *d* of Robert
7 Anne Howson *d* of Thomas
8 Mary and Margarett Sanckye *dd* of Walter
9 Mary Wootton *d* of Thomas
10 John Williams *s* of Gilbert
Elizabeth Carter *d* of William
13 Daniell Currey *s* of Alexander
Thomas Robinson *s* of John
Dauid Prichard *s* of Robert
Henry Dauell *s* of Robert
William and Elizabeth Belgraue *s* and *d* of Richard
14 Anne Bastard *d* of Leonard
15 Michaell Hudson *s* of Michaell
Edward Williams *s* of Edward
16 Rebecka Smith *d* of John
Nathaniell Butler *s* of William
Nathaniell Natt *s* of Christopher
Mary Wilcocks *d* of John
Mary Abbot *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Carter *d* of James
Mary Mynton *d* of Roger
17 Richard Stocke *s* of Richard
18 Catherine Williams *d* of Gryffin
Humphrey Warde *s* of John
20 Andrew Griffin *s* of Hugh
John Hust *s* of Edward
Mary Beck *d* of John
William "a foundling"
21 Jane Johnes *d* of John
Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Thomas
22 Luesa Rawkins *d* of Giles
Thomas Goodridge *s* of Thomas
Anne Golding *d* of John
23 George Dormer *s* of Francis

---

[1] "William" written over an erasure.

[2] "Edward" written over an erasure. Also "*s*" altered, probably from "*d*."

[3] Evidently "Gilbert"; partly erased.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] *See* her sister's **C** 9 March 1631, and note thereto.

[6] *Sis.* of Thomas Knipe, head master of Westminster School, 1695-1711; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 7 June 1685.

[7] 6th *s.* of Patrick (Maule) 1st Earl of Panmure (gentleman of the bedchamber, 1603, keeper of Eltham and sheriff of Forfarshire, 1625) by Mary Waldrum (2nd wife), one of the maids-of-honour to Queen Henrietta Maria; *d.* young.

1636.

Jane Taylor *d* of Robert
Ann Rawlins *d* of William
25 Mary Collingridge *d* of George
Ann Bennett *d* of Thomas
Ann Simpson *d* of William
27 Thomas Peirson *s* of John
William Cooper *s* of William
Suzanna Treuis *d* of William
Mary Coverley *d* of Hugh
Penelope Sherwood *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Man *d* of Alexander
30 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of William
31 Bartholomew Milson *s* of William

April.

1 Anne Reade *d* of Valentine
Mary Ashley *d* of Nathaniell
3 Robert Brackston *s* of Robert
John Bradshaw *s* of Job
William Hopkins *s* of Christopher
Thomas Smith *s* of Richard
Richard Safe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pelham *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pawle *d* of Henry
Dorothy Coulson *d* of Thomas
4 William Armstrong *s* of William
6 Edmund Russin *s* of Thomas
Mary Ennis *d* of Walter
John Lewer *s* of John
8 Edward Emverson *s* of ——[1]
10 William Rooke *s* of Marke
Elizabeth Carmoole *d* of Thomas
Richard "a B B"
11 Mary Dykinson *d* of George
Elizabeth Kinnersley *d* of Thomas
13 Richard Carlesse *s* of Richard
Anne Woodson *d* of George
Margrett Tompson *d* of John
14 Dorothy Cackwick *d* of Thomas
18 Elizabeth Smith *d* of John
Anne Steeuens *d* of William
19 George Cornish *s* of John
Prudence Slingsby *d* of Daniell
William Johnson *s* of Edward
Charles Phillipps *s* of John
Alexander Chock *s* of Alexander
Grace Rowndall *d* of Marmaduke
Thomas Harte *s* of John
Mary Robinson *d* of John
Joane Startup *d* of William
20 Ursula Salter *d* of Edward
Grace Shelley *d* of Mathew
21 Frances Wiseman *d* of John
Ann Russell *d* of James
22 Henry "B B"
John Ashton *s* of Baldwin
23 John and Mary Paine *s* and *d* of Edmond
24 Mary Lewes *d* of John
25 Jeremiah King *s* of Richard

1636.

Jane Hooper *d* of Robert
Ann Reason *d* of George
27 Ann Willmutt *d* of William
28 Thomas Benbo *s* of Thomas
George Bouker *s* of James
29 Sara Walker *d* of Anthony
30 Alexander Atcheson *s* of William
Susanna Evans *d* of Richard

May.

1 Nathaniell and John Hayes *ss* of Godfry
Robert Brockas *s* of John
Stephen Blackwell *s* of Stephen
Owen Williams *s* of Hugh
Robert Lowler *s* of William
Anne Bellamy *d* of Thomas
Mary Lyndser *d* of Richard
4 Richard Capper *s* of Richard
Katherin Ellitt *d* of Roger
Mary Harding *d* of Nathaniell
6 George Applegarth *s* of Thomas
7 William Bayly *s* of William
8 Michaell Abbot *s* of Nicholas
John Lymbrey *s* of John
10 Richard Glassington *s* of Richard
11 Henry Mallard *s* of Henry
Richard Pettyfere *s* of Richard
13 William Pope *s* of William
Sara Plukenett *d* of George
14 Joane and Margrett Hopkins *dd* of Thomas
15 Samuell North *s* of John
Thomas Creswell *s* of Anthony
17 Thomas Danson *s* of Richard
James Murrey *s* of Mungo, esq.[2]
18 John Braysgirdle *s* of Richard
20 Westo Fish[3] *s* of Sir Edward, knt.
Hugh Wright *s* of Hugh
22 Edmund Morgan *s* of Fulke
John Russell *s* of William
John Bowman *s* of William
Marthan Fancourt *d* of William
Mary Bucknor *d* of William
Anne Mason *d* of Thomas
23 Sara Yelverton *d* of Robert
26 Sara Perry *d* of George
Steephen Brabey *s* of James
28 Elizabeth Turvile *d* of Frederick
29 Leonard Fowles *s* of William
Elizabeth Norton *d* of Robert
Catheryne Wennam *d* of William
Joane Hands *d* of Edward
30 John Stone *s* of John
31 Mary Holmestede *d* of John

June.

5 Mary Ansteed *d* of John
Joane Browne *d* of William
6 Lyon Cheseden *s* of Anthony

1636.

Ursula Dauis *d* of Humphrey
Elizabeth Mazy *d* of John
7 Thomas Hale *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Radford *d* of Gillam
Michaell Fynteyson *s* of Michaell
John Dappa *s* of John
Anne Armstrong *d* of Henry
9 Thomas Wise *s* of Ralph
10 Mary Eeues *d* of Edward
11 Bridgett Howe *d* of Edward
Edward Weeth *s* of Thomas
—— ——[4]
12 Mathias Writer *s* of Thomas
13 William Bull *s* of Myles
15 Anne Bell *d* of Rowland
Hugh Godfrey *s* of Hugh
Elizabeth Martin *d* of Henery
17 Elizabeth Callender *d* of John
19 Thomas Ayliffe *s* of William
Edward Pegler *s* of Thomas
John Ash *s* of Thomas
Judith Williams *d* of Thomas
21 Mary Gennoway *d* of Robert
John Plucknet *s* of John
22 William Price *s* of Richard
26 Robert Warde *s* of Robert
Thomas Todd *s* of Robert
29[5] Thomas Perkins *s* of Thomas
29 William Rellis *s* of William
Joseph ——[1] *s* of Joseph
30 Francis Olston *s* of Peter

July.

1 Alce Cholkwell *d* of Richard
Susanna Whale *d* of Robert
Mary Butler *d* of Henry
Susanna Bartlett *d* of William
3 John Ouldham *s* of Robert
William Howlett *s* of James
4 Richard Newton *s* of Francis
6 John Burton *s* of John
7 Ann Harris *d* of Henry
Thomas Hollyman *s* of Thomas
8 Margaret Beddell *d* of Gilbert
10 William Johnson *s* of William
Thomas Gowin *s* of Richard
Catheryne Bayly *d* of Walter
13 Gerard Alcock *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Baites *d* of William
Frances Garrett *d* of Thomas
16 Rebecka and Susanna Wanham *dd* of William
17 Henry Nutley *s* of Henry
Dorothie Charles *d* of Edward
Katherine Fisher *d* of Henry
18 Jane Brewer *d* of Henry
20 Thomas Browne *s* of Alexander
George Battersby *s* of Edward
21 William Bleese *s* of John
24 William Vesey[6] *s* of William
Christopher Franklin *s* of Richard
Francis Williams *s* of Edward
Ann Baite *d* of Robert
Ann Scooly *d* of Gedion
25 Elizabeth Holmes *d* of Richard
Mary Johnson *d* of Robert

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Esq." added in later hand.
[3] *See* his sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto; *bur.* at Finchley 10 September 1639.
[4] Blank in original; an entry evidently omitted, 11 June.
[5] Altered from "26."
[6] Altered from "Desey."

1636.

27 Charles Hilton *s* of John
John Allen *s* of William
29 Elizabeth Steeuens *d* of Thomas
Henry Richeson *s* of Edward
31 Thomas Hott *s* of William
Richard More *s* of Henry
Catherine Northorp *d* of Henry

August.

1 Edward Grimes *s* of Robert
3 Mildred Addice *d* of John
Jane Waignwright *d* of William
Ann Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
5 Grace Hartwell *s* of Peter
William Henrick *s* of John
Anthonius Petrevina *s* of Anthonius, a Spaniard
7 William Young *s* of John
Elizabeth Silbee *d* of Robert
Ann Pitts *d* of Francis
8 Mary Scott *alias* Scutt *d* of Richard
10 Roger Farrington *s* of Thomas
John "B B"
Judith Price *d* of Timothy
Joane Hall *d* of Edward
11 Isabell Gibson *d* of Henry
Cuthbert Harvey *s* of Cuthbert
Martha Neale *d* of Peirce
Richard Farthing *s* of Trystrum
13 William Morgan *s* of Robert
14 George Ince *s* of James
James Winch *s* of Thomas
Lucretia Wyatt *d* of John
Christian Watson *d* of William
Alce Lynesey *d* of Thomas
Sarah Parsons *d* of Erstance
15 Bartholomew Brooke *s* of Thomas
16[1] Phillis Baylie *d* of John
19 Frances Evans *d* of Thomas
John Smith *s* of Nicholas
William Jarman *s* of Robert
20 John Milson *s* of John
21 John Carter *s* of William
——[2] Evans *s* of John
——[2] Boston *d* of Siluester
—— [J]ones[3] *d* of Thomas
24 John Whitcombe *s* of Roger
Bartholomew Watson *s* of John
Dorothy Bagley *d* of Anthony
Bartholomew Belch *s* of Robert
John Plummer *s* of John
Phanuell Wilbert *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Barfort *d* of William
27 Susanna Chapman *d* of James
28 Elizabeth Crosby *d* of Anthony
Katherine Atkinson *d* of Thomas
Anne Taylor *d* of John
Elizabeth Bright *d* of Robert
Hanna Brightee *d* of John
30 Ann Gray *d* of Clement
31 Elizabeth Foxley *d* of Edward
Allen Warde *s* of William
Henry Laughton *s* of Francis

1636.

September.

2 Sara White *d* of Christopher
4 Daniell Fargison *s* of Daniell
Dorothie Birkenhead *d* of William
Dorothie Stansmore *d* of John
8 Elizabeth Radley *d* of Henry
9 Elizabeth Roope *d* of Nicholas
11 John Buckoke *s* of Lewis
Elizabeth Morris *d* of John
Katherine Maudus *d* of Thomas
Susanna Specke *d* of Richard
12 Jane Mayne *d* of John
13 Debora Kercherfeilde *d* of William
14 Jane Gassaway *d* of Thomas
Mary Mascall *d* of ——[4]
16 John Hilton *s* of John
Elizabeth Crosse *d* of Richard
Joane Homes *d* of Thomas
18 John Wells *s* of Marke
Robert White *s* of Peircy
John Page *s* of Ambrose
Anne Ballard *d* of Ralph
Grace Clarke *d* of Francis
19 Joane Plucknett *d* of Robert
Nicholis Monke *d* of Richard
21 Thomas Curren *s* of James
Thomas Thornton *s* of Jeremie
23 Barbara Deacon *d* of William
25 Anne Gryme *d* of Samuell
28 Susanna Neale *d* of John
29 Elizabeth Shering *d* of Robert
Judith Basforde *d* of Robert
30 John Drinkwater *s* of Arthur
Thomas Grimes *s* of Arthur

October.

1 Frances Leppington *d* of Robert
William Kempe *s* of William
2 Daniell Bewick *s* of John
John Hilliard *s* of Henry
William Lymes *s* of William
Martha Blake *d* of George
Katherine Lewis *d* of John
4 Ann Bishop *d* of William
John Tyson *s* of John
Ann Guilliams *d* of Peter
5 Francis Stattard *s* of John
Thomazin Robinson *d* of Richard
Richard Parker *s* of William
Margaret Duffe *d* of Thomas
7 Richard Hill *s* of John, decd.
Ellinor Nicholls *d* of Francis
Roger Griffin *s* of Roger
16 Joseph Aliff *s* of John
Francis Cartwright *s* of Henry
Thomas Willson *s* of William
Lyonell Langford *s* of Luke
Ann Hughes *d* of Thomas
Christabell Newland *d* of Henry
18 Elizabeth Thorne *d* of John
21 Thomas Walters *s* of Edmond

1636.

22 Mary White *d* of John
Jane "B B y^{e} *d* of Bettrice Dauis"
23 Edward Price *s* of Richard
Robert Blumson *s* of Robert
John Heathcott *s* of John
James Harwood *s* of Edward
Ann Reson *d* of William
Ann Luen *d* of Thomas
24 Christian Lambert *d* of John
Margret "B B y^{e} *d* of Mary Woodriffe"
25 Mary Leckewell *d* of William
27 Ann Norre *d* of Anthony, decd.
28 Emery Hill *s* of Emery
Mary Harley *d* of Peter
Elizabeth Farrow *d* of John
Mary Vaux *d* of Robert
30 Barbara Box *d* of Robert
Robert Stanthwaight *s* of Edward
John Dorney *s* of Richard
31 Sara Godard *d* of Anthony

November.

1 Ann Couper *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Royle *d* of Mathew
2 Francis Gardner *s* of Arnoll
Ann Scarre *d* of John
William Blackett *s* of Henry
3 Thomas Browne *s* of Thomas
4 William Mecham *s* of Abraham
6 William Giles *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Wells *s* of Thomas
7 Mary Withers *d* of William
8 George Thorpe *s* of Robert
9 Edward Mynham *s* of William
10 John Hunte *s* of William
Christian Lumsden *d* of Alexander
George Charlton *s* of John
Elizabeth Hazard *d* of Thomas
11 John Luck *s* of William
Mary Roades *d* of William
12 Judith Daniell *d* of William
Thomas More *s* of Richard
13 Millicent Huggs *d* of Francis
Hester Daniell *d* of Nicholas
14 Walter Barefoote *s* of ——[4]
15 Francis Preswood *s* of John
16 Ann Patrick *d* of John
Mary "B B *d* of Elizabeth Stanley"
18 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Moyses
Dauid Burton *s* of Dauid
20 Thomas Hildrop *s* of John
Mary Boulton *d* of Richard
21 Robert Clyfford *s* of Thomas
22 Joane "B B"
24 Susanna Bowman *d* of Nicholas
26 John Wells *s* of William
27 Francis Nicholls *s* of Francis
John Bostell *s* of John
Jane Fletcher *d* of Thomas[5]
Sara Townesend *d* of Anthony
Frances Powell *d* of John
Mathias Webb *s* of William

---

[1] Altered from "14." This entry appears in the original between 14 and 15 August.

[2] Christian name indecipherable.

[3] Partly obliterated. Possibly "Elizabeth Jones."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] This entry written over an erasure.

1636.

Ann Scoggin *d* of ——[1]
29 Henry Morrison *s* of Richard
30 William Weauer *s* of Thomas

December.

4 William Perryn *s* of Richard
6 Joseph Woodward *s* of George
Mary Filpott *d* of Richard
7 Henry ——[1] *s* of Francis
Roger Solears *s* of Roger
Richard Drury *s* of John
11 Phanuel Willson *s* of William
Henery Wheatly *s* of Thomas
John Fenton *s* of James
William Hughes *s* of John
Jane Pursloe *d* of Robert
Liddia Handford *d* of Adrian
Joane "B B *d* of Joane Pewell"
12 Edmond Seemely *s* of Mathew
Thomas Killingworth *s* of Jeffery
14 John Hubbart *s* of William
16 John Troe *s* of Richard
17 Elizabeth Fairecluphe *d* of James
18 Charles Barbon *s* of Nicholas
Richard Gifford *s* of William
Anne Johnns *d* of Phillipp
19 Annis Joanes *d* of Evan
21 Margaret Scoper *d* of Michaell
Edmund Smith *s* of Edmund
John "a foundling"
Sara Man *d* of Robert
Frances Jellico *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Case *d* of Richard, decd.
26 John Whitlach *s* of John
Samuell Harrison *s* of George
John ——[1] *s* of Francis
Valentine Girdler *s* of John
Ann Evans *d* of William
John Hawkins *s* of John
27 William King *s* of William
William Sherlley *s* of William
Thomas Nott *s* of Godfrye
28 Stephen Leverlande[2] *s* of Zacheus
29 Thomas Hammon *s* of Thomas
30 John Wager *s* of Abraham
John Loope *s* of John

1637.

January.

1 William Bloyes *s* of William
Hugh Twigden *s* of Mathew
Elizabeth Coleman *d* of William
6 Mary "B B *d* of Christian Blackman"
Edward Willson *s* of Richard
Katherine Dennis *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Carr *d* of William
John Beard *s* of John
7 Elizabeth "B B *d* of Elizabeth Perry"
Elizabeth Armstrong *d* of Edward

1637.

8 Katherine Lowuering *d* of John
Mabell Guynn *d* of John
11 Grace Aleworth *d* of John
William Arnold *s* of Michaell
13 Elizabeth Pope *d* of William
14 Mary Huff *d* of George
Robert Ward *s* of Robert
15 John Emmetts *s* of William
John Debbitt *s* of John
Elizabeth Stuard *d* of William
18 William Trantum *s* of John
Amy Clarke *d* of John
Susanna Ansell *d* of Robert
Helen Palmer *d* of Edmond
20 Nicholas Heather *s* of Nicholas
Richard Willis *s* of Richard, esq.
22 William Wormington *s* of George
Margarett Warnock *d* of James
Mary Prude *d* of John
Ann Laude *d* of Thomas
25 Dorothy George *d* of John
Margaret Bower *d* of Thomas
26 William Nicholls *s* of Richard
Susanna Neile *d* of Francis
27 Barbara Evans *d* of Jovis
Thomas Parrye *s* of Thomas
29 Walter Lucas *s* of Thomas
William Walter *s* of Roger
George Raye *s* of George
George and Margarett Marshall *s* and *d* of George
30 Marke Galbreth *s* of John

February.

1 Richard Ross *s* of Christopher
2 Charles Best *s* of Charles
Mary Greenwood *d* of Phillipp
Joane Knight *d* of Symon
3 Dauid Capps *s* of John
James Butler *s* of Richard
4 Ann Bradforth *d* of Symon
Jane Walley *d* of William
5 Robert Williams *s* of Henry
Elizabeth Loader *d* of John
Joyce Fencott *d* of Ralph
Joane Dauis *d* of Henry
6 Alice Partridge *d* of James
8 Thomas Gunnell *s* of Reighnold
9 Henry Middleton *s* of Henry
10 Robert "B B *s* of Mary Westcott"
11 William "B"
Edward Millar *s* of Edward
12 James Allen *s* of Henry
Richard White *s* of Richard
John Dunbarr *s* of Alexander
16 Gilbert Wimberley[3] *s* of Gilbert, D.D.
17 John Hancock *s* of Anthony
Gregory Barton *s* of Walter
Thomas "B B *s* of Mary Hudson"
18 John Abelsone *s* of John
19 William Wormington *s* of Roger

1637.

Steeuen Bennell *s* of William
Arthur Trie *s* of Arthur
Peter Barton *s* of Andrew
Thomas Ellyott *s* of William
John Scarfe *s* of John
20 George Rogers *s* of Dudley
Elizabeth Woodcock *d* of George
Mary Gassinghurst *d* of Thomas
22 Margarett ——[1] *d* of ——[1]
23 Nicholas Ham *s* of Nicholas
Francis "a bastard *s* of Grace Fisher"
24 Marye Greene *d* of John
Edward Wilson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Gardner *d* of Thomas
26 James Hookes *s* of James
Thomas Mercer *s* of George
Marye Farding *d* of Thomas
Joan Howe *d* of Edmund
27 Thomazin Addams *d* of Nicholas, decd.

March.

1 John Turvile *s* of William
2 Edward Sterrill *s* of Drue
3 Frauncis Morgen *s* of William
4 John and Margarett Broughton *s* and *d* of Thomas "baptized and their mother buried"
5 William Walker *s* of John
Susanna Smith *d* of Thomas
Marye Richeson *d* of Thomas
6 Elizabeth Bourman *d* of Stephen
Robert Stocks *s* of Robert
7 Marye Aires *d* of Edward
8 Robert Rossington *s* of Francis
Rachell Spurling *d* of Randolph
Susanna Rigges *d* of Robert
Marye Knowles *d* of John
10 William Barneby *s* of Bryan
Anne Glover *d* of John
12 James Kenniston *s* of Robert
William Hart *s* of Henry
William Wild *s* of John
Marye George *d* of Jefferye
Jane Buggey *d* of Symon
14 Robert Wood *s* of Walter
Samuell Johnson *s* of Edward
16 John Bradshawe *s* of Follio
17 Margarett Nutkin *d* of William
Jane Keneday *d* of William, decd.
18 Sara Browne *d* of Samuell
19 William Dodson *s* of William
Edward English *s* of Anthonye
Thomas Pettitt *s* of John
Henrye Austin *s* of Thomas
John Lewis *s* of Thomas
William Browne *s* of William
Thomas Ridge *s* of Thomas
Marye Read *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Mouldham *d* of John

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Leverlande" written over an erasure.

[3] *S.* and *h.* of Gilbert Wymberley, D.D. (*see* his B 25 November 1653, and note thereto), by Martha (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Welby, K.B.; *bur.* at Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, 26 April 1659.

1637.

Hanna Loe *d* of John
22 James Murrey *s* of Charloe
Marye Tubbye *d* of John
Elizabeth Judd *d* of Joseph
Frances Loue *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Atkins *d* of John, decd.
Marye Feild *d* of Henrye
Annis Bittermey *d* of Paul
23 Ann Greenslade *d* of Maximilian
24 Frances Bennitt *d* of Thomas
26 John Gee *s* of William
Alexander Lyon *s* of William
Mathias Robinson *s* of Humfrye
James "a foundling in y^e Cloysters"
28 Dorelicia "B B *d* of Ann Dennis"
29 Jesper Carre *s* of William
William Francklin *s* of William
31 Elizabeth Cuckoe *d* of William

April.

1 Kimborough Panton *d* of Beniamin
2 Margarett Armstrong *d* of Robert
Mary Holdbacke *d* of Thomas
Alice Gill *d* of Henrye
4 Anne Xnoyses *d* of John
5 James Styles *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Crofts *d* of John
Anne Clarke *d* of John
6 Peter Watkins *s* of William
Anne Slator *d* of Roger
7 William Cooper *s* of Giles
8 Rice Tuggie *s* of Stephen
10 John Templer *s* of Anthonye
11 John Ginge *s* of Hugh
Edward Cleere *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Taunton *d* of Thomas
12 Mary Evans *d* of Hugh
13 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of William
14 Robert Twittye *s* of William
15 John Austinson *s* of Godfrey
16 James Mackey *s* of George
James Tucker *s* of Nathaniell
Peter Wood *s* of Henry
Robert Jones *s* of Robert
Bridgett Walker *d* of John
Marye Boyden *d* of Edward
17 Elizabeth Tuckfeild *d* of Thomas "baptized in y^e Abbye and the father buried"[1]
18 George Francklin *s* of George
19 Austin Metcalf *s* of Phillip
20 Ellin Cutridge *d* of John
22 Marye Bedford "a B B *d* of Ellin"
23 Richard Lucas *s* of Christopher
William Younge *s* of Anthony
Frances Wormington *d* of George
25 Mary Toms *d* of William
26 John Pursloe *s* of John

1637.

John Draiton *s* of John
28 Marye Beard *d* of William
Anne "B B"
29 Anne Evans *d* of Hugh
30 Anne Casuah *d* of Walter
Margarett George[2] *d* of John

May.

3 William Lyste *s* of Daniell
John Beaumont *s* of John
Jane Browne *d* of Edward
4 Valentine Read *s* of Valentine
5 Anne Hockenhidd *d* of Richard
7 Thomas Laughton *s* of Thomas
William Case *s* of Thomas
9 Mary White *d* of John
10 Andrewe Davis *s* of Francis
Anne Haward *d* of Edward
13 John Hobeart *s* of John
14 Richard Gigner *s* of Thomas
Marye Peacocke *d* of George
Anne Spooner *d* of James
Elizabeth Brickhill *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Gregorie *d* of John
16 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Samuell
18[3] "baptized at Knightsbridge"
18 Katherin Stone *d* of John
Phillip Bold *s* of Strellye
20 Thomas Greene *s* of Thomas
21 Anne Price *d* of Rowland
Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas "baptized at Knightsbridge"
Isaacke Mynton *s* of Roger
John Harison *s* of John
John Hatcombe *s* of Edward
22 Marye Nott *d* of Christopher
24 Anne Goodgroome *d* of Ralph
28 Thomas Sleddell *s* of Thomas
Dorothye ——[4]
29 Francis Marloe *s* of Alexander
31 Anne Turckle *d* of Richard
George Wiatt *s* of George

June.

1 Elizabeth Hase *d* of John
James Butler *s* of James
Roger Molines *s* of Alexander
3 Joseph Biscoe *s* of John
4 John Langson *s* of William
Edward Jones *s* of Edward
5 Marye "B B *d* of Margarett Lewis"
7 Ellin Johnson *d* of ——[4]
12 Gilbert Coke *s* of Gilbert
13 Charitye "B B *d* of Elizabeth Hornby of Knightsbridge"
14 Elizabeth Williamson *d* of Robert
15 John Pinsent *s* of John
16 Susanna Harwood *d* of John
17 Mathewe Medburne *s* of George
18 Joane Finch *d* of Thomas
20 Marye Stevenson *d* of Charles
21 Anne Gregory *d* of Walter
Judith Purton *d* of William
24 Thomas Young *s* of Thomas
25 Robert Makye *s* of Henrye
Lionell Hitcham *s* of James
Thomas Baylye *s* of Beniamyn

1637.

Symon Guidington *s* of Thomas
Dionisia Wivell *d* of Christopher
27 Susanna Vangenny *d* of John
Edward Martyn *s* of Edward
Christopher Knipe *s* of Thomas
28 George Lindridge *s* of John
29 John Styles *s* of John

July.

1 Margarett Thompson *d* of Morgan
Mary Waker *d* of Anthonye
2 William Hambleton *s* of Richard
Amye Staple *d* of Thomas
4 Katherine Guye *d* of Stephen
5 Marye Fisher *d* of John
Thomas Thraile *s* of Gabriell
William Elsden *s* of John
7 William Harper *s* of Henrye
8 John "B B"
9 Richard Allen *s* of William
11 Frances Duckett *s* of Richard
12 Robert Speade *s* of Robert
Marye Ray *d* of Joseph
Anne Wheeler *d* of William
Samuell Griffith *s* of Samuell
13 Robert Prator *s* of Robert
John Todd *s* of Robert
15 Johanna March *d* of Richard
16 Nicholais Stuart *d* of John
Marye Ingram *d* of Edward
Margarett Lamplugh *d* of Nicholas
Hester Wattson *d* of William
19 John Bryan *s* of Henrye
20 Jone Carter *d* of William
Isabell Pittman *d* of John
21 Anne Smith *d* of John
23 John North *s* of John
Andrewe Fife *s* of Andrewe
Margarett Wiggins *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Neile *d* of Thomas
25 Aubery Kellett *s* of Richard
Marye Brundridge *d* of Robert
Anne Hobbs *d* of William
John Taylor *s* of Jeremye
26 Alice Harison *d* of Austinson
Frances Crusscross *d* of Josuah
27 Lodowicke Acheson *s* of William
29 Anne Ward *d* of John
30 James Heath *s* of James
Henry Hopkins *s* of William
John Nowell *s* of Christopher
31 Fardinando Pew *s* of Fardinando, decd.

August.

1 Anne Worrall *d* of Thomas
2 William ——[4] *s* of William, decd.
4 Margarett Goldsmith *d* of Fulke
5 John Grover *s* of Thomas
6 Francis Howell *s* of Robert
Henrye White *s* of Thomas
Andrew ——[4] *s* of ——[4]
Margerie Parkall *d* of John

---

[1] This baptism is not recorded in the registers of Westminster Abbey.

[2] "Not Gorges" added in margin in later hand.

[3] Sic.

[4] Blank in original.

1637.

Phillis Coleson *d* of John
Frances Smith *d* of Francis
7 Robert Harwood *s* of William
11 Margarett Eastman *d* of John
12 Elizabeth Bridgeman *d* of William
13 Lewis Griffith *s* of John
George Holding *s* of George
John Smallbent *s* of Richard
Anne Golding *d* of John
Cornelia Barker *d* of Thomas
Anne Watts *d* of Patricke
Margarett Browne *d* of John
Mary Harwood *d* of Arthur
14 Anne Rogers *d* of Edward
16 Elizabeth Fortune *d* of Andrewe
17 Walter Pitts *s* of Francis
20 Thomas Marney *s* of James
John Hodkins *s* of Phillip
William Caldwell *s* of William
23 Marye Harding *d* of John
24 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Arthur
27 Henry and Mary Genoway *s* and *d* of Robert
Sara Chiselden *d* of Anthony
31 Adrian Pilkins *s* of William
Charles Brownlowe *s* of Hugh

September.

3 James Burges *s* of Thomas
Thomas Carpinter *s* of William
Christian Knight *d* of Thomas
Sara Hatcombe *d* of Edward
6 Mary Newbey *d* of John
9 Henrietta Maria Wynn *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Eliott *d* of John
John Golding *s* of Edward
10 John Pitt *s* of John
John Castledine *s* of John
George Cook *s* of Thomas
Henrye Walker *s* of Adam
Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas
Frances Smith *d* of William
Ann Edwards *d* of William
15 Alice Snape *d* of Andrew
17 Joice Goddard *d* of John
George Beard *s* of John
20 Susanna Williams[1] *d* of Thomas
Marye Poole *d* of Richard
21 Thomas Pearson *s* of John
22 Katherin Philkins *d* of Nicholas
24 Thomas Powell *s* of Marke
Robert Harris *s* of Edward
William Carter *s* of William
Christian Bocock *d* of Lewis
Joyce Callaway *d* of Roger
26 John and Katherin Hands *s* and *d* of Edward
Anne Sherley[2] *d* of Thomas[3]
David Gibson *s* of Thomas
28 Jane Allen *d* of Robert
29 James Wheatlye *s* of James
Elizabeth Branch *d* of William

1637.

October.

1 Richard Braysberry *s* of John
John Hope *s* of John
John Parsons *s* of Eustance
John Davis *s* of Humfrye
Sarah Goodman *d* of John
Anne Armestrong *d* of ——[4]
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
5 William Kirke *s* of William
6 Walter Covell *s* of William
Richard Lyon *s* of John
8 Thomas Radley *s* of Henry
William Tilly *s* of William
Thomas Cole *s* of John
Richard Harrison *s* of Edmund
Marye Johnson *d* of John
Anne Richardson *d* of Humfrye
10 Thomazin Stretton *d* of Cuthbert
Elizabeth Connoway *d* of Nicholas
11 John Hughes *s* of Hugh
13 Richard Gundie *s* of Thomas
15 Stephen Hand *s* of John
17 Susanna Harding *d* of Nathaniell
18 Frances Harris *d* of Edward
20 Robert Hooper *s* of Robert
Robert Hix *s* of Robert
21 Emrye Hill *s* of Emrye
Anne Dudlye *d* of Richard
22 John Frinn *s* of John
John Smith *s* of Robert
Richard Hodges *s* of Francis
Sara Himmings *d* of Humfry
Zacharias Horner *d* of Thomas
23 William Shory[5] *s* of Hugh
24 Abraham Benson *s* of John
25 Thomas Vynes *s* of Christopher
27 John Newberry *s* of John
28 Hester Shering *d* of Robert
29 Luke Fludd *s* of Walter
Anne George *d* of David
Marye Macham *d* of Abraham, decd.

November.

1 Margarett Sherman *d* of William
John Fry *s* of John, decd.
Elizabeth Brimingham *d* of Giles
Dorothy Moore *d* of Henrye
Elizabeth Cuckoe *d* of Edward
2 William Grymes *s* of Richard
3 John Broughton *s* of John
4 Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Henrye
Alice Willmutt *d* of Richard, decd.
5 Robert Whitcombe *s* of Roger
8 Mary Corbett *d* of John
Elizabeth "a B B *d* of Jane Webber"
10 Abigail Tompson *d* of Andrew
Joice Lawes *s* of William

1637.

11 John Coulson *s* of Thomas
12 Richard Arnold *s* of Richard
John Cleere *s* of Ambrose
Joseph Bromeley *s* of Francis
Emery Oney *s* of Nathaniell
David Allaway *s* of David
Elizabeth James *d* of Anthony
13 John Lippingcott *s* of Arthur
14 Fortune Baldin *d* of Thomas
15 John Joanes *s* of John
18 Sara Rowne *d* of Robert
19 Robert Hare *s* of John
22 Robert Beckerton *s* of James
23 John Detollett *s* of John
Rose Dinion *d* of John
24 William Sanders *s* of William
Mary Mills *d* of John, decd.
Elizabeth Pycroft *d* of George
Annis Nurse *d* of Samuell
Sara "a B B *d* of Elizabeth Arter"
Diana Piggott *d* of Richard
25 Thomas Cheefinch[6] *s* of Thomas[3]
26 John Springall *s* of Thomas
George Cooper *s* of George
Anne Parrock *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Robert
27 Margarett Ellsing *d* of Henry
28 Merabella Sparks *d* of Nathaniell

December.

1[7] Martin Fish[8] *s* of Sir Edward
1 Anna Scutt *d* of Richard
Amye Peachye *d* of Hugh
2 Mary Lide *d* of George
3 James Grymes *s* of William
Allen Marlowe *s* of William
John Watkins *s* of John
Edmund Richeson *s* of John
Frances Blackbeard *d* of John
Elizabeth Baker *d* of Samuell
5 Dorothy Hilton *d* of John
6 John Tugguie *s* of John
Thomas Boddington *s* of John
Grace Foster *d* of Robert
7 George Shirley[9] *s* of Sir Henry
8 Thomas Saunders *s* of Thomas
James Baylye *s* of Tobith
Elizabeth Tapping *d* of Robert
9 John Angell *s* of John
10 Bartholomew Burd *s* of Richard
Thomas Gleadstone *s* of William
Margarett Claydon *d* of Thomas
Alice Macey *d* of Robert
Mary Thomas *d* of Humfry
Ellinor Shippey *d* of Henry
Mary Groves *d* of William
Francis Stevens *d* of Thomas
Francis Berry *d* of Nathaniell
Barbara Brooker *d* of John
Samuell Welch *s* of Robert

---

[1] "Susanna Williams" written over an erasure.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 15 October 1638, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[3] "Esq." added in later hand.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Possibly "Shoey."

[6] *S.* of Thomas Chiffinch (page of the bedchamber to Charles I., keeper of the private closet to Charles II., and receiver-general of the revenues of the plantations); became one of the searchers at Gravesend; *d.* 31 January 1681.

[7] Sic; *cf.* **B** 30 November 1637.

[8] *See* his sister's **C** 21 January 1635, and note thereto; *see also* his own **B** 30 November 1637.

[9] *See* his **B** 8 June 1648.

1637.

Anne Johnson *d* of Thomas, decd.
Mikell Dangerfeild *s* of Mikell [of] Knightsbridge
11 Jane Harcutt[1] *d* of Sir Symon, knt.
Joseph Cragg *s* of James
13 Peter Wentworth *s* of William
Elizabeth Careles *alias* Carnes *d* of William
Richard Watson *s* of Roger
14 William Cheltman *s* of Nicholas
15 Susanna Sanctacilia *d* of Lucian
16 Richard Woodson *s* of George
17 Harman Harris *s* of Joseph
Izabella Forty *d* of Thomas
Sara Grymes *d* of Symon
18 William Carter *s* of Thomas
20 William Felps *s* of William
21 Thomas Hammon *s* of Thomas
Francis Hazard *s* of Thomas
22 George Hamden *s* of Richard
23 Christopher Monkes *s* of William
Peter Faircloath *s* of Samuell
Elizabeth Lucie *d* of John
24 John Peters *s* of John
William Webb *s* of Richard
John Worth *s* of Richard
John Kirke *s* of James
John Watson *s* of John
Elizabeth Impson *d* of Roger
Marye Morgan *d* of John
Elioner Harrison *d* of William
26 Anne Fosseth *d* of John
William and Joane Macie *s* and *d* of Vincent
Elizabeth Seaton *d* of John
27 Elizabeth Jennings *d* of Thomas
Ralph Raising *s* of William
Anthony Hart *s* of William
Elizabeth Forguson *d* of William
Arthur Partridge *s* of Hugh
28 William Wyatt *s* of William
29 Amos "a B B *s* of Sara Turnor"
Richard "a B B *s* of Jane Humfrys"
Elizabeth Allen *d* of William
Elizabeth King *d* of Chadd
31 John Nicholls *s* of Francis
Anne Lanion *d* of Edward

1638.

January.

1 William Boaden *s* of William
John Box *s* of Robert
Katherine Wootton *d* of Thomas
Katherine Davis *d* of Nicholas
Mary Deane *d* of Thomas
3 John and Edward Oarde *ss* of Marmaduke
Burre Harris *s* of Cuthbert
6 Edward Cogger *s* of George
7 Abigail Pike *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Stevens *d* of William
Anne Symson *d* of Mathew
Mary Higings *d* of John
8 Mary Cordier *d* of John
9 John Woodbridge *s* of Thomas
10 Radolfe Callicom *s* of William
Elizabeth Evans *d* of Edward
John Hunney *s* of Oliver
Henry Watkins *s* of John
11 Edward Kequicke *s* of Thomas
12 Rose Burrill *d* of Richard
14 Richard Osbond *s* of John
Richard Gibson *s* of Henry
Dorothye Newton *d* of Francis
Anna Whiffin *d* of David
15 Mary Kinlaugh *d* of James
17 John Parker *s* of William
John Beaslye *s* of Thomas
18 Margarett Greene *d* of John
19 Leonard English *s* of John
Francis Woodcocke *d* of Francis
20 Mary Smith *d* of Thomas
William Glynne[2] *s* of Sir[3] John
Frances Wray *d* of John
Thomas Wilkinson *s* of Richard
21 Walter Benson *s* of William
Thomas Woodall *s* of Thomas
Mikell Waltford *s* of Edward
Elzabeth Waters *d* of Edmund
Francis Floud *d* of Richard
23 Marye Jarman *d* of Robert
24 Elizabeth Ellett *d* of Roger
Lucretia Twininghoe *d* of Charls
27 Elizabeth Copplestone *d* of Ambrose
28 Elzabeth Cox *d* of Robert
John Enfeild *s* of Robert
Francis Biggraue *s* of William
William Bruer *s* of William
John Tomson *s* of James
Charles Bayley *s* of George
Elizabeth Inings *d* of Thomas
Laurence Charles *s* of Edward
John Russell *s* of William
Edmond Busbye *s* of Edmond
William Porringer *s* of William
29 Mary Jordan *d* of William
Jane Hurst *d* of Edward
31 Anne Guilliams *d* of William

1638.

Thomas Powell *s* of Walter
John Snisbye *s* of Francis
John Kedwell *s* of Nevill

February.

4 Edward Gregorie *s* of Edward
Thomas Cooke *s* of William
Thomas Lucas *s* of John
Jane Hill *d* of Allexander
Jane Gauell *d* of William
5 William Watson *s* of James
6 Anne Lambert *d* of John
7 Christopher Read *s* of Robert
Rachell Bleese *d* of John
Margarett Davis *d* of Griffin
Elizabeth Rankin *d* of William
Elizabeth Thornton *d* of Jeremy
9 Richard Barefoot *s* of George
Mary Lee *d* of Henrye
11 John Anstee *s* of John
John Firth *s* of John
Thomas Davis *s* of Robert
Christopher Snell *s* of Thomas[4]
Elizabeth Ayliffe *d* of William
Hester Lewis *d* of Samuell
Jane Hancocks *d* of Walter
Marye Hall *d* of Edward
14 Anne Prince *d* of Richard
Grace Porter *d* of Richard
15 Elizabeth Knott *d* of John
Loddowick Phillips *s* of John
16 Anne Aldridge *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Wilcocks *d* of Richard
Anne Becford *d* of Samuell
18 Marmaduke Truehitt *s* of Marmaduke
William Marchant *s* of William
Bartholomewe Grigson *s* of William
Richard Bolton *s* of Richard
Marye Phillips *d* of John
Elizabeth Stoner *d* of Edward
20 Elizabeth Hanson *d* of Andrew
21 Richard Davis *s* of Roger
23[5] Margarett Savile[6] *d* of John
23 James Higges *s* of James
Bridgett West *d* of Symon
25 Thomas Fludd *s* of Phillip
Anne Fetter *d* of Nicholas
Christian Blumsted *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Winde *d* of Henrye
Alice Clarke *d* of John
Sara Beene *d* of Thomas
27 Anne Kenniston *d* of Robert
Perrigreen "a bastard *s* of Mary Hattfeild"
Margarett Ward *d* of Francis
28 Elizabeth Belgrove *d* of Richard

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir Simon Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, knt. (governor of Dublin, 1641, mortally wounded by rebels at Kilgobbin Castle, 1642), by Anne, *dau.* of William (Paget) 4th Baron Paget; *see* her B 12 December 1637.

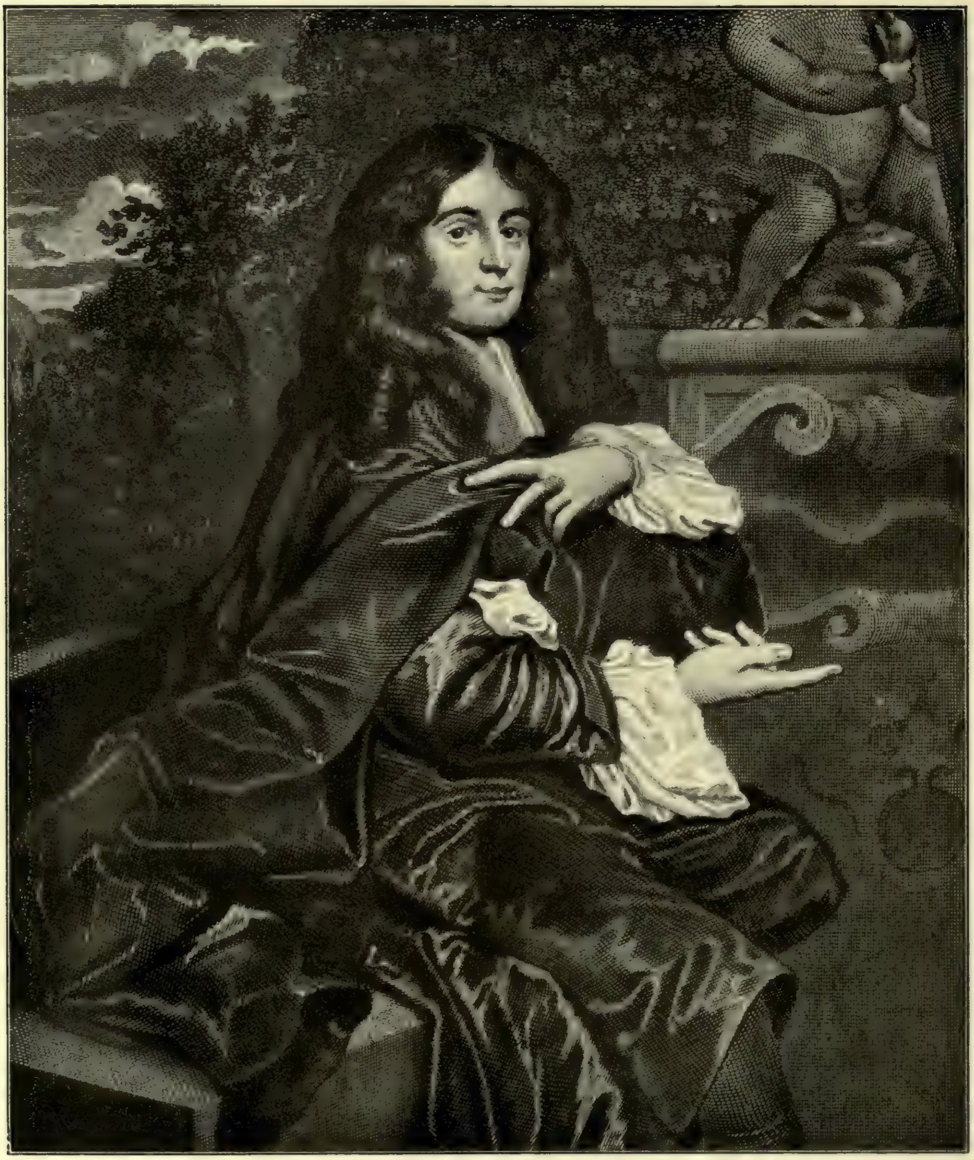
[2] *El. s.* of Sir John Glynne knt. (recorder of London, 1643–9, and chief-justice of the upper bench, 1655–59) by Frances (1st wife), *dau.* of Arthur Squibb, Clarencieux king-of-arms; matric. Oxford, 1654, B.A., 1656; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1652; M.P. for co. Carmarthen, 1659, and 1660; *cr.* a baronet, 1661; high-sheriff of co. Oxford, 1668–9, of co. Flint, 1672–3, and of co. Oxford again, 1688–9; *m.*, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 12 July 1659, Penelope, *el. dau.* of Stephen Anderson, of Eyworth, Beds, and *sis.* of Sir Stephen Anderson, 1st bart.; *d.*, in London, 6 September 1690.

[3] "Sir" inserted later.

[4] "Thomas" written over an erasure.

[5] Altered from "22."

[6] *El. dau.* of John Savile of Methley, co. York, by Margaret (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Henry Garraway, lord mayor of London; *m.* Sir William Ingleby, of Ripley, co. York, 2nd bart.; *d.* 9 November 1697, and *bur.* at Ripley.



HENRY, SECOND EARL OF CLARENDON.

From the engraving by P. Audinet after Lely.

1638.

March.

1 Judith Williamson *d* of Francis
Nicholas Clyffe *s* of Antony[1]
4[2] Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of Richard
Thomas Walters *s* of Thomas[1]
5[3] Frances Burrell *d* of Robert
6[4] Elizabeth Charleton *d* of John
Ann Johnson *d* of Edward
Katherin Robinson *d* of Thomas
8 Anne Buggin *d* of William
9 Thomazin Darke *d* of Richard
11 John Thorpe *s* of Robert
John Cooper *s* of John
William Shepherd *s* of William
Jane Baker *d* of John
Judith Wood *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Lewis *s* of Nicholas
John Collett *s* of John
Hester Young *d* of John
12 Elizabeth Francis *d* of Mathew
14 Thomas Luin *s* of Thomas
John Wife *s* of Ralph
15 John Galloway *s* of John
16 Anne and Grace "bastards *dd* of Anne Lewis"
Robert Godfrey *s* of Patrick
John Ibbott *s* of Edmund
Nathaniell Cole *s* of Nathaniell
17 Jane Lucie *d* of Thomas
18 Nicholas Baldrie *s* of Robert
Peter Cooke *s* of Peter
Richard Brookes *s* of Richard
Anne Reames *d* of Thomas
Anne Kellocke *d* of John
19 Thomas "a bastard to Katherine Hales"
21 John Fauknor *s* of James
Margarett Whitfeild *d* of George
William Bates *s* of William
23 Phebe Wilding *d* of John
25 Thomas Woodhouse[5] *s* of Phillip, esq.
26 Mathew Mullett *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Betterton *d* of Mathew
27 John Casrey *s* of Phillip
28 Francis Hookes *s* of Thomas
Grizill Watson *d* of James
29 John Goodman *s* of John
30 Robert Hardye *s* of Robert
Richard ——[6] *s* of ——[6]
Elizabeth Cuttris *d* of John
31 James "a bastard *s* of Alice Robinson"

April.

1 John Peirce *s* of John
Samuell Blayton *s* of Samuell
Margarett Carey *d* of Peter

1638.

Alice Cuncker *d* of William
Jane Davis *d* of John
Hester Prichard *d* of William, decd.
2 Charles Windham *s* of ——[6]
3 Sara Holland[7] *d* of Cornelius, esq.
Anne Merriday *d* of Nathaniell
4 Elioner Mason *d* of Thomas
5 Margarett Man *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Udall *d* of Robert
6 Margarett Boules *d* of John
William Williams *s* of Walter
John Prickett *s* of William
Anthony Caton *s* of John
7 Ferdinando "a B B *s* of Jone Clarke"
8 Mathew Shelley *s* of Mathew
John Pellson *s* of John
John Hollis *s* of Robert
Lionell Thomas *s* of William
Mary Wenham *d* of William
Anne Ayres *d* of Edward, decd.
10 John Barnebye *s* of Bryan
11 Christian Jacob *d* of William
Daniell Shawe *s* of James
Rebecka Knevit *d* of Phillip
13 John Morrice *s* of Rice
Anne Arnold *d* of John
15 Thomas Fludd *s* of Roger
William Foxley *s* of Edward
Thomas Evans *s* of Rice
Christopher Hunt *s* of William
Dorcas Coaker *d* of Robert
Anna Buckberrye *d* of John
18 William Ellis *s* of Josuah
19 Ellinor Archerd *d* of Richard
22 Abraham Lewis *s* of John
Jane Browne *d* of William
Joanna Eete *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Cox *d* of William
23 John Poore *s* of Murrey
Mary Bennett *d* of George
William Lovelidge *s* of William
24 John Cornish *s* of John
Elizabeth Belcher *d* of Richard
Sarah Maure *d* of Roberte
25 George Symons *s* of John
Marye More *d* of Michaell
26 Diana Wilcockes *d* of John
Joice Clapton *d* of Rouse
Hanna White *d* of Christopher
28 Arabella Sands *d* of William
29 Henrye Dennys *s* of Henry
Henry Smith *s* of Thomas
Edward Hutcheson *s* of John
John Abbett *s* of Nicholas
Jane Wood *d* of Thomas
Joane Evans *d* of John
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Robert

1638.

May.

4 ——[6] Hodder *s* of Robert
5 Marye Asson *d* of Francis
6 Elizabeth Betts *d* of Richard
Anne Morris *d* of Henrye
Marye Syms *d* of Henry
7 John Elzing *s* of Symon
Henry Babourne *s* of Henry
9 Charles Hambye *s* of Richard
Marye Corbett *d* of John
Elizabeth Judd *d* of Joseph
13 Alexander Cogburne *s* of Francis
14 John Turnor *s* of John
Katherine Norton *d* of Robert
Henry Davis *s* of Henrye
Marye Leatherland *d* of Zacheas
15 James Evenson *s* of Richard
16 Margarett Royse *d* of Mathewe
Christian Hallowell *d* of Nicholas
William Osburne *s* of Richard
Joane Mountayne *d* of Richard
17 William Mathew *s* of David
18 Sara Evans *d* of Jovis
20 Rose Hanford *d* of Audrie
21 William Gawen *s* of William
23 Joseph Brewer *s* of Henry
Jane Wright *d* of James
26 Ellin Slator *d* of Roger
27 Margarett Laughton *d* of Richard
28 Joseph Milson *s* of William

June.

1 Anne Taylor *d* of William
3 Margarett Morris *d* of John
Thomas Day *s* of John
Robert Mayhu *s* of Francis
John Hughes *s* of John
Mathew Troe *s* of Richard
William Osburne *s* of William
Lancelot Powell *s* of John
Abraham Bell *s* of Thomas
Annis Laccavell *d* of William
Annis Wheeler *d* of Henry
Marye Writer *d* of Thomas
4 Prudence Harris *d* of Henry
5 John Emerson *s* of John
6 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Henrye
Marye Dixon *d* of Henrye
7 Jacob Andrews *s* of Abraham
8 Thomas Floud *s* of Edward
9 Margarett Spencer *d* of Richard, esq.
10 Allexander Herron *s* of John
Jone Careles *d* of Richard
11 William Knowles *s* of John
Henrye Hide[8] *s* of Edward, esq.

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] Altered from "1."

[3] Altered from "3."

[4] Altered from "4."

[5] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Philip Wodehouse, of Kimberley, 3rd bart., by Lucy, *dau* of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Conington, 2nd bart., and widow of Christopher Peyton; *m.* Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir William Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 2nd bart.; knighted, at Whitehall, 18 November 1666; *d.* v.p. 29 April 1671.

[6] Blank in original.

[7] *See* her sister's **C** 2 September 1629 and note thereto.

[8] *El s.* and *h.* of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon (*see* his **M** 10 July 1634, and note thereto); M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1660, and for Wilts, 1661–74; K.B., 1661; P.C., 1680; F.R.S., 1684; lord privy seal, 1685–6; lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1685–6; high steward of Oxford University, 1686–1709; imprisoned in the Tower, 1690, and again 1691; *succ.* as 2nd earl, 1674; *m.* 1stly, Theodosia (a famous beauty), 3rd *dau.* of Arthur (Capell) 1st Baron Capell of Tewkesbury, who was *bur.* at Little Hadham 22 March 1662; *m.* 2ndly, Flower, *dau.* and *h.* of William Backhouse, of Swallowfield, Berks, and widow of Sir William Backhouse of London, 1st bart.; *d.* 31 October, and *bur.* 4 November 1709 in Westminster Abbey; his history of Winchester Cathedral published 1715, and his *Diary and Correspondence*, 1828.

1638.

13 Richard Welch *s* of Richard
Katherine Watkins *d* of Rowland
14 Phillip Edwards *s* of John
15 William Lawlie *s* of Lancelot
17 Richard Ingleton *s* of Richard
Thomas Harrison *s* of Ralphe
Richard Harding *s* of William
19 John Harris *s* of John
22 Marye Howse *d* of Francis
George Gourdon *s* of George
23 Drue Allin *s* of William
24 Richard Dickens *s* of William
John Garrett *s* of Anthony
Thomas Richeson *s* of Thomas
29 Anne Holmes *d* of Richard
Margarett Fencott *d* of Ralph
Marye ——[1] *d* of ——[1]

July.

1 Thomas Harvie *s* of Cuthbert
John Lawler *s* of William
Henrye Hoskin *s* of Henry
Dorothy Broughton *d* of Thomas
2 Marye Duvhurst[2] *d* of William
Lawrence Bull *s* of Miles
3 Elizabeth Stephens *d* of Edward
Richard Proud *s* of John
4 Susanna "B B *d* of Annis Tomson"
Anne Jennings *d* of Symon
John Parker *s* of Samuell
6 William Page *s* of Ambrose
8 John Moyses *s* of John
William Waldatt *s* of John
William Bennell *s* of William
Henry Bryan *s* of Henry
Mary Hollis *d* of George
Audrye Eetts *d* of John
Katherine Smith *d* of Thomas
9 John Todd *s* of Robert
Margarett Knowles *d* of William
Henrye Sauage *s* of Henry
11 Robert Jobson *s* of Christopher
Walsingham Gardner *d* of Arnold
Marye Braylye *d* of Henry
Thomas Taylor *s* of Richard
12 Avis Foord *d* of John
13 John Price *s* of Tymothy
Sarah Whitley *d* of Thomas
William Carter *s* of Phillip
14 Jane Wheeler *d* of William
15 Charles Grymes *s* of Thomas
Robert Plevin *s* of Thomas
Richard Piggott *s* of Robert
Anthonye Collier *s* of Anthony
Marye Hofferd *d* of Henry
Katherine Fox *d* of Daniell
Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas
Dorothy and Marye Trevis *dd* of William
16 Elizabeth Bettermy *d* of Paul
Thomas Prickles *s* of Symon
17 Mabell Girdler *d* of John

1638.

18 Jane Norman *d* of Francis
22 John Gascoigne *s* of Henry
Mary Clarke *d* of Phillip
23 William Homes *s* of Thomas
24 Thomas White *s* of John
25 James Herring *s* of Mathew
26 Elizabeth Howell *d* of Hugh
28 William Prescott *s* of Richard
Thomas Robinson *s* of Thomas
William Man *s* of Thomas
Grace Mercer *d* of William
29 David Hillyard *s* of Henry
Robert Read *s* of Robert
Nicholas Langley *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Whittakers *d* of John
Elizabeth Evans *d* of William
30 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Thomas
Marye English *d* of Francis
31 Edward Soaker *s* of Henry

August.

1 Lidia Hill *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Couley *d* of Morris
Francis "B B *d* of Grace Dedman"
2 James Parks *s* of James
4 John Smith *s* of John
5 James Lucas *s* of Robert
Reynold Hulford *s* of Thomas
William Ouldham *s* of Robert
John Lee *s* of John
8 Joyce Tooth *d* of Ambrose
Allexander Bowers *s* of Thomas
William Cross *s* of Richard
John Carre *s* of John
10 Phelix Miller *s* of Edward
11 Elizabeth Wetherley *d* of John
12 George Price *s* of Richard
Jane Finien *d* of Phillip
13 Anne Drue *d* of John
14 Mary Watkins *d* of John
Margarett Rose *d* of Hugh
15 Alice Beck *d* of John
Anne Ramsey *d* of William
17 Elizabeth Scoper *d* of Michaell
Richard Peirson *s* of John
18 Jane Willmott *d* of Nicholas
19 John Burges *s* of Thomas
Rachell Scoggin *d* of Tobias
20 Elizabeth Dupper *d* of John
22 Marye Mathews *d* of Jethro
Thomas Giles *s* of Nicholas
Martha Goldsmith *d* of Foulk
23 Richard Morrison *s* of Richard
24 Mary Jennings *d* of Zachary
25 Marye "a bastard *d* of Elizabeth Gutteridge, the supposed father Phillip Phipps"
26 John Russell *s* of James
Francis Duck *s* of William
Elizabeth Tubby *d* of John
Anne Baylye *d* of Walter
Mary Benson *d* of John
Susanna Rooke *d* of Marke
27 Tobias Prater *s* of Robert
29 Margarett Armestrong *d* of——[1]
30 Anne Hutchinson *d* of Ralph

1638.

September.

2 Ralph Fuller *s* of Ralph
John Powell *s* of John
John Bellamy *s* of Thomas
Joane Addams *d* of Thomas
5 Elizabeth Swayne *d* of William
6 Anne Hatcombe *d* of Edward
9 Frances Reddman *d* of Christopher
Susanna Strettin *d* of William
10 Katherin Jones *d* of Henry
11 Edward Winton *s* of Edward
12 George Perkins *s* of Thomas
Marye Lord *d* of Nicholas
13 Beniamyn Jackson *s* of Abraham
14 Joseph Bird *s* of Thomas
Anne Buckner *d* of William
15 Thomas Kennington *s* of John
16 John Fleming *s* of John
John Fancourt *s* of William
John Davis *s* of Samuell
18 Elizabeth Ashby *d* of Richard
19 John Robinson *s* of William
Anne Cook *d* of John
21 William Hooper *s* of William
William Whittakers *s* of Francis
23 Thomas Woodriffe *s* of Edmund
George Argus *s* of John
Erasmus Browne *s* of Allexander
Anne Welsby *d* of Tobias
Marye Hamon *d* of William
Jane Sedwell *d* of Hugh
25 James Nelson *s* of John
Jane Gassaway *d* of Richard
26 William Lake *s* of David
Edward Philipps *s* of Edward, esq.
Edward Masye *s* of Edward
William Ayliffe *s* of William
28 Dorcas Ellis *d* of John
Marye Pitts *d* of Francis
Katherin Box *d* of Henry
29 John Best *s* of James

October.

2 Robert Bowman *s* of Nicholas
3 Charles Rosse *s* of John[3]
4 Marye Dilling *d* of Anthony
5 Thomas Metcalfe *s* of Phillip
Marye Farrington *d* of Thomas
6 Bridgett Sterhill *d* of Drue
Frauncis Strangnidge *s* of Richard
7 Henry Eves *s* of Edward
Francis Foster *s* of John
Elizabeth Watson *d* of Richard
Susanna Williams *d* of Thomas
9 Thomas Grace *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Thomas
10 Thomas Wood *s* of Walter
12 John Coles *s* of John
14 Edsall Martin *s* of Edward
Abraham Houlin *s* of Richard
15 Thomas Sherley[4] *s* of Sir Thomas, knt.

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Duv . . . ." written over an erasure.

[3] This entry evidently inserted later.

[4] *S.* of Sir Thomas Sherley, of Wiston, Sussex, knt., by Anne, *dau.* of Sir John Blundell, of Cardington, Beds., knt.; became physician in ordinary to Charles II.; imprisoned by order of the house of commons, 1675; *m.* 1stly, Hannah, *dau.* of John Harfleet of Fleet, Kent, by whom he had 2 *dd.*; *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Captain Richard Baskett, of Apps, Isle of Wight, by whom he had 2 *ss.* and 1 *dau.*; *d.* 5 August, and *bur.* 7 August 1678 in St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street.

1638.

14 Elizabeth Ranger *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Evan
Hana Howe *d* of Edmond
Marmaduke Hutton *s* of James
Marye Abell *d* of Richard
15 Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas
Thomasin Penn *d* of John
16 Daniell Slingsbye *s* of Daniell
17 Edward Peircie *s* of Francis
Thomas Grove *s* of Roger
Thomas Pullin *s* of Thomas
Thomas Balls *s* of Thomas
20 Mary "a bastard *d* of Ann Easters, the supposed father Thomas Keyes"
21 Anna Smith *d* of Thomas
Lucretia Danell *d* of Nicholas
Anne Dant *d* of John
George Cooper *s* of George
23 John Maunder *s* of Arthur
26 John Jerome *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of John
27 William Bellamy *s* of William
28 William Wells *s* of Thomas
Daniell Blayse *s* of William
John Boston *s* of Silvester
Elizabeth Tucker *d* of Nathaniell

November.

1 Myles Walker *s* of John
John Hart *s* of Henry
2 Robert Hill *s* of Walter
4 Allen Hamon *s* of Thomas
William Bottom *s* of William
Rachell Glass *d* of Joseph
Anne Farginson *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Lewis *d* of Anthony
6 Elizabeth Newman *d* of Urellis
Elizabeth Loope *d* of John
8 Edwin Browne *s* of Luke
John Vaux *s* of Robert
11 Walter Godfrye *s* of Hugh
Anne Lane *d* of William
Frances White *d* of Peircy
12 John Tymeman *s* of John
13 William Jewers *s* of Ambrose
14 Margarett Walker *d* of Anthony
15 Fraurcis Laund *s* of Thomas
16 Bridgett Clarke *d* of James
17 Anne Wimberley[1] *d* of Gilbert, D.D., "and minister of this church"
18 Wilfrid Best *s* of Charles
Thomas Ash *s* of Thomas
Thomas Evans *s* of George
Edward Andrews *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Williams *s* of Edward
Marye Holding *d* of Mathew
Anne Knight *d* of John
Jone Reynolds *d* of John
George Marloe *s* of Allexander
John Handy *s* of John
20 Thomas Turvy *s* of Thomas
Frances Pagett *d* of Richard
21 Margarett Shelton *d* of Thomas
23 Valentine Fayrcliffe *s* of Humfrye

1638.

Rice James *s* of Leonard
Samuell Gryme *s* of Samuell
24 Francis Plumer *s* of John
25 Anne Bushop *d* of William
Marye Phillips *d* of Thomas
27 Anne Limbery *d* of John
Richard Tyson *s* of John

December.

2 Thomas Elsden *s* of John
Roger Walter *s* of Roger
7 William Ellis *s* of Thomas
8 Elizabeth Evans *d* of John
Walter Lewlin *s* of Walter, decd.
9 John Hooper *s* of Robert
William Kingston *s* of Thomas
Marye Colson *d* of Thomas
Robert Loame *s* of Anthonye
William Thraile *s* of Gabriell
John Bradoway *s* of Nicholas
12 Anne Billing *d* of John
Margarett Pope *d* of William
14 John Vincent *s* of John
George Humphries *s* of Ralph
Katherin Turnor *d* of John
John Turnor *s* of John
16 Thomas Jennings *s* of Thomas
William Pettit *s* of John
Henrye Arnold *s* of Michaell
17 John Turner
George Dibbit *s* of John
19 Frances Warberton *d* of Richard
Thomas Burgis *s* of William
Anne West *d* of William
Henrye Johnson *s* of David
Anne Lewin *d* of Thomas
21 John Cornish *s* of Richard
23 Jordan Spurling *s* of Randolph
Thomas Bagley *s* of Anthony
Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas
Robert Knight *s* of Thomas
Mary Ansell *d* of Robert
24 Ester Murrye *d* of Mongoe, esq.[2]
25 Mary Ward *d* of William "the father and mother both dead"
26 Elizabeth Arter *d* of Daniell
29 Marye Owin *d* of Jefferye
30 Thomas Sellers *s* of Thomas
Thomas Kerknes *s* of James
Rhoda Jegnor *d* of Thomas
Philadelphia Bolt *d* of John

1639.

January.

1 Thomas King *s* of Thomas
Margarett Hasell *d* of Thomas
3 Elizabeth George *d* of John
4 John Vaughenn *s* of John
Marye Owen *d* of Henrye
5 Lettice Wilson *d* of Richard
6 John Heath *s* of Paul
Amos Pitt *s* of John
Marye Vesey *d* of William
Allexandia Chiselden *d* of Anthonye

1639.

Margarett Sherman *d* of Christopher
7 James Maine *s* of Peter
9 Anne Jarrett *d* of Edmond
13 James and William Jones *ss* of Rhoderick
Thomas Worth *s* of Richard
Anne Mascall *d* of Robert
Susanna Cleere *d* of Ambrose
Lettice Utting *d* of Nathaniell
Anne Wheatly *d* of James
14 Elizabeth "B B *d* of Elizabeth Allison, John Bradley ye supposed father"
15 Martha Dennis *d* of Godfrye
16 Bridgett Symball *d* of James
Joyce Roundall *d* of Marmaduke
17 Elizabeth Price *d* of ——[3]
18 Alice Smith *d* of Thomas
19 William Maddox *s* of Lewis
Katherine Hott *d* of William
Anna Lindridge *d* of John
George Goodman *s* of George
Marye "a bastard *d* of Jone Coles; the supposed father was Richard Turner"
William Kirkham *s* of William
20 John Johns *s* of Phillip
John Capps *s* of John
Robert Harwood *s* of Edward
Richard Taylor *s* of John
Abra Winn *d* of Richard
Dorothy Webb *d* of Richard
Annis Annour *d* of Richard
William Welding *s* of Bartholomew
21 Abigail Biscoe *d* of John
22 John Davis *s* of Francis, decd.
25 George Cowlie *s* of George
Charles Ennis *s* of Walter
Rebecka and Grace Corke *dd* of Richard
27 Arthur Hope *s* of John
Nicholas Tuggy *s* of John
Marye Cooke *d* of Robert
Dorothy Barbon *d* of Nicholas
Anne Killingworth *d* of Jefferye
30 Thomas Grundie *s* of Edward, decd.
Anne Price *d* of Rowland
Phillip Duiardin *s* of Phillip

February.

2 William Packwood *s* of William
George Cogger *s* of George
Christian Winch *d* of Thomas
3 John Evans *s* of Hugh
John Mansfeild *s* of Richard
Marye Nicholls *d* of Francis
Patrick Capherye *s* of Phillip
Alice Chamsey *d* of William
Susanna Coles *d* of William
4 Dorothye Dure *d* of Robert
5 Dorothye Fanning *d* of John
Elizabeth Dennyon *d* of John
John Thomas *s* of Morgan

---

[1] *See* her father's B 25 November 1653, and note thereto.

[2] "Esq." added in later hand.

[3] Blank in original.

1639.

7 Marye Stephens *d* of Thomas
8 Richard "a bastard *s* of Jane Furriers; the supposed father is Richard Burch"
Anne Kent *d* of William
10 Robert Parker *s* of Thomas
John Parsons *s* of John
Jane Nicholas *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bonner *d* of Richard
Margarett Clarke *d* of Francis
Dorcas Armeson *d* of Thomas
Margarett Pyke *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Bocock *d* of Lewis
Elizabeth Ryman *d* of Edward
11 John Hitton *s* of John
12 Thomas Greenaway *s* of Robert
14 Jane Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
15 William Ayleworth *s* of John
James Moone *s* of James
16 Thomas Jennaway *s* of Robert
17 George Bustard *s* of Richard
Anne Emment *d* of William
Tabitha Haukins *d* of William
20 Judith Elye *d* of George
21 Samuell Carthage *s* of Samuell
23 Reignold Smith *s* of Reignold
24 James Spalding *s* of Peter
Robert Thorney *s* of John
John Lawrence *s* of John
Margarett Harwood *d* of Arthur
Mary Johnson *d* of William
25 John Ince *s* of James
26 Edward Powell *s* of Dauid
27 Mary Floyd *d* of Thomas, decd.

March.

2 Thomas Boyer *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pursloe *d* of Robert
3 Robert Bright *s* of Robert, decd.
Anne Dunbarr *d* of Allexander
Elizabeth and Joane Fortune *dd* of Andrwe
Hanna Rogers *d* of Edmund
4[1] Margarett Burganie *d* of John
8 James Addice *s* of John
10 Thomas Drayton *s* of John
William Stephens *s* of William
David Flower *s* of Thomas
Dorothy Rankin[2] *d* of William
Anne Harperley *d* of Anthony
Margarett Radley *d* of Edward
15 Katherine Taylor *d* of Robert
Marye Shadbolt *d* of William
17 Martin Harrison *s* of Martin
John Drewrie *s* of John
Mathias Bewicke *s* of John
John Jobson *s* of John
Elizabeth Danson *d* of Richard
18 Susanna Luddington *d* of Marke

1639.

Mary Fenner *d* of Francis
Mary Robinson *d* of Richard
19 Henrye Harbert[3] *s* of Sir[4] Thomas
20 Francis Pettiferre *s* of Richard
Anne Gassaway *d* of Thomas
James Caquick *s* of Thomas
21 John Udall *s* of Robert
22[5] Roger Whitcombe *s* of Roger
22 John "B B"
24 William ——[6] *s* of ——[6]
Lawrence Mould *s* of Samuell
William Fudge *s* of William
James Mathews *s* of James
Susanna Wash *d* of Peter
Elizabeth Phillips *d* of John
25 Phillip and Elizabeth Goddard *s* and *d* of Anthony
26 John Johnson *s* of John, decd.
29 Ralph Martyn *s* of Ralph
30 William Beale *s* of John
Lucie Staple *d* of Thomas
31 Thomas Osler *s* of Thomas
William Smith *s* of Edmond
Thomas Wescott *s* of Thomas
Marye Simson *d* of Mathew

April.

3 John Weaver *s* of Thomas
5 Ellinor Jones *d* of William
6 Elizabeth Nicholl *d* of Andrew
7 John Coleman *s* of Thomas
Anne Choldwill *d* of William
Anne Branch *d* of William
Thomas Tholatt *s* of John
Anne Johnson *d* of George
8 Elizabeth Evans *d* of John
9 Margarett Nicholis[7] *d* of Sir Oliver, knt.
10 Marye Gittericke *d* of Thomas
11 Francis Sherley *s* of William
14 Henrye Radley *s* of Henry
15 Marye Nickson *d* of William
Frances Luck *d* of William
Mary "a bastard *d* of Elizabeth Tanners; the supposed father is Augustin Morgan"
16 Amye Colderidge *d* of George
Margarett Davis *d* of John
19 Richard Gillman *s* of John
Elizabeth Anderson *d* of Thomas
Susanna Marshall *d* of John
21 Henrye Burgis *s* of Thomas
John Wilkinson *s* of John
Elizabeth Parrey *d* of Thomas
24 Elizabeth Neale *d* of John
25 Marke Dorley *s* of Richard
Edward Roberts *s* of Daniell
27 Elizabeth Trunplett *d* of John
28 Margarett Pope *d* of William
Ellen Bowlter *d* of Robert
Maerye Ward *d* of Christopher
29 William Bushop *s* of William

1639.

May.

1 Jane Northrepp *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Bent *d* of Robert
Robert Ashden *s* of Baldin
Mathewe Shelley *s* of Mathew
Lettice Marsh *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Phillips *d* of John
5 William Jackson *s* of William
John Barton *s* of Andrewe
Thomas Wells *s* of Rosamond
Christopher Payne *s* of Edmund
John Michell *s* of Miles
Jane Harrison *d* of William
Jane Tickepennye *d* of John
8[8] John Gardener *s* of John
8 Margarett Maynerd *d* of John
9 William Greenewood *s* of Phillip
11 Henrye Mosse *s* of John
12 Marye Chocke *d* of Allexander
Audrye Wood *d* of John
Susanna Marshall *d* of Moyses
13 Marye Willis *d* of Richard, esq.
14 Barbarie Hodder *d* of Robert
15 Nowell Kellett *s* of Richard
18 Sarah Greene *d* of William
19 Richard Baylye *s* of Symon
John Morgan *s* of Fulke
Elizabeth Burroughs *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Sanders *d* of Martin
Charles Weston[10] *s* of Jerome, Earl of Portland
23 Jane Crofts *d* of John
Jane Reason *d* of George
Elizabeth Davis *d* of Edmond
26 Richard Carpinter *s* of Nicholas
Richard Mullett *s* of Thomas
Margarett Connoway *d* of Nicholas
28 Robert Jerman *s* of Robert
30 Rebectia Coburne *d* of Francis
John Cowdrie *s* of John

June.

2 Margarett Boulten *d* of Richard
3 William Howard *s* of William
Ralph Emmerson *s* of John
Richard Huntsman *s* of John
Marye Owen *d* of Edward
Margerie Nash *d* of Edward
4 Allexander Lumsdell *s* of Allexander
6 Bridget Parrat *d* of John
Jane Man *d* of Robert
Henrye Poore *s* of Murrey
8 John Cuddon *s* of John
9 Thomazin Lucas *d* of Thomas
11 Ralph Mathews *s* of Ralph
12 Anne King *d* of Ralph
16 Sherley Mawdett *s* of Thomas
Jeremye Weaver *s* of Henry

---

[1] Altered from "3."

[2] Possibly "Raukin."

[3] 2nd but only *surv.* *s.* of Sir Thomas Herbert, of Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 1st bart. (author, traveller, and groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.) by Lucia (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir William Alexander, gentleman usher to the king; *m.* 1stly, July 1659, Anne, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Harrison, of Copgrave, co. York, knt., who *d.* s.p. July 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 28 March 1671, Anne, 2nd *dau.* of Sir George Vane, of Long Newton, knt.; *succ.* his father as 2nd baronet 1 March 1682; *bur.* at Wath 13 August 1687.

[4] "Sir" added in later hand.

[5] Possibly "23."

[6] Blank in original.

[7] *See* her brother's **C** 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

[8] Altered from "5."

[9] "Esq." added in later hand.

[10] Only *s.* and *h.* of Jerome (Weston) 2nd Earl of Portland (lord president of Munster, 1644–60), by Frances, 2nd *dau.* of Esme (Stuart) 3rd Duke of Lennox; *succ.* as 3rd earl, 1663; killed in one of the naval actions with the Dutch at Texel, 3 June 1665; his will *pr.* 23 February and 2 March 1666.

1639.

Susanna Hughes *d* of John
Dorcas Loader *d* of John
Alice Killocke *d* of John
22 Susanna Stocke *d* of Richard
Paul Saunders *s* of Thomas
23 Thomas Yates *s* of Thomas
Marye Gowland *d* of William
24 Beniamyn Smith *s* of Israell
25 John Woodcocke *s* of George
26 John Turnor *s* of Francis
Jane Hare *d* of George
28 Katherin Smith *d* of Symon
29 Mary Roane *d* of Robert
30 William Hewes *s* of William
Bridgett Newberrye *d* of Thomas
Susanna Casteldine *d* of John

July.

5[1] Sarah Clarke *d* of John
Mary Evans *d* of Hugh
7 John Morris *s* of John
Mary Marloe *d* of James
Alice Farthing *d* of Thomas
8 Stephen Miller *s* of Stephen
10 Jane Grymes *d* of Symon
Thomas Jenkins *s* of Thomas
11 Hester Midleton *d* of Henry
Marye Procter *d* of Thomas
12 Edward Skippe *s* of John
Marye Watkins *d* of William
14 Anne Francklin *d* of William
Elizabeth Gouge *d* of Henry
17 Katherin Colson *d* of John
18 George Cole *s* of Nathaniell
19 Edward Rellinson *s* of Humphrye
20 John Bell *s* of Edward
21 John Ross *s* of Richard
John Harper *s* of John
John Ward *s* of John
Edmund Wilson *s* of Humfry
Emme Garrett *d* of Thomas
Katherine Holland *d* of Humphrie
23 Nicholas "a bastard *s* of Katherine Collinwood, the supposed father being Gregory Moone"
24 Frances Penn *d* of John
John Shakle *s* of Michaell
Anne Holmesteed *d* of John
William Mould *s* of James
26 William Walley *s* of William
27 Thomas Bruxed *s* of Henrye
28 Ellis Kenniston *s* of Robert
29 John Waller *s* of Jefferye
30 Lucretia White *d* of Richard
31 Richard Hardman *s* of Josias
Bridgett Griffin *d* of John

August.

2 Marye Morris *d* of John
4 John Cox *s* of George
Humfrye Buggey *s* of Symon
Elizabeth Lacie *d* of William

1639.

5 Marye Fish[2] *d* of Sir Edward, knt.
6 Thomas Ashton *s* of Francis
Sebastian Brother *alias* Brown[3] *s* of Edward
8 Judith Strayne *d* of Richard
Anne Worrell *d* of Thomas
9 Elizabeth Worsley *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfry
Robert Ellett *s* of Roger
10 Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Rowland
Richard Rayner *s* of Henry
11 John Hollowell *s* of Nicholas
John Tomkins *s* of John
Sara Dennis *d* of Henry
Richard Eldridge *s* of Ambrose
14 Ralph Johnson *s* of Barnard
15 Anne Angell *d* of Robert
18 John Reeves *s* of John
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of John
Sarah Greeneslade *d* of Maximillian
Ellin Clarke *d* of John
Joane Davis *d* of John
Anne Davis *d* of Jenkin
19 Anne Philliskerke *d* of John
Elioner Borthwicke *d* of James
20 Anne Hanford *d* of Thomas
21 William Brooch *s* of William
Elizabeth Sallers *d* of Roger
23 Dorothy Castle *d* of John
Thomas Lambe *s* of Thomas
Henry Woodman *s* of Thomas
Robert Sherwood *s* of Robert
24 John Ayres *s* of John
25 Thomas Hamond *s* of Thomas
James Fenton *s* of James
John Austin *s* of Thomas
Roger Cole *s* of John
Edward Richeson *s* of Symon
26 Hester Moyses *d* of John
27 Margarett Fauconberge *d* of Thomas
28 Marye "a bastard *d* of ——[4]"
Richard and Ellen Nuby *s* and *d* of John
29 Mary Wade *d* of Ezechiell

September.

1 Ralph Fencott *s* of Ralph
Robert Dodson *s* of William
Richard Lewis *s* of John
Thomas Harrison *s* of George
Thomas Nowell *s* of Christofe
John Beard *s* of John
Elizabeth Wonham[5] *d* of William
Elizabeth Baley *d* of George
3 Elizabeth Hookes *d* of Thomas
Robert Payne *s* of John
4 Jane Best *d* of Thomas
Henrye and Elizabeth Lampley *s* and *d* of Nicholas
6 Sarah Farmer *d* of Robert
7 Thomas Shippey *s* of Peter

1639.

8 Richard Cross *s* of Richard
William Jones *s* of John
John King *s* of John
William Richeson *s* of Thomas
Henry Turnor *s* of John
Joane Pardoe *d* of Richard
Sarah Pheasey *d* of Samuell
Margarett Moore *d* of John
Elizabeth Browton *d* of Thomas
11 Nathaniell Tue *s* of Arthur
Olife Bourman *d* of John
John Wilson *s* of John
12 Rebecca Poole *d* of Edward
13 Frances Betterton *d* of Mathew
14 Elizabeth Savile[6] *d* of John, esq.[7]
15 Frances Bird *s* of Thomas
Margarett Lucas *d* of Christopher
16 Thomas Jordan *s* of Thomas
18 William Watkins *s* of William
Lewis Savige *s* of John
19 Henrye Burghill *s* of Robert
20 William Huntley *s* of Nicholas
22 John Fylkins *s* of William
William Hartrey *s* of Walter
Margarett Prestwood *d* of John
Bridgett Synckler *d* of Charles
Elizabeth Boyden *d* of Edward
24 Alice Heyborne *d* of Robert
25 John Wappshott *s* of John
William Joyner *s* of Richard
26 Elizabeth Lawe *d* of William
27 John Heath *s* of James
28 Sarah March *d* of Ralph

October.

6 Margarett Jobson *d* of ——[4]
Marye Withrington *d* of William
Sarah Hayward *d* of John
Grizell Higges *d* of Richard
8 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of George
9 Marye Bowers *d* of Thomas
John Daynes *s* of Richard
10 Elizabeth Owen *d* of Dauid
Elizabeth Wheeler *d* of William
11 John Howe *s* of Edward
13 Richard Wood *s* of Thomas
Anne Gething *d* of Henry
Anne Burd *d* of Thomas
Margarett Harrison *d* of Austin
Elizabeth Morgen[8] *d* of William
16 Hugh Midleton *s* of Hugh
Henrye Davis *s* of Humfrye
Anne Davis *d* of Griffin
18 Katherine Alcock *d* of John
Marye Prince *d* of Richard
Martha Dudley *d* of Richard
Marye "a foundling"
20 Anne Wise *d* of Ralph
Richard Carker *s* of Robert
23 Walter Smith *s* of Walter
25 Margarett Caton *d* of John
Grace Vynes *d* of Christofer
Symon Davis *s* of Owen
26 Francis Webb *s* of Francis

---

[1] These two entries occur under the heading "June," but evidently belong to "July."

[2] *See* her sister's **C** 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

[3] "*Alias* Brown" added later.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Sic; evidently for "Wenham."

[6] *See* her sister's **C** 23 February 1638, and note thereto; *m.* Leonard Wastell, of Scorton, co. York.

[7] "Esq." added in later hand.

[8] "Morgen" written over an erasure.

1639.

27 Edward Balye *s* of Edward
Edward Firth *s* of William
John Phillips *s* of John
Robert Fowler *s* of Robert
Ralph Jackson *s* of Ralph
Richard Troe *s* of Richard
William Burton *s* of William
Margarett Young *d* of Anthony
Rebecca Perry *d* of Michaell
Mary Wilcocks *d* of Bazill
28 Anne Dorrell *d* of George
Anne Box *d* of Henrye
30 William Battersbey *s* of Edward
Edward Ingeham *s* of Thomas

November.

1 Peter Nutkin *s* of William
2 Martha Stone *d* of John
3 Thomas Fynch *s* of Thomas
John Grove *s* of John
Anne Sands *d* of James
John Dowe *alias* Doe *s* of William
5 Margarett Cooke *d* of William
6 John Sterill *s* of Drue
Joseph Wood *s* of Edmond
Joyce Hobcroft *d* of Richard
7 Judith Case *d* of Thomas
8 Richard White *s* of Ralph
Jeremye Clarke *s* of Jeremy
10 James Saunders *s* of Thomas
Christian Hall *d* of Anthony
Elizabeth Clyffe *alias* Clyfton *d* of Thomas
Joane Greene *d* of John
13 Robert Lewis *s* of Rice
Jane Young *d* of John
Bridgett Crawley *d* of James
14 John Rooke *s* of Marke
Marye Crake *d* of Michaell
Henry Daliuant *s* of John
15 Thomas Rogers *s* of Elias
Anne Creamer[1] *d* of John and Sarah
17 Richard Smith *s* of Edward and Anne
John Belson *s* of John and Marye
Dorothy Loe *d* of John and Jane
Jone Bryan *d* of Henrye and Marye
Mary Wheatlie *d* of William and Jone
20 Symon Fairbrother *s* of ——[2] and Elizabeth
Jane Kingston *d* of John and Katherine
William Blancherd *s* of Richard and Rebecka
21 John Fountayne *s* of Michaell and Anne
24 William Blumsted *s* of Robert and Dorcas
Thomas Jennivere *s* of John and Margerie
John Plant *s* of Thomas and Margarett

1639.

Marke Powell *s* of Marke and Elizabeth
Thomas Perryman *s* of Thomas and Anne
Humphrie Richeson *s* of Humphry and Jane
Margarett Davis *d* of George and Bettrice
Magdalene Rance *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
25 William Johnes *s* of John and Sarah
26 Constance Francis *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth
27 Phillip Hart *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
John Hall *s* of George and Jane
Silvanus Heathcott *s* of John and Isabell
Elizabeth Percie *d* of Francis and Ellin
Marye Wilkinson *d* of Richard and Katherine
28 Phillip Bickerstaffe[3] *s* of Howard and ——[2]

December.

1 Phillip Grymes *s* of William and ——[2]
Henry Mawburne *s* of William and Mary
Thomas Shipham *s* of Richard and Margarett
Richard and Thomas Collcome *ss* of William and Anne
Thomas and Elizabeth Lynes *s* and *d* of William and Katherine
William Beard *s* of John and Mary
Marye Hickes *d* of Francis and Jane
Elizabeth Boston *d* of John and Rose
2 Charles Marratt *s* of Daniell and Sarah
Richard Trye *s* of James and Jane
Alice Gynge *d* of Hugh and Ann
Beniamyn Butler *s* of Joseph and Susanna
8 Thomas Davis *s* of Henry and Katherine
Martha Seaton *d* of John and Rebecca
Grace Sandsberrye[4] *d* of Thomas and Marye
Sara Harrison *d* of Edmund and Anne
Elizabeth Baylye *d* of Beniamyn and Elizabeth
9 Elizabeth Elmer *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
10 Robert Bickerton *s* of Robert and ——[2]
11 Hanna Knott *d* of John and Hanna

1639.

Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Marye Glassington *d* of Richard, junior, and Elizabeth
12 Richard Griffin *s* of Richard and Susanna
Dorothye Stanley *d* of Edward and ——[2]
William Smith *s* of John and Jone
13 Cristopher Poole *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
15 John Robinson *s* of James and Dorothy
Susanna Richeson *d* of John and Margerie
18 Marye Bound *d* of Nicholas and Marye
Mary Eastmond *d* of John and Christian
19 William Hanning *s* of William and Elizabeth, decd.
William Smith *s* of William and Elizabeth
20 Elizabeth Bancks *d* of Robert and Joane
Marye Metcalfe *d* of Phillip and Joane
21 Peter Hall *s* of William and Katherine
Thomas Scutt *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
22 William Wormington *s* of George and Joane
John Kirbye *s* of John and Christian
Margarett Williams *d* of Thomas and Anne
Marye Powell *d* of Walter and Anne
Christopher and Anne Goddard *s* and *d* of Richard and Abigail
26 Dorothy Stretton *d* of William and Dorothy
27 Walter Mouldham *s* of John and Margerie
Elizabeth Fox *d* of Arthur and Bridgett
28 Katherine Child *d* of Charles and Susanna
29 Elizabeth Hickey *d* of James and Sarah

1640.

January.

1 Elizabeth Medburne *d* of George and Anne
Agnes Watson *d* of William and Joane
2 Thomas Williams *s* of Edward and Judith
3 John Ayleway *s* of David and Jane
William Reeves *s* of William and Ursula
Thomas Bennett *s* of Thomas and Anne

---

[1] *See* her brother's C 4 February 1634, and note thereto.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] "Phillip Bicker . . . ." written over an erasure.
[4] Altered from "Sands."

1640.

4 Margarett Burgis *d* of William and Joane
5 Edward Chout *s* of Edward and Jane
John Wilcockes *s* of Richard and Martha
Ambrose Baylie *s* of Ambrose and Susan
Stephen Mory *s* of Hugh and Marye
Elizabeth Turnor *d* of Richard and Joane
7 William Baber *s* of William and Katherine
Abraham Gretton *s* of Abraham and ——[1]
Elizabeth Pell *d* of John and ——[1]
9 Anne Robinson *d* of William and Ellinor
Magdalen Water *d* of Edmond and Thomazin
12 Vincent Browne *s* of William and Jane
Prudence Hancocke *d* of Anthony and Martha *alias* Mathew
Mary Lane *d* of William and Alice
Magdalin Nichollson *d* of Arthur and Margerie
Sarah Leppincott *d* of Arthur and Hester
13 William Rogers *s* of Edward and Anne
14 Agrippina Umphry *d* of Ralph and Sarah
15 Marye Hickman *d* of John and Elizabeth
16 Fredericke Dinley *s* of John, esq., and Penelope
17 Thomas Jerome *s* of Edward and Margarett
Richard Draper *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Bridge *d* of Robert and Jone
Carlelia Bartley *alias* Barclay *d* of William, esq., and Elizabeth
19 Nicholas Cheltman *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Nicholas Davis *s* of Nicholas and Jane
Elizabeth Bewicke *d* of John and Margerie
Anne Curtis *d* of Henry and Alice
20 James Allen *s* of Robert and Sislye
23 Katherin Larmitt *d* of Nicholas and Nowell
24 Robert Luddington *s* of Robert and Christian
William Watson *s* of James and Fraunces
Jane Hamon *d* of Thomas and Margarett
25 Avis Laycocke *d* of Jefferye and Alice

1640.

Robert Rosebey *s* of William and Priscilla
26 John Boston *s* of Silvester and Dorothy
William Busbye *s* of Edmund and Rebecca
Dorothy Johnson *d* of Robert and Jane
Elizabeth Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Elizabeth Lucas *d* of John and Margarett
Thomazin Parrock *d* of Richard and Joane
Alice Harley *d* of Peter and Christian
Marye Harris *d* of John and Amye
Joane Jeames *d* of Anthony and Annis
Marye Price *d* of Henrye and Grizell
Elizabeth Milpley *d* of Robert and Frances
28 John and William Prude *ss* of John and Marye
29 John Spencer *s* of Thomas and Ursula
James Oliver *s* of James and Joane
30 Marye Kendall *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
31 Maunce Davis *d* of Roger and Elizabeth
John "base *s* of Joane Plaice, the supposed father being John Barnes"
William Ward *s* of William and Anne

February.

1 Marye Scoales *d* of William and Dorothye
Amye Hall *d* of John and Mary[2]
2 John Bennell *s* of William and Anna
John Colvert *s* of William and Joane
Katherine Hubbert *d* of John and Dorothy
Marye Cuckoe *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
3 George Eete *s* of John and Susanna
4 Elizabeth Masterton *d* of James and Alice
5 Dorothy Hooper *d* of William and Anne
Andrewe Price *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Marye Draper *d* of Richard and Martha
7 Frances Taylor *d* of Richard and Frances
8 Elizabeth Lacie *d* of John and Marye
9 Susanna Hopkins *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

1640.

Katherine Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Thomas Hindmore *s* of John and Elizabeth
10 Anthonye Blake *s* of William and Marye
11 William Andrewes *s* of Abraham and Joane
12 Charles Norton *s* of Robert and Marye
Thomas and Elizabeth Wyate *s* and *d* of George and Jane
Anne Joanes *d* of John Jones, esq., and Honor
13 Charles Jennye[3] *s* of Sir Arthur, knt., and Katherine
14 Judith Bennett *d* of George and Judith
16 John Wilson *s* of William and Elizabeth
Welden Tagg *s* of Ralph and Anne
John Druerye *s* of John and Ellen
Nicholas Carter *s* of Tymothie and Anne
John Beaumont *s* of John and Marye
Walter Baylye *s* of Walter and Grace
Wynifride North *d* of John and Elioner
Elizabeth Hugill *d* of Thomas and Ellen
Jane Carter *d* of William and Micklin
Anne Bocock *d* of Lewis and Mary
18 Martha Currall *d* of Sebastian and Martha
19 Jane Etherington *d* of James and Margarett
Jane Brice *d* of William and Elizabeth
21 Anne Hamond *d* of William and Lettice
Christopher White *s* of Christopher and ——[1]
22 Frances Joanes *d* of Hugh and Anne
Frances Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances
23 Alice Read *d* of Robert and Bridgett
Rowland Boulter *s* of Richard and Abigail
John Johnson *s* of John and Sisley
Anne Vaughan *d* of Roger and Alice
Anne Cooke *d* of William and Alice
Francis Colemer *s* of Elias and Sarah
Sarah Bates *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
25 Elizabeth Evans *d* of Edward and Jane
Richard Glover *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Mary" written over an erasure.
[3] S. of Sir Arthur Jenney, of Knoddishall, co. Suffolk (sheriff of Suffolk, 1645, and of Norfolk, 1654), by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir John Porter, knt.

1640.

Susanna Arden *d* of John and Dorothy
27 Richard Drayton s of John and Martha
29 Marmaduke Owen s of Henry and Mary

March.

1 License Mansell s of Richard and Marye
Charles Gatefeild s of Nicholas and Cicelye
Elioner Phillips *d* of Thomas and Elioner
Jane Harrison *d* of Edward and Jane
Frances Covell *d* of William and Jane
Marye Gwatkin *d* of Richard and Marye
3 Thomas Ball s of Richard and Jane
John Jackson s of John and Jane
4 Randoll Walker s of Randoll and Elizabeth
Sarah Hanleye *d* of George and Elizabeth
5 Richard Furnis s of Richard and Anne
Edward Brabson[1] s of Edward (Lord Brabson) and Mary
7 Diana Greene *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 John Clapham s of John and Marye
Thomas Dangerfeild s of Michaell and Elizabeth
11 Thomas Murrey s of Charles and Elizabeth
Thomas Holding s of Charles and Bridgett
12 Ambrose Cleere s of Ambrose and Alice
13 John Higbye s of John and Marye
Henry Braley s of Henny and Elizabeth
Frances Taylor *d* of John and Frances
14 Patience Newland *d* of Henrye and Elizabeth
15 Mathewe Cooper s of John and Katherine
John Phillips s of Robert, decd., and Elizabeth
Myles Fargyson s of Daniell and Alice
Elizabeth Davis *d* of Robert and Margarett
Margarett Baylye *d* of William and Anne

1640.

Beatrice Corbett *d* of John and Jane
Marye Lincolne *d* of John and Frances
17 Katharine Parker *d* of William and Lettice
Frances Colman *d* of William and Elizabeth
Grace Gutteridge *d* of John and Elizabeth
18 William Kidwell s of Nevill and Joane
Charitye Arnoll *d* of John and Anne
Anne Johnson *d* of William and Anne
20 Thomas Peachie s of Hugh and Marye
John Brumfeild s of Robert and Margarett
Marye Robinson *d* of Thomas and Ursula
22 John Taylor s of Michaell and Dorothye
Elizabeth Pryce *d* of Rowland and Anne
Joane Foxley *d* of Edward and Margarett
Jane Skynner *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Cooper *d* of Mathew and Marye
Anne Smith *d* of John and Ellen
25 Ferdinando Storie s of Ferdinando and Sara
26 Richard Witchaels s of Richard and Jane
27 Rosamond Saywell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
28 Alice "B B *d* of Mary Frye"
Jane Benson *d* of John and Ellen
29 John Jackson s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Gothrey s of Patrick and Diana
Elizabeth Land *d* of Thomas and Anne
Anne Roe *d* of Thomas and Lucie
Sara Callaway *d* of Roger and Joice
Mary Smith *d* of William and Anne
Constance Faulkener *d* of James and Anne
Edith Pendleton *d* of Henry and Ellin
Katherine Fludd *d* of Richard and Frances
30 Frances Ross *d* of Hugh and Katherine

1640.

31 Anne Snesbye *d* of Francis and Anne

April.

3[2] Allexander Wish s of John and Elizabeth
4 Thomas Pitts s of Thomas and Jone
Ursula Padmore *d* of Arthur and Elizabeth
6 George Pattison s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Charles Baker s of John and Ursula
Anne Hooper *d* of Robert and Jane
Anne Miles *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Carye *d* of Peter and Susan
7 Edward Stephens s of Edward and Jane
Marye Sheppherd *d* of William and Grace
Jane Rigges *d* of Robert and Anne
8 Griffin Worth s of Richard and Anne
9 Thomas Taylor s of Richard and Eusibie
Elizabeth Beckeford *d* of Samuell and Ellin
Sarah Barmbye *d* of Bryan and Amye
Edward Hyde[3] s of Edward, esq., and ——[4]
10 Lucretia "B B *d* of Joane Lyons, the supposed father John Tuggye"
12 Elizabeth Grover *d* of Thomas and Denis
Millicent Warren *d* of Anthony and Sarah
Dorothy Seemelye *d* of Mathewe and Frances
Frances Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Bohannan *d* of John and Jane
14 Thomas Burniford s of William and Susanna
15 Bridgett Girdler *d* of John[5] and Martha[5]
17 Henry Foster s of Robert and Jaine
Elizabeth Bashford *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
John "B B s of Judith, the supposed father Robert Cooke"
19 Bartholomew Hooke s of James and Dorothy
Henry Allen s of Henry and Katherin

---

[1] 2nd *surv. s.* of Edward (Brabazon), 2nd Earl of Meath, by Mary, *yr. dau.* of Calcot Chambre of Denbigh; M.P. for Wicklow, 1666; *succ.* his brother, William, who *d.* s.p. 1685, as 4th earl; attainted by James II.'s parliament, 1689, his estates being sequestrated; fought, in command of a regiment, against that king's troops at Carrickfergus, at the Boyne, and at Limerick, where he was wounded, 1690; P.C. to William and Anne; a commissioner of the great seal (Ireland), 1693 and 1697; *m.* 1stly, Cecilia, *dau.* of Sir William Brereton, of Honford, 1st bart., who *d.* 12 July 1704; *m.* 2ndly, 22 September 1704, Dorothea, *dau.* of James Stopford, of Tara Hill, co. Meath; *d.* s.p. 12 February and *bur.* 26 February 1707 at St. Catherine's, Dublin.

[2] This entry appears in the original between 4 and 6 April.

[3] *See* his father's **M** 10 July 1634, and note thereto; *d.* in infancy, and must not be confused with Lord Clarendon's younger *s.*, Edward, who was baptized in All Souls' College chapel 1 April 1645, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 13 January 1665.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] "John" and "Martha" evidently added later.

1640.

William Neale *s* of William and Judith
Thomas Righter *s* of Thomas and Jane
John Muncks *s* of William and Anne
Wynifride Whitfeild *d* of George and Rebecca
Wynifride Moore *d* of John and Izly
Mary Fargison *d* of William and Alice
21 Daniell Scandiver *s* of Asa and Jane
Edward Maddison *s* of William and Ellinor
Thomas Stoner *s* of Edward and Mary
22 Penelope Cornish *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Artur *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Margarett Bygrave *d* of William and Elizabeth
Jeffery Davis *s* of John and Margaret
Henry Whitley *s* of Thomas and Sarah
23 John ——[1] *s* of John and Anne
24 Jeffery George *s* of Jeffery and Katherine
Martha Rason *d* of Thomas and Sarah
26 Elizabeth Harwood *d* of Arthur and Edith
Elizabeth Mullins *d* of William and Sarah
Isabell Hilton *d* of John and Frances
Margaret Atkinson *d* of Francis and Susan
Richard Blany *s* of James and Martha
28 James Nayler *s* of Lawrence and Anne
29 John Bisco *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Piggott *d* of Richard and Anne
30 William Gee *s* of William and Frances

May.

1 Dorothy Welch *d* of Robert and Mary
2 Thomas Mathewes *s* of William and Olliff
3 Robert Hatly *s* of John and Mary
John Braford *s* of John and Anne
Dorothy Fountayne *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jane Beckerton *d* of James and Margaret
Mary Price *d* of William and Mary
Henry Mausford *s* of Bernard and Mary
7 Anne Baker *d* of Samuell and Anne

1640.

Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Michaell and Mary
Bridgett Sutton *d* of Richard and Thomazin
8 Christopher Allen *s* of William and Cislye
Elizabeth Harvy *d* of William and Dorothy
10 Marke Petit *s* of John and Joane
Edward Luck *s* of Robert and Mary
Stephen Inglish *s* of Anthony and Ellen
Joane Busby *d* of William and Elizabeth
Christian Robson *d* of Elias and Christian
11 Richard Bleese *s* of John and Susanna
William Reeue *s* of Robert and ——[1]
John Howsden *s* of John and Leweria
12 Lawrance Butler *s* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of Ralph and ——[1]
13 William Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
14 William Martin *s* of Edward and Francis
17 Thomas Townsend *s* of Thomas and Mary
Anthony Floud *s* of Phillip and Silvester
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Anne Baldrey *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Gray *d* of William and Anne
John "a bastard *s* of Margery Bellamyes, the supposed father being John Stanbrooke"
20 Thomas Langson *s* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Gifford *d* of Thomas and Grace
John Tooley *s* of Robert and Margaret
Mary Wray *d* of George and Sara
22 Thomas Aldridge *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Samuell Tucker *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Jane Cordier *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Emmerey and Elizabeth
Shadrach Harrison *s* of William and Barbara
25 Joice Knight *d* of John and Barbara
26 William Williams *s* of William and Katherine
27 John Lawley *s* of Lanslott and Elizabeth
28 Andrew Cole *s* of William and Anne

1640.

29 Elizabeth Styles *d* of John and Prudence
Richard Bustard *s* of Richard and Susanna
John Harrise *s* of John and Joane
30 Anne Bewit *d* of John Kenry and Margaret his wife
31 Francis Greene *s* of Robert and Isabell
Samuell Stephens *s* of Thomas and Katherine
John Gaskin *s* of Henry and Isabell
Zachary Mason *s* of William and Margaret
Richard Holmes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

June.

2 William Tollat *s* of John and Anne
3 Elizabeth Swettenham *d* of Lawrance and Mary
Christian Harris *d* of Joseph and ——[1]
John "B B *s* of Mathew ——[1] y^{e} supposed father"
William Langford *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Harding *s* of John and Mary
4 Anne Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
5 Mary Powell *d* of John and Ellinor
Thomas Powell *s* of John and Jane
6 Hastings Dubbleday *s* of Thomas and Frances
7 Roger Smith *s* of Thomas and Selina
Phillip Finian *s* of Phillip and Blanch
Elizabeth Wenham *d* of William and Susan
Frances Peachy *d* of Hugh and Ellen
8 Henry Lindsey *s* of John and Jane
9 Elizabeth Studman *d* of James and Dorcas
Mary "a bastard *d* of Elizabeth Hoades, the supposed father being ——[1] Taylor"
10 Martha Thompson *d* of William and Martha
John "a bastard *s* of Anne Whitehornes, the supposed father being Robert Hudson"
Richard Burhill *s* of Richard and Jane
Thomas Maudett *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Jane Oldham *d* of Robert and Ellinor
Anne Herbert[2] *d* of Thomas, esq., and Lucye
14 Francis Galloway *s* of John and Mary

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's **C** 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *bur.* at St. Crux, Fossgate, York, 25 March 1681.

1640.

James Baylye *s* of George and Margarett
John Williams *s* of Griffin and Katherine
William Welton *s* of William and Anne
Elizabeth Mascall *d* of Robert and Mary
Margarett Fells *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
15 Hellena Arney *d* of Henry and Anne
17 Isaack and Rebecca Charlton *s* and *d* of John and Bridgett
18 Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of Francis and Mary
19 Hanna Bolton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Hudson *d* of John and Frances
Ann Ellett *d* of Roger and Jane
21 Mary Sterne *d* of William and Mary
22 Thomas Ellis *s* of Thomas and Mary
Francis Drinckwater *s* of John and Francis
23 Ball Fanning *s* of John and Dorothy
24 Katherine Thropham *d* of Christopher and Margarett
Dorothy "a bastard *d* of Margarett Waynwrites, the supposed father Francis Marhood"
John Ingram *s* of Edward and Anne
John Harding *s* of Nathaniell and Bridgett
Sarah Ansteed *d* of John and Frese
26 Henry Thomas *s* of Henry and Dorothy
Alice Deanes *d* of William and Margaret
John Knowles *s* of John and Anne
27 Thomas Careless *s* of Richard and Alice
28 Charles Pagett *s* of Charles and Margarett
Thomas Morgan *s* of Owen and Margaret
Henry Pinkard *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Robert Gowland *s* of William and Margarett
Jane Moore *d* of Thomas and Frances
Elizabeth Faircliffe *d* of Samuell and Alice
29 Richard Ellaton *s* of Richard and Margarett
Joane Gyles *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Anne Mercer *d* of Phillipp and Joane

1640.

July.

1 Mary Smith *d* of William and Anne
Ann Tooth *d* of Ambrose and Joyce
William Reason *s* of George and Anne
2 Richard Smith *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Francis Walsall[1] *s* of Francis (D.D.) and Lidia
Peter Powell *s* of Hugh and Jane
Mary Henrick *d* of John and Magdalen
3 Gideon Cordiell *s* of Godfrey and Mary
Mary "a bastard *d* of Bridgett Richers, the supposed father being Thomas Stott"
5 Mary Hobson *d* of John and Emlin
6 Susanna Johnes *d* of Thomas and Ellen
9 Dorothy Bent *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Gregory *s* of Thomas and Lyne
John White *s* of John, decd., and Margarett
Samuell Cartleech *s* of Samuell and Mary
Jane Bibby *d* of Richard and Grace
John Penn *s* of John and Katherine
14 Mary Elsden *d* of John and Elizabeth
15 John Pitt *s* of John and Jane
John Webb *s* of John and Winifrid
Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Daniell and Frances
Thomas Shelton *s* of Thomas and Anne
16 John Bull *s* of Myles and Grace
17 Mary Fox *d* of Daniell and Mary
19 Thomas Graves *s* of William and Elizabeth
Anna Nott *d* of Godfrey and Dorothy
Jane Joanes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Grace Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
21 Thomas Hemmings *s* of Henry and Anne
John Wilcocks *s* of John and Joane
23 Anne Pettyward *d* of Simon and Mary
24 Mary Brewer *d* of Henry and Frances
25 Katherine Turvye *d* of Thomas and Ellinor
26 Phillipp Truhitt *s* of Marmaduke and Mary

1640.

Richard Eeves *s* of Edward and Isabell
Mary Blackston *d* of Lionell and Sarah
27 Elizabeth Tillett *d* of Thomas and Margarett
28 Rebecca Jennings *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
29 Michaell Langley *s* of Nicholas and Margery
Richard ThrushCrosse *s* of Josua and Margery
30 Mary East *d* of Francis and Sarah
Joyce Cave *d* of Shidrake and Joyce
31 William Osburne *s* of William and Margarett

August.

2 Robert Whitney *s* of John and Elizabeth
Barnard Whittaker *s* of John and Jane
James Mason *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Joseph Clarke *s* of Phillipp and Sibbill
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sarah Box *d* of Robert and Bridgett
Mary Hart *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
3 Fridiswith Savery *d* of Timothy and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Thomas *d* of Morgan and Judith, decd.
4 William Angell *s* of Robert and Francis
5 Anne Read *d* of Walter and Alice
Elizabeth Griffin *d* of Humfry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Argis *d* of John and Anne
Jane Creke *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Bunker *d* of Lewis and Elizabeth
George Woodcocke *s* of George and Rebecca
7 William Leighton *s* of William and Frances
8 Anne Spurlin *d* of Randall and Mary
9 Christopher Morley *s* of William and Anne
John Jones *s* of Charles and Clemens
John Miller *s* of John and Joice
Josias Jorden *s* of Phillipp and ——[2]
Alice Joanes *d* of Henry and Katherine
Elizabeth Mathewes *d* of John and Katherine

---

[1] S. of Francis Walsall (rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, 1636, of Sandy, Beds., 1639, archdeacon of Coventry, 1642, and prebendary of Westminster, 1660); matric. Oxford (Magd. Hall) 1656; B.A. Cambridge (Pembroke Coll.) 1660; vicar of Laventon with Brayfield, Bucks, 1670.

[2] Blank in original.

1640.

Elizabeth Staynbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Gwyn *d* of John and Dorcas
Anne Hunt *d* of William and Katherine
Mary Adams *d* of Thomas and Anne
Elizabeth Collinggridge *d* of George and Joane
Elizabeth Prickett *d* of William and Anne
11 Elizabeth Taverner *d* of William and Katherin
12 Martha and Penelope "bastard *dd* of Mary Redrid, the supposed father being John A Gardiner"
William Wilson *s* of William and Frances
Thomas Eates *s* of Francis and Anne
Wilbert Harvey *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
Thomas Francklin *s* of Francis and Katherin
13 Mathew Kequicke *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
14 Thomas Cornish *s* of Richard and Alice
16 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of John and Joane
Mary Wood *d* of Henry and Alice
19 Elizabeth Brasbey *d* of Edward and Christian
Tobiah Baylye *s* of Tobiah and Abigail
Jane Partridge *d* of Hugh, decd., and Anne his widow
20 Thomas Weatherly *s* of John and Mary
Jane Price *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Dorothy Whitell *d* of John and Dorothy, decd.
22 Thomas Fletcher *s* of Thomas and Anne
William Osburne *s* of Daniell and Anne
23 Thomas Smith *s* of Christopher and Beatrice
Thomas Love *s* of Richard and Elioner
Mary Robinson *s* of Humfry and Joyce
24 William Day *s* of John and Anne
26 Edward Harrison *s* of William and Joane
Mary Dixter *d* of John and Mary
Ann Atkins *d* of Richard and Grizell
27 Anna White *d* of John and Mary

1640.

28 John Throckmorton *s* of John and Dorothy
William Gentleman *s* of Samuell and Mary
Ralph and Richard Parsons *ss* of John, decd., and Jane
30 Hugh Ash *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Jane Blundell *d* of John and Dorothy
Elizabeth Porter *d* of George and Mary

September.

4 Elizabeth Leno *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard "a B B *s* of Katherine Hales"
6 John Ellis *s* of Joshua and Margarett
Edmund Robinson *s* of John and Susan
Lewis Davis *s* of Lewis and Anne
Anthony Bagley *s* of Anthony and Mary
Jane Price *d* of Richard and Magdalin
Margaret Guyn *d* of John and Margarett
Mary Holdbecke *d* of Thomas, decd., and Elizabeth
7 Mary Smith *d* of John and Mary
Mary Midleton *d* of Henry and Hester
8 Thomas Thyn[1] *s* of Mr. Henrick, esq., and Mary
9 Thomas Stevens *s* of Thomas and Afra
11 Peter Stretch *s* of Nicholas and Alice, decd.
12 Katherine Fox *d* of Francis and Joanna
13 George Terry *s* of John and Mary
Elioner Garrett *d* of Anthony and Lewis
Sarah Griffin *d* of Roger and Susan
Magdeline GayCroft *d* of John and Magdeline
14 Richard Browne *s* of Samuell and Hester
William "B B *s* of ——[2]"
15 Mary Maure *d* of Robert and Sarah
20 Thomas Holmes *s* of Thomas and Anne
Ralph Little *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
William Taylor *s* of William and Martha
Thomas Aynord *s* of William and Elizabeth

1640.

William Heather *s* of Nicholas and Mary
Francis Morris *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Walter, decd., and Ellin
Mary Lewis *d* of ——[2] and ——[2]
23 Anne Jelkes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Nathaneell Meryday *s* of Nathaneell and Joane
24 Anne Threwlyn *d* of John and Margaret
25 Elizabeth Jarrard *d* of Edmund and Thomazin
Jane Boyden *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
27 William Read *s* of William and Clary
Richard Browne *s* of John and Hannah
Dorothy Hancocke *d* of Walter and Joane
Samuell Bolton *s* of Richard and Jane
Susanna Higgins *d* of John and Priscilla
29 Mary Gardiner *d* of Peter and Margerie
30 Elizabeth Peirce *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

October.

1 William Tooley *s* of William and Anne
Thomas Walker *s* of Anthony and Hester
2 Margarett Dalton *d* of Maurice and Elizabeth
Fortune Linney *d* of Symon and Martha
George Johnston *s* of William and Barbara
3 Josias Terrey *s* of Roger and Elizabeth
4 Anne Butler *d* of Julius and Anne
Katherine Carpinter *d* of William and Cassandra
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Alexander and Frances
Joana Prickells *d* of Simon, decd., and ——[2]
Mary Morison *d* of Oliver and Sarah
6 John Osborne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
John Denyon *s* of John and Rose
7 Mary Mannering *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
Robert Travis *s* of William and Henry

---

[1] *El. s.* and *h.* of Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1st bart., by Mary, *dau.* of Thomas (Coventry) 1st Baron Coventry of Aylesborough; educated at Winchester and Oxford (matric. Ch. Ch. 1657); F.R.S., 1664; envoy to Sweden, 1666; M.P. for Oxford University, 1674–8, and Tamworth 1678–81; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart., 1681; became possessed of Longleat on the murder of his cousin Thomas Thynne ("Tom of Ten Thousand") in the Pall Mall at Westminster, 1682; *cr.* Baron Thynne and Viscount Weymouth, 1682; *m.* Frances, *el. dau.* of Heneage (Finch) 3rd Earl of Winchilsea, by Mary (2nd wife), 2nd *dau.* of William (Seymour) 2nd Duke of Somerset; *d.* s.p. 28 July 1714.

[2] Blank in original.

1640.

Elizabeth Morris *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

10 Anne Roundall *d* of Marmaduke and Joane

11 Thomas Rooker *s* of Richard and Alice

Edward Woodgate *s* of Edward and Anne

Richard Jennings *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Lucy Gennoway *d* of Robert and Mary

Jane Bellgraue *d* of Richard and Michaell

12 Henry Harrison *s* of John and Alice

13 George Gunter *s* of George and Anne

14 Thomas Gawen *s* of William and Anne

Humphry Blase *s* of William and Anne

18 John Gee *s* of John and Elizabeth

Isabella Burrowes *d* of Gilbert and Mary

Elizabeth Todd *d* of John and Ellen

19 Robert Brunsurd *s* of William and Anna

Elioner Lyon *d* of John and Thomazin

James "a BB *s* of Alice Salter, Richard Craycroft the supposed father"

21 Simon Smith *s* of Henry and Lady

Elizabeth Creamer[1] *d* of John, esq., and Sarah

Jane Bowman *d* of Nicholas and Susanna

James Pullyn *d* of Thomas and Margarett

23 John Frayle *s* of Thomas and Alice

Dorcas Plummer *d* of John and Sarah

24 Mary Knott *d* of John and Jane

25 John Burgingham *s* of Thomas and Katherine

William Stubbins *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

Sarah Allen *d* of Robert, decd., and Jane

Christian Turnor *d* of Robert and Dubre

Elizabeth Jobson *d* of John and Katherine

Mary Pycroft *d* of George and Anne

28 Thomas Jackson *s* of William and Elizabeth

1640.

29 Mary Man *d* of Alexander and Ellin

31 Katherine Savill[2] *d* of John, esq., and Margarett

George Elsden *s* of Henry and Margaret

November.

1 Humphry Arter *s* of Daniell and Joane

Edmund Rossell *s* of John and Ellen

Elizabeth Stephens *d* of William and Ellen

Hanna Joanes *d* of Thomas and Dorothy

Christian George *d* of John and Susan

4 Elizabeth Seny *d* of Edward and Anne

5 John Perry *s* of George and Margaret

6 Edward "a bastard *s* of Hester Rudds, the supposed father Richard ——[3]"

Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Robert and Mary

John Payne *s* of James and Anne

Peter Humes *s* of Thomas and Margerie

7 Anne Mountayne *d* of Richard and Susan

Elizabeth Powell *d* of Dauid and Alice

8 Henry Cole *s* of John and Frances

Elizabeth Peirce *d* of John and Phillipp

Elizabeth Trantor *d* of James and Clement

Dorothy Walclott *d* of John and Edith

9 Elizabeth Golding *d* of Edward and Dorothy

10 James Lambe *s* of Richard and Sarah

Richard Thompson *s* of John and Dorothy

John "a bastard *s* of Dorothy Browns, the supposed father John Holland."

11 Elizabeth Whitley *d* of Thomas and Anne

Samuell Wilkinson *s* of Richard and Alice

Mary Sterrill *d* of Drue and ——[3]

13 Thomas Nott *s* of Thomas and Dame Elizabeth

John Nash *s* of Phillipp and Martha

1640.

14 Anne Hambleton *d* of John and Mercy

15 James Gladston *s* of William and Jane

William Statterd *s* of John and Elizabeth

William Moore *s* of Henry and Mary

Richard Brock *s* of Tobias and Elioner

Margaret Howse *d* of Francis and Joane

Sarah Foster *d* of John and Christian

Elioner Hands *d* of Edward and Joane

Anne Harrison *d* of John and Anne

17 John Hookes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

18 Rachell Wentworth *d* of William and Suzan

19 Francis Perkins *s* of Thomas and Frances

Thomas and Hester Stockdale *s* and *d* of Edward and Constance

20 Thomas Heath *s* of James and Joane

Elizabeth Wilburne *d* of John and Anne

22 John Tanton *s* of Thomas and Margery

Thomas Fleet *s* of Thomas and Elioner

Myles Michell *s* of Miles and Anne

Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Joane

Mary Broughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

24 Ann Radley *d* of Henry and Katherine

25 William and Dorothy Poore *s* and *d* of Murrey and Elizabeth

27 Katherine Price *d* of John and Grace

Barbara Villiers[4] *d* of William, Viscount Grandison

William Jennings *s* of Zachary and Mary

Jordan Langdell *s* of Jordan and Katherine

29 George Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margarett

Rose Harrison *d* of George and Dennis

Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha

Elizabeth Lewis *d* of John and Elizabeth

---

[1] *See* her brother's **C** 4 February 1634, and note thereto.

[2] *See* her sister's **C** 23 February 1638, and note thereto; *m.* 1stly, 1657, Sir William Cholmley, of Whitby Abbey, co. York, 2nd bart., who *d.* 11 October 1663; *m.* 2ndly Sir Nicholas Strode, of Clipsted House, Kent, knt.; *d.* 1710.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Dau.* and *h.* of William (Villiers) 2nd Viscount Grandison (*see* his **M** 31 October 1639, and note thereto); *m.* 1stly, 14 April 1659, at St. Gregory's, by St. Paul's, London, Roger (Palmer) 1st Earl of Castlemaine, whom she deserted the following year; mistress of Charles II., over whom she exercised a pernicious and almost uncontrolled influence, 1660–70; to the king's lasting disgrace, appointed a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Catherine, 1662; effected the dismissal of Sir Edward Nicholas, 1662, of Clarendon, 1667, and of Ralph Montagu, 1678; *cr.* Duchess of Cleveland, given various grants of lands, and pensions for herself and her illegitimate children, 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 25 November 1705, Major-general Robert Fielding ("Beau Fielding"), whom she divorced 23 May 1707; *d.* at Chiswick, Middlesex, 9 October, and *bur.* there 13 October 1709; her will *pr.* 10 October, 1709, by Charles, Duke of Grafton, her grandson and residuary legatee.

BARBARA, DUCHESS OF CLEVELAND.
From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1640.

Mary Lawler *d* of William and Ellin
30 Elizabeth Oliver *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Tilly *s* of William and Christian
Thomas Debbett *s* of John and Alice

December.

2 Henry Sands *s* of William, esq., and Cisly
3 Anne Clarke *d* of ——[1] and Ann
4 Rebecca Midlemore *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Grace Danckester *d* of Richard and Arabella
William Webb *s* of Francis and Mary
Anne Hodder *d* of Robert and ——[1]
Frances George *d* of John and Frances
5 Isaack "a bastard *s* of Cisly Sheppard, the supposed father William Williams"
Elizabeth Leddall *d* of Gowen and Elizabeth
Margery Emlen *d* of Richard and Margaret
6 Edward Cole *s* of Thomas and Mary
Joseph Rogers *s* of Edmund and Elizabeth
Anne Carter *d* of William and Deborah
Dorothy Box *d* of Henry and Jane
Mary Child *d* of Humphry and Mary
Mary Bylling *d* of John and Susanna
Dorothy "a bastard child"
7 Phillip Warwick[2] *s* of Phillip, esq., and Dorothy[3]
8 John Hill *s* of John and Jane
10 Robert Mathewes *s* of Eusebius and Jane
Lawrance "a bastard *s* of Elizabeth Marshall, the supposed father Roger ——[1]"
Anne Phillipps *d* of John and Audrey
11 James Straughan *s* of James and Elizabeth
Alice Utting *d* of Nathaniell and Mary
Elizabeth "a bastard *d* of Mary Rosses, the supposed father Dauid Forrest"
Robert Evans *s* of George and Anne
13 John Kendall *s* of John and Ann
William Brightey *s* of John and Ellen

1640.

John Loe *s* of John and Jane
Edward Benson *s* of Edward and Mary
John Wilson *s* of Humphry and Joane
William Gifford *s* of William and Anne
Parnell Cornish *d* of Thomas and Melior
14 George Dickenson *s* of George and Anne
16 Thomas and Frances Hodgekins *s* and *d* of Francis, decd., and Katherine
William Strangnidge *s* of Richard and Anne
17 John Woodson *s* of John and Margarett
20 Charles More *s* of Michaell and Jane
William Westcott *s* of Gregory and Elizabeth
John Davis *s* of Jenkin and Ellen
Mary Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
Anne Strayne *d* of Richard and Anne
Francis Baylye *d* of George[4] and Dorcas
Cordelia Wood *d* of Thomas and Lea
Jane Morgan *d* of John and Jane
21 Sarah Scutt *d* of Richard and Mary
William Pell *s* of John and Ithamar
22 John Snype *s* of Samuell and Ann
Grace "a bastard *d* of Joane Yinns, the supposed father Barnard Aiffe"
23 Samuell Nurse *s* of Samuell and Elizabeth
Richard Cooper *s* of George and Anne
24 Jane Clutterbucke *d* of John and Elizabeth
27 Audrian Hanford *s* of Audrian and Anne
John Morris *s* of John and Ann
Mary Nash *d* of Edward and Dorothy
Charles Lane *s* of William and Alice
29 Thomas Harrison *s* of Robert and Margaret
Ann Willis *d* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
Edward Sanctecillia *s* of Lucian and Anne
Edward Johnson *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
Katherine Lester *d* of John and Isabell

1640.

30 Martha Win-Stanley *d* of Edward, esq., and Dorothy
31 Honora Mac-Carthy *d* of Daniell and Jane
George Dawcrey *s* of Thomas and Mary

1641.

January.

1 Thomas Marshall *s* of John and Elizabeth[5]
2 Martin Mathews *s* of Jethro and Mary
3 Nicholas Tuggin *s* of John and Sarah
Mary Branch *d* of William and Dorothy
Mary Caston *d* of Thomas and Mary
4 Dorothy ——[1] *d* of ——[1]
5 William Jarman *s* of Robert and Katherine
6 Elizabeth "a B B *d* of Ellen Marshall, the supposed father Nicholas ——[1]"
Paul Heath *s* of Paul and Ann
Edward Sheppey *s* of Henry and Ellin
Elizabeth Burnham *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Gardiner *d* of John and Elizabeth
Margaret Clark *d* of Francis and Isabell
8 John Elderwell *s* of Robert and Joyce
Katherine Prince *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Sarah Weaver *d* of Thomas and Martha
9 Robert Nicholas[6] *s* of Sir Oliver, knt., and ——[1]
10 Francis Hart *s* of William and Alice
Thomas Moyses *s* of John and Sibbell
John Hughes *s* of George and Elizabeth
Alice Hill *d* of Alexander and Anne
Margaret Hamon *d* of Thomas and Anne
12 Jeffery Laycocke *s* of Jeffery and Alice
Symon Osburne *s* of ——[1] and Joane[7]
Donnat Robinson *s* of James and Elizabeth
Fitzwilliam Masterton *s* of James and Alice
Mary Bingham *d* of Nicholas and Alice
13 William Savidge *s* of Henry and Katherine

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* his father's **C** 24 December 1609, and note thereto; *m.*, 18 Sept. 1661, Elizabeth, 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of John (Frescheville) Baron Frescheville of Staveley; envoy to Sweden 1680; *d.s.p.* at Newmarket 12 March 1683.

[3] The following note is added in the margin in a later hand:—"This Philip the father was an Excellent felowe and a great sufferer in the Rebe[llious] war also and was in the K.'s Defence."

[4] "George" written over an erasure.

[5] "Elizabeth" evidently added later.

[6] *See* his brother's **C** 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

[7] "Joane" written over an erasure.

1641.

Mathew Beck *s* of Thomas and Alice
14 Mary Boughton *d* of Stephen and Anne
Margaret Smith *d* of Edmund and Margaret
15 Fredericke Lucas[1] *s* of Sir Thomas, knt., and Dame Ann
16 George Lloyd *s* of George and Elizabeth
17 John Conway *s* of John and Jane
John ——[2] *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
Hester Blanckett *d* of John and Joane
18 Dorothy Oakely *d* of Francis and Elianor
19 Frances Fleming *d* of Hugh and Margaret
Mary Wheeler *d* of William and Anne
Francis Eason *s* of Thomas and Alice
20 Mary Tomkins *d* of Hugh and Margaret
Mary Dickison *d* of Henry and Margaret
Grace Cornelius *d* of Peter and Dennis
24 Nicholas Browne *s* of William and Joane
Nicholas Lee *s* of John and Ann
Stephen Wheatly *s* of William and Jane
Palina How *d* of Edmund and Palina
Judith Harrison *d* of Edward and Frances
Jane Kenniston *d* of Robert and Jane
Prisca Thraill *d* of Gabriell and Katherine
25 Arthur Robinson *s* of Richard and Alice
27 Robert Boston *s* of Silvester and Dorothy
William Greene *s* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Bishopp *s* of William and Hester
Frances Goddard *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
Frances Illedge *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Fudge *d* of William and ——[2]
28 George Marrett *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Mary Phillipps *d* of John and Sarah
Judeth Williams *d* of ——[2] and ——[2]
29 William Inman *s* of William and Joane
Ann Marchant *d* of John and Jane
31 William Emson *s* of Roger and Frances

1641.

Humphry Newby *s* of John and Margaret
Margaret Bellomy *d* of Thomas and Susan
John Reynolds *s* of John and Alice
Richard Lacy *s* of John and Mary

February.

2 Edward Cole *s* of Richard and Joyce
Susanna Eastman *d* of John and Christian
Margaret Church *d* of John and Joane
3 Mary Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Westcott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
5 Sarah Cook *d* of William and Margery
6 John "a foundling"
7 Edward Blackwell *s* of Robert and Anne
William Fox *s* of Daniell and Mary
Thomas Clyffe *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Vaughan *d* of Dauid and Martha
9 Phillip Gauill *s* of William and Margaret
Edith Teritt *d* of Richard and Joane
Elizabeth Dauis *d* of Samuell and Jane
Mary Gowen *d* of Phillip and Mary
11 Frances Roberts *d* of William and Mary
12 Henry Flowre *s* of Thomas and Rebecca
John Price *s* of John and Mary
13 John Hawes *s* of John and Martha
Lidia Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances
14 Thomas Lewin *s* of Thomas and Damaris
Ann Williams *d* of William and ——[2]
15 Elizabeth Cheeke *d* of John and Elizabeth
16 Nicholas Lanier *s* of John and ——[2]
Anthony Joanes *s* of Edward and Alice
17 William Dowglas *s* of James and Christian
Miles Tomkins *s* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Birkinhead *d* of William and Joane
18 Robert Taylor *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Thomas Bancks *s* of ——[2] and Ann

1641.

19 Ann Maule *d* of George and Margaret
Mary Betterton *d* of Mathew and Frances
James Chuter *s* of Robert and Isabell
20 Ann Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
21 Richard Lacy *s* of William and Elizabeth
Henry Curtis *s* of Henry and Alice
Ann Watson *d* of Richard and Joane
Elizabeth Kenton *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Margaret Morgan *d* of Thomas and Alice
22 Mary Worth *d* of Henry and Christian
24 Mathias Cox *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Anna Lake *d* of Robert and Joane
25 Elizabeth Lewis *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
Ralph Marsh *s* of Ralph and Annis
27 William Bayly *s* of Symon and Jane
Dorothy Dodson *d* of William and Dorothy
Susanna Fauconberge *d* of Thomas and ——[2]
Elizabeth Westell *d* of William and Sarah
28 John Beard *s* of John and Joane
Tracy Caton *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Charles Marshall *s* of Moyses and Elizabeth
Valentine Holland *s* of Humfry and Ann
Rachell Smith *d* of Leonard and Rachell
Isabell Malyn *d* of Stephen and Cisly
Katherine Limbrey *d* of John and Jeronomy

March.

1 Alice Stone *d* of John and Elizabeth
2 John Bigg *s* of John and Elizabeth
3 Walter Dike *s* of Walter and Alice
5 William Bonny *s* of George and Martha
7 Nicholas Drinckwater *s* of Arthur and Friswid
Robert Bayly *s* of Beniamyn and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Harley *d* of Peter and Christian
Amy Payne *d* of Phinees and Mary

---

[1] S. of Sir Thomas Lucas, of Lexden, Essex, knt. (*el.* but illegitimate *bro.* of John, 1st Baron Lucas of Shenfield) by Anne, *dau.* of Sir John Byron, of Newstead, Notts, K.B.; *bro.* of Charles and Robert Lucas, successively 2nd and 3rd Barons Lucas by special remainder; *see* his B 16 January 1641.

[2] Blank in original.

1641.

8 Frances Johnson *d* of Edward and Mary
12 William Robinson *s* of Thomas and Ursula
13 John Wancklin *s* of Henry and Sibbill
14 Elizabeth Quidington *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Lindridge *d* of John and Ann
15 Ann Michell *s* of John and Sarah
James Cragg *s* of James and ——[1]
17 Robert Oade *s* of Marmaduke, decd., and Margaret
18 Mary Todd *d* of Robert and Barbara
19 Elizabeth Micheburne *d* of Richard and Isabell
Isaac Garth *s* of Ralph and Mary
21 Joseph Dunbar *s* of Alexander and Wynifrid
Leonard Pawling *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Susanna Neale *d* of John and Audrey
Margaret Thorney *d* of John and Anne
22 Ann Denton *d* of William and Katherine
24 Elizabeth Scott *d* of Samuell and Mathew
William Glass *s* of Joseph and Margaret
Margaret Wheatlye *d* of Ralph and Ann
25 Ann Bowyer *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Thomas Giles *s* of Thomas and Sarah
William "a bastard *s* of ——[1] Singell, the supposed father being Thomas Waggett"
Henry Northropp *s* of Henry and Katherine
26 Charles Foster *s* of John and Jane
27 Lodowicke ——[1] *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]
28 Gabriell Shelburne *s* of William and Elizabeth
William Williamson *s* of Robert and Joane
George Browne *s* of Francis and Alice
Ann Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
29 Robert Dodson *s* of Caleb and Penelope
Georg Kirke *s* of Henry and Anne
31 George Manley *s* of George, esq., and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Christopher and Elizabeth
Katherine Willson *d* of John and Grace

1641.

April.

1 John Griffin *s* of Thomas and Frances
Edward Ofeild *s* of Samuell, esq., and Katherine
3 Dorothy Dennis *d* of Henry and Mary
Richard "a bastard *s* of Mary Hawkins, the supposed father Richard Castle"
4 Edmund Ryley *s* of Edmund and Anne
William Nicholas *s* of Thomas and Ann
Charles Hughes *s* of John and Sarah
Tobias Owen *s* of Henry and Mary
Jonathan and Sarah Corker *s* and *d* of John and Frances
Sarah Coleman *d* of Thomas and Alice
Dorothy Johnson *d* of William and Isabell
Anne Finch *d* of Thomas and Anne
6 Mary and Ann Day *dd* of Francis and Mary
7 Grace Reaues *d* of Robert, esq., and Mary
8 Joseph Sheppard *s* of Silvester and Jane
William Hill *s* of John and Margaret
Ellen Linsey *d* of James and Ellen
9 Susan Webb *d* of Richard and Susan
John Cooper *s* of Richard and Alice
John Playsted *s* of Richard and Jane
11 Robert Farmer *s* of Robert and Mary
William Greenwood *s* of Phillip and Mary
Adam Joanes *s* of John and Thomazin
John Prude *s* of John and Mary
John Midleton *s* of John and Mary
12 Godfry ——[1] *s* of Godfry and Ann
13 Elizabeth Cox *d* of George and Margery
Jeronime Hutton *d* of Dauid and Julian
Elizabeth Rayner *d* of Henry and Katherine
Edmund Blackwall *s* of Edmund and Mary
14 John Mansell *s* of Richard and Mary
Mary Eldridge *d* of Griffin and Jane
Elizabeth Handley *d* of George and Elizabeth

1641.

William Bennell *s* of William and Ann
15 Sarah Gretton *d* of Abraham and Grace[2]
16 Samuell Price *s* of Timothy and Ann
17 Ephraim Archerd *s* of Richard and Ellen
18 Vincent Macy *s* of Vincent and Ann
William Sanders *s* of Martin and Susan
Anne Welsby *d* of Tobias and Margaret
Dorothy Davis *d* of John and Margaret
Margaret Spoton *d* of Robert and Ann
Jane Scott *d* of John and Ann
19 John Wilcocks *s* of Martha and Richard, decd.
20 Martha Moore *d* of George and Elizabeth
22 Peter Basiere *s* of Isaack and Frances
25 Mary Patrick *d* of William and Hannah
George Cornwallis[3] *s* of Sir Frederick and Elizabeth
26[4] Mary Pell *d* of Edward and Dorothy
27 William Mercer *s* of William and Isabell
Henry Foxwell *s* of Arthur and Bridgett
Beniamyn Hilton *s* of Beniamyn and Alice
Ann Blumson *d* of Robert and Dorcas
Christian Buggy *d* of Symon and Margaret
Robert "a BB *s* of Dorothy Jones; the supposed father is at Yorke"
James Parker *s* of William and Dorothy
28 Mary Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
30 Ellen Juers *d* of Ambrose and Martha

May.

1 Thomas Morris *s* of John and Christian
Edward Poole *s* of Edward and Rebecca
2 Henry Atkinson *s* of William and Alice
William Benson *s* of John and Frances
Elizabeth Daniell *d* of Nicholas and Ann
4 Edward Cole *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Drayton *d* of John and Martha

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Grace" written over an erasure.
[3] S. of Frederick (Cornwallis) 1st Baron Cornwallis of Eye (M.P. for Eye 1640–2 and for Ipswich 1660–1, treasurer of the household and P.C. 1660), by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Henry Crofts, of Saxham, knt., and half-sister of William (Crofts) 1st Baron Crofts of Saxham; *d.* young.
[4] This entry appears in the original between the two entries, 25 April.

1641.

5 Hester Shelton *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Whadley *d* of John and Elizabeth
6 James Bland *s* of Mihill and Mariana
7 Ambrose Cooke *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Sewell *d* of John and Abigail, decd.
Richard Knightly *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
9 George Richeson *s* of Thomas and Julian
Thomas Walter *s* of Roger and Mary
James Chapman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker *d* of Adam and Joane
Jane Masey *d* of Robert and Diana
Hanna Bonner *d* of Richard and Ann
Ann ——[1] *d* of Robert and Dorothy
13 Grace Draper *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
14 John Elder *s* of William and Ellin
Peter Fudd *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Henry Mausford *s* of Barnard and Mary
16 Elizabeth Biggrove *d* of William and Elizabeth
17 Vincent Ingeham *s* of Thomas and Mary
19 Winifrid Metcalfe *d* of Francis and Jane
Elizabeth Canniere *d* of James and Dorothy
21 Elizabeth Brumfeild *d* of Edward and Joane
Arthur Bartlet *s* of Arthur, esq., and Elizabeth
23 Godfry Smith *s* of Thomas and Hester
Arthur Kingston *s* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Page *d* of John and Jane
Mary Foster *d* of Leonard and Penelope
Elizabeth Hutton *d* of James and Dorothy
Ann Walker *d* of John and Dorothy
Elizabeth Pettit *d* of John and Joan
Mary Curtis *d* of William and Margaret
Thomazin Holmes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Margaret "a foundling"
24 Dorothy Cross *d* of Nicholas and Ellinor
26 Solina Russell *d* of George and Jone
John ——[1]

1641.

Richard Bond *s* of John and Mary
28 Robert Johnson *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
29 Venetia Skipwith *d* of William and Elizabeth
30[2] Ann Burrard *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
30 John Rutter *s* of John and Ellen
John Bruxhead *s* of Henry and Margaret
31 Mary Robinson *d* of James and Dorothy
Dorcas Thomas *d* of John and Elizabeth

June.

2 Ann Ash *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
3 Samuell Poole *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Thomas Furnis *s* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Tayler *d* of Richard and Eusebia
4 Bartholomew Walker *s* of John and Joane
5 John Packer *s* of George and Blanch
George Brabson[3] *s* of the Rt. Hon. Edward, Lord Brabson and Dame Mary
Joane Massam *d* of William and Elizabeth
6 Thomas ——[1] *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]
William Bettridge *s* of Henry and Ann
Lettice Scriven *d* of Christopher and Alice
Rebecca Collett *d* of Hugh and Mary
Elizabeth Tralopp *d* of Thomas and Mary
8 John Nutbrowne *s* of John and ——[1]
9 Abraham Brice *s* of Robert and Margerie
Christian Robinson *d* of William and Dorothy
10 Margaret Richeson *d* of Isaack and Sarah
11 John Smith *s* of Thomas and Jane
Alice Rich *d* of Thomas and Alice, decd.
13 William Deane *s* of William and Dorothy
Abraham Johnson *s* of John and Anne
14 John Butler *s* of Robert and Mary
Anne Langton *d* of Richard and Joan
Mary Tibby *d* of Edward and Ann
15 Thomas Case *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1641.

Mary Garland *d* of Thomas and Mary
16 Anne Loope *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Williams *d* of John and Mary
17 Prudence Slingsby *d* of ——[1] and Mary
James Barton *s* of James and Ellen
19 Mary Becker *d* of Henry and Anne
20 Daniell Reaue *s* of Richard and Ann
Thomas Ward *s* of Thomas and Emmelin
Thomas Springall *s* of Thomas and Mary
Robert Wright *s* of Richard and Jane
Samuell Beard *s* of John and Mary
Judith Fines *d* of Henry and Ellen
23 John Allin *s* of John and Alice
Elizabeth Bartly *d* of Isaac and Ursula
Thomas Ince *s* of James and Katherine
24 Henry Jones *s* of Evan and Elizabeth
William Corrington *s* of Henry and Bridgett
Edward Kennington *s* of John and Elianor
26 Thomas Blague *s* of William and Mary
27 John Evans *s* of Roger and Ann
Richard Slinger *s* of William and Ann
William Clarke *s* of William and Alice
Thomas Lawrence *s* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Holding *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth
Sarah Plant *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Hester Gilbert *d* of John and Mary
29 Rebecca Hogg *d* of James and Audrey
30 James Fox *s* of Daniell and Mary

July.

1 Edward Dolton *s* of Edward and Ann
Thomas Udall *s* of Robert and Margaret
2 Rebecca Boulter *d* of Richard and Abigaile
Mary Skinner *d* of Richard and Ann
3 Henry Balls *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
4 Mary Dier *d* of Henry and Katherine

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Sic; possibly for 3, since this entry appears in the original between 3 and 4 May.
[3] *See* his brother's C 5 March 1640, and note thereto; *d.* young.

1641.

5 Margaret Blayton *d* of Samuell and Margaret

7 Elianor Acmeson *d* of Thomas and Jone

8 Francis Hanley *s* of Thomas and Lettice

Edward Cooke *s* of Edward and Mary

9 James Blackman *s* of Robert and Ann

10 Katherine Peyton[1] *d* of Sir Thomas, knt. and bart., and Dame Elizabeth

11 William Stanniford *s* of James and Jane

Henry Hambleton *s* of Richard and Prudence

Katherine Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katherine

Elizabeth Braford *d* of John and Anne

Mary Winter *d* of William and Thomazin

14 Joseph Heale *s* of Robert and Margaret

Thomas Jones *s* of Rhoderick and Joane

Elizabeth Fencott *d* of Ralfe and Rose

17 John Crofts *s* of John and Frances

Jane Serby *d* of Charles and Dorothy, decd.

18 Ann Filkinson *d* of Nicholas and Joane

Anthony Horner *s* of Thomas and Mary

Samuell Duppa *s* of John and Christian

Thomas Penn *s* of John and Katherine

Richard Johnson *s* of John and Cisley

Melior Blees *d* of John and Susan

Mary Collett *d* of John and Dorcas

21 Mary Moore *d* of John and Mary

Mary Neale *d* of Thomas and Grace

Silvester Morgan *s* of William and Mariery

22 John Blackbeard *s* of John and Hellen

Bethia Nicholson *d* of Ralph and Elizabeth

Unity Baker *d* of Edward and Mary

25 John Wheatly *s* of James and Susan

Katherine Watts *d* of Bartholomew and Ann

Elizabeth "a bastard"

Jane White *d* of Richard and Jane

26 Edward Nott *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth

1641.

28 Ann Ramsey *d* of William and Alice

29 Nathaniell Offeild *s* of John and Ann

Justinian Rosingrave *s* of Edward and Sarah

Anna Cooper *d* of Thomas and Mary

30 Jane Bowers *d* of Thomas and Ann

August.

1 George Faircliffe *s* of Samuell and Alice

Jeffery Aylworth *s* of John and Phillip

Elizabeth Carter *d* of William and Micklyn

5 Charles Pratt *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

William Walton *s* of William and Ann

7 Ann Ostler *d* of Thomas and Ann, decd.

8 William Lucke *s* of William and Katherine

Beniamyn Relison *s* of Humphry and Elizabeth

John Becks *s* of William and Ann

John Browne *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

Katherine Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth

Jane Sweet *d* of Bartholomew and Alice

9 Elizabeth Banister *d* of John and Jane

Henry Wood *s* of John and Audry

Martha Lambe *d* of Patricke and Martha

10 Peter Cornish *s* of Peter and Elizabeth

11 Elizabeth "a bastard *d* of Ellin Barker, the supposed father Ellis Wyn *alias* Guyn"

Samuell Hawes *s* of Thomas and Alice

13 Mary Young *d* of ——[2] and Mary, decd.

Martha Henson *d* of Andrew and Elinor

Anne Richeson *d* of Thomas and Mary

14 Anthony Stevenson *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth

Sarah Robbins *d* of Thomas and Christian

15 John Bustard *s* of Richard and Susan

Stephen Symson *s* of Mathew and Dorothy

John Marshall *s* of John and Martha

William Emmitts *s* of William and Ann

1641.

James Garroway *s* of Gabriell and Susan

John Howard *s* of Richard and Ann

Edward Wood *s* of Edward and Ann

Nathaniell Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margaret

James Harrison *s* of Edmund and Ann

Jane Charlton *d* of John and Bridget

Joane Partridge *d* of William and Elizabeth

Sence Trauntor *d* of John and Annis

17 John Eliott *s* of Roger and Jane

Jane Williams *d* of William and Margaret

18 John Stevenson *s* of Christopher and ——[2]

Mary Bingham *d* of Edward and Katherine

20 Griffin Glin *s* of Griffin and Ann

22 John Worth *s* of Richard and Annis

James Gun *s* of James and Ann

Elizabeth Webber *d* of Clement and Katherine

Elizabeth Lewin *d* of William and Hester

24 Francis Wilson *d* of Thomas and Jane

25 William Cave *s* of Sidrake and Jone[3]

Sarah Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

27 Thomas Plukenett *s* of George and Elizabeth

29 Anna Brettridge *d* of William and Elizabeth

Hester Arrowsmith *d* of Ralph and Hannah

Alice Young *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth

Bartholomew Taylor *s* of Richard and Francis

30 Ann Osborne *d* of John and Jane

Rachell Hovell *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

31 Penelope Griffin *d* of John, esq., and Mary

September.

1 Martha Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth

2 Thomas Boarman *s* of Stephen and ——[2]

Ann Sands *d* of Thomas and Mary

5 Francis Cornish *s* of Richard and Alice

John Payne *s* of John and Elizabeth

---

[1] 2nd *dau.* and *c.-h.* of Sir Thomas Peyton, of Knowlton, co. Kent, 2nd bart. (M.P. for Sandwich, 1640–44, for Kent, 1661–79), by Elizabeth (1st wife) *dau.* of Sir Peter Osborne, of Chicksand, Beds., knt.; *m.* (as 2nd wife) at Monken Hadley, Middlesex, 7 May 1685, Sir Thomas Longueville, of Wolverton, Bucks, 2nd bart., who *d.* of a broken neck a week after his marriage; *d.* s.p. 30 December 1715 and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 7 January 1716.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Jone" evidently added later.

1641.

John Gates *s* of John and Susan
Jane Neale *d* of William and Judeth
6 William Turner *s* of John and Christian
Elizabeth Boden *d* of William and Bridget
7 Abigail Benbo *d* of Thomas and Abigail
8 Honor Parker *d* of Thomas and Magdalen
Anna Fauconberge *d* of Edward and Mary
12 Thomas Fountayne *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Henry Nicholls *s* of Francis and Mary
Symeon Dowty *s* of Symeon and Ann
Ann Colson[2] *d* of Thomas and Alice
Elizabeth Farrington *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Audrian Oldham *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Ann ——[1] *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
14 Mary Bisco *d* of John and ——[1]
17 John Bletsley *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 John Pitts *s* of Francis and Grace
Thomas Cleverne *s* of John and Ann
Flower Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
Margaret Wood *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
26 Ellen Warren *d* of Christopher and Margaret
Joane Farthing *d* of Thomas and Alice
Martha Cogger *d* of George and Martha
27 Ann Hutcheson *d* of Ralph and ——[1]
Brian Mole *s* of Samuell and Elizabeth
28 Frances Turxon *d* of Samuell and Elizabeth
29 James Aston *s* of John and Rebecca

October.

1 Robert Martin *s* of Robert and Margaret
3 Charles Garner *s* of Adrian and Margaret
Elizabeth Harrison *d* of Martin and Bridget
Elizabeth Hall *d* of Anthony and Ann
Ann Johnson *d* of Barnard and Elizabeth
4 Jane Pitt *d* of John and Joane
5 George Martin *s* of Ralph and ——[1]
Thomas Parkes *s* of James and Susan

1641.

6 Diana Win *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
8 William Parker *s* of Thomas and Judith
Dauid Owen *s* of Dauid and Bridgett
10 William Downham *s* of Robert and Mary
Susanna Belgrove *d* of Richard and Mihill
Katherine Mayne *d* of Henry and Sarah
Christian Packer *d* of John and Ann
Joane Knight *d* of Henry and Ann
12 Dauid Buxtone *s* of Henry and Joane
Mary Ward *d* of John and Cordelia
Alice Shelley *d* of Mathew and Alice
13 William Tempest *s* of William and Elizabeth
Susan Ralph *d* of John and Sarah
William Castledine *s* of John and Elizabeth
16 James Stidman *s* of James, decd., and Dorcas
Lewis Rogers *s* of Elias and Katherine
17 John Frye *s* of Thomas and Grace
Henry Pottifor *s* of Richard and Mary
Thomas Austin *s* of Thomas and Ann
Thomas Plowwright *s* of John and Christian
William Boulton *s* of Richard and Jane
Cadwalider Tedder *s* of Tobias and Ann
Elizabeth Witherington *d* of Simon and Joane
Sarah Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
Annis Phiuian *d* of Phillip and Blanch
Margaret Hitrum *d* of John and Margery
18 Elizabeth Waters *d* of Edmund and Thomazin
19 John Knowles *s* of John and Ann
Thomas Parry *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
22 Mary Dodd *d* of John and Ann
John Arkinstall *s* of John and Julian
24 James Hopkins *s* of William and Jane
Susan Eaton *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Gold *d* of Roger and Joane
27 William Roane *s* of Robert and ——[1]
28 Martha Mary *d* of John and Alice

1641.

Margaret Branch *d* of William and Sarah
29 William Watkins *s* of William and Mary
Godfrey Richardson *s* of Herbert and Katherine
Thomas "a bastard *s* of Margarett Floyd"
31 John Whitney *s* of John and Elizabeth

November.

3 Elizabeth Huit *d* of John and Ann
Martha Thompson *d* of John and Margery
Martha Richardson *d* of John and Margarett
5 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward and Frances
7 Daniell Wynspurr *s* of Thomas and Ann
Margarett Dauis *d* of George and Elizabeth
Mary Wiggins *d* of William and Rebecca
8 Elizabeth Child *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
11 Mathew Norton *s* of Robert and Mary
14 Mathew Burniford *s* of William and Susan
William Williams *s* of Henry and Sarah
Susanna Philkins *d* of William and Elizabeth
Susanna Hill *d* of Moyses and Margaret
16 John Harvy *s* of John and Dorothy
Deborah FitzJames *d* of John and Elizabeth
18 Alexander Jorden *s* of William and Margery
19 Katherine Elsden *d* of John and Elizabeth
Katherine Payn *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
Michaell Halsey *s* of John and Bridgett
John Bradshaw *s* of William and Ann
21 Thomas Grover *s* of Thomas and Dennis
Georg Harper *s* of John and Bridgett
Christopher Harvy *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
Lawrence Grigson *s* of William and Joane
Richard Braddicke *s* of Edward and Jane
Jane Johnson *d* of Robert and Jane
Mary Bayly *d* of George and ——[1]
24 Christopher Judd *s* of Christopher and Rose
26 Richard Draper *s* of Richard and Katherin

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] At the foot of this page is written in later hand "My Lord Coulson."

Collins sculp.
LEONARDI PLUKENETT. D.M.
EFFIGIES Ætat: suæ 48 Año Dom: 1690

1641.

Jane Johnson *d* of Roger and Elizabeth
28 James Loader *s* of John and Barbara
Thomas Bennett *s* of Tymothy and Grace
30 Richard Stubbins *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

December.

1 Abigail Jarrett *d* of Thomas and Abigail
2 Margarett Steward *d* of John and Cicily
3 Margarett Hughes *d* of Hugh and Gayner
William Phesey *s* of ——[1], decd., and Alice
William Hamond *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Mathew Roys *s* of Mathew and ——[1]
5 Thomas Spencer *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Stephen Lucas *s* of Christopher and Suzan
Richard Turnor *s* of John and Dorothy
Dauid Burrowes *s* of Gilbert and Mary
James Sands *s* of James and Margarett
Roger Best *s* of Charles and Mathew
Christian Bayly *d* of William and Ann
Joane Hancott *d* of William and Dorothy
8 Martin Barbon *s* of John and Dorothy
Elizabeth Mathews *d* of Jethro and Mary
9 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Jeremy and Elizabeth
10 Katherin Moore *d* of Richard and Katherine
12 Margarett Pagett *d* of Charles and Margarett
Ann Blaney *d* of James and Martha
13 Alexander Herbert[2] *s* of Thomas, esq., and Lucy
14 Ellis Glist *s* of Ellis and Mary
15 William Gybson *s* of Henry and Mary
Gerrard Vanginna *s* of John and Elizabeth
16 John Spratt *s* of Roger and ——[1]
Susanna Gardiner *d* of Peter and Margaret
Henry Savil[3] *s* of John, esq., and Margaret

1641.

17[4] Barbara Rouf *d* of John and Elizabeth
19 Dauid Teversham *s* of Dauid and Joane
John Fary *s* of Nicholas and Ann
Sarah Ashton *d* of Baldwyn and Sarah
Isabell Byne *d* of ——[1] and Elizabeth[5]
Isabell Revington *d* of Robert and Mary
Judith Brice *d* of William and Elizabeth
Magdaline Thomas *d* of David and ——[1]
Elizabeth Dent *d* of John and Mary
20 Phranseria Gibson *d* of Thomas and Jane
John Farthing *s* of Tristram and Thomazin
Mary James *d* of Thomas and Barbara
21 Edward Arden *s* of John and Dorothy
Anne Fletcher *d* of Thomas and Ann
23 Thomas Ford *s* of John and Elizabeth
George Throckmorton *s* of John and Dorothy
Mathew Tubby *s* of John and Elizabeth
24 Margaret Scott *d* of Edward and Sarah
26 Richard Dudley *s* of Richard and Dorcas
27 John Dudley *s* of Julius and Jane
Thomas Conway *s* of Hugh and Katherine
28 William Brookes *s* of John and Joane
29 Ann Bryan *d* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Hott *d* of William and Cicilye
Godfrey Cordwell *s* of Godfrey and Mary
30 Sophia Willis *d* of Richard and Prudence
William Gavis *s* of Roger, decd., and Ann

1642.

January.

1 Elianor Baker *d* of Samuell and ——[1]
John Madox *s* of Lewis and Ann
Mary Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann

1642.

Ann Sheppard *d* of William and Grace
2 William Elliott *s* of William and Dorothy
John Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
Alice Merne *d* of William and Ellianor
3 Elizabeth Freake *d* of Ralph and Dorothy
4 Leonard Plucknett[6] *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
5 John Boone *s* of Nicholas and Mary
Robert Manyeard *s* of John and Elizabeth
6 John Hacke *s* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Hadcum *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Edward and Ann
George Bent *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
John Ogleby *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]
Pentecost Blund *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
7 Christian Masterson *d* of John and Elizabeth
8 Elizabeth Haywood *d* of Peter and Mary
9 William Wenhan *s* of William and Suzan
Edmund Hooper *s* of William and Ann
Elizabeth Moore *d* of John and Izly
Mary Keele *d* of Tobias and Ann
Hellen Davis *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Mary Man *d* of Robert and ——[1]
10 Edward Midleton *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]
William Phillips *s* of John and Audry
13 Rebecca King *d* of Morgan and Dorothy
14 William Nickson *s* of William and Mary
15 William Gennoway *s* of Robert and Mary
16 Rebecca Busby *d* of Edmund and Rebecca
Elizabeth Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Unity Baker *d* of Robert and Margaret
Elizabeth Raynor *d* of Thomas and Annis
Bridgett Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *bur.* at St. Crux, Fossgate, York, 29 January 1669.

[3] *See* his sister's C 23 February 1638, and note thereto; *bur.* 20 December 1642.

[4] This entry occurs in the original among entries for 16 December.

[5] "Elizabeth" written over an erasure.

[6] Matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 1662; practised as a physician at St. Margaret's Lane, Old Palace Yard, Westminster, where he had a small botanic garden; published many works on botany; appointed superintendent of the royal gardens at Hampton Court; *m.* 1669 Letticia Manley; *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 12 July 1706; his herbarium forms part of the Sloane Collection at the British Museum, where also some of his manuscripts are preserved.

1642.

17 Thomas King *s* of Thomas and Katherine
19 Elizabeth Burton *d* of William and Ann
Katherine Taylor *d* of John and Mary
21 Clement Alcocke *s* of John and Lucy
22 Ann Estingud *d* of John and Christian
23 Thomas Todd *s* of John and Ellen
John Hickes *s* of Thomas and Margery
Daniell Dalley *s* of Barnard and Rose
Edward Cooper *s* of William and ——[1]
Elizabeth Lewis *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Snell *d* of Thomas and Ann
26 Mary Hubert *d* of John and Dorothy
27 Elizabeth Curtis *d* of John and Elianor
28 Margarett Barnett *d* of William and Mary
30 John Hayle *s* of Arnold and Mary
Thomas Linsey *s* of John and Elioner
Henry Burgis *s* of Thomas and Jane
Ann Seamer *d* of Daniell and Ann

February.

1 Ellis Warren *s* of Robert and Dorothy
Susanna Key *d* of Ralph and Susanna
2 John Whittaker *s* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Ozgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Charles Whittiyars[2] *s* of Charles and Elizabeth
3 Elizabeth Tooth *d* of Ambrose and Joyce
Elizabeth Hodder *d* of Robert and ——[1]
Ann Ewing *d* of Robert and Frances
Christopher Cluck *s* of Humfry and Ann
6 John Baker *s* of John and Ursula
Richard Flud *s* of Richard and Frances
Samuell Loame *s* of Anthony and Margarett
Barbara Camshey *d* of William and Hanna
Jane Buckner *d* of William and Sarah
Susanna Ivery *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Hanna Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret

1642.

7 Pomery de Meery *s* of Pomery and Jane
9 John Wilkinson *s* of John and Mary
10 Thomas Loe *s* of John and Jane
12 Robert Burghill *s* of Robert "Captayn of Westminster" and Elizabeth
Grizell Mawditt *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Humphrey Sanctecilia *d* of Lucian and Ann
13 James Stoker *s* of James and Ann
George Cooke *s* of Thomas and Frances
Robert Jenniver *s* of John and Mary
Valentine Wells *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Thomas Roe *s* of Thomas and Lucy
William Nutkin *s* of William and Phillip
Mary Kenniston *d* of Robert and Jane
Mary Nicholson *d* of Arthur and Margery
16 Mary Prowdlove *d* of Hugh and Jone
Susanna Billey *d* of John and Susan
Lawrence Squibb *s* of ——[1] and Dorothy
20 Isaack Symboll *s* of James and Jane
Nicholas Burch *s* of Nicholas and Margarett
Edward Browne *s* of Edward and Margarett
Charles Jones *s* of Charles and Clemens
William Corbett *s* of John and Jane
Nicholas Allen *s* of Henry and Katherine
Ann Williams *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Woodhouse *d* of Edward and Dowsabella
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Thomas and Margarett
21 Richard Pamphlyn *s* of Robert and Joyce
22 Jane Wheeler *d* of William and Jane
Kymmilla Clarke *d* of James and Ann
24 Thomas Maxwell *s* of Harbert and Ann
George Couley *s* of Morris and Alice
Richard Samson *s* of Richard and Isabell
Mary Hughes *d* of William and Anne
27 John Nowell *s* of Christopher and Audrey
Robert Limbrey *s* of John and Jeronomy

1642.

Richard Cooper *s* of Richard and Cisly
William Hawlings *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth
Katherine Hilliard *d* of Henry and Ann

March.

1 Magdalen Stanieere *d* of Robert and Hester
2 Frances Day *d* of John and Katherine
3 Penelope Madison *d* of William and Ellioner
Thomas Woodcocke *s* of George and Rebecca
Elizabeth Damson *d* of James and Jane
4 Ellinor Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
5 Anne Greene *d* of Thomas and Anne
6 John Wood *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
Robert Chandler *s* of Robert and Mary
Mary Browne *d* of William and Joane
Mary Westcott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Hester Maid *d* of Edward and Mary
7 Ann Green *d* of Robert and Isabell
8 Elizabeth Jennings[3] *d* of Sir John and ——[1]
Elizabeth Gough *d* of Thomas and Welthian
9 William Halley *s* of William and Barbara
Elizabeth Eatherington *d* of James and Jane
Roger Jackson *s* of John and Jane
10 John Osborne *s* of Symon and Joane
Henry Dodd *s* of Nehemiah and Elizabeth
William and John Man *ss* of Alexander and ——[1]
Hugh Tomkins *s* of Hugh and Margarett
11 John Brian *s* of Henry and Mary
Elizabeth Lion *d* of John and Thomazin
12 Margaret Lewis *d* of John and Mary
Amy Lamb *d* of Richard and Sarah
13 Hugh Baynbrigg *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Thomas Gowland *s* of William, decd., and Margaret
Robert Bayly *s* of Walter and Grace
Francis Masters *s* of Robert and Frances
Margaret Dant *d* of John and Elizabeth

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered, possibly from "Whitteyars."

[3] *See* her father's B 27 July 1642, and note thereto; *d. unm.*

LAWRENCE, FIRST EARL OF ROCHESTER, K.G

From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1642.

Rebecca Blanchard *d* of Richard and Rebecca
Ann Annsell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
15 Lawrence Hyde[1] *s* of Edward[2] and Frances
16 Jane Mathews *d* of Eusby and Jane
Susan Kendall *d* of John and Ann
18 Elizabeth Meadowes *d* of Peter and Margery
19 Robert "B B *s* of William Breame (the supposed father)"
20 John Doe *s* of William and Margarett
Joane Gee *d* of William and Frances
Elizabeth Fox *d* of Ellis and Mary
22 Robert Reeues *d* of Robert and ——[3]
23 Elizabeth "a foundling in yᵉ churchyard"
24 Alexander Browne *s* of Alexander and Frances
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of Thomas and Melior
Hester Playsted *d* of Richard and Jane
25 Henry Powell *s* of John and Ellioner
Gwalter Powell *s* of Gualter and Ann
John Fanning *s* of John and Dorothy
27 John Mallett *s* of Stephen and Katherine
Thomas Broughton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Robert Cox *s* of Robert and Joane
Richard Rooke *s* of Marke and Joane
Thomas Osborne *s* of William and Elizabeth
30 Robert Reeue *s* of John and Joane[4]
Henry Halsey *s* of Richard and Ann

April.

2 Sarah Henricke *d* of John and Magdalen
3 John Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
James Hare *s* of George and Mary
Thomas Millerd *s* of John and Joyce
Elizabeth Gwatkin *d* of Richard and Mary

1642.

Alice Stone *d* of Robert and Margarett
John Hazard *s* of Thomas and ——[3]
5 Jane Gentleman *d* of Samuell and Mary
6 Francis Elway *s* of David and Jane
Richard Price *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
James Waimblett *s* of Robert and Susan
Edward Stanton *s* of Edward and Ann
Ann Joanes *d* of Thomas and Frances
7 William Jorden *s* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Elsmer *d* of James and Katherine
Jane Sherley *d* of ——[3] and ——[3]
Leonard Crossum *s* of John and Abigail
Thomas Moeger[5] *s* of William and ——[3]
Ann Smith *d* of William and Jane
9 John Welsburne *s* of John and Isabell
10 Roger Clapton *s* of Rowse and ——[3]
11 Ann Tucker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Thomas Walker *s* of Hastings and Margaret
Nathaniell Cooke *s* of Richard and Katherine
John Cragge *s* of John and Grace
12 Judith Cranwell *d* of ——[3] and Judith
Rebecca Hunsted *d* of George and Fridswith
Mary Witherley *d* of John and Mary
13 Mary Ellis *d* of ——[3] and Ann
14 Jane Clarke *d* of Thomas and Jane
16 Thomas Jenkin *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Sarah "a foundling *alias* Newcome (but Elizabeth it was christened agayne March 23th)"
17 John Mardell *s* of Thomas and Barbara
18 Edward Monnox *s* of Morley and Cisly
19 Judith Bennam *d* of John and Judith
Jane Jarman *d* of Robert and Katherine
20 John Griffin *s* of John and Ann

1642.

21 Symon Trelawney *s* of Robert, esq., and Ann
Elizabeth Frame *d* of Adam and Ann
Elizabeth Nutt *d* of William and Elizabeth
22 Richard Scutt *s* of ——[3] and ——[3]
24 Thomas Flower *s* of Thomas and Jane
Moyses Baker *s* of Moyses and Bridgett
Frances Basford *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Rose Reemes *d* of Thomas and Rose
Hannah Story *d* of James and Katherin
Jane Jobson *d* of Thomas and Rose
Winifride "a bastard *d* of Grace Ingletons, the supposed father Henry Crosby"
25 Elizabeth Brownfeild *d* of Robert and Margaret
26 Elizabeth Willayne *d* of Leonard and Mary
29 Sabath Hayes *d* of Robert and Theodosia

May.

1 Elizabeth Crake *d* of Michaell and Mary
Ellen Stephens *d* of William and Ellen
Margaret Jerard *d* of Edmund and Thomazin
3 Katherine Johnson *d* of William and Ann
4 Hugh Rosse *s* of Hugh and Katherin
5 George Kempe *s* of William and Ellianor
Robert Roberts *s* of William and Mary
Mary Purpet *d* of Edmund and Agnes
Anna Turner *d* of John and Elizabeth
6 Elizabeth Creamer[6] *d* of John, esq., and Sarah
Prudence Hall *d* of William and Katherine
7 Mary Hazell *d* of William and Elizabeth
8 James Heath *s* of Paul and Ann
Bridget Bacham *d* of John and Elizabeth
Alice Page *d* of John and Jane
Mary Richeson *d* of Thomas and Julian
Dorothy Newton *d* of Bryan and Margaret

---

[1] 2nd *surv.* s. of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon (*see* his M 10 July 1634, and note thereto); M.P. for Newport (Cornwall), 1660, for Oxford University, 1661–79, and for Wootton Bassett, 1679–81; ambassador extraordinary to Poland, 1676; chancellor of the exchequer, 1679; first lord of the treasury, 1679–84; *cr.* Earl of Rochester, 1682; lord president of the council, 1684–5, and 1710–1; lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1685–6, and 1701–2; K.G., 1685; lord treasurer, 1685–7; *m.* 1665, Henrietta, 5th *dau.* of Richard (Boyle) 1st Earl of Burlington; *d.* 2 May, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 10 May 1711.

[2] Altered from "Lawrence" in later hand.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Jane."

[5] "Moeger" written over an erasure.

[6] *See* her brother's C 4 February 1634, and note thereto.

1642.

11 Frances Barnaby *d* of Brian and Margaret
Robert Key *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Margarett Maxfeild *d* of John and Mary
Mary Hooke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Booth *s* of Thomas and Sarah
13 Margaret Lindsey *d* of James and Hellen
Thomas Kidwell *s* of Nevill and Jane
15 James Platt *s* of James and Alice
Beniamin Phillips *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Hughes *s* of William and Isabell
Thomas Browne *s* of John and Susan
Anne Skillen *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Rebecca Kingston *d* of John and Katherine
Sarah Cooper *d* of John and Katherine
Mary Drury *d* of John and Margaret
16 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Ralph King *s* of Ralph and Parthenia
19 William Lee *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Thomas East *s* of Francis and Sarah
Elizabeth Fancount *d* of William and Margaret
John Knight *s* of John and Barbara
19[1] Francis Castle *s* of Bartholomew and Elizabeth
20 William Eaton *s* of Mathew and Ann
22 Mary Sincklin *d* of Robert and Mary
Robert Lockwood *s* of Robert and Ann
24 Ann Exila *d* of Daniell and Dorothy
25 Jane Macham *d* of Rowland and Jane
Joane Gyles *d* of Nicholas and ——[2]
27 Glemham Wheatcroft *s* of Glemham and Frances
Ann Cave *d* of William and Jone
Margaret Wright *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
28 Mary ——[2] *d* of Thomas and Fortune
29 Brian Laicocke *s* of Jeffery and ——[2]

1642.

30 James Francklyn *s* of Richard and Mary
William Hill *s* of John and Jane
John Bocock *s* of Lewis and Mary
31 Margaret Gledston *d* of William and Jane
Robert Udall[3] *s* of Robert and Margaret
Elizabeth Cuckoo *d* of John and Ann
Mary Hooper *d* of John and Amie

June.

1 Richard Pyper *s* of John and Joane
Francis Francklin *s* of Francis and Katherine
Mary Corke *d* of Richard and Alice
4 Nicholas Baggett *s* of John and Mathew
Mary Long *d* of ——[2] and ——[2]
Dorcas Thomas *d* of John and ——[2]
5 James Nelson *s* of John, decd., and Joyce
Ann Connoway *d* of Nicholas and Jane
8 Fridiman Tuggey *d* of John and Sarah
9 Thomas Blake *s* of Thomas and Cislye
George Wormington *s* of George and Jone
10 Mary Emlin *d* of Richard and Margaret
11 Francis Medburne *s* of George and Ann
12 John and George Stroud *ss* of John and Ann
Mary Elliott *d* of William and Frances
Sarah Grover *d* of John and Margaret
Jane Proud *d* of Jeremy and Jane
19 Richard Wilcocks *s* of Ralph and Ann
Richard Wilkinson *s* of Richard and Katherine
John Wray *s* of George and Sarah
Mary Fludd *d* of Rowland and Ann
21 Sarah Frith *d* of William and Sarah
23 William Elsden[4] *s* of Henry[5] and ——[2]
24 John Burrowes *s* of John and Jane
26 Penelope Heburne *d* of Robert and Alice

1642.

Elizabeth Hutcheson *d* of John and Joane
Elizabeth Harding *d* of John and Mary
27 William Baudry *s* of William and Joyce
28 Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfry and Amy
29 Katherine Debitt *d* of John and Alice

July.

1 Elizabeth Sheyne *d* of John and Millicent
Frances Turnor *d* of Francis and Ann
Adam Beamont *s* of John and Mary
Katherine Perkins *d* of Richard and Martha
3 Robert Maywell *s* of William and Alice
Anne Bromley *d* of Francis and Alice
Joane Hunt *d* of William and Katherine
Mary Barker *d* of Thomas and Joane
5 William Dunstan *s* of William and Katherine
Elizabeth Parker *d* of William and Elizabeth
6 Sarah Preistwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
7 John Osborne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Isabella Griffin *d* of Richard and Susanna
8 Ann Church *d* of John and ——[2]
9 William Forgison *s* of William and Alice
10 Robert Wilcocks *s* of Basill and Alice
Henry Young *s* of Henry and Mary
John Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margaret
John Mouldham *s* of John and Margery
Jane Woodyar *d* of Nathaniell and Suzan
Susan Smith *d* of Samuell and Elizabeth
11 Elizabeth Lanieer *d* of John and Ellen
Ann London *d* of Silvanus and Ann
12 Margaret Coles *d* of John and Joane
13 Priscilla Gyfford *d* of Thomas and Grace
Frances Littlero *d* of Lawrence and Agatha
Mary Miller *d* of Edward and Mary

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "29," since this entry occurs between 29 and 30 May in the original.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Educated at Westminster School and Cambridge (fellow, 1664, M.A., 1666, LL.D., 1682); master of a school at Enfield, 1664; non-resident rector of Orpington, 1696; a learned botanist, in whose collection were some of the choicest and rarest exotics in the country; *m.* Mary, 2nd *dau.* of Edward Stephens, of Charrington, co. Gloucester; *d.* at Enfield 17 August 1722; his herbarium forms part of the Sloane collection.

[4] Altered to "Elsding" in later hand.

[5] "Esq." added in later hand.

1642.

16 Mary Cowley *d* of John and Mary

17 Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances

William Ashcroft *s* of John and Margaret

Robert Tomson *s* of William and Diana

Roger Aylwood *s* of William and Elizabeth

Rebecca Bard *d* of Thomas and Margaret

Mary Spencer *d* of Edmund and Mary

19 Sarah Butler *d* of Joshua and Susanna

William Bullock *s* of Henry and Rachell

22 Thomas Plant *s* of Thomas and Margaret

Ambrose Kenton *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth

Edmund Cooper *s* of Thomas and Mary

Ann Delamott *d* of Charles and ——[1]

24 Ann Elledge *d* of Thomas and Mary

Frances Cary *d* of John and Melior

26 Grace Gretton *d* of Abraham and Grace

28 Ann "a bastard *d* of Ann Arrowsmith; the supposed father is Robert Eagar"

Robert Blade *s* of Ralph and Mary

29 Margaret Wood *d* of Walter and Barbara

30 Jane Dodsley *d* of William and ——[1]

Charles Mersam *s* of Phillip and ——[1]

Elizabeth Hamilton *d* of Gavin and Hellin

31 Thomas Dodson *s* of William and Margaret

Clement Wenham *s* of William and Marlin

Richard Goddard *s* of Richard and Abigail

Joshua Gatefeild *s* of Nicholas and Brittin

Grace Wheatly *d* of William and Joane

Mary Brach *d* of William and Dorothy

August.

3 Thomas and Jane Tedder *s* and *d* of Tobias and Ann

Elizabeth and Isabell Heymore *dd* of John and Elizabeth

7 Robert Lindridge *s* of John and Ann

Ann Westell *d* of William and Sarah

Jane Bishopp *d* of William and Anne

Elizabeth Lane *d* of William and Alice

1642.

9 Edmund Hughes *d*[2] of Phillip and Katherine

10 Anne Page *d* of Thomas and ——[1]

Jane Hooper *d* of Edmund and Jane

Mary Dinion *d* of John and Rose

Thomas Beck *s* of Thomas and Alice

11 Mary Brigham *d* of John and Elizabeth

12 John Trayle *s* of John and Elizabeth

Mary Watkins *d* of William and Susan

14 Jarvis Fudge *s* of William and Grace

John Juggs *s* of Richard and Ann

William Bennett *s* of William and Alice

William Denby *s* of Thomas and Ann

Thomas Ridgeman *s* of Thomas and Ann

Rebecca Smith *d* of Jemill and Susan

Elizabeth Sellars *d* of Thomas and Thomazin

17 William Murray *s* of ——[1] and Jone

Margaret Oaten *d* of John and Sarah

Thomas Fancott *s* of Symon and Winifrid

18 Henry Drayton *s* of John and Katherine

Katherine Bowman *d* of Nicholas and ——[1]

19 Richard Pechy *s* of Hugh and Mary

20 Elizabeth Holloway *d* of Stephen and ——[1]

Margaret Spillman *d* of John and ——[1]

21 John Smith *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Jane Howard *d* of William and Margaret

Ann Faulkner *d* of James and Ann

22 Bridgett Terry *d* of Roger and Elizabeth

23 Elizabeth Elmer *d* of Edward and Elizabeth

Mary Carr *d* of James and Agnes

Mary How *d* of Edward and ——[1]

24 Francis Wood *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Richard Byderdo *s* of Hugh and Jane

Elizabeth Caston *d* of Thomas and Mary

25 Elizabeth Coomes *d* of William and Elizabeth

26 Elizabeth Charlton *d* of Jeffery and Grizell

28 Thomas Ellerton *s* of Richard and Margaret

1642.

Elizabeth Calloway *d* of Roger and Joyce

Dorothy Harvy *d* of William and Dorothy

29 Richard Hall *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

September.

2 Francis Streyn *s* of Richard and Ann

George Cox *s* of George and Margery

Barbara Ashby *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

3 Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas and Ellianor

Mary Deane *d* of William and Elizabeth

Margaret "B B of Margaret Huett by James Jacke as shee affirmes"

4 William Harrison *s* of Henry and Elizabeth

Francis Spike *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Rachell Pyke *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Kimmense *d* of John and Julian

5 Robert Griffin *s* of Walter and Dorothy

6 Ann Creycroft *d* of John and Magdelin

7 Ruth Shackle *d* of Michaell and Elizabeth

Isabell "a foundling child"

Thomas Williams *s* of William and Katherine

Richard Prince *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

William Johnson *s* of Thomas and Alice

8 Ann Massam *d* of William and Elizabeth

9 Winifrid Robinson *d* of Richard and Alice

11 Samuell Gilbert *s* of Samuell and Katherine

John Poulter *s* of William and Ann

William Jennings *s* of William and Katherine

Robert Stafford *s* of John and Elizabeth

William Ash *s* of Thomas and Sarah

House Jackson *d* of Thomas and Margaret

Samuell Wilkinson *s* of John and Alice

12 Alexander Anderson *s* of John and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Alleson *d* of Roger and Mary

13 Ellinor Langley *d* of Nicholas and Margery

Mary Hudnott *d* of Richard and Mary

14 Thomas Wheatly *s* of Thomas and Katherine

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic.

1642.

Margaret Evans *d* of George and Ann

Alice Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary

George Bennett s of Thomas and Ann

Ann Craycroft *d* of John and Magdalen

15 Mary Day *d* of Francis and Mary

Mathew Blundell s of John and Dorothy

James Harbin s of James and Jane

16 Peter Richardson s of Henry and Lidia

Thomas Caton s of John and Jennet

Susanna Arnold *d* of John and Ann

Rose Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose

17 Ann Allis *d* of Jacob and Philadelphia

18 Henry Masey s of Robert and Diana

William Boules s of Robert and Mary

John Murrey s of Nicholas and Elizabeth

Mary Plumer *d* of John and Mary

Thomas Symson s of William and Mary

Audry Hanford *d* of Thomas, decd., and Frances

Elizabeth Harrison *d* of William and Joane

Henrica Davis *d* of John and Margaret

20 William Flood s of George and Elizabeth

21 John Stevins s of Edward and Jane

William Elder s of William and Ellin

22 Mary Taylor *d* of Richard and Euseba

23 John White s of ——[1] and Elizabeth

Sarah Fowler *d* of Robert and Alice

24 Arthur Jennings[2] s of Sir Arthur, knt., and ——[1]

Elizabeth Dutches *d* of William and Edith

Margaret Dickinson *d* of Henry and Margaret[3]

25 John Browne s of James and Joane

Mary Hickman *d* of John and Elizabeth

Ann Cook *d* of Edward and Elizabeth

Margaret Morgan *d* of Thomas and Ann

26 Amy Sawyer *d* of Richard and Joane

29 Grace Roundall *d* of Marmaduke and Joane

1642.

Lettice Hamond *d* of William and Lettice

Susan Bushopp *d* of William and Hester

October.

2 John Warwicke s of Samuell and Mary

Edward Carter s of John and Mara

Ann Knott *d* of John and James

Elizabeth Inkersell *d* of Henry and Martha

Elizabeth Blayton *d* of Samuell and Margaret

Winifrid Smith *d* of Thomas and Hester

Mary Bustard *d* of Richard and Susanna

5 Susanna Fuller *d* of James and Elizabeth

John Smith s of Henry and Lady

6 Robert Mawre s of Robert and ——[1]

7 Elizabeth Fells *d* of John and Elizabeth

Samuell Mould s of Samuell and Mary

8 Jane Bohanan *d* of John and Jane

Henry Betts s of Richard and Elizabeth

9 Thomas and George Wiltsheire ss of Walter and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Gwyn *d* of John and Margaret

Jane Box *d* of Robert and Bridgett

Ann Smith *d* of Thomas and Joane

11 William Hawkins s of William and Saraha

12 John Worsley s of Edward and Sarah

Margarett Gilbert *d* of John and Mary

Anne Filkinson *d* of William and Elizabeth

Samuell Peck s of Samuell and Jane

Elizabeth Inman *d* of William and Jone

Richard Miller s of John and Sarah

13 Mary "B B *d* of Sybell and Thomas ——[1] as shee saith"

14 Richard Doncaster s of Richard and Arrabella

Sarah Sutton *d* of Richard and Thomasin

Henry Harman s of Joseph and Elizabeth

16 William Smith s of William and Ann

Hugh Collett s of Hugh and Mary

William Thorpe s of Robert and Elizabeth

1642.

Joyce Lacye *d* of William and Elizabeth

17 Anne Gibson *d* of Charles and Meriell

18 Robert Pelsant s of ——[1] and ——[1]

Samuell Burrell s of Samuell and Mary

Edward Dench s of Edward and Anne

19 Edward Scriven s of Edward and Dorothy

20 Robert Littler s of Robert and Mary

Edmund Pullen s of Thomas and Margaret

Parniah Brish *d* of John and ——[1]

Bathshua Pell *d* of John and Ithamar

John Lacy s of John and Mary

22 Bartholomew Danellett s of John and Mary

23 William Oney s of John and Ursula

Richard Swayne s of Robert and Bridgett

Mary Price *d* of Mary[4] and Katherin

Elizabeth Gold *d* of Roger and Joane

27 Lucy Angell *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]

28 George[5] s of ——[1] and ——[1]

Thomas Wootton s of Thomas and Ellen

William Furnace s of Richard and Ann

Hester Hugginson *d* of Henry and Hester

29 John Rodley s of Henry and Katherine

Margaret Cooke *d* of Thomas and Margaret

30 Robert Butler s of Robert and Mary

Susanna Stanbrack *d* of John and Elizabeth

Barbara Gale *d* of Robert and Rosey

31 Mary Ermitage *d* of William and Elizabeth

November.

1 Jane Davis *d* of Owen and Alice

2 Phillip Braylye s of Henry and Elizabeth

3 Mary Ryland *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

4 Anne Hitchman *d* of Edward and Anne

Hugh Magdanell s of Hugh and Mary

5 Winifride Jarrett *d* of Richard and Dorothy

6 William Galloway s of John and Mary

John Watson s of Richard and Joane

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* his brother's C 13 February 1640, and note thereto; *see* also his own B 27 September 1642.

[3] This entry written over an erasure.

[4] Sic.

[5] Surname omitted in original.

1642.

Stephen Harley *s* of Peter and Christian
Jane Hancocke *d* of Walter and Joane
Margaret Lond *d* of William and Alice
Ralph and Joane Warner *s* and *d* of John and Annis
9 Katherine Rayner *d* of Henry and Katherine
Edward Lewyn *s* of Thomas and Damaris
Thomas Hayle *s* of Thomas and ——[1]
10 Mary Buck *d* of Thomas and Annis
Sarah Harris *d* of Cuthbert and Sarah
11 Thomas Parr *s* of Thomas and Annis
John Foster *s* of John and Jane
12 Elizabeth Stradling *d* of John and Joyce
13 John Grymes *s* of Symon and Douglas
Mathew Watkins *s* of Mathew and Anne
Griffith Prickett *s* of William and Anne
Nathaniell Utting *s* of Nathaniell and Mary
Dorcas Baldry *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Dennis Kellett *d* of John and Anne
15 Elioner Vynes *d* of Christopher and Elioner
16 Edward Boyden *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
John Goodchild *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary London *d* of Humphrey and Mary
17 William Gardener *s* of John and Elizabeth
18 John Loope *s* of William and Frances
Alexander Humes *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]
20 William Sterne *s* of William and Mary
Bryan Dianna *s* of Brian and Mary
Sarah Carter *d* of William and Deborah
Anne Nicholls *d* of Francis and Mary
Bridgett Ewans *d* of Roger and Ann
21 Sarah Humphry *d* of Ralph and Sarah
22 Charles Roane *s* of Robert and ——[1]
23 Joseph Bridge *s* of Robert and Jone
Elizabeth Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
27 Timothy Thunder *s* of Tymothy and Sarah
Randolph Griffin *s* of Thomas and Katherine

1642.

William Cole *s* of John and Frances
Elizabeth Mushey *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Henry and Alice
Amy Peachy *d* of Hugh and Ellin
Alice Clifton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Grizell Edwards *d* of Jonathan and Joane
Francis Charlton *s* of John and ——[1]
28 John Goodman *s* of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Wentworth *d* of Peter D.D. and ——[1]
Susanna Wise *d* of Ralph and Elizabeth
29 Edmund Tybby *s* of Edmund and Anne
William Toakefeild *s* of George and Dorothy
30 William Jennings *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of George and Elizabeth
Joane Mullett *d* of Thomas and Anne
Uriah Robinson *s* of Thomas and Frances

December.

1 Thomas Smith *s* of Edmund and Margaret
2 Dorothy Winter *d* of William and Katherine
Thomas Bowton *s* of Stephen and Anne
4 William Edwards *s* of William and Anne
John Forth *s* of John and Sara
John Bloes *s* of John and Ellen
Dorcas Tiley *d* of William and Christian
Abigail Bocke *d* of Henry and Jane
Elizabeth Gee *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Francis and Alice
Rachell Gwyn *d* of John and Dorcas
5 Ralph Atkins *s* of Ralph and Margaret
6 Alice Fountayne *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Atkins *s* of Ralph and Mary
7 William Freeborne *s* of William and Joyce
George Orpe *s* of Francis and Faith
Hester Winsparre *d* of John and Anne
Martha Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret

1642.

Henry Cooke *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Anne Harris *d* of Edward and Ann
8 Robert Stapleton *s* of Robert and ——[1]
9 Martha Mathews *d* of William and ——[1]
Anne Johnson *d* of Thomas and ——[1]
11 William Smith *s* of Richard and Rachell
John Jackson *s* of William and Elizabeth
Henry Humber *s* of Edward and Joane
Gabriell Collett *s* of John and Dorcas
Ann Hathorne *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Wood *s* of Samuell and Julian
Adrian Gardener *s* of Adrian and Margaret
Humphry Smith *s* of Humphry and Bridgett
13 Sarah Rosingrave *d* of Edward and Sarah
14 Robert Gibbon *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Ellis *d* of John and Dorothy
Jane Falknor *d* of William and Ann
Mary Mayo *d* of John and Mary
Mary Lewis *d* of John and Susan
16 John Morris *s* of John and ——[1]
Edmund Wyn-Stanly *s* of Edmund and Dorothy
Humphry Smith *s* of Humphry and Bridgett
17 Thomas Whaley *s* of Walter and Elioner
Robert Hawkins *s* of William and Martha
18 William Read *s* of Robert and Jane
Edward Mathews *s* of Patricke and Jertrude
Thomas Shute *s* of John and Ellen
Alice Maunder *d* of Phillip and Jane
Anne Wood *d* of Thomas and Leah
Martha Hancocke *d* of Anthony and Martha
Margaret Nicholson *d* of John "D^{r} of y^{e} Civill Law" and Mary
21 John Haully *s* of John and Martha
Anne Powell *d* of Marke and Elizabeth[2]
Ann Johnson[3] *d* of Dennis and Anne

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Elizabeth" written over an erasure.

[2] "Johnson" written over an erasure.

1642.

24 Christian Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
26 Hester Gassoway *d* of Thomas and Ann
James Godfry *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Rebecca Brock *d* of Tobith and Ellen
27 Amy Roberts *d* of John and Sarah
Phillis Dennis *d* of Henry and Mary
John Williams *s* of Edward and Judith
28 John Cox *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
John Read *s* of Robert and Bridget
Richard Oxton *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Anne Duglas *d* of James and Wilsiebar
29 Diana Jones *d* of John and Isabell
Henry Bourne *s* of Gualter and Elizabeth
30 Hanna Smith *d* of Thomas and Ann
Francis Shelton *s* of Thomas and Anne

1643.

January.

1 Samuell "a bastard *s* of Margaret Lewis in Chequer Alley"
Thomas Cullam *s* of Francis and Frances
Thomas Slingsby *s* of Daniell and Mary
John Baker *s* of John and Ruth
Thomas Shell *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Williams *d* of Thomas and Anne
3 Josias Browne *s* of Gabriell and Hellen
4 Elizabeth Sheppard *d* of ——[1] and Jane
Ann Faircliffe *d* of Humphry and ——[1]
John Phillips *s* of John and Audry
5 Marmaduke "a bastard *s* of Margery Gourdens and Edward Ferrell"
6 Mary Baylye *d* of Beniamyn and Elizabeth
Margaret Glyn[2] *d* of John and Frances
Robert Thurlby *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Harise *d* of John, esq., and Mary
8 Alphonso Bogingam *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Elizabeth Bayly *d* of Ambrose and Susan

1643.

Rebecca Lerner *d* of John and Leonard
Alice Currall *d* of Sebastian and Martha
Anne Hill *d* of Ferdinando and Anne
12 John Cheverell *s* of John and Alice
15 Robert Ward *s* of Christopher and Mary
Robert Chapman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Floud *d* of Phillip and Priscilla
Judeth Neale *d* of John and Audry
Margaret Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
Mary Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth
17 John Cornish *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
Henry Wright *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
19 Ambrose Page *s* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
21 Christian Packer *d* of John and Ann
Sara Cawson *d* of Thomas and Sarah
22 John Lyncoln *s* of John and Frances
Robert Davis *s* of Jenkin and Ellen
John Swynbury *s* of John and Joane
Margaret Blaxton *d* of Lionell and Sarah
Elizabeth Dorrington *d* of Francis and Anne
Abigail Cooper *d* of Richard and Alice
23 John Janes *s* of John and Elizabeth
24 Montgomery Herbert[3] *s* of Thomas Herbert, esq., and Lucy
Suzanna Pomphrett *d* of Lawrence and Suzanna
Henry Buewer *s* of Henry and Frances
Mary Burghill *d* of Richard and ——[1]
25 Thomas Heton *s* of William and Fridiswid
26 Hellen "BB *d* of Mary by Thomas Crabbtoes ut fatetur"
William Turvy *s* of Thomas and Elioner
Elizabeth Dower *d* of John and Ann
27 John Fenwicke *s* of Ralph and Mary
Joane Nobbe *d* of Robert and Joane
28 Rebecca Nash *d* of Edward and Dorothy
29 William Reason *s* of George and Ann

1643.

John Habrun *s* of John and Dorothy
William Chapman *s* of William and Anne
Ann Tomkins *d* of John and Ann
Mary Hart *d* of Nicholas and Anne
Frances Proud *d* of Henry and Mary

February.

1 John Coney *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
2 Ann Holmes *d* of John and Ann
Richard Hawes *s* of Christopher and Anne
Mary Eeds *d* of Francis and Ann
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Barnard and Elizabeth
William Shaw *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Higgs *d* of Richard and Katherine
Elizabeth Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
Francis Cass *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Weelks *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
5 William Mullins *s* of William and Sarah
Maximilian Price *s* of John and ——[1]
Nicholas Heale *s* of Nicholas and Anne
Edward Braford *s* of John and Ann
Alice Todd *d* of John and Ellen
Josua Elsden *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Ogle *d* of Timothy and ——[1]
Anne Ravner *d* of Edward and Ellen
Hester Cary *d* of Peter and Suzan
Grace Foster *d* of John and Alice
7 John Elliott *s* of Roger and Jane
8 John Pottechary *s* of Roger and Jane
9 Valentine Ellis *s* of Thomas and Mary
Rowland Burghill *s* of Robert, gent., and Elizabeth
Richard Austin *s* of William and Anne
12 Charles Marshall *s* of John and Martha
Thomas Blech *s* of John and Susanna
Cornelius Loue *s* of Richard and Elioner
John Morris *s* of John and Anne

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *d.* in infancy.

[3] *See* his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *d.* young.

1643.

Roger and Elizabeth Browne *s* and *d* of Samuell and Anne
Alice Adams *d* of Thomas and Ann
Margaret Marsh *d* of John and Ann
13 Dorothy Heywood[1] *d* of Peter and Alice
Edward and Thomas Wells *ss* of John and Isabell
14 George Butler *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Howlin *d* of Richard and Anne
15 John Boxly *s* of Thomas and Johan
John Clarke *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
Elizabeth Moore *d* of James and Elizabeth
16 John Vaughan *s* of Walter and Anne
Thomas Hooke *s* of James and Anne
17 Bridgett Gray *d* of George and Elizabeth
18 Magdalen Willis *d* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
Thomas Woodgate *s* of Edward and Ann
Stephen Beverley *s* of Robert and Mary
Elioner Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
19 Mary Hawkins *d* of George and Alice
Edward Wilson *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Mercer *s* of William and Isabell
Joseph Thrayle *s* of Gabriell and Katherine
Robert Fisher *s* of John and Margaret
Mary Wilkinson *d* of William and Margaret
Sarah Baylye *d* of George and Dorcas
John Giles *s* of Thomas and Sarah
21 Ann Stevenson *d* of Christopher and Margery
22 William Mansell *s* of Richard and Mary
23 Mary ——[2] *d* of Davy and ——[2]
Thomas Browne *s* of Alexander and Frances
24 Jone Speke *d* of George and Mary
Elizabeth Stevens *d* of Thomas and Anne
Anne Cheltman *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
26 Thomas Charlton *s* of Abraham and Mary
James Trotter *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Robinson *s* of John and Mary
William Biggs *s* of Richard and Dorothy

1643.

John Giles *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Ann Clarke *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Ellen Hall *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Lewis *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
27 Joanna Cliffe *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
28 John Jolly *s* of Edward and Hester

March.

1 John Maguire *s* of John and Ursula
2 Beniamyn West *s* of Beniamyn and Frances
Francis Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
3 Sarah King *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Peirce *d* of John and Phillis
Margaret Howard *d* of John and Margaret
4 Elizabeth Mason *d* of William and Margaret
Samuell Ball *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Chandeler *d* of Robert and Mary
5 Mary Squibbe *d* of John and Mary
Mathias Wilson *s* of William and Elioner
Edward Brasby *s* of Edward and Christian
John Warren *s* of Anthony and Sarah
Frances Wilkins *d* of John and Winifride
Sarah Becks *d* of William and Anne
Ellen "a bastard *d* of Mrs. Jewell widow"
7 Margaret Holmes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
8 Elizabeth Pitt *d* of Robert and Katherine
Alice Prude *d* of John and Alice
9 Lawrence Dibs *s* of Lawrence and Amy
Robert Seale *d* of Robert and ——[2]
Hester Bourne *d* of William and Bridgett
James Crew *s* of James and Sarah
10 Thomas ——[2] *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
11 Phillip Nicholis *s* of Thomas and ——[2]
12 George Browne *s* of William and Jane
Christopher Kirby *s* of John and Christian
Ann Mayne *d* of Henry and Anne

1643.

Mary Kent *d* of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Scott *d* of Robert and Bridgett
Ann Hatcum *d* of Edward and Mary
14 George Picroft *s* of George, defunct, and Anne
Anne Williams *d* of John and Mary
15 John Walford *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
James Ogle *s* of ——[2] and ——
16 Elizabeth Bacon *d* of William and Ellen
17 John Jones *s* of John and Ellen
Prudence Cater *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
18 Thomas Greene *s* of John and Joane
19 Thomas Morgan *s* of Thomas and Alice
Edward Miles *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jordan Langdeil *s* of Richard and Sara
Edward Watkins *s* of William and Margaret
Ann Evans *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
William Smith *s* of James and Elizabeth
22 Elizabeth Philliskirk *d* of James and ——[2]
Daniell Fox *s* of Daniell and Mary
25 Richard Gutteridge *s* of John and Elizabeth
26 Charles Hether *s* of Richard and Isabell
Mary Smith *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Francis Cooke *s* of Thomas and Francis
John Smith *s* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Smith *d* of William and Sarah
Mary Sayven *d* of Cristouer and Alice
John Broughton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Baylye *d* of Symon and Jane
Isabell ——[2] *d* of ——[2] and ——[2]
27 Joshua Benstead *s* of Peter and Anne
28 Casandra Ashworth *d* of ——[2] and ——[2]
30 John Parkehurst *s* of Robert and Silence
31 Anne Lucke *d* of William and Katherine

April.

2 Samuell Snipe *s* of Samuell and Annis
3 Robert and Isaber Lanckston *s* and *d* of William and Mary

---

[1] *See* her brother's C 23 April 1633, and note thereto.

[2] Blank in original.

1643.

Anne Browne *d* of John and Hanna
Joane Turner *d* of Thomas and Isabell
Elizabeth Prince *d* of John and Alice
James "B B"
4 Zorobabell Oliuer *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
5 Elizabeth Geeve *d* of William and Elizabeth
Rebecca Weauer *d* of Thomas and Martha
6 Charles Owen *s* of Dauid and Bridgett
7 John Styles *s* of John and Prudence
Frances Beale *d* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Tooley *d* of William and Anne
8 Robert Riggs *s* of Robert and Anne
9 William Welsby *s* of Tobias and Margarett
William Webster *s* of William and Alice
Maryan Bick *d* of Augustine and Jane
Elizabeth Read *d* of William and Clarye
Mary Peirce *d* of Walter and Jone
10 Elizabeth Price *d* of Richard and Grace
11 Richard Farthing *s* of Richard and Anne
12 Mary Bugry *d* of Symon and Margaret
Elizabeth Meeze *d* of John and Alice
John Morgisson *s* of John and ——[1]
Frideswide Sauery *d* of Tymothy and Elizabeth
13 Jacob Lollar *s* of Wencelough and Margarett
16 Christopher Rogers *s* of Edwin and Margaret
John Knowles *s* of William and Hester
Sarah Harrison *d* of Edmund and Ann "deceased 1639"[2]
Henry North *s* of John and Elenor
George Ashton *s* of Baltwyn and Sarah
Henry Dannolson *s* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Vaux *d* of Robert and Mary
Ellin Johnson *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Margaret Reeus *d* of Robert and Alice
17 John Nicholas[3] *s* of Sir Oliver and Mary
20 William Ince *s* of James and Katherin

1643.

Edmond Purpett *s* of Edmond and ——[1]
21 Peter Andrew Smith *s* of Andrew and Margaret
23 George Bonney *s* of George and Martha
John and Mary Land *s* and *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Read *d* of Walter and Alice
Mary Blanchard *d* of Richard and Rebecca
Anne Price *d* of Rowland and Anne
Anne Wells *d* of William and Hester
26 Margaret Tomkins *d* of Hugh and Margaret
John Newcombe *s* of John and Mary
Jane Robinson *d* of Joseph and Sarah
27 Lætitia Ersby[4] *d* of Sir Anthony and Katherin
Martha Middleton *d* of Henry and Hester
John Louicke *s* of John and Elizabeth
28 Jeofrey Owen *s* of Jeofrey and Mary
James Dunbar *s* of Alexander and Mary
30 Henry Blaney *s* of James and Martha
John Collins *s* of Robert and Hanna
Jane Gerrard *d* of Thomas and Abigall
Anne Charleton *d* of George and Anne
Joane Goddard *d* of Christopher and Anne
Mary Bellamy *d* of Thomas and Susann

May.

1 Mary Feild *d* of ——[1] and Katherin
3 Thomas Jersey *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Whitmore *d* of Francis and Anne
5 Mary Jennings *d* of John and Katherin
John Gardion *s* of John and Katherin
Thomas Gotherey *s* of Patrick and Diana
6 John Beynham *s* of John and Judith
7 Thomas Nikols[5] *s* of Thomas and Anne
William Baker *s* of John and Ursulla
John Loader *s* of John and Barham
William Wickendine *s* of William and Anne

1643.

Joyce Weare *d* of John and ——[1]
Jane Baylye *d* of Walter and Grace
Anne Warham *d* of John and Anne
Anne Hatton *d* of William and Elizabeth
11 Sense Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sense
Rebecca Smeaton *d* of Thomas and Alice
Mary Gurney *d* of Walter and Mary
Jane Trainter *d* of James and Clement
12 Anne Saloway *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Anne Mallard *d* of ——[1] and Dorothy
14 William Battisson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
William Annott *s* of William and Elizabeth
Millisent Mase *d* of Thomas and Joane
Anne Hudson *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Weauer *d* of Henry and Parnell
17 John Packwood *s* of John and Alice
Thomas Burrud *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Mary Bachiler *d* of John and Anne
Baldon Cooper *s* of William and Mary
21 Christian Grigory *d* of Walter and Ursuley
Margaret Fernoll *d* of Richard and Joane
22 Anne Herring *d* of Mathew and Katherin
Anne Buckeridge *d* of Edward and Anne
23 John Cogger *s* of George and Martha
Dionis Jones *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Philladelpha Cross *d* of Francis and Philladelpha
24 Anne Boswell *d* of William and Joane
Robert Richardson *s* of Isack and Frances
30 Margaret Rice *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth
31 Henry Northropp *s* of Henry and Katherine
Anne Harte *d* of Henry and Grace

June.

2 Robert Blackwell *s* of Thomas and Brigett
4 John Morrisby *s* of Charles and Wynifrid

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] This entry evidently inserted later.
[3] *See* his brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.
[4] *Dau.* of Sir Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, knt., by Katherine (4th wife), *dau.* of William (Paget) 5th Lord Paget de Beaudesert.
[5] "Nikols" written over an erasure.

1643.

Hugh Piper *s* of John and Joane
Phillis Tranter *d* of John and Anne
5 Augustine Blake *s* of Thomas and Grissell
6 Charles Swetnam *s* of Lawrence and Mary
7 John Bayley *s* of William and ——[1]
Rose Reade *d* of Valentine and Elizabeth
11 James Twiss *s* of Richard and Anne
Richard Clarke *s* of Phillip and Sibbell
Alice Parker *d* of Richard and Mary
Martha Page *d* of Christopher and Elizabeth
Anne Harrison *d* of John and Jane
Jane Powell *d* of John and Francis
15 Sarah Taunton *d* of William and Joane
Anne Bennell *d* of William and Anne
Margaret Harding *d* of Nathaniell and Bridgett
17 Edward Merne *s* of William and Hellen
18 John Timberley *s* of James and Rebecca
Thomas Lovett *s* of Jeofrey and Mary
Anne Roe *d* of Miles and Anne
Katherin Wheatley *d* of John and Elizabeth
Margarett Merridith *d* of William and Anne
20 Abegall Yates *d* of Beniamin and Francis
21 Elizabeth Haynes *d* of John and Millisent
Mary Lea *d* of John and Rose
Anne Ashton *d* of Frances and ——[1]
23 Edmund Greenwood *s* of Phillip and Mary
George Wright *s* of Richard and Jane
24 Alice Hill *d* of Emorie and Elizabeth
25 William Harrisson *s* of John and Anne
Thomas Wright *s* of Ambrose and Grace
Jane Webb *d* of John and Winnifred
26 Susanna Hodder *d* of Robert and Audrey
27 Jacob Withers *s* of Jacob and Elizabeth
Mary Pope *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Peter Clerke *s* of Jeremy and Elizabeth
29 Mary Robinson *d* of Robert and Hellen

1643.

July.

2 Marmaduke and Elizabeth Trewhitt *s* and *d* of Marmaduke and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Farr *d* of John and Barbora
Elizabeth Righter *d* of Thomas and Jane
John Archcroft *s* of John and Margaret
5 Darcas Edwards *d* of James and Anne
6 Edward Beast *s* of Charles and Martha
8 Thomas Page *s* of Thomas and Anne
9 Nicholas Bingham *s* of Nicholas and Alice
James Allen *s* of James and Jane
John Gilbert *s* of Symon and Judith
Anne Austin *d* of William and Jane
10 Mary Scandiuer *d* of Asa and Jane
12 Robert Osbolston *s* of Robert and Jane
16 Elizabeth Burchell *d* of Nicholas and Margarett
Frances Croffts *d* of John and Frances
Mary Coleman *d* of Thomas and Alice
Hannah Melyn *d* of Thomas and Hanna
Jane Marshall *d* of William and Jane
Rebecca Hicks *d* of Thomas and Margery
18 Margarett Nelson *d* of James and Mabell
19 Edward Martyn *s* of Edward and Frances
Amey Little *d* of Archey and Elizabeth
20 Thomas Warren *s* of Thomas and Hester
22 Hanna *alias* Anna Hooke *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
23 Thomas Hauskin *s* of Henry and Margarett
George Russell *s* of George and Jane
Elizabeth Child *d* of Humphrey and Elizabeth
25 Mary Arched *d* of Richard and Ellin
Henry Parker *s* of Thomas and Judith
Margarett Sterrill *d* of Drew and Mary
26 Anne Bogg *d* of James and ——[1]
27 William Smith *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Susanna Hollis *d* of Richard and Anne
28 Sibell Cooper *d* of Thomas and Mary

1643.

30 Tabitha Kennaston *d* of Robert and ——[1]
John Dauies *s* of John and Margarett
Sarah Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
31 John Dauson *s* of ——[1] and ——[1]

August.

1 Elizabeth Faldo *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Dodson *d* of Caleb and Penellape
2 Anthony Hall *s* of Anthony and Christian
3 Francis Marsh *s* of Ralph and Anne
4 Henry Dickson *s* of Henry and Margarett
6 William Payne *s* of John and Elizabeth
Henry Gilbert *s* of Samuell and Katherin
Jane Allen *d* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Kae *d* of Robert and Brigett
Margarett Tayler *d* of Lawrence and Anne
7 Mary Page *d* of John and Briggett
Charitie Cassell *d* of Pasiverie and Dorothy
8 Edward Fencott *s* of Ralph and Rose
William Dyer *s* of Henry and Katherin
11 Hugh Relison *s* of William and Ellinor
13 Thomas Boyer *s* of Thomas and Briggett
Thomas Jenby *s* of William and Elizabeth
Dorothy Fanning *d* of John and Dorothy
Elizabeth Huntsman *d* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Ralph and Elizabeth
Rebecca Clarke *d* of Oliuer and Katherin
Thomas Egleston *s* of Thomas and Frances
14 William Steevens *s* of Thomas and Katherin
William Bland *s* of Michaell and Maryana
16 Edward Barton *s* of Walter and Katherin
17 George Eliott *s* of Richard and Anne
18 Mary Middleton[2] *d* of Thomas and Mary
19 Mary Lock *d* of John and Joane
20 William Bellimie *s* of William and Jane
William Lewin *s* of William and Hester

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Mary Middleton" written over an erasure.

1643.

William "a foundling upon the Mill Banck"

Richard Hyde *s* of Robert and Jane

Margarett Long *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

Mary Cole *d* of Thomas and Mary

Elizabeth Casteele *d* of Bartholomew and Elizabeth

21 James Wapshott *s* of John and Margarett

James Hooper *s* of William and Agnes

22 Anne Martin *d* of Henry and Frances

Martha Inigham *d* of Thomas and Mary

23 Emerie Argus *s* of John and Anne

Thomas Baker *s* of Edward and Mary

William Price *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Mary Bedford *d* of Samuell and Hellen

24 John Spencer *s* of Thomas and Ursula

Frances Leacock *d* of Jeofrey and Alice

25 John "a B B of Elizabeth Harte"

26 Thomas Goddard *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth

Thomas Ford *s* of James and Briggett

27 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas and Jane

Robert Hunt *s* of William and Katherin

John Fancott *s* of Samuell and Winifred

Elizabeth Harrison *d* of Edmond and Anne

Alice Tompson *d* of William and Martha

Joane Hogge *d* of James and Adria

29 Martha Brice *d* of William and Elizabeth

Thomas and John Elsinge *ss* of Henry, esq., and Margarett[1]

30 Thomas Cordall *s* of Godfrey[2] and Mary

John Gulston *s* of John and Elizabeth

31 Walter Osborne *s* of John and Jane

September.

1 John Bennet *s* of Thomas and Frances

Briggett Head "BB *d* of ——[3] and Captain Knuckles"

3 Steeven Tuggey *s* of Steeuen and Anne

John Mendus *s* of Gyles and Joane

1643.

Mary Kingston *d* of Thomas and Mary

Mary Tagg *d* of Ralph and Anne

Elizabeth Yonge *d* of John and Anne

Mary Cole *d* of Edward and Mary

4 George Watkins *s* of John and Elinor

Anne Piggott *d* of Richard and Anne

6 Adam Belgroue *s* of Richard and Michaell

Barbora Rainger *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth

8 John Pope *s* of William and Judith

John Hawes *s* of Thomas and Alice

10 Elizabeth Dauies *d* of Griffin and Elizabeth

Anne Josline *d* of John and Anne

11 Thomas Poole *s* of Edward and Rebecca

13 Judith Wright *d* of Edward and Katherin

14 George Cremor[4] *d* of John, esq., and Sarah

17 Richard Botson *s* of Richard and Margery

Mary How *d* of Edmond and Palina

20 Elizabeth and Mary Ridgway *dd* of Edward and ——[3]

21 Thomas Francklin *s* of Francis and Katherin

22 Elizabeth Hayes *d* of Richard and Jane

24 Anne Wood *d* of Edward and Anne

Audrea Bibbye *d* of Richard and Grace

Mathew Hopkins *s* of Christopher and Hanna

25 William Parker *s* of William and Lettiss

26 Susanna Hughs *d* of Thomas and Anne

Mary Ridgway *d* of Thomas and Hellin

28 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of James and Anne

29 Henry Heath *s* of James and Joane

Susanna Darbye *d* of Edward and Elizabeth

Sarah Moyses *d* of John and Sibbell

Leonard ——[3] *s* of Thomas and ——[3]

30 Edward Green *s* of John and ——[3]

Edward and Leonard Bowman *ss* of Nicholas and ——[3]

Siluester Boston *s* of Siluester and Joane

1643.

October.

1 James Bickerton *s* of James and Margarett

Morgan Cooper *s* of Richard and Cisley

Ralph Jarrett *s* of Richard and Dorothy

5 Thomas Tooth *s* of Ambrose and Anne

Elizabeth Panton *d* of James and Anne

6 Mary Kerke *d* of Henry and Anne

7 Thomas Jennings[5] *s* of Sir Arthur and ——[3]

8 Elizabeth Paulin *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

William Ashenden *s* of William and Mary

Marten Blumson *s* of Robert and Darcas

Elizabeth Grigory *d* of John and Lyne

Judith Marshall *d* of John and Elizabeth

9 Thomas Sunds *s* of Thomas and Mary

Essex Blackwell *d* of Robert and Anne

10 Joseph Boulton *s* of Richard and Jane

Mary Gentleman *d* of Samuell and Mary

12 Joseph Amstead *s* of William and ——[3]

John Wentworth *s* of William and Susanna

13 Elizabeth Roe *d* of Henry and Mary

15 Phillipa Gowen *d* of Phillip and Mary

Mary Masey *d* of Vincent and Anne

Anne Snell *d* of James and Frances

Joane Ingram *d* of Edward and Anne

16 Frances Worrall *d* of Thomas and Anne

17 Mary Weelkes *d* of Richard and Lucy

Elizabeth Morris *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

18 Peter Price *s* of Peter and Mary

Joane Mickelman *d* of Malcum and Anne

Constance Penne *d* of John and Katerine

Margarett Vessey *d* of James and Elizabeth

19 John Turner *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

20 Lucretia Wood *d* of Alexander and Elizabeth

Henry Huggenson *s* of Henry and Hester

---

[1] "Margaret" inserted later.

[2] "Godfrey" written over an erasure.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *See* his brother's C 4 February 1634, and note thereto.

[5] *See* his brother's C 13 February 1640, and note thereto; *d.* s.p. 1675.

1643.

20 [1] Elizabeth Barrington *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
22 Henry Swebye *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Rebecca Prestwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Pickering *d* of John and Mary
William Exall *s* of William and Mary
Henry Hanley *s* of George and Elizabeth
24 John Dods *s* of William and Mary
25 Anne Doughtye *d* of Thomas and Margarett
Robert Plucknett *s* of Robert and ——[2]
26 Elizabeth Mersam *d* of William and Elizabeth
Nicholas Edlin *s* of Nicholas and Alice
27 Martha Sadler *d* of Richard and Martha
Phillip Wright *s* of Thomas and Anne
28 Martha Draper *d* of Richard and Martha
29 John Sares *s* of John and Frances
John Allen *s* of John and Alice
Katherin Cox *d* of George and Margery
Comfort Lockwood *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
30 Katherin Osborne *d* of Symon and Joane
Ralph Jackson *s* of Raph and Jane

November.

1 Margarett Allen *d* of William and Cisley
James Kelley *s* of Collins and ——[2]
2 Dorothy Tayler *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
3 Katherin Vivian[3] *d* of Phillip and Blanch
5 Martha Morgan *d* of Mathew and Mary
Lettis Duppa *d* of John and Christian
7 Henry Duell *s* of Henry and ——[2]
8 Thomazin Flecher *d* of Thomas and Annis
9 Elizabeth Brigham *d* of John and ——[2]
12 John Sheyne *s* of John and Millicent
Walter Thomas *s* of William and Joyce
William Blackberd *s* of John and ——[2]
Zachery Shewer *s* of Edward and Katherin
Jeremy Hall *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

1643.

John Foster *s* of John and Christian
Elizabeth Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Martha Phipps *d* of Edward and Rebecca
Anne Cooke *d* of Richard and Katherin
13 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of George and Elizabeth
14 Mary Gretton *d* of Abraham and Grace
17 Sarah Winder *d* of John and Alice
18 Anne Dauis *d* of Henry and Anne
19 William Busbey *s* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Johns *d* of Richard and ——[2]
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Howes *d* of Edward and Frances
Sarah Juers *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Bennet *d* of Richard and Anne
William Tayler *s* of William and Elizabeth
22 John Bennet *s* of William and ——[2]
Lucretia Loe *d* of John and Jane
24 Elizabeth King *d* of John and Joane
Elizabeth Dexter *d* of John and Mary
Alexander Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
Mary Gynnoway *d* of John and Mary
26 Elias Coleman *s* of Elias and Sarah
Robert Nicholson *s* of Arthur and Margery
Richard Birde *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Thomas Fraile *s* of Thomas and Alice
Anne Cassell *d* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Quidington *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Thomas Day *s* of Francis and Mary
28 John Hilton *s* of Beniamin and Alice
Mary Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha[4]
30 Anne Furnace *d* of Richard and Anne
Robert Todd *s* of Robert and Barbora

December.

2 Edward Upton *s* of Thomas and Joane
3 Richard Martin *s* of Robert and ——[2]

1643.

Robert Fillkenson *s* of Nicholas and Joane
Charles Johnson *s* of Robert and Jane
William Rolles *s* of Nicholas and Jane
Mary Grigson *d* of William and Joane
4 Charles Lyon *s* of John and Thomazin
Richard Martin *s* of Robert and Margarett
5 Serles Perkins *s* of Richard and Martha
6 Samuell Nutt *s* of William and Elizabeth
Winifred Teuersham *d* of Dauid and Joane
7 Henry Turner *s* of John and Christian
8 Alexander Wray *s* of Richard and Anne
10 Thomas Warren *s* of Christopher and Margarett
Elizabeth Hathram *d* of John and Margery
11 William Woodward *s* of William and Mary
Humphrey Wirley *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
13 Sarah Talman *d* of William and Sarah
14 John and Joell Snowe *ss* of Joell and Mary
15 Gabriell Williams *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
Elizabeth Combes *d* of William and Elizabeth
Steeuen Upman *s* of Nicholas and Alice
16 Gratiana Farrell *d* of Arthur and Anne
17 John Vather *s* of Robert and Mary
Prisilla Dynnier[5] *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
18 Mary Osborne *d* of Henry and Alice
20 Mary Chowland *d* of Steeuen and Elizabeth
21 Elizabeth Carless *d* of Richard and Alice
Charles Anstead *s* of Richard and Anne
Mary Osborne *d* of John and ——[2]
24 Thomas Richardson *s* of Symon and Elizabeth
John Carter *s* of John and Margarett
John Lucas *s* of Christopher and Susann
John Curtiss *s* of William and Margarett
26 Steeuen Warren *s* of Thomas and Anne
Richard Eetts *s* of Richard and Dorothy
John Farthing *s* of Thomas and Alice

---

[1] This entry occurs in the original between 27 and 28 October.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Vivian" written over an erasure.

[4] This entry evidently inserted later.

[5] Altered from "Dynner."

1643.

28 Amey Clerke *d* of Thomas and Joyce
29 John Clerke *s* of Mathew and Audrey
31 Katherin Lane *d* of William and Anne
Sarah Pelley *d* of Thomas and Alice

1644.

January.

1 Briggett Baker *d* of John and Ruth
"Margarett *d* of Katherin Aldridge by an unknowne father"
2 William Aston *s* of William and Mary
3 Thomas Rowell *s* of Thomas and Anne
4 Katherin Kempe *d* of William and Ellinor
5 Mary Hall *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
6 Roger Merritt *s* of John and Mary
7 James Lewis *s* of John and Elizabeth
Anne Ings *d* of Richard and Anne
Mary Stone *d* of Robert and Margarett
9 Anne Hooper *d* of Robert and Jane
14 Abdia Fayrcluffe *s* of Samuell and Alice
James Kenton *s* of John and Martha
Katherin Beck *d* of Thomas and Anne
Anne Oakeley *d* of Rowland and Alice
Prissilla Smith *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
Mary Presgraue *d* of Robert and Anne
Lidia Smith *d* of William and Mary
15 John Tilston *alias* Tilson *s* of John and Elizabeth
John and William Vaughan *ss* of Charles and Sarah
19 George Benruderne "*s* of George, esq., and the Lady Ursula Bartus his wife"
Andrew Whaley *s* of Walter and Elanor
Margarett Haborne *d* of Thomas and Margarett
21 Francis Galloway *s* of John and Mary
Walter Orton *s* of John and Sarah
Elizabeth Gaite *d* of Robert and Rose
Mary Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
27 Kinborough Williams *d* of William and Katherin

1644.

Susannah Pharoh *d* of ——[1] and Anne
28 George Fox *s* of Ellis and Mary
Cornelious Bustard *s* of Richard and Susanna
Elizabeth Haruey *d* of Cuthbert and Mary
30 Robert Fairecliff *s* of Humphrey and ——[1]
31 Robert Rogers *s* of Elias and Briggett

February.

2 Jane Ellis *d* of Issabell
Fardinando Awdley *s* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Cacoll *d* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
3 Susanna Roane *d* of Robert and Mary
4 Thomas Rayner *s* of Thomas and Anne
Edward Stretton *s* of William and Dorothy
Anne Burniford *d* of William and Susann
Elizabeth Skinner *d* of Thomas and Anne
5 Tymothy Hoyle "*s* of Mr. Thomas (one of the Burgesses to yᵉ Parliament for Yorke) and Susan"
7 Thomas Key *s* of Gabriell and Susann
Theophilus Atkinson *s* of William and Alice
8 John Pell *s* of John and Thamer
9 Elizabeth Warde *d* of John and Cordelia
11 Edward Wetsburne *s* of John and Isabell
Martha March *d* of John and Alice
Elizabeth Barbone *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Mary Hancock *d* of William and Dorothy
Hester Reade *d* of James and Mary
14 Frances Locker *d* of Robert and Sence
Christian Allingham *d* of John and Christian
17 Susanna Hand *d* of Richard and Katherine
18 Martha Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
Robert Noble *s* of Robert and Joane
John Shepherd *s* of William and Grace
John Geece *s* of William and Ellen
John Benneit *s* of John and Mary
Peter Bygraue *s* of William and Eiizabeth
Doniell Exler *s* of Daniell and Dorothy

1644.

John Benson *s* of John and ——[1]
Elizabeth Robbins *d* of Thomas and Christian
Samuell Matynus *s* of Samuell and Katherine
21 Hester De Chare *d* of Peter and Susanna
22 George Harris *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Ralph *d* of John and Sarah
23 Alice Dewer *d* of John and Anne
25 John Colson *s* of Thomas and Alice
Barnard Tyreman *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth
John Maskall *s* of Thomas and Alice
John Cooke *s* of Jasper and Elliner
27 Susanna Woodcock *d* of George and Rebecca
John Baggett *s* of John and Martha
Anne Tuke *d* of Bryan and Elizabeth
28 Elizabeth Brewer *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
29 Mary Fox *d* of Francis and Mary
Elizabeth Brewer *d* of Henry and Frances

March.

1 John Scriueing *s* of Christopher and Alice
3 Lawrence Hack *s* of John and Jane
Robert Welth *s* of Robert and Mary
William Hopkins *s* of William and Jane
Mary Smith *d* of William and Jane
Margarett Wood *d* of Mathewe and Margarett
Elizabeth Stinger *d* of William and ——[1]
Issabella Ellis *d* of Adam and Mary
4 Edward Cooper *s* of John and Katherine
5 Anne Tibbye *d* of Edward and Anne
9 Jane Throkmorton *d* of John and Dorothy
10 Edward Kem *s* of William and Christian
Samuell Freeburne *s* of William and Joyce
Avis Yonge *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
15 William Limbcee *s* of John and Hieronoing
Barnard Tiremond *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth[2]
16 Anne Nicholas *d* of Frances and Mary

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Christofer" (*Expofer*) and "Elizabeth" inserted later.

1644.

Richard Fenton *s* of Richard and Anne

Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Alice

Henry Bednell *s* of Henry and Mary

17 William Shell *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

John Moore *s* of John and Mary

Roger Walter *s* of Roger and Mary

James Hale *s* of Arnold and Mary

Elizabeth Pothecary *d* of Roger and Jane

18 Richard Davis *s* of Gyles and Jane

22 John Neighbor *s* of John and Judith

23 Anne Tuke *d* of Bryan and Elizabeth

24 John Alcock *s* of John and Luce

Morris Dalton *s* of Morris and Elizabeth

William Oyers[1] *s* of William and ——[2]

Anne Reade *d* of Robert and Joane

25 Robert Newdygate *s* of Robert and Katherin

Anne Cooke *d* of John and Anne

John Arnold *s* of John and Anne

27 John Felles *s* of John and Elizabeth

Thomas Best *s* of Thomas and Jane

Susann Norgate *d* of Richard and Jane

28 Daniell Goldsmith *s* of Daniell and Lettice

29 Josia Moulder *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth

Briggett Hobson *d* of John and Emlyn[3]

April.

2 John Hale *s* of John and Jane

3 Mary Bartrum *d* of Joseph and Susann

4 Arthur Jones *s* of Thomas and Frances

5 Nicholas Priddey *s* of Nicholas and Jane

Elizabeth Rosier *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

6 John Lewis *s* of John and ——[2]

7 Edward Daniell *s* of Nicholas and Anne

Alice Price *d* of Daniell and Margarett

Bridgett Hatcum *d* of Edward and Mary

Bridgett Hobson *d* of Phinies and Bridgett

1644.

Edith Russell *d* of John and Anne

9 Margaret Sancticillia *d* of Lucian and Anne

11 Katherine Erby[4] *d* of Sir Anthony and yᵉ Lady ——[2]

14 John Maywell *s* of William and Alice

William Jackson *s* of William and Grace

Joseph Daye *s* of William and Margarett

16 Jaell Powell *d* of William and Anne

17 Edward Holland *s* of Humphrey and Anne

20 Martha Mold *d* of Samuell and Mary

21 John Pettiver *s* of Richard and Mary

Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

George Baylyes *s* of William and Anne

22 Thomas Jackson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

William Wheatley *s* of James and Susann

Katherin Morris *d* of John and Elizabeth

Katherin Lee *d* of Thomas and ——[2]

John Midsomer *s* of Henry and Elizabeth

23 Richard Osborne *s* of Richard and ——[2]

Edward Snesbee *s* of Francis and Anne

James Dredless *s* of James and ——[2]

24 Sarah Soane *d* of William and Joane

William Turner *s* of John and Dorothy

26 Samuell Seney *s* of Edward and Anne

27 Mary Lee *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

28 Thomas Busby *s* of Edmund and Rebecca

John Mytson *s* of William and Dorothy

29 Mary Bradford *d* of Jobe and Mary

Robert Burgess *s* of William and Joane *alias* Jane

May.

1 James Holmes *s* of James and Alice

3 Joane Johnson *d* of Richard and Susann

3[5] Ruth Bucknor *d* of William and Sarah

5 Thomas Farington *s* of Thomas and Katherin

Francis Harte *d* of Nicholas and Anne

1644.

Dennis Jenner *d* of Robert and Sybbell

8 Eue Straine *d* of Richard and Anne

9 Thomas Morgen *s* of James and Margarett

Robert Ramsey *s* of Robert and Anne

11 Peirce Dodd *s* of Abraham and Christian

Mary Hawkins *d* of John and Sarah

James and Margaret Guye *s* and *d* of Thomas and Judith

12 Nathaniell Tuggey *s* of Thomas and Judith

Thomas Guatkin *s* of Richard and Mary

Martha Carey *d* of John and Dorothy

13 Edward Blackwell *s* of Edmund and Katherin

15 Mary Yates *d* of Beniamin and Frances

Margarett Graunt "*d* of William by Jane Mackonnell"

17 Edward Knight *s* of Edward and Martha

19 Peter Powell *s* of Walter and Anne

William Hill *s* of Thomas and Alice

John Masey *s* of Robert and Diana

20 Anne Dodsworth[6] *d* of Sir Edward, knt., and Dame Anne

21 Lucretia ——[2]

23 James Adkinson *s* of Richard and Grissell

Elizabeth Parker *d* of Thomas and Magdelin

25 Anne Hasting *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

26 Richard Ash *s* of Thomas and Sarah

Margarett Kettley *d* of Christopher and Anne

27 Alice Prickett *d* of William and Anne

Margarett Burrell *d* of James and Margarett

28 James Conoway *s* of James and Anne

Joyce Robinson *d* of James and Dorothy

30 John Coles *s* of John and Elizabeth

Richard Owen *s* of Richard and Anne

June.

1 Anne Bromfeild *d* of Edward and Joane

John Bromefeild *s* of Edward and Joane

2 Edward Wyn *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Gyers." The original has been obliterated and rewritten.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Date obliterated; possibly 30 or 31 March. Ink has been spilt over this page and many of the names from 24 March to 3 April have been rewritten.

[4] *See* her sister's C 27 April 1643, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[5] Sic; possibly for "30" or "31," since this entry appears in the original between 30 May and 1 June.

[6] *See* her B 10 June 1644, and note thereto.

1644.

Margarett Jones *d* of Euan and Elizabeth
Anne Ashton *d* of John and ——[1]
Elizabeth Bryan *d* of John and Jane
Ellen Miller *d* of John and Joyce
Alice Bringwell *d* of Anthony and Margarett
Anne Wilcocks *d* of Ralph and Anne
3 James Fawconberdge *s* of Edward and Mary
Thomas Powell *s* of Phillipp and Anne
7 Jane Moore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Eusebia Ball *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
8 Elizabeth Jelley *d* of Alexander and Anne
10 Elizabeth Cable *d* of Bryan and Elizabeth
Sarah Debett *d* of Joan and Alice
11 Dauyd Tucker *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Sarah Lewis *d* of John and Grace
Edward Harrison *s* of Martin and Bridgett
13 Robert Greene *s* of Thomas and Anne
14 Mathew Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
15 Anne Golding *d* of Edward and Dorothy
16 Samuell Warwick *s* of Samuell and Mary
John Walker *s* of John and Joane
Grace Rountrey *d* of Ralph and Susann
Ursula Oney *d* of John and Ursula
Susanna Rouse *d* of Thomas and Margarett
17 Elizabeth Harding *d* of Ralph and Joyce
19 Anne Hott *d* of William and Sisly
20 Elizabeth Tuttell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
21 Anne Gaseaway *d* of Thomas and Anne
Anne Glyn[2] *d* of John, esq., and Fraunces
22 James and Margarett Eaton *s* and *d* of John and ——[1]
23[3] Sibbella Cooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
23 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Hastings and Margarett
24 Sarah Jewers *d* of Ambrose and Martha
25 Dauid and Thomas Crake *ss* of Michaell and Mary
26 John Terrey *s* of John and Mary

July.

5 Elizabeth Parock *d* of Richard and Joane
7 Alexander Dunbar *s* of Alexander and ——[1]
Elizabeth Farthing *d* of Richard and Anne
9 Thomas Harbert[4] *s* of Thomas, esq., and ——[1]
10 Charles Murrey *s* of George and Mary
14 Susanna Venstrobella *d* of Hans George and Anne[5]
Zachary Jenning *s* of Zachary and Mary
Anne Broughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Hester
16 Elizabeth Grover *d* of Thomas and Dennis
Isabell Sybbolls *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
17 Theodore Trumbell *s* of William and Elizabeth
19 Mary Butt *d* of William and Mary
21 John Hunt *s* of John and Susann
John Page *s* of John and Jane
James Smith *s* of James and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker *d* of Randolph and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Wormington *d* of George and Joane
Ellen Eaton *d* of William and Mary
Julian Marchant *d* of John and Elizabeth
Penelope Fry *d* of Thomas and Grace
23 Martha Cooke *d* of Thomas and ——[1]
24 Barbora Cormell *d* of Samuell and Anne
Cawdina Macham *d* of Rowland and ——[1]
28 Robert Charlton *s* of Abraham and Mary
Alexander Martin *s* of John and Alice
Mary Lucas *d* of John and Margarett
30 William Middleton *s* of Henry and Mary
Mary Manyers *d* of John and Elizabeth
31 Margarett Underwood *d* of William and Julyan

August.

2 Robert Twyford *s* of Robert and Mary
6 Elizabeth Smart *d* of Solomon and Elizabeth
Richard Willis *s* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
7 Elizabeth Harding *d* of John and Dorothy
William Sherle *s* of George, knt.,[6] and Anne
8 Elizabeth Cragmyne *d* of John and Anne
11 William Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margarett
Dorothy Mountaine *d* of Richard and Susann
12 Margarett Arnold *d* of John and Mary
Mary Lloyd *d* of Hugh and Alice
14 Robert Cleeues *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
William "B B"
16 William Harrison *s* of John and Alice
18 John Hewes *s* of Charles and Elizabeth
Daniell Arthur *s* of Daniell and Joane
Grace Wilson *d* of John and Grace
Mary Price *d* of Richard and Sarah
20 John Michaell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
21 William Smith *s* of Humphrey and Bridgett
23 Samuell Harkestell *s* of Samuell and Margarett
[Peter Cl[arke] *s* of . . . . and . . . .][7]
24 Katherine King *d* of Edward and Lucy
25 John Lacy *s* of William and Elizabeth
Anne Carter *d* of William and Deborah
Frances Benson *d* of John and Frances
Dorothy Hill *d* of John and Jane
29 John Flood *s* of Phillipp and Mary
30 Francis[8] Campion *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Aldom Frame *s* of Aldome and Ann

September.

1 Elizabeth Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Mary Dauies *d* of Thomas and Lucy
3 John Dorrington *s* of Francis and Anne
4 Henry Roberts *s* of William and Mary
Barbora Prince *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *m.* Sir John Evelyn, of Godstone, knt.

[3] Altered, possibly from "22."

[4] *See* his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *d.* young.

[5] "Anne" written over an erasure.

[6] "Knt." evidently inserted later. Sir George Shirley, chief justice of Ireland, who was knighted 2 March 1620, appears to be the only knight of this name, and he is stated to have *d.* unm.

[7] This entry erased.

[8] Altered from "Frances."

1644.

George Dodd *s* of John and Anne

5 Anne Timberley *d* of James and Rebecca

Robert Bogg *s* of John and Dorothy

6 Margarett Browne *d* of Edward and Margarett

7 William Faning *s* of Doxothe and ——[1]

Mary Johnson *d* of George and Elizabeth

8 Henry Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth

Robert Hollyfax *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

Anne Watkins *d* of John and Dennis

Elizabeth Hawlins[2] *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Watkins *d* of Mathew and Anne

11 Susanna Learner *d* of John and Leanard

12 Richard Hooke *s* of James and Amey

John Callaway *s* of Roger and Frances

15 John Wood *s* of Thomas and Margarett

Thomas Tootell *s* of James and Dorothy

Anne Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth

Alice Grymes *d* of Francis and Mary

Mary Snype *d* of Samuell and Anne

Mary Smith *d* of Humphrey and Anne

17 Edward Barkclay *s* of Colonel Alexander and Lucretia

18 Jasper and Elizabeth Fisher *s* and *d* of Steephen and Margery

Hanah Clarke *d* of Thomas and Jane

20 Hicks Corke *s* of Richard and Alice

Thomas Clarke *s* of Jeremy and Elizabeth

22 Robert Hancock *s* of Walter and Joane

Anne Wilson *d* of William and Ellen

Margarett Udale *d* of Robert and Margarett

Katherin Griffin *d* of Walter and Dorothy

25 Edward Wayte *s* of John and Ellinor

Sophia Robinson *d* of John and Mary

26 Elizabeth Jennings *d* of Thomas and Mary

27 Barbora Lewis *d* of Samuell and Mary

29 Anne Moore *d* of Henry and Margarett

1644.

Elizabeth Druery *d* of John and Ellin

October.

2 Thomas Watson *s* of Richard and Joane

Anne Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose

John Pearch *s* of John and Ellin

Thomas Throuer *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

4 Elizabeth Griffin *d* of Thomas and Katherin

5 Olaue Pagett *d* of Charles and Margarett

Anne Hunt *d* of John and Mary

6 Ruth Shipton *d* of Arthur and Ruth

Anne Lewis *d* of Charles and Elizabeth

7 Jacob Cawell *s* of Jacob and Alice

8 Winifred Day *d* of Andrew and Lucretia

9 Robert Playsted *s* of Richard and ——[1]

10 Hanah Bodert *d* of William and Bridgett

11 Thomas Phesant *s* of Henry and Elioner

13 William Stephins *s* of William and Ellin

Elizabeth Harrison *d* of Morgan and Elizabeth

Joane Box *d* of Henry and Jane

James Fuller *s* of James and Elizabeth

14 Alexander Hamond *s* of John and ——[1]

16 Mary Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth

17 Anne Pullen *d* of Thomas and Margarett

20 Thomas Relison *s* of Humphrey and Elizabeth

Daniell Hall *s* of Anthony and Christian

Margery Dibbs *d* of Lawrence and Amey

Hellen Osborne *d* of Symon and Joane

23 Allexander Harrison *s* of Cuthbert and Susann

Thomas Bedford *s* of Thomas and Eline

Anna Seney *d* of James and ——[1]

27 Thomas Harper *s* of John and Bridgett

Robert Jones *s* of Charles and Clement

William Lyncolne *s* of John and Frances

Mary Beck *d* of Thomas and Alice

1644.

28 Elizabeth Breach *d* of William and Dorothy

30 Mary Ketcher *d* of Thomas and Mary

November.

3 John Goldwin *s* of John and Anne

Jerome Sanders *s* of Martyn and Susann

Samuel Lane *s* of Thomas and Mary

Joane ——[1] *d* of Richard and Joane

5 William Wells *s* of William and Hester

John Payne *s* of Phynies and Mary

7 Henry Gill *s* of Henry and Anne

Tobyas Joyce *s* of George and ——[1]

8 Robert Pye[3] *s* of Sir Robert, junior, and ——[1]

Samuell Baker *s* of Samuell and ——[1]

10 Austin Beck *s* of Augustin and Jane

Edward Harrison *s* of Edward and Frances

Elizabeth Genoway *d* of Robert and Mary

Susanna Wilson *d* of Thomas and Mary

Mary Dodd *d* of Edward and Lettice

Elizabeth Phillipps *d* of John and Elizabeth

John George *s* of Jeofrey and Katherin

11 William Loppe *s* of William and Frances

13 Edward Allen *s* of Edward and Elizabeth

14 Thomas Martyn *s* of Robert and Margarett

17 Martha Casteldine *d* of John and Elizabeth

Richard Griffin *s* of Richard and Mary

18 William Fountaine *s* of Thomas and Alice

21 Charles Finch *s* of Thomas and Anne

22 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Richard and Rachell

24 Thomas Rose *s* of Hugh and Katherine

Jane Sandley *d* of Beniamyn and Katherin

26 William Smith *s* of Jerrill and Susann

Rebecca Knowles *d* of William and Hester

29 Anne Hammond *d* of Gyles and Anne

December.

1 Nathaniell Creed *s* of Nathaniell and Jane

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Hawlins" written over an erasure.

[3] *S.* of Sir Robert Pye, of Faringdon, co. Berks, knt. (parliamentarian colonel of horse under Essex and Fairfax, M.P. for Berks 1654 and 1658), by Anne, *dau.* of John Hampden of Hampden, co. Buckingham.

1644.

George Baldry *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Margarett Lawler *d* of William and Ellen
Anne Guttridge *alias* Cuttridge *d* of John and ——[1]
4 Nathaniell Gilbert *s* of Samuell and Katherine
Elizabeth Sousson *d* of Robert and Mary
William Nicholson *s* of Arthur and Margery
8 Richard Payne *s* of Edmund and Elizabeth
John Griffin *s* of John and Anne
James Twiss *s* of Richard and Anne
Anne Russell *d* of George and Jane
Elizabeth Hogg *d* of James and Audrey
Frances Bellenge *d* of Henry and Margarett
11 Anne Fencott *d* of Symon and Winifred
Mary Braford *d* of John and Anne
13 Archibald Waddell *s* of Archibald and Elizabeth
Anne Ellis *d* of John and Jane
Grace Thraile *d* of Gabriell and Katherine
15 John Gayne *s* of John and Margarett
John Jobson *s* of William and Mary
Edmund Draper *s* of Richard and Martha
Elizabeth Webb *d* of John and Winifred
Anne Cuthbert *d* of Symon and Elioner
Margaret Fargison *d* of William and Alice
19 Thomas Dayly *s* of John and Mary
Rosomon Rollett *d* of Daniell and Anne
21 James Hoakes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
22 Vallantine Reade *s* of Vallantine and Elizabeth
Thomas Cadwell *s* of Richard and Mary
23 Anne Shipper *d* of Henry and Elionor
24 Anne Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sence
26 Elizabeth Warren *d* of Thomas and Hester
Elizabeth Gretton *d* of ——[1] and Grace
Frances Woodward *d* of William and Mary
27 Anne Maye *d* of George and Margarett
28 Mary Hawes *d* of Christopher and Anne
29 John Dauies *s* of John and Margarett
William Osborne *s* of William and Elizabeth

1644.

Elizabeth Swybrye *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Cole *d* of John and ——[1]
Ellen Ridgway *d* of Thomas and Ellin
Jane Yonge *d* of John and Anne

1645.

January.

1 Mickell Haruey *s* of John and ——[1]
Symon[2] Smith *s* of Robert and Anne
William Warner *s* of William and Anne
William Price *s* of John and Katherine
Frances Cook *d* of Thomas and Margarett
2 Christopher Gaurdiner *s* of Christopher and Anne
3 Christian Cox *d* of George and Margery
5 Daniell Wells *s* of William and Jane
Anthony Peirce *s* of Walter and Joane
Margarett Parks *d* of Thomas and Jane
Dorothy and Mary Baylye *dd* of Waltere and Grace
Alice Steeuenson *d* of Christopher and Grace
Alice Mullett *d* of Thomas and Anne
7 William Manley *s* of George and Elizabeth
9 Robert Faulkner *s* of William and Anne
11 Mary and Martha West *dd* of Thomas and Anne
12 Walter Loader *s* of John and Barbora
William Blayton *s* of Samuell and Margarett
Francis Palmer *s* of Henry and Frances
Thomas Clymer *s* of John and Anne
Mary Day *d* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Leonard *d* of Humphrey and Anne
13 Prudence Roe *d* of Henry and Mary
Robert Turner *s* of John and Mary
John Lyon *s* of John and Thomazin
17 Bridgett Storye *d* of John and Katherin
19 James Miller *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Ward *s* of Christopher and Mary
John Meekin *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Penbridge *s* of William and Anne

1645.

Ralph Watkins *s* of William and Mary
Margarett Oldham *d* of Thomas and Margarett
Francis Kemewse *s* of John and Julian
21 Robert West *s* of Robert and Margarett
Francis Nuttkin *d* of William and Phillip
Ellin Bacon *d* of William and Ellin
Charles Lovell *s* of Charles and Ellin
22 William Sterrill *s* of Drew and Mary
John Shawler *s* of Walter and Hester
23 Anne Neale *d* of Andrew and Adrye
26 Mary Heale *d* of Nicholas and Anne
Diana Mersam *d* of Phillip and ——[1]
Katherine Coleman *d* of Thomas and Alice
Anne Markoome *d* of Samuell and Alice
27 Francis and Anne Powell *s* and *d* of Francis and Debora
Samuell Michaell *s* of Miles and ——[1]
28 Robert Johnson *s* of Thomas and Elonor
29 Nicholas Jackson *s* of William and ——[1]
30 Phillipa Hilton *d* of Jeromye and Jane
31 Elizabeth Bennell *d* of William and Anne

February.

1 Robert Perkins *s* of Richard and Martha
Jonothan Browne *s* of William and Joane
2 Francis Sayer *s* of John and Frances
Henry Kenton *s* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Josuah Green *s* of Josuah and Elizabeth
Ann Bagingham *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Elizabeth Crowland *d* of Steeven and Elizabeth
Faith Marshall *d* of William and Jane
Mary Neale *d* of John and Audrey
Elizabeth Joslin *d* of John and Anne
3 Francis Willstanley *s* of Edmond and Dorothy
6 William Maure *s* of Robert and Sarah
Mary Cooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
9 John Adkinson *s* of Ralph and Susanna

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "Symon" written over an erasure.

1645.

William Coke[1] *s* of Thomas and Anne
John Wilson *s* of John and Jane
Susanna Duppa *d* of Edward and Anne
10 Elizabeth Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Leucey Boyer *d* of Thomas and Katherine
13 Richard Tayler *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Mary Gurden *d* of William and Anne
14 Sarah Beard *d* of ——[2] and Joane
Francis Hodges *s* of Francis Mary
16 Barbora Langdell *d* of Richard and Sarah
John Harrison *s* of John and Anne
John Rioker *s* of Richard and Alice
Elizabeth Longe *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Joane Roundall *d* of Marmaduke and Joane
18 John Laycock *s* of Jeofrey and Alice
19 William Berks *s* of William and Anne
20 Elizabeth Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary
23 Thomas Bradshaw *s* of Thomas and Lydia
Walter Tomkins *s* of Thomas and Winifred
Elizabeth Steele *d* of John and Elizabeth
25 Susanna Jennings *d* of Richard and Frances
26 Habacuck "a foundling"
28 Mary Griffeth *d* of John and Mary

March.

2 Graye Fudge *s* of William and Grace
Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas and Joane
Margarett Newton *d* of Bryan and Margarett
3 William Powell *s* of John and Elonar
5 Jane Carr *d* of James and Anne
Hanna Wilkenson *d* of Richard and Alice
Elizabeth Little *d* of George and Maryan
Mary Guyllingham *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
7 Sarah Bavington *d* of Christopher and Mary[3]
9 James Staniford *s* of James and Jane

1645.

William Tagg *s* of William and Joane
Steeven Fouler *s* of Robert and Alice
George Whitmore *s* of John and Alice
Jane Poulter *d* of William and Anne
James Benson *s* of ——[2] and ——[2]
10 Anne Heath *d* of Paule and Anne
11 Anne Child *d* of Charles and Susann
13 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of George and Elizabeth
16 Edward Worseley *s* of Edward and Sarah
Peirce Grymes *s* of Symond and Duglas
John Reade *s* of William and ——[2]
James Spencer *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Edward Bingham *s* of Edward and Katherine
Thomas Harrison *s* of Edmund and Anne
William Harden *s* of John and Mary
Margarett Robinson *d* of Richard and Alice
Jane Winter *d* of William and Dorothy
Anne Hillyard *d* of Henry and Anne
17 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Humphrey and Anne
18 John Woodgate *s* of Edward and Anne
19 Elizabeth Harvey *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
20 Anne Langley *d* of Nicholas and Margery
Mary Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
21 William Whitwood *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
Thomas Wraye *s* of Richard and Anne
22 John Davis *s* of Morgan and Ellinor
23 Nathaniell Mase *s* of Thomas and Joane
Robert Bowles *s* of Robert and Mary
Thomas Burgess *s* of Thomas and Jane
Henry Hutchinson *s* of John and Joane
Elizabeth Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Margarett Moodey *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Ellen Blackston *d* of Lyonell and Anne

1645.

Martha Hunt *d* of Henry and Martha
26 Richard Ingram *s* of Richard and Judith
27 . . . . . en[4] Bennett *d* of Thomas and Alice
28 Elizabeth Bryte *d* of John and Dorothy
Elizabeth Elsinge *d* of Henry, esq.,[5] and Margarett
30 William Merrick *s* of William and Frances
Elizabeth Reade *d* of Walter and Alice
Anne Wood *d* of Thomas and Lea
31 Reynolph Nash *s* of Phillipp and Martha

April.

2 Ann Kendall *d* of ——[2]
Margaret Smyth *d* of Michaell and Elizabeth
4 Marke Noble *d* of Robert and Joane[6]
5 Robert Boxe *s* of Robert and Bridget
Ann Phillipps *d* of John and Audrey
6 John Fenton *s* of Richard and Ann
Mary Hancott *d* of Anthony and Martha
Elizabeth Martin *d* of Levinus and Elizabeth
7 Robert Lewin *s* of Thomas and Damariske
John Corbett *s* of John and Jane
Ann Louell *d* of John and Mary
10 Suzan Bullock *d* of Henry and Ellinor
13 Katherine Wilcocks *d* of Bazill and Alice
Elizabeth Biggs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
Mary Hatcombe *d* of Edward and Mary
14 Jane Dynnyon *d* of John and Joane
15 John Greenaway *s* of John and Suzan
17 Jane Lister[7] *d* of Sir Martin, knt., and ——[2]
20 Robert Lawrence *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Harwood *s* of John and Ann
John Filkins *s* of William and Elizabeth
21 Ann Wight *d* of Daniell and Ann
27 Emanuell May *s* of John and Sybella

---

[1] Altered, possibly from "Cooke" or "Cocke."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Sarah," "Christopher" and "Mary" written over erasures.

[4] Christian name partly obliterated; possibly "Magdalen."

[5] "Esq." inserted in later hand.

[6] Altered from "Bridgett."

[7] *Dau.* of Sir Martin Lister, knt., by Susanna (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Alexander Temple, of St. Mary's Hoo, co. Kent, knt., and widow of Sir Geoffrey Thomhurst, of Agnes Court, co. Kent, knt.; sister of Dr. Martin Lister, the eminent zoologist and botanist; *m.* Hugh Allington of Lincoln.

1645.

Robert Morgan *s* of Owen and Rose
John Stymson *s* of William and Joane
Margaret Hymore *d* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Harris *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Goode *d* of William and Dorcas
Sarah Kelley *d* of Eustace and Mary
28 Georg Farrell *s* of Mr. Arthur and Ann
29 Alexander Grene *s* of John and Ann
30 Margery ——[1] *d* of ——[1] and ——[1]
Dorothie French *d* of John and Mary

May.

2 John Kempe *s* of John and Ann
4 William Powell *s* of William and Ann
Margery Aylward *d* of William and Elizabeth
Joyce Davis *d* of George and Elizabeth
Katherine Browne *d* of Samuell and Ann
Dorothy Louett *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Denington *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
7 Joseph Draper *s* of Joseph and Avarina
Margaret Snow *d* of Joell and Mary
11 Thomas Jarrett *s* of Thomas and Abigall
Richard Screven *s* of Edward and Dorrothy
Thomas Brumfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
Joane Greene *d* of Henry and Abygall
17 Sybell Green *d* of John and Jane
18 Margrett Foxley *d* of Edward and Margrett
20 Mary Thomas *d* of William and Sarrah
21 James Garrett *s* of Anthony and Mary
Elizabeth Gee *d* of William and Frances
23 Rebeca Hawthorne *d* of William and Mary
Thomas Pittett *s* of Edward and Ann
25 Richard Sawyer *s* of Richard and Margery
Elizabeth Holmes *d* of Ralph and Katherin
28 Thomas Isllage *s* of Thomas and Mary
29 Edward Dodson *s* of Caleb and Penellopie

1645.

30 Ann Page *d* of Thomas and Ann
31 John Allen *s* of Richard and Ann

June.

1 Hester Price *d* of Daniell and Margrett
Elizabeth Olmond *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
4 Mary Blanchard *d* of Richard and Rebecca
5 Ann Childe *d* of Ralph and Ann
6 Charles Gardener *s* of John and Elizabeth
8 John Morgen *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Williams *s* of John and Mary
William Meme *s* of William and Ellen
Henry Reames *s* of Thomas and Rose
Ralph Wheatley *s* of Ralph and Ann
Alice Bartram *d* of Joseph and Suzan
12 Jeconiah Abercromey *s* of Jekaniah and Suzanna
Mary Cooke *d* of Jesper and Elinor
14 Charles Troe *s* of Richard and Margery
15 John Wescott *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Spycer *d* of Zachery and Sarah
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of William and Ann
16 William " B "
Mary Brice *d* of William and Elizabeth
17 Robert Imps *s* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dyanae
18 Georg Euens *s* of George and Ann
20 Thomas Furner *s* of Thomas and Mary
William Smyth *s* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Rawley *d* of Samuell and Lucy
22 Robert Ogle *s* of Tymothie and Grace
Edward Beale *s* of John and Elizabeth
Christofer Symes *s* of Henry and Ellen
Edward Wenham *s* of William and Magdalen
William Hickman *s* of John and Elizabeth
Christian Boydon *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Eates *d* of Francis and Ann

1645.

23 Gravely Langley *s* of Andrew and Margrett
24 Georg Webb *s* of Hugh and Ann
Sarah Williams[2] *s* of Sir Abram, knt., and Rebeccae
26 John Rogers *s* of Joseph and Isabell
Edward Wright *s* of Edward, esq., and Katherin
Elizabeth Midleton *d* of Thomas and Mary
27 Humphrey Baynham *s* of John and Judith
28 Frances Elliott *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
29 Petronella Rellison *d* of William and Ellinor
Ellinor Vaughan *d* of Richard and Fortune
John Peachy *s* of Hugh and Elioner

July.

1 Elizabeth Cawson *d* of John and Abygall
Elizabeth Hewes *d* of Rice and Ann
2 John Skutt *s* of Richard and Mary
William Higham *s* of William and Hanah
3 Francis Hand *s* of Richard and Katherine
6 Joseph Weauer *s* of Thomas and Martha
Thomas Asabie *s* of Nicholas and Joane
Isabella Luke *d* of William and Katherine
Elizabeth Carey *d* of Peter and Suzan
Mary Beard *d* of John and Mary
7 Ann Hopkins *d* of William and Ellen
9 Grace Clarke *d* of William and Dorrothy
Beavis Powell *s* of William and Ann
10 Frances Pitts *d*[3] of Francis Grace
11 Dorothy Best *d* of Charles and Mathew
13 Frances Francklin *d* of Francis and Katherine
Ann Anstead *d* of Richard and Ann
Jane Smeaton *d* of Thomas and Alice
20 Walter Gurnell *s* of Walter and Mary
Ann Mickelman *d* of Malkan and Ann
22 Joane Pettett *d* of John and Joane
24 John Bohanan *s* of John and Jane
Mary Hoyle *d* of Edmund and Mary

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's C 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

[3] Altered from "s."

1645.

25 Henry Gyles *s* of Thomas and Sarah
27 John Jackson *s* of William and Grace
John Read *s* of Robert and Joane
George Reason *s* of George and Ann
Margarete Richeson *d* of Symon and Elizabeth
Barbara Strangway *d* of Richard and Ann
Ann Austin *d* of Thomas and Ellen
30 Adam Evens *s* of John and Joane
Mary Blumstead *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Samuell Shelton *s* of Thomas and Ann
Symon "a B B child of Elizabeth Frost"

August.

3 James Tymberley *s* of James and Rebecca
4 Bourcher Vaughan *s* of Walter and Ann
5 Suzan Harloe *d* of Richard and Suzanna
6 John and Abigall Parkes *s* and *d* of James and Suzan
7 Bryan Knight *s* of John and Barbara
8 Charles Bennett *s* of John and Mary
9 William Wilkinson *s* of William and Alice
10 Alice Bennett *d* of William and Alice
Mathew Wilshier *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Ellinor Staples *d* of Thomas and Grace
Mary Gould *d* of Christofer and Elizabeth
Ann Williams *d* of Arthur and Ann
15 Judeth Clement *d* of Richard and Margrett
17 William Sewell *s* of William and Mathew
Myles Roe *s* of Myles and Ann
Dorothy Wilding *d* of Barthol-mew and Alice
18 Jane Maguire *d* of Redman and Mary
19 Jane "B B of Ann Lewes"
William Taunton *s* of William and Joane
20 Jessyne Euins *d* of Robert and Frances
Phillip Plant *s* of Thomas and Sarah
22[1] Alice Browne *d* of Edward and Alice
24 John Harris *s* of John and Isabell
Thomas Gardener *s* of Thomas and Margarete

1645.

25 Patrick Thunder *s* of Patrick and Sarah
26 Mary Kem *d* of Henry and Mary
Sarah Hunt *d* of John and Suzan
27 Frances Beedham *d* of Francis and Ann
Penelopy Humes *d* of Thomas and Margery
29 Dorothy Hawes *d* of Thomas and Alice
31 William Westell *s* of William and Sarah
Ann Bickerton *d* of James and Margarete
Sarah Holt *d* of Oliver and Sarah

September.

2 Georg Holmes *s* of Thomas and Ann
4 Henry Smyth *s* of Henry and Lady
6 George "a foundlin in yᵉ Sanctuary"
7 Elizabeth Ings *d* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Wheatley *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Loame *d* of Anthony and Margrett
11 George Belgraue *s* of Richard and Michell
Mary and Elizabeth Kallaway *dd* of William and Ann
12 Rebecca Cogger *d* of George and Martha
Ann and Elizabeth Firth *dd* of William and Sarah
14 Richard Carter *s* of John and Margarete
William Baker *s* of Robert and Margarete
Ann Denton *d* of Peter and Margrett
Elizabeth Reeue *d* of John and Elizabeth
17 William Springall *s* of Thomas and Mary
18 Henry Higgins *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Edward Cookoe
19 Alice Crookes *d* of John and Joyce
21 Thomas Bensted *s* of Peter and Ann
Richard Kent *s* of John and Margrett
Mary Tuggey *d* of Stephen and Ann
Nicholas Whitmore *s* of Nicholas and Mary
Margrett Skarrett *d* of Richard and Joane
22 Mary Ryly *d* of Edward and Ann
24 Christian Newland *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Lodowick Hanly *s* of Georg and Elizabeth

1645.

25 Richard Lewes *s* of John and Grace
28 Thomas Turner *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Abraham Williams *s* of Thomas and Margrett
29 Ann Roberts *d* of Thomas and Ann

October.

1 Ann Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
2 George Snell *s* of James and Frances
3 Elizabeth Ingam *d* of Thomas and Mary
Margery Sandey *d* of Richard and Hanah
Benjamin Yates *s* of Benjamin and Frances
William Howard *s* of William and Frances
5 Margaret Rowndtree *d* of Ralph and Suzan
Mary Chandler *d* of Robert and Mary
Martha Cole *d* of Edward and Mary
6 John Twiford *s* of Edward and Mary
10 Edward Parkes *s* of Edward and Martha
12 Joane Marshall *d* of Moses[2] and Elizabeth
Richard Desbrough *s* of Richard and Frances
Gamaliell Watkins *s* of William and Margaret
Elizabeth Adcock *d* of William and Frances[3]
Elizabeth White *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Castle *d* of Thomas and Mary
14 Elizabeth Wyatt *d* of Georg and Jane
19 Robert Phillipps *s* of Thomas and Katherine
John Bird *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Andrew Gee *s* of John and Elizabeth
Joane Davis *d* of Aaron and Ellin
Luke Hayre *s* of George and Mary
20 Samuell Robinson *s* of Thomas and Frances
21 Mary Smyth *d* of James and Elizabeth
23 Thomas Gill *s* of Henry and Ann
Ann Gilbert *d* of John and Mary
24 Elizabeth Jenings *d* of Thomas[4] and Elizabeth
Daniell Clarke *s* of Thomas and Joyce
25 John Garrall *s* of Cornelius and Elizabeth

---

[1] Altered from "20."
[2] Altered from "Mosey."
[3] "Frances" written over an erasure.
[4] "Thomas" written over an erasure.

1645.

26 John Gandor *s* of Thomas and Katherine
David Morrisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
Thomas Jenings *s* of Thomas and Mary
John Denier *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Thomas and Mary
28 Alexander Cooper *s* of Thomas and Jane
29[1] Henry George *s* of John and Suzan

November.

1 William Emerson *s* of Robert and Martha
2 Samuel Day *s* of William and Margarete
Elizabeth Ashcroft *d* of John and Margarete
4 Henry and Robert Prestgraue *ss* of Robert and Ann
Ann Clarke *d* of Jeromy and Elizabeth
5 John Pullin *s* of Thomas and Margarete
Elizabeth Watkins *d* of William and Suzan
6 Frances Brawton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
7 Margarete Norton *d* of John and Grace
Elizabeth Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
8 Edward Grice *s* of Nicholas and Mary
9 William Davis *s* of William and Mary
Christofer Argus *s* of John and Ann
Edward Jeromy *s* of Edward and Margaret
Humphrey Gallaway *s* of John and Mary
Jane White *d* of Robert and Ann
11 Elizabeth Gentleman *d* of Samuel and Mary
12 Tabitha Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
Henry Haruey *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
16 Edward Sidwell *s* of Hugh and Joane
John Buggy *s* of Symon and Margaret
Thomas Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Jane Beggett *d* of Henry and Margaret
William Lord *s* of William and Elizabeth
18 Thomas Nickolls *s* of Thomas and Julian
Hannah Child *d* of Humphrey and Elizabeth

1645.

19 Robert Tilson *s* of John and Elizabeth
20 Elither Euens *s* of William and Alice
23 John Benton *s* of John and Alice
26 Mary Hutchens *d* of Thomas and Joane
William Roafe *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Paynter *s* of William and Tomazin
27 Elinor Spilman *d* of John and Eliner
30 Elizabeth Bigg *d* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Foarth *s* of John and Sarah

December.

1 John Marsh *s* of Ralph and Ann
2 Frances Glyn[2] *d* of John, esq., and Frances
Elizabeth Hinde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
7 Ann Bredock *d* of Edward and Jane
Elizabeth Prude *d* of John and Alice
Sarah Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Ellin Foster *d* of John and Alice
14 Mary Oakley *d* of Rowland and Alice
Flora Thurlbey *d* of Thomas and Mary
Dennis Wright *d* of Arthur and Ann
17 Ann Dancaster *d* of Richard and Arabella
19 John Dennis *s* of John and Grace
21 William Boulton *s* of William and Sarah
Mary Knight *d* of Edward and Martha
22 Alice and Margaret Cooper *dd* of Christofer and Mary
25 Thomas Philkins *s* of Nicholas and Joane
David Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
26 Ann Hunt *d* of Edward and Ann
27 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
28 Gabraell Key *s* of Gabrell and Suzan
Thomas Chiswick *s* of William and Margery
Ann Dower *d* of John and Ann
Mary Loader *d* of John and Barbara
Elizabeth Browne *d* of William and ——[3]
Elizabeth Windor *d* of John and Alice

1645.

Dorothy Hyatt *d* of Robert and Jane
Alice Merrick *d* of Edward and Alice
Ellen Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Gatefeild *d* of Nicholas and Brittin
29 Alexander Buckley *s* of Alexander and Lucresia
30 Thomas Hazell *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1646.

January.

1 John Steevens *s* of Richard and Ann[4]
Georg Grittan *s* of Alexander and Margery
Richard Aflett *s* of Richard and Ann
Mary Luck *d* of Edward
4 Ralph Harbone *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Richard Lane *s* of William and Ann
Jane Hutton *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Tyly *d* of William and Christian
Martha Baggott *d* of John and Martha
Wimefrett[5] Riggs *d* of Robert and Ann
5 Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas and Judeth
6 Elizabeth Lee *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Ann Courtney *d* of John and Philip
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Robert and Ann
9 John Burrard *s* of John and Elizabeth
11 John Coockoe *s* of John and Ann
John Parkeson *s* of John and Sarah
Edward Weekes *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
John Smyth *s* of Jerrell and Suzan
Ann Orton *d* of John and Sarah
Mercy Frost *d* of Christofer and Rebecca
12 Mary Carter *d* of Richard and Ann
14 Abraham Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
16 Gilbert Crooch *s* of Gilbert and Dorothy
18 Christofer Owen *s* of Dauid and Bridget
Thomas Phelly *s* of Thomas and Alice
George Vaux *s* of Robert and Mary

---

[1] Altered from "28."

[2] *See* her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *cf.* B 17 November 1646.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] This entry evidently inserted later.

[5] Sic; evidently for "Winnefrett."

1646.

John Dyer *s* of Henry and Katherine
Mary Cragmile *d* of John and Ann
Sara Lewes *d* of Richard and Sara
Ann Buck *d* of Richard and Phillis
Mary Harbert *d* of Thomas, esq., and Ursula
21 William Harding *s* of Ralph and Joyce
Richard Falcon *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
25 William Cooper *s* of William and Mary
Agnes Morton *d* of John and Jane
George Dod *s* of George and Elizabeth
Grace Land *d* of Thomas and Ann
28 Samuel Ray *s* of Georg and Sara
Thomas Todd *s* of Richard and Katherine

February.

1 William Lucas *s* of Christofer and Suzan
Mary Hewes *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
Alice Macey *d* of Robert and Diana
Frances Windwood *d* of Christofer and Constance
Grace Barker *d* of Thomas and Joane
Dorothy Bagly *d* of Anthony and Mary
Frances Kirby *d* of John and Christian
Ann Baylis *d* of William and Anne
2 Nicholas Fancott *s* of Ralph and Rose
3 Mary and Ann Gilbert *dd* of Symon and Judith
Robert and Joyce Williams *s* and *d* of Ralph and Mary
6 Sara Hampton *d* of John and Jane
7 George Stavers *s* of Edward and Alice
8 Joseph Smyth *s* of Francis and Mary
Richard Hum *s* of James and Tomazin
Thomas Frye *s* of Thomas and Grace
Margarete Peirce *d* of John and Phillis
10 Philip Osburne *s* of Henry and Alice
Thomas Snape *s* of Thomas and Ann
11 Mary Morris *d* of ——[1] and Edith

1646.

Phillis Allison *d* of John and Jane
15 Thomas Corish *s* of Thomas and Melion[2]
Mary Bennett *d* of John and Mary
Henry Louell *s* of Charles and Ellen
Margarett Inman *d* of William and Joane
Joane Hatton *d* of Richard and Ane[3]
Ann Evans *d* of Edward and Bridgett
17 John Edlyn *s* of Nicholas and Alice
19 John Over *s* of John and Ann
22 Thomas Clarke *s* of Phillip and Sybell
John Burniford *s* of William and Suzan
Elizabeth White *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Mackmurridge *d* of John and Mary
Sara Harison *d* of John and Jane
Bridgett Wood *d* of Edward and Ann
24 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Christofer and Katherine
Elizabeth Bard *d* of John and Jane
25 Mary Streton[4] *d* of John and Alice
26 Sarah Parratt *d* of Richard and Joane
Richard Grimes *s* of ——[1]
27 Elizabeth Flendors *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Joane Blurrard *d* of James and Mary
28 Ann Child *d* of Charles and Bridgett

March.

1 John Hankin *s* of John and Ann
William Wood *s* of Mathew and Margaret
6 Mary Warner *d* of John and Anna
Hester Midleton *d* of Henry and Hester
8 Richard Richison *s* of John and Ellen
Amos Browne *s* of John and Ellen
Edmund Harris *s* of Edmund and Mary
Ann Rayner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Mary Truitt *d* of Marmaduke and Mary
9 Ann Adams *d* of Richard and Jane
12 Sara Bradford *d* of John and Sarah[5]

1646.

15 Henry Sands *s* of Thomas and Mary
Frances Walter *d* of Roger and Mary
Edmund Draper *s* of Richard and Martha
16 George Parker *s* of ——[1]
20 Christian Lewes *d* of William and Christian
22 David Denjorden *s* of Philip and Jane
Isaack Hall *s* of John and Jane
Robert Hooper *s* of Robert and Jane
Elizabeth Harris *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Jane Smyth *d* of William and Jane
Alice Nutt *d* of William and Elizabeth
Joane Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 Beatrix ——[1] *d* of Christofer and Beatrix
25 Ann May *d* of Edward and Katherine
28 Elizabeth Willis *d* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
29 Walter Cooper *s* of Thomas and Mary
Edward Sheward *s* of Edward and Katherine
Frances Fenton *d* of James and Ann
31 Ann Mazoone *d* of John and Elizabeth

April.

2 John Wilkes *s* of John and Elizabeth
Suzanna Greenaway *d* of John and Suzan
3 Joseph Heath *s* of James and Joane
Margarett Mountague[6] *d* of George, esq., and Elizabeth
5 John Varnoun St. Oliuer *s* of Oliuer and Elizabeth
Robert Sheene *s* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
Henry Moore *s* of Henry and Margarett
Alice Elder *d* of William and Ellin
Elizabeth Sande *d* of James and Margarett
Mary Oney *d* of John and Ursula
George Parker *s* of Thomas and Magdelen
8 Henry Heskein *s* of Henry and Margarett
9 Ann Joyce *d* of Georg and Jeane
Francis Bowman *s* of Nicholas and Suzanna

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic; evidently for "Melior Cornish"; *cf.* C 24 March 1642.

[3] Altered from "Jane."

[4] Altered from "Stratan."

[5] Altered from "Saray."

[6] *Dau.* of George Montagu, of Horton, co. Northampton (*see* his C 28 July 1622, and note thereto); *d.* in infancy.

1646.

10 Berkley Sawyer *s* of John and Frances
Elizabeth Payne *d* of John and Elizabeth
Augustin Baxter *s* of Augustin and Alice
12 Henry Hacke *s* of John and Jane
James Curtis *s* of William and Margarett
Thomas Preston *s* of Thomas and Alice
Thomas Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Edward Hatcombe *s* of Edward and Mary
Mary Read *d* of William and Clary
Jane Merriday *d* of Nathaniell and Joane
Mary Turner *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
15 William Roberts *s* of William and Mary
Elinor Pottecary *d* of Roger and Jane
Anna Drayton *d* of John
16 Thomas Dodson *s* of William
17 Foster-Clynkerd Audley *s* of Thomas and Mary
Alice Plucknett *d* of George and Elizabeth
18 Phillip Bening *s* of Phillip and Mary
19 Daniell Maywell *s* of William and Alice
Nicholas Walker *s* of John and Margarett
Margarett Davis *d* of John and Margarett
Suzanna Midleton *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Holmes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
21 Sarah Spencer *d* of Edward and Mary
22 Stephen Warren *s* of Christofer and Joane
26 Robert Dixon *s* of Henry and Margarett
James Gundell *s* of William and Ann
Nicholas Harte *s* of Nicholas and Ann
28 Robert Stone *s* of Robert and Margarett
Lettis Manly *d* of George, esq., and Elizabeth
29 James Foard *s* of James and Bridgett

May.

3 John Gunstall *s* of Gamaliell and Sara
Peter Dupper *s* of Edward and Ann
Margarett Ingram *d* of Edward and Ann
Sarah Portius *d* of Patrick and Alice

1646.

Ann Gordell *d* of Thomas and Mathew
Joane Bygrove *d* of William and Elizabeth
5 John Moore *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
10 Roger Hatrum *s* of John and Margery
William Franklin *s* of William and Elinor
Dorothy Avener *d* of Edward and Ellen
13 Humphrey Haland *s* of Humphrey and Anna
14 Katherine Johnson *d* of Richard and Anna
Stephen Flexney *s* of Francis and Friswith
16 George Mountague *s* of George and Elizabeth
17 John Smyth *s* of Fardinando and Frances
18 John Rowland *s* of William and Elizabeth
20 John Davis *s* of William and Alice
William Marshall *s* of Alexander and Alice
Thomas Kegwick *s* of Thomas and Judeth
22 Tomazin Walker *d* of Adam and Joane
Robert Cox *s* of George and Mary
Peter Jackson *s* of John and Ann
24 John Cooke *s* of Richard and Katherine
Grissell Mingeas *d* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Dixon *d* of Peter and Sarah
Margarett Burch *d* of Nicholas and Margarett
Anna Wharton *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
25 John Hoskins *s* of Edward and Alice
26 Elizabeth Whitworth *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
28 Elizabeth Dawson *d* of Stephen and Mary
31 "John Swayne *s* of Bridgett"
Thomas Jefford *s* of Andrew and Jane
Nicholas Predee *s* of Nicholas and Jane
Margarett Baker *d* of Moses and Bridgett

June.

2 Ann Batts *d* of William and Suzan
3 Godfrey Austeson *s* of Thomas and Mary
4 Thomas Cooper *s* of Thomas and Mary
5 Mary Williams *d* of William and Mary
7 George Wormington *s* of George and Joane

1646.

John Wilson *s* of John and Sarah
Christian Harison *d* of Martin and Bridgett
8 Sebastian Carrall *s* of Sebastian and Martha
14 William Bonner *s* of Joseph and Joane
Margarett Collett *d* of Hugh and Mary
Sarah Parker *d* of Richard and Judith
Elizabeth Freeburne *d* of William and Joyce
16 Blanch Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katherine
18 Mathew Turner *s* of John and Christian
20 Anthony Louett *s* of Jeffry and Mary
21 Elizabeth Lewin *d* of Thomas and Domerus
Thomas Glimson *s* of William and Joane
Edward Hill *s* of William and Anne
27 Alice James *d* of Thomas and Magdelen
28 Zakarias Jenings *s* of Zacarias and Mary
William Jolley *s* of Edward and Hester
William Bowles *s* of ——[1]
Katherine Younge *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Holsey *d* of Clement and Alice
Barbara Burton *d* of William and Lyna

July.

2 Mary Levvis *d* of John and Mary
3 Marian Litle *d* of Georg and Marian
John Bullock *s* of Henry and Rachell
Samuel Browne *s* of Edward and Alice
Christofer Screven *s* of Christofer and Alice
5 Alexander Smyth *s* of Thomas and Hester
Richard Busbey *s* of Edmund and Rebecca
Robert Cooke *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Welsborne *d* of John and Isabell
Peter Bond *s* of Nicholas and Mary
7 Mary Mason *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Dewes[2] *d* of Sir Symond and Elizabeth
12 Francis and William Bustard *ss* of Richard and Susanna
John Euans *s* of John and Elizabeth
Peter Stedman *s* of Peter and Mary

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* her brother's C 7 March 1650, and note thereto; *bur.* at Stowlangtoft, co. Suffolk, 12 September 1647.

1646.

Elizabeth Price *d* of Daniell and Margarett
Ann Lewes *d* of John and Elizabeth
15 Ann London *d* of Humphrey and Mary
17 Jane Borne *d* of Tymothy and Rebecca
19 William Stevens *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Edward Floyd *s* of Phillipp and Prissilla
Darquis Worrold *d* of Thomas and Ann
Elizabeth Macham *d* of Rowland and Jane
22 Elizabeth Owen *d* of Jeffry and Mary
Elizabeth Ramsey *d* of William and Alice
Richard Manly *s* of Richard and Ann
23 Ann Clarke *d* of Mathew and Audrea
Ann Hunt *d* of John and Suzan
26 Ellin Anderson *d* of James and Jane
William Pickerington *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Larkin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
29 Stephen Perkins *s* of John and Penelopy
Mary Muncaster *d* of Thomas and Mary
31 William Hill *s* of John and Joane

August.

2 Robert Dunbarr *s* of Alexander and Winnefrett
John Box *s* of Henry and Jane
Joane Hamilton *d* of John and Ellin
Mary Carter *d* of William and Debora
5 John Tylly *s* of Eutas[1] and Mary
Thomas Knowles *s* of John and Anna
8 Judeth Snowden *d* of Scroope and Elizabeth
9 John Browne *s* of Francis and Alice
John Webster *s* of John and Ann
Robert Woodham *s* of Robert and Ann
Henry Gregson *s* of William and Joane
Judeth Gunn *d* of James and Ann
Margarett Wray *d* of John and Mary
14 John Lyndesay *s* of John and Jane
Richard Watson *s* of Henry and Mary
John Denton *s* of Peter and Margarett

1646.

16 Robert Atkins *s* of Richard and Suzanna
John Corke *s* of Richard and Alice
Ann Foster *d* of John and Christian
Katherine Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth
Frances Ridgway *d* of Thomas and Ellinor
18 Dorothy Milson *d* of Michell and Ann
Henry Cannon *s* of Henry and Katherine
Henry Clarke *s* of Thomas and Jane
20 Mary Mabbott *d* of Gilbert and Martha
William Hutchen *s* of William and Anna
21 Edward Freind *s* of Edward and Alice
22 Elizabeth Price *d* of John and Katherine
John Christofer Jackson *s* of Mr. Andrew and August[a]
23 William Cottrill *s* of William and Mary
Peter Clisbey *s* of Symon and Elizabeth[2]
Elizabeth Cheese *d* of William and Ellinor
Elizabeth Hilton *s* of Jeromy and Jane
24 Richard Mansfeild *s* of Richard and Mary
John Hammon *s* of John and Alice
25 Margarett Stevenson *d* of Charles and Ann
Ann Warner *d* of Thomas and Ann
27 John Smyth *s* of John and Rebeca
30 Joane Bellamy *d* of Thomas and Suzan
Elizabeth White *d* of Richard and Jane
31 Margarett Ellyott *d* of Nicholas and Mary
Katherin Baldin *d* of George and Blanch[2]

September.

6 Lavinus Martin *s* of Lavinus and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hall *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Isack and Elizabeth
Frances Powell *d* of James and Cassander
7 Martha Dibbs *d* of Lawrence and Amey
8 Dorothy Johnson *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Thomas Castill *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Robert Tirrell *s* of Robert and Dusabella

1646.

9 Richard Jackson *s* of William and Grace
William Cooke *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Frances[1] Cooke *s* of Thomas and Abigall
Lawrence Bennett *s* of Thomas and Ann
10 Mary Tocker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Jeromy Jadwin *s* of Robert and Alice
11 Susanna Perkins *d* of Richard and Martha
13 Phillipp Prince *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
John Phillipps *s* of John [and] Awdrea
Ann Banfeield *d* of William and Joane
Francis Hall *s* of Francis and Ellin
Clement Piggsdell *s* of Clement and Katherine
14 Herbart Sommer *s* of William and Martha
Katherine Parker *d* of Thomas and Mary
18 Joseph Phells *s* of John and Elizabeth
20 Thomas Impps *s* of Thomas and Mary
Dorothy Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
21 John Hooke *s* of James and Annis
Patrick Williams *s* of William and Katherine
24 Owen and Mary Margan *s* of *d* of Owen and Rose
25 Martha and Mary Barkers *dd* of Matthew and Rebecca
Elizabeth Page *d* of John and Bridgett
James Morgan *s* of James and Margarett
27 Henry Younge *s* of Henry and Mary
John Allen *s* of John and Ann
John Duldney *s* of Francis and Joane
Frances Chifferell *d* of John and Alice
Margarett Dauis *d* of Thomas and Lucy
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
29 Joyce Wellet *d* of Agri[cola] and Joyce
Robert Walford *s* of Edward and ——[3]
Dorothy Fraile *d* of Gabrell and Katherine

October.

1 Sarah Day *d* of Francis and Mary
3 Charles Harvey *s* of John and Dorothy
4 John Marsh *s* of John and Anna

---

[1] Sic.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] Blank in original.

1646.

John Joanes *s* of Evan and Elizabeth
Michell Ma[r]shall *s* of Myles and Ann
William Mullins *s* of Cornelius and Margarett
6 Mathew Watkins *s* of John and Dorothy
7[1] John Webb *s* of John and Winnefrett
10 Sarah Powell *d* of Thomas and Ann
Edward Mutus *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Nicholas Sheltnam *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Christofer Page *s* of John and Jane
Charles Younge *s* of Richard and Joane
Michell Dodd *s* of John and Ann
Rebeca How *d* of Edmund and Palina
Ann Coles *d* of John and Frances
Katherine Jenings *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Tuggey *d* of John and Sarah
15 Haniball Powell *d* of Walter and Ann
Michaell Arnold *s* of Michael and Jane
George Speake *s* of George, esq., and Mary
16 George Blundell *s* of William and Mary
Lawrence Grenewood *s* of Philip and Mary
17 Thomas Syblye *s* of John and Mary
18 John Crookes *s* of John and Joyce
20 John Gardiner *s* of Christofer and Ann
21 Anna Perry *d* of William and Anna
25 Edward Bayley *s* of Walter and Grace
John Watkins *s* of John and Denis
Thomas Knowles *s* of William and Hester
Charles Blayton *s* of Samuel and Margarett
Richard Bennett *s* of Richard and Ann
John and Lucy Duglas *s* and *d* of James and Wilsib
Margarett Bridge *d* of Robert and Joane
Elizabeth Braburne *d* of Stephen and Suzan
Henry Playford *s* of Samuel and Sibbella
30 Elizabeth Hart *d* of Louell and Margarett

1646.

Edward Thomkans *s* of Thomas and Winifrett
Rachell Smyth *d* of Richard and Rachell
Dorothy Hill *d* of John and Dorothy

November.

1 Elizabeth Twist *d* of Richard and Ann
2 Richard Tarlidor *s* of Richard and Anna
3 Thomas Wilson *s* of Thomas and Mary
4 Robert Pricewort *s* of ——[2]
5 Ralph Barebone *s* of Raph and Ursula
6 Mary Hinkley *d* of John and Mary
7 Elizabeth Sadge *d* of Anthony and Sara
8 William Wales *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
John Lucas *s* of John and Mary
Mary Hanley *d* of Math: and Elizabeth
Anna Collett *d* of John and Darquis
Joseph Hetts *s* of George and Elizabeth
Dorothy Lindridg *d* of John and Anna
10 William Eldridge *s* of William and Elizabeth
11 John Spencer *s* of Lawrence and Mary
12 Richard Lennard *s* of Humphrey and Ann
Millicent Fencott *d* of Simon and Winefred
15 Jane Marr *d* of James and Edith
Ann Fudge *d* of William and Grace
Ann White *d* of Robert and Ann
Mary Divinnion *d* of Isaack and Mary
John Dutton *s* of Henry and Ann
16 Arthur Dickester *s* of John and Mary
19 Katherine Kilson *d* of John and Elizabeth
22 Richard Farding *s* of Thomas and Alice
Robert Johnson *s* of Robert and Jane
Thomas Hunt *s* of Henry and Mathew
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Charles and Clement.
Margarett Williams *d* of Griffin and Isabell
23 Hugh Lownes *s* of John and Ann
Robert Bufton *s* of Charles and Winefrid

1646.

25 Thomas "a bastard son to Alice Thomas"
Prissilla Farthing *d* of Richard and Anna
26 Elizabeth Howard *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
27 Elinor Turvey *d* of Thomas and Elinor
Anna Smyth *d* of Robert and Anna
29 William Thomas *s* of William and Ann
Henry Finch *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Richard Guatquin *s* of Richard and Mary
John "a bastard by Joane Hand"
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Samuel and Ann
Mary Caue *d* of William and Joane
Peter Whaley *s* of Walter and Ellin

December.

4 William Ryley *s* of William and Hester
Euphrata Crosse *d* of Francis and Phidel[3]
6 Thomas Dauis *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
Thomas Jones *s* of Edward and Ann
John Atkeson *s* of William and Alice
William Hunt *s* of William and Joane
Mary Wilton *d* of Walter and Mary
Elizabeth Sanders *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Margarett Watson *d* of George and Joane
Isabell Camm *d* of William and Christian
Rachell Graygoos *d* of Richard and Jane
Ann Greene *d* of Josua and Elizabeth
Samuel Baker *s* of Samuel and Elizabeth
8 Daniell Benson *s* of John and Ellen
Margarett Bennett *d* of William and Alice
10 Robert Brookes *s* of Randolph and Frances
Alice Chandos[4] *d* of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Chandos and Suzan
11[5] William Bacon *s* of William and Hellen
13 Lyonell Blackston *s* of Lyonell and Ann
Sarah Mullens *d* of William and Sarah

---

[1] Altered from "6."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Sic; evidently for "Philadelpha"; *cf.* C 23 May 1643.

[4] *El dau.* of George (Brydges) 6th Baron Chandos, by Susan, *dau.* of Henry (Montagu) 1st Earl of Manchester.

[5] This entry appears in the original between 8 and 10 December.

1646.

Jane Hayle *d* of Arnold and Mary
Jane Brumfeild *d* of Edward and Joane
14 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Walter and Christian
15 Valentina Bassilia Parauisina *d* of Paruasino de Paruasini and Sibella
16 Ralph Best *d* of Charles and Martha
17 John Bedford *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
Jane Mawre *d* of Robert and Sarah
20 Walter Capell *s* of Brian and Elizabeth
Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Anthony Wells *s* of William and Hester
Ann Outing *d* of Nathaniel and Alice
Ellin Gould *d* of Roger and Joan
Dorothy Cooke *d* of William and Dorothy
21 Mary Young *d* of William[1] and Grissill
24 Jane Crookeshanck *d* of James and Grissell
25 Adrian Faircloth *d* of Humphrey and Ann
Anna Tooth *d* of Ambros and Joyce
27 James Abram *s* of James and Darquis
Rachell Reeues *d* of Robert and Alice
Mary Davis *d* of Edward and Lucy
29 Elizabeth Osborne *d* of Symon and Joane

1647.
January.

3 William Russell *s* of Georg and Jane
Mary Dunn *d* of John and Katherine
Suzan Sanders *d* of Martin and Suzan
Joane Pettett *d* of John and Joane
Elizabeth Jenner *d* of Robert and Sybell
5 Edward Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
7 Joseph Sherwood *s* of Robert and Mary
Phillip Rayner *s* of Henry and Katherine
8 Jane Ramsey *d* of Robert and Ann

1647.

Frances Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth North[2] *d* of Sir Dudley, knt.
10 Richard Wormington *s* of Phillip and Jane
Elizabeth Gates *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Champion *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
John "a basterd"
11 Suzanna Tipping *d* of William and Lucy
12 Casander Naper *d* of Vallentine and Sarah
14 Margarett Wyatt *d* of Awdrea and Joane
Henry Rogers *s* of Edward and Ann
William Barks *s* of William and Anna
Robert "a B B by Suzana Smyth"
17 Edward and John Harryson *ss* of Edmund and Ann
Samuel Cooke *s* of Thomas and Ann
Diana Guttrick *d* of Patrick and Diana
Mary Knott *d* of John and Joane
Joanna Howard *d* of Nathaniell and Martha
18 Fanwell Mathews *s* of William and Olliffe
20 Mary Cadwell *d* of Richard and Mary
21 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Thomas and Jane
24 John Sparkes *s* of Thomas and Jane
William Barebone *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Suzana Wells *d* of William and Jane
Honor Dower *d* of John and Ann
26 Ann Haile *d* of Robert and Margarett
Anna Lacells[3] *d* of Francis, esq., and Frances
28 Richard Gardiner *s* of Awdrean and Margarett
29 Jane Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
31 Richard Desbery *s* of Richard and Frances
Samuell Williams *s* of John and Mary
Andrew Phillips *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Ann Martin *d* of Henry and Joane
Judeth Louett *d* of John and Elizabeth

1647.
February.

2 Ellinor Kellett *d* of Hugh and Frances
Anna Tounge *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Anna Cragmyle *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Marsh *d* of Ralph and Ann
3 Mary Gaile *d* of Robert[4] and Rose
4 Mary Bowman *d* of Richard and Suzan
Jane Russell *d* of Christofer and Margarett
Hugh Forgenson *s* of William and Alice
Ann Whitlock *d* of Richard and Joane
Wyatt Palsgroue *s* of Thomas and Alice
Richard Pitts *s* of Francis and Grace
Charles Fleming[5] *d*[6] of Sir Oliuer, knt., and Elizabeth
5 Jane Murray *d* of Georg and Mary
7 Thomas Stevens *s* of William and Ellen
Margaret Harris *s* of John and Isabell
Mary Gostidge *d* of Richard and Alice
Bridgett Owen *d* of David and Bridgett
9 Ann Stevens *d* of Richard and Ann
10[7] Margarett Tarry *d* of Roger and Elizabeth
Richard Tuck *s* of Richard and Ellinor
William Hookes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Mary Ayton *d* of William and Mary
14 John Learner *s* of John and Lennard
Katherine Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances
Ann Dinnion *d* of John and Rose
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sence
Elizabeth Coppleston *d* of Ambrose
17 Grace Fluellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
Ann Edwards *d* of Thomas and Ann
John Sheltrum *s* of John and Sarah
19 Sarah Price *d* of Richard and Grace
Mary Beard *d* of John and Joane

---

[1] Altered from "James."

[2] 3rd *dau.* of Dudley (North) 4th Baron North, by Ann, 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir Charles Montagu, knt. (*bro.* of Henry 1st Earl of Manchester); *m.* 1stly, Sir Robert Wiseman, knt., dean of the arches; 2ndly, 1687 (as 2nd wife), William (Paston) 2nd Earl of Yarmouth.

[3] *Dau.* of Colonel Francis Lascelles (M.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, 1653, 1654, and 1656) by Frances, 2nd *dau.* of Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, co. York, 1st bart.

[4] Altered from "T. . . . ."

[5] *See* his father's **M** 18 May 1639, and note thereto.

[6] Sic.

[7] Altered from "20."

1647.

21 John Steele *s* of John and Elizabeth

Ann Fowler *d* of Robert and Alice

22 Elizabeth Porter *d* of Thomas and Joane

24 Mary Cope *d* of Robert and Mary

26 Christofer Hudson *s* of William and Alice

27 Mary Johnes *d* of Samuell and Mary

28 Bryan Corbett *s* of John and Jane

Roger Harryson *s* of John and Alice

Edward Drury *s* of John and Ellen

Ann Togg *d* of George and Joane

Richard Lennard *s* of John and Ann

March.

2 Diana Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dyana

Charles O'Harry *s* of Charles and Joane

Sara Eastlander *d* of John and Rebecca

7 Margarett Bell *d* of George and Mary

Ann Shinckfeild *d* of William and Joane

10 Elizabeth Mace *d* of Thomas and Joane

Elizabeth Greene *d* of ——[1] and Elizabeth

12 Francis Lutrell *s* of Francis and Katherine

13 Nicholas Ashcroft *s* of John and Margarett

14 Suzana Carter *d* of John and Dorothy

Ann Braford *d* of John and Ann

Dorrothy Breach *d* of William and Dorothy

Ellen Hopkins *d* of William and Ellin[2]

15 Hanah and Constance Dod *dd* of William and Hanah

17 Samuell White *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

Robert Benwell *s* of Thomas and Joane

18 George Houlton *s* of Edward and Elizabeth

19 Thomas Parker[3] *s* of William and Lettis

Sara Flood *d* of George and Elizabeth

20 Nathaniell Hubbard *s* of Ephraim and Elizabeth

21 William Marshall *s* of William and Jane

Robert Lucas *s* of Christofer and Suzan

1647.

John Castledine *s* of John and Elizabeth

Sollomon Smyth *s* of Ralph and Edith

Ann Lacy *d* of William and Elizabeth

Rebecca Kendall *d* of John and Ann

22 Elizabeth Walter *d* of William and Mary

Judeth Morgan *d* of Griffen and Lowry

24 Martha Nutkin *d* of William and Phill:

Henry Kemin *s* of Henry and Mary

26 Elizabeth Tayler *d* of Richard and Eusebia

James Emett *s* of James and Frances

Amey Astinson *d* of Godfrey and Amey

28 John Trawton *s* of John and Ann

James Faning *s* of James and Fortune

Morrice Luke *s* of William and Katherine

Elizabeth Varney *d* of John and Mary

Alice Smyth *d* of William and Mary

31 Frances Spencer *d* of Thomas and Ursula

Mary Reade *d* of Robert and Joane

Elizabeth Champernoone[4] *d* of Amos and Dorothy

April.

1 Mary Michebarnd *d* of Joseph and Margarett

Mathew Dutton *s* of Thomas and Katherine

Mary Smyth *d* of Richard and Mary

John Hewes *s* of John and Anna

2 Denis Hawes *d* of Christofer and Ann

4 Francis[5] Watkins *s* of John and Joyce

John Guy *s* of John and Mary

William Merrick *s* of William and Frances

Thomas Timberley *s* of James and Rebecca

Elizabeth Evans *d* of Roger and Ann

6 Henry Hacke *s* of John and Jane

Thomas Price *s* of Henry and Grissell

7 Edward Morrise *s* of John and Ann

9 Katharine Forbes[6] *d* of Alexander Lord Forbes and Dame Elizabeth

1647.

Elizabeth Hamon *d* of Georg and Audre

11 Thomas Rafton *s* of Thomas and Margarett

13 Thomas Todd *s* of Robert and Barbara

18 Morrice Davis *s* of Morgan and Elinor

Elizabeth Ewen *d* of John and Judith

19 Robert Thornton *s* of Robert and Sarah

20 Henry Bowman *s* of Andrew and Mary

William Hawkins *s* of John and Sarah

Elinor Baites *d* of James and Ellen

Richard Walker *s* of Alice and Mary

21 Ann Walker *d* of Randolph and Elizabeth

22 George Sincher[7] *s* of Arthur and Joyce

Rebecca Williams[8] *d* of Sir Abram, knt., and Rebeca

Margarett Farington *d* of Thomas and Katharine

William Powell *s* of William and Anna

23 Mary Suinkfeild *d* of Robert and Alice

Margarett Beck *d* of Thomas and Alice

Charles Hatton *s* of Thomas and Margarett

William Greenaway *s* of John and Suzan

Elizabeth Lowe *d* of John and Elizabeth

25 William Clarke *s* of William and Dorothy

George Rymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

William Rooker *s* of ——[1] and Alice

Margery Coneale *d* of Daniell and Ann

26 Edward Stavers *s* of Edward and Alice

Arthur Mawle *s* of Thomas and Lettis

27 Mary Wharton *d* of John and Katherine

Ingham Blades *s* of Raph and Martha

28 William Watkins *s* of Math: and Ann

Ann Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

Thomas Hancock *s* of Walter and Joane

29 Elizabeth Winstanley *d* of Edmund and Dorothy

Thomas Dutton *s* of Thomas and Sara

John Robinson *s* of Samuell and Margarett

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Dellin."

[3] Possibly "Packer."

[4] Altered from "Campernoone."

[5] Altered from "Frances."

[6] *Dau.* of Alexander (Forbes) 11th Lord Forbes, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* of Robert Forbes, of Rires, Fife.

[7] Sic; possibly for "Sincleer."

[8] *See* her brother's C 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

1647.

May.

1 John Williams *s* of Edmund and Jane
2 Margarett Roles *d* of Edward and Joane
Richard Hutcheson *s* of John and Joane
Henry Ashton *s* of Baldwin and Sarah
Hanah Fisher *d* of Thomas and Alice
Mary Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Sarah Drackford *d* of Edward and Sarah
Grace Ogle *d* of Timothy and Grace
4 Anna Clarke *d* of James and Anna
John "a B B of Mary Nash"
6 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Thomas and Anna
7 John Smyth *s* of John and Joan
9 John Exell *s* of William and Mary
Richard Higgs *s* of Richard and Jane
John Reinolds *s* of Robert and Sara
Jane Hallifax *d* of Robert and Bethia
Elizabeth Browne *d* of John, esq., and Elizabeth
11 Richard Barnes *s* of Thomas and Marg:
13 Francis Dorington *s* of Francis and Ann
Margarett Loaden *d* of John and Barbara
14 Alice Presson *d* of William and Suzan
16 Edward Weaver *s* of Henry and Parnell
Ralph Wilcocks *s* of Raph and Ann
John Bird *s* of Thomas and Mary
Suzana Bowles[1] *d* of Robert and Mars
Hester Linley *d* of Richard and Mary
17 Lydya Abrice *d* of David and Elizabeth
18 Ann Watkins *d* of William and Mary
20 Anna Ansteed *d* of John and Friswid
21 Elizabeth Wassey *d* of James and Elizabeth
Christian Maxwell *d* of William and Margarett
23 John Moore *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
William Firth *s* of William and Sara
Edward Box *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Richard Greene *s* of Henry and Abigale

1647.

Mary Dover *d* of Richard and Mary
John Turner *s* of John and Dorothy
Thomas[2] Fry *s* of Thomas and Grace
26 Sarah Wood *d* of William and Mary
27 Edward Scott *s* of John and Joane
29 John Crispin *s* of Arthur and Jane
Edward Robinson *s* of Edward and Katharine
30 Edward Daye *s* of William and Margarett
John Marchnt[3] *s* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Bridges *d* of James and Dorothy
31 John Lord *s* of William and Elizabeth

June.

3 Thomas Roane *s* of Robert and Sara
Graucier Sursbey *s* of Francis and Ann
4 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas and Ellinor
5 William Busbey *s* of William and Elizabeth
6 John Davison *s* of William and Mary
Robert Ginnaway *s* of Robert and Mary
7 William Peters *s* of William and Ann
8 Margarett Sweby *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
9 Mary Kerpartrick *d* of George and Elizabeth
William Scholes *s* of William and Ellinor
10 Mary Clarke *d* of Geramy and Elizabeth
Charles Betterton *s* of Mathew and Frances
11 Thomas Skynner *s* of Thomas and Ann
12 Elizabeth Parruck *d* of Richard and Joane
Jane Gwilliams *d* of Stephen and Jane
13 Henry Carter *s* of John and Margarett
Reinold Batt *s* of Richard and Mary
John Mobbs *s* of William and Margarett
Judeth Ball *d* of Thomas and Judeth
18 Lucy Cox *d* of John and ——[4]
19 Ellen Browne *d* of Alexander and Frances
20 Elizabeth Launder *d* of Thomas and Martha

1647.

23 Charles Wood *s* of Henry and Alice
24 Hugh Smyth *s* of John and Elizabeth
27 Christofer Poulter *s* of John and Joane
Andrew Parsons *s* of John and Elizabeth
Robert Doulton *s* of Robert and Ann
James Walker *s* of John and Joane
Margarett Stone *d* of Robert and Margarett
28 Thomas Morgan *s* of Walter
30 Elizabeth Price *d* of Robert and Ann
Richard Screven *s* of Christofer and Alice
Thomas Lynes *s* of Thomas and Grace

July.

1 John Smyth *s* of John and Suzan
Henry Wynn *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Anthony Gurney *s* of Walter and Mary
3 Isbell Dunce *d* of Robert and Isbell
Francis Johnson *s* of John and Mary
4 Henry Hilliard *s* of Henry and Ann
Richard Staunton *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Robins *s* of Thomas and Christian
John Hitchcock *s* of John and Sarah[5]
Sarah Holmes *d* of Raph and Katharine
Grace Coleman *d* of Ely and Sara
Ann Knype *d* of Samuel and Ann
5 John Heabeard *s* of John and Thomazin
6 Grace Gulson *d* of John and Elizabeth
Joane Dodson *d* of Caleb and Penellopy
8 Christofer Chapman *s* of Christofer and Melior
9 Mary Hadcombe *d* of Edward and Mary
11 Benjamin Grouer *s* of Thomas and Dennis
John Faroe *s* of John and Margarett
12 John Keynell *s* of Robert and Mary
15 Elizabeth Sherwin *d* of Richard and Ursula
16 Thomas Blackwell *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
Nicholas Hill *s* of William and Mary

---

[1] Altered from "Bawles."

[2] Altered from "Garvas." This entry is undated.

[3] Sic.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Mary."

1647.

18 Nicholas Templeman s of Stephen and Elizabeth
Sara Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Holland *d* of Humphrey and Ann
19 Margery Clarke *d* of Henry and Margarett
21 George Freind s of Richard and Dorothy
23 Elizabeth Ansteed *d* of Richard and Ann
John "a foundling"
Richard Hall s of Thomas and Mary
25 Mary Smyth *d* of Humphrey and Margarett
Davyd Sandes s of William and Ann
Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Davis *d* of George and Beatrice
26 Even Joanes s of John and Thomazin
28 Jone Hicks *d* of John and Margery
Elizabeth Storey *d* of James and Katharine
29 Penelopie Porter *d* of Richard, esq., and Gryzell
31 Margaret Buchanen *d* of John and Jane

August.

1 William Webb s of Francis and Ann
Samuell Neale s of Alexander and Sibbella
Sarah Westell *d* of William and Sara
Jane Bayly *d* of George and Dorcas
4 Elizabeth Clayton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
James Parley s of Thomas and Jane
Richard Carter s of Richard and Ann
5 Sara Gayne *d* of Robert and Ann
6 Henry Udall s of Robert and Mary
7 Elizabeth Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
8 Thomas Hunt s of John and Suzan
Margarett Painter *d* of William and Tomazin
Mary Stretton *d* of William and Dorothy
Mary Lane *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Deacon *d* of William and Lucy
Ann Stanton *d* of William and Ann
Isbell[1] Mose *d* of John and Elinor
9 Margarett Hooper *d* of William and Agnes

1647.

John Wilson s of John and Sara
10 Sarah Hamond *d* of William and Lettice
Thomas Swetnam s of Lawrence and Mary
12 Charles Angell s of Robert and Frances
13 Georg and Rebecca Hunt s and *d* of John and Sara
Rosamond Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose
15 John Bayly s of Ambrose and Suzan
16 Joseph Sayer s of Richard and Margery
John Bennett s of John and Mary
18 Jane Wenklen *d* of Thomas and Jane
Mary Winter *d* of William and Dorothy
19 Alexander Long s of Robert and Grace
22 John Beckett s of John and Elizabeth
Alice Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann
Frances Vaux *d* of Robert and Mary
Jane Warren *d* of Christofer and Jane
Thomas Symons s of Thomas and Ann
25 ——[2] Luce [ ][2] of John and Mary
27 Mary Joning *d* of Thomas and Mary
Myles Roe s of Myles
29 Mary Sayer *d* of John and Frances
31 Hopewell Turpin s of John and Martha
Stephen Palmer s of Francis and Elizabeth
Prissilla Thunder *d* of Patrick and Sara

September.

2 Thomazin Frizill *d* of Major Thomas and Mary
Mary Grynsell *d* of Walter and Mary
3 Thomas Fletcher s of Thomas and Ann
5 William Lee s of Thomas and Jane
Suzanna Ouldham *d* of Thomas and Margarett
Frances Shepheard *d* of William and Grace
Elizabeth Lewes *d* of John and Christian
Mary Gardner *d* of William and Mary
Rosabella Tarrant *d* of John and Edith
8 Thomas Hoggens s of Thomas and Dorothy
Adrian Bowlis s of Adrian

1647.

9 Cordelia Shepperson *d* of William and Cordelia
Mary Elsing *d* of Henry, esq., and Mary
11 Ann Ogleby *d* of Gilbert and Ann
12 Thomas Scola s of William and Lettice
Ellen Cole *d* of Thomas and Mary
17 Elizabeth Snowe *d* of Joell and Mary
Ann Walker *d* of William and Ann
19 George Jackson s of George and Elizabeth
Daniell Coleman s of Thomas and Alice
John and Ann Beale s and *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Smyth *d* of Jerrell and Suzan
Frances Mearne *d* of William and Elinor
20 Thomas Harburne s of Thomas and Margarett
21 Valentine Harford s of Valentin
22 John Nightingale s of John and Frances
23 William Salisbery s of William and Rebeccae
26 Martha Beedle *d* of Richard and Martha
Thomas Smyth s of James and Elizabeth
Dorothy Denton *d* of Peter and Dorothy
Stephen Bourne s of Phillipp and Elizabeth
29 Thomas Price s of Thomas and Alice
Elizabeth Carew *d* of Peter and Suzan

October.

3 Marmaduke Morgan s of Thomas and Ann
John Prentice s of Henry and Elizabeth
Joane Lewes *d* of John and Ellen
Elizabeth Brett *d* of John and Katharine
4 Ann Mole *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
7 Peter Fuller s of James and Elizabeth
8 Herbert Boyle s of Joseph and Margarett
10 Hester Cox *d* of Georg and Margery
Stephen Mayner s of Edward and Katharine
Amie Ince *d* of James and Ann
11 George Powell s of George and Margarett
12 Jane Parker *d* of William and Jane

---

[1] "Isbell" written over an erasure.

[2] Blank in original.

1647.

Richard Radley *s* of Henry and Katharine
13 Barbara Perch *d* of John and Ellen
14 Thomas Weblin *s* of Martin and Elizabeth
John Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
John Snell *s* of James and Frances
15 Emry Argus *s* of John and Ann
17 Christian Castell *d* of Thomas and Ursula
Martha Hadley *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Mayne *d* of Henry and Dorothy
Elizabeth Delamace *d* of John and Joyce
Mary Hinde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Margarett Child *d* of Charles and Suzan
20 Thomas Harris *s* of Cuthbert and Suzan
21 Nathaniell Feild *s* of Hedgefeild
Ann Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth[1]
22 Lambert Rogers *s* of Thomas and Sarah
23 Susan Afflatt *d* of Richard and Ann
24 William Trayle *s* of Gabrell and Katharine
Robert Clarke *s* of Robert and Jane
Michael Muckley *s* of Michaell and Frances
Jane Creed *d* of Nathaniell and Jane
Mary Poulter *d* of William and Anne
26 John Beming *s* of Phillip and Mary
Suzanna Stevens *d* of Richard and Phillipe
27 Henry Hall *s* of Henry and Suzan
Ellinor Beckford *d* of Samuell and Ellinor
30 Roger Owen *s* of John and Joane
31 Mary Price *d* of John and Katharine
Thomas Betts *s* of Humphrey and Suzan
Tremar Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
John Lowe *s* of Edward and Mary
John Tuggey *s* of John and Sara
Roger Dyer *s* of Paule and Joane
Mary Michell *d* of Nicholas and Mary
Ann Talman *d* of William and Sara
Roger Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary

1647.

November.

3 Anne Wellbroham *d* of Henry and Winefrett
6 Mary Heath *d* of Paule and Ann
7 John Prince *s* of John and Alice
Thomas Bell *s* of Thomas and Ann
Joanna Cox *d* of Roger and Joanna
9 Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of William and Alice
11 John Willis *s* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
14 Deborah Emmett *d* of Stephen and Mary
16 Mary Perkins *d* of John and Penellopy
Mary Payne *d* of Feinnis and Mary
17 Robert Browne *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
18 Robert Corrall *s* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
19 Sara Fudge *d* of William and Grace
Jeromy Taylor *s* of Jeromy and Ann
21 John May *s* of John and Sibbell
Ann Beck *d* of Augustine and Jane
Barbara Braughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Stevenson *d* of William and Joane
24 Ellen Beckford *d* of Samuell and Ellen
Ellen Davis *d* of John and Margarett
Mary Fysher *d* of Stephen and Margery
25 Alice Read *d* of Walter and Alice
28 Nicholas Keys *s* of Nicholas and Suzan
John Eslin *s* of John and Elizabeth
Nathaniell Harding *s* of Nathaniell and Bridgett
Richard Worsley *s* of John and Sara
Alice Wescott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

December.

1 Roger Parkes *s* of Edward and Martha
5 Edward Cole *s* of John and Mary
Jeromy Teversham *s* of Dauid and Joane
Mary Mazoone *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hoollett *d* of John and Elizabeth
Hugh Coppin *s* of John and Jane

1647.

7 Edward Sterbong *s* of Robert and Jane
9 Ann Scutt *d* of Richard and Mary
Martha Heywood *d* of William and Mary
12 Augustin Ludgate *s* of John and Winnefrett
John Welsbune *s* of John and Isabell
Ann Ryley *d* of Edward and Ann
13 Martha Hawkins *d* of William and Martha
16 Mary Hooper *d* of Robert[2] and Frances
17 Margery Somervile *d* of Lodowick and Jane
19 John Inman *s* of William and Joane
Augustin Stradlin *s* of Robert and Joyce
Sarah Rich *d* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Martin *d* of Robert and Margarett
20 Joane Wright *d* of Ambros and Grace
John Rowse *s* of Richard and Margarett
21 Edward Hudson *s* of Captain Georg and Agnes
22 Elizabeth Hinckley *d* of John and Mary
23 Francis Balls *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
25 Joseph Wall *s* of Richard and Frances
26 Charles Cotton *s* of John and Milbrough
Stephen Piercevall *s* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Bromfeild *d* of Richard and Sarah
Michaell Nicholson *s* of Arthur and Margery
27 Elizabeth Tomkins *d* of Rowland and Alice
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John and Ellenor
William Moore *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
31 John Ward *s* of Richard and Suzanna

1648.

January.

1 Edward Knight *s* of John and Barbara
George Sybley *s* of John and Mary
Christofer Copland *s* of Christofer and Tymothy
2 Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas and Abigaile
Ann Straughan *d* of John and Margarett
Frances Atkins *d* of James and Isabell

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] "Robert" written over an erasure.

1648.

Sara Daniell *d* of James and Grace
Elizabeth Woodward *d* of Hugh and Jane
6 Bridgett Bennett *d* of William and Alice
Sara Perkinson *d* of John and Sara
Barbara Foster *d* of Robert and Mary
Thomas Hunt *s* of Edward and Ann
9 Robert Poyton *s* of Edward and Mary
Thomas Luffe *s* of William and Jane
John Quidington *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Hand *s* of Richard and Katherin
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Alexander and Alice
Elizabeth Heale *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Mary Smyth *d* of Henry and Suzan
13 Samuell Gilbert *s* of Samuell and Ann
14 John Hill *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Kempe *s* of John and Elizabeth
16 Robert Browne *s* of Henry and Frances
John Mason *s* of William and Margarett
Francis Hack *s* of John and Margarett
Joane Payne *d* of John and Katharine
Martha Eets *d* of Francis and Ann
Ann Lane *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Younge *d* of John and Ann
Mary Ryly *d* of Charles and Mary
Priscilla Moss *d* of Walter and Ann
Grace Allen *d* of Richard and Ann
Mary Jening *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cuthbert *d* of Symon and Elinor
21 Jane Swendell *d* of William and Sarah
Robert Baldwin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jacob and Elizabeth Brice *s* and *d* of William and Elizabeth
22 Henry Aldridg[1] *s* of Henry and Judith
Robert Holland *s* of Robert

1648.

23 John Oliuer *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Smyth *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Best *s* of Walter and Luce
Deborah Franck *d* of Daniell and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Masters *d* of Robert[2] and Frances
Margarett Lacells[3] *d* of Francis and Frances
24 William Thornton *s* of William and Elizabeth
Christian North[4] *d* of Sir Dudley, knt., and Dame Ann
25 John Sollomon *s* of John and Elizabeth
Henry Dawson *s* of James and Ellen
26 Roger Dyer *s* of Thomas and Mary
28 John Butterrell *s* of John and Mary
Georg Morisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
30 John Richeson *s* of John and Ellen
Mary Killdale[5] *d* of Isaack and Edith
Mary Wood *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
31 Thomas and Thomazin Lyon *s* and *d* of John and Thomazin

February.

1 Christofer Cooper *s* of Major Christofer and Mary
Arthur Midleton *s* of Col. Henry and Hester
2[6] Martin Joyce *s* of George and Jane
3 Robert Rayner *s* of Thomas and Ann
Gilbert Mabbott *s* of Gilbert and Martha
Francis Case *s* of John and Margery
6 Richard Browne *alias* Busterd *s* of Richard and Mary
Katharine Bucknay *d* of William
Richard Allen *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Robert Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
Marmaduke Scott *s* of Peter and Jane
Math: Collyns "a bastard to John by ——[7]"
7 Jonathan Jackson *s* of Jonathan and Grace
13 Sarah Masey *d* of Robert and ——[7]

1648.

Suzan Read *d* of Robert and Joane
15 William Walter *s* of William and Mary
Herculus[8] Cockain *s* of Thomas and Rachell
Henry Vaughan *s* of Rice and Katharine
20 John Eliott *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
Henry Eastlands *s* of Henry
Morgan James *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Mary Gould *d* of Christofer and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Michell and Ellen
Mary Cogger *d* of George and Martha
Joane Large *d* of John and Mary
——[7] Perkins *d* of ——[7]
William Andrew *s* of George and Ann
21 Alice Powell *d* of John and Alice
Sara Prestgraue *d* of John and Ann
23 ——[7] Hotham *s* of John and ——[7]
25 Jane Cambell *d* of Archiball and ——[7]
Stephen Marsh *s* of Ralph and Ann
Elinor Payne *d* of John and Mary
27 Richard Fenton *s* of Richard and Ann
Sarah Watkins *d* of William and Margarett
Sarah Streete "taken upp"
Hugh Conner *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth

March.

1 Elizabeth Burne *d* of Tymothy and Rebecca
Jonathan Clarke *s* of David and Sara
2 Elizabeth Shelton *d* of Thomas
5 Thomas Diu Jarden *s* of Phillip and Jane
John Day *s* of John and Ann
Christian Childs *d* of Ralph and Ann
Charles Best *s* of Charles and Mathew
10 Hester Hart *d* of James and Elinor
12 John Mickleman *s* of Malkam and Anne
Edward Curtis *s* of William and Margarett
Edward Ethrington *s* of John and Margery

---

[1] Educated at Westminster school, and Oxford (matric. 1662, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, D.D. 1682); dean of Christ Church, 1689; vice-chancellor, 1692–5; said to have designed Trinity College chapel, All Saints' church, and the towers of All Souls' College, Oxford; author of *Artis Logicæ Compendium*, published 1704; composer of several anthems and songs; *d.* at Oxford 14 December 1710, and *bur.* in Christ Church; his will *pr.* at Oxford 5 January 1712.

[2] "Robert" written over an erasure.

[3] *See* her sister's **C** 26 January 1647, and note thereto; *bur.* at Sigston 4 April 1667.

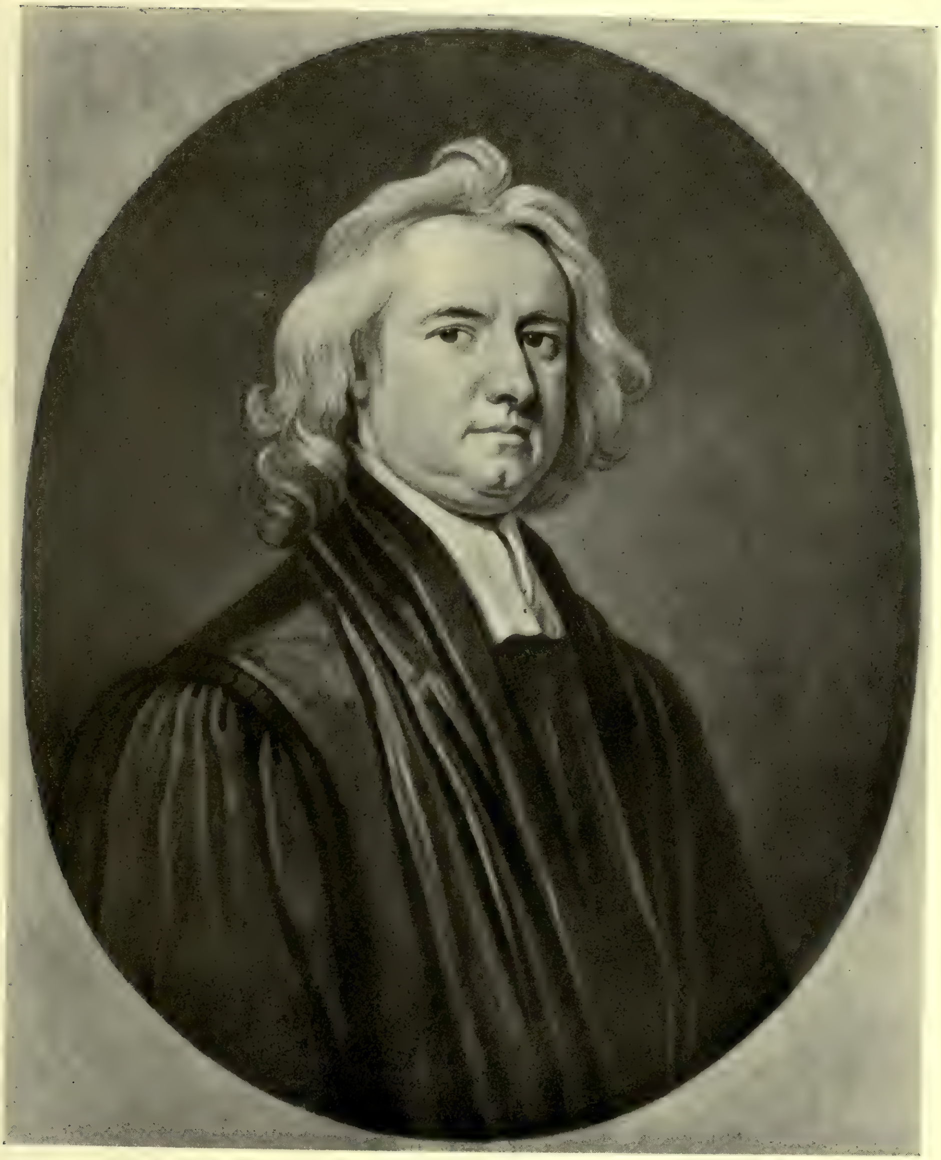
[4] *See* her sister's **C** 8 January 1647, and note thereto; *m.* Sir George Wyneve, of Brettenham, co. Suffolk, knt.; *d.* 13 April 1708.

[5] Altered from "Kindale."

[6] Altered from "3."

[7] Blank in original.

[8] Sic.



HENRY ALDRICH, DEAN OF CHRIST CHURCH.

From the engraving by J. Smith, after Kneller.

1648.

Mary Aldein *d* of Thomas and Ann
Mary Dutton *d* of Henry and Ann
13 Abram Whaly *s* of Walter
14 Millicent Jobson *d* of Christofer and Katharine
15 John Buck *s* of Richard and Phillis
Henry Kirke *s* of Henry and Ann
19 John Midleton *s* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Martin *s* of Henry and Joane
Frances Disberry *d* of Richard and Frances
Rachell Hunt *d* of William and Frances
Zyppara Stephens *d* of George and Jane
26 Ephraim Clethero *s* of Ephraim and Grace
John Baldrey *s* of John and Elizabeth
Rose Wiltshire *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Mary Uphman *d* of Nicholas and Alice
Katharine Bryan *d* of John and Jane
Hanah Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Frances Emps *d* of Thomas and Mary
29 Charles Louell *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas and Lea

April.

2 Barbara Hickman *d* of John and Elizabeth
4 Ann Williams *d* of Thomas and Ann
Frances Axson *d* of Edward, esq., and Frances
12 David Smayne *s* of William and Sarah
Mary Hill *d* of Richard and Mary
16 Patrick Blany *s* of James and Martha
Francis Harvey *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
Raph Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Jane Flanikin *d* of Daniell and Ann
Mary Williams *d* of William and Alice
Thomas Soluin *s* of Thomas and Julian
17 Christian Beard *d* of John and Mary
18 Thomas Robinson *s* of John and Ann
19 Robert Smyth *s* of William and Ann
20 John Nutbrowne *s* of John and Mary

1648.

23 Thomas Balam *s* of Thomas and Mary
Elinor Duppa *d* of Edward and Ann
Joane Stretton *d* of John and Alice
25 Ellen Cantwell *d* of William and Joane
Math: Snick *s* of Richard and Ann
26 Nath: Gregory *s* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
Suzanna Gentleman *d* of Samuell and Mary
27 William Astley *s* of William and Prudence
30 Robert Hyatt *s* of Robert and Jane
Mary Bonner *d* of Joseph and Joane
Hester Geese *d* of William and Ellen

May.

1 William Priddy *s* of Nicholas and Jane
William Reynolds *s* of Nicholas and Jane
Josua Bacon *s* of William and Ellin
5 William Phillipps *s* of John and Awdry
6 Edward Barker *s* of Ralph and Ursula
7 Elizabeth Blumson *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Dorothy Davis *d* of Aaron and Ellen
Ann Ravenor *d* of Edward and Elinor
8 Avis Dennis *d* of John and Grace
9 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas and Joyce
James Formeson *s* of William and Alice
Patrick Porteus *s* of Patrick and Elizabeth
11 Sara Wilson *d* of James and Alice
John Page *s* of John and Bridgett
Mary Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary
John Browne *s* of John and Mary
14 Charles Williams *s* of Griffin and Isabell
Margarett Walter *d* of Roger and Mary
17 Mary King *d* of Thomas and Martha
21 Nicholas Rogers *s* of Robert and Mary
James White *s* of Robert and Anne
Thomas Hawes *s* of Christofer and Ann

1648.

Hestran Curtis *d* of Henry and Sarah
Barbara Castsell *d* of Thomas and Mary
23 Michell Scott *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Dorothy Stepps *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
24 Margarett Griffin *d* of John and Ann
25 Ann Henry *d* of Ralph and Mary
Katharine Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Harrison *s* of John and Ann
28 Nicholas Tounge *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Saba Kennington *d* of John and Theadocea
Winefrett Morgan *d* of Mathew and Mary
29 Edward Mugford *s* of Edward and Ann
31 Robert White *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Henry Sadler *s* of Mr. Anthony and Blanch

June.

4 Henry Osgood *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Thomas Phillipps *s* of Thomas and Katharine
George Walker *s* of Richard and Dorothy
Barbara Browne *d* of Samuell and Ann
Dorothy Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
7 Mary Mathewes *d* of Thomas and Judith
8 Jane Foster *d* of John and Jane
10 Judith[1] Kequick *d* of Thomas and Judith[1]
11 Samuell Weaver *s* of Thomas and Martha
12 Robert Rawson *s* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew and Audrey
18 Robert Fourth *s* of James and Bridgett
James Browne *s* of John and Edith
Rebecca Lambert *d* of John and Jane
Elinor Kent *d* of John and Margrett
Samuell Langley *s* of Richard and Margarett
19 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of William and Suzan
22 Richard Cunington *s* of Robert and Ann
William Dodd *s* of William and Hanah
Frances Smyth *d* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth

---

[1] Altered from "Judeth."

1648.

25 John Busby *s* of Edmund and Rebecca
Richard Rogers *s* of Evan and Katharine
John Spilman *s* of John and Elinor
Andrew Baxter *s* of John and Joane
Katharine Lucas *d* of John and Margarett
Elizabeth Oney *d* of John and Ursula
27 Francis Clarke *s* of James and Ann
28 Joseph Bartram *s* of Joseph and Suzanna

July.

2 Nicholas Worrall *s* of Valentine and Cassandria
Edward Lane *s* of John and Alice
John Page *s* of John and Jane
John Knatchball *s* of John and Margarett
John Allen *s* of John and Sisley
Mary Mudford *d* of John and Ann
3 Elizabeth Baker *d* of Richard and Margery
4 Margrett Charlton *d* of Abraham and Christian
9 George Prestwood *s* of John and Elizabeth
Christofer Bull *s* of John and Mary
Dorothy Clarke *d* of William and Dorothy
Mary Joanes *d* of Thomas and Ellen
11 Ann Kelley *d* of John and Margarett
13 Moses Guine *s* of John and Margarett
Devarex Draper *s* of Richard and Martha [1]
Dorothy "a B B"
14 Ann Bayly *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Cornelius Auery *s* of Cornelius and Ann
16 Nicholas Tillett *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Christian Wells *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Judeth Danire *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Ann Lewes *d* of Richard and Sara
17 George Johnson *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Robbins *d* of Anthony and Sarah
18 Jane Hilton *d* of Jeromy and Jane
21 William Lane *s* of William and Alice
23 John Browne *s* of William and Joane

1648.

John Davis *s* of John and Margarett
26 Sarah Hatcombe *d* of Edward and Mary
30 Richard Gallaway *s* of John and —— [2]
Thomas Ellis *s* of Thomas and Alice
Margarett Speed *d* of Mathew and Ann
Joane Hancock *d* of Anthony and Martha

August.

1 James Maxwell *s* of William and Margarett
2 Elizabeth Osburne *d* of Henry and Alice
3 Francis Louell *s* of George and Ellinor
6 Thomas Tylly *s* of William and Christian
Mary Godden *d* of Daniell and Amey
Anna Windsor *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Kent *d* of William and Mary
7 John Arnold *s* of Michaell and Jane
8 Winefrett Callaway *d* of Richard and Katharine
12 Nathaniell Snowden *s* of Scroope and Elizabeth
13 John Pickering *s* of John and Duglas
William Wonnam *s* of William and Magdalen
William Varney *s* of John and Mary
Margery Hatrum *d* of John and Margery
John English *s* of John and Anne
Benjamin Plummer *s* of John and Elizabeth
Deborah Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margarett
14 Richard Greenaway *s* of John and Suzan
15 Mary Russell *d* of Francis and Sarah
James Tootall *s* of James and Dorothy
17 John Rathwood *s* of Andrew and Mary
20 William Burton *s* of William and Lyna
Francis Munck *s* of William and Mary
William Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
John Prude *s* of John and Alice
William Godbeare *s* of William and Elizabeth
Dorothy Evans *d* of Edward and Bridgett
Christian Harrett *d* of Thomas and Isabell

1648.

Samuell Cracke *s* of Michael and Mary
21 Sara Grouer *d* of Thomas and Dennis
James Ramsdell *s* of James and Joane
24 Richard Higgs *s* of Richard and Jane
Ellen Bullock *d* of Henry and Rachell
George Blague *s* of George and Jane
27 James Gabrell *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Rebecca Reynolds *d* of Robert and Sara
Ellen Leonard *d* of Humphrey and Ann
Joane Kingston *d* of Thomas and Mary
Ellen Browne *d* of John and Katharine
30 John Drue *s* of Humphrey and Lydia

September.

3 Stephen Crowland *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Jacob Hale *s* of Arnold and Mary
5 Eastmond Humber *s* of Edward and Joane
9 James Hitchens *s* of William and Jane
10 Henry Pegg *s* of John and Ann
Sara Enfeild *d* of Robert and Margarett
Mary Lawrence *d* of William and Mary
Francis Hart *s* of Francis and Ann
11 John Whitfeild *s* of Robert and Katharine
15 Frances Ingham *d* of Thomas and Mary
17 Edward Hopkins *s* of Edward and Alice
William Hutton *s* of William and Elizabeth
Thomas Anderson *s* of James and Jane
Mary Birch *d* of Nicholas and Margarett
John Holder *s* of John and Melior
18 Arthur Godwin *s* of John and Alice
20 James Godwin *s* of James, junior, and Ann
William Farrington *s* of William and Ruth
21 Mary Roberts *d* of John and Mary
24 John Crockford *s* of William and Frances
Adam Dowers *s* of John and Ann
Annis Hanley *d* of George and Elizabeth

---

[1] Altered from "Devarene Draper, *d.* of Richard and Martha."

[2] Blank in original.

1648.

Mary Lane *d* of Thomas and Mary
25 Alice Parker *d* of Thomas and Judith
Martha Ware *d* of William and Elizabeth
27 Thomas Harding *s* of Thomas and Ann
Mille Moore *d* of John and Margarett
28 Elizabeth Bogg *d* of John and Dorothy
29 Elizabeth Froggett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
John Redduck *s* of Henry and Mary

October.

1 Robert Kelloway *s* of Edward and Mary
Arden Plant *s* of Thomas and Sara
Mary Willett *d* of John and Ann
6 Alice Wheeler *d* of William and Elizabeth
8 Mary Gilbert *d* of John and Mary
John Oxton *s* of Thomas and Katharine
Thomas Austin *s* of Thomas and Elinor
9 Suzana Chitts *d* of John and Jane
15 Ann Merrick *d* of William and Frances
Thomas Myles *s* of John and Ann
Thomas Stanley *s* of Patrick and Suzan
Daniell Jackson *s* of William and Elizabeth
Katharine Price *d* of Daniell and Margarett
Margery Hall *d* of Richard
Dorothy Hodson *d* of William and Alice
Ellen Moulton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Carroll *d* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
Sybbell Bigroffe *d* of William and ——[1]
17 Margarett Allen *d* of Col. Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Hott *d* of William and Cisly
19 Thomas Gates *s* of Thomas and Ann
22[2] Febvonia Paravicina *d* of Paravicino and Sibell
23[3] Katherine Winstanley *d* of Edmund and Dorothy
28 Judith Carter *d* of William and Deborah
29 Hester Lewes *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Hampton *d* of John and Jane

1648.

Elizabeth Baker *d* of Moyses and Bridgett
Season Smyth *s* of Thomas and Hester
Richard Pagett *s* of Charles and Margarett
30 Elizabeth Myatt *d* of Richard and Sara

November.

2 James Feild *s* of James and ——[1]
Suzanna Talman *d* of William and Sara
5 Thomas Searles *s* of William and Alice
Joseph Ellett *s* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Eldridge *d* of John and Jane
Mary Barton *d* of Andrew and Mary
6 Grace Wood *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Alice Thurloe *d* of Barnaby and Millicent
8 Francis Whitwood *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
9 Joane Smyth *d* of Thomas and Joane
Juliana Sherwin *d* of Richard and Ursula
11 Bridgett White *d* of Robert and Jane
Charles Grouer *s* of John and Elizabeth
15 Robert Sterrill *s* of Drue and Prudence
16 Francis Crosley *s* of Richard and Isbell
17 Elizabeth Marsh *d* of Alfonso and Mary
19 Henry Robinson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Joane Straughan *d* of John and Margarett
Elinor Garrett *d* of Anthony and Dorothy
Mary Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
20 Sara Clark *d* of Jeromy and Elizabeth
22 Edmund Lechmere[4] *s* of Nicholas, esq., and Penelope
23 Mary Cole *d* of Humphrey and Mary
25 Elizabeth Loader *d* of John and Barbara
26 John Sterne *s* of William and Mary
John Warner *s* of Robert and Katharine
Symon Asaby *s* of Nicholas and Joane
Magdalin Jenning *d* of Thomas and Mary
29 Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Mungo and Joane

1648.

John and Elizabeth Robinson *s* and *d* of John and Elizabeth
30 Martha Liueing *d* of James and Ann
Ann Hamond *d* of John and Alice

December.

1 John Perkins *s* of John and Pettronella
2 Paule Turner *s* of Thomas and Frances
4 Rebecca Walker *d* of Joseph and Anne
7 Ann Bambridge *d* of Thomas and Anne
8 Elizabeth Godin *d* of James and Jane
James Furner *s* of Thomas and Mary
Margarett Throwley *d* of John and Margarett
9 Elizabeth Heywood *d* of William and Mary
10 Nicholas Hopkins *s* of William and Ellen
Charles Loe *s* of Edward and Mary
Thomas Boddington *s* of Thomas and Katharine
Dyana Dunn *d* of Robert and Sybbella
Ann Williams *d* of Morris and Jane
14 Thomas Williams *d* of John and Elinor
15 John Frame *s* of John and Elizabeth
Frances Bening *d* of Phillip and Mary
16 William Holland *s* of Humphry and Ann
17 Thomas Marshall *s* of John and Mathew
Thomas Halls *s* of Thomas and Palyna
Jane Moore *d* of Gabrell and Amy
Ann Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace
Charles Medburne *s* of George and Ann
24 Richard Hammond *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth
Mary Wood *d* of Math: and Margarett
Katherine Watkins *d* of Morgan and Margarett
26 William Brush *s* of William and Thomazin
Elizabeth Coombs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
27 Cassandra Inwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Read *s* of William and Clare
28 Mary Brewer *d* of John and Mary

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "21."

[3] Altered from "22."

[4] S. and *h.* of Sir Nicholas Lechmere, knt. (puisne baron of the exchequer, 1689–1700) by Penelope, *dau.* of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, co. Kent, knt.; *m.* Lucy, *dau* of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley, co. Somerset, knt.; his 2nd s. Nicholas, *cr.* Baron Lechmere of Evesham, 1721; *d.* 1703.

1648.

31 Richard Harris *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
William Marrett *s* of Richard and Frizwid
Charity Wormington *d* of George and Joane

1649.

January.

1 Patrick and Henry Lumley *ss* of John and Joyce
Jane May *d* of William and Jane
William Havard *s* of Roger and Augustina
3 Daniell Kellett *s* of Daniell and Ann
Peter Johnson *s* of Dennis and Ann
4 George Broughton *s* of Hugh and Mary
Elizabeth Baldry *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
5 John Ansteed *s* of Richard and Ann
Grace Ansell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Robert Dodson *s* of Kaleb and Penelopy
6 William Powell *s* of John and Elizabeth
7 Katharine Duglas *d* of James and Wilsey
Sense Griffin *d* of Walter and Dorothy
Nicholas Moore *s* of Nicholas and Margery
Mary Baker *d* of Samuell and Elizabeth
8 Alice Morgan *d* of James and Mary
12[1] Peter Peirce *s* of John and Phillis
14 Thomas Hill *s* of John and Jane
Thomas Roberts *s* of Thomas and Ann
Richard Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Anna Guatkin *d* of Richard and Mary
15 John Gale *s* of Robert and Rose
John Campion *s* of Edmund and Elizabeth
John Parsons *s* of John and Sarah
19 Isabell Stephenton *d* of Phillipp and Elizabeth
21 John Younge *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
Richard Atkinson *s* of William and Alice
William Atkinson *s* of Edmund and Ann
Martha Benton *d* of John and Alice

1649.

Margarett Sherwood *d* of John and Frances
Mary Sands *d* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Sheltrum *d* of John and Sarah
Richard Wells *s* of William and Hester
John Harris *s* of John and Sarah
22 Mary Mullens[2] *d* of William and Sarah
23 Oliver Tomkins *s* of Thomas and Winnefrett
28 Grevill Verney[3] *s* of Grevill, esq., and Elizabeth
Thomas Sheeres *s* of Nicholas and Lowry
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Wormington *d* of Phillipp and Jane
Ann Morgan *d* of William and Ann
29 Charles Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
Mary Kirton *d* of James and Alice
30 Elizabeth Tilston *d* of John and Elizabeth
31 Francis Dudeney *s* of Francis and Hannah
Ann Hebard *d* of John and Thomazin

February.

1 Margarett Hewes *d* of Edward and Anne
2 Sarah Presgraue *d* of Robert and Anne
John Hadley *s* of Richard and Joane
4 Samuell Morris *s* of Samuell and Alice
Daniell Watkins *s* of Mathew and Ann
Edward Ryles *s* of William and Hester
Margery Cox *d* of George and Margery
Mary Ingrum *d* of Richard and Judith
Joane Graygoose *d* of Richard and Jane
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Henry and Margarett
Jane "a basterd at Careles his house in yᵉ N. Pallace"
5 Suzanna Wheatley *d* of James and Suzanna
Ann Poulter *d* of John and Joane
8 Sarah Greenwood *d* of Phillip and Mary
Frances Ohara *d* of Charles and Joane
Ann Gayne *d* of Robert and Ann

1649.

11 Elizabeth Sallaway *d* of Peter and Jane
Martha Flower *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Rebecca Hunt *d* of Henry and Martha
12 Mary Marshall *d* of William and Suzan
14 John Tayler *s* of Richard and Eusevia
Alice Drayton *d* of John and Martha
18 Edward Finch *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
William Sparrow *s* of William and Dennis
Mary Williams *d* of John and Mary
19 Charles Page *s* of Robert and Amy
Elizabeth Angell *d* of Robert and Frances
20 Thomas Evans *s* of Rice and Mary
Georg Todd *s* of Robert and Barbara
25 Isaack Fawsett *s* of Thomas and Mary
Ellen Batts *d* of James and Ellen
Ely Scarett *s* of Richard and Joane
28 Thomas Davis *s* of Thomas and Mary

March.

1 Richard Wilson *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Sarah Wilkinson *d* of Richard and Alice
4 James Sanford *s* of John and Joane
John Griffin *s* of Thomas and Katharine
Hester Day *d* of William and Margarett
7 Mathew Holland *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth
8 William Knowles *s* of John and Ann
10 Moyses Gee *s* of William and Frances
11 John Powell *alias* Booth[4] *s* of James and Cassandria
Gamaliell Gunston *s* of Gamaliell and Sara
Bridgett Bassett *d* of Richard and Bridgett
Christian Sheene *d* of John and Millicent
Richard Farthen *s* of Richard and Margarett
16 Samuell Davis *s* of Thomas and Lucy
18 William Knowles *s* of William and Hester
Richard Watkins *s* of John and Dennis

---

[1] "12" written over an erasure.

[2] "Mary Mullens" written over an erasure.

[3] Posthumous *s.* and *h.* of Greville Verney, *de jure* 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke (*see* his C 1 August 1619, and note thereto); *b.* 26 January 1649; *de jure* 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke; K.B., 1661; M.A., Oxford, 1663; *m.* 29 August 1667, Diana, 2nd *dau.* of William (Russell) 1st Duke of Bedford; *d.* in London 23 July 1668.

[4] "*Alias* Booth" interlined.

1649.

Elizabeth Ryme *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
20 Ann Alwyn *d* of Richard and Ann
21 John Boulton *s* of John and Joane
22 Hillierd Mabbett *s* of Gilbert and Martha
23 Grace Herring *d* of Samuell and Grace
24 Jeffry Fleetwood *s* of Edward and Margarett
25 John Sibley *s* of John and Mary
Adrian Harris *s* of John and Isabell
Henry Vanjunue *s* of John and Elizabeth
26 Sarah Dinian *d* of John and Rose
28 Mary Coppleston *d* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
James Sheppard *s* of James and Margery
30 Robert Read *s* of Robert and Joane
Richard Taylor *s* of Richard and Mary
Barbara Robinson *d* of Richard and Margarett

April.

1 Nicholas Beale *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ellen Buggey *d* of Symon and Margarett
Jane White *d* of Richard and Jane
Dorothy Pepper *d* of Georg and Judith
2[1] Sarah Walford *d* of Edward and Joane
3 Mary Chandler *d* of Thomas and Diana
7 Abram Williams[2] *s* of Sir Abraham, knt.
8 John Barnard *s* of John and Mary
Richard Abram *s* of James and Dorcas
Sollomon Larnar *s* of John and Leonard
Margarett Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret
Ann Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
William ap Thomas Herbert *s* of Thomas and Lucy
Anthony and Elizabeth Tingle *s* and *d* of Anthony
10 Ann-Elizabeth Winter *d* of Edward and Martha
12 John Bond *s* of John and Joane
14 James Browne *s* of Francis and Joane
15 John Wood *s* of Peter and Winefrett

1649.

Ann Heckford *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cox *d* of Robert and Mary
16 Swinfin Collins *s* of Jesper and Sisly
Margarett Croftts *d* of Thomas and Margarett
20 Ann Marsh *d* of Ralph and Ann
21 Dorothy Denut *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
22 Margarett Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
Mary Harris *d* of Richard and Judeth
Ann Rich *d* of Richard and Ann
William Powell *s* of Walter and Ann
24 Mary Jackson *d* of Alexander and Mary
26 William Cadwell *s* of Richard and Mary
29 Peter Barmsfoot *s* of William and Suzan
Elizabeth Bethell *d* of John and Elizabeth
Grace Prickett *d* of William and Ann

May.

2 William Hunt *s* of William and Frances
Mary Freind *d* of Robert and Fortune
6 Mary Carnaby *d* of Walter and Mary
John Bayly *s* of Georg and Dorcas
William Luffe *s* of William and Jane
Richard Russell *s* of James and Isabell
7 John Hye *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
8 John Holmes *s* of Ralph and Katharine
13 Edward Joanes *s* of Edward and Alice
Alexander Staunton *s* of William and Ann
14 Isabella Lewes *d* of Math: and Katherine
Robert Masse *s* of Thomas and Joane
Rebecca Grouer *d* of William and Mary
18 Bridgett Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
19 Ann Inman *d* of William and Joane
20 Thomas Lewes *s* of Thomas and Mary
Charles Lee *s* of Thomas and Katharine
Thomas Corke *s* of Richard and Alice

1649.

Elizabeth Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elinor Clifford *d* of William and Ellinor
Ann Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
Anna Anderson *d* of James and Audre
24 William Smart *s* of William and Elizabeth
27 William Fluellin *s* of Jenken and Grace
Frances Capell *d* of Brian and Elizabeth
28 Charles Udall *s* of Robert and Margarett
30 Thomas Banwell *s* of Thomas and Joane
John Warr *s* of John and ——[3]
Margarett Speed *d* of Matthew and Ann

June.

2 William Pullen *s* of Thomas and Margarett
3 Nathaniell Merrideth *s* of Nathaniell and Joane
4 Mary Croney *d* of George and Joane
5 Andrew Jackson *s* of Andrew and Augusta
10 Walter Flower *s* of Robert and Alice
Hugh Emett *s* of James and Frances
John Dupper *s* of Edward and Ann
Margarett Smyth *d* of William and Jane
Mary Hinmore *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Holmes *d* of William and Amey
Abigaile Atkins *d* of James and Isabell
14 Frances Reames *d* of Thomas and Rose
William Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
15 Elizabeth Whiting *d* of Robert and Martha
Cardinall Wolssey *s* of Robert and Abigaile
16 Ann Fenton *d* of James and Ann
17 Anne Aldurne *d* of John and Ann
20 John Browne *s* of John and Elizabeth
Jeffrery[4] Lovett *s* of Jeffrey and Mary
Joane Johnson *d* of Walter and Christian
23 Nathaniell Sayer *s* of John and Frances
24 John Minns *s* of John and Jane
Henry Kemm *s* of Henry and Mary

---

[1] Possibly "3."

[2] *S.* of Sir Abraham Williams, of Doddington, co. Somerset, knt. (agent for the Queen of Bohemia, and clerk of the signet); matric. Oxford (Balliol College) 1673, scholar (Wadham College) 1676, B.A. 1677.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Sic.

1649.

28 Ann Slayd *d* of John and Ann
29 Katharine Dodson[1] *d* of William and Margarett

July.

3 Mary Wightman *d* of George and Mary
4 Edward Pagett *s* of John and Ann
Mary Geese *d* of William and Ellen
5 Ann Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
8 Theodor Guttry *s* of Patrick and Diana
15 Richard Thomas *s* of William and Ann
Thomas Coleman *s* of Elias and Sarah
Azarioth Hart *s* of Captain James and Elinor
20 John Johnson *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
22 John Rice *s* of Mathew and Goodith[2]
23 Dorothy Horsington *d* of Gyles and Sibil
26 Thomas Baldwin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cordley *d* of Thomas and Martha
28 John Ayres *s* of John and Elizabeth
29 James Murrey *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Grace Knight *d* of Edward and Mary
William Butler *s* of John and Lucy
30 Ann Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth

August.

2 Frances Bacon *d* of William and Elinor
3 Rebecca Adams *d* of Samuell and Ellin
5 James Bennett *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
Elizabeth Duglas *d* of Richard and Mary
6 Thomas Gunnett *s* of William and Mary
Jane White *d* of Symon and Jane
Benjamin Davis *s* of Benjamin and Margery
8 Mary Nickson *d* of William and Mary
12 Thomas James *s* of Robert and Thomazin
Margaret Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
Ann Pratt *d* of Edmund and Wilmott

1649.

14 Thomas Richards *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 Francis Dorington *s* of Francis and Ann
18 Grace Jackson *d* of William and Grace
19[3] Richard Gostidge *s* of Richard and Alice
19 James Godfrey *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Thomas Darnell *s* of Ralph and Elizabeth
Richard Sayer *s* of Robert and Margery
Ann Freake *d* of James and ——[4]
Francis Day *s* of Francis and Mary
21 Margaret Stone *d* of Robert and Margery
25 John Bledwell *s* of John and Martha
26 Isaack Kildare *s* of Isaack and Edith
Thomas Eastland *s* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Preston *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Charles Hewes *s* of John and Ann
Sarah Reinolds *d* of Robert and Sarah
Sarah Wilmott *d* of William and Elizabeth
27 ——[4] Ellis *d* of Thomas
28 Mary Bennett *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Foster *s* of John and Elizabeth
30 Jane Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katharine
31 Ann Munger *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Isaac Mansell *s* of Richard and Mary

September.

2 Aaron Withers *s* of Moyses and Mary
Elizabeth Hancock *d* of Walter and Joane
Suzanna Cooke *d* of Thomas and Annis
Bridgett Dickonson *d* of Henry and Margarett
6 Richard Leigh[5] *s* of Col. Edward, esq., and Elizabeth
Hannah Mullinex *d* of Dennis and Allen
9 William Radford *s* of Robert and Ann
Sara Labar *d* of James and Allen
Angellett Gary *d* of Christofer and Audrey
14 William Stephens *s* of William and Ellen
Bridgett Smyth *d* of Humphrey and Bridgett

1649.

16 William Tappin *s* of William and Lucy
Elizabeth Chappell *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Mary Dod *d* of George and Elizabeth
17 Edwin Templeman *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
18 John Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
21 Elizabeth Maltus *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Lettice Gibbons *d* of Henry and Ann
22 Charles Hatcombe *s* of Edward and Mary
23 Wilbert Roberts *s* of Giles and Ann
Elizabeth Hoare *d* of Anthony and Joyce
Alice Scryven *d* of Christofer and Alice
24 Ann Euans *d* of John and Elizabeth
Henry Charlton *s* of Abram and Christian
26 Richard Atkins *s* of Richard and Suzan
28 Edward Woodward *s* of William and Mary
30 Frances Durbin *d* of Christofer and Margarett
Thomas Sheene *s* of Edward and Merrell
Ann Smyth *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Dorothy Sprason *d* of William and Grace

October.

4 Arthur Roper *s* of Samuell and Ellen
7 Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas and Abigaile
John Loggins *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Ann Farthing *d* of Richard and Ann
Bridgett Owen *d* of Edward and Frances
Prudence Watson *d* of William and Ann
10 Rebecca Walker *d* of Henry and Mary
13 Samuell Snowden *s* of Scroope and Elizabeth
John Joanes *s* of William and Ann
14 Joane Rayner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Thomas Thurlbey *s* of Thomas and Mary
William Dow *s* of William and Margarett
15 Robert Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
17 Elizabeth Brett *d* of John and Katharine

---

[1] Altered from "Jodson."

[2] "Goodith" written over an erasure.

[3] Possibly "16"; the one written over the other.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] *Yr.* s. of Colonel Edward Leigh of Rushall, co. Stafford; matric. Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 1666, B.A., 1669; actor in London; author of *A Censure of the Rota*, published 1673, and of *Poems upon Several Occasions and to Several Persons*, published 1675.

1649.

Thomas Mawer *s* of Robert and Sarah
20 Elizabeth Fleetwood[1] *d* of Col. Charles and Frances
21 Charles Benson *s* of John and Ellen
Mary Moore *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Chauner *d* of John and Joane
Mary Smyth *d* of William and Mary
Mary Weekes *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
George Castle *s* of Thomas and Mary
Richard Gurney *s* of Walter and Mary
24 Margarett Whitewood *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
26 Judith Lyon *d* of John and Thomazin
27 Mary Welsburne *d* of John and Isabell
Martha Loe *d* of John and Elizabeth
28 William Kem *s* of William and Christian
29 William Denton *s* of Peter and Margarett
30 Ann Bagster *d* of Augustin and Alice
Ann Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

November.

1 Hellen Greenaway *d* of John and Suzanna
William Aunger *s* of John and Margarett
2 Samuell Bernard *s* of John and Isabella
Mary Gibbs *d* of John and Mary
4 Margrett Tommas *d* of William and Elizabeth
Richard Weaver *s* of Richard and Joane
Sarah Bradshawe *d* of Clement and Ann
Mary Biggs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
Ann Dow *d* of Robert and Mary
10 William Taylor *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
11 John Blackston *s* of Lyonell and Anne
13 Robert Spencer *s* of Robert and Hannah
14 Charles Hewes *s* of Charles and Alice
15 Charles Grunsell *s* of Walter and Mary
16 Elizabeth Kendall *d* of John and Ann
17 Margaret Mould *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth

1649.

18 Ralph Smyth *s* of Thomas and Jane
John Lucas *s* of Christofer and Suzan
John Good *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ann Fisher *d* of Richard and Anne
Winnefrett Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
19 John Moss *s* of John and Elizabeth
21 Mary Read *d* of Robert and Joane
Margarett Evans *d* of William and Ann
24 Alice "a B B of Alice"
Robert Bercher *s* of Osna and Ann
Amie Joanes *d* of Edward and Ann
Joseph Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
25 Thomas Thomson *s* of William and Ann
Ann Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary
Thomas Fort *s* of John and Sarah
29 John Fogg *s* of Capt. Henry and Margarett
John May *s* of John and Sybell

December.

2 Lewes Lacy *s* of John and Mary
John Rogers *s* of Thomas and Sara
Anna Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Lloyd *s* of John and Frances
3 John Cheesman *s* of John and Suzanna
Lucretia Scott *d* of Brian and Anne
5 Ann Cuttrice *d* of Edward and Grace
6 Markham Carter *s* of Markham and Bridget
9 Jane Riggs *d* of Robert and Ann
11 Thomas Aldun *s* of Thomas and Ann
13 Thomas Ap Thomas *s* of Thomas and Margarett
16 Richard Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
John Dalamore
Ann Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
20 John Lewes *s* of Edward and Katharine
Hannah Cause *d* of Richard and Ann
23 George Hunt *s* of Edward and Ann
Prudence Allen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

1649.

24 Humphrey Drew *s* of Humphrey and Lydia
John and Mary Stanton *s* and *d* of John and Mary
25 John Cooper *s* of Christofer and Mary
Thomas Kelley *s* of Usteed and Mary
27 Anna Pauncefote *d* of Tracy and Mary
28 Frances Snell *d* of James and Frances
29 Thomas Titman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
30 William Browne *s* of John and Edith
Martha Bonner *d* of Joseph and Joane
John Younge *s* of John and Ann
Daniell Coomes *s* of Georg and Ann
31 Henry Hotham *s* of John and Mary
John Godden *s* of John and Alice

1650.

January.

1 Diana Ellis *d* of Thomas and Alice
2 Thomas Manley *s* of Thomas and Ann
William Astley[2] *s* of William and Prudence
3 Charles Carter *s* of Richard and Ann
Ann Limbrey *d* of John and Jeromy
4 Mary Varny *d* of John and Mary
Sara Powers *d* of Richard and Elinor
James Usher *s* of George and Mary
6 Peter Para *s* of Peter and Joane
John Hambleton *s* of John and Elizabeth
Daniell Phikins *s* of William and Elizabeth
Francis Moulton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Webb *d* of John and Winefrid
James Lenneerd *s* of James and Julian
9 William Nutt *s* of William and Elizabeth
12 Henry King *s* of John
13 Bartholomew Stavers *s* of Edward and Alice
Richard Evans *s* of John and Elizabeth
14 Edward Curtis *s* of Henry and Sara
15 John Tycer *s* of William and Elizabeth

---

[1] *Dau.* of General Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated parliamentarian commander (whose 2nd wife, Bridget, was *el. dau.* of Oliver Cromwell) by Frances (1st wife), *dau.* of Thomas Smith, of Winston, Norfolk; *m.* 8 November 1666, at Feltwell, Norfolk, Sir John Hartopp, of Buckminster, co. Leicester, 3rd bart. (M.P. for Leicester, 1679–81); *bur.* at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 26 November 1711.

[2] Altered from "Ashley."

1650.

Christian Clifton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Margarett Heather *d* of Richard and Ann
19 Ann Jefford *d* of John and Dorothy
20 Mary Henry *d* of Ralph and Mary
Elias Carey *s* of Peter and Suzan
Mary Sweby *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Price *s* of John and Katharine
Elizabeth Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth
22 Robert Balam *s* of Thomas and Mary
25 William Winter *s* of William and Dorothy
Ann Cogger *d* of George and Math:
26 Margarett Greene *d* of Henry and Abigal
Thomas Sayer *s* of Ambrose and Alice
27 Robert Mason *s* of John and Thomazin
James Desbore *s* of Richard and Frances
John Evett *s* of John and Rebecca
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Edward and Mary
Elizabeth Maw *d* of Robert and Margarett
William Burdoda *s* of Hugh and Jane
29 Elizabeth Aldridge *d* of George and Sara
31 Henry Brundrick *s* of Henry and Joane
Richard Pirkins *s* of Richard and Martha

February.

1 Hannah Boston *s* of Jos: and Hannah
2 Elizabeth Leaper *d* of Jonas and Mary
3 Symon Foster *s* of John
Francis Scowfeild *s* of Francis and Katharine
Paule Mawell *s* of William and Alice
Ann Ryly *d* of Charles and Mary
4 Thomas Heale *s* of Nicholas and Ann
Thomas Perkins *s* of John and Pettronella
5 Elizabeth Dunbarr *d* of Alexander and Winnefrid
6 Anna Tufton *s* of John, esq., and Frances
7 Lucy Powle *d* of John and Mary

1650.

Emlin Ellis *d* of David and Elizabeth
Abraham Rice *s* of Nicholas and Mary
10 Dorothy Cheney *d* of George and Elizabeth
Stephen Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
Thomas Lacy *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Daniell Price *s* of Daniell and Margarett
Christofer Hunt *s* of Henry and Martha
Thomas Jegner *s* of Thomas and Christian
Penelopy Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace
Ann Walker *d* of Joseph and Ann
Abigeill Ravenor *d* of Edward and Ellen
Elizabeth Cogdale *d* of Philip and Ann
11 Margarett Powell *d* of Walter and Sage
15 John Benson *s* of William and Ann
16 Mary Millett *d* of William and Margery
17 William Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Nathaniel Watkins *s* of John and Dorothy
Ann Porter *d* of Nicholas and Ann
17[1] Mary Nutbrowne *d* of John and Mary
18 Elizabeth Stafford *d* of Thomas and Ann
19 Francis Linley *d*[2] of Richard and Mary
Mary Hibington *d* of John and Margarett
20 Mary Lumley *d* of John and Joyce
23 Edward Teddar *s* of William and Ann
Mary Peirch *d* of John and Elinor
24 William Smyth *s* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
John Allen *s* of John and Sarah
Mary Gallaway *d* of John and Mary
Ann Armstrong *d* of John and Ann
Mary Withrington *d* of Symon and Joane
Ann Dolton *d* of Robert and Anne
25 Alethia Mudford *d* of John and Ann
Hannah Dodd *d* of William and Hannah
27 Thomas Midleton *s* of Henry, esq., and Hester

1650.

Mary Joanes *d* of John and Katharine
28 George Heath *s* of Paule and Ann

March.

1 Mary Scott *d* of Thomas and Mary
2 Elizabeth Leapar *d* of Janas[3] and Mary
Edmund Atkinson *s* of Edmund and Ann
3 William Breach *s* of William and Dorothy
William Payne *s* of John and Katharine
Ambrosse Tontall *s* of James and Dorothy
Ann Allen *d* of John and Ann
4 John and Ann Price *s* and *d* of Richard and Grace
6 Richard Harrison *s* of John and Ann
7 Elizabeth Sibley *d* of John and Mary
Dorothy Thanberlin *d* of James and Dorothy
Willowby Dewes[4] *s* of Sir Symon and Dame Elizabeth
10 James Redd *s* of James and Alice
Alice Bowles *d* of Robert and Mary
Frances Wheatley *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
11 John Allison *s* of John and Rachell
12 Frances Juice *d* of Robert and Isabell
Jane Monke *d* of William and Mary
14 Peter Fuller *s* of James and Elizabeth
15 Charles and James Lloyde *ss* of George and Elizabeth
16 Thomas Hitchman *s* of Edward and Ann
17 Richard Speede *s* of Math: and Ann
Henry Gubbins *s* of John and Isabell
Abraham Wetherhead *s* of Abram and Alice
Sara Pabley *d* of James and Mary
Suzanna Stevens *d* of George and Jane
Mary Castleden *d* of John and Elizabeth
Martha Crispe *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Suzanna Browne *d* of John and Mary
19 John Fitzjarratt *s* of Gerrard and Ellen
20 Mary Killaway *d* of Everitt and Mary

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later between 28 February and 1 March.

[2] Sic.

[3] Sic; evidently for Jonas.

[4] Only s. and *h.* of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, of Stow Hall, co. Suffolk, 1st bart., the eminent antiquarian writer, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), 5th *dau.* and *co.-h.* of Sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, 1st bart.; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart. 18 April 1650; matric. Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 1664; sheriff of Suffolk, 1677-8; *m.* Priscilla, *dau.* of Francis Clinton, of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln; *d.* at Stow Hall 13 June, and *bur.* at Stowlangtoft, 16 June 1685.

1650.

22 Thomas and James Powle *ss* of Edward and Frances
Mary Ryland *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Margarett and Margery Marshall *s*[1] and *d* of George and Margarett
24 Samuell Lambert *s* of Samuell and Dorothy
Tymothy Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
Francis Gilgrace *s* of John and Elizabeth
26 Jonatius Glascock *s* of William and Elizabeth
29 William Afflett *s* of Richard and Ann
Margrett Scott *d* of Peter and Jane[2]
Thomas Morgan *s* of Owen and Mary
31 Rebeccah Saunds *d* of William and Ann
Ann Hutchens *d* of William and Jane

April.

1 Elizabeth Winckfeild *d* of Robert and Alice
John Inwood *s* of John and Elizabeth
2 Katharine Leichmeare[3] *d* of Nicholas, esq., and Penellopy
4 Robert Aldridge *s* of Henry and Judeth
7 Richard Horne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Robert Gouge *s* of Robert and Ann
William Larke *s* of Ashfeild and Sarah
Mary Dowers *d* of John and Ann
Grace Bennett *d* of James and Elizabeth
8 William Noyse *s* of Edward and Mary
10 Phillipp Farwell *s* of Arthur and Ann
11 Frances Clarke *d* of William and Christian
14 Thomas Williams *s* of Griffin and Issabell
Susanah Browne *d* of Samuell and Ann
Mary Hallyfax *d* of Robert and Bethia
15 Isaace Moore *s* of Isaace and Jone
17 Elinor Richardson *d* of Abell and Elinor
18 William Bedford *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
21 Sydnam Higgins *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Blayney *d* of James and Martha
John Styles *s* of John and Ellynor

1650.

25 John Roades *s* of John and Joyce
26 Robert Forster *s* of George and Margery
28 Hugh Jones *s* of Hugh and Rose
John Watby *s* of William and Ann
William Wilkeson *s* of William and Jone
Abraham Kirbey *s* of John and Christian
Ann Bassett *d* of Richard and Bridgett
Anna and Garthright Martin *dd* of Lavenas and Elizabeth
29 Elizabeth Payne *d* of Phenias and Mary
Virgin Genor *s* of Robert and Sybella

May.

4 Jane Argus *d* of John and Ann
5 Gabrell Key *s* of Gabrell and Ann
Charles Tymberley *s* of James and Rebecca
Thomas Darbey *s* of Thomas and Elynor
Anna Wilkeson *d* of Richard and Katherine
Ann Thunder *d* of Patricke and Sarah
Frances Butler *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Babbs *d* of John and Ann
9 Robert Garrett *s* of Robert and Ann
10 Rebeccae Wilkeson *d* of William and Alice
12 Joseph Sheltrum *s* of John and Alice
Mary Worsley *d* of Thomas and Sarah
14 Mary Pye[4] *d* of John, esq., and Rebeccah
Jacob Younge *s* of William and Olliffe
19 John Richards *s* of Richard and Mabell
20 Elizabeth Griffine *d* of Thomas and Fayth
24 Henry Kyllaway *s* of Henry and Judith
Alexander Turner *s* of Alexander and Olliffe
Jane Roberts *d* of Edward and Dorothy
Robert Kennell *s* of Robert and Mary
25 Arthur Nicholson *s* of Arthur and Margery
Ann Hawes *d* of Christofer and Ann
26 Elinor Apleton *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Dennidge *d* of John and Jane

1650.

Ann Lancaster *d* of Ollyver and Susan
Ann Moore *d* of Francis and Rose
27 Elizabeth Tasbury *d* of William and Elynor
Katharine Webster *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Samuell Herring *s* of Samuell and Grace
Elizabeth Winn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
29 John Adcock *s* of William and Frances
Mary Heale *d* of Robert and Margrett
Zacarias Harbotle *s* of Steven and Ann

June.

2 Ann Cooke *d* of Joell and Phillis
3 Fredrick Dunckly *s* of Francis and Ann
4 Annah Eldridg *d* of John and Jane
7 Mary Fysher *d* of Steven and Margery
8 Edward and Margery Price *s* and *d* of Edward and Marg:
9 Elizabeth Corbett *d* of John and Jane
Jane White *d* of John and Margrett
John Lee *s* of John and Julyan
10 Margrett Clarke *d* of Steeven and Margarett
Ann Harryson *d* of Edmund and Ann
John Burdurdoe *s* of Griffith and Mary
12 Susanna Willis *d* of Richard and Prudence
13 Margrett Roe *d* of Thomas and Margrett
Elizabeth Hampton *d* of John and Jane
14 Mary Wynne *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
16 Charles Wharfe *s* of Charles and Dorothy
Henry Wescott *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
William Boulds *s* of William and Johan
Thomas Lawrence *s* of Thomas and Susan
Susannah Wells *d* of William and Hester
20 Dorothy Fulford *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Georg Vaux *s* of Robert and Mary
Mary Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose
21 Elizabeth Nonneyly *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
23 John Norman *s* of William and Ann

---

[1] Sic.
[2] "Jane" written over an erasure.
[3] *See* her brother's C 22 November 1648, and note thereto.
[4] *See* her brother's C 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

1650.

Mary Whitehorne *d* of William and Jone
24 Ann Ayliffe *d* of John and Alice
25 Faythfull Butler *s* of Thomas and Katharine
27 Georg Wharton *s* of Thomas and Ann
29 Nathaniell Jennings *s* of Theodor
Arthur Richardson *s* of Isaace and Elizabeth
30 Thomas Hidgcock *s* of John and Sarah
Elizabeth Vincent *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Etheldred [1] Davis *d* of John and Margrett
James Powell *s* of Thomas and Jane

July.

1 Frances Scott *d* of John and Jone
2 Mathew Clarke *s* of Mathew and Audry
3 Anna Lyttle *d* of Georg and Maryan
7 Richard Browne *s* of John and Grace
Charles Knowles *s* of John and Ann
John Lambe *s* of Mychaell and Frances
Mary Evans *d* of Roger and Ann
Ann Smyth *d* of William and Dorothy
8 Ann Bacon *d* of Francis and Mary
14 Elizabeth Sydbury *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Sadd *d* of Henry and Mabell
15 Ann Sutton *d* of William and Hellen
John Kirbey *s* of Christofer and Jone
16 Charles Dawson *s* of Henry and Hellen
17 Martha Pitts *d* of Francis
19 Holland Sympson *s* of Holland and Frances
20 Ann Smyth *d* of William [and] Ann
21 Benjamin Buckmaster *s* of Nathaniel and Elyzabeth
Susanah Stone *d* of Richard and Mary
Ann Knowles *d* of William and Hester
Ann Mascall *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Judith Dent *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hewes *d* of John and Katharine
22 Thomas Pritchard *s* of John and Mary
24 Ann Brewer *d* of Edward and Ann

1650.

25 James Lucas *s* of John and Margrett
28 Ann Broughton *d* of Hugh and Mary
Ralph Blaydes *s* of Ralpe [1]
Jane Cooper *d* of Thomas and Frances
Jane Mewse *d* of George and Constance
Ann Abbott *d* of Robert and Rebeccah
Magdalen Morgan *d* of William and Ann
Elizabeth Hayes *d* of Henry and Sarah
29 Robert Fetherston *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
31 William Browne *s* of Henry and Frances

August.

1 Thomas Smyth *s* of Henry and Susan
4 Thomas Page *s* of John and Jane
John Dextor *s* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Burges *d* of Thomas and Jane
5 Elizabeth White *d* of Thomas and Mary
7 Davyd Price *s* of John and Ellin
Frances Palmer *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
8 Mary Mallerd *d* of Thomas and Mary
9 Judeth Wheeler *d* of Thomas and Frances
John Hilton *s* of Jeromy and Jane
11 Ellen Warner *d* of Robert and Katherin
Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
13 Edward Larke *s* of John and Ann
John Myller *s* of John and Joyce
14 Elizabeth Lee *d* of Robert and Mary
15 Roger Powell *s* of Nicholas and Ann
16 Susannah Bewchampe *d* of Thomas and Susan
18 Mary Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sence
Frances Clifft *d* of Francis and Ann
Mary Mallerd *d* of Henry and Katherin
Henry Beale *s* of John and Elizabeth
20 Elizabeth Hand *d* of Richard and Katherin
22 Elizabeth Fells *d* of John and Elizabeth
23 John Johnson *s* of William and Ann
Richard Arnorld *s* of Mychaell and Jane

1650.

25 John Bradesby *s* of John and Ann
Arthur Johnson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Tame *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Hamond *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth
Robert Presgraue *s* of Robert and Ann
26 Ann Jones *d* of William and Ann
27 Ann Cole *d* of John and Frances

September.

1 Abraham Webb *s* of Abraham and Katharine
Richard Gilbert *s* of Richard and Ann
Mary Holmes *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann
Abygall Barton *d* of Andrew and Mary
2 Mary Furner *d* of Thomas and Mary
Moyses Gwynn *s* of John and Margrett
Abigall Morrice *d* of James and Wynnyfrett
Margrett Brayford *d* of John and Ann
7 Davyd Price *s* of Thomas and Alice
8 Georg Kerpatridge *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
John Gilbert *s* of John and Mary
Ann Boord *d* of Thomas and Ann
John Lindridge *s* of John and Ann
10 Sarah Alsopp *d* of Mathew and Frances
11 Johnathan Moore *s* of Jonathan and Jane
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of John and Sarah
12 Sarah Skypp *d* of Edwin and Sarah
Cassandra Goodwyn *d* of James and An
14 Elizabeth Gunn *d* of William and Mary
15 Elizabeth Dunston [2] *d* of John and Ruth
21 Robert Greene *s* of Robert and Grace
22 William Yorke *s* of William and Ann
Henry Stanbrooke *s* of John and Elizabeth
Frances Gabrill *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Samuell and Mary
23 Georg Farrington *s* of George and Ann

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Altered from "Gunston."

1650.

Humphrey Betts *s* of Humphrey and Suzan
24 John Willmott *s* of William and Mary
28 Elizabeth Kequick[1] *d* of Thomas and Judith
29 Frances Wormington *d* of Phillip and Jan[e]
William Osgood *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
30 Richard Davies *s* of Morgan and Ellenor

October.

1 Frances Belgraue *d* of John and Sarah
3 Mathew Mabbott *d* of Gilbert and Martha
6 Henry Burton *s* of William and Lyna
John Keive *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Jane Roe *d* of Myles and Ann
8 John Perry *s* of William and Frances
9 Ann Kellaway *d* of Richard
10 Lucrecia Prior *d* of Georg and Elizabeth
Henry Phillipps *s* of John and Audrey
Samuell Jolley *s* of Alexander and Hester
Richard Lowell *s* of Charles and Ellen
12 Mary Evans *d* of Rice and Mary
Christian Prince *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
13 Mary Wiltsheir *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Georg Myller *s* of John and Bettrice
William Baker *s* of William and Mary
14[2] Michaell Tanner *s* of Edmond and Jane
14 Susanna Cranmore *d* of Steeven and Ann
Mary Spykemore *d* of William and Jone
17 Lucy Haborne *d* of Robert and Alice
18 Robert Fleetewood[3] *s* of Edward and Margarett
19 Nicholas Ball *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
20 Georg Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
William Manyard *s* of William and Phillis
Thomas Wayte *s* of Thomas and Mary
Frances Cooper *s* of John and Mary
Gamaliell Midleton *s* of John and Elizabeth
Margrett Newman *s* of Thomas and Katharine
William Poke *s* of William and Elizabeth

1650.

22 John March *s* of John and Suzan
27 John Copin *s* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Willmore *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elinor Holmes *d* of Austin and Jone
31 Thomas Zakarie *s* of Thomas and Dorothy

November.

3 Nathaniell Peachy *s* of Hugh and Mary
Charles Morgan *s* of Charles and Mary
Johanes Boultee *s* of Adrianus and Suzanah
Edward Sinckfeild *s* of William and Jone
Sarah Curtis *d* of William and Margrett
6 Robert Stirne *s* of John and Ann
7 Judith Higtree *d* of John and Margrett
8 John Marington *s* of John and Deborah
Elizabeth Hussey *d* of Henry and Judith
10 Thomas Walker *s* of Randolph and Elizabeth
John Pigg *s* of John and Ann
Georg Fyssher *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
11 Ann Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
13 Thomas Raymant *s* of John and Isabell
Robert Barton *s* of Robert and Mary
14 Elizabeth Grinsell *d* of Walter and Mary
Ann Ward *d* of John and Ann
15 Thomas Hatcome *s* of Edward and Mary
16 James Stamplin *s* of James and Sarah
17 John Greenaway *s* of John and Suzan
John Richardson *s* of John and Sicely
Mary Early *d* of Thomas and Lettice
Mary Jones *d* of Edward and Alice
Comfort Fassett *d* of Thomas and Mary
19 Bridgett Morgan *d* of Mathew and Mary
20 Audry Anderson *d* of James and Audrey
21 Katherin Ellyot *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Harvey *d* of Cuthbert and Mary
22 Charles Mawer *s* of Robert and Sara
Mary Tylston *d* of John and Elizabeth

1650.

24 Richard Ansted *s* of Richard and Ann
Jane Hyatt *d* of Robert and Jane
Ann Bannkes *d* of Richard and Ellinor
26 Mary Croft *d* of William and Elizabeth
27 James Cadwell *s* of Richard and Mary
28 Henry Bennett *s* of John and Mary
Mary Cutts *d* of Henry and Mary
Sarae Farthing *d* of Richard and Margarett

December.

1 John Bird *s* of Thomas and Mary
Henry Dixon *s* of Henry and Margrett
William Talman *s* of William and Sibell
Henry Downes *s* of Richard and Sibell
2 Richard Crankes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
3 Edward Baldwyn *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
6 Elizabeth Roemount *d* of Edward and Mary
8 Robert Roades *s* of Robert and Margrett
John Powell *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ellen Davis *d* of Benjamin and Margery
Richard Smyth *s* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Page *d* of Robert and Amey
14 Mary Fream *d* of William and Mary
15 Mary Hopkins *d* of Edward and Alice
Mary Addams *d* of William and Angell
Margrett Smyth *d* of James and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Owen *d* of Fellemon and Elizabeth
17 Robert Bawlling *s* of Ambrose and Suzan
18 Edward Harman *s* of John and Jone
William Carter *s* of William and Deborah
19 Joseph Gardnor *s* of Richard and Mary
20 Ann Rawson *d* of Robert and Mary
John Imps *s* of Thomas and Mary
22 William White *s* of William and Elizabeth
William Ware *s* of William and Elizabeth
Alice Powell *d* of Richard and Ellyn

---

[1] "Kequick" written over an erasure.

[2] This entry inserted among those for 13 October at the foot of a page.

[3] Altered from "Freetewood."

1650.

Dulcebelah Hathrone *d* of John and Margery
Ann Holmes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
23 Christofer Hunt *s* of William and Katherin
26 Ann Sadler *d* of John and Ann
Mary Smyth *d* of William and Mary
Francis Roberts *s* of William and Frances
27 Elizabeth Hutton *d* of Jeoffry and Mary
28 Robert Hoy *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Kemm *d* of Henry and Mary
29 William Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Daniell "a foundlin"
Pawle Eates *s* of Francis and Ann
Mary Rogers *d* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Dniere[1] *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
30 Elizabeth Freind *d* of Edward and Alice
Humphrey Forester *s* of William, esq., and Elizabeth

1651.

January.

3 Dorothy Hunt *d* of Thomas and Sarah
5 John Oney *s* of John and Ursula
Michaell Box *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Mary Dodd *d* of John and Mary
Sara Hudson *d* of Henry and Bridgett
Elizabeth Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
7 Edward Goodman *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Swendale *d* of William and Sarah
Charles and Katherin Justice *s* and *d* of Love and Elizabeth
8 James Browne *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
10 Georg Fayre *s* of Humphrey and Joyce
12 Thomas Udall *s* of Robert and Margrett
15 John Best *s* of Charles and Martha
16 Mary Cooke *d* of John and Mary
19 Mary Robinson *d* of Michaell and Ellin
20 James and Edmund Pawlyn *ss* of Richard and Elizabeth

1651.

21 Mary Dowrey *d* of John and Elizabeth
Rice Hewes *s* of Rice and Ann
23 Susanna Barnard *d* of John and Isabella
Alexander Burton *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
25 Fardinando Clarke *s* of Fardinando and Jone
26 William Grymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Mathew Garrett *s* of Mathew and Ann

February.

2 Judith Jackson *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Saule *d* of Robert and Jane
Grace Rawlins *d* of Thomas and Ann
Edmund Page *s* of John and Bridgett
2[2] Benjamyn Browne *s* of William and ——[3]
4 John Kent *s* of John and Margrett
Gideon Weever *s* of Thomas and Martha
5 Rebeccae Stangor *d* of William and Jane
Ursula Sherwyn *d* of Richard and Ursula
7 Oriana Fox *d* of John and Angelique
8 Jane Marshall *d* of Alexander and Alice
9 Richard Humphrey *s* of Jacobe and Ann
Ann Jones *d* of Thomas and Ellyn
Mary Birch *d* of Ewyn and Ellyn
Frances Whitwood *d* of Francis
Christian Handley *d* of Georg and Elizabeth
11 Suzana Scola *d* of William and Lettice
12 John Lowe *s* of John and Elizabeth
Jone Humber *d* of Edward and Jone
Richard Smyth *s* of Walter and Rebecca
16 Richard Royse *s* of Mathew and Goodwith
18 John and Richard Pimlott *ss* of Thomas and Ellyn
20 Thomas Wood *s* of John and Awdry
Katherin Nickolls *d* of William and Frances
23 Robert Richardson *s* of John and Ellyn
William Browne *s* of John and Hanah

1651.

Hester Varney *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
Christian Austin *s* of Nicholas and Alice
24 Thomas Wilson *s* of John and Mary
Anthony Tingle *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
25 Steven Godwin *s* of Daniell and Amey
27 Daniell Baning *s* of Daniell and Elizabeth
Henry Burton *s* of William and Lyna

March.

2 Francis Porter *s* of John and Joannah
Mary Dunn *d* of Robert and Sybella
4 Rose Froggett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
5 John Cole *s* of Edward and Mary
6 Thomas Lea *s* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Porter *d* of Thomas and Margarett
8 Susanna Williams *d* of John and Hellin
9 Henry and Elizabeth Smyth *s* and *d* of Thomas and Hester
Steven Prentice *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Etherington *d* of John and Margerie
Frances Martin *d* of Henry and Jone
16 Nathaniell Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Ann Maybanck *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
17 Samuell Morrisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
Hannah Lowdan *d* of Charles and Ellen
Thomas Engham *s* of Thomas and Mary
20 John Price *s* of Davyd and Katherin
23 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of John and Garthett
Alice Burcher *d* of John and Sarah
23[4] Elizabeth Clifton[5] *d* of Clifford, esq., and Frances "baptized the 25th day"
24 Thomas Carr *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Ann Stenning *d* of John and Ann
25 John Tucker *s* of John and Sara
28 Margrett Lyon *d* of Peter and Sisley
30 Thomas Tomkins *s* of Thomas and Winefrett

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Deniere."
[2] Altered from "4."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] "23" written over an erasure. The entry appears in the original between 24 and 25 March.
[5] *Dau.* of Sir Clifford Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, knt., by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Heneage Finch (recorder of London, 1620, and speaker of the house of commons, 1626); sister of Sir William Clifton, 3rd bart. *Cf.* B 15 November 1651.

1651.

William Jones *s* of Humphrey and Alice
Ann Shackmaple *d* of Thomas and Mary
31 John Lane *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
John Poulter *s* of John and Jone
Elizabeth Owen *d* of Edward and Frances
Robert Stevenson *s* of William and Elizabeth
John Webb *s* of John and Audry
Margrett Deakins *d* of Francis and Elizabeth

April.

1 Bartholmew Walker *s* of Jos[eph] and Ann
3 Robert Reinolds *s* of Robert and Sara
4 Grace and Jane Tayler *d* of William and Elizabeth
5 Thomas Renham *s* of John and Katherine
6 Henry Browne *s* of Henry and Sisly
Elizabeth Jaile *d* of Robert and Rose
Walter Karnaby *s* of Walter and Mary
8 Ann Williams *d* of John and Alice
Alice Bacon *d* of Jonas and Alice
Katherine Roper *d* of Samuell and Ellinor
9 William Wilkeson *s* of John and Mary
10 William Cockerton *s* of William and Elizabeth
11 Sarah Cooper *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
13 John Snowe *s* of John and Dorothy
Christian Harper *d* of John and Bridgett
Johana Heale *d* of Nicholas and Ann
14 Ann Feild *d* of William and Mary
Robert Nutkin *s* of William and Phillip
15 Elizabeth Mann *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 John Clemens *s* of John and Elizabeth
17 Elizabeth Carroll *d* of Cornelious and Elizabeth
18 Henry Rymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Richard Loggins *s* of Thomas and Dorothy

1651.

26 James Stanley[1] *s* of the Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Stanley, and the Lady Hellen
27 James Tyley *s* of William and Christian
Edward Gates *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Beck *s* of Thomas and Alice
Elizabeth Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann
Sarah Croney *d* of Georg and Jone
Thomas Merrick *s* of William and Frances
Walter Tayler *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
28 Georg Watson *s* of Georg and Jone
Ann Warr *d* of John and ——[2]

May.

1 Thomas Jenings *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
2 Elizabeth King *d* of William and Katherin
4 John Crispin *s* of Jacob and Ann
Samuell Price *s* of Edward and Ellin
Deborah Wilcox *d* of Ralph and Ann
6 John Evett *s* of John and Rebeccah
Barbarah Fann *d* of John and Ann
10 Paule Day *s* of Rowland and Christian
11 John Anger[3] *s* of John and Margrett
Thomas Roberts *s* of Giles and Ann
Thomas Loe *s* of Edward and Mary
Thomas Tomkins *s* of Rowland and Alice
Francis Browne *s* of John and Edith
Margrett Marriott *d* of Richard and Frideswid
13 John Duglas *s* of James and Willie
16 Alexander "B B"
18 Thomas Larkin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Henry Brombrick *s* of Henry and Jone
Richard Cope *s* of Thomas and Ann
20 Thomas Millington[4] *s* of Thomas and Jone
John Bartrum *s* of Joseph and Suzanna

1651.

22 Susanna Greene *d* of John and Dorothy[5]
George Cox *s* of George and Margery
25 Richard Graygoose *s* of Richard and Jane
Elizabeth Ravenor *d* of Edward and Elinor
26 Mary Smyth *d* of Richard and Rachell
29 Bridgett Bruice *d* of Thomas and Prudence
Wymond Willis *s*[6] of Richard, esq., and Prudence

June.

1 Rebeccah[7] Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Martha Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
4 Hannah Richeson *d* of Abell and Elinor
5 Benjamin Thornton *s* of Henry and Martha
8 Francis Marriott *s* of Francis and Sarah
John Price *s* of John and Elinor
Elizabeth Busby *d* of Edmund and Rebeca
13 Robert Plucknett *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
15 Ann Hardin *d* of Nathaniell and Bridgett
Ann Labor *d* of James and Ellin
Elizabeth Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Mary Scarrett *d* of Richard and Jone
16 William Luke *s* of William and Katherin
19 Robert Pratt *s* of Edmond and Willmort
21 Howell Jones *s* of Howell and Cristian
22 John Lambert *s* of Samuell and Dorothy
William Sanford *s* of John and Jone
Margrett Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
26 Elizabeth Watson *d* of Marmaduke and Elizabeth
29 William Millett *s* of Alexander and Katherin
Elizabeth Luffe *d* of William and Jane
Lidyah Rolfe *d* of Symon and Ann
Parthenia Turner *d* of Edmund and Parthenia
30 Dorothy Mayne *d* of Henry and Dorothy

---

[1] S. of Charles (Stanley) 8th Earl of Derby, by Helena, *dau.* of John, Baron de Rupa; *d.* young, and must not be confused with his younger *bro.* James, who was *b.* 1664, and who *succ.* as 10th earl in 1702.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] S. of John Aungier, M.P. for Westminster; matric. Oxford (Ch.Ch.), 1666; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1675; *m.* 1stly, at St. Margaret's Patten, London, 1676, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Clutterbuck Deane, of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester; *m.* 2ndly, at Westminster Abbey, 6 May 1684, Anne, *dau.* of Thomas Tyther, of Northaw, Herts.; *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 11 November and his will *pr.* 12 November 1713.

[4] S. of Sir Thomas Millington, knt., M.D. (*see* his M 15 May 1649, and note thereto).

[5] This entry evidently inserted later.

[6] Altered from "*d.*"

[7] "Rebeccah" written over an erasure.

1651.

Peter Parker *s* of Thomas and Judith

July.

1 Henry Duar *s* of Edward and Mary
6 Thomas Davis *s* of Humphrey and Dorothy
Nicholas Adams *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Debora Smyth *d* of John and Rebeccah
8 John Templeman *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Lambe *d* of Patrick and Martha
13 John Doe *s* of Robert and Mary
Phillipp Watkins *s* of Morgan and Margret
15 Mary Taylor *s* of Thomas and Mary
18 Windebanck Webb *d* of John and Ellinor
Manwering Hammond *s* of Manwering and Margaret
20 Raph Rowland *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Sidberry *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Maleor Cornish *d* of Thomas and Malior
Mary Myott *d* of Richard and Sarah
Lawrence Holmes *s* of James and Mary
Jane Braughton *d* of Hugh and Mary
Ann Wharton *d* of Thomas and Ann
Sarah Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
24 Thomas Lewes *s* of Mathew and Hester
25 William Fewell *s* of William and Isabell
27 William Gotkin *s* of Richard and Mary
Mathew Cooter *s* of Mathew and Grace
Susannah Molder *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Richard Biggs *s* of John and Elizabeth
29 Elizabeth Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
31 Ann Jones *d* of Allen and Elizabeth
Henretta-Maria Terrill *d* of John and Henretta-Maria

August.

1 Alexander Oxford *s* of Wendy and Elizabeth
3 John Fletcher *s* of Thomas and Mary
William Read *s* of Robert and Jone
Alice James *d* of Rowland and Ellin

1651.

4 Ann Whitfeild *d* of Robert and Katherin
5 John Howlett *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ellin Midleton *d* of Henry, esq., and Hester
7 Elizabeth Rodus *d* of Theoball and Elizabeth
10 Thomas Ingleton *s* of William and Jone
William Lewis *s* of Thomas and Mary
Abraham Harvey *s* of Abraham and Margrett
Rodiah Lewis *d* of John and Mary
Jane Griffin *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Henry Smyth *s* of Thomas and Jane
Charles Sawer *s* of Richard and Margery
14 Edward Scofeild *s* of Francis and Katherin
16 Edward Townsend *s* of Edward and Rebecca
17 George Stearne *s* of William and Mary
Susannah Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Robert and Dorothy
John and Richard Phells *s* of John and Elizabeth
23 Oliuer Gunn *s* of William and Mary
24 Elizabeth Locker *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Baldrey *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Katherin Morris *d* of Samuell and Alice
25 Ashfeild Clarke *s* of Ashfeild and Elizabeth
27 Charles Bacon *s* of William and Ellin
30 Ann Powell *d* of Peter and Bridgett
31 Ellin Barnett *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Dyde *d* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Durbin *s* of Christofer and Margrett
Jane Deane *d* of John and Jane
Ralph Tuggy *s* of Richard and Amey

September.

2 Martha Perkins *d* of John and Petronella
4 Susannah Burdurda *d* of William and Alice
7 James Aflick *s* of James and Ann
John Hopkins *s* of John and Annah
Dorothy Blundell *d* of William and Mary

1651.

Frances Mullett *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Ann Hewes *d* of Charles and Alice
Dorothy Allen *d* of John and Ann
8 Richard Sheppard *s* of Thomas and Frances
9 Aron Baker *s* of Moses and Bridgett
James Becketh *s* of John and Elizabeth
14 Richard Harris *s* of Richard and Judith
Anthony Price *s* of Daniell and Margrett
Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Charles Farwell *s* of Arthur and Ann
Henry Walker *s* of John and Alice
Thomas Morgan *s* of James and Margrett
18 James Cassell *s* of Thomas and Mary
21 Elizabeth Seers *d* of Nicholas and Lowdy
Barbarah Tobey *d* of John and Mary
22 Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas and ——[1]
24 Ann Braisby *d* of John and Ann
25 Robert Gunnett *s* of Robert and Mary
Dorothy Adams *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
26 Elizabeth Anderson *d* of James and Jane
29 Mathew Learner *s* of John and Lennard

October.

2 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of William and ——[1]
3 Charles Forde *s* of James and Bridgett
5 John Long *s* of John and Elizabeth
Henry Asson *s* of Edward and Rebeccah
Thomas Kilday *s* of Isaack and Edith
William Spencer *s* of Lawrence and Mary
Suzannah Atkins *d* of James and Isabell
Thomas Phillipps *s* of Edward and Mary
10 Elizabeth Benson *d* of William and Ann
Christopher Scriven *s* of Christofer and Alice
Arrundell Kerke *s* of Henry and Ann
12 Ann Flewellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
Mary White *d* of Richard and Jane

---

[1] Blank in original.

1651.

Elinor Cutbert *d* of Symon and Elinor
Margrett Deering *d* of William and Margery
14 Mary Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
John Browne *s* of John and Grace
15 Elizabeth Betts *d* of James and Elynor
16 Thomas Fynell *s* of Thomas and Alice
Margrett Jarrett *d* of William and Margrett
18 Mary Symcall *d* of Richard and Ann
19 Ann Varney *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Benton *d* of John and Alice
Sarah Gavell *d* of John and Hester
George Millett *s* of William and Margery
22 John Warwick *s* of John and Margrett
24 Alman Day *d* of Thomas and Mary
Isabella Allen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
25 Gabriell Gunston *s* of Gamaliell and Sarah
26 John Smart *s* of John and Ann
Robert Cox *s* of Robert and ——[1]
Alice Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
27 John Johnson *s* of William and Ann
30 Ann Mosse *d* of Thomas and ——[1]
Francis Butler *s* of William and Jane[2]

November.

2 Suzanna Hunt *d* of Edward and Ann
Elizabeth Baker *d* of William and Mary
3[3] John Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbarah
5 William Gitway *s* of William and Martha
6 John Jorden *s* of James and Jennett
7 Elizabeth James *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Owen *s* of Thomas and Ann
8 Nathaniell Coombes *s* of George and Ann

1651.

Jane Bowden *d* of John and Jane
Thomas London *s* of Richard and Mary
9 Elizabeth Atkeson *d* of William and Alice
Elizabeth Knowles *d* of John and ——[1]
10 Elizabeth Morrice *d* of Leonard and Deborah
13 Elizabeth Fillipps *d* of Henry and Mary
14 Thomas Browne *s* of Henry and Frances
15 ——[4] Humphrey *d* of Robert and Ann
Jerrard Gibson *s* of Robert and Jane
16 Peter Wood *s* of Peter and Winefrett
19 Tracy Pansford *s* of Tracy and Mary
22 Nicholas Berry *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
23 Ambros Walter *s* of Roger and Mary
Mary Beale *d* of Eliazer and Ann
25 Henry Ambrose *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Straton *d* of John and Alice
Jane Steevens *d* of George and Jane
26 William Geese *s* of William and Ellin
27 Jane Price *d* of Richard and Grace
Edward Williams *s* of Stephen and Mary
Rubina Parkes *d* of Edward and Martha
28 John Braford *s* of John and Ann
30 James Andrewes *s* of James and Awdre
John Wormington *s* of George and Jone

December.

1 Mary Cambridge *d* of Edward and Mary
2 Robert Dibbs *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Milicent Ford *d* of John and Amey
Penelopy Harbart[5] *d* of James, esq., and Dame Jane
3 John Dwaris *s* of John and Prudence
Mary Bunny *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

1651.

7 James Fowler *s* of Robert and Alice
John Ellyott *s* of John and Ann
Davyd Jones *s* of John and Barbarah
Charles Gubbins *s* of John and Isabell
Frances Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
Ann Asaby *d* of Nicholas and Jone
Adrian Farthen *d* of Richard and Margrett
9 Mary Berwick *d* of Edward and Sarah
Thomas Vane[6] *s* of Sir Henry, knt., and Dame Frances
11 Mary Davis *d* of William and Katherin
12 Ellin Ramsey *d* of William and Alice
14 Christopher Toppin *s* of William and Lucy
James Clarke *s* of Job and Elizabeth
16 Richard Scutt *s* of Henry and Mary
17 Robert Bouldrey *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Thomas Seers *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Moore *s* of Henry and Margarett
William Frigion *s* of Raph and Charity
18 Hugh Over *s* of Hugh and Katherin
19 Francis Knight *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
20 Charles Pye[7] *s* of John, esq., and Rebecca
21 Mary Gurney *d* of Walter and Mary
Elizabeth Gostidge *d* of Richard and Alice
Rebecca Judd *d* of Christopher and Rose
Richard Dannett *s* of Richard and Berseba
23 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of James and Dorothy
Jane Largeby *d* of Anthony and Bridget
24 Mary Hinderson *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
26 Dorothy Aliffe *d* of John and Alice
Christopher Watkins *s* of John and Denis
John Ellis *s* of John and Rachell

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "C . . . . ."

[3] This entry appears in the original between 5 and 6 November.

[4] Christian name obliterated; possibly "Mary."

[5] *See* her brother's **C** 27 April 1660, and note thereto.

[6] *El. surv. s.* of Sir Henry Vane the younger, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, knt. (governor of Massachusetts 1636–7, treasurer of the navy 1639–41, member of the parliamentary council of state 1649, commissioner of the navy and virtual foreign minister 1659, executed on Tower Hill 1662,), by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Christopher Wray, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, bart.; M.P. for co. Durham, 1675; *m.* 1675 Frances, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham, 1st bart.; *d.* 25 June 1675, and *bur.* at Staindrop; his widow *m.* 2ndly Sir John Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, 1st bart.

[7] Only *surv. s.* and *h.* of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, 1st bart., by Rebecca, *dau.* of Nicholas Raynton, of Enfield, Middlesex; matric. Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 1669; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart.; M.P. for Derby, 1700–1; purchased the estates of Clifton Camvile and Houghton, co. Stafford; *m.* 1stly, 1680, Philippa, *el. dau.* of Sir John Hobart, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, 3rd bart.; *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Anne, *dau.* of Richard Stevens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester; *d.* at Clifton Camvile, 12 February 1721.

1651.

26[1] Timothy Mitchell *s* of William and Margret
Jacob Greenwood *s* of Phillip and Mary
28[1] William Hatcombe *s* of Edward and Mary
Elizabeth King *d* of John and Elizabeth
Micklin Jackson *d* of Erasmus and Ann
Alice Ellis *d* of Thomas and Alice
Mary Reeue *d* of Robert and Alice
William Norman *s* of William and Ann
30[1] Mary Warner *d* of Robert and Katherin
Dorothy Tootell *d* of James and Dorothy
31 Nicholas Read *s* of William and Clary
Edward Smyth *s* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth

1652.

January.

1 Georg[2] Stearne *s* of William[3] and Mary
Susannah Blackwell *d* of Edmond and Ellin
4 William Hancock *s* of Walter and Jone
George Neale *d* of George and Elizabeth
Stephen Wells *s* of William and Hester
6 Elizabeth Hayler *d* of Roger and Mary
Robert Sanger *s* of Richard and Ann
Jane Callaway *d* of Everard and Mary
7 William Wythers *s* of Moses and Mary
11 Thomas Cooper *s* of Christofer and Mary
Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Susan Cooke *d* of Joell and Phillis
Thomas Castle *s* of Thomas and Ursula
12 Ann Loyd *d* of Richard and Ann
15 John Hercastell *s* of John and Christian
Charity "a foundlin"
George Usher *s* of George and Mary
16 Christopher Richardson *s* of Isaac and Elizabeth
18 John Salaway *s* of Peter and Jane
John Staple *s* of Thomas and Grace
John Russell *s* of John and Mary
20 Elizabeth Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary

1652.

24 Abigall Payne *d* of Thomas and Margrett
John Humphreys *s* of John and Sarah
25 Georg May *s* of Richard and Alice
29 Dianah Mabbott *d* of Gilbert and Martha
Joseph Turner *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
30 Mary Baggott *d* of John and Martha
31 Frances Holmes *d* of Ralph and Katherin

February.

1 John Bryan *s* of John and Jane
William Bennett *s* of William and Alice
John Powers *s* of Richard and Ellinor
Peter Greenaway *s* of John and Susan
John Parrock *s* of Richard and Jane
Anna Boston *d* of Josuah and Anna
3 Tymothy Turner *s* of Thomas and Frances
4 Elizabeth Bell *d* of John and Jone
Sarah Chandler *d* of Thomas and Joane[4]
Andrew Lennard *s* of Henry and Bridget
6 Hanna Kem *d* of Henry and Mary
7 William Fisher *s* of Richard and Ann
Ann Hitchman "B B"
8 Henry Malyn *s* of William and Frideswid
Joseph Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph and Ann
Georg Dudeny *s* of Francis and Hanah
Elizabeth Garrett *d* of Anthony and Dorothy
9 Edward Beare *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Loyd *d* of Richard and Frances
10 Dennis English *d* of John and Ann
11 Sarah Day *d* of William and Mary
13 Sarah Holmes *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Symon White *s* of Symon and Jane
15 Dorothy Thomas *d* of William and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Morgan *d* of James and Elizabeth
Mathew Litleton *s* of George and Katharine
Richard Turner *s* of Alexander and Mary
Alice Flewellen *d* of Richard and Alice

1652.

22 Mary Flinders *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
James Browne *s* of Samuell and Ann
23 Elizabeth Evans *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 Thomas Cogger *s* of Georg and Martha
26 Sarah Harrison *d* of Cuthbert and Susanna
John Roberts *s* of Thomas and Ann
Judith Wilson *d* of John and Mary
27 Henry Heyburne *s* of Robert and Alice
28 Elizabeth Wilson *d* of Stephen and Katherin
29 Robert Bayly *s* of William and Ann
Elizabeth Minnis *d* of John and Jane
Sarah Wonham *d* of William and Marlen
Elizabeth Eaton *d* of William and Mary
Thomas Harrison *s* of Andrew and Sarah

March.

1 Margrett Downes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
2 Alice Williams *d* of John and Mary
Isaack Smyth *s* of William and Mary
3 Hester Hillyard *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Arthur Smyth *s* of William and Ann
4 Edmund Tomes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
5 John Abraham *s* of James and Dorcas
John Johnson *s* of John and Elizabeth
7 Georg Price *s* of William and Deborah
James Robins *s* of Thomas and Christian
8 Dorothy Nolbrough *d* of William and Elizabeth
14 Henry Curtis *s* of Henry and Sarah
Mary Campyan *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
15 Elizabeth Brewer *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Webb *d* of Abraham and Katherine
16 John Butts *s* of Robert and Penelopy
18 Richard Smyth *s* of Reinold and Jone
20 Henry Braughton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 Jeremiah Roe *s* of Henry and Mary
Thomas Desborah *s* of Richard and Frances

---

[1] Date written over an erasure.
[2] Altered from "John."
[3] Altered from "R ......"
[4] This entry evidently inserted later.

1652.

Richard Bassett *s* of Richard and Bridgett
24 William Doncaster *s* of William and Ann
25 Lewis Fetherston *s* of Henry and Ann
James Younge *s* of John and Ann
Mary Desheer *d* of John and Mary
John Tyson *s* of John and Ann
26 John Martin *s* of Thomas and Margrett
28 Thomas Dallyson *s* of Thomas and Suzan
30 Mary Perking *d* of Richard and Martha
31 Sarah Watson *d* of John and Sarah[1]

April.

1 Charles Finch *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Mary Price *d* of John and Elizabeth
3 Frances Abington *d* of Georg and Jone
4 Humphry Goffe *s* of Humphry and Margaret
John Coggin *s* of Humphry and Margaret
Mary Clarke *d* of Phillipp and Sibell
Elizabeth Hutton *d* of Leonard and Elizabeth
6 Richard Eldridge *s* of John and Jane
8 Jane Larewick *d* of Adrianus and Sophia
Frances Plummer *d* of Thomas and Frances
14 John Snell *s* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Goddin *d* of James and Ann
17 John Anwicke *s* of Joseph and Jane
18 John Worrall *s* of Valentine and Cassandria
Richard Maybanke *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
William Perry *s* of William and Frances
19 Elizabeth Dyer *d* of Henry and Katherin
Mary Flint *d* of George and Ann
Sibella Harvey *d* of John and Dorothy
Henry Finchley *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
Hanah Aliffe *d* of John and Naomy
20 Vince Williams *d* of David and Elizabeth
21 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Francis and Alice
Ann Mawe *d* of Robert and Margarett

1652.

25 Henry Aldin *s* of Thomas and Annis
Robert Curtis *s* of William and Margarett
Hester Saunders *d* of Martin and Susan
Hecster[2] Knight *d* of Edward and Mary
Thomas Terry *s* of Roger and Elizabeth
26 Elizabeth Snell *d* of James and Frances
Daniell Dent *s* of John and Mary
29 James Powell *s* of Walter and Ann
Henry Milton *s* of Robert and Susan
30 Frances Furnis *d* of William and Joane

May.

1 Jane Craggmile *d* of John and Ann
2 Zacariah Clarke *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Dorothy Pickerin *d* of John and Duglas
Thomas and Mary Clarke *s* and *d* of Thomas and Joyce
3 John Wilson *s* of Henry and Margarett
4 Mary Drew *d* of Humphry and Lidya
Thomas White *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
6 Benjamin Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
Marchamount Needham *s* of Marchamount and Lucy
9 Henry Filkeson *s* of Nicholas and Jone
Richard Gregory *s* of William and Jone
Richard Tysor *s* of William and Elizabeth
William Kelley *s* of Eustus and Mary
11 Elizabeth Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret
John Roe *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Mary Twyn *d* of William and Dorothy
Mary Somerfeild *d* of William and Mary
16 Richard Moulton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jane Rayner *d* of Thomas and Ann[3]
Elizabeth Graygoose *d* of Richard and Jane
Ann Roach *d* of William and Ann
Mary Wood *d* of Randolph and Ann
17 John Jones *s* of Edward and Alice

1652.

19 Ellen Batt *d* of Richard and Mary
William Roe *s* of William and Dorothy
20 Humphry Smyth *s* of Humphrey and Bridgett
21 David Hubbard *s* of Thomas and Susan
22[4] Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas and Margarett
23 John Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
George Capell *s* of Bryan and Elizabeth
27 Mihitobell Harbotle *d* of Stephen and Ann
30 Sarah Butler *d* of John and Lucy

June.

1 Katherin Winckles *d* of William and Jane
2 Susanah Blackborne *d* of Robert and Ann
3 Mary Bennett *d* of Thomas and Hanah "late of Solhurst in Sussex"
4 Mary Arnold *d* of Michaell and Jane
Francis Gregory *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
5 Thomas Webster *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
6 Edward Hawes *s* of Christopher and Ann
Malior Chapman *d* of Christofer and Malior
Susanah Wadley *d* of William and Abigall
Ann Martin *d* of Robert and Margarett
8 Elizabeth Pearse *d* of Edward and Elinor
9 Ann Gibb *d* of John and Mary
11 Francis Goldsmyth *s* of Francis and Mary
William and Frances Atkins *s* and *d* of Richard and Susanah
13 John Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
Ann Pittman *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Bridgett Payton *d* of Arthur and Katherin
18 William Neckord *s* of William and Mary
James Emott *s* of James and Frances
20 John Harris *s* of John and Margarett
John Cooke *s* of Robert and Margrett
William Lyall *s* of Edward and Ann
Sarah Presgraue *d* of Robert and Ann

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] Sic.

[3] Altered from "El . . . ."

[4] Altered from "21."

1652.

23 Georg Ware *s* of George and Jane
James Linnitt *s* of James and Alice
25 Dillan Smyth *s* of William, esq., and Grace
27 William Clifford *s* of William and Ellen
Paule Hunt *s* of William and Frances
Sarah Chanare *d* of John and Johan
28 William Jenner *s* of Robert and Sibella
29 Mary Brewer *d* of Edward and Ann

July.

1 Elizabeth Badland *d* of Henry and Mary
4 Arthur Williar *s* of John and Ann
Ann Parkes *d* of William and Mary
5 Ann Tyres *d* of Nathaniell and Ann
7 Frances Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
8 Mary Dibbs *d* of Lawrence and Amy
Humphry Clarke *s* of Henry and Margarett
Richard Hardin *s* of Richard and Rebeccah
William Chichester[1] *s* of Arthur Lord Chichester and Dame Lititia
9 Joseph Styles *s* of John and Ellen
11 Thomas Lawrence *s* of Thomas and Susan
12 Henry Webb *s* of Thomas and Ann
14 Elizabeth Welsborne *d* of John and Isabell
Ann Ramy *d* of Luke and Mary
Francis Galton *s* of Reinold and Jane
Grace Blewitt *d* of William and Grace
15 John Kequick[2] *s* of Thomas and Judeth
16 William Millard *s* of John and Joyce
18 Thomas Powell *s* of Nicholas and Ann
Elizabeth Keefe *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Edward Hillington *s* of John and Margarett
William Godfrey *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
20 Joyce Joyce Jones[3] *d* of Edward and Ann
23 Thomas Garrett *s* of Robert and Ann

1652.

24 Christopher Johnson *s* of Dennis and Ann
25 Samuell White *s* of John and Ann
Edward Page *s* of John and Jane
John Sandes *s* of Thomas and Mary
Edward Noyse *s* of Edward and Mary
Sylas Townsend *s* of Edward and Rebecca
Richard Read *s* of Jamas[3] and Alice
Mary Newman *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Ann Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
Hester Stamford *d* of Jacob and Alice
26 Elizabeth Heath *d* of Paule and Ann
27 Ann Osborne *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Skynner *d* of Robert and Margret
30 John Ashley *s* of Abraham and Judith
Ann Kelley *d* of Ewstice and ——[4]

August.

1 Phillip Rogers *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Alice Armestrong *d* of John and Ann
Jane Elps *d* of Edmond and Jane
Elizabeth Wheatley *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Skinner *s* of John and Margrett
2 Ann Watkins *s* of William and Susanah
3 Elizabeth Wells *d* of Roger and Sarah
Elizabeth Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
4 Thomas Duhurst *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Phillipps Farwell *s* of Arthur and Ann
5 Robert Grim *s* of Robert and Ann
8 William Bouls *s* of Robert and Mary
Charles Ryley *s* of Charles and Mary
Jane Greene *d* of William and Mary
Chester Kirby *s* of James and Jone
11 Edmond Thomas *s* of Robert and Rose
John Lee *s* of Thomas and Katherin
15 James Larder *s* of James and Ellen

1652.

Nathaniell Swendell *s* of William and Sarah
Phillip Flood *s* of Phillip and Ann
William Wescott *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Margarett Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
Margarett Vincent *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
17 Charles Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margarett
22[5] Samuell Perrey *s* of Thomas and Judith
22 Jane Ellis *d* of David and Elizabeth
Mary Spickins *d* of Richard and Ann
Joannah Etherington *d* of John and Margery
William Gunn *s* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Thomas and Ann
24 John Sweby *s* of John and Elizabeth
26 John Rice *s* of Nicholas and Mary
Thomas Sawyer *s* of Richard and Margery
28 Mabell Chilingworth *d* of Thomas and Judith
29 Christian Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Gabrell and Patornella
30 John Horloe *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ruth Hynde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Babington *s* of Edwin and Barburah

September.

1 John Meredith *s* of Thomas and Alice
2 William Jopson *s* of Thomas and Sarah
3[6] John Lindsey *s* of John and Jane
5 Richard Lovell *s* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John and Dorothy
Dyna Price *d* of John and Jane
Mary Paveley *d* of James and Mary
Jane Horne *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
James Walby *s* of William and Ann
9 Jemuell Jenings *s* of Theodore and Christian
11 Jone Herring *d* of Samuell and Grace
12 Ann Hermon *d* of John and Jone

---

[1] Only *surv. s.* and *h.* of Arthur (Chichester) 1st Earl of Donegall, by Lætitia (3rd wife), *el. dau.* of Sir William Hicks, of Beverston, co. Gloucester, 1st bart.; *bur.* (as "The young Lord Chichester") at Leyton, Essex, 24 December 1660.

[2] "Kequick" written over an erasure.

[3] Sic.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "20."

[6] This entry appears in the original between 1 and 2 August.

1652.

Elizabeth Bond *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
13 Benjamin Cadwell *d* of Richard and Mary
16 Emery Taylor *s* of Richard and Eusebius
17 Sara Taylor *d* of James and Hester
Martha Clarke *d* of Fardanando and Jone
Elizabeth Mosse *d* of John and Elizabeth
18 Thomas Oxton *s* of Thomas and Katherin
19 Michaell Willis *s* of Richard and Alice
Thomas Mason *s* of John and Thomasin
William Griffith *s* of William and Alice
Edward Duppah *s* of Edward and Ann
Richard Marvell *s* of John and Joyce
20 Elizabeth and Sarah Inman *dd* of William and Jone
24 Elizabeth Gardner *d* of Richard and Mary
26 William Lewis *s* of Richard and Sarah
John Wood *s* of Thomas and Magdalen
Ann Parker *d* of William and Elizabeth
28 Isaack Lindsay *s* of Bryan and Mary
29 Humphrey Ferris[1] *s* of John, esq., and Ann
Elizabeth Saunders *d* of Marmaduke and Jane

October.

1 Ann Lovett *d* of Jeoffry and Mary
3 Robert Cordley *s* of Thomas and Martha
Lucy Best *d* of Walter and Lucy
Dorothy Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
Ann Page *d* of John and Bridgett
4 Susannah Smyth *d* of Walter and Rebecca
5 Hanah Hyron *d* of Thomas and Ann
6 Elizabeth Sanderson *d* of John and Margery
Mary Bloyes *d* of Thomas and Abigall
7 John Roper *s* of Samuell and Ellinor
8 Israell Hatt *s* of Israell and Martha
9 James Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbara
10 William Hitchcock *s* of John and Sarah
Dorothy Hewes *d* of William and Ann

1652.

Elizabeth Masey *d* of Robert and Mary
Mary Baker *d* of William and Mary
John Garlick *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
15 Jane Blundell *d* of William and Mary
17 Rebecca Timberly *d* of James and Rebecca
Dorothy Phillips *d* of John and Amy
Jane Browne *d* of John and Mary
18 Mary Farrington *d* of George and Ann
20 Isabell Crosley *d* of Rice and Isabell
21 Richard Betts *s* of Humphry and Susan
Moses Johnson *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
22 Thomas Smeton *s* of Thomas and Jone
Isabell Walker *d* of John and Alice
24 John Moore *s* of Richard and Mary
Anthony Godman *s* of Randolf and Phillis
Jacob Lee *s* of Robert and Mary
Dorathy Buckmaster *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Alice Saule *d* of Robert and Jane
28 Elizabeth Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
Sarah Beck *d* of Augustin and Jane
Magarett and Dorothy Murrey *dd* of Nicholus and Elizabeth
31[2] Thomas Burnly *s* of Henry and Emmah
31 Elias and Phillip Wormington *ss* of George and Jone
Robert Grymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Isabell Prickett *d* of William and Ann
Frances Dunage *d* of John and Jane
Thomas and Ann Gale *s* and *d* of Robert and Rose
Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas and Ann
Symon Clisbey *s* of Symon and Elizabeth[3]

November.

1 Margarett Whitwood *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
Sarah Rodley *d* of Robert and Ann
2 Audrie Burrowes *d* of Giles and Elizabeth
3 Mary Davis *d* of Thomas and Frances

1652.

4 William Millaway *s* of William and Tomasin
7 William Tedder *s* of William and Ann
John Payne *s* of John and Katherin
Elizabeth Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
Henry Winter *s* of William and Dorothy
Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Thomas and Mary
9 Michaell Bishopp *s* of John and Margrett
12 James Osgood *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
13 Abraham White *s* of Richard and Jane
14 Thomas Crispe *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Greene *s* of Henry and Abigall
Jonas Kingham *s* of Thomas and Ruth
15 Richard Darnall *s* of Ralph, esq., and Elizabeth
Mary Newman *d* of John and Jane
16 Robert Browne *s* of John and Mary
17 Sibellah Talman *d* of William and Sibellah
Sarah Crosse *d* of Anthony and Sarah
19 Elizabeth Yates *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
21 Anthony and Thomas Allen *ss* of John and Ann
Thomas Dike *s* of Samuell and Margarett
23 Mary Dunkley *d* of Francis and Ann
24 Edith Morgin *d* of William and Ann
Walter Browne *s* of Walter and Sarah
28 John Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
John Sanders *s* of John and Jane
John Hyatt *s* of Robert and Jane
Mary Kendall *d* of Robert and Mary
Margarett Long *d* of Edward and Martha
29 John Wiggins "sons" of John and Sarah
30 John Clare *s* of John and Susan

December.

1 Bridgett Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dina
Ralph Grimes *s* of George and Mary
2 Charles Powell *s* of Phillip and Ellin
John Cooper *s* of John and Mary

---

[1] S. of John Ferris, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, by Ann, *dau.* of Richard Cole.

[2] Altered from "30."

[3] This entry evidently inserted later.

1652.

5 Robert Armsted *s* of Robert and Jone
Elizabeth Jones *d* of John and Katherin
Elizabeth Bird *d* of Thomas and Mary
Barbarah Knight *d* of John and Barbara
Mary Finall *d* of Thomas and Alice
7 Charles Dinion *s* of John and Rose
Jane Hill *d* of John and Jane
8 Mary Andrewes *d* of George and Ann
Frances Humble *d* of Stephen and Katherin
David Powell *s* of John and Elizabeth
9 Phenis Payne *s* of Phenis and Mary
Thomas Grinsell *s* of Walter and Mary
Ellinor Wilkeson *d* of William and Alice
11 Richard Hewes *s* of Charles and Alice
12 Charles Morrice *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Lewes *s* of Thomas and Ann
Robert Straughan *s* of John and Margret
Jonathan Johnson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Hewes *s* of John and Ann
John Williams *s* of John and Alice
Thomas Walter *s* of Thomas and Alice
Ann Evens *d* of Roger and Ann
Ann Boulton *d* of William and Alice
Jane Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary High *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Ann Portus *d* of Patrick and Alice
Grace Pierce *d* of Thomas and Grace
Rose Terrold *d* of John and Henretta-Maria
13 Robert Wilkeson *s* of Henry[1] and Dame Vere[2]
James Midhope *s* of James and Elizabeth
16 Dorothy Roe *d* of Thomas and Susan
Mary Cooke *d* of John and Susan
17 Henry Murrey *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
19 Thomas Woodruffe *s* of John and Jone

1652.

Thomas Froggott *s* of Robert and Bridgett
John Lewes *s* of John and Elizabeth
Amy Page *d* of Robert and Amy
20 Joseph Jincks *s* of Peter and Amy
Henry Martin *s* of Henry and Jone
21 Robert Stanton *s* of John and Mary
22 Elizabeth Parker *d* of Thomas and Judith
23 Ann Dawson *d* of Henry and Ellen
26 Samuell Morton *s* of Robert and Martha
John Hodgson *s* of William and Alice
Susannah Webb *d* of William and Ann
Dorothy Moore *d* of Robert and Ann
27[3] Elizabeth Davy *d* of Francis and Alice
28 Mary Carter *d* of Malcome and Bridget
Alice Harvy *d* of Cuthbert and Mary
Lucy Roche *d* of Bryan and Lucy
Elizabeth Russell *d* of Francis and Sara
Mary Hopton *d* of Rice and Alice
29 Elizabeth Lindley *d* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth Howard *d* of Martin and Bridget
Thomas Worthen *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Miller *d* of James and Mary

1653.

January.

2 Solomon Gunnett *s* of Robert and Mary
Edward Godsby *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Sara Sweby *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Weekes *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Mary Dunston *d* of John and Ruth
3 Elizabeth Richason *d* of Abell and Ellinor
5 Thomas Mallard *s* of Thomas and Mary
6 Wilsifered Duglas *d* of James and Wilsifrid
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of John and Judith

1653.

William Ward *s* of John and Ann
John Farthing *s* of Richard and Margret
8 George Wood *s* of William and Constance
9 Henry Skinner *s* of Thomas and Ann
Jane Broome *d* of William and Mabell
12 Hester Pease *d* of Lancelott and Margret
13 Mary Thurloe *d* of Barnaby and Millicent
Mary Justice *d* of Loue and Elizabeth
14 Raph Stapleton *s* of William and Ann
15 John Williams *s* of John and Ellinor
16 John Argus *s* of John and Ann
Phillipp Price *s* of Daniell and Margaret
Susanah Woodington *d* of Perigrin and Elizabeth
Jane Sinkfeild *d* of William and Jone
Henry Bakon *s* of William and Ellen
Thomas Crockford *s* of William and Sarah
Richard Mugford *s* of Edward and Ann
Edward Lamme *s* of Michaell and Fraces[4]
22 John and Magdalen Bonham *s* and *d* of Roger and Frances
Richard Tetman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Jacob Wood *s* of Isaack and Jane
Thomas Cockin *s* of Robert and Frances
Jone Marriott *d* of Francis and Sarah
Anthony Jones *s* of Howell and Christian
Bridgett Long *d* of John and Mary
George Sheppard *s* of Silvester and Jane
Edward Sadler *s* of Anthony and Blanch
24 Henry Hutchins *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
26 Jone Jonynge *s* of Thomas and Mary
John Browne *s* of Robert and Mary
29 Jacob Wiltshire *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
Joseph Neale *s* of William and Mary
Richard George *s* of Marke and Jane
30 Thomas Marshall *s* of Alexander and Alice

---

[1] Minister of St. Faith under St. Paul's; member of Westminster assembly; rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 1645; canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1648–60; D.D., 1649; Margaret professor of divinity, 1652–60; commonly called "Long Harry" to distinguish him from his namesake, Henry Wilkinson, principal of Magd. Hall, 1648–54; became a nonconformist preacher at Clapham, where he *d.* 1675.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] Altered from "26."

[4] Sic; evidently for "Frances."

1653.

Thomas Humphry *s* of Jacob and Ann
Sarah Bestley *d* of John and Elizabeth
31 Prudence Wise *d* of Stephen and Hanah

February.

2 Jane Varney *d* of John and Mary
Grevell Clarke *s* of William and Christian
4 Muse[1] Walford *s* of Edward and Jone
Dorothy Banford *d* of Richard and Ann
Lott Smith *s* of Edward and Katherin
Thomas Adams *s* of Richard and Sarah
6 Thomas Carter *s* of William and Deborah
Henry Haythorne *s* of John and Margery
Edward Jenings *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Francis Castle *s* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Croney *d* of George and Jone
10 Elizabeth Oxton *d* of William and Katherin
Margrett Williamson *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
13 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of William and Alice
Priscilla Mascall *d* of Thomas and Elizbeth
Mary Harwood *d* of Thomas and Jane
Ellen Powell *d* of Richard and Ellen
17 Elizabeth Nickolls *d* of Arthur and Margery
John Elliston *s* of Francis and Mary
18 Nathaniell Cooper *s* of William and Mary
19 Thomas Porter *s* of Thomas and Margrett
20 Anthony White *s* of Anthony and Rebeca
Ann Birch *d* of Edwin and Ann
Ann Long *d* of Thomas and Ann
John Merrick *s* of John and Susan
Christian Walker *d* of Henry and Mary
23 Edward Williams *s* of John and Mary
Mary Juce *d* of Robert and Isabell
24 William Russell *d* of John and Mary
Ann Jones *d* of Humphry and Alice
John Price *s* of John and Jane

1653.

26 Thomas Scott *s* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Flinders *d* of Hersy and Ann
27 Robert Osgood *s* of Robert and Dorothy
Thomas Pickett *s* of John and Sarah
Richard Seers *s* of Nicholas and Lowdy
Grace Downes *d* of Richard and Grace
William Larke *s* of Ashfeild and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Stepps *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth

March.

1 Joseph Day *s* of William and Margrett
2 Ann Marven *d* of George and Ann
Joyce Kennett *d* of Thomas and Ann
6 John Robinson *s* of Humphrey and Susan
Thomas Cooler *s* of Thomas and Rebeccae
Lettice Bonner *d* of Joseph and Jone
Ann Watkins *d* of John and Dorothy
Sarah Bond *d* of John and Hester
Katherin Bradshaw *d* of Thomas and Margret
Rachell Alleson *d* of John and Rachell
Thomas Deane *s* of John and Mary
7 Elizabeth Fuller *d* of James and Elizabeth
Sarah Wightman *d* of Roger and Ellis
Mary Savage *d* of Bryan and Margery
9 John Eastman *s* of John and Priscilla
10 Nicholas Greenaway *s* of John and Susan
12 Mary Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
13 William Chylde *s* of Ralph and Elizabeth
John Emps *s* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Bacon *d* of Francis and Mary
Mary Salwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
14 John Moore *s* of William and Durance
16 Elizabeth Lucas *d* of Thomas and Susanah
Elizabeth Maydwell *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Katherin Hatcombe *d* of Edward and Mary
17 Elizabeth Callaway *d* of Richard and Katherin

1653.

19 Jane Kindrick *d* of William and Jane
20 Ann Crispin *d* of Jacob and Ann
Margarett Owens *d* of Thomas and Ann
Frances Woodruffe *d* of William and Ellin
Elizabeth Atkins *d* of James and Isabell
25 Mary Smyth *d* of John and Rebecca
27 Ambrose Moore *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Edward Cookue *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Raph Jackson *s* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Davis *d* of Benjamin and Margery
Ann Lamme *d* of Anthony and Margaret
Robert Deuoreux *s* of Simion and Joane
30 Susanah Brinks *d* of John and Susanah
31 Richard Gilbert *s* of John and Mary

April.

3 Charles Netley *s* of Nicholas and Chara-Diana[2]
Jane Webb *d* of Edward and Mary
Margarett Lovell *d* of James and Mary
James Plumer *s* of Thomas and Frances
7 Thomas Latham *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Kympton Mabbott *s* of Gilbert and Martha
10 John Allen *s* of John and Ann
Richard Millington *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Magdalin Browne *d* of John and Hanah
Mary Hanley *d* of George and Elizabeth
Edmond Udall *s* of Robert and Margrett
John Luther *s* of Thomas and Magdalen
11 Walter Allis *s* of Walter and Mary
12 Josua Gray *s* of Thomas and Mary
14 Dorothy Stanlacke *d* of Richard and Sarah
15 John Farrow *s* of John and Margrett
17 Thomas Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Nathaniell Oney *s* of John and Ursula
Robert Denyere *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Suzan Blany *d* of James and Martha

---

[1] Possibly "Meise."

[2] Sic.

1653.

Elizabeth Scola *d* of William and Lettice
Elioner Joanes *d* of William and Katherin
William Thunder s of Patrick and Sara
18 Susanna Hanson *d* of John and Margery
19 Christian Templeman *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of John and Elizabeth
21 Sary Smyth *d* of Joseph and Mary
24 Phillipp Wormington *s* of Phillipp and Jane
Christopher Babington s of Christofer and Mary
Mary Beasby *d* of John and Ann
Katherin Williams *d* of William and Katherin

May.

1 John Best s of Charles and Mathew
2 James Sumers s of Francis and Oliue
3 Joseph Greenwood s of Phillip and Mary
John Roberts s of Giles and Ann
5 Robert Eliott s of John and Ann
8 Samuell Gibson s of Robert and Jane
Abraham Edwards *s* of John and Gartwrite
Alice Seares *d* of Thomas and Ann
11 Mary Greene *d* of John and Prudence
14 Thomas Gunn *s* of John and Margret
15 Robert Price s of John and Ellen
Grace Lindred [*d*] of Ala:[1] and Rebecca
Joane Morgan *d* of Richard and Mary
Mary Kimster *d* of William and Mary
James Therington *s* of James and Sara
16 Elizabeth Barnes *d* of Michael and Rebecca
19 Ann Rogerson *d* of George and Amy
Samuell Serles s of Samuell and Sara
21 Nathaniell "a foundlin"
22 John Jacob s of John and Ann
John Jerratt s of John and Margaret

1653.

Phebe Baker *d* of Joseph and Frances
Richard Flenders s of Henry and Elizabeth
25 Ellen Hutchins *d* of William and Jane
26 Mary Feild *d* of John and Barbary
29 William Kent s of John and Margaret
William Ware *s* of William and Elizabeth
Josiah Dun *d* of Josiah and Jane
Thomas Norris *s* of Thomas and Katherin

June.

1 Sara Raymond *d* of John and Joane
3[2] Francis "B B"
3 Ann Bennett *d* of Thomas and Hanah "late of Solhurst in Sussex"
5 Richard Cooper s of Thomas and Frances
6 Phillip Hawkins s of Phillip and ——[3]
Mary Royston *d* of Thomas and Margaret
9 Sarah Chaukwell *d* of Thomas and Julian
12 Heritage Blancherd s of Richard and Rebecca
Hanah Peat *d* of Thomas and Isabell
Elizabeth Ward *d* of Henry and Ann
16 James Beartie[4] s of Mountague Bearty, earl of Lindsey, and Dame Bridgett
Edward Pierce s of Edward and Elinor
17 John Hidden s of John and Elizabeth
Jane Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
John Legar s of Henry and Mary
18 Thomas Newman s of Thomas and Ann
Judith Aldridge *d* of Henry and Judith
19 Thomas and Mary Peachey *s* and *d* of Hugh
Edward Wells s of Walter and Elizabeth
Edmond Cambridge s of Edmond and Mary
John Bennett s of John and ——[3]
23 William Dyed *s* of John and Elizabeth
24 Amy Pratt *d* of Edmond and Wilmott

1653.

25 Katherin Midleton *d* of Henry, esq., and Hester
26 Thomas Speed *s* of Mathew and Ann
Paule Para *s* of Peter and Jone
Ann Constertine *d* of Darby and Elizabeth
Mary Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
28 Thomas Maurisby *s* of Charles and Mary
John Johnson s of William and Ann
Mary Nedham *d* of Marchemount and Lucy

July.

3 John Bethell s of John and Elizabeth
Dorothy Davis *d* of Morgan and Ellin
Suzannah Bane *d* of John and Elizabeth
Katherin Bradley *d* of John and Alice
5 Thomas Lane s of Abraham and Frances
Richard Radley s of Marmaduke and Ann
7 Elizabeth Orton *d* of John and Elizabeth
10 Thomas Ryter *s* of Thomas and Martha
Samuell Bayly s of John and Mary
Christopher Durbin *s* of Christopher and ——[3]
Hester Knowles *d* of William and Hester
Mary Charles *d* of George and Mary
Prudence Smyth *d* of Thomas and Jone
John Coacheron[5] *s* of Sir John and Dame Gratianah
Elizabeth Broughton *d* of Hugh and ——[3]
11 Francis Chethero s of Ephraim and Grace
13 Henry Sadd s of Henry and Mabell
15 Aaron Langston s of Aaron and Ann
Isabellah Cooper *d* of Randolph and ——[3]
17 Richard Holmes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Ann Heale *d* of Robert and Margrett
Elizabeth Frame *d* of John and Elizabeth
19 Katherin Allen *d* of John and Mary

---

[1] Sic; evidently for "Alexander."

[2] Altered; possibly from "4."

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Younger *s.* of Montague (Bertie) 2nd Earl of Lindsey, K.G., by Bridget (2nd wife) *suo jure* Baroness Norreys, only *dau.* and *h.* of Edward Wray, groom of the bedchamber to James I.; *succ.* his mother as 5th Baron Norreys, 1657; summoned to parliament, "as a peer by descent," 1675, 1679, and 1680; lord-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, 1674–87, and 1689–97; *cr.* Earl of Abingdon, 1682; *m.* 1stly, 1 February 1672, at Adderbury, co. Oxford, Eleanora, *el. dau.* and eventually sole *h.* of Sir Henry Lee, of Quarendon, 3rd bart.; *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Catherine, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, of Wickham, co. Oxford, 2nd bart.; *d.* in Dean's Yard, Westminster, 22 May, and *bur.* 29 May 1699 at Rycote, co. Oxford.

[5] *See* his father's **B** 1 February 1658, and note thereto; *see also* his own **B** 4 December 1654.

JAMES, FIRST EARL OF ABINGDON.

From the original painting in Wytham Abbey.

(By permission of the Earl of Abingdon.)

1653.

22 Elizabeth Tokefeild *d* of George and Dorothy
24 Thomazin Nutkin *d* of Thomas and Frances
25 William Steevens *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
26 Henry Drue *s* of Humphry and Lidea
Richard Vaughan *s* of Richard and Fortune
27 Thomas Washington *s* of William and Susanah
James Poulter *s* of John and Jone
28 Henry Bullock *s* of Henry and Rachell
Sarah Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Edward and Katherin
30 Robert Cooke *s* of Robert and Ann
31 Francis Beale *s* of Eliazar and Ann
John Bradshaw *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
William Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sara
Nicholas Gray *s* of Robert and Ann
Thomas Pew *s* of Thomas and Ann
Christabella ——[1] *d* of ——[1]

August.

1 Ann Reason *d* of Gyles and Lowry
2 Thomas Stevens *s* of George and Jane
John Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
5 Mary Gregory *d* of Mr. Francis and Mary
7 Jacob Kildale *s* of Isaack and Edith
Henry Lane *s* of Thomas and Ann
9 Richard Pearkins *s* of Richard and Martha
11 Emanuell Bedford *s* of Thomas and Ellen
Ann Broughton *d* of Piercevall and Elizabeth
13 Joanna Harmon *d* of John and Joane
14 Robert Warner *s* of Robert and Katherin
Rachell Forty *d* of Barnard and Joane
Ellen Rogers *d* of Robert and Mary
Thomas Wheeler *s* of Thomas and Frances
15 Francis Lynn *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Edward Peck *s* of William and Elizabeth

1653.

Mary Hart *d* of John and Elizabeth
20 Margrett Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
21 Charles Webb *s* of John and Ellinor
George Pryor *s* of George and Elizabeth
Robert Humphryes *s* of John and Sarah
21 [2] Thomas House *s* of Adam and Elizabeth
23 Elizabeth Merrick *d* of Thomas and Mary
25 Sarah Roper *s*[3] of Samuell and Ellinor
27 John "B B"
28 Henry Babington *s* of Edwin and Barbara
Thomas Crowland *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Roadas *d* of Theobald and Elizabeth
Mary Smyth *d* of Reynold and Jone
Ann Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
Ann Richardson *d* of John and Elinor
Elizabeth Briggs *d* of Samuell and Susan
Mary Adams *d* of Isaack and Mary
29 Elizabeth Ayliff *d* of John, junior,[4] and Alice
30 Morrice Moorer *s* of Morrice and Mary
31 Anthony Goodman *s* of Randolfe and Phillis

September.

2 Thomas Browne *s* of John and Palina
3 Joane Stoaker *d* of John and Ann
4 Dyanah Inman *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Ange *d* of John and Ann
Bethia Straine *d* of Richard and Ann
5 James Burch *s* of James and Margrett
Phillipp Guinn *s* of Richard and Sarah
Margarett Cooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
11 John King *s* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
Adam Noyse *s* of Edward and Mary
Sarah Pittnam *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Amy Neale *d* of George and Elizabeth

1653.

Alice Dickonson *d* of Henry and ——[1]
Anthony Worroll *s* of William and Ellen
13 Elizabeth Newman[5] *d* of Richard and Ann
14 Thomas Grosvener *s* of John and Elizabeth
15 John Strutton *s* of John and Mary
John Barnett *s* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Cartwrigh[6] *s* of Thomas and Sara
18 Robert Bleech *s* of John and Dorothy
Mary Jones *d* of John and Barbara
Judith Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
Elizabeth Shipley *d* of Thomas and Mary
20 Georg Chawner *s* of John and Jone
John Hubberd *s* of John and Ellinor
23 Elizabeth Done *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 Ambrose Deakins *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
25 Nathaniell Ony *s* of Edward and Frances
26 Mary Bradshaw *d* of Clement and Ann
27 Alice Plucknett *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Grace Adams *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy

October.

1 [7] Steuen Emmett *s* of Steuen and Elizabeth
3 [7] Elizabeth Whitfield *d* of John and Rebecka
5 [7] John Barmby *s* of Francis and Frances
7 [7] James Scot *s* of John and Joane
Peter Salloway *s* of Peter and Jane
8 [7] Mary Joyce *d* of John and Mary
9 [7] Dorothy Griffith *d* of William and Alice
Anne Millett *d* of William and Margery
Magdalen Marshall *d* of John and Elizabeth
Jane Robinson *d* of Michaell and Jane
Thomas Dauis *s* of Thomas and Frances
10 [7] Bernard Anger *s* of John and Margaret
15 [7] Frances Taylor *d* of Richard and Eusebius
18 [7] Judith Perry *d* of Thomas and Judith

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] This entry appears between 31 August and 2 September.

[3] Sic.

[4] "Junior" evidently inserted later.

[5] *Dau.* of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dorset, by Anne, *el. dau.* of Sir Charles Harbord, knt.; *m.*, at Westminster Abbey, 18 July 1672, Thomas Warre, of Swell, co. Somerset; *bur.* at Shepton Beauchamp church, co. Somerset.

[6] Sic; evidently for "Cartwright."

[7] Date of birth or entry of birth.

1653.

19[1] Ellen Sealy *d* of Richard and Tomazin

Mary Taylor *d* of William and Elizabeth

20[1] Sarah Genn *d* of Robert and Anne

23[1] Thomas Harrison *s* of John and Alice

Sydrack Harwood *s* of Edward and Anne

Thomas Cawdrey *s* of Thomas and Martha

Jane Millet *d* of Alexander and Katherine

Margery Griffin *d* of George and Deborah

24[1] Abraham Wethered *s* of Abraham and Alice

26[1] Elizabeth Norton *d* of Thomas and Katherine

28[1] Steuen Cromall *s* of Thomas and Lettice

Edmond Caroll *s* of Cornelius and Elizabeth

29[1] Joanna Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth

30[1] Darcas Burton *d* of Richard and Mary

Katherine Wright *d* of John and Katherine

Richard Symcall *s* of Richard and Anne

Samuell Baker *s* of Samuell and Frances

November.

6[1] Danniell Gryffin *s* of Thomas and Katherine

Christian Maulton *d* of Ephrim and Hester

Amey Tuggy *d* of Richard and Amey[2]

Ruth Hollind *d* of Thomas and Sarah

Ruth Farrington *d* of William and Ruth

7[1] John Tudy *s* of Richard and Edith

Thomas Nichold *s* of William and Frances

9[1] James Wood *s* of John and Lucy

11[1] Sarah Sanford *d* of John and Joane

12[1] Isack Ashe *s* of Abraham and Judith

13[1] John Moore *s* of Richard and Sarah

Christian House *d* of Bernard and Margaret

Elizabeth Good *d* of John and Elizabeth

15[1] Elizabeth Blackborne *d* of George and Frances

Frances Eldridge *d* of John and Jane

Samuell Gunne *s* of William and Mary

1653.

17[1] Robert Rallinson *s* of Henry and Frances[2]

Robert Benson *s* of William and Anne

Charles Perkins *s* of John and Petronella

20[1] Richard Nonnula *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

21[1] Mary Harlow *d* of Fanuell and Margaret

Ursula Castell *d* of Thomas and Ursula

25[1] James Wood *s* of John and Lucey

26[1] Anne Sydbottome *d* of Henry and Priscilla

27[1] Robert Jordan *s* of Robert and Frances

George Fuller *s* of George and Ellen

Christian Tylly *d* of William and Christian

Susanna Norris *d* of Jonathan and Jane

Elizabeth Rice *d* of Mathew and Goodeth

28[1] Elizabeth Seale *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

James Michell *s* of William and Margeritt

December.

1[1] Francis Whitmore *s* of Francis and Margaret

2[1] Jane Walker *d* of Randelphe and Elizabeth

Thomas and James Walker *ss* of Thomas and Anne

4[1] Sarah Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridget

Anne Rumsey *d* of Thomas and Joane

Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Thomas and Dorothy

5[1] Faith Webster *d* of Edward and Faith

Anne Holmes *d* of William and Amy

6[1] John Smyth *s* of Benjamin and Mary

Margaret Harlow *d* of Samuell and Margaret

7[1] James Weauer *s* of Thomas and Martha

8[1] Samuell Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy

George Harris *s* of John and Margery

9[1] Anne Kem *d* of Henry and Mary

Anthony Stepps *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth

10[1] Francis Moson *s* of John and Hester

11[1] Frances Goffe[3] *d* of William and Frances

12[1] Anne Adams *d* of William and Angell

1653.

13[1] Elizabeth Winnington *d* of Thomas and Rosomond

Mary Witherdin *d* of William and Mary

Frances Freeman *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

18[1] Ruth Aldin *d* of Thomas and Amis

John Dod *s* of John and Mary

Edward Batt *s* of William and Parnell

19[1] Isaack Hunt *s* of Isaack and Jane

Thomas Mullett *s* of Thomas and Katharine[2]

Mary Luke *d* of William and Katherine

20[1] Elizabeth Gregory *d* of William and Jane

21[1] Benjamin Unkles *s* of William and Ann[4]

22[1] Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

25[1] John Browne *s* of John and Edith[5]

Alice Jackson *d* of Erasmus and Anne

Elizabeth Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah

Roger Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbery

29[1] William Smeeton *s* of Thomas and Joane

Elizabeth Smyth *d* of John and Bettris

31[1] Judeth Wood *d* of Thomas and Magdalen

Anne Taylor *d* of Thomas and Mary

Mary Slyfield *d* of Lucke[6] and Mary

Katherine Richardson *d* of Isaack and Elizabeth

1654.

January.

1[1] James Welby *s* of William and Hester

Robert Prince *s* of John and Alice

John Lees *s* of John and Anne

William Ralfe *s* of Symon and Anne

2[1] Elizabeth Beard *d* of William and Hester

3[1] Gartharite Hayles *d* of Nicholas and Ann

5[1] Margaret Farthing *d* of Richard and Margaret

Thomas Glasard *s* of Thomas and Temperance

6[1] Martha Wiledoke *d* of Ralphe and Ann

Mary Locker *d* of John and Judeth

8[1] John Tanner *s* of John and Margaret

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] *Dau.* of William Goffe (lieut.-general in the parliamentarian army, and regicide) by Frances, *dau.* of Major-general Whalley, parliamentarian and regicide.

[4] This entry evidently inserted later. It appears in the original between 22 and 25 December.

[5] Altered from "Mary."

[6] "Lucke" written over an erasure.

1654.

William Bunnells *s* of Arthur and Mary
John Besley *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Stone *d* of Richard and Mary
9[1] Walter Streton *s* of Nathaniell and Grace
10[1] Katherine Stowell *d* of John and Sarah
11[1] Adrian Bacon *s* of William and Ellen
13[1] John Grayne *s* of Thomas and Anne
15[1] Nathaniell Higginson *s* of Nicholas and Mary
William Wood *s* of William and Margaret
Margaret Tootle *d* of James and Dorothy
Mabell Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sense
Petronella Jackson *d* of Gabriell and Petronella
William Wood *s* of Peter and Winefred
15[2] Robert Penwarne[3] *s* of Richard, esq., and Ann[4]
17[1] Mary Bragg *d* of John and Joane
18[1] Elizabeth Blunden *d* of John and Joane
Henry Pinhorne *s* of Henry and Abigall
Thomas Perry *s* of William and Frances
19[1] Henry Cox *s* of Robert and Mary
Benjamin Sadler *s* of John and Anne
22[1] Joseph Keefe *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
William Hopkins *s* of John and Ann
Katherine Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Dorothy Spykins *d* of Richard and Ann
Mary King *d* of John and Katherine
23[1] Margaret Swift *d* of John and Anne
Frances[5] Benson *d* of John and Frances
24[1] Margaret Joanes *d* of Richard and Sarah
26[1] Mary George *d* of Marke and Jane
29[1] Steuen Prentis *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Henry Haynes *s* of Henry and Sarah
Abraham Cooper *s* of Michaell and Hester

1654.

Saint George Griffin *s* of Thomas and Faith
30[1] Sophia Edlyn *d* of Nicholas and Sophiah
Philadelpha Salloway *d* of Thomas and Margaret

February.

2[1] Robert Callaway *s* of Euered and Mary
Ann Fountaine *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Grace Lewis *d* of John
5[1] Richard Lyngham *s* of Richard and Alice
John Harrison *s* of Philip and Annis
Mathew Lewis *s* of Mathew and Hester
George Clements *s* of William and Sarah
Elizabeth Harding *d* of Nathaniel and Bridget
Margaret Frayle "a foundling"
John Drew *s* of John and Rebecka
7[1] Richard Masy *s* of Richard and Alice
Frances Baggett *d* of John and Martha
8[1] Mary Anderson *d* of James and Jane[4]
Elizabeth Nolborough *d* of William and Elizabeth
9[1] Henry Pinhorne *s* of Henry and Abigall
12[1] Francis Fox *s* of Francis and Lucy
Richard Veare *s* of Alexander and Mary
Elizabeth Curtis *d* of Henry and Sarah
Susanna Graygoose *d* of Richard and Jane
Jacob Watkins *s* of Morgan and Margrett
Mary Masse *d* of Thomas and Joane
Sarah Holmes *d* of Solomon and Sarah
13[1] Joane Snell *d* of Thomas and Alice
16[1] John Arnold *s* of Michaell and Jane
Ann Dorrington *d* of John and Fortune
18[1] Mary Heywood *d* of John and Mary
19[1] Susanna Euans *d* of Roger and Ann
Dorothy Greenyway *d* of Thomas and Dorothy

1654.

Alice Walker *d* of Thomas and Margaret
John Weaver *s* of John, gent., and Ann
20[1] Elizabeth Bost *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Charnell Higter *s* of John and Elynor
23[1] Ruth Luellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
Mary Wiggins *d* of John and Sarah
William Chapman *s* of Christopher and Metior[6]
Theophilus Sanders *s* of Marmaduke and Jane
26[1] Edward Gubins *s* of John and Isabell
Mary Tomkins *d* of Thomas and Wenifrild
John Man *s* of John and Dorcas
Robert Delabarr *s* of James and Elinor
William Knight *s* of Thomas and Ann
27[1] Robert Packer[7] first-born *s* of Phillip, esq., and Isabella
Ann Howard *d* of Martin and Bridgett
James Kequick *s* of Thomas and Judith
28[1] John Grinsell *s* of Walter and Mary
Susanna Darnell *d* of Ralph, esq., and Elizabeth

March.

1[1] Ann Forrester *d* of William, esq., and Elizabeth
4[1] Elizabeth Gifford *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
William and John Westell *ss* of William and Mary
5[1] Jasper Lane *s* of Jasper and Joane
Frances Harris *d* of Richard and Judith
Thomas Peirce *s* of Thomas and Grace
Mary Dauis *d* of John and Jane
Amey Lyall *d* of Edward and Ann
8[1] Ann Wilkinson *d* of John and Mary
Sarah White *d* of William and Elizabeth
9[1] Judeth Winthrop[8] *d* of Steuen and Judeth[9]
George Wilkenson *s* of William and Ann
11[1] Mary Hodylow *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] Apparently date of birth, as "Bor[n]" appears in the original before date.

[3] *El. s.* and *h.* of Richard Penwarne of Penwarne, Cornwall, by Ann Robinson; *m.* Margery —; *bur.* at Mawnan, Cornwall, 25 March 1726.

[4] This entry evidently inserted later.

[5] Altered from "Francis."

[6] Sic; evidently for "Melior," *cf.* C 6 June 1652.

[7] *El. s.* of Philip Packer of Groombridge, Kent, by Isabella (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, knt.; *d.* in infancy.

[8] *Dau.* of Stephen Winthrop (4th *s.* of John Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts), recorder of Boston, colonel in parliamentarian army, M.P. for cos. of Banff and Aberdeen, whose will was *pr.* (P.C.C.) 19 August 1658; *m.*, 1677, Richard Hancock, of London, clothworker; said to have *d.* s.p.

[9] This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 5 and 8 March.

1654.

12[1] William White *s* of John and Rebecca

Margrett Moore *d* of Henry and Margrett

Dorcas Abraham *d* of James and Dorcas

Elizabeth Walker *d* of Thomas and Ann

Ann Rimes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

13[1] Elizabeth Cadwell *d* of Richard, decd., and Jane

15[1] Daniell Arnold *s* of Daniell and Ann

17[1] Jane Williams *d* of Richard and Jane

18[1] John Mabbott *s* of Gilbert and Martha

19[1] ——[2]

William Hewes *s* of William and Ann

James Tomlin *s* of James and Sarah

Hannah Campion *d* of Edward and Elizabeth

20[1] James Singelton *s* of Steuen and Jane

21[1] Elizabeth Turner *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

22[1] Elizabeth Drayton *d* of Reynold and Elizabeth

23[1] Grace Carter *d* of Daniell and Mary

26[1] John Bray *s* of Nicholas and Sarah

Robert Franklin *s* of Randolph and Ann

Edward Joanes *s* of Thomas and Jane

28[1] Mary FurLoss *d* of John and Susanna

29[1] George Usher *s* of George and Mary

William Beets *s* of William and Mary

30[1] Elizabeth Warren *d* of William and Rebecca

Andrew Metburne *s* of Georg and Susanna

Judith Deleau *d* of Abraham and Mary

Arthur Squibb *s* of Arthur and Ann

April.

1[1] Henry Camball *s* of Archiball and Julian

2[1] John Walker *s* of Roger and Mary

Hester Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Henry Backer *s* of William and Katherin

Rebecca Williams *d* of Stephen and Mary

Mary Fenton *d* of James and Ann

1654.

5[1] Angelique Soames *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

7[1] Thomas Blackwell[3] *s* of John, esq., junior, and Elizabeth

8[1] Henry Leopold Blackwell *s* of Edmund and Ellen

9[1] Richard Basett *s* of Richard and Bridget

Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas and Ann

11[1] John Woodroff *s* of John and Joane

Mary Powell[4] *d* of James and Cassandra

13[1] Elizabeth Wollens *d* of Meshach and Margrett

Katherin Cooke *d* of Thomas and Margrett

14[1] Sarah Blackwell *d* of Richard and Jane

16[1] Matthew Alsopp *s* of Matthew and Frances

Katherin Langford *d* of Anthony and Mary

Mary Bolson *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Sarah Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth

17[1] Thomas Worrall *s* of Ualentine and Casandra

Mary Greene *d* of Henry and Abigaile

20[1] William Ford *s* of John and Amey

Mary West *d* of John and Jone

21[1] Thomas Dudeney *s* of Francis and Hannah

22[1] Matthew Wright *s* of Matthew and Mary

23[1] Richard Donnason *s* of Thomas and Susanna

Michaell Bagley *s* of Antony and Mary

Ann Sanger *d* of Richard and Ann

Susanna Oldsworth *d* of John and Susanna

Elizabeth Pennock *d* of Arnold and Ann

25[1] Alice Tabor *d* of Richard and Katherin

27[1] Jeremy Bodley *s* of Jeremy and Susanna

28[1] John Frazer *s* of Daniell and Ann

30[1] Alexander Watson *s* of George and Joane

Elizabeth Netley *d* of Nicholas and Clara Diana

Mary Bankes *d* of Richard and Ellen

Arabella Cole *d* of Edward and Mary

Isaac Tapin *s* of William and ——[5]

George Fidge *s* of Georg and Rebecca

1654.

May.

1[1] Symon Hollyfax *s* of Robert and Bethia

Frances Barwis *d* of Antony and Elizabeth

3[1] Joane Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann

4[1] James Cope *s* of James and Alice

George Euins *s* of John and Elizabeth

6[1] Edward Bodingam *s* of Thomas and Katherine

Ann Norman *d* of William and Ann

7[1] Hester Ramsbottom *d* of Joseph and Ann

Grace Alsobey *d* of Nicholas and Joane

Faith Mallen *d* of William and Friswith

Elizabeth ——[5]

Humphrey Boston *s* of Josias and Hannah

9[1] Sarah Bakeman *d* of John and Leah

10[1] Ann Carpatricke *d* of George and Elizabeth

11[1] John Joyce *s* of George and Jane

William and John Rayner *ss* of Thomas and Ann

William Rogers *s* of Thomas and Ann

Francis Moore *s* of Francis and Grace

15[1] Mary Roberts *d* of William and Margrett

18[1] Thomazina Whitworth *d* of John and Mary

Robert Maclellon *s* of William and Gyles

Jane Jones *d* of David and Margrett

Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Peregrin and Mary

21[1] Edward Ledbetter *s* of Edward and Ann

Christopher Tailor *s* of John and Elizabeth

William Holland *s* of William and Mary

22[1] Charles Sauedge *s* of Bryan and Margery

26[1] Ann Hallawell *d* of Edward and Mary

27[1] Hellen Smith *d* of John and Hellen

28[1] John Barnett *s* of William and Elizabeth

Thomazin Tomppin *d* of Thomas and Alice

Ann Armsteed *d* of Robert and Abigaile

Ann Joanes *d* of Edward and Ann

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] An entry evidently omitted.

[3] *S.* of Captain John Blackwell, of Mortlake, co. Surrey (an officer in the parliamentarian army, 1650–8, and afterwards governor of Pennsylvania), by Elizabeth, *dau.* of James Smithsby; *bro.* of Sir Lambert Blackwell, of Sprowston Hall, co. Norfolk, 1st bart.

[4] "*Alias* Booth" added later.

[5] Blank in original.

1654.

30[1] Nicholas Pye[2] *s* of John, esq., and Rebecka

June.

1[1] Sarah Martin *d* of Thomas and Lydia
Rebecca Bamford *d* of Richard and Ann
Richard Sydbery *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
3[1] Henry Wind *s* of Henry and Sarah
4[1] Rodah Knight *d* of Edward and Mary
Mary Pudsey *d* of Christopher and Elizabeth
6[1] Elizabeth Pansfort *d* of Tracy and Mary
7[1] John Flacknalle *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
William Griffith *s* of William and Ann
10[1] Honner Creed *d* of Nathaniell and Jane
11[1] John Morris *s* of Samuell and Alice
Charles Willis *s* of Richard and Alice
Edwin Burchall *s* of Edwin and Ann
John Joanes *s* of Humphrey and Alice
Mary Gayne *d* of Robert and Rose
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Alice Matthews *d* of William and Ann
12[1] Elinor Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
15[1] Rebecca Harding *d* of Richard and Rebecca
17[1] John Basley *s* of William and Dorothy
Orlando Heath *s* of Paule and Anne
18[1] Thomas Staple *s* of Thomas and Grace
Francis Palmer *s* of Richard and Frances
John Sanders *s* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Allen *d* of John and Ann
Ann Huckwell *d* of Edward and Alice
Katherine Sawer *d* of John and Elizabeth
19[1] Jonathan Blunt *s* of Francis and Ann
23[1] Mary Howlett *d* of John and Elizabeth
25[1] Hester Geece *d* of John and Susan
Jane Williams *d* of John and Ellen

1654.

28[1] Mary Wiggins *d* of Henry and Mary
29[1] Mary Willis *d* of Richard, esq., and Prudence

July.

2[1] Katherine Mabbut *d* of John and Elizabeth
5[1] John Gilburt *s* of Richard and Ann
7[1] Elizabeth Buck *d* of Thomas and Mary
9[1] John Inwood *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Haylor *s* of Roger and Mary
Anna Flemming *d* of ——[3] and Sarah
Brian Barmbey *s* of Francis and Frances
John Pacey *s* of Hugh and Ciscilly
Margaret Woodman *d* of John and Mary
William Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
Ann Leno *d* of Thomas and Ann
10[1] Mary Baldwin *d* of William and Mary
13[1] Robert Butcher *s* of Thomas and Ann
Arabella Kenricke *d* of William and Jane
16[1] Susanna Armstrong *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Bernard *d* of Edward and Susanna[4]
Edward Westcott *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Finall *d* of Thomas and Alice
John Burges *s* of William and Elizabeth
17[1] Margaret Braford *d* of John and Ann
Margery Nedham *d* of Marchamount and Lucey
Katherine Roch *d* of William and Ann
23[1] Thomas Bench *s* of John and Ann
24[1] Ann Kea *d* of Gabriell and Ann
25[1] Hugh Blake *s* of Hugh and Margaret
Mary Furnis[5] *d* of William and Joane
26[1] John Garroway *s* of John and Susanna
William Garway *s* of William, gent., and Ann
Elizabeth White *d* of Francis, esq., and Mary
27[1] Adam Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
28[1] Richard Adams *s* of Richard and Sarah

1654.

30[1] John Larner *s* of John and Jane
John Newman *s* of John and Jane
Talbut Knot *s* of Edward and Susanna
Darquis Larner *d* of John and Leonard
Arabella Peat *d* of Thomas and Isabell
Ann Maydwell *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
31[1] Ann Roundall *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Barberry Watson *d* of John and Sarah[4]
Theophilus Greene *d* of Theophilus and Elizabeth

August.

2[1] Jane Nutkin *d* of William and Frances
4[1] Nathaniell Barton *s* of Robert[6] and Ursula
5 William Richardson[7] *s* of Thomas Lord Richardson and Ann, "born 2 August, bapt. 5 August"
6[1] John Rea *s* of John and Ann
Richard Bennet *s* of William and Alice
William Newman *s* of Thomas and Katherine
John Horne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Jane Stubbin *d* of Adam and Joane
Mary Adams *d* of Thomas and Ann
7[1] Ann Marriner *d* of William and Amy
Mathew Roberts *s* of Mathew and Jane
13[1] Stephen Garret *s* of Mathew and Ann
George Emet *s* of Steuen and Elizabeth
John Knight *s* of John and Oliffe
William Frogget *s* of Robert and Bridget
Mary Partridge *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
An Lawrence *d* of Henry and Julyan
Mary Powers *d* of Richard and Elinor
16[1] Edward Brewer *s* of Edward and Ann
18[1] John Gulstone *s* of Daniell and Mary
20[1] William Gostidge *s* of Richard and Alice
James Varney *s* of John and Mary

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *See* his brother's **C** 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] This entry evidently inserted later.

[5] Altered from "Furnes."

[6] "Robert" inserted later.

[7] 2nd *surv. s.* of Thomas (Richardson) 2nd Baron Cramond, by Ann, 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir Richard Gurney, of Totteridge, Herts, 1st bart., lord mayor of London; educated at Cambridge, M.A., 1671; *succ.* his brother as 4th baron, 1701; *m.* 1stly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Robert Barkham, of Southacre, Norfolk, who *d.* s.p. 1712; *m.* 2ndly, 9 February 1714, at Ringland, Norfolk, Elizabeth, *dau.* and *h.* of James Daniel of Norwich; *d.* 7 March 1719, and *bur.* at East Walton, co. Norfolk; his will *pr.* 5 June 1719.

1654.

Roger Bonner *s* of Roger and Frances
Thomas Rowlands *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
Rosamond Younge *d* of Robert and Rose
Mary Desbora *d* of Richard and Frances
21[1] Robert Eues *s* of John and Hester
John Wood *s* of Thomas and Margrett
Katherin Stone *d* of Robert and Margret
John Longe *s* of John and Mary
24[1] George Flint *s* of Georg and Mary
John Throwly *s* of John and Margarett[2]
27[1] Richard Hackersteed *s* of John and Christian
Martha Mourton *d* of Robert and Martha
Ann Slater *d* of John and Alice
Hester Smith *d* of Thomas and Hester
Sarah Humphrey *d* of John and Sarah
29[1] Joane Allen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
31[1] Katherin Birkenhead *d* of Randolph and Amey
John Hartlib *s* of Samuell and Mary

September.

3[1] William Ouerton *s* of Thomas and Alice
Jane Sanders *d* of John and Jane
Ann Gauell *d* of John and Hester
4[1] Elizabeth Tanner *d* of Edmond and Jane[2]
6[1] Ann Cowhead *d* of Georg and Dorothy
Ann Sexton *d* of Thomas and Audrey[2]
Bartholomew Euans *s* of John and Elizabeth
7[1] Edward Aldridge *s* of Henry and Judilith
Ann Berrey *d* of John and Ann
Nicholas Wanley *s* of Andrew and Ann
James Dynion *s* of John and Rose
John Fawkes *s* of John and Jane
8[1] Adam Harebottle *s* of Stephen and Ann
9[1] John Morton *s* of Stephen and Mary
10[1] John Hill *s* of John and Jane
Thomas Lewis *s* of Thomas and Ann
Richard Gabrill *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

1654.

Elizabeth Eaton *d* of John and Ann
Margerey Neuell *d* of Robert and Ann
14[1] Stephen Williams *s* of Robert and Mary
John Hobbs *s* of William and Elizabeth
15[1] Elizabeth Hye *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
16[1] Elizabeth Hooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
17[1] James Myngist *s* of John and Jane
Katherin Webb *d* of Abraham and Katherin
Elizabeth Bayly *d* of John and Mary
Mary Herringman *d* of John and Mary
18[1] Stephen Fisher *s* of Stephen and Margery[2]
21[1] Jane Sumers *d* of Andrey and Jane
22[1] John Jackson *s* of William and Susan
Elizabeth Tanner *d* of Edmond and Jane
24[1] Anthony Welton *s* of Antony and Hellen
John Fowle *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Hunt *s* of Edward and Ann
Clementia Gardiner *d* of Samuell and Clementia
John Lisson *s* of John and Margrett
28[1] Thomas Richeson *s* of John and Cyseley
John Joanes *s* of Howell and Christian
Frances English *d* of John and Ann
30[1] Ann Gardiner *d* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth Coruinion *d* of Georg and Alice

October.

1[1] John Locker *s* of John and Elizabeth
Humphrey Eldridge *s* of William and Elizabeth
Edward Rous *s* of Edward and Joane
Melior Hudson *d* of Henry and Bridgett
Rebecca Renolds *d* of Robert and Sarah
Rebecca Coggin *d* of Humphrey and Margret
Mary Denton *d* of Henry and Jane
Mary Austin *d* of Nicholas and Alice
Frances Hammond *d* of John and Cysseley
Thomas Holmes *s* of Ralph and Katherine

1654.

2[1] Ann Bauldin *d* of Thomas and Joane
Robert Betts *s* of Humphrey and Susan
4[1] Elizabeth Tycknoll *d* of Henry and Constance
5[1] Sarah Smith *d* of Samuell and Mary
8[1] John Deakins *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
William Carral *s* of William and Abigaile
Thomas Bull *s* of Thomas and Frances
Georg Wadley *s* of William and Abigaile
Cornelius Snell *s* of James and Frances
Frances Harlow *d* of John and Elizabeth
Ann Mayd *d* of Edward and Mary
Susanna Dore *d* of Thomas and ——[3]
Mary Martyn *d* of Henry and Joane
9[1] Walter Smith *s* of Walter and Rebecca
Mary Allen *d* of George and Susan
12[1] Thomas Finchley *s* of Thomas and Bridget
John Gasner *s* of John and Elizabeth
15[1] Dulce Burch *d* of Richard and Susan
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of Robert and Margaret
Katherin Moore *d* of William and Durance
18[1] Charles Holmes *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Walter Hilliard *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Henry Burnley *s* of Henry and Emmah
19[1] Henry Allen *s* of John and Ann
20[1] Henry Pratt *s* of Bartholomew and Grace
21[1] Ann Wright *d* of Daniell and Ann
22[1] William Browne *s* of Francis and Alice
Elinor Pryer *d* of Thomas and Emerey
Mary Tomkins *d* of Rowland and Alice
Christian Burton *d* of William and Lyna
Elizabeth Clerke *d* of William and Elizabeth
28[1] Jane Carter *d* of Malcolme and Bridget
Symon Fincksley *s* of Ambrosse and Elizabeth
29[1] Wilbert Taylor *s* of Joseph and Alice
Thomas Child *s* of Ralph and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Gerrard *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] This entry evidently inserted later.
[3] Blank in original.

1654.

Edith Joanes *d* of John and Katherin
Margery Hunt *d* of William and Frances
Elizabeth Plummer *d* of Thomas and Frances
Rebecca Dunston *d* of John and Katherin
30[1] Elizabeth Holmes *d* of James and Elizabeth
31[1] Onesiporous Rood *s* of Onesiporus and Mary
Ann Callaway *d* of Richard and Katherine

November.

1[1] Mary Rawson *d* of Georg and Anne
2[1] George Stanton *s* of William and Anne
4[1] Ann Hanson *d* of Thomas and Jane
5[1] Edmond Webb *s* of John and Winckfeild
Frances Howard *d* of Renold and Elizabeth
Mary Day *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Robins *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Katherine Haynes *d* of Tobias and Elizabeth
6[1] Richard Stanlake *s* of Richard and Sarah[2]
Margret Beddow "d," *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Maison "d," *d* of Rowland and Jane
Thomas Joanes *s* of Nicholas and Easter
Ursula Tipen *d* of William and Elizabeth
7[1] Robert Tedder *s* of William and Ann
8[1] Marmaduke Forty *s* of Bernard and Joane
Elizabeth Haydon *d* of John and Elizabeth
13[1] Mary Fisher *d* of Arthur and Mary
Thomas Hassal *s* of George and Sarah
14[1] Thomas Gunn *s* of William[3] and Mary
15[1] Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William and Elizabeth
17[1] George Neale *s* of George and Elizabeth "d"
19[1] John Hickman *s* of John and Mary "d"
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of John and Susanna "d"
Margret Veasey *d* of Antony and Ellen
Robert Gray *s* of John and ——[4]
21[1] Robert Fudge *s* of Robert and Hannah
22[1] Elizabeth Weauer *d* of Thomas and Martha

1654.

25[1] Daniell Jeffrey *s* of Daniell and Mary
26[1] John Williams *s* of John and Margret
John Bradshaw *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
Dorothy Price *d* of John and Ellen
Elizabeth Mascall *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Knight *d* of Thomas and Grissill
28[1] Sarah Clerke *d* of Matthew and Andrey
Antony and Elizabeth Butler *s* and *d* of John and Lucey
Margret Isman *d* of John and Priscilla
29[1] Dorothy Price *d* of Edward and Elinor
30[1] William Galhampton *s* of William and Judith

December.

1[1] Mary Morgan *d* of Richard and Mary
3[1] George Smith *s* of John and Mary
Andrew Gurney *s* of Walter and Mary
Christian Bilinghurst *d* of Richard and Christian
Sarah Dunn *d* of John and Margret
Thomas Chakehill *s* of Thomas and Julian
5[1] Letitia Ayliff *d* of John and Alice
10[1] Ann Whitton *d* of William and Ann
Joseph Beden *s* of Jasper and Jane
Edward Webb *s* of Edward and Mary
Ann Hutton *d* of Leonard and Mary
11[1] Rebecca Cotton *d* of Charles and Mary
13[1] John Weston *s* of John and Mary
Ann Mawle *d* of Thomas and Læticia
14[1] Jane Humber *d* of Edward and Joane
17[1] Oliuer Joanes *s* of John and Barbara
Elizabeth Farmer *d* of Thomas and Ann
Mary Oney *d* of Edward and Frances
Martha Hodgson *d* of William and Alice
18[1] Robert Presgraue *s* of Robert and Ann
William Joanes *s* of William and Katherin
19[1] Hanah Sawyer *d* of Richard and Margerey
Robert Gathrom *s* of Robert and Mary

1654.

21[1] Sarah Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
William Morris *s* of William and Katherin
24[1] John Higgin *s* of John and Mary
Edward Smith *s* of William and Mary
Bridget Chapman *d* of Edward and Ann
Mary Nudum *d* of Antony and Mary
Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
26[1] Katherin Thorpe *d* of Robert and Leah
Mary "a B B of Ellen Browne ye father a Souldyer"
John Thurlow *s* of Bartholomew and Millicent
27[1] Mary Ogleby *d* of James and Elizabeth
Ann Griffin *d* of Charles and Margrett
28[1] William Hyron *s* of Thomas and Ann
Emm Duglas *d* of James and Wiltsey
29[1] Elizabeth Lindridg *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
Elizabeth Wilkenson *d* of William and Joane
Mary Payne *d* of John and Mary
Christopher Sheene *s* of Thomas and Ann
30[1] Mary Winchester *d* of Thomas and Margrett
31[1] Thomas Longe *s* of Thomas and Christian
Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
Sarah Farrow *d* of John and Margrett
Elizabeth Curtis *d* of William and Margrett

1655.

January.

1[1] Ann Harman *d* of John and Joane
4[1] Edward Harrington *s* of William and Elizabeth
William Moore *s* of John and Mary
7[1] Thomas Brasby *s* of John and Ann
John Wise *s* of Stephen and Ann
Thomas Portus *s* of Patricke and Alice
Elizabeth Pease *d* of Lancelot and Margaret
8[1] Francis Whitwoode *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
10[1] Mary Prowse *d* of John and Joane
12[1] John Hampton *s* of John and Faith

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] "Sarah" written over an erasure.
[3] "William" written over an erasure.
[4] Blank in original.

1655.

13[1] Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Philip and Ann
14[1] Francis Porter *s* of Richard and Mary
Edward Searle *s* of Robert and Ann
John Stallet *s* of Antonye and Elizabeth
Martha Arnold *d* of William and Elizabeth
15[1] Cassandra Oney *d* of John and Ursula
Antoney Sibley *s* of John and Mary
16[1] Mary Clerke *d* of Fardinando and Joane
18[1] William Byton *s* of William and Sarah[2]
19[1] William "a foundlin *alias* Feild"
Joseph Wilson *s* of William and Judith
John Larke *s* of Ashfeild and Elizabeth
21[1] John Eueson *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Baylye *s* of John and Elizabeth
Rebecca Eaton *d* of William and Mary
Susanna Osgood *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Joell and Phillis
Elizabeth Chamberlyne *d* of James and Dorothy[2]
Jane Morgen *d* of William and Ann
Sarah Cambridge *d* of Edmund and Mary
22[1] Dorcas Smith *d* of Joseph and Mary
23[1] Mary Bishop *d* of Thomas and Thomasin
Francis Summers *s* of Francis and Oliff
24[1] William Smith *s* of William and Mary
Bryan Taylor *s* of James and Margrett
25[1] Gyles Roberts *s* of Gyles and Ann
28[1] Francis Martyn *s* of Lauinus and Elizabeth
Mary Powell *d* of Richard and Elinor
Nicholas Charlton *s* of Nicholas and Mary
John Goufe *s* of Robert and Ann
30[1] Oliuer Joanes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Alexander Turner *s* of Alexander and Thomasin

February.

2[1] Edward Medburne *s* of Georg, senior, and Anne
Judith Srouley[3] *d* of William and Lettis

1655.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Cooke *s* and *d* of Robert and Ann
4[1] Mary Frame *d* of John and Elizabeth
7[1] Elizabeth Bowes *d* of Robert and Frances
8[1] Elizabeth Teague *d* of James and Margrett
Mary Butts[4] *d* of Robert and Penelope
11[1] Thomas Perrey *s* of Thomas and Judith
Richard Smith *s* of John and Rebecca
Ann Tipladge *d* of Nicholas and Jane
Grace Owen *d* of Thomas and Ann
Robert Lauender *s* of Robert and Mary
William Selve *s* of John and Elizabeth
12[1] John Wood *s* of Hugh and Ann
14[1] Mary Manning *d* of John and Bridget
15[1] Hannah Cunger *d* of Francis and Alice
16[1] Lettice Newton *d* of William and Thomasin
18[1] Francis Sego *s* of Francis and Margery
Bridget Harper *d* of John and Bridget
Rose Croney *d* of Georg and Jone
Mary Cooper *d* of Edward and Amey
Margerey Ireland *d* of Roger and Margerey
Ellen Harper *d* of Joseph and Katherine
19[1] Richard Calloway *s* of Richard and Katherine
21[1] Rebecca Cook *d* of John and Frances
22[1] Mary Higgs *d* of Roger and Mary
Mary Fountaine *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Guynn *s* of Richard and Sarah
Elizabeth Row *d* of William and Dorothy
23[1] Henry Genn *s* of Robert and Amey
25[1] Frances Kedwell *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Webb *s* of William and Ann
Thomas Bedford *s* of Robert and Ann
Peter Ockely *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Thomas Walker *s* of Thomas and Margrett
Thomas Newby *s* of John and Sarah
26[1] Roger Phillips *s* of Thomas and Elinor

1655.

27[1] Susanna Host *d* of John and Elinor
Ann Hide *d* of John and Sarah

March.

3[1] Georg Ouldfeild *s* of John and Mary
4[1] James Taylor *s* of John and Easter
Richard Capell *s* of Bryan and Elizabeth
Thomas Cooke *s* of Tobyas and Margrett
Rebecca Louell *d* of James and Mary
Elizabeth Bane *d* of John and Elizabeth
7[1] Mary Smith *d* of William and Ann
Christian Salloway *d* of Peter and Jane
11[1] Phenias Screuen *s* of Christopher and Alice
Thomas Tomlin *s* of James and Sarah
Samuell Roper *s* of Samuell and Elinor
Mary Watkins *d* of John and Dennis
Ruth Hopkins *d* of Edward and Alice
Rebecka Smith *d* of John and Dyana
12[1] Charles Williams *s* of William and Katherine
15[1] Mary Miller *d* of James and Mary
Francis Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary
18[1] John Carter *s* of William and Deborah
Richard Kinge *s* of George and Grace
George and Anne Cogger *s* and *d* of George and Martha
Elizabeth Prentice *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Katherine Wood *d* of John and Katherine
Mary Skinner *d* of John and Margarett
22[1] Ann Nonula *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
24[1] Elizabeth Ouldam *d* of Ralph and Susanna
25[1] Robert Juce *s* of Robert and Isabell
Walter Masey *s* of Robert and Mary
Ellias Payne *s* of Ellias and Susanna
Ellinor Williams *d* of Dauid and Mary
Margery Moore *d* of Edw: and Margery
Joseph Smeton *s* of Thomas and Jone
27[1] William Croft *s* of William and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] This entry evidently inserted later.
[3] Sic.
[4] Altered from "Butt."

1655.

29[1] Sarah Blackwell[2] *d* of John, junior,[3] esq., and Elizabeth
Mary Russell *d* of John and Mary
30[1] Elizabeth Powell *d* of Phillip and Elinor
31[1] Sarah Hooper *d* of Nathaniell and Katherine

April.

1[1] Beniamin Everet *s* of George and Hester
Mary Parker *d* of Robert and Joyce
Elinor Ingleton *d* of William and Jane
2[1] Mary Baldwin *d* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Eldridg *d* of John and Jane
5[1] Bartholomew Cooper *s* of Christopher and Mary
Elizabeth Brinan *d* of Christopher and Mary
5[4] Robert Penwarne *s* of Richard, esq., and Anne
5[1] Katherine Penwarne *d* of Richard, esq., and Anne
6[1] John Ruthin *s* of John and Jane
7[1] Robert Lambert *s* of John and Katherine
8[1] William Weathered *s* of Abraham and Alice
Frances Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Long *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Banckes *d* of Richard and Ellen
Elizabeth Taball *d* of Richard and Katherine
Theodolia Coope *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Bowring *d* of William and Joane
Sarah Gough *d* of Humphrey and Margaret
Mary Davis *d* of William and Elizabeth
14[1] John Sturlin *s* of Archibauld and Elizabeth
15[1] Easter Hollis *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Hester Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Powell *d* of John and Elizabeth
Frances Eates *d* of Francis and Anne
Mary Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
16[1] Richard Bromes *s* of Robert and Mary
John Castle *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Dennis and Anne

1655.

17[1] George Bragg *s* of Charles and Margaret
Anne Watson *d* of William and Anne
Anne Panate *d* of Simon and Mary
Anne Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dyna
22[1] William Spiking *s* of Richard and Anne
John James *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Margarett Sanger *d* of Richard and Anne
Edward Eatherington *s* of James and Sarah
Elizabeth Sands *d* of Thomas and Martha
Elizabeth Bennell *d* of Thomas and Sarah
24[1] William Halsey *s* of William and Alice
25[1] James Ramsey *s* of Robert and Anne
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
26[1] Susanna Seares *d* of Thomas and Anne
28[1] Robert Bishopp *s* of Robert and Margaret
29[1] John Charles *s* of George and Mary
Caleb Batt *s* of William and Parnell
William Lawrance *s* of William and Susanna
Susanna White *d* of Joseph and Susanna
Joanna Porter *d* of John and Joanna
Alice Scott *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Tappitt *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
George Hammon *s* of George and Mary
Dorcas Dorer *d* of George and Mary

May.

1[1] Letitia Day *d* of Thomas and Sarah
6[1] James Gibson *s* of James and Anne
Elizabeth Snell *d* of Thomas and Alice
John Read *s* of John and Lucey
Rebecka Farthing *d* of Richard and Margaret
William Tuttle *s* of James and Dorothy
8[1] Frances Goffe *d* of William, esq., and Frances
9[1] Thomas Boast *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12[1] John Sprigg *s* of Edward and Mary
13[1] Elizabeth Whithead *d* of James and Rebecka

1655.

Anne Moore *d* of Robert and Anne
Dorothy Hickey *d* of Richard and Emme
Joane Whitehouse *d* of Edward and Judith
Edward Stepps *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
15[1] Martin Edlin *s* of Nicholas and Sophiah
16[1] Mary Basley *d* of William and Dorothy
17[1] George Day *s* of George and Margaret
Mary Joyce *d* of William and Mary
20[1] Edward Dunn *s* of Joshuah and Jane
Samuell Weathers *s* of Moses and Mary
Elizabeth Jenkes *d* of Peter and Amey
23[1] Thomas Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Talbut "a B B child of Elizabeth Dickinson"
27[1] John Younge *s* of Richard and Joane
Robert Smith *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Margett *s* of Francis and Sarah
Mary Mylls *d* of John and Susanna
Henry Lyde *s* of John and Jane
28[1] Mary and Frances Cooke *dd* of Richard and Mary
30[1] John Afflecke *s* of James and Anne

June.

1[1] Mary Martin *d* of William and Mary
2[1] John Done[5] *s* of John and Elizabeth
3[1] William Millington *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
William Munck *s* of William and Mary
Ralph Wells *s* of William and Sisley
Rebecka Kildall *d* of Isack and Edith
Mary Warren *d* of James and Ann
4[1] Henry Pennell *s* of Henry, decd., and Jane
6[1] William Fabian *s* of William and Mary
Abraham Crockford *s* of William and Sarah
8[1] Ellen Wood *d* of William and Joane
11[1] Mathew Bolton *s* of William and Alice
Edmund Bayly *s* of John and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] *See* her brother's C 7 April 1654, and note thereto.
[3] "Junior" inserted later.
[4] Apparently date of baptism, as "Bap" appears in the original before date.
[5] Possibly "Doue."

1655.

Bridgett Mullins *d* of Lawrance and Anne
Susanna Jones *d* of John and Katherine
13[1] Mary Roberts *d* of Peter and Jane
Beniamin Hunt *s* of Isaack and Jane
14[1] Christian Perkins *d* of Richard[2] and Martha
16[1] Bridgett Littleton *d* of Georg and Mary
17[1] Thomas Rymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Henry Woodroff *s* of John and Joane
21[1] William Malligan *s* of James and Joane
Johanna Winthrop[3] *d* of Stephen, esq., and Judith
Thomas Buck *s* of Thomas and Mary
Edward Webster *s* of Edward and Faith
23[1] Gilbert and John Michell *ss* of Gilbert and Hannah
24[1] Beniamin Maybank *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Scarrett *d* of Richard and Joane
William Keefe *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Margaret ——[4] *d* of ——[4]
Rebecka Barlo *d* of William and Jane
Susanna Dunage *d* of John and Jane
25[1] Peter Young *s* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Thomas and Susanna
26[1] Amey Heath *d* of Paule and Anne
27[1] Joseph Bond *s* of John and Hester

July.

William L[5]
1[1] James Haynes *s* of John and Elinor
Anne Crowland *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Mary Bassett *d* of Richard and Bridgett
Anne Stretton *d* of Walter and Mary
Anne Scooler *d* of Thomas and Rebecka
Mary Lesteed *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
John Thunder *s* of Patrick and Sarah
2[1] Ellen Heywood *d* of John and Edith
3 John Spurger *s* of John and Margarett
5[1] Thomas Dappa *s* of Edward and Anne
6[1] Lucy Abbott *d* of Robert and Rebecka

1655.

8[1] Samuell Wood *s* of Thomas and Magdalen
Mary Aston *d* of Edward and Rebecka
9[1] William Jones *s* of Lewis and Ursula
Sarah Aldern *d* of John and Anne
11[1] Richard Jones *s* of Hugh and Rose
12[1] Elizabeth Jennings *d* of Thomas and Joane
13[1] Rachell Keene *d* of Clement and Mary
15[1] Susanna Smith *d* of William and Isabell
Ann Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
Joseph Coole *d* of Edward and Mary
17[1] Martha Winter *d* of James and Martha
18[1] Martha Buckett *d* of John and Martha
20[1] Edward Bragg *d* of Ambrose and Rachell
22[1] Obadiah Derryfall *s* of Obadiah and Lucye
26[1] Alice Martyn *d* of William and Dorothy
Margrett Parke *d* of William and Susan
29[1] Joseph Richardson *s* of John and Ellen
Joane Pauley *d* of James and Mary
Mary Newell *d* of John and Mary
Mary Lacey *d* of Thomas and Margrett
30[1] John Grosvenor *s* of John and Elizabeth
31[1] Richard Scutt *s* of Henry and Mary

August.

2[1] Mary Houldbridge *d* of John and Mary
5[1] James Merricke *s* of Thomas and Mary
George Doe *s* of Robert and Katherin
Susanna Michell *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Elizabeth Sherman *d* of William and Jane
Alice Bennett *d* of William and Alice
Jane Moores *d* of Jonathan and Jane
Mary Browne *d* of John and Judith
7[1] Elizabeth Talman *d* of William and Sybilla
Elizabeth Sherman *d* of William and Elizabeth
Ann Collier *d* of Thomas and Priscilla
Hannah Adams *d* of Isaac and Mary

1655.

9[1] George Medburne *s* of George and Susan
10[1] Hester Martyn *d* of Edward and Hester
Samuell Bedford *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12[1] Margrett Knisnell *d* of Robert and Mary
Jane Lewis *d* of Richard and Sarah
Francis Yates *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
14[1] Sarah Clifton *d* of John and Bridgett
15[1] Ann Maule *d* of Thomas and Mary
16[1] Hannah Cooper *d* of Francis and Cicely
19[1] John Cox *s* of Robert and Ann
Thomas Barton *s* of Robert and Ursula
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of David and Margrett
Edward Ambler *s* of Richard and Ellen
20[1] Ann Powell *d* of Rice and Ann
Katherin Carver *d* of Richard and Rose
21[1] Francis Maylard *d* of Thomas and Mary
23[1] John Feild *s* of John and Barberry
24[1] Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Richard Cooper *s* of Randolph and Isabell
25[1] Daniell Carrey *s* of Daniell and Sarah
26[1] Edward Vincent *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Phillip Persey *s* of Richard and Sarah
Michaell Holland *s* of Thomas and Anne
28[1] Elizabeth Brookes *d* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Grimes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
29[1] Anne Frye *d* of Robert and Mary
30[1] Ann Billome *d* of John and Milcha
31[1] Elizabeth Johnston *d* of William and An

September.

1[1] John Stevens *s* of George and Jane
2[1] William Mansell *s* of Edward and Alice
Richard Baldwin *s* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Shrevye *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Susanna Wells *d* William and Hester
3[1] Samuell Adams *s* of Thomas and Mary
4[1] John Cooper *s* of Thomas and Mary

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] "Richard" written over an erasure.
[3] *See* her sister's C 9 March 1654, and note thereto.
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Sic. Undated.

1655.

6[1] William Humble *s* of Stephen and Katherin
Anne Harrison *d* of Thomas and Mary
7[1] Susanna Clerke *d* of Richard and Anne
9[1] Jane Cartwright *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Hanley *d* of Georg and Elizabeth
10[1] Elizabeth Mydhope *d* of James, esq., and Elizabeth
Jehoshebah Gayne *d* of John and Sarah
13[1] Ann Lawriston *d* of John and Anne
14[1] Dorcas Walker *d* of Henry and Mary[2]
Sarah Baker *d* of John and Anne
16[1] William Perry *s* of William and Frances
Mary Hayes *d* of Henry and Sarah
Mary Brundish *d* of Thomas and Joyce
Mary Eatherington *d* of John and Margery
Elizabeth Nicholson *d* of Arthur and Margery
19[1] Elizabeth Stauker *d* of Robert and Margery
23[1] James Lewis *s* of Thomas and Anne
Stephen Johnson *s* of Thomas and Katherin
John Slater *s* of John and Alice
Nathaniell Edwards *s* of John and Cartwright
Anne Bunnell *d* of Arthur and Mary
24[1] John Stimson *s* of Antony and Jane
Mary Hickes *d* of John and Ann
25[1] John and Elizabeth Duhurst *s* and *d* of John and Elizabeth
28[1] John Nolbro *s* of William and Elizabeth
29[1] John Michell *s* of William and Elizabeth
30[1] John Bradshaw *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Elizabeth Caseldine *d* of John and Isabella
Rebecca Pulcher *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth

October.

2[1] John Baldwin *s* of William and Mary
3[1] Richard Sanders *s* of Marlyn and Susan
5[1] Jeremiah Hilton *s* of Jeremiah and Jane
7[1] John Hills *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

1655.

Henry Holder *s* of Henry and Frances
Erasmus Jackson *s* of Erasmus and Ann
Susanna Scovill *d* of Francis and Katherin
Elizabeth Pratt *d* of Edmond and Wilmot
William Presbury *s* of Joseph and Isabell
8[1] Frances Glover *d* of Francis and Frances
Margrett Dunton *d* of Walter and Willmot
9[1] Judith Bleach *d* of John and Dorothy
11[1] Susanna Bodley *d* of Jeremiah and Susan
14[1] Thomas Norman *s* of William and Ann
John Oldsworth *s* of John and Susan
Sarah Marshall *d* of Alexander and Alice
Margrett Smith *d* of Jerrill and Margrett
15[1] John Brace *s* of John and Mary
16[1] William Poole *s* of John and Mary
17[1] Susanna Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
18[1] Thomas Neild *s* of Thomas and Alice
20[1] John Day *s* of Rowland and Christian
Elizabeth Corell *d* of John and Mary
21[1] Anthony Drew *s* of Humphry and Lidia
Margrett Reinolds *d* of Robert Sarah
Anne Robinson *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Cooper *d* of John and Katherin
22[1] Henry Wheeler *s* of Thomas and Frances
23[1] Christian Glazard *d* of Thomas and Temperance
24[1] Mary Barnnett *d* of William and Elizabeth
25[1] Robert Charlnak *s* of Robert and Anne
27[1] Rebecca Hooper *d* of Georg and Joane
Thomas Doeman *s* of Thomas and Anne
28[1] Henry Linley *s* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth House *d* of Bernard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Bucher *d* of Thomas and Ann
29[1] Edward Sadler *s* of Richard and Joane
30[1] Francis Baker *s* of Samuell and Frances
Prisca Locker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth

1655.

November.

1[1] Mary Shelton *d* of Richard and Mary
2[1] Caleb Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
Mary Owbridge *d* of Henry and Susanna
4[1] Richard Kinsington *s* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Lyall *d* of Edward and Anne
Mary Watson *d* of Eusebius and Elizabeth
6[1] Richard Saye *s* of Richard and Ann
7[1] James Gunn *s* of William and Mary
Samuell Brown *s* of Samuell and Ann
Dorothy Logings *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
9[1] Rose Morres *d* of Richard and Sarah
10[1] Mary Wooder *d* of Thomas and Margery
11[1] Peter Lee *s* of Dennis and Margaret
Peter Carey *s* of Peter and Susanna
Nicholas Atkins *s* of James and Isabell
William Wood *s* of William and Margrett
Elizabeth Gasner *d* of John and Elizabeth
Anne "a foundlin in Wisers Alley"
12[1] Anne Shildrack *d* of Phillip and Farnell
13[1] Jane Summers *d* of Avery and Jane
15[1] Thomas Newsum *s* of Robert and Sarah
Mary Villers[3] *d* of Robert, esq., and Elizabeth
18 Robert Sall *s* of Robert and Jane
Elizabeth Greenway *d* of John and Sarah
Mary Babington *d* of Christopher and Mary
Hannah Belson *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
20[1] Nathaniell Perkins *s* of Thomas and Petrenella
24[1] Anne Pemberton *d* of Richard and Anne
25[1] William Beale *s* of Eleazer and Anne
John Dod *s* of John and Mary
William Knight *s* of Edward and Mary
Susanna Moulton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Weekes *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Day *d* of William and Margaret

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original after the first entry dated 14 September.

[3] *See* her brother's **C** 14 March 1657, and note thereto; *m.* (as 2nd wife) Sir William Wogan, knt., serjeant-at-law.

1655.

Elizabeth Austin *d* of William and Katherin
Zelotes Roffe *s* of Simon and Anne
Henry King *s* of John and Elizabeth
Efra Benson *d* of John and Frances
27[1] Sarah Kelloway *d* of Edward and Mary
Susannah Vertue *d* of John and Ann
Jane Prie *d* of John and Katherin
29[1] Morrice Moorer *s* of Morrice and Mary
30[1] Henry Berdo *s* of William and Alice
Christabella Cooke *d* of John and Frances

December.

2[1] Obadiah Bedoes *s* of William and Amey
Thomas Rigges *s* of Robert and Anne
William Johnson *s* of Francis and Anne
Frances and Margret Mascall *dd* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Elizabeth Lewes *d* of Mathew and Hester
Phillip Gauell *s* of Thomas and Susanna
3[1] John Harington[2] *s* of William, esq., and Elizabeth
John Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
5[1] Mary Sydbottom *d* of Henry and Priscilla
7[1] William Mansfeild *s* of Arthur and Anne
8[1] Peter Lisson *s* of John and Margrett
9[1] James Ware *s* of William and Elizabeth
Dennis Beck *d* of Augustine and Alice
Jane Harbutt *d* of John and Martha
Griffith Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
10[1] John Inman *s* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Holmes *d* of John and Mary
12[1] John Turner *s* of Alexander and Mary
Sarah Pitcher *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
Elinor Summons *d* of Jenken and Anne
13[1] Prudence How *d* of John and Prudence
Millecent Lewer *d* of John and Millecent

1655.

14[1] Anne Sibley *d* of John and Mary
Mary Justice *d* of William and Anne
15[1] William Joanes *s* of William and Anne
Elizabeth Whaley *d* of Edward,[3] esq., and Katherine
16[1] Honor Bonham *d* of Roger and Frances
John Chawner *s* of John and Jane
Dorothy Wood *d* of Thomas and Margrett
Elinor Haruey *d* of Abraham and Margrett
Mary Williams *d* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Capell *d* of Gyles and Mary
17[1] John Knight *s* of Thomas and Anne
18[1] Dorothy and ——[4] Scutt *d* and *s* of Charles and Jane
Arthur Coe *s* of Arthur and Anne
20[1] Moses Hawthorne *s* of William and Margaret
21[1] Sarah Arden *d* of John and Frances
Elizabeth Emett *d* of Stephen and Mary
22[1] Robert Cross *s* of Robert and Isabella
23[1] Anna Wiggins *d* of Henry and Mary
Susanna Harres *d* of John and Milkah
Mary Chaplane *d* of Henry and Margaret
26[1] Joane Varney *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Wiliakes *d* of Francis and Mary
27[1] Alice Nevell *d* of Robert and Anne
Martha Pearce *d* of Edward and Elinor
Mary Ridley *d* of Marmaduke and Anne
Hester Beard *d* of William and Hester
Henry Bacon *s* of William and Ellen
Grace Higgs *d* of William and Laetitia
Abigail Boston *d* of Josiah and Hannah
Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
28[1] Anne Hoddylo *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Matthew and Elizabeth Joanes *s* and *d* of Edward and Alice
29[1] Anne Allen *d* of John and Margaret
30[1] Thomas Barrett *s* of Benjamin and Joane

1655.

Elizabeth White *d* of John and Rebecca
Elizabeth Tanner *d* of John and Margaret
William Marshall *s* of John and Elizabeth

1656.

January.

1[1] Francis Wake *s* of Francis and Alice
Jane Baggett *d* of John and Jane
4[1] Frances Heath *d* of Robert, esq., and Frances
5[1] James Levestone *s* of James, esq., and Mary
6[1] John Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph and Anne
James Anderson *s* of James and Jane
Mary Hudson *d* of William and Anne
7[1] William Whrighter *s* of William and Martha
8[1] George Davis *s* of Thomas and Frances
George Stanlake *s* of Richard and Sarah
9[1] William Duncaster *s* of William and Anne
10[1] Susanna Furnis *d* of William and Joane
Elizabeth Deakins *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
12[1] Roger Rea *s* of Joseph and Jeane
William Taylor *s* of John and Mary
13[1] Penelope Brookes *d* of John and Susanna
Johannah Burr *d* of Thomas and Anne
Martha Woodroff *d* of Peter and Frances
Thomas Kirke *s* of Henry and Anne
14[1] Joane Argus *d* of John and Anne
15[1] John Langley *s* of Thomas and Jane
16[1] William Apelton *s* of Isaac and Margaret
Susanna Kelsall *d* of Humphry and Anne
17[1] Elizabeth Sawyer *d* of John and Elizabeth
Rebecca Smith *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Nedham *s* of Marahamount and Lucy
Thomas Unckell *s* of William and Anne
18[1] Nicholas Debely *s* of John and Anne
19[1] Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Richard and Mary

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *See* his father's **M** 30 March 1654, and note thereto.

[3] The well-known parliamentarian general, and regicide.

[4] Blank in original.

1656.

20[1] John White *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Fynell *s* of Thomas and Alice
William Kemp *s* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Merrick *d* of William and Frances
21[1] William Eliott *s* of John and Anne
25[1] John Jonston *s* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Griffith *d* of William and Anne
26[1] Sarah Butler *d* of John and Lucye
Henry Lewis *s* of William and Alice
27[1] Jeremiah Roadus *s* of Theoball and Elizabeth
John Pearson *s* of William and Mary
Richard Ryland *s* of Edward and Katherine
Hester Wells *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Mary Bedingfeild *d* of James and Margerey
Mary Bragg *d* of Samuel and Susanna
Elizabeth Read *d* of William and Katherine
John New *s* of John and Elizabeth
29[1] William Smith *s* of William and Mary
Elinor Pooell *d* of Phillip and Elinor
30[1] Phillip Bubbrick *s* of Phillip and Rose
31[1] Anne Paner *d* of William and Grace
Charles Ramsey *s* of William and Alice

February.

1[1] Elizabeth Ofeild *d* of John and Elizabeth
2[1] John Dowers *s* of John and Elizabeth
3[1] Margrett Richards *d* of Samuell and Joane
John Allen *s* of John and Anne
George Murrey *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
William Hill *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Anne Rogers *d* of Thomas and Anne
5[1] Jane Farmer *d* of Thomas and Anne
8[1] Michaell Lawrence *s* of William and Elizabeth
9[1] John Jenings *s* of Theodore and Christian
Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of John and Mary
10[1] John Colt *s* of John and Ursula

1656.

Hamlett Tudg *s* of Richard and Edith
Thomas Watkins *s* of Thomas and Winifred
Katherin Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Susanna and Mary Dyde *dd* of John and Elizabeth
William Hathorne *s* of John and Margrett
11[1] Elizabeth Reinolds *d* of John and Mary
Edward Williams *s* of Edward and Katherine
12[1] Thomas Bayly *s* of John and Mary
14[1] Henry Jagger *s* of Henry and Margrett
17[1] Edward Parrey *s* of Edward and Sarah
Christopher Nutall *s* of Lawrence and Hannah
Robert Phesey *s* of Anthony and Ellen
Anne Smith *d* of James and Jane
Elizabeth Trevert *d* of John and Alice
Anne Hart *d* of John and Winifred
18[1] Elizabeth Cooper *d* of William and Mary
20[1] Sarah Richardson *d* of John and Ciceley
22[1] Joseph Kequick *s* of Thomas and Judeth
24[1] John Flemmen *s* of John and Sarah
Thomas Lewis *s* of James and Mary
William Allen *s* of William and Magdalen
Katherin Warner *d* of Robert and Katherin
Margrett Hall *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
25[1] Valentine Moore *d* of William and Durance
Mary Chapman *d* of Edward and Anne
David Rawlinson *s* of Henry and Frances[2]
26[1] Edward Cooper *s* of William and Jane
Mary Browne *d* of Henry and Frances

March.

2[1] Dorothy Desbera *d* of Richard and Frances
Anne Seeley *d* of Richard and Thomazin
Elizabeth Black *d* of Hugh and Margret
Anne Spragon *d* of Bartholomew and Margret
3[1] Elizabeth Tyckman *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ellin Marlyn *d* of Henry and Joane

1656.

4[1] Katherin Davis *d* of Abraham and Katherin
Thomas Clark *s* of Thomas and Anne
5[1] Anne May *d* of Richard and Alice
6[1] Edmund Mabbot *s* of Gilbert and ——[3]
Anne Grinsell *d* of Walter and Mary
7[1] Jane Newman *d* of John and Jane
9[1] Thomas Larney *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Joanes *s* of John and Barbery
Elizabeth Packwood *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Nutt *d* of William and Elizabeth
10[1] Steven Steen *s* of Edward and Merrill
11[1] Steven Brabunt *s* of Michaell and Alice
Georg Allen *s* of George and Mary
Mary Godfrey *d* of Thomas and Griszell
12[1] Robertt Adams *s* of Thomas and Ann
13 Martha Griffith *d* of Christofer and Elinor
Mary Hartley *d* of Richard and Jane
Audrian Jacob *s* of John and Anne
15[1] Sarah Bench *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Raynor *d* of John and Hannah
16[1] Thomas Billinghurst *s* of Richard and Christian
William Harris *s* of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Kent *d* of ——[3] and Margaret
William Tedder *s* of William and Anne
William Clark *s* of Henry and Anne
Sarah Proger *d* of William and Susanna
John Man *s* of John and Dorcas
Michaell Penney *s* of Michaell and Frances
17[1] Francis Laine *s* of Abraham and Frances
18[1] William Benton *s* of John and Alice
Michaell Allen *s* of John and Ann
20[1] Elizabeth Flayle *d* of William and Dorothy
Benjamin Smith *s* of Benjamin and Mary
21[1] Rowland Kingston *s* of John and Christian
Charles Throwly *s* of John and Margarett
23[1] William Blackwell[4] *s* of Thomas and Bridgett

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] This entry appears in the original between 26 February and 2 March.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Blakwell."

1656.

John Screven *s* of Christofer and Alice
James Knott *s* of Edward and Susan
Sarah Scowley *d* of William and Lettice
John Birt *s* of John and Elizabeth
James Roach *s* of William and Anne
24[1] John Roberts *s* of Phillip and Anne
William Clagat *s* of William and Elizabeth
26[1] Jenkin Fluellin *s* of Jenkin and Grace
Peter Wyott *s* of Richard and Sarah
27[1] Ralph Mugford *s* of Edward and Ann
28[1] Richard Skerman *s* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth Turner *d* of Joseph and Margaret
30[1] Mary Hickson *d* of Georg and Margaret
Mary Keddell *d* of John and Elizabeth
Hanna Gibbins *d* of John and Isabell
Robert Prison *s* of Edward and Ann
31[1] Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Michaell and Jane

April.

2[1] Mary Allison *d* of John and Rachell
4[1] John Stigdwell *s* of ——[2] and Bridgett
Joyce Joye *d* of Thomas and Joyce
James Smith *s* of John and Elizabeth
5[1] Mary Hill *d* of Thomas and Mary
7[1] Sarah Farthing *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Simon Beald *s* of Edward and Anne
Aaron Heringman *d* of John and Mary
8[1] John Bagley *s* of Anthony and Mary
John Greene *s* of John and Dorothy[3]
9[1] Daniell Frazer *s* of Daniell and Anne
10[1] Anne Allen *d* of John and Anne
11[1] Katherin Addersuch *d* of Thomas and Martha
Thomas Chandiler *s* of Thomas and Dinah
12[1] Elizabeth Mabbot *d* of John and Mary
Francis Barnaby *s* of Francis and Frances
13[1] Alexander Millet *s* of Alexander and Katherin

1656.

Margrett Bragg *d* of Charles and Margrett
16[1] Margrett Veasey *d* of Thomas and Mary
Isabella Bourne *d* of Thomas and Susanna
18[1] Robert Cooker *s* of Robert and Mary
Joshua Foxley *s* of Joshua and Mary
19[1] Bridgett Bawcocke *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Allington *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
20[1] Georg Strahan *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Gibson *s* of James and Anne
Mary Spencer *d* of Lawrence and Mary
Henry and John Mosley *ss* of John and Winifred
Alice Marshall *d* of Edward and Jane
24[1] Roger Weaver *s* of Thomas and Martha
Richard Shutt *s* of Thomas and Mary
Gilbert "B B *s* of Hester Griffith"
Mary Foxe *d* of John and Frances
25[1] Rebecca Smith *d* of John, decd., and Rebecca
26[1] Robert Nicholas *s* of William and Frances
Obadiah Routhwell *s* of Daniell and Frances
27[1] William Burrow *s* of Thomas and Anne
Sarah Wood *d* of Richard and Charity
Margrett Styles *d* of John and Elinor
Joyce Higgins *d* of John and Mary
29[1] Sarah-Gideon Arnold *d* of Dr. John and Medicis
30[1] Mary Hollis *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

May.

1[1] William Powell *s* of Ralph and Mary
2[1] Elizabeth Armsteed *d* of Robert and Abigaill
4[1] Sarah Bower *d* of Jeremiah and Katherin
Jane Harper *d* of Joseph and Susanna
Jane King *d* of Georg and Grace
Joane Marlin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Rason *d* of Georg and Anne
Frances Scott *d* of Jonathan and Mary
8[1] Thomas Gardyner *s* of Bartholomew and Anne

1656.

10[1] Samuell Rix *s* of John and Deborah
Sarah Adams *d* of Richard and Sarah
Ellen Rouse *d* of Abraham and Anne
11[1] Richard Gaynes *s* of John and Elinor
Joseph Davis *s* of Morgan and Ellen
Thomas Sares *s* of James and Mabell
Christian Kyldall *d* of Isaac and Edith
Elizabeth Savidge *d* of Bryan and Margery
15[1] John Kallaway *s* of Richard and Katherin
17[1] Elizabeth Clark *d* of Henry and Margrett
18[1] John Browne *s* of John and Mary
Richard Rayner *s* of Thomas and Amey
Thomas Smith *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Sebyna Sanders *d* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19[1] Steven Singleton *s* of Steven and Jane
20[1] Jane Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
21[1] Sarah King *d* of William and Sarah
25[1] William Lyvard *s* of Thomas and Isabell
John Perry *s* of Thomas and Judith
John Cracknell *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mark Garrett *s* of Matthew and Anne
27[1] Elizabeth Alman *d* of Thomas and Thomazin
28[1] Elizabeth Duffin *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
John Gyles *s* of Ralph, gent., and Elizabeth
Henry Dove *s* of Humphrey, gent., and Elizabeth

June.

1[1] Thomas Forty *s* of Barniby and Joane
Elizabeth Cogger *d* of Georg and Martha
Frances Dallanson *d* of Thomas and Susanna
John Brice *s* of John and Jane
3[1] John Cooper *s* of Edward and Amey
Henry Cooco *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
4[1] Andrew Barton *s* of Andrew and Mary
5[1] Francis Cooke *s* of Thomas and Margrett
6[1] John Joanes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] This entry appears in the original between 9 and 10 April.

1656.

Dauid Wheeler *s* of Robert and Ann
8[1] William Kennett *s* of Thomas and Ann
Thomas Varges *s* of Thomas and Arabella
Alexander Carter *s* of Malcomb and Bridgett
Elizabeth Fisher *d* of Arthur and Mary
Thomas Hilliard *s* of Thomas and Jane
Moses Mathew *s* of Moses and Joane
9[1] John Stockes *s* of John and Ann
Sarah Houlding *d* of Henry and Isabella
12[1] Jacob Ashley *s* of Abraham and Judith
Francis Williams *s* of Francis and Ann
Hannah Smith *d* of John and Ellen
13[1] Robert Trahern *s* of Robert and Susanna
15[1] John Grimes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Charles Wood *s* of John and Katherin
Randolph Adamson *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Mary Franklin *d* of Randolph and Ann
Elizabeth Yeoul *d* of William and Mary
John Webb *s* of John and Ellinor
16[1] Elizabeth Wood *d* of Christofer and Katherin
17[1] Mary Woods[2] *d* of Samuell and Mary
18[1] Andrew Webster *s* of Andrew and Elizabeth
19[1] Mary Browne *d* of Thomas and Margerey
20[1] Michaell Robinson *s* of Michaell and Ellen
Richard Harridg *s* of Ralph and Ann
Hannah Kippin *d* of Thomas and Lucey
22[1] Cutbert Streton *s* of Walter and Mary
John Fulford *s* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Williams *s* of John and Friswid
Lawrence Fynes[3] *s* of Col. John and Susanna
24[1] John Symco *s* of Richard and Ann
26[1] Mary Abington *d* of Georg and Joane
28[1] John Shipman *s* of John and Abigail
29[1] Edward Williams *s* of William and Katherin

1656.

Mary Morgen *d* of Richard and Mary
30[1] John Silbey *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Lattermore *s* of Thomas and Elinor
Mary Hickman *d* of John and Mary

July.

3[1] Joon Alderton *s* of John and Joane
Isabella Sadler *d* of John and Ann
4[1] Ann Row *d* of John and Margarett
Thomas Stanbrook *s* of John and Elizabeth
5[1] Mary Smith *d* of Thomas and Mary
6[1] Mathews Watkins *s* of Mathew and Francis
John Smith *s* of John and Beatrice
John Hayward *s* of John and Ann
Isaac Berkinhead *s* of Randolph and Amey
Dorothy Beasly *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Edward Birchall *s* of Edwin and Ann
Mary Gerrard *d* of Henry and ——[4]
Richard Marlyn[5] *s* of Henry and Frances
7[1] Edmond Barow *s* of Christofer and Sarah
10[1] Francis Bridges *s* of William and Elizabeth
Victoria Ayloffe *d* of Benjamin and Victoria
11[1] James Strachan *s* of Robert, esq., and Elizabeth[6]
Katherin Luck *d* of William and Katherin
12[1] Frances Bowes *d* of Robert and Frances
John Brookes *s* of John and Katherin
13[1] Elizabeth Taylor *d* of James and Hester
Mary Merrick *d* of John and Susanna
Mary Harkerstill *d* of John and Christian
Sarah Read *d* of William and Clary
Philadelphia Taplin *d* of James and Sarah
15[1] Elinor Edward *d* of William and Elizabeth
William Partridge *s* of William and Margrett
William Clark *s* of William and Elinor

1656.

18[1] Elizabeth Thorne *d* of William and Isabell
20[1] Sarah Turner *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Edward Browne *s* of John and Hannah
Ann Pharow *d* of John and Margaret
21[1] William Beard *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Martha Hedger *d* of William and Mary
22[1] Elizabeth Blundell *d* of William and Mary
24[1] Mary Carr *d* of James and Ann
25[1] Mary Williams *d* of Stephen and Mary
27[1] John Harrison *s* of Augustin and Jane
John Hillington *s* of John and Margaret
James Stanton *s* of William and Anne
Susanna Day *d* of Charles and Susan
Elizabeth Watson *d* of George and Joane
Katherin Pryor *d* of Georg and Elizabeth
29[1] John Ward *s* of John and Ann
30[1] Grace Frenchman *d* of Henry and Grace
Magdalen Bodley *d* of Christofer and Magdalen
William Browne *s* of William and Ann
31[1] Ann Spikein *d* of Richard and Ann

August.

2[1] Thomas Bramston *s* of Thomas and Susanna
3[1] Richard Stone *s* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth Bewick *d* of John and Joyce
4[1] James Duglas *s* of James and Wilsiberd
John Ambler *s* of Richard and Hellen
5[1] Richard Farthing *s* of Richard and Margaret
Isaiah Clarke *s* of Renold and Margaret
William Twine *s* of William and Dorothy
6[1] Thomas Ramsey *s* of Thomas and Joane
Sarah Ouldam *d* of Ralph and Susanna
Cicilia Brookes *d* of William and Annis
9[1] Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
10[1] Thomas Alman *s* of Thomas and Mary

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] Altered from "Wood."

[3] 5th but only *surv. s.* of Colonel John Fiennes (2nd *s.* of William 1st Viscount Saye and Sele), by Susanna, *dau.* and *h.* of Thomas Hobbs, of Great Amwell, Herts.; *succ.* his cousin as 5th Viscount Saye and Sele, 2 January 1710; *d. unm.* 27 December 1742, and his will *pr.* 5 January 1743.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Malyn."

[6] This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 7 and 10 July.

1656.

Joseph Curtis *s* of Henry and Sarah
Ann Mullett *d* of Thomas and Katherin
13[1] John Cook *s* of John and Mary
John Hurst *s* of William and Lætitia
Anthony Johnson *s* of William and Ann
17[1] Thomas Bauldwin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Edmund Hobman *s* of William and Elizabeth
Margrett Jennings *d* of Thomas and Joane
Edward Fox *s* of Francis and Lucey
19[1] Mary Teague *d* of Georg and Jane
Richard Burrowes *s* of Robert and Katherin
Clement Keene *s* of Clement and Mary
21[1] Mary Butler *d* of William and Joane
22[1] Susanna Miller *d* of James and Mary
John Ayers *s* of John and Elizabeth
Jane Pryn *d* of William and Mary
23[1] Mary Wade *d* of Thomas and Abigaile
Joanna Thirkittle *d* of John and Elizabeth
24[1] John White *s* of Joseph and Susan
Mary Joanes *d* of Richard and Sarah
Dorothy Powers *d* of Richard and Elinor
Margrett Hopkins *d* of John and Ann
25[1] Francis Blunck *s* of Francis and Emma
30[1] Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Evan and Margaret
31[1] Thomas Peele *s* of William and Mary
Richard Peirceye *s* of Richard and Sarah
William Horne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Osbond *d* of William and Elizabeth
Ann Holmes *d* of Ralph and Katherin

September.

7[1] John Wilson *s* of Abraham and Ann
Mary Copin *d* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Matthews *d* of Richard and Perseue
8[1] Ann Pryer *d* of Thomas and Margaret
9[1] Elizabeth Spark *d* of ——[2] and Susan

1656.

Sarah Frost *d* of William and Sarah
10[1] John Duckworth *s* of George and Alice
Ann Wall *d* of William and Elizabeth
12[1] Thomas Allen *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
13[1] John Buller *s* of Anthony, esq., and Ann
14[1] Thomas Newman *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Anne Cole *d* of Arthur and Anne
15[1] Antony Newman *s* of John and Sarah
Elizabeth Humble *d* of Stephen and Katherin
Joseph Walker *s* of Joseph and Anne
William Burnley *s* of Henry[3] and Emma
18[1] William Nunala *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
21[1] Robert Heardman *s* of Robert and Katherin
Thomas Sheene *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
William Francklin *s* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Newell *d* of John and Mary
Sara Sheers *d* of Nicholas and Lowdey
Barbara Whiten *d* of William and Ann
22[1] Joane Mace *d* of Thomas and Joane
William Barker *s* of William and Katherin
25[1] Elizabeth Wright *d* of Richard and Anne
Thomas Blunck *s* of Thomas and Katherin
26[1] Jane Cooper *d* of William and Susanna
Georg Edsall *s* of Garret and Dorothy
27[1] Ann Snell *d* of Thomas and Alice
Sarah Man *d* of Thomas and Mary
28[1] Edmond Bedford *s* of Thomas and Elinor
Robert Barnett *s* of Nicholas and Mary
William Webb *s* of William and Elizabeth
Thomazin Barnard *d* of James and Joane[4]
Ann Osgood *d* of Robert and Dorothy

October.

2[1] Jacob Rocketts *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
5[1] Jacob Wormington *s* of Phillip and Jane
Charles Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth

1656.

Mary Smith *d* of John and Diana
Thomas Eaton *s* of William and Elizabeth
6[1] Thomas Robinson *s* of Thomas and Mabella
Elizabeth Fabian *d* of William and Mary
Alice Blackshaw *d* of Jeffrey and Jane
Edward Page *s* of William, gent., and Abigaile
8[1] Henry Afflick *s* of James and Ann
9[1] Richard Clay *s* of Robert and Margrett
Mary Worrell *d* of Valentine and Cassandra
12[1] John Dunston *s* of John and Ruth
Bryan Scott *s* of John and Ann
Edward Doe *s* of John and Ann
John Cooper *s* of Michaell and Elizabeth
Mary Ayliff *d* of John and Alice
Ann Croseley *d* of Rice and Isabell
13[1] Christian Long *d* of Thomas and Christian
14[1] William Howard *s* of William and Elizabeth
15[1] Ann Kate *d* of Georg and Margrett
16[1] Isaac Prichard *s* of Georg and Hannah
Joseph Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
17[1] William Hooper *s* of Georg and Joane
19[1] Thomas King *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Moore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Dorothy Guyne *d* of Richard and Sarah
Ann Healle *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Susanna Thorp *d* of Robert and Leah
Elizabeth Carter *d* of Felix and Elizabeth
Phillip Watkins *s* of Morgan and Margrett
21[1] Mary Loe *d* of Danyell and Mary
Mary Dorrill *d* of Richard and Christian
22[1] Emma Turner *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
William Crafford *s* of James and Elizabeth
Mary Hauke *d* of Henry and Frances
Ann Moore *d* of John and Mary
25[1] John Fardinando Tanner *s* of Edmond and Jane

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] "Henry" written over an erasure.
[4] "James" and "Joane" written over erasures.

1656.

Jane Brennell *d* of Christofer and Mary
Richard "B B by Ann Willis"
26[1] Robert Jackson *s* of Hugh and Mary
Thomas Parker *s* of John and Ruth
John Thornton *s* of Henry and Debora
Elizabeth Younge *d* of Robert and Rose
Jane Mourton *d* of Robert and Martha
27[1] Judith Bray *d* of William and Mary
28[1] John Griffin *s* of George and Deborah
29[1] Clare Fisher *d* of Lawrence and Joane
30[1] Elizabeth Smith *d* of William and Ann
31[1] Thomas Lancaster *s* of Richard and Margrett
Mary Smith *d* of Joseph and Mary
Dorothy Poulter *d* of John and Joane

November.

2[1] Ann Moore *d* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Smith *d* of Robert and Frances
Ann Coole *d* of John and Frances
Lucy Joanes *d* of Ayliff and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hill *d* of John and Jane
Jane Parker *d* of Robert and Joyce
6[1] Ann Evans *d* John and Elizabeth
Susanna Allein *d* of George and Susanna
8[1] Henry Jarvis *s* of Henry and Mary
Edward Dountane *s* of Walter and Wilmot
9[1] John Okeley *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Mathew Dudney *s* of Francis and Ann
Edward Harris *s* of Phillip and Ann
Hannah Michel *d* of Gilbert and Ann
Margrett Lacey *d* of Thomas and Margrett
Edmond Dobson *s* of Edmond and Margrett
11[1] Henry Mathews *s* of John and Sarah
Robert Stone *s* of John and Margrett
13[1] Jane Mead *d* of John and Margrett
16[1] John Westell *s* of William and Mary

1656.

Edward Frogett *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Margrett Hampton *d* of John and Faith
17 Elizabeth Coleman *d* of William and Rebecca
Samuell Cooper *s* of Thomas and Frances
Richard Walker *s* of Isaac and Margrett
William Hunt *s* of John and Elizabeth
18 ——[2]
19[1] Christopher Smetton *s* of Thomas and Joane
23[1] Ann Walker *d* of Mathew and Hannah
Penelope Webb *d* of William and Ann
John Gearing *s* of William and Margrett
24[1] Sylvester Betts *s* of Humphry and Susanna
26[1] Robert Harris *s* of Evan and Martha
27[1] James Ramsey *s* of Robert and Ann
28[1] John Dunn *s* of Joshuah and Jane
Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Christofer and Melior
Edward Hye *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
29[1] Danyell Muke *s* of Enoch and Ann
Mary Watson *d* of Richard and Sarah
30[1] James Moore *s* of Francis and Grace
John Ouldsworth *s* of John and Susanna
Priscilla Roberts *d* of Gyles and Ann
Alice Evans *d* of Roger and Ann
Elizabeth Beckwith *d* of New-work and Elizabeth

December.

2[1] Thomas Cappatrick *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
4[1] John Houldbridg *s* of John and Ann
Mary Newbey *d* of John and Sarah
John Mark *s* of John and Ann
7[1] Christopher Purdey *s* of Christofer and Elizabeth
Thomas and Henry Hudson ss of Henry and Bridgett
William Allday *s* of Francis and Hester
Mary Gardyner *d* of John and Elizabeth
8[1] Jeremiah Flexon *s* of Francis and Friswid
9[1] Richard Mawbank *s* of Richard and Mary

1656.

12[1] Wilburt Holmes *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Webb *d* of Edward and Mary
14[1] John Cook *s* of John and Susanna
John Gostridge *s* of Richard and Alice
John Thomas *s* of William and Elizabeth
Sarah Gunston *d* of Gamaliel and Sarah
Barbara Scott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Beasley *d* of John and Elizabeth
Emma Fowler *d* of Robert and Alice
Katherin Hart *d* of ——[3] and Mary
Thomas Clark *s* of Thomas and Ann
Sarah Tounslen *d* of William and Mary
15[1] Martha Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
16[1] John Flecher *s* of Marke and Mary
Amey Whitworth *d* of John and Mary
18[1] Bridgett Day *d* of William and Margaret
19[1] Mary Stepps *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
21[1] John Bayly *s* of John and Elizabeth
Christopher Tompson *s* of Robert and Margrett
Anthony Mayd *s* of Edward and Mary
24[1] Mary Dickenson *d* of Henry and Margarett
Casandra Wright *d* of "Wy" and Alice
25[1] Jane Anderson *d* of James and Jane
Petronella Perkins *d* of John and Petronella
26[1] Thomas Wiggins *s* of John and Sarah
Hannah Harriott *d* of John and Hannah
Elizabeth Barringer *d* of John and Rose
27[1] William Foot *s* of Andrew and Elinor
Mary Gaulton *d* of Reynold and Jane
28[1] Joseph Preest *s* of James, esq., and Elisabeth[4]
29[1] William and Elizabeth Wilson *s* and *d* of Peter and Mary
Pullen Lewis *s* of John and Mary
30[1] Nathaniell Gilhamton *s* of William and Judith
Ann Gerdler *d* of John and Ann
Edward Roundall *s* of Henry and Elisabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.
[3] Blank in original.
[4] "Long" written in margin above "Elisabeth."

1656.

Mary Cooke *d* of Tobias and Margaret
Sara Hudson *d* of John and Frances

1657.

January.

1[1] Thomas Bury *s* of William and Elizabeth
Alban Robinson *s* of George and Ann "borne att Knightsbridg"
4[1] Mary Benson *d* of John and Frances
Mary Downes *d* of Richard and Grace
Ellen Stonne *d* of Robert and Margrett
Penelope Hathorne *d* of William and Margrett
5[1] Pohn Pye[2] *s* of John, esq., and Rebecca
6[1] Charles Saunders *s* of Samuel and Mary
Mary Burrows *d* of John and Mary
James Tiplaydy *s* of Nicholas and Jane
7[1] Samuell Wood *s* of William and Alice
8[1] Ann Oglebey *d* of James and Elizabeth
Mary Bird *d* of Richard and Alice
11[1] Georg Riley *s* of Charles and Margarett
Joseph Oney *s* of John and Ursula
Alice Harman *d* of John and Joane
Mary Denner *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
13[1] Mary Waterhowse *d* of Thomas and Mary
14[1] Edmund Howard *s* of Capt. George and Alice
15[1] Thomas Nicholes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16[1] Elizabeth Morgan *d* of William and Ann
Elizabeth Fisher *d* of John and Alice
Mary Boast *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17[1] Thomas Smith *s* of Robert and Sarah
18[1] William Eueratt *s* of Georg and Hestar
Ann Harding *d* of William and Sarah
19[1] Mary Mason *d* of John and Thomazin
Sarah Lawrence *d* of Henry and Julian
20[1] Jonas Arskin *s* of Jonas and Jane

1657.

Edward Wykes *s* of Aquila and Mary
Margrett Burch *d* of James and Margrett
21[1] John Alldin *s* of Thomas and Anne
Jonas Grauener *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ellen Ingelsby[3] *d* of Francis, esq., and Lettice
Isaac Richardson *s* of Isaac and Katherin
22[1] Ann Knight *d* of Thomas and Grizell
Mary Hackleton *d* of Richard and Mary
24[1] Ann Devenish *d* of John and Alice
25[1] Richard Greenvp *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Margrett Anger *d* of John and Margrett
Mary Buckley *d* of James and Joane
28[1] John Gould *s* of Edward and Susanna
Francis Clifford *s* of William and Elinor
29[1] Henry Emmett *s* of Morrice and Elizabeth
30[1] Edward Harris *s* of John and Alice
Robert Wilson *s* of Robert and Margery
Katherin Michell *d* of William and Margrett

February.

1 John Andrews *s* of James and Audrey
William Long *s* of Thomas and Ann
Robert Edmunds *s* of Robert and Mary
Thomas Rupert *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Sarah Leonard *d* of John and Sarah
Nazaritt Sawyer *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Sheers *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Nutkin *d* of William and Frances
Samuell Coe *s* of Arthur and Ann
2[1] Elizabeth Finchley *d* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
3[1] William Williams *s* of John and Margarett
5[1] Peregrine Palmer *s* of Peregrine and Mary
6[1] William Cadwell *s* of William and Susanna
Elizabeth Heyburne *d* of Robert and Alice
John Tilly *s* of John and Sarah

1657.

7[1] Jane Heath *d* of Robert and Frances
Elizabeth Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
8[1] Richard Willis *s* of Richard and Alice
Edward Joanes *s* of Humphrey and Alice
Tobias Haynes *s* of John and Elinor
Grace Staples *d* of Thomas and Grace
Ann Lindridge *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
Mary "a foundlin child"
10[1] Stephen Winthrop[4] *s* of Stephen, esq., and Judith
11[1] William Hanmore *s* of William and Kathrin
12[1] Edward Harinson *s* of Francis and Mary
Ralph Huchinson *s* of Thomas and Joane
13[1] Elizabeth Vanley *d* of Andrew and Ann
15[1] Henry and Peter Browne *ss* of John and Palynna
Peter Palmer *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
William Moore *s* of Robert and Ann
Jane Williams *s*[5] of John and Jane
18[1] Jane Buckhurst *d* of Phillip and Elizabeth
20[1] Milicent Dowty *d* of Peter and Grace
22[1] Elizabeth Blackmoor *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Wright *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Booker *d* of Thomas and Margerey
24[1] Elizabeth Storrey *d* of Cutbert and Elizabeth
Thomas Greenaway *s* of John and Susan
25[1] John Boyse *s* of Richard and Barberry
Hannah Searle *d* of Samuell and Frances
26[1] Sarah Dodd *d* of William and Hannah
Grace Finckley *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
Elizabeth Wood *d* of William and Joane

March.

1[1] William Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Cornelius Nouth *s* of John and Susanna
Richard Thomas *s* of John and Amey
Richard Tutle *s* of James and Dorothy

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *See* his brother's **C** 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

[3] *El. dau.* of Francis Ingoldsby, of Lethenborough, co. Buckingham (M.P. for Buckingham, 1654–5, 1656–8, 1659, and *bro.* of the celebrated Sir Richard Ingoldsby, K.B., parliamentarian and regicide), by Lettice, *dau.* of Graveley Norton, of Offley, co. Hertford.

[4] *See* his sister's **C** 9 March 1654, and note thereto.

[5] Sic.

1657.

2[1] Purden Hilton *s* of Edward and Jane
Moses Greenaway *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Martha Grimes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Smith *s* of John and Mary
4[1] Edward Axford *s* of Edward and Prudence
Frances Stansbridg *d* of Georg and Ann
5[1] William Hawkins *s* of Thomas and Frances
8[1] William Vincent *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
James Bodgingham *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Henry Segoe *s* of Frances and Barberry
Margrett Jones *d* of Edward and Alice
Susanna Overton *d* of Thomas and Alice
Margrett Beden *d* of Jaspar and Jane
12[1] Marian Winwright *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
14[1] Robert Danvers[2] *s* of Robert of Bassett Bury, co. Bucks., esq., and Elizabeth "borne in Tuttle Street"
15[1] John Smith *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Michborne *d* of Moses and Margrett
Arnold Pennock *s* of Arnold and Ann
John Parkhurst *s* of John and Judith
William Flemmen *s* of John and Sarah
Katherin Booker *d* of Henry and Ann
Thomas Arnold *s* of Michaell and Jane
Richard Mason *s* of William and Alice
16[1] Henry Presgraue *s* of Robert and Ann
18[1] Susanna Fudge *d* of John and Grizagon
Ann James *d* of John and Margrett
19[1] Jane Morgan *d* of James and Margrett
Lucey Tompson *d* of Nathaniell and Mary
20[1] Ann Heading *d* of John and Ann
21[1] Ann Meu *d* of William and Elizabeth
22[1] William Atkinson *s* of William and Margery

1657.

Edward Charles *s* of George and Mary
Katherin Probert *d* of Steven and Elizabeth
23[1] Ann Wells *d* of John and Elizabeth
Alexander Tutt *s* of Alexander and Susanna
Margrett Stuart[3] *d* of Alexander Earl of Murry and Emila "borne in Channell Row"
25[1] Joseph Clisby *s* of Symon and Elizabeth[4]
Isabell Blumsted *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
27[1] Ann Newman *d* of Robert and Julian
Mary Tyrwhite *d* of John and Mary
29[1] Humphrey Seayes *s* of Thomas and Ann
Edward Oney *s* of Edward and Frances
Robert Gabriell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Sarah Barlow *d* of William and Jane
30[1] Ann Elton *d* of Richard and Ann
John Watson *s* of William and Ann
31[1] Elizabeth Bilson *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Clements *d* of William and Sarah
Elizabeth Loyd *d* of John and Elizabeth

April.

1[1] Griffith ——[5] *s* of Rowland and Elizabeth
2[1] Alice Kent *d* of John and Elizabeth
3[1] Margrett Brown *d* of William and Ann
4[1] Richard Tuggy *s* of Richard and Susanna
5[1] Adam Walker *s* of John and Mary
Steven Ayes *s* of Steven and Elizabeth
John Batt *s* of William and Parnell
Ann Morris *d* of Samuell and Alice
6[1] John Ellyott *s* of William and Elizabeth
John Haruy *s* of Fredrick and Mary
John Wright *s* of John and Katherin
William Moore *s* of William and Durance

1657.

William Kerchervall *s* of Roger and Margarett
8[1] Lancilott Colley *s* of Lancelott and Elizabeth
11[1] Margarett Joanes *d* of John and Martha
12[1] John Pope *s* of John and Rachell
Elizabeth Reynolds *d* of Robert and Sarah
Frances Bonham *d* of Roger and Frances
Elizabeth Mills *d* of John and Susan
Elizabeth Barr *d* of Thomas and Ann
15[1] Mary Bolton *d* of William, decd., and Mary
Mary Boulton *d* of William and Mary
John Gardyner *s* of Richard and Mary
17[1] Ann Monument *d* of John and Mary
Mary Mathews *d* of Moses and Joane
18[1] William Stanlake *s* of Richard and Sarah
19[1] John Jackson *s* of Thomas and Mary
Ellinor Handerson *d* of Daniell and Isabell
21[1] Thomas Warren *s* of William and Elinor
22[1] Rosamond Scott *d* of Thomas and Mary
23[1] John Ouldfeild *d* of John and Mary
24[1] Katherin Abbott *d* of Robert and Rebecca
26[1] Elias Carroll *s* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
Christopher Smith *s* of Benjamin and Mary
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Alexander and Elizabeth
Susanna Wood *d* of Peter and Winifred
Mary Richards *d* of Henry and Emma
John Baynes *s* of John and Elizabeth
Dorothy Austin *d* of Edward and Rebecca
30[1] Mary Norton *d* of John and Elizabeth

May.

1 Victoria Snoden *d* of Scrope and Elizabeth
3 John Little *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
John Preson *s* of John and Elizabeth

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *El. s.* and *h.* of Robert Danvers, *alias* Wright, *alias* Villiers (illegitimate *s.* of Frances, wife of John, 1st Viscount Purbeck, and *dau.* of Sir Edward Coke, lord chief justice of England), by Elizabeth, 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir John Danvers, knt., regicide; assumed the title of Viscount Purbeck on the death of his father who had disclaimed the peerage, and had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Westbury; *m.* Margaret, only *dau.* and *h.* of Ulick (de Burgh) 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and widow of Charles, Viscount Muskerry; killed in a duel fought at Liège with Colonel Lutterell, 1684; his widow *m.*, 3rdly, Colonel Robert Fielding ("Beau Fielding") and *d.* 1698

[3] *Dau.* of Alexander (Stewart) 5th Earl of Moray, by Emilia, *dau.* of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, knt., lieutenant of the Tower of London.

[4] This entry evidently added later.

[5] Blank in original.

1657.

John Lee *s* of John and Margarett
Elizabeth Kent *d* of William and Elizabeth
5[1] Thomas Manley *s* of Thomas, gent., and Margrett
6[1] Ann Rusell *d* of John and Mary
8[1] Martha and Mary Parrey *dd* of William and Joane
Elizabeth Slater *d* of John and Alice
9[1] William Mallen *s* of William and Friswith
Thomas Slaterfor *s* of Michell and Rebecca
10[1] Frances Osgood *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann
Dorothy Unkles *s*[2] of William and Ann
Mary Wooddoe *d* of William and Ann
Andrew Bonner *alias* Borier *s* of Andrew and Elizabeth
12[1] Ann Camfeild *d* of Jeremiah, esq., and Sarah
17[1] Jonathan Wyrts *s* of John and Hannah
Naomi Wilcocks *d* of Ralph and Ann
Hannah Woodrof *d* of John and Mary
Mary Richardson *d* of John and Elinor
Mary Beder *d* of William and Amey
Anne Acors *d* of John and Mary
19[1] William Tappitt *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Beamont *d* of John and Ursula
20[1] Martha Sibley *d* of John and Mary
22[1] John Hankins *s* of Thomas and Agnes
23[1] Joseph Chamberlin *s* of James and Dorothy
26[1] Elizabeth Allen *d* of Georg and Margrett
Elizabeth Barwis *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
27[1] Elizabeth Blayton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
28[1] Daniell Wright *s* of Daniell and Ann
29[1] Frances Woodcock *d* of Robert and Tabitha
30[1] Mary Whitakers *d* of Samson and Mary
31[1] Henry Oubridge *s* of Henry and Susanna
Mary Sinckfeild *d* of William and Joane
Edmund Pollard *s* of Nicholas and Mary

June.

1[1] Georg Weldon *s* of Ralph,[3] esq., and Elinor

1657.

4[1] William Farley *s* of William, esq., and Mary
6[1] Anne Bealle *d* of Edward and Ann
7[1] John Hall *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Jane Millert *d* of William and Margerey
11[1] Thomas Smith *s* of William and Mary
13[1] Elizabeth Ford *d* of William and Margarett
14[1] John Sanger *s* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Sands *d* of Thomas and Mary
Christopher Attford *s* of John and Margarett
18[1] William Southall *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
21[1] Ralph Wilcocks *s* of Francis and Mary
Mary Bayle *d* of John and Judith
Bridgett Browne *d* of John and Edith
Mary Titley *d* of William and Mary
22[1] Robert Browne *s* of Robert and Mary
25[1] John Wilkinson *s* of William and Alice
Thomas Burt *s* of William and Ann
28[1] Nicholas Keyes *s* of Gabriell and Ann
Richard Eldridge *s* of William and Elizabeth
John Burrows *s* of Joyler and Elizabeth
John and William Scouler *ss* of Thomas and Rebecca
John Robinson *s* of Michaell and Ellen
Elizabeth Penne *d* of Georg and Elizabeth

July.

1[1] John Flinders *s* of Hersey and Ann
Henry Raven *s* of Roger and Mary
2[1] Margarett Lawrence *d* of William and Elizabeth
3[1] John Dallison *s* of Thomas and Susan
Elizabeth Sunman *d* of Thomas and Frances
5[1] Edward Skerman *s* of Richard and Mary
Francis Wallis *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Charles Bauldrey *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Oliver Howard *s* of Martyn and ——[4]
John Bond *s* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Austin *d* of William and Katherin
Henry Thomas *s* of Thomas and Margrett

1657.

9[1] John Scarfe *s* of John and Jane
Edward Drew *s* of Humphrey and Lidia
10[1] Thomas Savory *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jane Salloway *d* of Peter and Jane
William Roe *s* of William and Dorothy
11[1] Mary Butterworth *d* of Arthur and Mary
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of Justinian and Margrett
12[1] Sarah Grinsell *d* of Walter and Mary
Jane Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
Nathaniell Noyce *s* of Edward and Mary
14[1] Elizabeth Kennell *d* of Robert and Mary
19[1] John Dodd *s* of John and Mary
William Cartwright *s* of John and Elizabeth
20[1] Joyce Roe *d* of Robert and Ann
Elizabeth Davise *d* of Edward and Mary
22[1] Mary Kendall *d* of John and Ann
23[1] Elizabeth Bragg *d* of Charles and Margrett
John Ayliff *s* of John and Naomi
26[1] Thomas Rymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hoddilow *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Alice Tompkins *d* of Rowland and Alice
Susanna Bird *d* of William and Alice
27[1] William Crockford *s* of William and Sarah
30[1] Thomas Saunders *s* of Samuell and Mary
Robert Roberts *s* of Phillip and Ann
Robert Sparke *s* of Robert and Mary
31[1] Robert Souldyer *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Martin *d* of Edward and Hester

August.

1[1] Edward Sanders *s* of Martin and Jane
Elizabeth Hayes *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Georg Bradshaw *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
2[1] James Hewes *s* of John and Ann
Simon Armestrong *s* of John and Ann
William Whaley *s* of Thomas and Frances
John Holmes *s* of John and Mary

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] Sic.
[3] Of Swanscombe, co. Kent.
[4] Blank in original.

1657.

Elizabeth Bonner *d* of William and Joane
Mabella Balden *d* of Ambrose and Susan
3[1] John Eaton *s* of John and Ann
4[1] John Wilson *s* of Abraham and Ann
5[1] Penelope Lambert *d* of John and Katherin
9[1] Elizabeth Nusum *d* of Robert and Sarah
Rebecca Bennett *d* of Richard and Ann
John Morgan *s* of Thomas and Ann
Katherin Luck *d* of William and Katherin
10[1] Susanna Tynell *d* of Thomas and Ann
Frances Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth
11[1] Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Sarah Joanes *ss* and *d* of Edward and Alice "borne att one birth in the long Woolstaple. The mother dyed in child-bed."
Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Robert and Mary
12[1] William Crockford *s* of John and Frances
13[1] William Becke *s* of Austin and Alice
Thomas Powell *s* of Rice and Margery
Thomas Kent *s* of Abraham and Ann Elizabeth
15[1] John Dove *s* of Humphrey, gent., and Elizabeth
16[1] Jane Person *d* of William and Margrett
Jane Robins *d* of Thomas and Christiana
18[1] Sarah Knowles *d* of Abraham and Sarah
Mary Barmby *d* of Francis and Frances
20[1] Ann Ardin *d* of John and Frances
21[1] Recaba Vaughun *d* of Richard and Fortune
23[1] Cornish Hills *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
William Draycort *s* of Fardinando and Elizabeth
25[1] Mary Gartley *d* of William and Elinor
Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Dr. John and Medices
27[1] Thomas Merrick *s* of Thomas and Mary
28[1] Daniell Booker *s* of Daniell and Mary
Joseph Tanton *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Bennet *d* of Jarvise, esq., and Elizabeth
30[1] Jane Cooper *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1657.

Margrett Darney *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
William Wescott *s* of William and Ann
John Gosford *s* of Richard and Martha

September.

1[1] Mary Pearce *d* of Edward and Elinor
Sibilla Shreen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Ann Christiana Newman[2] *d* of Richard, esq., and Ann
6[1] John Done *s* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Pyte *s* of Georg and Hannah
John Wye *s* of Mathew and Dorothy
Hester Darney *d* of John and Mary
Sarah Mansfeild *d* of Arthur and Ann
8[1] John Bumpass *s* of Robert and Jane
John Brich *s* of John, decd., and Winifrid
11[1] Stephen Crowland *s* of Steven and Elizabeth
Thomas Ward *s* of Marke and Elizabeth
12[1] Phinees Brooks *s* of Robert and Mary
13[1] Edward and John Bull *ss* of Thomas and Frances
Edward Lested *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Mary Smith *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Edward and Joane
18[1] Mary Stogdell *d* of John and Grace
Jane Freind *d* of John and Elizabeth
20[1] Sarah Cart *d* of William and Elizabeth
Richard Spiking *s* of Richard and Ann
John Collens *s* of Nicholas and Ann
John Locker *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Talman *s* of William and Sibilla
21[1] John Whiting *s* of John and Martha
22[1] Elizabeth Green *d* of John and Elizabeth
23[1] Georg Ruberey *s* of Thomas and Sarah
25[1] Elizabeth Feild *d* of John and Barbery
Elizabeth Fudge *d* of Robert and Hannah
27[1] John Edwardson *s* of Michaell and Joane

1657.

John Cooper *s* of John and Katherin
Mary Masey *d* of Robert and Mary
Ann Tanner *d* of Robert and Joane
29[1] Edward Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
30[1] Joseph Coxe *s* of Robert and Mary
Oliver Horington[3] *s* of John and Mary

October.

1[1] Francis Alsop *s* of Mathew and Frances
4[1] John Leese *s* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Phillips *d* of Morgan and Grizell
Dorothy Brasby *d* of James and Elinor
Elizabeth Lawrence *d* of Leonard and Ann
7[1] Alexander Drummen *s* of William and Elizabeth
8[1] Robert Sallaway *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Mary King *d* of Georg and Grace
10[1] Rodulphus Games *s* of John and Elinor
11[1] Robert Perrey *s* of Thomas and Judith
Susanna Clagett *d* of John and Elizabeth
Cordelia Juyce *d* of Robert and Isabell
Anne Screven *d* of Christofer and Alice
Mary Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
Katherin Stevenson *d* of Anthony and Jane
12[1] Henry and Alice Banckes *s* and *d* of Richard and Ellen
13[1] Henry Ticknall *s* of Henry and Grace
Gartwrite Bodley *d* of Jerome and Susanna
14[1] Mary King *d* of William and Sarah
Henry Blanke *s* of Hugh and Margarett
15[1] William Kindredge *s* of Thomas and Jane
William Greenhill *s* of Symon and Katherin
Margarett Wells *d* of William and Cisley
16[1] Robert and John Hichcocke *ss* of John and Elizabeth
Margrett Webster *d* of Edward and Faith
Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas and Elinor
17[1] Steven Humbell *s* of Steven and Katherin
John Joanes *s* of John and Jane

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *See* her sister's C 13 September 1653, and note thereto; *m.* at Westminster Abbey, 15 July 1675, Sir William Honywood, of Evington, 2nd bart.; *d.* 26 October 1736, and *bur.* at Elmstead.

[3] Possibly "Herington."

1657.

18[1] John Mabanke *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
John Beck *s* of William and Mary
Dorothy Heard *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Garthwrite Keniggston *d* of John and Ann
Susanna Garrett *d* of John and Susanna
19[1] Francis Dorington *s* of Francis and Ann
John Reynolds *s* of John and Mary
Katherin Milton[2] *d* of John, and Katherin "This is Milton Oliver's secretary"[3]
20[1] Edward Woodford *s* of Edward and Hester
Thomas Shipman *s* of John and Abigail
Priscilla Sherwood *s* of Thomas and Mary
21[1] Phillip Watkins *s* of Phillip and Elizabeth
Thomas Purcas *s* of William and Frances
22[1] Elizabeth Johnson *d* of William and Anne
Sarah Wilkins *d* of Henry and Mary
Elizabeth Locker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
25[1] William Bridges *s* of William and Elizabeth
Georg Robinson *s* of George and Joane
James Baudwins *s* of John and Sarah
Ann Spyer *d* of John and Margrett
Margarett Evans *d* of John and Anne
26[1] Edward Barnes *s* of William and Susanna
27[1] Thomas Joanes *s* of William and Alice
28[1] John Bennett *s* of John and Jane
Henry Sandes *s* of Thomas and Martha
Sarah Bench *d* of John and Ann
29[1] Mary English *d* of Anthony and Rose
30[1] Anne Charlton *d* of Edward and Susanna

November.

1[1] John Eatherington *s* of John and Margerey
John Neale *s* of Thomas and Alice
William Baldwin *s* of William and Mary
Joseph Duglas *s* of James and Wilsebert

1657.

Thomas Moore *s* of Henry and Ann
Dorothy Ward *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Fisher *d* of Richard and Martha
Ann Winn *d* of Richard and Margrett
2[1] Anne Mason *d* of Robert and Anne
3[1] Bartholomew Browne *s* of John and Mary
4[1] Thomas Osbond *s* of Edward and Ann
William Hurst *s* of William and Læticia
5[1] John Doe *s* of Robert and Katherin
Mary Barton *d* of James and Anne
Martha Baulden *d* of Thomas and Joane
William Gallaway *s* of Everitt and Mary
John Cambridge *s* of Edmund and Mary
8[1] Katherin Doe *d* of John and Ann
10[1] Emma Frame *d* of John and Ann
12[1] Nicholas Webb *s* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Clarke *d* of Henry and Anne
15[1] James Skinner *s* of John and Margrett
Thomas Gavell *s* of Thomas and Susanna
Edward Maning *s* of John and Bridgett
Margrett Gough *d* of Humphrey and Margrett
Anne Jackson *d* of Erasmus and Ann
16[1] William Boulton *s* of William and Alice
17[1] Mary Lightbould *d* of Thomas and Margrett
22[1] Christopher Heath *s* of Paul and Anne
Jenkin Fluellin *s* of Jenkin and Grace
23[1] Elizabeth Martyn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
26[1] Jenkin Symons *s* of Jenkin and Anne
27[1] Katherin Martyn *d* of Henry and Joane
28[1] Georg Foxley *s* of Josuah and Mary
29[1] Richard Persey *s* of Richard and Sarah
Elizabeth Hatt *d* of Joseph and Mary
30[1] Mary Holmes *d* of Soloman and Sarah
Mary Risden *d* of Jeremiah and Margarett

1657.

December.

Margrett Parrey *d* of Edward and Sarah
3[1] Margrett Joanes *d* of Jacob and Sarah
4[1] Deborah Cooke *d* of Roger and Barbara
Elizabeth Hind *d* of William and Joane
5[1] Thomas Harper *s* of Joseph and Susanna
6[1] Penelope Prentis *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Penelope Fulford *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Brasbey *d* of John and Anne
Anne Gibson *d* of James and Anne
Frances Bilinghurst *d* of Richard and Christian
Mary Bundell *d* of Robert and Mary
Mary Parker *d* of John and Mary
7[1] Elizabeth Hauleigh *d* of William and Sarah
8[1] Thomas Morgen *s* of George and Mary
9[1] Evan Joanes *s* of Evan and Margrett
Richard Cooper *s* of Edward and Anne
11[1] Benjamin Palmer *s* of Benjamin and Mary
Sarah Varges *d* of Thomas and Arabella
12[1] Frances Colemer *d* of Elias and Sarah
13[1] Jane Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Lidia Tamplin *d* of James and Sarah
Elizabeth Allen *d* of Francis and Ellen
Ann Porter *d* of Patrick and Alice
Elizabeth Scott *d* of Charles and Joane
14[1] Jane Smith *d* of Hugh and Jane
20[1] Mary Highter *d* of John and Elinor
Alexander Bird *s* of Richard and Alice
Titus Warne *s* of William and Mary
John Wilkinson *s* of Richard and Sarah
Mary Baudey *d* of John and Mary
Sarah Moores *d* of Richard and Sarah
Frances Callis *d* of William and Agnes
Margrett Hart *d* of Thomas and Sarah

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] *Dau.* of John Milton, the poet, by his 2nd wife, Katherine (*see* her B 10 February 1658, and note thereto), *dau.* of Captain Woodcock, of Hackney; *see* her own B 20 March 1658.

[3] Added in later hand. Being blind, the poet, who became Latin secretary to the council of state, 1649, and subsequently private secretary to the lord protector, was assisted in his secretarial duties successively by Georg Rudolph Weckherlin, Philip Meadows, and Andrew Marvell.

1657.

Katherin Hill *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Sarah Carter *d* of Felix and Elizabeth
Sarah Dunn *d* of Joshuah and Jane
23[1] Josiah Harrison *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
25[1] Mary Smith *d* of Richard and Rachel
William Barber *s* of William and Katherin
Mary Moulton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
26[1] John Maulberry *s* of John and Jane
27[1] Benjamin Arnold *s* of William and Elizabeth
James Michell *s* of James and Margrett
Elizabeth White *d* of Joseph and Susan
Anne Hart *d* of Valentin and Ann
Richard Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
29[1] Agnes Crane *d* of William and Christian
31[1] Richard Tilliard *s* of Richard and Mary
Mary Lawrance *d* of Thomas and Susanna
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Georg and Jane

1658.

January.

1[1] John Reaue *s* of John and Blanch
2[1] Joseph Newman *s* of John and Jane
Robert Needham *s* of Marchamount and Lucey
3[1] Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Francis and Cicely
Petronella Wells *d* of William and Hester
Anne Tomes *d* of John and Anne
Mary Wheeler *d* of Thomas and Frances
4[1] Seth Sherman *s* of William and Temperance
Christian Allen *d* of John and Anne
5[1] Thomas Hesbeth *s* of Thomas and Joane
7[1] John Bennet *s* of John and Anne
8[1] Ralph Gentle *s* of Ralph and Mary
9[1] Mary Herbert *d* of John and Martha
10[1] John Rogers *s* of Robert and Mary
Richard Reason *s* of Georg and Anne

1658.

Randolph Birkenhead *s* of Thomas and Amey
Sarah Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Anne Wood *d* of William and Margrett
Martha Carter *d* of Mathew and Ann
Danyell Myard *s* of Richard and Sarah
11[1] Elinor Watson *d* of Eusebius and Elizabeth
Mary Man *d* of Thomas and Mary
William Porter *s* of William and Alice
John Brooke *s* of John and Susanna
15[1] Richard Sadler *s* of Richard and Joane
Carthrite Draper *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17[1] Jasper Andrews *s* of James and Audrey
18[1] William Chapman *s* of William and Mary
Margret Day *d* of William and Margarett
19[1] Anne Joanes *d* of Timothy and Ann
20[1] Thomas Haslam *s* of James and Susan
Ignatius Ambler *s* of Richard and Ellen[2]
21[1] Adam Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
22[1] Nathaniell Tylly *s* of John and Sarah
23[1] Sarah Bowyer *d* of Edmund and Mary
24[1] John Aldridg *s* of John and Elizabeth
26[1] Emma Green *d* of John and Dorothy
27[1] Frances Turner *d* of Thomas and Frances
Alice Berrey *d* of William and Elizabeth
Sarah Bodley *d* of Christofer and Magdalin
Francis Twine *s* of William and Dorothy
28[1] Anne Penrose *d* of Capt. Thomas and Anne
Judith Gilhamton *d* of Capt. William and Judith
Margrett Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
29[1] Ellen Howse *d* of Bernard and Margarett
31[1] William Dunfers *s* of William and Katherin
Alexander Gubbins *s* of John and Isabella
Thomas Pharo *s* of Thomas and Margarett
Mary Goffe *d* of Robert and Ann
Katherin Watkins *d* of Thomas and Winefride

1658.

Susanna Hayes *d* of Henry and Sarah
Mary Hooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
William Throwley *s* of John and Margerett

February.

1[1] Anne Brabant *d* of Nicolas and Alice
Henry Willett *s* of Henry and Mary
2[1] Bevill Hirst *s* of John and Elizabeth
3[1] Margrett Williams *d* of William and Margrett
4[1] Ralph Powell *s* of Ralph and Mary
5[1] Richard Tudge *s* of Richard and Lidia
Frances Downing *d* of Georg and Frances
6[1] Mary Readman *d* of Christofer and Alice
John Charnock *s* of Robert and Ann
John Poole *s* of John and Joane
7[1] Thomas Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph and Ann
Anne Brundish *d* of Thomas and Joyce
Dorothy Wrighter *d* of Richard and Martha
Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Edward and Ann
8[1] Zacharias Palmer *s* of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth
9[1] William Eason *s* of John and Priscilla
11[1] Susanna Osbond *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
13[1] Francis Watts *s* of Francis and Hannah
14[1] Ann Hankinson *d* of John and Elizabeth[3]
Symon Roffe *s* of Symon and Ann
Georg Hickman *s* of John and Mary
William Langley *s* of Thomas and Jane
Elizabeth Skeers *d* of John and Elizabeth
Ann Beard *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Walter Webb *s* of Edward and Mary
Francis Harres *s* of William and Mary
15[1] Robert Marshall *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
18[1] James Holmes *s* of Ralph and Katherin
John Lingham *s* of John and Edith
19[1] Sarah Griffith *d* of William and Ann

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] This entry has also been inserted between 24 and 26 January, and there erased.

[3] This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 11 and 13 February.

1658.

20[1] Mary Prince *d* of John and Alice
21[1] Elizabeth Burnett *d* of John Joane
Katherin Powell *d* of John and Elizabeth
22[1] Edward Fisher *s* of Lawrence and Joane
24[1] William Blundell s of William and Mary
27[1] Patrick Warren s of James and Anne
28[1] Gerald Smith *s* of Gerald and Margarett
Benjamin Bond *s* of John and Hester
Elizabeth Typlayde *d* of Nicolas and Jane
Anne Sheene *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Ewle *d* of William and Mary

March.

4[1] Nathan Bird *s* of Nathan and Sarah
7[1] Anne White *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Amey Jenkes *d* of Peter and Amey
Abraham, Isaac and Sarah Martin *ss* and *d* of Lavinus and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Waynright *d* of Nicolas and Elizabeth
Susanna Chrutchley *d* of Gilbert and Margrett
9[1] Rebecca White *d* of John and Rebecca
12[1] Anthony Palmer *s* of Peregrin and Mary
Sense Proufe *d* of John and Joane
13[1] William Clark *s* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Martin *d* of Benjamin and Katherin
John Huckwell *s* of Edward and Alice[2]
14[1] Thomas Symons s of Richard and Dorothy
John Neall s of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Ruck *d* of Thomas and Mary
16[1] John Rogers s of Thomas and Anne
18[1] Samuell Dodd *s* of William and Hannah
Nehemiah Stanton *s* of John and Mary
William Frost *s* of William and Sarah
19[1] William Sparks *s* of Edward and Ellinor
21[1] Ellen Denton *d* of Henry and Jane
Francis Yearley *d* of Francis and Beatrice

1658.

25 Martha Alsobey *d* of Nicolas and Joane
William Ellis s of William and Elizabeth
27[1] Mary Smitton *d* of Thomas and Joane
Mary Munday *d* of John and Elizabeth
28[1] Walter Downton s of Walter and Anne
Nathaniell Smith s of Thomas and Hester
Mary Sudall *d* of William and Mary
Alice Thomas *d* of William and Elizabeth
Thomas Hilton s of John and Alice
31[1] Henry Garraway s of John and Susanna
John Rose s of John and Katherin

April.

3[1] Thomas William s of John and Mary
4[1] Edward Joanes *s* of Edward and Alice
Elizabeth Dagley *d* of Henry and Alice
Edward Bird s of William and Margrett
Margerey Rouse *d* of Abraham and Anne
5[1] Lawrence Singleton s of Steven and Jane
6[1] Abigaile Rigbey *d* of Alexander and Anne
7[1] Jonathan Hawkes s of Mathew and Martha
John Bumsteed s of Adam and Joane
8[1] Margrett Weblin *d* of Henry and Margrett
11[1] James Bradshaw s of Thomas and Frances
William Minnis s of John and Jane
Alice Norman *d* of William and Anne
Elizabeth Cooper *d* of William and Jane
Elizabeth Huckerbey *d* of John and Anne
Charles Vertue s of John and Anne
Elinor Dorrell *d* of Mathew and Jane
12[1] Richard Mathews s of Richard and Frances
John Dunn s of John and Margrett
16[1] Mary Hayler *d* of Roger and Mary
William Sydbottom s of Henry and Priscilla
Thomas Lee s of Thomas and Mary
17[1] Honor Cruice *d* of Constantine and Joane

1658.

18[1] Henry Browne s of Henry and Sarah
Nicholas Crosley s of Rice and Isabell
19[1] Stephen Pulcarr *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
22[1] Nathaniell Clarke s of Thomas and Anne
23[1] Katherin Gayle *d* of Robert and Rose
24[1] John Weston *s* of John and Mary
John Hill s of John and Ellen
Alured Clifton[3] *s* of Clifford, esq., and Frances, "and baptized the 29 day"
25[1] Elizabeth Coole *d* of John and Frances
Margrett Ryland *d* of Edward and Katherin
Jane Atkinson *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth

May.

2[1] Katherin Tomes *d* of Thomas and Judith
Thomas Bourne *s* of Thomas and Susanna
4[1] Isaac and Abednego Taylor *ss* of James and Hester
6[1] John Edwards *s* of John and Gartred
Manuell Wescott *d* of Emerey and Elizabeth
William Stevens *s* of William and Ellen
8 John Babington *s* of Christofer and Mary
Sarah Wormington *d* of Phillip and Joane
9[1] Daniell Hickes *s* of Richard and Amey
Elizabeth Hosyer *d* of Mark and Maudlin
10[1] Margrett York *d* of Robert and Frances
Anthony Phesey s of Anthony and Ellen
11[1] Sarah Edge *d* of John and Elizabeth
13[1] Ferdinando Penn s of William and Joane
14[1] Mary Walton *d* of Richard and Mary
Frances Bouth *d* of Richard and Frances
16[1] John Spragon *s* of Bartholomew and Margarett
17[1] Sarah Smith *d* of Robert and Susanna
19[1] Jane Seeley *d* of Richard and Thomazin
23[1] Katherin Watkins *d* of Mathew and Frances
Ann Cooper *d* of William and Ann
Isabell and Jane Elliott *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Ballard *d* of Richard and Margarett

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.
[2] This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 14 and 16 March.
[3] *See* his sister's C 23 March 1651, and note thereto.

1658.

Mary Wells *d* of John and Elizabeth
Margarett Mountague[1] *d* of the Hon. George Mountague, and Elizabeth
24[2] Elizabeth Furnis *d* of William and Joane
30[2] Michaell Hatcomb *d*[3] of Edward and Joyce
Elias Bennett *d*[3] of William and Alice
Ann Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sense
Elizabeth Feild *d* of Benjamin and Mary
Edward Robinson *s* of Richard and Triphosa
Mary Benney *d* of John and Ann

June.

1[2] Thomas Lewis *s* of John and Mary
Joseph King *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Fabian *s* of William and Mary
3[2] Margrett Sela *d* of Garrett and Alice
6[2] Oliver Peele *s* of William and Mary
William Woodriff *s* of William and Ellen
Elizabeth Furness *d* of William and Joan
John Covell *s* of John and Mary
Joane Price *d* of Daniell and Margarett
9[2] Robert Doue *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
Mary Mugford *d* of Capt. Edward and Ann
Mary Bray *d* of William and Mary
10[2] Elizabeth Foot *d* of Andrew and Elinor
Elizabeth Garrard *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
13[2] John Mills *s* of John and Susan
Mary Walker *d* of Isaac and Margarett
Thomas Dunston *s* of John and Ruth
15[2] Thomas Clifford *s* of William and Ellen
16[2] Margrett Gibson *d* of Edward and Margrett
Anne Higham *d* of Thomas and Ann
17[2] Susanna Hall *d* of Walter and Ann
Edward and Mary Ray *s* and *d* of Roger and Mary
Elizabeth Eathridge *d* of Steven and Margarett
20[2] James Grace *s* of James and Frances

1658.

Susanna Wright *d* of Adam and Mary
21[2] Hester Knott *d* of Edward and Susanna
Jane Ensall *d* of Edward and Dorothy
24[2] Nicholas Steden *s* of John and Ann
Thomas Mace *s* of Thomas and Joane
Hester Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
26[2] Samuell Ogleby *s* of James and Elizabeth
William Genings *s* of Thomas and Margarett
28[2] Symon Penread *s* of Robert and Margerett

July.

1[2] Margerett Homan *d* of John and Katherine
3[2] John Linsey *s* of John and Mary
4[2] John Longfield *s* of John and Ellen
Henry Marshall *s* of Francis and Margerett
Judith Hudson *d* of Francis and Mary
5[2] Peter Reyner *s* of Thomas and Ann
6[2] Margerett Watson *d* of William and Ann
Richard E Eaves[3] *s* of John and Hester
7[2] Edward Osbond *s* of William and Elizabeth
8[2] Elizabeth Askew *d* of John and Ann
Barbery Franklin *d* of Robert and Alice
9[2] Sophiah Stone *d* of Thomas and Prisilla
Elizabeth Harrison *d* of Thomas and Ann
10[2] Elizabeth Urwin *d* of Robert and Lucey
11[2] Thomas Roffe *s* of William and Elizabeth
Richard Boulton *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
Jeremie Lewis *s* of Mathew and Hester
Jane Boyle *d* of James and Katherin
Elizabeth Probert *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Mary Alerentia *d* of William and Elizabeth
Ann Whitaker *d* of Francis and Ann
Robert Dengey *s* of Robert and Jane
12[2] Edward Aston *s* of Edward and Rebecca
Sarah Reaves *d* of Thomas and Frances
13[2] Francis Pitcher *s* of Francis and Elizabeth

1658.

Ann Hargraue *d* of William and Ann
15[2] Eve Walker *d* of John and Mary
16[2] Henery Martin *s* of John and Sisley
17[2] Elizabeth Boston *d* of Josiah and Hannah
18[2] Thomas Tompson *s* of Thomas and Jane
Alice Hughes *d* of John and Ann
Lidiah Peele *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Richmond *d* of Duell and Sarah
19[2] William Perkins *s* of John and Petrenella
22[2] Margerett Stanlake *d* of Richard and Sarah
John Steden *s* of John and Elizabeth
23[2] George White *s* of Richard and Sarah
24[2] John Elee *s* of John and Sarah
25[2] Thomas Lewis *s* of Thomas and Ann
Elizabeth Burrowes *d* of Gyles and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Carr *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Margerett Watts *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
26[2] Thomas Watson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27[2] Jacob Smyth *s* of Edward and Frances
29[2] Christian Russell *d* of John and Mary
30[2] Joseph Fieldinge *s* of John and Ellen
31[2] Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

August.

1[2] William Renolds *s* of Robert and Sarah
James Osgood *s* of Robert and Dorothy
William Michaell *s* of Gilbert and Hannah
3[2] Hester Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
4[2] William Smyth *s* of William and Elizabeth
5[2] John Drew *s* of Humphrey and Lidiah
William Truman *s* of William and Mary
6[2] Elizabeth Hodgingson *d* of John and Elizabeth
Beniamin Smyth *s* of Humphry and Brigett
7 Elizabeth Brookes *d* of William and Ann
8[2] John Keeve *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Samuell Roberts *s* of Samuell and Ann

---

[1] *Dau.* of George Montagu of Horton, Northants (*see* his **C** 28 July 1622, and note thereto); *see* her **B** 26 March 1660.

[2] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[3] Sic.

1658.

10[1] Margarett Probert *d* of Charles and Margrett
Rodah Dandey *d* of Serᵗ Edward Dandey, esq.
12[1] Medices Sibley *d* of John and Mary
14[1] Ann Allen *d* of John and Ann
15 Anne Auldem *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Pollard *d* of Nicholas and Mary
Mary Whitehouse *d* of Edward and Judeth
16 Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas and Mary
18 Susanna Braughton *d* of Thomas and Susanna
20 Peter Barton *s* of Peter and Alice
21 John Smith *s* of John and Betterice
22 John Stinton *s* of William and Mary
John Woodroffe *s* of John and Joane
Martha Barnard *d* of James and Joane
David Hunt *s* of John and Elizabeth
Francis Bunney *s* of William and Mary
24 Bartholomew Logings *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Anne Hedge *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
26 Edmond Tanner *s* of Edmond and Jane
28 Katharine Smith *d* of John and Ellen
Peter Snowe *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
31 Gartrude Greene *d* of Capt. William and Gartrude
Thomas Batt *s* of William and Parnell

September.

1 Elizabeth Storie *d* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
William Clarke *s* of William and Elizabeth
Anne Honey *d* of Samuell and Frances
5 John Spiking *s* of Richard and Anne
Mary Cooper *d* of William and Mary
Margarett Croney *d* of George and Joane
Hannah Burchell *d* of Euen and Anne
Susanna Michell *d* of Myles and Anne
Anne Browne *d* of William and Anne
6 Darquis Adersuch *d* of Thomas and Martha
9 John Benson *s* of John and Frances

1658.

Robert Barnes *s* of Robert and Alice
Throwgood Meawtys *s* of Arthur and Elizabeth
10 Phillip Lyuer *s* of Thomas and Isabella
Susanna Genn *d* of Robert and Anne
11 Mary Wood *d* of Richard and Charitie
Martha Arnold *d* of Michaell and Jane
12 Edward Jones *s* of Lewis and Ursula
Peter Eaton *s* of William and Elizabeth
John Boughton *s* of John and Bridgett
John Simcott *s* of George and Mary
Mary Braisbie *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
John Wolland *s* of John and Rebecca
13 Mathew Emery *s* of Mathew and Susanna
14 Mary Watson *d* of John and Mary
16 William Burt *s* of William and Jane
Elizabeth Nuttle *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
19 Elizabeth Waller *d* of Richard and Ellis
Katharine Stifney *d* of Herman and Margery
23 Sarah Birch *d* of James and Margarett
Thomas Blayton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
24 Richard Bennet *s* of Richard and Anne
26 William Powell *s* of Rice and Margery
Unitie Pratt *d* of Edmond and Willmot
28 Henery Richards *s* of Henery and Emme
29 Elizabeth Sauery *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

October.

2 Thomas Grunsell *s* of Walter, decd., and Mary
3 John Greenup *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
William Slater *s* of John and Alice
Augustin Harrison *s* of Augustin and Jane
John Rumbull *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
James Richardson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
4 Ellen Chickering *d* of Thomas and Mary
6 Mary Page *d* of John and Ellen
Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas and Mary

1658.

Daniell Harding *s* of William and Sarah
John Moore *s* of John and Anne
7 Joseph Child *s* of Humphrey, decd., and Alice
9 Elizabeth Whit *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
10 Thomas Robinson *s* of Thomas and Ellen
James Atkins *s* of James and Isabell
Rowland Bucknam *s* of John and Martha
Douglas Davies *s* of Morgan and Ellen
Mary Cheney *d* of Robert and Dorcas
Margaret Sample *d* of William and Alice
11 Hester Gostridge *d* of Richard and Alice
13 William Buck *s* of Thomas and Mary
14 Elias Poulter *s* of John and Joane
William Jenkin *s* of Euan and Cicilia
16 John Ford *s* of Richard and Thomazin
17 John Parsons *s* of John and Elizabeth
Anne Webb *d* of William and Anne
Rebecca Barnet *d* of Richard and Alice
Mary Smith *d* of Robert and Judith
Dorothy Mare *d* of William and Jane
Elizabeth Watters *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Anne Belson *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
20 John Bennet[2] *s* of James, esq., and Elizabeth
24 Bridget Howard *d* of Martin and Bridget
25 Robert Moore *s* of John and Mary
John Ward *s* of John and Joane
26 Margarett Manley *d* of Thomas and Margaret
27 Alice Sadler *d* of John and Anne
Mathew Bradshawe *s* of Robert and Anne
28 Samuell Warner *s* of Robert and Katharine
29 Thomas May *s* of Thomas and Deborah
Thomas Bowman *s* of Thomas and Rebecca
30 Elizabeth Borer *d* of Andrew and Elizabeth
31 Elizabeth Wallis *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Katharine Brookes *d* of John and Katharine

---

[1] Date of birth or entry of birth.

[2] Educated at Westminster and Oxford (matric., 1676, B.A., 1680, M.A., 1683); published a pamphlet, entitled *Constantius the Apostate*, in reply to Samuel Johnson's *Julian the Apostate*, 1683; *d.* 6 October 1686, and *bur.* in Christ Church cathedral, Oxford; his will *pr.* 11 October 1688.

1658.

Frances Hervey *d* of Samuell and Mary
John Mazon *s* of John and Margarett
Frances Gee *d* of John and Susan
Mary Carrall *d* of Cornelius and Elizabeth

November.

1 William Hilton *s* of Edward and Jane
William Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
4 Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas and Anne
5 Anne Darvell *d* of Richard and Christian
6 Lucy Butler *d* of John and Lucy
7 Mary Blux *d* of Thomas and Katharine
Anne and Isabella Teague *d* of James and Isabella
Christopher Tolman *s* of William and Isabella
9 Joanna Rea *d* of Joseph and Jane
11 George Evans *s* of John and Elizabeth
13 Susanna Lynn *d* of John and Susanna
14 Elizabeth Charlton *d* of Henry and Isabell
Richard Ward *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Simon Cooper *s* of Michaell and Hester
Elizabeth Verney *d* of John and Mary
John Lidse *s* of John and Millicent
15 Rose and Anne Euersden *dd* of William and Anne
16 Robert Williams *s* of Robert and Mary
18 Henry Allin *s* of William and Magdalen
21 Samuell Horner *s* of Stephen and Jane
Randall Francklin *s* of Randall and Anne
Susanna Rix *d* of John and Elizabeth
Dorothy Betts *d* of Humphrey and Susanna
23 Honor James *d* of Christopher and Elizabeth
Dorothy Booker *d* of George and Sarah
24 Barton Day *s* of Thomas and Sarah
25 Anne Damant *d* of John and Susanna
27 Rachell Saunders *d* of Martin and Jane
Thomas Gwyn *s* of Richard and Sarah

1658.

28 Mary Harris *d* of Phillip and Anne
Anne Clarke *d* of Alexander and Mary
Elizabeth Francklin *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Emmet *s* of Stephen and Mary

December.

1 John Bourne *s* of Henery and Elizabeth
Zachariah Harris *s* of John and Margaret
3 Susanna Taylor *d* of William and Elizabeth
4 Frances Clarke *d* of Richard and Anne
5 Abraham Miles *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Laurance *s* of Henery and Julian
Bridget Morris *d* of Jenkin and Mary
Anne Grymes *d* of John and Phebe
Robert Loane *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
Christopher Watkins *s* of John and Denis
6[1] Anne Hart *d* of John and Winifrid
6 Averey Hous *d* of Barnard and Margaret
Priscilla Fetters *d* of Henery and Elizabeth
8 Elizabeth Hamond *d* of Thomas and Susanna
9 Mary Merricke *d* of Thomas and Mary
12 Richard Wright *s* of Richard and Margarett
Richard Tutle *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Beale *s* of Eleazar and Anne
Katharine Lewin *d* of William and Elizabeth
Sarah Barret *d* of Beniamin and Joane
Elizabeth Crosse *d* of Robert and Isabell
Susanna Kibbin *d* of Thomas and Lucy
13 Charles Hill *s* of Walter and Anne
15 Thomas Hitchin *s* of Richard and Mary
16 Richard Yates *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
18 Katharine Tidmoore *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Alice Mason *d* of William and Alice
22 Isaac Wells *s* of William, decd., and Hester
23 Sarah Mort *d* of Adam and Elizabeth

1658.

26 Frances Skerman *d* of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth Bellamy *d* of James and Anne
28 Sarah Maynard *d* of William and Phillis
30 Christopher Vines *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Heard *s* of John and Alice
30[2] William Garret *s* of William and Elizabeth
31 Frances Herbert[3] *d* of the Hon. James and Jane
Elizabeth West *d* of John and Joane
Joane Hickson *d* of George and Margarett
Katharine Oxton *d* of William and Katharine

1659.

January.

2 John Vincent *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Anne Horrup *d* of Robert and Penelope
Anne Burre *d* of Thomas and Anne
Thomas Kent *s* of John and Margaret
3 John Ramsbottome *s* of Joseph and Anne
4 Robert Armsted *s* of Robert and Abigaile
5 Sarah Richardson *s* of Isaac and Katharine
7 Joseph Stawker *s* of Robert and Margery
Stephen Williams *s* of Stephen and Mary
8 Laud Grimsdale *s* of George and Susanna
10 William Matthews *s* of Richard and Pascue
11 Mary Harmer *d* of John and Joane
12 Rebecca Pye[4] *d* of John, esq., and Rebecca
16 Joseph Skinner *s* of John and Margarett
Richard Rabutts *s* of Richard and Joane
Richard Bankes *s* of Richard and Joane
20 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Fincly *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
21 Cesely Wood *d* of Thomas, decd., and Margarett
22 Elizabeth Baily *d* of John and Judeth
25 William Tompkins *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Edmond Palmer *s* of Beniamin[5] and Mary

---

[1] Altered from "5."
[2] Altered from "31."
[3] *See* her brother's **C** 27 April 1660, and note thereto.
[4] *See* her brother's **C** 20 December 1651, and note thereto.
[5] "Beniamin" written over an erasure.

1659.

James Robinson *s* of Michaell and Ellen
Edwin Vyne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
28 Bridgett Head *d* of William and Joane
30 Thomas Moy *s* of William and Alice
Elizabeth Tedder *d* of William and Anne
Ellenor Washington *d* of Henery and Susanna

February.

2 Faith, Hope and Charite Calloway *dd* of Richard and Katharine
3 Martha Perry *d* of Thomas and Judeth
Henery Hewitt *s* of Andrew and Mary
4 Thomas Morgan *s* of Christopher and Margery
5 Thomas Mathewes *s* of John and Sarah
6 Sarah Hopkins *d* of John and Anne
7 John Lee *s* of John and Margarett
13 John Thompson *s* of James and Sarah
John Seirs *s* of James and Mabell
Mary Lockwood *d* of John and Mary
14 Sophia Hooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
15 Abigaill Holland *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ralph Bowring *s* of Ralph and Elizabeth
16 Mary Toms *d* of John and Anne
Joane Ayliffe *d* of John and Alice
17 Margarett Anderson *d* of James and Audre
John Brockett *s* of Charles and Anne
Mary Hallibred *d* of James and Mary
Heneag Conway[1] *s* of the Right Hon. Edward Viscount Conway and Kilulto and Anne
20 John Smith *s* of Joseph and Mary
Richard Scouler *s* of Thomas and Rebecca
Edward Munnings *s* of Edward and Mary
Anne Hugitt *d* of James and Elizabeth
John Underhill *s* of John and Elizabeth
21 Nathaniell Peirson *s* of William and Margarett
22 John Jones *s* of Timothy and Mary
Martha Hobley *d* of Edward and Mary

1659.

24 Anne Gilhamton *d* of William and Judith
John Long *s* of Thomas and Christian
Anne Stanbridge *d* of George and Anne
Katharine Brochhurst *d* of Phillip[2] and Elizabeth
Archiball and Jane Lowerston *s* and *d* of John and Anna
26 Mary Frogett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
Sarah Smith *d* of John and Diana
27 William Scoley *s* of William and Mary
William Wotton *s* of Thomas and Anne
Elizabeth Styles *d* of John and Ellenor
John Bouden *s* of John and Frances
28 Nathaniell Bickeriffe *s* of Francis and Mary
Elizabeth Ambler *d* of Richard and Ellen

March.

1 Abraham Bell *s* of William and Anne
4 Elizabeth Taylby *d* of Bartholomew and Sarah
Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Adams *d* of Richard and Sarah
James Hauleigh *s* of William and Sarah
6 Rose Turner *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Susanna Locker *d* of John and Elizabeth
Katharine Bayly *d* of William and Frances
7 Elizabeth Badingfeild *d* of James and Margery
8 Jeremiah Camfeild *s* of Jeremiah and Sarah
Alexander Ebb *s* of Alexander and Hester
John Chittam *s* of John and Judeth
9 Elizabeth Walley *d* of William and Elizabeth
William Burt *s* of William and Anne
13 Thomas James *s* of Thomas and Katharine
Margaret Chaundler *d* of Thomas and Dinah
Anne Clement *d* of William and Sarah
Arthur West *s* of Thomas and Frusanna
14 Thomas Famer *s* of Thomas and Anne
15 Alice Hale *d* of John and Anne
John Etherington *s* of James and Sarah

1659.

16 Elizabeth Doane *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Wicklesse *s* of William and Anne
18 Martha Buddle *d* of Robert and Mary
Beniamin Kaquicke *s* of Thomas and Judith
20 Anne Kirby *d* of Robert and Anne
21 William Wood *s* of William and Joane
22 Anne Carterett *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 William Greene *s* of William and Margaret
25 Jane Scarfe *d* of John and Jane
26 Mary Hill *d* of John and Jane
Martha Lyde *d* of John and Mary
27 John Moore *s* of Robert and Anne
Mary Harrison *d* of Francis and Mary
John Willson *s* of Robert and Mary
Jacob Dowte *s* of Peter and Grace
Margarett Heath *d* of Paul and Anne
28 Sarah Astly *d* of John and Mary
29 Jane Hinchliffe *d* of Josuah and Joane

April.

1 John Hoskins *s* of John and Elizabeth
3 Thomas Beard *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Siluester Ray *s* of Siluester and Mary
4 William Wood *s* of William and Elizabeth
5 Thomas Hawke *s* of Henery and Frances
6 Hester Rumsey *d* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Rayner *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
8 Mary Moore *d* of Richard and Anne
John Bissacar *s* of Thomas and Anne
10 Margarett Long *d* of Thomas and Anne
Sarah Stanton *d* of John and Penelope
14 Francis Alling *s* of John and Anne
John Raulinson *s* of Henery and Frances
Elizabeth Browne *d* of George and Sarah
16 Anne Wright *d* of Richard and Anne
Mary Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
17 Josuah Watts *s* of Richard and Anne

---

[1] Only *s.* of Edward (Conway) 1st Earl of Conway, by Anne (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Heneage Finch, knt., recorder of London; *d.* in infancy.

[2] "Phillip" written over an erasure.

1659.

Edward Lee *s* of Dennis and Margarett
Thomas Craford *s* of James and Elizabeth
Robert Goff *s* of Robert and Anne
Mary Anger *d* of John and Margarett
Anne Bisshop *d* of William and Sarah.
Mary Price *d* of John and Anne
Susanna Dallison *d* of Thomas and Susanna
19 Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfrey and Susanna
21 Elizabeth Avis *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Tailor *d* of John and Jane
23 Mary Capell *d* of ——[1] and Mary
24 James Mascall *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sarah Nusam *d* of Robert and Sarah
Anne Bennett *d* of John and Jane
Margarett Buick *d* of John and Jane
29 Roger Ashley *s* of Abraham and Judith
Mary Nash *d* of Thomas and Mary
30 Sarah Dicas *d* of John and Mary
Anne Pike *d* of Robert and Embleme
Richard Atkinson *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth

May.

1 John Hill *s* of John and Mary
Anne Pew *d* of Roger and Mary
2 Susanna Fisher *d* of John and Sarah
Robert Presgrave *s* of Robert and Anne
4 Richard Elton *s* of Richard and Anna
8 Robert Norman *s* of William and Anne
John Fullfar *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Windoe *s* of Thomas and Hannah
Ellenor Webb *d* of John and Ellenor
Katharine Michell *d* of Miles and Joane
9 William Hescott *s* of Thomas and Joane
William Lloyd *s* of Richard and Frances
10 Rose Hughes *d* of Edward and Katharine
13 Mathias Broome *s* of Mathias and Jane
14 Thomas Loggins *s* of John and Elizabeth

1659.

15 John Osgood *s* of Henery and Elizabeth
James Braisbie *s* of John and Jane
Peter Farwell *s* of Peter and Johanna
George Bane *s* of John and Elizabeth
Thimithy Hill *s* of Henery and Isabell
Martha Holmes *d* of Thomas and Sarah
William Tingle *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Ware *d* of William and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Edward and Ame[2]
Thomas Knight *s* of Thomas and Grishild
18 Richard Hartly *s* of Richard and Jane
Robert Young *s* of John and Anne
19 Thomas Found *s* of William and Margarett
22 William Lee *s* of Thomas and Katharine
John Burnly *s* of Henery and Emme
James Pauely *s* of James and Mary
George Herne *s* of Robert and Martha
23 Mary Edmondson *d* of Michaell and Joane
24 Edward Sheene *s* of Edward and Merald
25 Sarah Turner *d* of Alexander and Mary
26 David James *s* of Rowland and Jane
27 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Thomas Osgarbe *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Gastner *d* of John and Elizabeth
29 Ambrose Gibson *s* of James and Anne
William Browne *s* of John and Edith
Mary Gryffyth *d* of George and Deborah
Allin Wright *s* of John and Anne
Sarah Keene *d* of Clement and Mary

June.

1 Elizabeth Saunderson *d* of John and Margery
2 William Richardson *s* of John and Ellen
3 Christiana Lilly *d* of George and Joane
5 Christopher and Thomas Grymes *ss* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1659.

Margarett Wadley *d* of William and Abigail
Elizabeth Did *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Williams *s* of John and Jane
Mary Gray *d* of Henery and Mary
6 Mary Ruthin *d* of William and Margery
7 John Morgan *s* of Richard and Mary
Anne Phraser *d* of Daniell and Anne
Mary Sumner *d* of William and Martha
12 Rachell Parker *d* of John and Ruth
Margarett Humber *d* of Edward and Joane
Thomas Everingham *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Isaac Broome *s* of Robert and Mary
13 Mary Frost *d* of William and Sarah
Elizabeth Wright *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
15 Nathaniell Overton *s* of Nathaniell and Hanna
Sara Jackson *d* of Ralph and Mary
19 William Martin *s* of Henery and Joane
22 Joseph Holding *s* of Joseph and Mary
24 Elizabeth Fisher *d* of John and Joane
26 Joseph Charnocke *s* of Benedict and Elizabeth
Thomas Oates *s* of Ralph and Katharine
Thomas Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbara
Martha Lewes *d* of Cornelius and Martha
27 Mary Watts *d* of Thomas and Martha
30 William Harris *s* of William and Anne
Katharine Knight *d* of Thomas and Anne[3]

July.

3 Katharine Day *d* of Charles and Susanna
Elizabeth Hilton *d* of Jeremiah and Elizabeth
4 Dorothy Davis *d* of Humphrey and Dorothy
Elizabeth Colle *d* of Lancelott and Elizabeth
5 John Clifford *s* of William and Ellen
Elizabeth Boast *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Frances Newman[4] *d* of Richard, esq., and Anne

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Sic.
[3] This entry evidently added later.
[4] *See* her sister's C 13 September 1653, and note thereto; *m.* 1stly, at Westminster Abbey, 6 January 1676, John Oxenham, of South Tawton, co. Devon, who *d.* 14 October 1680; *m.* 2ndly, Edward Scott.

1659.

10 William Akans *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Cooke *s* of John and Susan
Sarah Burrowes *d* of Gyles and Elizabeth
15 Justinian Feild *s* of Thomas and Margarett
16 Presilia Rudd *d* of Robert and Bridgett
17 John Arnold *s* of Thomas and Anne
Elias Teeling *s* of Francis and Susanna
21 Gartride Davies *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
24 Elizabeth Emmett *d* of Morris and Elizabeth
25 John Eaton *s* of John and Margarett
Grace Stockdell *d* of John and Grace
26 Robert Urwin *s* of Robert and Luce
29 William Whitter *s* of John and Katharine
Mary Douglas *d* of James and Wilzeverd
31 Richard George *s* of David and Alice
Mary Robinson *d* of Thomas and Mabell
Jane Thomlinson[1] *d* of Sir Mathew, knt., and Pembroke
William Tanner *s* of Edmond and Jane[2]

August.

1 John Perkins *s* of Richard and Martha
2 John Booker *s* of Daniell and Mary
4 Elizabeth Osbiston *d* of John and Joanna
Margery Blake *d* of William and Anne
Christian Higgs *d* of Edward and Joane
7 Henery Varges *s* of Thomas and Arbella
Sarah Watkins *d* of Mathew and Frances
Mary Jones *d* of Rowland and Elizabeth
8 Jane Heimer *d* of George and Honor
Margarett Morgan *d* of William and Anne
10 Robert Gridley *s* of Ambrose and Ellen
13 Katharine Hanmar[3] *d* of William and Katharine
14 William Allin *s* of Francis and Ellen
Sarah Wiggin *d* of John and Sarah
Judeth Barton *d* of James and Anne

1659.

15 Francis Abdie *s* of Francis and Hester
18 Anne Moseley *d* of John and Winifrid
Richard Greene *s* of Richard and Katharine
19 William Nutt *s* of William and Elizabeth
20 Charles Girdler *s* of John and Anne
21 Anne Spencer *d* of John and Margarett
Daniell Mugford *s* of Edward and Mary
Mary Hampton *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Katharine Tetala *d* of Gabriell and Joane
22 Elizabeth King *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 Sarah Williams *d* of Edward and Katharine
25 "Ernestus, Byron, Knight, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth"
27 Zachariah Bishop *s* of Thomas and Thomazin
28 Suzanna Skepper *d* of Christopher and Mary
Richard Dounton *s* of Walter and Anne
Thomas Baron *s* of ——[4]
Elizabeth Okley *d* of Rowland and Ellin
29 Thomazin Allin *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
30 Mary Gospar *d* of Robert, decd., and Mary
31 Anne Sewell *d* of Samuell and Mary

September.

2 Francis Nedham *s* of Marchamount and Lucy
4 Edward Gill *s* of Henery and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas and Katharine
Anna Denny *d* of Francis and Hannah
Mery Atey *d* of Marmaduke and Elizabeth
Mary Scasbrooke *d* of John and Anna
Thomas Davies *s* of Thomas and Mary
Robert Tanner *s* of Robert and Joane
5 Emmanuell Heydon *s* of William and Alice
8 Anne Clapton *d* of George and Anne
John Watkins *s* of Howell and Mary
10 Elizabeth Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
Joseph Hatt *s* of Joseph and Mary
11 Richard Cullington *s* of Richard and Anne

1659.

Elizabeth Parry *d* of Edward and Sarah
Martha Peele *d* of Edmond and Elizabeth
Dorothy Smith *d* of Samuell and Mary
12 Mary Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Peter Snow *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
13 William Hardeman *s* of John and Mary
14 Alice Lindridge *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
Richard Kennard *s* of Richard and Joane
15 William Beddo *s* of William add Anne
16 Mary Rodus *d* of Thebal and Elizabeth
Mary English *d* of Anthony and Rose
Thomas Humble *s* of Stephen and Katharine
18 Thomas Wheatley *s* of Thomas and Frances
William Hudson *s* of Henery and Bridgett
20 Barbara Wright *d* of John and Katharine
23 Susanna Parker *d* of John and Mary
James Barringer *s* of John and Rose
24 Henery Johnson *s* of William and Mary
25 Alice Brace *d* of John and Mary
Thomas Hough *s* of John and Ursula
Robert Noyse *s* of Edward and Mary
26 John Hairebottle *s* of John and Margarett
30 John Bosse *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Mary Anthony *d* of John and Grace[5]

October.

1 Humphrey Bennett *s* of William, decd., and Alice
William Rogers *s* of Thomas and Sarah
2 Richard Spikeing *s* of Richard and Anne
Robert Rason *s* of John and Joane
Joseph Breame *s* of Thomas and Mary
John Berry *s* of John and Anne
Robert Watts *s* of Richard and Anne
Lydia Kirke *d* of Stephen and Ellenor
Mary Moore *d* of Leonard and Lowery

---

[1] *El. dau.* of Sir Matthew Thomlinson, knt. (one of the officers presenting the remonstrance to parliament, 1647, and member of the council of state on expulsion of the Long Parliament), by Pembroke, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir William Brooke, of East Malling, Kent, knt.; *m.* Philip Owen; *d.* 1703.

[2] This entry evidently added later.

[3] Possibly "Hamnar."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] This entry inserted in another hand.

1659.

3 Mary Jones *d* of Charles and Joane
9 Jane Long *d* of William and Jane
John Nixon *s* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Dagley *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Phillipps *s* of Thomas and Margaret
John Thompson *s* of Robert and Margarett
15 John Scott *s* of John and Hester
16 Edward Jackson *s* of Erasmus and Anne
Katharine Sanger *d* of Richard and Anne
Rebecca North *d* of John and Susanna
Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Edward and Anne
Sarah Panton *d* of Nathaniell and Katharine
17 Margarett Esme *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Muclyn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Richard Child *s* of Richard and Sarah
Thomas Prude *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Sarah Drew *d* of Humphrey and Lydia
Elizabeth Tidle *d* of William and Mary
Mary Smith *d* of Beniamin and Mary
25 William Hobman *s* of William and Elizabeth
26 John Scriven *s* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Rily *d* of Charles and Mary
28 Robert Bennett *s* of Jarvis, esq., and Elizabeth
30 Elizabeth Roundall *d* of Henery and Elizabeth
Dorothy Gregory *d* of Robert and Martha

November.

1 Daniell Reinold *s* of Robert and Sarah
2 Anne Banghun *d* of John and Susanna
4 Elizabeth Graues *d* of John and Mabell
Thomas Roberts *s* of Edward and Mary
5 William Barley *s* of William and Jane
Elizabeth Pen *d* of William and Joane
Elizabeth Fuller *d* of George and Ellen
7 Thomas Meredith *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Rebecca Hooper *d* of George and Joane
10 James Huckerby *s* of John and Anne

1659.

11 Frances Michell *d* of Giles and Anne
12 Mary Probert *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
Beniamin Phillipps *s* of Margen and Grissell
Sarah and Mary Bland *dd* of Arthur and Elizabeth
13 Peter Salloway *s* of Peter and Jane
16 Jane Newman *d* of John and Jane
Phillipp Pilkington *s* of Hugh and Mary
Anthony Wells *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
18 Alice Davis *d* of Phillipp and Elizabeth
20 Dorothy Norton *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Jones *s* of John and Barbara
21 James Haines *s* of John and Ellenor
Dorothy Stanlake *d* of Richard and Sarah
22 Christopher Wood *s* of Christopher and Katharine
24 Anne Tamplin *d* of James and Sarah
Solomon Crosley *s* of Henery and Rebecca
John Hichcocke *s* of John and Elizabeth
25 John Groves *s* of William and Mabell
27 Beniamin Overton *s* of Thomas and Alice
Francis Oney *s* of Edward and Frances
William Lees *s* of John and Anne
Arthur Crosley *s* of Arthur and ——[1]
Anne Chapman *d* of Christopher and Melior
Henery Willis *s* of Thomas and Jane
30 Elizabeth Michell *d* of Robert and Dorothy

December.

1 Anne Barton *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
2 Thomas Shaw *s* of Robert and Sarah
4 John Barnard *s* of John and Jane
Edward Sinco *s* of Richard and Anne
6 Daniell Foxley *s* of Josuah and Mary
7 Christian Biggs *d* of John and Christian
8 Joseph Thaire *s* of Humphrey and Martha
11 Josiah Cubidge *s* of Josiah and Mary
Mary Syms *d* of William and Mary

1659.

Nathaniell Ward *s* of Marke and Elizabeth
Thomazin Waters *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
14 Thomas Wright *s* of Thomas and Willmot
Hannah Mayor *d* of John and Elizabeth
15 Margarett Vines *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Blanford *d* of Robert and Margarett
Walter Boulton *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
18 Elizabeth Buckley *d* of James and Joane
Frances Tribitt *d* of William and Alice
Mary Lilly *d* of William and Joane
Charles Cheife *s* of William and Alice
21 Elizabeth Maubanke *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
22 Mary Stone *d* of Thomas and Priscilla
23 Thomas Kirke *s* of Thomas and Judith
25 Robert Staple *s* of Thomas and Grace
26 Mary Harris *d* of William and Elizabeth
Stephen Dancy *s* of John and Margarett
Richard Moores *s* of Richard and Sarah
Dionitius Brookes *s* of William and Anne
27 Mary and Martha Wood *dd* of William and Margarett
Mary Shaw *d* of Thomas and Mary
31 Joseph Sheeres *s* of Nicholas and Lore
Mary Palmer *d* of Peregrine and Mary

1660.

January.

1 William Sudall *s* of William and Mary
John Bromehall *s* of Richard and Dorothy
James Harding *s* of Nathaniell and Sarah
Dorothy Andello *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
3 John Billinghurst *s* of Richard and Christian
4 Lettice Powle *d* of John and Mary
5 Isabella Gibson *d* of Edward and Margaret
6 Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas and Anne
8 Frances Jones *d* of Evan and Margaret
Ellenor Sadler *d* of Richard and Joane

---

[1] Blank in original.

1660.

John Charles *s* of George and Mary
John Bowrow *s* of William and Joane
Elizabeth Webb *d* of William and Elizabeth
10 Anna Jarrett *d* of Henery and Elizabeth
11 Timothy Hall *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
13 Margarett Barnes *d* of William and Susanna
John Grushey *s* of John and Mary
14 Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah Turner *dd* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Probert *d* of Charles and Margarett
15 George Everett *s* of George and Hester
Mary Strutton *d* of Walter and Mary
Mary Richmond *d* of Duell and Sarah
Hanna Ireland *d* of Roger and Mary
Elizabeth Learner *d* of John and Jane
Thomas Greenaway *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
16 Robert Pye[1] *s* of Johne Pye, esq., and Rebecca
17 John Atkins *s* of James and Elizabeth
Mary Berry *d* of Richard and Anne
John Gentle *s* of John and Susanna
18 John Howell *s* of William and Rose
Felix Carter *s* of Felix and Elizabeth
Anne Smith *d* of William and Anne
19 Thomas Merricke *s* of Thomas and Mary
20 Elizabeth Hudson *d* of Elias and Katharine
22 Anne Roundell *d* of Ralph and Amie
Joseph Booth *s* of Richard and Frances
Roger Baily *s* of Walter and Ellinor
John Bobby *s* of Robert and Joane
Daniell Selenant *s* of Daniell and Barbara
26 Elizabeth Manering *d* of James and Margarett
Ellinor Roe *d* of John and Ellinor
29 Cornelius Keife *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Mary Mynne *d* of Richard and Margarett
John Pinnocke *s* of Arnall and Anne

1660.

Edward Hoas *s* of Bernard and Margarett
Robert Smith *s* of John and Mary
30 Sarah and Elizabeth James *dd* of Nicholas and Sarah
Samuell Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
31 Josuah Johnson *s* of Francis and Anne
John Smith *s* of John and Diana

February.

1 Thomas Williams *s* of Thomas and Mary
2 Walter Newell *s* of John and Mary
Edward Swann *s* of Edward and Mary
4 Susanna Holesworth *d* of John and Susanna
5 Elizabeth Daukins *d* of Phillipp and Ellenor
7 Elizabeth Needle *d* of Thomas and Alice
12 John Evans *s* of Roger and Anne
Henery and Anne Redman *s* and *d* of Christopher and Alice
Frances Mellin *d* of William and Joice
13 John Watson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
15 Alice Elton *d* of Edward and Mary
16 Edward Clarke *s* of Thomas and Anne
John Presberry *s* of Joseph and Isabella
19 William Smith *s* of James and Jane
Arabella Hill *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Jane and Mary Treswell *dd* of Carlile and Susan
Elizabeth Cox *d* of William and Ellinor
22 Mary Hye *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
John Fletcher *s* of Robert and Mary
23 Margarett Pittman *d* of Bartholomew and Mary
John Townsend *s* of Edward and Rebecca
Judith Smith *d* of Richard and Margarett
25 Hugh Robinson *s* of Robert and Deborah
Martha Wrighter *d* of Richard and Martha
Susanna Genn *d* of Robert and Anne
26 William Pudsey *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth
William Aulartalio *s* of William and Anne

1660.

John Draycot *s* of Ferdinando and Elizabeth
Anne Holmes *d* of John and Mary
Anne Foster *d* of George and Anne
Sarah Blayton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Arbella Hooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
Francis Willcox *s* of Francis and Mary
28 Josias and Beniamin Drayton *ss* of George and Luce
29 Jane Roper *d* of Samuell and Ellenor
Nicholas Spilman *s* of Nicholas, esq.,[2] and Martha

March.

4 Tobias Clarke *s* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Barnes *d* of Robert and Alice
Sarah Hathorne *d* of William and Margaret
8 Mary Clarke *d* of William and Elizabeth
William Jones *s* of Timothy and Anne
10 William Hill *s* of Thomas and Mary
11 Richard Scarrett *s* of Richard and Joane
William Burniford *s* of William and Alice
Leticia Durrifall *d* of Obediah and Luce
Richard Savery *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
Mary Dann *d* of John and Margarett
13 Jeremiah Geering *s* of William and Margarett
Anthony Newman *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
14 Thomas Palmer *s* of Beniamin and Mary
Alice Liver *d* of Thomas and Isabella
John Fisher *s* of John and Alice
Elizabeth Jones *d* of John and Jane
15 Francis Williamson *s* of Edmond and Anne[3]
17 Ambrose Finchley *s* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
18 John Alman *s* of Thomas and Mary
Anne Slater *d* of John and Alice
John Gilhamton *s* of John and Judith
Robert Boyce *s* of Richard and Barbara
21 John Jones *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

---

[1] *See* his brother's C 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

[2] "Esq." inserted later.

[3] This entry evidently inserted later.

1660.

22 Frances Hall *d* of Hugh and Frances

25 John Moy *s* of William and Alice

Barbara Smith *d* of Robert and Sarah

27 Robert Barker *s* of Robert and Mary

28 James Bridges *s* of William and Elizabeth

29 Isabella Creake *d* of Edward and Anne

Frances Cooke *d* of John and Frances

Margarett Henderson *s* of Daniell and Isbell

30 Joseph Rauson *s* of George and Anne

Richard Walton *s* of Richard and Anne

31 Thomas Hanking *s* of Thomas and Anne

April.

1 Thomas Phesey *s* of Anthony and Ellen

Jane Oney *d* of John and Ursula

Hannah Smith *d* of William and Mary

2 William Day *s* of William and Margarett

Susanna Wheatly *d* of Thomas and Ellen

3 William Robinson *s* of William and Elizabeth

4 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas and Mary

5 Mary Lockwood *d* of John and Elizabeth

7 Jeremiah Pope *s* of John and Rachell

8 Humphrey Beard *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Anne Etherington *d* of John and Margery

9 Anne Cooke *d* of Thomas and Margarett

John Buick *s* of John and Joice

10 Thomas Whitaker *s* of Sampson and Mary

James Cooper *s* of William and Jane

Phillipp Loggins *s* of Thomas and Dorothy

12 Robert Clay *s* of Robert and Margarett

15 Diana Jennings *d* of William and Diana

John Scott *s* of John and Elizabeth

William Sherman *s* of William and Elizabeth

17 Edward Nest *s* of Edward and Susan

John Cellars *s* of John and Margarett

Robert Goff *s* of Robert and Anne

1660.

Henery Wheeler *s* of Thomas and Frances

Priscilla Millat *d* of Alexander and Katharine

18 William Harcliffe *s* of Samuell and Mary

20 Richard Atkinson *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth[1]

21 John Dixon *s* of Nicholas and Anne

22 Hugh Jackson *s* of Hugh and Mary

23 John Hayes *s* of John and Anne

24 Edward Hilton *s* of Edward and Jane

Katharine Mullett *d* of Thomas and Katharine

26 John Chapman *s* of Edward and Susanna

Elizabeth Sydenham *d* of Hugh and Mary

27 John Sparrow *s* of Thomas and Anna

James Herbert[2] *s* of the Hon. James and Jane

Mary Oxton *d* of William and Katharine

28 John Wrighter *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

29 Thomas Holland *s* of Thomas and Anne

John Lyde *s* of John and Jane

Henery Browne *s* of Henery and Frances

May.

1 Mary Smeton *d* of Thomas and Joane

Thomas Tailor *s* of William and Elizabeth

Charles Wynyarde *s* of John and Margarett

2 Roger Sellen *s* of Thomas and Anne

4 Thomas Hayler *s* of Roger and Mary

6 Elizabeth Evans *d* of Thomas and Alice

9 James Bolton *s* of Peter and Isabella

10 Elizabeth Wickersham *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Richard and Anne

John Greene *s* of John and Elizabeth

11 Mary Humphreys *d* of William and Comfort

13 John Varney *s* of John and Mary

Thomas Horne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

Micklen Froget *d* of Robert and Bridgett

Mary Beck *d* of William and Mary

Margarett Watts *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

1660.

John Sheeres *s* of John and Elizabeth

Phillipp Lesteed *s* of Edward and Elizabeth

17 Elizabeth Gyles *d* of Edward and Anne

18 Mary Lane *d* of Abraham and Frances

Jane Bayly *d* of John and Mary

20 Elizabeth Gurney *d* of Walter and Mary

Abram Savara *s* of Thomas and Mary

Frances Nest *d* of John and Anne

21 Charles Uncles *s* of William and Anne

James Arnold *s* of James and Elizabeth

Henery Benson *s* of John and Frances

22 Mary Watkins *d* of Thomas and Winifride

24 Alice Wormington *d* of Phillip and Jane

27 John Hall *s* of William and Jane

Elizabeth Jennings *d* of Thomas and Margaret

Sarah Knight *d* of Thomas and Grisell

Mary Hardie *d* of Isaac and Mary

Charles Platt *s* of Richard and Frances

28 Charles Cambell *s* of John and Alice

29 Mary Fisher *d* of Laurance and Elizabeth

June.

3 Anne Forrest *d* of Thomas and Mary

Charles Webb *s* of William and Anne

5 Anne Toms *d* of John and Anne

Richard Francklin *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

6 Elizabeth Feild *d* of John and Barbara

7 Edward Holland *s* of Edward and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Kennington *d* of John and Anne

10 John Walker *s* of John and Mary

Richard Powell *s* of Rice and Margery

14 Dorothy Lauriston *d* of John and Anne

17 Frances Fry *d* of William and Sarah

Susanna Gavell *d* of Thomas and Susanna

18 Elizabeth Wells *d* of Walter and Elizabeth

21 Elizabeth Stevenson *d* of John and Margarett

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] *S.* of James Herbert, of Kingsey, Bucks (2nd *surv. s.* of Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke, K.G.), by Jane, *dau.* of Sir Robert Spiller, of Laleham, co. Middlesex, knt.; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1685, and for Aylesbury, 1702; *m.* Catherine, 4th *dau.* of Thomas (Osborne) 1st Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1709.

1660.

Martha Preston *d* of Richard and Frances
Austin Harris *s* of Austin and Jane
22 Isabella Smith *d* of Thomas and Katharine
23 Hanna Wilcocks *d* of Ralph and Anne
Edward Frame *s* of John and Elizabeth
24 John Hunt *s* of John and Elizabeth
Jane Harris *d* of William and Mary
25 Elizabeth Readman *d* of Daniel and Abigaile
Rebecca Markham *d* of William and Rebecca
26 Charles Boulte *s* of John and Dorothy

July.

1 John Dixon *s* of John and Jane
Robert Macy *s* of Robert and Mary
Charles Sawyer *s* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Blumsteed *d* of Adam and Joane
2 Mary Downes *d* of William and Joanna
Henery Shelley *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
3 Sarah Dingee *d* of Robert and Jane[1]
5 Valentine and James More *ss* of William and Durance
Anne Smith *d* of Richard and Anne
8 Thomas Plummer *s* of Thomas and Frances
John Evett *s* of John and Rebecca
William Emes *s* of John and Anne
10 George Hickson *s* of George and Margarett
Hester Harman *d* of Robert and Katharine
13 Elizabeth Darney *d* of Richard and Margarett
14 Sarah Ely *d* of John and Sarah
15 Edward Jackson *s* of Thomas and Mary
John Tedder *s* of William and Anne
Elizabeth Baily *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Haughton *s* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Juice *d* of Robert and Isabell
16 John Davis *s* of John and Anne
Mary Harrison *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17 Charles Hughes *s* of Charles and Alice

1660.

Hester Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth[1]
21 Charles Anderson *s* of James and Audre
22 Robert Gostidge *s* of Richard and Alice
Dover Armstrong *s* of John and Anne
Elizabeth Babington *d* of Christopher and Mary
Dorothy Lightbond *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Mary Smith *d* of John and Ellen
Thomas Foote *s* of Andrew and Ellen
23 Edward Person *s* of John and Margaret
26 James Stanford *s* of Miles and Katharine
28 Job Hillman *s* of Walter and Ruth
29 Charles Percy *s* of Richard and Sarah
John Berry *s* of Bartholomew and Susan
Elizabeth Lamplod *d* of John and Nacon
Thomas Chanor *s* of John and ——[2]
31 George Salisbury *s* of James and Elizabeth

August.

1 Martha Blackmore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Anne Jenks *d* of Peter and Anne
3 Ellenor Fry *d* of John and Joane
4 Mathew Warren *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
5 Robert Rogers *s* of Thomas and Anne
Robert Calvert *s* of George and Dorothy
George Jones *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Jane Furnis *d* of William and Joane
Mary Holmes *d* of Solomon and Sarah
6 Thomas Harriott *s* of John and Hanna
8 James Spicer *s* of John and Elizabeth
9 Richard Streete *s* of Richard and Anne
10 Sarah Parker *d* of Nicholas and Alice
Everard Calloway *d* of Everard and Mary
12 Ralph Scott *s* of John and Anne
Mary Yorke *d* of Robert and Frances
14 Anne Charnock *d* of Robert and Anne

1660.

15 John Godscall[3] *s* of Sir John, knt., and Anne
19 Elizabeth Rous *d* of Abraham and Anne
Thomas Wright *s* of Adam and Mary
21 Henery King *s* of John and Elizabeth
23 Joane Banckes *d* of Richard and Joane
24 Susanna Tompson *d* of Laurance and Grace
26 Peter Stogdell *d* of John and Grace
John Greenaway *s* of Roger and Mary
Henery Dagly *s* of Henery and Alice
William Fell *s* of Giles and Mary
Mary Wartensby *d* of Samuel and Jane
29 Barbara Goldt *d* of Melcar and Elizabeth
31 John Garrett *s* of Robert and Anne
Thomas Dixon *s* of Thomas and Katharine

September.

2 Richard Browne *s* of John and Mary
Thomas Myles *s* of Thomas and Valentine
Thomas Francklin *s* of William and Elizabeth
Thomas Vincent *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Mary Ashley *d* of Thomas and Sarah
3 Thomas Powell *s* of Ralph and Mary
5 Anne Laurance *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
William Purchus *s* of William and Frances
6 Anne Stapp *d* of Beniamin and Anne
Charles Johnson *s* of Timothy and Elizabeth
7 Katharine Phillips *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Charles Whit *s* of James and Dorothy
8 Rebecca Croydon *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
9 James Bernard *s* of James and Joane
William Spagon *s* of Bartholomew and Mary
Anne Ireland *d* of Nicholas and Margarett
Elizabeth and Priscilla Easton *dd* of John and Priscilla
Elizabeth Smith *d* of William and Mary
Robert Blanchett *s* of Robert and Elizabeth

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] S. of Sir John Godchall, of Alderton, co. Worcester, knt. (who was killed in the Fleece Tavern, Covent Garden, November 1660); matric. Oxford (Lincoln Coll.) 1677.

1660.

12 Grace Llewellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace

13 William Hillyard *s* of William and Mary

Katharine Ashly *d* of John and Katharine

John Streete *s* of John and Ellin

16 William Bilson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Blithman *d* of Isaac and Joane

Sarah Booker *d* of George and Sarah

17 Elizabeth Key *d* of William and Dorothy

20 John Hart *s* of John and Anne

21 Elizabeth Wilsheer *d* of Walter and Elizabeth

22 Rebecca Ensworth *s* of Emor and Judeth

Francis Bissacar *s* of Thomas and Anne

23 Thomas Spence *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

Frances Panton *d* of Nathaniell and Katharine

Ellenor Scoley *d* of William and Mary

26 Ellenor Lodway *d* of John and Ellenor

27 Joseph Knight *s* of ——[1] and Paulina

Millicent Lewer *d* of John and Millicent

30 Richard Rolfe *s* of Symon and Anne

Emat Boughton *d* of John and Bridgett

Darquis Cheney *d* of Robert and Darquis

Elizabeth Grub *d* of John and Elizabeth

Anne Griffin *d* of Thomas and Faith

October.

1 Elizabeth Christian *d* of Edward and Elizabeth

Charles Holt *s* of Charles and Sarah

4 Elizabeth Atkinson *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth

5 John and Anne "foundlings"

7 Richard Vesey *s* of John and Elizabeth

8 Margarett Grigson *d* of William and Joice

Anne Horelaw *d* of James and Jane[2]

9 Robert Harloe *s* of Robert and Frances

10 John Sheltun[3] *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

11 Jane Doone *d* of John and Elizabeth

12 Samuell Stanton *s* of Sandys and Grace

Ann Bettridge *d* of William and Anne

1660.

14 William Knot *s* of Edward and Susan

Jane Lindridge *s* of Thomas and Jane

Joane Crosley *d* of Richard and Isabell

Elizabeth Wetherell *d* of John and Jane

15 John Franke *s* of Thomas and Anne

John Prowse *s* of John and Joane

17 Charles Johnson *s* of Thomas and Joane

18 Samuell Eaton *s* of John and Anne

George Blanton *s* of Richard and Margarett

21 Anthony Cooke *s* of Joseph and Amphiliberry

Mary Honey *d* of Samuell and Frances

Douglas Newman *d* of Thomas and Katharine

Jeremiah Yardley *s* of John and Bettrice

22 Richard Vesey *s* of Thomas and Alice

25 Frances Lodge *d* of William and Frances

Margarett Coventry *d* of George and Elizabeth

28 Robert Browne *s* of Henery and Sarah

Luke Cate *s* of George and Margarett

Calib Batt *s* of William and Parnell

Robert Sweet *s* of Andrew and Margaret

Richard Blake *s* of William and Anne

Walter Powell *s* of John and Elizabeth

Martha Giles *d* of Thomas and Margaret

Timothy Wheatly *s* of Timothy and Ame[4]

29 Alice Grimes *d* of John and Alice

30 Jane Inwood *d* of John and Elizabeth

31 Mary Brome *d* of Robert and Mary

Frances Hill *d* of John and Mary

November.

1 William Roberts *s* of Gyles and Anne

Charles Jones *s* of John and Mary

4 Thomas Gale *s* of Robert and Rose

John Clarke *s* of Henery and Margaret

Robert Herd *s* of Robert and Dorothy

John Hayes *s* of Henry and Sarah

1660.

Elizabeth English *d* of Stephen and Priscilla

Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of John and Alice

Elizabeth Higginson *d* of Thomas and Joane

William Lilly *s* of George and Joane

Jone Tedder *d* of George and Susanna

Sarah Stading *d* of John and Elizabeth

5 Christopher Nash *s* of Thomas and Mary

Penelope Making *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

6 John Osbiston *s* of John and Johanna

Katharine Williams *d* of Edward and Katharine

Susanna Howard *d* of Martin and Bridgett

Mary Paine *d* of Elias and Susanna

Joseph Baily *s* of Paul and Jane

7 Abraham Tuge *s* of Richard and Ede

8 Jacob Smith *s* of Edward and Frances

9 Ruth Ganston *d* of John and Ruth

11 John Watson *s* of Robert and Anne

Bridgett Denton *d* of Henery and Jone

Sarah Underhill *d* of John and Elizabeth

13 Richard Duppa *s* of Edward and Sarah

Ethelbert Racastle *s* of Henery and Anne[5]

18 William Jackson *s* of Ralph and Mary

20 William Higgs *s* of Roger and Mary

21 Thomas Ridly *s* of John and Mary

22 Elizabeth Meade *d* of Daniell and Elizabeth, decd.

23 Hellen Wilkinson *d* of Wilkinson and Jone

William Harrison *s* of William and Mary

25 Anthony Skerman *s* of Richard and Mary

George Croney *s* of George and Joane

Katharine Smith *d* of Jeremy and Margaret

Alice Gibson *d* of Robert and Jane

Elizabeth Pifinch *d* of William and Elizabeth

Priscilla Davis *d* of Arthur and Anne

Anna Brytin *d* of William and Anne

Jane Weekes *d* of Edward and Isabell

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] Altered, possibly from "Shelton."

[4] Sic.

[5] Altered from "Ellin."

1660.

26 Mary Phillipps *d* of Thomas and Mary
30 Thomas Man *s* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Barnett *d* of John and Jane

December.

1 Hannah Prichet *d* of George and Hannah, decd.
2 Anthony Chiswell *s* of Anthony and Margery
Giles Burrowes *s* of Giles and Elizabeth
Robert Greenupp *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
William Zangar *s* of Richard and Anne
Valentine Brookes *s* of John and Susanna
William Barnes *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
3 Anne Googe *d* of John and Joane
John Edmondson *s* of Michaell and Joane
4 Isaac Ailiffe *s* of John and Naomi
5 William Horson *s* of William and Mary
Frances Crofts *d* of John and Susanna

1660.

6 Margarett Beard *d* of William and Margaret
9 Sarah Madox *d* of John and Elizabeth
14 Elizabeth Vines *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 Henery Grymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
18 Rose Gryffyth *d* of William and Anne
19 William Nelson *s* of William and Katharine
20 Abraham Booker *s* of Daniell and Mary
William Lawrance *s* of William and Elizabeth
21 Thomas Barton *s* of Andrew and Mary
Ann Lockett *d* of William and Katharine
23 Nicholas Burchet *s* of Edwin and Anne
Elizabeth Cooper *d* of John and Katharine
Samuell Flewell *s* of Samuell and Mary
Elizabeth Ward *d* of Marke and Elizabeth
Anne Moore *d* of Richard and Anne
25 William and Elizabeth Peirson *s* and *d* of William and Elizabeth

1660.

Thomas Cliff *s* of John and Hester
Robina Roe *d* of Edward and Dorothy
26 Anne Reave *d* of John and Joane
John Luck *s* of John and Jane
Sarah Stanlake *d* of Richard and Sarah
27 William Spiking *s* of Richard and Anne
28 Josuah Bryan *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Richard Newman *s* of John and Joane
John Woodward *s* of John and Anne
29 Ralph Gentle *s* of John and Susanna
30 Griffin Eldridge *s* of John and Jane
William Tamplin *s* of James and Sarah
Anne Mills *d* of John and Susanna
Mary Turr *d* of Robert and Joane
Elizabeth Watts *d* of Henery and Mary
Richard Lane *s* of Richard and Frances

Marriages

1539–1658

1539.

January.

1 William Burton to Elsabeth Waterman
17 Thomas Brightman to Kateryn Harrys
18 Nicholas Crowche to Elsabeth Gyll
19 Thomas Crystmas to Elsabeth Chylde
Thomas Clynton to Agnes Elyott
23 John Warren to Katheryn Davy
Olyver Barrett to Alys Germyne
25 John Busshell to Mawde Palmer
26 Henry Jonson to Margery Welpley
Myells Tayler to Isbell ——[1]
Thomas Robynson to Elsabeth Fustard
27 William Myddelton to Jone Bosworth
Richard Kylsey to Agnes Parker
John Holmes to Edythe Howell
28 John Mason to Grace Vyfe

April.

15 Raffe Sergeant to Elisabeth Clement
16 Thomas Durant to Alys Ookes
27 Richard Smyth to Jone Bateman
Rychard Waller to Jone Whigth
28 Roger Wytton to An Harvy

May.

3 John Patche to Elsabeth Vawghon
4 John Boorne to Isbell Hall
9 John Madyson to Elsabeth Glewe

June.

1 Richard Ynckley to Jone Merten
Thomas Fetyngam to Elsabeth Nycolson
Thomas Baker to Agnes Jonson
William Kympton to Jone Maryman
2 Andrewe Grene to Elynor Towne
8 Nicholas Elys to Katheryn Bellynghapp
12 William Wryght to Julyan Burgeyn
15 Thomas Massy to Jane Lentall
22 Richard Bolton to Margaret Fulkorn
30 John Mortymer to Elsabeth Drayton

July.

7 William Grenwode to Jone Wodward
13 John Lemary to Jone Merlo

1539.

17 Roger Howgyns to Alys Pytsey
28 John Wollven to Agnes Mabley

August.

2 Robert Appelby to Elsabeth Hancky
3 Thomas Tomson to Margaret Clarke
4 James Steryng to Agnes Atkyns
5 Edmunde Eton to Brigit Daryngton
10 Gyles Jonson to Jone Brumston
31 Richard Wolshyer to Margery Baly
Thomas Decker to Alys Stadder
Richard Atkenson to Margaret Harberd

September.

7 "Johannes" Foster to Elsabeth Trevy
14 Robert Browne to Alys Votyer
22 John Gylmyne to Susan Parker
Henry Watson to Margaret Alyngton
28 John Huntt to Jone Foxe
29 Edward Compton to Margery Neele

October.

13 Richard Richardson to Elsabeth Tomson
14 Morys Davy to Jone Lawrens
19 John Kytley to Margery Bowney
26 Robert Clarke to Alys Drewe
Hewe Morley to Margaret Candeler
Mathewe Pyrry to Agnes Davy

November.

2 John Alen to Elsabeth Knowsley
William Rudley to Katheryn Trosse
9 Thomas Somerlane to Elsabeth Haws
Henry Gray[2] to Jone Darby
11 John Hunt to Margaret Dalhowsse
16 John Vynsent to Elsabeth Almon
23 John Williams to Appolyn le Mastre
27 Edmunde Robynson to Bittres Burchyngton
John Molle to Margarett Smyth

1540.

January.

15 John Styllman to Maryon Taylor
William Osbaston to Elsabeth Pawmer

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Darby."

1540.

William Chappell to Elsabeth Hemmyng
Henry Aylworth to Dorathy Horsley
18 John Hudson to Jone Burnam
19 Henry Vanzanton to Katheryn Dylkyn
24 Richard Fayrbarne to Agnes Reve
Thomas Gryffyn to Margaret Jorden
Walter Morgen to Jone Appowell
Symone Wyne to Elsabeth Harryson
Thomas Newton to Isbell Myller
Thomas Laane to Amy Leesse

April.

5 Henry Williams[1] to Jone Stevens
John Hunter to Maryon Askdewe
Thomas Ynge to Margarett Grewe
18 John Stevens[2]
22 Heughe Lewys to Joan Beson
25 William Addyngbrooke to Elsabeth Grene
Thomas Burton to Jone Arrowsmyth
John Swallowe to Agnes Bracy
29 John Boyer to Agnes Jeens
William Hyggyns to Agnes Askewe

May.

1 Raffe Yrke to Jone Stevenson
2 Nicholas Shynggyllhurst to Elsabeth Gay
23 Raffe Shacheverell to Phylypp Willowghby
24 Thomas Bell to Margaret Crayford
30 Roger Carter to Agnes Clegent
Rowland Robynson to Agnes Harryson
Drew Colens to Jone Whightchurch
31 Henry Watson to Elsabeth Bullen

June.

1 John Le Rowsse to Jone Corder
6 John Yowng to Elsabeth Wode
Robert Lytelbrowe to Jone Mashe
7 William Foston to Jone Akerman
13 Roger Clarson to Jone Sturgen
20 Thomas Meryke to Alis Streton
21 Richard Hacklett to Margery Pynchard
27 Robert Garton to Jone Danyell
John Wandelo to Myhell Jonson

July.

1 John Foster to Ursula Yngo
Robert Edwyns to Jone Antony
John Mannyng to Dorathy Ulcott
11 John Haynes to Agnes Pye
18 John Renold to Agnes Drynkwyne

August.

1 Cutbert Jonson to Jone Wilbran
Robert Keverell to Margarett Grace
3 Edmunde Taylor to Agnes Gurnard
8 Alexander Lynsey to Margaret Tymberman
16 Thomas Fulverton to Margaret Coteman
25 William May to Jane Ryfame
29 James Stylson to Cycely Pryste

September.

5 Nicholas Lyvebylove to Agnes Sharp
Henry Dobbys to Agnes London
9 John Lewys to Jone Croote
22 John Aderton to Jone Hilton
26 John A Lye to Agnes Rogers

1540.

October.

10 Robert Manby to Margaret Shelly
24 Davy Valentyn to Jone Dowley

November.

8 Robert Tyrrell to Jone Smyth
17 Robert Preston to Lady Sandis
21 John Barbar to Elsabeth Freman
22 John Galaway to Katheryn Awsten
23 Thomas Kyllengbeke to Alis Umfrey
25 John Mathewe to Agnes Hawkyns
27 Heughe Skynner to Margaret Mylnerson

1541.

January.

13 Walter Bradforth to Agnes Westall
14 William Hall to Mawde Wilson
16 John Ersby to Amy Foxe
Richard Symbyll to Em Slowforth
Nycholas Vavysor to Margaret Tovy
Myhell Crowche to Jane Bery
17 William Pecoke to Margery Hewson
William Bycker to Elsabeth Stookysley
24 Richard Wryght to Jone Dale
Thomas Basyll to Jone Avarys
30 Robert Brooke to Elsabeth Hayes
Thomas Holland to Agnes Hyde
31 John Jeram to Margaret Kyng
John Prynce to Jone Clarke

February.

6 Thomas Haverd to Gylmyn Robynson
Richard Gardyner to Elen Hyll
8 John Tytley to Elsabeth Restwold
12 William Long to Jone Myddelton

April.

25 William Lewys to Jane Weston
Edmunde Tomson to Katheryn Hawks

May.

1 Thomas Joones to Jone Clay
5 Robert Arragan to Maryon de la Barr
14 John Payne to Jone Norys[3]
15 William Brooke to An Smyth
John Wode to Margery Browne
16 Henry James to Elsabeth Maryett

June.

12 Henry Dobbys to Katheryn Fently
13 Edward Seton to Elsabeth Clarke
19 Thomas A Foscroft to Avys Fallows
Thomas Wodstocke to Agnes Pryce
23 Raffe Beckett to Agnes Sawnders
John Wilson to Cycely Bartlett
26 John Hutchen to Jone Wyse

July.

10 Lancelot Cundale to Elsabeth Draper
Cornelyus Charles to Margaret Pascall
17 Thomas Cotewe to An Morys
Davy Langton to Cycely Wolson
24 Richard Morgen to Elsabeth Rowley
John Stamford to Rose Bowton

---

[1] Altered from "Stevens."

[2] *Sic.*

[3] Altered from "Morys."

1541.

26 William Laten to Elsabeth Davyson
31 Danyell Carmyke to Cristyn Dyckenson

August.

14 Lewys Appowell to Jone Gyells
John Hudson to Agnes Carlell
18 Richard Myddelton to Elen Drixby
Thomas Wytton to Jone Harryson
30 William Churchman to Margaret Holmes
31 Lewys Lawrens to Agnes Rydgway

September.

4 Gilbert Jonson to Elsabeth Goote
John Hoore to Margaret Denam
Robert Pye to Jone Newman
6 George Holland to Elsabeth Wells
25 Thomas Tyllott to Agnes Sargenson
29 John Ryall to Alys Jolyffe

October.

2 William Nelson to Elynor Crynton
9 John Hawffyn to Margaret Tomson
William Sely to Alys Toppyn
13 John Ivett to Cycely Smyth
20 Henry Kenderdale to Emmot Benett
23 Rowland Gryffyth to Jane Gryffith
John Samuell to Margaret Darby
Garrett Lawrens to Alys Gawge
30 William Stevenson to Jone Walche
Emery Pausforth to Margery Tynton
Richard Lewys to Jone Spycer

November.

3 Raffe Flynt to Elsabeth Robynson
6 John Wheeldale to Jone Heyre
Ronyon Pawmer to Jone Bale
Robert Waren to Jone Jonson
13 John Bouer to Alys Jeffrey
14 Garrett Harman to Cycely Lawrens
20 John Elys to Jone Elderton
21 Richard Whighth to Alis Freman
Thomas Gowghe to Margaret Cowper
24 Henry Wilde to Dorathye Baram
26 Ffrauncis Holtwyder to Isay Poyles

1542.

January.

15 Henry Sharppe to Elsabeth Gryffyn
Thomas Edlyn to Elsabeth Duckar
16 John Hopkyn to Mary Vawghon
Raffe Shawe to Jone Mynnett
17 Roger Whighthman to Elsabeth Standley
Wylliam Lloyd to Alys Canty
19 Thomas Freman to Margaret Worley
22 Richard Priste to Agnes Barber
28 Rychard Hallyfyld to Jone Gresson
29 George Slater to Jone Umfrey
Rychard Crevycuer to Jone Jaxson
30 William Dowdyng to An Dennam

February.

2 Myhell Dale to Katheryn Rychards
4 Robert Phesy to Elen Ewer

1542.

William Phylypps to Jane Smyth
Rychard Powell to Jane Cole

April.

24[1] Peter Grene to Brygyt Pursyer
30 William Romer to Agnes Neem
William Gaven to Alys Bateman

May.

1 Francys Palmes to Margaret Corbett
7 Olyver Rygby to Jone Freshwater
Thomas Denboll to Jone Cooke
13 William Thomas to Margaret Aborowe
William Waren to Alys Agno

June.

4 Thomas Joones to Jone Robyns
Edmunde Taylor to Margaret Bysshopp
18 William Mathewe to Margaret Spycer
25 Thomas Yowell to Alys Hynde
26 Davy Williams to Jone Tydder

July.

1 Rychard Ffynche to Agnes Blont
2 Thomas Baly to Philypp Bradley
9 James Phylypps to Jone Conway
23 Robert Dent to Barbara Alen
James There to Elen Metcalfe
27 John Arte to Jone Kempe

August.

13 John Burton to Elen Lawrens
20 William Fissher to Elen Wode

September.

3 John Nawbon to Joan Vessy
13 John Hedley to Margery Latham
17 Nycholas May to Agnes Gardyner
24 John Kanfyld to Joan Lewys

October.

3 Thomas Fyssher to Katherine Sleke
8 Edmund Warde[2] to Magdalen Benet
15 James Clamtre to Margaret Jonson
Thomas Phylypps to Joan Lewys
William Lewys to Alice Williams
16 Richard Worth to Mary Whytyng
21 Chutbert Browne to Joan Colen
23 Nicholas Holmes to Elsabeth Wilson[3]

November.

6 Symon Sutton to Jone Effyngam
12 William Russell to Alys Nelson
14 James Tracy to Jone Forest
16 Phylyppe Jonson to Joone Wyncke
19 Raffe Reve to Agas Donne
John Jonson to Agnes Lowe
Henry Blassham to An Cutt
26 Walter Alen to An Patenson
27 Rychard Blakney to Margarett Covell

December.

2 Cope Helman to Katherine Myhell
Robert Devenyshe to Jone Browne
Wylliam Lane to Elsabeth Beere

---

[1] Altered from "21."
[2] Altered from "Worde."
[3] Altered from "Colen."

1543.

January.

14 Robert Ladyman to Elsabeth Redbrycks
Thomas Molde to Elen Hvssy
John Baly to Elen Gray
Thomas Bowland to Agnes Plyatt
15 John Vendryd to Julyan Swan
Heughe Dyxson to Margarett Foorde
18 William Bawdwyn to Elsabeth Jones
John Boorne to Jone Stevens
20 William Byce to Margaret Bray
George Priste to Jone Starre
Edward Jeye to Agnes Hewys
Mr. Henry Wynsor[1] to Elen Burbage

April.

3 Richard Dod to Jone Burton
15 Christofer Nedam to Crystyan Carter
16 Robert Whyghtfild to Jane Lewys
21 Thomas Kylbye to Elsabeth Alen
22 William Dudden to Margory Bryant
William Grene to Elsabeth Chappell
Thomas Clyfton to Agnes Saatts
28 Steven Hynton to Margaret Priste
Richard Redgrave to Jone Elett
Thomas Ablandrassett to Jone Shepard
29 Jame Baker to Elsabeth Twykden

May.

20 John Kempe to Elsabeth Lawne
21 Henry Purden to Agnes Umfrey
27 Thomas Fowly to Jone Fletcher

June.

3 William Russell to Julyan Marygold
Robert Alen to Katheryn Petytt
17 Heughe Camppe to Alys Wheetman
Jervys Sawyer to Elsabeth Aboveall

July.

1 John Moore to Jone Whygth
10 Myhell Mabell to Alys Cheney
William Fallows to Elsabeth Maydowell
15 Rychard Coorn to Emmott Latham
17 William Pampyon to Elsabeth Dwarhows[e]
23 Robert Kynge to Elsabeth Pascalle

August.

12 Thomas Burgis to Jone Wells
19 John Day to Alys Custon
Rychard Roche to Elsabeth Danyell

September.

10 John Andro to Elsabeth Streton
16 Robert[2] Day to Jane Wateley

October.

21 Richard Awsten to Jone Coventry
22 John Tayler to Jone Rawlyns
24 William Compton to Agnes Steryng
27 Henry Boyer to Maryon Stylman
28 Thomas Taxston to Elsabeth Lacy

November.

1 William Langton to Agnes Colens
4 William Grevys to Margery Warden

1543.

5 John Bartlett to Elsabeth Hawnes
Henry Skynner to Margarett Waren
18 John Bradforth to Jone Holywater
20 Wylliam Lowers to Agath Slewys
25 George Lawrens to Margery Brayne
John Tomas to Mary Lockud
26 John Dawlyns to Margarett Baly
Thomas Jaxson to Alys Jonson

1544.

January.

14 Rychard Gylly to Jone Grenócke
19 William Alen to Elen Stanger
20 Roger Weston to Elsabeth Pyamor
22 Henry Flode to Elsabeth Crystyans
26 Thomas Moseley to Jone Garrett
27 Roger Patenson to Jone Lytelborow
Walter Mote to Mary Clarke
Richard Hogekynson to Agnes Smyth
29 John Knyght to Elsabeth Pygott
30 Gryffyne Apprysse to Mawde Hewys
31 Thomas Whigth to Amye Stammer

February.

3 John Curtes to Katheryne Standley
Christofer Sothern to Alys Danyell
Thomas Beeke to Ysbell Nevell
4 John Cowper to Alys ——[3]
John Chamber to Alys Symons
Rychard Sawcote to Margaret Haryson
Thomas Whawley to Alys Lovell

April.

27 John Empson to Jone Banckes
John Atkyns to Elen Russell
Raffe Hardy to Margaret Whygth
Robert Up Rychards to Marget Haynes
John Russell to Elsabeth Baldwyn
John Adens to Elsabeth Balard

May.

4 Nicholas Holmes to Agnes Freman
Thomas Awnsell to Alys Dad[4]
Thomas Becham to Joan Hyll

June.

8 William Clowsse to Agnes Lovell
John Bartyllmewe to Agnes Clarke
9 Raffe Harryson to Alys Mapells
15 Thomas Fyssher to Elsabeth Dowted
16 Heughe Dampord to Jone Vantt
24 John Bylborowe to Emote Robynson
William Burnett to Margaret Beecke
30 Richard Besse to Jone Stanton

July.

27 Thomas Betts to Jone Godfrey

August.

3 William Hall to Agnes Holland
12 Bartylmewe Derynge to Agnes Holme
John Agar to Elsabeth Holmes

---

[1] *See* his B 6 September 1554.
[2] Altered from "John."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] Altered, possibly from "Deds."

1544.

September.

2 Richard Hunsdon to Alys Bollynge
7 John Banester to Margery Heyward
8 Robert Jonson to Jone Katlen
9 Robert Burbage to Mary Zowche
21 Robert Bell to Agnes Martyn
28 Christofer Nedam to Jane Kellett
Robert Trunkey to Allis Delapooll

October.

5 Roger Mason to Jone Parker
18 Thomas Symons to Elisabeth Clyfton
26 Thomas Kylby to Agnes Parker
John Day to Agnes Kyng
27 Thomas Fowler to Elen Warde
28 Robert Rabe to Elsabeth Sothern
Thomas Notton to Elsabeth Fullerton

November.

2 Edward [1] Wilgrysse to Cecyll Ryall
10 John Keele to Johan Wells
16 John Hykcoke to Agnes Purvys
20 John Jaxson to Alys Laur
23 Raffe Haggis to Elsabeth Wells
27 John Savege to Alys Roose

December.

7 Edward Wells to Dorathy Gaynysford

1545.

January.

18 William Balderston to Alys Charnoke
Robert Baker to Alys Ryall
Robert Tate to Jone Trosyn
20 Renolde Swan to Jone Prynce
25 Rychard Apevan to Jone Volantyn
Richard Pyckatt to Elsabeth Wrigth
William Wylcoxe to Jone Gybson
26 Robert Stevens to Jone Darrys
27 John Whetton to Elsabeth Edwards
28 William Okynge to Jone Umfrey
Rychard Gylley to Jone Slye
29 Thomas Mee to Katerine Davy
Rychard Lewys to Margaret Harrys
Patryke Mynto to Elzabeth A Lye
31 Henry Parker to Margaret Swallowe
John Welby to Elsabeth Mannynge
John Cowper to Jone Moseley
John Stevens to Katerine Gye
John Rowelen to Elsabeth Meryke

April.

12 William A Burrowe to Clemens Walker
16 Nicholas Somersly to Agnes Clayton
20 Henry Byssaker to Elsabeth Tayler
Rychard Elythorn to Elen Morys

May.

3 William Rythyn to Margaret Gryston
Davyd Langton to Elsabeth Edenborowe
4 Nycholas Cosen to Margaret Pavyar
John Patenson to Elsabeth Holland
Davyd Clayton to Agnes Mvlton
7 Rychard Wynckfylde to Mary Hardwyke[2]
10 John Chamber to Sence Haver
31 John Tayler to Elsabeth Tayler

1545.

June.

8 Helys Porte to Elsabeth Brykman
15 Alexander Palmer to Jone Wryght
16 Gervys Maydenyearde to Elsabeth Roche

July.

8 John Standley to Margaret Moysse
12 John Hart to Katheryne Joones

August.

3 Thomas Clod to Alys Joons
Rychard Maye to Jone Smyth
6 Rychard Clarke to Mary Mathew
20 Robert Watts to Elen Lawle
23 John Penycote to Maryon Grene

September.

5 Cornelys Barnes to Garthed Felloll
10 Robert Kemer to Jone Palmer
16 Thomas Horne to Alys Rychardson
20 Thomas Worthynton to Elsabeth Kynge
21 Walter Hall to Cyssely Muscroft
27 Thomas Currant to Jone Phylypps
William Cornyshe to Elsabeth Bukberd
28 William Wright to Alys Sothern
Rychard Davy to Margaret Hynton
John Watton to Katerine Randall
30 Thomas Davys to Tamasyne Garland

October.

4 Francis Catcot to Margaret ——[3]
5 Lewys Stocked to Jone Ware
8 Odnell Hobborn to Alys Holt
11 John Russell to ——[3]
12 Nicholas Ellys to Jone Parker
18 John Parker to Agnes Sympson
19 John Taylor to Elsabeth Langdon
25 Patryke Bell to Jone A More
26 Anthony Marygolde to Elsabeth ——[3]
28 John Ellys to Byttres Reve
29 John Nogay to Elen Tanner

November.

1 William Hakett to Agnes Arrundell
5 John Parker to Elene Ader
8 John Walker to Elen Foxe
9 John Chambers to Jone Wardall
22 Fowlke Lloyde to Agnes Gyat
John Benet to Katheryne Stevens
Olyuer Barrett to Agnes Peert
25 Rychard Hogg to Susane Whighthed

December.

11 Peers Slayne to Jane Maye

1546.

January.

14[4] Anthony Conrede to Margaret Alen
17 William Duffylde to Jone Henbery
Wylliam Davy to Jone Offerton
18 John Athyves to Jone Barker
24 John Sawnder to Elen Spycer
Henry Bargery to Jone Lewys
25 Henry Russell to Elen Vynsen
Rychard Smyth to Elsabeth Busshopp

---

[1] Altered from "William."

[2] This entry appears in the original between 10 and 31 May.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "13."

1546.

26 Robert Toye to Elsabeth Skampyn
27 Henry Markem to Elsabeth Webbe
31 Richard Akers to Elsabeth Pycke
John Marre to Agnes Story
John Yvery to Jone Ryall

February.

4 Edwarde Mason to Alys Norman
7 Raffe Cowper to Jacomyn Peter
Richard Harryson to Isbell Lawson
John Haynes[1] to Alys Style
8 Roger Emson to Emmot Carne
9 Richard Hogekenson to Cyssely Browne
14 Thomas Steade to Margaret Beeke
Garrett Kayton to Jane Hawys
15 Rychard Hunysdon to Elsabeth Rysley
20 William Pratt to Isbell Ellys
Anthony Candeler to Margarett Starre

May.

6 John More to Agnes Clayton
24 Robert Whyghtchurche to Jone Lowe
Rychard Evans to Katheryn Lloyd
27 John Brooke to Alys Irysshe[2]
30 William Clowsse to Margaret Powell
Richard Fyssher to Jone Robynson

June.

20 John Adnet to Brigitt Wilson
Henry Morehowsse to Alys Smyth
21 Thomas Bowland[3] to Elen ——[4]
27 Thomas Berge to Placens More
Richarde Wysewalle to Margerye Ens
Water Nowell to Margaret Smyth

July.

4 Richard Rutter to Jone Tayler
Thomas Sympson to Isbell Partryge
11 Peter Browne to Dionys Cowrtney
18 John Hall to Elsabethe Crane
21 John Stytchforde to Elen Beckwyth

August.

1 Richard Davyth to Ede Wylliams
2 Thomas Tawght to Jone Cockson
8 Stephen Jonson to Alys Pygott
22 John Cowe to Alys Maby
25 Robert Hyll to Anne Farrer
29 Arnolde Decon to Margaret Whetston
31 Symon Bray to Elsabeth Farrer

September.

2 William Pomerye to Alys Gee
4 Thomas Hethrynton to Agnes Burfyld
Rychard Rayer to Margaret Smyth
William Chapman to Elsabeth Kelley
19 John Lane to Agnes Blossamme

October.

4 John Carter to Gylmyne Haverd
5 Thomas Emberson to Margaret Geeste
10 Rychard Robynson to Christyan Nedyson
John Cooles to Jane Grene
24 Myghell Pery to Jone Rypley

1546.

November.

4 James Tayler to Alys Calcoste[5]
6 Symon Drake to Elsabeth Styen[5]
7 John Johnson to Elsabeth Jonson[5]
Phylyppe Barker to Agnes Whetely[5]
11 William Wylcocks to Mawde Hewys[5]
Heughe Lewys to Elen Elyatt[5]
18 Richard Jonson to Jone A Norrey[5]
19 John Wade to Elenor Garlond[5]
23 Martyn Aylesbury to Anne Lynley[5]
25 Gronowe Lysam to Jone Jynckens[5]

1547.

January.

17 Thomas Cole to Jone Tayler
18 John Smythe to Jone Osmonde
20 John Chapman to Elsabeth Goodlad
23 William Style to Alys Dowtye
John Appowell to Elsabeth Lawrens
24 John Shorte to Elsabeth Williams
William Chamber to Margaret Wheetts
25 Symond Symonds to Elsabeth Flynt
27 Foulke Appowell to Lettys Aprychards
William Whyghtworthe to Margaret Clathercotts
Water Madley to Alys Roper
30 William Day to Agnes Lee
John Smyth to Denys Wharelton
Rychard Smyth to Alys Pery
Henry Holland to Hyllary Barwarde
31 Heughe Mason to Jone[6] Daffe
William Parker to Alys Whyghthe
John Mason to Jone Wode
Robert Renolds to Dorathye Lewys
Wylliam Ellys *alias* Foster to Mary Peerson

February.

2 Thomas Trussyngam to Margaret Lusunne
3 John Kymer to Bryde Eton
Rychard Myllyngton to Elsabeth Blunt
5 George Collwyche to Pernyll Donyngton
12 Robert Davys to Alys Polloxhyll

April.

18 James Yowghyn to Elsabeth Lowe
19 Thomas Tomson to Elsabethe ——[4]
24 John Jaxson to Alys Nyxson
26 William Hayward to Agnes Gyllyng
28 John Glanfylde to Margaret ——[4]

May.

1 Thomas Appowell to Agnes Sawter
4 Thomas Foster to Agnes Buttler
8 James Awkyns to Jane Worthley
Peter Browne to Margaret Jenyns
9 Benet Drake to Jane Medcalfe
John Fylde to Elsabeth Ratclyffe
Robert Knowsley to Agnes Boyce
10 Robert Pynnye to Elsabeth Knollis
13 Philipp Harman to Sybyll Clarke
14 Robert Morys to Ursula Whoton
John Tuckey to Anne Dalton
15 Humfrey Powyson to Anne Quarendon
George Boothe to Elsabeth Howsman

---

[1] Altered from "Hayles."
[2] Altered from "Fyssher."
[3] Altered from "Holland."
[4] Blank in original.
[5] A duplicate entry erased.
[6] Altered from (1) "Johan," (2) "Jane."

1547.

June.

5 John Colen to Anne Blunte
6 John Whighthed to Isbell Bellester
12 Henry Glene to Agnes Hollye
13 Crystofer Becke to Margaret Burnerdson
20 Thomas Wrowghton to Agnes Watkenson
25 Thomas Benet to Isbell Flowre
26 Richard Hardy to Elsabeth Jonson

July.

3 Robert Elam to Amye Hewys
9 John De Cleon to Margaret Chynret
10 John Collett to Margaret Fyshlake
John Grandyche to Jone Mason
John Yans to Alys Pudsey
11 Rychard Warde to Alys Clarke
12 Nycholas Hart to Margaret Mawnsfyld
17 Thomas Jackson to Margory Hutchenson
24 Thomas Nycolson to Alys Tayler
25 John Welche to Elen Jurden
27 William Coksey to Isbell Acam
28 Thomas Asko to Alys Barber
31 Thomas Holland to Beterys Clarke

August.

1 John Hyll to Agnes Garrett
7 Robert Randall to Elen Growte
8 Rowland Tomson to Elsabeth Fetyngam
14 William Canner to Alys Kenester
21 Robert Crooke to Jone Peersse
Davyd Rogers to Mary Metcalffe
John Malle to Jone Whytakers
27 Thomas Radley to Margery Smythe

September.

11 Thomas Kylby to Jone Kyrby
12 John Dobbynson to Elsabeth Hull
13 Nycholas Wherton to Betteres Dod
16 Morys Lane to Margarett Abbott
18 Edmundė Hale to Katheryn Bolton

October.

2 John Sympson to Emme Byrche
9 John Parker to Parnell Gybbys
William Jonson to Jone Alen
10 Roger Car to Bettres Hogley
16 John Blackway to Agnes Hurrelba . . [1]
Robert Basy to Jone Sterne
18 Nicholas Dykman to Margaret Tayler
23 Rychard Turner to Elsabeth Graunge
24 Richard Pyper to Dorathy Marche

November.

3 John Dobbys to Margery Becke
14 Thomas Tarre to Elsabeth Lawrens
Lawrens Flexman to Jone Jonson
21 Rychard Adnett to Elsabeth Wight
Thomas Sokes[2] to Cissely Jeffrey
William Ecoppe to Agnes Byssey
Thomas Sexe to Elsabeth Marygolde
24 Andrewe Williams to Jone Marten
26 Tytus Mota to Agnes Jonson

1548.

January.

14 Thomas Atkenson to Margaret Haynes
15 William A Crowche to Margaret Bate
17 Laurence Gryffyth to Jone Marram
John Joones to Jone Smyth
22 Richard Syndrell to Alys Williamson
John Jonson to Elsabethe Stafford
23 William Papson to Margarett Tayler
24 John Clarke to Alys Dryvery
John Dobbynson to Elsabeth Hull
26 Bryan Collis to Mary Wylson

April.

10 Hercules Quyntyn to Agnes Grantam
15 Thomas Burton to Margaret Benton
20 George Ryche to Margaret Clowsse
21 Jasper Cootman to Dorathye Ydell
John Emlyn to Jone Ellys
23 Henry Busshe to Elsabeth Orwell
24 Robert Joones to Katheryn Evan
Thomas Andelowe to Jone Burton
29 Robert Sparow to Alys Style
Bartylmewe West to Katheryn Cod
Thomas Buckyngam to Amy Best
30 Roger Hunston to Elsabeth Gylbert

May.

3 Thomas Butter to Agnes Horne
6 John Benet to Agnes Yorde
27 Thomas Neele to Alys Yownge
Henry Stylt to Agnes Hogedon
John Evans to Jone Bell

June.

3 William Serger to Margaret Bell
Rychard Gellye to Margaret Stanley
William Holdyn to Jone Nobyll
10 William Elyat to Awdry Mason
Raffe Baty to Susan Massy
12 Henry Pedley to Elen Bonour
13 Raffe Langhurst to Elsabeth Bryght
17 Sampson Awdley to Letys Muckley
John Yeatts to Jone Cole
18 John Chenye to Margery Tallyn
William[3] Gyldon to Jone Wheldale
21 John Longe to Elsabethe Gryme
24 Barnard Orrell to Margery Browne
26 John Newton to Margarett Hyll
John Awsten to Jone Hensworthe
27 Robert Hollman to Emme Shawe
29 Thomas Arnolde to Alys Bellwode

July.

1 John Rose to Bettrys Ducker
8 John Cranefylde to Jone May
22 John Stanbacke to Margaret Tytnam
30 Thomas Owen to Mary Came[4]

August.

3 William Wilson to Jone Garton
19 Richard Richardson to Jone Grene
William Clattercotts to Elsabeth —— [5]
26 George Eryn to Jone Umfrey

---

[1] Possibly "Hurrelback"; surname partly cut away.
[2] Altered from "Soges."
[3] Altered from "John."
[4] Possibly "Carue."
[5] Blank in original.

1548.

September.

9 Davy Jenyns to Alys Elyott
16 John Bowghton to Anne Elyott
27 Thomas Hussherwode to Margaret Hanson

October.

1 Thomas Frognall to Jone Palmer
28 Christofer Harwode to Margery Sadocke
Jeffrye Jonson to Jone Emson
29 Thomas Blakloke to Agnes Perkyns
John Wynson[1] to Jone Adams
30 John Gryffythe to Margarett Bryggs

November.

11 William Spereman to Margaret Freman
Christofer Warde to Agnes Purden
18 Thomas Bucke to Alys Wylkyn
20 John Lawton to Agnes Corbett
22 Richard Harryfylde to Alys Byll
27 John Kynder to Agnes Nycolas
28 Rychard Redgrave to Margaret Hawkyns

December.

1 Thomas Dalton to Elynor Parrett

1549.

January.

14 James Wylliams to Elsabeth Cawell
26 Henry Bowmerst to Jone Repert
27 Thomas Fyrmyne[2] to Elsabethe Saragolde
28 Firmyne Maynerde to Elsabeth Langton
John Scampyon to Cycely Parrys

February.

9 Rychard Gyll to Jone Ledsam
William Wryght to Alys Cocks
11 Sethe Traveys to Anne Pountoys[3]
16 Thomas Ursley to Agnes Tydwey
John Clarke to Sybell Cowper
Thomas Watson to Alys Empson

April.

29 Robert Elton to Alys Kempe
30 Richard Horwode to Alys Vawghon

May.

2 Thomas Ryckards to Margaret Duggles
5 John Tarlyngton to Jone Bryggs
11 Richard Gylman to Margery Tomson
12 Nycholas Crystyn to Jone Tate
Jasper Corteman to Margaret Perkyns
Robert Mymmes to Elsabeth Dakers
John Knollis to Jone Hyllars
13 Hubert Hussy to Isbell Banester
19 Rychard Goldyng to Dorathy Maryat
20 Thomas Massy to Margarett Hardy
George Smythe to Elsabethe Akers
26 John Davy to Avyce Hartt
John George to Margaret Marshall

June.

22 Rychard Hankyn to Katheryn Knysehall
23 Thomas Curtesse to Jone Dawson

1549.

25 John Squyer to Mawde Garlond
30 John Tylley to Cysseley Shawe

July.

7 William Marche to Alyce Chapleyn
Thomas Evered to Jone Barker
8 Thomas Mee to Elsabethe Atkynson
14 Water Carpenter to Katheryn Chapman
21 Peter Foxe to Isbell Rogers
Anthony Crypps to An Savell
Thomas Pyne to Grace Warren
22 Peter Whyghthe to Elsabethe Kersey

August.

5 John Goodeyere to Elsabeth Bownde
8 Robert Porter to Margaret Vaunt
11 William Yngoldewe to Alys Bate
18 Henry Joones to Clemence Welthe
19 John Bartlett to Agnes Hall
25 Robert Wodysborowe to Anne Capon

September.

1 John Stawke to Margaret Burton
15 John Hewys to Elsabeth Arter
22 William Drewe to Alyce Atterton
26 Thomas Leyghton to Jone Wele
29 Edward Wrygley to Ellen Rafe
Morys Vowghon to Alys Clarke

October.

6 Francis Hybbyns to Elynor Cutt
20 John Lewys to Anne Harry
21 Richard Ebremble to Jone Awsten
John Manfyld to Alyce Vawghon
22 Rafe Pett to Elynor Fenton

November.

3 Gye Strayne to Jone Lamary
10 John Baker to Jone Maryat
18 Thomas Symon to Grace Jonson
24 Thomas Umfrey to Alyce Fyssher
Edmonde Marrett to Elsabeth Lawrens
Roger Barwyke to Elsabeth Samforde
Water Freman to Margaret Goffe
25 Rychard Thorppe to Alyce Storkey
Thomas Rowland to Margaret Percyvall
28 Roger Bolton to Margaret Neell

1550.

January.

14 Richard Knollis to Alyce Webbe
Henry Longe to Margarett Abevan
19 John Robards to Agnes Brooke
John Amery to Jane Thorppe
20 Davy Joones to Agnes Honywell
22 Wylliam Perkyns to Agnes Kendar
25 Thomas Robards to Elsabeth Halle
26 John Graunte to Margaret Wheler
John Leeds to Mary Wryght
Henry Wasker to Agnes Jonson
John Olyuer to Jone Lambe
27 William Skoggen to Ellen Russell

---

[1] Altered from "Perkyns."

[2] Altered from "Fery. . . ."

[3] This entry appears in the original between 16 February and 29 April.

1550.

February.

1 Peter Gryffyn to Isbell Tayler
Arnolde Dubaiseitt to Jone Foxe
Robert Knollis to Emme Foxe
Laurence Whyghthbred to Jone Grymston
M^{r} Doctor Henry[1] Egylsby, priest, to Tamasyne Darke

March.

5[2]

April.

14 Richard Shelley to Agnes James
John Waller to Jone Whyghthe
John Cole to Margaret Muggelston
16 Rychard Staanes to Cyssely Stylson
20 John Cutt to Jone Dod
27 Wylliam Hyggens to Jone Fyssher
Rowland Alyson to Elsabeth Syncclo

May.

5 Alexander Bradshawe to Elsabeth Wodcocke
8 George Holborn to Dorathye Powell
Wylliam Pymme to Elsabethe Bull
11 Richard Williams to Marye Bate

June.

1 James Jonson to Mary Conner
Gawen Yedall to Margaret Godfrey
2 Edward Parry to Margaret Banester
8 Robert Dana to Elsabeth Bullman
Thomas Bell to Elsabethe Walker
Richard Acconner to Julyan Leveredge
9 John Bukberd to Jone Thornton
15 Rychard Lewys[3] to Margaret Pyne
Morys Davy to Margaret Acrett
28 Henry Whyghth to Mary Wye[4]
29 John Conys to Dulce Robards
Wylliam Roger to Margaret Wylkenson
30 Rychard Wamesley to Jone Godwyn

July.

1 Edmonde Tymewell to Agnes Trewlove
6 Thomas Hopkyns to Elsabeth Corne
7 Davy Renolds to Jone Byrde
8 Thomas Moore to Denyse Browne
13 Wylliam Tayler to Agnes Swallowe
Walter Clyatt to Agnes Lee
Edward Hauthorn to Isbell Standlan
26 Robert Goondet to Elsabeth Combo
William Harryson to Jone Tayler
28 Rychard Russell to Elsabeth Edolle

August.

3 Thomas Sandland to Alyce Atkyns
Anthony Adamson to Margaret Tussyngham
21 Thomas Powell to Elsabethe Lewys
25 Thomas Blaknell to Ursula Forster
31 Thomas Cole to Mawde Sturvppe
Frauncis Vyell to Elsabeth Mekyns

1550.

September.

1 Nycholas Browne to Jane Dewe
8 Thomas Rygmayden to Margarett Mollynge
30 Robert A Moore to Alyce Tytherton

October.

2 Robert Loveday to Elynor Hypkyn
6 Thomas Tayler to Denys Moore
20 Rychard Wodall to Elsabeth Peerse
26 Wylliam Harryson to Alyce Sundye

November.

11 John Adryans to Elsabethe Everdeys
12 William Browne to Margaret Shyngleton
23 Thomas Hethe to Elsabeth Becke
24 James Forbesse to Ellen Vawsor
27 Raffe Cannyke to Tamasyne Tayler
Thomas Blaathe to Julyan Askyn
30 William Tucker to Annyse Peerse

December.

2 Robert Chamberleyne to Alyce Barton

1551.

January.

14 Henry Canned to Ellen Bell
15 Wylliam Robbyns to Agnes Androsse
16 John Heydon to Margaret Barle
18 William Rychardson to Elisabeth Clarke
Thomas Leeke to Margaret Anderson
19 John Hanbryge to Jone Cory
Wylliam Evyns to Dorathye Aylward
Thomas Tarry to Elsabeth Byssaker
24 William Lewys to Jane Mathewe
Henry Wylcocks to Jane Tayler
Henry Atkenson to Agne Arkules
Heughe Borowsse to Margaret Percye

February.

2 Thomas Byrd to Margarett Chersborowe
3 William Palmer to Sybyll Pope

March.

12 Mr. John Rybaulde, knt.,[5] to M^{ris} Dorathye Cory

April.

5 John Bolton to Cysselye Asley
6 Mr. John Rud, priest, to Isbell Wyldon
Robert Hamon to Clemence Murrye
William Burton to Emme Flud
Randall Dymmocke to Jone Jenyns
Denys Kelley to Margaret Buttler
John Raymyn to Elsabeth Appowell
7 John Redmayne to Jane Lawnde
11 Roger Bond to Alyce Baly
12 Jone Lyle to Margarett Tottye
20 Thomas Jonson to Magdalen Dacy
22 Janckyn Wylliams to Margaret Apthomas
23 Thomas Pryor to Tamasyne Blaake
25 Peter Empror to Margarett Lambert
30 Thomas Brayton to Elsabeth Fyn

---

[1] "Henry" inserted later.

[2] The following memorandum respecting a marriage in the Abbey is here recorded:—"M^{d} that Mr. Henry Parry was maryed unto Pascha Tong in Marche the vth day in the yere before specyfied within the mynster Mr. Pekyns beyng the executor of the mynystracion."

[3] Altered from "Lues."

[4] This entry evidently inserted later. It appears in the original between 30 June and 1 July.

[5] Dubbed 3 October 1547.

1551.

May.

2 William Rychardson to Jone Skynner
11 Peter Walter to Mary Harryson [1]
17 William Larkyn to Jone Wylliamson
24 Wylliam Crypps to Anne Robyns
Christofer Boman to Elsabeth Halley
27 Thomas Goore to Jone Wauton
31 Nycholas Maxfylde to Elsabeth Vawnt
Rowland Bray to Frauncis Maydwell
George Dobbyns to Elsabeth Smythe

June.

22 John Venton to Jane Wodeland
27 John Hyll to Helen Appryse
29 Thomas Stockdale to Margerye Dyckenson
Thomas Powell to Margery Cowper

July.

5 Henry Badley to Agnes Mason
10 John Hyde to Elsabethe Garrett
12 Thomas Chauntymore to Jone Basy
Roger Jordan to Alyce Rogers
Bonyface Doomes to Jane Holland
William Bagnall to Alyce Awsten
John Tayler to Alyce Moore
13 John Wenley to Agnes Upton
25 Thomas Turner to Elsabeth Godfrey

August.

13 John Raynes to Chrystyan Cressye
16 Wyllyam Stodden to Helen Blewett
Jeffrey Crane to Annys Ray
Thomas Walker to Jone Yownge
20 James Anderson to Elsabeth Bucke
John Corbett to Jane Curran

September.

5 John Elby to Margaret Wryght
11 John Spuddell to Alyce Butler
13 Wylliam Traford to Margarett Bell
15 Peter Gyldeffe to Jone Spekeman
27 John Page to Jone Gratwyche
28 Nycholas Collwyke to Elsabeth Fallows
Mathewe Hampton to Avyce Lewys

October.

4 John Hasell to Jone Evans
6 Syr William Langborow, priest, to Helen Olyver
10 William Lowe to Margery Armarer
25 Raffe Symons to Margery Foster
Laurence Goodman to Marye Bancks
28 James Forman to Margerye Hobson

November.

8 Roger Warde to Margaret Ellys
9 Albert Barwycke to Alyce Snethe
15 Laurence Horsley to Agnes Tottye
Thomas Ewer to Margarett Goston
16 Robert Fereman to Elynor Hybbyns
18 John Screuener to Margaret Lane
22 Rychard Barnes to Margaret Cleeffe
23 Wylliam Browne to Anne Bothom
24 Mr. Wylliam Candyshe [2] to Mrs. Mary Wentforthe [3]

1551.

December.

1 William Lucas to Margaret Wetheman
13 Dauyd Power to Elsabethe Newman
14 William Russell to Margaret Bolton
15 John Cowper to Jone Rawlyns
30 Wylliam Bowdler to Margaret Hypkyns
31 Raffe Feld, priest, to Helen Chesterfyld

1552.

January.

5 George Barrowe to Elsabeth Panter
14 William Brynsley to Margaret Lanckaster
17 Wylliam Lowe to Agnes Hopson
Robert Rollysley to Tamasyne Bycknall
20 John Angle to Maryon Freman
24 John Lloyde to Margarett Bouton
John Myells to Jone Baarnes
25 William Tary to Elsabeth Bretter
31 John Tomas to Agnes Gaatts
Wylliam Styan to Mary Mote

February.

1 Thomas Dobbynson to Margaret Welpdale
John Grange to Elsabethe Fyssher
7 John Fyssher to Dorathye Goldynge
Rychard Newton to Agnes Spycer
9 Bartylmewe Fewyster to Alyce Sparrowe
13 Henry Stafforde to Anne Loue
14 Crispe Coorte to Cyssely Appowell
17 George Kendall to Jone Dymmoke
21 Rychard Gelly to Elsabethe Gravener
28 John Joones to Anne Mayon

April.

25 John Howmaster to Alys Clover

May.

1 Robert Hatfylde to Helen Lymynge
3 Peter Gryffythe to Agnes Gryffyth
10 William Cutt to Jone Buttler
16 John Ersby to Agnes Lemer
21 Wylliam Marche to Tamasyn Turven
23 Sir William Harvarde, priest, [4] to Alyce Kemyshe

June.

16 Thomas Osvarde to Agnes Bostocke
26 John Brockett to Margaret Porter
27 Robert Garbet to Anne Wylson
John Fuller to Jone Holmes
Henry Norrys to Elsabethe Rowe
29 Ambrose Gylpyn to Ursula Marlowe

July.

2 Wylliam Tucker to Anne Kynge
10 Ambrose Potter to Helen Fallows
17 James Holyday to Lucye Poyner
20 Thomas Pechye to Alyce Hyll

August.

7 John Page to Alyce Galaway
James Fowell to Isbell Bell
14 Olyuer Cobham to Julyan Capon
21 John Alen to Jone Jaxson

---

[1] Altered from "Jonson."

[2] Of Grimston Hall, Trimley St. Martin, co. Suffolk (*el.s.* of Sir Richard Cavendish, knt.); *d* 1572.

[3] *Dau.* of Thomas (Wentworth) 1st Baron Wentworth (one of the signatories to the letter to the Pope in favour of the proposed divorce of Henry VIII., 1530) by Margaret, *el. dau.* of Sir Adrian Fortescue, knt. (beheaded 1539).

[4] S.T.B.; appointed canon of Windsor, 20 November 1562; his will made 9 April and *pr.* 22 July 1589.

1552.

September.

4 William Clattercotts to Elsabeth Rose
14 Henry Ashpole to Julyan Carpenter
25 Thomas Multon to Agnes Heyward
26 Wylliam Woreley to Gylmyne Carter

October.

9 Nycholas Watts to Alyce Moone
23 John Lewys to Alyce Benton
30 Thomas Tomson to Agnes Ookeman
Nycholas Crystyan to Cysselye Hardyn [1]

November.

2 John Hochen to Agnes Brooks
3 Robert Crome *alias* Gronowe to Elsabeth Pyme
6 John Dyckenson to Dorathye Goldynge
13 Edmonde Mowsdale to Jane Keyton
15 John Ussher to Mawde Lewys
19 John Hemynge to Elsabeth Katrocke
20 Nycholas Watson to Margaret Hackett
27 Phylypp Henley to Helen Bullyngton
Frauncis Wryght to Agnes Nownes
Nycholas Hyggen to Rose UpJohn
30 John Monday to Jone Whighthe

December.

1 Wylliam Roosse to Mary Musmer
John Irelond to Elsabeth Mannynge
4 William Steyer to Alyce Holyfylde
27 Sir Frauncis Constantyne, priest, to Alyce Warcoppe

1553.

January.

2 Thomas Glanfylde to Julyan Byrde
8 Richard Warde to Jone Tayler
9 Edmonde Wall to Elsabeth Smythe
15 John Barwell to Mary Goodman
17 Peter Poore to Alyce Tomson
22 John Stappe to Elsabeth Robynson
Roger Jordan to Alyce Steven
Thomas Watkynson to Margaret Godfrey
23 Sir Marmaduce [2] Pullen, priest, to Margaret Pen
John Wyldon to Margaret Deane
29 William Atkenson to Margaret Frytton
31 William Goodwyn to Alyce Warryn
Thomas Probye to Chrystyne Goddyn

February.

2 John Tollye to Jane Lytle
5 Richard Warden to Alyce Pope

March.

18 Bartylmewe Swynborn to Elsabeth Harward

April.

3 John Evans to Alyce Yownglove
9 Roger Adams to Margaret Barber
23 John Blackwalle to Katheryne Ryse
27 Nycholas Lovelacke to Parnell Sewarde
30 John Heywarde to Alyce Dod

May.

7 Robert Leeke to Agnes Hybbyns
Heughe Joones to Jone Owckynge

1553.

9 Raffe Backehowsse to Jone Dylt
14 Henry Colson to Margaret Boydon
18 Rychard Jonson to Alyce Benett
28 William Weston to Alyce to Rybye

June.

4 William Mylton to Agnes Owersdyche
Gilbert Machett to Jone Haulle
11 Roger Yrelonde to Alyce Watson
27 William Moger to Agnes Jenckyns

July.

2 Henry Coldon to Agnes Yevarde
17 William Evans to Elsabethe Carter
30 John Ap Rychards to Elsabeth Robards

August.

3 Wylliam Enger to Alyce Cave
7 William James to Jone Hyggens
13 Henry Harryson to Jone Hawthorn
John Bray to Margaret Haslonde
20 John Mongomery to Agnes Gyatt
27 Ganson Antony to Agnes Hyll
28 William Cutberde to Jone Phylyppe

September.

3 Thomas Smythe to Agnes Robynson
4 Thomas Westcrosse to Alyce Busshoppe
27 Arthure Claxson to Jone Norton

October.

8 Rychard Sawyer to Julyan Bassett
14 [3] Thomas Awsten to Anne Davy
15 John Sleyter to Anne Bennett
22 William Goodwyn to Margarett Carter
John Kynge to Alyce Whitlache
29 John Fletcher to Elsabeth Bromerycke

November.

12 William Barnard to Ede Wylliams
16 William Foster to Isbell Burnam
26 Rychard Tod to Margaret Metyerde
28 Robert Permanton to Elsabeth Ellys

December.

2 John Hasell to Margaret Rownde

1554.

January.

14 John Adams to Helen Walker
15 John Robyns to Margaret Robyns
16 William Watson to Elsabeth Weston
18 William Byc to Jone Chapman
20 George Goldwell to Jone Currant
Randall [4] Nevans to Margaret Wynckfylde
Edward Boles to Alyce Ellyatt
William Lyne to Dulce Conyas
Rychard Frende to Emme Skynner

February.

4 John Harpham to Mary Buttler

April.

2 Robert Brygs to Anne Longe
Nycholas Curat to Jone Bovye

---

[1] Altered from (1) "Cysseley," (2) "Helen," "Harewode."
[2] Altered to "Marmaduke" in later hand.
[3] Altered from "13."
[4] Altered from "Raffe."

1554.

3 Rychard Wode to Margaret Goodlade
Wylliam Hyde to Margaret Byrde
15 Geffrey Martyndale to Jone Emlyn
George Cobham to Sence Freman
Henry Tayler to Elsabeth Serle
Henry Morgan to Helen Dyxson
16 Robert Smallwode to Jone Henbery
22 Richard Hogekyn to Jone Downes
John Graunge to Helen Kyngston
Richard Ferrys to Agnes Goodlade
Emery Pausforthe to Elsabeth Moorton
John Day to Margaret Byssam
25 Gilbert Coppynger to Elsabeth Robynson
Walter Clewe to Elsabeth Stoone
26 John Whighth to Margery Jonson
28 William Holden to Alyce Style
29 Randall Awsten to Avyce Soper
Thomas Syluester to Agnes Pyrry

May.

15 Robert Hatton to Elsabethe Kemer
20 John Ryall to Anne Yvery
William Meget to Placence Mannyngam
21 Nicholas Ludforde to Helen Thomas
Thomas Wall to Emme Barber
22 Edmonde Lyens to Jone Chambers
27 Christofer Skott to Elsabeth Yowghan
George Olyuer to Elsabeth Melton
28 William Clay to Helen Harwode
29 Roger Bray to Jone Curtesse

June.

3 William Wilson to Jone Jonson
4 Henry Carter to Isbell Pratt
17 Thomas Salett to Agnes Thetcher
25 Anthony Pendrethe to Lucrece Symonds
Robert Watson to Agnes Mosse

July.

1 William Chapman to Agnes Irelond
Thomas Bredshawe to Jone Arter
John Kythe to Jone Medley
Mathewe Jones to Margaret Coson
John Gryffyn to Alyce Burton
3 Dauid Evans to Margaret Griffyn
8 Thomas Perkyns to Cissely Rysley
9 William Moorton[1] to Jone Aylwarde
Peter Cleve to Jone Hyde
Nicholas Frenche to Alyce Baly
15 Thomas Tyson to Agnes Freman
22 William Wole to Agnes Williamson
29 Nicholas Jonson to Alyce Snells
Mathew Ellwode to Jone Gravelyn

August.

16 Laurence Davy to Margarett Buttler
19 Robert Dawson to Jane Wolegate
Thomas Whyghth to Jone Askewe

September.

1 Thomas Hammont to Agnes Cutlove

October.

1 Richard Thorppe to Alyce Heryman
4 James Robynson to Agnes Nashe
7 Rychard Goodeyere to Pace Kynge
9 Arthure Snelle to Anne Shorttheede

1554.

11 Arnolde Dyrekson to Agnes Cutlesse
14 Robert Hammont to Jane Kelynge
15 Laurence Clyser to Jone Lewys
21 John Goodyere to Angell Day
William Conrede to Jone Strayne
24 Thomas Dale to Rose Jenyns
25 William Gylmyne to Denys Hewet
28 John Sert to Margaret Hunt
John Adens to Elsabeth Robards
29 Symon A Greene to Alyce Moorton

November.

11 Anthony Cade to Margarett Holte
12 Raffe Ryce to Alyce Gunston
15 Henry Redynge to Jone Watson
18 Andrewe Howson to Custance Howell
25 William Davy to Agnes Foster
27 Robert Crymer to Katheryn Wylsheers

1555.

January.

13 Edward Tyte to Helen Haleyns
Walter Russell to Brigit Ragge
14 Rychard Dormer to Anne Syluester
19 William Wilson to Margery Loyndon
20 John Mascall to Anne Mery
Rychard Martyn to Jone Hull
24 William Tyler to Margery Everett
27 Randall Hatton to Elsabethe Skullett
Robert Watts to Alyce Jonson
28 Thomas Brougar to Jone Horne

February.

3 Edwarde Horyndell to Katheryn Eyer
9 Robert Danyell to Jone Morgan

April.

22 Peter Palemer to Tamasyne Hyll
25 Thomas Knyght to Jone Norfolke
28 Edward Hawthorn to Philipp Dence

May.

2 Henry Moyses to Jone Burtt
3 Henry Tayler to Rose Lowngis
6 Heughe Williams to Agnes Edwards
12 Thomas Dagnall to Elsabeth Seer
Robert Deryng to Jone Bower
13 Thomas Garrett to Agnes Perkyns
14 John Flud to Margaret Beiston
16 John Kynge to Margery Newman
18 Thomas Inglyshe to Helen Randall
19 John Bryce to Jane Wylkyns

June.

13 Richard Ravener to Elsabeth Parker
Thomas Gooddeker to Margaret Hawkyns
16 John Cocks to Chrystyne Morgen
23 Simon Baldwyn to Katheryn Hankyn
John Wodwarde to Elsabethe Middelton
25 Thomas Larkyn to Helen Gryffyn

July.

4 William Benson to Elsabeth Goodchepe
Allexander Lye to Margaret Adamson
5 Thomas Browne to Agnes Horsley
8 William Barrett to Jone Chelter

---

[1] Partly obliterated; possibly "Meerton" or "Murton."

1555.

21 Rychard Ryppyngton to Jone Robynson
John Dyckenson to Jone Warde
22 John Venton to Jone Wylde
28 Thomas Leeke to Jone Meede
29 Nicholas Blagge to Agnes Leuersege

August.

4 Forman Maynerde to Alyce Culwyke
11[1] Mathewe Aylwode to Agnes Wharleton
12 Clement Harvy to Dorathye Martyn
17 William Thomas to Jone Rogers
19 John Watman to Katheryn Jeram

September.

2 John Dodge to Agnes Goodwyn
15 John Morrys to Isbell Darcy
16 Richard Shelley to Agnes Jerard
23 John Hart to Margery Boste
Raffe Hytchen to Julyan Osborn

October.

1 William Bate to Alyce Mucklo
6 Thomas Stede to Alyce Turner
13 Robert Watts to Agnes Holland
Frauncis Jenyns to ——[2]
24 Thomas Patryngton to Agnes Jonson
27 Mighell Diabells to Margaret Shadforde
James Englonde to Jone Chare
John Myston to Frauncis Hastyngs
30 ——[2]

November.

3 James Wryght to Alyce Fley
John Peter to Helen Fornofte
4 Henry Hare to Jane Barnaby
10 "A spaynearde"
12 John Appowell to Jane Hewett
21 William Kynge to Elsabeth Robards
24 Thomas Tay to Jone Ulgate
25 Martyne Pagett to Katheryn Weste
29 John Nycholas to Margaret Anderwode
30 Heughe Byskott to Jone Stydman
Thomas Chauntermore to Margaret Cratforde

1556.

January.

16 George Revett to Agnes Downbancke
19 Arthur Dale to Elsabethe Russell
26 Simon Alley to Jone Wyatt
Anthony Hunt to Jone Pygott
27 Francis Maior to Mary Scoce
Dauid Gryffyn to Elsabethe Gryffyn
29 Thomas Swynbancke to Jane Syluester
31 Stephen Domynycke to Mary Mannynge

April.

19 Thomas Bucke to Elsabeth Barber
Richard Peerson to Alyce Orcherde
26 Robert Garbedge to Cissely Tyllye
28 William Leeche to Jone Metcalfe

May.

3 Helys A Parry to Eme Colton
Thomas Osverde to Agnes Hackman

1556.

10 Thomas Towe to Alyce Alder
31 Bowen Vyce to Barbara Smythe

June.

1 John Cotton to Edythe Wylkenson
Robert Exnynge to Denys Beste
2 Henry Went to Margaret Harryson
7 Thomas Buckyngam to Jone Hart
14 Cuthbert Ellys to Katheryn Olerton
Anthony Marychurche to Elsabeth Joones
28 Thomas Goulde to Jone Gryffyth

July.

12 John Wylks to Elsabeth Vernam
13 Lawrence Seret to Alice Smythe

August.

23 Peter Dasavaunce to Jane Kylborne

September.

13 Wylliam Egerton to Dorothe Tornell
27 Robart Metcalffe to Isabell Cole

October.

4 Thomas Hutton to Jone Dyll
18 Robert Chylde to Alice Lorde

November.

15[3] Johen Castylle to Katerine Curtys
19 Johen Nelle to Elsabeth Elden
20 Wylliam Pomery to Pernelle Willose
21 Humfery Yeo to Alis Barton
22 Johen Skynner to Katerine Bryghman
25 Humfery Savege to Helen Dawson
Rychard Buttler to Margery Francys

1557.

January.

17 Rychard Patison to Eme Briget
Thrustram Holseworthe to Elsabeth Wylson
24 Antony Percyvall to Maryæ Kyng
27 Thomas Humfray to Agnes Marshall
28 Rolande Nycolson to Margery Sybbett
Hewgh Lewce to Margery Hardgrave
31 Barnard Browne to Sythe Harte
Martyne Cooper to Ellen Steele

February.

2 Walter Fawkener to Joan Brewer
James Hare to Elsabethe Nycolsone
10 Morgan Grymston to Elynore Verney

April.

26 Wyllyam Pytts to Elsabeth Benson
27 John Tayler to Jone Welche
29 John Borowe to Agnes Osborne

May.

2 Peter Garton to Cysley Wylgrese
John Pynner[4] to Alyce Merser
3 George Yeorle to Agnes Horne
16 Wyllyam Towe to Alyce Bagnall

---

[1] Altered from "9."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] This entry appears in the original between 21 and 22 November.
[4] Altered from "Smyth."

1557.

June.

14 Johen Lane to Mary Devernyshe
18 Johen Aulderscune to Elsabeth ——[1]
Davy Updavy [to] ——[1]
19 Wyllyam Goslyng to Margaret Dove
20 Thomas Whasshe to Katherine Auley
21 Robert Mylburne to Ellen Tayler

July.

10 John Bartlett to Annas Hall
27 Henry Readforde to Annas Pooeres
James Moore to Joohn Flexall

August.

19 Andrewe Westone to Joone Lowe
23 Henry Lee to Marye Nedame
29 John Pulland to Marget Oliver

September.

6 Thomas Holland to Emme Emsone
9 Wylliam Spenser to Margery Rushtone
27 John Cute to Ellyne Ludfurthe

November.

4 John Hall of this parish to Elyn Andersone of the same
6 Wylliam Dyckman of this parish to Elezebeth Clowne of the same
8 Wylliam Baggelay "dwellyng in Saynt Gregorys in London" to Mabell Lawne of this parish
14[2] John Clarke of this parish to Elezebeth Mason of the same
Wylliam Possyndorpe of this parish to Mabell Clarke of the same.

1558.

October.

4 Robert Gryffythe to Jane Up Robert
16 Thomas Atkynson to Annes Morlond
Rychard Harrys to Elsabethe Reynolds
31 Wylliam Cappe to Blanche Carter

November.

14 Phylyp Root to Elsabethe Hardyng
19 Wylliam Kyng to Annes Boorrows
23 Thomas Rows to Jone Alyson
24 Harry Parker to Elsabethe Brooke
26 John Woodman to Elsabethe German
Peter Cartwryght to Allis Capman

1559.

January.

5 Randall Thyrkell to Clemens Drury
9 John Amery to Jone Wyllyngton
17[3] Rychard Halydey to Margery Stockdall
18 Rychard Shelle to Jone Kellyt
19 Thomas Shellton to Jane Wyllyby
Wylliam Shelle to Mary Lyster
21 Arnold Hylsckyn to Gartred [Christians][4]

1559.

Thomas Ibyll to Elsabethe Pytton
26 Wylliam Jams to Margaret Clegent

April.

1 George Bryght to Anne Pampyn[5]
Jeffrey Gryffythe to Margaret Blowfyld[5]
2 Robert Newton to Barsabe Ellyat
John Blynkenson to Allis Darley
3 Nycholas Folyat to Mary Kythe
8 John West to Marget Mownt
Robert Totty to Allis Coppe[5]
9 John Ryall to Elsabethe Swynborne
10 Thomas Olyuer to Elsabethe Damporde
Thomas Kylby to Ellyn Rede[5]
Thomas Byrde to Jone Downsclow
12 Harry Bylly to Annes Holden
16 Thomas Horsley to Elsabethe Lucas
Reynold Campe to Annes Hyll
18 Wylliam Wynter to Jone Boockyngam
Thomas Bryscow to Isabell Barbur
20 Nycholas Dyckman to Jone Webster
John Lloyd to Ellyn Parker
Wylliam Trowt to Jone Curren
23 Wylliam Locksam to Margery Belyngam
Hughe Perche to Elsabethe Chamberlen
Wylliam Foster to Marget Thornton
25 Thomas Rowlond to Elsabethe Lyon
Davy Reynold to Dorathy Lewes
29 Thomas Totty to Allis Coppy
30 Umfrey Yew to Elsabethe Dalderbery
John Barton to Jone Drakarde
Bartellmew Tyler to Jone Chapman

May.

6 John Scryvener to Mary Foster
21 Garret Holter to Henry Jone
Thomas Hyggynson to Cecely Hether
Arnold Decon to Allis Cotton
23 Nycholas Johnson to Agnes Kempe
25 Steven Clerke to Allis Stone
27 Wylliam Hollywhet to Jone Wylly
28 Robert Mey to Annes Warde
30 Robert Palmer to Ane Teyler
Francis Carne[6] to Marget Wynks

June.

3 John Brown to Elsabethe Dagnall
Rychard Gybbs to Jone Cocks
6 Wylliam Gardyner to Annes Barret
11 Marten Paget to Marget Ellys
13 Robert Myms to Marget Emperowr
Wylliam Horton to Annes Crypps
25 Thomas Smythe to Jane Chercheyerde
26 Wylliam Phylypps to Avys Davy
Wylliam Leche to Jone Py
27 Thomas Hollond to Ellyn Egelston

July.

2 Wylliam Rogers to Ellyn Hall
3 Mr. Olyver Seynt John[7] to Jone Smallwood[8]
4 Thomas Hollond to Ellyn Egelstoon[9]
6 Wylliam Leche to Jone Py
9 John Hollydey to Annes Ryche
23 Antony Hyggyns to Mabell Bagley
31 Raffe Teyler to Annes Marmaducke

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "13."
[3] Altered from "16."
[4] Written "Crxns."
[5] This entry evidently inserted later.
[6] Possibly "Carue."
[7] Of Lambeth, Surrey; his will made 11, and *pr.* 24 April 1571; *see* his son's **C** 2 October 1560.
[8] Widow of Robert Smallwood (*see* his **B** 8 January, 1558, and note thereto); her will made 30 October, and *pr.* 8 November 1562.
[9] Sic; *cf.* the entry 27 June 1559.

1559.

August.

1 Wylliam Weston to Elsabethe Stafford
3 Thomas Smythe to Jane Chyrcheyerd
6 Wylliam Weston to Elsabethe Stafford
8 John Marven to Allis Ewstis
13 Rychard Mawcam to Annes Emlyn
17 John Smytheson to Elsabethe Smythe
22 Robert Knowsley to Ane Hetheryngton
27 Rychard Reyly to Kateryn Spycer
28 Rychard Spenser to Ellyn Elythorne

September.

3 George Laeeke to Ellsabethe Sclawter
17 Peter Wheeler to Anna Powlle
19 Thomas Story to Annes Watson

October.

8 Edwarde Teyler to Elsabethe Dode
Wylliam Creythorne to Cysely Garbage
14 Nycholas Fawkener to Allis Holden
Mr. Thomas Ascheley to M^{res} Mary Crawley[1]
15 Harry Bladder to Marget Darlyngton
George Roombolt to Marget Lewes
22 Wylliam Hacket to Joone Woodhows
Wylliam Brydgeforthe to Elsabethe Thackstede
29 Rychard Goodyere to Awdry Elyat

November.

5 Rychard Kettell to Jane Rogers
7 Phylyp Conwey to Jone Falhows
9 Steven Garret to Isbell Tomson
13 Thomas Beckensall to Jane Lewes
17 Wylliam Porte to Elsabethe Scheperde
19 Wylliam Russell to Marget Bylsborow
21 Robert Sert to Rosse Chabo
26 Wylliam Gybbons to Jane Gryffythe
31 Thomas Atkynson to Margery Sly

December.

2 Antony Rychardson to Annes Cooke
12 Wylliam Hody to Scens Warner
19 Harry Boollocke to Kateryn Castell

1560.

January.

15 Rychard Crosbee to Margery Feyrchyld
16 John Harryson to Jone Dode
17 John Hasyll to Marget Smythe
22 Mathew Jons to Jone Bowman
23 John Bawser to Elsabethe Hollydey
Wylliam Grey to Elsabethe Waforthe
29 Robert Broocke to Jane Jons[2]
30 John Rawlyngson to Kateryn Prysce

February.

5 Edward Jaxson to Allis Jaxson[3]
6 Hughe Vernam to Elsabethe Feyrechyld
8 Antony Pygot to Marget Cooke
26 John Kechyn to Ane Smythe
Adam Testeron to Jane Doveret

1560.

April.

16 Leynard Greysley to Thomasyn Holt
John Brysco to Jone Chappell
17 Rychard Symonds to Kateryn Webbe
22 Robert Symonds to Jone Ascheley
23 Robert Lacy to Isabell Gres
28 Thomas Sawnders to Allis Davys
Hughe Wylly to Jone Davy
Jeffrey Jons to Barbara Brownfyld
John Mownford to Elsabethe Scarffe
30 Robert Gorwell to Allis Banks

May.

4 Thomas Benet to Frawnces Robynson
5 John Bradshaw to Barbara Robynson
6 Thomas Patenson to Annes Carter
7 John Innys to Elsabethe Turner
8 Gregory Tomson to Maryan Bown
11 Rychard Wardell to Jone Gren
12 John Wheler to Elsabethe Forde
Thomas May to Jane Toller
John Whight to Katheryn Lunt
14 John Brown to Kessander Collyns
15 Wylliam Wynckefyld to Jone Hoosse
Wyllyam Erlle to Scesely Vycars
16 John Atherton to Elsabethe Olyver
19 Thomas Sallet to Em Wylkenson
20 Gylles[4] Slawghter to Annes Vykars

June.

6 Rycharde Allderson to Annes Garret
10 John Vyldar to Annes Sumner
John Wylliams to Eellen Trascy[5]
11 Wylliam Treswell to Allis Ooscher
13 John Twys to Annes Crowder[6]
16 Harry Pet to Ellyn Crykedote
Harry Penley to Jone Ynggell
17 Water Symons to Elsabethe Harry
Thomas Brown to Marget Ansty
22[7] John Wylliams to Ellsabethe Smythe
23 Gylbert Macham to Ellyn Cowper
24 John Wylliamson to Jone Wylkynson
25 Thomas Nor to Kateryn Jeenks
27 John Broocke to Jone Buckam
30 Thomas Dobbys to Mary Hunt

July.

1 Rychard Stanes to Allis Buttler
John Hynd to Isbell Darsee
Rychard Agorden to Jone Agerton
7 Lawrens Symson to Ellyn Cley
John Lewes to Jone Warde
8 Abraham Langwell to Annes Wedsborow
16 Robert Frawncis to Jacomyne Hardyng
Thomas Wytlake, *alias* Gest to Elsabethe Curte,[8] by licence
22 Harry Pownder to Valls Ellyot
25 John Langforde to Annes Fowler
27 Christofer Okyng to Elsabethe Fowler
29 Wylliam Cocksey to Elsabethe Chapman

August.

11 Raffe Typpyng to Jone Hudson, by licence
12 Wylliam Hollond to Jone Bruton of Heylsam, by licence

---

[1] Altered from "Crawle."
[2] Entered also under 6 February and there erased.
[3] Entered also under 30 January and there erased.
[4] Altered from "John."
[5] Altered from "Elsabethe Smythe."
[6] This entry evidently inserted later.
[7] Possibly "26"; the one altered from the other.
[8] "Elsabethe Curte" evidently inserted later.

1560.

18 Jeram Wyldbore to Ellyn Bryan "no offeryng"
29 Leynard Typlyge to Marget Starkey, by licence

September.

17 Robert Lamkyn to Allis Paxton
19 John Pollard to Elsabethe Jenkynson

October.

1 Wylliam Awcroft to Allis Syndrell
6 Kydwallyter Ap Rychard to Annes Mownford
20 John Yettenson to Elsabethe Smythe
21 Umfrey Smythe to Ursula Barnars, by licence
27 Thomas Sawnford to Elsabethe Prys
28 Rychard Kyng to Elsabethe Gravener
30 Wylliam Ferrys to Katheryn Rycks

November.

5[1] Rychard Dode to Jone Borne
10[1] Rychard Stowell to Ellyn Johnson
11[1] Thomas Whytrege to Elsabethe Watson
Olyuer Syngylton to Margery Goodwyn
16[1] John Johnson to Jone Gattis
24[1] John Welbee to Elsabethe Gamlyng
John Fyscher to Elsabethe Carter
25[1] Thomas Becke to Jone Wyet
27[1] John Yevans to Elsabethe Fynkis
31[1] Bartellmew Forten to Jone Fllyode
Cyvans[2] ap Llyode to Kateryn Up Davyd
Randall Newant to Annes Harrys

1561.

January.

14[1] George Harwarde to Robyge Allen
Rychard Adalle to Allis Nelle
18[1] Richard Banks to Annes Johnson
George Hunt to Marget Kynsman
Rychard Nobbs to Ursula Norrys
Rychard Jylls to Allis Gytson
21[1] Lawrens Sadler to Elsabethe Curtes
John Questonburry to Katheryn Garyson
28[1] Rychard Kyrkam to Ellsabethe Weeks, by licence
30[1] Thomas Newes to Allis Harryson
Lews Jons to Katheryn Wylkocks

February.

1[1] John Broocke to Jone Whybelthwet, by licence
Gylles Johnson to Jone Colle
10[1] Jams Hodellston to Ane Jakes, by licence

April.

13[1] Arnold Vangrowsen to Ellyn Waskot
14[1] Thomas Coppoke to Annes Bartlet
22[1] John Stede to Jone Hollond
24[1] Davy Wylliams to Katheryn Morrys
27[1] George Newton to Marget Johnson
28[1] Barnarde Fabyan to Annes Woortley

May.

5[1] John Gryffyn to Elsabethe Nette
6[1] John Lane to Jone Pynner
25[1] Thomas Weecam to Jone Whyght, by licence

June.

1[1] Robert Bowser to Dorathy Gryffyn
2[1] John Pattynson to Annes Colley

1561.

3[1] William Maxfyld to Allis Goodwyn, by licence
5[1] Robert Cragge to Jone Jennyngs
26[1] Rychard Morer to Awdry Haclet
30[1] Mylles Barkscher to Annes Sawnder
Edwarde Ram to Annes Creeke, by licence

July.

9[1] Robert Pendylton to Margery Andros
10[1] John Glas to Elsabethe Barbure
12[1] Rychard Wylkes to Anna Baken, by licence
13[1] Raffe Hene to Rosse Gargyll
John Johnson to Marget Hudson
John Hybbyns to Marget Sherwood
Christopher Bedford to Margaret Festrade
17[1] Rychard Kyngston to Ane Byrche
Nycholas Smythe to Allis Priest
20[1] John Norwey to Jone Rowsse
Godfrey Perton to Elsabethe Ocam
25[1] Thomas Fyscheborne to Elsabethe Powell
28[1] Wylliam Grey to Crystyan Cocks

August.

2[1] John Smythe to Jone Peyn
12[1] Robert Reynolds to Ellyn Cartwryght
25[1] Thomas Harryson to Elsabethe Dalle
28[1] Robert Kerby to Jone Leynard
31[1] Harry Phylyps to Annes Wenlocke

September.

8[1] Jams Awkyns to Elzabethe Baker
14[1] Thomas Fellow to Elsabethe Hutton
21[1] John Preston to Annes Watts
28[1] Rychard Spenser to Katheryn Dode

October.

16[1] John Page to Lettes Sampson, by licence
26[1] John Benslyn to Jone Skynner
27[1] John Swallow to Ellyn Byby
28[1] Wylliam Jenkynson to Ellyn Massee, by licence
Wylliam Meyller to Marget Hobson
30[1] Morrys Vaghan to Jone Vendrede

November.

2[1] Mathew Ayllward to Marget Hartishorne
6[1] John Gylberd to Annes Tymkyns
9[1] Thomas Steventon to Katheryn Spencer, by licence
Thomas Edwardes to Mary Atkynson
13[1] Arche Cragge to Mary Creythorn
16[1] Rogers Fallows to Annes Peyn
23[1] Harry Do to Em Glover
Wylliam Scheperde to Annes Robertts *alias* Jons
27[1] John Schoot to Elsabethe Martyn
Thomas Weyght to Isbell Brown
29[1] Clement Barker to Elsabethe Wylliams

December.

4[1] John Dueke to Mawdlen Wallys[3]
7[1] Wylliam Anderson to Mabell Loode
11[1] George Pyckerell to Allis Rawson

1562.

January.

14[1] Thomas Beckensfyld to Allis Bedyll
18[1] Richarde Wallmysley to Margery Heys
John Blackewell to Ane Woodhows

---

[1] The entries from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1562, inclusive, are misplaced in the original, where they appear on the last two leaves of Book 1.

[2] Sic; possibly for "Eyvans."

[3] Altered from "Peyn *alias* Wallys."

1562.

John Bonam to Allis Wyne
19[1] John Dyxson to Jone Haccat

October.

3 John Reynolds to Ane Mersy
19 Thomas Sawnders to Jane Beckensall
24 Jams Schelmerdyne to Grasce Ockes

November.

15 Thomas Corbet to Annes Savell
17 Peter Basley to Margery Harper
21 Rychard Bosley to Annes Bryghtman
28 Hughe Sturmyne to Marget Levyt

December.

7 Bryan Sherington to Annes Phillippes
17 John Graye to Mary Perkins
21 Rauff Baldewin to Joane Birde

1563.

January.

5 Thomas Vittery to Cicelly Burbage
10 Edwarde Bates to Juliane Walker
14 George Harwarde to Anne Budde
15 Mighell Hulet to Annes Bacon
18 John Dyxson to Agnes Kendall
21 Thomas Jenkins to Katherin Hyde

February.

3 Thomas Askew to Anne Byrde
Anthony Candeler to Joan Frewyn
4 John Wheler to Joan Thurbourne
6 Hierome Thorne to Agnes Ellis
14 Thomas Massy to Rosa Cleyke
20 Richard Drewe to Jone Clevenger
21 Nicholas Mallet to Margaret Cornishe

April.

17 John Weste to Rose Revell
25 Richard Clerk to Elizabeth Vend
George Marler to Jane Venye
Edward Castell to Margaret Atkinson[2]
26 John Bymley to Barbara Dodson
27 Laurens Canvas to Isabell Hall
29 John Ballard to Joane Cockerell

May.

2 John Stafforde to Rose Smythe
Thomas Ap Rice to Jane Jonson
9 Henry Parker to Alece Collens
10 John Parkins to Margaret Gardener
[Suzanna][3]
16 William Swan to Joane Comes
23 George Smythe to Agnes Buckeham
Andrewe Glanfeld to Anne Wilson
Thomas Roberts to Margaret Wright

June.

6 Richard Milles to Barbara Weeks
John Greene to Margery Williams
10 Richard Yonge to Agnes Dodde
12 Robert Garbet to Joane Plaister

1563.

15 Richard Jorden to Elizabeth Watson
21 Richard Evens to Jane[4] Starkey
22 John Rede to Margaret Hogeson

July.

6 John Fyssher to Margaret Sherwoode
11 Richard Bryseley to Alice Walley
13 Hierome Roche to Dowse Lyn
31 Roger Underhill to Jane Brokefelde

August.

1 Thomas Smyth to Agnes Anthony
Reignold Laurens to Agnes Cotes
William Shelden to Alice Mighchell
—[5] Richard Brysley to Allis Wall
8 Thomas Brynknell to Agnes Harris
9 Jhoannes[6] Carye to Bride Kynner
16 William Hughgraves to Margrett Payne
28 John Haynes to Jonne Trowblefyld
31 Elizander Hardman to Marian Dixe

September.

6 Richard Haynes to Katherine Nore
7 Water Freeman to Gartared Awdryan
12[7] John Brockshawe to Jone Warwicke
14 John Momforde to Fraunцis ap Price
Edward Wheler to Ellen Tylo
17 James Harryson to Agnes Whittington

October.

11 Dauid Tyther to Alice Jones
14 Roberte Strete to Johan Costin
24 Henry Johnson to Johan Lane
25 John Alder to Elizabeth Quynbed

November.

21 George Lambarte to Johan Turvey
23 Frauncis Catcote to Katherin Massye
25 William Carrington to Katherin Preston
27 Henry Glyn to Johan Browne
Thomas Gybs to Margaret Hodgkins

December.

8 Richard Ireland to Margaret Floud
12 Rafe Broke to Hillarie Holland

1564.

January.

16 Thomas Saunder to Margaret Harrill
Thomas Gravener to Margaret Browne
Henry Goodwin to Johan Boyser
20 Richard Rippington to Christian Potter
27 John Wilton to Jane Johnson
May Askue to Alice Steere
28 William Mathew to Agnes Palmer
William Harnes to Anne Saier

April.

8 John Yemans to Johan Sudley
9 Price Evans to Katherin Price
13 Griffith Jones to Agnes Shawe
16 Lewes Evans to Johan Barton

---

[1] The entries from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1562, inclusive, are misplaced in the original, where they appear on the last two leaves of Book 1.

[2] Altered from "Castell."

[3] Erased.

[4] Altered from "James."

[5] Undated in original.

[6] Altered from "Tho[mas]."

[7] Altered from "23."

1564.

John Warren to Jane Folliorde
Arnolde Stretten to Agnes Hawkwell
20 John Demollen to Ellen Vidie
30 Thomas Massam to Margarett Bradshawe
Roberte Dover to Jyllian Birde
Thomas Momforde to Alice Skarborowe
Edward Stillcragge to Agnes Weie

May.

6 Henrie Tomson to Margerie Baker
7 William Hayllif to Harry Bruers
8 John Twyforde to Katherin Fisher
9 Robert Cannon to Margerie Holland
24 Charles Myllingkinge to Agnes Tottershawe
25 John Fyrbancke to Johan Harryson
William Apprice to Katherin Holland
29 Jyles Awood to Agnes Wilson

June.

20 John Lowe to Barbara Harrisone
22 John Heaves to Allice Clarke
25 John Williams to Jone Wrene
29 Thomas Newton to Joyse Broke

July.

7 Richard Tipshaw to Agnes Newance
10 John Blunt to Agnes Smythe
11 George Newtone to Ellyzabethe Baylie
12 John Harvrd to Ely Wheler
14 John Campe to Elizabethe Banbery
16 Richard Bannister to Elizabethe Spyser
24 Robert Grefithe to Margerie Harden
25 John Smith to Jone Smith
27 William Machyn to Alles Slovre[1]
28 Antoni Cade to Annes Middvlltovne
30 Thomas Scillet to Jone Inman
John Homes to Elsabethe Garret
Rychard Risse to Frisses Brownyng
Thomas Burfilde to Lettes Ellys[2]

August.

2 Willame Mine to Grayce Cole
13 John Ely to Elizabethe Hardinge
John Wodward to Ellyn Forrest
15 Willam Boesley to Marget Poorley
16 Thomas Gamone to Allse Dixsone

September.

16 Robart Webster to Allse Rashe
18 John Larder to Mergery Devereux
[William Peacok to Alice Standrove][3]
Cuthbert Innes to Agnes Wattes
21 Laurence Fyssher to Ellen Braben
28 Wyllyam Loe to Ursula Masone

October.

1 James Estton to Jone Webb
9 Robart Pulvington to Blanche Capper
Willam Stunton to Jone Lorte
15 John Wallys to Marget Kes
30 Randall Hollyngshed to Katheryn Bate

November.

5 Thomas Emson to Ame Ymal
14 George Jackson to Elizabeth Cossyn
19 Richard Pawmer to Agnes Lymon

1564.

Harry Blynkensopp to Elyn Dunne
23 Elisaunder Lye to Elizabeth Filthica
28 John Partryche to Jane Owen

December.

2 Rychard Thurbur to Katheryn Graye
Adam Spyttel to Agnes Clarke
24 Hewghe Grene to Elyn Spencer

1565.

January.

14 John Mershall to Alice Lewes
15 Thomas Cavell to Alice Adcocke
Peter Develyn to Katheryn Killson
John Browne to Anne Uppertone
21 Richard Flodde to Jane Ap Prise
John Gee to Annys Dysnycke
22 John Hutchenson[4] to Elizabeth Richardson
Thomas Bartlet to Elery Holland
John Mortymer to Agnes Patynson
26 William Lowell to Agnes Harrys
28 Richard Till to Elyn Penbroke

February.

1 William Warde to Alice Bartlett
4 Thomas Baker to Mildrede Coper
5 Jamis Ferneworthe to Margarete Poler
Thomas Floudde to Elizabeth Tourner
6 Rychard Bromleye to Anne Orden
George Wyners to Elen Ronneon
11 Heughe Yonge to Marion Griffethe
12 Roberte Morton to Dorethe Bowser
Thomas Thwyford to Katherin Fysher
17 Thomas Peter to Jone Elys

March.

1 Thomas Curre to Alis Hubbard

April.

29 Roberte Jonis to Anne Burde
John More to Margarete Gardener
30 George Mulcaster to Margarete Whelpdale
Roger Benyon to Elizabethe Benison

May.

6 Jamis Nevey to Elizabethe Manne
7 Leonarde Smythe to Alis Warden
14 Thomas Holinshed to Elene Cuttes
19 Peter Byttorn to Margarete Browne
21 Thomas Thomas to Elizabethe Byrde
23 John Lambe to Margarete Fysher
25 Roberte Golde to Agnes Manneryng

June.

3 Wyllyam Rede to Millesent Mills
17 Elis A Parrye to Dorethe Badger
Thomas Kylbye to Dorethe Cuddon
William Brinkenell to Elizabeth Pomerye
18 John Jonson to Elizabethe Kyng
27 Thomas Cater to Katherin Wybiche

July.

1 Roberte Dale to Margarete Wylson
3 Thomas Heppe to Jone Taylor, both of the parish of Broxborne, co. Hertford
23 William Powell to Margarete Tyndall

---

[1] Altered from "Ssovre."
[2] Altered from "Elles."
[3] This entry erased.
[4] Altered from "Richardson."

1565.

August.

5 John Simons to Jone Duke
12 Thomas Wentforthe to Jone Smythe

September.

4 John Bade to Awdrye Goodyere
30 Thomas Nashe to Margarete Robertis

October.

5 William Meeres to Agnes Ursley
7 John Weltche to Elizabethe Foster
John Whiniard[1] to Margarete Dyar
8 John Carcaredge to Alis Floudde
Edwarde Powell to Katherin Churcheman
14 Mathew Davis to Elizabethe Hardye
George Peridge to Agnes Glover
24 Richard Jackson to Elizabethe Adkesse

November.

4 Harrye Robinson to Elizabethe Morecrofte
5 William Grene to Elizabethe Lowe
11 Roberte Page to Edithe Beckinfylde
26 Adam Jonson to Jone Jonson

1566.

January.

13 Thomas Abrall to Nicholl Browne
16 Whilliam Oldam to Margarete Atkinson
17 Henrye Thomas to Jone Steelde
20 William Morwood to Margerye Wright
Boniface Michell to Jone Garbet
24 Francis Greene to Agnes Jonson
27 George Harris to Alis Cunsbe
Thomas Ludford to Agnes Gerye
31 Roberte Kyrbye to Amy Haryson

February.

3 Thomas Wright to Katherin Guye
Jamis Horlestone to Katherin Clarke
4 Thomas Nubery to Elizabethe Hawkins
8 Roberte Goodwyn to Jone Goodladde
9 John Waterworthe to Sybell Bennall
10 John Griffythe to Alis Whittle
18 Alexander Knight to Katherin Austen

April.

21 John Cotton to Dennys Forde
28 Thomas Poole to Agnishe Cornishe
29 Richard Mundye to Jone Stafforde

May.

5 John Egro to Barbara Welthe
12 Barnard Thornton to Elizabethe Hatchis
26 Roberte Huftwayte to Anne Radliffe
27 Robert Gyle to Prudence Powell

June.

9 Nicholas Baccus to Marye Pumfrye
10 Francis Jenyngs to Anne Bedford
16 Nicholas Wyte to Alis Flesher
17 Roberte Jonis, gent., to Judyth Pyke, gent., by licence

1566.

August.

18 Thomas Atkens to Jone Bedford
22 Roberte Cooke to Margarete Ledsam

September.

2 Clement Barker to Jone Anthonye
21 Thomas Stransham, gent., to Blanche Towneley, gent.
22 Richard Walker to Anne Mundaye
Thomas Whete to Katherin Griffethe
David Wylliams to Margarete Wattis
23 John Cotis to Ursula Vaunte
30 Robert Pendylton to Elizabethe Cuthbarte

October.

6 Leonard Smithe to Betteris Carpenter
Gregorye Fylkyn to Agnes Lackeye
13 Wylliam Adams to Maddalin Grenewodde[2]
20 Wylliam Eryell to Jone Foster
John Byworthe to Elizabethe Semer
Evans A Powell to Agnes Crapieye

November.

3 Clement Massye to Margarete Rogers
24 Thomas Lorde to Jone Perrye
25 Harrye Frenche to Margery Pattell
28 Christopher Hooper to Margery Haringworthe
30[3] Wylliam Thomas to Joyse Hawkens

December.

1 John Cutter to Francys Bowtred
4[4] George Byldon *alias* Holland to Jane Creswell
5 Raffe Crowder *alias* Colyar to Elizabethe Licheladd *alias* Clark

1567.

January.

12 William Belton to Susan Luddyngton
John Noke *alias* Sowche to Jane Holdernes
13 Phylyppe Duffe to Jone Cotterell
14 John Bendbowe to Elene Holland
19 Wylliam Jonys to Agnys Crockeson
Thomas Derycke to Emme Englyshe
Thomas Ledsam to Elene Tettom
Salome Domynicke to Ysabell Wooddows
21 Wylliam Heathe to Agnes Myllington
23 Rychard Webbe to Katheryn Bygge
25 Rychard Haycokys, gent., to Marye Cragge
Roberte Salter to Margarete Wylson
Harry Clement to Elizabethe Perrye
Wylliam Borrowe to Jone Hall
Roberte Whallye to Elyzabethe Brooke
Randall Griffith to Margery Lodge

February.

3 Richard Gabitis to Elizabethe Rawlinson
9 Thomas Jones to Jane Lytelcote
Henry Taylour to Alys Clyfton
10 Wylliam Parker to Margarete Martyn, by licence

April.

7 Wylliam Burchall to Agnes Priest
13 John Hewet to Dorethe Rossen
John Jonson to Elizabethe Kempe
Lewys Rogers to Jane Marble, by licence

---

[1] Altered from "Whinard."
[2] Altered from "Greneway."
[3] Altered from "29."
[4] Altered from "2."

1567.

14 Roberte Hayward to Elyn Watson
17 Whyllyam Hayward to Margarete Laxston
28 John Wylton to Jone Warden, both of this parish

May.

4 George Jonson to Margarete Foster
Rychard Flansam to Jone Dorrell
John More[1] to Anne Hobbes
26 John Peter to Margerye Questen
27 John Coventrye to Elizabethe Yong

June.

1 John Asco to Agnes Wakefylde
Edmonde Blakis to Magdalen Halbroke
Roberte Jonis to Margarete Roche
8 John Mawborne to Jone Peersson, widow
15 William Garner to Margarete Wallor

July.

1 Symon Grene to Katheryn Appowell
7 Clawdius Holyebarne to Elyzabethe Wylliams
13 John Flower to Alis Eveleye
19 Heughe Thomas to Wenefrede Sencle
21 Roberte Chicke to Agnes Gee
27 John Graye to Katheryn Wylliamson

August.

3 Richard Hunt to Elyzabethe Lane
10 Roberte Tomson to Francys Whitle, widow
17 John A Powell to Margarete Slater
18 Edwarde Chyttenden to Anne Harriys
23 Thomas Carmeden to Jone Conwaye

September.

14 Robarte Lawrence to Brigytt Perslowe
22 Thomas Golborne to Katheryn Harrison

October.

5 Davyd Newporte to Anne Clevenger
Thomas Sander to Grace Glascocke
7 John Marshall to Alis Carcaredge
19 Richard Moyar to Jone Waddyng
John Belche to Christian Goryn
23 Thomas Jonson to Jane Marlor
30 Christofer Hedge to Jane Evans

November.

1 John Chicke to Christian Graye, widow
3 Peter Bygot to Elizabethe Amee, widow
23 Harry Hawkis to Elyn Peryn, widow
John Powell to Jone Perye, widow
Philyppe Horton to Jane Tewe, both single persons

1568.

January.

11 Thomas Barnys to Elen Streven, both of this parish
12 John Steele to Elen Jonys, both of this parish
18 William Williams to Jone Tucker, both of this parish
John Willis to Alis Mathewe of this parish
Thomas Wilkins to Elizabethe Kyte of this parish

1568.

Thomas Robertis to Margarete Jonis of this parish
Roberte Milner to Agnes Shawe, both of this parish
19 Roger Jordan to Henrick Wenche, both of this parish
Wylliam Raylton to Elizabethe Maior[2]

February.

1 John Simons to Margarete Paffande
Henry Byrde to Mabyll Wilson
2 Wylliam Baker to Agnes Byddell
7 Nicholas Borne to Alis Marshall, "vidua"
8 William Cowlley[3] to Anne Manningham
Jamys Whetley[4] to Margarete Charborn
13 Thomas Mungumrye to Jone Hawkins
21 John More to Ysabell Peele

April.

19 Richard Prest to Elizabethe Clarke
25 John Kente to Magdalyn Flower
Lewys Philippis to Elene Saterforthe
26 Dyrecke Warde to Elizabeth Potkins
Roger Mathewe to Dorethye Modye
Henrye Thackham to Parnell Ashe
27 Henry Gyles to Elizabethe Gabitys
John Dove to Katherin Sorowcolde

May.

9 John Edwardis to Welthiam Willyams
10 Roberte Pickerell to Jone Cockeye
Roberte Wattis to Margarete Yevans
16 Thomas Watkynson to Margarete Hubbyldaye
Henry Stynte to Margarete Salett
17 Thomas Stubbis to Anne Carpenter
20 William Walker to Margery Becke
23 William Shaxton to Elizabethe Hawkyns

June.

7 Edwarde Murton to Christian Pygot
John Kydde to Margarete Brode
9 Morgan Evans to Agnes Symson
14 John Skynner to Jone Wylson
19 Davyd Griffyn to Katheryn Up Thomas
21[5] George Wylcocke to Christian Davys
Edmunde Tymewell to Agnes Tipshawe
Richard Wylkynson to Martha Gyll "bothe of S. Thomas the Appostles in London"
William Yong to Alis Cavell
Thomas Cobham to Jone Carre
24 Harry Waterman to Margarete Mountayn
27 Whilliam Akers to Jone Whitewell

July.

4 Augustyne Stocke to Alys Hargrave
Roger Shepton to Anne Marye
10 Thomas Hawkys to Marye Broke
11 Barnabe Grene to Katheryn Evans
12 Quyntine Sneyington to Anne Hall
18 John Warde to Elene Evans
26 Edwarde Morgan to Katheryn Davys
29 John Baker to Anne Ratlyffe

August.

1 George Skyddall to Agnes Churcheman
Henrye Boston to Parnell Weston
William Sorrett to Jane Marshall

---

[1] Altered from "Farwell."
[2] Altered from "Mairor."
[3] Altered from "Colley."
[4] Altered from "Wetley."
[5] Altered from "20."

1568.

2 Thomas Cooper to Agnes Holydaye
3 Heughe Kempe to Katheryn Garret
16 Wylliam Webster to Elizabeth Lichefylde
Wylliam Ryan to Elizabethe Lichefylde[1]
23 John Hawlleye to Marye Dale
26 Anthonye Conwaye to Alys Wright

September.

7 Francys Yoowle to Elizabethe Kyng
22 Roberte Walkeden to Jone Ravenyn
Wylliam Dyckeman to Margarete Elwoodde
23 Francys Wylson to Margarete Mychell
27 Wylliam Netherwoode to Alys Larkye

October.

3 John Droneyghe "Alyent" to Mary Hill
24 Whylliam Bryne to Margarete Greene[2]
John Reeder to Grace Edwardis[2]
26 John Tegge to Agnes Blewe

November.

7 Lyzans Evans to Elizabethe Storye
11 Thomas Ridgeway to Agnes Orwyn
14 Thristram Vincent to Margery Perye
25 William Sheperde to Margarete Foster

December.

5 William Newall to Jone Emerye

1569.

January.

16 John Mumfylde to Anne Grave
Anthonye Dyrys to Jone Bowyar
17 John Fullam to Margerye Gybbis
John Baseden to Elizabeth Sparrowe[1]
20 John Wolmer to Elizabethe Leybeche
Thomas Davys to Jone Weste[3]
23 Gabriell Tylman to Jone Stanley[3]
Percyvill Howe to Margerye Cotton[3]
Christopher Myller to Anne Harryngton[3]
27 Edwarde Stockdale to Dorethe Dowset[3]
Nycholas Machin to Elyn Dyll[3]

February.

2 Thomas Ynckleye to Agnes Jonson, "vidua"[3]
3 John Trewell to Jone Howson
5 John Smythe to Agnes Campe
6 Wylliam Bowne to Joyse Welche
Roberte Woodde to Agnes Stevyns
13 Wylliam Baylye to Agnes Edgrave *alias* Carye

April.

17 Androwe Hillis to Katheryn Davis
18 Rowland Welder to Margarete Gryffyn
24 Nicholas Flemyng to Jone A Byrkyn
Tyball Marye to Elyn Marrett
Thomas Rocke to Elyn Lewenden
25 Robert Crispe to Alys Bekensall

May.

1 John Watson to Marye Coffynian, widow
8 Thomas Harrys to Agnes Stokys

1569.

Olyuer Foxe to Margarete Harman, "maryed in London with a certificate"
22 Griffythe Up Edwardis to Margarete Up Richardis
23 Richard Warde, gent.,[4] to Marye Apleton, gent., of Kent[5]

June.

5 Roberte Cutler to Katheryn Wourleye
John Kempe to Alis Wynne, widow
Richarde Wyllington to Olyffe Marshall
19 Jamys Carter to Alys Webster

July.

2 Thomas Drewrye to Elene Bryan
7 Thomas Symson to Jane Gatys
18 John Graye to Jane Jonys
21 Owen Davys to Margerye Crayford

August.

1 Roberte Chilton to Elizabethe Byckleye
2 Wylliam Spenser to Elizabethe Floudde
3 Cuthbarte Leyster to Alys Awkyns
7 William Adams to Jane Vyckers
8 Harrye Hull to Jone Hatfylde
28 William Dawen to Alys Orhull
William Floudde to Christian Wylcockis
Robert Lune to Grace Hadleye

September.

11 George Ferrynger to Jone Kele
17 Roger Powell to Elyzabeth Bygott
29[6] Wylliam Edwardis to Amalacyuntha Hunnys

October.

6 Wylliam Munnyngs, gent., to Elyzabethe Awdleye, gent.
17 Christopher Byrkhed to Katherin Banyster
29 John Murton to Jone Warren
William Evans to Margaret Russell
30 James Dudley to Thomasyn Wodde
Gilbert Lancaster to Harry Halffe

November.

8 William Aumbryse to Katherin Burnett
15 John Lovell to Mawdlyn Jones
20 Edward Apprise to Alice Newes
21 Richard Alderson to Marian Ryse
26 John Bromley to Ede Derycke
Thomas Tamlyns to Jone Awsten
28 Robert Robynson to Katherin Thomson
Robert Acton to Agnes Huggens

December.

3 Mathew Nychollson to Margery Burdmouthe
15 Christopher Laton, esq., to Margery Whashe

1570.

January.

9 William Maddocke to Agnes Sharpe
10 Nicholas Sampson to Anne Boothe
15 Anthony Dereest to Margery Felte

---

[1] Sic; entered in margin.

[2] A duplicate entry erased.

[3] A duplicate entry appears between 26 and 28 November and is there erased.

[4] S. of Richard Ward of Hurst (M.P. for Windsor, 1543, 1547, 1553, 1554, and for Berkshire, 1571) by Colubra, *dau.* of William Lambard of Chertsey; knighted, at Causham, 1601; *d.s.p.* and his will *pr.*, 1606.

[5] *Dau.* of Sir Roger Appleton, of Benfleet, Essex, knt., by Agnes, sister and *h.* of Walter Clarke of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk.

[6] Altered from "21."

1570.

16 Henry Lushe to Anne Cade
22 Peter Edmund to Elizabeth Smythe
John Pereson to Anne Ursdyche
25 Myles Bailey to Margery Gryffen
26 John Copher to Phillipp Sencle of Bromley
Robert Hulme to Margery Alderton
William Man to Agnes Hamond

February.

6 Thomas Edmundis to Alice Platte
11 Charles Hanmer to Jone Gryffetts

March.

5 Henry Parker to Agnes Byrchall
Wyllyam Taylor to Jone Benet

April.

9 John Abbot to Agnes Gyttons
16 John Norraye to Katherin Thorowgood
Christopher Judde to Alice Cocks
John Crompton to Ellen Cowper
23 John Wollmer to Margery Foster
24 Jeorom Pawmer to Agnes Lorde
27[1] Jeorom Westall to Margaret Lewes
29 Richard Bradborne to Anne Duckett
30 Harry Kydde to Anne Longe

May.

7 John Avasson to Alice Payne
8 John Smythe to Alice Mutton
21 John Preiste to Dennys Cotton
John Dodde to Margaret Tailor
Thomas Apprise to Jane Apeke
22 James Stenharte to Sara Ravens
Roberte Morley to Alice Emerton
28 Edward Parson to Ellen Percyvall
John Ellis to Katherin Heughe
29 William Tyndall to Margaret Hill
30 Thomas Tanget to Margaret Barratt

June.

5 William Clerke to Agnes Hobeldaye
11 Ralf Hill to Gellyan Olyver
18 Edwarde Avelyn to Edythe Welldon
19 William Dyckson to Elizabeth Sparrow

July.

2[2] Harry Heathe to Jone Hill
5 William Lewes to Jane Davies
9 Ralfe Mowlton to Jone Mosley
Roberte Cannew to Jone Wyllyamson
10 John Davyes to Gyllian Rowland
12 Thomas Dortnall to Elizabeth Bridgeman
16 Thomas Floude to Annes Nycolson
24 Richard Rippington to Joan Ellyot
29 Thomas Taylor to Joan Morys

August.

15 George Morroughe to Annes Huete
21 Richard Damport to Elzabeth Gardner

1570.

September.

10 Jerome Twylyn to Elzabethe Tytson
18 John Dyckynson to Margaret Jones

October.

5 Edwarde Robynson to Joane Haull
12 John Lewes to Alys Watson

November.

5 John Tyler to Katherin Kinge
John Wylkinson to Joane Brooke
12 William Mychyll to Joane Wynkleye
John Warmester to Joan Stylgoe
18 Davye Gryffyn to Margeret Gravener
25 Raynolde Gregorye to Anne Dyxson
26 John Evans to Annes Robynson
Rychard Benyson to Elzabeth Walker

December.

2 Thomas Rouse to Elzabeth Bylseborow
10 Richarde Rychardson to Wynyfryde Alen
Jhon Wyllyams to Jane Rydwell

1571.

January.

4 John Stokes to Margerye Tofte
14 John Varnam to Annes Pyster
16 Thomas House to Joan Williams
John Olyver to Clementis Bawdwyn
21 Roger Mathew to Ellen Thomas
25 Richard Apprise to Margaret Rawlens
28 Davy Williams to Elizabeth Harrison
Thomas Hill to Katherin Steynes
29 Frauncis Pye to An Strynger

February.

4 Thomas Ashpole to Marget Sert *alias* Callis
8 Edward Hill to Honor Tremayne
11 John Castell to Anne Beache
15 Thomas Curlew to Elzabeth Gilbert
Robert Corbet to Anne Kytley
18 George Allen to Elizabeth Sommerland
19 William Bunbery to Elizabeth Carow
John Gardener to Margaret Stookis
25 Symon Hall to Agnes Fynche
26 Thomas Waye to Ellen Culwicke
27 John Richard to Anne Sampson

April.

16 George Burges to Jone Drewe
22 Thomas Bynge[3] to Katherin Randall[4]
23 James Bredshaw to Jone Brande
26 Robert Cryspyn to Elzabeth Goodwen
28 Thomas Carrar to Katherin Parrat
Mathew Collefer to Margaret Butler
29 George Grene to Elzabeth Garrat
George Grenewodd to Ysabell Evans
Thurstone Harper to Margaret Nubegyn
30 John Burchet to Sycela Cooke
James Large to Ellen Everd

---

[1] Altered from "26."

[2] Altered from "1."

[3] 2nd s. of John Byng of Wrotham, Kent (from whose *el.s.*, Robert, descend the viscounts Torrington), by Frances, *dau.* of Robert Spencer; matric. Cambridge (Peterhouse), 1552; B.A., 1556; fellow, 1558; M.A., 1559; proctor, 1564; public orator, 1565; canon of York, 1567–99; LL.D., 1570; master of Clare Hall, 1571–98; vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, 1572 and 1578; regius professor of civil law, 1574–94; dean of the peculiars of Canterbury, 1595, and dean of the arches, 1595; author of official letters, orations, and verses; *bur.* at Hackney, Middlesex, 23 December 1599 (*see* his son's C 26 July 1573, and note thereto).

[4] *D.* 17 June 1627, and *bur.* at Grantchester.

1571.

May.

6 William Flodd to Mawdlin Adams
John Carter to Jone Wodman
7 John Jenney to Fraunces Furichards
13 Cypryan Tailer to Alice Errytage
20 Thomas Walker to Agnes Eames
Robert Acton to Mawde Gryffen
21 John Webster to Susan Flodd

June.

4 Nicholas Nevell to Alice Bartlet
10 William Archer to Sybell Darcy
Morrys Watken to Jone Dyckman
12 Christofer Gregge to Elzabeth James
13 Robert Johnson to Margery Thomas
27 William Hull to Ellen Whytehed

July.

1 Richard Jones to Jone Flodd
2 John Savage to Elizabeth Grundaye
8 Thomas Watson to Jone Streate
9 William Burcham to Dorothe Hytchen
10 William Avmery to Agnes Harper
15 John Tailer to Alice Russell
17 Edward Newnam to Marion Foster
19 Mathew Noble to Wenefrid Ellys
22 Thomas Woodde to Ellary Bartlet
23 George Howper to Elzabeth Davies
Nycholas Frenche to Jone Browne
28 James Greves to Agnes Adglese
29 John Teddar to Mawdlin Powell

August.

8 John Tylley to An Sopcootte *alias* Kynge
12 John Gittens to Judith Standley
13 Peter Pawlyn to Elizabeth Garrat
16 William Hawkens to Jone Willton
18 William Wrighte to Jone Edmonds
20 Ambrose Holland to Anne Rydstone
25 Bernard Smythe to Thomasen Williamson
26 William Wodgate to Susan Gibbes
30 Edward Burges to Elzabeth Mills

September.

2 Robert Bottomley to Jane Wynterborne
Gyles Johnson to Phillipp Downam
16 Walter Evans to Myldred Burton
18 Thomas Collens to Elzabeth Beamount
22 John Massey to Mawde Fothergell
27 Thomas Dothwaite to Elizabeth Phillipps
29 John Williams to Katherin Bushe

October.

1 Thomas Sallet to Amy Tucker
2 John Andros to Matha Hall
4 John Lowthe to Agnes Senton
7 Richard Larken to Jone Thomson
8 Aungell Johnson to Elizabeth Younge
14 Harry Hayward to Christian Murton
22 John Symons to Alice Curryer

November.

4 Robert Wheteley to Katherin Wryte
5 John Evans to Agnes Johnson
10 Thomas Gardner to Anne Delaryvers
11 Avery Phillipps to Margery Shackshoste
12 Anthony Medcalf to Mary Crumpe

1571.

Petter Rutter to Elzabeth Long *alias* Marten
19 Phillipp Roote to Jone Beck
25 Andrew Pennard to Ede Cotton
William Richards to Amy Harrys
Ellys Eles to Agnes Moundfeld

December.

1 Thomas Shyngelton to Jone Hardyman
Thomas Dowson to Agnes Bushe
3 Robert Pawmer to Anne Gryffen
17 Roger Proffer to Anne Lewes
Richard Wryght *alias* Clerke to Jone Yomans

1572.

January.

14 George Lee to Elizabeth Phillips
17 Mr. William Staunton to Mrs. Prudence Gyle
18 Richard Walker to Alice Palladaye
20 Jasper Myter to Margaret Hall
22 Peter Penne to Agnes Kyddall
John Myller to Garthred Hutchens
Evans Jones to Alice Churchman
24 Thomas Acton to Alice Johnson
28 Thomas Bourne to Agnes Henson
Thomas Powell to Alice Cottmere
Heughe Jones to Alice Jones
30 William Capenes to Dorote Dawen
31 Tobyas Rockabecke to Alice Massye
Ellys Fflodd to Ellen Smythe
John Larder to Alice Dymocke
Edward Tyckner to Margaret Peckhorne

February.

2 William Hogget to Margaret Berefote
3 Edward Appryse[1] to Joyse Wagge
William Staunton to Agnes Bradley
Robert Palfreman to Agnes Swallow
4 William Jones to Margery Mendam
5 William Ware to Elizabeth Heathe
11 Robert Robynson to Mary Spensar
George Nocke to Anne Peele
14 James Pygeon to Alice Hammar

March.

23 William Ballard to Elzabeth Coole

April.

8 William Clyttorie to Elzabeth Englow
10 John Cooke to Jane Trewycke
13 John Osborne to An Carter
14 Richard Hill[2] to Barbara Campion
15 Edward Whetstone to Margaret Gardener
21 Nicholas Happer to Sicela Nychollson
22 Robert Bendo to Elzabeth Davies
26 George Mulbery to Elzabeth Graunge
27 Richard Hardall to Elzabeth Harris

May.

3 George Stephenson to Ellenor Henson
4 Richard Huckesley to Alice Marten
5 Gregorye Fountayne to Alice Tucker
William Maunsfeld to Margaret Peryn
8 John Fylbrygge to Roda Longman
11 William Hayton to Elzabeth Clybborne
18 Rowland Harryson to Jone Hore *alias* Hothe
John Skynke to Jone Payne
Gedion Pekens to Alice Nele

---

[1] Altered from "Apprise."

[2] Altered from "Gyll."

1572.

25 Evan Thomas to Rose Tedder
29 William Tryppet to Elizabeth Goldesmythe

June.

1 James Carter to Elizabeth Holden
Richard Pott to Dorrothe Hewet
Richard Permyle to Katherin Pawmer
John Dymocke to Margery Jones
Richard Ryse to Alice Fowlke
2 Thomas Kaies to Ysabell Hande
John Dyson to Annes Hooker
3 Thomas Hill to Jone Hollowaie
12 Christopher Steere to Elizabeth Holland
John Ballemy, "Curate of Saynt Brides," to Margaret Dyxson
15 John Lentall to Mabell Bride
Androw Carre to Alice Lewes
Richard Myles to Elizabeth Thomkens
Thomas Thorne to Annes Hall
22 Robert Morrys to Judythe Clowdesley
Thomas Watkens to Elizabeth Graves
23 Tege Moore to Edythe Emerycke
29 Harry Storcus to Alice Stocke
Richard Norris to Cicela Clether
30 John Evans to Awdry Rogers
Thomas Braie to Jane Henson

July.

1 William Grymes to Jane Johnson
3 William Longe to Jone Lutter[1]
4 Harry Blackney to Amye Mounke
6 Roberte Richardson to Margaret Badye
Davy Lewes to Elzabeth Gryffen
12 William Evans to Margery Pawmer
13 Giles Thomas to Elizabeth Gillingam
14[2] Gryffen Flodde to Margarett Roberts
20 Danyell Edlet to Elzabeth Garratt
27 Thomas Ladmor to Jane Mulcaster
John Bewks to Margaret Harrison
28 Rowland Jones to Elzabeth Robynson

August.

5 Nycholas Evans to Elzabeth Flodd
17 John Atkenson to Annes Grenebanke
23 Symond Marbury to Edythe Halsoe
24 William Byrde to Elizabeth Browne
31 John Machell to Ellen Fellton

September.

2 William Huntyngton to Elzabethe Golder *alias* Goldinge
Richard Hill to Ellnor Boddye
9 Morrice Pickeringe to Jone Parler
13 William Vaughan to Rose Jones
21 William Lewndon to Luce Wollinge
22 Edward Jones to Ellnor Watken

October.

6 William Dyckenson to Jone Frenche
7 Edward Vicars to Jane Daie
13 John Cowell to Margaret Boseley
Arther Ashbey to Dorrothe Anlowe
20 Edward Smythe to Ellen Chester
23 Thomas Summer to Margery Whyte
29 John Burnell to Elzabethe Awbrye

November.

6 Roberte Keane to Jone Curraunte
9 Thomas Harrys to Annes Barrow

1572.

11 Richard Gybbson to Alice Bailey
12 Thomas Smythe to Elizabethe Curtes
16 Leonard Hoffe *alias* Hothe to Annes Hyppey
18 Harry Frythe to Margaret Makbrey
20 John Dodde to Elizabethe Welder
23 Danyell Chawbow to Annes Lowfelies
29 John Awmbrye *alias* Ambrie to Jane Partrydge
30 William Bird to Anne Preston

December.

2 Thomas Coole to Margaret Cresfelde
John Mynton to Joyse Mathewe
15 John Moore to Jone Powell
18 William Chapman to Margery Morecome
William Younge to Margaret Appelbee
29 Robert Turner to Elizabeth Preiste

1573.

January.

9 Mounsere Crano to Elizabeth Rowland
11 William Farley to Elizabeth Mylles
12 William Lumberd to Jone Cragge
15 Edwarde Browne to Jone Yngley
18 Arther Saxton to Margaret Plasted
Roberte Averyn to Annes Allybone
Mathew Cowper to Jone Johnson
19 Symon Grene to Annes Chicke *alias* Cheake
Thomas Bowet *alias* Whyte to Elizabethe Skotte
Rowland Gryffen to Florens Jones
20 William Nookes to Margaret Wallys
22 Thomas Maye to Yllary Carow
John Tyler to Margaret Bryghte
24 John Nellson to Alice Wryte
Edwarde Mannyngham to Alice Whyte
25 Mathew Ryggatte to Sythe Browne

February.

2 Roberte Wollmer to Katherin Sowtherne
Richard Wallton to Anne Webster
Roberte Lowe to Margery Morrys
3 Thomas Mawdren to Margaret Care
William Dawson to Margaret Gybbes
George Nycholls to Elizabeth Kempe

March.

26 Thomas Lake to Anne Hillton

April.

5 Olyver Syngellton to Ysabell Crosbye
William Hursden to Ellen Bailey
6 Edmond Maisters to Annes Parsons
Mr. William Larke to Mrs. Jane Lewkner
Nicholas Baiton, gent., to Alice Garton
11 Davy Flodde to Gillian Burnett
12 Thomas Gybbes to Margaret Younge
16 Edward Clerke to Margery Symons
19 William Venables to Margaret Bryne
22 Phillipp Meredyth to Margaret Fysher
25 John Coole to Jone Barton
Francis Coverley to Ellen Edwyn
26 John Edwards to Ysabell Ymbrick

May.

5 Richard London to Jone Williams
14 John Clunne to Anne Machym
Edward Dallton to Mary Follye
William Marten to Jone Tailer

---

[1] Altered from "R . . . . ."

[2] Altered from "15."

1573.

17 John Davies [1] to Anne Garratt
John Tofte to Alice Warden
Thomas Knyghte to Jone Atkens
Thomas Palladaie to Katherin Gardner
18 Robert Rogers to Elizabeth Sheffeld
24 William Fyrmeley to Anne Warde
Robert Thomson to Katherin Hill
26 Thomas Rydgewaie to Elzabethe Marten
30 Richard Ottey to Jane Hodges
31 Roberte Hunte to Jone Pasford

June.

1 Myles Henson to Ede Fortune
7 Laurence Wollmer to Elizabeth Whele
14 Evan Gryffen to Elizabeth Morrys
28 Roger Turpen to Dennys Brynknell
John Knolles to Ellen Wyllson
29 Mr. Thomas Dudley to Mrs. Dorothy Lawsells

July.

1 Robert Fellows to Elzabeth Chasey
6 George Butler to Annys Smythe
William Hensle to Margaret Awen
12 John Wryte to Margaret Gybbes
19 Richard Pyckman to Mary Stubbes
Walter Moore to Alice Jobson
20 Richard Powell to Alice Dowtey
26 William Ellys to Jone Johnson

August.

1 Frederik Garratt to Margery Lockson
3 Peter Fychett to Dorrothe Stockmore
Gregory Fountayne to Thomason Smythe
9 William Jacke to Margarett Younge
Valentyne Longe to Mary Hewett, "maried at St. Martens in the feld"
10 John Jones to Alice Cackatte
11 Henry Stynte to Anne Baker
Roberte Fyssher to Jane Gryffen
James Chillester to Jone Hunte
13 Thomas Dyall to Margaret Terrys
15 John Walker to Bridgett Poole
John Wakecam to Elizabeth Leekyn
17 Thomas Downynge to Jone Newton
24 Thomas Carrell to Annes Barkesheire

September.

6 Evans Appowell to Margery Frewell
26 William Mathew to Elzabethe Trybette
Davy Williams to Elzabeth Pryse
28 John Rede to Anne Pattenson

October.

11 George Laborne to Dorrothe Reynolds
18 John Garvys to Mary Parker
25 John Sorrette to Margaret Ryall
28 Davy Hantrycks to Amy Fyssher

November.

1 John Gravener to Annes Webber
Roberte Henne to Ellen Fyssher
2 John Averson to Margaret Nubery, widow
8 William Vernam to Ysabell Glover
William Gardener to Mary Mannyngham
9 Heughe Blage to Katheryn Cooke

1574.

11 Follentyne Bonner to Margaret Tailer
14 Richard Duffytte *alias* Duffeld to Christian Lambarte
19 Ysac Tailer to Margaret Brokensbye
22 Humfrey Hall to Elizabethe Lawson
26 John Peresey to Annes Barlowe
William Aumbrye to Jone Deakon
30 Thomas Kynge to Elzabeth Foster

December.

5 John Benson to Margaret Wynton
8 Thomas Robynson to Jone Whytehed
14 William Lewes to Elzabethe Allsow
22 Roberte Nycholls to Prudence Berds
26 Baltyzar Kele to Annes Hawkens

1574.

January.

5 Mychell Kyllenmarshe to Jone Pye
7 Thomas Flodde to Dorrothe Coole
14 Thomas Tayler to Elzabeth Pryse
John Bade to Jone Wyllyams
17 Davy Burne to Jane Laurence
Cornelis Sawer to Annes Brydges
21 John Meredyth *alias* Deakon to Kateryn Wheateley
31 Peter Pedder to Annes Baker

February.

6 George Bebbe to Martha Sallysburye
7 Thomas Edlen to Annes Robertes
13 Roberte Cooke to Ellen Warde
15 John Streate to Annes Longwell
23 Roberte Perryman to Anne Jefferys

April.

15 Thomas Fecknam to Mary Cookecow
John George to Elzabeth Symson
18 John England to Annes Penbridge
26 Thomas Wodd to Margaret Barwyk
27 Steven Spence to Margaret Dyckman

May.

9 Richard Joyner to Awdry Crowley
Gryffen Evans to Annes Clowdesley
13 Thomas Cobble to Dorrothe Temple
William Gretun to Annes Westcott
26 Edwarde Collman to Barbara Casse

June.

6 Arther Saxon to Ysabell Wallys
George Jordayne to Mary Williamson
24 John Garthe to Annes Powell
27 Edward Browne to Awdry Saunders
Thomas Whyte to Jone Ludlowe
Roger Underhyll to Ellen Pryse

July.

4 Edmond Knyghte to Elizabeth Stubbes
Harry Robynson to Joyse Bowen
6 Harry Connesby to Alice Wyndere
11 Mr. Jarvys Hollys [2] to Mistres Fraunces Frechwell [3]
Roberte Banbery to Margaret Gardenar

---

[1] M.D. (*mar. lic.*).

[2] *S.* of Sir William Holles the younger, of Houghton, co. Nottingham, knt. (whose grandson, John Holles, soldier and politician, was *cr.* Earl of Clare, 1624) by Anne (1st wife), *dau.* and *h.* of John Denzil, of Denzil, co. Cornwall, serjeant-at-law; knighted 1621; *bur.* at Grimsby 7 March 1628.

[3] *Dau.* and *h.* of Peter Freschville, of Staveley, co. Derby, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, knt.

1574.

13 Richard Abellson to Alice Booker
14 William Goodlade to Alice Hayward
16 [Rychard Brumfyld to][1]
Harry Shepard to Alice Watts
25 William Cannocke *alias* Tailer to Sacra Carter

August.

1 Thomas Burton to Elizabeth Stookes
George Hedwen to Elizabeth Tyson
8 Christopher Bryalam to Jone Symkenson
16 James Brodeforthe to Mabell Bredshawe
30 John Marshall to Annes Marrett

September.

13 Richard Hawkcleif to Gyllian Staffordton
28 Thomas Deane to Mawdlen Barge
30 Thomas Fenne to Margaret Whyttfeld

October.

3 Roger Slade to Joyse Lapyngton
Thomas Bothe to Ellnor Mathew
4 Thomas Cowper to Margaret Wyllson
5 Robert Hebbe to Annes Goldynge
11 John Pennock to Elizabeth Johnson
John Cartred to Dorothee Shreiffe
14 Roberte Fyppes to Susan Foster
18 John Broddley to Dorrothee Stockdale
23 John Cuddyngton to Jone Gyles
Thomas Duddley to Elizabeth Brodshawe
31 William Evans to Ellnor Shawe

November.

4 John Thomas to Roose Typpshawe
7 Barthylmew Arton to Elzabeth Werryngton
14 Harry Baynam to Mary Lewkacke
22 Anthony Harrys to Ursett Grene
John Crokehey to Bettrys Edwards
23 Henry Goldyng to Kateryn Gyll
25 Roger Chauntrell to Alice Ordyche
Thomas Hall to Mary Wilkenson
27 Thomas Decasanova to Grace Bernard
Thomas Johnson to Jane Davies
Thomas Saunders to Jone Johnson
28 Raffe Makyns to Alice Sherwoodd
30 Edmond Smythe to Elzabeth Hawse

December.

2 Egydeon Erle to Alice Glover
13 Richard Staunton to Margery Mason

1575.

January.

13 John Willin to Christian Hackwoodd
16 John Gryffen to Sycela Duncom
Heughe Rycknor to Alice Tyllman
William Coppland to Ellen Meeres
17 John Maynarde to Myllycent Buttell
23 John Were to Jane Grymes
Christofer Waynewrighte to Joyse Whyttwell
Robert Jones to Elizabeth Bowland
James Norris to Elizabeth Etherydge
William Pursell to Sicela Oynyon
William Ley to Mary Gybbens
24 Christofer Meere to Elizabeth Woodd

1575.

28 John Wormall to Roda Curtys
29 William Thomken to Margery Edward
Richard Parks to Elizabeth Smalledge
Heughe Heyward to Sicela Stafferton
31 Mr. Heughe Myllward to Mrs. Elizabeth Smythson

February.

3 John Johnson to Alice Skellton
12 Thomas Merredythe to Annes Man
18 Ralffe Hannam to Annes Coggen

April.

7 John Moore to Margery Kelley
10 John Carye[2] to Fraunces Norton, gent.
Davy Jerman to Elizabeth Mason
Heughe Stouenyn to Jone Jones
11 John Drapell to Mary Mathew
Nycholas Newall to Elizabeth Mason
John Hadlow to Anne Saberton
12 Thomas Atkenson to Elizabeth Jones
Thomas Boreman to Elizabeth Pallysow
17 Thomas Miles to Elzabeth Hastynges *alias* Skoffeld
Barthilmew Love to Alice[3] Comes
Elisaunder Fosar to Cornelis Gardner
Thomas Holme to Anne Gallawaie
18 William Helmes to Jone Knolles
24 George Browne to Elzabeth Baker
John Johnson to Katheryn Fullam
Edward Sowtherne to Anne Hilles
Robert Burse to Sycela Whytynge
25 Robert Newell to Sybell Neale
Thomas Cardell to Ellen Cotten
28 William Jones to Alice Moundford

May.

1 William Byrche to Margery Keyes
Richard Massye to Jone Peele
Richard Bassett to Anne Lachen[4]
15 John Grene to Alice Pate
24 Thomas Saunders to Maybel Keye
29 John Loder to Jone Tyler
Heughe Whele to Ellen Dymocke
Harry Totty to Katherin Gryffen
30 Thomas Cheke to Parnell Petow
31 William Thomson to Em Rogers

June.

1 Thomas Phillipps to Jone Bluett *alias* Blewet
John[5] Wyckam to Margaret Barrett
5 Thomas Tailer to Katherin Barrett
19 Hugh Griffen to Sibell Barrett
Thomas Whittram to Emme Kittson
21 William Sutton to Christian Kirrie
26 Robart Best to Elizabeth Whittingham
Robart Canon to Rose Massie
John Crockhey to Ebett Scarre

July.

3 John Dore to Isabell Croley
William Leeke to Elizabethe Whyte
4 William Pierse to Margarett Willson
11 Thomas Dodde to Elizabeth Massie

---

[1] Erased; *cf.* C 31 October 1574.

[2] Of Dudley, co. Stafford; 4th *s.* of Thomas Cary, of Cockington, co. Devon (by Mary, *dau.* of John Southcott, of Bovey Tracey), and *bro.* of Sir George Cary, knt., lord deputy of Ireland, 1603; father, by this marriage, of Sir Edward Cary, of Marldon, co. Devon, knt., and of George Cary, who inherited Cockington.

[3] Altered from "Elzab . . . ."

[4] Altered from "Layton."

[5] Altered from "Jone."

1575.

14 George Bowdwen to Alice Waters
24 Davie Thomas to Johane Rabie
25 John Saunders to Elizabeth Hooper

August.

2 Richard Bell to Martha Hatton
4 William Woodfall to Rose Wood
8 Henrie Leave to Elyzabeth Pryce
14 Andrew Smart to Margarett Hopkins
George Standley to Agnes Coniers
21 Thomas Carter to Elizabeth Swankin
28 Thomas Yower to Katherine Kingston

September.

4 Bernardus Gellins to Briggitt Gennings
John Johnson to Margerie Stevinson
11 Thomas Bechinge to Dorithee Pigeons

October.

1 James Carter to Johane Greene
9 Andrew Robinson to Anne Bex
16 Thomas Brydges to Anne Davies
17 William Passemore to Brigitt Stafferton
24 Simon Eckles to Agnes Barnard
30 Morrice Ap Pryse to Elizabeth Lambe
31 Roland Glover to Ellin Biggrave

November.

1 Gualter Gray to Johane Bradsha
7 Henry Anthill to Margarett Westall
Richard Gaywood to Frauncisse Anthill
13 Anthonie Thomson to Rachell Buttler
14 George Morrough to Elyzabeth Lea
17 Thomas Johnson to Elyzabeth Anderson
20 Richard Spenser to Isbell Heyward
24 Thomas Porter to Anne Martin
26 Mathew Johnes to Jone Thomlin

December.

9 Robart Baker to Marie Norrell *alias* Bricknell

1576.

January.

9 Percevall Holland to Anne Holland
15 William Moy[1] to Emme Prockter
John Kirton to Annis Phillipps
16 Mr. William Staunton to Mrs. Margaret Bludder
Nicholas Raynar to Johane Edwards
John Dune to Gwyntlyon Richards
Raphe Colley to Anne Noble
19 Thomas Jones to Agnes Meeres
22 John Pennocke to Elyzabeth Tobie
Geffrey Ballard to Elyzabeth Kilbie
John Steele to Christian Gybson
23 Thomas Galloweу to Agnes Boseley
28 John Mynton to Anne Lutie
29 Morrise Danbie to Johane Osburne

February.

1 William Greenefeeld to Elyzabeth Betts
5 Thomas Cooper to Jane Chandler
Nathanaell Colton to Jane Burne

1576.

12 Roland Stalee to Jane Franke
William Battie to Johane Hartrew
22 Robart Kempe, gent.,[2] to Mrs. Anne Stanton[3]

March.

4 Edward Percevall to Anne Fillkin
Thomas Langhorne to Margarett Peereson
6 Willyam Prowd to Johane Bruse

April.

23 John Simnell to Elyzabethe Guest *alias* Whittlocke
26 Willyam Showell to Rose Shokesberie
27 John Cole to Margarett Whettstone
Richard Nellson to Johane Charleton
28 Rodger Flood to Anne Pratte
Edward Freeman to Annes Colley
Robart Salter to Annes Jones
30 Willyam FeeJohn to Maudelen Tether
Robart Lincolne to Marie Freeman

May.

1 John Gamon to Henricke Lancastre
3 Willyam Armestronge to Johane Morrisse
6 James Ware to Elyzabethe Lake
7 John Okeman to Johane Barnett
10 Robart Flinte to Susanna Callthroppe
15 Thomas Parsons to Johane Bolton
20[4] Christopher Johnson to Margarett Jones
26 Edward Buttler to Alyce Petur
Thomas Dickenson to Ellin Wood

June.

3 John Hudson to Agnes Garton
14 Edmund Whelerd to Anne Hawkes
18 Richard Taylyar to Johane Shower
Hughe Pechey to Bettrice Smithe
24 Anthonie Harrison to Johane Owen
John Phinion to Johane Busbie

July.

4 John Day to Elyzabethe Sawquelt
8 Richard Carre to Johane Pherris
15[5] Anthonie Nicklin to Jane Bankes
Thomas Chambers to Luse Hyde
16[6] John Lightfootte to Margerie Coleman
19 Robart Whitley to Johane Rutter
27 Paule Baron to Marie Browne
30 Nicholas Blacklocke to Elyzabethe Rowle

August.

1 John Moorcott to Rachell Smith
9 Phillipp Compayne to Alyce Webster
13 Thomas Burton to Agnes Bingley
19 Rodger Flood to Elyzabethe Newbott[7]
25 John Marshall, gent., to Elyzabeth Jones, gent.
26 Clement Kirbie to Johane Davies
27 Robart Moorecocke, gent., to Johane Dodde, gent.
29 John Atkins to Susanna Partridge

September.

4 Robart Goldinge to Elyzabeth Pynder
9 John Harrison to Marie Whyte

---

[1] Altered from "Moyer."

[2] *S.* of Robert Kemp, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* of Edmund Grey, of Merton, co. Norfolk.

[3] *Dau.* and *h.* of William Stanton, of Westminster.

[4] Altered from "22."

[5] Altered from "13."

[6] Altered from "15."

[7] Altered from "Newport."

1576.

October.

1 John Palmer to Jane Tether
9 John Johnson to Sandrine Dubicke
18 David Hewes to Alyce Fallows
21 Robart Hull to Johane Byse
Stephen Clarke to Elyzabeth Ware
22 George Fussie to Katherin Bruar *alias* Garrett
29 Ambrose Calcote to Johane Dove
31 Rodgers Rodgers to Elyzabethe Bradberie
Patricke Twyte to Alyce Simson

November.

4 Wyllyam Russell to Jone Wilkinson
John Lewes to Agnes Gurley
John Low to Isbell Brimmingham
5 Willyam Vaughan[1] to Margerie Powell
11 Rodger Wannisley to Alyce Pennington
20 Willyam Bradsha to Jone Wright *alias* Clarke
Willyam Gardner to Elnor Barker
27 Thomas Harries to Elyzabethe Hopkins
28 Willyam Foster to Margaret Harvey

December.

2 George Moyses to Mary Clarke
4 Thomas Soothword to Johane Tyllsworthe
5 Henry Wytham to Brigitt Forescrost[2]
8 John[3] Walker to Elyzabeth Ambrose
30 John Edwards to Margarett Stanley *alias* Ourley

1577.

January.

1 Nicholas Moorecocke to Joyas Adams
10 Willyam Richmond to Katherin Whittingham
14 Thomas Gooddife to Agnes Flood
Richard Cucksey to Elyzabeth Salter
21 Hughe Gyttins to Johane Pope
24 John Lambe to Alyce Wattson
29 Nicholas Crowne to Jane Glasier
30 Thomas Newman to Johane Johnson

February.

3 Richard Brandon to Agnes Jebbe
7 Petur Johnson to Gartrede Johnson
18 John Maddocks, gent., to Frauncisce Billsbie, gent.[4]
Thomas Herrett to Johane Littman
John Michell to Elyzabeth Lycence
John Reynolls to Agnes Dorrell
Christopher Helme to Alyce Wyre
25 John Deere to Johane Robinson

March.

16 John Hewes to Elyzabeth Penton

April.

10 Willyam Noone to Elyzabeth Dalton
11 John Griffin to Johane Acres
14 Richard Jones to Anne Flood
Robart Shaw to Alyce Hillyard
Henrie Raymend to Ellin Filltnes
20 John Rodgers to Katherin Bennett
21 Thomas Butterfeelde to Fraunces Poyner
Robart Bygrave to Jone Prentise
Austen Mullens to Jane Harvie
22 John Pollard to Johane Johnson

1577.

May.

2 Davyd Chyld to Elyzabeth Bowars
3 John Lancaster to Anne Turner
6 Robart Clifford to Alyce Golde
12 Humfrey Griffin to Elyzabeth Beggerley
13 Nicholas Spencer to Elyzabeth Huske
14 John Bodeley to Agnes Willyamson
16 Thomas Tucker to Ellin Bargerey
20 Edward Rockson to Ursula Wrighte
21 Thurston Basseford to Agnes Wrighte

June.

2 Ciprian Orneson to Rachell Johnson
Walter Willson to Margerie Massie
10 Timothee Reynolls, gent., to Marie Hollyinshed, gent.
16 Valentine Trevare to Margarett Lewes
Richarde Daw to Jane[5] Ure *alias* Yowell
26 John Willyams to Ellin Radforde

July.

4 James Dennis to Elizabeth Streete
John Morrice to Winifrede Stanley
7 Frauncis Greene to Katherin Wilkinson
15 Mr. Hugh Parler to Mrs. Margarett Bilsbee
22 Oliver Holte to Agnes Geney
29 Alexander Newbee to Agnes Gode

August.

4 John Griffin to Anne Smithe
John Manley to Elyzabeth Jennens
15 Clement Allin to Alyce Jones
19 Willyam Pyke to Agnes Bradsha
25 Peter Waggstarre to Johane Mullins

September.

2 Mathew Small to Katherin Cuttler
23 Jerome Palmer to Elyzabethe Turner
28 Timothee Greene to Margarett Robinson

October.

7 John Coventree to Elyzabeth Wrighte
10 William Yonge to Amie Clarke
11 Fulkes Sergeaunt to Alyce Womble
14 Richarde Haynes to Anne Harries
21 Robart Browne to Elyzabeth Asheley
31 Thomas Antill to Katherin Trevere
Mathew Allin to Marie Evans

November.

3 Richard Foxe to Margerie Asheley
Averie Phillips to Mabell Webber
10 John Mathew to Johane Papson
11 Gyles Goodman to Lettice Lewes
17 Richard Mason to Ellin Robarts
19 Willyam Blakeham to Margaret Harper
Jonas Waterhowse to Margarett Gaskyne
20 Willyam Henley to Marie Hill
24 John Bate to Elizabeth Smarte
Robart Newton to Alyce Rygate
Willyam Vaughan to Agnes Jones
25 Gyles Thomas to Johane Moyse
Willyam Kirton to Alyce Hall
28 John Deacon to Susanna Bodle
John Raveninge to Margarett Fell

---

[1] Altered from "Vaghan."
[2] Sic; evidently for "Forescroft."
[3] Altered from "Johanne."
[4] *See* her 2nd **M** 21 July 1602.
[5] "Jane" inserted later.

1577.

Petur Paynter to Katherin Bigges
William Kempton to Cicely Burse
30 Thomas Flowre to Edithe Bolton

December.

5 Symon Everie to Margarett Floodde
13 Cuthbert Lyne to Margerie Baylie
23 Henrie Palmer to Agnes Prosser

1578.

January.

19 John Floydde to Margarett Thomson
James Langdale to Margarett Mawdlyn
20 Willyam Whelpedale to Jane West
25 John Reynolds to Johane Hiller
26 Willyam Russell to Margarett Tredcrofte

February.

2 Charles Lewes[1] to Margarett Mowlsden
9 Phillip Foster to Margarett Morgan
10 Bartholomew Mowsehurst to Susanna Willowghbee

March.

1 John Griffith to Alyce Highham

April.

6 John Edwards to Johane Shynks
Thomas Smith to Allyce Howse
13 Brigitte Semer to Thomas Gregine
27 Henrie Millinton to Christian Nashe
Charles Goldinge to Julian Hobbes
28 John Stainesmoore to Jane Gervise

May.

1 Robart Cuttler to Johane Kyrbee
3 Gregorie Carie to Elyzabeth Ansill
Richard Fuller to Dorithee Figett
4 Henry Rysinge to Katherin Atverton[2]
12 Ryce[3] Davie to Jane Floode
19 Robarte Devias to Jane Atherton
21 John Wingrove to Katherin Caldwell
25 William Bewes to Katherin Hethe
John Banks to Fortune Bennett
30 Richarde Hamon to Elyzabeth Currant

June.

1 John Love to Ellin Boimknell
8 Alexander Greenebanke to Alyce Watts
12 Walter Chaplen to Jane Hues
14 Mr. Andrew Holburne to Ellin Udall
15 William Fissher to Johane Browne
16 William Clarke to Katherin Tayler
Mr. John Reynolls to Elyzabeth Oliffe
Nycholas Dickinson to Mary Swanne
22 John Wood to Elyzabeth "to Acton"[4]
23 John Myller to Agnes Yonge
24 Edmond Radway to Thomazin Brickinden
25 Thomas Hancocks to Sibill Coleman
30 Robart Farewell to Anne[5] Evans

1578.

July.

3 Richard Strowde to Anne ——[6]
Willyam Woodford to Isbell Sexton
5 Thomas Sandbroke to Margarett Myller
6 John Cooper to Jane Potter
Robart Jones to Ellin Davies
7 Mr. Rychard Myller to Mrs. Elyzabethe Ryall
Petur Myllinton to Alyce Needam
John Catlin to Agnes Metcalfe
10 Robert Hales to Alyce Wamsley
13 Willyam Hycks to Jane Aspe
27 Robart Fyllyscherch to Elyzabeth Blackburne
31 Robart Maria to Dorithee Laburne

August.

7 Thomas Okeman to Johane Browne
18 Christopher Bawle to Annes Nottingham
25 John Eils to Dorothe Flowrance

September.

14 John Firman to Margaret Goffe
16 Humfrey Whit to Mary Little
21 John Buttermore to Grace Hyckson
23 Mathyas[7] Williamson to Jane Williams
28 Robert Herit to Jone Ingram

October.

13 William Addinatt to Margarett Hooper
19 William Coole to Jane Prydden
Owen Jones to Anne Powell
26 Thomas Thacker to Amy Yonge

November.

2 Lansler Newmer to Margaret Lawes
9 John Vardon to Johane Fyssher
Edward Basset to Margaret Jones
10 John Heren to Elsabeth Fare
23 John Richards to Sible Beyley
27 Mr. Peter Lewarde to Mrs. Elline Yerland
Robert Payne to Anise Dedicke
30 George Drewe to Kateren Tilman
John Davis to Annis Crouche

December.

6 Thomas Schellton[8] to Mrs. Anna Laborn
16 Mr. Edmond Grassam[9] to Mrs. Judithe Shepperd[10]
23 Henrie Banberie to Marie Haman
30 Cypryan Law to Elizabeth Golder

1579.

January.

13 John Myller to Elsabeth Bentley
18 Hugh Bryncknell to Marget Holdiche
25 Jhon Tayler to Ellin Willimson
30 Hewe Oswell to Alis Smithe

February.

1 Thomas Copper to Margeret Ferres
2 Robert Metcalfe to Elizabethe Spenser
3 William Morris to Kateren Bee
4 Gylles Browne to Margeret Berre
6 Nicoles Whitfild to Elizabeth Filde
7 Steven Crokey to Darrate Roberts

---

[1] "Of her majesty's household" (*mar. lic.*).
[2] Altered from "Atherton."
[3] Altered from "Richa . . . . ."
[4] Sic.
[5] Altered from "Agn . . . ."
[6] Blank in original.
[7] Altered from "Mathew."
[8] Of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland.
[9] Of Thorpe-Market, co. Norfolk.
[10] Remarried, 1586, William Ruckwood, of London.

1579.

8 Thomas Bucher to Anna Person
14 Owen Halton to Marie Ormsbie
24 Gorge Lie to Avise Fisher

March.

2 Willim Evans to Annis Swinles

April.

26 Thomas Davis to Elizabethe Westone[1]
27 James Mereddethe to Marget Rogers
28 Nicholes Goddarde to Emma Garvis

May.

2 Thomas Mallenger to Christian Hewit
John Harnidg[2] to Marrgere Smithe
4 John Aldersay to Elizabethe Basset
10 Walter Underhill to Susan Mason
Richard Jonnes to Margeret Piggot
Richard Bosley to Eydethe Henson
11 Randall Austen to Elizabethe Raulens
14 William Brasbrage[3] to Annis Ludford
17 Samuell Barfot to Elizabethe Ley
Barnard Cooke to Annys[4] Langforde
20 Christofer Creake to Marget Sumerset
John Stevens to Marget Creswell
31 Richard Stevenson to Margerie Bilson
Morgen Williams to Marget Steven
Johon Sherwod to Beteres Collens

June.

1 Richard Palmer to Jonne Clase
8 William Pethicke to Marget May
11 Richard Smithe to Alis Mynors
14 John Brodshawe to Anna Tomson
Symon Glaren to Eyzabell Flude
15 Richard Puttall to Marget Hemminge
18 Dayvye Evans to Elizabethe Chambers
24 Richard Day to Christian Jonne
29 Renolde Gregorie to Janne Niclin
30 Robert Jenines to Alis Massey

July.

5 Richard Holmes to Edie Ades
13 Myles Batersbie to Elin Wrygs
18 Thomas Younge to Jonne Bulke
19 Richard Hewes to Kateren Jonnes
20 John Hewes to Margaret Lewse

August.

2 James Nevell to Allis Stasee
John Kauke to Kayteren Blare
22 John Adams to Anna Evans
25 William Arnolld to Elline Kyrbie
Gorg Soninge to Edithe Lake
31 Henry Preston to Jone Sanders

September.

3 Richard Hannam to Jone Warren
13 Richard Tresure to Alis Cooke
William Shuette to Christian Liniall
John Powle to Annis Allen
15 Willime Cornforde to Jonne Shingleton
17 Johne Harrison to Elizabethe Snelsgar
20 Wilim Burrey to Janne Younge
Robert Watson to Alis Bowlton

1579.

Abraham Teyler to Jonne Claarkke
21 Thomas Langforde to Grace Daunce

October.

4 Thomas Tayler to Jonne Fewvaters
11 Thomas Haggar to Darathe Dorye
18 Thomas Porchmouthe to Marian Couper
19 John Varnam to Alce Marlowe
21 John Broune to Margaret Christofer
25 Owene Garvia to Elizabethe Mallian
John Vardon to Margaret Dod
Richard Henese to Alicia Barkshyre
27 Edmounde Spenser to Machabyas Chylde

November.

1 Raman Machaliahe to Marie Kunie
9 Gye Richardsone to Sethe Cuscote
16 William Youle to Elizabethe Laslese
22 Thomas Nevell to Elizabethe Rowe

December.

8 Lewese Thomas to Kateren Ellyse

1580.

January.

10 Peter Cauverley to Elizabethe Robinson
14 Richare Hewse to Marrian Applebie
17 John Hills to Janna Peart
Davie Nuport to Lettes Goodman
John Houlder to Elnor Westfyld
Christofer Pinke to Alisia Moore
21 William Haukyns to Eyzabell Burche
24 Mr. Richard Garrat to Darathie Smalbrok
John Cooke to Marie Jurdayn
27 John Curtes to Fraunces Bartlemaie *alias* Loy
28 Dudley Sentleger to Tammasin Howse
31 Androwe Bittermee to Eva Barandumcke

February.

1 Christofer Brathwit to Elizabethe Hedwin
2 John Connaway to Elizabethe Damper
John Flohellinge to Elizabethe Cutberte
John Norton to Margaret Day
Thomas Tomson to Anna Goslinge
Philipe Evans to Elizabethe Burges
4 Morgan Lewse to Margaret Powell
7 Bartlemu Shawe to Jonn Hasset
Griphin Jonnes to Jahanna Whitwell
27 Davied Jonnes to Margaret Maunsfelde

March.

20 John Worthe to Elizabethe Plagden

April.

3 John Addes to Avise Whyte
6 Thomas Bowthe to Jonne Smithe
11 Raffe Bannester to Elizabethe Worrall
12 Mr. Robert MoreCock to Alizia Sill
17 Roman Cletan to Elline Brinknell
24 Henrie Remmington to Martha Bonnet
Richard Pepper to Marget Maxfyld
25 William Yzake to Alizia Parrie
28 Thomas Dyike to Christian Langton

---

[1] Altered from "Wests . . . ."
[2] Altered from "Harnig."
[3] Altered from "Brasbrige."
[4] Altered from "Elin."

1580.

May.

1 Robert Perie to Annise Osmounde
Nicholes Warde to Margaret Wade
Robert Barber to Joyse Wilson
22 Gorge Adamson to Emma Goodderidge
24 Christofer Ellise to Allizain Perine
29 William Hale to Margerie Wilson

June.

5 Simon Binks to Anna Goulde
8 Davie Harrison to Elizabethe Butler
15 Gefferie Bagnall to Annis Wright
17 Edward Mylles to Elizabethe Varlowe
20 Thomas Burrope to Jane Wodhose
26 Richard Fiste to Eyzabell Standrope
Robert Richardson to Annise Westfild
Thomas Downes to Elizabethe Biche
29 Christover Brierley to Elizabethe Burchet

July.

8 Anthoni Skey to Jonne Renalds
10 Thomas Rogers to Jonne Wakfeelde
Thomas Bucke to Elizabe Hampton
Richarde Williams to Jonne Pryse
13 John Hodges to Elizabet Wheth
21 Allen Margeruse to Kateren Dannes
22 Robert Turner to Clement Penigton

August.

1 William Harden to Ellen Alwarde
8 William Punter to Margaret Rooks
10 Lenarde Potte to Eyzabell Pasmedge
13 Gorge Hollise to Elline Robinson
19 Anthony Longe to Agnes Mannys
21 William Danniell to Jonne Antill
23 Ralfe Miller to Elizabethe Fallofeeld
27 Patrike Gwyne to Magaret Sauswell

September.

4 John Richards to Alizia Bysse
Richard Smithe to Marie Smalbones
5 Thomas Harrison to Alis Worte
8 Raffe Webe to Philip Johnson
11 Robert Davis to Yzarde Ersho
12 Evans Jonnes to Rosse Nicholson
15 Josua Latimar to Marie Foreste
18 Davie Flowde to Elizabethe Newingeton
Thomas Foster to Rosse Sharpe
22 John Whatley to Yzake Kyse
Richard Youlle to Eyzable Berrie
25 Thomas Larkyne to Jone Polson
26 John Harrysone to Agnes Daves

October.

2 Benedicke Overbery to Margarett Hewse
11 John Jessoppe to Clemens Howett
13 Thomas Billington to Agnes Hynckle
17 John Warryner to Grace Knighte

November.

7 Mathewe Johnes to Annis Newman
John Upe John Jeffrey to Ursley Davies
10. James Haw to Jone Gybbes

1580.

13 Anthony Jynner,[1] gent., to Anne Levenyshe
14 John Cockshoote to Clemens Jones
20 James Large to Jone Katherins
Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Bridgbote[2]
22 Thomas Barley to Jone Gabrell
24 John Norden to Margaret Lewes
28 William Briggs to Margaret Davis
Richard Barnes to Agnes Alderman

December.

1 John Carles to Agnes Johnson
Francis Clarke to Jane Vynson
5 Richard More to Grace Skelton
18 Thomas Freborne to Anne Dillingcourte

1581.

January.

9 Hew Upe Thomas to Margarett Smyth
15 Umffrey Collye to Mary Jones
16 Edward Mathew to Christian Hornner
Richard Herttypoole to Ursley Newman
17 Richard Rogers to Jone Roberts
22 Thomas Warren to Katherin Marrett
29 Frauncis Saywell to Sydwell Webber
Christofer Pratt to Jone Mawborne
30 Robert Tamworth[3] to Susan Wylcocke
31 William Haile to Dorothe Hurlston

February.

1 John Newton to Alice Fysher
2 Phillipe Burte to Ellyne Flood
John Clinne[4] to Margarett Russell
John Hedley to Susan Talbott
15 William Hope to Elizabethe Halye

April.

2 Pathericke Garland to Susan Younge
8 William Archer to Mary Harryson
9 John George to Jone Joynner
John Price to Elizabeth Clater
Thomas Kurtis to Jone Clemence
10 John Thomson to Ursley Farter
24 George Pulferd to Jone Lewen
30 Tade More to Elizabeth Bruton

May.

1 Thomas Griffine to Mary Griffine
Peter Williams to Alice Gilberd
3 William Wynsor to Elizabeth Andrew
10 Hugh Heyward to Cisseley Stidman
15 Jonas Compton to Jone Wyatt
James Chambers to Edyth Watts
Roland Askell to Margarett Wynne
16 William Sey to Margarett Byshoppe
24 Henry Woodward to Izabell Robenson
28 Robert Wells to Jone Lawrence
William Evans to Elizabeth Roberts
29 William Crokoisom to Jane Martine

June.

4 Robert Lee to Katherin Allynson
11 Thomas Roo to Bennett Babington
12 Sir Henry Gats, knt.,[5] to Mrs. Katherin Boyle[6]

---

[1] "Jenour" in *mar. lic.*
[2] Altered from "Bridgfote."
[3] "Of the Queen's household" (*mar. lic.*)
[4] Possibly for "Clunne."
[5] Of Semer, co. York; 3rd *s.* of Sir Geoffrey Gates, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir William Clopton, knt.; member of the council of the north; knighted at Roxburgh 1547; *m.* 1stly, Lucie, *dau.* of Charles Knevet, who *d.* at Semer, 1 October 1577; *see* his **B** 9 April 1589, and note thereto.
[6] *See* her **B** 21 November 1594, and note thereto.

1581.

18 Richard Whitwicke to Elizabeth Feris
Richard Gye to Edithe Crose
William Tylcocke to Elizabeth Ansell
26 John Grene to Susan Servante
Thomas Flood to Anne Briggs
29 William Laborrer to Margett Leneacar

July.

9 George Higginson to Katherin Feld
Mychell Monday to Jone Bowne
10 John Brensley to Elizabeth Cooke
23 John Dorrington to Elizabeth Larkyne

August.

14 Mr. John Kitchin, esq., to Mrs. Jane Powell
21 Angell Johnsone to Alice Spencer
John Myntey to Parnell Cooke
22 John Williams to Mawdlyne Calamonte

September.

4 John Hanmar to Annis Walker
Samwell Garshe to Alice Morecocke
18 Thomas Parfytt to Jane Stone
19 Henry Baker to Margery Dymocke
20[1] Francis Thraile to Susan Luddington

October.

1 William Camden to Jane Bright
Thomas Richardsone to Alice Hollyes
15 Robert Watsone to Jone Rawlins
Thomas Emersone[2] to Jone Monday
29 John Ladlo to Anne Holland

November.

5 Henry Awston to Ursley Stilgoe
6 Thomas Brooke to Alice Clarke
26 Thomas Robothum to Milisent Edience
John Wethered to Alice Mathew
28 Richard Seger to Alice Iland
30 Robert Bray to Christain Holt
Hugh Davies to Jone William

December.

24 Charles Handmar to Lylly Rogers
Henry Bayly[3] to Anne Flower[4]

1582.

January.

4 Robert Forrest to Sissely Farrington
9 Mr. Nycholas Corne to Alice Wall
11 Edward[5] Knowles to Katherin Cordwell
14 Hughe Stret to Elizabeth Tayllor
John Edwards to Annis Hyllyman
15 Thomas Colley to Jone Grace "namynge herself Grace Camyley"[6]
Richard Wright to Jone Mowshorst
17 Elias Marabut to Alice Shippard
21 Thomas Ford to Alice Ellis
William Tylcocke to Elizabeth Stonner
John Whasby to Margarett Powell
Watkine Thomas to Jone Floud
23 Thomas Wheller to Agnes Turmor

1582.

25 Renolds Edwards to Wenefred Holloway
29 Henry Payne to Elizabeth Piggot
30 Henry Jones to Grace Shelmandyne
James Flemynge to Margaret Christofer

February.

1 John Rayment to Jane Mullins
3 William Litsone *alias* Jenckyn[7] to Jone Bostocke
4 Richard Burges to Elizabeth Grenehill
Thomas Court to Mary Lampkyn
5 John Eaton to Alice Edwardes
10 Edmond Moreman to Mary Woode
12 Roger Clarke to Jone Johnson
17 Thomas Johnson to Anne Rodon
18 Gabrell Sturmy to Mary Massey
Thomas Jennens to Jone Walker
24 Richard Clarke to Juilyan Hopkyn
27 Dannell Clarke to Katherin Dun
Dannell Hamman to Alice Smythe

March.

23 Richard Pallatt to Agnes Davies

April.

22 John Morgane to Frances Sylversyd
29 James Atterbe to Anne Gee
• Dannell Stockyn to Christian Fist
William Price to Elizabeth Moodye

May.

4 Henry Feris to Agnes Evans
6 Nycholas Varname to Em Bradshaw
7 Thomas Holcrofte to Mary Pickeringe
John Ashbrooke to Jone Parsons
27 Thomas Prise to Annis Moyle
28 Richard Hudson to Elizabeth Bright

June.

10 John Holiwell to Anne Reade
James Ruddiart to Elioner Bet
Willyam Hudson to Jhone Deeringe
17 William Sargent to Susane Gryffon
24 John Fynch to Ales Harwood
John Inchington to Elyne Denis

July.

1 George Langham to Margaret Fullar
Raulfe Webster to Jhoone Greete
7 George Randall to Elizabeth Clements
8 Rowland Esmond to Katerin Higgins
15 Richard Pangerie to Mary Jenens
Ranold Butler to Margaret Caswell
17 John Romney to Anne Mortymer
20 William Aram to Elizabeth Adames
22 Beniamyne Lawyer to Alice Pye
23 Rickard Ambrose to Sibell Saunder

August.

5 Richard Paine to Bridget Chambers
Hew Aparey to Joane Hull
7 John Tomson to Elizabeth Welbie
12 Richard Wright to Marie Wilcock
13 Morice Price to Katerine Dow
19 Allin Hodley to Isard Bason

---

[1] Altered from "26."
[2] Altered from "Emps . . . . "
[3] "Bayliffe" in *mar. lic.*
[4] Described as a widow in *mar. lic.*
[5] Altered from "Edmond."
[6] Altered from "Cameley Grace."
[7] "*Alias* Jenckyn" inserted later.

1582.

September.

9 William Stanton to Dorithie Floode
16 Phillippe Allinson to Alice Hullen
29 Thomas Collens to Anne Marten

October.

7 John Uprichard to Margaret Gryffen
14 Robert Chambers to Elizabeth Hamon
21 John Wilson to Anne Joanes
William Lankestern to Sisely Wyat[1]
29 John Dickinson to Elizabeth Jones

November.

4 Christofer Cole to Agnes Poole
5 Phillipp Horton to Joone Gardenor
6 Raynald Gregorie to Mary Cole
19 Edward Chappman to Alice Lucke
24 George Stoninge to Alice Atkingson
25 John Stalee to Alice[2] Harisson
James Russell to Elizabeth Small
26 Roger Heathe to Margaret Treasur

December.

2 Robert Wells to Margaret Gowld

1583.

January.

13 John Walter to Margaret Alleyne
14 Clement Horsley to Elizabeth Smith
15 Davye Thomas to Alice Eaton
John Bradford to Jane King
17 John Williams to Ebit Crokhey
20 Anthonie Fowle to Mary Chatburne
27 John Walden to Tomsyne Nutting
William Byttinson to Katherine Fosse

February.

3 Richard Weste to Elizabeth Tomson
4 Phillipp Carter to Margaret Davys
7 Roger Dalton, gent., to Alice Erese
23 Richard Fornishe to Hester Debdale[3]

March.

12 George Delves, gent.,[4] to Mrs. Anne Esley[5]

April.

7 William Taylor to Jane Hill
John Baylie to Kateryne Foster
12[6] Geoferie Hopkinson to Mary Henley
13 Robert Roe to Helene Bradshawe
Bartilmewe Arton to Margaret Borrowes
14 Andrew Toghill to Alice Parker
Andrewe Whelpedale to Amye Lyn
John Elton to Agnes Carter
John Harrys to Isabell Spenser
Thomas Sherburne to Sara Parkins
15 Robert Maylor to Magdalen Gardner

1583.

Gyles Arkenstall to Kateryne Bludder
25 Thomas Gibbes to Elizabeth Tomson

May.

5 John Lake to Katerine Esmond
James Gulley to Margery Collie
William Ellis to Barbara Eyte
12 Robert Feldye to Katerine Graves
Thomas Whiteney to Mary Bray
26 George Morrowgh to Elin Hurleston
John Crumpton to Anne Blane
Edward Massie to Magdalen Dubberley
27 William Ridley to Alice Strowde
John Pricket to Betterice Tayller

June.

2 John Wilcocks to Cassander Browne
16 Henry Gelsthrope to Agnice Buckland
Nicholas Snelgar to Dorathie Burget

July.

1 Edward Hussey, gent.,[7] to Katerine Genens[8]
3 John Wilkinson to Elizabeth Conway
4 John Pownde to Jane Hewes
7 John Uproberts to Katerine Davis
11 Peter Raynolds to Edith Harding
15 John Cresten to Margaret Browne
16 Symon Glaren to Barbara Cavell
22 Allexaunder Mowlde to Sara Tiffin
25 John Lovell to Anne Browninge
28 Frauncis Hill to Izard Moore
29 Edward Baker to Elizabeth Biggs

August.

3 John Jones to Hester Horne

September.[9]

2 Randall Webbe to Elizabeth Parcks[10]
3 Roger Spenser to Magdaline Craile
8 Peter Hatffilde to Rose Williams
9 Davye Goodman to Eline Tailor
15 Thomas Parkes to Katerine Stephinedge
[20 Thomas][11]
23 John Stephinston to Joane Westone
Thomas Clerke to Margaret Dixon
24 William Nevell to Elizabeth Hayton
27 Henry Knowles to Elizabeth Dent

October.

6 John Kent to Millicent Pluckington
20 John Awsom to Elizabeth James
27 William Burrey to Joane Plumer

November.

3 Richard Harberd to Plesaunce Hall
10 Bartilmew Wright to Magdalene Tyder
Rowland Floodde to Anne Stameland
11 Thomas Bray to Elizabeth Tegmodor
17 Robert Wilkinson to Joane Parker

---

[1] Altered from "Waight."

[2] Altered from "Elizab . . ."

[3] Altered from "Depdale."

[4] 4th s. of Sir Henry Delves, of Dodington, co. Chester, knt., by Cecily, *dau.* of Richard Brook, chief baron of the exchequer; knighted, in Ireland, 4 April 1591. The following names of witnesses are appended to this marriage entry: "John "Ells, Jo. Morgan Wolfe, John Browne, Francis Spelman, "Anthony Spencer, Mrs. Ellis, Mrs. Spelman, Mrs. Browne, "Mrs. Ryall, Grace FitzWilliams, Francis Masone."

[5] *Dau.* of Thomas Isley, of Manns, Bredgar, Kent (who was executed for his complicity in Wyatt's rebellion, 1554), by Mary, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Robert Engham, of Engham, co. Kent.

[6] Occurs in the original between 13 and 14 April.

[7] *See* his **B** 17 July 1602, and note thereto.

[8] *Dau.* and *co-h.* of John Jenings of Westminster.

[9] "August" in original, but evidently should be September.

[10] Entered above under 12 August and there erased.

[11] Erased.

1583.

18 George Leedes to Agnes Mathewe
24 Edward Morley to Elizabeth Wylchin
30 Thomas Knot to Elizabeth Wylcocks
John Hatton to Amy Johnes
William Trulove to Mary Allen
Allexaunder Edwards to Elyzabeth Philips

December.

5 Rychard Jonson to Grace Leland, "vidua"

1584.

January.

13 William Haydon to Elizabeth Rignall
20 Richard Gilles to Margaret Skolliat
21 Gyles Ryther to Anne Bele
27 Cutbert Scurfild to Ales Collier
28 Nicholas Betts to Jone Robinson

February.

1 John Westefild to Ales Whitley
2 Gyles Wingum to Anne Wood
10 William Jones to Elizabeth Eaton
Robert Williams to Joane Cabull
William Sheperd to Darcus Gubby
11 John Holliman to Elizabeth Barefote
12 John Kelley to Elizabeth Moore
13 Edmond Browne to Ales Darlow
Edmond Davis to Pernell Crowche
Thomas Fox to Susane Hunnyman
15 John Nashe to Lettys Watson
23 Thomas Dauson [1] to Jane Fawsett

March.

1 John Haryson to Joane Dakehouse

April.

20 Willyam Clifford to Elizabeth Pett
26 James Nevell to Margaret Flood
William Roberts to Elizabeth Mabstone
William Denys to Katerine Kelley
27 Charles Edgerton, gent.,[2] to Mrs. Katerine Gate[3]
28 Nicholas Frend to Elizabeth Odes
30 Edward Smith to Julian Yoe[4]

May.

3 William Cattell to Anne Bradley
5 Giles Bell to Agnes Richardson
10 John Garret to Jone Northe
John Kebble to Jone Ceelye
11 Bartilmew White to Frediswyde ——[5]
Ralfe Hardall to Agnes Mynte
14 Thomas Browne to Jone White
16 George Holland to Betris Derby
17 Edward Langer to Ursela Neale
James Gardiner to Idie Paine
Edward White to Judith Moorhouse
21 Hughe Trever to Anne Knight
23 John Jonson to Jone Dagnet
24 Richard Harris to Elizabeth Forest

1584.

June.

6 William Bowly to Jane Moris
8 Richard Baker to Elizabeth Plevyn[6]
14 Anthonie Holburne to Elizabeth Marten
Thomas Swallow to Jone Wright
Robert Gryffen to Margery Grenham
Walter Coleford to Margeret Mylls
John Angrave to Jane Atkinson
15 James Rogers to Marget Carbell
17 Hughe Cloose to Mary James
21 William Pedyke to Isabell Wyllon
Symon Cox to Jone Saincte
Henry Lord to Mary Sturmy
George Smewing to Jone Jones
28 John Edwards to Lylie Hamner
John Richardson to Katerine Merick

July.

2 Robert Hurste to Elizabeth Robinson[7]
7 Paule Wagestaffe to Elizabeth Burges
9 William Presley to Gylman Moorton
13 Richard Lodge to Elizabeth Wilson
26 Robert Carmold to Elin Sutton

August.

2 Elis Piers to Ales Norton
3 Richard Stanton to Mary Stoneley

September.

6 Robert Denis to Susan Fox
7 Thomas Edlin to Agnes Gelstrop
Henry Braie to Jone Crooch
13[8] John Amner to Margaret Bodeley
Peter Painter to Elizabeth Longe
14 Hugh Glewe to Jone Glauson
20 William Darlow to Elin Mertyn
22 John Griffen to Elizabeth Walker

October.

4 Barnaby Conoway to Jone Rookes
11 John Lloyd[9] to Fortune Whaller
18 George Walter to Elizabeth Turner
William Balgrave to Jone Keyne
25 John Pynnock to Jonne Inman
Walter Moris to Elizabeth Blackbanck
26 Richard Masson to Elizabeth Shore
28 Thomas Carpenter to Margery Gulley

November.

2 Thomas Williamson to Katerine Hughes
8 William Acreman to Elizabeth Strete
9 Thomas Harison to Ales Grove
10 William Moonne to Kateryne Horton
12 Evans Powell to Elizabeth Wolmer
15 William Edmonds to Jone Burrouse
17 John Jonson to Sydwell Dowen
22 Peter Basley to Margaret Jones
Griffeth Williams to Agnes Jones
26 Thomas Callendyne to Elizabeth Ratlif
29 Ralfe Strowde to Margaret Smithe[10]

December.

24 Daniell Edlin to ——[5] Blakwell, "vidua"

---

[1] Of St. Andrew's, Holborn, citizen and merchant taylor of London (*mar. lic.*).

[2] *S.* and *h.* of John Egerton, of Willoughby, by Anne, *dau.* of William Whittington.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Henry Gates, knt. (*see* his 2nd M 12 June 1581, and note thereto).

[4] Altered from "Yowe."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Clevyn."

[7] Altered from "Roberts."

[8] Altered from "12."

[9] Altered from "Flood."

[10] Altered from "Thomas."

1585.

January.

14 Richard Russell to Mary Whitley
17 Nicholas Hudson to Jone Lyburne[1]
23 William Deering to Em Marshall
24 John Cooke to Jane Bremer
Robert David to Jone Tager
25 Robert Blase to Christian Hewet
26 Ralf Storer to Jane Ward
28 Thomas Newberie to Mary Barow
31 Nicholas Banbrigge to Dorathie Fuller
John Stepps to Frydeswyde Popson
Robert Wells to Jane Denton
Robert Richers to Ales[2] Barker

February.

4 John West to Mary Bewsoress
Marke Backhouse to Alice Genens
William Burrey to Jone Key
11 Hughe Jones to Anne Jenings

April.

20 Brian Sherington to Margaret Skydmoore
22 William Blight to Sybbell Tiblefyld
25 William Ledger to Elizabeth May
26 Thomas Haryson to Elizabeth Seaburne

May.

2 John Gray to Prudence Glascock
6 John Broome to Katerine Lewes
9 William Sewell to Elizabeth Jonson
William Collens to Wilmet Butler
Lewes Hadnet to Jone Page
12 James Wynder to Agnes Tucfild
23 William Munday to Jane Durham
28 Edmund Prince to Isabell Darking

June.

6 John Mersham to Ales Pyke
William Fanne to Margaret Wrey
William Tilcock to Elin Holder
Mathew Cox to Elin Orwynne
Edward Vicars to Margery London
9 William Rowdon, gent., to Margaret Hunter
12 John Ilbery to Jone Varnaster
13 William Chedock to Joyce Berd
Sampson Jewkes *alias* Richards to Ales Estopp
21 John Piers to Elizabeth Griffen
27 John Alleson to Anne Worall
Christofer Brierley to Elin Gardner
29 Hughe Upthomas to Elyzabeth Child

July.

1 Phillipp Chickeringe to Margaret Capper
John Cadrock to Jone Jefery
4 Thomas Westmill to Jone Hudson
John Albroke to Elizabeth Davis
6 John ——[3] to Agnes Watson
10 John Wheler to Katerine Paynton
George Adamson to Elizabeth Fesye
15 Peter Rutter to Anne Noris
John Hall to Elizabeth Baker
18 Grifith Jones to Elizabeth Foods

1585.

John Segrie to Ales Atherton
22 James Bartellet to Isabell Field
25 Robert Eglestone to Christian Williams

August.

8 William Adams to Jane Whitfild
11 Peter Whetcome, gent.,[4] to Marget Doddington[5]
15 Andrew Williams to Eline Madrin
Henry Reditt to Eline Nailor
29 William Elle to Eline Wakefild

September.

2 Roger Mouesdale[6] to Jane Cudworth
20 John Saxson to Mary Plumley
29 John Everton to Isabell Tompson

October.

9 Charles Vankin to Magdalein Nicholas
12 John Meaughe to Goodlove Dawson
31 Richard Stile to Jone Turner

November.

7 Morgan Howell to Jane Rogers
9 Robert Cace to Margeret Bright
21 Thomas Blakwell to Alice Millard
Robert Peater to Mary Foster
24 Edward Cole to Fayth Miles
27 Bartilmew Bramston to Anne Southwood
Ralfe Higden to Ales Betts
Richard Alton to Jone Piercee

December.[7]

26 Henrie Tailor to Tamesene Waldon

1586.

January.

13 Richard Gravener to Elizabeth Browne
George Aysh to Margaret Collens
16 Ralfe Sproseson to Agnes Bodiley
24 John Tyder to Ales Walker
29 Davyd Williams to Margery Garet
Roman Clayton[8] to Agnes Dorington
John Hauteshman to Jone Almery
30 Ellis Haward to An Percy

February.

13 Mathew Stakford to Ales Genine

April.

12 Robert Rawston to John Norton
13 Owen Watkins to Blanch Thomas
16 Evans Joans to Elyzabeth Bedo

May.

1 Evan[9] Morris to Jayn Hawkins
2 Thomas Foster to An Engeham
4 Hugh Cursell to Ales Hughes
16 John Bradshaw to Ellyzabeth Emson
23 Thomas Wheatley to Agnes Freeman
29 Nycolis Delarivers to Jaine Massy
Thomas Pearse to Jaine Jenkins

---

[1] Partly obliterated; possibly "Lylburne."
[2] Altered from "Katerin."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] S. of Edmund Whetcombe, of Exon, co. Devon, by Agnes, *dau.* of Thomas Reade of Devon.
[5] *Dau.* and *h.* of John Doddington, of Bremer, co. Southampton.
[6] "Mowsdale" (*mar. lic.*).
[7] Altered from "January."
[8] Altered from "Flet."
[9] Altered from "Evans."

1586.

June.

5 Robert Browne to Margaret Daunce
10 John Sharow to Agnes Sayer
22 Thomas Arnweye[1] to Margret Udall
25 Andrewe Crompton to Agnes Fludd

July.

3 George Wigham to Agnes Getherin
10 John Shorte to Elizabeth Spooner
24 George Persyuall to Elizabeth Nevell
26 Richarde Webber to Agnes Wheeler
31 Roger Nonileye to Anne Morris
John Bridge to Elizabethe Allen

August.

1 George Browne to Margrett Johnson
9 Sackarye Gibson to Margerye Philipps
15 Robert Gruffyn to Jane Gibstone
Niclas Diche to Jane Waters
21 Robert Ladd to Sysuse Johns
22 John Burton to Annes Whithead
28 Richarde Ferris to Thomazyn Stranger, widow

September.

5 George Averye to Rosse Knifton
12 Humffreye Greene to Margret Blackbankes
Edwarde Philippe to Elizabeth Leno
14 Thomas Moore to Alce Hooper
26 Hughe Louet to Winefride Hamelton

October.

6 Thomas Raffe to Joane Harrison

November.

6 Henry Fookes to Magdalen Young
20 Edward Smith to Margaret Whitwell
21 Lott Arnolde to Jone Floode

December.

4 Gorg Hunt to Ann Speed
12 John Askew to Dorithie Osbourne
16 Francis Hodges to Jone Seawell

1587.

January.

15 Luke Hare to Ann Foster
Roger Hall to John Webb
28 William Gregory to Elizabeth Totill
29 Thomas Cayill to Ann Coats

February.

3 Richard Hillyard to Debora Atkins
5[2] John Harris to Jane Varnham[3]
John Person to Annis Proctor
John Davis to Elizabeth Brice
Thomas Longe to Elizabeth ——[4]
9[5] Ralfe Alman to Johan Steps
11 Nicholas Newe to Ellen Henn

1587.

12 Samson Morrye to Margarett Kenner
13 William Clapton to Elizabeth Tharndell
21[6] Mr. Thomas Freak[7] to Mrs. Elizabeth Smith[8]
28 William Shanways to Margarett Newton

March.

23 Edmunde Dubbledaye to Agnes Varnham[3]

April.

30 Peter Nutt to Margarett Henlye

May.

2 John Hayborne to Francis Dobson
15[9] Peter Scotters to Barbara Loafe

June.

5 Mathew Claden to Elizabeth Taylor
8 Gorge Weneman to Alice Hewbacke
12 Barnebe Penithorne to Agnes Gravener
John Hammond to Johan Androwes
Cutbert Hoope to Anne Stevens
19 Richard Deane[10] to Elizabeth Stevens
21 Thomas Weege to Ellen Rocke
24 John Powell to Katheren Lewes
25 John Younge[11] to Margarett Hethe

July.

2 James Horsleye to Susan Kirbye
9 John Makaill to Margarett Smart
10 Robert Poulson to Ann Hunter
13 Adam Garsh to Elizabeth Hallawaye
16 Robert Jones to Ann Pattison
23 Roger Makenley to Elizabett Hewitt
24 Thomas Stevens to Alic Puffinder
26 Thomas Flower to Johan Sutton
29 Gorge Lux to Johan Simin

August.

5 Conway Kelly to Clement Berisford
Gorge Chambers to Jane Humington
7 Robert Gerrett to Agnes Huitt
13 John Younge to Margarett Heth

September.

3 Richard Couxson to Susan Goodyeare
4 Roger Jones to Johan Swingleherst
5 Gorg Stafford to Agnes Trever
11 Thomas Hardinge "of Bu. sh." to Sara Barnard
22 Arthure Morgayne to Johan Fisher

October.

1 Thomas Nuport to Johan Hiccock
Roger Williams to Phillis Dane
2 Robert Isack to Francis Norton
8 Thomas Poyner to Elizabeth Barnard
Leonard[12] Borrowes to Agnes Mehue
10 William Charelton to Ann Piwinche
15 William Eggleston to Isabell Fist
Thomas Gregory to Elinor Collins
16 Thomas Sanders to Francis Gaywood

---

[1] "Arneway" in *mar. lic.*

[2] Altered from "12."

[3] Altered from "Varnam."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "10."

[6] Altered from "19."

[7] *El. s.* and *h.* of Robert Freke, of Shroton, co. Dorset (one of the auditors of the exchequer), by Alice, *dau.* of John Swayne of Blandford; *b.* 1563; M.P. for Dorset, 1603 and 1615; knighted, at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; *bur.* 6 May 1633.

[8] Widow of Francis Smith, and *dau.* and *h.* of John Taylor, of Burton Bradstock, co. Dorset, alderman of London; *bur.* 22 January 1641.

[9] Altered from "2."

[10] Altered from "Stevens."

[11] Altered from "Baptist."

[12] Altered from "William."

1587.

18 Thomas Parker to Ann Sentlow
19 Samuell Hassilwood to Dennis Preest
22 Thomas Slye to Isabell Trimminges
23 William Maister to Elizabeth Beggett

November.

5 Richard Drew to Gillian Gravell[1]
11 Thomas Dudley to Amy Rogers
12 Nicholas Claye to Katherin Thomas
13 Andrew Carry to Grisill Rooth
19 John Duncalfe to Johann Warren
21 Evan Davis to Agnes Stringer
26 William Owen to Lowrye Ryse
30 Mr. Peter Lee, gent.,[2] of Hidby, co. Cheshire, to Elizabeth Castilian[3]

December.

5 John Kirton to Amy Sharpe
14 John Redwood to Ann Taylor
18 William Warham to Ann Bye
Henry Badewater to Johan Starkye
19 Joseph Reeve to Jane[4] Tyler

1588.

January.

14 Henry Bludder to Clasey Darlowe
John Gibbs to Elizabeth Stimson
15 William Gatefall to Elizabeth Arnedon
22 Henry Russell to Elizabeth Oxley
Davy Jarman to Ellen Henley
24 Giles Curtisse to Isabell Harrison
27 Thomas Batheridge to Luke Watt
28 John Heathman to Agnes Goodyeare
John Staynsmore to Johan Tylliard
Nicholas Peersey to Margery Johnson
John Griffin to Margarett Jones
30 William Leeke to Elizabeth Bright[5]

February.

1 James Stint to Elizabeth Webb
4 Robert Jones "Cl." to Ann Weldie
17 Richard Parker to Elizabeth Dudley
19 Robert Asbye to Dorithy Heydon
Davye Jones to Margarett Sherington
20 William Smithe to Elizabeth Rogers

March.

23 Daniell Semer to Margery Pottle

April.

11 James Maganan to Jane Neale
14 Nicholas Bannister to Mary Bright
15 John Reynolds to Susan Brooke
Abraham Laukford to Mary Martin
16 Mr. Thomas Cheechester to Mrs. Elizabeth Kelke
John Burden to Alice Apple
21 Brian Snow to Luce Weedon
22 William Cooke to Alice Eeles
28 John Stones to Jane Williams
John Keye to Elizabeth Hitchcock
30 Thomas Povye to Gillian Holdernes

1588.

May.

5 Thomas Ricards[6] to Elizabeth Whittwell
7 Davy Thomas to Margarett Plumton
9 Robert Medley to Mary Harman
12 Davy Price to Margarett Giffin
13 Huwh Davis to Alice Barrows
16 Thomas Hill to Margarett Stafford
19 Mr. Edward Younge to Mrs. Elizabeth Tayler
21 John Farrall to Christian Ireland
23 James Lewes to Johan Drewe
27 John Braye to Alice Parker
31 Thomas Rogers to Johan Carr

June.

1 John Yardlye to Margery Mathew
2 George Lauson to Mary Benton
David Powell to Agnes Hardgrave
3 Phillip Burt to Margarett Bassett
Pitter Rutter to Johann Evans
Hugh Jones to Alice Senser
5 Henry Vicars to Aggnes Smight, "vidua"
6 Edmund Longe to Amy Stasye
9 Owen Fludd to Mary Neale
10 John Cole to Elizabeth Hudson, "vidua"
16 William Nithingall to Bennett Warner
William Norris to Olive Williamson
17 William Brookbanck to Margarett Minton
William Evans to Alice Millann
19 William Martin to Margarett Ryce
22 Gorge Aidson to Margarett Collivaunt
29 Thomas Spencer to Rose Gill
30 John Clarke to Ellin Asbeye

July.

1 Henry Best to Ann Walker
8 George Warde to Jane Betterton
21 Robert Leech to Alice Bridges
28 Peter Apleby to Alice Blasse
Arthur Lea to Susanna Geff

August.

11 Thomas Weegam to Sible Clarke
12 William Brooke to Marye Wever
18 William Reignolds to Margaret Golde[7]
25 Jerom Marcon to Gillian Edmunds[8]
Alexander Read to Katheren Shirton
Ellis Morris to Rose Jones
26 Edward Crooke to Mable Whitakers
28 Mathewe Case to Elizabeth Dun

September.

1 Robert Jeffery to Ellen Gardener
5 John Pounde to Jone Carter
29 John Sibley to Elizabeth Glabrooke

October.

20 Richard North to Jone Androwes
30 William Seabrooke to John Wilkinson

November.

2 Umphery Hollinghedge to Alice Marshall
3 Davy Thomas to Alice Ham
7 William Grice to Ellen Martin
10 William Maddocks to Sible Barnett

---

[1] Altered from "Gillian."

[2] *S.* and *h.* of Richard Leigh, of High Leigh, co. Chester, by Clemence (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir John Holcroft, of Holcroft, knt.; *d.* 1614.

[3] *See* her C 7 March 1567, and note thereto; *d.* 1599.

[4] Altered from "A . . . ."

[5] Entered above under 25 January and there erased.

[6] Altered from "Richards."

[7] Entered above under 4 August and there erased.

[8] Altered from "Daniell."

1588.

Rowland Owen to Elizabeth Bradforde
John Williams to Florens Williams
17 William Duckett to Jane Gennin
18 Bonaface Michell to Margery Smight
Edward Sendall to Jane Angrave

December.

15 William Nicholson to Agnes Butler
19 John Rowe to Jone Jerom

1589.

January.

12 Henry Fooks to Catheren Ryse
18 Thomas Hunter to Elsabeth ——[1]
19 John Wells to Agnes Bygrave
26 Michael Bradshawe to Mary Lane
James Welch to Agnes Everight
Michael Symnell to Joane Keene
27 Renold Whyte to Jane Baker
John Scycell to Mary Carter
George Houlden to Joan Stocks
30 Frances Stocks to Margery Mecham

February.

9 Frances Adams to Marye Gray
10 John Singleton to Katheren ——[1]
John Fennell to Elizabeth Person
11 Merideth Apson to Margeret Apredeth

April.

6 Richard Brandon to Barbara Alley
John Yonge to Anne Reeve
7 Wylliam Day to Margaret Wylliams
15 John Powell to Alice Hewes
24 Thomas Bagnall to Susan Chasye
27 Gyles Gervell to Mary Granger
Roger Pryce to Ellen Gryffin
John Wyley to Anne Wylliams

May.

5 Kydwell Lewes to Jone Jones
12 Griffen Floyd to Scissila Scot
18 John Herrison to Margaret Clute[2]
19 Andrewe Miller to Audrey Growening
William Hodson to Christian Fynch
20 Richard Pearke to Anne Mylles

June.

8 William Hose to Alice Dod
16 Leonard Carter to Margaret Gee
22 Richard Goodyar to Elsabeth Hodgson
Myles Shisseltwhayte to Jone Ireland
24 William Hether to Margery Fryer
29 John Thomas to Elsabeth Wylson
John Numan to Anne Messinger
30 Christoper Benett to Ame Purdye

July.

6 Edward Aman to Agnes Nychols
10 Sydrack Jorey to Ellen Treswell
16 Jasper Johnson to Lettes Udall
17 Robert Muncons to Catheren Brydge
27 William Roberts to Barbara Wylliams

1589.

Morres Davis to Ellen Jones
30 Gyles Fagg to Frances Bennet

August.

6 Awdrye Haunce to Peter Weston
11 Robert Fyan to Alice Billye
17 Clement Bowll to Joan Travice

September.

7 Henrye Mason to Marye Adnet
Henry Traslowe to Agnes Bonner
8 Thomas Morres to Alice Flood
14 John Westbury to Jone Filthikay
William Bowe to Katheren Storye
24 John Turner to Katheren Lake
28 John Jefford to Elsabeth Knowells

October.

5 John Wats to Jone Ruphfoot
John Greet to Margaret Wetshod
6 John Browne to Alice Symonds
12 Richard Brigs to Margaret Osburne
14 Thomas Hammond to Doritye Beyt
26 Hugh Lewes to Margaret Evans

November.

3 Wylliam Caplen to Iffen Buzby
10 Nycholas Waringe to Mary Waters
23 Roger Worsdaile to Anne Bulman
Richard Cleerke to Alice Glinne
24 Nicholas Ansell to Mary Oxley

December.

1 Adam Willison to Anne Walker
8 Thomas Gybson to Margaret Worlington
18 Edmund Damme to Elsabeth Williams

1590.

January.

11 Peter Manning to Jone Cocks
John Welsburne to Isabell Baley
12 Robert Thorpe to Jane Wyer
John Jones to Elizabeth Whytacard
14 Hughe Evans to Agnes Jones
19 Steven Tayler to Margaret Robinson
Thomas Clarcke to Margaret Busshar
21 William Gosden to Elzabeth Binam
25 Rauph Keys to Jone Bartlet
26 Thomas Nusam to Jone Bonner

February.

1 Peter Johnson to Alice Rawlins
John Myller to Margaret Wetherhead
4 Hugh Parrey to Clare Flood
5 Griffen Evans to Agnes Catcote
8 Richard Crosse to Margaret Austen
Umfrey Holiman to Katheren Munfield
Henry Austen to Alice Aers
George Salman to Judeth Ware
9 Charles Savadg to Ursulay Vann
Nycholas Hutchins to Ellen Read
William Goslen to Sibell Maio
14 John Symonds to Mary Hearding
19 Thomas Jackson to Alice Horsnayle

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Cluet."

1590.

24 Mr. Fardinando Gorg[1] to Mrs. Anne Bell[2]
26 Thomas Nevell to Mrs. Elsabeth Freake

March.

1 John Lewes to Agnes Bauber[3]
Jefferay Gate to Elizabeth Meadhurst[3]
2 Richard Mayio to Blaunch Watkins[3]

April.

21 John Freeburne to Rose Harden
22 William Fartley to Jane Junipper
27 Thomas Hawkshead to Jelian Bawldwen
28 John Whealsbye to Elsebeth Polycate
30 Thomas Hunt to Jane Crymes

May.

3 Frances Croft to Jone Greene
8 Robert Lawes to Doritye Gallant
18 John Putterell to Ursula Herres
24 James North to Margaret Male
25 William Percye to Jane Kayes
31 John Smythier to Anne Mabancks
John Armoure to Isabell Hogg

June.

13 Andrewe Mosley to Agnes Dunn
14 Thomas Bowden to Katheren Thomas
Roger Harden to Alice Flood
John Harrison to Elsabeth Parker
18 John Davison to Margaret Rogers
21 William Armestronge to Barbara Batterley
Richard Heaver to Elsabeth Beymont
28 Gilbert Herrison to Jone Davyes

July.

5 John Day to Betterice Coe
Adam Deintye to Mary Eeke "(some say) Eete"
Robert Pickering to Jone Atkinson
Bryan Walker to Agnes Herryson
12 Thomas Sleighton to Scisila Siggens
Roger Griffith to Katheren Powell
13 Hugh Peachye to Parnell Oxley
16 Thomas Lufkin to Margaret Jennens
19 Griphin Lewes to Als Grephyn
27 John Fardell to Ellen Whittam

August.

2 Martyn Robyns to Ellen Martyn
6 Anthony Hyggins to Elizabeth Harris
9 Ambros Wallexsall to Joan Harvy
13 Richard Harnivuld to Ellen Mowsdall
27 Edward Mathew to Barbara Skynner
31 Nicholas Hills to Agnes Eles

September.

20 Thomas Fox to Frauncis Laketh
23 Thomas Ashpoole to Elizabeth Hurst

1590.

27 Thomas Chambers to Ellinor Thomas
William Cleridge to Elizabeth Browne

October.

4 William Wellett to Elizabeth Titloe
John Sweminge to Judith White
10 Richard Roberts to Katherin Owen
15 Cornellis Clentche to Mary Mountforde
18 William Chapman to Elizabeth Blomeley
22 Raffe Riddle to Elizabeth Nicholas
26 Richard Hellyns to Alice Webber
John Collyns to Margarett Fleetwood

November.

1 John Hart to Beatrix Davys
16 Thomas Nowell to Jone Benchley
John Clayton to Agnes Capon
17 Henry Machyn[4] to Ann Walker
18 Abraham Percy to Agnes Barwicke
26 John Scolding to Fraunces Randolph
29 Ellys Haieward to Susan Jeremye

December.

2 Richard Austyn to Agnes Dedicote
14 John Johnson to Elizabeth Wilkocks
21 John Warkus to Jane Lyne

1591.

January.

12 William Tyhoe[5] to Ann Jones
17 John Keddard to Agnes Saunders
24 Gowyn Ree to Jone Munday
27 Thomas Abbotts to Elizabeth Lympany
31 John Wilkenson to Margarett Hale

February.

7 Thomas Cockdall to Sacra Allen
Thomas Tomson to Elizabeth Godfrey
16 Davy Rogers to Agnes Kinge

March.

21 John Roberts to Jone Arnold

April.

11 William Evans to Olyve Morrise
18 John Persivall to Margarett Bridge
19 William Edsall to Dorothie Scolliat
Thomas Dann to Jone Gryphyn
27 John Evans to Amy Thacker
29 William Dunn to Dorothie Neall[6]

May.

1 Richard Gravenor to Agnes Whitfeild
18 John Lancaster to Mary Sommers
20 Rayne Law to Mary Owsly, gent.

---

[1] *Yr. s.* of Edward Gorges, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, by Cicely, *dau.* of William Lygon, of Madresfield, co. Worcester; knighted for gallantry at the siege of Rouen, 1591; accompanied Essex on his unsuccessful expedition to the Azores, 1597, and with him in Ireland, 1599, engaged in his conspiracy and testified against him at his trial for treason, 1601; served with distinction in the royal navy during the war with Spain; governor of Plymouth, 1604; through his friendship with Raleigh, became interested in the latter's plans for colonization in the New World; formed two companies which received grants of land in North America, and formed settlement of New Plymouth, 1628; constituted by charter lord-proprietary of Maine, 1639; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Fulford, knt., and widow of Thomas Achym (*d.* 1623); *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Tristram Gorges (*s.* of Sir William Gorges, of St. Budeaux, knt.), and widow of Edward Courtney (*d.* 1629); *bur.* at Long Ashton 14 May 1647.

[2] *Dau.* of Edward Bell, of Writtle, Essex; *bur.* at St. Sepulchre's, London, 6 August 1620.

[3] A duplicate entry erased.

[4] *S.* of Thomas Machin, alderman of Gloucester, whose will was *pr.* 3 December 1614.

[5] Altered from "Lyhoe."

[6] *See* her **C** 1 March 1564; *see* also her brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

1591.

24 Bevys Robertes to Ellen Jones
30 Josias Hobatch to Margarett Slade

June.

8 Henry King to Mary Chambers
16 Robert Mattingley to Jone Harriat
20 Davie Williams to Sisela Booth
24 Thomas Fynche to Ann Everard
27 Hughe Billey to Magdeleyn Loe
Reignolde White to Sisela Balye

July.

—[1] Edmonde Lane to Agnes Francklyn
12 Roberte Snoe to Margett Cox
22 John Cole to Elizabeth Watsonn

August.

1 William Powell to Joan Price
5 William Furnifall to Christian Trappett
7 John Newcome to Isabell Stretton
9 Henry Preston to Elizabeth Elyot
11 Edward Pyke to Hester Evysham
23 Thomas Baxter to Ellyn Cooperer
29 Griphin Rice to Agnes Careless

September.

19 Thomas Sallett to Elizabeth Harrison
20 Thomas Persivall to Margarett Johnson
21 Barnarde Harris to Catherin Jeffery

October.

4 Thomas Gybson to Fayth Scrivyn
5 Robert Dallen to Alyce Bates
9 Walter Chetwyde to Mary Mullyns
10 Davy Andrewes to Margery Clarke
12 Thomas Hickmore to Jane Braster
13 [William Marchant][2] to Rose Schoole[3]
17 Ralf Higden to Ann Cover
24 Thomas Browne to Ann Pakestrau
31 Mr. Renold Keete to Mrs. Jone Moodye

November.

25 Roger Carke to Jane ——[1]
28 Arthur Water to Margarett Goff
30 John Syngleton to Mary Fuller
Georg Kethill to Mary Anthonye

December.

26 William Cledgeat to Katherin Myller

1592.

January.

5 Thomas Baxter to Ellen Cooper
6 John Walter to Mary Hensley
10 Robert Robsonn to Margarett Thornton
16 Roger Clymer to Mary Beldley
18 Thomas Heyes to Jone Kyngman
27 John Abbott to Alice Lawrance
30 John Davys to Elizabeth Lewes

1592.

February.

2 Myles Rowary to Agnes Woorley
3 Jefferay Harryson to Agnes Knight[4]
6 Wylliam Lankaster to Mary Kay

March.

30 Richard Preston to Dorothie Hayward

April.

2 Thomas Classon to Elizabeth Gaywood
Barnaby Rely to Jone Holland
Henry Prat to Jane Stansmore
3 Partrick Hore to Margarett Welch
4 James Monney to Sybell Pake
13 Owen Huse to Alyce Thomas, widow
16 John Goddard to Margarett Fryth
24 Thomas Graves to Jone Stiphen
27 Mr. John Graunt to Martha Rackster

May.

1 Thomas Gyles to Ellen Hycks
7 Thomas Lawrance to Agnes Watsonn
8 Mr. John Haukar to Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron
21 John Pynnocke[5] to Ellyn Mawborne

June.

5 Alexander Androwes to Agnes Mullyns
11 Davy Jones to Ann Cyssell
12 John Edwards to Christian Knightsmith
14 Stephen Osburne to Em Sutton
19 Umfrey Vaughan to Alice Lovell
25 John Haule to Jane Waddus
26 Edward Renolds to Margarett Gymny
27 Anthony Arkinson to Jane Leadbetter

July.

2 John Selby to Jone Grundye
3 William Mortymer to Agnes Yong
6 Thomas Baker to Elizabeth Mowse
8 Richard Collyns to Elizabeth Higgyns
9 Foulke[6] Bryan to Ann Seaton
16 Richard Nellumes to Martha Hendry
18 John Umpton to Jone Bastable

August.

3 Davy Pryce to Jone Segar
6 John Stakes to Jone ——[1]
7 Robart Lyncolne to Ellen Fysher
10 John Stephen of London[7] to Mary Freeman
12 John Egleston to Jone Light
14 Alexander Court to Elizabeth Ashpoole
15 Thomas Monkman to Ellen Orchard
14 Edward Hellowes to Elenor Showell
17 Richard Dytchfeild to Annys Rice
27[8] Richard Greenewood to Jane Hybott[9]
27 Georg Ware to Katherin Braunch

September.

7 Frauncis Hill to Annys Warren
10 Nycholas Bradshaw to Annys Wylsoun
17 Umfrey Westcott to Rachell Peter
Roger Davys to Ellen Morrough

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] "13 William Marchant" erased.

[3] This entry appears in the original between 9 and 10 October.

[4] Entered above (as "Jefferay —— to Agnes ——") under 31 January and there erased.

[5] Altered from "Mawborne."

[6] Altered from "Bryan."

[7] "Of London" inserted later.

[8] Altered from "17."

[9] A duplicate entry erased.

1592.

Lawrance Glasebor to Wynifredd Browne
24 John Clark to Elizabeth Orell
30 Edward Long to Christian Bowbard[1]

October.

8 Wylliam Mortymer to Mary Edwards
21 Henry Banbery to Mary Walker
23 Richard Stephenson to Ann Sonyer
26 John Hone to Elizabeth More

November.

[5 Tristram Hayward to Elizabeth Tristram][2]
[Roberte Johnson to Jane Lee][2]
[6 William Robertes to Clare Mason][2]
[Robert Bothom to Isabell Waytts][2]
[9 Thomas Hopkyns to Mabell Christian][2]
[Richard Turner to Annis Tought][2]
[18 Thomas Cotes to Alice Watkyns][2]
[21 Valentyne Eaton to Annys Edmunds][2]

December.

9 Wylliam Roberts to Clare Mason
10 Robert Pedder to Bridgett Toft
11 Richard Brame to John Oke
14 Luke Johnson to Elizabeth Kydgell
21 Morrice Sheapeard to Elizabeth Mules
Mr. Roberte Tayler to ——[3]
24 John Medcalf to Mary Carter

1593.

January.

4 John Moyses to Syselay Whitby
11 Richard Atkynson to Sybell Gryffyn
15 Barnaby Penithorne to Alice More
16 Robert Goulding to Ellen Hardenge
Bartholmew Peacock to Ann Place
Adeeme Barndith to Marey Collette
17 Richard Redhead to Margery Watsonn
22 Thomas Wood to Elizabeth Whitfeild
29 John Richardsonn to Agnes Mossoun

February.

9 Wylliam Stephneson to Katherin May
14 Nycholas Stanwardd to Elizabeth Chippes
17 Gedeon Gybbons to Agnes Chetle
21 Fraucis Dowsonn to Elizabeth Price
John Sharp to Jone Ewer
22 Edward Atkinsonn to Agnes Lyppes
25 Augustyne Clarke to ——[4]
26[5] Augustyne Clark to Ann Jacksonn
Lyall Robsonn to Jane Coulsonn

April.

22 Edward Chedwicke to Jone Wanell
Peter Yong to Jone Longe
30 William Rose to Alice Yewer[6]

May.

6 John Yett to Elisabeth Jervis
13 Thomas Greene to Marye Adames
15 Richard Goolifer to Margery Robinson
16 Hugh Parry to Jone Tailer
17 Simon Adams to Alice Dobbins
23 Daniell Yoo to Margery Browne
27 Barnard Brown to Alice Walberye

June.

5 Edward Hunt of Bridwell to Sibele Mathew
7 Walter Neale[7] to "Allett"
"Ricus" Clarke to Julian Stybbs
10 John Bankes to Agnes Lord
11 Thomas Kitterell to Agnes Flood
James Wainford to Mary Green
Harry Millington to Grace Jones
William Lancaster to Jane Marshall
14 Thomas Wever to Alice Chattman

July.

1 Henry Jewett to An Pinfold
John Pound to Jane Heaton
Christofer Harvie to Sibell Tomkins
Walter Patkin to Elisabeth Lussing
Thomas Haman to Jone Jones
8 John Weaver to Suzan Haman
John Terrill to Eline Jones
15 John Parks to Jone Walters
23 John Grene to Elisabeth Baylie
29 Laughlen Holland to Elizabeth Goff

August.

5 Hugh Moris to Gwen Gwin
Richard Gye to Alice Torney
19 Richard Davies to Alice Nevell
26 Thomas Vause to Jone Farrer

September.

2 George Hepe to Elisabeth Hodges
16 Henry Roberts to Elisabeth Austen
23 Thomas Mychell to Jane Attkinson[8]
24 Martin Kleysior to Magdalen Cotes

October.

31 John Hodges to Katherin Antill[9]

November.

16 Thomas Swallow to Alice Holland
20 Davy Prise to Elizabeth Jones
22 Valentin Trever to widow Ridley
25 Thomas Brown to Jone Underwood

December.

2 Richard Leland to Francis Brown
3 William Sha to Jone Knop
Richard Ferbrother to Grace Est
4 Edmund Morman to Alice Varnam
6 Edward Andows to Margret Percivall
13 Richard Tarvar to Sara Hardinge
Daniell Savage to Alce Fee Symons
16 William Waterton to Katerin Bittin

---

[1] Altered from "Bowbare."

[2] A single line has been drawn through all the November entries in original.

[3] Blank in original. "Elizabeth Wythers, of St. Lawrence Jury, London, widow," in *mar. lic.*

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "25"

[6] Entered above under 21 February and there erased.

[7] *See* his **C** 19 January 1566; *see also* his brother's **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

[8] This entry appears in the original between 24 September and 31 October.

[9] Entered in the margin.

1594.

January.

7 Robert Prater to Ursula Cotes[1]
8 John Sharp to Alice Stackford
9 John Haward to Jone Hinsley
11 Thomas Dod to Mary Holmes
John Clifford to Margrett Musant
15 Roger Cox to Margrett Day
20 John Taylor to Alice Tilliard
21 Tomas Jenins to Alice Máthew
Marke Ball to Elsabeth Hartendyn
Francis Dove to Jone Macye
Richard Russel to Diana Johnson
Roger Higham to An Wheatly
John Wilkinson to Jone Jones
William Broadsha to Diana Medowes
22 John Woodhowse to Elin Hitchinson
26 Nicolas Lomley to Agnes Gibson
Peter Sidell to Alice Gren
29 William Denis to Alice Smyth

February.

3 Richard Briggs to Maryan Jordan
Francis Jones to Jone Wagstaff
John Holwell to Sissley Nokes
5 Thomas Allattson to Elsabeth Fisher
Mychaell Baker to Elsabeth Lewes
Thomas Aprosser to Elsabeth Powell
6 Davyd Priss to Margrett Wood
8 William Dixon to Jone Ricroft
11 John Hudson to Jane Leech[2]
William Terren to Elizabeth Vertue[3]
14 Richard Walker to Jane Litle

April.

3 Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Jordan
4 John Browne to Isabell Spencer
8 John Hollyman to Agnes Richardson
Christopher Bunby to Mary Galton
14 John Wilkinson to Joane Joanes
Valentine Borne to Elizabeth Manningham, by licence
22 Richard Todde to Margett Robson
28 Richard Shelmandin to Winifred Goffe
Georg Sergeaunt to Elizabeth Banks
William Paule to Grace Violett

May.

6 Richard Nash to Annis Ladlowe
12 Robert Thompson to Ales Amner
John Chesley to Margeret Rogers
George Chaundler to Ales Gamlin
John Collydon to Ales Catterell
20 Launcelot Cartwright to Sara Masson
John Wody to Jane Richardson
23 Emar Joanes to Anne Harding

June.

21 Henry Oxley to Joane Price[4]
23 John Bayly to Joane Duncalf
Thomas Stedman to Hester Jezard
Davy Jones to Katherin Lake
24 Phillip Thornell to Elizabeth Cranwell
26 John Poole to Elizabeth Whalesby
30 Nicholas Macklesfyld to Grace Pooly

1594.

July.

8 Thomas Butler to Elin Kickerman
13 Christopher Hatton to Elizabeth Mondy
14 Steven Giles to Elizabeth Stevens
Roger Gwin to Elizabeth Wyan
15 Henry Hodgkinson to Ursula Peacock
28 Henry Cartwright to Margaret Thwellin
29 Richard Hunnywell to Annis Bryan

August.

4 Thomas Restrick to Margett Edwards
17 Jylyan Morton to Henry Cartwright
19 William Ritchardson to Joane Symnell
20 James Hickson to Jane Michaell
26 Abraham Croft to Isabell Slye
27 Thomas Highson to Ales Carre
28 Paule Crosse to Audry Lowen
29 Richard Hunnywell to Anne Bryan

September.

15 Jeffery Jones to Elizabeth Gardner[5]
22 William Gonerell to Ales Smith
29 Edward Jorke to Elizabeth Norris

October.

13 Henry Gilstroppe to Frauncis Clarke[6]
Edward Flood to Elizabeth Favour[7]
16 Edward Gilby to Ales Toft[7]
21 William Herne to Sicily Haule
Edward Davis to Jane Joanes

November.

2 John Lacy to Elizabeth Smith
3 Richard Dent to Auery Tibberfyeld
10 Nicholas Aldridg to Susan Weaver
Henry Davis to Jane Higham
12 John Toft to Sicily Parker
John Lacy to Elizabeth Smith
24 Leonell Rowland to Alce Lee
29 Anthony Haughton to Elizabeth Haule
James Joanes to Ibbett Williams

December.

4 John Mason to Frauncis Penroddock
7 Robert Hewes to Isabell Harte

1595.

January.

13 Emery Dighton to Christian Preston
19 Thomas Cols to Katherin Mayowe, by licence
Robert Batt to Elizabeth Whittridg

February.

3 Edward Meredeth to Alce Finne
9 William Adams to Anne Geffery
11 John Haydon to Sara Thompson
16 William Keg to Anne Gennings
20 Thomas Parker to Alce Parker

April.

14 John Parsons to Hellen Rapley, by licence
24 John Duffild to Joice Smith

---

[1] This entry appears in the original between 9 and 11 January.

[2] Altered from (*a*) "Leeche" (*b*) "Letthe."

[3] This entry appears in the original between 14 February and 3 April.

[4] This entry appears in the original between 23 and 24 June.

[5] This entry appears in the original between 29 September and 13 October.

[6] Entered also under 14 October and there erased.

[7] A duplicate entry erased.

1595.

26 Richard Arnold to Catheren Thornell, by licence
28 Rodger Sheeres to Susan Spencer
Owin Jones to Anne Speed

May.

4 Thomas Horsnaile to Avice Ferrice, by licence
Griffith Phillipps to Bridgett Paine
Phillippe Ball to Margett Clarke
William Spragge to Grace Wannam

June.

[14 Barnard Dewhurst to][1]
14 William Drywood to Catherne Dewhurst, by licence
22 Abraham Paine to Elizabeth Dudly
29 Isacke Mowsgrave to Joane Manning

July.

25 Richard Ball to Margett Harrison
27 Ralf Fleetword to Ibitt Pike
28 Christopher Hansell to Joane Nedell
James Dodde to Anne Woode
Miles Hillar to Anne Keeling

August.

5 George Hatton to Elizabeth Albrooke
24 Simon Glarin to Lettis Tarter
31 John Rundell to Anne Haxson

September.

21 Thomas Bridgman to Ales Sadler

October.

13 James Davison to Anne Anderson
19 Thomas Dickinson to Elizabeth Caverley

November.

2 Thomas Roundell to Ales Turner
Edward Cutting to Anne Ball
6 Nicholas Fleete to Katherin Price
Thomas Jewry to Mary Dye
20 Thomas Norris to Ales Walker
[24 Su . . . . .][1]
20 Mathewe Royden to Amy Toakes
Frauncis Foster to Elizabeth Russell
John Lewsy to Anne Gold
21 John Jones to Margett Gibbes

December.

10 Licent Phillippes to Anne Hewes
14 Christopher Coole to Ales Bacchus
28 Richard Giles to Mary Gardner
James Moore to Elnor Taylor
29 Thomas Awbry to Elizabeth Coventry.

1596.

January.

3 Robert Croxton to Joane Golborne
19 Emanuell Ormshawe to Sara Robinson
23 John Parks to Anne Bannister
29 Georg Kethin to Bridgett Walker

February.

1 Ralf Wright to Dorotie Capon
11 William Lister to Elnor Drake
15 Phillippe Rise to Barbery Bulch

1596.

22 John Plimpton to Anne Daunger
John Questenborrowe to Joane Gold
23 William Evans to Mary Longe
24 John Porter to Elizabeth Stacy
John Browne to Joane Leyland

April.

12 Danyell Winnes to Joane Mason
26 Anthony Hawkins to Rebecca Clay
28 John Dirrham to Anne Gold

May.

2 Richard Akers to Anne Jackson
Valentin Eaton to Joane Smith
9 Richard Emnery to Emme Whitrents
John Rudkin to Mary Lankester
Thomas Clacke to Mary Fisher
Thomas Roberts to Joane Walton
23 Heugh Fisher to Margett Bassett
John Williams to Katherin Clarke

June.

20 Thomas Hayes to Sicly Powell
27 John Robinson to Elizabeth Hewes

July.

4 William Long to Anne Weaver
5 Androwe Williams to Katherin Warrin
12 Robert Bayly to Margett Claredg
14 John Fooks to Margett Basley
Richard Gough to Ales Fyeld
25 William Goodridg to Anne Warrin

August.

2 Allexander Dyer to Ellin Burre
16 William Wayte to Margett Hooper
24 Valentine Trever to Elizabeth Dover
Edward Buckley to Ellin Fisher
Robert Loader to Barbera Johnson

September.

6 Nicholas Snelgar to Margett Ladyman
20 John Haward to Margett Nevell
27 William Hammond to Jane Aldersey

October.

4 Thomas Greenwood to Ellin Browne
10 Martin Flingar to Micklin Scriven
17 William Turpin to Elizabeth Ewer

November.

1 Robert Knight to Christian Hammon
2 William Crane to Elizabeth Nunnyly
7 James Michaell to Anne Towe
30 Edward Brewer to Joane Tilly

December.

6 John Hasellwood to Margery Choning
7 Henry Deaken to Dorethie Pye
27 Thomas Larmoth to Susan Mylnes

1597.

January.

3 James Haly to Elizabeth ——[2]
6 Bennett Deane to Mary Smalledg

---

[1] Erased.

[2] Blank in original.

1597.

23 John Skoller to Ales Ball
31 Roger Mowlne to Ellin Coffin

February.

3 Valentine Peckington to Elizabeth Joanes
6 William Langley to Elizabeth May
7 Christopher Hatton to Elizabeth Parkins
10 Edward Munnings to Honor Woolgate

March.

4 Robert Lee to Jone Sexton[1]
19 Androwe Anderson to Magdalin Bate

April.

9 John Rachell to Anne[2] Stoming[3]
10 Henry Sayton to Jone Sallowe
John Wells to Catherin Litchpoole

May.

16 Anthony Nicholas to Anne Swarts
19 John Norris to Elizabeth Benner
22 John Williams to Susan Racham
23 William Feywell to Ellin Barnard
24 John Cattlin to Margerett Williams

June.

6 Robert Sladen to Ales Willan
Richard Trowe to Anne Britten
John Wells to Catherin Litchpoole, by licence
19 John Thomas to Jane Turpin

July.

3 Thomas Chapman to Elizabeth Keele
Georg West to Margerett Saunders
25 Griffith Joanes to Sara Scipworth
William Gates to Elizabeth Lyon

August.

2 Richard Gardiner to Ellin Tyndall
Edmund Cooper to Sicily Young
7 Thomas Knowles to Blanch Vaughan
21 Thomas Harris to Elizabeth Yourke
Griffith Evans to Margett Powell
Simon Hammond to Joane Reynolds
William Wright to Katherin Parry

September.

3 Nicholas Fardell to Mary Williamatt
Thomas Saunders to Sibbill Wiggins
4 John Price to Joane Clarke
19 John Norton to Margett White
John Maddox to Julian Johnson
20 Edward Smith to Margett Lawe

October.

16 Harry Rash to Susan Byres
17 Mathewe Cox to Margett Cooke

November.

13 William Iles to Elizabeth Hill
William Wiatt to Jane Wilson

1597.

John Story to Elizabeth Bradley
Edward Mutton to Jone Gibbes

1598.

January.

3 Thomas Holt to Annis Bowden
William Harding to Margett Sorrett
5 Richard Yorten to Mary Aldersey
8 Robert Lacy to Avis Golding
22 Barnard Browne to Ales Cales
23 James Cox to Bridgett Burrowe

February.

4 Thomas Newman[4] to Katherin Deacon
3 Robert Philphie to Margett Marlen
Thomas Hamlett to Blaunch Dunne
10 William Harrison to Gartrwide Erisy
19 Robert Hill to May Berry
Thomas Androwe to Ales Rignoll
25 John Syse to Winyfred Jones
Morris Shawe to Ales Kitter
26 John Bayly to Ellin Godman
Lewes Flood to Catherin Turner
28 Robert Yower to Ales Kempe
Thomas Palmer to Lewes Oldnall
29 Robert Johnson to Margett Farbacke
Richard Penry to Annes Wroth
Vincent Williamson to Catherin Lippes
Henry Fisher to Ellin Warren

March.

6 George Allin to Jone Knighton

April.

18 Thomas Lowery to Alice Towers
24 Howell Griffyn to Elizabeth Bray
Christopher Rycroft to Katherin Bricket
25 Roger Flood to Joane Mansfielde
Lawrence Hewes to Margaret Ludlowe

May.

4 Stephan Bancks to Susan Swayne
7 Phillippe Kinge to Alice Welch
Richard Bennet to Alyce Morris
David Howell to Agnes Edsoll
14 Martin Johnson to Cisly Elderton[5]
John Gotherd to Mary Clerke
18 John Cooke to Agnes Parsons
21 Edward Addams to Anna Collins
25 John Gammon to Katherin Macklin
John Hone to Sibell Seavell
26 Thomas Knight to Agnes Evans
30 Nicholas Landridge to Jane Bell
31 William Burton to Joane Chambers
William Varnam to Agnes Jeven

June.

10 Simon Glarin to Katherin Bowse
11 Mr. Guy Palmes[6] to Mrs. Anna Stafford[7]
John Donkerton to Joane Garret

---

[1] This entry appears in the original between 19 March and 9 April.

[2] Altered from "John."

[3] Sic; possibly for "Stoning."

[4] *S.* and *h.* of Thomas Newman, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London; matric. Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 1594; student of Gray's Inn, 1597.

[5] "Father and mother to Ben Johnson the famous" added in later hand—an obviously erroneous statement, for the dramatist was born about a quarter of a century before the date of this marriage.

[6] Of Lindley, co. York, and of Ashwell, co. Rutland; *b.* 1580; knighted, 1603; high sheriff of co. York, 1623; father, by this marriage, of Sir Bryan Palmes, knt., the royalist.

[7] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Stafford, knt.

1598.

July.

3 Thomas Morggaine to Mary Peter
11 John Dicks [1] to Susan Graunt [2]
23 Richard Elton to Anna Whytthorne
William Backster to Alyce Warner
Robert Kempton to Joane Fielde

August.

3 Christopher Loader to Anna Yreland
4 John Skore to Marie Johnson
13 William Marchant to Joane Rigges
14 Umphrie Jones to Mary Bonde

September.

10 Hugh Custances to Margaret Harding
21 Richard Smith to Anna Ladmore

October.

1 Thomas Brasebie to Ellin Lucke
15 William Bingham to Jone Enton
16 William Rowe to Elizabeth Tunne
26 Allexander Stafford to Julian Stasie
29 William Bentley to Joane Griffin

November.

3 Morice Price to Agnes Floode
11 John Goddard to Agnes Powell
23 Mr. Robert FitzWilleam [3] to Elizabeth Chute [4]

December.

9 John Bemion to Joane Mules
21 Edward Zouch [5] to Ellinor Brittaine [6]

1599.

January.

7 William Powell to Elizabeth Umphrie
8 George Hollies to Avelin Newberry
William Lee to Jone Harris
9 Clement Chapman to Anne Sparks
21 Thomas Hall to Anna Ratlife
Abraham Sayer to Alice Taste
Richard Riall to Elizabeth Sanders
22 William Pethik to Katherin Gaman
Raph Mowbery to Ellen Pendleton
23 Roger Chantrell to Elizabeth Bedford

February.

3 Richard Hare to Johen Wallacksol
17 Bartlemewe Arton to Elizabeth Pettiton
19 William Dunch [7] to Marie Crumwell [8]

1599.

April.

15 William Robbinson [9] to Abigayle Hastyck
Robert Tooley to Elyza Tompson
22 [10] Thomas Gad to Anna Wall *alias* Smith
John Holloway to Margaret Hookes
23 John Butcher to Joane George
30 William Darlow to Susan Clark

May.

1 Richard Davis to Anna Large
6 William Marshall to Margaret Wodford
William Blanford to Elizabeth Stredwick
7 John Sanders to Jane Bavine
9 John Pettit to Joane Porter
20 William Johnson to Alice More
William Steevenson to Alice Burgis
28 Walter Evans to Jane Powell
30 Richard Morteboyse to Hester Bruster

June.

11 William Genings to Jone Whitfeeld
17 John Vace to Anna Kirbie
24 William Pits [11] to Mary Hiningham,[12] by licence
John Streton to Ann Gallway
Owin Prickard to Elizabeth Story
28 Hugh Armstrong to Elizabeth Alcock

July.

1 Richard Mosley to Ellin Ashley
3 Thomas France to Anna Barker
William Chewing to Elizabeth Justice
Francis Story to Beel Brough
8 Richard Lewis to Barbara Elcock
Thomas White to Thomasin Boo[ne] [13]
15 William James to Margret Seabrooke
John Green to Margaret Bates
George Jon to Margery Floold
Roger Hawkins to Elizabeth Buckland
21 Henry Taylor to Elizabeth Pekins
22 John Drake to Sara Gregory
23 William Caterson to Mary Inevere
24 John Price to —— [14]

August.

6 Phillip Madox to Madlin Whorwood
12 William Mery to Agnes Netleton
13 Thomas Watkins to Jane Whitrame
21 John Edwards to Anna King
Ralph Hopkins to Agnes Darlow
George Larance to Marie Stretton

September.

2 Richard Dawson to Rachel Norris
John Harison to Christian Cox

---

[1] Rector of Little St. Bartholomew, London, 1591–1614, prebendary of Willesden, 1599–1614.

[2] *Dau.* of Edward Graunt, head-master of Westminster, 1572–93, canon of Westminster, 1577, and of Ely, 1589.

[3] *S.* and *h.* of William Fitzwilliam, of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, knt.; *b.* 1573; *m.* 1stly, Judith, *dau.* of Thomas Taylor, of Lincoln, who was *bur.* at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 25 April 1598; *bur.* at Witherne, co. Lincoln, 5 September, and *admon.* of his goods granted 11 November 1602.

[4] *Dau.* of George Chute, of Bethersden, co. Kent; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edward Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, co. Lincoln, 2nd bart.

[5] Knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

[6] *Dau.* of —— Brittayne, of Cockingham, co. Norfolk; *see* her B 14 January 1608.

[7] *El. s.* and *h.* of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, by Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Nicholas Fettiplace, of Kentwood; B.A., Oxford, 1596; *adm.* to Gray's Inn, 1596; knighted, 1603; M.P. for Wallingford, 1604–11; *d.* 22 January 1612.

[8] 4th *dau.* of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrook, co. Huntingdon (by Joan, his 1st wife, *dau.* of Sir Ralph Warren, knt.), and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector.

[9] Altered from "Richard."

[10] Altered from "20."

[11] His Christian name was James, not William (*mar. lic.* D. and C. of Westminster, 22 June 1599); *s.* and *h.* of Edward Pitt (or Pytts), of Kyre Court, co. Worcester (bencher of the Middle Temple, and sheriff of co. Worcester, 1610), by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Nicholas Wilford, of London; knighted 23 July 1603; sheriff of co. Worcester, 1633.

[12] 2nd *dau.* of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Heveningham, co. Suffolk, knt.

[13] Partly obliterated.

[14] Blank in original. "Rose Tipladie, widow," in *mar. lic.*

1599.

4 Robert Lincolne to Margaret Stock
6 Robert Richardson to Charitie Parker
John Wats to Ellinor Hellwos
19 John Fysher to Dorithie Lion
23 Richard Peeke to Mary Nevell
Christopher Robinson to Elizabeth Morley
24 Richard Batcheller to Elizabeth Goldsmith
28 Nicholls to Alice Friend [1]

October.

1 Thomas Montgomry to Jone Green
John Newcom to Katherin Holmes
7 James Cone to Ellinor Floyd
Bartlemew Hebb [2] to Mary Baway
10 William Gaylard to Jone More
14 Richard Mathew to Mary Flack
Georg Rainold to Margaret Mansfild
15 Steven Hunt to Elizabeth Ewin
22 Thomas Lewcas to Anna Davis
Thomas Evans to Patience Prise
31 Francis Brown to Katherin Thorne

November.

4 Thomas Standish to Marie Robinson
12 John Cox to Jane Evans
16 Richard Hale to Alice Benfield
John Ap Richard to Margaret Dauis

December.

1 Richard Small to Mary Metcalfe
William Kennick to Alice Mayse
7 Griffin Hues to Jone [3] Newell

1600.

January.

13 William Hilton to Isbell Insley [4]
17 John Clerk to Isbell Botom
19 [5] John Hoygh to Katherin Leech
20 Thomas Dowsing to Margret Lees
John Cox to Jone Evans
Thomas Chapman to Jane Long

March.

24 John Hewson to Blanch Fielde, by licence
31 Richard Batemanson to Ellin Browne

April.

6 John Blackboorn to Alice Phillips
12 Thomas Hamant to Mary Goolde
Robert Key [6] to Elizabeth Hesarde [7]
13 Robert Foset to Margaret Eldred
14 Richard Ward to Margaret Metcalf
20 Umphry Michill to Margery Griffin
Larens Wills to Alice Wilkinson
22 Robert Norram to Emme Emery

1600.

May.

4 James Friar to Jane White
Hugh Palmer to Anna Cable
Christopher Meare to Emme Russell
25 Thomas Emps to Jone Udden

June.

8 Rouland White to Jane Bell
14 Mr. Georg Kingsmill, esq., [8] to Lady Jane Hastings [9]
15 John Hudson to Alice Heath
19 Robert Day to Rebecka Edmunds
22 William Armet to Elizabeth Warin
William Dobson to Alice Butcher
Richard Tremell to Anna Bayly
23 Adriane Motte to Anne Edwards [10]
26 Austine Novey to Francis Partridg
28 William Netherwood to Mary Deawe

July.

6 William Grenden to Mary Latton, by licence
Edward Maningham to Mary Robinson
17 Adriane Mott to Anna Edwards [11]
20 Amias Allin to Agnes Addams
Hugh Venables to Anna Kemp
28 John Butler to Elizabeth Morton
31 John Hamon to Elizabeth Androes

August.

2 Francis Newman to Jone [12] Dan
Robert Turner to Briget Brumbach
10 Clement Cundall to Cisley Jones
11 Thomas Ripon to Joane Browgh
John Davis to Elizabeth Jones
Morgaine [13] Powell to Dorithye Roch

September.

14 Thomas Cheefe to Mary Hoker
Richard Neabour to Ellin Towsey
15 John Parsons to Joane Hinks
16 Thomas Bacheller to Ellin Rotheram
17 Thomas Goodaker to Alice Clarke
18 Martin Mills to Margerie Carlell [14]
21 John Turrell to Alice Thacker
James Carter to Katerin Mathewe
28 John Russell to Margaret Byrde

October.

12 William Edmunds to Mary Loader
Antonie Walle to Agnes Tillare
19 Thomas Ludkin to Sara Vere
26 Robert Badrye to Margaret Robinson

November.

2 John Batt to Elizabeth Bodar
8 Mihell Groome to Ellin Simonds

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Altered from "Hed."

[3] According to *mar. lic.* her Christian name was Anne.

[4] Possibly "Jusley."

[5] Altered from "18."

[6] Altered from "H . . . ."

[7] Altered from "Hecarde."

[8] 2nd *s.* of John Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, Hants, by Constance, *dau.* of John Goring, of Burton, Sussex; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1567; serjeant-at-law, 1594; queen's serjeant, 1595; knighted at Whitehall, 1603; justice of the common pleas, 1600–5; *d.* 1606.

[9] *See* her brother's M 11 December 1600; *m.* 1stly, Francis, Lord Hastings (*s.* and *h.* of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon), who *d.* v.p. 17 December 1595; *m.* 2ndly, as above; *m.* 3rdly, Edward (Zouche) Lord Zouche de Haryngworth, who *d.* s.p. 1625; *m.* 4thly, 1626, Sir Thomas Edmonds, treasurer of the king's household, who survived her; *bur.* at Ashby de la Zouch, 3 October 1629.

[10] "Adriane" crossed out. Possibly the whole entry is intended to be erased; *see* 17 July 1600.

[11] *Cf.* the entry 23 June 1600.

[12] Altered from "Jones."

[13] Altered from "Morgaing."

[14] Entered also under 12 September and there erased.

1600.

9 John Plompton to Margaret Gurney
11 Baldwin Wake, esq.,[1] to Elizabeth,[2] *d* of Sir George Digby, knt.
17 William Hunt to Alice Haines
23 John Prestwood to Thomasin Lambert
William Bell to Elizabeth Grainger
William Clarke to Agnes Raynard
30 John Husk to Susan Daiton
William Wheatly to Margaret Bell
Thomas Lee to Johane Past
Thomas Colsoll to Johane Hewes

December.

11 James Harrington, esq.,[3] to Anna Doyley[4]
12 John Pickes to Ann Garbut

1601.

January.

1 Hewgh Alley to Alice Tilden
12 William Ball to Ellin Butler
13 Thomas Ashbell to Ann Brigis
17 Richard Mountparson to Elizabeth Alfod

February.

1 William Nelson to Elizabeth Larkin
4 William Wells to Ann Goodwin
8 Henry Gyles to An Christian
John Lampre to Avice Howde
9 George Both to Mary Micklfield
16 John Green to Mary Hammer

April.

14 Walter Copland to Barbara Thomas
19 Thomas Green to Eedith Grigorie
23 John Fabian to Agnes Cole, by licence
Richard Chenny to Margaret Bedwick
26 Abraham Colson to Dorithe Philips

May.

10 John Cunisbie to Joane Sleet
17 John Barrell to Anna Nebbe
21 Edward Freeman to Alice Foster

June.

7 John Sutton to Agnes Brounson
10 Thomas Nowell to Diana Plasted
14 George Harrison to Anna Cicill

July.

5 James Perrie to Millesent[5] Kellie
Henry Fellidus to Margaret Margarets
8 Edward Blakemore to An Strinfellowe
9 Richard Stanton to Barbara Hayes
12 John Molton to Fayth Dennison
19 Peter Cauerley to Elizabeth Walters
Robert Oxley to Elizabeth Hullins
John Frankwell to Mildred Tressie
21 Richard Procter to Elizabeth Shepley[6]

1601.

August.

19 William Marten to Ellin Remond
21 Phillip Dale to Deboora Caverly

September.

10 Georg West to Margaret Smith
14 Richard Glassington to Mary Taylour
17 John Egleston to Anne Crumpe
John Mills to Joane Hasleden
27 Georg Sinnyn to Margeret Rowlands
28 Brian Godman to Olive Evans

October.

1 Grigory Jackson to Alice Morley
4 John Ryce to Katherin Ash
10 John Oram to Susan Colph
14 Hugh Fisher to Alice Blackwell
18 John Lewis to Ellnor Prichard
Marcus Prince to Parnel Dennet
19 Harrie Harrison to Anna Evering

November.

1 Umphree Lee to Elizabeth Crue
8 Phillip Tayler to Chatherin Christian
Anthonie Richardson to Dorithie Jusse
Thomas Steevenson to Elizabeth Mores
10 George Browne to Elizabeth Deersley
16 Heugh Norman to Jone Aldridg
18 John Dowle to Katherin Franklin
19 Robert Briges to Mable Bond, by licence[7]
George Green[8] to Prudence Roper
22 Beniamin Lane to Jone Rogers
29 John Sothwood to Ellin Smedley

December.

17 John Chiswick to Winifryd Fox

1602.

January.

7 Richard Punter to Ellin Dawson
10 Richard Clarck to Ellin Tayler
Nicholas Ellis to Mary Plested
Peter Bowman to Margaret Taylor
Thomas Lancaster to Mary Kettlewood
Thomas Scott to Joane Keyse
14 Thomas Latimer to Nowell Cuts
17 Jhon Baisley to Joane Davis
20 Amis Allin to Alice Austine
John Pattison to Anna Smith
21 Daniel Pierce to Jane Biersley
23 John Drewe to Rachell Bowre
24 David Powell to Elizabeth Gudritch
29 Sir Hugh Harrisson to Honor Harisson

February.

6 Edward Waterman to Ame Hutchins
3 John Parr to Elyzabeth Morris
4 James Webb to Margart Tellson

---

[1] *S.* and *h.* of John Wake, of Salcey Forest, co. Northampton; *bapt.* at Piddington, 6 October 1574; *cr.* a baronet 29 November 1621; *admon.* of his goods granted 11 January 1628.

[2] Only *dau.* of Sir George Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, knt., by Abigail, *dau.* of Sir Arthur Heveningham, knt.; her will *pr.* 6 February 1631.

[3] 3rd *s.* of Sir James Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. (by Lucy, *dau.* of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, Kent, knt.) and *bro.* of John (Harington) 1st Baron Harington; sheriff of co. Rutland, 1593–4, and 1601–2, and of co. Oxford, 1605–6; knighted at Grimstone, 1603; *cr.* a baronet, 1611; *m.* 1stly, Frances, *dau.* and *co-h.* of John Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, who was *bur.* at Ridlington, 1599; *d.* 2 February and his will *pr.* 14 February 1614.

[4] *Dau.* of Francis Bernard, of Abington, co. Northampton, and widow of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford.

[5] Altered from "Julean."

[6] Altered from "Spro . . . ."

[7] Entered also under C 8 November 1601 and there erased.

[8] Altered from "Geer."

1602.

Richard Manley[1] to Margarett Larkin[2]
7 William Clarke to An Beverley
Henry Phillipes to Ales Baker
John Nicolson to Isabell Slade
14 William Nelsonn to Jane Kooke[3]

April.

7 Evan Roberts to Jone Harris
11 William Butter to Sible Sanders
Robert Clarkeson to Dennis Lincoke
Thomas Classon to Elyzabeth Woolde
13 Amys Allin to Ales Astin
18 Thomas Smythe to Elyzabeth Prater
22 John Balyffe to Hester de la Mare
25 George Lawson to Anne Morrys

May.

4 Rychard Stroud to Frances Hunt
15 William Naysh to Ellin Clarke

June.

3 William Mundy to Grace Robins
13 Thomas Coller to Dyana Battey
24 John Forrest to Ellyn Jeffery
29 Thomas Graues to Jane Warbuton
John Robinson to Anna Freehary
30 Frauncis Euans to Anna Pope

July.

4 Rychard Lambe to Margaret Pryer
John Prychard to Ales Empes
7 Jeames Malborne to Jane Nichols
8 Jeames Williams to Fayth Gibson
21 Thomas Walker to Frances Madoxe

August.

8 Thomas Galle to Sara Wedsonn
10 John Buckley to Kateren Tomsonn
15 Jeromy Etalcoate to Jone Hewett

September.

5 Uwyn Bryttayne to Ellyn Nokes
8 John Davys to Elyzabeth Perry
12 Chrystopher Hall to Lettys Newport
21 Thomas Palmer to Grace Gilpin
26 Robert Willstreme to Elyza Freeman
29 William Pryce to Jone Seale

October.

3 Thomas Bromley to Brydgett Driwoode
5 Roger Chub to Jone Clarke
11 John Miles to Audry Williamson
24 Roger Harrison to Jone Hall

November.

2 Laurence Ruswell to Jone Medgicke
7 John Garret to Fraunces Best
10 John Brawton to Elyzabeth Castle
21 Henry Wilson to Martha Graven
25 John Emersonn to Eve Balye
William Lylly to Christian Tomsonn

1602.

28 Lewis Flud to Elizabeth Wilsonn
Simon Winch to Ellin Lether

1603.

January.

16 William Herculus to Sysley[4] Fann
Thomas Tew to Susan Plumley
Richard Dent to Ane Burton
Henry Orde to Elyzabeth Petty
23 George Allin to Margery ——[5]
William Gouldinge to Ann Searle
27 John Garstell to Jane Dicksonn
30 William Coxs to Elyzabeth Clarke
John Hewes to Elye Davys

February.

2 John May to Rabidge[6] Winterbottome
6 William Hardinge to Anne Munke
9 William Parkes to Anne Cholchister
13 John Arnold to Jane Anthonye
John Lucke to Hester Sparkes
20 Richard Wakelin to Ann Harris
William Shawe to Grace Browne
John Jones to Godliffe Collisonn
27 Isacke Hopkings to Mary Eaton
Richard Galley to Jone Russell[7]

March.

5 Jeames Garrison to Jone Tape
John Mealebancke to Isabell Palmer

April.

24 Thomas Langhorne to Margaret Dunse

May.

1 Robert Goare to Elyzabeth Steelingfleett
5 John Harris to Mary Walker
11 William Wryght to Hester Wente
15 John Clarcsonn to Rose Allen
26 Jeames Touley to Ellin Parker
John Clarke to Auelyn Hollys
19 William Smith to Ellin Greene
28 William Steephens to Jone Redcum[8]

June.

5 Ralph Perkins to Rebecka Seabright
19 Henry Hearne to Katerin Wilkinson
Edward Nelson to Ann Redman
Thomas Laurence to Margaret Lyans
John Spelsworth to Alice Walker
22 Richard Baylye to Jone Stansbye
27 John Euans to Ellin Stonye

July.

10 Richard Lelande to Mary Cottingham
17 John Browne to Alice Medley
23 John Whitfeild to Mary Kempe

August.

21 Richard Flye to Jone Sherwoode
22 Owen Evans to Jeane Hudson

---

[1] *S.* of George Manley, of Lache, co. Chester, by Margery (1st wife), *dau.* of William Bonbury, of Werneth, co. Chester; comptroller of the household to Henry, Prince of Wales; member of the board of green cloth; knighted at Whitehall, 27 January 1629; *see* the baptisms of several of his children between 1603 and 1615.

[2] *Dau.* and sole *h.* of Thomas Larken of Westminster.

[3] Possibly Kocke; partly obliterated.

[4] Altered from "Susan."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] "May to Rabidge" written over an erasure.

[7] "Russell" written over an erasure.

[8] "Jone Redcum" altered from "Rebecka Seabright" and "post" written above; *cf.* 5 June.

1603.

25 Richard Tarrante to Sara Derricke *alias* Heldinge
31 Evan Powell to Margaret Naute

September.

18 Edward White to Mary Wardner
29 John Leaver to Alice Scholler

October.

23 Edward Preise to Katteren Gilden
John Cranch to Katteren West
30 Thomas Lytson to Sisley Crockey

November.

6 Robert Barret to Isabell Huggett
Thomas Boone to Katherin Webbe
13 Richard Dunkine to Margaret Holloway
14 George Pickerin to Alice Baker
16 William Mortimer to Alice Browne
21 Ralph Keeys to Margery Hancoke
23 Richard Tedder to Isabell Hoore
25 Peeter Weebbe to Ann Newman
26 Jeames Moore to Ellin Carmall
28 John Hickford to Margarett Pattenson
Walter Neway to Eme Whithead

December.

1 Richard Lashmoore to Margarett Chickerin
Thomas Sperwige to Ann Greensell
8 Arthur Caddicke to Jone Thiselwhaite

1604.

January.

9 William Greene to Friswith Snowe
12 William White to Ellin Bromley
16 Richard Knowles to Alice[1] Streate
Jeffery Parsmore to Jone Marchant
18 Robert Davis to Jeane Johnson
22 Charles Banister to Jone Popson
John Savacker to Mary Barnes
John White to Katterin Jones
23 George Marsciall to Ann Odam
26 William Piggett to Margaret Daye
27 Adam Johnson to Elyzabeth Welch
Robert Newton to Margaret Adams
29 Abraham Colson to Ann Medcalfe
Jeames Chilton to Alice Lowre
31 Edward Jones to Dorithey Hagar

February.

2 John Roberts to Mary Grove
5 Edward Willis to Frances Shatford
6 Thomas Taylor to Jeane Johnson
Jeremye Coleman to Mary Worthington
8 John Esmunds to Ursley Scholler
13 Richard Coffin to Jone Bracke
15 George Waynman to Elyzabeth Walker
16 Samuell Caude to Elyzabeth Martlett
19 John Wilson to Ann Perte
John Wats to Ann Plummer
20 William Carte to Susan Bancks
21 Henry Maye to Jeane Hellon
28 Thomas Bigge to Ann Varnham

March.

26 Thomas Greene to Elyzabeth Gayle
28 Christopher Appleton to Mary Lovelasse

1604.

April.

9 John Moore to Ellin Balye
15 Henry Clapham to Jone Bostone
John Banstone to Amye Merrideth
16 Harry Allen to Alice Hunte
William Davis to Margaret Brogh
Charles Soller to Ellin Dragoe
22 Robert Almon to Ann Shade
William Turpin to Alice Buttermoore
John Mathew to Elizabeth Sorrett
Davy Williams to Friswell Hever
29 Huberd Edwards to Mary Bridges
Anthony Taylor to Alice Leach
John Morrison to Margaret Aursby
30 John Lucas to Alice Shripton

May.

1 Gabriell Birkhead to Fraunces Fann
Daniell Leveridge to Katherin Phillips
Robert Spencer to Rebecka Colcell
3 Henry Godard to Ann Robinson
6 Thomas Hill to Luce Daniell
13 Nicholas Williams to Margaret Hewes
Richard Bruer to Maudlen Poecocke
William Barrow to Jone Emps
17 John Oldam to Bridget Lee
John Batt to Margaret West
20 Henry Hause to Susan Charlton
26 Christopher Smyth to Sara Etheridge

June.

3 Edward Ferne to Elizabeth Moore
John Moore to Elizabeth Smyth
William Davis to Alice Bennet
William Wakefeild to Mary Marret
Edward Jones to Tomasin White
5 John Thyne to Ann Cooke
7 Christopher Kericke to Jone Bell
Francis Tomson to Katherin Browne
8 Richard Barret to Grace Maye
10 George Elderton to Margaret Tode
Nicholas Boswell to Jane Morgan
17 Alexander Woode to Alice Merricke
Richard Brente to Elyzabeth Bell
William Price to Alice Moore
24 Barnard Maior to Mary Buckstone
Thomas Dunsby to Margaret Leichlard

July.

6 Roger Katherns to Margaret Hill
8 Thomas Swayne to Alice[2] Androwes
14 Thomas Semones to Susan Searle
15 Thomas Sawyer to Jeane Kinge
22 Beniamin Layne to Isabell Howell
25 John Pattinson to Susan Worthington
29 William Kellet to Elizabeth Beacham
Richard Hogge to Susan Underwoode
Nicholas Greenfeild to Annis Smyth
30 Thomas Katron to Avis Cauket

August.

12 Thomas Penny to Margery Watson
John Gibson to Jane Chambers
John Price to Jane Chappell
16 Edward Hartrow to Gillian Cooper
18 Richard Cooleman to Ann Goulde

---

[1] "Knowles to Alice" written over an erasure.

[2] Altered from "S . . . ."

1604.

September.

2 Roger Beyswicke to Jone Morgan
3 John Hapegood to Ann Hitchington
16 Richard Jackson to Friswith Plumridge
23 William Edwards to Ann Turney
24 Richard Mousley to Katherin Smyth
30 Andrew Fennell to Mary Guye
John Granger to Susan [1] Taylor
Thomas Euans to Margaret Spindler
Thomas Gibs to Katherin Mylls
John Chaundler to Isabell Hewes

October.

7 Edward Slye to Dorothy Ackinson
Robert Basset to Rose Sharpe
8 Gawin Edsall to Margaret Tomson
9 John Kitson [1] to Cressid Martin
10 John Tomson to Katherin Royston
11 [Sir] Drew Drury, knt.,[2] to Ann Burgh [3]
14 John Easten to Elizabeth Teyle
18 George Osburne to Ellin Gilbert
Nicholas Powell to Alice Brookeman
21 Ralph Peire to Elizabeth Hadocke
William Browne to Alice Knight
24 Henry Taylor to Elizabeth Taylor
28 William Lealman to Ann Ellis

November.

8 Thomas Cotes to Alice Phillips
11 Peter Penn to Sara Gould
12 Thomas Laycocke to Rose Arton
Tymothy Newman to Alice Harte
15 Symon Bell to Jone Barret
18 Roger Corbet to An Ranckmore
Thomas Saunders to An Ferris
23 John Taylor to Alice Browne
25 John Griffin to Seavery Avery
30 Robert Emly to Alice Downton

December.

2 Gualter Phillipps to Christian Valence
John Linze to Jone Saunders
3 Thomas Cofferin to Jane Burnet
10 Mathew Head to Jone Hodson

1605.

January.

7 George Forrest to Margery Billingson
John Merricke to Elizabeth Kimber
Fearefax Prince to Ann Norton
9 Henry Keyes to Ann Hurste
Mark Lewis to Elizabeth Roffe
13 William Almon to Gillian Cleare
John Jennings to Elizabeth Somner
John Gilman to Ellin Ball
Arthur Cundall to Mary Ruthin
John Hall to Alice Vauce
14 Edward Runham to Jane Mules
20 John Daniell to Judith Boughey
24 Edward Saney to Penelope Twyney
William Chapman to Marcey Parson

1605.

27 Robert Kue to Mary Simmonds
Alexander Marr to Elizabeth Jones
Thomas Laurence to Elizabeth Wilson
28 William Cooper to Joice Gregory
Mathew Hilliard to Mary Cordey
30 William Osburne to Ann Browne

February.

2 Robert Godfree to Jone Vocote
3 Richard Blith to Ann Pots
4 Lewis Jones to Mary Eglestone
Robert Creake to Ann Greene
Patricke Morris to Ann Hilgrove
Anthony Taylor to Ann Kitchin
6 Henry Coulson to Maudlen Evans
7 Jeames Clarkenwell to Sibell Harvey
10 Michaell Gawden to Elizabeth Floyd
Dunkin Makedugell to Elizabeth Cragg
William Collins to Elizabeth Vaughan
John Mason to Cisly Trent
11 John Roberts to Katherin Haward

March.

5 Agustine Rawe to Elizabeth Cooper
7 Christopher Jackson to Constantine Harper

April.

2 John Wakman to Ann Harlackinton
8 Edward Jones to Susan Curbye
9 David Friswell to Jane Somner
10 Thomas Blomley to Jane Clarke
14 Thomas Rainborow to Elizabeth Edwards
Thomas Cooke to Mary Martin
Robert Harwarde to Bettris Hall
Edward Miller to Dorothy Haward
17 William Mullet to Dorothy Pressen
John Redgrave to Jone Davis
18 John Richardson to Margaret Edwards
21 Evan Harbert to Margaret Lyon
Henry Hoskings to Rose Talcoate [4]
24 Thomas Whitakers to Mary Eley
Andrew Price to Elizabeth Trylowe
30 Symon Davis to Mildred Granger

May.

11 John Harris to Sara Morgan
12 William Backley to Margaret Bethell
26 John Shepard to Jane Pitman
John Evans to Margaret Norris
29 William Allen to Margaret Macham
John Geeves to Jone Shipton [5]

June.

5 John Walker to Ann Kerkham
9 James Stoney to Jhoane Waters
John Keningam to Ann Burlope
Edward Temple to Margaret Laurence
10 Thomas Gibson to Margaret Ledger
16 Thomas Askew to Barbery Cobham
23 John Easte to Ann Cooke
24 Thomas Brooke to Jhoane Branden

---

[1] Written over an erasure.

[2] S. and *h.* of Roger Drury, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk, by Catherine, sister of Thomas Nesse, of Yarmouth; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; "exhausted his patrimony in luxury, and sold it, and died in prison 1624"; to be distinguished from his namesake, Sir Drew Drury, of Hedgerley, co. Buckingham, whose knighthood dates from 1579, and whose s. Drew was *cr.* a baronet in 1627.

[3] *Dau.* and *co-h.* of Thomas (Burgh) 5th Lord Burgh, K.G., by Frances, only *dau.* of John Vaughan, of Sutton-on-Derwent, co. York.

[4] "Rose Talcoate" written over an erasure.

[5] *Cf.* the entry 4 August 1605.

1605.

25 Sir Roger Aston[1] to Cordall Stanhope[2]
26 John Armoore to Elizabeth Spence
30 William Read to Elizabeth Whithead

July.

1 Brian Hammon to Margaret Carpenter
7 John Laurence to Elizabeth Horne
John Gilman to Ann Ball
8 Francis Mills to Elizabeth Davis
Robert Gibe to Ann Weste
11 Thomas Shrawley to Sara Ponde
14 George Burte to Margaret Persey
22 Richard Mason to Judith Johnson
25 William Hurst to Phillis Jeames
28 Edmund Harper to Jone Need
Richard Pope to Christian Davis
29 Symon Clary to Katherin Russell
Richard Butler to Elizabeth Ball

August.

4 Varish Robinson to Ann Allin
John Geeves to Jone Shipton[3]
5 Thomas Strayne to Margaret Ells
12 Owin Gardner to Elizabeth Edwards
26 John Browne to Katherin Hoygh
28 John Appleyard to Margaret Hicks
John Kelsey to Blanch Lee
31 William Ladyman to Elizabeth Pote

September.

4 Charles Mumit to Elizabeth Mankill
8 Anthony Dickingson to Dorothy Osburne
11 John Lea to Jeane Potte
22 John Lewis to Winnifred Roberts
Edward Saxton to Margaryt Collins
29 William Bainefeild to Margaret Hayse

October.

6 Amos Symonds to Mary Cake
Symon Gibson to Elizabeth Steevenson
20 Henry Davis to Ellinor Derricke
26 Mathew Whithead to Margaret Moyses
27 Robert Matingley to Elizabeth Banister
William Warren to Jane Williamsone
David Jones to Margaret Hewes

November.

4 William Thomas to Ellin Heathcote
6 Hugh Cursell to Elizabeth Roberts
Mr. Charles Vaughan[4] to Mrs. Fraunces Knowles
13 Daniell Makinter to Tomazin Gage
18 Robert Seagar to Ann Foorde
24 Thomas Hambleton to Penticoste Coliver
27 Thomas Fauker to Alice Gibs
Edward Mason to Edith Grice
28 Richard Lewis to Luce Bandridge

December.

1 Alexander Narne to Penelope Mathews
2 John Pyts to Florence Morgan

1605.

Frauncis Oliffe to Jane Evans
26 Richard Lancaster to Elizabeth Hill

1606.

January.

1 John Seagers to Margaret Elderton
2 Robert Hubbersty to Margaret Poulson
7 John Pascoe to Alice Dauxe
9 George Adamsonn to Ann Lewis
12 Anthony Binsill to Alice Gidsonn
Fenley Mathue to Ann Bowyer
15 William Graye to Susan Steward
17 Edward Atkinson to Avis Curtis
23 Roger Geffardsonn to Elizabeth Holburne
29 Richard Jerman to Alice Tolnell

February.

2 John Palmer to Jone Wayde
George Toothupe to Benet Branden
3 John Miller to Elizabeth Yeate
5 Richard Potte to Margaret Cooper
6 William Atkings to Bridget Godarde
Thomas Brewer to Elizabeth Puttrell
16 Barnard Chamberlin to Katherin Dyer
23 Richard Felton to Dorothy Dymocke
24 Thomas Stroude to Jone Crouch
26 Robert Johnsonn to Joyce Mooreton
Henry Bryar to Margery Laurence
John Godard to Alice Johnsonn[5]
Clement Harvey to Elizabeth Tagge

March.

2 Thomas Fyler to Susan Woodard
3 William Phillips to Elizabeth Lotter
18 George Fowler to Mauryan Vaughan

April.

27 William Dalye to Elizabeth Evans
John Lagoe to Margaret Ivery
30 William Ledger to Jone Morgan

May.

4 Robert Sharpe to Avis Steevens
John Varnham to Elizabeth Allin
7 William Woodfall to Anne Sparkes
9 William Hull to Anne Hancoke
11 Henry Cur to Anne Stanton
18 John Robinson to Sara Robinson
19 Edward Ferne to Elizabeth Duglas
William Davis to Elizabeth Noakes
22 Mr. Robert Atye[6] to Mrs. Joane Saint-Jones
John Merrideth to Christian Stricket
24 John Horne to Alice Ocam
John Clare to Prudence Joyce
25 Jeffery He . . ymer[7] to Joyce Woodford
26 Adrian Heman to Elizabeth Horrell

June.

9 Roger Robinson to Julian Ivet
Marmaduke Hewes to Ann Wynoll

---

[1] Of Cranford, co. Middlesex; illegitimate *s.* of John, 2nd *s.* of Richard Aston, of Aston, co. Chester; gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.; knighted, at Grimstone, 18 April 1603; *m.* 1stly, Marjory, 3rd *dau.* of Andrew (Stewart) 3rd Lord Ochiltree; *d.* 23 May 1612, and *bur.* in Cranford church.

[2] *El. dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Nottingham, knt., by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Thomas Trentham, of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford; sister of Philip (Stanhope) 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

[3] "Shipton" written over an erasure; *cf.* 29 May 1605.

[4] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Walter Vaughan, of Falstone, Wilts., knt., by Anne (1st wife), *dau.* and *h.* of Richard Hanham, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset; knighted at Whitehall, 7 November 1608; *see* his 2nd **M** 14 May 1616.

[5] Altered from "Johsonn."

[6] *S.* of Sir Arthur Atye, knt., private secretary to Robert (Dudley) 1st Earl of Leicester; matric. Oxford (Merton Coll.), 1601, B.A., 1604.

[7] Partly obliterated; possibly "Herymer," or "Henymer."

1606.

11 Thomas Phillips to Jone Clements[1]
13 John Singleton to Anne Griffith
15 William Jeames to Sara Momford
24 Richard Dent to Alice Browne
29 John Stanley to Lucretia Eley
Richard Layne to Elizabeth Colson

July.

2 Thomas Newton to Jeane Bell
6 William Graunte to Jhoane Rider
7 John Ratlife to Jhoane Wells
Henry Bowyer to Mary Salisbury
9 George Randall to Mauryan Lewis
10 Thomas Sparkes to Jhoane George
13 Thomas Colstocke to Gilman Presley
20 John Ellis to Fraunces Bolte
Fredericke Seringe to Elizabeth Perry
31 Richard Walford to Lettice Yorke

August.

3 William Wever to Jhoane Dowsinge
6 William Holdshipe to Jhoane Stanton
7 John Wollocke to Jane Simson
13 Richard Clare to Anne Jabowe
26 Richard Bromley to Alice Browne
31 George Holdsworth to Elizabeth Ashley
Richard Barret to Elizabeth Colker

September.

10 Richard Thomson to Ellin Edmunds
14 Peter Catlin to Mary Lancaster
17 Richard Stevenson to Elizabeth Clarke
21 Bartholomew Williamson to Alice Harris
William Audrey to Julian Edwards
22 Thomas Morgan to Mary Pime
28 Barnerd Austen to Mary Maye
Robert Swanson to Elizabeth Oxley
John Wollocke to Jane Simson

October.

5 John Crafte to Edith Fletcher
William Wats to Edith Lee
7 Michaell Slater to Anne Greene
William Tomkings to Susan Rice
12 John Loweth to Ellin Wells
16 James Atwoode to Jhoane Meade
19 Thomas Farleyman to Jane Godfrey
23 Robert Shepard to Christian Longe
26 Walter Hoskings to Elizabeth Hartley
31 John Coole to Elizabeth Range

November.

2 Robert Hemsworth to Anne Bowyer
4 George Adamson to Katherin Clarredg
9 Andrew Blackwell to Anne Sparkes
10 Nicholas Bidgood to Alice Howe
11 John Blunden to Anne Smalley
16 Frauncis Adis to Jhoane Martin
William Poynton to Katherin Rogers
William Shipman to Elizabeth Crancke
17 Curtis Browne to Mary Barffe
19 John Underwoode to Anne Moore
23 Launcelote Hoskings to Elizabeth Wagor
25 John Davis to Mary Davis
30 John Browne to Lyddia Holmes
Thomas Periman to Grace Kitter
Henry Walker to Anne Quaish

1606.

December.

1 William Halsey to Elizabeth Borde
6 John Sedgwicke to Petternella Kiddell
7 Edward Marshall to Rhoda Crosse

1607.

January.

4 Thomas Tuftes to Isabell Lea
7 Richard Renolds to Anne Fletcher
8 Robert Bycoate to Jhoane Jefferies
1 Rowland Bowyn to Mary West
Abraham Magnus to Mary Langford
George Strongman to Susan Florence
Thomas Lowrey to Margaret Smyth
13 Norman Lesley to Mary Lesley
18 Roger Benet to Elizabeth Mellish
22 James Baddoe to Phillipe Alcocke
26 Robert Counstable to Mary Hibbs
29 Richard Clinton to Margaret Colliver

February.

1 John Mihell to Lenard Good
3 William Joyce to Susan Wallen
Alexander Huge to Katherin Richardson
8 Thomas Burbedge to Margaret Basill
9 Phillipe Midsonn to Elizabeth Burton
Robert Austen to Katherin Layfeylde
Thomas Prickevant to Susan Skellin
15 Roger Udwin to Elizabeth Lapidge
21 Richard Fletcher to Mary Morrey

April.

6 John Bensonn to Elizabeth Hasonn
12 John Walker to Mary Vinsam
13 Edward Pilkins to Margery Smyth
19 Thomas Taylor to Jeane Mooreman
21 John Graye to Margaret Edsall
24 Robert Hargraue to Rose Clarksonn
26 John Hedges to Jeane Courtney
28 Roger Lewis to Elizabeth North

May.

1 William Rey to Margaret Sponer
3 John Dennis to Alice Styles
Thomas Lowrey to Margaret Browne
10 John Fowle to Dorothy Cooke
14 Thomas Keble[2] to Mary Tirrell[3]
17 Charles Solleire to Mary Gramet
21 Roger Smyth to Elizabeth Smyth

June.

3 William Faune to Dorothy Pilkington
Samuell Hunter to Alice Loore
28 Robert Hackley to Oliffe Harret

July.

1 John Gilbert to Anne Coniyars
5 Darby Henshaw to Hester Lawrence
6 George Cooke to Auelin Jerman
8 George Kerkeham to Margaret Hamlen
9 John Periman to Anne Williams
20 Henry Hall to Isabell Bonde
26 Hugh Baker to Jone Rogers
27 John Beacon to Agnes Balye

---

[1] "True" written in margin. This entry appears in the original between 13 and 15 June.

[2] Of Old Newton, co. Suffolk.

[3] *Dau.* of Thomas Tirrell, of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk.

1607.

August.

3 Charles Berry to Barbery Laban
5 Lawrence Bartlet to Mary Slayder
14 John Handinge to Joane Clarke
17 Roger Weller to Joane Lee
John Singleton to Margery Johnes
23 Nicholas Shute to Gartwright Johnson
30 John Chamberlin to Jone Claye

September.

4 Gyles Robinson to Alice Roystone
13 Abell Robinson to Elizabeth Tusaker
Richard Watts to Alice Price
14 Christopher Bauldrey to Audrey Simmonds

October.

4 John Steevens to Agnes Beet
John Paunter to Jone Browne
5 Thomas Dudgeon to Margery Garret
18 Peter Butts to Anne Greenfeild
22 John Browne to Winnifred Kildall

November.

7 William Lange to Elizabeth Woodward
8 Reynold Griffith to Elizabeth Hooper
15 Robert Weeden to Sisley Broggen
18 Thomas Banbricke to Anne Eldrid
22 John Sainsbury to Elizabeth Manings
29 William Deering to Alice Jones
John Atkinson to Agnes Empes
30 Edward Caverly to Margaret Sewell
Robert Hall to Margery Weebe
William Knight to Alice Buckle
Ralpe Bagger to Alice Cave
Gyles Horne to Dorothie Ferroe

1608.

January.

4 Thomas Chaukehill to Elizabeth Lawrence
10 William Wheatly to Julian Allerton
Lancelot Brough to Katherin Miller
Roger Jones to Jone Lynzey
20 John Bancks to Margaret Thomas
24 Thomas Tarbucke to Elizabeth Seabrooke
27 Humphery Davis to Katherin Punsabee

February.

3 William Smyth to Elizabeth Robinsonn
4 Jeames Hill to Elizabeth Giffersonn
5 Richard Barton to Margaret Robinson
7 Georg Browne to Jane Coxes
William Parkes to Frances Adams
9 Cornelius Marshall to Frances Panburroo
Thomas Blacke to Alice Manfeilde
William Robinson to Joyce Cooper
Thomas Ruge to Bridget Pennell

March.

29 William Abote to Elizabeth Birde
Richard Bull to Alice Price

April.

5 William Beste to Dorothie Scriven
Jeffery Pasmoore to Alice Gough

1608.

6 John Harrowe to Alice Goode
7 Sir William Brabazon, knt.,[1] to Mrs. Jane Bingley[2]
9 John Champe to Dennis Beedell
17 Humphery Ellinton to Rachell Wescote
Ilard Ditman to Elizabeth Bradley
18 Edward Deerman to Grace Beere
20 John Bunkell to Margaret Ausbie
24 Edward Rosingdall to Mary Freeman
Edward Androes to Alice Evans
William Spencer to Alice Sergante
27 Frauncis Laine to Anne Bennonn

May.

2 John Dallome to Elizabeth Prossonn
23 William Skidmoore to Jone Mitchiner

June.

1 Thomas Fabb to Elinor Pickner
12 John Richardson to Elinor Johnson
16 Hearsey Normanvile to Elizabeth Winterburne
19 Jonas Allin to Mary Shelton
30 James Lavall to Margaret Edes

July.

10 Richard Brwer to Judith Luxford
13 John Corbreath to Anne Adams
17 David Morris to Jane Lennet
22 Richard Kingstone to Katherin Baker
24 Josias Gyles to Katherin Feerne
Gouter Hall to Isabell Barton
27 Richard Turner to Mary Larome
John Manstell to Margaret Pigett

August.

10 Thomas Mason to Elizabeth Browne
22 John Hall to Jone Rey
24 John Symes to Elizabeth Foster

September.

5 John Thomson to Margerie Turbellfeilde
Mathewe Cox to Alce Boorman
7 John Crosse to Alice Woode
10 John Braunch to Katherin Winnoll
14 Maunce Woodlocks to Agnes Bagley
21 Thomas Edwardes to Katherin Morrice
Walter Jewell to Bennit Procter

October.

2 William Dauson to Susan Cootes
Henrie White to Marie Pickavante
9 William Breame to Katherin White
12 John Thomas to Elizabeth Langdon
17 Thomas Milton to Agnes Hull
20 Thomas Dowzin to Elizabeth Heydon
26 John Charmes to Elizabeth Beale
30 Henrie Prince to Elizabeth Kempe

November.

1 John Cookes to Elizabeth Joyce, by licence
3 Thomas Beeton to Jone Tanner
Richard Moorton to Millisent Nueall
11 Robert Flower to Hanna Fyner
12 William Stapleton to Jone Turner

---

[1] S. and *h.* of Edward (Brabazon) Lord Brabazon, by Mary, *dau.* of Edward Smith, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, clerk of the green cloth to Elizabeth; knighted at Reban, 22 February 1604; *succ.* his father, 1625; *cr.* Earl of Meath, 1627; prisoner in the Tower, 1644; *bur.* at St. Catherine's, Dublin, 19 December 1651.

[2] *El. dau.* of the Right. Hon. Sir John Bingley, knt., comptroller of the musters; *bur.* at St. Catherine's, Dublin, 19 December 1644.

1608.

28 Griffith Roberts to Jone Evans
30 Griffin Hewes to Elizabeth Watts
Robert Baker to Jane Sutton

December.

1 Richarde Shilborne to Alice Casswell

1609.

January.

8 John Ball to Jane Walter
9 Thomas Neave to Susan Dennys
15 Thomas Walker to Margeret Walker
17 Henry Crompton to Mary Walker
Bartholomew Overy to Joane Ap Harry
23 Edwarde Weaver to Friswith Johnson
26 Thomas Cockhead to Margaret Goulde
31 Christopher Shipeway to Margaret Drake

February.

1 Mathewe Welch to Martha Hyne
2 Nicholas Burrowes to Elizabeth Browne
5 Henrie Francklin to Isabell Battye
12 Asa Grenwaie to Margerie Grante
John Petty to Jone Wyllis
19 Humphery Gothorne to Jane Chambers
26 John Dicks to Joane Melton

April.

17 Richarde Yorke to Sisley Taylor
30 David Rogers to Dorrathy Kente
John Coole to Mary Rigsbie
James Milton to Florence Bensonn
Nathaniell Stonninge to Ane Lee

May.

7 John Adams to Alice Mathewes
30 Robert Hamond to Elizabeth Thorneton

June.

5 John Burges to Elizabeth Johnson
8 Ralphe Leeke to Ane Huchcocke
11 Fraunces Galloway to Agnes Smyth
13 Arthur Hall to Katherin Pettye
16 Thomas Greenland to Margery Turvett
17 Richard Wenam to Elizabeth Jefforde
26 Nicholas Wailshert to Joyce Price
29 Thomas Younge to Dorrathy Chestonn

July.

4 Edward Horwoode to Elizabeth Doughtye
6 Thomas Craithorne[1] to Anne Rogers
9 John Jemison to Margaret Lowrie
11 George Wilson to Anne Johnsonn
16 John Clifton to Jane Browne
18 Jenkin Marecrosse to Elizabeth Dugdale
20 William Craine[2] to Elizabeth Grove
26 Patricke Mammell to Elizabeth Purton
30 Richard Baylie to Jone Rigbye
John Freake to Elizabeth Bell
William Oldam to Jone Blyth

August.

4 Fraunçis Axtell to Ane Hunte
6 John Renolds to Margerett Shawe

1609.

16 Thomas Oliver to Anne Vause
24 Richard Clarke to Alice Leiche
25 William Cockrell to Alice Williams

September.

1 William Smyth to Mary Catelin
6 William Ellis to Thomazyn Coolye
8 Peeter Bale to Alice Codington
10 John Hill to Jone Sharpe
21 Thomas Larkin to Jane Stapleford
28[3] John Egleston to Anne Hull

October.

1 Michell White to Anne Thomas
8 Nicholas Trewe to Precilla Grafton
John Davis to Elizabeth Gryffin
22 William Ayre to Hellin Raylie

November.

1 Richard Cox to Katherin Wilson
Moyses Bolwell to Sisley Moyses
5 Edwarde Peare to Sara Betts
6 William Brewton to Margaret Legg
8 John Statliffe to Elizabeth Lobley
Mathewe Pincke to Katherin Bradshawe
19 Thomas George to Margaret Mogges
Robert Ball to Dorrythy Arnet
26 Gabrill Whelpdalle to Ane Paine
30 Roger Johnson to Mary Potte

December.

2 John Seringe[4] to Grace Holmes
George Kerkham to Fraunces Gryffith
Robert Downynge to Elizabeth Powell
John Bebe to Alice Linkcon

1610.

January.

7 Lewes Daie to Ursley Nevell
Fraunçis Price to Mary Sharpe
9 Edward Robson to Alice Hunte
21 William Jones to Pacience Ivers
22 Robert Burte to Elizabeth Peare
24 Richard Browne to Amy Waterman
Richard Clayer to Anne Stanlye
28 Henry Weelkes to Mary Edwards

February.

3 Houmphry Evans to Jone Floyd
4 Thomas Wilson to Ann Sanders
Thomas Garland to Dorrethy Jeffes
6 Fraunçis Fletcher to Fraunces Tarrie
14 Thomas Browne to Debora Silverloocks
18 Symon Clareinge to Anne Aleright
Thomas Palmer to Dorrothy Moulton
20 Jasper Wooddell to Barbaro Walter

March.

17 Richarde Bromeham to Martha Richardson
22 Roger Fookes to Katherin Loyde

April.

2 Evan Aphugh to Katherin Whitfeelde
10 John Bradley to Mary Pope
15 Henry Lumbert to Bennet Disseplene

---

[1] Altered from "Crathorne."
[2] Altered from "Crane."
[3] Altered from "20." This entry appears in the original between 10 and 21 September.
[4] "Seringe" written over an erasure.

1610.

16 William Broode to Anne Burton
18 Richard Jones to Jane Sturrope
John Curtis to Elizabeth Woodgate
22 Thomas Roberts to Warberowgh Jones
Nathaniell Grace to Mary Maningam
George Loegin to Katherin Baleye
23 Edward Evans to Ann Squire
24 Charles Comerland to Amy Horrell
25 Jamys Cox to Anne Hartwell
Henry Armenger to Alice Ayshbrooke
29 Thomas Ohilde to Elizabeth Edmounds
John Richardson to Anne Price
John Holwell to Jone Osburne

May.

1 Richard Tytford to Jone Cox
6 Richard Bridges to Jane Coxson
13 William Johnson to Sibell James
16 Thomas Armestronge to Margeret Miller
20 Roger Doughtie to Elizabeth Carr
22 Charles Biggs to Margaret Taylor
John Gibbe to Elizabeth Camell

June.

10 Symon Bayly to Elizabeth Diogall
11 Richard Chapman to Jone Stanton
Gabrell Greene to Ruth Bradshawe
24 Randolphe Kempe to Grace Grinnell

July.

4 Cutbert Hope to Elizabeth Thomas
John Caisses to Agnes Hillyard
5 Thomas Horne to Alice Brothers
Willforde Smyth to Dorrathy Horslye
8 Richard Luxford to Susan Manninges
John Taylor to Elizabeth Gardner
David Skogwell to Nichola Danby
Henrie Gilbert to Elizabeth Roberts
10 John Dikenson to Mary Askwith
John Meech to Anne Waters
15 Octavian Robazzi to Rose Underell
Henrie Audrianson to Elizabeth Marcie
Edward Reynoldes to Mary Shawe
29 Richard Mirricke to Martha Tither

August.

12 Roger Hill to Susan Phillipson
Gilles Paine to Margery Huntman
John Willyams to Elizabeth Turner
19 Jobe Pennell to Elizabeth Tasker
22 Thomas Packe to Elizabeth Welsh
29 Allexander Robinson to Jane Francklyn

September.

12 Hugh Powell to Dorrothy Garet
William Hurst to Gillian Maddocks
13 Robert Collier to Martha Warbishe
23 Edward Greenwaie to Margery Gothorne
George Slygh to Elizabeth Henlye
John Gryffin to Anne Bannyster

1610.

October.

14 Thomas Best to Elizabeth Read
Rowlande Masey to Margery Brier
21 Robert Byshoppe to Elizabeth Courte
24 Nicholas Lumley to Alice Collins
30 John Johnstone to Elizabeth Crooke
31 George Clarke to Katherin Ryce

November.

2 Archilaus Rybart[1] to Marie Bovfawte
3 John Jamys to Judith Mvllings
4 John Symnell to Owin Thomas
11 Hugh Morgan to Elizabeth Gossnell
15 Richard Estwaie to Alice Coole
18 Evan Swann to Marie Gats
27 William Ireland to Ellinor Ryman

December.

2 George Leonards to Barbara Chappell
Henrie Prate to Elizabeth Stranger
3 Edward Williams to Diana Price
8 Sir Richard Mompesson, knt.,[2] to Lady Katherin Moore[3]
21 John Lenton to Margaret Milton
27 Nicholas Geeves to Margaret Harberd
30 John Stones to Anne Jarret

1611.

January.

6 Stephen Newman to Sara Mansell
7 Thomas Brooke to Katherin Coole
8 Leonard Brooke to Anne Head
9 Thomas Warwicke to Susan Tompkins
William Fletcher to Grace Sprage
13 Archibold Maine to Elizabeth Wainright
20 Samuell Carter to Jone Bell
Henry Sawyer to Elizabeth Shayle
21 Launcelet Shawe to Margerie Darbye
22 Roger Parret to Susan Stephell
23 Jeromy Charnocke to Rebecka Blackwell
28 Edward Crofte to Jane Gooddin
30 Christopher Devorex to Susan Dicksonn
Lewes Owin to Elizabeth Flude
John Pounde to Jone Clarke

February.

2 William Careles to Ellin Lofte, by licence
3 Richard Beard to Sara Cooke[4]
4 Thomas Musket to Elizabeth Thomas
Frauncis Wells to Isabell Yorke

March.

25 Phillipp Maund to Dennys Jones
31 William Lee to Hester Gryffin

April.

1 William Elsam to Anne Colman
3 John Davies to Margery Baldin
7 Thomas Envild to Alice Weste
11 Thomas Wharton, esq.,[5] *s* and *h* of Lord Wharton to Philadelphia Carey,[6] *d* of Sir Robert, knt.

---

[1] Altered from "Ribart."

[2] 4th *s.* of William Mompesson, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts., by Bridget, *dau.* of Robert Brown, of Walcot, Northants.; knighted at Newark Castle, 22 April 1603; *m.* 1stly, Catherine, *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (*see* her **B** 23 August 1600, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of John Oglethorpe.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Pakington, of Aylesbury, knt., by Dorothy, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, knt.; *m.* 1stly, John Davies; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Jasper Moore, knt.

[4] Entered also under 27 November 1610 and there erased.

[5] 2nd but only *surv. s.* of Philip (Wharton) 3rd Baron Wharton (*see* his **C** 8 July 1555, and note thereto), by his 1st wife; knighted at Whitehall, 25 April 1611; *d.* v.p. 17 April 1622, and *bur.* at Easby, co. York; his *el. s.* Philip, *succ.* as 4th baron on his grandfather's death, 1625.

[6] *Dau.* of Robert (Carey) 1st Earl of Monmouth, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Hugh Trevanion, of Caerhayes, co. Cornwall, knt.; widow of Sir Henry Widdrington, knt.

1611.

14 John Bret to Susan Kenner
Thomas Harwood to Bennet Toothe
15 Richard Ginkins to Katherin Ward
21 John Moore to Mary Everet
22 Richard Brawne to Marie Leighe
28 Charles Twynihoe to Margaret Devis

May.

5 John Moore to Marcye Prettye
16 Nicholas Loueledge to Alice Baughan
19 Robert Davie to Alice Spelworth
20 John Slayd to Margaret Stanley
26 Thomas Jones to Jane Churchman
27 Edmound Jeenyngs to Jane Gybbes
31 John Russell to Jone Hamond

June.

2 John Hayle to Wisley Garisonn
6 Ralphe Tabborough to Marie Walker
9 Hakes Skidmoore to Isabell Pase
John Felton to Jone Dorrington
15 William Lynzey to Mary Rosindaile
16 Richarde Wilson to Jone Wilkinsonn
23 Evan Predricke to Dorrothy Dernye
24 Thomas Percy to Elizabeth Woode
30 Clement Alfoord to Sainte Sherine

July.

3 Robert Brothersteenes to Christian Allin
16 William Davis to Elizabeth Kempe
17 Thomas Ferrne to Jane Hill
22 John Stake to Jone Maynarde
25 William Duglas to Marie Parker
28 John Guyes to Fraunces Heaborne
31 Edwarde Webb to Ann Abbington

August.

1 Bartholomew Manninge to Marie Repps
4 William Sommers to Alce Baker
5 James Horton to Ane Eley
11 Elias Fraile to Alice Askewe
21 John Pepper to Katherin Wright

September.

1 Stephin Godfree to Julian Bensonn
8 John Tidder to Jone Pinnocke
Robert Paine to Agnes Sexs
22 John Mathewes to Collice Jones
John Marshall to Susan Downes
John Collins to Lettice Smyles
24 William Capson to Margaret Bristowe
29 Frauncis Ackstell to Elizabeth Casswell

October.

9 John Moore to Katherin Ward
John Comes to Dorathy Welbie
14 Thomas Balie to Marie Hincks
17 John Merideth to Elizabeth Weste
21 John Denton to Marie Edsall
26 Lancelet Broughe to Alce Asplen
27 Andrew Agnewe to Elizabeth Humfries

November.

2 Thomas Keeley to Margaret Mvlley
3 Raphe Carter to Elizabeth Hewet
John Barfford to Zakerie Smyth

1611.

Robert Harwoode to Alice Jones
John Miles to Katherin Knight
7 Edwarde Tison to Edeth Brisco
10 Henry Flude to Margerie Gosington
21 Thomas Lovell to Rebecka Dagge
24 Walter Watkinges to Elizabeth Freeharber
John Drewe to Elizabeth Butts
25 Frauncis Evates to Elizabeth Cooke
29 John Moore to Alice Hudson
30 James Coole to Fraunces Steevens

December.

1 Edwarde Browne to Anne Kinge
Robert Hidden to Jone Harper
8 John Kinge to Beattrice Childe
10 John Copley to Rebecca Moone
11 Ralphe Badger to Jone Stone
12 John Colson to Anne Byggs[1]

1612.

January.

7 John Wayde to Margaret Cleyton
12 William Glover to Jone Warrent
John Hudson to Dorrathy Browne
23 George Atkinson to Julian Thomson
27 Peoter Cobham to Jone LouJoye
29 John Garlande to Alce Bankes
Thomas Price to Alce Skurfeelde

February.

2 Henrie Rowe to Julian Pinfoulde
3 William Smyth to Dorrathy Haughton
6 Walter Kent to Susan Willyams
9 Hugh Wayte to Margerie Wilkinson
16 Gabriell[2] Hughes to Agnes Ladlowe
23 Thomas Keane to Jone Barker
Thomas Boyce to Alce Robinsonn
25 John Jones to Elizabeth Gatefould
William Bishoppe to Dorrathie Davie

March.

26[3] Thomas Heath to Alice Adams[4]

April.

9[3] Nicholas Wheeler to Jone Babington
19[3] Thomas Wormington to Agnes Willet
20[3] Rychard Hale to Jane Rogers
22[3] Thomas Laishfeed to Scisley Smith
26[3] William Garrett to Emme Solomon
27[3] John Carye to Elizabeth Humpheries

May.

1[3] John Dixson to Elizabeth Parsons
3[3] John Palmer to Jone Chambers
4[3] Thomas Twentyman to Jane Borne
6[5] Symon Cherry to Jone Ellis
10[3] John Battersbie to Audrey Parrey
Edward Euans to Elizabeth Ivers
17[3] William Ferclifte to Agnes Hull
21[3] William Butler to Jone Stainsmoore

June.

1[3] Thomas Coldocke to Jeane Jones
3[3] John Egerton to Anne Brasey

---

[1] Altered from "Biggs."
[2] Altered from "Gabrell."
[3] The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.
[4] "Adams" written over an erasure.
[5] Altered from "5."

1612.

7[1] Thomas Evans to Grace Cunstaple
15[1] Roger Frinde to Mary Tomson
17[1] Charles Roscarrocke, esq.,[2] to Dorethie Thynne[3]
William Bayliffe to Ursley Grant
Robert Powell to Saunce Reeue
29[1] William Fowler to Frances Kendall

July.

1[1] Robert May to Susan Devorax
2[1] John Bolte to Jone Peacocke
John Passell to Dorethie Cozens
14[1] Valentine Moulden to Anne Brightmore
23[1] Peter Webster to Anne Hayes
29[1] George Bart to Elizabeth Prescott

August.

3[1] Francis Hunt to Cartwright Blackboorne
5[1] John Savacker to Agnes Lambe
11[1] George Hartly to Margarett Burley
Peter Medwin to Grace Reeue

September.

14[1] William Battey to Dorothie Worthey
25[1] Michaell Maior to Bridgett Poole
30[1] Peter Clarke to Mary Morgan

October.

4[1] Edward Ludkin to Anne Watson
6[4] Thomas Davis to Jone Westerman
15[1] Thomas Lambe to Penelope West
18[1] Rychard Clarke to Elizabeth Newberry
22[1] Josua Hunt to Alice Joyce
28[1] Walter Larke to Frances Morgan
29[1] Fredericke Goodsonne to Sara Joyce

November.

10[1] Lyonell Rowland to Margarett Parrey
18[1] John Barrett to Elizabeth Allen
19[1] Thomas Dunninge to Sara Wilson
22[1] John Girdler to Mary Gorade
29[1] Umphery Gothorne to Dorothie Warrin

December.

6[1] William Newsonn to Elizabeth Jesopp
8[1] Rychard Maynard to Katherin Hanmer

1613.

January.

7[1] Giles Bromeham to Winnifred Sharpe
John Phillips to Ellinor Frye
William Barton to Ellin Eddisonne
11[1] Francis Dod to Sara Coxe
15[1] John May to Jone Searle
17[1] Edward Poole to Ellin Lewis
20[1] John Williamsone to Agnes Langthon
21[1] John Damport to Elizabeth Vaughan
24[1] John Chambers to Parnell Falcon
28[1] Thomas Mahon to Winifride Jukes[5]
31[1] Thomas Baxster to Margaret Levett
William Hunte to Emelyn Steevens

1613.

February.

3[1] Thomas Raven to Jane Smith
4[1] William Longe to Anne Phillips
7[1] Edward Pudsie to Anne Hedges
Mathewe Stather to Alice Gats
Henery Mallery to Florence Cobe
William Edwardes to Anne Focklin
10[1] Nicholas Burt to Alice Davis
Daniell Tomson to Alice Bownde
14[1] John Hutchens to Agnes Lueyman
15[1] Robert May to Mary Prestall
16[1] Ralphe Latchford to Jone Reynolds
25[1] John Browne to Katherin Crench

March.

11[1] William Hills to Alice Kinge

April.

5[1] Isaacke Foster to Ursley Harrisonn
8[1] William Ducke to Alice Moore
11[1] Peter Mumbye to Jone Williams
15[1] Francis Byll to Joyce Browne
18[1] William Kenne to Phillippa Keyne
Thomas Gardner to Anne Tusten
22[1] Rychard Wye to Margarett Hebberdyne
25[1] John Langhland to Mary Bowden
Rychard Rogers to Agnis Foorde
29[1] Robert Hancocke to Anne Paulmer

May.

2[1] Rychard Wysdome to Jone Evans
5[1] Robert Warton to Agnes Chudgell
6[1] Thomas Doe to Margarett Hunte
9[1] Samuell Thomas to Mary Herbert
13[1] Rychard Albrooke to Elizabeth Cray
William Watts to Florence Cobatt
16[1] James Robinson to Katherenn[6] West

June.

6[1] Thomas Pattinson to Elizabeth Hope
Edward Edmundes to Audery Blackgroue
John Cooke to Ann Pooly
22[1] Richard Maunder to Barbary Berkett
24[1] Edward Markes to Maudlin Hewes
Peeter Frye to Anne Peryman
27[1] Edward Kilner to Anne Lewes
Jeames Pattison to Rachell Holland
29[1] Henery Smithe to Sara Muscott
30[1] Thomas Tomson to Judith Daniell

July.

3[1] John Nixon to Joane Roane
4[1] Audery Ayers to Elizabeth Hill
Henery Steevens to Ellynor Plumridge
7[1] Henery Sands to Grace Tubbin
John Thomas to Agnes Skidmoore
14[1] Henery Wonsonn to Elizabeth Balye
22[1] Phillipp Watts to Jane Prosserr
25[1] Alexander Linzey to Margarett Stewarde
Richard Alton to Ellinor Eckes
28[1] Jeffery Reade to Joane Rey
29[1] John Welshe to Alice Taylor

---

[1] The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.

[2] *El. s.* and *h.* of John Roscarrock, of Roscarrock, co. Cornwall, by Catherine, *dau.* of Hugh Trevanion, of Caerhays; *d.* 15 January 1627.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir John Thynne, knt.

[4] "6" written over an erasure.

[5] Altered from "Jax."

[6] "Katherenn" written over an erasure.

1613.

August.

10[1] Robert Hollande to Marye Lancastell
25[1] George Clarke to Elizabeth Austen

September.

8[1] Ezechiell Gardner to Joane Sugar
12[1] Richard Robinson to Anne Lilburne
20[1] Peter Pawlmer to Sibbell Hill
29[1] Richarde Leonarde to Lettice Bentley
Edwarde Hanley to Sarah Tyler
30[1] Francis Wyatt to Elizabeth Heberd
Peter Ryder to Gartwright Jeninges
James Larkin to Mary Bromhame

October.

6[1] Tobyas Bowringe to Margarett Gybsonne
Thomas Coale to Elizabeth Wigleforth
Edwarde Riddle to Jeane Browne
8[1] Hector Johnston to Anne Bower
11[1] John Pennyfather to Joane Kathernes
14[1] Bartholomew Williams to Marie Woodgate
21[1] George Chalke to Marie Burone
26[1] Thomas Welbeloue to Margarett Jarves
27[1] Miles Weaver to Anne Davis
31[1] James Branne to Alice Williams
William Sadles to Joane Bonde
Edwarde Fassett to Dorethie Garrett

November.

2[1] Edwarde Clarke to Alice Bucknell
12[1] Edwarde Symondes to Mary Cawkett
Richard Hylande to Margarett Knowles
14[1] Edwarde Aggas to Elizabeth Beckett
17 Thomas Williams to Elizabeth Stidwell
21 Robert Puddifoote to Margarett Gisbey
24 William Newman to Anne Carter
Robert Davis to Margaret Fletcher
William Dodd to Margery Bowles
26 John Tomson to Elizabeth Armor
28 Robert Leeke to Margarett Greete

December.

1 Christopher Choretham to Elizabeth Daniell

1614.

January.

3 Richard Cooke to Emme Sadler
Thomas Rockett to Elizabeth Guersche
9 David Jones to Elizabeth Mathewes
Thomas Hill to Anne Woode
10 John Clarke to Margery Masonne
12 Norman Kennisonne to Margarett Chappell
13[2] Roger Motes to Joane Shepheard
16 William Blackburne to Alice Fisher
17 William Ferclyfte to Audrey Rychardes
Samuell Eagles to Joane Bradley
19 Richard Tomsonne to Agnis Reade

February.

6 William Fisher to Susan Locke
Moyses Baker to Margarett Dore
Hughe Powell to Alice Kente
7 Andrewe Dunley to Barbara Robinson
9[3] George Lancaster to Anne Farmer
9 John Irelande to Margery Morgan

1614.

Richard Castle to Katheren Smithe
10 Thomas Phippes to Susan Ashmore
13 William Shonke to Dorothie Smithe
14 John Garrett to Elizabeth Bybye
16 Phillippe Rice to Mary Snell
23 John Coxe to Sarah Harris
27 John Whiteheade to Margarett Treytone
John Robinson to Joane Austin

March.

2 Hughe Powell to Joane Leighe
6 Richard Roundall to Joane Aishley
8 Jeames Rynde[4] to Sybilla Leshley

May.

1 William Grante to Ursula Day
William Mytchill to Elizabeth Williams
4 Robert Wright to Katheren Coxe
5 John Barnett to Elizabeth Prince
Robert Atkynson to Mary Hawkes
John Collins to Sybill Greene
10 Thomas Grey to Ellen Pelham
15 James Chapell to Elizabeth Jones
16 William Willis to Jeane Thompson
19 Jeffery Woode to Anne Cage
25 Richard Swetnam to Elizabeth Tovey
26 Robert Tinckerson to Mary Sylliard
29 John Watson to Elizabeth Jerrome
Thomas Williams to Joane Finche

June.

3 William Melkham to Margarett Biggerst *alias* Alexander
11 John Sylman to Mary Shawe
23 Christopher Warden to Katheren Poole
Richard Carsell to Anne Keyte
26 William Gothorne to Elizabeth Trymer
30 Thomas Heskytt to Anne Marshall

July.

3 William Byllett to Mary Tharpe
Ralphe Weeden to Alice Smythe
6 Richard Pyme to Mary Christmas
11 Anthoney Gurney to Anne Spurnil
14 Thomas Brooker to Alice Louesay
17 Frances Dicksonne to Anne Holton
20 Henery Brent to Jone Eaton
31 Thomas Hewitt to Jone Freeman

August.

3 Jeffery Gylbert to Grace Madett
12 Thomas Whitheade to Susan Hawarde
15 John Stafford to Alice Somers
22 Richard Lyon to Mary Sawyer
—[5] Jasper Stallinge to Mary Haywood

September.

4 Robert Marrayne to Mary Harvey
John Blaney to Margarett Tarles
5 John Weuer to Alice West
John Fisher to Jeane Smithe
14 Richard Coppin to Agnes Gascoine
19 Richard Buttery to Joane Pryce
20 Alexander Wale to Agnes Clarke
28 Edmunde Egleston to Jone Jones
29 Richard Jones to Jone Warde

---

[1] The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.

[2] Altered from "12."

[3] Altered from "7."

[4] "Rynde" written over an erasure.

[5] Blank in original.

1614.

October.

2 Thomas Trot to Dorothy Masonn
Henry Darbye[1] to Margarett Chambers
3 Jeames Heron to Tomasin Stafforde
8 Morgan Thomas to Luce Lewes
16 John Meane to Judith Harvey
Edward Wyate to Susan Martyne
21 Hughe Rowlandes to Jeane Hargin
30 Stanton Bateman to Ellenor Plumer

November.

4 Anthoney Guise to Alice Williams
6 William Heathe to Margarett Reader
9 Thomas Caugharon to Margarett Lowrey
10 John Frost to Elizabeth Hayles
20 Robert Harrys to Anne Allen
24 Henery Smithe to Elizabeth Cossum
30 Thomas Nicholas to Anne Austen
John Ricke to Fortye Lyster

December.

2 Charles Twinnihoe to Margarett Welche
15 Sir Thomas Rowe, knt., to Ellenor Bistone
19 Thomas Williams to Elizabeth Willey
26 William Herryott to Alice Lewes
29 Richard Grante to Alice Heluis

1615.

January.

5 Lawrence Dundas to Elizabeth Cooper
8 Henery Reddinge to Elizabeth Crooche
16 Phillippe Tucker to Mary Walters
24 Thomas Hamond to Margarett Ravenor
27 Edward Burman to Elizabeth Trehearne
John Collison to Izard Seares

February.

2 Edward Allen to Mary Boorman
Richard Harvie to Joane Ashman
8 Jeames Sawyer to Margery Greenaway
13 William Watts to Katheren Cooke
Anthony Bickley to Anne Williamsonne
14 Beamis Wrongrey to Mary Dawkes
16 Nicolas Kinge to Elizabeth Hoade
John Jones to Anne Clatter
Robert Powell to Joane Silvey
19 Hughe Morrice to Elizabeth Jones
Robert Weare to Mary Rugge
Henery Trotto to Dorothie Gothorne
Thomas Webster to Anne Williams
20 Henery Arnolde to Elizabeth Clowe
Jeames Saunderson to Elizabeth Brodericke
Henery Watkins to Elizabeth Beckett

March.

9 Richard Parker to Katheren Izarde
12 Richard Ap Hughe *alias* Hughes to Anne Knighte

April.

10 Richard Cooper to Florence Dennis
11 Richarde Cradocke to Joane Smithe
16 Thomas Packer to Constance Boutall

1615.

21 Walter Joanes to Anne Price
23 Hugh Cruchlowe to Mary Hobe
24 Richard Gerton to Mary Adams
25 William Dugdale to Joane Parke
30 Maximilian Greenslayde to Katheren Keene

May.

11 John Palmer to Anne Rutter
12 Henery Emerson to Hellen Terrey
14 Mathew Davies to Margarett Resall

June.

5 William Parry to Jane Grymsdiche
Thomas Pattyson to Isabell Clymor
11 Thomas Petty to Dorethie Browne
12 Justinian Woodhouse to Anne Baxter
25 Thomas Saunders to Mary Austen
Thomas Birde to Sarah Hadocke
Francis Birde to Anne Hawarde

July.

2 Roger Jeffery to Susan Dawson
Thomas Silke to Jeane White
3 Gyles Brimingam to Joane Swetnam
William Chawner to Anne Settle
4 Robert Payne to Luce Cooke
9 William Rayner to Margery Prate
15 Phillippe Jones to Anne Jones
16 Robert Barnes to Ellen Hooper
Francis Wiatt to Susan Johnson
19 Henery Warren to Alice Jennings
20 Edward Burch to Joane Kytner
Henery Portman of Orchard, co. Somerset, knt. and bart.,[2] to Lady Anne Stanley[3] *d* of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Derby, by licence granted 19 July 1615 and solemnized by Dr. Montague, dean of Westminster
25 William Outtinge to Jeane Wells
30 Richard Crowther to Jeane Ball
Thomas Seabrooke to Anne Hooper

August.

1 Walter Lyniall to Anne Gybbins
6 Richard Boddeley to Joane Collyns
9 Thomas Evans to Dorethie Battey
16 Walter Jewell to Anne Roberts
18 Henery Nelson to Grace Sherfe

September.

4 James Foxe to Mary Johnson
10 John Edge to Christian White
Phinley Maltier to Grace Burchenshaw
18 William Grammatt to Anne Clarke
25 Roger Goade to Mathew Oslande
26 Henery Fisher to Anne Gyles

October.

1 Willyam Braine to Elizabeth Taylor
3 Theophilus Morrice to Margarett Greene
5 Edward Mann to Elizabeth Dauis
Richard King to Elizabeth Cordwell
12 Thomas Blande to Grace Couerte
13 Willyam Hawes to Dorathy Hoult
14 Willyam Collye to Margarett Bushbye

---

[1] "Darbye to M . . ." written over an erasure.

[2] *S.* and *h.* of Sir John Portman, of Orchard, co. Somerset, 1st bart., by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Gifford, knt.; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart., 1612; M.P. for Somerset, 1621; *d.* s.p. 12 February 1621.

[3] *Dau.* of William (Stanley) 6th Earl of Derby, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Edward (Vere) 17th Earl of Oxford; *m.* 2ndly, Robert (Kerr) 1st Earl of Ancram; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 15 February 1657.

1615.

November.

2 John Pucknet[1] to Alice Harvey
5 Francis Phipp to Elizabeth Hull
John Gilbert to Ann Hull
7 Thomas Singleton to Izabell Porter
12 Thomas Peedle to Margarett Warren
13 Patience Michell to Frances Hayward
19 John Fletcher to Katherine Thomson
21 John Rasbrooke to Alice Courte

December.

2 Richard Langley to Martha Hewes
14 Willyam Pope[2] to Elizabeth Watson[3]

1616.

January.

1 Francisco Pewsey to Martha Grocer
4 Laurence[4] Dibbs to Margery Hollinsed
7 Martin Eliot to Joane Nicholds
10 Willyam Merritt to Mary Esson
22 Willyam Fenn to Anne Pitchford

February.

4 James Ely to Anne Adamson
Abraham Feild to Ellin Barlowe
Willyam Coates to Anne Phinne
7 Michaell Eastridge to Katherine Smith
Richard Hilton to Anne Richardson
12 Bernard Alsopp to Lucy Pepper
George Falkner to Auerin Willmett
13 John Simms to Anne Kerkman
26 Nicholas Lawrence to Jane Marshall

April.

3 Mathewe Chamberlyn to Katherin Garnett
4 Thomas Searle to Elizabeth Haynes
7 James Martin to Margarett Florence
8 Rowland Lane to Ellen Ryle
14 John Hall to Avis Grover
17 Thomas Wormington to Mary Bennett

May.

1 John Brangman to Mary Thorpe
5 Henery Styles to Joane Knowles
10 Robert Kempe to Jane Browne
14 Walter Stafford to Mary Rutlande
Sir Charles Vaughan, knt.,[5] to Dorothey Miller[6]
21 James Carr to Katherin Spence
26 Thomas Wilmote to Anne Dixon
James Asson to Avis Toston
28 George Uphman to Martha Powell
George Forrest to Katherin Kemell

June.

9 James Dawson to Margery Baxter
Richard Richardson to Susan Tappey
10 Thomas Fernefold[7] to Dorothy Rogers
John Raymonde to Mary Denton

1616.

11 William Greenewoode to Alice George
15 Arnold Spier to Frances Adams
19 Nicolas Clay to Anne Divett
25 Edward Williams to Jane Leeson

July.

2 Robert Gorge, esq.,[8] to Mary Darell[9]
3 William Walters to Rose Williams
William Wilson to Elizabeth Morgan
John Shockledge to Margarett Bowres
Robert Horneby to Joyce Hanmore
7 Richard Oliuer to Mary Clarke
9 John Parsons to Joane Iles
10 Edward Roberts to Alice Smith
17 John Greene to Margarett Dyos
18 William Gun to Elizabeth Horne
28 Owen Williams to Margarett Phillipps
30 Robert Bogge to Elizabeth Luddite

August.

11 Samuell Clarke to Alice West
13 Thomas Greene to Alice East
28 William Hickman to Alice Bonde

September.

1 Erasmus Morris to Katherin Martyn
8 John Feild to Sarah Oliverr
10 Oliver Jasper to Alice Jones
11 Jeremy Harris to Elizabeth Hughes
17 John Greene to Joane Whitingdall
22 William Thomas to Dorothie Austin
Richard Branch to Izabell Joanes
23 John Dardes to Mary Harfitt
24 Thomas Weston to Rebecca Woodward
25 John Harrison to Katheren Vankyn
30 Archiball Battie to Elizabeth Page

October.

6 William Roberts to Joane Shawe
William Norris to Elizabeth Fayrwether
George Barnard to Joane Cates
7 William Harrys to Elizabeth Vickars
8 Leyson Evans to Elizabeth Shortt
9 Henery Walmesley to Mary Pennystone
10 Thurston Symons to Sarah Draper
15 Daniell Eedes to Anne Spurge
Richard Mason to Katheren Martyn
16 Roger Powell to Mary Bell
17 Richard Bradley to Elizabeth Streete
20 Edward Burley to Margarett Butterfeilde
27 John Rogers to Joane Walker
30 Thomas Osborne to Margarett Norris

November.

1 Hughe Williams to Alice Turpin
3 Leonard Harrison to Effee Jeffery
John Samme to Tomasin Warman
5 Henry Reeveley to Repentance Russell
6 Robert Jefferey to Mary Meller

---

[1] Altered from "Puckney."

[2] *El. s.* of William (Pope) 1st Earl of Down, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Owen Hopton, knt., lieut. of the Tower, widow of Henry (Wentworth) 3rd Lord Wentworth; bapt. 17 October 1596; knighted at Woodstock, 28 August 1616; *d.* v.p., and *bur.* 29 August 1624.

[3] *Dau.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Watson, of Halstead, co. Kent, knt.; *m.* 2ndly (as 3rd wife), Sir Thomas Penyston, of Cornwell, co. Oxford, 1st bart.

[4] "Laurence" written over an erasure.

[5] *See* his first M 6 November 1605, and note thereto.

[6] *Dau.* of Sir Robert Miller, of Came Dorset, knt., by Margaret, *dau.* of Robert Freak, of Iwerne-Courtney, co. Dorset.

[7] Knighted at Theobalds 22 December 1621.

[8] *S.* of Sir Edward Gorges, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, knt., by Dorothy, *dau.* of Sir George Speke, K.B.; matric. Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 1613; knighted at Greenwich, 13 June 1619; M.P. for Ilchester, 1625 and 1629; *bur.* at Wraxall, 27 December 1636.

[9] 2nd *dau.* of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Buckingham, knt., cofferer to Charles I., by Anne, *dau.* of John Leonard, of Knoll, co. Kent.

1616.

11 Thomas Grace to Mary Pitchford
15[1] Thomas Higges to Katherin Devett
20 Thomas Chicke to Bettrice Waller
21 William Atchison to Margarett Galbreath
24 Richard Willey to Anne Freake
25 John Fortune to Katheren Browne

December.

1 John Atton to Maudlin Lewes

1617.

January.

8 Symon Wilcockes to Susan Oliver
11 John Murrey to Jane Carrutherers
12 Thomas Williams to Anne Greene
15 Robert Pickeringe to Milliscent Clarke
16 Leonard Moreton to Clare Anthony
22 William Tauton to Anne Hughes
24 Abraham Sanger to Mary Dodd
28 Christopher Martynne to Crysisbell Oram
31 William Cocke to Elizabeth Robinson
David Morgan to Joane Steevenson

February.

3 Thomas Faulconer to Alice Austen[2]
Robert Huthwith to Joan Mansfeild
Edmund Harrington to Elizabeth Cole
5 Robert Phillips to Dorathy Felton
Mathew Low to Margaret Froome
Walter Burk to Ann Broome
9 George Russell to Sibbell Walker
Robert Dodswell to Mawdlyn Bennett
11 Forgus Sofley to Elizabeth Wright
13 Christopher Bradford to Joane Harris
16 Richard Terey to Mary Huson
19 Robert Johnson to Eilizabeth Harwood
23 John Dowsing to Elizabeth Maybanck
Danyell Lyall to Cemençe Weldall
John Appryther[3] to Ann Edwards
24 Thomas Wall to Julian Longe
27 John Dale to Elizabeth Ballet
Thomas Euans to Alice Hood

March.

1 Thomas Fenick to Jeane Sherley
2 Peeter Cooke to Margery Carter
John Whitefeild to Elizabeth Scaley
John Bridglande to Joan Skidmon
Woolstone Prince to Alice Broughe
John Crispin to Mary Whittingsloe
3 Peeter Wright to Isabell Taylor
James Dauis to Margaret Holmes
John Laurence to Sarah Holman
Phillip Joyce to Elizabeth Webb
4 Henery Billinge to Elizabeth Gyles
Thomas Willet to Constance Fryer
James Powell to Joane Compton

April.

24 Christopher Smith to Ann Wanewright
28 John Gunnell to Dorathy Curr

May.

5 John Willson to Ellinor Janney
6 Willyam Warner to Ann Lydford
11 Edward Loue to Lettice Collins

1617.

14 John Grace to Elizabeth Downeing
18 Thomas Whyte to Mary Newman
21 George Stacey to Joane Crippes
25 Leonard Bradshaw to Anne Hoane

June.

1 George Chislett to Ellein Axelbye
2 Edward Blackerby to Clare Boss
17 Henery Brackston to Elizabeth Nickson
18 Anthony Elwood to Mary Cooper
Nicholas Kinningham to Ann Story
Samuell Calfay to Elizabeth Gray
John Stafford to Susan Fruen
19 Thomas Sperriwigge to Julian Robinson
John Kent to Alice Hunnington
24 John Willmote to Denis Martyne
25 Dauid Johnson to Elizabeth Pheumis[4]

July.

6 Thomas Merwin to Margaret Dauis
13 John Scutt to Elizabeth Flake
John Welsborne to Ellein Tasker
14 Willyam Clark to Ann Lynyard
16 Leonard Thorne to Elizabeth Bornham
17 Thomas Page to Ellein Cooper
20 Willyam Tanner to Dennis Morgann
21 Thomas Ruske to Edith Forde
24 Samuell Stillingfleete to Susan Morris
27 Dauid Jones to Katherine Phillips

August.

6 Edward Wells to Emme Wright
24 Thomas Hogg to Frances Burth
25 Robert Frothingham to Marye Whiteing

September.

10 Charles Hughes to Elizabeth Wright
14 Robert Locker to Elizabeth Traslowe
15 Edmund Sadler to Elizabeth Traslowe[5]
29 Richard Solace to Rebecca Eastwood

October.

1 John Brayford to Katherine Myles
8 Tobyas Booreing to Joane Bromley
9 Robert Parke to Joane Ball
20 Gilbert Thacker to Joane Beckett
26 Richard Calfay to Joane Brandian
Willyam Colliuer to Margaret Foxe

November.

2 Willyam May to Ann Loader
20 Francis Mathew to Katherine Diggs
24 Robert Chaundler to Elizabeth Forbur
25 John Smith to Jeane Weedon
29 Richard Aston to Dorathy Slye

December.

7 Tymothy Ball to Ann Rudkine
10 Willyam Coates to Isabell Biggs
12 Lewes Joanes to Elizabeth Willyams

1618.

January.

10 John Turner to Martha Payne
11 John Beck to Dorathy Atkinson

---

[1] Altered from "20."
[2] A duplicate entry erased.
[3] Altered from "Apprither."
[4] Possibly "Pheuinis."
[5] "Traslowe" possibly added later.

1618.

12 Robert Nayler to Ellein Godley
14 James Gabryell to Elizabeth Cranfeild
Arthur Roffe to Elizabeth Chaundler
18 James Hilton to Alice Jenkinson
Jeremye Willyams to Elizabeth Axton
John Redgrone to Margaret Butler

February.

3 Hugh Morrice to Ann Brooke
4 Willyam Camsey to Jeane Bruse
10 Anthony Doliuer to Lettice Walson
Robert Lockwood to Elizabeth Swann
14 John Dauis to Elizabeth Pudsey
John Watts to Alice Watts
15 Roger[1] Rayner to Elizabeth Huckwell
16 Richard Dennis to Penelope Taylor
17 John Blight to Priskey Taishe

April.

6 John Burchall to Audry Goodwin
7 Phillipp Cobb to Elizabeth Mountford
9 Jenkin Martyn to Margarett Thomas
12 Thomas Roberts to Jane Jacson
John Becke to Ann Flecher
13 William Kneebone to Lucretia Joanes
15 Richard Gylbert to Ellin Smyth
18 Ralph Carte to Mary Nashe
21 William Hercules to Jane Jowseix
26 Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Harris
John Jacson to Ann Gardner
27 Edward Grigg to Katherine Newman
30 Thomas Yong to Mary Starkey

May.

3 James Joanes to Ann Boyse
7 Thomas Norton to Elizabeth Jefford
11 Andrew Glascocke to Elizabeth Burte
14 Christopher Waker to Katherine Yong
17 Henry Tall to Mary Moore
21 Sir Grevill Varney, knt.,[2] to Mrs. Katherine Southwell[3]

June.

7 Robert Davies to Joane Clarke
8 Arthur Coleman to Ann Davies
17 Henry Davis to Ann Sharpless
21 Robert Lockoh to Alice Hale
24 William Johnson to Margery Craford
25 George Bunnie to Bethsabe Davie
29 Henry Loyd to Elizabeth Burrowes
Richard Yongband to Ann Cubbreath

July.

1 John Frye to Margaret Eagles
5 Robert Peckavant to Katherine Bell
9 James Makebeath to Jane Alen
12 Paul Pittard to Mary Arowsmyth
15 Thomas Farryer to Alice Adams
19 Alexander Sheerer to Elizabeth Hunt
Arthur Lomas to Joane Fysher
William Moore to Joane Tasker
20 George Kew to Margaret Walthow
22 Thomas Norris to Dorothy Hyll

1618.

23 Francis Mann to Frances Merservie
Rokerth Pluknet to Elizabeth Edsall
26 Phillip Garway to Mary Whitman
27 Nicholas Lampleigh to Agnes Hill

August.

5 John Nicholson to Winifred Lee
10 William Boucher to Joane Woodward
11 Robert Todd to Ann Nevell
12 Beniamine Nicholls to Joane Bowden
Arthur Graunt to Ann Baker
13 Robert Powell to Katharin Smith
16 Francis Procter to Margarett Miller
20 George Greene to Elenor Vause

September.

2 Richard Fletcher to Joane Simpson
16 Richard Aston, esq.,[4] to Mrs. Susan Barwicke
21 Dauid Fludd to Emma Merse

October.

8 Nicholas Pinfeld to Elizabeth Browne
12 Thomas Lyllie to Alce Stock
13 Edward Feilde to Joane Nason
18 Jenkin Dauis to Marryan Larkin
23 Thomas Smith to Mary Fulke
25 John Williams to Susan Bazeley

November.

1 William Hurst to Joane Edwards
4 John Batt to Margarett Fysher
8 John Harris to Elizabeth Case
John Gybson to Susan Dawbler
14 Robert Preter to Elizabeth Clarke
25 Nicholas Kiningham to Mary Coeburne
Anthonie Taylor to Ann Myles
29 Robert Layne to Welthian Hornett
Lewis Joyse to Katharin Mosse
30 Thomas Rose to Amye Clare
John Wright to Mary Rudkin

December.

1 William Shawe to Cislie Bradshawe
William Johnson to Martha Euans
2 Owin Griffith to Dorothie Euans
3 William Hussey to Elizabeth Peckiford
7 Henery Seymour to Alice Baker
20 Edward Crowch to Ann Apsley

1619.

January.

1 John Hall to Ann Salkill
5 George Bowen to Frances Rowden
7 John Knolles to Maryan Noble
Robert Winch to Elizabeth Smyth
William Billie to Ann Gillmann
10 John Steele to Elizabeth Salisburie
13 Anthonie Caywood to Barbara Brice
Thomas Bowyer to Mary Gressell
17 John Crockford to Elizabeth Round
20 William Reynolds to Elizabeth Webb
Richard Teague to Grace Budgett

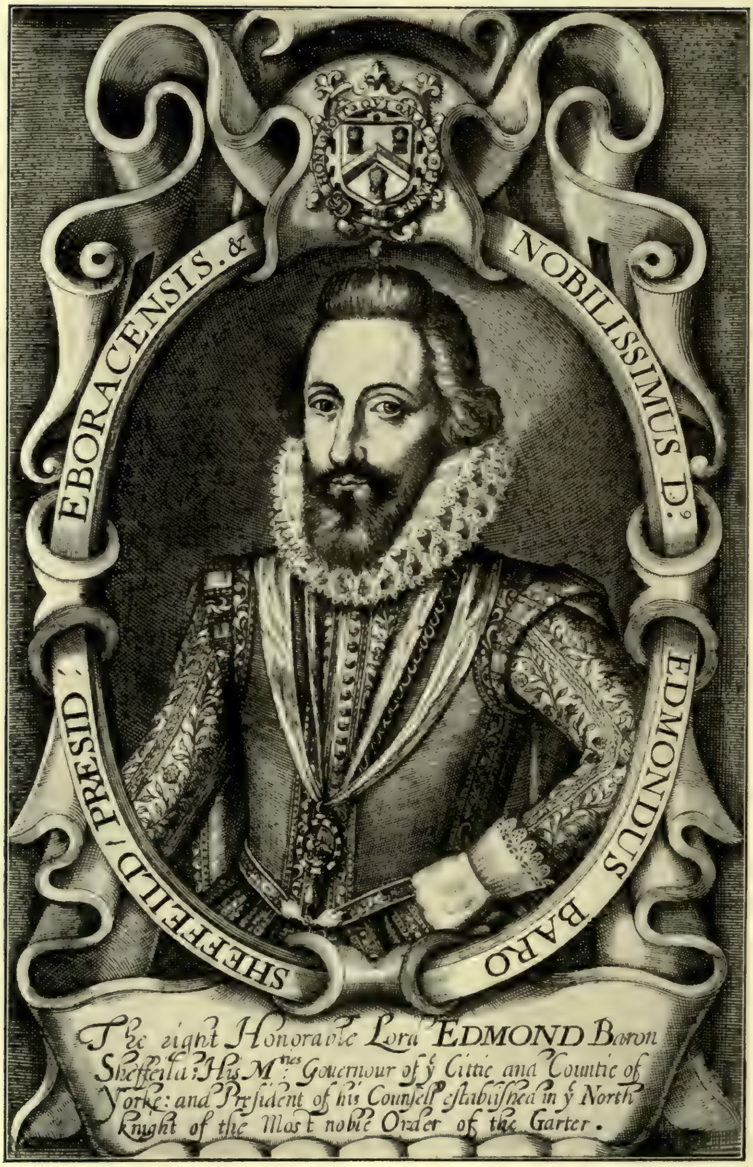
---

[1] Altered from "John."

[2] *El. s.* and *h.* of Sir Richard Verney, of Compton Verney, co. Warwick, by Margaret (*dau.* of Sir Fulke Greville, knt.), *de jure* 6th Baroness Willoughby de Broke; knighted at Whitehall, 1 October 1617; *de jure* 7th Lord Willoughby de Broke on his mother's death, 1631; *d.* 12 May 1642, and *bur.* at Compton Verney; *see* his son's C 1 August 1619, and his daughter's C 10 October 1622, and notes thereto.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham.

[4] Of Aston, co. Chester.


NOBILISSIMUS D. EDMONDUS BARO SHEFFEILD: PRÆSID: EBORACENSIS. &
The right Honorable Lord EDMOND Baron Sheffeild: His Maties Gouernour of ye Cittie and Countie of Yorke: and President of his Counsell established in ye North Knight of the Most noble Order of the Garter.

EDMOND, FIRST EARL OF MULGRAVE, K.G.

From the engraving by R. Elstrack.

1619.

William Joanes to Maryan Tidder
Thomas Starkie to Amie Bettersworth
24 Richard Burtch to Margerie Lee

February.

2 Robert Smith to Joane Probert
Barnard Watmore to Marlin Dauis
3 John Morgan to Mary Person
4 Andrew Cockle to Alice Sharpe
5 William Wraxam to Jane Winkfeild
6 Thomas Cooke to Prudence Waters
7 Thomas Bartlett to Agnes Wilkinson
9 Symond Hickman to Katherine Hadley
John Watson to Mary Thorncombe
John Slatford to Agnes Treape
10 Richard Symonds to Alice Marsh
12 Hanbie Fish to Elizabeth Dowbleday
27 Christopher Johnson to Elizabeth Lynes

March.

2 Richard Kellowaye to Winifride Browman
4 Edmund Sheffeild,[1] Baron of ——,[2] to Marian Irwing[3] *d* of ——[2]
13 William Atkinson to Katherin Phillipps
30 Salomon Mansell to Jane Porter

April.

8 Euan Powell to Susan Heybert
11 John Sybley to Ann Cade
13 William Butterfield to Sara Streete
14 Richard Shipam to Margaret Williams
Richard Clarke to Alice Rosebrooke
22 William Hogg to Amie Boothis

May.

3 Richard Gethinge to Joane Fisher
4 William Lyster to Olife[4] Dauis
6 George Hastings[5] to Seymor Prynne[6]
9 William Gregorie to Rachell Brasby
12 Mathew Betterton to Dorothie Thorncombe
20 Thomas Turner to Ann Pope
23 John Price to Frances Carie
25 William Bales to Margerie Scriuener
26 Hugh Partridge to Ann Powell
Edward Powell to Margaret Browne
27 William Staniforth to Ann Akers

June.

3 Edward Greene to Jane Powell
5 John Heaster to Joyce Bosse
6 John Atkinson to Elizabeth Cleesbie
7 James Cordell to Ann Garrett
10 Richard Bowden to Martha Collar
13 Anthonie Boles to Elizabeth Thompson
14 Edward Burton to Ann Crosse
16 Anthonie Hebbs to Elizabeth Merrick
20 William Sharpe to Ellin Browne
22 Thomas Hoo to Hellin Barley

1619.

24 Thomas Clarke to Margery Rowbure
27 William Allyson to Mary Daies
Thomas Osborne to Susan Cake
29 James Sharlie to Adrian Flower
Robert Browne to Elizabeth Morgan

July.

8 William Hubberd to Mary Hide
John Duker to Mary Baughan
14 John Crea to Mercey Chapman
21 Robert Kingate to Margaret Norton
Edward Joanes to Joane Castele
William Tiffyn to Elizabeth Whalley
28 William Lane to Rose Dauis

August.

1 Robert Morgan to Ann Worsley
3 John Browne to Urslie Juers
John Harris to Dorothie Stanton
4 Phillipp Harris to Ann Hamon
5 William Shepward to Katherine Caluill
8 John Dauis to Dorothie Bull
9 William Birde to Susan Partridge
12 Griffin Marieson to Austeed Hall
18 James Murrey to Frances Webber
19 John May to Ann Roberts
20 John Lane to Mary Peirson
22 John Mannering to Katherine Edwards

September.

18 John Polle to Joane Phipps
21 Robert Rose to Katharin Henrie
22 John Keyes to Ann Langstone
John Ferne to Dorothie Nelham
23 John Barrett to Ellenor Gardner
26 John Beuerlie to Elizabeth Cole
29 Christopher Constaple to Margaret Clements

October.

6 John Robinson to Alice Willmoore
7 William Fuller to Ellen Munn
9 Edward Griffin to Ann Stanley
13 Thomas James to Mary Kempe
15 Edward Norgate to Ursula Brighouse
24 Samuell Smith to Ellin Bridge
William Hunnis to Ann Bradshaw
28 Leonard Roades to Margaret Gardner
Edmund Kempton to Joane Chakell
Humphrey Atway to Elizabeth Mannux
31 Robert Conleigh to Jane Thomas
William Cheife to Alice Newbye
Mathew Hiblewight to Elizabeth Godard

November.

1 John James to Susan Baxter
John Manyon to Ann Eastwaye
2 William Berkhead to Jone Crewe
Thomas Morgan to Deborah Burbidge

---

[1] Only *s.* and *h.* of John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield, by Douglas, *dau.* of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (*see* her **B** 11 December 1608, and note thereto); *succ.* his father as 3rd baron, 1568; matric. Oxford (Christ Church), 1574; served under Leicester in the Netherlands; knighted and granted the manor of Mulgrave for services against the Armada, 1588; K.G., 1593; governor of Brill, 1599; president of the northern council and lord lieutenant of Yorkshire, 1603–19; member of the councils of the Virginia and New England companies; *cr.* Earl of Mulgrave, 1626; *m.* 1stly, Ursula, *dau.* of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, knt.; *d.* at Hammersmith, 1646, and *bur.* at Fulham.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir William Irwin, knt.; *d.* at Kensington 1676.

[4] "Olife" written over an erasure.

[5] 2nd s. of Francis, Lord Hastings (*el. s.* and *h.* of George, 4th Earl of Huntington) who *d.* v.p. 1595, by Jane, *dau.* of Sir James Harington, knt. (*see* her 2nd **M** 14 June 1600, and note thereto); knighted at Whitehall 3 November 1619; *d.* 1 July 1641.

[6] *Dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir Gilbert Pryne, of Allington, Wilts., knt.

1619.

3 Thomas Smith to Alice Williams
4 John Garrowaie to Judeth Henchman
7 Thomas Euans to Ruth Beacon
Richard Taylor to Mary Banister
11 John Holman to Joane Urke
13 George Charnocke to Ann Saye
14 John Carter to Ann Bush
15 John Strowde to Hester Greene
John Frost to Martha Booth
Edward Chamberlayne to Jane Butler
17 Thomas Frowde to Margarett Scales
18 John Mydleton to Alice Cawley

December.

9 Christopher Ching to Rachell Turnor
30 Thomas Draper to Frances Deames

1620.

January.

1 William Hitchcocke to Jane Euans
5 John Poultisca to Martha Wade
7 Edward Pudsey to Alice Hacker
9 William Reade to Ann Dauis
Humphrey Radram to Isabell Hardinge
12 Roger Foxx to Mary Price
Thomas Barrett to Margarett Turnor
Thomas Jeanes to Elizabeth Flatnall
William Kennett to Elizabeth Hughes
13 Robert Chapman to Julyan Underbery
16 John Browne to Ursley Reames
19 Mathew White to Elizabeth Banburie
Nathaniell Packer to Jane Bridgeman
20 John Hilton to Mary Nutt
21 Thomas Packington[1] to Ann Baker[2]
26 Richard Archer to Joane Angell

February.

4 Thomas Badcocke to Ann Williams
9 Henery Shakmaple to Stephanna Leay
13 Thomas Emery to Alice Taylor
16 William Wenham to Mary Powell
20 John Barran to Katharin Moyses
Robert Byshopp to Margaret Braddishe
William Cartwright to Katherine Gayne
21 Richard Willett to Ursula Williams
23 John Roberts to Margarett Bayley
John Hudson to Ann Keyes
25 Robert Danyell to Rachell Reynollds
Thomas Wells to Jane Bright
26 Henery Bodenham to Jane Bruton
27 Edmund Merrick to Mary Morrice
Walter Ross to Effe Mayne
28 John Sympson to Ann White
John James to Margarett Mumforte

March.

9 Louis Maldin to Elizabeth Collins

April.

23 William Dickinson to Elnour Fludd
24 Edward Nobbs to Ann Cranfeilde
25 Hugh Cuerton to Jane Powell
30 Patterick Paseley to Rebecka Joanes
John Goodchilde to Margarett Walker
Constantine Longe to Ellin Swallow
Thomas Thornton to Margarett Jesupp

1620.

May.

1 Nicholas Cannon to Margerie Pester
John Morgan to Constance Brooks
Edward Birde to Elinour Smith
Richard Edmunds to Ellin Mansfeilde
Henery Bycroft to Alice Pyle
Francis Beale to Alice Whittney
3 Thomas Copson to Mary Mercer
7 John Mathewes to Ann Crumpton
9 Vincent Calmady to Mary Walker
10 Michaell Ball to Joane Gybbs
Andrew Paseley to Rebecka Halsey
14 Joh[3] Carpenter to Susan[4] Tue
Thomas Powell to Bazell Saye
15 Robert Wells to Mary Worthall

June.

3 George Mathew to Margarett Farrington
7 William Browne to Elizabeth Bassett
11 John Brombley to Mary Larkin
John Holdinge to Katharin Hancocke
William Duck to Susan Atkinson
12 Thomas Balam to Margarett Clyffer
13 Edward Bower to Alice Bearesley
21 William Braiton to Joane Griffith
25 Thomas Carter to Margarett Garland
William Tucker to Elizabeth Penson
28 Walter Vaughan to Elinour Fludd
Richard Griffin to Margarett Kingate

July.

3 William Audrie to Alice Pluckrose
John Tislington to Joane Partridge
4 William Smith to Joyce Auery
9 Charles Collier to Elizabeth Banister
John James to Agnes Williams
10 Andrew Armstronge to Margarett Williams
12 George Joanes to Katharin Thomas
16 William Harrison to Joane Cheife
26 John Jackson to Lydia Glouer

August.

2 William Monke to Phillipa Sleight
6 John Becksley to Mary Dobson
7 ——[5]
21 Jacobb Smith to Mary Plumer
24 Richard Jeffs to Annis Pickforth
Richard Hautrie to Ann Bignall
Owen Williams to Ellin Williamson
30 Nicholas Gothorne to Alice Dauis

September.

9 Francis Hawkins to Alice Padge
18 Reynold Goulde to Jane Warren
21 Dauid Frizell to Elizabeth Smith
26 Thomas Ashdowne to Mary Dane

October.

2 John Hope to Jane Yoxley
William Mathewes to Ema Cheyney
John Keyes to Mary Winterfloyd
8 John Smith to Elizabeth Burrowes
12 William Hobbs to Elizabeth Wilkinson
28 John Blackman to Elizabeth Cornish
29 John Price to Jane Haywood

---

[1] "Of Edgware, co. Middlesex, esq." (*mar. lic.*).

[2] *Dau.* of Alexander Baker, J.P. for co. Middlesex, by Alice, *dau.* of Edward Jervis, of co. Southampton.

[3] Sic.

[4] "Susan" written over an erasure.

[5] Blank in original.

1620.

November.

1 John Didmaster to Maryan Noake
2 Robert Clarke to Jane Feilder
12 George Barnes to Amye Cocksweete
14 Archibauld Gray to Isabell Thompson
17 William Dallidowne to Elizabeth Seares
22 John Hollowaie to Elizabeth Browne
27 John Wheatley to Joane Wheatley
Walter Lawrance to Frizwith Greene
29 Mathew Codner to Margarett Prichard
George Hambelton to Margarett Robertson
John Rawlyson to Alice Wilson

December.

2 Thomas Walker to Margarett Roe
3 Luke Bateman to Elizabeth Bemis
10 Henery Sauadge to Frances Keynard
31 Isaac Saunders to Barbara Poundinge

1621.

January.

8 John Haywood to Ann Goffe
10 Christopher Arnould to Elizabeth Watkins
Godfrey Nott to Margerie Gysbie
11 Richard Tue to Elizabeth Doulton
Andrew Burrell to Elizabeth Allen
12 Christopher Bewlie to Rose Brewer
15 Robert Playle to Ellin Chambers
17 Thomas Parker to Judeth Rydle
21 Richard Pennie to Mary Foster
22 Samuell Bennett to Agnes Banburie
24 William Beacon to Katharin Hunter
29 Thomas Morgan to Elizabeth Padmoore
31 John Crague to Elizabeth Hawerawe

February.

2 John Ambrose to Margarett Boorne
4 Edward Coe to Elizabeth Woodward
5 John Raby to Margarett Joanes
11 Richard Hopkins to Katharin Prichett
Francis Adams to Walbrooke Roberts
13 Tymothie Lauington to Martha Goulde
Jasper Mathewes to Alice Brice

April.

15 James Toone to Katherin Bunting
Lawrance Mercer to Susan Gregorie
22 Robert Mathew to Mary Gothorne
24 Richard Harris to Barbara Brice
25 John Wilkes to Elizabeth Parks
Hugh Fludd to Elizabeth Joanes
Thomas Clarke to Jane Greene[1]

May.

1 Henery Roberts to Joyce Robinson
Henry Hawkins to Mary Griffin
2 Thomas Auger to Elizabeth Lee
16 Robert Morgan, esq., to Katharin Joanes
21 John Hanson to Thomazin Hearsey
27 John Stampe to Frances Merrie
28 John Palmer to Rose Bassett
Edward Wells to Ann Dashe

June.

1 Richard Bilte to Joane Brimsmead
3 Edmund Rooke to Ann Thorne

1621.

6 Robert Browne to Jane Robinson
13 Edward Horne to Joyce Hixon
17 George Clift to Anna Stephens
20 Thomas Boond to Ann Keyne
23 John Keningham to Ann Dauis *alias* Stother
24 Thomas Dennis to Frances Edlin
27 Michaell Hunt to Annes[2] Allen

July.

1 Nicholas Stepps to Elizabeth Assopp
4 John Harding to Margarett Woodward
Frances Walters to Margarett Edwards
18 Thomas Fluitt to Mary Browne
23 Richard Colchester to Elizabeth Sharpe
24 Thomas Gower to Margerie Tounge
25 Francis Turnor to Isaber Dauis
John Palmer to Faith Stiff
29 John Moore to Margarett Jeffory

August.

5 Dauid Bell to Ann Smith
William Pidgley to Christian Osmond
19 William Tryott to Elizabeth Keene
20 Jaruis Keepe to Joane Monday
29 William Fludd to Mary Ellis
Henry Hulland to Mary Baker

September.

5 Thomas Tubman to Margarett Morrison
12 Phillipp Dodd to Joane Dauis
19 James Hannam to Ann Newburie
Edward Teigan to Katherine Louell
24 Marke Flettcher to Mary Underwood

October.

3 William Belton to Ann Lam
Henry Barrie to Edith Smith
9 Merredeth Higham to Tomazine Allcha
John Pendlebary to Jane Burton
10 William Harrs to Ellin Layton
15 John Abell to Mary Woodshawe
17 Henry Nuton to Ann Crooche
Roger Tomlien to Martha Partridge
18 William Neue to Jane Beckett
21 Thomas Price to Edith Iues
24 Peeter Cooke to Suzan Browne
26 John Browne to Jane Woodgate
28 William Gardner to Jane Bennett
31 Jacobb Capell to Edith Bollhatchett

November.

1 Aron Bolwell to Elizabeth Moyses
George Cogger to Alice Nashe
4 Thomas Reynolds to Margarett Hemson
14 John Freeman to Judith Crosse
25 Robert Bentley to Alice Osburne
26 Robert Cooper to Jane Dawson
27 William Norton to Ann Crofte
28 Leonard Knott to Ellin Joanes
John Smith to Amie Watts
30 Thomas Euaratt to Christian Tysdale

December.

2 William Waller to Elizabeth Griffith
3 Hugh Marchant to Christian Barratt
Edward Tanner to Margarett Lowrie
4[3] William Poole to Ellin Highuns

---

[1] Altered from "Griffin."
[2] Altered from "Agnes."
[3] "4" written over an erasure.

1621.

7 Stephen Bentham to Rebecka Hother
11 John Robson to Ellin Wilson

1622.

January.

3 Thomas Crawley to Frances Willett
6 George Blinck to Isabell Sprattlinge
7 William Cockell to Joane West
9 Edmond Sellwood to Elizabeth Eiles
William Langson to Siluester Stringer
Archibald Leske to Elizabeth Gates
13 James Forth to Mary Lurborne
16 William Breame to Barbara Mathewes
Nicholas Reeue to Katherine Webster
27 John Thomas to Joane Nicholls
Nicholas True to Penelope Huitt
30 Edmond Bradman to Rose Carter

February.

2 Francis Coules to Mary Morgan
6 Hugh Hanley to Jane Huckwell
13 William Luffkin to Margarett Trent
16 William Gryme to Mary Granger
19 Richard Wilson to Elizabeth Storer
27 William Blackman to Faith Cole
28 Roger Slater to Margarett Wilkins
Arthur Maunder to Ellinor Crosse
John Looker to Frances Seafoule

March.

4 Richard Lane to Susan Gardner
Richard Pressey to Alice Peirce
5 Ambrose George to Ann Morrice

April.

10 Robert Smith to Lucie Hunte
22 John Tomson to Judith Wilson
25 Ralphe Yoward to Suzan Willis
28 Thomas Peirse to Alice Stert
Joseph Piper to Elizabeth Deanes
30 John Rowell to Mary Pendry
Thomas Mountgomery to Grissell Mayne

May.

1 Edward Taylor to Jane Delabell
Richard Fludd to Barbara Haines
12 Thomas Couldock to Margarett Dyer
20 John Oussell to Mary Holland
William Somers to Mary Ramsey
22 Robert Wall to Ann Nethway
24 Thomas Varney to Agnes Catherd
26 George Tappertoe to Jane Keyes

June.

10 Henry Chittie to Elizabeth Girton
16 John Jackson to Margarett Geslinge
19 William Croftaker to Joane Hersey
22 Henry Fentham to Ann Joanes
23 Richard Newitt to Frances Harris
24 Richard Winch to Margarett Smith
25 William Gurney to Rosamund Mansfeild
Robert Springerfeild to Margery Reynor
30 George Cranfeild to Margarett Towers

July.

3 John Tirrell to Ann Robbinson
8 Thomas Warde to Dorothie Buntinge

1622.

16 Richard Buckley, esq., to Mrs. Dorothie Hill
Robert Willis to Elizabeth Mackreth
25 Edward Woodward to Katherin Taylor
Richard Tomas to Elizabeth Clarke
30 William Hill, clerk,[1] to Mary Bayly[2]
31 Adam Good to Jane Gardner

August.

16 Henry Eakins to Elizabeth Bently
18 William Mortimer to Ellin Steeuens
26 John Clarke to Mary Hadwell

September.

1 Thomas Rogers to Elizabeth Varnham
2 John Wilkinson to Ann Wilkinson
19 Edward Hodgson to Alice Potter
John James to Alice Fearne
22 Edward Cleauer to Alce Walker

October.

2 John Willmote to Margarett Keyes
6 Nathaniell Fordam to Elizabeth Perkins
9 Edward Presson to Sara Slye
10 Anthony Ashfeild to Mary Cadle
13 William Gillinge to Ann Salter
24 Fanston Boucher to Joane Hoeman
27 James Phillippes to Margarett Griffin
30 Richard Rise to Elizabeth Beniamyne

November.

3 Stephen Tucker to Sara Hazell
5 Christofer Rogers to Dorothy Pettie
8 William Gannyott to Ann Thornton
10 Anthonie Joanes to Jane Treuellian
Thomas Kinge to Ellin Leonard
13 Leonard James to Mary Dauis
27 Richard Hunniwell to Petternell Parrett
28 George Williames to Ellinor Chuney
Thomas Grindham to Cicilie Asherst

December.

1 Edward Poole to Margarett Euans
John Peate to Mary Symons
16 Phillipp Walker to Dorothie Bessie
17 Hugh Sherwyn to Lidie Walker

1623.

January.

6 Barnard Harris to Ann Partridge
7 Edward Ireland to Alice Toms
Tobias Deane to Jane Powell
8 George Presson to Ann Casebrick
Richard Browne to Felixe Smith
9 Richard Hinde to Margerie Dugden
10 William Beere to Mary Fulcombe
12 Cromwell Rose to Grace Holland
22 John Heydon to Alice Williames

February.

23 John Houle to Sara Presson
24 James Grimsdale to Elizabeth Salisbury
Nicholas Boobie to Ann Chiswick
25 Nichill Guy to Collis Ware
27 Abraham Caskie to Margery Shreife

---

[1] Of Llanbeulan, co. Anglesey.

[2] *Dau.* of Lewis Bayly, bishop of Bangor, 1616–1631, and ancestor of the marquesses of Anglesey, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Bagenal, of Newry, knt.

1623.

April.

14 Thomas Linsey to Margarett Baxter
15 John Mawer to Sara Wollett
20 Dauid Anguish to Jane Sherley
23 John Fowler to Margarett Walton
27 Richard Lee to Bridgitt Craford
30 Robert Elery to Mary Cooke

May.

1 Daniell Peirce to Alice Welderton
William Branch to Joane Gateliff
4 John Wells to Katherine Eyton
14 Richard Roberts to Rose Clipton

June.

11 Richard Ableson to Ellin Brocke
15 William Smith to Joane Peire
22 Thomas Litleford to Joane Florance
24 Christofer Stanley to Susan Weste

July.

2 Richard Ley to Alice Hisbey
16 Hoswell Belcher to Jone Wedge
19 John Owen to Katharin Carter
23 Samuell Foster to Mercie Bindinge
24 William Greene to Margery Billingsley
25 Thomas Bower to Elizabeth Joanes
28 Anthony Bowles to Katharin Miles
30 John Mason to Ann Millington
31 Henry Beecher to Ann Siluester

August.

8 John Roades to Ursley Whitebread
17 Valentine Tyres to Dorothie Christmas
25 Richard Richeson to Alice Clippingdale
31 Thomas Hines to Ann Swaine
Walter Lawrence to Ruth Russell

September.

1 John Hownsfill to Katherin Boddyman
7 John Grymes to Amye Longe
23 Samuell Euiseede to Ellinor Webb
24 John Wyatt to Judith Griffin
30 Roger Rickard to Ellin Chappinton

October.

7 Allexander Moffutt to Elizabeth Blakeson
8 Thomas Roberts to Elizabeth Rice
28 Phillipp Buttler to Ann Bokenham
Henry Dauis to Alice Turnor

November.

2 Olliuer Taplin to Mathew Prissma
5 George Beste to Amye Christmas
19 Henry Cowell to Sarah Dudlie
20 William Ward to Ellinor Hearne
27 William Murden to Margarett Nashe

December.

3 William Belton to Joane Reade
4 Mr. Edmund Anderson[1] to Mrs. Mary Wood[2]
11 Thomas Gallard to Ann Danby
18 Richard Meighen to Mercie Buckfeild
23 Peeter Harley to Elizabeth Mashey

1624.

January.

7 John Hampton to Mathew Butler
William Atty to Joane Howard
Robert Pensey to Elizabeth Hollmeade
Willliam Ewester to Ellin Turner
8 Robert Neue to Margarett Cole
10 William Chipp to Margarett White
Dauid Farmor to Susan Nashe
14 Thomas Briggs to Katherin Camell
24 William Moutharpp to Ann Nixon
25 Christofer Graues to Joane Alder
Richard Hull to Elizabeth Nicholls

February.

2 Thomas Elsbie to Joane Inocent
Steeuen Masters to Fortune Rick
William Lyton to Sara Hughes
3 Roger Barbor to Alice Clisbie
4 John Smith to Ann Dauis
James Hopkins to Sarah Berrie
Thomas Cooke to Ann Gatewood
Thomas Bentley to Joane Flower
5 Robert Melwine to Ann Rogers
Marke Wells to Mary Porter
6 William Charles to Ann Connyer
Thomas Strickland to Mary Foxe
Thomas Morgan to Jane Broadestreete
8 Thomas Gallowaie to Jane Handsome
9 Thomas Downes to Ann Barne
Valentine Ouerton to Hester Dolton
15 John Finlaie to Sara Bartholomew

March.

29 John Benson to Frances Bowyer
William Tunner to Mary Drue
30 Thomas Price to Susan Baker
31 Jeromie Streete to Alice Prince

April.

1 Thomas Bulfell to Ann Powell
7 Nicholas Bolde to Amie Wasell
John Burrowes to Lettice Collison
8 Francis Hamond to Margarett Orpine
William Barlow to Jane Armwood
Richard Tymbrell to Elizabeth Browne
14 Robert Hamond to Sibbell Wilkinson
John Thomas to Susan Woodard
Tymothie Langson to Ellin Foster
18 Richard Lambe to Sarah Leuers
Thomas Williamson to Ann Butler

May.

1 Isaack Thatcher to Phillippa Bundye
3 Francis Towson to Elizabeth Lowe
Mauns Maddonell to Margarett Dauis
Mr. Thomas Mason to Mrs. Elizabeth Mills
17 Thomas Benteley to Winifred Ferrell
24 William Gillinge to Joane Merrifeilde
26 Varnishe Robinson to Ann Teddor
Samuell Fairecluffe to Alice Edwards
James Hower to Jane Midlam
27 Richard Reynolds to Elizabeth Grouer
30 Richard Chalkehill to Susanna Bond
Thomas Gainell to Alice Mathew

---

[1] Only *s.* and *h.* of William Anderson of Broughton, co. Lincoln, by Joan (1st wife), only *dau.* of Thomas Essex, of Lambourne, Berks; *b.* 10 August 1605; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1623; *cr.* a baronet, 1660; *m.* 2ndly, 11 September 1649, Sybella, *dau.* of Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st bart., and widow of Edward Bellot, of Morton, co. Chester; *bur.* at Broughton 19 January, and his will *pr.* 12 February 1661.

[2] *Dau.* and *h.* of Thomas Wood, of Oldfield, co. York, by Mary, *dau.* of George Boteler, of Stotfold, co. Bedford; *d.* 30 January 1637, and *bur.* at Malton, co. York.

1624.

June.

7 Miles Hilliard to Margarett Measam
Beniamie Smith to Joane Price
13 Edward Poe to Grace Browne
17 Allen Gylbert to Katharine Toms
19 William Kennett to Ann Hamner
20 Allen Ellitt to Elizabeth Pelner
23 William Terrin to Alice Childersbie
Josephe Balye to Dorothie Collins
28 John Conekeame to Joane Joanes
29 Richard Browne to Elizabeth Dyke

July.

7 Thomas Cheefe to Maudlin Dyer
14 James Hoole to Mary Taylor
15 John Johnson to Ann Smith
17 John Champion to Ann Phillipps
19 John Euans to Ann Wood
21 Henry Williames to Mary Parker
22 William Cartwright to Elizabeth Williames
26 John Chaundler to Mabell Barraker

August.

8 James Hunt to Joane Hewes
11 James Seyton to Elizabeth Little
Edward Capps to Frances Marshall
William Mortymer to Ann Merrick
18 Ralphe Jackson to Elizabeth Meddowes
24 Beniamie Appellgirth to Mary Fleminge
29 Richard Jennings to Mary Aliffe

September.

22 James Harrison to Joane Tippanie [1]

October.

6 Christofer Stoneham to Ann Browne
Thomas Stanton to Ann Wyan
11 Thomas Powell to Ann Wallenger
21 George Hillman to Elizabeth Sheppard
24 William Cooper to Hester Lowder
25 Samuell Tucker to Alice Chanipp
28 Thomas Beaton to Joane Simnell
31 Thomas Popkin to Christian Tissard
William Braughton to Lettice Lewis

November.

8 Samuell Gryme to Margarett Greeninge
9 Mr. William Kinge to Mrs. Ann Kiddermaster
22 James Hopkins to Frizwith Jeffes
Robert Charles to Dorothie Merryman
23 Mr. Thomas Manlie to Mrs. Cassandra Button

December.

6 Dauid Hughes to Millicent Bradshawe
13 Sebastian Corrall to Martha Lowrie
14 Derrick Curtis to Ann Yeiles
William Sherman to Grace Duxburie
15 John Moulden to Mary Underwood
Mongo Simson to Frances Scarlett
21 Marke Higgitt to Ellin Thomas

1625.

January.

9 John Baggett to Katharine Jefferie
13 Sir Albertus Morton,[2] knt., to Mrs. Elizabeth Apsley[3]
15 Thomas Bulfell to Urcely Graunt
20 John Alieff to Ann Mayebancke
23 Edward Harrison to Frances Varnham
24 John Lea to Sibbell Turnor
William Kelton to Susan Harison
26 Allexander Wynn to Lucretia Mollenax
Lycence Joanes to Amie Taylor
30 Thomas Mann to Elizabeth Blackden

February.

2 Richard Joanes to Jane Bird
9 Francis Appleyard to Grace Palmer
Henry Blackmann to Margarett Reynolds
Robert Gaudie to Susan Wyatt
11 Robert Barnes to Susan Wilkinson
16 John Austin to Dorothie Juett
23 John Sims to Mary Peirson
28 William George to Emma Ferris

March.

3 Nehemia Dodd to Elizabeth Drapier
William Iues to Rebecka Bowyer

April.

18 Thomas Dauis to Elizabeth Terr
19 Robert Gylbert to Katharin Flint
20 John Weare to Elizabeth Elliott
Thomas Barnett to Joane Budd
21 Gylbert Duck to Susan Ingram
24 Dauid West to Dorothie Warner
25 Thomas Clarke to Isabell Blumston
27 John Easte to Gartheritt Ley

May.

1 Thomas Morley to Elizabeth Wilson
4 Henry Fisher to Dorothy Tyreman
15 John Beasor to Elizabeth Cooper
17 John Beswicke to Frances Waller
25 Richard Boulton to Susann Arrowesmith
26 Joseph Glasse to Margarett Ludditt
28 Thomas Worlington to Joane Burrowe
Leonard Younge to Margarett Stainesmore
31 Symond Hacker *alias* Kinge to Frances Walters

June.

6 Richard Padge to Ann Boyce
9 William Dodd to Elizabeth Baker
13 Richard Jennings to Suzan Morris
20 George Heaton to Joane Stoakes
24 William Morley to Ann Euared
30 Edward Dauis to Elizabeth Marckpeace

July.

1 Robert Acclee to Alice Fletcher
7 Sir Clippsby Crew, knt.,[4] to Mrs. Jane Pulteney[5]

---

[1] Possibly "Tippaine."

[2] 3rd *s.* of George Morton, of Chilham, co. Kent, by Mary, *dau.* of Robert Honywood, of Charing, co. Kent; educated at Eton and Cambridge; secretary to Sir Henry Wotton, at Venice, 1604; minister to Savoy, 1612; clerk of the council, 1615; knighted at Hampton Court, 1617; ambassador to France, 1624; M.P. for Cambridge University, 1625; one of the principal secretaries of state, 1625; *d.* November 1625, and *bur.* at Southampton.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Apsley, of Thakeham, co. Sussex, knt., by Eliza, *dau.* of Edward Elmes, of Lyford, Northants.

[4] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Randolph Crewe (speaker of the house of commons, 1614, and chief justice of the king's bench, 1625), by Julian (1st wife), *dau.* and *co-h.* of John Clipsby, of Clipsby, co. Norfolk; *b.* 4 September 1599; knighted at Theobald's, 18 June 1620; *bur.*, in Westminster Abbey, 3 February, and his will *pr.* 4 April 1649; *see* his son's C 3 January 1627, and note thereto, also his daughter's C 8 August 1629.

[5] 2nd *dau.* of Sir John Poultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt., by Margery, *dau.* of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Buckingham, knt.; *d.* 2 December 1639.

1625.

John Walker to Dorothie Butler
9 George Whiteinge to Mary Edwards
21 Michaell Rogers to Elizabeth Walker
24 Thomas Phillippes to Ellin Euans
25 Joseph Walker to Margarett Steward
Henry White to Margery Bacon

August.

15 Richard Maunder to Alice Robinson
21 Thomas Parsons to Katharine Motloe
23 John Noble to Marie Lowndsdall
31 Thomas Milton to Ann Trumphlett

September.

8 Henry Champion to Ann St. John
25 Jobe Pennell to Ann Cragg
26 Andrew Parker to Ann Roades
29 Henry Darby to Elizabeth Pickes

October.

3 Thomas Wilbred to Alice Lampe
6 George Jerman to Ann Darlinge
12 Richard Feilde to Ann Champion
13 John Steele to Mary Curr
14 Anthonie Hungerford to Katharine Cubbidge
John Taylor to Mary Wiggins
17 Robert Stock to Elizabeth Edwards
19 John Trainter to Ann Lewis
Francis Hamond to Mathew Polsticke
Samuell Coates to Margerie Springerfeild
20 John Tuck to Elizabeth Wilson
21 William Thomas to Elizabeth Cundell
25 James Martin to Audrie Bowdrie
27 Thomas Hamond to Katharin Mills
28 John Jackson to Ann Joanes
William Gannyott to Susan Lucas
30 James Stonie to Joane Platt

November.

3 Dauid Spicer to Elizabeth Pitcher
Richard Keyes to Elizabeth Gybson
10 Richard Bromham to Elizabeth Hubbard
11 Thomas Peedle to Suffanna [1] Pattisson
15 William Browne to Martha Fenn
16 Richard Caluin to Margarett Dauis
William Ingleton to Rose Williames
Peeter Fryy to Elizabeth Godfrie
23 Frances Merwin to Mary Mallam
24 Thomas Webster to Judith Burch
30 John Molam to Margerie Dashe
Ralphe Leeke to Ann Chappell

December.

1 Robert Bugge to Audrie Forte
William Warden to Alice Browne
2 Richard Mathewes to Joane Mathewes
4 Nicholas Sutton to Mary White
Mathew Ram to Ann Varney
7 Mathew Black to Margarett Russell
12 Robert Silbie to Susan Richeson
21 Edward Norman to Ursley Snagg
22 Thomas Wiggins to Isabell Baines
Marmaduke Roundell to Joane Slade
27 Walter Mann to Ann Baylie

1626.

January.

4 Sipprian Sproson to Ann Mason
6 John Margettson to Zacharie Taste

1626.

Francis Pollicott to Jeane Cleare
James Hafehole to Elizabeth Hughes
John Murrey to Isabell Bailey
Robert Grimes to Elizabeth Foxeley
7 Marmaduke Moore, esq., to Mrs. Katharine Afforby
8 Thomas Williames to Elizabeth Ellis
William Dauis to Elizabeth Knowles
William Lyster to Elizabeth Price
9 John Gill to Elizabeth Hebbs
10 James Mauborne to Joane Baslie
11 John Turbitt to Alice Clarke
Peeter Earle to Jane Attawell
13 Henry Bycrofte to Ann Fludd
15 Thomas Frowde to Dorothie Hersey
Samuell Smith to Ellin Browne
18 William Cockley to Mary Clare
22 Abraham Gregory to Joice Clifton
23 Charles Crane to Lettice Godwin
Thomas Banister to Elizabeth Steeuens
25 Peeter Andrewes to Dorthie Hixe
29 John Andrewes to Joane Reynolds
30 John Doe to Jane Grauitt
Mungoe Lander to Elizabeth Wenham
Marmaduke Horton to Margarett Couldock
Thomas Lyon to Katharin Fletcher
William Wynn to Joane Danckes
31 John Brooke to Elizabeth Heywood

February.

1 Richard Dunn to Joane Titford
Ralphe Saunders to Isabell Rotheram
James Smith to Elizabeth Symondes
John Rogers to Katharine Harrison
3 Robert Burrowes to Elizabeth Wilson
Richard Sadler to Fortune Fryy
7 John Gibb to Margarett Symonds
Thomas Hamond to Ann Langson
8 John Haies to Ann Tucker
Edmund Bradman to Ann Bristowe
10 William Cobb to Ann Smith
Thomas Foxx to Margerie Mullenexe
Richard Euans to Dorcas Hill
13 William Lealand to Ann Eaton
Samuell Seares to Alice Whittingham
14 Edward White to Elizabeth Wood
15 Thomas Apsey to Ann Joanes
16 Anthonie Collier [2] to Ann Betterton
John Drpier [1] to Elizabeth Holman
William Mathewes to Mathew Phillipps
17 Richard Bucknall to Jane Morris
18 Archibauld Leske to Barbara Walker
19 Richard Hughes to Tabitha Kemaston
20 Hugh Younge to Margarett Fulsey
John Richardson to Margarett Grindey
Henry Finnicombe to Jane Weedon
William Birde to Alice Beale
21 Thomas Wallin to Susan Akers
Thomas Powell to Margarett Puddifoote
23 Ambrose Dudley to Elizabeth Vinson

March.

7 Thomas Cowden to Abigale Tymewell

April.

10 Thomas Wiseman to Hester Smith
11 Nicholas Smith to Elizabeth Harper
13 Mathew Beard to Agnes Sherley
15 William Orton to Joane Burnham

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Altered from "Cllier."

1626.

16 John Ryalton to Alice Stoute
17 William Nashe to Rose Morgan
John Beck to Margery Burnham
20 Francis Nicholson to Ellin Bishopp
John Brainte to Alice Reade
John Clarke to Alice Boyer
21 Richard Ibetson to Margarett Euans
23 John Lindridge to Ann Lynes
Richard Grouer to Margarett Clengonford
25[1] Leonard Harrison to Mary Williames
26 William Brackston to Susan Carr
27 John Houlden to Susanna Cholmley
30 Thomas White to Barbara Nicholson

May.

1 William Dallidowne to Elizabeth Downes
John Eaton to Jane Crowder
2 Humphrey Ryman to Mary Moorey
3 John How to Joane Littleford
4 Thomas Merredith to Sara Wright
5 ——[2]
7 George Iuory to Mary State
9 Abell Evans to Mary Sadler
14 John Carpenter to Susanna Croote
18 George Sandey to Rachell Seale
Radulphe Pettyfeare to Margery Crumpton
21 James Euans to Elizabeth Wyatt
22 Richard Dutton to Elizabeth Joyce
John Maccune to Ellinor Sinckelee
24 Griffin Williames to Elizabeth Gothorne
26 Tobias Knowles to Charitie Harford
29 Thomas Taunton to Margerie Cruste

June.

1 Peeter Amond to Ann Lambert
3 Michaell Dauis to Mary Pepper
William Parkin to Ellin Edsall
5 John Dadley to Katharine Smith
7 Richard Lambe to Barbara Puddinge
John Hansum to Auis Hilliard
William Chaner to Susan Powell
11 John Masey to Ann Crofte
George Harrison to Margarett Bugg
15 Richard Edwards to Christian Pope
16 Thomas Parker to Elizabeth Browne
22 Benedict Haruy to Katharin Hopkins
25 Thomas Thomazin to Judith Baslie
William Vargyson to Alice Stransom
29 Edmund Egleston to Susan Warren
William Goodharte to Mary Monke
Thomas Head to Sara Saye
William Harte to Alice Bewin

July.

2 Richard Webb to Susan Martingdale
6 Robert Brookenige[3] to Margarett Wallopp
Thomas Edes to Susan Louelidge
7[4] Mr. Tobie Cadge to Mrs. Lettice Scott
7 John Prew to Rebecka Pasley
10 Mr. John Jowles to Mrs. Cornelia Fowler
12 Thomas Stonier to Sara Straine
13 William Bradley to Elizabeth Ford
Robert Masey to Dyana Ingerston
17 Ralphe Paison to Patient Syms
19 Henry Wrighte to Margarett Williames
Robert Sherman to Elizabeth Webb
20 John Goodman to Margarett Milton

1626.

21 Anthonie Noore to Mary Nashe
26 William Larrett to Mary Gyrton
27 William Elfes to Margarett Tedder
William Marr to Jane Etherington
30 Thomas How to Alice Bond

August.

3 William Coulson to Saint Alford
6 John Latchford to Marrian Cockerell
11 William Lane to Joane Harding
13 William Gillinge to Ann Grimsditch
Bartholomew Barnett to Aalce Weedon
John Browne to Dorothe Plumer
Francis Clarke to Isabell Hilton
16 John Maye to Isabell Kitley
17 William Garawaie to Lucretia Liuer
18 Andrew Clarke to Ann Downes
24 George Bradley to Margarett Redgraue
William Sympson to Katharine Dennison[5]
Lewis Jeffories to Isard Feileduste
29 Thomas Smallman to Sara Morgan

September.

1 William Douglas to Ann Newton
3 Godfery Nott to Dorothie Figg
6 Richard Wisdome to Margarett Bell
John Smith to Ellin Richardson
10 Nicholas Hilton to Margarett Gamon
12 Nicholas Newton to Christian Browne
13 James Robinson to Frizwell Morris
14 William Atkinson to Sara Gallowaie
21 William Hutton to Joane Banister
24 Ralphe Coxe to Elizabeth Axnett
27 William Hawle to Joane Joanes
29 John Smith to Katharin Bowles

October.

1 Thomas Molan to Suzan Webb
5 Clement Winsor to Joane Hazelwood
8 Peeter Dowse to Mary Rignalls
James Howlett to Anne Wood
11 Thomas Ostler to Ann Ball
13 Thomas Feazey to Elizabeth Peirse
15 William Giles to Suzan Burchall
Walter Dauis to Marie Bromley
16 Thomas Richeson to Margarett Morris
17 Edward Morgan to Ann Cutloue
18 Thomas Winter to Ann Anderson
20 John Abbithin to Alice Scuggall
25 Christopher Johnson to Ann Woodard
26 Richard Heighborne to Elizabeth Woodcock
George Maplesden to Mary Barrum
Edward Clarkson to Mary Wells
30 John Adamson to Katharin Lockock

November.

1 John Hoper to Alice Lincolne
2 Thomas Knight to Suzan Osburne
5 Richard Sewell to Ann Boughe
9 Robert Coker to Edith Trew
14 John Biscoe to Elizabeth Gabriell
16 Thomas Lucas to Ellianor Goare
19 Vincent Crafte to Mary Cousins
20 Edward Colebatch to Dyannah Newman
Nicholas Beorpa to Jane Arrowsmith
30 Samuell Sheeres to Ursula Darlow

---

[1] Altered, possibly from "23." This entry appears in the original between 21 and 23 April.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Possibly "Brookeinge."

[4] This entry occurs in the original between 27 and 30 July.

[5] "Dennison" written over an erasure.

1626.

December.

1 Henry Bankes to Katharin Loson
3 Anthony Benfeild to Ursula Bulfell
Francis Courte to Ann Holland
4 William Browne to Bennett Weedon
5 William Rankin to Siluister ——[1]
6 John Fludd to Elizabeth Clarke
8 Henry Downes to Alice Borbuck
14 Robert Pinckney to Rose Thimblethorpe
15 Thomas Pullen to Elizabeth Marshall
19 William Bankes to Martha Coates
21 George Holmes to Mary Lyon
Edward Dauis to Ellenor Brookes

1627.

January.

2 Edward Fleminge to Alice Greene
3 Thomas Phillipps to Isabell Gilford
6 Stephen Mallett to Alice Pye
7 John Myne to Isabell Chiswick
8 James Heathe to Joane Hawkins
Mr. Edward Riuett to Mrs. Ann Godson
10 Walter Hill to Dorothie Richardson
17 Francis Eates to Ann Barton
Thomas Tetloe to Joane Fludd
21 William Haies to Bridgitt Lee
22 Barnard Bristow to Mary Morris
Peeter Pilgrim to Joane Brock
24 Griffith Dauis to Katharine Tyler
26 Peeter Hill to Rebecka Taylor
27 William Carpenter to Ann Joanes
31 Richard Browne to Suzan Stafford
Mr. George Barne[2] to Mrs. Ann Caryell

February.

4 John Coulson to Ann Boobie
Gylbert Dickson to Ann Scott
5 Roger Bodder to Joane Dent
Timothie Hixx to Ann Pewe
Thomas Smarte to Mary Suthwith
Nicholas Dauis to Jane Dangerfeild
6 John Carr to Ann Maxewell
17 Henry Underdowne to Grace Rattenbury

March.

26 Robert Robotham to Margarett Tooley
27 Richard Painter to Maudlin Lewis
John Thorney to Mary Peirse
Robert Trott to Elizabeth Gibbons

April.

2 William Cooper to Jane Watts
8 Thomas Gardner to Elizabeth Waller
11 John Fortune to Isabell Wood
Nicholas Daniell to Ann Ambrosse
Thomas Emerson to Joane Clarke
17 William Morgan to Elizabeth Hunsdon
Edward Sperriman[3] to Ellin Saywell
19 William Jackson to Ellin Vaughan
24 Thomas Graye to Joane Holman
25 Henry Edsall to Elizabeth Younge

May.

1 Tryamour Orchard to Mary Brice
4 Richard Merrick to Sara Merredith
14 Nicholas Berrie to Ann Thornton

1627.

21 John Deacon to Mary Kinge
22 Francis Euans to Ellnor Pennell
23 Richard Brock to Margarett Sadler
Thomas Kinge to Mary Cole
27 John Pettitt to Joane Wilkinson
29 John Kinge to Ann Paine
31 Nicholas Eskett to Ann Fludd

June.

13 Thomas Mullett to Ann Truckstone
William Wilson to Dennis Tanner
Thomas Hicks to Joane Tearsey
15 John Hilton to Frances Trapp
17 John Gardner to Katharine Holland
20 Thomas Bently to Elizabeth Dickson
26 Peeter Benson to Douglas Collins
29 Samuell Ward to Ann Parris

July.

2 Thomas Horne to Mary Taylor
4 Thomas Asten to Magdalen Poultney
8 Samuell Lewis to Alice Brewer
18 William Beard to Susan Brauitt
23 Richard Griffin to Jane Chamberlen
Henry Cooper to Isabell Cooper
25 William Browne to Alice Weste

August.

1 Robert Buckmaster to Katharin Chynner
5 Nicholas Joanes to Grace Hemingwaie
8 Robert Tarrant to Joane Morgan
9 Francis Butterworth to Mary Symm
19 Thomas French to Elizabeth Farebrother
24 Lawrence Standen to Thomazin Slade
28 Richard Cooper to Mary Steeple
Edward Hall to Katharin Chamberlaine

September.

12 John Ferris to Susan Keyne
John Taylor to Julyan Haward
24 William Elliot to Katherine Snowe
26 Thomas Pegler to Elizabeth Askill
29 James Seares to Edith Phillis
30 Richard Kelham to Alice Huske

October.

7 William Spencer to Katarine Shugburrow
8 John Carpenter to Joane Wells
10 William Wenham to Suzan Apary
William Bramwood to Margarett Paine
15 John Peck to Ellin Wilkinson
18 Robert Boxx to Bridgitt Lynes
21 John Younge to Margery Dauenport
22 Richard Gunn to Joane Benson
24 William Athie to Ellin Willobie
25 Gylbert Beddall to Mary Emerie
30 Edward Norman to Elizabeth Fry

November.

1 John Harris to Joane Barnett
Jeromie Taylor to Mary Kercher
Richard Boulter to Rose Hilliard
7 William Bell to Gillian Pearse
William Cornish to Ann Prue
11 Henry Allen to Katharine Michley
William Massey to Mary Pressey
14 John Raye to Sislie Talbott

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Mr. George Barne" written over an erasure.
[3] "Edward Sperriman" written over an erasure.

1627.

James Edger to Elizabeth Lambe
18 Robert Gebbett to Dorothie Dowseinge
William Barnseley to Mary Robinson
28 Robert Harris to Cisiley Latchford

December.

2 William Browne to Elizabeth Beuin
James Kellie to Fridiswith Hopkins
4 Anthony Goare to Honor Freind
John Avery to Mary Heywood
6 Thomas Laughton to Katharin Hope
7 Miles Dauis to Ann Pearsie
9 Christopher Cooper to Mary Smith
10 John Lawes to Mary Remnant
16 John Lumley to Alice Smithe
26 Edmond Smith to Sara Younge

1628.

January.

2 Giles Dauis to Jane Powell
8 Bartholomew Whildinge to Alice Lee
9 Robert Smith to Suzan Wood
10 Jeromie Lanyer to Elizabeth Willifford
13 Richard Newton to Elizabeth Bonnick
16 Francis Holliday to Dorothy Smith
Thomas Gibbs to Judith Strange

February.

1 Anthony Noble to Sibbell Gillstripp
2 John Aleworth to Phillipp White
6 Humphrey Stanton to Susan Skelton
John Armyn to Ann Robinson
Thomas Spencer to Ursula Goodakers
12 Mr. William Cony [1] to the Hon. Dame Mary Fyines, widow [2]
13 Abraham Williames to Ann Rance
20 John Taylor to Joane Steeuens
William Twittie to Ann Biggs
Thomas Jackson to Elizabeth Wild
21 John Richardson to Mary Chapman
Henry Stubbs to Frances Alcock
23 Peeter Bayley to Elizabeth Turnor
John Cragg to Jane Fryers
25 William Fisher to Frances Pearson
Morgan Thomas to Judith Mansell
26 George Madley to Margarett Hilton
Cornelius Priddith to Prissilla Wedlowe

April.

7 James Mordant to Lady Ellianor Markham
20 John Blaney to Margarett Harbert
Ralphe Fencott to Elizabeth Farr
21 William Marchant to Ellin Granger
22 Richard Arnold to Joane Edwards

May.

1 Thomas Gare to Martha Younge
Thomas Ashley to Sara Maruin
John Stidwell to Ann Bussell
4 Stanton Bateman to Ann Walden
7 Edward Dauis to Lucey Morgan
8 Andrew Tompson to Mary Browman
Orlandofuriso Ward to Ann Broome
12 Edward Hall to Katharin Neuill

1628.

19 Henry Needeham to Ellin Atkinson
26 Francis Jones to Ellin Longe
28 Christofer Morris to Elizabeth Hatt
29 Mr. John Clegge [3] to Mrs. Dorothie Baker

June.

5 Thomas Padge to Suzan Lee
10 Robert Allen to Ann Hecks
16 Robert Reade to Jane Gibbs
24 William Jaques to Margarett Richardson
26 William Kercherfeild to Dorothie Collins
Christofer Cutler to Elizabeth Taylor
29 Richard Robinson to Alice Peele
Beniamine Wood to Jane Wade

July.

6 Thomas Hughes to Ann Coe
7 Phillipp Maunder to Suzan Hall
13 Henry Hoskins to Margarett Benson
Robert Thornecombe to Joane Bayter
15 William Twadale to Sibbell Lawson
21 Edward Foster to Margery Russell
29 John Fursett to Mary Gray
30 Richard Wade to Ellnor Gethinge
Edward Grundey to Katharine Taylor

August.

6 Thomas Disse to Elizabeth Pringle
9 Dauid Bell to Elizabeth Hodges
10 Edward Hooke to Alice Marshall
Henry Hill to Cislie Sutton
13 John Hoade to Mary Straightland
John Lowrie to Jane Hasalupp
20 William Watson to Joane Thomas
Richard Kinge to Mary Smith
27 John Bennett to Joane Walters
William Gilford to Ann Eiles
Henry Latham to Isabell Morris

September.

1 John Taylor to Elizabeth Bayley
2 Mr. Christopher Miles to Mrs. Mary FitzJohn
21 Thomas Wrighter to Jane Reeueley
23 Joshua Carpenter to Ursula Vineyard
John Mayor to Ann Adams
26 John Ogburne to Margerie Wright
28 Richard Vennables to Bennett Shipwaie
29 Robert Hopkins to Elizabeth James
John Stewart to Joane Moore

October.

5 John Hickman to Elizabeth Morrice
6 Adrian Eyers to Ellinor Woodcock
8 Richard Wrighte to Kathrin Underhill
12 William Chipley to Bridgitt Booker
John Pearle to Ellinor Haward
15 Thomas Jeffes to Elizabeth Moledam
William Hilgroue to Ann Rickett
18 Edward Griffith to Joane Burt
22 William Waineright to Joice Johnson
Peeter Earle to Blanch Thomas
26 Olliuer Price to Joane Thomas
27 John Leesney to Elizabeth Gouldsmith
28 Tymothie Shugburie to Elizabeth Farrley
29 John Grimes to Alice Pascoe

---

[1] S. of Sir Richard Conny, of Whesendine, co. Rutland, knt.; gentleman pensioner to James I. and Charles I.; knighted at Lincoln, 14 July 1642.

[2] Baptized at Minting, co. Lincoln, 31 August 1606; *dau.* of Thomas Dighton, of Stourton, co. Lincoln, and widow of Sir Edward Fiennes, knt., *s.* of Henry, 2nd Earl of Lincoln.

[3] B.A. Oxford, 1616; M.A., 1619; rector of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, 1622; rector of Llansoy, co. Monmouth, 1630; canon of Llandaff, 1630; archdeacon of Llandaff, 1646.

1628.

November.

1 Henry Force to Susan Kinge
Henry Merrill to Susan Irish
William Bromsell to Joane Corsell
12 Dauid Williames to Priscilla Groue
Robert Ellis to Margarett Brittaine
13 Robert Browne to Jane Mawne
16 John Dunn to Ellinor Lee
17 Joshua Asquill, doctor, to Mrs. Hestra Sandford
20 William Gurnett to Frizwith Cogger
25 Joseph Walters to Avice Starte
John Meare to Ann Howard
30 Robert Hopton to Alice Legoe

December.

17 Christofer Marshall to Ellinor Plaile
Dauid Arnold to Ann Helsdon
23 Gregorie Moore to Elizabeth Treuillian
Jacob Glest to Grace Swaine
John Hitchcock to Judith Peirson
28 Isaack Sanders to Joane Keene

1629.

January.

1 William Watts to Elizabeth Mascall
7 Ralphe Bryan to Margarett Haughton
William Bridgman to Mary Gibson
14 George Dodsley to Susan ——[1]
John Butler to Elizabeth ——[1]
Richard Rogers to Stephana Shackmaple
Tobias Banbury to Alice Eaton
18 Richard Foster to Barbara Richardson
Oswell Taylor to Margarett Jameson
23 Richard Reeue to Mary Dodsworth
27 Robert Penington to Agnes Manley

February.

1 John Thorpe to Elizabeth Wood
John Cappes to Alice Deane
John Withers to Margerie Manley
2 Thomas Toller to Ann Ellett
Ralphe Harwood to Elizabeth Ward
4 George Kemmett to Katharin Hilgroue
5 Robert Wright to Ann Jeninges
10 Malcolme Groate to Elizabeth Southward
11 Michaell Finley to Elizabeth Turnor
Henry Kethine to Christian Baudrie
Robert Fletcher to Mary Abbott
Robert Lockwood to Margery Ireland
John Cherrie to Elizabeth Haward
Edward Barrett to Welthian Lane
12 William Pullen to Sara Ketle
13 Thomas Passemore to Alice Padbury

March.

—[2] Walter Wroth to Ann Kinge
16 Mr. Arnold Conyard to Mrs. Mary Layton

April.

6 Jerman Leman to Ann Fairebother
Allexander Dauison to Hagar Seymor
Moyses Marshall to Elizabeth Whitten
12 George Hill to Isabell Shawe
13 Edward Riddell to Ellinor Cadburie
John Raye to Elizabeth Underwood
15 John Doue to Margarett Latham
19 Thomas Johnson to Elizabeth Walters

1629.

21 Mr. John Manby to Mrs. Hester White
29 Siluester Boston to Dorothie Atworth

May.

1 Gilbert Weste to Ann Walker
2 Henry Venner to Elizabeth Smith
8 Samuell Goffe to Margery Clarke
10 Edward Hurste to Mary Gardum
11 Robert Armstonge to Mary Waltam
14 William Mardell to Frances Beeston
17 Thomas Holland to Mary Kynnaston
Edward Jerome to Margarett Daniell
24 Thomas Oateley to Ann Newton
31 William Starteup to Alice Watts

June.

3 James Gildard to Margery Martin
William Bowser to Margarett Mires
William Jones to Elizabeth Lee
Robert Swann to Elizabeth Hailes
7 Roger Johnson to Margarett Goodcheepe
13 Thomas Smith to Ann Heyton
22 Richard Nelson to Ann Dauis
24 John Bowles to Mary Ramsden
26 William Fisher to Margarett Hughes
29 Francis Chauntry to Rebacka Keene

July.

5 Robert Hopkins to Elizabeth Beale
14 Henry Aldersey to Parnell Kendall
20 John Stiles to Prudence Smith
25 Walter Jefford to Alice Wilson
26 John Hall to Elizabeth Smith
28 John Morris to Elizabeth Murdock
30 Michaell Garnett to Margarett Collard

August.

2 John Smith to Suzan Porslett
Pattrick Watts to Ann Harlowe
3 Thomas Euans to Prudence Hearne
5 William Rugmore to Sibbell Morrice
11 Robert Enfeild to Margarett Burt
21 Howell Dauis to Mary Dauis
22 John Scarff to Margarett Atkinson
23 George Chislett to Joane Herringman
24 Richard Speck to Margarett Jones
Robert Pitts to Katherine Nicks
30 William Mercer to Clare Godmerill

September.

2 Michaell Smebley to Mary Poyner
Edward Turnor to Elizabeth Deane
7 Robert Brotherston to Ann Dickson
9 William Reade to Grace Bell
16 Henry Richardson to Margarett Bower
Walter Fluellin to Joane Allen
23 Leonard Slater to Grace Appleyard
John Jenkin to Gillian[3] Hinckston
William Smith to Mary Taylor
24 Francis Fletcher to Edith Sculthorpe
27 William Marshall to Alice Smith
30 Edward Heath to Ann Hollowaie

October.

4 Thomas Francklin to Katharine Dryhurste
John Powell to Ann Dodsley
5 John Lett to Alice Mosse
11 Henry Adams to Ann Blunt

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Date omitted.

[3] Altered from "Gilliam."

1629.

William Fancourt to Margarett Alburrough
21 Moyses Loue to Katharine Reeue
28 Robert Baite to Elizabeth Haire
29 Albone Fulian to Ann White

November.

3 Pattrick ——[1] to Dyanna Euans
4 John Jackson to Ruth Cooke
Stephen Mallett to Auis Austin
Nicholas Gatfeild to Joane Thornbury
8 Richard Till to Katharin Lewis
11 Miles Dauis to Elizabeth White
Richard Norris to Katharin Mynnis
12 Hugh Salisbury to Margarett Thurstone
19 Allexander Stowe to Ann Trayne
John Drayton to Martha Walton
22 Richard Armyn to Margarett Woodward
23 Henry Ludford to Suzan Barker
24 William Baylie to Alice Doe
25 Martin Harrison to Rose Bewley
26 John Amler to Martha Oakley
30 Andrew Thomson to Margarett Adams
Thomas Cole to Ann Swaine
Thomas Neile to Margarett Shirte

December.

3 Nicholas Bennett to Thomazin Forman
6 James Hutton to Alice Jones
8 Robert Roote to Joane Steeuens
31 John Cooke to Sara Mitton

1630.

January.

6 Edward Dickson to Lea Hedgman
7 Robert Smith to Glarmett ——[1]
10 Richard Barton to Joane Gardner
Henry Wood to Alice Godwood
12 Nicholas Willmott to Edith Meeres
13 John Clarke to Katharine Boreman
14 Mr. Edward Burby to Mrs. Frances Neile
23 John Dell to Agnes Nelham
24 William Nevitt to Elizabeth Browne
26 James Ratchford to Martha Cockman
27 Robert Padge to Elizabeth Carter
28 Paule Dauis to Fortune Smith
John Griffith to Alice Steeuens
31 John Hollier to Elizabeth Euarist
Thomas Ould to Margarett Wood

February.

3 Thomas Ease to Hellen Boyse
Nathaniell Tucker to Elizabeth Feazey
Richard Lillie to Elizabeth Watchett
John Pettiward to Sara White
4 Humphrey Chadwick to Katharin Skillian
John Phillippes to Elizabeth Jones
7 Edmond Harrison to Ann Lane
Edmond Lapp to Ann Engleton
9 Anthony Davis to Pettrice Newman
Henry Liuard to Frances Freeman
11 Edward Hutchins to Joane Lyde

1630.

March.

29 Symon Johnson to Margarett Cuthbertson
Richard Ddeeringe to Elizabeth Sutton
Joseph Tarvin to Elizabeth Ashton
Robert Palmer to Katharine Clewyn
30 William Tanner to Suzan Garrawaie
Thomas Bellomey to Suzan Powell
Richard Wigginton to Pennellopie Barnich
William Langson to Katharine Skelton
John Beewick to Margery Daye

April.

6 Zacheas Leverland to Elizabeth Michell
George Richardson to Elizabeth Kinge
7 William Kennydaie to Isabell Sauyer
Henry Moore to Mary Smithe
8 Mr. John Peircey to Mrs. Elizabeth Muschampe
11 John Corfeild to Elizabeth Wood
18 Thomas Wood to Margarett Calsey
Richard Ingleton to Ann Scothe
Richard Hill to Anne Shudborowe
22 Edward Martin to Frances Edsall
Stephen Malyn to Cicely Peacocke
27 Robert Rogers to Joane Coales

May.

1 Nicholas Browne to Sara Smithe
2 Nathaniell Merridith to Joane Wells
6 Robert Chillived to Ellinor Lyne
11 Jeffery Andrewes to Sibbell Hawkins
12 William Carr to Joane Curtis
13 Sir Mathew Mennes, knt.,[2] to Lady Margarett Stewart[3]
John Mills to Mary Herne
19 William Haward to Alice Kite
Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Hendrie
25 Christofer Beech to Ann Swettingham
William Fletcher to Jane Moore
27 Mr. John Chollwell to Mrs. Susanna Muschampe

June.

6 Charles Tegg to Ann Tucker
21 William Mallery to Jane Turnor
24 William Buxton to Katharine Vaughan
John Plumer to Mary Brookes
25 John Gifford to Katharin Powell
29 John Adison to Edith Daniell
30 William Olliver to Jane Ellerbye
Martin Jackson to Elinor Lydyard

July.

1 Nathaniell Hardger to Amie[4] Lyde
Francis Kendall to Amie Wiggins
4 Robert Woolsey to Jane Croftes
7 John Marden to Christian Noye
William Barrow to Elizabeth Lanam
Richard Stoner to Ellin Younger
11 Thomas Twine to Anne Hyne
Nathaniell Uttinge to Florence Skirman
15 Thomas Lyster to Elizabeth Broadbelte
16 Beniamine Baley to Hester Michell
21 Edward Atkinson to Alice Dobson

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *El. s.* of Andrew Mennes (by Jane, *dau.* of John Blechenden) and *bro.* of Sir John Mennes, knt. (comptroller of the navy, 1661, and commander-in-chief in the Downs, and admiral, 1662); matric. Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 1608; student of the Inner Temple, 1610; said to have been made K.B. at the coronation of Charles I., but his creation as such not recorded.

[3] *Dau.* and *h.* of John (Stewart) 1st Earl of Carrick, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham, widow of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, co. Hertford, knt.

[4] "Amie" written over an erasure.

EDMUND WALLER.

From the original painting by Lely at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1630.

22 Walter Willis to Isabell Bonnick
25 Francis Browne to Jane Cooke

August.

—[1] John Pidgeon to Margarett Howell
8 Thomas Steelinge to Elizabeth Shefhed
18 John Bowles to Wynifred Martin
24 Thomas Jackson to Amie Bowles

September.

10 Thomas Evans to Jane Abrye
12 William Hacklin to Margarett Maye
19 Henry Hartwell to Goodith Cooper
23 Samuell Doves to Elizabeth Crampton
29 John Robinson to Mary Jackwise

October.

1 John Beard to Mary Holland
William Blaka to Margarett Sheeles
3 William Pope to Alice Lawrence
4 John Bird to Ellin Johnson
10 Beniamine Taylor to Jane Leonard
14 Francis Whitly to Elizabeth Marsh
27 John Keyes to Alice Atcheson

November.

1 John Slade to Alice Cooley
2 Francis Blond to Dorothie Serence
3 William Laughson to Alice Curtice
7 Thomas Bilson to Joane Mynnes
9 John Beale to Elizabeth Brackley
10 Thomas Sparrowe to Jane Taylor
14 Richard Braughton to Edith Yates
17 George Alcocke to Ann Dowsinge
24 Anthony Powell to Jane Baylie

1631.

January.

1 John Hughes to Joane Woodriffe
4 Stephen Hollowaie to Elizabeth Parry
6 John Walker to Joane Webster
Thomas Gaswaie to Ann Callendgwood
9 Nicholas Hadwell to Ann Froster
Henry Daye to Alice Stamford
12 Henry Fludd to Joane Leaver
19 Barnabie Ellis to Frances Stubbs

February.

1 John Witton to Rebecka Riddard
2 John Dyer to Anne Cooper
James Atkins to Mary Wormington
William Cooper to Elizabeth Bushe
Adrian Walson to Anne Burrowes
6 Walter Doulton to Elizabeth ——[2]
7 Joseph Harris to Joane Kircum
9 Richard Floyd to Frances Allen
16 Edmond Rogers to Elizabeth Teddor
17 Thomas Carter to Judith Keynell
20 Thomas Lewin to Damoris Christmas

1631.

21 Humphrey Heninge to Sara Willis
Francis Doeman to Sara Coulson
Henry Hooker to Dorothie Garland
25 Thomas Farrington to Elizabeth Sedgley

March.

3 Mr. Leonard Towers to Mrs. Margaret Preiste
18 John Coope to Alice Joanes

April.

14 John Pinsent to Mary Clifford
Edward Shoue to Margery Bird
17 William Foster to Elizabeth Humphery
20 Thomas Shelton to Mary Walker
John Inglesbee to Ann Collins
John Williams to Sara Armitage
Andrew Wanslie to Mary Camp
21 Richard Webb to Dorothy Tuly
24 Thomas Browne to Elizabeth Atterbury
27 Abraham Jackson to Ann Pennor
30 Abraham Machin to Elizabeth Steeuenson

May.

1 Stephen Mylner to Edith Uppington
2 Mr. Richard Willis to Mrs. Prudence Bruges
4 Richard Smart to Christian Kirkham
5 John Greene to Mary King
Mollonex Rattcliff to Bridgett Finitt
10 Francis Betterton to Grace Bradford
11 Lewis Powell to Ellyn Gethinge
20 John Smith to Judeth Hutcheson

June.

2 Mr. Thomas Stanhop to Mrs. Mary Aneo
6 John Clarke to Sara Whittingslowe
22 Thomas Reames to Joane Goulding
Robert Dauis to Margarett Hilgroue
24 William Gaine to Ann Taylor
Thomas Fludd to Ann Turberuile
25 William Booden to Bridgett Sanders
27 Francis Smith to Grace Glouer
29 William Armestrong to Joane Dowsett
30 Richard Warren to Ann Hand
Georg Marshall to Katharine Smith

July.

6 John Gething to Isabell Henlye
Edward Carter to Elizabeth Hughes
13 John Johnson to Elizabeth White
15 Edmund Waller, esq.,[3] to Ann Banckes[4]
John Blunt to Constance Starling
George B ——[2] to Margery Hand
20 Robert Browne to Millicent Brickwell
25 James Morgan to Ann Sprosen
28 Richard Cross to Jane Hill

August.

1 John Cooke to Tomazin Bigmore
10 Christopher Browne to Ellinor Emps

---

[1] Date omitted.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *El.* s. and *h.* of Robert Waller, by Ann, *dau.* of Griffith Hampden; *b.* at Coleshill, co. Buckingham, 1606; educated at Eton and Cambridge; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1622; M.P. for Ilchester, 1624, for Chipping Wycombe, 1626, for Amersham, 1628 and 1640, for St. Ives, 1640–3, and for Hastings, 1661–1687; after the death of his wife, became the suitor of Lady Dorothy Sydney (afterwards Countess of Sunderland), whom he immortalized as Sacharissa; leader of a plot—"Waller's Plot"—to seize London for the king, 1643; expelled from the House of Commons, 1643; imprisoned in the Tower, 1643–4; fined and banished, 1644; the first edition of his poems printed, 1645; pardoned and returned to England, 1651; a commissioner of trade, 1655; *d.* at Hall Barn, 21 October 1687, and *bur.* at Beaconsfield; his influence, as a poet, was exerted chiefly in reshaping the heroic couplet, which now became the favourite English metre.

[4] Only *dau.* and *h.* of John Banks, citizen and mercer, of London; *d.* 1634.

1631.

11 Mr. Thomas Griffith to Katherine Feild
14 Robert Bright to Susan Mullens
24 Georg Woodward to Maudlyn Lawrence
Vallentine Edwards to Maudlyn Ellis
31 George Royse to Margery Stapleford

September.

8 Francis Joanes to Amye Parks
15 Henry Horton to Elizabeth Beaton
Patrick Mackgurnie to Mary Stackey
18 William Jerrome to Alice Watson
25 Richard Tauerner to Margaret Harris
Nicholas Filkins to Joane Coxx

October.

2 John Lymbery to Jeronimy Bland
13 Howell Griffin to Ann Lester
Georg Lyde to Mary Weeden
19 James Sparrow to Elizabeth Lile
Thomas Hull to Marian Hickes
26 Richard Reues to Elizabeth Keyes
Hugh Powell to Bennet Ollin
27 Mr. Demake Wallhoole to Mrs. Elizabeth Euington[1]

November.

5 John Bloomer to Joyce Caue
9 Giles Brimingham to Dennis Rauell
13 Roger Walter to Mary Yoxley
15 Walter Barton to Katherine Jackson
17 James Patson to Ann Pym
23 Francis Lowe to Ann Ludbye
Anthony James to Ann Wathey
26 John Ashe to Ann Willands
28 John Peirse to Mary Merricke
John Powell to Susan Browne
29 Robert Jerman to Katherine Wattson

December.

4 Richard Aldred to Elizabeth Steevenson
11 Richard Colt to Margarett Arnold
15 John Thorney to Ann Farrington
19 John Mathewes to Joane Gillian
20 Samuell Marsh to Agnes Nixon
24 James Frith to Margaret Alcock

1632.

January.

9 John Warne to Katherine Bancks
John Harris to Katherine Snell
10 Thomas Baylye to Mary Leuermoore
11 John Curley to Emm Younge
Thomas Janns to Ann Laughton
16 John Donne to Mary Kellowaye
Hugh Proudloue to Joane Hand
17 Arthur Harwood to Edith Sauage
James Bleathen to Judeth Fayre
20 John Ley to Martha Taylor
27 Marmaduke Hoarde to Margaret Palkellie
29 Georg Jenkins to Ann Still

February.

1 Henry Gilbert to Dorothy Wilson
3 Thomas Nash to Sara Byatt
5 Edmund Busbye to Rebecka Baylye
6 Mathew Simpson to Dorothy Cleater
9 Robert Bridgett to Joane Stubblefeild

1632.

12 John Sheeremas *alias* Sherington to Mary Coleman
20 Mr. Edward Phillips to Mrs. Ann Pye

March.

17 Henry Williames to Joane Feild
22 John Cocke to Mary Gardner
Thomas Emery to Collibury Hill

April.

2 Lawrence Charles to Elizabeth Langton
James Wyatt to Margaret Roberts
3 Richard Moss to Ellyn Harding
8 Thomas Rasine to Margaret Tuston
Thomas Wilkins to Joane Jelfe
9 Thomas Jefferson to Elizabeth Bonner
10 John Walker to Joane Hawley
11 William Pasie to Joane Blecor
12 William Browne to Ellyn Williams
13 James Smith to Joyce Smith
Thomas Peake to Elizabeth Dauis
16 Richard Warden to Dorothy Fulford
18 Francis Styles to Mathew Mathewes
25 Richard Georg to Edith Stellick
27 Henry Gibson to Marian Browne
30 John Loader to Barbara Blumstone
Abraham Beck to Barbara Loveing

May.

1 John Bigg to Joane Beeton
Dauid Whiffin to Mary Huitt
2 Richard Martin to Frances Phillpott
3 Thomas Flowers to Jane Pridgett
7 James Hodskine to Frances Taylor
17 Mr. James Poe to Julian Furse
30 Robert Darell to Ann Cole
Marty Dauis to Ann Waddell

June.

4 Nicholas Besey to Margaret Lowe
5 Roger Hunsden to Ann Loueingthorp
8 John Hillgrove to Ann Hillgrove
Robert Wells to Katherine Greene
10 John Chaundler to Christian Webster
Francis Nicholls to Mary Peare
11 John Groynn to Margery Smith
14 Hugh Williams to Mary Snegg
17 William Wentworth to Susanna Snell
18 John Goddard to Phillis Mounke
21 Michaell Bowyer to Elizabeth Williams
25 James Fuller to Alice Hearne
Nathaniell Morris to Gillian Godfrey
Thomas Sellers to Thomazin Smith
28 Ralph Sparkes to Magdalen Whinston
29 Robert Record to Judeth Clynton

July.

1 Thomas Bartholomew to Margery Goffe
8 Henry Wynn to Mary Kyte
13 John Young to Susan Hobbs
15 Christopher Perpoynt to Marcy Moss
John Draper to Elizabeth Young
William Buckner to Sara Fowle
Gilbert Jackson to Ann Eldridg
25 John Myles to Sara Barnes
Richard North to Margaret Redson
Edward Hanley to Dennis Buggle
26 Henry Osborne to Katherine Gyles
27 Thomas Kellet to Ann Keswell

---

[1] Possibly "Eunigton."

SIR JOHN GLYNNE, Knt.

1632.

August.

1 William Fullerton to Katherine Terrie
5 Henry Fuller to Joane Saueaker
6 Thomas Bushopp to Dorothy Right
21 Mr. Edward Gardner to Martha Pettiward
27 John Copeland to Susanna Obchurch

September.

3 Robert Clarke to Martha Lucas
Alexander Barnes to Ann Maye
4 Richard Casell to Mary Murrey
23 Thomas Myles to Grace Sands
23[1] Richard Love to Ellenor Short
24 Newman Little to Elizabeth Johnson
Robert Cooper to Elizabeth Dauis
27 Robert Riggs to Ann Saunders
28 John Walker to Ansted Margison
29 Evan Price to Alice Rawlinson
30 Symon Potter to Lucy Betteney
William Hodgkiss to Ann Johnson
William Horwood to Margaret Hunt

October.

7 Rober Turr to Mary Wharton
8 Georg Harrison to Dennis Beck
21 William Lewis to Leuia Basemoore

November.

1 John Lupton to Ann Parker
Augustine Smyth to Mary Webb
Richard Huggins to Katherine Griffin
7 Richard Parrock to Joane Browne
Gregory Croft to Ellyn Owen
11 Reynold Voyden to Joane Arrowesmith
17 Thomas Perkins to Margaret Terry
18 Humphrey Robbinson to Joyce Henmoore
22 John Neale to Audry Pratt
23 John Debett to Alice Bloomer
24 Robert Bath to Barbara Coleman
26 Samuell Browne to Hester Nicholls
27 Symon Cuthberd[2] to Alice Harris
29 Robert Allen to Frances Rutledg
Thomas Page to Mary Palmer

December.

2 John Shelter to Mary Richardson
4 Thomas Pamplin to Ann Whitehead
7 Edward Burton to Margery Hollowell
17 John Hart to Joane Tompson
19 Walter Grigory to Elizabeth Alwaie
27 Robert Swanson to Joane Williames

1633.

January.

6 William Blayes to Margaret Jenkinson
8 Thomas Jackson to Mary Lyle
9 Robert Locke to Margaret Vaunt

1633.

William Lawe to Ann Johnson
John Knott to Mary Hawkins
15 Phillip Medcalfe to Joane Uswell
16 Thomas Churches to Alice Snowe
23 John White to Ann Gayne
Richard Kempe to Katherine Greene
Ralph Parment to Elizabeth Halsey
27 John Lane to Elizabeth Flye
31 Ephraim Crispian to Martha Bond
William Thomson to Ellin Hawley

February.

2 Georg Chandler to Ann Banbery
William Prickett to Ann Walker
3 James Byrd to Ann Ryman
Robert Boulton to Ann Sharplise
5 Georg Johnson to Mary Perkins
William Edwards to Ann Holman
11 Henry Atkinson to Clare Atkinson
Thomas Bower to Elizabeth Welbie
14 Charles Switzer to Rebecka Seely
Thomas Steevens to Efra Lake
Edward Gynes to Elizabeth Gardiner
20 William Hubbard to Elizabeth Clarke
21[3] John Branch to Ann Dickins
23 Georg Browne to Ellyn Dayes
24 Thomas Chick to Dorothy Durden
26 Henry Gyll to Ann Bayline
28 John Tynewell to Katherine Birtt

March.

4 Griffin Joanes to Christian Ashton
5 John Abell to Katharine Reth
John Carueth[4] to Thomazine Mounse
27 Arthur Joanes to Margery Clarke

April.

4 Walter Tredwaye to Elizabeth Wynnall
22 John Browne to Ann Hill
Peeter Pilgrim to Ellioner Barefoote
Dauid Guyn to Precilla Hayes
John Arnold to Ann Wilson
24 Francis Morgan to Elizabeth Catharne
28 Edward Locke to Elioner Grocer
Christopher Ward to Mary Williams
29 Daniell Tompson to Joyce Tucker

May.

2 Edmund Wallis to Ann Patridge
Henry Halliard to Ann Bunny
Georg Hamond to Katherine Blackmoore
John Glynne[5] to Mrs. Frances Squibb[6]
James Sampson to Mary Howell
John Coles to Frances Kirkham
8 Edward Armstrong to Elizabeth Blee
9 James Deane to Grace Linsey
12 Thomas Johnson to Cisley Perke
15 John Haines to Mary Butlen
18 Thomas Aldridg to Katherine Warren

---

[1] Altered from "24."

[2] Altered from "Cuthbert."

[3] Altered from "20."

[4] Possibly "Caraeth."

[5] S. of Sir William Glynne, of Glynnellyon, co. Carnarvon, knt., by Jane, *dau.* of John Griffith, of Carnarvon; *b.* at Glenllivon, co. Cardigan, 1603; educated at Westminster and Hart Hall, Oxford (matric., 1621); barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1628, bencher, 1641; M.P. for Carnarvon, 1640, for Westminster, 1641–9, for co. Carnarvon, 1654–5, for Flint, 1656–8; for co. Carnarvon, 1659; recorder of London, 1643–9; steward of Westminster; appointed serjeant-at-law, 1648, and serjeant to the Protector, 1654; chief justice of the upper bench, 1655–9; appointed king's serjeant, 22 June, and knighted, 16 November 1660; *m.* 2ndly, Anne, *dau.* of John Manning, of Cralle, co. Sussex, widow of Sir Thomas Lawley, of Spoonhill, co. Salop, 1st bart.; *d.* 15 November 1666, and *bur.* in St. Margaret's, Westminster; *see* his *el.* son's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto.

[6] *Dau.* of Arthur Squibb, one of the tellers of the exchequer and Clarencieux king-of-arms, by Joan, *dau.* of John Seymer, of Hanford, co. Dorset.

1633.

23 Mr. Henry Chester[1] to Mrs. Ann Reade[2]
29 Thomas Lawrence to Rebecka Garroway
Thomas Bird to Margaret Aldridg
30 Thomas Joanes to Dorothy Derrick
John Conway to Auis Breame
31 Georg Warberton to Elizabeth Reeue

June.

1 Dauid Prosser to Judeth Williames
2 Walter Fludd to Joane Blantford
4 Nicholas Country to Anna Flytt
8 Thomas Barrett to Audry Coulton
10 Thomas Morris to Joane Hillier
16 Robert Bridgman to Joyce Jackson
18 John Smith to Mary Euans

July.

4 Samuell Cranmer to Mary Wood
7 Roger Calley to Joyce Toe
John Scarr to Elizabeth Penreddicke
8 Robert Hooper to Jane Ingram
17 John Addington to Susan Bridges
21 John Ward to Cordelia Welch
29 Thomas Woodcoke to Elyner Pott
31 Andrew Gylman to Ann Roberts
Allexander Daniell to Elizabeth Berkett
William Butler to Marian Lathfeild

August.

4 William Cooper to Margaret Taylor
11 Roger Burkett to Elizabeth Roberts
Edward Gould to Ann Barnard
18 John Farra to Ellin Butler
21 William Mendus to Ellyn Stony
24 John Ferris to Jane White
Phillip Carter to Elizabeth Ware
25 John Lewis to Ann Lemmon
William Bonnell to Elizabeth Beane
27 Anthony Webb to Elizabeth Woode
28 Ralphe Arrowsmith to Hanna Watkins
Edward Foxley to Ellin Stapleton
James Bridges to Margaret Madeley

September.

6 Olliuer Dodswell to Margaret Murroll
15 John Hughen to Sara Steevens
26 Thomas Pytts to Frisman Robson
29 Robert Kinge to Mary Sympson

October.

6 John Morris to Christian Stretton
Rober Taylor to Elizabeth Richeson
14 Marke Powell to Joane Towers
15 Thomas Springall to Mary Woodward
16 Roger Kirkby to Margarett Bigmoore
Robert Godfry to Ann Smyth
17 Richard Dauis to Katherine Dauis
29 Walter Joanes to Jane Evans
31 Adam Gourley to Margarett Tompson
William Hooper to Agnes Nuttin

November.

1 Ralphe Weelks to Joane Allen
2 William Boweman to Frances Coates

1633.

3 Francis Terry to Ephraim Burr
10 Morris Wilding to Precilla Kellet
20 Henry Beswick to Elioner Vaughan
25 Roger Boniphey to Susan Ivery
26 Thomas Chapman to Rebecka Dauis
27 Lancaster Gibbons to Elizabeth Tuck

December.

1 Georg Middleton to Bridget Austin
Richard Beard to Alice Greeneland
9 William Best to Elizabeth Hayte
13 Francis Dormer to Edith Bradshaw
17 Mr. Edmund Bassett[3] to Katherine Carne[4]
21 James Mooney to Mary Dynn
22 Nicholas Pursloe to Rebecka Joanes

1634.

January.

1 John Wignall to Mary Waller
6 James Rashdale to Hester Hunt
9 Phillip Broomefeild to Dorothy Hallingsteed
12 Richard Mansell to Mary Towers
13 Richard Perryn to Sara Payton
14 Richard Pettiuer to Mary Beale
15 Samuell Mortimer to Margaret Bishop
Thomas Morton to Ann Bynding
Dauid Alwaye to Elizabeth Harrison
John Chapman to Mary Bowman
16 William Austin to Mary Dudley
17 Samuell Griffin to Joane Moore
19 Richard Turtle to Isabell Beddatt
John Faulcam to Elizabeth Williams
26 Edward Weelkes to Elizabeth Sparke
Robert Baudry to Elizabeth Ethell
Henry Crosbee to Ann Barradell
29 Simeon Bugguye to Margarett Filkins
Robert Hamnett to Susanna Throughton

February.

2 Lewis Roberts to Margaret Goddard
6 Alexander Jolly to Elizabeth Thomas
12 Thomas Percivall to Sara Frame
13 John Nicholls to Abigall Pryne
Richard Wheeler to Alice Laight
John Knevitt to Jane Waringe
17 John Watson to Margaret Garrett

March.

6 Reynald Gunnell to Ollaue Hitchman

April.

7 James Hitcham to Frances Higgins
Francis Austin to Frances Patrick
8 William Mast to Ellin Tower
13 Thomas Buckstone to Elizabeth Galloway
Alexander Dunbarr to Winifrid Gee
Richard Holmes to Elizabeth Wilcockes
14 Hugh Mory to Mary Fluellin
John Langley to Mary Griffin
16 Lancelett King to Ann Willmott
Gylbert Williams to Margaret Fookes
James Gun to Ann Dracott
John Clarke to Rebecka Pilgrim
17 Richard Winter to Sara Roper

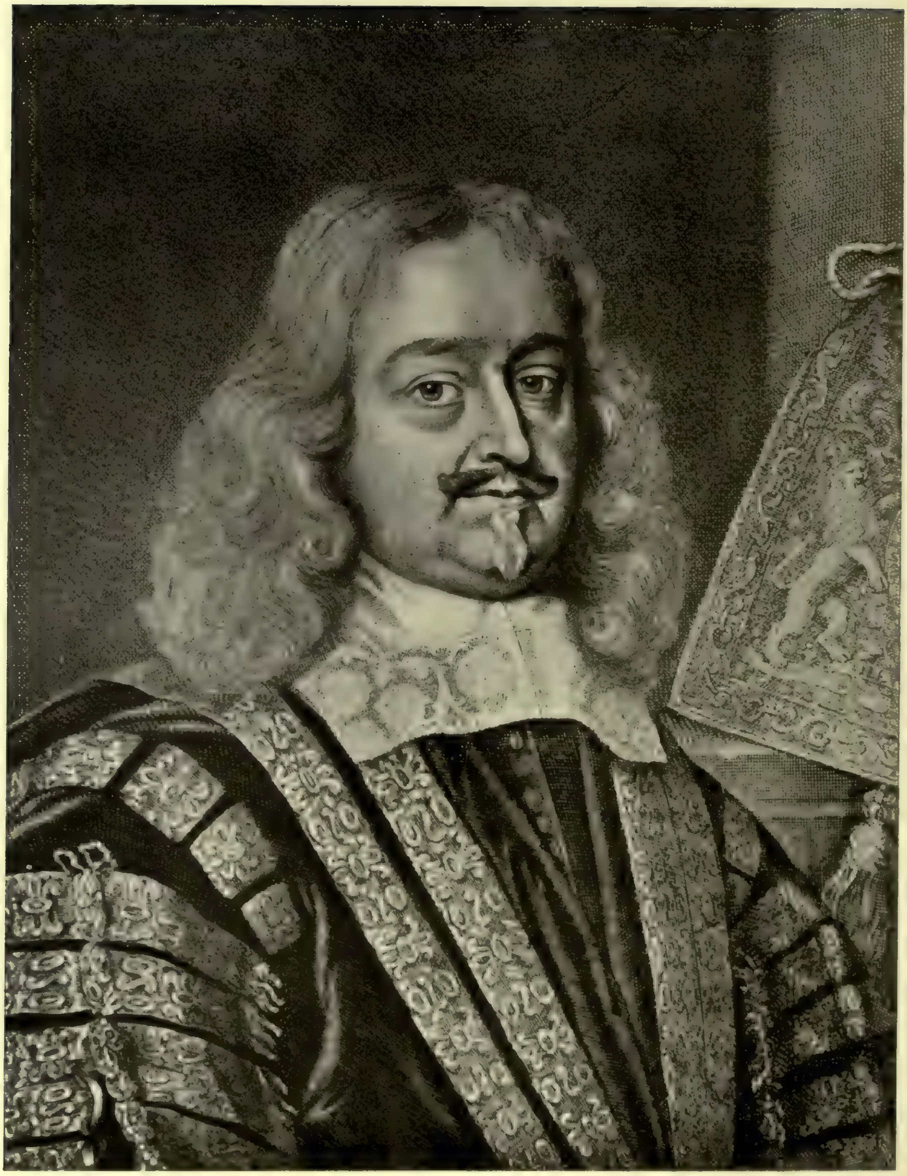
---

[1] 4th *s.* of Sir Robert Chester, of Royston, co. Hertford, knt. (sheriff of Herts., 1599), by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Capel, of Hadham Hall, knt.

[2] *Dau.* of Theodore Reade, of Barkway, co. Hertford.

[3] *El. s.* of William Basset, of Miskin, co. Glamorgan (sheriff, 1610), by Mary, *dau.* of William Thomas, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan; matric. Oxford (Jesus Coll.) 1628, B.A. 1628; executed for the murder of his wife.

[4] 6th *dau.* of Sir Edward Carne, of Nash, co. Glamorgan, knt., receiver-general of South Wales and one of the tellers of the exchequer, by Ann, *dau.* of Sir Edward Mansel, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, knt.; murdered by her husband.



EDWARD, FIRST EARL OF CLARENDON.

From the engraving by D. Loggan.

1634.

Thomas Allen to Sibell Moore
20 Hugh Howell to Elizabeth Lennett
21 Richard Garrett to Susanna Watson
23 James Swan to Ellyn Young
Thomas Quiddington to Elizabeth Medley
25 Nathaniell Harding to Bridget Sculthorpe

May.

1 Luke Mortimer to Frances Mannard
John Guinn to Dorcas Bingham
Richard Reynolds to Elizabeth Hill
Thomas Lucas to Frances Snowden
2 John Lawrance to Margarett Collier
4 John Richeson to Margerie Webb
6 Samuell Nurse to Elizabeth Morris
11 Robert Harris to Alice Nash
15 John Cooper to Ann Dell
20 John Pepwell to Elizabeth Varnham
Sir George Ayliffe, knt.,[1] to Mrs. Martha Blunt
26 John Gayne to Jane Keywood

June.

1 Thomas Cross to Elizabeth Vaughan
2 William Carpenter to Katharin Edwards
Thomas Smith to Jane Taylor
11 John Louell to Mary Dauis
William Jackson to Ann Beard
17 John White to Margarett Floyde
25 George Pickering to Rachell Norton
Mathew Smith to Joane Browne
26 John Raper to Isabell Langton
John Euitt to Ann Haskin
27 Michaell Scoper to Elizabeth Bellamy
29 Humphrey Richeson to Jane Rowell

July.

2 Owen Euans to Elizabeth Joanes
Walter Gregorie to Ursula Williams
Allen Butler to Alice Millard
Robert Poole to Margarett Perkins
4 Andrew Nicholls to Margarett Browne
9 Edward Charles to Jane Turnor
10 Mr. Edward Hyde[2] to Mrs. Frances Aylesbury[3]
15 Mr. Thomas Warwick to Lady Luce Fenner
16 William Browne to Ellin Robinson
24 Peeter Bilorier to Jane Bourgoin
31 William Clifton to Douglas Bromeham
John Seaman to Edith Euarid

August.

6[4] John Oareton to Anne Ethrip
8 Dauid Jefford to Frances Purchis
14 Peeter Betsworth to Elizabeth Juby
15 William Howard to Alce Garryson
17 Humphrey Fry to Mary Bradshawe
20 Thomas Tosker to Isabell Beswick
21 Thomas Fountayne to Hanna Ansell
22 John Hill to Jane Swettenham
24 Thomas Fowles to Dennis Shawe

September.

17 Francis Shorter to Amye Sheapherd
22 William Hughes to Isabell Burton
23 William Heaton to Anne Trewlock
25 Robert Younge to Mary Stockwood
Godfrey Austinson to Amye Royden
28 William Gammon to Frances Harris
John Bylborough to Katheryn Spencer

October.

5 George Skerman to Margrett Towsey
6 Dauid Jory to Mary Umphrey
8 Hugh Nicholls to Thomazin Walker
12 John Johnson to Cyseley Snowe
16 John Jones to Margrett Craker
22 John Linley to Ellin Cowdell
John Nickson to Margrett Rayman
23 William Taylor to Katherine Shawe
25 William Opey to Margrett Graunt
26 Anthony Young to Elizabeth Byker
John Brigham to Francis Lancaster
28 Henry Butcher to Margery Coorey
29 William Philkins to Elizabeth Watson

November.

1 William Russell to Alce Harris
2 Thomas Sell to Elizabeth Tyreman
5 Richard Bright to Susan Mercer
Rowland Pew to Elizabeth Chetwell
13 Nicholas Lord to Mary Bartlett
Henry Cooper to Mary Brickstock
George Wraye to Sara Callingwood
16 Isaack Richardson to Mary Burgis
17 John Hughes to Mary Church
19 William Lilly to Grace Whittyer
20 Thomas Noden to Avis Pym
25 John Rozill to Elizabeth Baker
29 Cristopher Crowe to Ursula Wright
30 John Cottrell to Elizabeth Baker

December.

1 John Parsons to Martha Evans
2 George Braban to Prudence[5] Cooke
8 Trustram Thornton to Elioner Buckstone
9 Richard Cole to Elioner Mosely
10 William Cooke to Alce Dauson[6]
14 John Proude to Mary Browne
16 Henry Tooley to Rose Potman
21 Thomas Pittman to Dorothy Cole
24 Edward Pushom to Elioner Parker

---

[1] *S.* of William Ayloffe, puisne judge of the queen's bench, 1577–84, by Jane, *dau.* of Eustace Sulyard, of Fleming Hall, co. Suffolk; *bro.* of Sir William Ayloffe, of Braxted Magna, co. Essex, 1st bart.; knighted at Royston, 28 October 1617.

[2] 3rd *s.* of Henry Hyde, of Purdon and Dinton, co. Wilts (by Mary, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward Langford, of Trowbridge), and nephew of Sir Nicholas Hyde, knt., chief-justice of the king's bench, 1627–31; *b.* at Dinton, 18 February 1609; matric. Oxford (Magd. Hall), 1623, B.A., 1626; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1633; keeper of the writs and rolls of the common pleas, 1634; M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1640, for Saltash, 1640–9; chancellor of the exchequer, 1643–60; P.C. 1643; knighted at Oxford, 1643; went into exile with Prince Charles; keeper of the great seal for the king, 1658; lord chancellor of England, 1660–7; high Steward of Cambridge University, 1660; *cr.* Baron Hyde of Hindon, 1660; chancellor of Oxford university, 1660–7; *cr.* Viscount Cornbury and Earl of Clarendon, 1661; accused of high treason, being suspected of having sold Dunkirk to the French, and fled to France, 1667; *m.* 1stly, 1629, Anne, *dau.* of Sir George Ayliffe, knt., who *d.* s.p. 1629; *d.* in exile at Rouen, 19 December 1674, and *bur.* at Westminster Abbey, 4 January 1675; his will *pr.* 14 December 1675; *see* his *el.* son's **C** 11 June 1638, and his 2nd son's **C** 15 March 1642, and notes thereto; his *el. dau.*, Anne Hyde, became the wife of the Duke of York (afterwards James II.), and he was thus the grandfather of two queens—Mary II. and Anne; his great work, the *History of the Rebellion*, was first published 1704–7.

[3] *See* her **C** 25 August 1617, and note thereto.

[4] "6" written over an erasure.

[5] "Prudence" written over an erasure.

[6] Possibly "Danson."

1635.

January.

5 John Askew to Elizabeth Burley
6 William Jones to Jane Thomas
11 Matthew Twigden to Alce Robinson
13 Richard Richardson to Joane Sanders
14 Thomas Younge to Elizabeth Newton
William Carelesse to Ellin Fleete
Robert Pritchett to Audrey Bludell
James Harrison to Elizabeth Parker
15 John Ayray to Elizabeth Willson
Richard Rowe to Mary Twyden
Christopher Man to Elizabeth Wyndsor
Robert Tompson to Katheryne Day
16 John Acton to Joane Rowe
21 John Winter to Mary Tarbox
25 Richard Cole to Judith Mayeby
29 John Smith to Ellin Ramsey

February.

1 William Tanner to Elizabeth Newman
2 John Smart to Joane Cotterell
3 Symon David to Alce Elsby
4 Henry Eldershaw to Margarett Searle
5 William Poulter to Anne Greene
8 James Seikes to Christian Biscombe
9 William Smith to Anne Thompson

March.

2 Richard Copson to Dorothy Barker
24 John Read to Joane Longhorne
25 John Halsey to Anna Buffeild
30 Robert Greene to Anne Hynde

April.

1 Thomas Taylor to Dorothy Okely
Francis Evans to Mary Hull
2 Nicholas Barbon to Dorothy Charles
Robert Hanson to Barbara Norton
6 Edward Browne to Jane Appelyard
7 William Watkins to Susanna Harley
8 Samuell Colum to Alce Slade
9 John Halsey to Friswid Gurney
Anthony Walker to Hester Ware
John Cannon to Elizabeth Palmer
Patrick Turner to Sara Teeling
12 John Andrewes to Dorothy Flodd
John Daye to Anne Wright
Richard Higges to Mary Somers
14 James Beckerton to Margrett Grimes
19 John Witherly to Mary Girdler
23 William Hibb to Elizabeth Pitchell
Walter Moss to Anne Meares
28 Robert Thorold to Anne Welbye
29 Humphrey Steeuens to Anne Smith
30 Robert Boulter to Luce Moreclack
William Eaton to Mary Leader
Phillip Clarke to Sibilla Wimpe

May.

1 Thomas Price to Elizabeth Drumant
2 Nicholas Barrett to Emme Smith
3 William Trumper to Margrett Woods [1]
4 Dauid Elder to Susanna Marshall
7 William Kempe to Mary Browninge
21 Thomas Foote to Alce Blower
21 [2] John Tuggy to Joane Blany
24 Edward Cookoe to Ellin Darling

1635.

25 John Phillipps to Audrey Ram
31 Richard Braysgirdle to Elizabeth Amye
Thomas Adams to Anne Hunter

June.

7 Hugh Collins to Martha Egborough
10 Henry Sauage to Kathrin Regnar
12 Andrew Gyllingham to Margret Harper
16 Walter Wells to Dorothy Newton
17 Thomas Steddall to Margret Steeuens
18 William Bates to Sara Bare
24 William Gee to Frances Browne
John Lewis to Susan Caswell
27 Thomas Holback to Elizabeth Jeffs
29 John Elwood to Mary Cudgell
John Strelley to Anne Tomlinson

July.

1 Daniell Forgison to Alce Wharton
7 Robert Norton to Mary Glynn
8 Francis Higgs to Jane Oliver
James Russell to Mary Stauelyn
10 John Stanley to Thomazin Hope
12 John Robinson to Mary Gorden
22 Martyn Davis to Anne Cottington
23 Ralph Alkinson to Suzanna Wilcox
25 William Allen to Anne Hill
28 John Diodate to Isabell Underwood

August.

2 Humphrey Davis to Anne Maunde
5 Robert Ward to Isabell Maynerd
9 William Biggreme to Elizabeth Howlie
12 John Hales to Elizabeth Hutchins
13 John Bostell to Rose Buntingdale
Henry Brewer to Frances Whittbred
16 Gyllam Radford to Dorothy Ellis
17 George Baile to Alce Duett
19 Richard Russell to Margrett Gallofe
20 Valentine Read to Elizabeth Aclee
24 John Duppa to Christian Staples
Richard Stauesaker to Isabell Morley
William Davis to Maudlin James
James Moulde to Margrett Churchman
27 Peeter Boucker to Margrett Welch
William Rawlinson to Elioner Ransome
30 Hugh Godfrey to Elizabeth Steevens

September.

2 Nicholas Kindlemarsk to Joane Hodges
6 Robert Lowkes to Isabell Shaw
Thomas Williams to Sybell Gryffin
8 Peeter Cooke to Ann Symms
9 Leonard Bigg to Joane Dicker
10 Walter Powell to Anne Powell
13 Peeter Caulvin to Anne Lee
16 Peeter Wood to Jane Downes
20 Thomas Wells to Margrett North
22 Thomas Farrington to Katherine Lewis
24 Thomas Marshall to Margrett Heywood
John Banister to Elizabeth Dover

October.

1 Thomas Martyn to Margery Clynton
4 Henry Holford to Isabell Chapman
7 William Carter to Mickland Easton
8 John Peirse to Sara Pettie

---

[1] Altered from "S . . . . ."

[2] Sic; possibly for "31," since this entry appears in the original between 31 May and 7 June.

1635.

11 Henry Harris to Anne Chapman
12 Randoll Greene to Anne Whitney
21 John Peirce to Sara Pettit
Thomas Farney to Mary Davy
25 Edward Harwood to Anne Alison
29 John Lowe to Jane Hawkins

November.

1 Thomas Farthinge to Alce Daniell
William Malebone to Mary Compton
2 William Evans to Elizabeth Ledginham
Edward Daye to Hester Hadley
5 John Davyes to Margarett Petty
8 Thomas Sheffeild to Elioner Jackson
9 George Hunter to Sidithe Wilder
11 Ralph Ederidge to Suzan Gutridge
12 Richard Cooke to Katherine Norris
George Elkin to Elizabeth Deering
13 Richard Wigginton to Anne Lilborne
15 William Deeton to Margery Cooper
16 Joseph Ward to Elizabeth Harris
19 John Roff to Elizabeth Loddell
22 Lewis Bocock to Mary Bedwell
24 John Maylye to Anne Lintall
Richard Smith to Elizabeth Rawlins
29 William Hopkins to Jane Wadlin
Thomas Holmes to Ann Cartwright
30 Nicholas Priest[1] to Joane Payne

December.

1 William Luck to Katherin Hopkins
6 William Sheapherd to Elizabeth Partridge
8 Francis Norman to Anne Fentham
Thomas Powell to Mary Cheife
19 Leonard Crosse to Grace Safe
21 James Vantrollier to Isabell Walton
22 Arnold Quatkin to Anna Spurr

1636.

January.

1 John Vicars to Elizabeth Lewis
3 Henry Martyn to Elizabeth Styles
5 John Wiggins to Dorothie Williams
7 Edmund Smith to Margrett Spurgin
17 Robert Tuck to Anne Penny
20 William Poole to Abigale Robins
John Stone to Alce Keyes
William Hunt to Katherine White
Leonard Knott to Elizabeth Parr
22 James Casinghurst to Judith Courtman
24 Roger Hawkes to Elizabeth Turner
26 Henry Macksteed to Millicent Heydon
28 John Gates to Margarett Lee
Daniell Rutland to Elizabeth Edmonds
John Goodwin to Mary Gransden
John Hollyday to Annis Parsmen

February.

3 Richard Corke to Elizabeth Henshawe
Charles Best to Martha Newman
4 John Boorne to Francis Whate
5 Manns Wollox to Elizabeth Dauis
7 Edward Curtis to Margret Foster
Richard Austin to Ann Morgan
10 William Read to Mary Maxfeild
11 William Swabbee to Frances Page
Thomas Bedford to Edith Dudley
14 John Lucey to Joyce Blake

1636.

18 Thomas Wood to Margret Hudson
23 Nathaniell Cox to Ann Starr
24 John Billinge to Susanna Partridge
25 William Phelpes to Tabitha Wickings
Edward Bayton to Elizabeth Hubberd
27 Thomas Cole to Judith Hitchcocke
28 Stephen Cuttinge to Abigale Crane
William Patte to Jane True
Edward Thornton to Margret Colt
John Girdler to Martha Bennell
29 Ralph Phencott to Rose Sabrooke

March.

1 Robert Man to Jane Pitt
3 Robert Cope to Elizabeth Seawell
26 James Meddon to Elizabeth Groynn
30 Poynts Mill to Margret How

April.

18 Hugh Flammauke to Margret Tompson
William Franklin to Elenor Mortimer
19 Christopher Rosse to Elizabeth Nattings
20 Robert Godfry to Mary Marshall
24 Christopher Jobson to Katherine Popkins
26 John Moyses to Sibell Parkins
27 Maximillian Greeneslade to Sara Basie
William Graues to Elizabeth Malin
John Tinkeson to Maudlin Redman

May.

4 Thomas Emerson to Millicent Pickering
George Wormington to Joane Mathewes
5 Andræ Paule to Ann Morris
8 Thomas Read to Alce Browne
William Langston to Mary Bowell
10 William Gagle to Margery Hall
13 Richard Hague to Katherine Trauers
17 Geoge Cole to Anne Roger
27 James Spooner to Elenor Chatterton
28 Herbert Constable to Ann Bourcheir

June.

2 Samuell Lee to Elizabeth Yeo
3 Roger Ellott to Jane Hendrick
9 Richard Gerrard to Sara Short
11 George Wyatt to Jane Shelley
13 Edward Carey to Faith Reighner
Ralph Chalkley to Margaret Lindsey
John Hawtree to Suzanna Nasse
15 John Watkins to Joane Grimes
22 Anthony Templer to Ann Wolfrey
23 Rowland Price to Ann Merrick
24 Thomas Broughton to Margarett Bill
26 Richard Poole to Jane Bates
29 William Cartwright to Mary Otter
William Lucas to Margarett Hunt
30 John Atkinson to Margery Lyon

July.

3 James Home to Margaret Faune
10 James Kenlough to Mabell Howell
John Richards to Sara Atkins
Pattrick Warner to Margaret Gallowaie
12 Thomas White to Margaret Parteridge
14 John Beard to Grace Scott
Richard Lambert to Elizabeth Scott
17 Barnard Watmer to Elizabeth Cutler
Edward Lyde to Mary Talbott

---

[1] Altered from "Preest."

1636.

26 Marke Powell to Elizabeth Abrooke
29 Henry Heyott to Sibbell Mattock

August.

3 Ferdinando Shelley to Ann Coomes
14 James Wheatley to Suzan Cowley
18 Samuell Beckford to Ellin Brett
24 William Purton to Ann Cross
29 Henry Rayner to Ann Smith

September.

8 Richard Vinn to Joane Underhill
10 Henry Blaynie to Alice Abercrumie
14 Thomas Staple to Grace Hart
21 William Bunnell to Cysley Brettaigne
Richard Arnold to Jane Myles
23 Henry Byffin to Ellen Alyson
26 Isaac Pest to Dorothy King
29 William Hunt to Sarah Jones

October.

1 Henry Traslo to Ellin Cole
2 William Toms to Mary Wheeler
Gabriell Thraile to Katherine Kirkcombe
12 Randolph Gill to Ann Stoninge
19 James Stogdell to Mary Simcocks
27 Henry Gibson to Mary Hewett

November.

4 Edward Angell to Mary Moody
8 John Castledina to Elizabeth Hill
13 Thomas Burgis to Jane Stott
24 William Templeman to Mary Allen
25 Edward Couko to Elizabeth Dearing
29 Thomas Harrison to Mary Atkinson

December.

6 George Andrewes to Suzan Wright
13 William Branch to Sara Trapp[1]
John Meares to Frances Eccles
18 Nicholas Bound to Mary Fryth

1637.

January.

—[2] Thomas French to Ann Stooney
20 Robert Welch to Mary Hersey
22 Thomas Langford to Elizabeth Young
John Watts to Margaret Cooley
John Smith to Elizabeth King
25 Roger James to Elizabeth Hill
26 John Williams to Margaret Robinson
27 Anthony Kaies to Alice Williams
29 Henry Lee to Jane Payte
Aminadab Phillips to Margaret Slocombs

February.

2 John Tuggye to Sarah Catlyne
William Fyrth to Sarah Symonds
Thomas Clayton to Margaret Sute
3 John Ward to Mary Humphry
6 William Sharman to Hanna Goldham

1637.

8 Marmaduke Wreakes to Lucretia Hyatt
9 Edward May to Anne Healye
Robert Mollinox to Sara Mann
12 Thomas Claytor to Margaret Collins
16 Richard Burrell to Jane Clyfton
21 Reynold Branch to Prudence Kirke

March.

11 Charles Cinckler to Mary Hudson

April.

10 John Reynolds to Anne Padgett
11 Thomas Woodcocke to Margerye Midwinter
13 Christopher Russell to Margaret Dodson
16 John Lucas to Margaret Byncks
Henry Holford to Dorothy Startup
17 Thomas Smith to Joane Lynes
William Howse to Maudlyn Hill
James Holmes to Joane Wharton
23 John Wilmoth to Elizabeth Starling
John Greene to Elizabeth Phipps
John Evans to Elizabeth Stepps
Thomas Lawrance to Prudence Martin
24 Mr. John Brigham to Mrs. Anne Aylesbury[3]
Thomas Dosset to Alice Flemyng
Edward Harris to Julian Addington
26 Lawrence Hall to Margaret Fynch
David Allway to Jane Wood
30 Robert Foster to Joane Payne

May.

1 Henry Dixton to Margaret Davis
William Stich to Dorothy Stone
3 John Young to Joane Stevens
4 William Lacy to Elizabeth Tucker
5 John Muney to Hellin Nayler
7 Henry Smith to Anne Pennock
11 William Maddison to Elioner Lee
15 Thomas Woodhall to Elizabeth Stanlye
16 Thomas Higgs to Jane Grymes
18 Humfry Fairclyffe to Ann Kynn
23 Mr. John Gamlyn[4] to Mrs. Dennis Scroope[5]
24 John Blaney to Mary Jurey
25 Symon West to Anne Keene
Augustin Richardson to Mary Jessar

June.

4 John Williams to Anne Davis
John Bowles to Sibill Morgan
John Ford to Thomazin Nicholls
Thomas Beane to Sarah Constable
John Whittacres to Jane Harrison
5 William Slade to Alice Holme
6 Abery Eason to Jane Prescott
John Bewicke to Margaret Johnson
8 John Young to Anne Bench
Richard Wilkinson to Katheryn Hassall
John Hyndes to Elizabeth Stuckey
11 Robert Bancks to Joane Palmer
12 Daniell Arther to Joane Ditcher
15 John Knott to Hanna Denman
21 John Prosser to Edith Atmor
25 Andrew Fortune to Elizabeth Madgion
William Hathaway to Ann Hacatridge

---

[1] Possibly "Traps"; partly obliterated.

[2] Undated in original.

[3] *See* her C 17 November 1618, and note thereto.

[4] *S.* and *h.* of Sir John Gamlyn, of Fulney Hall, co. Lincoln, knt., by Bridget, *dau.* of Sir William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, K.B.; *b.* 8 July 1615; colonel in the royalist army; *m.* 2ndly, 1666, Frances Hoare, widow.

[5] *Dau.* of Adrian Scrope (s. of Sir Adrian Scrope, of Cockerington, co. Lincoln, knt.), steward to the Duke of Lennox, by Jane, *dau.* and *h.* of Dr. Robert Newcomen; *d.* before 1666.

1637.

28 John Beck to Dorothy Beesley
29 George Fore to Mary Wilkinson
30 Thomas Smith to Margaret Carter

July.

5 Patricke Duglas to Elizabeth Nayler
12 Edward Foxley to Margaret Gilling
14 Thomas Plevin to Margaret Chadwell
Richard Langton to Joane Jackson
Thomas Mann to Jane Fearne
23 George Clayton to Anne Moore
25 Thomas Bruton to Elizabeth Rowles
Thomas Parry to Phebe Inman
26 Stephen Neale to Mary Russ
27 David Blacke to Jane Magbye
Burgh Banister to Margaret Mountague
31 Henry Nelson to Elizabeth Balls
Richard Mainde to Sara Wallid

August.

1 Henry Baker to Elizabeth Wells
2 John Peircy to Ann Court
7 Richard Osbond to Elizabeth Hart
9 William Osbond to Elizabeth Tayler
15 Richard Hodcroft to Bridget Lightfoot
24 Mr. Samuel Cooper to Mrs. Susan Foster
John Walclate to Edith Wiseman
John Clarke to Jane Kidwaliter

September.

8 Anthony Ward to Mary Sanger
13 William Strutton to Dorothy Andrews
14 Thomas Ireland to Joane Wall
Martin Harrison to Bridget Rymes
17 David Joanes to Elizabeth Hall
18 Edward Elliott to Frances Bynas
24 William Derry to Anne Fardum
30 Thomas Gisbee to Sibilla Taylor

October.

3 Gregory Nelson to Margaret Reason
9 Gregory Wistcat to Elizabeth Wheatly
10 Dennis Cranmer to Joane Stavely
15 Thomas Walpoole to Magdalen Crew
John Eyte to Susan Croney
17 John Gyllman to Mary Lee
18 Perry White to Frances Ellis
25 Henry Davis to Katherine Lewis
John Payne to Elizabeth Parsons
26 William Barnes to Mary Cock
27 David Lake to Joane Jelfe
29 John Moore to Mary Fookes

November.

1 Richard Mountayne to Susan Ridgett
John Knight to Barbara Strayne
Thomas Wilson to Praxed Harrison
James Bridges to Jane Browne
2 William Ellis to Jane Ayres
4 James Watson to Frances Justice
William Howard to Mary Santford
7 Thomas Cutler to Avis Froggett
9 William Hamond to Lettice Broughton
13 John Johnson to Anne Clarke
20 William Ramsey to Alice Waterton
21 Mr. Roger Farnolls to Elizabeth Andrews
John Davis to Margaret Prichard
22 Thomas Evans to Dorothea Proctor
23 William Henderson to Sara Shaw
26 Henry Raynor to Katherine Dew

1637.

30 William Ginnett to Joane Saxon
Thomas Andrews to Thomazin Chantrell
Edward Stuart to Elizabeth Simpson
Richard Foreman to Elizabeth Smith

December.

3 Robert Cooke to Elizabeth Cooke
James Hutton to Dorothy Chadburne
14 Richard Bustard to Susanna Taylor
18 Thomas Ellis to Mary Pattyson
21 Nudigate Poynes to Mary Parkins

1638.

January.

1 William Marden to Jane Hayes
2 James Davenport to Ann Alexander
8 Humphry Morris to Susanna Rowland
Thomas Pullin to Margaret Chapman
16 Tobias Bowring to Elizabeth Davis
17 Edward Ireland to Anne Avers
William Busley to Katherine Webb
James Best to Katherine Joanes
19 John Brotherston to Mary Gorden
20 Thomas Armeson to Joane Seller
31 Thomas Bard to Margaret Rafe

February.

2 Stephen Gunner to Alice Cotterill
9 Lodowicke Beamond to Jane Harbert
20 John Bawme to Sarah Powell
24 William Larding to Joane Taylor

March.

5 Richard Seares to Elizabeth Dolofill
12 William Britteridge to Elizabeth Sherman
26 John Burton to Margaret Gatelye

April.

2 George Hughes to Elizabeth Needler
3 John White to Elizabeth Parcall
4 John Willis to Anne Aship
John Beale to Elizabeth Wilding
5 Robert Kidwood to Cisly Mercye
6 William Brandon to Anne Holmes
8 Robert Bent to Elizabeth Martin
Robert Moddum to Ann Sutton
13 John Holloway to Frances Moats
18 Edward Hudson to Joane Griffin
George Dodslye to Sarah Cornish
Thomas Richards to Elizabeth Carcher
22 Roger Hughes to Ann Hughes
Phillip Hawkins to Margaret Coomes
Miles Rawe to Ann Applebye
23 John Allen to Alice Edwards
24 Thomas Turvile to Ellen Griffin
25 Michaell Panmant to Constance Steward
William Curtis to Elizabeth Spyre
John Bull to Elizabeth Cackett
26 John Busby to Elizabeth Blyth
Conrade Johnson to Ann Wildridge
29 Oliuer Beaver to Elizabeth Browne

May.

4 Richard Mansell to Mary Butcher
9 John Willison to Alice Skingle
15 William Brach to Dorothy Davis
16 John Grove to Margaret Huscott
18 Clement Freeman to Anna Stonehouse

1638.

23 Thomas Myles to Mary Thoton
24 Thomas Harris to Alice Perkins
25 Richard George to Annis Bulman
27 Richard Cornish to Alice Woodland

June.

4 William Harwell to Joane Price
5 John Keylocke to Anne Haley
8 Thomas Cole to Margaret Smith
13 John Bowles to Alice Bayly
14 William Drake to Mary Rawlins
20 Nicholas Reynolds to Katherin Smith
25 Phillip Rosseter to Elizabeth Stanton
28 Thomas Trender to Bridget Berriffe

July.

1 William Watkins to Ann Symson
John Yerley to Katherine Smith
2 Gabriell Wheele to Dorothy Myhill
6 William Hunt to Deborah Roe
8 Thomas Kirby to Anne Truell
11 John Hill to Mabell Ellis
18 Mathew Rayner to Joane Poore
John Wright to Elizabeth Mercer
Symon Bayly to Jane Stiles
19 John Griffin to Anne Barrow
22 William Gouland to Margaret Mercy
23 John Francke to Alice Redfearne

August.

6 Robert Sqire to Mary Roberts
7 Abraham Metts to Isabell Mason
10 Bazill Wilcock to Alice Hickason
13 John Partridge to Joane Hunt
19 Robert Luckes to Mary Pall

September.

9 Thomas Thorne to Elizabeth Dudson
William Curtis to Margaret Bowles
10 Francis Butler to Audry Harding
18 Richard Higgs to Katherin Blackman
23 Robert Johnson to Sara Golding
29 John Walker to Margaret Hunt
30 John Lewis to Mary Chaire

October.

4 Stephen Hart to Elizabeth Sherley
10 Oliuer Hunney to Ann Moody
15 John Savage to Anne Jordan
16 Robert Ward to Alice Turbutt
21 Henry Harwell to Magdalen Sparks
Hugh Stevenson to Amy Short
Edward Shillito to Elizabeth White
28 Zacharias Brooks to Alice Hopkins
31 Mathew Saunders to Susan Coale

November.

1 Richard Taylor to Eusebia Seamer
4 Morgan Griffin to Frances Carter
Barnard Johnson to Elizabeth Sturt
7 Robert Mayman to Phillip Stetlye
Rice Lewis to Abrey Pritchett
8 Thomas Saunders to Cislye Johnson
11 Robert Temperley to Katherine Sadler
14 Robert Farmer to Mary Money
18 Thomas Sands to Mary Sandsberry
25 Thomas Barnes to Elizabeth Waioklin

1638.

James Sands to Margaret Scarth
27 Edward Poole to Rebecca Vasse

December.

1 Alexander Woodson to Mary Hall
2 Thomas Jersey to Elizabeth Waters
9 Gilbert Burrowes to Mary Taylor
11 John Goulding to Anne Watson
17 Arthur Gascoigne to Elizabeth Ewer
26 Robert Scott to Anne Payne

1639.

January.

1 William Bennett to Dorothy Scott
5 William Bird to Margery Garrett
13 Seth Lovell to Joane Graues
Robert Preston to Frances Bromley
Richard Hollsall to Emm Hopkins
Thomas Brasier to Jane Browne
15 David Thomas to Jane Loason
17 John Trott to Elizabeth Reeve
20 William Francklin to Elizabeth Rowe
William Wheatlye to Jane West
22 Owen Davis to Alice Arnold
23 John Box to Avis Stephens
Edward Smith to Ann Greenland
24 James Robinson to Dorothy Gylliard
Edmund Wood to Elizabeth Kirke
27 Richard Charles to Isabell Tandye
Richard Hathan to Sarah Balls
29 Edward Eames to Alice Percye
30 Thomas Clyfton to Elizabeth Street
31 John Godden to Dorothy Godden

February.

2 John Durham to Mariam Butler
3 Thomas Oliver Cooper [1]
John Clarke to Jane Coxey
James Hogg to Audry Watchett
6 Thomas Blyth to Avis Pritchard
7 William Williams to Katherine Wilcocks
9 William Mendus to Mary Cosdrill
10 Thomas Plant to Margaret Dalton
12 Edward Duffill to Frances Mason
13 Thomas Pattison to Elizabeth Roberts
14 John Fynch to Mary Smith
17 George Davis to Bettrice Small
18 William Price to Mary Fussell
24 John Hill to Alice Casson
Edward Chote to Jane Cutler

March.

25 James Blaine to Martha Lee
26 Richard Bond to Susanna Sutcliffe
28 Thomas Gardner to Susanna Merricke
John Tymewell to Prudence Norman
Walter Nott to Mary Thurston

April.

3 Henry Barrett to Katherine Acre
10 Mr. James Masterton to Mrs. Alice Thyn
15 John Roberts to Elizabeth Lapperne
Michaell Chambers to Jone Morgan
16 James Feild to Marye Merritt
17 Richard Humphries to Mary Fitzherbert
Thomas Taylor to Elizabeth Jersey

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Thomas Oliver to — Cooper."

WILLIAM, SECOND VISCOUNT GRANDISON.

From the original painting by Van Dyck at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1639.

21 Robert Fowler to Alice Write
22 George Tunstall to Joane Martin
John Foster to Margaret Barkley
Edward Worslye to Sarah Joanes
24 John Day to Katherine Grundon
Thomas Davis to Margaret Dawson
Thomas Miles to Elizabeth Pegler
Nicholas Gatfeild to Cisley Britten
25 Thomas Row to Luce Becney

May.

1 Thomas Denby to Anne Stidwell
Thomas Norton to Anne Davis
2 George Warburton to Joane Bird
5 Robert Greene to Isabell Tweede
Owen Williams to Ellin Travarfoot
Christopher Goddard to Anne Hunny
Timothy Carter to Anne Speed
John Hearne to Constance Russell
7 Richard Draper to Martha Kirke
9 William Poole to Sibbell Clarke
14 John Forster to Jane Powell
15 Simeon Richardson to Elizabeth Knightsbridge
16 Henry Pinckard to Elizabeth Pavitt
18 Christopher Pooley to Ellin Dun
Sir Oliver Fleming to Elizabeth Reeve
20 Paul Alexander to Alice Guilliam
23 John Browne to Alice Gunner
26 Robert Phillips to Elizabeth Fuller

June.

5 Robert Pratt to Ann Feild
6 James Hickie to Sarah Bayly
9 Thomas Richeson to Mary Dowsing
Robert Heale to Susanna Hiatt
12 Richard Browne to Susan Powell
13 Thomas Babb to Ann Hopkins
John Harrison to Anne Foulkes
18 John Arden to Dorothy Hassard
23 George Wheeler to Margery Day
Ralph Keyes to Barbara Eeles
24 Aldam Frame to Ann Stretton
Thomas Maynard to Elizabeth Browne
27 Henry Graygoose to Elizabeth Hobley

July.

3 William Busby to Elizabeth Strangeman
4 Randolph Walker to Elizabeth Holmes
7 Richard Witchalls to Jane Gibson
12 Robert Joanes to Elioner Hutton
Humphry Sutton to Joane Sand
17 Robert Horneby to Susan Lacye
20 Christopher Throppon to Margaret Toby
Randolph Bullard to Ann Salloway
23 John Smale to Ann Marshall
24 John Gwyn to Margaret Cuckoe
25 Richard Stubbins to Elizabeth Kircome
William Sturdey to Elizabeth Tersey
28 Steven Prentice to Dorothy Harwood
Walter Hayes to Mary Estoe

1639.

August.

2 Stephen Charleton to Elizabeth Cauter
4 William Scutt to Ann Reynolds
6 John Browne to Jane Symson
19 Henry Morris to Mary Merricke
20 Tobias Brooke to Ellinor Spooner
23 William Burniford to Susanna Chalkhill
25 Thomas Pitts to Joane Benson
28 William Dorbridge to Judith Partridge
John Whitney to Elizabeth Thomas

September.

—[1] John Braford to Ann Fenn
7 Miles Conquest to Mary Holdypp
8 Thomas Teastor to Ann Michaell
9 Humfry Blackshaw to Elizabeth James
11 William Barloe to Jozian Browne
18 Richard Bucknall to Sarah Gardner[2]
21 Jeffery Watts to Phebe Burroughs
25 Richard Barrett to Elloner Howes
Francis Palmer to Elizabeth Tutlow
29 John Gylgresse to Wynifride Mathew

October.

2 Henry Snell to Mary Silke
3 Thomas Meddey to Jane Chapman
6 John Miller to Joyce Cragge
Richard Goddard to Abigail Poole
9 John Newell to Anne Howlett
Thomas Phillips to Susan Bumfery
13 William Wenton to Anne Norris
15 Edward Burton to Godly Neale
17 William Bellamy to Jane Milner
20[3] Mathew Watkins to Ann Browne
21 Matthew Symcocks to Joane Jeffery
24 Robert Little to Elizabeth Bristoe
26[4] William Ride to Sibill Hawling
29 William Hull to Mary Thakam
Beniamyn Baker to Ann Gyfford
30 Thomas Hugh to Elinor Merser
31 Henry Midlemoore to Elizabeth Baynbrigg
William Villars, Viscount Grandison,[5] to Mary Banning,[6] *d* of the late Lord Banning, Viscount Sudbury

November.

1 Edward Tybby to Ann Rivers
Arthur Fox to Bridget Chapman
4 Edward Barrett to Joice Stevington
5 Owen Morgan to Margaret Speck
6 Richard Emblyn to Margaret Gwyn
14 William Underhay to Elizabeth Watson
18 Andrew Jeffard to Mary Stevens
20 Richard Evans to Joane Peyton
John Marchant to Jane Vyne
24 David Morris to Margaret Longbeard
27 James Plummer to Elizabeth Bellney
William Sanford to Isabell Safe
28 John Throwly to Margaret Sands
Thomas Watkins to Anne Russell

---

[1] Undated in original.

[2] "Sarah Gardner" written over an erasure.

[3] Altered; possibly from "21," since this entry appears in the original between 21 and 26 October.

[4] Altered; possibly from "23."

[5] S. and *h.* of Sir Edward Villiers, president of Munster, by Barbara, *el. dau.* of Sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts., knt.; *succ.* (by special remainder) his uncle Oliver (St. John) 1st Viscount Grandison (who *d.* s.p. 1630) as 2nd viscount; K.B., 1638; actively espousing the royal cause, this "brave and virtuous" soldier was mortally wounded at the siege of Bristol, 26 July 1643; *bur.* in Christ Church cathedral, Oxford, 2 October 1643; *see* his only child's C 27 November 1640, and note thereto.

[6] 3rd *dau.* of Paul (Bayning) 1st Viscount Bayning, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Glenham, knt.; *m.* 2ndly, at St. Bartholomew the Less, London, 25 April 1648, Charles (Villiers) 2nd Earl of Anglesey, who *d.* s.p. 1661; *m.* 3rdly, Arthur Gorges, of Chelsea, who *d.* s.p. 1668; her will *pr* 16 February 1677.

1639.

Silvester Shepphard to Jane Cooper
John Lee to Elioner Hudson

December.

1 William Farrington to Ruth Garrison
5 Richard Roberts to Jane Dan
Richard Jinks to Elizabeth Taunton
9 Roger Terrey to Elizabeth Browne
12 John Browne to Hanna Lodder
19 John Hewett to Ann Allingham
26 Job Bradford to Mary Davies
31 John Lee to Katherine Pilkington

1640.

January.

6 John Waters to Elizabeth Digles
12 Samuell Harkstell to Margaret Joyner
15 Richard Rooker to Alice Churches
Richard Muckill to Joane Young
16 John Gilbert to Mary Archer
John Curtis to Ellioner White
21 James Duglas to Christian Ennis
22 John Fauxe to Elizabeth Lewis
23 William Eldridge to Elizabeth Sherburne
John Buchanen to Jane Glasse
Robert Cliefe to Sarah Morris
27 Edward Hoford to Katherine Bull
29 John Smith to Elizabeth Gyll
30 John Harrison to Alice Payne
William Burges to Susan Harvye
Christopher Graynger to Mary Somervill
31 Robert Heale to Margaret Baker

February.

1 Robert Elderwell to Joice Aucutt
2 Francis Kempsall to Barbara Haddocke
John Marshall to Elizabeth Hutchins
6 Christopher Towers to Margaret Richardson
James Spurrier to Susan Nixon
13 Richard Dankester to Arrabella Bradshaw
Adam Osgood to Martha Weaver
Henry Coningsby to Hester Cambell
16 Richard Sanders to Ann Foster
Robert Kirkley to Mary Penny
17 Andrew Brook to Joane Bennett
18 Thomas Rowbard to Margaret Wyatt
25 Richard Hampton to Anna Wood
John Knott to Jane Bursted
27 Francis Hodgkins to Katherine Edwards

March.

19 Daniell Rayner to Alice Haddocke
Humphry Cockham to Elizabeth Maulden

April.

6 Richard Humfrey to Sara Moore
7 John Hill to Jane Phelps
9 Thomas Flower to Rebecca Pritchard
John Gylman to Elizabeth Lum
13 William Clift to Elioner Longland
15 Richard Brewer to Jane Rowland
Robert Selby to Jane Joanes
Thomas Morgan to Alice Davis
James Trantor to Clement Hyllyard
16 William Brighton to Agnes Crofts
John Church to Joane Eagler
David Tiversham to Joane Grymes
19 Edward Burton to Elioner Jarruffe
William Dilling to Mary Welkin

1640.

20 Lewis Davis to Ann Long
Thomas Norris to Ann Lucas
21 William Skeath to Hana Marsson
23 Richard Acton to Judith Chubb
26 William Westell to Sara Humfryes
28 William Tempest to Elizabeth Peacock
Richard Tyler to Elizabeth Caynes

May.

1 Isaac Richardson to Sara Greenland
4 Robert Ramsey to Jane Dobton
John Ralph to Sara Maior
6 Henry Brettridge to Ann Street
Jeromy Street to Avis Davis
18 Edward Cordell to Susanna Fisher
19 Henry Newberry to Mary Rawbone
21 Joseph Kenton to Elizabeth Finley
Jeremy Holmes to Elizabeth Jennings
31 Thomas Ward to Emlyn Maior

June.

1 Charles Lewis to Elizabeth Christian
Henry Heather to Ann Carmoule
Roger Oringe to Joane Williams
3 Richard Thorndike to Jane Allinson
John Andrews to Magdalen Pulfrey
Richard Johnson to Elizabeth Crosdell
5 William Massey to Susan Wheeler
8 John Morris to Ann Bignall
9 Patrick Parsley to Margaret Miller
14 David Ball to Ann Leech
17 Robert Garnon to Susan Street
21 Jonathan Brand to Jane Gowen
22 George Grobham to Mabell Wyndham
24 William Weeks to Ellin Batty
Walter Parsons to Ann Trewell
26 Robert Adkinson to Elizabeth Benning
29 Thomas Plevin to Frances Fludd

July.

1 Francis Theobald to Theodosia Nitingale
5 John Hathram to Margery Dyer
10 James Morgan to Margaret Bryan
James Bowen to Jane Hawes
13 Robert Ivery to Elizabeth Mecham
14 John Page to Jane Wakefeild
23 William Elder to Ellin Mooreland
27 Thomas Giles to Sara Conger
28 John Handerson to Christian Hay

August.

2 Richard Cobson to Ann Hill
5 Thomas Smith to Isabell Boyce
9 William Slinger to Ann Holt
13 James Kinneir to Dorothy Miller
18 Nicholas Upman to Alice Chitty
20 John Pritchard to Elizabeth Bynck
21 John Brown, esq., to Jane Raven
24 John Murr to Ann Wright
Thomas Wood to Elizabeth Penniall
26 Abraham Martyn to Ann Tompson

September.

1 William Winter to Thomazin Blunt
7 John Saywell to Abigail Hill
William Paynter to Rebecca Willis
John Roome to Joan Rooke
9 Richard Dunckley to Mary Bletford
10 Richard Hill to Alice Showard
15 Edward Wood to Ann Watkins

1640.

20 Severinus Durfey to Magdalene Feron
23 James Barton to Elizabeth Sharpe
Henry Wescot to Elizabeth Cole
Nicholas Cross to Elizabeth Diaper
29 Henry Carleton to Jane Munay
Roger Evans to Ann Wyatt
Thomas Evans to Faith Woodriffe
John Marshall to Martha Watson

October.

1 William Kiteley to Elizabeth Joanes
George Goodman to Margaret Taylor
6 William Johnson to Elizabeth Shellito
11 George Welloue to Elizabeth Cheeseman
George Russell to Jane Jackson
William Hancocke to Dorothy Brown
14 John Weadly to Elizabeth Hill
Edward Bredocke to Jane Reynolds
18 John Brockas to Joane Hartlye
21 John Guy to Mary Gardner
22 Henry Walker to Alice Marshall
24 James Elson to Mabell Kinlowgh
25 George Lason to Joane Cooper
27 Robert Oldham to Elizabeth Williams
29 John Winslow to Dorothy Benson

November.

8 Morgan Thomas to Mary Bird
9 Thomas Hodge to Mary Freeman
20 Henry Jeanes to Lucie Baynham
24 Jacob Francis to Elizabeth Harding
Edward Wolfe to Jane Gosling
25 Thomas Phillips to Elizabeth Harfold
John Hickman to Mary Fletcher
Walter Griffin to Dorothy Roberts
26 Thomas Wellgoose to Joane Nicholls

December.

9 William Pope to Margaret Baldwyn
21 Henry Hall to Mary Jenny
28 Peter Stedman to Silvester Rankin
31 Mathew Roye to Elizabeth Messiter

1641.

January.

1 John Bond to Mary Larington
12 Edward Robinson to Agnes Evans
14 Nicholas Long to Edith Lord
John Nickson to Jane Hayes
15 Stephen Mallett to Katherine Emmins
17 Edward Humber to Joane Pemerton
18 Sir Francis Drake, knt. and bart.,[1] to Mrs. Dorothy Bym[2]
19 Robert Key to Bridget Parkinson
22 Christopher Dufton to Mary Bardwell
25 Byworth Horsford to Mary Munday
Thomas Frye to Grace Phillips
28 Lawrence Hodges to Susanna Meller
Edward Jackson to Anne Hoard

February.

2 John Cleaverly to Anne Ayliffe
Nicholas True to Elizabeth Scoper

1641.

9 John Dent to Mary Poole
11 Robert Duglas to Ellin Sumers
13 Phillip Hughes to Katherine Grimsditch
14 James Clarke to Frances Shafton
17 John Learner to Susanna Graygoose
Roger Gold to Joane Carter
18 William Woodcocke to Mary Allin
19 John Walklott to Joane Mitchell
20 William Sympson to Mary Cullin
21 George Frost to Jane Thompson
Richard Cooper to Cisly Morris
John Jackson to Margaret Davis

March.

9 William Wilson to Ellen Mathews
15 George Normington to Rebecca Holms
25 Francis Kender to Alice Kingly

April.

1 Richard Jacob to Elizabeth Booker
Henry Bond to Elizabeth Brett
27 Thomas Cook to Abigail Hamond
Robert Lipscomb to Ann Cornish

May.

2 John Wilkinson to Ann Sincleare
Richard Skinner to Ann Glasse
4 Richard Sanfem to Isabell Marsh
5 Ralph Strayne to Margaret Myles
9 John Swanburne to Joane Carre
11 Christopher Warren to Margaret Addington
12 Robert Stone to Margaret Smith
13 William Ward to Christian Neighbor
18 Henry Kirkomb to Constoma Bird
19 Thomas Hulans to Florence Hoane
22 Richard Long to Ann Browne
23 William Doe to Margaret Rubbassy
24 John Smallwood to Mary Hewes
John Earle to Jane Wynter
27 Henry Lydall to Mary Hastings
Edward Henchman to Ann Fothergill
30 William Ayleward to Elizabeth Sheward

June.

8 John Payton to Joane Stapleton
10 John Holland to Ann Brighouse
15 William Smith to Jane Maddox
16 Thomas Noble to Dorothy Bassett
Phillip Welby, esq.,[3] to Dorothy Weld[4]
17 Thomas Wilton to Magdalen Andrews
20 John Stubbs to Hester Ross
John Melsburne to Isabell Melton
Andrew Raymont to Jone Smart
21 Thomas Rayner to Ann Abrey
23 William Morgan to Margery Pascoe
Richard Luffe to Mary Lee
24 William Bennett to Elizabeth Frye
Richard Hall to Elizabeth Roades
John Dominicus to Mary Jonett
29 Thomas Bayly to Margaret Blacke

July.

1 Thomas Tarbucke to Margaret Perry
4 Thomas Flud to Barbara Lambe

---

[1] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, co. Devon, 1st bart., by Joan (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Strode, of Newnham, Devon, knt.; *succ.* as 2nd bart., 1637; parliamentarian colonel of the Plymouth regiment of horse; sheriff of Devon, 1645–6; M.P. for Beeralston, 1646–8, for Newport, 1660–1; *d.* s.p. 6 June, and *bur.* at Buckland, 10 June 1661; his will *pr.* 9 April 1662.

[2] *Dau.* of John Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, the celebrated parliamentarian; *bur.* 16 May 1661.

[3] *S.* and *h.* of Sir William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, K.B., by Susan (2nd wife), *dau.* of William Fitzwilliam, of Mablethorpe; *bapt.* at Gedney, 1600; sold Gedney manor, 1634.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir George Wright, knt., and widow of John Weld, of Eaton, co. Chester.

1641.

8 Humfrey Landon to Mary Tatler
George Larrett to Susanna Selvey
11 Thomas Hughes to Mary Gilbert
12 Symon Greene to Alice Lambe
13 John Smith to Margery Becke
Robert Longden to Rose Browne
14 John Tilbury to Martha Clarke
15 Leonard Noble to Elizabeth Hall
17 Michaell Lawes to Phebe Watts
19 Thomas Cooke to Annis Harris
20 William Care to Joane Parrett
21 James Mol to Katherine Ellis
Seth Wright to Katherine Freeman
24 Phillip Gantlet to Jone Averry
25 William Thompson to Ann Cleeter
29 Thomas Brancklin to Hester Cooper

August.

3 Richard Turner to Margaret Baylye
8 Anthony Temple to Julian East
William Hathaway to Margaret Harding
11 Thomas Booth to Sarah Chalsworth
12 William Edwards to Ann Stevins
15 John Bryan to Jane Preston
Roger Farr to Alice Hodgin
22 Richard Snell to Mary Heywitt
24 Robert Locker to Elizabeth Sturgis
Rice Lewis to Alice Floud
Andrew Jefford to Jane Shepard
26 William Fearne to Sara Deacon
31 Richard Stevins to Jane Ottoway

September.

1 John Emmerson to Rebecca Lechea
2 John Coates to Mary Thompson
5 Thomas West to Anne Sampson
14 Jerrill Smith to Susan Barnes
26 William White to Katherine Duppa
29 Henry Young to Mary Smith
Nathaniell Woodyard to Suzan Innion
Thomas Jackson to Ann Kendall
William Hardis to Jane Ridge
30 William Pym to Elizabeth Robinson

October.

5 William Breame to Margaret Roberts
6 Samuell Browne to Ann Carter
7 Richard Lambe to Mary Spencer
8 Roger Halloram to Prudence Vertue
10 John Orton to Sarah Stonner[1]
12 Thomas Quince to Elizabeth Wagstaffe
14 John Anderson to Elizabeth Johnson
17 John Hawkins to Sarah Smith[2]
John Orton to Sara Stoner[3]
19 Nicholas Lambe to Marian Hull
20 Richard Ings to Anne Poole
William Cooper to Mary Merritt
24 Edward Yates to Philida Courne
26 John Cucko to Ann Hutchinson
Richard Chapman to Rachell Guy
Avery Jackson to Ann Allen
27 Gregory Sharp to Margaret Samford
28 Owen Kelley to Dorothy White
Richard Hayes to Joane Higgs
30 Thomas Walden to Elizabeth Brocas
31 Thomas Bruton to Bridget Burbeck

1641.

November.

1 Symon Fencot to Winifred Ferman
3 William Cambe to Elizabeth Harper
4 Bartholomew Barnard to Ann Hudson
9 Thomas Prewd to Mary Watson
Nicholas Murrey to Elizabeth Leakey
11 Thomas Hutchins to Grace Durcs
12 Edward Baules to Jone Tayler
17 John Clarke to Friswid Kellett
18 Oliver Chapman to Margaret Stort
Sharpe Price to Katherine Franklin
20 John Gibson to Joane Boyden
23 Robert Bowles to Mary Lining
24 John Meeres to Alice Hughes

December.

1 Roger Aleson to Mary Blancey
2 Edward Williamson to Ann Godderd
5 Thomas Sell to Sara Lugge
7 Edward Holt to Mary Smithy
14 Oliver Vaughan to Alice Walton
16 Anthony Knight to Rachell Rundell
19 Hugh Gillam to Katherine Waters
Peter Bensteed to Ann Ayliffe
21 Rowland Macham to Jane Dulane
27 Elias Martinet to Jane Malgrave
John Tew to Christian Robinson

1642.

January.

3 John Butcher to Ann Billey
6 William Freeburne to Joyce Bridgman
Julius Butler to Amy Wache
John Hayes to Mary Whitehead
12 Anthony Horne to Mary Huett
13 John Prowd to Alice Joyner
14 Gabriell Broome to Ellen Nicholls
16 Edward Gipson to Alice Hudson
John Foster to Alice Bell
19 William Carr to Elizabeth Watson
Thomas Lee to Katherine Beast
20 William Winter to Dorothy Millett
24 Edward Oldfeild to Elizabeth Rockley
30 Thomas Smith to Anne Seares
31 John Bowles to Magdalen Gough
William Walker to Anne Estmond

February.

3 Robert Newdyk to Elizabeth Hill
4 Nicholas Heale to Ann Lewis
6 William Giltingcross to Sara Dodsley[4]
Thomas Feild to Sara Dodsley[4]
Thomas Pridith to Ann Munkas
9 Robert Stradling[5] to Joyce Coale
10 Robert Long to Elizabeth Pepper
13 John Robinson to Mary Armstrong
16 Henry Downe to Ann Shelley
17 Abdiell Silsby to Anne Allen
20 John Greeneoway to Susan Austin
Walter Wiltsheir to Elizabeth Carr
Richard Stott to Alice Booth
Robert Balam to Elioner Crowder
21 James Darley to Susan Bright
Cornelius Caroul to Elizabeth Radley
Edward Butler to Elizabeth Bowling
Richard Height to Jone[6] Allen

---

[1] Sic; *cf.* 17 October 1641.
[2] This entry evidently inserted later.
[3] Sic; *cf.* 10 October 1641.
[4] Sic.
[5] Altered from "Stradle . . ."
[6] Possibly "Jane."

EDWARD, FIRST EARL OF SANDWICH, K.G.

From the engraving by J. Thomson after Lely.

JEMIMA, COUNTESS OF SANDWICH.

From the miniature by S. Cooper.

1642.

22 Edward Beast to Elizabeth Powley
John Wardley to Alice Smith
24 William Rush to Mary Betts

March.

17 Samuell Grimston to Ann Moody
28 William Rily to Elizabeth Jackman

April.

11 Richard Munday to Elizabeth Barker
12 John Kent to Margaret White
William Astill to Jane Law
14 John Chiverell to Alice Bell
17 John Owney to Ursula Davis
John Wilkins to Winifrid Shelden
20 Robert Noble to Joane Pitt
22 Salomon King to Mary Sims
John Prince to Alice Hughes
25 Jeffery Cooke to Sara Chaundler
Peter Amy to Katherine Whatly

May.

4 Ambrose Tayler to Ellen Joyles
5 Edmund Spencer to Elioner Bradford
William Sherwood to Margaret Fairelaie
8 James Duglas to Welzebertus Brown
—[1] William Fisher to Rose Middleton
15 Richard Young to Jane Harrison
16 John Whitehead to Margaret Joanes
23 John Eastmond to Susan Bartlet
24 William Abraham to Mary Hurst
30 Augustin Beck to Jane Vaughan
Richard Heather to Isabell Haile
31 James Snell to Frances Page

June.

1 Roger Taylor to Barbara Bellisck
John Warner to Ann Tomson
Walter Gurney to Mary Hammond
2 William Hedges to Mary Cagoe
6 Sir Robert Parkhurst[2] to Silence Crewe
9 William Knowles to Hester Blackshaw
11 Francis Bardesterdyne to Jone Bredman
14 Owen Gwyn to Elizabeth Morgan
16 Richard Wright to Elizabeth Oldham
John Blake to Joane Bartholomew
John Gace[3] to Joane Rawlins
Thomas Twyford to Mary Henwood
18 John Hilton to Alice Hunter
19 Daniell Sayer to Anne Powell
24 Morris Apperley to Susan Hart
26 Richard Wancklin to Mary Sampson

1642.

July.

1 Robert Hunny to Margaret Constable
10 Richard Price to Grace Wright
Lanclot Batho to Mary Tanet
17 Thomas Mason to Joane Alford
18 Christopher Strange to Elizabeth Skinner
19 Edmund Rogers to Margaret Bowman
20 Marmaduke Ellaker to Elizabeth Burrowes
21 Francis Whitlocke to Ann Horlocke
23 Michaell Cobbes to Katherin Taylor
25 John Lucas to Elizabeth Chafye
John Phelpes to Jane Birt
31 Thomas Turnor to Elizabeth Yorke
Anthony Warren to Isabell Marshall

August.

11 Richard Despera to Frances Roberts
15 Thomas Whitney to Penelope Platt
18 William Meredith to Ann Lewis
19 John Learner to Leonard Weeden
21 William Clarke to Ann Joanes
24 John Bradnock to Mary Gloster
Thomas Eglestone to Frances Bolt
28 Robert Scott to Bridget Black

September.

13 Thomas Myas to Mary Michell
16 James Allen to Jane Allen
20 Christopher Leader to Elizabeth Hamond
22 John Mayo to Ann Paxon

October.

3 John Blake to Elizabeth Edwards
5 John Pickering to Mary Eede
24 John Allen to Ann Mihill
30 John Haris to Penelope Foster

November.

1 William Searle to Alice Watkins
John Jocelin to Anne Saunders
Michaell Parkes to Ann Roberts
William Axall to Mary Joanes
4 William Wamer to Priscilla Basly
7 Edward Mountague, esq.,[4] to Gemima Crue[5]
13 Thomas Atkins to Jane Dunvile
23 Thomas Castle to Mary Bradbants

December.

1 Thomas Larkin to Elizabeth Branch
2 Richard Hazelson to Mary Parrett
4 Roger Davis to Ellinor Sutton
Arthur Davis to Joane Hewes
Thomas Henly to Clemens Osburne
13 Giles Hamond to Ann Lausdale

---

[1] Undated in original; evidently between 8 and 15 May.

[2] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Robert Parkhurst, of Pyrford, co. Surrey, knt., lord mayor of London, 1635; knighted, at Dublin, 29 April 1638; M.P. for Guildford, 1640–9; *m.* 1stly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Henry Baker, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, 1st bart., who was *bur.* at Guildford 13 September 1638; *bur.*, at Guildford, 21 August 1651.

[3] "Gace" written over an erasure.

[4] Only *surv. s.* of Sir Sidney Montagu, of Hinchinbroke, co. Huntingdon, knt. (*bro.* of Henry 1st Earl of Manchester), by Paulina, 3rd *dau.* of John Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge; *b.* 27 July 1625; joined parliamentarian army, having raised foot regiment in Cambridgeshire, 1643; distinguished himself at Naseby and at the storming of Bristol, 1645; member of the council of state, 1653; joint general at sea with Blake, 1656; resigned, 1659; re-appointed jointly with Monck, 1660; induced the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy; K.G., 1660; P.C. 1660; *cr.* Earl of Sandwich, 1660; admiral of the narrow seas, lieutenant-admiral to the Duke of York and master of the wardrobe, 1660; distinguished himself in an engagement with Dutch fleet off Lowestoft, June 1665; commander-in-chief, July 1665; ambassador extraordinary to Spain, 1666; president of the council of trade and plantations, 1670; 2nd in command of the English fleet on the outbreak of the Dutch war, 1672; killed by the blowing up of his flag-ship, the Royal James, in the action with the Dutch in Southwold bay, 28 May 1672; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 3 July, and his will *pr.* 7 September 1672.

[5] *El. dau.* of John (Crew) 1st Baron Crew of Stene, by Jemima, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward Waldegrave; *b.* 17 July 1625; "my Lady" of Pepys' *Diary*, in which she is described as "so good and discreet a woman I know not in the world"; her will *pr.* 1674.

1642.

15 Edmund How to Frances Hunt
18 Gregory Gaut to Katherine Chapman
23 Thomas Watmough to Jane Reeve
26 James Holmes to Elizabeth Tabur
Robert Denyard to Elizabeth Jackson
27 John Clark to Avis Milton
29 Christofer Kingscott to Ann Clare

1643.

January.

5 Edward Buckeridge to Ann Martin
16 William Thomas to Joyce Wolfe
Thomas Pittman to Ann Hollyday
17 Thomas Rowell to Ann Perryman
19 David Kimked to Mary Gibbs
29 Samuell Health to Amy Croch
31 William Hoyward[1] to Elizabeth Rogers

February.

5 Stephen Gold to Mary Pether
18 John Braderston to Margaret Arsbell
19 Nicholas Butler to Margaret Jones
23 Robert Horne to Ellenor Westbrook

March.

4 William Scriven to Joane Watmer
William Smith to Mary Clarke
16 Thomas Brueton to Mary Paule
30 Georg Hammon to Audrey Lucey

April.

3 Henry Hall to Mary Steeling
4 Garvas[2] Wright to Ann Richards
5 John Evans to Elizabeth Morgan
6 Rowland Oakely to Alice Stalleng
7 Edward Shourd[3] to Kathrin Cooper
8 Steuen Ermyn to Christian Addenson
10 Georg Bird to Joane Wright
11 Robert Poore to Margarett Eggleston
13 William Smith to Ann Lane

May.

1 Joseph Bartram to Suzan Cant
2 Thomas Worrall to Ann Ballam
Dauid Lewis to Elizabeth Lewis
7 Danell Price to Margarett Watkins
Patrick Dorman to Mary Clark
8 Thomas Hurst to Margery Clement
9 Robert Lawton to Alice Clarke
14 Edmund Moore to Elizabeth Richards
John Parker to Mary Young
William Witham to Joane Walker
22 Gyles Harding to Fortune Burroughs
William Butt to Mary Beadle
24 Edward Haynes to Joane House
25 Thomas Reasan to Elianor Bradwell

June.

1 Edward Wray to Elizabeth Shipard
William Day to Margarett Cross
Abraham Pope to Elizabeth Morer
11 Joel Snow to Mary Ayres
13 John Kennett to Elizabeth Cooke
18 James Holmes to Alice Williams
29 Oliuer Clark to Katherine Clapham

1643.

William Rogers to Dorithy Trenn
30 Steuen Fisher to Margery Richardson
Edward Joanes to Letis Swinglehurst

July.

—[4] Thomas Edmonds to Judeth Remington
2 John Morris to Elizabeth Holbeck
5 John Current to Elizabeth Dunderdel
8 John Hibbols to Elizabeth Bray
16 Charles Vaughan to Sara Beckworth
23 William Joanes to Mary Hudson
24 Richard Bennett to Ann Smith
25 John Hitchcock to Bridget Tedd
27 John Bennett to Mary Sterne

August.

12 Thomas Ferne to Mary Blaney
24 Thomas Walker to Katherin Horsman
31 Thomas Cooke to Margarett Ealcome

September.

1 William Deane to Grace Holinshead
4 William Harris to Ankrey[5] Grymes
12 Edward Parry to Alice Rage
26 John Hunt to Susann Yonge

October.

1 Henry Moore to Margarett Burrack
9 William Fudge to Elizabeth Bond
10 John Hawks to Ann Wetherhead
15 John Thorne to Dorothy Baylye
17 John Wilson to Sarah Bell
22 Lawrence Spencer to Mary Tarbuck
John Allen to Anne Barnes
30 Richard Ableson to Elizabeth Bowen

November.

1 Daniell Frissell to Elizabeth Blea
5 Thomas Walton to Joane Hall
6 Lewis Bruham to Margaret Husband
12 Lyonell Blackston to Anne Wyle
13 Richard Duglas to Elizabeth Laughton
21 John Clymer to Anne Lawe
27 Bryan Reynolds to Joane Alpyn
29 John Branch to Elizabeth Peirce

December.

17 Henry Barnes to Elizabeth Perienell
26 Thomas Wilson to Mary Terrett
John Hammonde to Alice Foreman

1644.

January.

1 John May to Issabell Grocer
7 Andrew Day to Lucretia Chandler
10 William Day to Katherine Newton

March.

3 Robert Doctor to Joane Hicks
5 William Boulton to Sarah Williams
7 Alexander Russell to Jane Knoks
17 Robert White to Anne Watkins

---

[1] Altered from "Heywood."
[2] Altered from "Garvag."
[3] Possibly "Shoued."
[4] Undated in the original and entry written over an erasure.
[5] Altered from "Anerey."

1644.

April.

21 William Turner to Mary Cary *alias* Carew
22 Thomas Reynolds to Lucy Boulton
John Snell to Bridgett Wilson
John Harris to Faith Cary
Richard Buck to Phillis Hill
John Fitchwater to Rebecca Mayall
23 John Harris to Avery Lewis

May.

3 Thomas Gander to Katherin Lynes
9 Francis Whitward to Elizabeth Gibbs
13 Robert Bray to Mary Cooper
16 Richard Afflatt to Anne Hicks
20 William Brewam to Mary Mackany
21 William Goodin to Anne Bridell
Robert Perrott to Luce Hancock
26 Edward Dupper to Anne Emmett

June.

2 John Clayden to Bridgett Lewis
6 Edward Pillkenton to Ellen Luyney
8 Henry Tom to Sarah Barrett
10 John Jeames to Margaret Jackson
William Stymson to Joane Foster
20 Thomas Edmonds to Judith Remington
28 Edward Joanes to Lettice Singlehurst
William French to Elizabeth Ewer

July.

7 Nicholas Asaby to Joane Walker
John Raston to Mary Reymon
8 William Merrick to Frances Merrick
9 Thomas Roe to Margarett Bowmaker
William Swyndell to Mary Markeham
11 Henry Pearce to Mary Bancks
15 Edmon Wood to Amey Firte
21 Henry Green to Abigaile Yoxell
26 Thomas Powell to Rachell Grigory
27 John Benton to Alice Timberly

August.

4 Hugh Gringe to Mary Tracy [1]
7 Alexander Marshall to Alice Luckoke
8 James Chambers to Elizabeth Hampton
John Wallis to Mary Bradberry
11 Robert Bedwell to Avis Steeuens
18 William Hopkins to Ellin Mould
20 George Yowle to Elinor Bell
26 John Swayle to Mary Charke
28 Walter Darby to Anne Healy
31 James Marr to Edith Michell

September.

4 Arthur Wright to Anne Osborne
5 Richard Phillips to Margarett Ven
16 Richard White to Elizabeth Cooke
Beniamyn Mason to Jane Jackson
18 Thomas Kibbley to Elizabeth Steeuens
John Toms to Anne Lee
24 Richard Fuller to Joane Butcher
26 Samuell Turner to Mary Hicks
James Eaton to Mary Wallington
John Johnson to Mary Reiue

October.

3 William Dossett to Joane Harford
John Kempe to Anne Ingrum

1644.

6 Richard Lewis to Sarah Robinson
9 Walter Jewell to Anne Alloway
11 Anthony Garrett to Mary Bryan
13 Christopher Warren to Jane Over
14 Thomas Etheridge to Joane Leafe
21 William Paynter to Thomazin Howard
29 Peter Denton to Margarett Hooper

November.

4 John Du Beeson to Magdalen Mary
Henry Seares to Jane French
John Hollis to Margarett Knowles
9 John Steele to Elizabeth Brooke
11 Thomas Nash to Anne Newman
18 Francis Cheeuerell to Anne Knight
26 Henry Kem to Mary Hawkins
28 Thomas Edwards to Anne Belton

December.

2 Thomas Hynde to Elizabeth Draper
3 Robert Boulton to Mary Grymes
9 James Russell to Issabell Getting
Paule Ward to Margaret Owen
John Faroe to Margarett Manering
21 Marcus Feninger to Mary Pickering
24 Aron Davies to Ellin Shorte
26 Richard Jones to Christian Marden
Jonathan Clarke to Mary Hatton
30 Thomas Kerrett to Yonnefrit Jones

1645.

January.

1 John Hulce to Elizabeth Scott
8 William Anst to Elizabeth Mason
11 William Adcock to Frances Newman
12 Robert Maxwell to Mary Bacon
22 Edward Merrick to Alice Phezey
23 Richard Hayes to Rebecca Weekes
Richard Graygoose to Jane Russell
William Batts to Susann Webb
John Walter to Elizabeth Mott
24 John Clarke to Issabell Sugden
28 Edward Browne to Alice Gibson
30 Robert Gathorne to Elizabeth Barlowe
Josias Checkett to Elizabeth Judd

February.

2 Edward Evans to Anne Yoxley
6 William Jarman to Sarah Goddard
William Lord to Elizabeth Davis
David Williams to Mary Hyde
9 Robert Polehampton to Joane Burnell
11 John Richardson to Ellin Galloway
12 Oliuer Edwards to Anne Hope
John Barton to Isbell Johnson
— [2] Griffin Williams to Isabell Marcham

March.

2 Zachery Blackman to Anne Rivett
3 Ephraim Bisshopp to Sarah Grantam
16 Alexander Tame to Elizabeth Merryman
James Duff to Margarett Still

April.

1 John Smyth to Suzan Cox
7 John Wilton to Ellen Bower
14 William Duke to Elizabeth Rowell

---

[1] "Tracy" written over an erasure.

[2] Date obliterated; possibly "18."

1645.

15 Nathaniell Catch to Rose Hill
18 Henry Coming to Ellen Browne
25 John Rowell to Joane Cooper
29 John Harte to Jane Tyson

May.

1 Edward Hopkins to Alice Pyne
2 Clement Holsey to Alice Russen
11 John Over to Ann Joanes
22 Thomas Waiklin to Jane Seamor
26 William Burton to Leonard Gregory
John Samford to Joane Harris
Richard Ingleton to Mabell Tomson
Rowland Ivett to Margery March
27 William Lee to Ann Cockney
28 Samuell Tyres to Elizabeth Robinson

June.

7 William Lightfoot to Margarett Jackson
8 William Woodcock to Jane Roberts
12 Mr. John Pirkens to Petronella Boreman
16 Thomas Austin to Mary Wilson
18 John Greene to Elizabeth Greene
19 Nicholas Lame to Mary Owen
24 Edward Thomas to Margarett Mason
30 John Joanes to Jane Davis

July.

4 Edward Stavers to Alice Evans
7 William Townsend to Ann Gadden
10 John Maning to Katherine Artcher
11 Lawrence Tomson to Margarett Elderton
15 Mr. Joseph Mann to Mrs. Frances Poole
22 John Frye to Dorothy Hope
Richard Evans to Joane Sanders
24 John Aldridg to Judeth Highgate
29 Walter Greensell to Mary King
31 Tymothy Cutts to Rebecca Denton

August.

5 Thomas Coates to Joanne Rane
6 Edward Rowse to Mary Carre
7 Robert Baddeley to Jane Hooker
11 Thomas Loggins to Dorothy Parruck
17 Georg Dale to Suzan Frost
19 Henry Holliday to Frances Carr
20 Cheyny Fuller to Frances Hayes

September.

4 Adam Crosley to Katherine Abell
6 James Duffe to Katherine Still
11 John Shausper to Judeth Whetaker
Henry Redding to Suzan Smyth
21 John Evans to Elizabeth Howell
22 John Browne to Mary Taylor
25 John Evans to Katherine Thomas
29 John Buckland to Elizabeth Ewin
William Hitchens to Anne Holloway

October.

7 Drew Tindale to Ann Johns
William Reile to Hester Pudsey

1645.

12 Leonard Knott to Maryan Dierham
14 Thomas Blagraue[1] to Margarett Clarevell[2]
James Anderson to Jane Reinoldson
15 William Huntley to Ann Battey
16 Edmund Harper to Joane Osburne
20 Walter Good to Katherine Topsale
William Cottrill to Mary Wall
Robert Cox to Mary Dowse
21 Thomas Lines to Grace Shelly
John ——[3] to Christian Carrs
26 Walter Smyth to Rebecca Sexton
Richard Beedle to Martha Harding
Cuthbert Smyth to Elizabeth Segonia
29 James Muckland to Margarett Carr

November.

4 Thomas Wilson to Elizabeth Mathews
Stephen Peare to Katherine Hill
11 John Allyson to James Williams
17 Peirce Joanes to Suzan Owen
Henry Thorne to Katherine Hull
21 William Scoles to Elinor Thomason
William Deacon to Lucy Bankes
23 John Payne to Katherine Brewton
25 John Musgraue to Joane Keyquick

December.

3 George Bartrum to Jane Kinge
Colonel William Bampfeild to Joane Hardinge
7 John Nicks to Katherine Davis
8 Henry Smyth to Suzan Shipp
Thomas Wilson to Sarah Westwood
9 Phillipp Harding to Martha Corbett
13 Nicholas Tounge to Dorothy Faning
15 John Straunton to Alice Hilton
21 Stephen Emett to Mary Lyvard
22 Talbutt Adams to Elizabeth Northerne
25 Roger Phillips to Joane Hillier
William Feake to Ann Prestwich

1646.

January.

1 John Guy to Charrity Smyth
Symon Spatchurst to Mary Gerrard
6 Daniell Midwinter to Ann Cliffe
Rice Crofley[4] to Sara Watts
12 Phillip Wormington to Jane Auften[5]
Edward Briscoe to Jane Brewer
17 Walter Wilton to Mary Cartwright
John Aberey to Jane Dencey
18 Thomas Walker to Margery Young
19 Henry Roberts to Ann Morley
24 William Thomas to Ann Marloe
27 William Sedgwick to Sara Carr
29 Henry Briant to Elizabeth Lyon

February.

2 Robert Greene to Elizabeth Collins
John Parsons to Elizabeth Clare
Richard Sanders to Elizabeth Hamond
Nicholas Crooke to Ann Ayliffe
4 John Roper to Elizabeth Webb

---

[1] *El. s.* of Richard Blagrave, by Anne (3rd wife), *dau.* of Thomas Mason, of Northwood, Isle of Wight; one of the gentlemen of the chapel royal at the coronation of Charles II., 1661; clerk of the cheque, 1662; member of the king's private band, and, according to Wood, "a player for the most part on the cornet flute, and a gentile and honest man"; the author of some songs published in contemporary collections; *d.* 21 November 1688, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey.

[2] *Dau.* of Thomas *Clavox* (funeral cert.) of Parsons Green, co. Middlesex; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 12 October, and her will *pr.* 17 October, 1689.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Sic; possibly for "Crosley."

[5] Sic; possibly for "Austen."

1646.

5 Robert White to Elizabeth Worroll
9 Walter Cott to Dorothy Norton
15 Jenken Fluellin to Grace Allison
23 Roger Nickolls to Bridgett Treacher
26 William Sanders to Margarett Joy

March.

2 Thomas Millett to Silvester Bishopp
16 Phillip Borne to Elizabeth Carter
Thomas Bird to Mary Richeson
22 George Hockerby to Katherine Williams
23 Thomas Gates to Anna Inge
25 William Staunton to Ann Smyth
30 George Usherwood to Blanch Fyvian
John Poulter to Joane Wright

April.

6 Richard Kempe to Joane Dale
12 Thomas Rafton to Margarett Smyth
Thomas Hewett to Elizabeth Louett
14 Griffin Abram to Lowrie Morgan
Richard Cooper to Ann Walter
16 John Gregory to Elizabeth Day
19 Edward Younge to Joane Baker
20 Edward Feild to Dorothy Cheife
21 Thomas Torshell to Mary Mead
22 Mr. Humphrey Fysh to Mrs. Judith Ellyott
24 Thomas Caton to Elizabeth Serle
27 Hugh Molland to Judith Dodson

May.

18 James Hogg to Elizabeth Bissett
Thomas Tolworth to Alice Jessopp
William Legingam to Adrea Atkins
22 William Foster to Mary Roebottom
23 Rowland James to Elinor Floyd
25 Thomas Joanes to Elizabeth Swenden
31 Thomas Benwell to Joane Lyon
Henry Martin to Joane Edgerton

June.

2 John Delamett to Ann Bryott
4 Charles Martin to Elizabeth Guine
7 William Hewett to Frances Williams
8 Ralph Smyth to Edith Robinson
11 Elias Walker to Margarett Watkins
15 John Reading to Alice Browne
18 William Wells to Ann Maybanck
21 John Edwards to Ann Hopkins
23 Andrew Bowman to Mary Singcleer
29 Mr. Thomas Poyes[1] to Mrs. Ann Litleton[2]

July.

2 Ambrose Parker to Alice Knowles
Samuell Sanders to Elizabeth Horton
4 John Coping to Jane Shaw
8 Samuell Robinson to Margarett Smyth
Henry Clark to Margarett Blaney
9 James Hay to Isbell Rankin
23 Paule Dyer to Joane Brian
24 John Wells to Mary Snell
26 William Smymson to Elizabeth Kemp
Rowland Tompkins to Alice Maborne

1646.

August.

1 Robert Edwards to Mary Butcher
11 William Clarke to Mary Webbe
William Watson to Alice Dawes
12 John Harris to Mary Greene
13 John Richards to Elizabeth Perriman
26 John Hack to Margarett Thomson
John Hugcock to Sarah Hodges
27 John Hill to Barbara Baily

September.

3 William Hambleton to Mary Simple
Edward Bolgraue to Katherine Windeman
John Telly to Elizabeth Cole
8 George Watson to Joane Berryman
10 Lawrence Holt to Alice George
George Kilpatrick to Elizabeth Cundale
John Stevens to Suzan Willett
14 Anthony Stepps to Elizabeth Grymes
17 Richard Williams to Christian Barnes
21 John Westropp to Mary Sadler

October.

1 Mr. Christofer Masters to Mrs. Margarett Hodges
6 Thomas Harris to Sarah Ourkene
7 James Story to Elizabeth Frothingham
16 Mr. James Chidley to Mrs. Suzanna Mapletop
18 John Morris to Katherine Greene
20 William Bewer to Mary Parker
21 John Walker to Ann Moore
25 Henry Mayne to Dorothy Clarke
27 Thomas Throtter to Joane Mason

November.

4 William Seekes to Katherine Bridges
5 Richard Lawson to Joane Lake
Hugh Tymwell to Prudence Saxson
9 Thomas Winter to Dorothy Happs
12 Robert Scott to Grizell Cocborne
15 Robert Harris to Elinor Brewer
16 Henry Hall to Suzan Johnson
William Powell to Martha Hickes
19 Hugh Reinolds to Bridgett Duncome
Robert Lane to Elizabeth Heath
29 William Schole to Lettis Bingley
Thomas Moultes to Dorothy Flambel

December.

2 Thomas Petts to Judeth Crosse
10 George Painter to Margarett Blackman
14 William Brodhurst to Suzan Casney
17 John Bethell to Elizabeth Knowles
22 Edward Hentland to Mary Sheires
23 John Dollomore to Joyce Gassaway
24 Thomas Hemms to Elizabeth Chandler
29 William Yorke to Anna Massey

1647.

January.

7 John Hollaway to Mary Pullen
Hugh Owen to Alice Serle
12 Edward Foote to Ellen More
13 John Bird to Mary Smalwood

---

[1] *El. s.* of Thomas Powys, of Snitton, co. Salop, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Richard Smyth, of Credenhill, co. Hereford; *b.* 1619; matric. Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 1634; bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1663; serjeant-at-law, 1669; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop; his *el. s.* by his 1st marriage, Sir Littleton Powys, became a baron of the exchequer, 1695, and a justice of the king's bench, 1701; his 2nd *s.* Sir Thomas Powys, knt., became attorney-general, 1687, and a justice of the queen's bench, 1713.

[2] *Dau.* of Sir Adam Littleton, of Stoke Milburgh, 1st bart., by Etheldred, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Thomas Poyntz, of North Ockendon, co. Essex.

1647.

14 Francis Clarke to Alice Somer
18 Robert Eldridge to Mary Bowles
21 John Perry to Mary Samwell
26 John Hudnett to Rebecca Douer
27 Theobaldus Roades to Elizabeth Edlinton
William Lecock to Margarett Evans

February.

2 John Moore to Thomazin Silleis
John Easten to Elizabeth Duke
4 Richard Johnson to Joyce Merrick
Charles Jenings, esq., to Mrs. Elizabeth Strdling[1]
16 John Moody to Frances Forty
17 Humphrey Bateman to Alice Burges
23 Robert Barnaby to Sara Townsend
25 Richard Allen to Elizabeth Girdler
26 Thomas Gurden to Jane Hall
29 Robert Radley to Ann White

March.

2 Roger Seagar to Mary Gander
4 John Garner to Ann Burfoot
25 John Stragnan to Margarett Rogers
William Midleton to Ann Terry

April.

2 James Goddin to Ann Ismonger
John Gentle to Jane Poulden
6 Richard Jeffs to Mary Maybanck
7 Mr. William Bawld to Mrs. Mary Mason
9 John Showreing to Ann Robinson
11 Leonard Howard to Jane Atkins
13 John Browne to Edith Smyth
18 Jacob Memprice to Ann Long
19 William Greene to Dorthy Bunting
John Sawyer to Elizabeth Joanes
Francis Stone to Ann Andrews
John Harrison to Katherine Barker
Thomas Place to Gailier Joanes
22 Thomas Cotton to Ellen Browne
26 Isaack Kildale to Edith Russell
29 Benjamin Price to Mary Fowler

May.

4 Richard Myatt to Sara Speede
5 Richard Castle to Margarett Burnam
6 Robert Amey to Katherine Nightingale
9 Stephen Malen to Ann Broome
10 William Holding to Goodith Smyth
11 Richard Johnson to Ann Ridge
Richard Bond to Judith Radford
13 Thomas Jenkins to Mary Stamford
John Sawyer to Jane Clarke
22 Abraham Casky to "Ma:" Taylor
27 Rodman Mackguire to Barbara Greene

June.

7 Henry Curtis to Sara Harrison
8 Robert Preston to Rose Greene
William Crockford to Frances Foach
John Browne to Mary Steuenson
11 Richard Cutler to Joan Pynes
12 Henry Osgood to Elizabeth Marshall
13 Richard Roberts to Dowse Wyn
William Earles to Joane Meddowes
19 William Cooke to Margarett Chapman

1647.

20 John Cuter to Elizabeth Cates
21 John Cole to Theophila Redman
23 William Cherter to Elizabeth Hooper
Robert Shaw to Elizabeth Aske
24 Thomas Salvin to Julian White
William Thomson to Bridgett Campion
John Gyles to Joane Ward
28 Georg Browne to Jane Duffin
29 Michaell Bayly to Ellinor Robinson

July.

8 Thomas Bankes to Millicent Soames
David Clarke to Sara Norman
13 Luke Fanterdele to Joan Parley
Thomas Tame to Elizabeth Hardin
18 Edward Wheden to Sarah Cadge
21 William Woodruffe to Margarett Gardner
22 Charles Rith[2] to Mary Herman
William Floyd to Martha Vaughan
27 Robert Gunnett to Mary Crispen
28 John Vaughan to Elizabeth Healin
29 Richard Lyfield to Margarett Clarke
John Barton to Martha Hogg
31 Thomas Whetley[3] to Elizabeth Burrowes

August.

5 Morgan Thomas to Martha Warren
10 John Stevens to Elizabeth Hunt
11 Arthur Thomas to Suzan Evans
Jacob Byne to Mary Webb
12 John Jeffs to Elizabeth Wallen
George Fludd to Ann Hayes
22 William Morgan to Ann Harris
25 Walter Wells to Elizabeth Watson
27 Thomas Taylor to Sarah Greenstate
30 Mathewe Speede to Ann Wallis
31 William Narroway to Elizabeth Webb

September.

1 Alexander Rice to Mary Fletcher
2 William Harris to Suzan Griffin
6 John Lambert to Jane Partridg
11 William Malin to Frizell Mannering
22 John Pickering to Duglas Grymes
26 John Bradley to Alice Parker[4]
27 William Tyler to Mary Everett
28 Francis Horne to Ann Feasey
29 John Thomas to Alice Shooter
30 Daniell Deeve to Katherine Blinkinsop
Laney Swift to Margarett Banister

October.

3 James Scofeild to Mary Gorden
4 Charles Bussey to Ellen Prentis
5 William Watson to Ann Cockburne
8 John Watson to Sybell Johns
13 Thomas Dodswell to Elizabeth Steward
14 Thomas Grygg to Katherine Clarke
16 John Scafe to Elizabeth Russell
23 John Witham to Sara Bearsley
24 Richard Burr to Elizabeth Peircy
25 John Boast to Ann Shutleworth
26 Hugh Joanes to Rose Nickolls
John Masters to Ann Kelsey
27 John Butterfeild to Mary Adams
John Wigginton to Hannah Drue
29 William Heath to Alice Reynolds

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir John Stradling, of St. Donat's, 1st bart., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Edward Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex.

[2] Altered from "Rich."

[3] Altered; possibly from "White."

[4] "Parker" written over an erasure.

1647.

November.

9 Barnaby Thurloe to Millicent Hilton
10 Thomas Staunton to Mary Wise
13 Randolph Ketle to Ann Bell
23 Arthur Gascoigne to Elizabeth Blackshore
Richard Kempe to Dorothy Scoles
24 Michaell Butler to Elizabeth Litle

December.

1 William Brush to Thomazin Smyth
Robert Buchnam to Dorothy Buchanam
16 John Eldridge to Jane Font
Thomas Robinson to Elizabeth Fox
18 John Hodges to Elizabeth Mathews
20 William Stocke to Ann Gibbons
John Grymes to Margarett Boyse
21 Robert Hardin to Dorothy Quinse
27 Edward Moore to Barbara Day
Peter Parke to Margarett Bently
30 John Peirce to Ann Simpson
William Smyth to Mary Hurst
31 John Harris to Sara Corbett

1648.

January.

1 Thomas Moulton to Elizabeth Hayes
4 Stephen Pulcher to Elizabeth Wells
Andrew Fyfe to Margarett Tompson
6 John Jigner to Christian Harley
Mathew Alsopp to Frances Shelton
13 Edward Jones to Alice Dowse
17 William Nicholls to Frances Browning
23 Rice Crosley to ——[1] Uprichard
26 Edward Pudsey to Sara Rotheram

February.

3 Robert Anstrodder, esq.,[2] to Mrs. Jane Corbett[3]
6 Thomas Pettice to Elizabeth Smyth
Thomas Matthewes to Elizabeth Cocks
7 Thomas Buyer to Margery Burley
8 Alfonso Marsh[4] to Mary Cheston
11 John Smyth to Rebecca Mills
13 John Picke to Abigale Midleton
14 Thomas Halls[5] to Pallina Rosse
Everett Killoway to Mary Berry
Henry Keene to Elizabeth Kaymer
Morgan Prosser to Elizabeth Robinson
16 Richard Saywell to Alice Lapp
18 James Burrows to Isabell Sheppardson
20 Francis Fuller to Lettice Morris
Colcott Chambers to Katherine Bennett
27 William Armstronge to Pheabœ Crofts

March.

2 Edward Winter to Martha Turpin
Edmund Bullard to Ann Lucy
14 John Browne to Mary Cartwright
21 John Hemings to Mary Sutton
27 John Inward to Elizabeth Sayer
Francis Browne to Joane Bayly
30 William Walker to Elizabeth Westmore

1648.

April.

2 Hanniball Grymsditch to Mary Seale
3 Richard Westmore to Amey Martin
Richard Bassett to Bridgett Charlton
John Perrin to Elizabeth Tomson
5 Thomas Springhall to Alice Gould
6 Richard Johnson to Elizabeth Rowland
Joseph Garrett to Grace Burges
13 John Bincks to Joane Firnall[6]
16 John Barnett to Mary Chandler
John Moore to Alice Noble
22 Richard Bishopp to Joane Beddings
27 John Armstronge to Ann Douer
Charles Greenaway to Joane Perry
Stephen Feilder to Sara Knowles
30 Otto Swectswager[7] to Suzan Davidge
Abram Webb to Katherine Trayle

May.

1 William Wood to Mary Capper
Mathew Royse to Goodith Walton
4 Isaack Churcher to Elizabeth Peeters
Georg Gee to Mary Wheeler
7 John Edwards to Mary Snell
8 Peter Howard to Jane Briand
9 Richard Bassett to Rose Deere
14 Henry Price to Alice Gey
Nicholas Adams to Dorothy Robinson
John Allen to Elizabeth Day
20 George Walker to Elizabeth Fyres
21 Richard Harris to Judeth Millaway
Robert Browne to Suzanna Cooke
22 Jeromy Smyth to Margarett Clemens
George Crony to Joane Browne
Thomas Lenton to Alice Jackson
23 John Bowen to Margarett Browne
28 Peter Wood to Winnefred Duck
Francis Douer to Ann Palmer
30 William Wilmott to Elizabeth Butcher

June.

1 Morrice Morgan to "Madg^{e}" Owens
4 Richard Lile to Ellen Hickford
5 Ralph Curle to Elizabeth Lambden
12 John Hatford to Elizabeth Groue
13 Lycence Jones to Ann Tranter
Edward Chapman to Ann King
15 Robert Newman to Julian Keymose
19 Roger Rice to Francis Penbridge
20 Robert White to Jane Brett
25 James Anderson to Audre Wilcocks
Thomas Cowland to Margery Reames

July.

6 William Smyth to Mary Welden
Richard Pointtell, esq., to Mrs. Katherine Bishop
7 Leonard Younge to Ellen Williams
10 Leonard Palmer to Margarett Pettiver
12 Thomas Coventry to Margery Yorke
14 Richard Gyles to Elizabeth Gill
20 George Walker to Elizabeth Fines
Richard Hayes to Mary Dutton

---

[1] Christian name omitted in original.

[2] *El. s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther, of Wheatley, co. York, knt. (ambassador to Denmark, 1620, and to Germany, 1627, 1629, 1630), by Catherine, *dau.* of Sir Edward Swift, of Rotherham, co. York.

[3] *Dau.* of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, co. Salop, 1st bart., by Anne, *dau.* of Sir George Mainwaring, of Ightfield, co. Salop, knt.

[4] Gentleman of the chapel royal, and one of the musicians in ordinary to Charles I.; *d.* 9 April 1681; his only *s.* Alphonso Marsh, gentleman of the chapel royal in 1676, was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 9 April 1692.

[5] The initial letter of "Halls" written over an erasure.

[6] "Firnall" written over an erasure.

[7] Altered from "Swenswager."

1648.

John Bartlett to Ann Reddings
23 Jeoffry Careles to Alice Gibson
25 Roger Ireland to Margery Bromfeild
26 William Tysor to Elizabeth Ekins
27 William Mathews to Ann Winch

August.

1 Audrian Moore to Mary Abrill
13 Richard Musshell to Elizabeth Griffith
17 Robert Dickeson to Christian Vane
John Sherwood to Frances Smyth
Peter Nicholas to Ann Davis
24 Robert Gravill to Frances Mortimer
25 George Hauergale to Frances Blundell
27 John Chapman to Katherine Mott
Edward Lippinton to Alice Powell
28 Thomas Ellis to Alice Colson

September.

4 William Dorbridge to Elizabeth Johnson
8 Jeromy Smyth to Mary Peacock
10 Michael Robinson to Elizabeth Holt
Roger Tayler to Sisley Hilton
12 Daniell Milton to Joanna Savell
14 Henry Walker to Mary Stuckey
18 Robert Doe to Mary Head
21 Edward Knight to Mary Whitworth
26 Richard Sanger to Ann Eglestone
27 George Cheslett to Alice Gardner
30 William Nason to Elizabeth Thyn

October.

1 William Roe to Dorithy Smyth
15 Richard Duglas to Mary Joanes
18 John Walker to Elizabeth Crew
21 Malcombe Carter to Bridgett Nelson
22 Abram Hanley to Edeth Peirce
26 John Beaven to Sara Pursell
Richard Brodley to Suzan Platt
31 Theophilus Pitts to Jane Hamilton
John Hackerstaffe to Christian Hewes

November.

1 Marke Powell to Alice Davis
11 William Moseley to Elizabeth Bush
16 Richard Beard to Jane Warner
Henry Clapham to Joane More
17 John Moyle to Margarett Wilkes
Richard Nickolson to Mary Letton
18 Robert Gatorne to Elinor Turvey
John Smyth to Ann Greenhill
19 John Bush to Jane Watmore
20 Thomas Oxton to Katherine Rickby
21 Thomas Holdernes to Elizabeth Gibbs
23 Jacob Burstall to Ellen Gouldsmyth
27 Nicholas Corbdey to Ann Smyth

December.

14 John Hale to Alice[1] Audritt
Thomas Yardley to Lettice Symes
18 Edward Sheyne to Merrell Bull
John Figgins to Joane Greenaway
20 William Thomas to Elizabeth Rogers
29 James Allen to Ann Hammerton

1649.

January.

1 William Griffin to Sara Pare
Alexander Anderson to Isabell Fortune
3 Benjamin Davies to Margery Harsey
6 Samuell Roper to Hellen Tumes
9 Rowland Day to Christian Graunt
15 William Wade to Barbara Gates
18 Thomas Dallison to Mary Maywell[2]
19 William Butler to Joane Burgis
21 Thomas Ibell to Mildred Odam
23 James Carr to Margarett Machlennin
Thomas Axe to Frances Symes
30 John Holloway to Dorothy Tounge
31 Brian Scott to Ann Black

February.

3 Thomas Aldridge to Katherine Clarke
5 Peter Parr to Joane Rives
7 John Skinner to Margarett Dustin
8 William Knyhte to Ann Cornwell
9 Martin Maznier to Ada Dewoght
10 Fulke Sholdon to Repentance Wallas
13 Thomas Saule to Jane Combes
14 John Mason to Thomazin Byatt
25 Thomas Sarjeant to Elizabeth Prettiman
26 Thomas Shore to Fortune Kent

March.

1 John Collinwood to Dorothy Louelack
15 Henry Hayes to Sarah Gillam
21 Phillip Tame to Elizabeth Crispin
25 Richard Powyer to Elenor Moore
26 Francis French to Alice Carlesse
John White to Margrett Barnes
27 James Lemmond to Julian Pattison

April.

2 Edward Joanes to Margarett Childe
5 William Greene to Mary Planner
Samuell Lambert to Dorothy Moody
6 John Elley to Ann Williamson
9 George Aldridge to Sara Birch
12 James Bowes to Joane Malum
13 Francis Scofeild to Katherine Frankland
15 Richard Powell to Elinor Drew
William Adams to Angell Greene
William Cobley to Phidela Carpinder
16 Thomas Guy to Joane Walker
17 Henry Allen to Haguer Soanes
19 John Ramsey to Alice Duckett
20 Thomas Crispe to Elizabeth Luley
29 Anthony Harris to Elizabeth Harrison
Edward Williams to Katherine Peirce
James Sparke to Ellen Roberts
30 Daniell Jefferey to Mary Redding

May.

1 Thomas Feltham to Martha Backhouse
4 Robert Lacey to Mary Surgeon
15 Thomas Millinton[3] to Joane Price
Edward Ap John to Ann Reason
21 Robert Clemens to Alice Floyd
Thomas Hyde to Amye Wilford
22 Richard Syvery to Elizabeth Jones

---

[1] "Alice" written over an erasure.

[2] Altered from "Waywell."

[3] S. of Thomas Millington, of Newbury, Berks.; *b.* 1628; educated at Westminster and Cambridge (fellow of Trinity Coll., 1645, M.A., 1657); fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1649; M.A., Oxford, 1651; M.D., Oxford, 1659; original member of the Royal Society; fellow of the college of physicians, 1672, and president thereof, 1696–1704; Sedleian professor of natural philosophy, 1675–1703; knighted 6 March 1680; physician in ordinary to William III. and Anne; said to have been the discoverer of sexuality in plants; *d.* in London, 5 January 1704, and *bur.* at Gosfield, co. Essex.

1649.

27 John Brasby to Ann Parrish
Thomas Fulford to Margarett Parney
28 John Grout to Joane Gibson

June.

3 Elias Furley to Suzan Morris
Richard Worthen to Sarah Brookes
4 John Harris to Elizabeth Palmer
William Ivett to Mary Ryland
5 John Allen to Sarah Flintstone
8 Christofer Cranke to Ann Hawkins
13 Mr. Abraham Blackbrough to Mrs. Dorothy Vernon
14 John Smyth to Mary Garrett
16 Francis Dunkley to Ann Pratt
17 John Price to Ellen Knight
21 Cornelius Pridith to Margarett Hagerstaff
John Cooke to Suzan Withers
26 Thomas Walker to Ann Miller
John Joanes to Barbara Bell
30 Thomas Snell to Ann Bishopp
Mr. Richard Hatton to Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews
John Baker to Elizabeth Finch

July.

1 Richard Horne to Elizabeth Gale
2 Richard Stone to Mary Frame
4 Robert Graye to Ann Williams
Thomas Lawrence to Suzan Blaney
6 William Humble to Ann Willen
8 Henry Hudson to Bridgett Woodbridge
9 George Muse to Constant Herne
12 Henry Weeden to Wilcifer Mills
14 John Martin to Mary Morgan
20 Thomas Griffin to Faith Egleton
23 Henry Tayler to Elizabeth Wilkes
28 Thomas Webster to Elizabeth Gibbs
29 Ralph Atkins to Elizabeth Browne
Thomas Bently to Micklin Carter
31 John Harvey to Suzan Wenham

August.

1 Morris Gerrald to Mary Browne
5 Francis Bartlett to Ellen Stanford [1]
John Salhurst to Isbell Hutchins
6 John Bradshaw to Rose Davis
8 John Estburne to Jane Williams
9 Francis Bacon to Mary Bentley
10 Richard Sadd to Ann Halburt
20 John Crych to Mary Welsted
Ralph Nicholes to Sara Chylde
22 Humphrey Lanfere to Elizabeth Wotton
24 Thomas Scott to Jane Grymes
26 William Bowles to Joane Cocke
27 William Wilmott to Mary Over
29 Edward Speriwigg to Margarett Newby

September.

10 Stephen Cranmore to Ann Dales
11 William Edwards to Elizabeth Cow
13 Jacob Crispin to Ann Horne
15 John Warum to Ann White
20 Thomas Richeson to Martha Benger
29 Michaell Lambe to Frances Midwinter
30 Robert Nokes to Dorothy Dawson

October.

8 John Gregory to Ann Taylor
10 Thomas Holmes to Mary Seemly

1649.

18 James Browne to Sybella Thomas
Robert Abbott to Rebecca Eues
19 Mr. Nicholas Powell to Mrs. Ann Austin
20 Richard Bankes to Hellen Smyth
23 Baldwin Smart to Ann Burton
25 Edward Williams to Frances Philpott
28 John Chapman to Jane Tew

November.

6 John Miller to Beatrice Meade
8 John Masey to Alice Guye
11 John Herne to Elizabeth Luin
13 Robert Lee to Mary Teeme
15 Thomas Kennett to Ann Shelton
21 John Wake to Hester Peirce
22 Mr. William Baker to Mrs. Mary Ball

December.

2 John Hewes to Katherine Thorne
4 Robert Norman to Dorothy Blanther
13 William Giltingcross to Ann Carter
16 Peircy Sarjant to Lucy Pinfould
21 Ewin Birchell to Ann Shorte
Edmund Minns to Katherine Inkborow
23 John Edwards to Gatriwt Tremley
25 Nicholas Willes to Mary Presey
26 William Ingleton to Joane Cornish
Robert Arney to Elizabeth Fettiplace
William Speakman to Jane Wheeler
27 John Preston to Joane Barnett
28 Robert Warner to Ann Franklen
30 John Cooke to Mary Cooper

1650.

January.

1 Thomas Peto to Dorothy Mills
John Puller to Alice Richardson
6 George Vaxe to Mary Durbed
Adam Stebin to Joane Stanley
10 Thomas Midleton to Mary Craige
11 Richard Pullen to Rachell Thornton
13 Thomas Newman to Katherine Smyth
George Pyper to Sara Robinson
14 Thomas Tysdell to Sara Alleson
15 Richard Shepheard to Elizabeth Watson
17 Robert Rodes to Margarett Bishopp
20 William Baker to Mary Shelton
21 Robert Cuckan to Elizabeth White
23 Thomas Loyd to Sicily Midleton
27 William Lemington to Alice Eagle
29 Richard Turke to Elioner Procter
30 Richard Hoare to Katherine Nortup
31 Demas Hawkes to Elioner Draper

February.

5 Howell Joanes to Amey Hunt
George Brant to Joane Lincorne
12 Robert Smart to Elizabeth Morgan
14 Edward Battersby to Ann Whitaker
John Holme to Ellioner Wright
16 Jeffry Hutton to Mary Jones
17 William Hopkins to Winefred Joanes
Robert Mason to Mary Pritchett
25 William Spick to Mary Overy
26 Thomas Jackson to Mary Wells
Ashton Earsfeild to Margaret Rotherdell

---

[1] "Ellen Stanford" written over an erasure.

1650.

March.

7 Symon Chambers to Fidelia Cobly
10 John Smart to Ann Godwin
11 Charles Scott to Mary Lewis
Richard Gardner to Mary Bayly
17 Peter Powell to Bridgett Owen
Richard Cluffe to Margarett Smyth
18 Francis Blancke to Emme Talbutt
Nicholas Basemoore to Elizabeth Merrick
25 John Feild to Barbara South
31 Thomas Mathews to Ann Myles

April.

6 Georg Ward to Ann Gransden
9 Edward Poole to Frances Pincard
15 John Snowe to Dorothy Wheatly
16 Christofer Mandell to Mary Michelburne
John Gaisner to Elizabeth Browne
18 Samuell Harrison to Mary Pearse
24 John Sinclare to Elizabeth Druman
25 John Ingalls to Elizabeth Jacobb
26 Steeven Templeman to Elizabeth Brittaine
James Taylor to Hester Kyth
Thomas Flemin to Ann Spackman
27 Thomas Grymes to Elizabeth Lucas
28 John Godbed to Jone South
29 John Akers to Mary Reddeth
30 James Tamplen to Sara Armstrong

May.

1 Richard Branford to Sara Cooke
9 John Edmonds to Frances Starkey
Georg Synnock to Jone Nettor
12 William Mitchell to Margrett Burchett
13 Mr. Gabrell Barker to Mrs. Elizabeth Gurden
14 James Burch to Margrett Terrett
18 John Scotten to Isabell Spenser
John Chorles to Jone Phillips
19 William Stanger to Jane Ridge
Richard Warner to Ann Ingram
21 Edward Coe to Millicent Hemings
24 John Warner to Alice Heath

June.

3 Richard Muskett to Jone Battey
William Markham to Rebeccae Pitman
17 Nicholas Berry to Elizabeth Norman
18 Humphrey Davis to Dorothy Walter
20 Francis Whiteing to Edith Wyett
21 Thomas Brunte to Elinor Payne
24 John Dyde to Elizabeth Andrewes

July.

4 Richard Barrett to Jone Williams
8 James Hull to Jone Lawson
16 John Kempton to Ann Morton
21 John Sheeres to Ellen Lathad
24 Henry Church to Ann Winter
28 John Row to Margrett Clenne
James Edger to Katherin Greene
29 Edgar Dewer to Mary Tompson

August.

1 Roger Cooke to Barbara Newberry
Henry Holdernes to Elizabeth Duntton
Robert Cowden to Jone Knight
4 Mathew Barnes to Frances Wayte

1650.

10 Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Dunnecks
12 William White to Goodith Bassett
15 James Knott to Elizabeth Nickolls
22 James Franck to Elizabeth Pitt
Thomas Harris to Mary Hardington
28 Samuell Ladbrooke to Jane Loyd[1]

September.

1 James Morgan to Elizabeth Price
Charles Hill to Suzan Hill
8 John Marsh to Jane Covell
11 Fulke Jones to Grace Meteere
16 Daniell Stevens to Sarah Rowleson
18 Ellynor Beale to Ann Johnson
26 Robert Syggins to Mary Snell
29 William Wyghtman to Elizabeth Jenkins

October.

1 Robert Osgood to Dorothy Parley
2 Christofer Fauch to Alice Gray
7 Henry Arnott to Ann Moreman
13 Francis Parker to Sara Munford
15 Thomas Hillyard to Sara Addams
17 Robert Medcalfe to Elizabeth Lowdey
Thomas Jones to Jane Lewes
20 John Locker to Elizabeth Gregory
22 Richard Starr to Elizabeth Avery
27 Gyles Hunt to Elizabeth Bishopp
Hugh Stevens to Mary Younge
30 Robert Rogers to Mary Martindale

November.

7 Francis Merrick to Sara Wood
10 Mathew Guiltingcrose to Mary Ostler
13 John Ingram to Elizabeth Marsh
19 William Roote to Margrett North
26 Thomas Dyer to Mary Wynde
Windsor Deane to Christian Wayte
27 John Selbey to Elizabeth Roberts

December.

9 Richard Lane to Ann Parker
12 Nicholas Woolfe to Mary Norwood
24 Mr. John Boorcher to Mrs. Sara Crosse
25 Nathaniell Winke to Margarett Webb

1651.

January.

3 William Wright to Elizabeth Stroude
Edward Bartlett to Mary Styles
6 Richard Roberts to Debora Pearse
7 John Fisington to Mary Lewes
8 Richard Loyd to Jane Powell
10 Godfrey Thacker to Mabell Thomas
15 Humphry Robinson to Suzan Smyth
16 William Morgan to Rose Lackavale
21 Mr. John Welden to Mrs. Hanah Foxley
22 Richard Lewes to Suzana Dixon
27 William Curtis to Mary Harrison

February.

9 John Louell to Elizabeth Morten
10 John Rands to Sara Poole
John Scott to Jone Knype
11 Phillipp Chandler to Ann Phellips
Henry Caninge to Alice Pue

---

[1] Altered from "Byd."

1651.

12 John Faux to Jane Mutas
13 John Pearch to Ann Robinson
15 John Hutcheson to Elizabeth Ivers
23 William Benson to Ann Jackson
24 John Simpson to Ann Hipps
John Burton to Suzan White
25 William Davis to Katherine Watkins
John Morgen to Elizabeth Maclowhon
26 William Ellis to Elizabeth Bremer
27 William Allington to Katherine Nayler

March.

2 John Eves to Ester Milles
8 Hugh Gilham to Mary Stevens
10 John Harris to Margrett Feaver
12 Mr. William Sampson to Dorothy Cock
15 William Harbert to Sara Dogwell
16 John King to Elizabeth Large
20 John Smyth to Ann Tottey
Edward Back to Elizabeth Davis
27 George Carpenter to Mary Ward
31 William South to Ann Durkins

April.

1 Mr. John Petebon to Mrs. Elizabeth Hart
4 Daniell Sewell to Elizabeth Hunt
6 Peter Woodruffe to Frances Coles
29 Joseph Dastorne to Martha Kinge

May.

1 Jeromy Merrey to Mary Dennis
Mr. William Paynter to Mrs. Elizabeth Cole
9 Mr. George Smyth to Mrs. Jane Rowe
11 William Roche to Ann Mackes
19 Robert Pitman to Dorothy Symonds
William Pulman to Margrett Griffis
20 Michaell Micheso to Dorothy Briggs
28 Joseph Hunwick to Jane Williams

June.

2 John Stone to Alice Turner
Mr. William Messenger to Mrs. Elizabeth Barlow
17 John Parrey to Jane Singcleere
19 John Lock to Frances Wheeler
22 Thomas Barrett to Alice Layton
23 John Drey to Frances Readman
27 Thomas Dallison to Suzan Emmerson

July.

3 John Harris to Elizabeth Wyse
10 Morrice Aprother to Alice Price
16 William Symms to Dorothy Lane
21 William Harrison to Ann Stonne
Peter Lindley to Elizabeth[1] Auger

August.

3 Thomas Wood to Margrett Haythorne
4 John Waldron to Sarah Smyth
John Stanley to Ann Haythorne
5 Abraham Bensted to Ann Hall
12 John Kester to Rebecca Tucker
Peter Robottom to Joane Johnson
15 William Gregory to Jane Petty
16 Thomas Pierce to Grace Lucas
27 Thomas Tredway to Sarah Stamford

1651.

September.

1 Richard Spikings to Ann Browne
2 Arthur Payton to Katherine Powell
3 Richard Cooper to Mary Kille
11 Humphrey Hainsworth to Ann Brickwood
16 Henry Bridgman to Debora Rossiter
17 Daniell Stepping to Elizabeth Eaton
18 Henry Bryan to Susannah Preston
22 Henry Blany to Alice Springall
24 William Hewes to Ann Gibson
28 William Barlow to Mary Fludd

October.

9 Edward Duglas to Sarah Bankes
Roger Trevor to Margrett Farr
13 Robert Skynner to Margarett Redley
14 Ambros Betts to Elizabeth Viner
David Jones to Margrett Rile
16 Gabrell Jackson to Patronell Pitman
21 Samuell Evans to Mary Procter
John Michelhorne to Hester Hurt
22 John Young to Katherin Ward
31 John Birk to Frances Young

November.

9 Robert Chapman to Prudence Hatch
17 John Arden to Ann Nash
18 Thomas Pike to Winifrid Yarby
19 John Fenn to Alice Horton
27 John Brooke to Suzan Stanford

December.

2 Rowland Evans to Mary Wadlow
Mr. John Fox to Lucy Langford
9 Thomas Garlick to Elizabeth[2] Steele
11 John Bishop to Margrett Edkins
25 James Lomax to Elizabeth Avill

1652.

January.

1 William Milloway to Thomasin Gyrdler
4 Thomas Bennett to Mary Powell
James Plumer to Ellin Mathews
John Marble to Joyce Philpott
11 William Clarance to Elizabeth Mathews
12 John Comins to Mary Charnick
15 John Castledine to Isabell Ethrington
25 Thomas Maddox to Mary Whitney
26 Mr. Thomas Cowdell to Mrs. Sybill Morris
27 Isaac Meddowes to Mary Allen
Richard Maddey to Tomazin Merry

February.

3 Edmond Thomas to Elizabeth Morgan
6 Leonard Byton to Lidia Cranfeild
11 Edward Bullock to Mary Cope
15 William Cad to Rachell Carter
23 Mr. Richard Cleauer to Mrs. Ann Brightwell
24 Robert Moore to Ann Pitfeild
Roger Wood to Christian Phelps
29 Richard Wrighter to Martha Harris

March.

2 Christopher Brocke to Edith Rolinson
4 Mr. William Brewer to Mrs. Mary Baker

---

[1] Altered from "Ann."

[2] "Garlick to Elizabeth" written over an erasure.

1652.

12 Robert Woodstock to Elizabeth Grue
23 John Glyn to Alice Guard

April.

15 John Woodruffe to Jone Arthur
Robert Haydon to Elizabeth Heale
19 John Earle to Mary Goslin
20 Thomas Bradshaw to Margaret Lesson
Thomas Long to Ann Jones
Robert Kingham to Ruth Ramsden
22 Francis Adam to Sara Fisher
24 Thomas Stone to Katherin Johnson
25 Nicholas Newton to Alice Kelham
30 John Hume to Mary Hopton

May.

1 George Jones to Sibella Buckley
8 William Broome to Mabell Rychets
16 Robert Edmonds to Mary Ruberry
18 Edward Bowers to Susan Lucock
20 Thomas Snagg to Margaret Lamphire

June.

1 William Warren to Ellinor Wittingham
7 Hugh Jackson to Mary Flayle
George Itholl to Mary Holdirnes[1]
8 William Parry to Mary Mathews
14 George Beard to Hanah Chesson
16 Ralph Bulkly to Julian Oxkensall
17 John Williams to Alice Cooke
William Rawson to Elizabeth Elliott
John Foster to Elizabeth Heath
William Phillips to Katherin Manfeild
20 John Hart to Elizabeth Lovell
Henry Spiller, esq., to Mrs. Elizabeth Martin
22 Captain Francis Gay to Ann Pening
24 John Haynes to Ann Meares
28 Thomas Lane to Ann Turner

July.

1 Thomas Wade[2] to Abigall Delahigh
John Soles to Ann Bosworth
2 John Allen to Ann Jacob
3 Robert Townsend to Mary Eldredge
4 Mr. Symon White to Mrs. Cisilla Redburne
6 Joseph Burnam to Mary Turner
13 William Busby to Margrett Lock
15 Robert Poole to Gartrite Weldone
Thomas Flood to Ann Denby
27 George Hinkley to Ann Colmedy
29 Thomas Playce to Isabell Stott

August.

1 John Kenington to Mary Jervoys
12 Peter Jinks to Amy Godden
16 John Bayly to Mary Mullett
16[3] James Barker to Mary Bucknoll
24 Henry Walker to Lorana Griffith
30 Walter Phrayse to Mary Harison

September.

2 John Baddiman to Sara Cleere
5 William Watton to Mary Flood
Robert Robinson to Jane Perry
12 Edward Williams to Katherin Jenings
14 William Gibbons to Elizabeth Whatley

1652.

Thomas Morley, esq., to Mrs. Mary Martin
16 Edward Whiteus to Judith Drury
17 Daniell Frayser to Ann Williams
18 Kitleby Woodhurst to Judith Crooke
21 William Nutkin to Francis Gee
23 Thomas Garnett to Ann Goldsmith

October.

7 Peirsevale Broughton to Elizabeth Horne
9 Valentine Robison to Elizabeth Watts
19 William Hudd to Joyce Tayler
21 William Mills to Ursula Daniell
23 Adam Prince to Elizabeth Denis
Thomas Hackney to Margrett Ayton

November.

1 Thomas Farmer to Ann Cox
7 William Nott to Mary Burnham
8 Arnold Pinnack to Ann Palmes
9 Valentine Robinson to Elizabeth Watts
10 William Mercer to Elizabeth Norris
18 Henry Thornton to Debora Scoper
John Bazeley to Denis Clarxon
26 Darby Considine to Elizabeth Sanders
29 William Haynes to Mary Gardner
Cornelius Honesby to Mary Williams

December.

1 Robert Hills to Elizabeth Cornish
2 James Duglas to Elizabeth Hall
John Stetton to Mary Seeke
Mathew Wright to Mary Williams
4 John Cheesman to Winefrett Harrington
19 John Knight to Oliffe Williams
20 Mr. Nicholas Spackman to Mrs. Julian Bennett
26 John Barnett to Elizabeth Terrey
27 William Prince to Ellin Illeman

1653.

January.

1 John Athrelpho to Jone Powell
2 William Jackson to Margrett Hacke[4]
4 Andrew[5] Southwood to Mabell Waller
5 Ralph Atkinson to Elizabeth Holland
William Symond to Elizabeth Marsh
Mr. Symon Cannon to Mrs. Dorothy Calvert
9 James Whitehead to Rebecca Lingham
10 Richard Crane to Philadelphia Hall
12 Robert Townes to Ann Alkin
16 Richard Berry to Ann Strange
23 Richard Turner to Elizabeth Ennis
27 William Belfon to Margaret Whitby
28 Robert Bould to Mary Guldson
John Austin to Ann Gourd
31 Thomas Munke to Ann Denny

February.

2 John Benson to Frances Billinghurst
Robert Gathorne to Mary Cotton
William Feilder to Mary Skynner
3 Francis Hardin to Mary Crowder
4 Mr. Enock Gray to Mrs. Lettice Peasley
7 John Rawson to Mary Jones
10 Richard Buckett to Jone Beard
14 John White to Ann Gurnett
16 John Cooke to Francis Browne

---

[1] Altered from "Holdines."
[2] Altered from "Pate."
[3] This entry appears in the original after 30 August.
[4] "Margrett Hacke" written over an erasure.
[5] "Andrew" written over an erasure.

1653.

20 William Read to Ellinor Roberts
22 Owen Morgen to Dorothy Perkins
24 Richard Jonns to Elizabeth Rogers
James Cartwright to Grace Kilby
28 Thomas Allen to Ann Shoare

March.

3 Richard Lingham to Alice Dickonson

April.

21 Edward Blackston to Grace Knowles
24 John Banaster to Joane Alleson

May.

5 John Mann to Dorcas Evans
William Barrington to Sara Lucas
26 Daniell Jackson to Jone Uffman
28 James Walker to Mary Sinsbury

June.

1 William Wake to Mary Wake
12 Thomas Collyer to Priscilla Hobson
John Sherelock to Judith Semour
14 Thomas Berecroft to Alice Harward[1]
17 Henry Smyth to Rebecca Younge
21 John Rogers to Alice Adams
23 Robert Armsted to Abigall Blaise
26 Thomas Winch to Sarah Smyth
28 Mr. Thomas Camell to Mrs. Margery Waites

July.

3 John Hensley to Katherine Rowse
7 Christopher Pudsey to Elizabeth Mercer
10 John Oldsworth to Susanah Fencott
15 Thomas Mash to Joane Graues
Mr. Joseph Jorden to Mrs. Judith Stoakes
William Crittick to Sara Larkin
28 Robert Young to Rose Lackabell
29 Alexander Burnett to Elizabeth Squibb

August.

9 Edward Frumett to Jone Collins
10 Robert Lines to Mary Fisher
11 John Morrice to Ann Griffin
Joseph Taylor to Alice Corbett
14 Tobias Haynes to Elizabeth Fyday
Mr. Peircevall Pott to Mrs. Martha Ashwell
16 Michaell Walker to Mary Noades
Robert Lawley to Mary Grace
17 Anthony Tipthort to Elizabeth Blackshaw
18 Henry Charleton to Mary Boddyes
23 William Blackborne to Thomazin Sloley
30 Mr. Leonard Lawrence to Mrs. Susanah Alexander

September.

1 Mr. Francis Comyn to Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer
11 Mathew Gould to Jane Beadle
12 James Steuart to Elizabeth Miller
15 Joseph Jenkes to Mary Markes
Henry Gerdiner to Mary Tarr

1653.

John Turtle to Elizabeth Benbrick
Mr. Charles Cole to Mrs. Patience Halton
18 John Hickman to Mary Yorke
19 Thomas Bucke to Mary Hardinge
22 John Mabbott to Mary Lure
25 Roger Warner to Grace Robinson
John Fleminge to Sara Evans
26 Barnard Osman to Martha Joanes
27 James Wentworth to Enn[2] Browne
Samuell Place to Ann Chakwrit
28 John Walker to Ann Worth
Mr. John Murrey to Mrs. Ann Walker
Robert Maxfeild to Elizabeth Dent
Mr. Luke Spencer to Mrs. Ellinor Smyth
29 John Bench to Ann Mickleman
Richard Light to Mary Swalfeild
Thomas Price to Emery Reinolds
Adam Johnson to Priscilla Birke
Edward Duncombe to Emma Dobson

November.

7 Edmond Webberley to Elizabeth Arderne, widow
14 John Woulger to Elizabeth Pyxe
15 Thomas Sexton to Elizabeth Weeden
16 Richard Whitehead, esq., to Dame Cicilla Knowles
21 Edward Jeremy to Margaret Staneford, spr.
25 John Wotten, gent., to Bridget Allen
29 Marks Hatton to Elizabeth Walter, widow[3]
Thomas Hanson to Jane Swinchoe, spr.

December.

6 George Tydder to Anne Fletcher, widow
29 Danniell Wright to Anne Hudson, spr.

1654.

January.

9 John Powell, gent., to Katherine Barrett, widow
11 Edward Willmer to Elizabeth Stone[4]
17 Allan King to Anne Waters
20 Thomas Morgan to Anne Worrall, spr.
24 Robert Thompson to Margaret Carter, spr.
28 Henry Smith, esq., to Mary Dallison, widow

February.

1 Obadiah Diriuall to Lucy Emmett, spr.
6 John Peirson to Elizabeth Jones
Humphrey Painter to Mary Bennet, widow
9 John Frost, gent., to Lucy Herbert
13[5] John Newbery to Joane Hughes, widow
14[6] Edward Hunt to Mary Bennet, widow
23 Edmond Mollins, gent., to Katherin Smith, spr.
27 Robert Bedford to Ann Pegg, spr.
28 Rowland Ockley to Ellen Orrell, spr.

March.

6 Fleetwood Dormer, gent.,[7] to Katherin Lygon, spr.[8]
9 John Punn, gent., to Dousabella Jiggs
11 John Chapman to Judith Rutland, widow

---

[1] Partly obliterated; possibly "Harware."

[2] Sic; possibly for "Emm."

[3] Entered twice.

[4] This marriage is recorded also in the registers of St. Mary's, Woolnoth, dated 12 January.

[5] This entry appears in the original between 14 and 23 February.

[6] This entry appears in the original after 6 February.

[7] 3rd *s.* of Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Lee Grange, co. Buckingham, knt., by Mary, 3rd *dau.* of Sir Euseby Isham, of Braunston and Pytchley, co. Northampton, knt.; *bapt.* 21 May 1616; matric. Oxford (Pembroke Coll.), 1634, B.A., 1637; *adm.* Middle Temple, 1637; knighted at Whitehall, 13 July 1678; emigrated to Virginia; *d.s.p.* at Cheltenham, 27 August 1696, having *m.*, 2ndly, Mary Harris.

[8] *Dau.* and *co-h.* of John Lygon.

1654.

28 Edward Meade to Susanna Eames, spr.
30 William Harrington, esq.,[1] to Elizabeth Gittings

April.

3 Thomas Cooke to Elizabeth Mewes, spr.
4 Edward Woodward, gent., to Mary Flowerdue, spr.
8 Randall Brereton, gent., to Elizabeth Sutton, widow
11 John Prouse to Joane Dauis, spr.
12 George Juxon, gent.,[2] to Dorothy Haruey, widow[3]
20 Peregrin Palmer, esq.,[4] to Ann Stephens
24 John Smith to Bridget Pumphrey, spr.

May.

1 William Williamson *alias* Badcock to Margrett Bassill, widow
Benjamin Sallowes to Mary Osburne
1[5] John Shore, esq., to Dame Dorothy Fitcharbert, widow[6]
2 John Taylor, gent., to Margrett Rogers, widow
4 John Stedwell to Bridgett Walter
13 Isaac Penington, esq.,[7] to Dame Mary Springett, widow[8]
15 Alexander Grace to Ann Peirce
20 Thomas Bishop to Thomasin Marriot, spr.
23 John Walker to Ellinor Collet, spr.
25 Thomas Barwicke to Joane Tenant, spr.

June.

5 John Games to Ellen Steuens, spr.
7 Isack Richardson to Mary Taylor, spr.
12 Humphry Madge, gent., to Elizabeth Leigh, spr.
15 Peter Rymon, gent., to Clarimond Mell, spr.
20 Richard Hartley to Jane Sandes, spr.
26 Robert Thorpe to Leah Wood, widow

July.

6 William Martin to Mary Jarman, spr.
11 John Deputye to Ann Copland, widow
13 John Arnold[9] to Medices Gidion[10]
14 Richard Watson to Elizabeth Wheatley, widow
16 Joseph White to Susanna Pinder
18 William Parke, gent., to Susanna Browne, spr.

August.

1 William Man to Agnes Warren, widow
William Swayne to Mary Hamby, spr.

1654.

3 John Wenham, gent.,[11] to Elizabeth Wynyard, spr.
Henry Downes to Alice Crauen, spr.
John Mills to Susanna Duke,[12] spr.
10 Marke Cooke to Liddia Booth, spr.
17 Owen Joanes to Elizabeth Stratford, widow
19 William Spencer to Abigall Butcher
24 Robert Phelps to Mrs. Martha Wright, spr.
26 John Quilton, gent., to Mary Humphrys, widow
29 William Bellgraue to Jane Lowrey, widow
30 Constantine Cruse to Joane White, widow

September.

14 Richard Boyse to Barbara Burtuft, spr.
19 John Keylee to Elizabeth Skey, spr.
23 John Fudge to Grizagon Cooke, spr.
26 William Salter, gent., to Margrett Benn, widow
28 John Spurrier to Margrett Cooper, spr.

October.

3 Richard Cooke to Mary Perryfill, spr.
16 Joseph Pullen to Margrett White
25 Gilbert Michell to Hannah Bayley, spr.

November.

6 Peter Acklom, yeoman, to Alice Clarke, spr.
11 Arthur Coe to Ann Coole, spr.
Robert Stawker to Margery Perce, widow
14 Christopher Walley, gent., to Elinor Warner, spr.
20 William Chandler to Katherin Barwicke, spr.
21 Thomas Grimes to Elizabeth Ablestone, spr.

December.

2 Robert Newshun to Sarah Dauis, spr.
13 Christopher Griffith to Elinor Hewes, spr.
14 Robert Skiner to Ann Smalwood, spr.
19 Jarrat Barber to Katherin Pitt, widow
26 Henry Dennis, gent., to Christian Gresham, spr.

1655.

January.

1 William Angell to Barbery Williamson, spr.
15 Nathaniell Locker to Elizabeth Plumer, widow
John Webb to Mary Veryer, spr.
25 John Downes, gent., to Sarah Downes, spr.
29 Henry Oubridge to Susanna Dale, widow

---

[1] 2nd *surv. s.* of John Harington, of Kelston, co. Somerset, by Dioness, 4th *dau.* of James (Ley) 1st Earl of Marlborough; *bapt.* at Corston, 18 June 1631; *bur.* at Kelston, and his will *pr.* 12 May 1702.

[2] *S.* of Richard Juxon, of Canterbury, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Charles Chilborne, of Messing Hall, co. Essex; knighted at Whitehall, 1 June 1663; *m.* 2ndly, Anne, *dau.* of Sir Dudley Diggs, of Chilham, co. Kent, knt.; *admon.* of his goods granted 22 August 1666.

[3] *Dau.* of Robert Purdy, of co. Suffolk; presumably the "Mrs. Juxon" who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 13 July 1662.

[4] *S.* of Anthony Palmer, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln, by Ann, *dau.* of Thomas Cracroft, of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln; matric. Oxford (Magd. Coll.), 1637, demy 1637-48, B.A., 1641, expelled by the parliamentary visitors, 1648.

[5] This entry appears in the original after 13 May.

[6] *Dau.* of John Harpur, of Breadsall, co. Derby, and widow of Sir John FitzHerbert, of Norbury, co. Derby, knt., who *d.* 13 January 1649.

[7] *El. s.* of Sir Isaac Pennington, knt. (lord mayor of London, 1642-3, and member of the council of state, 1648), by Abigail, *dau.* of John Allen of London; matric. Cambridge (Catherine Hall), 1637; to his father's great annoyance, joined the Society of Friends, 1657; imprisoned for refusing to take the oath of allegiance, 1660; suffered imprisonment on several subsequent occasions; published religious tracts and treatises; *d.* 8 October 1679, and *bur.* at Jordans, Chalfont St. Giles.

[8] Only *dau.* and *h.* of Sir John Proude, of Goodnestone Court, co. Kent, by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Edward Fagge, of Ewell, Faversham, co. Kent; *m.* 1stly, Sir William Springett, knt., who *d.* 1644, and by whom she had a posthumous child, Gulielma Maria, who *m.* the well-known William Penn; Pepys mentions "most excellent witty discourse with this lady, who is a very fine witty lady, one of the best I ever heard speak, and indifferent handsome"; *d.* 18 September 1682, and *bur.* at Jordans, Chalfont St. Giles.

[9] "Put in fellow of Merton Coll. by the visitors February 1649-50, originally an apothecary's boy"; M.D. Oxford (Merton Coll.), 1654; subsequently practised in York until shortly before his death.

[10] *Dau.* of Sir William Gideon, knt.

[11] *S.* and *h.* of John Wenham, of London and Morehall, co. Sussex, by Ann, *dau.* of Sir Francis Needham, of Needham, co. Sussex, knt.

[12] "Duke" written over an erasure.

1655.

February.

1 Gyles Warcopp, gent., to Frances Denington
7 Samuell Sandes, esq.,[1] to Elizabeth Pettus, spr.
12 Nicholas Usher to Lettice Ridgley, spr.
14 Thomas Teyrrill, esq.,[3] to Mrs. Jane Windebanke, widow[4]
16 William Austin to Katherine Hall, spr.
19 Adam Chapman to Alice Sanders, spr.
20 Thomas Hind to Sarah Friend
John Sparkes to Mary Compton, spr.
John Lewis to Bassell Warland, spr.
24 John Allen to Margrett Martin
John Marberry to Jane Meredith, spr.
25 John Sibley to Mary Cadwell, widow
26 Allan Dingley to Prudence Williams
27 Joseph Cooke to Susanna Clerke
28 William Hall to Joane Heather

March.

3 Thomas Pemberton, gent., to Gartheritt Healegh, spr.
6 Thomas Adams, gent., to Anne Barne
7 John Joanes, gent., to Mrs. Grace Boyse, widow
12 Francis Walker to Alice Jenkes, spr.
17 George Hollway, yeoman, to Elinor Spillman, widow
26 James Smith to Jane Church, spr.
27 Edward Burrowes to Mary Pay, widow
28 Thomas Watkins to Winnefritt Lewis, spr.
30 Peter Allat to Susanna Groue, spr.

April.

3 John Kemp, esq., to Frances Pott, widow
5 Thomas Arnup to Eusebea Lumbard, spr.
9 Thomas Gavell, yeoman, to Suzanna Hoskins
15 Edward Rylands, yeoman, to Katherine Smith, spr.
17 Thomas Sparrowe, yeoman, to Margarett Thompson, widow
18 Nathaniell Humprey, esq., to Elizabeth Scott, widow

May.

1 Robert Carbey, gent., to Ann Barker, spr.
8 John Willy to Mary Stoakes, spr.
10 William Parsons, esq.,[5] to Dorothy Parsons[6]
14 Manuell Lyde, yeoman, to Alice Sanderson, widow
16[7] Thomas Boorne to Susanna Walles, spr.
20 Allen Wharton, gent., to Mrs. Mary Lancaster
24 William Pratt, gent., to Margarett Hust, spr.
26 Henry Duffin to Elizabeth Willmutt, spr.

1655.

June.

4 James Bendingfield to Margery Baysse, spr.
Hugh Sturton to Anne Dawson, spr.
Henery Howell, yeoman, to Alice Blackwell, spr.
6 Edward Beall to Katherine Holmes, spr.
8 Edward Bordman to Elizabeth Clarke, spr.
25 John Meares to Anne Collis, widow

July.

2 Samuell Walker to Katherin Gill, widow
3 Edward Hilton, gent., to Jane Purdon, spr.
Jeremiah Bower to Katherin Harrison, spr.
5 William Feild to Dorothy Kimber, spr.
9 Nicholas Dickson, yeoman, to Anne Gilburt, spr.
10 William Hancock, yeoman, to Dorothy Wheeler, widow
Samuell Woods to Mary Nash, spr.
18 James Clarke to Margarett Johnson, widow
24 Thomas Lyuer to Isabella Miller, spr.
27 William King to Sarah Smith, spr.

August.

2 Simon Askeu, gent., to Elisha Boyse, widow[8]
6 John Fullford to Elizabeth Pilgrem, spr.
Abraham Wilson, yeoman, to Anne Hambey, spr.
John Childe to Katherine Hewes, widow
Thomas Barrow, gent., to Anne Francklyn
7 John Lowth to Susanna Wilson
8 John Abrooke to Bershebah Betterme, spr.
9 Thomas Stephens, gent., to Elizabeth Gibson
11 James Dauis to Anne Hawkes, spr.
15 Mathew Royse to Jane Johnson, widow
17 William Leman, esq.,[9] to Mary Mansell[10]
20 Richard Brine to Christian Tuggey, spr.
21 Cornelius Bridgman to Margarett Allwinkell, spr.
John Pits to Mary Bennett, widow
22 Robert Crosse to Isabell Chauke
30 Henry Simes to Frances Terry
31 Richard Matthews to Pascue Robinson, widow
Nicholas Ward to Jane Roult, spr.[11]

September.

3 John Snell to Margarett Roberts, spr.
Christopher Foscew to Mary Grice, widow
Thomas Hall to Dorothy Bowin, spr.
Thomas Roebee, to Margrett Floyd, spr.
5 Francis Mayhew, yeoman, to Barberry Loggin, widow
Francis Williams to Ann Pricherch, spr.
Edward Gurdon to Susanna Henson, spr.
10 William Walley to Elizabeth Tison, widow

---

[1] *S.* and *h.* of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester (great grandson of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York), by Mary, only *dau.* of Hugh Barker, dean of arches; M.P. for Droitwich, 1679, 1684, 1689; *d.* 4 August 1701; his grandson, Samuel Sandys, was *cr.* Lord Sandys and Baron Ombersley, 1743.

[2] Only *dau.* of Sir John Pettus, of Chesterton Hall, co. Suffolk, knt., deputy-governor of the royal mines, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Richard Gurney, 1st bart., lord mayor of London, 1641–2; *d.* 25 May 1714, aged 74.

[3] 3rd *s.* of Sir Edward Tyrrell, of Thornton, co. Buckingham, knt., by Margaret (2nd wife), 3rd *dau.* of John Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, widow of Timothy Egerton, of Walgrave, co. Northampton; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), 1621, bencher, 1659; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1660; serjeant-at-law (by authority of parliament only, 1659), 1660; knighted, 16 July 1660; puisne justice of the common pleas, 1660; *m.* 1stly, Frances, widow of Richard Grenville; *m.* 2ndly, as above; *m.* 3rdly, Bridget, *dau.* of Sir Edward Harrington, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, 2nd bart., widow of Sir John Gore, knt.; *d.* 8 March 1672, and *bur.* at Castlethorpe, co. Buckingham; his *yr. s.* (by 1st wife), Peter, was *cr.* a baronet, 1665.

[4] Widow of Colonel Windebank.

[5] 2nd but *el. surv. s.* of Sir John Parsons, of Boveney, co. Buckingham, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir John Kidderminster, of Langley, knt.; *adm.* to the Inner Temple, 1651; *cr.* a baronet, 1661; *d.* at Oxford, 1662.

[6] *Dau.* of William Parsons, of Birr, King's co., by Dorothy, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, knt.; *bur.* in Dublin, 24 February 1668, and her will *pr.* 1670.

[7] "May" written over an erasure.

[8] "Boyse" written over an erasure.

[9] *El. s.* and *h.* of Sir William Leman, of Northall, co. Hertford, 1st bart. (M.P. for Hertford, 1645–53, 1659–60), by Rebecca, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex; *bapt.* at Northall, 19 December 1637; *succ.* as 2nd bart. 1667; sheriff of Herts., 1676–7; M.P. for Hertford, 1690–95; *d.* 18 July 1701, and *bur.* at Northall; his will *pr.* 8 September 1701.

[10] *Dau.* of Sir Lewis Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth (3rd wife), *dau.* of Henry (Montagu) 1st Earl of Manchester; *d.* 21 April and her will *pr.* 2 May 1722.

[11] Possibly the marriage took place elsewhere, as the magistrate's name and date of marriage are erased.

1655.

11 Arthur Foxley to Katherin Tompson, widow
12[1] Morgan Phillips to Grizzill Atkins
13 Mathew Horner to Ann Hayes, widow
17 John Furnis to Mary Crake
18 Thomas Hill, gent., to Mrs. Elinor Webb, spr.
Henry Saldat to Elizabeth Hayes
26 Hamlett Joyce to Susanna Gibson, spr.
29 Randolph Andrews to Alice Powell, widow

October.

2 Rowland Jones to Elizabeth Humphrey, spr.
3 James Snell to Mary Boone, widow
6 Nicholas Loue, gent.,[2] to Elizabeth Bugges, spr.[3]
Thomas Keppin to Lucyna Newton, spr.
8 Mathew Watkins to Frances Potter, spr.
Thomas Barber to Elizabeth Snell, spr.
9[4] Peter Smith to Elizabeth Caades, widow
9 Richard Ball, gent., to Elizabeth Arther, spr.
Richard Baker, gent., to Elizabeth Maynerd, widow
Andrew Foot to Elinor Labarr, widow
10 James Knot to Ann Ruden, spr.
11 John Bewicke, to Joyce Shippee, spr.
15 William Copper, yeoman, to Jane Farrell, widow
16 Richard Farlow to Christian Redman, widow
18 John Doe to Anne Rogers, spr.
22 Henry Hatton, esq.,[5] to Elizabeth Polsted, widow

November.

2 Nathaniell Overton, gent., to Hannah Bignall, spr.
William Frost, yeoman, to Sarah Hare
5 William Coleman to Rebecca Robinson
Robert Heard to Dorothy Findall
6 John Hollawell to Margrett Goulding, widow
William Bromley to Hellen Grigson, spr.
Richard Mynd to Jane Applegate,[6] spr.
Evan Joanes, yeoman, to Margrett Bickerton, spr.
Henry Ticknall to Constance Moore, widow
Robert Chillman to Jane Williams, widow
19 James Partridge, yeoman, to Elizabeth Pattison, widow
Richard Eyans, gent., to Margarett Aisgill, spr.
21 John Watson to Mary Boyett, spr.
22 Thomas Cowell to Mary Ward, spr.
27 Richard Napton to Ann Robinson, widow
29 Robert Plumer to Mary Brice, spr.

December.

1 Samuell Peps, gent.,[7] to Elizabeth Marchant De S$^{nt.}$ Michell, spr.[8]

1655.

John Page to Elinor Howard, spr.
John Collins to Margrett Bennett, widow
4 Henry Jarvice to Mary Townesen, spr.
5 William Lowen to Elizabeth Reynolds
John Horseman to Sarah Langdale, widow
10 Richard Ward to Elizabeth Shorter, spr.
William Atkinson to Margery Watkins, spr.
11 Robert Parker to Elizabeth Franklin, widow
Tobias Martyn to Margrett Harrison, widow
Edward Goldney to Susanna Butler, spr.
Daniell Booker, gent., to Mary Fenn, spr.
14 William Browne to Ann Richardson
15 William Page, gent,, to Abigaile Kethrich, spr.
18 Richard Presey to Elizabeth Ivores, widow
William Daueney, yeoman, to Jane Wrighter, widow
Henry Hawke, yeoman, to Ann Roper, spr.
John Norton to Elizabeth Mooleham
20 Francis Robinson, yeoman, to Mary Marsden, spr.
24 Robert Atreed to Margrett Williams, widow
27 Patrick Chambers to Auderey Wood, widow
William Eaton to Elizabeth Lucus, spr.
29 John Atford to Margrett Russell, spr.
Isaack Walker to Margrett Cooke

1656.

January.

1 Francis Joanes to Sibella Salter, spr.
3 William Burt to Anne Mesinger, spr.
Thomas Raybee, yeoman, to Dorcas Smith, spr.
4 George Kate to Margarett Wigins, spr.
7 Felix Carter to Elizabeth Mayson, spr.
10 Richard Bennett to Anne Whright, spr.
14 Nicholas Tatham, yeoman, to Elizabeth Bayley, spr.
17 Georg Griffith to Jane Mosse, spr.
28 John Heading to Anne Bladen, spr.
30 James Morgan, gent., to Elinor London, widow
John Nash, gent., to Mary Knipe, widow

February.

4 John Hunt to Elizabeth Baker, spr.
6 Richard Mathews, yeoman, to Margery Wells, spr.
14 Thomas Wright, gent., to Elizabeth Bridges, spr.
16 Thomas Hall to Mary Symons, spr.
18 Peter Linley to Anne Wilkinson, widow
William Winter to Elizabeth Coole, spr.
Edmund Gray to Jane Doncastell
19 Richard White to Sarah Cooke, spr.
Isaac Richardson to Katherine Fox, spr.

---

[1] Banns published 27 August, 3, 10 September 1654; marriage dated 12 September 1655.

[2] *S.* of Dr. Nicholas Love, headmaster of Winchester, 1601, by Dousabel, *dau.* of Barnabas Colnett, of the Isle of Wight; matric. Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 1626, M.A., 1636; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1636, bencher, 1648; recorder of Basingstoke, 1643; a six clerk in chancery, 1644; M.P. for Winchester, 1645–53, and 1659; one of the judges for the trial of Charles I., but did not sign the death-warrant; excepted from the act of oblivion, and fled to Switzerland at the Restoration; *d.* at Vevey, 5 November 1682, and *bur.* there in the church of St. Martin.

[3] This marriage is recorded also in the registers of Westminster Abbey.

[4] Altered from "8."

[5] *S.* of Roger Hatton, of London, by Anne, *dau.* and *co-h.* of — Palmer, of Leicester; of Micham, co. Surrey; knighted 14 December 1660; J.P. for Surrey.

[6] Altered from "Applegath."

[7] *El. s.* of John Pepys, of London and afterwards of Brampton, co. Huntingdon (*s.* of Thomas Pepys the elder, by Mary Day); *b.* 23 February, and *bapt.* at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 3 March 1633; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and Cambridge (B.A., 1653, M.A., 1660); went to live with the family of his relative Sir Edward Montagu (*see* his **M** 7 November 1642, and note thereto), 1656; clerk of the acts of the navy, and clerk of the privy seal, 1660; F.R.S., 1665; surveyor-general of the victualling office, 1665; M.P. for Castle Rising, 1673, for Harwich, 1679, 1685; deprived of his offices and imprisoned in the Tower on the charge of promoting the Popish Plot, 1679–80; P.R.S., 1684–6; secretary of the admiralty, 1686; lost his appointment at the revolution; again imprisoned for a short time, 1692; *d.* s.p. 26 May, and *bur.*, at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 4 June 1703; his will *pr.* 25 June 1703; his famous *Diary*, giving in shorthand an account of events from 1660 to 1669, remained in MS. at Cambridge until 1825, when it was deciphered by John Smith, and published under the auspices of Richard (Neville) 3rd Baron Braybrooke.

[8] *Dau.* of Alexander Marchant, Sieur de St. Michel, by Dorothea, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Francis Kingsmill, of Ballybeg, co. Cork, knt., widow of Thomas Fleetwood; *d.* 10 December 1669.

SAMUEL PEPYS.

From the painting by Hayls in the National Portrait Gallery.

ELIZABETH PEPYS.

From the engraving by J. Thomson after Hayls.

1656.

21 Thomas Ruburb to Sarah Ewins, spr.
26 Alexander Marshall to Elizabeth Wightman, spr.

March.

4 Thomas Spence, gent., to Frances Hodder
11 Thomas Chickerin, yeoman, to Mary Browne, spr.
18 Thomas Raper, yeoman, to Elizabeth Vaughan, spr.
20 Henry Hopper, gent., to Anne Freind, spr.
John Hudson to Frances Lankaster, spr.
22 William Harrinson to Isabell Freeman, spr.
24 Thomas Pace to Margerey Steventon, widow
25 John Mayor to Mary Collenridge
27 William Hearne to Lettice West, spr.

April.

1 John Edge to Elizabeth Garlick, widow
William Boyde to Diana Ditton, spr.
2 William Hilliard to Mary Maskall
3 Richard Willowes, gent., to Elizabeth Nye, spr.
7 John Bird, gent., to Mary Knight, widow
8 Stephen Probert, yeoman, to Elizabeth Marshall
John Currer to Mrs. Elizabeth Chillingworth, spr.
Abraham Goldsmith, yeoman, to Anne Pennell, spr.
10 Hugh Penston, yeoman, to Mary Mayow, spr.
James Howard, gent., to Frances Light, spr.
12 Thomas Payne to Sarah Floyde, widow
Robert Knightley,[1] to Mrs. Mary Fauconberge, spr.
17 Thomas Lindridge to Jane Burton, spr.
22 Francis Sclater to Elizabeth Tew

May.

1 Thomas Bryan, yeoman, to Elizabeth Tatum, spr.
5 John Dyson to Elizabeth Wake, spr.
6 John Nouth, yeoman, to Susanna Hodley, spr.
13 William Boydell, gent., to Jane Brand, widow
15 Robert Alldin, gent., to Christian Hewett, spr.
20 Thomas Simonett, yeoman, to Anne Bartholomew, spr.
27 Nicholas Burchett, yeoman, to Tabitha Phillips, widow

June.

2 Justillian Marser to Margarett Walker, spr.
William Newsum to Katherin Clark, widow
3 John Crooke, gent., to Elizabeth Rubucke, spr.
John Thomas to Amey Rogers, widow
Thomas Manley, gent., to Margrett Elsing, spr.
5 Morgan Grumley, gent., to Rose Hewett, widow
16 Thomas Carter to Elizabeth Hedge, widow
17[2] Thomas Greenup to Dorothy Nellum, spr.
19 Henry Richards to Emma Pressey, spr.
23 Richard Tuggy to Susanna Tew
Thomas Harris to Isabell Lench, widow
24 James Buckley to Joane Pumrey, spr.
28 John Grimes to Phebee Pratt
30 Abraham Kent to Ann Elizabeth Merredith, spr.

July.

2 John Bayley to Judith Lindrid, spr.
8 John Garrett to Susanna Sawyer, widow
9 William Symon, gent., to Margrett Sherring

1656.

10 Henry Wind to Elizabeth Paskins, spr.
James Wilcox, yeoman, to Liddia Mayjor, widow
14 Thomas Sterne to Jane Colvin, spr.
Thomas Edmond, gent., to Elizabeth Bouden, spr.
John Askew to Ann Sands
22 Thomas Bowman to Rebecca Wattes, widow
John Mayhew, gent., to Bridgett Hemington, widow
24 Steven Creser to Margrett Orrill, spr.
28 Thomas Bidelcom to Mary Manfeild, spr.
Thomas Arnold, yeoman, to Elizabeth Winter, spr.

August.

3 John Blundell to Alice Stratton, widow
4 Ralph Roundell to Hester Styles
Paul Gwynn to Elizabeth Joolyn, spr.
5 Faustin Halsey to Elizabeth Richardson, spr.
William Taylor to Joane Norris, spr.
7 Edmund Rookewood, esq., to Mrs. Susanna Scutt, widow
14 Thomas Blayton, gent., to Mrs. Elizabeth Vine, spr.
19[3] John Claygett to Elizabeth Mullett
23 John Williams to Mary Seuwell, spr.
25 Georg Shaw to Ann Causum, spr.
26 Francis Allen to Elinor Nichols, spr.
30 John Scarffe to Jane Wendore, spr.

September.

1 Obadiah Andrew, gent., to Hester Pascall, spr.
2 John Mealbank to Elizabeth Edwards, spr.
4 Nicholas Collins to Anne Braisbee, spr.
Georg Raynor to Rachell Lucock, spr.
9 William Wood to Grace Wright, widow
Edmund Halley to Anne Robinson, spr.
15 William Dunford to Katherin Powell
22 Christopher Buckler, gent., to Elizabeth Cook, spr.
Edward Pudsey to Susanna Harris, widow
23 Robert Cannon to Alice Cannon, widow
Rice Powell to Margery Bell, widow
Thomas Messenger to Margrett Browne
Richard Pagett, gent., to Abigaile Dickson, spr.
24 Thomas Rudgley, gent., to Frances Lewis, widow
25 John Leeson to Mary Wright, spr.

October.

2 John Bennett to Ann Arnold
6 Richard Warr, yeoman, to Elizabeth Wheeler, widow
Thomas Atkins to Martha Enefer, spr.
7 Georg Shaw, gent., to Margrett Petta, spr.
Richard Wapshott, yeoman, to Rose Fancott, widow
13 John Browne to Elizabeth Flecher
John Tanner, esq.,[4] to Mrs. Katherin Speckett, widow
14 John Ismay to Elizabeth Larkin, widow
[Sir] Henry Norton, bart.,[5] to Mrs. Mabella Norton, spr.[6]
15 Thomas Robbin to Margrett Beale, widow
21 William Hoouton to Susanna Hoouton, widow
27 John Carrington to Margrett Soulby, spr.
Arthur Butterworth, gent., to Mary Gilbey, widow

---

[1] Of Ashtead, co. Surrey; sheriff of Surrey; knighted at Worcester Park, 13 September 1676.

[2] Banns published 24 June, 1, 8 July 1655.

[3] Banns published 3, 10, 17 June 1655.

[4] S. and *h.* of Bernard Tanner, of Brannell, co. Cornwall, by Julian, *dau.* of Sir Richard Buller, knt.; *bapt.*, at Saltash, 13 July 1628; his will *pr.* 30 December 1684.

[5] Only s. and *h.* of Sir Gregory Norton, of Charlton, Berks., 1st bart. (M.P. for Midhurst, 1645–52); matric. Oxford (Magd Coll.), 1650; *succ.* as 2nd bart.; student of Gray's Inn, 1658; unduly elected M.P. for Petersfield, 1659.

[6] *Dau.* of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants., 1st bart., by Amy, *dau.* of Thomas Bilson, bishop of Winchester, 1597–1616.

1656.

November.

3 John Reeue to Elizabeth Nicholas
4 Richard Darney, yeoman, to Margrett Langley, widow
5 Edward Pratt to Susanna Harding
Thomas Whatley to Frances Compton, spr.
6 John Hichcokes to Elizabeth Hutton, widow
8 John Tomes to Ann Jacob, spr.
11 John Wells to Elizabeth Morgan, widow
12 Francis Johnson, gent., to Mrs. Katherin Shepheard
13 Humphrey Layton to Ann Taylor, widow
20 Clement Throckmorton, esq.,[1] to Dorothy Throckmorton, spr.
26 Richard Gosford to Martha Bartlett
27 Roger Raven, gent., to Mrs. Mary Pell

December.

1 John Bennett to Jane Gavell, spr.
2 Nicholas Lambson to Mary Browne, widow
3 John Gretton to Dorcas Stogdell, spr.
8 Lachlane Lesley, gent., to Jane Hill, spr.
Francis Watts to Hannah Elvered, spr.
9 Marmaduke Atey, gent., to Elizabeth Roundell
11 Francis Marryott to Margrett Cogdell
12 Richard Joanes to Alice Cook, widow
Thomas Brame to Mary Crosman, spr.
15 Mathias Alsem to Susanna Genew, spr.
John Stogdell to Grace Wind, spr.
17 John Rigden, gent., to Alice Glover, spr.
18 John Burnett to Joane Pearce, spr.
22 William Cole to Ann Davies, spr.
25 James Dewy, esq.,[2] to Elizabeth Frost, widow
Thomas Nichols, esq., to Elizabeth Gibson, spr.
Thomas Prideth to Susanna Holmes, spr.
26 Nicholas De Lamain to Martha Dodson
William Beck to Mary Hickman, spr.
27 Leonard Lawrence to Anne Coulson
29 Richard Wood to Joyce Batt, spr.
William Kempe, yeoman, to Dorothy Clarke
John Rand to Frances Coleman
30 John Hulcup, yeoman, to Martha Davenport, spr.
Dennes Dee, gent., to Hellen Cranwell, widow
Danyell Woolsey to Juliana Leaman, widow
Edmund Spencer to Margrett Davis, spr.

1657.

January.

1 Danyell Terry to Dorothy Aplegirth, widow
6[3] William Minion, gent., to Frances Decrite, widow
8 Thomas Randolph, gent., to Frances Lane
15 John Embree to Pheebe Parry, widow
William Bailey to Ann Mansfeild, spr.
22 John Parker to Mary Barrett, spr.
29 Henry Browne to Sarah Atkinson, spr.

February.

2 Edward Powell to Joane Hall, widow
Thomas James to Katherin Thomas, spr.

1657.

Thomas Price, yeoman, to Margrett Wyatt, widow
Henry Moore, yeoman, to Anne Comstone, spr.
5 Anthony Atkinson, gent., to Elizabeth Farley, spr.
Edward Wiueall, gent., to Margrett Sacheverell, widow
John Griffin to Elizabeth Drinkwater, spr.
9 Thomas George to Alice Twidde, widow
10 George Lench to Elizabeth Wood, spr.
11 Charles Carington *alias* Smith, esq.,[4] to Frances Pate[5]
12 Thomas Clark to Jane Hill, widow
John Blundell to Alice Stratton, widow
17 Jeremiah Ridgdin to Margrett Taylor, widow
Christopher Redman to Alice Sexton, spr.
Georg Clisbey to Ann Smith, spr.
23 David Allen to Dorothy Atkinson, widow

March.

2 John Yardley to Beatrice Illes, spr.
John Cape, gent., to Rebecca Fidge, widow
6[6] John Preston to Elizabeth Wilmot, widow
9 Edward Woodford to Easter Gavell, widow
10 James Lummus, yeoman, to Susanna Eling, spr.
12 Abraham Parratt to Katherin Snow, spr.
13 John Gee to Susanna Grimes, spr.
14 Adam Wright to Mary Coles, spr.
23 Thomas Bond to Ann Hassall, widow
24 John Duperior to Mrs. Mary Edlin, spr.
30 John Kingham to Edith French, spr.
Thomas Lyon to Ann Hester, spr.
John Gellet to Lucy Joanes
Richard Bromhall, yeoman, to Elizabeth Hogeshead, widow
31 Thomas Draper to Elizabeth Anglebey, spr.
John Beasley to Mary Butler, widow

April.

1 Lewis Lambley to Ann Tompson, spr.
3 Richard Ingram to Rebecca Wilkinson, spr.
7 Thomas Haskett to Joane Hassell, spr.
John Aldridge to Elizabeth Vincent, spr.
9 Richard Jarvise to Grace Scott, spr.
11 Ralph Bowring to Elizabeth Hynam, spr.
14 Arthur Coe to Mary Wandell, spr.
Thomas Skidmore to Lucey Chester, widow
18 William Fry to Sarah Hampton, spr.
20 Gilbert Crutchley to Margrett Talvert, spr.
21 Thomas Young, yeoman, to Elizabeth Joanes, spr.
27 Nicholas Newton to Mary Griffin, spr.
James Reed to Ann Harper, spr.

May.

1 Thomas Harrison to Elizabeth Powell, widow
4 Joseph Cock to Mary Port, spr.
5 Thomas Lee, gent., to Mary Robinson, widow
9[7] Thomas Preston, yeoman, to Jane Browne, spr.
11 John Thurkittle to Jane Wright, widow
John Bulmerr, gent., to Jane Collins, spr.

---

[1] S. of Sir Clement Throckmorton, of Haseley, co. Warwick, knt.; matric. Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 1622; M.P. for Warwick, 1654–5, 1656–8, 1600–4; knighted, 11 September 1660; *d.* 1664.

[2] S. and *h.* of James Dewey, of Christchurch, Hants.; matric. Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 1651; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1656; M.P. for Dorset, 1656–8, and for Ludgershall, 1659.

[3] "6" written over an erasure.

[4] *Yr. surv. s.* of Charles (Smith) 1st Viscount Carrington, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Caryll, of South Harting, co. Sussex, knt.; *succ.* his *el. bro.* Francis (who *d.* s.p.) as 3rd viscount, 1701; *bur.* at Ashby Folville, and his will *pr.* 17 May 1706.

[5] 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir John Pate, of Sisonby, co. Leicester, 1st bart., by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir William Skipwith, of Cotes, co. Leicester, knt.; *d.* 15 July 1693, and *bur.* at Ashby Folville.

[6] Dated "6 March 1656" (old style), possibly in error for 1655 (old style); banns published 2, 9, 16 December 1655.

[7] Possibly "8"; the one written over the other.

1657.

12 William Purchase to Frances Browne, spr.
Isaac Milles, yeoman, to Elizabeth King, widow
16 William Jordan to Elizabeth Freebee, spr.
Richard Richardson to Jane May, widow
18 Robert Rouse[1] to Pheebe Harington[2]
19 Rowland Ivett, gent., to Elizabeth Summerfeild, widow
Adam Bumsted to Joane Collier, spr.
20 Walter Hill, gent., to Ann Keterich
29 Henry Darnall to Judith Ryment, spr.

June.

2[3] William Walbee to Susanna Bartervin, widow
3 John Spencer to Lidia Willcooks, widow
4 David Gardyner, gent., to Mary Heringman, widow
8 Ralph Britton, gent., to Ann Reeues, spr.
Henry Dickins to Easter Carter, spr.
17 William Spencer to Elizabeth Maynard, spr.
22 Henry Tiler, gent., to Jane Powell, spr.
Walter Hurt to Jane Shardley, widow
23 James Orbell to Mrs. Mary Dodd, spr.
Moses Michborne to Frances Bowman, widow
29 Robert Sooley to Susanna Lee, spr.

July.

1 Robert Murry, gent., to Penelope Maddison
7 William Skinner to Frances How, spr.
Thomas Grover, yeoman, to Sarah Chaplyn, spr.
Edward Zouch, esq., to Alice Lislee, spr.
9 Sir Hugh Cartwright, knt.,[4] to Elizabeth Hubbert, widow
Robert Dingee to Jane Bowden, spr.
William Garrett to Elizabeth Smith, spr.
31 Thomas Crowther, gent., to Mrs. Mary Barrington, spr.

September.

1 Richard Walton to Mary Pauellee,[5] spr.
3 Peter Mackerith to Elizabeth Moulton, spr.
4 Joseph Hellyer, gent., to Millicent Clark, widow

1657.

10 Richard Prince to Anne Stich, spr.
14 Ralph Harbottle, gent., to Margrett Rishworth, spr.
15 Peter Lloyd to Elizabeth Greene, spr.

October.

15 James Austin, gent., to Winnefred Hayward, widow
23 William Gould to Mary Prestwood, spr.

November.

2 George Nealle to Alice Shrene, widow
28 John Riches to Elizabeth Taylor, spr.

December.

11 Edward Baugh to Susanna Poole, spr.
14 Thomas Hedge to Elizabeth Marlyn, spr.
17 Anthony Stepps, gent., to Margrett Wescott, spr.
19[6] Ambrose Gredley to Elinor Tanner, widow

1658.

January.

25 William Green to Margarett Showard, spr.
26 William Driver to Anne Harris, spr.

February.

4 Shreife Parker, gent., to Joane Sheape, spr.
23 Thomas Wootten to Anne Gilburt, spr.

March.

11[7] Richard Rabbats to Joane Reanols, widow
29[8] Edward Swann to Mary Joyce, widow

May.

10 John Kay, gent., to Ann Everard, spr.
31[9] Humphrey Owen to Elizabeth Shaw, spr.

July.

15 Richard Higes to Lucey Southeee, spr.

---

[1] S. of Anthony Rouse, of Wotton, co. Cornwall.

[2] *Dau.* of John Harington, of Kelston, co. Somerset.

[3] Altered from "11."

[4] Of Southwell, co. Nottingham; knighted, at Oxford, 2 April 1644.

[5] Altered from "Paullee."

[6] Banns published 4, 11, 18 May 1656.

[7] Sic; possibly in error for "21." Altered from "20 March." Banns published 7, 14, 21 March.

[8] Altered, possibly from "14."

[9] "The last of May" written over an erasure.

Burials

1539–1660

1539.

January.

2 Katherina Brytton
Brigit Elmes
William Aswell
3 John A Morgen
5 Richard Watts
6 Margaret Symboll
John, a poor man
7 Alice Jonson
8 Margery Smyth
10 John Merten
13 Nicholas Mynto
Elisabeth Davy
Joan Browne
14 A poor woman
15 Agnes Grove
16 Roger Gorrell
19 Joan Walker
22 Margery Howtayle
23 Walter Busshe
24 Thomas Gybbys
25 Elisabeth Cocks
Joan, a poor woman
26 Alice Harryson
Richard Tomson
28 Agnes Forman

February.

2 Elisabeth Elys
Thomas Percyvall
4 William Smyth
5 John Tony
6 Joan Cordy with her child
8 John Hall
9 Agnes Wylsher
10 Elen Tomkyn
14 Margery Colens
Audrey Stratton
Thomas Busshe
15 Thomas Burbanck
16 Thomas Pyckasse
Robert Gyatt
19 Arthur Powell
Elisabeth Walker
21 Anthony Lamberd
Mary Risley
Alice Coorte
22 John Faukener

1539.

24 Agnes Jobson
27 Ann Taylbusshe

March.

3 Thomas Wye
4 Agnes Forde
Alice Bryggs
7 Charles Bolney
9 Agnes Palmer
11 John Alard
14 Joan Spyrlyng
16 A poor creature
17 Renold Hardwyke
18 John Clynton
Robert Percy
20 Hugh Goldsmyth
21 Ellen, a stranger
John Whighth
23 Katherine Payne
27 Joan Clarke
28 John Baxster
30 John Lyon
31 John Smythe

April.

5 John, a stranger
7 William Lockud
9 Joan Pye
10 Thomas Viccars
13 Alice Stelson
15 Margaret Elyott
James (*Jacobus*) Kytley
John Whighth
16 Francis Currant
17 Joan Hudson
18 Edmund Lathener
19 Jacomina Pecoke
22 Hugh Mabley
John Pyckeryng
23 Henry Pemerton
24 Joan Newday
25 Margaret Arnolde
Dorothy Vampege
26 William Delamer
27 Henry Clarke
28 George Tomson
29 Alice Platt

1539.

30 William Shakspert
Agnes Acrede

May.

1 Alice Holewoode
11 Juliane Alyson
14 Agnes Steryng
15 Thomas Leysard
16 Robert Lloyde
Elisabeth, a poor woman
18 Joan Godfrey
19 Henry Nelson
Agnes Jonson
20 Joan Weston
21 Alice Symboll
25 William Karr
26 Katherine Currant
28 Joan Jonson
Thomas Temple
30 Richard Duday

June.

2 George Watson
3 Agnes Hurtt
4 Roger Walker
6 Katherine Loggyns
15 John, a stranger
17 Margaret Artyldewe
John Bromfyld
20 Thomas Arowsmyth
21 Richard Browne
John Adames
26 Robert Smyth
28 Alice Halle
William Metcalfe
Joan Lloyd
29 Joan Patt
Thomas Myddelton
William Grene

July.

2 Elisabeth Whighth
4 Richard Canty
Johanne Grene
7 Cecily Browen
9 John Rikardson
10 Ellen Warmanson
11 Edward Jerard

1539.

13 Agnes Dyckenson
15 Lewis Russell
19 John Dalehowsse
26 Margaret, a single woman
28 Ellen Bolton
30 John Lucas

August.

1 Margaret Hawkyns
William Foxe
2 Elisabeth Wilkenson
Ralph Fovell
5 Ellen Holt
12 Edith Lawrens
13 John Beson
Agnes and Edmund Curtes
14 John Bolyvant
Elisabeth Bett
16 Stephen Walker
20 Phillip Portte
22 Elisabeth Parry
25 Thomas Lovell
Ambrose Skaven
28 Thomas, a stranger
Joan Patche
Ellen Asce
30 Joan Kytley
31 Ellen Okyng

September.

1 Robert Parrys
Joan Kytley
3 John Renalde
5 Margaret Garrett
Elisabeth Savege
8 Agnes Robynson
Oliuer Williamson
9 Alice Brooke
11 Joan Skotte
John Elken
19 Francis Colens
20 Lucy Segar
22 Robert Halle
24 John Sander
29 Walter Flatt
Alice Mychell

October.

1 Elisabeth Morys
Nicholas Dun
2 Robert Nelson
4 William Walkar
5 Magdalen, a poor woman
7 Margery Pratt
9 William Somar
12 Joan Stratton
Richard Amyson
22 William Richardson
23 John Kytley
James (*Jacobus*) Coorte
24 Edward Kyffyn
25 Margaret Slatter
26 Thomas Percyvall
John Ben
29 Elisabeth Bonar
30 John Askewe
John Turner
31 A poor woman

November.

2 Rose Morles
Joan Richardson

1539.

John Standley
4 Joan Lewys
Agnes Davy
7 Joan Foteman
8 A poor young woman
11 Tamasin Sterlyng
12 Ellen Jonson
13 Joan Chappell
16 Alice Joones
Nuellus de Lassale
17 Philip Browne
18 John Watson
19 Hugh Pye
John Antony
24 Margaret Pyckeryng
William Lloyd
27 John Harryson
30 Richard Campe
Thomas Parker
Elisabeth Clarke

December.

2 Elisabeth Bowlyng
Joan Hill
3 Richard Moore
4 Elisabeth Stacy
5 Richard, a poor man
Joan Renolds
6 John a Dene
12 Agnes Lewys
14 Robert Pynson
16 Richard Moore
18 John Wode
Elisabeth Wells
19 Joan Wyer
Richard Wode
20 John Watson
24 John Pumpard
27 Dorothy Poll
28 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Puncherton
30 Sir Humphrey Hyll, priest
31 John Carter

1540.

January.

7 Joan Baly
12 John Puncherton
Joan Appelby
16 Robert Pryste
18 Margaret Cryppys
21 Thomas Pascall
22 William Trumppe
24 Margaret Wardall
25 William Welche
27 Elisabeth, a stranger
28 Thomas Joones

February.

1 Henry Hewe
2 Margaret, a poor woman
3 Joan Howgan
7 William Nysalle
11 Elisabeth Browne
Robert Lane
12 Joan, a poor woman
13 Ann Garbege
14 Joan Fissher
Alice Horn
John Thayn
17 Symon Smyth

1540.

20 Alice Onyon
28 Margaret Burton
29 John Stevens

March.

3 Anthony Standley
4 Emma Bayne
5 John, a poor man
6 Joan Grenewode
7 Joan Burton
8 John Cook
Henry Nightyngale
Joan Smyth
9 Margaret Smyth
11 Joan May
Richard Yemans
12 Elizabeth Taylour
13 Christofer Browne
16 Roland Hedd
Richard Wodows
17 George Mashe
18 Margaret Watson
22 Margaret Lothbery
Richard Smyth
23 Katherine Totty
25 John Gryffyn
John Jobson
26 Henry Call
Katherine, a stranger
27 Edward Whighth

April.

5 Edith Holmes
6 Elisabeth Browne
9 Robert Mynnett
Robert Quycke
10 Margaret Lewys
11 John Parker
Robert Freman
17 Thomas Smyth
Edward Ruxebye
Joan, a poor woman
23 John Holt
24 Henry Crootte
John Hamlett
26 Sir George Grene, priest
28 John Vawghon

May.

1 Thomas Newman
Robert Whigth
2 Agnes Pye
3 Elisabeth Crowche
4 Henry Smyth
Thomas Skotte
Robert Taylour
5 Edward Skotte
William Pycton
7 Peter Rogers
John Gover
10 Robert Pryste
12 Margaret, a poor woman
George, a stranger
13 Joan Davy
14 John, a stranger
Ambrose Joones
15 Margaret Garrett
18 Robert Howgans
Robert Denton
19 Robert Partryche
21 John Rawlenson

1540.

Sampson Warren
22 Joan Eton
25 Margaret Willowghby
26 Eleanor Cornelys
28 Alice Freman
Agnes Hyggens

June.

1 Jane Benett
Joan Shypton
2 John Baker
5 John Downe
8 Henry Hayes
11 William Frewen
Elisabeth Absam
14 Mathew Stevenson
17 Margaret, a poor woman
19 Joan Wells
20 Joan Pyckeryng
Mathew Wynnyett
22 Joan Squyer
24 John Buckler
27 Felix Ham
29 Katherine Morys
Andrew Wethers
30 Nicholas Olyver

July.

1 John Davy
8 John Clyfton
9 Alice Crewys
11 Thurston Handley
Richard Gardyner
12 Thomas Adnett
13 Joan Devenyshe
Richard, a poor man
14 Joan Wolven
15 Mary Dyssoppe
John Forde
John Beeke
16 Ann Corne
Alice Pott
17 Robert Hylton
19 Joan Smyth
Richard Hogley
Katherine Van
20 Richard, a poor man
Katherine Yrelond
Stephan Clarke
Davyth Mason
John Adnett
21 Elen Smyth
John Wadam
Henry Falows
22 Jane Ryvers
23 Morris Ocley
24 Alice Wylshyer
25 Margaret Hybbens
26 Joan Tomson
Katherine Gyttens
Ralph Grymston
Parnell Valentyn
Rose Lowe
27 Agnes Wyly
John Mosse
Joan Stookes
Katherine, a French child
28 Susanna Sutton
John Ragg
Drewe Colens
29 Thomas Holland

1540.

Richard Resbeke
30 John Grenowghe
Agnes Gyttens

August.

1 Henry Hunt
John Wyseman
3 Christofer Hornby
4 Margaret Grene
5 A certain poor man
6 Elisabeth Cooke
7 John Hudson
Dorothy Weste
Bartholomew Davy
10 John Smyth
John Watts
11 Jane Lukar
12 Agnes Massy
Robert Acclam
Elisabeth Prieste
13 Edward Patch
John Wakefylde
Robert Heyward
14 Thomas Lathbery
Ellen Jonson
15 Joan Ivett
16 Lucy Masson
17 Grace A Lye
Gabriel Blynckensopp
John Smyth
18 Christofer Akred
Maud Whethers
John Grene
19 Henry Watson
Johanne, a poor man
20 Margaret Smythe
Morris Hart
21 Lucy Mathewe
Thomas Knowsley
23 Luke Foxley
Robert, a poor man
24 Jane, a poor child
Margaret Smyth
25 Agnes Hoyle
27 Edward Wardall
John, a servant
28 Richard Mylls
Joan, a poor body
29 Agnes Charsley
John Nyghtyngale
Margery Welthyan
Elisabeth Marsell
30 William Smyth
Welthiana, a poor woman
31 Henry Vowe

September.

1 Clement Wyllett
Andrew Turner
Christofer Parker
Margaret Turner
Alice Reede
2 Agnes Thetford
3 Richard Farr
Walter Kempe
Robert Tayler
5 Thomas Love
Elisabeth Starlyng
Margaret Cowper
6 Elisabeth Smyth
7 Richard Umfrey

1540.

Alice Dyxson
Marian Skulls
Robert Tomson
8 Joan Baker
Agnes Bromfyld
Isabel Corne
9 Morris Dufrayne
John Taylor
10 Joan Whyghth
Ann Pampyon
Joan Mannyng
Katherine Whyghth
11 Joan Watkenson
Christian Campe
12 Thomas Twynard
13 Elisabeth Hyggens
Garrett Dyryke
14 Henry Gyst
Elisabeth Galaway
15 Alice Stevens
Agnes Clarke
Richard Lathbery
Elen Smyth
16 Elisabeth Wenloke
17 John Love
Henry Ashton
Agnes Belt
Elisabeth Wenloke
18 Elisabeth Dufrayn
Mary Dufrayn
Elisabeth Stevens
Joan De Mownt
19 Alexander Wardall
Charles Dufrayn
Hugh Gryffyn
John Ryse
John Kytley
20 Elisabeth Adnett
21 Elisabeth Beele
Margaret Wapull
John Burbancke
William Lewys
22 Marian Cowchyn
Gilbert Grymston
Claude Coynbowde
Joan Wode
23 Richard Gyttens
24 Edward Burton
William Kempe
Margaret Odall
25 John Caron
James (*Jacobus*) Yownge
Clement Clynton
Fulk Hyll
26 Joan Tomson
Elisabeth Hall
Charles Harryson
27 Alice Wyatt
Margaret Wonsley
Cornelius Hyll
Joan Wassyngborowe
28 Richard Smyth
Walter Lassher
29 Thomas Westowe
John Bartylmewe
30 John Oly
Agnes Dobbys
John Coomes

October.

1 Rose Neele
Margaret Reve

1540.

2 John Warde
Thomas Fayerclewe
Agnes Gynnard
Alice Balye
3 Henry Caytwyke
Ann Buckam
A pauper
Ann Brooke
4 Roger Whighth
Willimotta Phesy
Agnes Symons
5 John Lewyn
Fizth Walker
Ralph Hoyle
John Conyhowe
6 Parnel Blyeth
7 Robert Lawnde
Joan Hen
Alice Myddelton
Roberta Cordy
8 Richard Alyson
Lewis Conyshowe
Joan Phylypps
9 Henry Firman
Elisabeth Howe
William Ashton
Richard Cukston
John Rychardson
Thomas Grenesmyth
10 William Whighth
William Jonson
Joan Chapman
11 Ralph Browne
Barnard Dygett
12 Richard Waller
Joan Newman
James (*Jacobus*) Burton
Agnes Appowell
Richard Auferton
13[1] Joan Drenoke
Margaret Pott
John Godfray
Richard Atkenson
14 Edward Percyvall
Anthony Assloppe
15 Hugh Hyll
16 Edward Lentall
Elisabeth Lane
Thomas Foxe
17 Geoffrey Pryste
William Cooke
Barbara Bary
William Glover
18 Richard Smyth
Francis Hill
Katherine Ferne
Joan Davy
19 Maud Coventry
John Jonson
20 John Roose
Thomas Cleyton
21 Alexander Browghe
John Joyce
22 Denise Downslo
John Benwell
Agnes Tony
23 Joanna Burton
Luke Skott
24 Agnes Fynchley
Joan Darby
25 Barnard Coventry

1540.

John Ostryke
Jane Bollyng
27 Robert Robynson
Marian Browne
28 Agnes Fauge, *ch.*
Elisabeth Fyssher
29 William Patenson
Nicholas Lewys
30 Alice Fyssher
Humfrey Willy
31 Richard Stevenson
Laura Harryson
Agnes Otley
Lewis Owen
Ralph Grene

November.[2]

1 William Metcalfe
John Aldes
Sir George[3] Spryngwell, priest
Reynold Bate
2 Joan Lathbery
Agnes Hudson
Margery Wylshyer
3 William Awger
Jane Lucas
Alice Smyth
4 Agnes Ashton
Bartelina Ashton
5 Alice Shypton
John Pyrry
6 Margery Sutton
7 Alice Clyfton
8 John Metcalfe
9 William Whighthe
John Standley
10 Agnes Morys
Margaret Marson
11 Joan, a poor woman
Henry Crosse
Elisabeth Browne
Emma Capper
Thomas Emson
12 John Spycer
William Robynson
Christofer Eve
13 Lancelot Browghton
Joan Gaynyshe
16 William Dale
17 Alice Bradley
Joan Burton
Elisabeth Pall
18 Richard Duffyld
19 Agnes Scratchrote
John Harryson
John Thornton
20 Elisabeth Mylls
William Burton
Agnes, a poor woman
21 Giles Skynner
22 John Hyll
Hugh Fissher
Joan Colens
23 John Dyxson
24 Henry Bromfyld
25 Miles Robynson
Margaret Rowland
George Fissher
27 John Wilson
Dennis Shawe

1540.

Joan Bocher
Margaret Awcoke
William Bancks
29 Clement Lawnde
Elisabeth Hyll
30 Richard Hyton

December.

3 Joan Towers
4 Cecily Latham
5 Thomas Dorrell
6 Miles Bowlyng
Richard Nyghtyngale
7 Owen Lesard
Thomas Fallows
8 Elisabeth Maxfylde
9 John Newton
Grace Smyth
James Brymley
10 John Jonson
12 Robert Gryffyn
13 Owen A Beynlloid
Alice Ersby
Joan Browne
14 Robert Score
Thomas Garbege
Alice Warman
16 John Lecham
John Rowe
17 John Adams
Agnes Nyghtyngale
20 Francis Joyner
Agnes Malaryng
21 Cecily Pascall
22 Sitha Fallows
23 Avice Fallows
24 A pauper
25 Edward Gylder
26 Katherine Massy
Joan Haryson
27 John Clowsse
Elisabeth Wonlok
Richard Patche
28 Margery Grene
29 Joan Browne
William Croyden
30 Alice Kyllyngbeke
31 Richard Newman

1541.

January.

5 Agnes Barley
6 Felicia Bornam
7 Thomas Lockud
Joan Manby
Geoffrey Coortney
10 Thomas Preston
Francis Warwyke
William Wylson
12 Richard Partrych
13 Alice Bartylmewe
14 Maud Pampyon
15 Katherine Brand
18 Robert Colton
19 Simon Gyatt
21 Sampson Hyll
22 Agnes Pykfyn
Thomas Stokton
Richard Heyward

---

[1] Altered from "30."

[2] Altered from "October."

[3] Altered from "John."

1541.

24 Peter Mason
Isabel Hall
A pauper
Thomas Jeffrey
27 David Joones
30 Cecily Rutter
31 Robert Gardyner

February.

3 Richard Wode
4 Henry Palfreman
William Ap Jhon
7 Cecily Wryght
12 Cecily Myllar
William Wallyngford
14 Robert Duffyld
15 Robert Gosnall
17 Alice Pratt
18 Magdalen Puncherton
19 A pauper
21 John Baarnes
Ann Solle
22 Elisabeth Baarnes
Isabel Haulle
William Shortt
25 William Atkenson
26 John Altrone

March.

3 Anthony Standley
4 William Coombes
5 Edward Partryche
6 John Draper
12 Thomas Rutter
14 John Gruffyth
16 John Scratchrote
William Dyxson
John Partryche
17 John Joones
18 Agnes Robynson
22 Katherine Shawe
23 John Shypton
25 William Toppyns
26 Robert Mychell
27 John Burges
31 Alice Wrygger
Robert Pratt

April.

1 Thomas Baker
2 Giles Jonson
3 Joan Rayners
John Elys
Roger, a poor man
6 Elisabeth Bowmer
8 Margaret Plomme
Henry Skynner
11 William Harryson
12 Christofer Makelove
13 Anthony Barker
Edward Vynsent
14 Thomas Adnett
16 Thomas Wylton
John Pownde
18 Joan Leverych
19 Isabel Forde
Henry Beeke
21 Grace Infylde

1541.

Henry Crynges
23 George Jonson
24 Thomas Owen
28 Alice Dorrell
29 John Yngland
John Cockrett
30 Elisabeth Cockrett

May.

1 Margaret Jenyngs
2 Thomas Baker
3 Elen Ball
4 Katherine Lee
5 Joan Crynges
6 John Lawrens
John Hull
Robert Walton
8 John Wryght
9 Agnes Crynges
10 Thomas, a poor man
12 A poor man
Ann Williamson
13 Alice Christofer
Joan Wheteman
14 Mary Taylour
15 Alice Goldhurst
18 Robert Wyer
22 Edward Manglus
25 Johan Lane
27 Elisabeth Davy
28 Cecily Harnes
29 John Hull
31 Margaret, a poor woman

June.

1 William Capper
3 A poor woman
4 Thomas Tomson
5 Joan Hudson
7 Joan Jonson
12 Margaret Wodfyld[1]
14 Agnes Boxe
Katherine Hall
15 Thomas Gaskon
17 William, a servant
Elisabeth Harberd
18 Nicholas Fyssher
19 Elisabeth Skynner
20 Elisabeth Wallyn
Elisabeth Clayton
22 Richard A Morys
23 John Jonson
28 Thomas Bolton
George Palmer
29 Alice Garrett
30 Marian Taylour

July.

3 Isaac Draper
4 William Penred
6 John Lewys
8 Anthony Baltyzer
14 John Hylls
18 Sir Richard Skern, priest[2]
20 Agnes Rychardson
Joan Harnes
21 Agnes Hasylwode
25 Margery Barrett

1541.

27 Thomas Wakefyld
John Waare
30 Elisabeth Tomas
Elisabeth Samson

August.

4 James (*Jacobus*), a poor child
John Tomson
5 Alice Rogers
6 Mary Staanes
11 Thomas Moore
Lettice Bosswell
13 Christian Hewys
15 Agnes Fan
17 Alice Baynam
18 Cecily Smyth
20 John March
23 Thomas Beele
27 George Mathewgowe
Elisabeth Moore
28 A poor man
29 William Shelly
31 Richard Dawson
Oliuer Pott

September.

1 Amy Moore
2 John Merlyon
3 Agnes Pollett
4 Marian la Barr
5 Agnes Furder
6 Thomas Nycolson
William Thornbery
A poor man
9 Elisabeth Gryffyn
12 Elisabeth Lewys
16 William Browne
John Wodows
Agnes Merys
Agnes A Lye
Edmund Moore
John Moore
18 Dorathy Jobson
Katherine Nicolson
19 Alice Tomson
21 Mary Grene
22 John Egar
Alice Furder
24 Joan Crossley
26 Thomas, a servant
27 John Pullysell
30 John Haverd

October.

2 Joan Waller
5 Richard Bylby
Elisabeth Moore
6 Maud Elys
Thomas Dobbyns
8 Elisabeth Richardson
9 William Adams
13 Magdalen Moore
16 John Skynner
19 Richard Christofer
20 Robert Jonson
25 Peter Sowth
Alice Basyll
27 Agnes Holt
Hugh Fern

---

[1] "*Alias* Woodvile" added in later hand.

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as a priest in the college of St. Stephen, Westminster, *pr* 9 July 1542.

1541.

29 John Bekensfyld
31 Thomas Whyppyngam

November.

7 Richard Hawkyns
9 Agnes Valentyn
15 Richard Mathewe
Philip Mathewe
19 Joan, a poor woman
20 Katherine Mathewe
21 William Cowper
24 John Reve
25 Edward, a servant
27 John Atkenson
28 John Jaxson
John Umfrey
29 Sir John Cordray, priest
31 Edward Turbyll

December.

3 Elisabeth Hungerford
11 Nicholas Tucker
Ellen Edwards
13 William Byngs
14 Edward Robynson
16 Elisabeth Wyer
18 John Lewys
24 Elisabeth Fern
James (*Jacobus*) Foster

1542.

January.

4 Richard Harward
8 Joan Olyve
John Ivett
John Rowland
Sir Hugh Lawrens
13 Bastian Barthyan
15 David Wylson
16 George Lane
18 Elsabeth Rychardson
19 John Meryng
20 William Orton
21 Agnes Morys
22 Henry Hogley
24 John Snethe
Andrew Bun
Isabel Smyth
25 John Wynck
26 Elisabeth Dodc
William Langton
27 Thomas Haryson
29 Alice Taylor
Thomas Colens

February.

5 Robert Typpler
7 Ellen Morows
10 John Jeram
14 Mathew Jonson
16 Sir Hugh Lawrens, priest
17 Joan Philypp
John Kempe
19 Margaret Edenborowe
20 Robert Candyler

1542.

Thomas, a servant
23 Roger Gybbens
27 Magdalen Jonson
28 James (*Jacobus*) Cundon

March.

4 Agnes Jonson
6 Thomas Teste
9 Thomas Wallwyn
Joan Jonson
10 Henry Nabbe
11 George Bawdwyn
12 Agnes Gryston
16 John Steven
20 Elisabeth Hacklett
22 Philip Vyllard
27 Joan Robards
28 Agnes Taylor

April.

3 John ——[3]
4 Alice Grene
5 Robert Arrard
8 Thomas Jonson
10 Amy Lamary
15 Ellen Lewys
Joan Warwyke
22 Alice Phylypps
23 John Hybson
24 William Busshe

May.

3 Katherine Standley
4 John, a poor man
6 John Tanysworth
8 John Hull
Robert Coortney
10 Adrian Bell
12 Robert Lytelborowe
John Wheteman
13 Nicholas Townley
14 John Hayward
16 Thomas Nevell
18 Joan and Joan Myller
19 John Crofts
20 Elisabeth Jonson
Richard Burche
21 Joan Portresse
John Wodroffe
23 Thomas Shoveler
25 Mary Dalyla
Alice Walker
28 James (*Jacobus*) Alen

June.

6 William Freman
10 Agnes Lawrens
12[1] William Lovell
John Mortymer
12 John Hawkyns
John Bednell
13 Mary Robynson
17 Joan, a poor woman
20 Howell Davyth
28 John Tomson
Joan Watson

1542.

July.

2 Margaret Whighth
Edward Dudley[2]
4 Mary Appowell
13 Alice Bartyllmewe
15 Andrew Carter
16 Peter Craven
22 Agnes Caase
29 Katherine Mosse
30 Agnes Hill
Joan Bartlett
——[3] Philypps

August.

7 Jone Kempe
8 Katheryn Busshell
12 Margaret Browne
Alice Adyns
Katherine Clarke
14 Henry Vawghon
18 Elisabeth Cooke
20 Thomas Whigth
21 Richard Sterlyng
22 Robert Browghton
23 John Kelley
24 Joan Preston
25 Elisabeth Lewys
Margery Benett
27 John Elys
29 John Garlond

September.

5 Henry ——,[3] a stranger
7 Alys Shawe
8 Willyam Bevys
9 Thomas Latham
10 John Pyckeryng
13 Arnold Jonson
17 Jone ——[3]
18 William Wreethe
23 Sara Grene
25 Agnes Claxson
28 Alys Lawrens
29 Jone Russell
Jone Rowland

October.

4 Richard Bysko
William Phylyppe
6 John Yearley
7 Robert Harbard
11 Reynold Canceler
14 David Forman
24 Thomas Blake
27 Joan Sendall
Adriane, a single woman
28 Patrick Clarke
30 John Willyams
31 John Gymes

November.

2 Thomas Nycolson
Margaret Longe
5 Lewys Clere
6 Katheryne Grene
John Cursom
9 John Eglyn

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "11."

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 4 July 1542.

[3] Blank in original.

1542.

11 John Conyngam
12 John Clarke
Richard Ledsam
13 Alys ——[1]
15 Margaret Beeke
Frauncis Ryppyngton
Lucrece Rustyce
17 Jone, a poor creature
19 William Mason
William Goodyere
20 Frauncis ——[1]
William Gunter
25 James, a stranger who was drowned
26 John Yngram
27 Katheryn Ryley
Thomas Totty
Margarett, a poor woman

December.

5 Jone Waller
15 Crysander Walys
22 Edmunde Graves
23 Jone Wylson
24 Jone Fyssher
26 Jone, a poor creature
27 Robert Totty

1543.

January.

2 Jone Hamlett
3 Agnes Lewys
6 Roger Rutter
9 John Barlowe
11 Lawrens, a stranger
Agnes Wever
12 John Ferne
Alys Wryght
Angell Beerde
16 Cysseley Prieste
John Christofer
Henry Baasse
21 Lucy Gun
24 John Tomlyn
Austen Carpenter
Thomas Fayerbarn
27 Bettresse Colens

February.

2 Elsabeth Bawdwyn
7 William Chappell
13 Jone Crevycuer
14 John Balle
18 Rychard Davy
19 Elsabeth Hyppy
21 ——[1]
22 Thomas Meryke
24 Thomas Longe
Elsabeth Drynek
Agnes Holmes
Elsabeth Randell
25 Robert Jonson
26 Jone Hansse[2]
27 Sir William Ydell, priest
28 John Berde

March.

2 Jone Aplewys
3 Raffe, a poor man

1543.

4 Robert Alen
5 John Alyson
7 Richard Nayler
8 Henry Lucas
13 William Holdtayle
17 Heughe Tayler
John Busshell
18 A poor woman
20 Thomas, a poor man
21 John Hardyng
22 Alys Levereds
23 Agnes Thatcher
24 William Galaway
26 Richard Clarke
Edward Garrett
William Edwards
27 John Wodefyld
29 William Elys
John Rye

April.

2 Jone Snype
5 John Payne
Marye Person
9 Alys and Elsabeth Sharppe
10 Agnes Purden
Lewys Adam
11 John Gyatt
David Dydder
13 Humfrey Baly
15 Charles Halle
Margarett Rysyng
17 Jone Sheparde
18 Thomas Mylton
23 Margery Purden
James Steryng
25 Jone Lawrens
William Dwarhowsse
Katheryne Moyan
Jone Havarde
26 Ursula Burbage
28 John Gun
30 John Ersby
Jhohn Burton

May.

1 William Baldwyn
2 William Pownder
4 William Stainer[3]
5 William Elys
8 John Abe
11 Margaret Boyden
13 Mawde Coorne
15 Alys, a poor woman
Brigitt Lewys
16 Philyppe Patenson
Agnes Joyce
Alys Blackman
Margarett Lewys
17 Thomas Wells
Elsabeth Stamford
19 John Warren
21 Richard Morys
John Rychards
24 Radygon Rowland
William Sewer
25 Alys Hawffyn
James Phylyppe
29 Agnes Popson
30 Christofer Kelly

1543.

Alys Barkley
31 William Foxe
John Wolven

June.

3 A poor woman
7 Willyam Smyth
John George
Chrystyan Harryson
9 Katheryne Ryppley
10 Alys Pausforth
Jone Tyler
Jane Turner
13 Cecyle Totty
Jone Conred
17 Robert Hull
William Edwards
19 John Stylman
Adam Grene
25 John Kyng
Rychard Lockysdale
27 A poor man
28 Elsabeth Parker

July.

1 Rychard Morys
2 Jone Harsey
3 Margarett Kynge
4 Dorathye Randall
Anthony Bellows
8 Robert, servant to Lord Arundell
10 Edward, a carver
12 Rychard Standley
John Pope
16 Katheryne Symons
Alys Butten
Gryffyn Evans
18 Jone Phylypps
19 Thomas Myllers
21 William Russell
23 Elsabeth Ydoll
John Cruste
25 Agnes Pawmer
Raffe, servant to Moore
27 Thomas Ladyman
Jone Alyson
29 Jone Atkenson
30 Frauncis Fyrandall
31 Sampson Stamford

August.

2 Richard Hewys
Jone Andrewe
4 Thomas Cowdrey
Julyan Almery
5 Myles Somerley
Agnes Colens
11 Agnes Ap Robards
John Jonson
Raffe Borne
14 Jane Welche
Alys Lewys
15 William Jonson
17 John Robynson
Alys Votyer
18 Henry Rychardson
Robert Bowlyng
Mary Bowyer

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Possibly "Hausse."

[3] Possibly "Stamer."

1543.

Thomas Nevell, gent.[1]
19 Alys Sheers
Dorathye Lawnde
Alys Atkenson
Elynor Pyckerynge
Jone Peele
20 John, a French child
John Page
John Morys
22[2] [Margaret Parker] [3]
Cycyle Abbott
Agnes Osbaston
Margarett Skynner
Jone Skynner
23 Ysbell Robynson
Thomas Sutton
24 Margarett Vyneard
Frauncis Vanderslewys
James Gryme
26 Margarett Ullett
29 Alexander Rutleche
Christofer Stawker
Thomas Vawghon
Elsabeth Mulbery
Margarett Sothern
John Vyneard
30 Rychard Wallworthe
Roger Votyer
John Jonson
Rychard Trewlove
31 Marye Stevens
Mawdelen Stevens
John Webster[4]
John Skotte
Agnes Morys

September.

1 Wylliam Palmer
Sampson Handcocke
Annes Holland
John Yownge
John Shelmarden
2 Elen Evans
Lewys Lathebery
Jone Foxley
Marten Vanderslewys
Nicholas Conrode
Margery Rushton
3 Anthony Myddelton
Edward Evan
4 Myhell Deirant
John Hartt
Edmonde Ashton
5 Elsabeth Burnett
Christofer Wylkenson
Katheryne Howgan
6 Elsabeth Yownge
John Kendall
Katheryn Grevys
Jone Gray
Elsabeth Durrantt
Margery, a poor woman
Agnes Skott
Julyan Jonson
Robert Stockdale
7 Edward Warden
8 Rychard Momford
Jone Pynchard

1543.

Alen Ferne
William Wryght
Jone Bollynge
Margarett Ferys
Jane Hawkyns
9 William May
Anne Gosson
10 John Dobbyns
11 Jone Lasyor
12 Elen Hudson
Julyan ——[5]
13 Alys Kynge
John Davy
Elsabeth ——[5]
14 Margery Parker
Annes Nayler
Thomas Molton
Rychard Votyer
15 William Holland
Katheryne Jonson
16 John Valyson
John Hawkyns
John Davy
Awdrye ——[5]
17 Elsabeth Myddelton
Peter Chamberleyne
Katheryne and Jone Stookes
Olyve Conrode
Alexander Sawnder
Margarett Chure
18 Edwarde Grymshawe
Elsabeth Wyseman
George Sawyer
19 Agnes Cooke
Jone Myddelton
20 Jacomyne Kenyke
Elsabeth Ryalle
Elsabeth Ewer
Robert Evans
Tamasyne Stamford
21 Rycharde Yownge
Agnes Stookes
Agnes Mynnett
Sythe Wyseman
George Forde
William Elmes
22 Elsabeth Edwards
Agnes, a poor woman
23 Cysseley Eton
Thomas Farnam
Katheryne Hyll
Thomas Blankussett
William Bawdewyn
24 Raffe Slewys
Jone Adeens
Fraucis Hoskyns
John Elys
Elsabeth Preston
Margarett Adeens
Jane Dishborne
Elsabeth Cowper
25 Mary Crewys
Alys Walys
Colett Malett
William Bestney
John Browne
Katheryne Haberd
Symone Fayerbarn
Rose Smyth

1543.

John Gosson
26 Thomas Colens
Robert, servant to Whigthe, butcher
Agnes Gryffyn
27 John Lewys
Bettres Shelley
Jone Whytakers
28 Agnes Slepe
29 Jone Tamasyne
Rychard Roche
Jane A Kent
30 Henry Collman
Elsabeth Barker
Robert Elyngton
John Colens
John Dalton
31 Marye Stevens
Mawdelyn Stevens
John Webster
John Scotte
Agnes Morys

October.

1 Jone Water
Alys, a poor woman
2 John Herde
Jane Myddelton
William Oskewe
3 Isbell Bee
Thomas Pynckney
Alys Almery
4 Tybotte Verden
Edmonde Currant
John Churche
John Wallraven
5 Agnes Dale
Thomas Bawdwyn
Mathewe Browne
Agnes Armyll
Agnes Cambrege
Edythe Knoppe
6 Alys Day
Elisabeth, a poor woman
William Mote
Alys Water
Agnes Gardyner
8[6] William Appowell
9 William Nelson
Edward Claxson
Thomas Rydley
10 John Balard
Robert Mannyng
12[7] Margarett Bollynge
William Russoll
Edward Benn
Thomas Whigth
13 Henry Banester
Anthony Wasshyngton
14 Thomas Gosson
William Daffe
15 John Colens
Robert Stevens
Raffe Howmes
17 Julyan Yngland
18 Elsabeth Bartylmewe
John Fyssher
Thomas Currant

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 8 May 1544, to John Crane of Westminster.

[2] Altered from "21."

[3] Erased.

[4] Altered from "Wester."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "7."

[7] Altered from "11."

1543.

John Owcotte
19 Thomas Whigthe
Thomas Hopkyns
20 Agnes Smythe
21 John Ryse
22 Heughe Salysbery
23 John Myghton
Andrewe Bell
24 Elsabeth Tyddysdale
Robert Jonson
25 Peter Wodowsse
26 John Yowng
Grace Chapleyne
27 Eduarde Dronycke
Ewen Joones
Elsabeth Ducke
Jane Sole
Jone Wylson
28 Anthony Askewe
James Yownge
John Bell
29 John Fyssher
30 Mathewe Barnwell

November.

1 Mihell Bell
John Caken
3 John De Moyne
Agnes Emson
Jane, a poor woman
4 Hewghe Joones
Charles Bollyng
John Weele
7 Olyuer Rygbye
8 Edward Holland
Alys Abbott
Katheryn Edlyn
10 Agnes Hynde [1]
Nicholas Tate
12 Agnes Peerson
Nycholas Bate
Jone Smyth
13 John Yownge
14 Richard Morehowsse
Alys Carre
15 Thomas Lame
Agnes Churchman
Fraunces Crystyan
Robert Eve
17 Richard Garrett
Alys Agars
18 Georg Byckerstaff
Margaret Potte
19 Thomas Myller
20 John Sydnam
21 John Cater
22 An Pyne
Wyllyam Walker
Wyllyam Baly
23 Margaret Churchman
24 Alys Walker
25 Emmete Hawkes
Alys Conysby
26 John Lynche
27 Peter Eger
30 Elsabeth Mynto

1543.

December.

1 John Smyth
3 John Rysynge
4 Robert Rowlynge
Jone Symons
7 James Lawrens
Isabell Frauncis
John Danyell
10 Margarett Powell
Heughe Harttyshorne
William Edenborrowe
Margarett Dabbys
12 Raffe Cloosse
14 Jone Nyxson
15 Thomas Holdyn
John Smyth
17 A poor man
Alys Ashston
19 Illyke Frauncis
Alys Randall
20 Clement Percyvall
Elsabeth Crowe
21 William —— [2]
Peter Venurse
25 Cissely Chapman
28 A poor man
31 William Wynson
Katheryne Henrycke

1544.

January.

1 Cyssely Crone
2 Henry Cocks
Jone Bradley
3 William Huchen
4 John Fote
William Bolton
7 Alys Lawrens
William Lane
8 Jone Valentyne
9 Morgan Cadwalet
11 Adryan Staynton
John Dyxson
12 Elsabeth Baker
14 John Conysworth
19 Jane Langles
21 Elsabeth Bradshaw
22 Katheryn Dronckard
31 Myhell Cowper

February.

1 Mr. Peter Compton [3]
3 Margery Davy
4 Wylliam Walys
7 Elsabeth Leonard
John Phylypps
8 John Rysley
12 Rychard Harberd
13 William Wyldyng
14 Thomas Tesdale
Rychard Crosby
15 William Bradley
John Sympson
Agnes Crechley

1544.

16 Robert Sympson
17 James Holmes
20 Thomas Lane
Agnes Capper
21 Marye Gye
Henry Wynckyll
25 John Tennyll
26 Agnes Verger
27 John Askewe
28 Jone, *c. ch.*

March.

2 Rose Smyth
5 Roger Samuell
6 Elen Marten
8 Felys Agar
9 Nathanaell Draper
11 Jone Crosbye
12 Margarett Wylliams
14 Jone Fayerbarn
18 John Mason
Margarett Molle
19 Two poor creatures
23 John Crynes
24 Two poor creatures
Robert Harryson
Margarett Bell
Nicholas Person
26 Agnes Owen
27 Robert Williamson
Richard Sterlyng
Christian Nedam
Elen Clynton
28 John Molle
Edmonde, a poor creature
29 Davyd Browne
30 Elys Busshoppe
Margarett Hoore
31 Rose, a poor woman

April.

2 John, a poor child
Roger Symons
3 Henry Tetam
4 Jone, a poor woman
Henry Conner
6 Two poor folks, a man and a woman
8 Rychard Wryght
12 —— [2]
14 John Ardyngton
16 Stephan —— [2]
17 John Holt
Rose, a poor woman
18 Jone Alexander
Agnes Kylbye
19 Agnes Halle
Alys Sclowsse
21 Henry, a carter
Robert Halyfylde
22 Thomas Wode
23 A poor woman
25 George Ryse
27 Jone Gely
William Bousey
28 Margarett Cooke

---

[1] Altered from "Peerson."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Only *s.* and *h.* of Sir William Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick, knt. (companion of Henry VIII., 1509–23, and absentee chancellor of Ireland, 1513–16), by Werburga, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir John Brereton, knt., and widow of Sir Francis Cheyney, knt.; became ward of Cardinal Wolsey on his father's death, 1528, being then six years old; *m.* Anne, *dau.* of George (Talbot), 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had an only *s.* and *h.*, Henry, who was summoned to Parliament as a baron, 1572, and whose *s.*, William, was *cr.* Earl of Northampton, 1618.

1544.

May.

4 Roger Grevys
Mawde Rychardson
6 Margery Harman
10 Alys Orwell
George Molyner
Thomas, a poor man
12 Roger Dobynson
Mawde Halle
13 Richard Fyssher
Jone Twygge
15 Elsabeth Holland
16 Jone Cocks
17 Willyam Keerne
Robert Gyll
Willyam Wheler
22 Elsabeth God
John Baasse
23 Robert More
Cecyly Myddelton
25 John Collman
26 William Straker
30 Nicholas Smyth
Richard Massy
Thomas Otwell
John Howell
31 John Appowell
Henry Bonar
Jone Holdyn

June.

1 Katheryn Perkyns
4 Mary, a poor woman
6 Alys Otwell
8 Elsabeth Crosby
14 Henry Vandrys
Thomas Blaker
15 Elen Glossoppe
Mathewe Huntley
17 Thomas Hogson
John Dorrell
18 John Mote
23 A poor man
24 Alys Jonson
John Apgryffyth
25 Mary Manyngam
William Wylson
Joane Bate
26 Jone Bowlynge
Agnes Tomas
27 Sir William Prynce, priest
Hamlett Wayner
Margery Stancher
Jone Hemmynge
28 Rowland Asshyngton
Emme Roosse
Margery Yeardley
Thomas Wevar
29 Pagate Soryn

July.

1 Alys Swan
Margaret Parker
Sir Robert Chapman, priest
5 Nycholas Grymshawe
Mary Mote
7 John Skotte
9 Bryan Dun

1544.

13 Elsabeth Mote
19 Jone Derynge
20 Agnes Chapman
25 John Jonson
28 Agnes Pratt

August.

2 William Freman
Margery Mayborn
4 Robert Edwards
5 Jone Cutbertt
6 John Adderton
Agnes Chadysley
7 Sir John Wilkenson, priest[1]
9 Jone Croft
Susan Mertyn
William Clyve
11 Agnes Bate
12 Alys Wylgryse
Alys Barrett
Elen Dawson
15 John Dobbyns
16 Wylliam Jynckenson
19 Jone Kellye
Margery Joones
20 Wylliam Bartram
Christofer Hunt[2]
27 Sir John Rynge, priest[3]

September.

2 Robert Whygth
4 John Alen
5 Margaret Denby
6 Jone Lanckysshere
John Shawe
Alys Coventry
9 Thomas Huntt
13 Rowland Awder
William Duffylde
14 Thomas Atkynson
Alys Alen
15 Jone Hoge
23 William Foxe
24 George Byngam
Jone De Lewe
27 Margarett Grene
Cuthbert Dobbys
28 David Valentyn
Robert Mynto

October.

2 Katheryne Cooke
5 Henry Greathed
7 Jone Sabyon
8 Richard Appowell
Jone Cutt
10 George Cutt
11 Katheryn Tyll
13 John Bone
17 Wylliam Tony
20 Jone Dorrell
21 John Umfrey
22 Jone Hamlen
23 Lewys Morys
John Hudson
John Samuell
24 Humfrey Totty
25 Gyles Conyas

1544.

27 Barnard, a prisoner
28 Heughe Appowell
29 Rychard ——[4]
30 James Grethe

November.

1 James A Calys
2 Chrystyan, a poor woman
8 Nicholas Nuttynge
10 John Close
11 Davy Newbolt
13 Henry Blasham
Evan Appowell
15 Alys Halle
Katheryne Sellman
16 William Jeffarde
21 John A Calys
22 Fayth Jynckenson
23 Margarett Battersby
25 John Grene
27 Henry Stevenson
29 John Nyghtyngale
30 Rowland, a soldier
John Snowe

December.

1 John Arden
2 Robert Brodhurste
3 John Hornclyffe
Rychard, a soldier
4 Davy Thomas
5 Jone A Calys
6 William Myells
Thomas Blondell
7 Agnes Sutton
Cyssely Almery
10 Elisabeth Rudston
11 Jame[5] Kyrby
William Golde
13 Thomas Moysse
15 John Apgryffyth
William Cooke
Olyve Gyttens
20 Eolen Cuksone
Alys Toppy
Margarett Bryghtman
25 John Thomas
27 Jone Hylton
Margarett Whetley
28 Alys Thevynge
29 Edythe Patenson

1545.

January.

2 John Allcocke
Robert Edwards
Olyve Mertyn
3 Elen Tewe
Agnes Agars
John Brykman
Jone ——,[4] a single woman
4 Elsabethe Russell
5 John Page
7 Margarett Shebroke
9 Myles Wilson
13 Alys Acred
16 Christofer Sothern
20 Elen More

---

[1] Canon of Southwell 1526–33.
[2] His will *pr.* 10 October 1544.
[3] His will *pr.* 3 October 1544.
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Possibly "Jaine."

1545.

Elsabethe Hogekynson
22 Thomas Tayler
28 Thomas Wardall
30 Edythe Edwards
31 William Knyght
Rychard Marshall

February.

1 Richard Marshall
William, *ch.*
Thomas Joones
3 Maryon Orton
Richard Whigth
John Day
Agnes Halle
John Adens
4 Jone Keele
5 Agnes Wells
8 Thomas Edwards
John Pryse
Arthure Gardyner
10 Elsabeth Nycolson
12 James Page
George A Calys
13 Myhell Mathewe
14 John Kynge
15 Richard Haddon
Clemens Lord
17 Agnes Syluester
18 Thomas Waterman
Alys Hayles
John Alerton
William Grevys
19 Anthony Panter
26 Jone Ambrosse
27 William Halle
28 Richard Lamary
John Baasse
Margaret Brayells

March.

1 John Cooke
Margaret Whigth
2 Elene Brooke
3 Rychard Colens
4 John, *c. ch.*
6 Katheryn Hyll
7 Alys Cuttberd
Myells Fyssher
William ——[1]
Thomas Apphylypps
8 An Halfeaker
9 Elsabeth Alye
Agnes Sadler
10 Thomas Aylwode
Alys Notyngam
11 Elsabeth Busshe
12 Thomas Mathewe
17 Agnes Dymbelby
18 Wylliam Lawrens
19 Jone Awsten
John Wake
20 William Webbe, gent.[2]
Alys Jaxson
21 Thomas Bynde
24 William Smyth
John Gryffyn
25 Alexander Gryston
26 A poor woman

1545.

27 John Peersy
28 Agnes Cleere
Thomas Jaxson
29 Jone Damportt
Alys Norfocke
George Shomaker
William Bentley
Wylliam Fletcher
Elsabeth Ryse
John, a soldier
30 Richard Shadford
31 Browne Hill
[Wharylton][3]

April.

1 Evan Apgryffyn
2 Jone Gryston
Elsabeth Ryse
3 John Hopkyns
4 A poor body
5 Jane Boydon
Thomas Blyeth
6 Elsabeth Hyll
7 Henry Fyssher
A poor child
8 Elsabeth Blyeth
Alys Wryght
9 Thomas Freman
10 John James
Jone Neele
11 Agnes Neele
Avery Hall
12 Walter Joones
Margaret Crooke
14 Elsabeth Dyxson
Heugh Damport
15 Agnes Crykdale
16 Agnes Cleyton
17 Leonard Highwode
19 Heughe Skynner
Elsabeth, a poor woman
20 John Syngylton
21 Rychard Lambe
Richard Androwe
23 John Fowle
25 John Kempe
27 Rychard Harryngton
Margarett Maydewell
Elsabeth Mason
Elen Chyldley
29 A poor woman
30 Elen Chapman

May.

2 Nycholas Elyott
Margery Hardynge
Joyce Tomson
4 Elen Nelson
5 Rychard Collman
Harvys Morgan
6 Rychard Hackley
8 John Appowell
John Kyrbye
13 John Knyght
Margaret Notton
14 John Wheteman
15 Elsabeth Hart
Edward Jonson
Rychard Pygot

1545.

17 Katheryne Mary
Jone Puffyngton
20 Margaret Newbolt
23 William Maye
Christian Davy
Agnes Godfrey
William Lewys
24 Elsabeth Morys
Ann Irelond
25 John Dalhowsse
26 Mary Renolds
John Tryppe
John Hopkyns
Elen Water
27 William Slete
28 Thomas Water
Alys Acklond
29 Thomas Wylton
31 Christian Flowerdewe

June.

1 Elsabeth Evans
2 Margaret Ap Richard
3 John Tonye
Jone Martyn
5 Jane Umfrey
Katheryn Caywode
7 William Onyon
Jone Gye
9 John Lewys
Nycholas Phylypps
Alys Wheteman
10 Agnes Jonson
Georg Kynge
Elsabeth Payne
Elsabeth Coward
11 John Goodyere
12 Thomas Russell
13 Cuthbert Heron
Robert Cowper
14 Elsabeth Peele
15 Alys Pyebaker
Clemens Irelond
William Weste
16 Cisseley Irelond
John Wilke
John Ellys
Alys Jonson
19 Adam Yedoll
Martyn Samford
20 Elsabeth Godeyere
22 Mary Appelbye
Elen Smyth
Jone Pyckam
23 James Ede
Margarett Pykman
24 Eden Lancaster
Robert Allmery
Margaret Conrede
25 Christyne Lancaster
Margaret Holden
Jone Lucke
26 William Bucke
Jone Morehowsse
27 Edward Prynce
Agnes Goodeyere
28 Emme Lowe
29 Thomas Ware
30 John Freman
Robert Grave

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will *pr.* 19 May 1546.

[3] Erased.

1545.

William Bery
John Stevens
Nycholas Boydon
Agnes Deen

July.

1 John Ellys
Katheryn Ellys
Agnes Byrche
2 Thomas Mason
George Clyffe
Elen Crane
Lancelot Cundale
John Coldclowghe
George Semer
3 Jone Appowell
Steven Degg
Myells Mason
John Carter
George Bonde
Brigit Yngram
James Haycumplaynt
Thomas Chanon
Danyell Grene
5 Alys Clodd
6 Myhell Butler
Richard Wenlocke
Elsabeth Chakyll
Agnes Lawrens
Alys Hunysdon
Raffe Babbys
John Parker
Water Shyngylton
Margaret Parker
7 Thomas Chappell
John Fawdon
Meryall Foxe
William A Lye
8 Agnes Freeman
Rychard Walsell
Rychard Holt
Robert Crosse
10 Katheryne Grene
11 Agnes Banbery
12 Jone Grysselynge
Robert, a poor man
13 Jone Bartylmewe
14 Katheryn Grange
15 Richard Arme
16 Agnes Emson
Margaret Currar
17 John Neele
Alys Gosse
Jane Yrysshe
18 Elen Lentall
Agnes Golde
20 Agnes Grene
21 Jone Currant
22 James Grene
James Tyer
24 Rychard Marshall
25 Elsabeth Wright
26 Mawde Patche
Margaret Hall
John Alenson
27 John Dobbyns
28 William Castell
30 Cyssely Jonson

1545.

Henry Rushston
31 Mother Morys

August.

2 Edythe Grene
4 John Smyth
Margaret Bowland
Robert Gryffyn
5 Robert Benett
6 John Parker
Dacy Baker
7 John Askewe
8 Nycholas Raffe
9 Goodlyfe Fylpott
10 John Palmar
Jone Bongay
11 John Dobbyns
12 Margery Ledsam
Agnes Mason
14 Agnes Corne
15 Nycholas Whytakers
Marget Carnyke
16 Margaret Sharppe
18 Katheryne Gray
19 William Antony
Agnes Lewys
20 John Awgar
22 John Ryall
Elsabeth Garrett
William Hunysdon
John Peter
23 Henry Lowe
William Footte
William Frenche
Richard Corne
25 Bettres Arter
28 Margery Rooffe
Nycholas More
30 John Barron
31 Anthony Garrett
Jone Marygolde

September.

1 Katheryn Gryffyn
Jone Forde
2 Thomas Sparke
5 Rychard Boyce
6 William Gryffyn
8 Symon Sutton
Florens Wygge
Tamasyn Glossoppe
10 John Ratclyffe
William Ellys
Margaret Lane
11 William Turner
Isbell Pratt
Jone Becke
12 Raffe Foscrofte
13[1] Agnes Clowsse
14 William Nelson
15 Elen Musscroppe
Mary Jonson
16 Thomas Nedam
Thomas Churche
17 John Foxe
William Tewe
18 Henry Garton
John Stevens

1545.

Thomas Hovell
21 Jone Stevens
Agnes Glossoppe
24 Barbara Skampyn
26 Jone, a poor woman
29 Jone Mynto
John Franckelyn
30 Androsse Lewys

October.

1 Robert Arrundell
Agnes Baker
Julyan Pomery
5 Agnes Blackmore
Jone Hewett
7 Alys Percyvall
William A Lowe
Raffe George
John Almery
John Wharylton
10 Henry Renolds
11 Margaret Fylpott
13 A poor man
John Rysley
Mathewe Knocke
15 Agnes Emersam
18 Davy Clayton[2]
Humfrey Lawrens
John Dawson
19 Elsabeth Wye
Thomas and Jone Dawson
20 John, a soldier
21 Jone Hogekenson
Agnes Lambe
John Lowe
William Heywarde
24 Jone Symons
Elsabeth Wode
28 John, a poor child
Elsabeth Watson

November.

1 Alys Syngelton
2 Richard Penyfather
John Gee
3 Emme Kebyll
Heughe Lamary
John Phylypps
Alys Fyssher
William Orton
Sir Thomas Grafton, priest
A poor maid
5 Thomas Huntley
6 Margaret Russell
8 Jone Ryse
9 Margaret Tuckey
10 John Wylliams
14 Alys Petam
John Cowlarde
16 Mathewe Apery
17 Roger Daffe
Jone, a poor woman
19 Isbell Russell
Rychard Davy
22 Katheryne Lawrens
A poor soldier
24 Mary Baly
25 Raffe Bollney

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "23, since this entry appears in the original between 21 and 24 September."

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 1 December 1545, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

1545.

26 Margaret Tomas
29 Johane Slete
Thomas Collman

December.

1 John Leyghton [1]
4 Margarett Knyght
5 John Jewett
7 Katheryne Haverd
9 Elsabeth Almery
11 Alys Marche
15 John Pudson
Roger Dyckenson
16 William Hogley
17 Nycholas Dale
19 William Roffe
20 Isbell Knyght
26 Julyan Bosswell
Thomas Butler
27 Agnetis Parker
A poor woman
28 Moryz Apdavy
29 Edmonde Tayler
30 Sir Thomas Balarde
John Crane
31 Robert Weste
Agnes Snape

1546.

January.

1 Alexander Hopkyns
Jone Morgan
5 Parnell Marrett
A poor woman
6 Davy Lloyd
7 Alys Bartylmewe
Agnes, a poor woman
8 John Massy
John Leeke
Jone Duffe
11 Alys Battersby
12 Anne Predys
13 Henry Harrys
John Fyssher
Elsabeth Fyssher
15 Katheryne Newman
Sir John Davy, priest [3]
19 John Dawlyns
20 John Honybarne
21 Jone Pye
William Fyssher
Sybell Lucke
22 Jone Lyones
23 Elsabeth Massy
28 John Parker

February.

3 William Lewys
5 Jone Almery
6 John Nycolls
Margaret Tomson
7 Sir John Churchyearde
8 Rychard Smyth
Thomas Pudsey
Jone May
9 John Hayward
11 John Davy

1546.

14 Amye Ersby
15 Mawde Cootts
16 Jone Upton
Mawde Browne
17 A poor woman
Awdrye Marrett
20 Gilbert Banester
23 Henry Tayler
27 Thomas Haverd
Agnes Catstone

March.

1 Jone Beerde
5 Amye Hawarde
9 Phylypp Slawter
Edmonde Henyngs
10 Margaret Rypploy
12 Jone Carter
13 Jone Segar
John Wyncks
Agnes Parker
14 Thomas Lawrens
18 Thomas Grene
30 John Battyrsby
John Lawrens
31 John Roffe

April.

1 Thomas Bedell
William Conysby
2 A poor creature
5 Margaret Elyot
6 William Garrett
8 Elsabeth Burnet
Elsabeth Brysse
9 John Barty
Thomas Harryson
10 Elsabeth Jonson
James Hytt
13 Steven Dyssell
Agnes Lawrens
William Sutton
15 Rychard May
Margaret Hart
17 Agnes, a poor woman
20 Rychard Davy
21 Mary Saye
25 Mathewe Barton
26 Jone Lytell
27 Pasker, servant to Mr. Pagett
28 Jone Almery
29 John Baarnes
30 Agnes Weste
Nycholas Votyer

May.

2 Cyssely Kendall
Henry Kellye
5 Henry Martyn
7 Margaret Elwyn
8 Rychard Reed
9 John, a soldier
13 Elen Bratt
14 Cyssely, servant to Votyar
Rychard More
18 Agnes, a poor woman
20 Katheryn Wylde

1546.

Katheryn Afferton
22 Mr. Clement Weste [3]
25 William Jonson
29 John Rooffe

June.

1 Jane Dyckman
2 Wenefryde Blyeth
Robert Tate
Mathewe Blonte
4 Jane Wheteman
5 William Jonson
6 Myells Wylson
8 George Typto
10 John Lawrens
15 Katheryne Dawson
Frauncis Magott
17 Thomas Hawkyns
Jone Garbege
18 Marten Clyff
William Pulloxhell
20 Robert Bysakar
Alys Tayler
27 Thomas, a poor man
28 Jone, a poor woman
29 Elsabeth Oldon

July.

2 Philippe Shadforde
Thomas Kellrey
Edwarde Kynge
3 Katheryne Kynge
Margaret Hull
A poor soldier
16 Peter Jesselyng
18 Alys Hunt
21 Marye Wylcocks
23 Sir John Chamberleyn, priest
25 A poor child
30 John Grange
31 Melchysedech Davy

August.

1 Elsabeth Rychardson
2 Richard Metcalfe
William Oldonne
4 Christofer Goodwyn
12 Katheryn Candeler
13 Thomas Kent
Alys Garlond
15 Jencken Gryffyn
19 Thomas Freman
26 George Elythorne
Margaret Carter
28 Rychard, a poor creature
30 Jone Freshwater

September.

1 John Amore
4 John Taylor
6 Mawde Masone
8 Marye Foxe
11 Tyse Williamson
William Holmes
15 Anne Burbage
17 Nynyan Palmer
20 Cyssely Multon

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman of the king's honourable guard, *pr.* 12 December 1545.

[2] Canon of Lichfield, 1530.

[3] His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 29 May 1546, by Henry, his brother and sole exor.

1546.

22 Rychard Sutton
24 Alys Lewys
30 John Lane

October.

1 Laurence Jaxson
Jane Warde
2 Margaret Rycards
Jone Style
3 Emmote Symonds
6 Elsabeth Bedell
14 John Colycotte
Cornelys Lamberde
17 Ursula Hyckocke
18 Jone Egre
Jone Wode
A poor child
20 Richard More
24 Alys Lewys
William Beore[1]
John Noton
25 Alys Clowdysley
26 Jone Forreste

November.

1 Nycholas Baker
2 Alys Wardall
William Clarke
John Daye
3 Frauncis Almes
8 George Smyth
9 John Chaunce
Rychard Kateryns
9[2] Robert Amyas
10 Thomas Bowley
11 Bartylmewe Balle
13 Jone Massy
Thomas[3] Baly
16 William Burnarde
John Carpenter
18 George Bilberowe
21 Alys Cave

December.

8 Jone Meele
10 Sir Thomas Crewe[4]
13 George Hasslyppe
15 Robert Massye
21 Alys Jaxson
John Pullman
27 Mary Whyttell
29 Rychard Wylson
30 A poor creature

1547.

January.

1 William Prestlond
8 Margaret Dawys
11 Robert Plommer
13 Robert Almery
14 James Hyll
16 Margaret Samuell
18 William Swetman
A poor creature

1547.

20 Emme Wylkenson
Alys, a poor creature
21 Isbell Marche
Agnes Leche
25 John Multon
28 Thomas Mannyngam

February.

5 William Yowle
7 Margarett Flocton
Emmote Colley
8 John Evans
9 Cuthbert Rydley
10 Edythe Fletcher
A poor woman child
12 William Shorte
Heughe Dorsett
16 John Mason
Dorathye Mannynge
19 John Squyer
Mary Mussege
21 John Pen
24 Jone Blewbery
Elen Harsey
27 John Swetman
28 Margaret Hyll
A poor woman child

March.

3 John Standley
Margaret Donne
4 Rychard Bedon
5 James Worthe
6 Elsabethe Foxe
8 John Jenyns
Robert Pereson
11 William Abbote
Edward Knottysforthe
18 Thomas Madocke
22 Thomas Battersbye
24 Alys Norman
25 William Spenser
Margaret Dykman
Anthony Frauncis
28 Thomas Lawrens
George Frysedon
29 Agnes Barge

April.

5 William Shereman
6 Elsabeth Delaker
9 Robert Bray
11 Anthony Hutchen
13 William Abbote
14 William Clement
Patryke Bell
15 Agnes Burgis
16 Jone, a poor woman
18 Elen Parker
19 Thomas Gaulock
20 Sendeno Charnley
22 William Brodbent
John Symkyns
23 John Barrett
25 Jone Wrethe
26 Margery Holland

1547.

28 Bettres Fyssher
29 Thomas Robynson
Jone Bushe

May.

2 Jane Wattes
6 Thomas Burton
7 William Fyssher
11 Agnes Say
15 Jone Tomson
17 Jone Burnarde
19 Elsabeth Hyll
20 Rychard Robynson
23 John Shote
24 Robert Raven
27 Roger Wyghtman
Agnes Saynter

June.

1 Water Bryghtman
2 Lawrens Redman
3 Elsabethe Colens
5 Alys Croke
7 Leonard Jonson
Isbell Davy
8 Clement Lorde
Myghell Clowde
Katheryn Elton
9 Dorathye Wryght
11 Agnes Kylbye
Denys Lawrens
19 Katheryn Rogobacke
23 Jone Tyxson
Peter Morant
24 Anne Fayerbarn
Lucye Warwycke
25 Henry Pryste
27 John Knyght
29 Joane Morowsse
30 Elsabethe Walle

July.

4 Peter Norys
5 Edmonde Lane
Thomas Tomson
8 Randall Hogley
Margaret Kemer
Henry Tate
11 William Momforde
13 Agnes Megges
14 Elsabethe, a poor woman
15 Jone Adens
16 Phylypp A Calys
17 A man drowned
19 Cyssely Mombery
21 Jone Standley
23 John Harrys
Richard Massy
24 John Somerlond
30 Bartylmewe Letsam
John Hygons

August.

3 Rychard Benynge
4 Thomas Hyll
Rychard Wyllett

---

[1] The surname partly obliterated; possibly "Boore."

[2] Sic; possibly for "19," as this entry appears in the original between 18 and 21 November.

[3] Altered from "Robert."

[4] His will, in which he describes himself as Sir Thomas Crewe, clerk, parson of Papworth St. Agnes, co. Cambridge, and desires to be buried in the Lady chapel of St. Margaret's, *pr.* 31 January 1547.

1547.

5 Margaret Cooke
7 Rychard Somerlond
Jone Lacke
Thomas Hewys
9 John Tacke
10 Jone Tacke
13 John Holland
15 George Joylond
16 John Tod
19 Elynor Mary
20 Myells Hyll
Stephen Gowden
21 Agnes Newell
Jone Sayer
22 Henry Boyer
28 Symon Jonson
William Lamerhuste
Agnes Bartylmewe
29 Raffe Chaveney
31 Jone Stevens

September.

2 John Prowde
Elsabeth Myddelton
3 John Allmon
4 Jone, a poor woman
9 Agnes Russell
10 Alys Davy
12 Thomas Smythe
Thomas Hacklett
13 John Rychards
15 Adam Churche
17 Alyce, a poor creature
William Surrey
Symon Drake
18 Robert Wolffe
19 Robert Shepy
22 Alys Flowredale
24 Alys Sutton
25 Agnes Dorner
26 Chrstofer Williams
28 Agnes Shawe
John Marten
30 Alyce Almery

October.

1 Sythe Hyll
James Browne
3 John Lewys
13 Alys Ryckards
14 Rychard Hartyshorn
17 James Whappley
John Jonson
22 Edward Almer
John Garlond
23 Grace Syngler
26 Cissely Dawson
31 Sara Dyryvalle

November.

2 Elsabeth Kateryns
Robert Worteley
Elsabeth Peterson
Agnes Barker
Jone Frytton[1]
Jone Glover
3 Amye Heywarde

1547.

7 Alys Colens
10 Margery Clyffe
14 Thomas Stafferton
17 John Wollar
18 Jone Harvy
John Egylsfylde
20 Agnes Allmon
27 Elys Brooke
Raffe Kettell
28 Sir Thomas Pratt[2]
29 Elsabeth Elyott

December.

1 John Banester
9 Margaret Candeler
John Haumes
10 Jone Benet
Jone Adnet
11 Dorcas Chamber
13 Alban Seman
William Smyth
15 Nicholas Foster
16 Humfrey Cartwryght
17 Thomas Wyse
John Edwardes
Jone Dyckenson[3]
22 Agnes Tayler
Robert Warner
26 Margaret Strete
28 John Heckens
29 Raffe Vandergest
Edmonde Cosen
30 Mary Smyth

1548.

January.

1 Rose Pascall
2 Edythe Hans[4]
6 Katheryn Dryneke
8 Elen Hassloppe
12 Christian Lowe
13 Alys Whyttell
John Hudson
15 Jone Clatercott
17 Oswalde Hakrygge
Edwarde Pagett
18 Levyne Prynce
20 A poor woman
21 Jone Delamore
27 Alys Harryson
28 Elen Wheteman
Raffe Shawe
29 Jone Parker
31 John Dorrell

February.

2 John Marche
Cyssely Haynes
6 Randall Reve
8 Henry Skarsdale
14 John Lewys
John Beckensfylde
Henry Wharrelton
15 Elsabeth Whytakers
Myhell Brynckes
19 Fyllys Delafewe

1548.

22 Henry Lawnde
23 Robert Flexman
William Noton
William Style
24 William Lawnde
Elsabethe Greve
28 Roger Campe

March.

4 Water Coortney
Thomas Clowde
11 Thomas Sylueſter
John Aues[5]
16 Agnes, a poor woman
17 John Hudson
18 Nycholas Tod
Margery Pygott
21 William Askyn
22 Fraunois Mathewe
Thomas Rymer
Hylary Dobson
23 Robert Duffylde
25 Betterys Dobson
Henry Purden
Jone Mason
26 Robert Tayler
27 Elen Murrey
29 Ede Garbege
Margarett Russell
Robert Tyncker
30 William Clement
Elsabeth Hudson

April.

1 Agnes Blagway
3 Margaret Poore
8 John Howsdyche
9 William Shore
11 Water Byrche
13 Cyssely Sefton
14 Elen Peggye
16 John Wynson
20 William Churche
23 John Hans[4]
Nynyan Brygs
25 Stephen Prynce

May.

1 Jone Bell
2 Agnes Norrys
Mathewe Dylly
Jone Bolton
4 Robert Gye
6 Margery Churche
8 Anne Roberdes
John Lemary
11 Davy Langton
14 John Jynckenson
15 John Lane
16 Margaret, a poor woman
21 Agnes Saye
Sir Robert Lawny, priest
John Underhyll
Edward Starkey
22 Agnes Icoppe
29 Elsabeth Ledsam

---

[1] Altered to "Fytton" in later hand.
[2] Presumably a priest, there being, apparently, no knight of this name.
[3] Altered from "Atkynson."
[4] Possibly "Haus."
[5] Possibly "Anys"; altered by a later hand to "Inys" or "Juys."

1548.

June.

1 Avys Gested
3 Robert Perkyns
5 John Evan
6 John Morowsse
William Lewys
7 Agnes Sawford
9 Anthony Brycks
15 Thomas Perkyns
18 Isbell Smythe
19 Thomas Danett
20 Thomas Randall
21 Alys Burnet
Peter Burgonyon
Phylyppe Pyne[1]
22 Elsabeth Pye
23 William Otteway
Water Evans
Jone Gaulocke
24 John Fuller
25 Agnes Burges
27 John Symon
30 Margaret Heyborne

July.

1 Henry Heyborne
5 Allexander Crevycure
7 Jone Smythe
8 Dorathye Fuller
Rychard Fuller
9 Thomas Croppe
James Kyrby
Cyssely Fuller
13 Abraham Kynge
15 Jane Watts
16 Gryffyne Joones
21 John Bell
23 John Stamforde
James Heyborne
24 Water Catcott
25 Kellam Shorewell
26 Edmonde Wode
29 Anne Becke
Elsabeth Marram
30 Davy Arter
31 William Gybbys
Adam Bartyan

August.

2 Nycholas Roye
3 Armagyll Puffyngton
4 Amye Judy
Margarett Slawter
6 Cristyan Leeke
9 John Williamson
William Gye
10 John Baker
11 Elen Davy
12 Robert Browne
13 Alys Parker
William Elyott
15 John Pery
16 Margery Wycksted
John Radley
17 Elen Byll
18 Katheryn Tanfylde
20 Isbell Robardes

1548.

Raffe Banester
23 Isbell Harryson
24 Jone Basswell
John Syfdale
Jone Jaxson
25 Agnes Dowfett
Katheryn Lowers
Edward Hawkyns
William Heyward
26 John Cole
27 Jone Lowers
Barbara Burdys
William Myller
29 William Robynson
Rychard Bowmurste
Jone Jonson
30 Jone Ceston
Nycholas Baldwyn
31 Robert Tate
Bastyan Stocke

September.

1 John Holland
Jone Parsonne
Agnes Allderdale
2 Awdrey Wrysley
Margarett Welby
3 Phylyppe Hybbens
Elsabeth Lewys
5 Agnes Barton
6 John Hopkyns
7 John Emerson
Agnes Kat
Agnes Myller
8 Mathewe Fyssher
George Bowmerste
Agnes Rayer
9 Isbell Archer
Anthonye Lye
Constance Fytts
Edward Shadford
10 Edmonde Wheler
Katheryne Wylson
11 Ellen Moore
Margarett Clarcke
William Sympson
Avyce Randall
12 Rychard Ponde
Marke Bate
Nycholas Cowell
14 John Whattyll
Elsabeth, a poor woman
15 Elsabeth Cooles
John Bodyson
Jone Churche
Isbell Ookes
16 Valentyne Baate
17 Agnes Stocke
18 Jone Pye
19 Mary Hartwell
20 William Owersdyche
Gabryell Goodlad
Rychard Ledsam
21 Clemence Borrowe
22 Margaret Wylson
24 Lenarde Sheppard
Margaret Sturton
Jone Gaye
25 Jone Swanborowe

1548.

26 Margory Heywarde
Robert Longe
Roger Emerson
Elen Jenckyns
28 Davy Wode
Elsabeth Alen
Jone Alen
John Smythe
John Howborn
29 Jone Stockdale
Jane Powell
30 Margaret Elyngworthe
Margaret Lewys

October.

1 Elsabeth Gyfforde
Margery Garrett
Gylman Walker
2 Nycholas Bell
3 Thomas Sawyer
Elsabethe Borrowe
4 Maryon Powell
6 Elsabethe Brygis
William Knyght
7 James Wolfe
8 James Votyer
9 William Fosckewe
Rychard Foxe
10 Angell Welby
Henry Jynckenson
Margery Tomlyn
Elsabethe Style
11 Randall Jonson
12 Edward Kewell
13 Rowland Bownde
Agnes Powell
15 Thomas Owen
Margaret Tetam
16 Jone Cooke
17 Agnes Wodstocke
Elsabethe Ward
19 Edward Davy
George Leyghton
20 Elen Standley
Betteresse Nevell
21 Jone Sotheham
Jone Wedysborowe
22 Henry Campe
25 Jane Kempe
Margaret Forren
Godfrye Smythe
27 Katheryn Palmer
James Bartylmewe
29 William Warde
31 Froderyke Ledsam

November.

1 Agnes Dyxson
Jone Cave
Jone Holyfylde
2 Thomas Garrett
Edythe Launcelot
3 Richard Thorbarn
4 Mary Tetam
5 Elsabethe Parrys
7 Sir George Rowlandson[2]
8 Agnes Smythe
Margaret Bryggis

---

[1] Altered to "Pynes" in later hand.

[2] Of the city of Westminster, presbyter; *admon.* of his goods granted, 7 November 1548, to his brother William Rowlandson, presbyter.

1548.

9 Nycholas Robynson
Elisabeth Watts
12 Elsabethe, a poor woman
Marye Adam
15 Johane Foscroft
Jone Ryppley
18 Valentyne Sotham
25 Katheryn Tyndley
27 Elsabethe Crosswell
28 Alys Caryke

December.

1 Thomas Pryor
3 Alys Lee
4 Rychard Smythe
Robert Massy
5 John Chappleyn
6 Margaret Avys
7 Rowland Robynson
8 Anne Harrys
Jone Parker
9 Margery Spycer
William Ryche
14 Godfrye Garrett
15 Anne Bentlye
16 Jone Knowsley
17 Sir Stephen Bradbery [1]
19 Jone Baly
24 Thomas Swallowe
26 Agnes Smythe
Rychard Pratt
Thomas Knollis
27 Robert Redegrave
[— Thomas Blakwell][2]
[— Wylliam Perkyns][2]

1549.

January.

1 Robert Dyckenson
3 Elsabethe Marche
11 Jone Pynnye
13 Thomas Symon
14 Rychard May
William Tomson
Melchysadeke Colyer
17 Rychard Clark
William Jakam
18 Jone Bell
24 Thomas Gowghe
26 Isabell Garrett
27 Wylliam Honywell
31 Margarete Wylliams

February.

6 Robert Payne
7 Elsabeth, a poor maid
Henry, a poor man

1549.

22 Jone Howgen
26 Joseph Roche

March.

1 Thomas Pawmer
5 Dorathye Roche
Stephen Sethe
Jane Adens
8 Robert Mason
Agnes Gaatts
12 Agnes Roche
13 James Wolsall
14 Robert Adnell
20 Rycharde Mode
21 Henry Holynder
23 John Day
William Lambe
26 Agar Connaut
28 John Rychardson
Agnes Dagnall
Robert Randall
29 John Whyttell

April.

4 John Agers
5 Jane Buckam
Sir John Rychards, priest
6 Garrett Harley
8 William Chapman
10 Alys Wyllett
11 John Browne
12 Agnes Hankyn [3]
14 Katheryn Mee
Anthony Asshley
17 John Grotton
19 Margaret Jonson
25 William Cawle
26 Jane Hybbens
29 Humfrey Hyll

May.

1 Margarett Abrame
John Pyrrye
Rychard Turry
4 Mawdlen Anderson
6 George Haward
13 William Typplynge
14 Jone Flaxman
17 Jone Cleve
John Barrett
19 Robert Ap Joones
20 Philyppe Wylliams
21 Lewys Powell
27 Willyam Hyll
John Shawe
28 Margaret —— [4]
31 Margaret Wryght

1549.

June.

5 John Blakeman
7 John Mason
8 Peter Tayler
10 Jone Chamber
13 William Bell
Tamasyne Reve
17 Mr. Edward Leyborn, priest [5]
18 Rychard Grenefylde
21 Edwardi Henley

July.

2 Doctor Chamber [6]
3 Mawde Cutt [7]
6 Crysten Goodwyn
7 Margaret Stevenson
9 Martyne [8] Alley
15 Thomas Foxe
17 William Peerson
18 A poor woman
19 William Whigthe
21 Robert Yownge
22 Alyce Barwyke
28 Jone Lawrens
29 Richard Marche
31 Jone Barger

August.

1 Isbell Golston
4 Godfrey Buttler
5 William Kyngyston
Heughe Goffe
9 John Evans
10 Elsabethe Barrett
12 Elsabethe Sympson
14 Jone Lewys
16 John Foster
17 Margaret Lewys
James Synows
Gye Raffe
19 John Apdavy
20 Lord Patryk A More
21 Agnes Tyllett
22 Mawde Haned
24 Katheryn Fyny
Mr. Walter Selye
Phylyppe Marrett
26 Rychard Mumford
Agnes Russell
27 Jone Jaxson
28 Sir Richard Hall, priest
Thomas Gettynby
29 William Synckley
30 Elisabethe Pratt
Richard Bell
Jane Smythe
Grace Massyn [9]
Elsabethe Coole

---

[1] Presumably a priest, there being, apparently, no knight of this name.

[2] These two entries occur undated on a blank folio, and there is nothing to show that they are burial entries.

[3] Possibly "Haukyn."

[4] Blank in original.

[5] His will, in which he describes himself as vicar of Thame, co. Oxford, *pr.* 9 October 1549.

[6] [John Chambre] Rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, 1490; fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1492; canon of Lincoln, 1494–1549; M.D., Padua, 1506; vicar of Great Bowden, co. Leicester, 1508; treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Bath and Wells, 1510; canon of Windsor, 1510; an original member of the Coll. of Physicians, 1518; canon of Sarum, 1522; rector of Aller, co. Somerset, 1522–49; archdeacon of Bedford, 1524; precentor of Exeter, 1524; archdeacon of Meath; warden of Merton Coll., 1525–44; dean of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1531; M.D., Oxford, 1531; canon of Wells, 1537; physician to Henry VII. and Henry VIII., and "a person," according to *Wood*, "for his life and learning worthily honoured by all that knew him;" his will *pr.*, 8 August 1549, by Sir Nicholas Hare, knt., William Raper, esq., and Anthony Belassis and Richard Martyndale, clerks, exors.

[7] Altered from "Cissel."

[8] Altered from "Margaret."

[9] Altered from "Masson."

Dr. JOHN CHAMBRE.

From the original painting by Holbein in the Imperial Gallery, Vienna.

1549.

September.

2 Mr. Roger Tonge, doctor[1]
5 Jone Quarre
6 Rose Wryght
8 Sir Rychard Wyndouer, priest
11 Alyce Collclowghe
12 Henry Russell
15 John Smythe
17 Thomas Fenne
Jasper Cooke
18 John Peter
Alexander Haly
20 Susan Hetheryngton
Jane Colly
Henry Forde
21 Margarett Cardon
22 Wylliam Alderson
27 Maryon Skott
Jone Dobbyns
29 Alyce Clarke

October.

1 Jone Crevycure
3 Alyce Squyer
4 John Fyssher
5 Jone Lancaster
6 Robert Denys
7 Henry Symkyns
8 Alys Semer
12 Wylliam Chesterfyld
13 Elsabeth Benett
14 Agnes Lamerson
16 Rose Robards
Jone Fulkhorn
18 William Jonson
21 Margarett Smyth
22 Margarett Clyffe
23 Agnes Ladyman
Agnes Hyggens
28 Jone Mason
Christofer Dobbyns
Ellen Bowles
30 Rychard Curry
Alyce Swallowe

November.

1 Elsabeth Shrymplyn
3 Mary Elyat
4 Thomas Rowe
5 Garrett Jonson
Phylyppe Jonson
6 John Perkyns
8 Mawde Westar
9 Emery Davy
10 Thomas Symon
Clemence Wyllett
11 Christyn Wyllett
13 John Jonson
Ellen Nele
15 William Tarry
Sir Robert Skelton
18 Elsabethe Tarry
19 Henry Sawyer
21 Rowland Kent
22 Robert Gelstroppe

1549.

23 John Jonson
Mr. Edward Leyghton, priest[2]
30 Wylliam Sturman
George Bowmerste

December.

4 Wylliam James
Margarett Powell
6 John Kynner
11 Thomas Maperley
12 Thomas Slawter
Thomas Whelewright
14 A poor woman
15 Agnes Henbery
Agnes Togey
16 Jone Balye
18 John Carter "balye"
20 Ellen, a poor woman
23 Richard Marshall
Jone Jonson
28 Margery Hackyngton
Alyce Fryer
29 Mawde Samforde
30 John Peersse
Elsabeth Seekes
31 John Hunter

1550.

January.

3 Katheryn Jonson
4 Jone Wylliams
7 James Heborn
9 Mary Pekyns
10 Jone Wylliams
12 Garrett Wylliamson
14 Elsabethe Cockes
15 Chrystofer Barton
17 James Faber
21 Agnes Wotton
John Vaunte
24 Marye Drewrye
26 James Stylson
Agnes Newnam
28 Ellen Flower
30 Gryffythe Vawghon
Alyce Reede

February.

1 John Gryffyn
3 George Benson
6 Jone Sherewode
Rychard Holbroke
7 Marye Holden
8 Jane Buckberd
9 Crystofer Corme
10 William Carden
Audrye Shelly
11 Nycholas Holmes
17 Raffe Colens
Jone Day
18 Agnes Kynge
20 John Wylliams
22 Wylliam Coortney
24 Margery Allderson
Morys Bull

1550.

25 Katheryne Storye
Thomas Mekyns
27 Sir James Rathbon, priest[3]
28 John Wylliams

March.

1 Symon Sutton
3 Margarett Shutt
4 Elsabeth Rogers
6 Adam Dowe
Rachell Beckensfyld
8 Anne Ellyatt
Agnes Poore
10 Jeffrey, a poor man
11 Margaret Morley
William Pecock
John Prandergeste
12 Richard Godfrey
15 Rychard Evans
Rychard Hybbens
18 William Caare
20 Mawde Wylcockes
Ellen Coole
22 Rychard Hunte
Salamon Nurr
23 Jone Browne
25 Robert Rooffe
26 Katheryn Skynner
Isbell Grene
28 John Baate
29 Mathewe Sewell

April.

1 Heugh Joones
3 Gabryell Jonson
4 Colett Nurr
7 John Stevenson
Elsabeth Browne
8 Agnes Morrys
9 Margery Robynson
10 Agnes Cotton
12 Stephen Browne
15 Onesmus Cole
16 Thomas Hyccoke
Thomas Baker
17 Alyce Wryght
20 Cornelys Lamary
Elisabeth Sympson
Rychard Wotton.
21 Wylliam Becke
25 Jone Knockes
27 Raffe Moore
Nicholas Wheler

May.

1 Dorathy Renoldes
4 Luce Bucke
8 John a Norfolke
10 Elsabeth Hawthorn
11 Peter Jonson
William, a poor child
13 Robert Botham
14 Peter Browne
16 Humfrye Awdley
Robert Welby[4]

---

[1] Educated at Cambridge, B.A. (1st in degree list), and fellow of St. John's Coll., 1534, M.A., 1537, B.D., 1543, D.D., 1547; one of the chaplains to Edward VI.; "esteemed an able and learned preacher, and his sermons against the observance of Lent attracted much attention," 1547; his name appears in a commission for the suppression of heresy, 12 April 1549.

[2] Educated at Oxford, M.A., 1520, proctor, 1521, canon of Cardinal Coll., 1524–30; B.D., 1528, and D.D., 1532; rector of All Cannings, Wilts, 1531, and of Cheriton, Hants, 1542; canon of Westminster, 1540–47; archdeacon of Salisbury, 1544.

[3] His will *pr.* 15 March 1550.

[4] Altered from "Awdle."

1550.

17 Nycholas Chesbrowe
20 Rychard Gellye
22 John Wylson
23 John Stoner
24 Katheryn Mee
28 Thomas Wylmar

June.

3 James Walker
5 James Eyer
Goodlucke Towers
Robert Renoldes
Ellen Nevett
13 Agnes Cleve
14 John Goodyere
17 Nycholas Proctor
Susan Buckam
19 Elsabeth Hodson
20 John Hoode
21 Margarett Lenard
22 George Rockes
24 Thomas Baty
27 John Jonson

July.

3 Agnes Collman
5 John Handcocke
8 Jeremye Mumforde
10 Garrett Tyse
14 John Lamerson
15 John Graye
18 Robert Gryffythe
22 Elisabeth Kylby
23 John Leman
24 John Hybbens
25 Agnes Browne
26 Jone Jynckenson
Walter Aplloyellen
28 Thomas Moore
Susane Merkant
31 Mary Sely

August.

1 John Baptyste
2 John Facy
3 Thomas Pulforde
Margarett Burton
6 John Holland
7 Denys Hatchett
Katheryn Baarnes
8 Rychard Vawsor
12 Alyce Cleve
14 Mary Jonson
Anne Byrde
Agnes Harryson
16 Francis Hybbens
19 Mawdlen Wode
21 Fyllys ——[1]
22 John Meade
23 Nycholas Febure
26 Alyce ——[1]
29 Arnolde Alen
30 John Bouer

September.

1 Thomas Wattes
3 John Bullen

1550.

Agnes Ellyott
4 Thomas Fant
14 John Underhyll
John Wryght
19 Alyce Sylvester
22 Elsabeth Gyll
23 Agnes Goldynge
25 Wylliam Crykdort
Jone Pedley
Jone Bylborowe
29 Humfrey Bassett

October.

1 Sir John Hyghley[2] "buryed at Saynt Georges in Sothwarke"
Rychard Tomlyn
2 Jeffrey Jonson
3 Edward Bell
Jone Petyte
6 Ellen Pedley
Henry Byssaker
Agnes Vaughon, a poor woman
16 Rychard Fayerbarne
Elynor Cave
18 Jone Rychardson
20 James Baly
Dorathye Goodwyn
23 John Swallowe
Agnes Cuttye *alias* Mekyn
25 John Wyslake
29 Sara Radley
30 Elsabethe Pampyon
31 John Heyward

November.

2 Rychard Shrymplyn
Margarett Fowler
4 Wylliam Armarer
5 Jone Wylson
6 John ——[1]
Wylliam, a poor man
8 Agnes Irelond
9 Katheryn Carr
Thomas Wodstocke
12 John Benett
Margarett Murrye
15 Elsabeth Benett
18 John Fyssher
John Abery
19 Elsabeth Blatchett
22 Denys Freman
Roger Gybson
26 John Robynson
Robert Hackett
29 Jone Bowghton

December.

2 Jone Noone
Jone Parker
5 Sir Rychard Hargrave, priest[3]
Margaret Browne
6 Jone Bowghton
10 Bettres Follyet
12 Elsabeth Adnett
16 William Pattenson
John Benet

1550.

Margaret Nurry
17 Elsabethe Benett
John Fyssher
18 John Abery
19 Elsabeth Bletcher
27 Robert Hackyngton
John Neweman
28 Thomas Colly
A poor man
29 Avyce Grene
30 Jone Jenyns

1551.

January.

8 John Hunter
10 John Malle
14 Alyce Mymes
23 Willyam Knowsley
25 Elsabeth Wylliams
William Lancaster
28 Jone Coorteman
30 Jone Manfylde
Jone Duffylde

February.

1 John Malle
6 Christofer Worthyngton
James Yrelond
11 Helen Sherewode
14 Jone Cheny
20 Agnes Fenton
John Rogers[4]
24 Thomas Medley
28 Gartrede Sawyer
Roda Cocks

March.

1 Mathewe Pembroke
3 Isbell Bower
4 Mrs. Jane Harward[5]
6 Richard Pyke
7 A very old man, his surname Archer
8 Robert Whyghthe
11 Robert Basy
12 Rowland Browne
Alyce Lewes[6]
13 Rychard Edlyn
15 Richard Goldynge
16 Jone Jonson
17 Frauncis Bate
John Evans
21 Morrys Howgens
24 Margerye, a poor woman
26 Raffe Allwode
31 Walter Clere
Isbell Burton

April.

1 Margaret Style
3 John Carpenter
4 James Tayler
5 Rychard Rychardson
Rychard Wylliams

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, priest, *pr.* 4 October 1550.

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as a petty canon of Westminster, *pr.* 9 February 1551.

[4] Altered from "a chrisomer."

[5] Her will, in which she describes herself as of the city of Westminster, and of Stanwell, beside Colebrooke gentlewoman, *pr.* 11 March 1551.

[6] Altered from "Lewys."

1551.

7 Margaret Gelly
Elsabeth Longe
9 Rychard Halyfylde
11 John Dudley
12 Jone Marlo
Elisabethe Stockdale
14 Wylliam Snethe
16 Thomas Currant
18 Gye Streyne
19 Nycholas Browne
22 Nycholas Stede
23 Robert Davy
26 Margarett Wrastelynge
30 Charles Awdley

May.

3 Edward Hunt
5 John Buckberde
7 Annys Baker
Annys Waker
8 Wyllyam Robyns
10 Robert Sparrowe
11 Margaret Percye
13 Thomas Chester
Elsabeth Kemer
16 Rachell Horsley
19 Henry Frytton[1]
21 William Edlyn
22 Mary Whytlocke
Agnes Bolton
27 Alyce Cresswell
John Bowes

June.

3 Elsabeth Handsey
Jone ——,[2] drowned
Robert Thatcher
4 Jone Powell
5 Jone Stoner, hanged herself
6 Wylliam Buntor
Robert Moyses, slain
13 Jone Buckley
14 Mary Graunt
16 Jone Davy
18 Rychard Jordan
23 Thomas Barton
24 John Cerbye
27 Robert Ryche
28 Jone Wyman
29 Thomas Ryckards
30 Margerye Elyatt

July.

3 Elsabeth Morrys
8 Jone Page
11 Denys Lane
John Lorde
Raffe Cowper
12 Elsabeth Pyn
John Oulye
13 Wylliam Fallows
Thomas Bretton
14 John Nyxson
Alexander Elyat
John Edlyn
John Warmyngton
Thomas Jaxson

1551.

Wylliam Holyday
Rouland Renkyns
15 Avyce Lyngam
Margaret Chaundler
Thomas Udall
John Parke
Robert Gyoll
16 Lewys Jonson
Katheryn Ryden
Thomas Pennant
Isbell Gryffyth
Mauryce Lane
Robert Nobell
17 Thomas Hordren
18 Rychard Warryner
19 Thomas Fyssher
20 Henry Mumforde
Heughe Blower
21 Robert Medar
22 Henry Hardynge
Margaret Barton
23 William Sethe
25 William Story
26 Jone Richardson
Jone Cutt
31 Thomas Ragge

August.

4 Rychard Pyme
5 Robert Shawe
7 John Caron
9 Jone Smythe
13 Olvyer Steele
18 Robert Hyll
19 Wylliam Maperley
20 Susanne Pryste
Thomas Gronowe
26 Rychard Bolton
27 John Gyll

September.

2 Elsabethe Lewys
4 Robert Hollande
5 John Almery
Thomas Stanton
Alyce Buckam
8 Elisabethe Gaskon
Anne Rogers
12 Emme Marshall
17 Margery Hardynge
Wylliam Hudson
18 William Anderson
Robert Elythorn
19 Agnes Fawell
20 Peter Drewrye
21 Jone Pembroke

October.

2 Nycholas Henbery
4 Jone Neele
6 Helen Flynt
Jane Whyttell
Agnes Awsten
9 Chrystofer Gullen
10 Jone Justys
15 Robert Smythe
Thomas Westry
Cyssely Yownge

1551.

21 Agnes Noland
25 Agnes Beele
28 Nycholas Coortman
31 Alyce Marche

November.

4 Agnes Owen
8 Elsabethe Greette
Thomas Seekes
9 Agnes Crofte
13 Thomas Haskye
17 Alyce Byshoppe
21 Jone Rychardson
John Lamberde
26 Jone, a poor woman died in the street
29 Jone Peerson

December.

2 Susanne Hawkyns
4 Susanne Massye
8 Alyce Sareson
John Ryppley
9 Nathanaell Marye
10 Mr. Robert Foster[3]
12 Chrystofer Wheteley
13 Marye Hyll
17 Raffe Dyne
Henry Carter
George Brome
18 Chrystofer Owresdyche
John Dorsett
20 Henry Gylden
Jone Chenye
Elsabeth Tacke
25 Alyce A Calys
John Rydar
30 Robert Wyllett

1552.

January.

4 Amos Tetam
5 Margaret Ball
Emanuell Tetam
8 Rychard Barber
Jane Browne
9 Chrystyan Roderserthe
Rychard Handkyn
11 Jone Morrys
13 Susan Cave
Joane Tayler
Alyce Wodall
14 Helen Pyne[4]
A poor child of 15 years of age
17 Rychard Watkyns
18 John ——[2]
19 Margarett Smallwode
20 Rachell Ellerton
23 Wylliam Greves
26 George Bate
Christofer Underwode
27 Palfreman Cosen
31 Katheryn Barber

February.

1 Cyssely Watson
2 Elsabeth Clattercotts

---

[1] Altered in later hand to "Fytton," and "of Gausworth" added in margin.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman for the month of the king's privy kitchen, *pr.* 18 March 1552.

[4] Altered to "Pynes" in a later hand.

1552.

Thomas Grene
3 Robert Heycoppe
7 Jone Kynge
Lady Helynor Garrett
8 Paule Treheron
10 Sir John Horne, priest [1]
Elsabeth Baker
13 John Cowper
16 Olyve Cremer
17 Frauncis Hunter
19 Agnes Lee
20 John Gardyner
21 Alyce, a poor creature
22 John Kendalle
25 Jacomyne Harkley
27 John Sutton
29 Thomas Dobson

March.

3 Abraham Reede
4 Barbara Tomas
6 Rychard Bolton
Elisabethe Warton
7 Wylliam Warren
Edward Gye
8 Jone Edwards
Gylbert Howghton
10 Agnes Osborne
11 Ezechiell Blackwall
12 John Bray
14 John ——,[2] *c. ch.*
15 John Patenson
16 Katheryne Pyne [3]
18 Elsabeth Walton
Agnes Shutt
22 Agnes Underhyll
23 Katheryne Bolton
Morys Foxe
Richard Slawter
25 Joanne Rychardson
Edward Frytton
26 William Carewe
William Hutchenson
Henry Bray
28 Jone Conaway
29 Elsabethe Bowes

April.

5 Sybell Jaxson
7 Maryon Angle
8 Rychard Rychardson
11 John ——,[2] *c. ch.*
Henry Bell
Margaret Conred
12 Wylliam Benyfolde
Martha Jonson
John Benet
16 Robert Pulton
Jone Bate
Margaret Arryenson
19 Frauncis ——,[2] *c. ch.*
20 Jone Adnett
John Heyward
22 William Joones
23 Robert Rogers
Thomas Wotton
Agnes Sawyer
Jane Symbarbe

1552.

Leonarde Chedyswyke
25 Robert Vawghon
26 Wylliam Chadwyke
John Joones
27 Elsabethe Borowe
Alyce Standley
30 Margaret, a poor woman

May.

3 John Stevens
John Syllybarn
6 Peter Jaxson
John Marshall
9 Jone Borowe
James Kyngyston
10 Gylmyne Chappell
11 John Pygott
14 James Yvy
15 John Hyll
Mawde Jonson
18 Mary Sutton
24 Robert Kemer
Water Hammont
25 Jone Lychelade
John Carpenter
26 Elsabethe Moreton
29 Susane Stafforde
31 Thomas Haynes

June.

2 John Merden
Alyce Chabo
6 Agnes Heyward
7 Chrysten Alen
8 Jone Waker
9 Agnes Wylliams, "John and John hir children"
10 Alyce Kyrton
Thomas Hubberd
14 William Parker
15 John Grene
16 John Cave
Jerome Borrowe
17 Agnes Wylson
18 [4] Edward Fyssher
22 Alyce Greene
23 Jane Bull
24 James Phesye
25 Elsabethe Maperley
27 Andro Wylliams
William Pemmerton
29 Margery Pausforthe
George Standyshe, gent.

July.

2 Jone Elyott
4 Samuell Lyshefylde
Margaret Dethyck
5 William Burton
Rychard Barton
Godfrey Grene
6 Isbell Harryson
8 James Oteley
13 John Storye
John Hamden
15 Marye Underwode
Jone Webbe
22 Agnes Heron

1552.

24 John and Thomas Cryppes
26 Agnes Edlyn
Nycholas May
27 Wylliam Saveg
29 Richard Stodener
William Hammont

August.

1 John A Lowe
2 Grace Marlo
5 Jone Orwell
6 Agnes Browne
13 Morrys Joones
15 Helen Dyckeman
21 Jone Yans
22 Tamasyne Jonson
31 Clemence Hammont
Wylliam Pyme

September.

10 Rychard Sawforde
Katheryne Massye
14 Anne Lewys
16 Awdry Underhyll
17 William Drewe
18 John Wylliams
John Rychardson
20 John Page
24 Katheryne Foxe
25 Henry Pynnye
Roger Clarkson
Agnes Haynes
27 Rychard Ryce
Kellam Bate

October.

1 Jone Gronowghe
2 Jone Harwode
John Harryson
4 Robert Lynson
6 Alyce Irelond
16 Agnes Ashbery
Alyce Campe
19 John Hardynge
Syble Tomson
21 Helen Jeffrey
22 Agnes Smythe
25 Mary Knyght
29 Peter Gybson
31 Ursula Clarke

November.

4 William Wyloocks
9 Alyce Penrethe
10 Elsabethe Maxfylde
Allexander Lawles
13 John Watson
16 Edward Gilberde
17 John Smythe
18 Denys Totly
20 Alyce Forbee
21 Roger Chamley
Richard Austen
22 William Longe
Alyce Heron
26 Elsabeth Rychardson
Nycholas Sewarde

---

[1] Sub-dean of St. Paul's, London, 1543.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered to "Pynes" in later hand.

[4] Altered from "17."

1552.

27 Wylliam Lorde
Wylliam Bromfylde
Robert Everton
29 Margaret Elyatt

December.

1 Jone Carpenter
6 Susane Conyas
7 John Raysyns
8 Robert Symkyns
William Symkyns
9 Anne Ludford
Odnell Heyborn, priest
12 Garrett Smythe
13 Margaret Redgrave
15 John Wethers *alias* Sawnders
17 Jone Clarkson
19 Isbell Ussher
21 Agnes Wode
22 William Langton
Nycholas Prandergeste
Emme Sargenson
Emme Underwode
28 Rychard Hunysdon
30 Agnes Warden

1553.

January.

2 Rychard Redgrave
3 William Hyggens
7 Peter Leete
14 Edythe Dyxson
16 William Browne
Alyce Wylliams
18 Jone Browne
John Percyvalle
19 Henry Robards
24 Elsabeth Holmes
Jane Blackwall
29 Robert Batye
31 Barnard Gybbyns
Jone Erle

February.

2 Elsabethe Holland
4 John Gely
Helen Blackwalle
Adam Sheere
6 Agnes Pryckett
7 Jone Potman
Rychard Stanton
Elsabeth Mathewe
8 John Browntney
11 Jane Heyborne
12 Agnes Underwood
15 Raffe Newenamme
18 Henry Lewys
Margaret ——[1]
19 John Lewys
20 Gyles Connaway
22 Osyab De Bewke
——[1] Ap Dauid
24 Edward, a serving man

1553.

26 Laurence Rauston
John Cooke
27 Margaret Mason
28 Sendeno Anderson
Alyce ——,[1] a shoemaker's servant
Jone Claasse

March.

2 Danyell Powell
4 Fouke Flud
7 Wylliam Melsam
8 Rychard Benett
9 Mawde Murrey
10 Edward Haskey
13 Margaret Byce
Allexander Bassett, slain
14 Marmadeuk Bullock
16 Nycholas Watson
18 Robert Fayerbarn
Margarett Whighth
20 Robert Appowell
22 Dorathie Evans
Mr. Richard Sycell[2]
24 Jane Venton
Nycholas Harryson
25 John Gye
Roger Cocker
28 Samuell Lane
30 Thomas Legge
31 John Conyas

April.

1 Thomas Whalley
10 Elsabeth Hyll
12 John Yedall
Lewke Downes
17 Elisabeth Evans
Margaret Tyce
18 Thomas Lewys
Helen Watts
19 Thomas Buttler
Alyce A Borrowe
20 Robert Wylliamson
21 Mawde Lawrens
22 Alyce Croppe
26 Elisabeth Wynckfylde
28 George Horner
29 Margaret Russell
Rychard Gray
John Croppe
30 Thomas Dyxson

May.

3 Angell Tack
4 George Holden
9 Symon Bray
11 Elsabeth Clarke
14 Jane Holland
Jone ——[1]
15 Judyth Umfrey
18 John Lockyngton
19 Jane Melton

1553.

21 John Smythe
22 John Hyll
24 Sir Peter Ireland, priest
Isbell Harrett
26 Jone Wardall
John Clyffe
31 James, a serving man

June.

1 Olyuer Barrett
3 William Pratte
4 John Weyle
5 Thomas Water
7 Thomas Tucker
18 Ursula Boullis
19 Elsabethe Payne
A child 3 or 4 weeks old found in the gravel pits
20 Elsabeth Alen
22 Sir John Porter, priest
26 James ——[1]
29 Katheryn Harryson
John Beckensfylde
30 John Hutchen
William Clarke

July.

1 Martyne Calley
2 Jone Adnett
9 Agnes Stockdale
10 Thomas Tomson
14 Helmer Jonson
15 Myghell Bargery
17 Alicie Jonson
20 Isaak Fuller
25 Jone Weldon
29 Thomas Kyrby

August.

3 Elsabethe Bryce
Jone Sayntclere
7 Henry Leeke
9 Olyver Carlell
13 John Hyckockes
14 Rychard Evans
15 Elsabethe Bartylmewe
16 Bettresse Deacon
24 Jone Prestonne
31 William Henbery

September.

2 John Richardson
Elsabeth, a poor woman
4 Jone Jonson
Agnes Dawson
5 Alyce Meede
7 William Grenewode
John Fyssher
Albert Tayler
Jone Mowsedale
9 Alyce Thorppe
10 Wylliam Adams
11 John Drewrye

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Of Burghley, co. Northampton; *s.* and *h.* of David Cecil, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, by Alice (1st wife), perhaps *dau.* of John Dicons, alderman of Stamford; a page of the chamber of Henry VIII., 1517, and one of the eight pages of the chamber who followed the king to the Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520; groom of the robes; porter of Warwick Castle, and keeper "of the vineyard near the same," 1528; sheriff of Rutland, 1539–40; one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, 1540; *m.* Jane, *dau.* and *h.* of William Heckington, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, by whom he was father of William (Cecil) 1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (lord high treasurer, 1572–98, and chief minister of Queen Elizabeth), whose *el. s.*, Thomas, was *cr.* Earl of Exeter, 1605, and whose 2nd *s.*, Robert, was *cr.* Earl of Salisbury, 1605; *d.* at his house, in Cannon Row, Westminster, 19 March 1553.

1553.

13 Nycholas Nyghtyngale
Elsabeth Walker
17 Robert Bunne
Russell Garrett
Thomas Baker
Thomas Pryour
18 Sir John Sutton, knt., Lord Baron of Dudley[1]
19 Elsabeth Burdens
Alyce Grenoppe
21 Rychard Gaulocke
25 Henry Wynsor, gent.[2]
Alyce Morgayne
27 Braynforde More
Jone Cockes
Frauncis Crystyan
30 Alyce Baker

October.

1 John Kingston
John Petyte
4 Abraham Edlyn
Rebecca Ryche
10 John Walker
12 William Stynt
14 Agatha Donne
15 John Camery
16 Ezechyell Banne
20 John Buttler
Robert Evans
25 Emme Bylborowe

November.

2 William Arter
3 Ambrosse Gybbys
4 Jone Warwyke
7 Jone Jonson
13 Agnes Alye
14 Heughe Edwardes
Awdry ——,[3] a poor woman
17 John Lane
20 John Wyseman
27 Margaret Hawthorne
28 John St. John, waterman
29 Jone Neele
Anne Lowers
Gregory Phylyppe[4]

December.

1 Margaret Flud
6 Judythe Holton
7 John Dobbyns
8 Agnes Ryche
13 William Nayler
19 Jone Rychardson
20 John Catcott
25 Margarett Whelpdale

1553.

Aquyla Colton
26 Thomas Lamerson
Susan Grene
29 Elsabet Goodyere
30 Cissely Juett

1554.

January.

1 Jone Oldnam
3 Olyuer Barrett
Katerine, a poor woman
7 Jone ——,[3] a poor woman
12 Thomas Snelle
13 Jone Evans
22 William, a poor man
John Crosse
26 Elsabethe Coldon
Margaret Steere
29 William Evans
31 Robert Curtesse
John Drewry

February.

1 John Moorton
4 Charles Lambe
8 Edmonde Pyrry
John Sympson
Anthony Adamson
} soldiers with Wyat[5]
15 Jone Oldnam
Clement Hammont
19 Thomas Beare
20 Elsabethe Brother
23 William Soone
24 John Methye
27 Elsabethe Wode
28 John Catcott
Rychard Stookes

March.

2 Edythe Sutton
Raffe Grymshawe
3 Thomas Catchpole
9 Roger Gye
William, a poor man
10 Thomas Mabancke
13 John Halle
16 Robert Smythe
Edythe Browne
18 Elsabeth Chapman
Henry Stanton
21 Peter Watson
John Howgans
28 Gyles Stocke
Rychard Cole
29 Alyce, a poor woman

1554.

April.

1 Robert, a poor man
4 Rafe Harwode[6]
5 Robert Clarke[6]
John Wynson[6]
6 John Hoskey[6]
8 James Yowghan[6]
Alyce Mutton[7]
11 Agnes Clarke
Robert Barnett[8]
15 Alice Sylueste r
17 Elsabeth Momforde
18 Katheryn Evans
John Foxe
21 Thomas Leeke
24 Agnes Greene
27 William Dyxson
28 The Lady Cisselye Gray[9]
Elsabeth Osbaston
John Hunter
29 Nicholas Rydley
Jone Hunter
30 John Kellett
Alyce Askewe

May.

2 Elsabethe Maneryng
4 Henry Fynche
Elsabethe Maynerde
5 Andrewe Gaames
John UpJohn
Agnes Mudd
7 Agnes Wylson
8 Jone Adnell
9 William Sotham
John Goughe
"Jone Wylson the Heretyck was buryed withoute yᵉ churcheyearde"
10 Elsabeth Williamson
17 Rychard Penyngton
Jone, *c. ch.*
18 Elizabeth Kent
19 John Morgan
John Barewell
Elsabeth Irelond
19[10] John Longe
20 Rychard Hale
21 Elsabeth Dobbyns
23 Rychard Roche
24 Robert Bowre
25 Alyce Pomerye
Alyce Mowbery
27 Cuthbert Browne

June.

1 John Adnett
2 Sara Richardson

---

[1] *S.* and *h.* of Edward (Sutton, *alias* Dudley) 6th Lord Dudley, K.G., by Cicely, *dau.* of Sir William Willoughby, knt.; knighted 13 October 1513; *succ.* his father as 7th lord, 1532; sold Dudley Castle to his cousin, Sir John Dudley (*cr.* Duke of Northumberland, 1551, and executed, 1553), and being reduced to poverty "this poor lord," according to Dugdale, "became exposed to the charity of his friends for subsistence, and spending the remainder of his life in visits amongst them, was commonly called *Lord Quondam*"; *m.*, 1501, Cicely, *dau.* of Thomas (Grey) 1st Marquess of Dorset (*see* her **B** 28 April 1554, and note thereto); *see* his eldest son's **B** 12 August 1586, and note thereto.

[2] *See* his **M** 20 January 1543.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, in which he describes himself as one of the queen's guard, *pr.* 6 December 1553.

[5] The insurgents under Sir Thomas Wyat were for the most part cut off in an engagement with the royalist troops near Hyde Park corner, 6 February, when about one hundred of their number were killed.

[6] Entered above under the corresponding day of March and there erased.

[7] Entered above under 7 March and there erased.

[8] Entered above under 8 March and there erased.

[9] *Dau.* of Thomas (Grey) 1st Marquess of Dorset, K.G., by Cecily (2nd wife) *suo jure* Baroness Harington and Bonville; *m.* John (Sutton, *alias* Dudley) 7th Lord Dudley (*see* his **B** 18 September 1553, and note thereto).

[10] Sic; possibly for "29" as this entry appears in the original between 27 May and 1 June.

1554.

4 John Borrowe
5 George Holland
7 Richard Jonson
12 John Baskafylde
15 Agnes Golde
John Beste
16 Thomas Beerde
William Fuller
17 Robert Mowsdale
19 Thomas Mason
Cornelys Charles
22 Anne Dome
Elsabeth Anderson
25 Julyan Goffe
27 Isabell Awdley [1]
Rachell Elby
29 John Lewys
Elsabeth Clackson

July.

6 Jone Hasyll
7 A poor man died at the minster door
8 Helen Bowyer
10 John Halle
16 John Askewe
18 Mary Awdley
Agnes Page
21 Richard Awdley
24 Agnes Hammont
25 Mary Gooson
30 William Bartleyn

August.

1 William Meret
5 Richard Gryffyn
9 Elsabeth Fludd
10 Jone, a poor woman died at "Westminster Hall door"
Robert Browne
13 Avyce Joones
Frauncis Hatfylde
14 Thomas Helye
16 Gray Garrett
18 Elsabeth Hunysdon
19 Alyce Brouger
23 Robert Hyll
Simon Richarboshett
26 Alyce Walley
Thomas Raymont
29 Margaret Parrys
Richard Snowe
31 Elsabeth Yorke

September.

1 Christofer Warde
2 Brigitt Pye
3 Bartholomewe Weste
5 John Allye
6 William Grace, gent.
8 Jone Fyssher
9 Elsabeth Barbor
John Raymont
15 Robert Mee
17 Martyne, a Spaniard
Christian Russell
24 William Lentall
27 Robert Randall

1554.

October.

2 John Dyddon
9 John Mary
William Ellys
Roger, a poor man drowned
11 Martyne, a Spaniard
16 William Galaway
17 Sir Uther, a lance knight
18 John Blackwalle
Sir Henry, a lance knight
22 Alyce, a poor woman
24 John Morgan
26 Humfrey Hogeson
29 John Bowles
John Jonson
31 William Walker

November.

1 Richard Vyar
2 John Jonson
8 Mary, a Spanish child
10 Jone Afferton
Amye Galaway
15 Alyce Parr
19 Elsabeth Mendo
Susan Russell
23 John Deacon
25 Avyce Mylls
Isbell Hauthorn
26 Rychard Halle
29 Elsabethe Campe
30 Humphrey —— [2]

December.

2 Thomas Syluester
4 Margaret Dod
6 Katheryn Hart
8 Jone Ellwode
10 Jane Wyly
Robert Skullesse
Ursula Nothfolke
11 Thomas ——,[2] Mr. Kebelle's servant
13 Rychard Grene
Clare Skullesse
16 Renolde Page
Jone Neele
17 Heughe Anderson
23 John de Mendoca, a knight, Spaniard
24 John Ede
25 Thomas Egarsall
27 Anne Myston
29 William Nowell
30 Agnes Webbe
Margaret Bedon
31 Wylliam —— [2]

1555.

January.

5 Elsabeth Golde
6 Robert Norfolke
Jone Colley
8 Jane Pulton
John Lettys
John Flemmynge
13 William Siluester
16 Robert Bloffylde

1555.

Thomas Whityngam
18 Henry Wattes
21 Mawde Englond
Margaret Davy
23 John Barber
Roger Skyers
26 Jone Baker
Katheryne Foscrofte
30 Wylliam Smythe

February.

2 Frauncys Turran
5 John Graunt
Richard Heyward
Dorathye Dyckenson
Helen Parkyns
10 Jone Holden
14 Jone Pekyns
18 Thomas Ryche
Jone Robynson
William Warde
Mawde Clewe
20 Godfrey Robards
21 Jone Brewton
22 John ——[2] *ch.*
Godfrey Baker
23 Peter Beste
Laurence Horsley
25 Adrian ——,[2] a Dutchman
28 John Standley

March.

2 John De Bevaunte
7 Cesar Ingoldewe
10 Philippe, a Spanish child
13 Margaret Evans
Peter, a Spaniard slain "wt a horsse"
18 Rachell Banbery
Gregory Lugar
19 Agnes Watman
20 John Colton
22 Mathewe Baly
John Pratt
24 Robert Hyll
25 John Underhyll
26 William Fyssher
27 Robert Joones
Jane Brogden
30 Alice Jaxson
31 John Bentley

April.

2 Margaret Salcot
William Ellyatt
George Cooke
William Cutbert
Thomas Leeke
3 Robert Dawson
7 Thomas Browne
8 Gregory Eton
William Parker
9 Jane Shepperde
12 George Barkby
Robert Eton
18 Jone Catlyge
20 Roulande Yryshe
James Prandergeste
Ede Cockes

---

[1] Possibly 1st wife of George (Touchet) 9th Lord Audley (*see* his B 3 July 1560, and note thereto). [2] Blank in original.

1555.

Katheryn Skryne
Allexander Palmer
23 Gilbert Jonson
Robert Darcy
26 Elisabeth Harryson
28 John Bray
30 Anne Carbutt

May.

2 Jone Bell
5 Alice Brooke
6 Francisco de Espilla
7 William Anstye
Wenefryde Jonson
8 John Lowe
John Bushe
Thomas Tymsley
Peter Byce
14 Martyne Gryffyn
Jone Starr
15 John Turner
20 Gregory Swete
Jone Hunter
26 Denys Tayler
28 Alyce Typshawe
Nicholas Maxfylde
31 Rychard Robardes
Elsabeth Catcott

June.

1 Nicholas A Powell
Margaret Anstye
3 Alyce Barker
5 Agnes Goodeyere
6 Robert Turrell
John Thorppe
7 John Conaway
13 Robert Leeke
Jone Rooche
17 Margaret Penn
Alice Jans
20 George Nashe
Agnes Reede
24 William Akyns
William Androsse
25 Robert Doome
26 Richard Tayler
Rose Grenoppe
29 William Warlock
30 Henry Goodwyn

July.

2 Thomas, a poor child
Katheryn Owtton
5 John Adens
Jone Newlyn
8 Mary Clarke
9 Jone Shortt
John Gilders
12 Jone Smyth
13 John Frauncis
16 Elsabethe Yownge
19 Alice Roo
Agnes Osborne
20 Robert Halle
21 Sara Rickardes
William Jenyns
24 Anne Lumley
27 Edwarde Hopkyns

1555.

29 John Curtesse
30 William Banne

August.

1 Alice Sutton
Elsabeth Machett
3 Peter Jonson
Jeram Hammont
John Curtesse
Benett Fyssher
4 Judyth Crykdorte
5 Thomas Bagnall
Thomas Rychardes
9 Nicholas Shaxston
12 Agnes Shelley
William Benett
14 Susan Knowsley
Helen Englond
16 John Horsley
22 Thomas Yownge
Robert Clattercotts
Raffe Bowlande
Blase Lewys
23 Thomas Roo
25 Roulande Robynson
Helen Prandergest
27 Peter, a Spaniard
John Tarry
Elsabethe Ashston
30 Helen Eton
Margaret Tyte
31 Helen Eton

September.

2 Rose Joones
Agnes Watts
4 Anne Tayler
Elsabeth Fludd
5 Robert Banckes
William Beerde
8 Henry Owersdyche
Jone and Elsabeth Neele
11 Agnes ——,[1] a Spaniard
12 John Holland
14 Mrs. Elsabeth Skott
John Gawson
15 Henry Vernam
Clement Carter
17 Jeram Sharppe
Elsabeth Wyseman
21 Helen Larkyn
John Larkyn
24 Eme Barber
Richard Parby
29 Jehu Marshall
Jone Hudson

October.

1 Anthony Ede
2 Jane Tucker
3 Martha Hubberde
John Wollar
10 Sence Laurens
18 Richard Spenser
19 George Perwyche
Elsabeth Bluffylde
23 Elsabeth Spenser
Margaret, servant to Mrs. Gray

1555.

27 Jane Ingle
Jone Spenser
28 Elsabeth Laurens
Agnes Christofer
Agnes Lewys
Denys Vernam

November.

1 Frauncis, a Spanish child
3 Thomas Hatton
Thomas Clyott
6 Margaret Neele
Margaret, wife of a Spaniard
9 John Welby
10 Frauncis Copston
John Vambarkler
12 Rychard Lane
14 John Langdon
John Welby
16 William Wodus
John Russell
Magdalen Jonson
17 Elsabethe Welby
20 Nicholas Buckam
John Tryncker
A poor child died in the street
21 Alyce Martyn
Heughe Holland
22 Brian Forde
26 John Wattes
James Myddelfylde
30 Margarett Knollis

December.

2 Davy Williamson
8 Margaret Stede
John Carter
9 Thomas Heywarde
11 John Salett
12 Rychard Browne
14 Jone Ewer
16 Thomas Batye
20 Elsabeth Wyn
25 Anne Wylson

1556.

January.

2 Jone, *c. ch.*
3 Margaret Thevynge
6 John A Moore
7 Elsabeth Hyde
8 Margaret Bowes
12 John Ellys
15 Corby "A portyngale"
25 Wylliam Myllyngton
30 Elsabethe Vaughon
31 Rychard Baty
Alyce Rysley

February.

1 John Strete
4 Jone Morrys
8 Margery Cole
9 Alice Warcoppe
11 Margery Sayntuary
George Pyrry
12 Elsabethe Kyrckam
16 Jone Barwell

---

[1] Blank in original.

1556.

17 Margaret Gryffyn
19 Thomas Kewell
Mighell Went
25 Angell Hubberde
26 Agnes Tymewell

March.

3 Agnes Carter
James Steppe
4 Jone Tewe
6 Davy Howgens
Agnes Freysdon
13 Two poor women died in the street
15 John Redman
John Cave
16 Hughe Byll
Agnes Vaughon
17 John Mumfforde
John Chapman
19 William Massye
Jone Mason
24 John Joones
25 Elsabeth Redman
Richard Wylkyns
27 Katheryn Pagett
28 Jane Rushton
31 John Hanser[1]

April.

2 Margaret Baker
3 Agnes Williamson
Thomas Frauncis
5 Katheryne Moysse
Mighell Lane
6 Alyce Baker
8 John Lovell
9 Amy Buckyngam
11 Jone Carpenter
12 Katheryn Anstye
13 Magdalen Saynt John
15 Bettresse Holdyn
20 Rachell Jonson
Elsabeth Weston
21 Margarett Joones
Agnes, a poor woman
22 "John Hunter and John Hunter"
John Reve
29 Alyce Bryce
Margery Syler . . .[2]
30 Jone Kythe

May.

1 Margaret Mason
Thomas Andylo
John Baynbrygge
2 Thomas Bryghtman
Agnes Watson
5 Abraham Charvell
John Campe

1556.

10 William Gryffyn
Mary Bakon
15 Alyce Rydgeway
Agnes Neele
19 Elsabeth Wygborn
Thomas Cowper
20 Agnes Gray
Elsabeth Mymes
25 Mathewe Hampton
Thomas Edmunde
28 Margaret Cole
Rouland Tomson
30 Thomas Lyddyngton
Hillare Vaunte

June.

3 William Syfdale
4 Alice Mason
5 Jone Horrendell
7 John Jenckynson
Margaret Hodgskyn
10 Fraunc is Sotham
11 Danyell Belamy
Alice Merycke
16 Mrs. Jone Bourne
17 Margaret Gray
20 Agnes Knollis
23 John Bancks
24 Marye Adryan
Henry Dormar
25 Anne Wortley
29 Thomas Palmer
Grome Porter
30 John Garrett
Alfonce Mymes

July.

12 Fortuna Fortune
Alice Jonson
15 Thomas Hawkyns
20 Rychard Carter
27 Sir Andrewe Dudley, knt.[3]
Jone Wattes

August.

22 Thomas Hosborne
Kateryn Stockdale
Thomas Smyght
25 Mary Bray
28 Richarde Hatton
29 Anthony Nycolson
30 John Curtes

September.

1 Anne Ewar
2 John Marshall
3 John Coo
4 Wylliam Bagnoll
5 Alice Sampson
6 George Pole
7 Wylliam Yngledew

1556.

8 Henry Archepole
10 Agnes Brymsted
11 Agnes Puffyndorpe
Hughe Mudde
12 Edmonde Mowsdale
14 Agnes Skate
15 Elyzabethe Wente
16 John Shakston
17 Wylliam, *ch.*
22 Isabell Borne
23 Steven Holden
25 John, a poor boy
Mary Coltone
Ursula, *ch.*

October.

5 Hewgh Hargrave
7 Sir Henry Mote[4]
12 Wylliam Henne
16 Thomas Hutton
Rycharde Pery
18 Henry Crines
21 Jamys Hulle
22 Rycharde Hemnynge
Jone, a poor woman
31 Johen Ryche

November.

1 Agnes Jonson
2 Elsabeth Yerle
Johen Grainge
William Frenche
5 Pernyll Parkar
6 Marie Spaniard
Johen Ubbe
7 Nicolas Ellys
14 Davy Lewce
16 Jone Tailer
20 Jane Rede
A poor woman
21 Thomsey Drewry
24 Jone Jacson
26 Jone Wedows
30 Edith Jonson
Anne Calloppe

December.

1 Ellen Towars
2 Thomas Lacye
3 Johen Lowe
Raffe Whelar
10 Jane Mosse
11 Katerine Woddall
12 Margaret Bainthrope
Hary Morgyne
13 Davy Jones
Christian Raines
Jone Grenappe
Johen Hewys
17 Margerye Davy
18 Margaret Cowlard

---

[1] Possibly "Hauser."

[2] Original torn.

[3] 2nd *s.* of Edmund Dudley (speaker of the House of Commons, 1504, beheaded 1510), by Elizabeth, *suo jure* Baroness Lisle, *dau.* of Edward (Grey) 1st Viscount Lisle (who *m.* 2ndly Arthur Plantagenet, illegitimate *s.* of Edward IV. by Lady Elizabeth Lucy); admiral of the northern seas, 1547; one of the knights made in the camp near Roxburgh by Edward (Seymour) 1st Duke of Somerset, the Protector, 1547; keeper of the palace of Westminster and captain of Guisnes; K.G., 1553; involved, with his *bro.*, John (Dudley) 1st Duke of Northumberland, in the conspiracy to elevate Lady Jane Grey to the throne, but, after imprisonment, trial, and conviction, set at liberty, 1555; his intended marriage with Margaret Clifford, *dau.* of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, frustrated by the death of Edward VI.; *admon.* of his goods granted, 22 November 1559, to his nephew, Sir Robert Dudley, K.G. (*cr.* Earl of Leicester, 1563).

[4] Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1540–56; his will *pr.* 20 October 1556.

1556.

21 Elsabeth Grainger
23 John Votear
23[1] Robert Watson
Edward Crosce
23[2] Nicolas Yevedale[3]
25 John Brysse
Elsabeth Ranys
Katterne Blossom
26 Edmunde Wildgrese
Johen Connawaye
27 Robert Belle
28 Wyllyam Davy
29 Agnes Genyns
31 Ellene Connawaye

1557.

January.

8 Kattren Bere
Thomas Tomkyn
9 Jane Wodde
Jeffery Bedell
11 Thomas Wollye
13 Anna Melton
16 "Phylyphe Pystor Ux[or]"
18 Anna Balye
Audrey Thornton
19 Allexander Bulle
22 Ambrose Thomas
Leonard Wilson
23 Elysabeth Castell
24 Agnes Flemmyng
Ales Bere
Ellen Vaucer
30 Alys Woodward
31 Wylliam Scoggyn

February.

2 Jone Cuttes
4 Edward Bradley
5 Margery Forman
Wyllyam Walkar
7 Cecile Peryche
9 Mary Gelstroppe
10 Agnes Loggyn
Hary Warryn
11 Rychard Renaulde
12 Arture Hudson
16 Johan Daweeson
17 Johen Rayman
18 Ellen Braye
20 Joeys ——[4]
22 Agnes Percyvall
Raffe Morgyn
23 Wyllyam Whytyng
25 Gye Gashkyne
26 Alys Pearson
Alyce Beuer
27 [Wyllyam Whyttyll][5]
[Margaret Bray][5]
Elsabeth Deane

1557.

March.

1 Robert Boume
2 Thomas Nele[6]
Margaret Braye[6]
3 Nycolas Heth
Alyce Baker
4 Wyllyam Acclay
Thomas Flewellen
7 Olyvere ——[4]
8 Davy Hopkins
10 James Urvyn
11 Agnes Brace
A poor child
13 Robert Bayly
15 Agnes Webstar
16 Phylyppe Corne
Robert Jobson
17 James Browke
20 Robert Yoes
22 Manuel Grenewod
24 Elsabeth Byttorne
25 Agnes Owthwet
28 Margaret Baly
"Cornelius Spanyard"
29 Alyce Webbe
30 Rychard Peyrson

April.

4 Katheryne Dale
Wyllyam Harris
7 Benedicke ——[4]
8 Elsabeth Tylcocke
Davy Flemmyng
9 "Ellen F Hammon"
11 Judith Persy
"Roger and Elsabeth Tylson and Robert"
12 Alyce Goodwyne
Elsabeth Strotford
Wyllyam Pery
Elsabeth and Jone Preyst
15 Edyth Garran
16 John Gyam
Ellen Garlan
19 Wyllyam Chapman
20 John Thomas
Robert Mylls
21 John Banbery
23[7] Elsabeth Bedle
24 John Jonson
Margaret Underhyll
Rychard Clarke
25 Robert Wolley
Sara Audlye
26 Alyce Knyght
27 John Lewce
Wyllyam Ratclyffe
28 Thomas Bery
John Mynster
29 Margaret Grygge

1557.

May.

1 Alyce Wolston
Peter Angle, a Spaniard
2 Geffery Foxe
Ambrowce Dudly "s. off y^e^ impostewm"
Jone Crosby
James Pystor
3 John Sutton
6 Morrys Davy
Agnes Bytten[8]
7 Jacomyne Cooper "surfet"
Elsabeth Whelar "flyxe"
Elsabeth Swayne
8 John Jacson
Wyllyam Wolley
John Heyde
9 Percyvall Grevys
James Berde
10 Martyne Ellys
11 Wyllyam Hybbyns
Thomsyne Cannycke
John Chamberlyn
12 Agnes Sibdale
Jone Crowland
13 Rychard Hudson
14 Mary Pekyns
Margery Bowdler
15 Elsabeth Dyckman
Margaret Bynglye
Thomas Browdsaw
Judith Dacy
16 Agnes Crowche
John Thrustan
Lewce Tewe
Thomas Ingle
18 Henry Kanner "flyx"
Wyllyam Watson "a creple"
20 Agnes Griffyn "fl."
Margaret Belle "penury"
21 Thomas Holder
23 Johen Crypscott "off penury"
Anna Ryall "L. con."
Elsabeth Jonson[9] "L. con."
24 Ezechias Wodde "flyxe"
25 Agnes Wolley "fever"
John Bukbard "s."
28 Nicolas Curat "of con."
Jone Hunter "a cre[ple]"
29 Eedwar Carter "off peynyng"
30 Anthony ——[4] "off a fever"
Jone Huggans
Thomas Lawne "a fervent ague"
Jone Wollar "a fervent ague"
31 Thomas Lawnsetter "of a Canker"
Thomas Hardyng "a surfett a burnyng ague"
Robert[10] Jones "off a pynyng sycknes"

---

[1] These entries appear in the original between 29 and 31 December.

[2] Altered from "22."

[3] (Udall or Uvedale) *B.* 1505, educated at Winchester and Oxford (scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. 1520, fellow, 1524, and M.A., 1534); published selections from Terence, with English version, 1533; head-master of Eton (where he was famous as a flogging master), 1534–41, when dismissed for misconduct; vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1537–44; published an English version of part of Erasmus's *Apophthegms*, 1542; employed by the king to reply to the Devonshire Catholics, 1549; prebendary of Windsor, 1551; rector of Calborne, Isle of Wight, 1553; received into royal favour, and appointed playwriter to Queen Mary, 1554; head-master of Westminster, 1554–6; his *Ralph Roister Doister*, the earliest known English comedy, first printed, 1566, though probably acted at Eton before 1541.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] This entry is erased; *cf.* 2 March.

[6] *Cf.* entries erased 27 February.

[7] This entry occurs in the original at end of month.

[8] Altered from "Butten."

[9] Altered from "Wylson."

[10] Altered from "Thomas."

1557.

June.

2 Rychard Wodde "off ague"
Symond Alyvesey "of a swellyng"
3 Elsabeth Mumforde "consumpsion"
Wylliam Tyler "off ague and thought"
Johen Fynche "of yᵉ blody flyxe"
4 Johen Shute "off yᵉ flyxe and a consumption"
5 Mr. Thomas Holles "off ague wᵗ a surfet"
6 Alexander Harryson "off a fervent ague"
7 George Laurence "of yᵉ colleck and stone longe sycke"
Elsabeth Hethe "off yᵉ ague wᵗ goddes markes"
8 Jone Smyth, an old woman long sick
Hary Forman "off yᵉ pynyng sycknes"
Maudlen Preston "off thowght and pockes"
9 Wyllyam Braye "off yᵉ pynyng syckynes"
10 Wyllyam Foster "off very povertye"
11 Johen Megat "off yᵉ pynyng sycknes"
12 Jone Allen "off a postum which brake"
13 Johen Mydleton "off a browce"
15 Ciscyl Preston "off yᵉ pockes"
Agnes Deryng "off yᵉ blody flyxe"
16 Ursula Gylpyn "of a pynyng sycknes"
Rychard Bramlye "off yᵉ blody flyxe Long"
17 James Alyvesey "pynyng sycknes wᵗ a thought"
Hew, a poor man "off yᵉ flyxe"
18 Margaret Borow "off a pynyng sycknes"
21 Elsabeth Lovename "off yᵉ burnyng ague"
Sara Bryggam "off yᵉ same"
22 Alyce Waterman "off a burnyng ague"
23 John Lympanye "off famyne"
24 Alyce Ernolde "off the pockes"
25 Rycharde Attertone "off a Burnyng Ague"
26 Alyce Wyllebye "off the poxe"
Barnabye Lanceter "of yᵉ burnynge Ague"
Thomas Wylmore "consumed away"
28 Alberte, a Spaniard "off sycknesse of the house"
30 Elizabethe Nowell "off the Burnynge Ague"

July.

1 Wylliam Scrivener "of the poxe"

1557.

Elizabethe Trystone "of an impostyme"
2 Thomas Joons "of the Burnynge Ague"
3 Joone Pampyone "of the pynynge sycknesse"
Thomas Swadell "off a Burnynge Ague"
4 Hewe Hubbleda "of the flyxe"
5 Wylliam Emsone "of the Burnynge Ague"
7 Rycharde Hudsone "of age"
8 Ellyne Adams "of a consumptyone"
Annas Salles "of a consumptyone"
9 Sir Rycharde Lloyde, clerk, "of a surfeit"
Helyne Grange "off famyne"
Alyce Bertler "off famyne"
10 Joone Ellys "of a consumptyone"
Henry Bermry "off famyne"
12 John Hosteler "off famyne"
Elyzabethe Oldame "off the Burnynge Ague"
13 Joone Letsame, *c. ch.*
Rycharde, a soldier "of the fflyxe"
14 Thomas Leike "takene"
15 John Helmane "of a Burnynge Ague"
16 John Hyll "off the pynnynge syknesse"
Umfrey Andros "of a Burnynge Ague"
John Reve, *c. ch.*
Mary Stuklen "of a pynynge sycknesse"
20 Alyce, a stranger "off bledynge"
21 Joone Hernesse "off the Burnynge Ague"
23 Wylliam Chamber "of the Burnynge Ague"
John Knyght "of age"
26 Sir William Cope "of a Surfeit"
28 Wylliam Watermane "of a pynnynge sycknesse"
29 Tobye Holdene "of the measelles"
31 Thomas Broocke "of famyne"

August.

3 Wylliam Voter "of the blacke Jawndys"
4 John Lucas "of famyne"
Robert Woorthe "of the Burnynge Ague"
Marget Shoote "of the Burnynge Ague"
8 Dorethe Story "of famyne"
Peter Davye, *c. ch.*
9 Nycolace Ludfoorthe "of age"
12 Henry Stanley "of the Burnynge Ague"
15 John Bowes "of the Burnynge Ague"

1557.

Rychard Elyote "of a consumptyone"
16 George Fysher "of surfeit"
18 Gryffyt Apowell "of thowght and age"
Joone Fysher "of age"
19 James Decone, *c. ch.*
22 John Hore "of the Burnynge Ague"
Angell Moore "of penury"
Wylliam Herysone "hurte"
24 Wylliam Andersone "of the Burnynge Ague"
25 John Dime "of Age"
26 Joone Hanbrydge "of famyne"
Marget Taylyer "of famyne"
Edward ——[1] "of famyne"
27 Roger Roden "of the Burnynge Ague"
28 Mary Cornby "of Age"
29 Alyce Bytterne "of the chyncoughe"
31 Rycharde Elethorne "of the Burnynge Ague"

September.

1 Anne Wylcockes, *ch.*
2 Helias Green, *c. ch.*
Margaret Jacksone "of famyne"
Elybethe Keble "of age"
Alyce Locke "of the Burnynge Ague"
Margaret Massye "of the Burnynge Ague"
Alyce Up Rychard "of famyne"
Annas Hodgekyne "of famyne"
4 Rychard Thurbarne "of the Ague"
5 Mathew Foster "of the Ague"
Paul Robertes "of the pynyng sycknesse"
7 Christiane Hene "of the Burnynge Ague"
8 Elyzabethe Done "of famyne"
9 Julyane Sawyer "of a Burnynge Ague"
Henry Burryston "of yᵉ Burnynge Ague"
John Garret "of an Ague"
Water Harysone "of a pynynge sycknesse"
10 Thomas Buckyngham "of tong tyed"
11 John Ruckerbaghe of "yᵉ pynynge sycknesse"
17 Chrystyane Cleve "of the newe Ague"
Catheryne Goldyne "of yᵉ flyxe"
19 Margaret Clerke "of a pynynge sycknes"
22 Thomysen Watkyns "of a pynynge sycknes"
27 Umfrei Temple[2] "of the Burnyng Ague"
28[3] Humfry Temple

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Entered also under 29 September among the marriages and there erased.

[3] Date partly obliterated; *cf.* the entry above.

1557.

29 Bryan Morton[1]
30 Wylliam Wrygh

October.

5 Elyn Canner
Jone Harrys
7 Wylliam Beckenfeld[2]
9 Ursula Frendergest "of y^e agewe"
11 Agnes Jonson "of y^e agewe"
12 Elyn Jacson "of the agewe"
13 Wylliam Elessom
Rychard Harrysson
14 Etheldrede Symons
John Weston
18 Wylliam Nuttyng
Jone Watson
Elezabeth Daye
Jone Talyar
19 Benet Harwod "of the agewe"
20 Nychollas Saulle "of the new agewe"
Wylliam Godden "of the agewe"
21 Wylliam Longe "of bludye flyxe"
Hewe Baddam "of y^e pyned sycknes"
22 Marget Bowller "of y^e agewe"
Barbara Floude "of y^e brynnyng agewe"
23 Alys Lane, *ch.* "of the wormes"
Elezabeth Parlar "of the pynyng sycknes"
24 Jane Rise[3]
Jane Stane "of y^e agew"
Wylliam Nobbes
Wylliam Nobbes "of y^e agew"
Wylliam Hardwether "of y^e pynyng sycknes"
Katheryne Jamys "of the new agewe"
25 John Carter "of the fallyng sycknes"
Agnes Rychard "of the pynyng syckness"
26 John Bocher "of the new agewe"
Henry Byddyll
Henry Byddyll "of thought"
Marye Carter "of y^e flyxe"
Margaret Cowycke "of thought"
28[4] [Mary Carter "of the pynyng sycknes"][6]
Wylliam Coynysbye "of an inpesty"
Jone Comber "of the new syckness, xxx"
Thomas Bryges "of y^e pynyng syckness, ix"
Elezabeth Kynge "of the newe sycknes, xxvj"
Thomas Smyth "of the pynyng sycknes, xxv"
30[4] Wylliam Shelley[5] "of the new sycknes, xviij"
Marget Bedwyn "of y^e agewe, xl"

1557.

Nychollas Nelthrope "of the new sycknes, xx"
Darothe Saull "pynyng sycknes, xiiij"
Alles Hall "of thage of xl yeres of a pyn"
31[4] Christofer Lychlade "of y^e newe sycknes, l"
Alicia Smyth "of the agew, xxx"
Jone Audelayde "of y^e new sycknes, lx"
[Alys Smyth "of the pynyng sycknes"][6]

November.

1 Elyn Cave "of y^e agewe, a chyld"
Martha Longe "of y^e newe sycknes, vj"
2 Jone Bromley "of y^e pynyng sycknes, the age xliij"
A boy that died at the church door, "pynyng sycknes, xiiij"
Alys Peyche "a pynyng sycknes, the age xxx"
3 Jone Nell "thage lx of new sycknes"
4 Elezabeth Ingledew "of the age xxj of y^e new sycknes"
Elezabeth Harttes Horne "the xl yeres of new sycknes pouerte"
Rychard Hounte, *c. ch.* long sick
John Menarde, under the age of one year
5 Elezabeth Udall, *c. ch.*
[John Halton "the age of l yeres of a consumpcyon"][6]
Margore Towe "xxij yeres a quarternd agew"
6 John Halton "the age of l yeres of the newe sycknes"[7]
8 Edmunde Martyndale "the age of yere iij quarters"
9 Elyn Roston "the age of x wekes pynyng sycknes"
Elyn Rychardes "the age xxij yeres of y^e new sycknes"
Tyse Johnson "the age liiij of new sycknes"
10 Marget Chapman "age xij yeres of a pynyng sycknes"
11 Agnes Knape "the age of lxxv of this new decese"
12 Marye Nedam "the age of thre yeres of y^e new sycknes"
John Lovell "the age xxvj yeres of y^e new sycknes"
14 Jone Clavyger, *c. ch.*
Wylliam Steyrys "y^e age of xxxvj of a surfett"
15 Marget Wylson "the age of A yere of the new sycknes"
Henry Wyttakeres "the age xviij yeres the pynyng sycknes"

1557.

16 Jone Boslay "the age iij halfe yeres of a pynyng sycknes"
Gryffyn Gowgh "the age of xxxv of a surffett"
17 Jane Kempe "the age of liiij of the new sycknes"
19 John Harrys "the age of xliiij of the new sycknes"
Elyn Yerdlay "the age of xviij of the new sycknes"
Janys Bryan "the age of xxx of the new decese"
20 Elezabeth Todde "the age xxxvj of a pynyng sycknes"
Christian Pagott "xviij yeres of the new sycknes"
21 Alys Sulby "xxx yeres of age of y^e pynyng sycknes"
George Yerle "xl yeres of the new sycknes"
"John Mee, John Mee, John Me, iij crysome chyldren"
28 Edyth Swane "the age of xij monethes"
George Yerle "of xl yere of age of y^e new sycknes"
Ellys Lad
Lenty Cotes
Jone Indadale

1558.

October.

2 Robert Maneryng
Clemens Crykdot
Thomas Philip
Margery Clerke
3 Annes Dalle
4 Jone Lawrens
5 "Rees Morgan and Jone"
6 Anna Fyrkell
7 Annes Chervell
Allis Myms
Jone Percyvall
8 Jeffre Harrysun
9 Rychard Tarry
Jone, a poor woman
Ursula Vavsar
10 John Mathew
11 Jone, a poor woman
12 Allis, a poor woman
Thomas Carpenter
John Thomas
Elsabethe Brykeman
14 Allis Drury
15 Robert Eltun
Jone Cryvicure
16 Kateryn Hyll
Marget Kyrkan
John Knapp
John Ap Howell
Jone Ryall
17 Elsabethe Frenche
Rychard Fox
18 Marget Elys
Jone Owghtun
19 Elsabethe Clarke
Alys Rychardsun

---

[1] Entered also under 3 September among the marriages and there erased.
[2] Written over an erasure.
[3] Altered from "Stayne."
[4] Possibly November.
[5] Altered from "Chelley."
[6] This entry erased.
[7] *Cf.* the entry under 5 November, erased.

1558.

Annes Mechyn
20 Marget Brown
22 Alles Allwood
23 Wylliam Popp
Mr. Myghell Wentworthe [1]
Myghell Wynston
Marget Harrysun
24 John Marten
Jone Suttun
Elsabethe Symons
25 Wylliam Brown
Elsabethe Drake
Annes Suttun
28 Richard Symbyll
Jone Bowler
Thomas Boockingam
Nycholas, a poor man
Another poor man nameless
29 Wylliam Gybsun
30 Rowland Veghan [2]
Jane Thomsun
31 John Lawrens
Mary Masun
Jane Tomsun
Em Symbell
Antony Blackwell
John Asche

November.

1 Rychard Love
Davy Alysander
George Swynborne
2 Sir John Rychardes, priest [3]
3 Wylliam Gylman
Wylliam Davy
Rychard, a poor man
Allis Bedall
Elsabethe Hall
4 Jone James
Nycholas Gardyner
5 Jone Helsun
Annes Negat
6 Marget Dowglas
John Owghtun
Jone Wawker
7 Marget Priest
John Green
Rychard Nobs
8 John Chambers
Jone Barawey
Jone Ball
Hugh Jones
Marget Lambard
A poor boy died "in the wey" nameless
10 John Wright
Marget [4] Groom
11 John Masun
13 Elsabethe Wylsun
Elsabethe Molyners
Annes Pygot
Elyn Busche
Dorathy Tulle
Harry Myms
14 George Suttun
Rychard James
Rychard Story

1558.

Wylliam Pampyn
15 John Weler
Margery Gray
John Roberts
16 Jone Batty
John Harnes
John Wymbull
John Angell
17 Crystyan Ogull
Cybyll Borne
18 Allis Ryve
Allis Cantwell
19 Wylliam Love
Em Hollond
Marget Robynsun
Thomas Barret
20 Thomas James
Jone Cley
21 George Besley
Elsabethe Davy
Phylyp Lentall
Mary Claterket
Thomas Dullyngcort
Allis Yewo
22 Kateryn Scotsman
23 Marget Smythe
28 Jone Olyver
Allis Kreythorn
29 Wylliam Foster
Wylliam Gybbs
Rychard Bell

December.

1 Kateryn Halydey
Thomas Wawlker
Francis Petyt
Annes Wyllyamsun
4 Wylliam Dwelly
Rychard Morrys
Annes Schelle
5 Allis, a poor maid
John Chadsley
Ursula Barker
6 John Morgan
Annes Morys
John Morys
7 Thomas Andros
Emry Waynsforthe
9 Davy Gryffythe
10 John Noblet
Rosse Wylsun
11 Rychard Reesse
Patryke Mando
John Baker
12 Morgan Resse
John Robee
Wylliam Goldyng
13 Jane, a poor maid
14 Antony Cottun
Davy Yevans
Marget Boocher
Kateryn, a poor woman
15 Symon Elsyner
Kateryne, a poor maid
Dorathy Nelsun
A poor maid nameless
Annes Moses

1558.

16 John Hart
Harry Pooll
Allis Mownford
Rosse Pedley
17 Thomas Pache
Marget Parret
Thomas Hobbuldey
18 Annes Foorkes
Edmond Scatte
19 Thomas Stockedall
20 Wylliam, a poor man
Margery Barker
21 Isbell Ward
Mary Wright
John Scheperde
Thomas Manford
John Penycott
Hugh Dunygcot
Brydgyt Gardyner
Marget Moses
22 Margery Hart
23 John Wedos
Allis Mownford
Marget Dyckman
John, a poor man
Elsabethe Beyly
24 John Vycars
25 Rychard Marten
Elsabethe Moore
26 Kateryn Butteler
Tomesun Pedley
Wylliam Gren
Wylliam Symson
27 Umfrey Teyller
Lawrens Goodyere
Jane Byschopp
George Dyttun
Jone Sarr
Allis, a poor maid
28 Reynold Swan
29 Avys Foscroft
Lawrens Banyster
Allis Nobull
30 Wylliam Cuttler
Elsabethe Ban
31 Elyn Stocdall
Marget Boocher
Nycholas Wynsted
Wylliam Green

1559.

January.

1 Mathew Butler
Rychard Hyckocks
2 Crystofer Garret
3 Thomas Warbertun
4 Thomas Graunt
Gryffythe, a poor man
5 Jane Saw
Wassell Jorden
6 Mawdlen Harnes
Elsabethe Batty
7 Thomas, a poor man
Wylliam, a poor man
Kateryn Talboot
Annes, a poor maid

---

[1] Of Mendham Priory, co. Suffolk, and of Ottes, co. Essex; *s.* of Sir Thomas Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, knt., by Beatrix, *dau.* of Sir Richard Woodruffe, of Woolley, knt., and widow of John Drax; cofferer to Henry VIII. and Queen Mary; comptroller to Queen Elizabeth; *m.* Beatrice, *dau.* and sole *h.* of Percival Whitley, of Whitley, co. York; *d.* 13 October and his will *pr.* 30 November 1558.

[2] Altered from "Wayford."

[3] Canon of Norwich, 1554-7.

[4] Altered from "Hughe."

1559.

John, a poor man
8 Mr. Robert Smallwoode[1]
9 Mary Shaw
Ellsabethe Moorry
10 Jams Bows
Marget Elys
11 Allis Beyly
Marget Conwey
Jone Scathe
12 Annes Atkynsun
Edwarde ——[2]
A poor man nameless
Wylliam Fyscher
13 Robert Brown
Mylles Garret
John Sclake
15 Jone Wryght
Annes ——[2]
16 Harry Salle
Thomas Hughgrave
Elys Tyrrell
Jervys Bockelmaker
17 Elsabethe Gybbes
John, a poor man
Elsabethe Welby
18 Robert Meredythe
Jone Gybbes
Margery Paget
19 Arnold Walker
20 Robert Py
John Whyght
Jone, a poor child
21 Rychard Shelle
22 Jone Lentall
John Galle
23 Annes Glyn
Mary Fyscher
Robert Reynold
24 Robert Poffendall
Thomas Moode
Rasse[3] Boltun
John Wysse
George Yevans
Annes Gybsun
25 John Hopkyns
26 Mathew Eger
Annes Maker
Thomas, a poor child
Roger, a poor man
28 Elsabethe Rychardes
Rycharde, a poor child
Grone Lyson
Wylliam Hatfyld
29 Harry Strynger
A poor man nameless
Jone Shelle, *c. ch.*
Barbara, a poor maid
Symon, "a poor boy Wyly"
Robert, "a poor boy Blundun"
Beniamyn Pultun
30 Wylliam Clatertot, *c. ch.*
Phylyp Dogge[4]
Thomas Kylby
Fransses Scryvener
31 Jone Normande
John Dobyns, *c. ch.*
Harry Smythe

1559.

February.

1 John Johnsun
Kateryn, a poor woman
Cheney Chowet
Wylliam Rede
Kateryn, a poor maid
2 Jams Ynglond, *c. ch.*
Thomas Mownt, *c. ch.*
3 Jone Bell
Morgan Ap Howell
4 Roger Morrys, *c. ch.*
A poor man nameless
A poor man nameless
Jane Wylliams
Gryffythe Ap John
Jone Up Jons, *c. ch.*
6 Steuen Harvy
Thomas Numan
7 Crystofer Coortes
Marget, a poor child
Wylliam Bramley
8 Jone Wysman, *c. ch.*
Marget Portar
9 John Breyll
Olyuer Glynn, *c. ch.*
10 Edwarde Goghe
Rycharde Halydey
Rycharde Boltun
11 Wylliam Andersun
12 Edmond Lorde
Jona Lydyngtun
A poor man nameless
Wylliam Rycharsun
13 John Halle
Anna Morrys, *c. ch.*
14[5] Edmond Hollond, *c. ch.*
John Lewes
Wylliam, a poor child
Elsabethe Clerke
15 Rychard Goodwyn
Elyn Fyscher
16 Elsabethe Powell, *c. ch.*
Father Clerke
Wylliam Gelder
17 Thomas Hedryngtun *c. ch.*
Brydgyt Baswell
Annes Knowsley
Elyn Metkallffe
John Belyngam
18 Elsabethe, a poor child
Wylliam Ivet
19 Annes Kylby
Nycholas Green
Marget Paget
20 Scens Chawmbers, *c. ch.*
John Mongumry, *c. ch.*
Mrs. Mary Devorax
Thomas Gaytun
21 Annes Adams
Dyryke Cornelys
Allis, a poor woman
Jane Farthynges
John Agoodyger
22 Crystoper Smythe
Marget Wytlake
James Alen
23 Wylliam Eyllworthe, *c. ch.*

1559.

24 Marget Roberttes, *c. ch.*
John Toorner
Annes Candeler
25 Water Quaquam
Wylliam Osborn
Elsabethe Bever
A poor man nameless
26 Harry Sergant
27 George Balys
Marget Bowland
John Skyptun
28 John Kyffe, *c. ch.*
Thomas Dawtherbery
Denys Boltun
Marget Capenet
Joyes Hartshorn

March.

1 Wylliam Eggelston
Edward Clothy
2 Harry Wyllyamsun
Thomas Grave
Thomas Sergant
Thomas Fyndun
A poor woman nameless
3 Wylliam Wyllet
Rychard Warner
Elsabeth Yevans
Jone Wyllsun
John Whytloke
Thomas[6] Sawyer
4 Rychard Howlet
5 Marget Sckryvener
6 Antony Gren
Jone Chadsley
A poor boy nameless
Rychard Sawford
Elsabethe Gentylman
7 Flerens Berde
John Styllman[7]
9 John Pekens
Thomas Tomsun
Allis Brown
10 Jone, a poor maid
11 John Ynglond
Wylliam Davys
Dorathy, a poor maid
12 Wylliam Scot
13 Elsabeth Gelstrop
Samsun Elys
Godfrey Lambard
Marget, a poor child
14 Harry Scemer
A poor man nameless
Wylliam, a poor man
15 Harry Ledsam
16 Elsabethe Pryst
A poor child nameless
17 Dorathy Powell
Jone Boolle
18 Charlles Whytney
Robert Gryfythe
20 Elsabethe, *c. ch.*
Grysell Ekap
21 Mary Styans
Wylliam Clerke
22 Kateryn Dycksun

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 8 February 1559, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Sic; possibly for "Raffe."

[4] Altered from "Dodge."

[5] The entries for 14 February appear in the original after those for 15 February.

[6] Altered from "John."

[7] Altered from "Spyllman."

1559.

Mary Tooller
Isbell, a poor child
23 Crystopher, a poor man
A poor man nameless
John Davys
Marget Lloyde
Thomas Fletcher
24 Barnarde Peter
Lawrens Corvys
Thomas Dagnall
Margery Frysdun
25 Robert Gren
26 Thomas[1] Barker
Jone Reynoldes
27 Rycharde Jenkens
Johon Jons
Rychard Balls
Harey Hyde
John Mortun
28 John Gryffyn
29 Wylliam Hoochynsun
Wylliam Lyster
Clemens Fyscher
Thomas Barbor
30 Elsabethe Woode
Anna Butler
31 John Yevans
Nycholas Hoobard

April.

1 Jone Goodyere
John Cockes
2 Rychard Booros
Elsabethe Brown
3 Thomas Jons
Rychard Fyscher
4 Cesely Andersun
Annes Dyrram
Margery, a poor woman
5 Edward Mylner
6 Thomas Vernam
Wylliam Kyng
Edmond, a poor boy
Rychard Rychardsun
7 Thomas Jons
Mary Davy
8 Elsabethe Moorhows
Elsabethe Reynoldes
9 John Coldwell
Raffe Perkyns
John Gledall
Thomas Leke
10 Gryffyth Ap Howell
John Cherwood, *ch.*
11 John, *c. ch.*
Allis Cade
John Gattes, *ch.*
Harry Hyll, *ch.*
12 A poor man nameless
13 Rychard Pylsdun
15 John Coortes
Thomas Rayman
17 John Gay
19 Anna Tyrrell
Thomas Grynefyld
21 John Batty
22 A poor woman nameless
24 Margery Barret

1559

James, a poor man
25 Rychard Chyld

May.

1 Elsabethe Eeddes
Elyn Brown
Anna Coortun
6 Anna Votear
A poor man nameless
8 Wylliam Barnabe
Annes, a poor maid
10 Crystopher Campe
11 John Sherrs
Thomas Hollys
Anna Pen
13 Harry Neall
Allis Norysse
15 Robert Garbyge
16 Elsabethe, *c. ch.*
17 Myghell Dalle
Harry Harrysun
Raffe Wooralle
Robert Errs
18 Harry Derlyng
19 Jane Sergante
Wylliam Spyser
21 Robert Watsun
Rosse Holden
Gylberd Gryffythe
22 Annes Adnolle
23 Elsabethe Neall
24 Harry Pulman
John, a poor man nameless
Crystopher Lynsey
25 Elynor Quyke
26 Elnor Bewdler
27 Marget Whytworthe[2]
29 Robert Pynny
30 Wylliam, a poor man nameless
31 John Boltun
Lewys Keys

June.

1 Sawnder Mento
2 Denys Smythe
4 A poor man nameless
5 John Boockam
7 Marget Wood
8 Mr. Thomas Reclyffe
John Akre
10 Marget Hasell
11 John, a poor boy
12 John Webbe
Persevell Graves
13 Frawnses Smythe
Wylliam Nedam
14 Wylliam Gyldaffe
15 George, a poor man
16 Jone, *c. ch.*
18 John Boorne
20 John Smythe
23 Thomas Syluester
27 Jane Massy
29 Marget, a poor woman

July.

5 Thomas Tolly
7 Avys Burtun

1559.

11 Elyn Ston
13 Antony Sheperde
21 Jone A Cree
23 Rychard Reynoldes
26 Allis Hoodsun
28 Edwarde Putcheyn
Kateryn Knyght
29 Jone Dode

August.

1 Rachell Freyn
4 Morgan Hueyt
5 Rychard Castell
6 Thomas Woodward
7 Past[3] Goodyere
Rychard Buttler
8 Elsabethe Udall
9 John Huet, *c. ch.*
12 Annes Rutter
14 Harry[4] ——[5]
18 Marget Jons
19 Annes Hacket
20 Crystyan Smythe
21 Kateryn Lewes
John Rooffe
23 Robert Portar
26 Wylliam Johns
27 John Norkyn
Fyscher Brown
29 Mary Chylde
30 Jone Hollond

September.

2 Nycholas Totty
5 John Kempe
Ellsabethe Welles
6 Leynard Wyders
7 Jane Davy
8 Elsabethe Chapman[6]
9 Wylliam Barker
Edwarde Smythe
11 Robert Wylly
13 John Batty
14 Thomas Prat
16 Ede Davys
17 Olyuer Dauys
Jone Lamkyne
19 George Dobynsun
Phylype Fysse
21 Allis Green
23 John Halle
Thomas Fawscrofte
26 Jane Hyckocke
27 John Symson
30 Marget Kyng

October.

4 Marget Crosbee
6 Clemens Rowland
11 Davy Gryffythe
12 Annes Garret
16 Jone Yevans
Thomas Paxtun
20 Wylliam Brey
Elsabeth Prandygres
25 Isbell, a poor maid
John Grees

---

[1] Altered from "Robert."
[2] Altered from "Seeman."
[3] Sic.
[4] Altered from "Rychard."
[5] Blank in original.
[6] Altered from "Pe . . dy . . n."

1559.

Mr. Wylliam Scysell [1]
27 John Jons
30 Robert Foolke
John Godfrey

November.

2 Alysawnder Myller, *c. ch.*
Davy Rychardes, *c. ch.*
3 Anna Sclawtur
Annes Dobbyns, *c. ch.*
Mary Galawey
6 Annes Atkyns
7 John Whyght
Cycely Fantum
8 Elsabethe —— [2]
9 Wylliam Hacket, *c. ch.*
Allis Ledsam
11 Marget Sparke
Ane Howbarde
12 Harry Garret
Marget —— [2]
Jone —— [2]
15 Marget Trown
16 Edward Kebell, priest [3]
Allis Nottyngam
20 Jehue Curcot
21 Annes —— [2]
George —— [2]
22 Jone, a poor woman
Crystopher, a poor man
23 Rychard Suderhyll
24 Jone, *c. ch.*
26 Doctor Reynoldes [4]

December.

3 John Sqybe
6 Lawnselat Jons
9 Ane Baker
Thomas Freyn
10 Jone Hall
12 Sampsun Awdley
13 John Arosmythe
14 Robert Patysun
16 Artur [5] Snell
21 Kateryn Bever
22 A boy, nameless
Robert Parker
Allis Knowlles
23 John Wylkes
24 Wylliam Gylden
Two chrisom children [6]
26 Phylypp Pynny
29 Harry Harber
30 Annes Gee
John Cannon

1560.

January.

2 Judythe Mungumry
Mary Dobbyns
4 Wylliam Cley
5 Randall Ellys
9 Nycholas Webbe
Allis Demooke
10 Elyn Starke
11 John Jenkynsun
Allis Deryng
12 Jone Edlyn
Elyn Sawnders
Marget Cowrtrey
13 Elsabethe Jeenkes
15 Annes Dey
19 Anthony Rastall
Robert Erlle
Mathew Davys
20 Jane Hakyns
Rychard Clerke
23 Thomas Starke
29 Thomas Pyrryn
30 Kateryn Water
31 Wylliam Marshall

February.

1 Wylliam Apperry
2 Thomas Tarry
3 Rychard Turner
Wylliam Foster
Wylliam Redman } both killed the same day
5 Brygyt Sclawghter
6 Marget Bylly
Allis Bullocke
9 Ane Bullocke
Kateryn Tow
10 John Anstee
12 Wylliam, *c. ch.*
Cybyll Horner
16 Susan Cryns
Margery Kyng
17 Annes Bradschaw
Elysabethe Parker
19 Robert Wedsborow
20 Ane Hawnsse
22 Crystopher Stedman
24 Roger Quyke
26 The Lady Kateryn Clerke
28 John Atkyns

March.

1 Marget Harrysun
Mr. Myells
2 Margery, a poor maid
3 Sir Roger Legge, priest [7]
Roger Colly
Crystopher Brown
4 Myghell Jaxsun
Rychard Crosby
6 Cecely, a poor maid
8 Jone Watsun

1560.

Morgan Rootter
9 Allis Ellys
11 John Colly
Wylliam Hebellwhet
12 Ane Fyscher
13 Roger Boon
15 Crystopher Lyster
16 Thomas Smythe, *c. ch.*
17 Allis Harrys
Margery Comtun
18 Ane Goodlade
19 Margery —— [2]
Robert Thornet
20 Mabell, *c. ch.*
23 Nycholas —— [2]
Lawrens Wortley
24 Jane Newman, *c. ch.*
25 Mary, *c. ch.*
26 Jone Atkyns, a poor woman
Harry Jons
27 Allis Pownd

April.

2 Allis Strowde
3 Jone Reynold, *c. ch.*
Thomas Boorrege [8]
Robert Dalle, *c. ch.*
6 Jone Wylsun
9 John Decon, *c. ch.*
Robert Weltche
12 Jone Corbet
James Baker
15 Isbell Smythe
19 Rychard Conwey
21 Allis Barweeke
Elsabethe, a poor maid
22 John Hoossey
23 Peter Brown
Wylliam Cherchman
Thomas Clerke
Elsabeth Ennes
25 Elyn Machet
29 Elsabeth Harrysun

May.

1 Nycholas Went
2 Annes Mosse
3 John Smythe
Margery Barrawey
4 Annes Take
7 Jone
Jone } Ricks
12 Allis Swynburne
Judythe Rogers
15 Allis Whytlocke
17 Ane Sawford
20 Mary Jons
21 Annes Welby
Rosse, a poor maid

---

[1] Presumably 3rd and infant *s.* of William (Cecil), 1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (*see* his father's B, 28 March 1553, and note thereto), by Mildred (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, knt.; *b.* 23 October 1559; *see* p. 16, note 6.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Canon of Westminster, 1547–54, and of Salisbury, 1550–4.

[4] [Thomas Reynolds] *s.* of Richard Reynolds, of Pinhoe, co. Devon; educated at Oxford (Merton Coll.), B.A., 1522, fellow, 1524, M.A., 1526, D.D., 1536, warden of his college, 1545–59, and vice-chancellor, 1556–7; rector of Ditcheat, co. Somerset, 1540; canon of Exeter and rector of Holsworthy, co. Devon, 1543; canon of Westminster, 1545; dean of Bristol, 1553, and of Exeter, 1554; chaplain to Mary, who nominated him bishop of Hereford, but his consecration frustrated by that queen's death and the accession of Elizabeth, who committed him a prisoner to the Marshalsea, in Southwark, where he died; his will *pr.* 1 December 1559.

[5] Altered from "Rychard."

[6] This entry occurs in the original among the Christenings.

[7] His will, in which he describes himself as parson of East Ested, co. Hants, *pr.* 7 November 1560.

[8] His will, in which he describes himself as "Thomas Burrage, esq., one of the Queenes Majesties Master Cookes," *pr.* 5 April 1560, by William Burrage, his brother and sole exor.

1560.

22 John Dorell
Allis Powell
24 Robert Gryffythe
Luce Sherwood
Annes Wylliams
29 Robert Sawnders
31 Jone Gylles

June.

1 Jane Massy
3 John Catkot
6 Jane Awoode
7 Nycholas Unkell
12 Jone Holland
15 Thomas Ryckes
18 Jeys Wortley
25 Reymond Kampe
26 Rachell Massy
John Clarke
27 Betres Whyght
Jone Brey, *c. ch.*
28 Grasce Tyler

July.

1 Sara Moorre
2 The Lord Gerge Awdley[1]
7 Jone Woolman
12 Jone Persun
13 Marget Dalle
26 Wylliam Askew
27 Rychard Robertes
28 Martha Hunter
Frawncis Teyler
31 Allis, a poor woman

August.

2 Frawncis Lyme
5 John Wyllsun
6 Jone Kyng
7 Allis Jonsun
9 John Jons
John Clemens
11 Antony Powell
15 Jone Spycer, *c. ch.*
Elyn Ierlond
19 Hyllary Wattes, *c. ch.*
Jone Palmer
Jane Knowlles
22 Margery Kempe, *c. ch.*
23 Marget Nuvans

September.

1 John Bartun, *c. ch.*
8 John Brown, *c. ch.*[2]
10 Annes Whytlocke
Rychard Wyllet
13 Jone Namsley, *c. ch.*
John Johnsun
14 Annes Brown
15 Thomas Jons, *c. ch.*[2]
George Kyrkam, *c. ch.*[2]
16 John Blackewell
Jasper Cortney
17 Allis Brown
18 Allis KyrCam

1560.

21 Elsabethe Bryte
Marget Smythe, *c. ch.*[2]
25 Elsabethe Smythe
27 Marget Boras, *ch.*
28 Marget Lewes
Cornelys Lewes, *c. ch.*[2]
Nycholas Porter, *c. ch.*[2]
29 Annes Harrysun

October.

1 Marget Hyll
Thomas Baker
Jane Greffythe
2 John Yevans, *c. ch.*[2]
8 Elsabethe Yevans
10 Ane Robertes, *c. ch.*
Edwarde, a poor child nameless
15 Thomas Hughet
20 John Typlege
22 Marget Allen, *c. ch.*
24 Elsabethe Patensun
John Byrde
25 Edwarde Clerke
26 Mary Arnold
27 Rychard Gryffythe
31 Marget Swallow

November

4 Elisabethe Gryffythe
11 Elyn Johnsun
15 Rychard Paget
16 Thomas Robertes
Annes, a poor child
17 Elyn Teyler
23 George Bryerley
29 John Garret

December.

4 Jone Brooke
5 Grasce Up Powell
7 Jone Beylly, *c. ch.*
Rychard Boltun
9 Jone, *c. ch.*
10 Elyn, a poor maid
11 Jone, a poor chrisom child
12 Jone Somerland, *c. ch.*
Ursula Collen
Francis Grenwood
14 Thomas Bryscow
16 Thomas Smythe
Marget Alen
18 Annes Roche
22 John Harrys, killed
John, a poor chrisom child
Elsabethe Grey
25 Mary, a poor chrisom child
26 Rowland Newnam
28 Mawde Batte
31 Jane Moore

1561.

January.

2 Marget Person, *c. ch.*
4 Peter Bryffe

1561.

5 John Batte
Elsabethe Jons
8 James Baker
10 Mr. Austen Aschekewe
11 Leynard Greysley
12 Amy Beckynsall
13 Jone, a poor chrisom child
16 Harry Dauys
18 John Hawkes
19 John Ivery
Clemens Thyrkell
Jams Goodlade, *c. ch.*
20 Annes Goodlade, *c. ch.*
Robert Suter
21 Margery Brey, poor
24 Elsabethe Lakyn
Thomas, a poor boy

February.

2 George Massy
3 Elyzabethe Hdchekyn, *c. ch.*
4 Marget, a poor child nameless
6 Rychard Kyrkam
7 Ane Aven
9 Jone[3] Hunt
Gylbert Kytsun
13 Wylliam Tressell
Mathew[4] Voowser
16 Christofer Brooke
18 Water Vaghan
19 Annes Burtun
20 Mary Parry
21 Thomasun Cooke
25 John Barbure, *c. ch.*
26 William Hare

March.

3 Allis Barbur
10 Thomas Byrd
James Barbor
John Schawcros
12 Elyn Barten
Lewes Adeyngger
19 Rychard Letche
20 Elyn Mongumbry
22 Wylliam, a poor man
28 Allis Newtun

April.

3 Ellyn Fox
5 Mary Fookston
8 Rychard Frynd
9 Elsabethe Gey
17 Thomas Nelsun
24 John Gybsun
25 Robert, *c. ch.*
28 Eme Ellys
Jone, *c. ch.*
30 Katheryn Arrendell

May.

2 Mary Brynsted
4 Christopher Keechyn
Mary Broocke
6 Mathe Batt, *c. ch.*
9 Rosse Morrys

---

[1] S. and *h.* of John (Touchet) 8th Lord Audley, by Mary, *dau.* of John Griffin, of Braybroke, co. Northampton; summoned to parliament and took his seat, 1558; *m.* 1stly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Brian Tuke, knt., treasurer of the chamber to Henry VIII. (*cf.* **B** 27 June 1554, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, 23 January 1560, Joan Platt, widow, who survived him; *admon.* of his goods granted 9 September 1560.

[2] This entry occurs in the original among the Christenings.

[3] Altered from "Marget."

[4] Altered from "George."

1561.

11 John Story, *c. ch.*
Robert Grawnt
John Wylliams
13 John Wryght
16 Jane [1] Palmer
19 Margery Machym
20 Frawncis Wyltun
Harry, a servant of Mr. Brooke
22 John Gyll, priest
29 Jane Ouerdytche

June.

1 Ysbell, a poor woman
5 John Banbery
6 Ane Rawlens
Crystopher Okyn
9 Allis Cryppes
12 Wylliam Reynolds
15 Annes Knowsley
20 Angell Symsun, *c. ch.*
26 Harry Bever
30 Wylliam Fletcher

July.

2 Antony Wylliams and Thomas Rulston, both dronwed
9 Thomas Sawnders
11 Thomas Golden *c. ch.*
18 Rychard Parkyns
Roger Goodyere
21 Robert Offkyng [2]
24 Elsabethe Lloyd
John, *c. ch.*

August.

9 Rychard Dowde
11 Marget Scharpford
12 John, a poor chrisom child
21 John Callys, *c. ch.*
Martha Pesyngtun
24 Annes Eylwood
26 Elsabethe Hyggyns
27 Mary Persevall
28 Maryan Welles
30 Jone Myntow
31 Raffe Harthorne

September.

1 Rychard Kendall
4 Raffe Decon, *c. ch.*
5 Jone Cragg, *c. ch.*
6 John Inman
7 Rychard Mownt
9 Wylliam, a poor chrisom child
17 Rychard Fawscroft
19 Annes Thomas
Susan Robertts
28 Valantyn Polentyn
Mary Boryn

October.

1 John Bedell
2 Ruben Dey
5 Jane Garret

1561.

John Grandyche
6 Annes Dyckensun
Marget Culweeke
11 Annes Olyuer, a poor chrisom child
13 Wylliam Whatsun
14 Jone Wold
Jone Clerke
15 Mary Stevens
16 John Nelle
17 Elsabethe Fyscher
18 Katheryn Blackwall
20 Mary Adams, *c. ch.*
22 Mary Decon
23 Harry Boollocke
26 Blaynche Lloyde
John Alborne
29 Gyllman Andros
30 Peter Garton
31 John Ketell, *c. ch.*

November.

1 Dowglas Bathe
2 Rachell Carter
4 Mary Weston
5 Samuell Dixun
Mary Woottun
6 Odnall Howborne
8 Ane Bathe
Allis Schelley
10 Towsyn Dormy
Andrew Thomsun
Jone Abbot
11 Barbara Hardy
12 Rychard Thurbarne
Harry Hollond
Jone Yevans, *c. ch.*
13 Sir Robert, a poor priest
15 Wylliam Waterman
19 Edward Lockewoode, killed
20 Frawncis Vawtun
William Bowland, a poor child
23 Wylliam Worley, *c. ch.*
28 Mr. James Awdley [3]
30 Rychard Goodyere
Harry Peyn, *c. ch.*

December.

3 Raffe Sowdley, *c. ch.*
Jone Justis
Jone Roow
6 Wylliam Whyttell
7 Rychard, a poor man
12 Harry [4] Bludder
15 Thomas Clerke
16 John Green
17 Robert Brydgys
21 Towsen Gren
26 Rychard Osley, *c. ch.*
27 Harry [5] Sparrow

1562.

January.

4 Rychard Cannon
6 Roger Owtrede

1562.

8 Johon Democke
11 Antony Welche
Danyell Smythe,[6] *c. ch.*
13 Jams Batty
19 John Brown
Wylliam Yong
21 John Mary
John Lloyd
Mary Foster
24 Harry Blackewell
25 John Glyne
29 Harry Hamynt
30 Harry Tow

February.

1 Jone Carow
Thomas Woottun
Felyx Goston
3 Rychard Lloyde
Jone Netherwode
4 Elsabethe Watmore
5 Marget Roper
Pawll Flower
6 Jone Eger
9 Jone Roberttes
10 Robert Morys
17 Elsabethe Harrysun
18 Jone Sclawtter
Jane Preston
Harry Mynster
19 Allis Whyttyll
Nycholas De Becke
20 Randall Thyrkell
Annes Wyllsun
21 Marget Darley
John Syngeltun, *c. ch.*
27 Hughe Bedos

March.

5 Wylliam Alee
Thomas Merysun
6 Katheryn Robynsun
7 Jone Brystow, *c. ch.*
9 John Preston
10 Annes Tyrry
11 Marget Hawns
12 Barbara Hen
Wylliam Gyllam
Marget Elby
Thomas, a poor child
13 Hughe Gryffythe
18 John Crabbe
Everet James
20 Katheryn Questenbery
24 Jone Prieste
25 Thomas Brown
30 Margery Priest
31 Raffe Tomsun

April.

7 John Cannoke
Katheryn Reylee
18 Wylliam Lo
Marget, a poor child
20 Robert Bedlyngtun
24 Wylliam Wythelam

---

[1] Altered from "Georg."

[2] Altered from "Hootchyn."

[3] His will, dated 22 November 1561, in which he describes himself as of St. Margaret's, Westminster, esq., *pr.* (no act, but apparently December 1561) by Elizabeth, his widow, and sole exor.

[4] Written over an erasure.

[5] Altered from "William."

[6] "Smythe" erased.

1562.

29 Rycharde Gybbes
Hughe Ap Howell
John Cooke, a poor man

May.

1 John Scherwoode
Crystopher Wylssun
4 John Awdersey
7 John Cornve
14 John Goodyere
15 Svsan Shrympley
26 Annes Scemer

June.

1 Sawndryne Gowstun
2 George Moorehows
5 Crystopher Gybbuns
Bartylmew Leynerd
6 John Barnabe
7 Marget Swasche
12[1] Nycholas Watsun
13 Raffe Edlyng
John Wamsley
14 Annes Hughegrave
Elsabethe Sawnders
15 Allis Scheryngtun
17 Thomas Medley
Steven Mungumry
Wylliam Jermen
19 John Brooke
22 Raffe Dysce
24 Margery Bonar
27 John Elderbry
Mylycent Ally
28 Mawde Colle
Nycholas Holcroft
29 Tomasyn Pawlyng
Water Mydeltun
30 Edward Dyxe
Marget Awter

July.

5 Katheryn Machym
6 John Ierloud and John Lewes, both drowned in a well
17 Allis Whyght
18 Jone Doryngtun
21 Wylliam Page
Jone Yedall
28 Marget Storkes
31 Isbell Boornewell

August.

1 Rychard Stanforde
2 Jone Stockes
5 Annes Bryckmer
7 Ane Teyler
13 Dorathe Stevensun
15 Wylliam Chyld
16 John Savell
27 Sara Nellsun
Elsabethe Jaxsun
30 Frawncis Cornysche

September.

3 Ane Hawarde
11 Zacheus Brymstede

1562.

Dorathy Nyghtgalle
13 John Harnes
Edwarde Robynsun
14 Isaacke Warden
22 Elsabethe Massy
23 Elsabethe Phyllyppes
24 John Fyscher
John Edwardes

October.

1 Jane Lloyd
5 Ellyn Gowborne
7 Wylliam Cobbam
8 Annes Wynkell
Mawdelyn Wheler
Dorathy Fyscher
11 Wylliam Kylby
14 A poor boy drowned
15 Jone Westsun
19 Thomas Reve
21 Elyn, a poor maid
22 Adam Hygynssun, drowned
23 Umfrey Beryng
John Frenche
26 Jane Tytte
28 James Harbarde

November.

2 Mr. Randall Howarde
Jone Koocke
5 Eme De Moollen
7 John Lyon
10 Annes Schaxtun
14 Wylliam Teght
Thomas Stoobbes
17 John Hybbyns
21 Jone Goodalle
23 John Harley
25 Jone Ryppyntun
26 Sir George Foster, priest
Dorathe Johnsun
28 John Callys
Marget Lloyde
Thomas Harrysun
Jone Ierlond
Annes Harrys
Vernando Dorrell
30 Cycely Brysc'

December.

2 Elsabethe Askew
3 Rycharde Fawset
Jone Fawcet
4 Marget Wytworthe
7 William Durham
11 Grace Colman
Margaret, a poor child
James Anderson
12 Nicolas Smytheson
Richard Ellit
13 Alice Skavell
15 Phillip Hawthorn
16 Richard Williams
17 Thomasen Bassett
18 Margery Frauncis
John Preston
Joane Baylie
22 Alice Smythe

1562.

Isabell Owsdiche
23 Joane Butcher
Joane Braye
25 Thomas Lyn
27 John Wickeham
28 Alice Belsire
Mr. George Gates[2]
John Osmore
30 A poor child

1563.

January.

7 Thomas Brongey
8 Joane Barber
Margaret Catcote
Arthure Tailour
11 Joane Welche
12 Ellyn Rogers
13 Thomas Carr
15 Joane Clerke
Mr. Thomas Carowe
17 Nicolas Clevenger
21 Thomas Shewte
25 Adriane Nasshe
27 Valentyne Forte
28 Thomas Maunsell, gent.
30 Joane Peche
31 Edwarde Flowar
Margaret Shavell

February.

2 Symon Pavie
4 Rawlyn Pavie
6 William Rither, gent.
16 Christian Lawne
19 Cornellius Bromson
23 Hieremye Momfforde
Andrew Inman
24 Katherin Cole
26 Thomas Moryce

March.

7 Abraham Wattes
Alice "a poure suyter"
8 William Towe
9 Morryce Gryffen
10 James Forman
12 Thomas Massye
13 John Pokins
15 George Swynborne
Ellen Scrowpe *alias* Nevell *alias* Crane
16 Christian Glanfeld
21 William Harrison
23 Joane Tippynge
27 William Blinkensop
28 William Blackewell
29 Robert Tompson
Joane Griffen
30 Anthony Gosen

April.

1 John Gryffen
2 John Nasshe
4 Elizabeth Edwardes
Richard Hodgekinson
6 Margaret Jonson

---

[1] This entry appears in the original between 13 and 14 June.

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, *pr.*, 26 January 1563, by Katherine, his widow, and Thomas, his son.

1563.

John Hemesworthe
Margaret Freeman
Elizabeth Richardson
7 Alice Milles
8 Emery Drenecke
10 John Dale
Elizabeth Poffendorpe
Edward Ingram
13 William Watson
17 Richarde Roper
18 William Parkins
Rose Dale
20 John Jones
21 John Flayer
22 Margaret Hare
23 Randall Newens
David Tindyn
27 Mary Hodde

May.

2 Henry Elliott
John Hugrave
3 Johan Bonnar
Agnes Garbett
6 Agnes Parkins
7 Agnes Ben[1]
Johanne Warde
8 Clemens Rudforde
10 Sir James Stumpe, knt.[2]
Margaret Knight
13[3] Henry, horsekeeper to Sir John Thyn
14 Agnes Rooke
17 Susanna Preston
Elizabeth Shawe
18 Nicolas Basenet
19 Elizabeth More
Joane Hide "Base"
23 Margaret Hide, widow
24 Thomas Fyssher
Thomas Davie
Richard Higgens
28 William Hawkeby
29 Thomas Fysshebourne

June.

3 Christian Allen
Edethe Campe
6 Jane Smythe
Agnes Clerk
14 Barbara Beamonde
15 Henry Molowes
17 Henry Poulton
18 William Graves
20 Hughe Bristow
Agnes Butler
21 John Reynoldes
22 Thomas Hedly
23 Alice Swanne
23[4] William, Mr. Pecoke's man, *pl.*

July.

5 Katherin Harding "of a pyning sykenes"

1563.

7 Jane Hatton "of a pininge sickenes"
10 John Cooke, *c. ch.*
Katherin Robertes "of a long syckenes"
16 John Lloide, *pl.*
Sibell Fyssher "of the fluxe"
20 Ellen Sherington, *ch.* "of the redgom"
Edeth Charter, *pl.*
Henry Hilde, *c. ch.*
23 Arthure De Lappe, *pl.*
26 Edeth Garrar, *pl.*
27 William Bedouse, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ireland "of a pyeninge sickenes"
28 Elizabeth Whitingham "of a pynyng sickness"
Agnes Allen, *pl.*
Katherine Bradley, *pl.*
29 Edward Tyte, *pl.*
——[5] "of a pyning sickenes"
Luce Walker, *pl.*
30 Johanna Walker, *pl.*
Margaret Lufton, *pl.*
Gabriell ——[5] Nothus "of a famyne"
Elizabeth Skarboroughe, *pl.*
31 Thomas Walker, *pl.*
Joane Bodeley, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fellowes, *pl.*
John Cooke "of a pyninge sickeness"
John Carter, *pl.*

August.

1 Alice Walker, *pl.*
Phelix Jone Higham, *pl.*[6]
Elizabeth Marssye,[7] *pl.*
2 Elizabeth Butcher, *pl.*
Joane Fletcher "of the pyning"
John Marssye, *pl.*
4 Katherin Stanley, *pl.*
5 John Fyssher, *pl.*
Barbara Myllés, *pl.*
6 William Anderson, *pl.*
7 James Cobham, *pl.*
Jasper Holte, *pl.*
John Cannocke, *c. ch.*
8 Symon Hodson, *pl.*
Mawdelen Cannocke, *pl.*
John Hawarde, *pl.*
9 Alice Luften, *pl.*
Rauf Stanley, *pl.*
Rose Bryan, *pl.*
Margaret Robertes, *pl.*
Thomas Gryffen, *pl.*
10 Jane Hawarde, *pl.*
John Hawkins, *pl.*
11 James Tyte, *pl.*
Aves Bradley, *pl.*
12 Mary Fellowes, *pl.*
Thomas Skarborowe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Tyte, *pl.*
13 Agnes Erwell, *pl.*
Henry Skarbroughe, *pl.*

1563.

14 William Tyte, *pl.*
William Bowman, *pl.*
John Harres, *c. ch.*
William Tannatera, *pl.*
15 Annes Stowell, *pl.*
Harry Bradley, *pl.*
Hughe Jonson, *pl.*
Thomas Cattereth, *pl.*
16 Anne Anderson, *pl.*
Annes Crockebacke, *pl.*
Elizabeth Spicer, *pl.*
17 William Baker, *pl.*
Roberte Jonnes, *pl.*
Harry Lawne, *pl.*
Raulfe Brocke, *pl.*
18 Janne Wrynche, *pl.*
Care Nasse, *pl.*
John Dixkenson, *pl.*
Richard Weekes, *pl.*
19 Annes Smythe, *pl.*
George Myneges, *pl.*
Katherine Fyssher, *pl.*
Marye Fallowes, *pl.*
20 Richard Hawckens, *pl.*
Annes Bell, *pl.*
William Capper, *pl.*
John Foscrofte, *pl.*
Mabell Harryes, *pl.*
Fraunces Braye "of a longe continaunce"
Annes Lambert, *pl.*
George Powell, *pl.*
Ales Nore, *pl.*
Judyth Polowden, *pl.*
21 Elizabeth Johnson, *pl.*
William Worley, *pl.*
Daniell Quarrell, *pl.*
John Louffe "of the wormes"
22 Harry Garret, *pl.*
Katherine Gosson, *pl.*
23 Thomas Ruington, *pl.*
Audryn Hawckens, *pl.*
Annes Ropar, *pl.*
Ellen Clarke, *pl.*
24 Ales Hogkins, *pl.*
Richarde Bankes, *pl.*
Mary Davie, *pl.*
Richard Bright "of the wormes"
Elizabeth Harryson "of the dropsye"
Margrett Newes, *pl.*
25 Judyth Hesyll, *pl.*
Jonne Prate, *pl.*
Luce Apryse, *pl.*
Annes Bankes, *pl.*
Mary Hammon, *pl.*
Ales Tomleyn, *pl.*
26 William Gurlington, *pl.*
Richard Browne, *pl.*
27 Jane Underhill, *pl.*
Richarde Bawdwyn, *pl.*
Margrett Fryttin, *pl.*
John Gatherett, *pl.*
Ellen Hampton, *pl.*
Thomas Bate "of a longe Contynaunce"

---

[1] Altered from "Bem."

[2] *S.* of William Stumpe, of Malmesbury, Wilts; knighted, 1547; high sheriff of Wilts, 1552 and 1560; *m.* 1stly, Bridget, *dau.* of Sir Edward Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts, knt., by whom he had an only *dau.* and *h.*, who *m.* Sir Henry Knevet, of Charlton, Wilts., knt.; his will *pr.*, 14 June 1563, by Isabella, his widow and sole exor.

[3] Possibly "12"; the one altered from the other.

[4] Sic; possibly for "24."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Sic; possibly for "Phelix and Jone Higham."

[7] Altered from "Maryssye."

1563.

Mary Sayre,[1] *pl.*
Honor Daves, *pl.*
John Hute, *pl.*
28 Cysse Hakyns, *pl.*
Myles Colman, *pl.*
Nicolas Prayte, *pl.*
Felles Turball, *pl.*
29 Richard Walker, *pl.*
John Carbro, *pl.*
Annes Bankes, *pl.*
Annes Brickett, *pl.*
Walter Johens, *pl.*
Thomas Anderson, *pl.*
30 Jone Stynte, *pl.*
Esbell Robertes, *pl.*
John Crayne, *pl.*
Harry Soule, *pl.*
Annes Baker, *pl.*
Clements Safard, *pl.*
31 Raulfe Mongegomere, *pl.*
Margret Tyford, *pl.*
Cole Benydicke, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wetterige, *pl.*
Swane Gasguer, *pl.*

September.

1 Annes Mongomere, *pl.*
John Orwyn, *pl.*
Elizander Kokes, *pl.*
Elizabeth Preste, *pl.*
2 Harry Willorse, *pl.*
Elizander Blombe "of a brouse"
Jone Wesson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Andersover, *pl.*
Thomas Varnam, *pl.*
Marie Tornett, *pl.*
3 John Pery, *pl.*
John Imons, *pl.*
Jone Dampate, *pl.*
Katherine Huntenton, *pl.*
Harry Bruars, *pl.*
Jone Browne, *pl.*
Edward Longe, *pl.*
Edward Haryssoviffor, *pl.*
4 Margery Byllen, *pl.*
Annes Griffen, *pl.*
Alice Blanche, *pl.*
Jonne Nualle, *pl.*
John Polard, *pl.*
Jonne Gryne, *pl.*
Gartret White, *pl.*
Jonne Griffen, *pl.*
Sare Camell, *pl.*
5 Richard Dayes, *pl.*
Elizabeth Buley, *pl.*
John Hatfelde, *pl.*
Thomas Frandergrace, *pl.*
Annes Coventre, *pl.*
Maude ——,[2] *pl.*
Humfery Gravener, *pl.*
Katheren Owell, *pl.*
Thomsen Wallinga, *pl.*
Susanne Nabbes, *pl.*
William Welscrofe, *pl.*
6 Richard Kendall, *pl.*
Alberte Jannys, *pl.*
William Jonnes, *pl.*
Evan Ap Davyd, *pl.*

1563.

Owen Ap Pryse, *pl.*
Elizabeth Paidelton, *pl.*
Margret Edwardes, *pl.*
Elizabeth Morres, *pl.*
Margret Momford, *pl.*
Elen Warne, *pl.*
7 Roberte Mascall, *pl.*
Harmon Wilcokes, *pl.*
Margrett Crockebake, *pl.*
Elen Browne "of Longe Contynaunce"
Katherin Ap Robertes, *pl.*
Jonne Hayche, *pl.*
Annes Selybarne, *pl.*
John Gylder, *pl.*
Fraunces Baker, *pl.*
Elen Quarrell, *pl.*
8 Quentane Walken, *pl.*
Harry Loo, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cletherworth, *pl.*
Thomas Waytte, *pl.*
A poor man, *pl.*
9 Eve Gylder, *pl.*
Pawle Browne, *pl.*
Richard Weekeborne, *pl.*
Elizabeth Momford, *pl.*
Jonne Wamley, *pl.*
Jonne Powell, *pl.*
——,[2] *pl.*
John Gyrlington, *pl.*
John Wodwarde, *pl.*
John Prayte, *pl.*
Richard Borre, *pl.*
Arthure Andersone, *pl.*
Robert Cristopher, *pl.*
Richard Walker, *pl.*
John Wessone, *pl.*
10 Annes Fysher, *pl.*
Owen Robenson, *pl.*
Martha Sarte, *pl.*
Annes Harper, *pl.*
Katherin Prate, *pl.*
11 Jonne Webbe, *pl.*
Stephen Leyke, *pl.*
Samuell Johnson, *pl.*
Olyver Ap Pue, *pl.*
Edward Pattynson, *pl.*
12 William Spayne, *pl.*
Alice Bowne, *pl.*
Faithe Twyford, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ierland, *pl.*
Margrett Richardson, *pl.*
Annes Woodward, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jones, *pl.*
John Cornys, *pl.*
Margrit Warryke, *pl.*
13 William Inman, *pl.*
Aves Holland, *pl.*
Jone Colman, *pl.*
Mary Vaughan, *pl.*
Elizabeth Barber, *pl.*
Margrett Russon, *pl.*
14 Thomas Palmer, *pl.*
Janne Thomson, *pl.*
Janne Lye, *pl.*
Anne Reyd, *pl.*
Prudens Gryne, *pl.*
Androw Newbegone, *pl.*
Alice Payge, *pl.*
Jone Goldwen, *pl.*
15 Annes Ambros, *pl.*

1563.

Annes Maylard, *pl.*
Cristopher Churchman, *pl.*
Annes Dormor, *pl.*
16 Thomas Hogeskynes, *pl.*
Elizabethe Clarke, *pl.*
Elen Correr, *pl.*
Jone Quenestre, *pl.*
Alice Coverd, *pl.*
17 Thomas Robinson, *pl.*
Abraham Copelan, *pl.*
Jane Sovaralle, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fysher, *pl.*
Elen Goldwen, *pl.*
Elizabeth Plombe, *pl.*
John Wilson, *pl.*
Sysely Spencer, *pl.*
Anne ——,[2] *pl.*
Margrett Dobyns, *pl.*
Jone Dobyns, *pl.*
Sara Stovde, *pl.*
Thomas Clerke, *pl.*
Margret Gryne, *pl.*
Edward Gryne, *pl.*
Katherin Rouland, *pl.*
18 John Stronde, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wisdom, *pl.*
A poor man, *pl.*
Morgayne Edlyn, *pl.*
Margrett Browne, *pl.*
19 Percyvall Gryffen, *pl.*
Roberte Bowcer, *pl.*
John Harte, *pl.*
Jane Typeshawe, *pl.*
Harry Procter, *pl.*
Bowett Jones, *pl.*
John Blaynche, *pl.*
Thomas Hubancke, *pl.*
Jone Hawkens, *pl.*
Alice Tyrrell, *pl.*
20 Margrett Ryche, *pl.*
Edward Sparrowe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Whitpan, *pl.*
Wottes Harres, *pl.*
Eyde Blondwen, *pl.*
Jone Cortys, *pl.*
21 Arthur Stepes, *pl.*
Edward Blaykwell, *pl.*
Roberte Chapman, *pl.*
Mabell Harrys, *pl.*
John Storre, *pl.*
Morrys Vaughan "of long contynaunce"
22 Alice Wilson
Roberte Grenley
Margarett ——[2]
Maryan Churchman
Annes Story
Jone Hankyn[3]
23 Katherin Foster
Elizabeth Lockson
Rebecca Tekell
Mychell Bloffyn
Harry Prate
John Holland
Margrett Hewes
Jane Martyn
24 Gowen Browne
John Wamsley
Raulfe Wamesley
Elizabeth Hewit
Jane Crystiane

---

[1] Altered from "Sayere."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Possibly "Haukyn."

1563.

John St. Johns
Annes Jonnes
Richard Love
John Kyne
William Welterote
John Collye
25 William Thomas, *pl.*
John Dyckman, *pl.*
Agnes Robynson, *pl.*
Agnes Pollard, *pl.*
Edward Spycer, *pl.*
Margarett Skovle, *pl.*
Rose Harper, *pl.*
Alls Scowell, *pl.*
Frauncis Apromayde, *pl.*
Thomas Boyer, *pl.*
Elizabeth Semer, *pl.*
Margaret Sampson, *pl.*
26 Margarett More, *pl.*
Abraham Boyer, *pl.*
John Dweke, *pl.*
Agnes Pyren, *pl.*
Lewis Debeweke, *pl.*
John Bayle, *pl.*
A poor maid, *pl.*
Thomas Garett, *pl.*
William Gryffen, *pl.*
Richard Dykeman, *pl.*
John Bayden, *pl.*
John Jonson, *pl.*
William Rysson, *pl.*
Margett Nasshe, *pl.*
27 John Gryffen, *pl.*
Anne Crage, *pl.*
Martyn Bowes, *pl.*
William Rossoun, *pl.*
Agnes Croper, *pl.*
Deaffelus Baker, *pl.*
28 John Fyssher, *pl.*
John Blackwell, *pl.*
Robert Debeweke, *pl.*
Jarem Foxes, *pl.*
John Machet, *pl.*
Jayne Dyssher, *pl.*
Thomas Dorynto, *pl.*
Lewis Davys, *pl.*
A poor man a soldier, *pl.*
Watter Rossun, *pl.*
Ame Edeyn, *pl.*
Annys Conneweye, *pl.*
29 Jonne Powell, *pl.*
Grace Beletarus, *pl.*
Thomas Peyle, *pl.*
Annys, a poor wench, *pl.*
John Fyssher, *pl.*
William Jones, *pl.*
Jayne Goven, *pl.*
Morrys Gryffen, *pl.*
Bartelomewe Jonson, *pl.*
John Rogers, *pl.*
Anthony Crayge, *pl.*
Maudelen, a poor maid
30 Jone Corre, *pl.*
Nicholas Mavken, *pl.*
Harry Gryffen, *pl.*
A poor wench, *pl.*
Marye Wylkinson, *pl.*
Margery Jones, *pl.*
Richard Ely, *pl.*
Jone Doffelle, *pl.*

1563.

October.

1 William Howell, *pl.*
Robert Aparre, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gryffen, *pl.*
Jone Semer, *pl.*
Jeram Soxe,[1] *pl.*
Katheryn Crage, *pl.*
William Parrys, *pl.*
2 John Jonson, *pl.*
Richard Powell, *pl.*
Robert Bouse, *pl.*
Richard Mollens, *pl.*
Katheryn Wilson, *pl.*
Richard Crewker, *pl.*
William Moore, *pl.*
Richard Stryte, *pl.*
John Curtis, *pl.*
Christofer Fyssher, *pl.*
Thomesen Elys, *pl.*
3 Isabell Chadley, *pl.*
Isbell Crayge, *pl.*
Barndyner Witpayne, *pl.*
Harry Starke, *pl.*
4 Jone Mvskrope, *pl.*
Margyt Pygot, *pl.*
Richard Rodes, *pl.*
Alyse Blynkesope, *pl.*
Jone Tyrpin, *pl.*
Annys Cortys, *pl.*
Edward Wetfield, *pl.*
Elyn Wylliam, *pl.*
John Jonson, *pl.*
Margaret Jonsonn, *pl.*
Harry[2] Jonson, *pl.*
Christian Pattenson, *pl.*
5 Agnes Harryson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Stylle, *pl.*
John Bloundon, *pl.*
Marye Kokes, *pl.*
6 Katheen Spencer, *pl.*
Marget Wcester,[3] *pl.*
Robert Jones, *pl.*
Isabell Marwoode, *pl.*
John Bennett, *pl.*
Lewis Appowell, *pl.*
George Jonson, *pl.*
Elynor Perose, maid, *pl.*
Jone, a poor maid, *pl.*
7 William Hoggekynnes, *pl.*
Anne Crevekvere, *pl.*
Amis Gryffen, *pl.*
8 Frauncis Poffindroppe, *pl.*
Annys Debewike, *pl.*
A poor maid, *pl.*
Elizabeth Mathewe, *pl.*
Allyse Herytage, *pl.*
Franche John, *pl.*
George Anighton, *pl.*
9 Alyse Smythe, *pl.*
Geneuer Grayle, *pl.*
Margaret Pope, *pl.*
John Peny, *pl.*
John Spyde, *pl.*
10 William Ycansun, *pl.*
Jane Kyne, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Laytvner, *pl.*
Marget Mallet, *pl.*
Jane Sharpe, *pl.*
Jone Kyrbe, *pl.*

1563.

12 Robert Loxson, *pl.*
Alyse Banersothe, *pl.*
Annys Issue, *pl.*
13 William Up William, *pl.*
Richard Knolles, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*
Jane Redforde, *pl.*
Harrye Cropper, *pl.*
Persyvall Terrell, *pl.*
14 Anne Colmaner, *pl.*
John Harvye, *pl.*
Benet Aldred, *pl.*
John Lokington, *pl.*
15 Androw Mullens, *pl.*
Thomas A Pryse, *pl.*
16 Alyse Wessyn, *pl.*
Isabell Foxe, *pl.*
Lawrens Belle, *pl.*
17 William Jackson, *pl.*
Harry Boyde, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jonson, *pl.*
Margyt Gybbens, *pl.*
Margyt Howlat, *pl.*
Thomas Robertes, *pl.*
18 Thomas Tompson, *pl.*
Margery Beygell, *pl.*
John Storment, *pl.*
19 John Fyssher, *pl.*
Raffe Turner, *pl.*
William Harrysonn, *pl.*
Thomas Chescher, *pl.*
20 Katheren Gardner, *pl.*
Anne Dawson, *pl.*
Margyt Partvne, *pl.*
Mathe Smythe, *pl.*
William Nicholas, *pl.*
Jone Bloveforyste, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bloveforyste, *pl.*
Thomas Crayge, *pl.*
John Bolester, *pl.*
21 Thomas Tompson, *pl.*
Elsabeth Newman, *pl.*
Jone Broye, *pl.*
William Tyler, *pl.*
Anne Dawson, *pl.*
Annys Syntans, *pl.*
22 Jone Wansloe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Towe, *pl.*
Thomas Smythe, *pl.*
Margery Wilton, *pl.*
23 Richard Newton, *pl.*
Elizabeth Thompson, *pl.*
Hewgh Tompson, *pl.*
Roger Rennolls, *pl.*
Thomas Colle, *pl.*
Florans Delales, *pl.*
Jone Manneringe, *pl.*
Hewgh Sadler, *pl.*
24 Annys Redforde, *pl.*
James Waghane, *pl.*
Jone Wekeborne, *pl.*
Hewghe Hobbes, *pl.*
Arnold Style, *pl.*
Sarah Bettarne, *pl.*
25 Mary Danyell, *pl.*
Annys Harnys, *pl.*
Elsabeth Hattune, *pl.*
Eger Morecrafte, *pl.*
Katheren Staunton, *pl.*
26 Jayne Barrawaye, *pl.*

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Foxe."

[2] Altered from "Jane" or "Jone."

[3] Partly obliterated.

1563.

Jone Welche, *pl.*
Frauncys Broke, *pl.*
Jone Robartes, *pl.*
Elsabeth Williams, *pl.*
Tossen Dewike, *pl.*
Marget Undrell, *pl.*
27 Edward Mollanckes, *pl.*
Thomas Botler, *pl.*
Elsabeth Gryne, *pl.*
Anthony Albone, *pl.*
Nicholas Staunton, *pl.*
28 Annys Wilton, *pl.*
Katheryn Newton, *pl.*
Robert Hoblewytt, *pl.*
Elsabeth Bysse, *pl.*
John Slayd, *pl.*
29 James Groyton, *pl.*
Jone Chartun, *pl.*
Saunder More, *pl.*
30 Elsabeth Dordie, *pl.*
John Brodshewe, *pl.*
Katheren Knolles, *pl.*
31 Margaret Repengton, *pl.*
Elsabeth Saunder, *pl.*

November.

1 Nicholas Enderbye, *pl.*
Jone Undrell, *pl.*
2 Katheryn Chestell, *pl.*
Annys Byll, *pl.*
3 William Robertes, *pl.*
Rollan, a poor man, *pl.*
Hewghe, a poor boy, *pl.*
4 John Hyppyn, *pl.*
5 Dorete Allyn, *pl.*
6 Jone Wilson, *pl.*
Edmonde Ravenor, *pl.*
Jaynes Blewforys, *pl.*
Jylyan Erytage, *pl.*
8 Anys Oldro, *pl.*
9 Richard Wansle, *pl.*
10 Thomas Bonne, *pl.*
11 Hewgh Walters, *pl.*
Christian Dormar, *pl.*
Lathanell Costkonte, *pl.*
——[1] Cotler, *pl.*
12 John Jonson, *pl.*
Elyn Harden, *pl.*
Annys Mollens, *pl.*
Annys Nuton, *pl.*
John Ayer, *pl.*
Mare Carleton, *pl.*
13 Peyn Welche, *pl.*
John Sallett, *pl.*
Katheryn Laughton, *pl.*
Susan Askyn, *pl.*
Mare Davys, *pl.*
14 Harry Redynge, *pl.*
John Barlyn, *pl.*
Annys Jeryke, *pl.*
Raphe Withehede, *pl.*
Richard Tyrell, *pl.*
Richard Presson, *pl.*
Katheren Hewgraves, *pl.*
John Walforde, *pl.*
15 William Loxson
Susan ——[1]
16 Edward Hollan
Eyde Walforde
Anne Hogens

1563.

17 Henry Mawckes
Thomas Carter
Thomas Worlowe
18 William Braye
Thomas Kytchen
19 Margery Whithead
Leornerd Johnson
Annes Poffendrop
John Baker
20 Elen Brache
Richard Gailoway
21 Thomas Powell
Stephen Thomson
23 Thomas Ambery
Margrett Depliche
John Williams
A poor boy nameless
Annes Holte
25 Elizabeth Herritage
Anthony Grene
William Strowbrige
26 John Gotton
Jonne Adams
Margrett James
28 Thomas Sapperton
Thomas Fletcher
29 John Borroway
Marye Lewes
Thomas Floude
Roger Skylton
30 Elizabethe Prynce

December.

1 John Whinarde
2 Jonne Sapperton
Roger Coockedaile
Robert Wattes
3 Jonne Cornysshe
4 Eve Marlowe
5 Margrett Gravell
Robert Baygnall
6 John Smyth
Mary Smyth
Georg Bennytt
Davye Richard
7 John Johnson
9 Margrett Stylle
Stephen Fysher
10 Thomas Exlen
Henry Hughes
11 Elizabeth Lauurenc
Mathew Doychey[2]
Alices Hughes
Annes Wall
James Brodbent
12 Margrett Wattes
13 Isaack Heton
14 Jonne Whilewritte
Garrett Elden
15 Hugh Hughes
Thomas Flagott
Anthony Gravener
16 Elizabeth Palen
Thomas Kitchen
Elizabeth Audley
19 Jonne Gylson
Henry Tyte
20 Annes Lestafe
21 William Cornysshe
Elizabeth Crubell

1563.

22 Crysten Brodgate
William Tailor
Jane Brock
23 Anne Bayle
John Hughes
Mary Strowbridge
Eme Willson
25 Mary Ascue
26 Reaynall Balif
John Ambery
28 Margrett Colman
Isabell Dobbines
29 Alice Conreyll
31 Roberte Waywer
——[1] Whelwritte
Symon Wren
Annes Wrene

1564.

January.

1 John Torner
3 Nicolas Lotte
5 Margrett Wayver
6 Margrett Cade
7 Stephen Wilson
8 Elen Toye
Barbero Garrett
9 Annes Smyth
11 Lewes Groue
William Morryes
12 Richard Daysee
13 Mary Werne
15 Annes Haighes
18 Mathew Andros
Benett Dobbins
27 Richard Dobbins
28 Margrett Brykett
30 ——[1] Byrde
31 Elizabeth Nixtone

February.

3 Stephen Garrett[3]
7 Esbell Metcaulfe
8 William Ackenson
William Harryson
9 Jane Bryse
Jone Syngleton
11 Elizabeth Clarke
12 Margrett Cobbiam
Isebell Hoper
13 Randall Welle
Katherin Carter
Thomas Wilson
16 Katherin Williams
17 Eme Sallett
Henry Blane
18 Raulf Mynse
22 Fraunces Nevell
Jone Laynam
25 John Harryson
26 Mathewe Robertes
Annes Dodge
28 John Benett

March.

2 Edward Barloe
3 Georg Bensone
4 John Hodges

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Doge . . . ."
[3] Entered above under 31 January and there erased.

1564.

Water Stynte
5 Edward Davies
7 Jone Rypton
8 Richard Knight
10 Thomas Albrocke
13 William Pomery
17 Susane Cade
18 Roberte Kylner
21 Richard Chadley
22 ——[1] Garrett
Margrett Shadberye
24 Farnerdo Fox
25 Fraunces Foscrofe
26 William Tailor
——[1] Gyle
27 John Orwyn
28 Elizabeth Stynt
30 William Wolfe

April.

4 Amey Barney
James Charland
6 Janne Sallett
7 Geffery Gryffen
8 Roger Undriell
10 Elizabeth Armer
17 John Yette
20 George Smythe
24 Urselie Cowper
26 Thomas Flynt
30 Symon Gorley
Elizabeth Leffor
Humfrey Edwardes
John Lotte

May.

3 John Williams
Alexander Boseley
7 Arnold Cleve
9 Margarett Howle
10 Edward, a poor man
Alice Bate
12 Margaret Williams
John Hall
13 Hughe Eston
16 Judith Walker
17 Sara Walker
23 Agnes Boseley
26 Katheryn Carby
31 Roberte Wyer

June.

11 John Dicsoun
18 Hari London
21 Katheryn Jones
23 William Rogeres

July.

3 William Leyche
6 John Carpenter
9 Katheryn Dorel
22 Elizabethe Beman
23 John Pryss
29 Jone Gartone

August.

7 Annise Loe
12 Dorethe Byllyn

1564.

Johne Whiltone
15 Evered Everdes[2]
22 Richard Wardyne
25 Ellyne, a poor maid

September.

4 John Maynard
5 Thomas Ellyn
9 John Mychell
11 Embre Wod
Jone Nowbigin
16 William Sheperd
19 Agnes Watkinson
22 Margaret Barnet
Ellyn Kylbe
27 Eyme Bliket
28 ——[1] Anddlofe
John Aule
John Harpar
30 Sydwell Tomkyn

October.

4 Oursula Nobes
Laurans Powell
11 Richard Fyssher
16 John Fareo
22 Robert Dymock
26 Annes Joynes
30 Florans Clarke

November.

6 Jhon Ellis
11 Jhon Bevans
14 Elizabeth Powell
15 Christian Browne
Jone Cooke
20 Jone Nailer
26 Agnes Sharpe

December.

2 Evan Glasse
3 Elyn Bevan
10 John Serte
12 John Gryffyn
13 Richard White
24 Jone Sheparde
25 Owen Manneringe
28 William Rugge

1565.

January.

2 Margaret Phillipps
Jone Wykes
10 John Serte
13 John Benson
15 Margaret Haywarde
16 Davie Jones
17 Jone Benson
John Sturney
20 Allyn Baudwynson
21 Raffe Savage
22 Nicholas Hickes
25 John Garret
28 Jone Bygote
31 Jone Rogers

1565.

February.

1 Gartred Wenbushe
Thomas Goodwen
7 John Cutte
Cornelis Russell
8 Agnes Harforde
10 John Russell
13 Garret Smythe
15 Alis More
25 Elene Tyte
25[3] Alis Dorbye
27 John Wall, one of the court[4]

March.

2 Henry Grene
3 Roger Mason
Nicholas Perkins
9 Elizabethe Davis
16 Harcules Noris
18 Agnes Ledsam
20 Raffe Cannoke
24 Richard Colson
25 Richard Smythe
Richard Poltroppe

April.

5 Jone Semer
Agnes Saunders
7 Dorethe Skargell
9 Richard Harward
13 John Glaciar
14 Danyell Dering
18 Agnes Nashe
19 Grace Hosyar, widow
Rachell Bawdwenson
21 Arthure Corbet
23 Roger Leye
25 Margerye Robinson
Margarete Mellington
28 Grace Byttorne
29 Ysabell Worleye
Margarete Woodde
Elizabethe Waterman
Christyan Shepton
Morgan Hewes

May.

2 Jamis Helliar
3 Alis Bennytt
5 Richarde Jonson
11 Margarete Yokins
Jane Steppis
12 Marye Dyne
13 Nicholas Kempe
Jamis Alone
Thomas Parrye
16 Elizabethe Ledsam
17 Emme Perewigge
Marye Powell
22 Lewis Thomas
John Bemand
27 Thomas Floudde
Wyllyam Pyttes
Thomas Urseleye
28 John Ambrye
29 Jone Bromleye
30 Wylliam Willyams[5]

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Entered in margin.
[3] Sic; possibly for "26."
[4] Altered from "stranger."
[5] Altered from "Wyhillams."

1565.

Emme, a poor woman
31 Wylliam ——[1]

June.

2 Anne Browne
John Hildaye, of Norwich, a city in Norfolk
3 Elene Welche[2]
4 Alis Knight
John Baker
6 Anne Lecheladde
8 Jone Turner
13 Thomas Edlyn
14 Thomas Tomson
15 John Atkinson *alias* Ecton
18 Gyles Slawghter
20 Margarete Jonis
22 Elizabethe Woodhowse
24 Dowsebell Harwarde
28 Wylliam Lecheladde *alias* Clarke
29 Elizabethe Hutchinson
Marye Chylde

July.

1 William Rogers
Whylliam White
3 Elizabethe Jonis
4 Katheryn Davye
6 Margarete Hutchinson
9 Elizabethe Midleton
Edwarde Coke
12 John Lyffe
13 Margerye Thornton
16 Emme Medcalfe
18 Nicholas Stone, drowned
28 William Brodshawe
30 Elizabethe Sheperde
Katherin Marsye

August.

1 Margery Lovell
3 Raynolde Bottell
4 Rose Chidfylde
5 A stranger, died in the high way
7 John Empsley
8 Owen Smythe
9 Beniamin Holborne
10 Elizabethe Smythe
13 Dorethe Edlyn
17 Mihell Toffte
Elizabethe Coulwycke
18 Roberte Garbigge
25 Elizabethe Wryte
26 Jane Holden
27 Margarete Clasye

September.

1 Elizabethe Jennins
2 Alis Warde
3 Thomas Pycton
4 Alis Holden
12 John Sharpe, *ch.*
15 Richard Castle
16 Jone Williams

1565.

William Griggis
Davyd Jenings
17 Anthony Dirington
18 Anthony Lake
27 John Blinkensuppe

October.

1 John Dewke
14 Elene Holland
20 John Alen, *c. ch.*
24 John Wotton
25 John Langman
28 Marye Hamon

November.

7 Harrye Steele, prisoner
10 Joyse Harvarde, stranger
15 Alys Adcoke
17 Elizabethe Newis
24 William Brayne
25 Elene Kempe

December.

3 Jone Whitingam
4 Charlis Skargill
Richard Ledsam
9 Elizabethe Robinson
13 Dorethe Goodyere
19 Sara Rose
20 Margarete Leye
26 Agnes Newman
Heughe Crathorn
27 Jane Jonis
28 Richard Jonson
30 Elizabethe Slye[3]

1566.

January.

4 Richard Watchet
8 Elizabethe Lakeman
10 Ereon Craggee
12 Alis Waller
Agnes Boulton, drowned
Robarte Becke
15 Agnes Cockis
19 John Calis *alias* Serte
Sibill Walker
Rowland Vawghen, gent.
20 Margarete Foorde,[4] widow
22 Richard Morgan
Thomas Walker
27 Elene Rysee
Alis Tedder
28 John Carcaredge

February.

1 Margery Apowell
Dorethe Rugge
Alis Browne
2 Thomas Barker
5 Jone Turner
8 Agnes Brodshall[5]
9 Elizabethe Davis
10 William Regall
12 Cuthberte, a poor man

1566.

John Jordan, *c. ch.*
John Barnis
15 Brian Aberstone
William Foxe
21 Richard Fynne
Roger Turner
22 Roberte Darker, an almsman
25 Oliuer Lewis, "a bastard"
26 Garret Annorson
Ypolita Bushke, *c. ch.*
Jone Garret
27 Bettrice Goodyere

March.

1 Richard Bromfylde
2 John, a foundling
5 Nicholas Raynolde
10 Agnes, a poor maid
12 Margarete Bowder
15 Brigitte Robinson
17 John Chaffin
Richard David
19 Edwarde Knight, one of the guard[6]
21 Elene Sparrye, *ch.*
Alis Henne, *ch.*
William Moyser
26 Margerye Vaughen
28 Jone Holden
Simon Asbee
30 John Barkeshire
31 Nicholas Shawe

April.

1 Edwarde Prince
Elizabethe Michell
5 Elizabethe Parker
6 Richard Pytsleye
Jane Fleete
11 Elene Porter *alias* Dodger
12 Jamis[7] Geylstroppe
14 Richard Hartleye
15 Thomas Floodde
17 Thomas Newis
Lettie Ledsam
18 Margarete Jenins
19 George Toffte
22 Richard Cuthbarte
24 John Eaton
27 Richarde Damporte
Richard Smalwoodde
Harrye Goodwyn

May.

12 Harry Jonson
Jone Archer *alias* Harrison
John Waleres, a convict prisoner
15 Nicholas Chamber
George Crommocke, priest and beadsman of the college
17 John Collins, one of the guard
22 Emery Whittoll, convict prisoner
24 Richard Vaunte *alias* Upright
31 John Ambrye, *c. ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Welthe."
[3] Altered from "Shee."
[4] Altered from "Forde."
[5] Altered from (1) "Brodeshalle" (2) "Brodgeshawe."
[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 March and 25 June 1566, to Alice, his widow.
[7] Altered from "Agnes."

1566.

June.

5 Androwe Dene, some time one of the guard
7 Elizabethe Macham, *c. ch.*
8 Thomas Peerson
9 Agnes Cobham
11 Jamis Harrison, convict prisoner
John Jonson
12 Hester Reeder
16 John Welbye
18 Francys Cunne
19 Elyzabeth Jonson
22 Alys Smythe
23 Richard Gravys
Margery Jonys
25 Margerye Penlyngton
Katheryn Warner
26 Agnes Lyllye
28 Richard Bygges, convict prisoner

July.

4 John Kellye
11 Elizabethe Preston
13 Edwarde A Powell
14 Elizabeth Laystowe
Thomas Thornebacke
Roger Blackbache, stranger
23 Edwarde Yong
24 Wylliam Woddall
26 Edmunde Wynter
Roberte Ledsam
29 Anne Jonys
30 Wylliam Mychell

August.

5 Wylliam Semer
7 Wylliam Newbegynne
10 Thomas Taylor, stranger
13 Lettyce Burfylde
15 Thomas Harvye
21 Marye Backhowse
24 Katheryn Luxson, widow
31 Zache Benytte, stranger

September.

1 Roberte Moyser
4 Thomas Holland
5 Wylliam Graye
7 Elizabeth Kyng
13 Elizabeth Darlye
18 Katheryn Peerssye
Elizabeth Askew *alias* Fizrichardes
19 Emme Perye
Alys Tyrrell, an old widow
30 Anne Saberton, *ch.*

October.

2 Grace Woodde
3 Anne Wylliams
4 Grace Saberton, *ch.*
Henry Ryckson
7 Jone Underwoode, widow
8 Roberte Ferys, *ch.*

1566.

Alys Poolye, *ch.*
9 Agnes Jonys, *uxor*
13 Wylliam Whytridge, *ch.*
14 Elene Lye, widow
15 Jone Kylbye, widow
18 Arnolde Bedowe
25 John Wylson, *ch.*
27 Roberte Pendylton, husbandman
Alexander Botle, a cobbler

November.

7 Thomas Dobbyns, a poor man
9 Clement Nele, *c. ch.*
19 Henry Jonson, a Dutchman and brewer
21 Grace Banyster, *c. ch.*
Elizabethe Benson, a poor wench
23 Roger Nele, *c. ch.*
29 Edwarde Couurtney, gent.,[1] of Devonshire
Anne Ayer, a poor wench

December.

1 Susan Gryffyn, *c. ch.*
Alys Hewet, *uxor*
3 Wylliam Jeffery *alias* Taylor, one of the black guard
John Hopwood, a servant brewer
4 Agnes Bloomeworthe, a servant
10 Agnes Taylor, widow
Margarete Garret, *uxor*
12 Elene Yemans, *ch.*
15 Olyvere Sereye, a stranger
19 Wylliam Rawlyns, a poor old man of "Sandwhich"
20 Peter Morgan, a stranger of "Sayfton nighe Bristowe"
21 Margery Hooper
Tristram Rotrigge, one of the "black guard"

1567.

January.

5 Elyzabeth Hill, stranger died in child-bed "and Jone her childe"
8 Denys Regall, widow
10 Christofer Hooper, a poor man
11 John Gee, a poor man
12 John Bonam, *ch.*
18 Elizabethe Newes, widow and midwife
19 Alis Harris, died in child-bed
Roberte Fayerbarne, one of the "black guard"
John Whytle, a poor man
21 Agnys Cawdewell
22 Elizabethe Merydythe, *ch.*
24 John, a poor child found
26 John Sadde, stranger
29 John Barkeshyre, *ch.*
31 Roberte Hudson, *ch.*

1567.

February.

5 John Otwell, *c. ch.*
7 Jone Howlet, born and buried the same day
Ciprian Skynner, *c. ch.*
9 Thomas Lenoldis, a stranger
12 Henrye Perslowe, an householder
13 John Colman, a stranger
23 Raffe Letham, a convict prisoner
24 Nicholas Jepson, a stranger
Rychard Warden, an old man
Thomas Gadern, gent. and stranger
26 Agnes Wynter, an old woman

March.

1 William Halffe, a Dutchman
4 Margarete Ducket, a midwife
5 William Robynson, a beggar stranger
7 Elizabethe Walys, a poor blind woman
Jone Pawfryman, *c. ch.*
9 John Horne
10 Thomas Robynson, apprentice
Thomas Beconsfylde *alias* Lane, husbandman
15 Agnes Byrde, *ch.*
Anable Henshawe, *ch.* "base borne"
17 John Jonson, *ch.*
19 Barbara Burton, servant
20 Alys Smythe, *uxor*
21 Katheryn Hudson, *ch.*
Elene Forrest, *ch.*
23 Jone Wulmer, *uxor*
24 Philippe Tofftewood
26 Jone Pallyn "a basterd"
29 Alexander, a boy that died in the street
30 Edwarde A Lye, a poor beggar
31 Nycholas Gardener, *ch.*

April.

1 Roberte Glascocke, one of the laundry
3 Edythe Tergottis, a servant
Wylliam Slathorne, a servant
9 Mary Needis, a poor widow
John Welche, a poor man
John Flyte, *ch.*
10 Jone Fynche, widow
11 Francys Bosleye, *ch.*
14 Jone Yerlond, *c. ch.*
15 Alis Dyxson, old widow
George Weltche, a servant
18 Margarete Calys *alias* Serte,[2] *c. ch.*
20 Emon Mylles, *ch.*
22 Jone Hawkins, *ch.*
25 Alis Greene, a poor woman
28 William Symons, a servingman
30 Jone Honye, a maid

---

[1] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrook, co. Devon, knt. (sheriff of Devon, 1549), by Elizabeth, only *dau.* and *h.* of Robert Shilstone, of Bridestow, co. Devon; *m.* Florence, *dau.* of Thomas Moore, of Taunton, co. Somerset, who survived him, and remarried Humphry Walrond, of Bovey, co. Devon.

[2] Altered from "Sexte."

1567.

May.

2 Luce Hawkins, a wife
Martin Cooper, a married man
Richard Lichelad *alias* Clarke, *ch.*
Jone Ridgewaye, a wife
3 Roger Jonis, *ch.*
4 Thomas Williams, *c. ch.*
8 Jone Williams, widow
9 Susan Battye, a wife
Jone Moore, a poor woman
11 Jane Brisco, widow
13 Thomas Selibarne, *ch.*
Jane, a poor wench
Agnes Newecome, a poor woman
14 Martin Collins, *ch.*
15 Richard Lewis, a poor old man
Roberte A Pewe, a servant
William Glover, a poor man and stranger
19 Elizabethe Wylson, *ch.*
Ancrete Mumford, *uxor*
20 John Guyse, *ch.*
21 Jone Salter
22 Thomas Grene, a smith
26 Thomas Leeke, a labourer
28 Jane Langford, *uxor*
30 Harrye Warren
Steven Toked,[1] *ch.*

June.

2 Davyd Evans, a servant
William Patynson, one of the "black guard"
William Umfrye, a serving boy
3[2] Elizabeth Dyckman, *uxor*
5 John Gravys, a servant
6 Jone Edyll, *uxor*, died in childbed
9 Richard Gabitas, tailor
10 Kellam Holborn, a young man
11 Patrice Kellye, plasterer to the queen's majesty[3]
12 Cope Helmer, Dutchman and shoemaker
14 Jamys Douglas, a serving man
16 Agnes Howse, a maiden
19 Christofer Conwaye, a poor man
20 Edwarde Heersye, *ch.*
Thomas Jordan, a stranger and serving man
22 Jone Kellye "wiffe to Kellye before wrytten"[4]
28 Ysabell Wayte *alias* Sheperd, widow

July.

1 Susan Cutte, a young maiden
5 Elizabethe Floodde, *uxor*
6 Thomas A Mee, a waterman
Augustine De Mee, *ch.*
Elizabethe Benyon,[5] *uxor*

1567.

12 William Raye, a poor serving man
14 Henrye Goodladde, *ch.*
19 Elizabethe Clyffyn,[6] *ch.*
22 Raynolde Campe,[7] one of the "black guard"
23 Richard Lewis, *ch.*
25 Jane Bastyan, *uxor*
27 Elizabethe Hudson, *c. ch.*
30 Jone Whitingham, *uxor*
31 John Reade, *ch.*

August.

3 Nycholas Burnet, a poor man
5 Alis Nashe, a young maiden
11 Margarete Watkyn,[8] *uxor*
Robarte Foxe, one of the scullery
13 Ursula Richardson, a young maiden
15 John Yeense, *ch.*
17 Edmunde Grene, gent.
Stranger and sanctuary man
18 Jone Baylye, *uxor*
24 Jefferye Foster, a young man servant with the Controller of the Queen's Majesty's house

September.

2 William Smithe, gent., and one of the clerks of the Queen's Counsel
3 William Hatfylde, a poor *ch.*
4 Alis Morewoodde, *ch.*
5 Thomas Henne, *ch.*
17 Myhell Perye, a poor man
18 Jane Holborn *uxor* Androwe Holborn
19 Margarete Crikdorte, *uxor*
Beniamyn Grizarde, a French man's *ch.*
23 Susan Palmer, a maidservant
24 Anne Murton, a poor man's *ch.*
26 Cyprian Empson, *c. ch.*
Agnes Gybbys, *ch.*
Sybyll Saunders, a poor widow
28 Robarte Preston, *ch.*

October.

2 Margarete Pounde, a young maid
4 Robarte Griffyd, a serving man
5 Elizabethe, a poor woman who died in the street
6 Nycholas Wetherell, a poor young man
8 Katheryn Erisleye, a young maiden
10 Agnes Dodge, *uxor*
Jane, a poor woman who died in the thieving house
14 Elizabeth Penbroke *uxor* Symonis Penbroke
21 Peter Foxe, a poor man
22 John Briggis, a poor widow's *ch.*

1567.

25 Gawson Wenche, a Dutchman and shoemaker
31 Ciprian Haynes, *ch.*

November.

3 Elene Reade, an old widow
George Knotte, a stranger
John Brinknell, *c. ch.*
7 Henry Bright, *ch.*
12 Amye Tewe, *c. ch.*
20 Rose Harrys, *ch.*
22 Jone Hodgeson, *ch.*
Mathewe Elwood, a poor man
23 John Ryder
Davyd Jonis, a poor man, a stranger
Henrye Bemond, *ch.*
25 William Beane, *ch.*
Alis Sharpe, a young poor maiden
27 Harrye Harbarde, a poor man, a stranger
28 Roger Medcalfe, *ch.*
30 John Thomas, *c. ch.*

December.

4 John Buske, *ch.*
5 Thomas Salet, an artificer
John Jonis, *c. ch.*
6 Wylliam Dorkyn, *ch.*
9 Brigitt Foster, an old widow
12[9] John Goldewell, a stranger
14 Alys Jordan, a poor woman
18 Thomas Nayler, *c. ch.*
19 Margarete Page, *ch.*
20 Margarete Blackwell, *ch.*
John Polson *s* of Gylbarte Polson, the queen's smith, *ch.*
21 Richarde Jackson *s* of Richard, *ch.*
23 Agnes Cooke, *ch.*
27 Wylliam Griffythe, *ch.*
31 Lawrence A Barrowe, *ch.*

1568.

January.

1 Peter Gryffythe, a waterman of the queen's
Richard Palmer, *ch.*
4 Lawrence Watman, a stranger of Stepney, a poor man
Jone Grave, *ch.*
5 Anthonye Cade, a barber
Agnes Bemond, *ch.*
10 John Garrett, a poor man, an alien or Dutchman
John Jonys, *c. ch.*
13 Thomas Kellye, *ch.*
20 Margarete Longe *uxor* Mihel Long
24 Margarete Childe, *ch.* "baseborne"
28 Elene Vaughen, *ch.*
29 John Yonger *s* of Francys, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Loked."

[2] This entry appears in the original between 5 and 6 June.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted 13 June 1567; *see* his wife's **B** 22 June 1567.

[4] *See* her husband's **B** 11 June 1567.

[5] Altered from "Beniso."

[6] Altered from "Clayton."

[7] Altered from "Kempe."

[8] Altered from "Watkyns."

[9] This entry appears in the original between 14 and 18 December

1568.

Agnes Stynte wife of Harry, shoemaker
30 Elizabethe Mason, a young maiden

February.

4 Alys Browne, *ch.*
7 Heughe Greene, an old man
10 Mary Screvener *alias* Yorke, *uxor*
Henrye Hillarye, a stranger and serving man
11 John Lichelad *alias* Clarke, a serving man slain by fight
Richard Cooke, *ch.*
Henrye Braye, *c. ch.*
13 Agnes Priest, wife of Richard Priest, ale brewer
14 Henrye Style, *c. ch.*
17 John Parker, a singleman and officer in the court[1]
19 Lettice Raynolde, *ch.*
26 Richard Tipshawe, an householder and officer in the court[2]
28 Water Carpenter, a poor man and one of the pantry
Robarte Smythe, *ch.*

March.

1 Alys March, a stranger of Canterbury
4 John Yevans, one of the "black guard"
John Banyster, servant with Mr. Controller
8 Margarete Woorlye, a young maid
9 Jone Warde, a poor woman
20 Jone Howlet, *c. ch.*
25 Walter Staveleye, a young lad
26 Jone Harrys, a young woman
John Rayson, a poor young lad
29 Davyd Griffyn, a poor man
Margarete Fuller "a basterd"
31 Alis Hurseley, a woman of Fulham parish

April.

2 John Cotis, *c. ch.*
3 Peter Spickman, a poor man
8 Wylliam Taylor, *ch.*
William Leche, one of the "black guard"
10 Julyan Cotis, *c. ch.*
John Eten, a young lad of 15 years
Katherin Harnis, an old widow
13 Agnes Redford, *c. ch.*
14 John Marshall, a young man
15 Elys Apowell, a young stripling

1568.

Katherin Skynner, an old woman
Morgan Hewes, a young man
19 Rose Blower, *c. ch.*[3]
Katherin Alveye, *c. ch.*
20 Raffe Rychardis, a young man, a stranger
23 Roberte Marshall, a young man
Alys Waterman, a poor young woman
24 Elizabethe Sparrye, *ch.*
26 Anthonye Bucke, a stranger
28 Garman Jenkyn, a poor man

May.

1 Thomas Goodwyn, a young man
3 Sir Raynolde Legge, priest, departed this life the 1st day of May
5 Thomas Bartelet,[4] one of the queen's majesty's guard
6 Margarete Bowman, a poor woman dying in the street
8 John Philippis, a young lad of 13 years
Alys Wyte, a poor young woman
10 Katheryn Webbe, a poor young woman
Sir Edwarde Rogers, knt., and controller of the queen's majesty's house departed this life the 3rd day of May and was buried the 10th day of the same in the college of Westminster[5]
13 Davyd Jonis, a poor man, a labourer in the queen's house
14 Elen Jenkynson, an old woman
17 John Yong, a yeoman of the guard
Katheryn Watman, a poor old widow
22 John Clasye, a serving man
Elizabeth Carter, a stranger and a poor woman
26 Richard Sharpe, a young serving man
29 John Denman, a gentleman of the queen's chapel
31 Gylbarte Vandon wife of Cornelys

June.

2 Margarete Squyre, *ch.*
John Holydaye, a chandler and householder
4 Susan Harford, *ch.*
12 John More, *c. ch.*

1568.

14 John Wylton, an old man
15 Thomas Ball, *ch.*
16 Elene Woodde, a young widow servant
17 George Harrison, a poor man
18 Agnes Benyfolde, an old widow
21 Roberte Edlyn, *ch.*
25 Richarde Sharpe, a young lad
25[6] William Deram, *c. ch.*
26 Agnes Cunne, *ch.*
27 John Fuller, a serving man
28 Roberte Flansam, *ch.*
Grace Ellys, a young maidservant
Ysabell Ridgewaye
Marye Turner "a basterd"

July.

2 Elyzabethe Edwardis, *ch.*
Elizabethe Clarke, *ch.*
3 Thomas Sheparde, *ch.*
Henrye Davys, a young lad
6 Elene Barmsdale, a young maid
11 John Bremingam "a basterd s of Elizabeth Harrison," *ch.*
14 Judythe Myller, *ch.*
15 Katheryn Reade, *c. ch.*
Margarete Hutchinson, *ch.*
17 John Hanse *alias* Skolye
18 George Griffin, *ch.*
20 Thomas Christian, a serving man
21 Anne Lanam, *ch.*
22 Wylliam Hill, *ch.*
24 John Hill, *ch.*
Rowlande Longstaffe, *ch.*
Samuell Bryan, *c. ch.*
26 Agnes Braye,[7] an old widow
27 John Chambers, *ch.*

August.

1 Luce Watson, a young maid
4 Harrye Merydethe, a poor young man
11 Ysabell Payne, an old woman
12 Androwe Walmer, a young man
Johne Warde, *ch.*
16 Margarete Danyell, a poor woman
Katheryn Poppam, *ch.*
18 Wylliam Up Davys, a young man
19 Margarete Ryse, an old woman
20 Rebecca Rippington, *ch.*
22 John "a basterd, yͤ childe of foole"
23 Alyse Buske, a young woman
John Cooke, *ch.*
25 Quintyne Yeme, *ch.*
William Cockys, an old man
John Powell, *c. ch.*

---

[1] His will *pr.* 27 February 1568.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 3 March 1568, to Agnes, his widow.

[3] *Cf.* C 19 April 1568.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 5 May 1568, to Cleria, his widow.

[5] *S.* of George Rogers, of Lopit, co. Devon; esquire of the body to Henry VIII.; one of the knights of the carpet dubbed by Edward VI. after his coronation, 1547; M.P. for Somerset, 1553, 1558, 1559, and 1563–7; retired to the continent during Mary's reign; appointed vice-chamberlain, captain of the guard, and privy councillor on the accession of Elizabeth, 1558; comptroller of the queen's household, 1560–5; *m.* Mary, *dau.* of Sir John Lisle, of the Isle of Wight, knt.; his will *pr.* 21 May 1568.

[6] This entry appears in the original between 26 and 27 June.

[7] Altered from "Brye."

1568.

29 John Watche, *ch.*
31 Alys Mundys, an old widow stranger

September.

1 Wylliam Byttorn, *ch.*
3 Katheryn Dowriche, a young maid
4 Elyzabethe Swynles, *ch.*
John Griffyn, *ch.*
Oliffe Prescot, *ch.*
5 Cycelye Hunter, a married woman *uxor* Johannis Hunter
7 Roberte Wattis, a beggar boy who died in the street
9 Thomas Whete, *ch.*
10 Agnes Bell, a poor old widow
11 Philip Haynes, an old man
Wylliam Dyckman, *ch.*
12 Thomas Babington, a young lad
13 Thomas Mayne, *ch.*
14 Agnes Barrowe, *ch.*
17 Margereye Asheleye, a young maid *generosa*
21 Jane Yngram, *ch.*
22 Thomas A Lee, *c. ch.*
29 Agnes Keyes, in child-bed
30 Roberte Boothe, died in this parish, but not buried here

October.

1 Elizabethe Crevicure, *ch.*
2 Wylliam Conwaye, *ch.*
4 Katherin Haynis, an old widow
7 Jane Campe, *ch.*
Jone Machin, *ch.*
16 Harrye Bushe, a poor man
Margarete Danyell, *ch.*
17 Harrye Bowyar, an old serving man
19 Rychard Smythe, an old man and gentleman usher of the queen's majesty's house
23 Elizabethe Jamys, *ch.*
25 Margarete Parrye, *ch.*
27 Jane Hodgeskyn, *ch.*
29 Edwarde Baskyfylde, a young man a stranger

November.

2 Jone Sheperde, *c. ch.*
3 Alys Machin, a poor woman
Peter Palfryman, *ch.*
12 Willyam Smythe, a serving man and stranger
14 Wylliam Griffyn, a poor serving man and stranger
15 Jane Gybbins, an old woman
16 Edmunde Martyn, *ch.*
17 Wylliam Stone, a serving man and stranger
Elizabethe Barwycke, a young maiden
23 Jane Cowlye, a young maid
24 Elizabeth Newman, *ch.*

1568.

26 Anne Garret, a poor woman
John Thomas, a poor young man
27 Jone Peerson, *ch.*
29 Jone Turpyn, an old woman

December.

3 Sir John Bockyng *alias* Baker, priest [1]
4 Wylliam Babington, *ch.*
5 Philippe Thomas, a young man
John Danyell, *ch.*
9 Jone Guye, an old widow
14 John Foorde, a young man
19 Arthure Mackworthe, *ch.*
20 Jone Pyke, a young maid
Thomas Williams, *c. ch.*
John Barnard, *c. ch.*
23 Agnes Stokis, an old widow
24 George Wylcockis, a poor man
Margarete Sheperde, a young woman
25 Peter Coffynian, an old man and stranger
Elene Sheperde, *c. ch.*
27 John Spignall, *ch.*

1569.

January.

2 Morrys Doram, a poor man
4 Barbara Hawkins, an old woman
7 Agnes Roye, an old widow
Christian Cheeke, a poor young woman
8 Margarete Bonam, *ch.*
9 [2] Elene Dyson, a woman buried at Kensington
13 Sythe Whallye, *ch.*
15 Edwarde Spenser, a young lad
16 Agnes Wulmer, *c. ch.*
18 Jane Cante, a poor old woman
20 Elizabeth Grewe, *c. ch.*
21 Jane Shyngleton, *ch.*
Elene Pete, *ch.*
22 Elene Pete, *ch.*, sister to the aforesaid Elene
23 Margarete Holstake, a young maid
Agnes Frenche, *ch.*
27 Agnes Sanforde, a young maid
29 Wylliam Mathewe, a young man
31 Evans A Powell, a poor young man and stranger

February.

4 Francys Acton, a young serving man
Elizabeth Foster, gent., an old widow
7 Sara Smythe, *ch.*
Alys Roye, a young woman

1569.

10 Margarete Harteford, a married woman
11 Tomyson Mulcton, a woman
Margerye Yong "an ydeot and yet had a childe"
11 [3] John Steele, *c. ch.*
16 Nicholas Modyn, an Italian stranger and gent.
Wylliam Rose, a young serving man
17 Thomas Cante, a poor man
20 Jone Barber, a young woman in child-bed
21 Margaret Adnet, *ch.*
22 Owen Megarret, a poor young serving man and stranger
23 Thomas Dutton, a Derbyshire man and stranger
John Serte *alias* Calys, an old man and cobbler
25 Edmunde Marret, a poor labouring man
Jone Clyser, an old woman

March.

1 Jane Launde, an old widow
4 Martyne Turpyn, *ch.*
Jamys Talbot *alias* Foster "a basterd"
5 Ereon Frenche,[4] a poor beggar boy
6 Wylliam Emerson, a young serving man
7 John, a poor beggar who died in a barn
8 John Marche, a poor beggar
9 John Springolde, a poor old man
Margarete Mechin, a young maid
10 Thomas Floode, a young man, one of the guard
13 Peter Bygot, a young man, one of the pitcher house
Tymothe Jamys, *ch.*
14 Thomas Dalton, a poor young beggar
16 Wylliam Symons, *c. ch.*
17 Alys Large, *ch.*
18 John Dorrell, an old man
Elizabeth Dodde, *ch.*
19 John Rose, a poor man
22 Agnes Salter, *ch.*
Jone Wynston, an old widow
George Peryn, a poor man
23 Mary Sabarton, *ch.*
25 Elene Cryckdorte, an old widow
27 Raffe Boowser, *ch.*
31 Thomas Haynis, a young man

April.

3 Richard Magget, an old man
5 Thomas Smythe, yeoman of the Wafery
9 Elene Millis, *ch.*
Wylliam Bagge, a poor young man

---

[1] Rector of St. Alphage, London, 1554.

[2] This entry appears in the original between 15 and 16 January.

[3] Sic; possibly for "12."

[4] Altered from "Frensh."

1569.

10 Agnes Burle, *ch.*
11 Danyell Stapeler, *ch.*
12 Wylliam Henne, a young lad apprentice
16 Evans Ap Richardis, a serving man
Harrye Kente, a poor man of Kensington
17 A poor wench who died in the new Palace
18 Alis Gamlyn, an old widow
John Stocke, an old man
Peter Pallyn, one of the kitchen
19 Hyllarye[1] Gatys, a young maiden
Thomas Godsaffe *alias* Godsall, gent.[2]
A sanctuary man
21 Wylliam Hawkyns, an old man stranger
24 Margerye[3] Bevyll, an old widow
25 Margarete Wheler, a young maid
28 Agnes Youlden, *c. ch.*
29 Roger Chester, an old man, stranger
John Howlet, *c. ch.*

May.

1 Thomas Myllis, a poor man
Alis Hubbledaye, a young woman
2 Mary Hynnde, *ch.*
4 Edmunde Whytclyffe, *ch.*
5 Thomas Floodde, a convict prisoner
Rose Russell, a young maiden stranger
7 Jane Whelpedale, a poor old woman
John Norys, priest and subdean of Queen's chapel
8 Agnes Bedred, a young maiden
Jone, a poor wench who died in the Almonry
12 Elizabeth Danyell, *ch.*
18 Elizabethe Patenson, an old widow
21 Elene Powell, a young maiden
22 Richarde Petye, an old man
Alis Baylye, a young maiden
26 Philippe Murton, *c. ch.*
27 Margerye Synewes, an ancient woman
28 Elizabethe Hewes, *ch.*
Percyvall Wharton, gent., a young serving man
31 Agnes Sherewoodde, *ch.*

June.

3 Jane Chycke, *ch.*
Thomas Hamonde, a serving man
4 Alys Clarke, an old widow
Marye Hill, *c. ch.*

1569.

5 Jamys Courtneye, a young gentleman stranger
6 Richard Hudson, *c. ch.*
Ursula Butler, *ch.*
9 Margery Spenser, a young woman
10 Nycholas Platte, a householder
Margarete Hudson, in child-bed
12 Thomas Ledsam, a young man, a glover
John Youlden, a very poor man
14 John Griffyn, a young lad drowned
William Russell, a poor old man, a cobbler
18 Edwarde Up Richardis, a poor man, a cobbler
21 Roberte Foster, an old man
22 John Dukkyington, a young serving man
23 Wylliam Catton, a serving man, stranger
25 Jone Skynner, a young woman in child-bed
27 Jone Youlden, a poor woman
29 Margarete Foster, a poor woman

July.

1 Jamys Cobham, a serving man
3 Thomas Jonson, a painter
8 Margerye Lovell, *ch.*
9 Margerye Jonys, a young woman
14 Water Watson, *ch.*
Agnes Jonson, *ch.*
Miles Empson, *c. ch.*
15 Olyuere Percyvall, a householder
16 Agnes Alderson, a young woman
17 Jone Dyrrys, a young woman
20 Jane Up Price, a poor young woman
21 Elizabeth Lylbourne, a poor woman
Thomas Harryet, a poor man dying in the street
Christian Gibbyns, *ch.*
24 Christofer Flemyng, a young lad
25 Margerye Lanam, a bed-man's wife
John Lyzard, a Dutchman stranger
John Lynys, *ch.*
26 Gabryell Jonys, *ch.*
28 Jamys Skydmer, *ch.*
Jone Palmer, *ch.*
29 Marye Mathewe, *ch.*
Wylliam Barland, an old bedman
30 Anne Uvydall, *ch.*[4]
31 Margerye Atkynson, a poor old woman

1569.

Margerye Whyniard, a young woman

August.

2 Whilyam Clayther, a poor labouring man
William Harper, a poor man
3 Morgan Philippis, a young man stranger
Roberte Jackson, one of the kitchen
4 Jone Hill, a young maiden
5 Alys Hoskyn, *c. ch.*
Richard Jonson, a convict prisoner
Alis Elderbecke[5]
Jamys Bearde, *ch.*
8 Agnes Parre, a young maiden
10 Jone Murton, a young woman
12 John Dyckeson, one of the boiling house
15 Thomas Nashe, a poor labouring man
19 Guilliana Knowllis, *ch.*
20 Ursula Rocheford, *ch.* "basterd"
22 Thomas Harper, *ch.*
25 Margarete Henson, *ch.*
27 Stevyn Jonson, an old bedman
Dorethe Kylbye, a poor old woman
Edythe Page, a young woman
29 Mihell Dickman, a poor young man
Elizabeth Berye, a young woman
Richard Gybbyns, *ch.*
30 John Ashton *alias* Bell, a blind man
Christyan Patricke, a young widow

September.

1 William Archar, a young lad
2 William Lowe, a poor young man
Jone Hudson, *ch.*
3 Roberte Perkyns, *ch.*
Elene Foulke, a poor woman
Myles Brokysbye, a young lad
6 John Tegge, *ch.*
Thomas Yrishe, a young man, a smith
7 John Powell, *ch.*
Alys Harper, *ch.*
8 Thomas Perkyns, a young man, baker
9 Edythe Blewe, a young maid
Margarete Bottrell, an old woman
10 Marye Kellye, *ch.*
11 William Hayward, *ch.*
12 Rychard Egro, *ch.*
13 Thomas Raye, a young man servant

---

[1] Altered from "Elen."

[2] S. of Thomas Godsalve, registrar of the consistory court at Norwich, and bro. of Sir John Godsalve, knt., clerk of the signet to Henry VIII., and comptroller of the mint in the reign of Edward VI.

[3] Altered from "Margarete."

[4] Entered also under August and there erased.

[5] Entered in margin.

1569.

Marye Muskle, a poor wench
14 George Crosby, a young lad, stranger
15 Abraham Cragge, *ch.*
Agnes Transfylde, *ch.*
Anne Brokysbye, *ch.*
16 Jane Brokysbye, a wife
17 John Beecher, an old poor man
Alys Dudgyn, a poor woman
18 Raffe Barton, an old gentleman
19 Agnes Patenson, a wife
Elizabeth Williams, a young maid
20 Roger Jerson, a poor old man
21 Katheryn Warde, a young maiden
Marye Walker, a young maiden
22 Elene Longstaffe, a young woman[1]
Thomas Jonys, a young man
23 Jane Fetherstone, a young maiden
Sara Longstaffe, *ch.*
Agnes Albartis, a young woman
24 Jefferye Brokysbye, an old man
Martha Brokysbye, *ch.*
Roger Medcalfe, *ch.*
Ysabell Danyell, a young maid
25 Nycholas Culwycke, a householder
26 Harry Barton, *ch.*
29 Tomyson Acton, an old widow
Agnes Hanse, *ch.*
Alys Cragge, *ch.*
Thomas Hall, an old man
30 Elizabethe, a young maiden

October.

1 Jone Collyn, a young maiden
2 Jone Benyt, a young woman in child-bed
Richard Jonys, a young man
Philipp Barrowe, *ch.*
Elene Greene, a young woman
4 Thomas Jonson, a young man, a householder
7 Jane Griffyn, a young maiden
Thomas Wheteakers, *ch.*
Anthonia Sawforde, a poor widow
8 Francys Medcalfe, *ch.*
Morys Up Thomas, a waterman
9 Thomas Wyate, a young man
10 Harry Pattenson, *ch.*
11 Harry Frenche, *ch.*
13 Susan Hampsheire, a young maiden
14 A man and a woman who died in the street
Christian Adale, a young maiden
15 Elizabeth Bryan
Jone Hill *alias* Deakon, an old woman

1569.

16 John Jeffreyson, *ch.*
Agnes Sawier, a young maiden
17 Margery Tayler, *ch.*
Syceley Benson
18 Agnes ——,[2] a young maiden
19 John Jones, *ch.*
Thomas Langestaffe
20 John Welshman, a boy
Harry Hopwood, a young boy
Robert Danyell, curate[3]
23[4] Anthony Page
24 Katherin Wheateley
25 John Abarrows
Jacomen Abarrows
Jane Tymewell
26 Mathew Fysher
Margery Mersam
Jone Narrow
27 Thomas Peddell
Katherin Sturton
Elizabeth Cade
28 Robert Jones
29 Agnes Robynson
Ellen Jones "a base"
30 James Hyll
31 Jone Bromley

November.

2 James Clether
Agnes Peereson
4 Maryan Towsonn *alias* Tussye
6 Margaret Dew *alias* Dewe
7 Katherin Wryte
Throwton Cobham
9 John Wodde
10 Jone Browne
Jone Pykman
13 Sycela Craythorne
14 Margaret Ethell
15 Katherin ——[2]
16 Jane Kylbye
Elizabeth Dodde
18 Margaret Downer
Jane Dale
19 Androw Cheke
Thomas Sharpe
William Plasted
20 Richard Ryse
Roger Lyttelbury
Mary Mannynge
21 Jone Powell
William Craythorne
22 Dorothe Mathew
23 Jone Barton
25 Jone Lylborne
26 Peter Whaley
27 Margaret Gryffen
27[5] Margaret Brygges
Mary Massom
29 John and John Grew
30 Peter Puffynder *alias* Nokens

December.

1 John Longewell *alias* Langewell
Agnes Lancaster
Jone Collens

1569.

2 Anthony Puffynder *alias* Nokens
Mary Poppam
3 Edward Gardener
4 Margaret[6] Powell
5 Morrys Jones
7 John Ap Davy
Margaret Welder
9 Mary Aburrow
Jone Man
Margaret Dyckman
Thomas Bayley
11 Robert Smythe
Thomas Garratt
Margaret Brye
Agnes Ellett
12 Mathew Percyvall
13 Margery Poole
15 Elizabeth Garratt
16 Anne Robertes
17 Harry Thomas
18 Myles Younge
19 Robert Crayne
Robert Smythe
20 Fraunces Wattson
23 John Twyfforde
Katherin Crowche
24 Thomas Sonckey
26 Roberte Chambers
Edward Gabetes
John Brooke
Margaret Evans
27 Christian Rypyngton
28 Thomas Crosson

1570.

January.

2 Ellen Smythe
3 Rycharde Lewes
4 Alice Hollidaie
7 Nicholas Core
Edward Murton
James Graye
9 Elizabeth Berry
Arnold Pylgrym
William Burrow
12 William Bryne
17 Laurence Gryffen, waterman
Mary Dyxson
18 Thomas Cole, servant
19 Margaret Poors *alias* Poore
24 Christopher Mosley *alias* Mosley[7]
26 Elizabeth Hewes
27 Robert Blacket
Elizabeth Badget
28 Ralffe Burges
Agnes Olyver
Myllicent Reede
31[8] Richard Smythe

February.

5 Elizabeth and Agnes Burrow, sisters
Ralfe Hawton
10 Gryffen Powell
Richard Brooke

---

[1] Altered from "childe."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1566–8.
[4] Altered from "24."
[5] Altered from "28."
[6] Altered from "Jone."
[7] Sic.
[8] Altered from "30."

1570.

Jeffrey ——[1]
William Blunt, murdered in fight
14 Katherin Gylder
John Bovin
15[2] William Richardes
18 Gilbert Garrattson
19 Symon Wyllson
21 Roberte Smythe
22 William Rogers
23 Jane Tayler
24 Richard Cannocke
25 Barnabe Johnson
Jone Brighte
——[1] Evans
27 Roger Hitchcocke
Elizabeth Grene

March.

2 Elizabeth Giles
5 Barbara Morando
Alice Foster
William Gryffen
6 Cornelys Crayne
John Gryffen
13 John Coole
15 Elizabeth Lamken
Elizabeth Johnson
17 Lede Braye
18 Katherin Gryffen
20 Anne Hatton
22 John Cotton
Thomas Braye
24 Katherin Appryse
Margery Gryffen
Laurence Braye
26 Thomas Macham
Leonard Fludde
William Archer
27 Thomas Aldersey
28 Mathew Jones
30 Elizabeth Sentlow
31 John Thomson

April.

1 John Brikehill
James Deeres, slain
2 John Evans
Margaret Jackson *alias* Sommer
4 Harry Parker
9 John Coventre
Laurence Wylde
13 Thomas Bennet[3]
Thomas Macham
17 Jone Wolmer
21 Richard Foster
23 Jone Tailer
26 Katherin Warde
27 Roberte Daye
John Robertes

May.

5[4] Davy Jennens
6[4] Harry Jones
6 John Hage

1570.

7 Alice Cooke
8 John Barnam, priest
11 John Fouke
12 Thomas Wattson
15 Ellen Crowche
16 Agnes Freyne
17 John Bridges
20 Jone Askewe
27 Alice Jackson
28 Alice Lovell
29 Elizabeth Foxe

June.

1 Thomas Crowche
2 Christian Clemente
4 Agnes Acton
5 Elizabeth Chillton
Jasper Pettet
6 Ellen Gye
John Tofte
7 Richard Garratt
10 Thomas Elizaunder
15 Peter Philliter
17 John Wodward
19 Elizabeth Medcalfe
20 Frauncis Coñtentus
21 Harry Wrighte
23 Anthoney Barley
Katherin Norrys
24 Edmond Tymewell
Margaret Peresey
Mary Shepard

July.

1 Edwarde Moore
Jone Nicholas
3 James Hewes
Richard Clement
4 Ellyn Thomson
William Tyttley
5 Mary Wyntar, *pl.*
Thomas Uxeley, *pl.*
6 John Dyckenson, *pl.*
6[5] Eggellsbye Lewes
7 Margery Lewes
John Blounte
8 Agnes Marlow
9 Richard Damporte, *pl.*
10 Margaret Dyckenson, *pl.*
12 Frauncis Ellyote, *pl.*
James Gambell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Worley
Walter Johnson, *pl.*
13 Ellen Owen, *pl.*
Jone Farrow
15 Thomas Lee
16 Richarde Heycoles, *pl.*
19 Symon Mychell
John Conne
Harry Younger, *pl.*
John Andye, *pl.*
20 Elsabeth Cutte
Stephen More
Margeret[6] Williams
22 Elzabethe Broke
Roberte Tytley
Margerye Younger, *pl.*

1570.

23 Johan Goldwell
24 Alys Akers
Alys Taylor
Margery Powell, *pl.*
Robert Looe
26 Mathew Johnson, *pl.*
27 Elzabeth ——,[1] *pl.*
Thomas Shawe, *pl.*
28 John Lee
Susan Shepard
Alys Whyte
29 Elzabethe Rogers, servant to William Rogers, *pl.*
John Broune, *pl.*
31 Alys Jones
John Jhonson, *pl.*

August.

1 Joane Moore
Jane Hodson, *pl.*
2 Peter Groute
Helyne Grynfylde, *pl.*
4 John Tayler
5 Katherine Bassett
Emme Colyns
Sara Sinclar
6 Alys Mountgombrye
Charles Ackomber
7 Denys Whytrydge
William Hargrawe
8 John Stubles
10 Dorethe Allen, *pl.*
Christian Broune, *pl.*
11 Alys Smyth
12 Elzabeth Pickringe
Annes Wheete,[7] *pl.*
13 Joane Salell
John Rogers, *pl.*
14 Richarde Cutbert
15 Thomas Cattryns, *pl.*
Fraunces Allen, *pl.*
16 Annes Rogers, *pl.*
Annes Haukes, *pl.*
Joane Grysbe
Elzabeth, a poor maid, *pl.*
17 William Moorewoode
Jane Duddell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Twylyn
John Symons
18 Richard Powell
Elzabeth Myller
19 Roberte Nasshe
Danyell Lyghtman, *pl.*
20 Annes Ferye
Roger[8] Kyen
21 Marye Dodyngton
24 George Barowe
Roberte Hutton
25 Anne Lyee, *pl.*
Alys Corbet, *pl.*
26 Hughe Tyler
Margt Denys
27 Annes Tether
28 John Tofte
Katheren Elson
29 George Monke
Joane Massen, *pl.*
Richarde Trustone

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "16."
[3] A duplicate entry erased.
[4] These two entries appear in the original between 8 and 11 May.
[5] This entry appears in the original between 7 and 8 July.
[6] Altered from "Elzabet."
[7] Altered from "Whyte."
[8] Altered from "Marye."

1570.

30 Alys Cooke
31 William Creys, *pl.*

September.

1 Cyslye Brysse
John Newnam
3 John Emerson
Joane Newman
Elzabeth Mathew
John Jones
4 Hewe Gascoyne
5 Annes Waller
Marye Greene
Julyan Nashe, *pl.*
Edmunde Worne
6 Julyan Momfylde, *pl.*
Anne Sherington, *pl.*
7 Ellyn Swalowe
Cornelys Hucchynson
Rachaell Bromleye
Annes Broxe, *pl.*
8 Annes Monke
9 Annes Banberye
10 Edmonde Broune
Alys Fryste, *pl.*
Elzabeth Blunden
Helyas Hankyns
11 Christyan Loggyngton
Rycharde Rye
12 Joane Moumfylde
Nycholas Bryse
Annes Cooke
13 Antonye Williams
15 Marye Blunte
Ellyn Lye
Thomas Williams
Margeret Pryse
Marye Macham
16 Nycolas Knyghtsmythe
Robert Hatton
17 Elzabeth Walson
18 Randolphe Broune
Roulande ——[1]
19 William Mollens
20 Joane Whitbye, *pl.*
21 George Goldwell
Elzabeth Fullham
22 Margeret Morgan
23 Joane Cooke, *pl.*
24 Robert Southwell
25 Thomas Jones
John Thornebe
Annes Symson
26 Dorethe Hampshere
27 Richard Swaloe
28 Edwarde Hunter
29 Robert Momfylde, *pl.*
30 Hughe Hawarde
William Keys
Peyrs Thomas
Alys Pettye

October.

2 John Nycols
Jacob Succer

1570.

3 Thomas Brande, *pl.*
John Woode, *pl.*
William Palmer
4 William Malveringe
5 Elzabeth Phillips
Anne Hooper
6 Richard Hauns
Emme Lander
7 Emme Smythe
Elzabethe Kellebecke
8 Elzabeth a poor maid, *pl.*
Edmonde Williams
Thomas Ordyche, *pl.*
10 Ellyn Martyn
11 Robert Mymmes
12 Elzabeth Robertis
13 Edwarde Wasthall
15 Joane Robynson[2]
Annes Morsebe
16 Joan ——,[1] a poor woman
17 Catherine Jonson
19 Thomas Wattes, *pl.*
20 Alys Morys
Leonarde Standley
21 Thomas Goodloucke
William More[3]
William Moore
22 William Broune
23 John Aldersey
Rose Democke
24 Harry Hyll
26 Thomas Tanggar, *pl.*
27 Edwarde ——[1]
28 Geffre Keyene
John Foster
Annes Pammer
29 Katherin Hawarde
30 Edward Shefelde *alias* Shepard

November.

1 Florens Frenche
2 Prudens Sudder
5 Ellyn Goldwell
6 Roberte Troughton, *pl.*
7 Stephyn Holydaie
8 Loure Coltener
John Wattes
9 Grace Thomas
12 William Goenycolas, serving-man
13 Margeret Raulynges
15 Richard Kente
Thomas Newbegyn
18 John Broune[4]
Margaret Whalee
19 William Coocke
20 Richarde Justus
Joane Roose
Robert Haull
24 Edwarde Gopee
26 Leonarde Rockabed
27 Catherin Robynson
28 Annes Trowell
John Glasyer, priest[5]
29 Elzabeth Evans
Umfre Phillips

1570.

December.

3 William Smythey "of berye"
Cicylye Patenson
5 Rose Ap Even
Mathew Justice
Margerye Jonson
6 Elyne Stedall
Alyce Crypps
John Williamson
7 John Collyer
9 Ellyn Williams
10 William Floude
John Peter
12 William Gybbes, pensioner
13 Margerye Whyte
William Udall *alias* ——[1]
Annes Ryder
Crystofer Woodwarde
19 Annes Rouffe
20 Nycholas James
23 Roberte Beamon
26 Thomas Bowen
27 Abraham Longwell
Annes Margan
28 Marye Page
Ellyn Crompton
29 Margeret Harrys
30 Cristyan Floude

1571.

January.

3 Sara Cromton
John Wycleye
William Graves
7 Margerye Kyene
Elzabeth Bryane
8 William Bounche[6]
10 Rycharde Tyndall
14 Robert Mendam
18 Peter Develyn
19 Margeret ——,[1] *pl.*
Myles Barkshere
20 Fraunces Gryffyn
21 William Connowaye
25 Thomas Curriar
26 Thomas Rygate
30 Agnes Beaman

February.

2 John Robynson
Harry Colley
3 John Wolmer
5 John ——,[1] a stranger
6 Edward Hudson
10 Sara Satellworthe
11 Robert Develin
12 Richard Yower
Elizabeth Sadler
13 Robert Beden
14 Richard Hillyard
15 Rychard Carpenter
16 John Develyn
Alice Graves
17 Richarde Grysbee
18 Thomas Kylbye

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Entered also among the Christenings and there erased.

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 7 November 1570, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[4] Entered also as "John Bro . . ." among the Christenings and there erased.

[5] Archdeacon of Hereford 1557–9; his will *pr.* 29 November 1570.

[6] His will *pr.* 17 January 1571.

1571.

19 John Moundfeld
21 Margaret Hewes
22 Luse Pollson
23 William Reynolde
Thomas and Christofer Hunter
Margaret Allen
24 Thomas Nubegyn
25 Steven Beache
26 Steven Barkeshere
27 Bettrys Wylle

March.

2 Margaret James
John Laurance
John Parrat
Frauncis Symboll
5 Joyse Vastell *alias* Page
Thomas Glasyer
7 George Wylkes
Katherin Aumbrey *alias* Wale
Alice Whyte
8 Margaret Powell
9 Alice Savage
William Russell
Elizabeth Wryte
10 William Rykars, butcher
11 Stephen Garlocke
14 Harry Powell
15 Alice Frenche
John Dymocke
22 Harry Broke
Steven Freyne
24 Jone Welche
Ralf ——[1]
25 Jone Archer
William Bewgell
26 Robert Holloway
28 Elzabeth Newton
Jone Awsten
Steven Chambers
30 Thomas Johnson

April.

5 Gellyan Towers
6 Thomas Hall *alias* Hoore
8 Rody Nele
Elzabeth Fisheborne
Gabriell, a poor child
10 William Ynderbye
John Cole
11 Godfrey Marloe
Katherin Wyle
12 Jane Bushe
John Harvey
13 Richard Harrys
Jone Turner
Alice Mychell
Abraham Domynycus
15 Ede Robynson[2]
16 Robert Sadler
John Coleman
17 Elizabeth Chrystian
20 Katherin, a poor woman
21 Harry Pryse
John Kempe
22 Jone Wayte
Thomas Sharpe
23 Launslet Helsbye

1571.

John Lee
John Brambell
25 Margaret Parker
27 William Symson
29 Richard Sturmey
30 George Johnson
John Edmondes

May.

1 Alice Harrys
2 Edwarde, a poor man
3 Jone Redyng *alias* Peter
Richard Saunders
4 Garthred Craggey
Harry Morrys
6 Alice Steynes
7 Agnes Argytt
Ralf Wolmer
10 John Hobeldaye
John Newans, a poor child
11 Rose Adams
12 Harry Samson
15 Thomas Sommerland
16 Susan Burde
17 Judythe Curate
Richard Shepeley
18 Mabell Puffynder *alias* Nokens
Harry Byrde
20 John Symons
Elzabeth Mothen
21 Arnold Harman *alias* Ryder
23 John Lewes
Robert, a poor man
24 Robert Westbroke
Awdry Dyckson
25 Elzabeth Heathe
27 Robert Norton
28 Richard Adnett
Agnes Whyttfeld
29 John Aberd *alias* Longe
Richard Baker
30 Alice Styele
31 [Lennard Broune, buried at the college][3]

June.

1 Jone Goodyer
2 John Quarrey
3 John Stondley
4 William Robynson
5 Margaret Storye
6 Jonas Clementes
John Hewet
Roger Boyes
8 Alice Payne
Thomas Seddayne
Anne Ball
9 Gye Crowche
John Knyghte
11 Jane Cuckson
12 Richard Gyll
13 Margaret Watche
15 James Lorde
16 Edward Bostocke
17 William Akers
John Gooddyer
Agnes Smythe
18 John Shadforde
20 Anne Moundforde

1571.

25 Jone, "a basterd"
Katherin Becke
Margaret Palfreman
26 Elizabeth Roote
27 Harry Frenche
29 Susan Parry

July.

1 Alice Turner
4 Jone Hakaburd
7 Margery Shyngellton
Ellen Demullen
8 Rowland Jordayne
9 Thomas Beckesley
10 Roger Penne
13 Elizabeth Sydney, gent.
14 Richard Giles
15 John Pereson
17 Dorothe Ballard
18 Alice Bernard
19 Frauncis Kydde
20 Elizabeth Clementes
23 Jane Pyckerynge
24 Jane Blower
27 Thomas Becke

August.

5 Ellen Lovell
Jane Foster
6 Margaret Erryngton
9 Elizabeth Reynoldes
10 Agnes Watken
11 William Anoken *alias* Puffynder
12 Peter Flodde
13 Bennet Porey
14 Robert Thomas
John Benslyn
Agnes Flodde
Richard Crowkes
15 William Sallet
21 Margery Kente
22 Elzabeth Swanne
23 Thomas Swanne
26 Walter Bekesley
Jone Richardes
Jone Lewes
28 John Craggey
Katherin Peryn
William Tonge *alias* Longe
Alice Shawe
29 Steven Edlen
An Chester
William Chapman
John Asley
31 John Jarvys
Thomas Graves
Thomas Ap Robertes
William Gascon
Jane Balden, *pl.*

September.

1 Agnes Browne
2 Jone Nedam
Margaret Borne
John Johnson
Robert Chapman

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Entered also as "Ede . . . . ." among the Christenings and there erased.

[3] This entry erased.

1571.

3[1] Elizabeth Chapman
4 Susan Turner
6 Nicholas Frenche
12 Jane Comes
14 William Wells
John Clerke
15 Jone Johnson
17 Emlyn Flodd
Thomas Hayte
19 John Castell
20 Katherin Clesier
William Pappson
25 Jone Symken
Agnes Bennyson
26 John Gybbens
28 Ellen Carter
29 William Dymocke
30 James Ogden

October.

1 Alice Cooke
Ambrose Keyne *alias* Miller
2 Alice Knolls
John Mathew
3 Ellen Burton
John Wollmer, the elder
Alice Medley
4 Jane Kates
5 George Wickam
John Burton
7 Roger Stackhowse
8 John Yomans
9 Robert Clayton
Jone Burton
10 Harry Jones
Androw ——[2]
William Skargon, *pl.*
Mrs. Anne Wynkefeld
William Pecocke, *pl.*
11 Agnes Reynoldes
Jone Jones
13 John Shepard
14 Alice Kates
Jone Ashold
Alice Carter, *pl.*
Alice West
15 Katherin Large
John Bryne
16 John Gryffen
Margery Kyllingworthe
John Pallysow
17 Jone Brooke
William Wyllyams, *pl.*
Welthian Willyams, *pl.*
18 John Partridge
Richard Hynde
19 Alice Grene
Awsten Balden
Thomas Hill, *pl.*
Roger Boseley
Sybell Aspeley
20 William Newman
21 Water Railey
Agnes Varnam
22 Elzabeth Beaman
Elzabeth Thomson

1571.

Jone Colley
24 John Murton
26 Vennyfrid Mathew
27 Nycholas Reynoldes
30 Elizabeth Cobham
Robert Latham, murdered

November.

1 Margery Low
2 Harry Butcher
Katherin Goldesborow
Edward Maggott *alias* Skargon, *pl.*
6 Margaret Gooddred
Peter Wyllys, *pl.*
Davy Reynoldes, *pl.*
9 Robert Cheke, *pl.*
11 John Gawen, *pl.*
12 William Meeres
15 Jane Tyler
16 George Lowdaie
Elizabeth Cooke
17 Garratt Williamson
18 Christopher Fallows
20 William Whaley
Alice Pawmer
Margaret Staunton
24 John Parlour

December.

2 Prudence Egrow
10 James Proctour
13 Richard Reve
14 Anne Penbroke
15 Joyse Chamley
Jone Averey
18 John Waterford *alias* Waterforthe
24 Larence Vaus[3]
Frises Haynes
26 Ellen Fallos
27 Nycholas Vanken
John Abounfrye
Elizabeth Kempe
28 Roger Proffer
29 Jone Unthanke
Rachell Wyllyams

1572.

January.

2 Alice Wyllyams
7 Margery ——[2]
Edward Mounke
8 Elizabeth Collman
9 Maryon Bugge
12 Agnes Appowell
13 William Marlyn
John Whitteridge
14 William Lockyngton
Katherin Todde
15 Alice Fallows
19 Mary Morandow
21 Christian Gryffen

1572.

John Abrall
23 Christopher Stubbes
Jone Smalledge
Ralf Cannock
24 Jasper Myter
26 Laurance Fowler
28 Thomas Brase
29 Katherin Collet
30 Arther Pyttes

February.

5 John Stapler
6 Mathew Davies
Margery White
Edward Mason
7 Harry Watkens
John Hewet
8 Katherin Grene
Jane Murton
10 Roger Kyrken
11 Ellen Waler
12 John Frenche
13 Davy Edwardes
Peter Pollton
18 Bettrys Colley
20 Jone Atkens
Thomas Bobbett
26 Richard Jones
29 John Hayward

March.

3 Agnes Moyson
Alice Aumbrye
4 William Cunne *alias* Stevenydge
5 Nycholas Follyate
6 Alice Gyles
7 Thomas Gibbes
8 John Durram
Elizabeth Semyte
Margery Granger
9 Roberte Colley
Anne,[4] a poor child
15 Rebecka Dunne
16 Annes Harris
19 Christopher Blonket
22 Alice Reynoldes
John Wryte
Susan Barker
23 Edmond Cole
James Witfeld
Nicolas ——[2]
24 Margaret Fystes
Jone Harris
31 Father John, a shepherd

April.

1 Peter Johnson
3 Humfrey Stedder
7 Edward Parry
Jone, a poor woman
11 Dorcas Wryte
Edward Samford, gent.[5]
13 Roger Parvoe

---

[1] This entry appears in the original between 4 and 6 September.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Bishop White Kennett erroneously identifies this Laurence Vaux with the well-known Roman Catholic divine of the same name, who brought to England the papal decree forbidding attendance at Anglican services, 1566, and who *d.* a prisoner in the Gatehouse, Westminster, 1585.

[4] Altered from "Jane."

[5] 5th *s.* of John Sanford, of Milverton, co. Somerset, by Margaret, *dau.* of Andrew Harlewyn, of Cullompton, co. Devon, citizen and merchant taylor of London; *m.* Margery, *dau.* of Giles Bruges, of London.

1572.

16 Roberte[1] Wheateley, *pl.*
18 Richard Gye, *pl.*
19 Elizabeth Wellesborne
21 Elizabeth Wollmer
27 Anne Sallet
Elizaunder Lee
28 Annes, a poor woman[2]
29 Edward Stockdale
30 "A poore man having his legg cůt of perteyning to Mr. Vaughan"

May.

1 William Ledger
2 John Temes
Mr. John Skynner, serjeant[3]
5 Richard Ladmore
Elzabeth Castell
6 Edward Hurstwaite[4]
Oseas Tottye
8 Christofer Crere
Richard Eaton
Elzabeth Burnell
10 John Evans
11 Charles Marten
Peter Cobham
12 Sybell Evans
Jone Welbye
14 Katherin Steppes
17 John Tailer
18 John Apelbye
23 Fraunois Thomson
Roger Hewet
Thomas Nycholls
24[5] 25 Roberte Noble
27 Lewes Apprise
31 Roberte Letherland
Mathew Collson
Laurence Fysher

June.

4 Alice Younge
5 Jane Adams
A man drowned, nameless
6 Thomas Varnyster
7 John Punter
12 Roberte Wattes
15 Marian Damporte
Elizabeth Dyxson
18 John Walker
20 Harry Jeffrey[6]
James Coole
Harry Whytereason
22 Margaret Kynge
27 John Barnett
John Grew
29 Richard Jordayne
30 James Crokeham

July.

6 John and Elzabeth Blackwell
9 Roger Shawe

1572.

John Copen
12 Gregorye Glasier
13 Thomas Nonnylle
Alice Gryffen
14 William Heathe
William Whitocke
16 Mr. Richard Preiste[7]
Symon Style
18 William Dyckson
20 Margaret Hooper *alias* Butcher
22 Jone Gerrom
24 Roberte Evans
27[8] Roberte Carter
28 Annes Reede

August.

3 Harry Johnson
Rose Whytfelde
6 John Norrys
8 John Warde
10 Annes Hyllton
13 Pleasaunt Maigott *alias* Skargon
John Williams
16 John Henne
19 Elizabethe Haynes
23 Alice Jennens
29 Margaret Stynte

September.

2 Ellen Draper
Thomason Baker
6 Jone Wolley *alias* Willys
10 Laurence, "an old man with Mistress Canok wed"
11 Daunyell Saunders
12 Jone Goodwen
Gilbert Makebrey
16 Alice Baker
19 Gyles Harper
24 Phillipp Crowche
William, a poor manservant with Mr. Tailer
25 [Annes Pallfreman][9]
26 Heughe Blage
Jone Gillberte
22 James Tackell
29 Annes Steppes

October.

3 William Dawen
5 John Jones
Thomas Humfrye
7 John Davies
Elizabeth Miller
Susan Beane
8 Laurence Lodge
Margaret Vanken
10 Thomas Beygs *alias* Bygges
11 Elizabeth Wheler
Cornelis Newnam

1572.

12 Jone Footeman
13 Anne Bryan
Richard Hodges
Margaret Atkenson
14 Jerrome Hudson
15 Elizabeth Typpshawe
23 John Evans
25 Thomas Littell
26 John Davies
27 William Cootes
Harry Machym
Edward Dymsey
28 John White "base"
Richard Hall
29 Jone Jones
Roose Serte *alias* Callis
John Pope
31 Joyse Evans

November.

2 Annes Russell
4 Katherin Hardey
Ellen Fridaie
5 James Hailes
8 William Knolles
12 Jone Knyghte
Katherin Crowche
13 Annes Nashe
Elizabethe ——[10]
John Whittingham
15 Alice Carre
Annes[11] Proffytte
Clement Barker
16 Merredythe Jones
17 Harry Poole
19 Agmondeson[12] Cleyton
Annes Bowet
Thomas, a poor child
24 John Smythe
25 William Hackaberd
26 Alice Penne
27 Jone Jones
29 Mary Saunders

December.

1 John Hodgett
4 Marryon Apprise
5 John Rogers
7 William Haynes
8 John Warren
8[13] Jane Tyllyard
10 John "a basterd"
12 John Lee
Urbanus Wakefeld
17 Harry Cragge
18 Elizabeth Moore
19 Edmonde Cutler
23 John "a basterd"
24 A poor woman died in the street
25 Thomas Dorney
26 Katherin, a poor woman

---

[1] Altered from "Roger."

[2] "Woman" altered from "man."

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as serjeant of the queen's woodyard, *pr.* 23 May 1572.

[4] His will, as *s.* and *h.* of the late William Hustewayte, of Coates Parva, co. Lincoln, *pr.*, 14 July 1572, by Nicholas Annesley and Isabell, his wife, mother of the testator.

[5] Sic.

[6] His will, as "Harry Nase *alias* Jeffre, one of the quenes Mat^{ies} children of the pastre, of the parish of Grenewiche, Kent, and of St. Margaret, Westminster," *pr.*, 8 July 1572, by Joanne, his widow and sole exor.

[7] His will *pr.*, 21 July 1572, by John Prieste, son and sole exor.

[8] This entry occurs in the original between 28 July and 3 August.

[9] This entry erased.

[10] Blank in original.

[11] Altered from "Alic."

[12] Altered from "Ad . . . ."

[13] This entry occurs in the original between 12 and 17 December.

1572.

Richard Dyer
27 John Wodde
29 John Egrow
Richard Fylken

1573.

January.

2 Elizabeth Kempe
3 Edward Collyfer
4 John Fysher
Roberte Apelbey
7 Mawdlen Awdryan
John Bottell *alias* Buttell
9 Annes Mayds[1]
Alice Randall
12 John Parvye
John Hawkes
14 Myles Swynlesse
16 Davy Phillipps
20 John Darlow
22 Annes Rydgewaye
26 Ellen Mason
Christobell Deakon
31 Father Pye

February.

1 Jone Flodde
3 Jane Squyer
6 Bernard Smythe
12 Elizabeth Boseley
13 Charles Connowaie
16 Elizabeth Horsley
21 Elizabeth Vicars
22 Gryffen Davys
23 Sara Holland
24 Alice Gybbes
25 Roberte Childe
26 Clemens Wayte
Alice Watkyngs
Nicholas Sydney
Alice Judde
27 Alice Jennens
28 Jone Lewes

March.

2 Richard Forde
3 Anne Norrys
5 Edward Whettstone
7 Thomas Ruttyngton
Laurence Davyes
9 Jone Heathe
14 John Joyse
Anne Gardener
15 Jone Marten
16 Elizabeth Mosley
Thomas Walker
18 Ollief Creeke
Roberte Barrows
19 A poor woman that died in the street
21 John Williams
24 John Kynge
28 Susan Ferrys
29 Thomas Connowaie
30 Dennys Page

1573.

April.

1 Elizabeth Ballard
Villianus Gaywood
2 Jone Lewes
Jone Streaker
5 Phyllys Parker
6 Richard Pye
10 William Hayward
Thomas Lumme
11 Barbara Boseley
18 Anne Longe
19 John Murton
20 Roberte Cooke
Margaret Jordayne
22 Alice Younge
Elizabeth Bannyster
24 Laurence Whaley
25 Davy Appryse, a serving man
26 Roger Wheateley
Awsten Smalledge
27 Thomas Dryver
28 Elizabeth Evans

May.

3 Henry Coysgarne
4 Jane Reynolds
6 Ellen Miller
9 Margaret Hobson
Margaret Bever
Ellen, a poor woman
10 William Bowen
12 John Baker *alias* baker[2]
John Dove
Thomas Symkens
18 Ellen Gilberte
Alice Turpyne
25 Katherin Younge
27 William Haynes
28 Mawde Rawsonne
29 Thomas Kynge
30 Edwarde Jackson

June.

3 Edward Willyams
7 Annes Awmbrie
10 Hillary Wodde *alias* Bartlet
12[3] Mary, a poor woman
John Wynken
16 John Woddows
17 Roberte Moore
Richard Newsam
18 William, a poor man
20 Amy Whyte
21 Edward Jones
22 Annes Ware
26 Anne Creeke
27 John Best
28 William Vaughan
Jone Ellys
30 Jane Phyllipp
Christopher Crannawaie

July.

2 Elizabeth Collson
John Evans
4 Anne Ledger

1573.

5 John Tyler
7 Lewes Jones
Jerrome Whittall
10 John Pawlyn
Annes Jones
Jane Myller
13 William Dickman[4]
Annes Fitzyomans "base"
15 Ysabell, a poor woman
Mighell Shadwell
16 William Cutler
18 James Moore
19 John Acton

August.

1 Nycholas Burrowes
2 Jone Whyte
John Noble
William Moore
3 Elizabeth Walles
Briddet James
4 Edward Twyfforde
William Younge
5 Alice Borne
John Bedow
7 Barthylmew Osbarstone
9 Rowland Jackson
11 Elizabeth Cage
George Sheparde
12 John Carter
13 Margaret Coole
Katheryn Thomason
15 Roberte Fawkener
Katheryn Lett
Harry Hall
17 Elizabeth Wells
20 Mr. John Wyllyams, priest
22 Margaret Neale
Mary Kempe
26 Florence Kempe
Jane Corbett
27 Elzabeth Edlett
28 John Blackney
John Burrows
29 Elzabeth ——,[5] *pl.*

September.

1 Annes Johnson
3 Bryan, a convict prisoner
4 George Richardson
4[6] John Palfreman
5 Jane Kempe
Jone Gravener
Christopher Strowde
Gryffyn Ap Edwards
12 William Nebbe
15 Ellen Evans, *pl.*
16 Ralffe Stafferton
17 Thomas Serebye
20 Edward Bylley
23 John Evans
Jone Williams
Owell Collyngwodd
26 William Mychell
Elzabeth Evans
Christopher Johnson
William Bannyster

---

[1] Of Warwick and of the Almonry, Westminster; her will, in which she describes herself as a widow, *pr.*, 13 January 1573, by John Dister, of London, gentleman, her sole exor.

[2] Sic.

[3] Altered from "11."

[4] Altered from "Dymocke."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Occurs in the original between the following entries.

1573.

27 Annes Evans
Alice Powell
28 Dorrothe West

October.

2 John Ryckner
3 Katheryne Dawborne
Ellen Bushe
4 Elizabeth Tofte
5 Gyles Pryse
Annes Parkes
6 Thomas Evans
Fraunces Hynde, *pl.*
10 John Hatton
11 Thomas Shyngeltton
13 Jone Kennye
14 Jone Baldwen
17 John Pratte
Symon Brocke
18 Collam Faireboddie
Margett Oxesey
21 Arnolde Jacobe
23 Dorrothe Pryse
24 A poor child nameless
25 Annes Flodde
26 Annes Buttler
Elizabeth Evans
28 Harrye Knolles
29 John Danbye
Elizabethe Turner
30 Annes Flodde

November.

2 Sara Mondaie
3 Alice Mathewe
4 William Ryvell *alias* Revell
9 Elizabethe Tayler
10[1] William Jackson
12 George Holmes
John Whelpdale
[14 Richard][2]
14 John Nycholl
Margaret ——[3]
15 Wylliam, a poor man
19 John Russell
Alice Dawen
20 Alice ——[3]
John Rede
21 James Beckham
23 Richard Phyllipps
25 Edward Hamond
27 Edmond Phillipps
Jane Sexton
29 Annes Chatterton
Ysabell Woddowes
Katheryn Hollydaie
Jone Stafferton
30 Margaret Smythe
John Turner

December.

1 Walter Parson *alias* Paslewe[4]
James Pyttwaie
Myghell Gotom
2 Thomas Harrys
3 Audrye Bade

1573.

4 Thurstone Hewette
Alice Hamond
6 Martha Twyfforde
John Harberd
8 Margaret Yower
9 Jone Harryson
12 John Robertes
13 Jone Syllybarne
14 Jone Frythe
15 A convict prisoner
16 Roberte Robynson
18 John Lambe
Nycholas Jones
19 My Lord Thomas Ormund[5]
21 A convict prisoner
22 John Freke
William Sydney
23 Margaret Yarde
24 Joyse Twyfforde
Gyllyan Hill
Adam Johnson
25 John Henryck
26 John Thomson
A convict prisoner
27 Jone Bowdrye
30 Katherin Twyfforde
Evans Goffe

1574.

January.

1 John Morgan
Roberte Sharde
John Burges
2 Thomas Morgan
5 Jane Flodde
Trap, a convict prisoner
6 William, a poor child
8 John Bewdrye
Mulier Lambe, *pl.*
7 Sybell Hasellett
9 A convict prisoner
William Agar
13 John Jones
Thomas Jones
14 Samuell Boddelye
15 Jone Baker
18 John Haywarde
19 Susan Jones
John Bowdrie
20 Mary Jones
Lewes Lowe
21 Edwarde Flodde
Richard Barker
22 Thomas Lewes
23 Ellen Weste
John Morrys
29 Jone Thorneton
31 Dorrothe Roberts

February.

2 Elizabethe Gryffen
4 John Stubbes
5 William Garratt
Elizabeth Lee
Elizabeth Lyndale

1574.

Thomas Cootes
7 William Jackson
John Kynge
8 Jone Berrye
Thomas Hatton, gent.[6]
11 Edward Thornedon
John Steppes
Thomas Fynche
12 Elizabeth Freman
Launcelett Bateman
Myghell Jarvys
Elizabeth Grene
Jone ——[3]
13 A poor man
Rise Evans
14 Jone Phillipps
16 Heughe Wyllton
Alice Yower
17 Elizabeth Edwards
19 William Grene
22 John Medcalfe
A poor boy
23 Jone Wayle
Jone Goodwen
25 Elizabeth Cambrye
27 Christopher Cossen
28 Jane Chambers

March.

1 Frauncis Fysher
Androw Trowell
3 Roberte Grew
5 Frauncis Tailer
Alice Markeham
6 Richard Coleman
7 Roberte Kyrbye
Elzabeth Elletts
13 John Grenefelde
14 Marion Welles
15 Alice, "a basterd"
Jone Johnson
17 Mawdlen Grubbe
20 Elizabeth Poole
William Voose
22 Margarett Davies
A poor woman died in the street
23 John Wynche
William Dycher
25 Thomas Collofer
Harry Heathe
30 Annes Sheppard
Oswald Medcalf
31 Alice Washer

April.

1 Annes Robertes
2[7] Alice Phillippes
3 Elizabeth Blancharde
Roger Thomas
Richard Hordon
8 Elysander Williamson
9 Thomas Radford
11 A poor man
14 Margarett Thomas
16 Margaret Davies

---

[1] This entry appears in the original among those for 14 November.
[2] This entry erased.
[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Parslowe."
[5] *See* his C 18 December 1573, and note thereto.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 16 February 1674, to George Kemp, gentleman.
[7] Altered from "1."

1574.

John Johnson
17 Richard Gardner
18 Richard Atkens
19 John Bennett
Richard Wakefeld
23 Richard Hayward
Margaret Bedford
Thomas ——[1]
24 Luce Berrye
25 Dorrothe Scismore
27 A man died out of Pages house
30 Evan Flodde

May.

1 Thomas Pattenson
Dorrothe Kynge
2 Annes Lashley
Margery Payne
3 Margaret Saxton
Edward Wayles
5 William Woodde, *pl.*
7 Harry Clements
Elizabeth Whyte
8 Launcelett Machym
10 Thomas Justice
11 John Bysshopp
13 Leonard Cransey
Apryll Wynter
14 Mawde Hyllyard
John Page, *pl.*
Jone Burrow
15 Elzabeth Smythe, *pl.*
Jone Smythe, *pl.*
Roberte Marlow
16 Frauncis Hickman
Harry Bredshaw
17 William Grymes
19 Roger Mathew
Androw Vavoser[2]
Mrs. Mary Wyndsor[3]
20 Annes Farrow
21 Richard Hyllton
William Hewes
22 Elizabeth Eyres
23 Judythe Ketethe
Thomas Smythe, *pl.*
Katherin Castell
24 Alice Marshall
25 John Vaughan, slain
William Larken
26 Elizabeth Streker
Annes Caroe
27 Ede Hackeberd
Jone Ley
Harry Rawson[4]
Elizabeth Thomas
28 Christopher Harman
Laurence Edge
29 James Hackoberd
31 Margaret Densheire
John Fyste

1574.

June.

1 Jone Foster
2 Margaret Selvidge
Thomas Powys
George Wellton
3 Davy Williams
7 William Newall
Gyllian Flodd
Margaret Newporte
Cicela Edwards
8 Venefride Horsker
9 Frauncis Thomson
10 William Man[5]
Walter Showell
11 Edward Grene
Ralf Baldwen, bailif
12 Annes Barker
Mary Page
13 Ralffe Crowder
Margaret Holden
14 John Haselhurste
Richard Buckman
15 Margaret Forde
16 Pawle Neale[6]
Annes Cowper
17 William Gardener
Martha Steynes
Frauncis Cheyneys
19 Allys Skarre
Margaret Riche
20 Elizabeth Hodgett
Thomas Wyllyams
Anne Pawmer
William Addenson
21 William Jarvys
22 Allen Copland
John Edwardes
24 Annes Dunstone
Jone Barker
26 Thomas Showell
Thomas Coxeson
27 Margery Crokey *alias* Croker
28 John Pryse
29 Thomas Busshe
Margaret Lambe
30 Brydgett Hollydaye

July.

4 Thomas Hollydaie
5 Jone Brockett
Jone Williams
William Marlowe
6 William Tayler
12 Harry Robynson
Elizabeth Rydgewaye
14 John Reede
16 Rychard Brumfyld
Annes Fenne
18 Alice Saunders
Annes Low
19 Jane Hollydaye
Jane Cannocke

1574.

23 John Knyghte
24 Wylliam Wyllson
25 Rex, a Dutchman
28 Jone Horseley
29 Phillipp Bellton

August.

1 John Garthe
Christopher Ware *alias* Browne
Margery Hyllton
Jone Hillton
2 Jone Hodges
3 Annes Askew
Roberte Clerke
4 Roberte Halpenye
6 Georg Medcalf, *pl.*
Jone Cooke *alias* Butcher
Ralf Typpshaw
Mary Smythe
10 Clemente Waters *alias* Water
Amye Yerbye
Mary Longe
John Gybbes
11 Grace Medcalfe
12 Symon Ledger
13 Jone Frenche
Jone Peter *alias* Decasanova
Elizabeth Crowder
14 Sir Edmond Taw, curate[7]
Heughe Flodde
William Smalledge
Dorrothe Brydgeforthe
15 Jone Hunte
18 Susan Jones
19 Thomas Smythe
Roberte Sheparde
James Hawkens
William Doddyngton *alias* Dorryngton
John and Heughe Bate
20 Avys Wyllyams
21 Thomas Massye
22 Barbara Coleman
Nycholas Powell
23 Margaret Massye
Margaret Whyted
25 Christian Kyttson
26 Elizabeth Massye
27 Elizabeth Mathew
29 Thomas Overton
30 Anne Phyllys
Annes Kydde
Annes Enderbye

September.

2 Margaret Robynson
4 Thomas Marrett
5 Jone Burre *alias* Bowre
Laurence Russell
Elizabeth Whyted
6[8] William Marrett
8 Ede Rawlens *alias* Rawlings

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of Westminster, esquire, "Marchis of Wales," *pr.*, 22 June 1574, by William Wyndsor, residuary legatee.

[3] Widow of Thomas Wyndsor, of Westminster; her will *pr.* 28 May 1574, by Lady Elizabeth Paulet and William Hone, exors.

[4] Altered from "Harryson."

[5] One of the grooms of the queen's chamber; his will, as of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Northwich, co. Chester, *pr.* 3 July 1574, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

[6] Said to have been a tallow chandler of Westminster; father of Richard Neile (or Neale), archbishop of York (*see* his **C** 11 March 1562, and note thereto); his will *pr.*, 23 June 1574, by Sybill, his widow, whose maiden name appears to have been Hasinge (*see* her 2nd **M** 25 April 1575).

[7] Appointed curate of St. Margaret's, 1574; his will, as late of Westminster, clerk, *pr.*, 10 October 1574, by Dorothy Skreue, residuary legatee.

[8] This entry appears in the original between 11 and 12 September.

1574.

10 Elizabeth Mathew
11 John Gryffen "base"
12 Elizabeth Massye
Annes Wodd
Elizabeth Harvye
14 Jone Carey
Susan Evans
George Lamberte
Thomas Cowper
16 Edwarde Drygoe
17 John Christmas
18 John Cunne *alias* Stevenydge
21 Roberte Wryghte
22 Florens Perecye
24 John Evans
25 Sycela Wryghte
Jone Cuttley
27[1] Frauncis Vernam
28 Sara Ollyver
Jane Jones
29 Annes Ryckner
John Rickner
Annes Moore
Phillipp Saxon
30 Amy Brockellsbye

October.

2 Richard Moundfeld
Elizabeth Robynson
Annes Gregory
3 Anne Hollydaie
7 Thomas Richardson
John Glasier, *pl.*
Heughe Newporte
8 John Charleton
Richard Stockdale
9 Susan Collman
Roberte Ryse
10 Ysac Tayler
Jeffrey Preyste
Mary Whyte
11 William Burrowes
12 Elizabeth Harvey
Elizabeth Grubbe
15 John Eles
John Coole
James Bredshawe
16 John Edwardes
Elizabeth Wattson
17 Jone Collyer
18 Jone Collyer, *pl.*
19 Roger Rychardson, *pl.*
William Lavey, *pl.*
Frauncis Ashall
Harry Longe
Jone Roye, *pl.*
20 Annes Bover
21 Ellen Blynkensopp
Mabell Edlett, *pl.*
22 Clem Richardson
Nycholas Thomson
24 James Snyte
26 Martha Ryppyngton
Chrystian Granger
27 Annes Eles
Mary Johnson

1574.

William Glasyer
28 Richard Durram
29 Ursula Wheler
Thomas Duddley
30 Mary Pattenson
31 Annes Miller

November.

1 Alice Foster
2 John Whyte
John Farroe
Anne Wynter
3 Annes Robynson
John Sturmey
5 William Bromefelde
"Richard Moundfords man"
6 Jone Bryse
John Twyford
Roberte Wells
7 Prudence Whyte
Thomas Ludford
8 John Howson
Ralf Hardyng
9 Kateryn Sentence
Christofer Blynkensopp
10 Katherin Wyndam
11 Roberte Whyte "Mr of the singing children"[2]
Godfrey Evans
Elzabeth, a foundling
Roberte Peryn
12 Georg Wylkenson
14 Annes Roose, *pl.*
15 John Carter
Elzabeth Evans
Edward Newporte, *pl.*
16 Avery Rawlynson
17 Margett Oldyn *alias* Olden
18 Roberte Prescott
19 Margery Tymewell
Annes Hawkley
20 Edward Carter
Jone Spencer
Mary Awsten
William Swynlesse
22 Jone Copelyn, *pl.*
24 Roberte Crokehey
26 Abraham Holland
27 William Blackett
Elizabeth Newporte
29 Sande Pryngell
Arter Evans
30 Jone Empson
Mary Whyte

December.

2 Roberte Dawes, *pl.*
4 Edward Jones, *pl.*
6 Thomas Moundford
7 John Redford
8 John Charleton
9 Mr. ——[3] Ruttall *alias* Ruthall
10 Elizabeth Sallett
12 John, a prisoner
13 Roger Empson
Mary Geste

1574.

14 Elizabeth Rowland
16 Margaret Younge
Georg Browne
18 Margaret Jarvys
19 Elzabeth Rawlynson, *pl.*
20 Annes Jones
21 William Bartlett
Thomas Smythe
23 Annes Pye
25 Margaret Heyborne
26 Thomas Kenrycke
27 Jone Crokehey, *pl.*
28 William Bostocke

1575.

January.

10 Emme Frende
12 Edey Holbroke
John Haywarde
18 Awdryan Marshall
22 Jane Redforde
24 Richard Jones
John Bennett, killed
25 Richard Richardson
26 Mary Penne
Thomas Jones, hanged
Mary Whyte
27 Phillip Powell

February.

1 Sara Johnson
10 Thomas Streate
14 Elizabeth Roberts
Thomas Byrche
18 Richard Rippyngton
Richard Christmas
Mary Heeres
19 Elizabeth Williams
John Wilkenson
24 Richard Richardson
26 John Dymocke
27 Constans Pyckerynge
28 Jone Williamson
Richard Tyllyard

March.

1 Susan Bastian
3 John Hunter
5 Annes Camell
Ellnor Crane
Bettris Skott
7 John low *alias* Low
10 Cornely Meere
Tymothe Mighell
12 Thomas Hyll
13 William Jones
16 John Hawkens
17 Clement Dymocke
22 Gyllman Worley
23 Harry Glynne
24 John Sare
29 Marget Jones
Harry Lethered
30 Jone Thomason

---

[1] Altered from "26."

[2] S. of Robert White; Mus.B., Cambridge, 1560; master of choristers at Ely Cathedral, and afterwards master of choristers and organist at Westminster Abbey; attained considerable celebrity as a composer, though all his compositions appear to have been published posthumously; his will *pr.*, 8 December 1574, by Thomas Hawkes, citizen and pewterer, as sole exor., testator's wife, Ellen, being dead, and his daughters, Margery and Anne, being minors.

[3] Blank in original.

1575.

April.

2 Jone Williams
7 Edward Croller
11 John Askew *alias* Askett
12 Thomas Kynge
M^{r}. John Fowler, gent.
Elizabeth Gresard
Margaret Gamon
13 Ellen Hattfeld
James Sallter
16 John Henbury
18 Annes Cole
Davy Thomas
20 Water Morgan
21 Ellen Foster
Heughe Gryffen
23 Owen Davy
25 Luse Marchen
28 John Davies
30 Katheryn Mettcalf
Jone Stackford
Annes Grynefelde

May.

1 Thomas Cattcotte
3 William Reede
Ellen Borrowstone
7 Elizabeth Lewes
8 Elyas Burrow, *pl.*
9 Elizabeth Lockyngton
10 Magphias Hursten
William Jones, *pl.*
11 Richard Bryseley
Gregory Fylken
12 Margaret Platte
Katherin Johnson
14 Nycholas Bores *alias* Bowes
15 Katheryn Dowsen, *pl.*
17 Nycolas Bate
20 James Coole
23 Margaret Byggs
26 Richard Dodd, "hedborow"
28 Harry Edlen
30 Launcelett Coberte

June.

2 Jone Thorneton
Mrs. Mary Lucas
Yostas Dale
4 Thomas Geste *alias* Whitlocke
6 George Lake
9 Harry Clerke
10 Elizabeth Saunders
15 Margery Crosman
18 ——[1] Dale
Richard Langford
Atwell Wood
23 Luce Lake *alias* Leake
24 Henrie Bedo
27 Thomas Myles, *pl.*
Baruch Percie, *pl.*
28 Elyzabeth Castell
Raphe Lake
Alyce Banberie
Agnes Percie, *pl.*
Johane Iverey
30 Robart Peacocke
Jane Penton
James Hyde

1575.

July.

4 Thomas Caroll
6 Roland Ponde
William Maxson
9 John Bennis
10 John Person, *pl.*
Elizabeth Leake, *pl.*
John Bowlin, *pl.*
13 Bartholemew Jones
Jacob, a stranger, *pl.*
Annis Robinson
John May
14 Johane Hawkins
17 Thomas Underhill, *pl.*
18 Jane Caroll, *pl.*
20 Agnes Smith, *pl.*
John, a serving man, *pl.*
Jane Aldersay, *pl.*
21 Alyce Cunderhills maid, *pl.*
John Smith,[2] *pl.*
23 Elizabeth Edlett, *pl.*
Elizabeth Peper
Margerie Massie, *pl.*
24 Elizabeth Hyett, *pl.*
Thomas Davies, *pl.*
John Powell, *pl.*
25 Thomas Tether, *pl.*
Christian Miller
Rodger Robinson
Marie Adkins
26 William Grigge
Rachel Butterus
Elizabeth Ball, *pl.*
Hugh Edwards, *pl.*
Elizabeth Carter
28 Lucas Huett
Sive Blanco[3]
29 Edward Bigges
30 John Tyther, *pl.*
Hugh Eames, *pl.*
31 William Munday
Marie Aldersay, *pl.*
Agnes Moroth, *pl.*

August.

1 Mary Mullins
Rodger Moore
Agnes Ward, *pl.*
2 Agnes Ward, *pl.*
Edward Robarts
Johane Harrison
Gyles Lake
William, a poor child, *pl.*
3 Duglace Hyatt, *pl.*
Ellin Wyle, *pl.*
John Ryder
4 Thomas Welshe, *pl.*
Agnes Ryder
Susama Shepeherd, *pl.*
5 Bennett Whyte, *pl.*
8 Rose Wynne, *pl.*
George Woodhouse
Agnes Askue
9 John Floyd
Elyzabeth Kydd
Thomas Kyrwin
Thomas Haward, *pl.*
10 William Whitfeeld, *pl.*

1575.

Elizabeth Johnson *alias* Pennocke, *pl.*
Alyce Johnson, *pl.*
Robarte Whaley
Prudence Staunton
Richard Warde
John Cotten, *pl.*
11 Marie Jacson
Arnold Wood
12 Thomas Hyett, *pl.*
Johane Will, *pl.*
13 Richard Richardson
Rodger, a poor child, *pl*
John Phillips
Johane Boltbye
Rachell Gifford
14 Avice Marshall, *pl.*
15 Jane Henne
Johane Greenefeeld
16 Ellin Steele
Emme Pattinson, *pl.*
Margarett Burchett
Johane Knight, *pl.*
17 Rodger Williamson
Angell Audrian
Rose Welche
John Welche
John Harrison
Ananias Carre
Agnes Logginton, *pl.*
Susanna Michell
18 Anne Horne, *pl.*
Jane Wood
19 Gualter Powell
John Bankes
Parnell Mounte *alias* Moseley
John Thomson
20 Jone Lyttelbury, *pl.*
John Nelson
22 Thomas Clarke
Elizabeth Martin, *pl.*
23 Margarett Bell, *pl.*
Jane Whittfeeld
Margarett Williams, *pl.*
24 Anthonie Fisher, *pl.*
William Thomas, *pl.*
Richard Briggman, *pl.*
26 John Evans
27 Richard Manninge, *pl.*
Elizabeth Briggman, *pl.*
28 Isaack Blackwell, *pl.*
Johane Jennings, *pl.*
Katherin Birche
John Greenehill, *pl.*
29 Johane Halfe, *pl.*
30 Robart Henne
31 Francisce Henne
Agnes Smith
Gyles Lancaster, *pl.*
Dorithee Flaxon
Lewes Davie, *pl.*

September.

1 Arthur Saxon
William Davie
Elizabeth Petur
Richard Tayliar
William Johnson
John Lennoe
Agnes Palmer, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Johnson."

[3] "*Alias* Blime, knt.," added in later hand.

1575.

Margartt Grimpe, *pl.*
2 Anthonie Powell, *pl.*
John Ware, *pl.*
Joyas Geffrey, *pl.*
Julian Birchley, *pl.*
Nicholas Founse *alias* Gibson
3 Henrie Birchley, *pl.*
Margarett Figitt, *pl.*
Richard Edlin
Elizabeth Thomas
Edward Tyler
4 Thomas Wood
Margarett Litleberie
5 Richard Askew
Henrie Brimley
John Atkinson, *pl.*
Alyce Pigeon, *pl.*
Hugh Robarts
Petur Turkell, *pl.*
6 Johane Powell, *pl.*
Richard Hudson, *pl.*
Phillip Foxe
Dorithee Ap Parre
7 Johane Horden
8 Jane Williamson, *pl.*
Rebecca Ap Parre, *pl.*
9 Johane Hill, *pl.*
Margarett Johnson
10 John Birch, *pl.*
Thomas Crechley, *pl.*
Ellis Ap Parre, *pl.*
George Gorton, *pl.*
Elizabeth Flodde
11 William Fenne
James Pigeon, *pl.*
Johane Woodfeeld, *pl.*
12 Dorithee Shelton, *pl.*
13 Thomas Welshe, *pl.*
Thomas Gerratt, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gurley
14 Alyce Reade, *pl.*
Alyce Howsen, *pl.*
Robart Buske, *pl.*
16 Edward Walker, *pl.*
Margerie Anwell
Ellin Evans
17 Johane Woodman
Jane Jones
Elizabethe Bryse
18 George Smithe
Francisce Dorrell
20 William Bonham, *pl.*
Thomas Garrett *alias* Moyle
Johane Woodhouse, *pl.*
21 Elyzabeth Reade, *pl.*
Christian Duffield, *pl.*
22 Johane Renoldes
Margarett ——[1]
William Damport
23 John Adnett
Thomas Whittwell, *pl.*
24 Pierse Thomas
Margarett Vale, *pl.*
Katherin Salamon
25 Marie Thomson
Richard Griffin
26 John Ryse
Alyce Grew, *pl.*
Guyn Williams
28 Marke Slake, *pl.*
29 Elyzabeth Shinks

1575.

Martha Yonge
30 Ellin Johnson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Atkiser
William ——,[1] *pl.*

October.

1 Elizabeth Bradsha
Maryan ——,[1] *pl.*
Ellis Davies, *pl.*
Edward Reade, *pl.*
John Durran
Johane Jones
2 Thomas Leicester
Agnes Medley, *pl.*
3 Thomas Wittam, *pl.*
Rodger Bradsha
4 Robert Clare, *pl.*
William Benton
Elizabeth Salisburie, *pl.*
7 Grymbald Rascell
Johane Browne, *pl.*
Cicilie Hill, *pl.*
8 Richard Gybson
Thomas Sallwood
9 Mary Huett, *pl.*
Isabell Bowreman
10 Margarett Turner
11 William Salomon, *pl.*
12 John Shinks, *pl.*
13 Margarett Labrushe
Agnes Whalley
John Hawkes
14 Dorithee Burre
Ellin Durram, *pl.*
15 John Weston
16 Margarett Kempe
19 Johane Bennett
Robart Jillett
23 Henrie Bludder
Johane Grandiche
Margarett Webbe, *pl.*
26 Ellin Gallowey
30 John Shinks
31 John Cotten
Mathew Richard

November.

1 Johane Frist
Margerie Shaw
2 Alice Crane
William Hethe
5 Margarett Bushe
9 Edward Steele
Margarett Gorley, *pl.*
10 Agnes Priest
15[2] Thomas Ap Richards
Christian Hayward
Henry Rainscrofte
Mary ——[1]
Martin Burroughe, *pl.*
18 Thomas Breereland
19 Johane Averie
21 Robart Newcombe, *pl.*
Ellin Flemminge *alias* Brewer
22 Margarett Buttell
23 Dorithee Greene
24 James Garland
John Vaughan
26 Richard Hilliard } executed in
Samuell Dew } the Palace

1575.

Robart Hatfeeld
John Nunneley
Johane Garvise
27 Emme Benton, *pl.*
Susanna Makerell
28 Thomas Anderson
Katherin Gurley, *pl.*
Susanna Benton, *pl.*
30 Johane Claye, *pl.*

December.

3 Rose Henson
5 Ellin Steele
Maudlin Coxe
6 Dominicke Aldersay
7 Katherin Petur
10 Agnes Garthe
Jane ——[1]
11 John Smithe
13 John Welbee
14 Jane Gervise
15 Nicholas Lancaster
16 Katherin Goldinge
18 Elyzabeth Saman
20 John, "a base child"
28 Judith Evans
Alyce Greene
30 Laurence Breech
Dennis Fryday
31 Johane Smith

1576.

January.

1 Johane Barker, *pl.*
Thomas Catster
2 John Harnesse
4 Johane Galowey
5 Elyzabeth Johnson
John Bodeley
7 Anne Nicholas
Edward Parchner[3]
Custance Bodieley
8 Thomas Fullham
9 Elyzabeth Quarrie
11 John Cardell
13 Katherin Williamson
Robart Benton
17 Bennet Crockhey
18 Myles Henson
Hugh Samweyes
19 Edward Smith
21 Rebecca Prockter
John and Johane Leeke, gents.
23 Ellin Curwyn
Elyzabeth Burton
Gyles "a poore base"
28 Thomas Williams
30 Edward Stacie
31 Johane Lodge

February.

2 Bryan Manners
5 Richard Pottlington
Robart Webster
Micholl Abrall
7 Richard Griffin
William Leeghe

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "13."

[3] Altered from "Parthne . . ."

1576.

10 Rhoda Woormall
12 Jane Okeley
13 William Coleman
Marie Flood "a base"
15 Agnes Smith
18 Phenenna ——[1]
25 Johane Henne
26 John Piddle
27 Jane Horton
Thomas Ramsbothum
Richard Hill
29 Maudlen Russell

March.

3 Alyce Brasley
4 Alyce Cattarocke
5 William Thomas
7 Leuuis Evans
Willyam Brinknell
8 Johane Passe
Alyce Glest
Robart Gerningham
12 George Johnson
Anne Vale
15 Ellin Baker
John Tilcocke
16 Raphe Sumnar
19 Willyam Venables
20 Alyce Bate
Tagge Squyre
21 Johane Floodde
22 Leonard Smithe
24 John Lanam
25 Hughe Robinson
26 Willyam Place
Thomas Woodhowse
27 Munden Woodhowse
28 Margerie Goldinge
29 John Atkinson *alias* Storie

April.

1 John Walker
Raphe Rophe
4 Thomas Newton
5 Marie Watson
6 Daniell ——[1]
8 Elyzabethe ——[1]
9 Edmund Norwood
16 Elyzabethe Timberton
18 Thomas Miller
19 Thomas ——[1]
20 Johane Rodgers
21 Evans Ap Powell
22 Christian Griffin
23 Elyzabeth Lodge
John Amrie
24 Katherin Macham
28 Jane Chamberlen

May.

2 Johane Tucker
4 Alyce Appletree
5 Margarett Chamberlen
7 Richard Buckley
8 Ellin Harrison
9 John Chambers
10 Rodger Powell
13 John Eedes

1576.

Edmund Knight
16 Thomas Brokesbie *alias* Albrooke
Willyam Shinglton
19 Johane Jeeringe
22 Jane Cassell
23 Elizabeth Hawkins
25 Robart Dale
Johane London
29 William, a poor child
31 Massie Foster

June.

1 John A Morgan
3 Elyzabeth Garet
4 Katherin Moorecocke "late wyfe to Richard Castell beneficiall benefactors to thys parishe, and also to Christs Hospitall in the citie of London"
Ellin Anderton
7 Good Neale
Johane Whighte
8 Petur Betts
9 Dorithee Knight
11 Mr. Thomas Norrice
13 Agnes Cartridge
18 Alyce Palmer
Jane Johnson
19 John Lewes *alias* Watkins
Anthonie Richardson
21 George Kinge
25 Rosemunde Kenedie
30 John Davies

July.

1 Richard Saywell
3 Judithe Lewes
6 John Busterhood
Elyzabeth Willyams
10 Agnes Bellinger
Myles Caxenes
12 Richard Staines
14 John Pyne
15 Agnes Dubicke
19 Willyam Preston
20 Golde Williamson
John Nelson
24 John Freeman
26 Elyzabeth Blackwell
27 Willyam Corbett, *pl.*
Johane Richardson
29 Elyzabeth Buttermore
Johane Baran *alias* Barham
30 Marie Dubicke, *pl.*
31 Elyzabeth, a poor woman
David Dubicke, *pl.*
Robart Deeringe
John Cole
Elyzabeth Birche, *pl.*

August.

1 Johane Leake, *pl.*
Elyzabethe Edlin
Judithe Edlin
6 Thomas Foorde
George Griffin
8 Susanna Evans

1576.

10 John, "a base chylde"
11 Katherin Dubicke, *pl.*
Willyam Harper
12 Walter Turwicke, *pl.*
13 Paull Jones, *pl.*
14 Elyzabeth, a poor woman
Willyam Greene
Margarett Horne
16 George Smith
John Carden
John Walker
Robart Edlin
18 Jane Pedley
19 Agnes Evans, *pl.*
20 Elyzabeth Kinge
Alyce Chicke, *pl.*
21 Jone Pedley, *pl.*
22 Margarett Tanner, *pl.*
23 Dennis Massie
Marye Sherlocke, *pl.*
25 John Leachlade, *pl.*
Simon Harrison, *pl.*
Willyam Rysinge
Willyam Poole
Henry Fennells, *pl.*
26 Griffin Davies, *pl.*
Anne Rainsford, *pl.*
Thomas Askell
27 Willyam Lanam
John Manningham
Edward Carter
28 Margarett Harper, *pl.*
Richard Chawbow, *pl.*
29 Edmund Grafton, *pl.*
David Benslin, *pl.*
Margarett Buttler
30 Brigitt Welder, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Maddey, *pl.*
31 Thomas Foxe, *pl.*
Thomas ——,[1] *pl.*
Edmund Geffreys
Christopher Strowde
Abraham Wells
Jonas Greene

September.

1 William Foxe,[2] *pl.*
Katherin Palmer, *pl.*
Bettrice Harper
Olyffe Bensley, *pl.*
John Pryce
Margarett Blake
2 Willyam Wellsborow, *pl.*
Thomas Griffin
Thomas Greene, *pl.*
3 Thomas Willson, *pl.*
Anne Phillips
Abigaell Dreyuer
Wharner Johnson, *pl.*
Fedosa Horne
4 Morrisse Davies, *pl.*
Christian Sidnam
Josias Jones
Cuttberte Horne
6 Ellin Hewes
7 Elyzabethe Morroughe, *pl.*
Henricke Rodgers
Margerie Morrise, *pl.*
Ellin Gardner
Wynifrede Robinson, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Coxe."

1576.

Katherin Harrison, *pl.*
8 Thomas Hawkes
Mrs. Katherin Richmond
Raphe Lechelade, *pl.*
9 Joseph Hulsle
John Evans
John Baylies
10 Cnstance Needam
11 Mr. Willyam Spencer, serjeant at arms[1]
12 Elyzabeth Yett
Raphe Goodricke
Mathew Hussiphe
13 Marie Johnson, *pl.*
14 Agnes Billey, *pl.*
Joyas Benslin, *pl.*
15 Alyce Sentence
Awdrea Siggins
Edward Griffin
Jane Leechelade, *pl.*
16 Johane Moorte, *pl.*
17 Marye Rysinge
18 Margarett Rothall, *pl.*
19 Millicent Bowman
Johane Hycks
Fraunces Godlie
20 Willyam Cattcote, *pl.*
21 Edward and Thomas Catcote, *pl.*
Katherin Heycrofte
John Tayliar
Willyam Foxe, *pl.*
22 Alyce Smithe
23 Petur Snyte
Alyce Jones
24 Mary Mowshurst, *pl.*
25 Willyam Maddocks
Richard Clarke *alias* Wright
John "a base infant"
26 Mrs. Bennet Dreyuer
John Lamkin
Stephen Spencer, *pl.*
28 Katherin Cattcote, *pl.*
James Allison, *pl.*
29 Warner Jorden
John Mawkins
30 Jane Foxe, *pl.*
Thomas Curwell, *pl.*

October.

1 Thomas Reynolls, *pl.*
William Spencer, *pl.*
Willyam Dorington
2 Marie Dreyner
David Waller, *pl.*
3 Willyam Acres
5 Cicelie Erwood
6 Bryan Johnson
Frauncisce Smithe
Mathew Banberie
7 Willyam Jones
Richard Medcalfe, *pl.*
8 Bryde Caree *alias* Kinner
12 Alyce Garrett, *pl.*
14 Margarett Robinson
17 Cicely Johnson
18 Mrs. Jane Longe

1576.

19 Christian Nappleton
25 Christian Smithe
Johane Harrison
27 Julyan Ryall
Margarett Evans
28 John Johnson
29 John Atkinson
31 Jone Ledger
Alyce Dickinson
Thomas Walker

November.

1 Johane Holte
3 George Makernesse
Isbell Cotten
6 George Large
10 Maudlin Blake
16 George Laburne
20 Esther Tuke
John Nicklin
21 Agnes Pickringe
Thomas Newance, *pl.*
John Newbee
Richard Miller
23 Frauncisce Holmer
25 Johane Haddon, drowned
27 Fryswis Yeomandrie
28 Johane Pallfreyman
29 Johane Osburne
30 Anne Newance
Alyce Bradsha

December.

4 Johane Goodwin
5 Agnes Streete
6 Edward Blage
7 Richard Tucker, *pl.*
Frauncisce Penton
14 Rodger Spencer
John "a base"
22 Thomas Lennoughe
Katherin ——[2]
23 Robart Caldwell
27 Johane Vaughan
28 Margerie Robinson
29 Katherin Hynde

1577.

January.

3 John Henne
4 Johane Moorecotte
5 Arthur Stickley
Susanna Panke
10 John Vicars
John Newance
12 Rychard Evans
15 Henry Welshe
18 Elyzabeth Curtise
19 John Hudson
20 Elyzabeth Burges
21 John Foster
27 Alyce Carre
28 Agnes Askell
29 John Kinge
30 Henry Jones
Elizabeth Thomlin

1577.

February.

1 John Hill
3 Elyzabeth Dissell
5 Raphe Holdernes
Tristram Harper
6 Robart Woolmer
Constance Gallant *alias* Tyse
8 John Moore
Agnes Garrett
10 Agnes Clunne
14 Willyam Penton
16 Nicholas Cunne
21 Gyles Gryndfeeld
Johane Stacker
John Tucker
23 Edward Allin
24 Godfrey Harrison *alias* Gover
Rodger Jorden *alias* John A Barke
25 John Swinles
27 Edward Wormall
Mary Hill
Anne Palmer
28 Willyam Poterell

March.

1 Thomas Collin
3 Willyam Preston
7 Sibell Griffin
8 Willyam Riggs
10 Cornelis Johnson
12 Agnes Robarts
14 Margarett Venables
15 Elyzabeth Haddiwaye
16 Agnes Huett
Walter Armestronge
17 Margarett Johnson
18 Robart Keene[3]
19 Ellyn Kendall, gent.
20 Christian Powell
23 Willyam Dawes
John Rodgers
24 Johane Johnson
Mary Daye
25 John Harrison
26 Anthonie Dorrington
Johane Curtise
28 Richard Hill
[30][4]Jane Tayliar, gent.

April.

1 Thomasin Walker
2 Gregorie Saunders
3 Gregorie Robinson
[4 Agnes Saywell][5]
4[6] Griffin Robarts
John Dennis
5 Gregorie Harrison
6 Alyce Lewes
10 Elyanor Hayghton
12 Margerie Martin
Agnes Dennis
14 John Olyvant
18 John Morrice
19 John Reade
21 Mr. John Ryall, churchwarden[7]

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 December 1576, to Elizabeth, his widow.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Kynde."
[4] Date erased.
[5] This entry erased.
[6] Possibly 3 April.
[7] Appointed, with Davy Rogers, churchwarden of St. Margaret's, 1576; his will, as of the city of Westminster, merchant taylor, *pr.* 22 May 1577, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

1577.

22 Agnes Greene
Willyam Pereson
23 Henry Holte
24 Rychard Jhones
29 Katherin Cole
John Elton
30 John Howell

May.

3 Raphe Elton
8 John Reynolds
Bettrice Ellys
Nycholas Swinles
13 Margarett Nasshe
15 Cicely Ewell
16 Agnes Longe
Margarett Yonge
18 Collice Genings
19 John Bellows
John Lewes
21 John Bearde
29 Willyam Askue

June.

3 Magdalene Garrett
6 Edward Moore
Edward Kelley *alias* Kyrrie
7 Raphe Crawley
Gyles Wood
8 Elyzabethe Rose
10 Margarett ——[1]
16 Bannece Heynes
20 Symon Greene
21 Constance Dale
Elyzabeth Wurthe
Marke Burges
22 Clement Kyrbee, *pl.*
Sara Bashe, *pl.*
26 John Willyams, *pl.*
29 Penthecoste Bannister
Edmunde Geffrey

July.

1 John Vaughan, esq.[2]
4 Marie Salisburie
5 Cense Adams, *pl.*
Michaell Horne
Anne Powell
6 Thomas Walleys
Thomas Pyttham
John ——,[1] *pl.*
7 John Busshe, *pl.*
Katherin Cuttler, *pl.*
8 John Wyatt, *pl.*
9 Elyzabeth Barger, *pl.*
Johane Robarts, *pl.*
10 Sussanna Knevett
Matthew Gallant, *pl.*
12 Johane Cobham, *pl.*
13 Margarett Pyke, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Harington, *pl.*
15 Elyzabeth Boyde
16 John Busshe,[3] *pl.*
17 Frauncisce Hayghton
18 Thomas ——[1]
19 Richard Sherwood *alias* Sherratt, *pl.*
Katherin Watson
Margarett Needam
20 Agnes Richardson
Agnes Jones
Henry Staley
John Needam
Henry Haywarde, *pl.*
Katherin Rodgers, *pl.*
21 Nicholas Bradsha
Prudence Hatton, *pl.*
Christian Beste
22 Elyzabeth Dickinson
Willyam Atkinson
23 Margerie Morrise, *pl.*
Agnis Dickson, *pl.*
24 John Turner
John Skollett, *pl.*
27 Thomasin Hope[4]
Edward Whyte *alias* Wright, *pl.*
28 Willyam Clifforde
29 Robart Lewes, *pl.*
Johane Lyne, *pl.*
30 Richard Bartell
31 Margarett Phillipps
Elyzabeth Allbrooke, *pl.*
John Dodde, *pl.*

August.

1 George Ayre
Rodger Wamsley, *pl.*
Judith Jones
2 John Davies
3 Johane Lambe, *pl.*
Henrie Allin
Paule Rainsforde
4 John Cooksey, *pl.*
5 Margarett Woolmer
6 William Caunendishe
Elyzabethe Trigge, *pl.*
8 Johane Reynolls, *pl.*
Humfrey Jennens, *pl.*
Elianor Jennens, *pl.*
Jane Stinte, *pl.*
Percivall Knight
9 Elyzabeth Buttermoore, *pl.*
Nicholas ——[1]
Cense Jennens, *pl.*
Judith Jennens, *pl.*
10 Elyzabeth Banburie, *pl.*
Jane Westfeelde
13 Warner Starkie, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Brighte
14 John Tayler, *pl.*
Johane Hubble, *pl.*
Jane Turner, *pl.*
15 Margarett Willyams, *pl.*
16 Cornelius Pickeringe, *pl.*
17 Edward Byrche, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Spragge, *pl.*
Agnes ——,[1] *pl.*
Alyce Ap Robarts, *pl.*
18 Margarett Emes, *pl.*
Alyce Newbolte, *pl.*
John ——,[1] *pl.*
19 Edward Jones, *pl.*
John Prescote, *pl.*
Geffrey Ap Pryce, *pl.*
John Macome, *pl.*
21 Elyzabeth Nelson
22 Katherin Plakett, *pl.*
Thomas Sarey, *pl.*
Willyam Ansell
John Frankelin
24 Elizabeth Russell
Nicholas Blackeley, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Willyamson
Ellin Watts
25 Anthonie Hawkin, *pl.*
27 Marye Hill
Katherin Thomas, *pl.*
28 Johane Hamand, *pl.*
29 Willyam Hawkins, *pl.*
Johane Newell, *pl.*
Jane German
Jane Egrow, *pl.*
30 Margerie Mayre
Elyzabeth Phillipps
31 Margarett Morgan
Margerey Jonnes[5]

September.

1 Willyam Gyles, *pl.*
Ellin Yett, *pl.*
Ellin Betts
2 Thomas Smithe, *pl.*
Margarett Ap John, *pl.*
3 Alexander Style, *pl.*
Petur Figett, *pl.*
Alyce ——[1]
4 Agnes Johnson, *pl.*
Mr. Cornelius Vandon[6]
5 Marye Hubble, *pl.*
6 Marye Jones
7 Margarett Adnett
Thomas Browne
8 Melchior Wheaton
9 Simon Hill
George Willson
Margarett Coventree
10 Walter Barnewell
Anthonie Kinsman, *pl.*
Mary Hawes, *pl.*
Humfrey Lacie, *pl.*
Alyce Sawiar
John Jackson, *pl.*
12 Ellin Polson
13 Julyan Rellison
Margarett Hall, *pl.*
14 Johane Jenkin, *pl.*
Edward Pryce
Henry Stokes

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Of Sutton, co. York; *m.* (as 3rd husband) Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Christopher Pickering, knt., and widow of Sir Henry Knevett, of Charlton, co. Wilts., knt.

[3] Altered from "Bussher."

[4] Altered from "Holte."

[5] Altered from "Margarett Mendam."

[6] *B.* at Breda, in Bramont; yeoman of the guard and gentleman usher to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; founded almshouses in Petty France and near St. Ermin's Hill, Westminster; according to the monumental inscription on his tomb, which is surmounted by a curiously carved coloured effigy in uniform, he was a "soldier with King Henry at Turney . . . of honest and virtuous life, a careful man for poor folk, who, in the end of this town, did build for poor widows twenty houses of his own cost"; his will *pr.*, 6 September 1577, by Richard Gibbes, one of the yeomen of the guard, his sole exor.

1577.

Mary Vener, *pl.*
16 John Kydson, *pl.*
Rychard Pottley, *pl.*
George Vaughan
James Byrche
17 Alyce Thomson
Robart Pennocke
18 Chrystian Mathew
Jinkin Morrice and Agnes his wife, *pl.*
19 Johane Gregorie
20 Margerie Fisher
21 Willyam Maddey, *pl.*
John Moyes, *pl.*
Mr. Heughe Sentleys, *pl.*
22 John Harries *alias* Harrison, *pl.*
Johane Pennocke, *pl.*
23 John Webbe
Christopher Arcton
Arnolde Johnson, *pl.*
25 Anne Baylie
Johane Dorrell
John Hope, *pl.*
26 Johane Stawton, *pl.*
27 John Jackson, *pl.*
Katherin Vere, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Munday
28 John Tillman, *pl.*
Awdree Baylie, *pl.*
Henry Underhill, *pl.*
29 Agnes Baylie
Emilie Greves
Margerie ——,[1] *pl.*
30 Richard Floodde

October.

2 Christian Hudson
Thomas Credicure, *pl.*
John Rose, *pl.*
4 Abraham Turner
Willyam Ap Hughe
5 Elyzabeth Watkin, *pl.*
6 Richard Lacie
Cicelie Hawks, *pl.*
7 Johane Barnard
8 Martha Munday
John Pollson
Johane Keneday, *pl.*
9 Willyam Rychards, *pl.*
10 Willyam Byrche, *pl.*
Elyzabethe Beste, *pl.*
11 Owen Smithe
Reynolde Thomson
Katherin Ryall
Elyzabeth Baylie, *pl.*
Ellys Jones, *pl.*
12 Willyam Underwood, *pl.*
13 Anthonie Warren, *pl.*
John[2] Jennings, *pl.*
Elyzabethe Smithe
14 Sara Willson
Alyce Griffin, *pl.*
15 Arthur Reade
George Powell, *pl.*
Edward Hayghton
16 John Yeaw
Isbell Edwards, and John, her child

1577.

Bettrice Oteman
17 Robart Abney
Willyam Harrison, *pl.*
Hugh Hubbledew, *pl.*
18 Brigitt Filtnes, *pl.*
19 Isbell Hopkin
Godfrey Myles, *pl.*
Margarett Jones
20 Elyzabeth Jones
21 John Frithe
22 Mr. Richard Ellis
Elyzabeth Edwards
Edward Yett
Robart Friste
23 Elyzabeth Showell
26 Johane Knighte
Johane Warter
27 William Skydmore
28 Percifall Watkinson
Edward Pryce
30 Marie Marshall, *pl.*

November.

2 Willyam Petur, *pl.*
3 Rychard Petur, *pl.*
4 Katherin Evans
Geffrey Griffin
5 Johane ——[1]
Thomas Petur, *pl.*
11 Rodger Garrett
12 Willyam Stone
Willyam Cooke
Robart Tyler
13 Edward Rignall
14 Anne Martin
15 Richard Wittins, *pl.*
John Rodger
16 Elyzabethe Wootner
Marye Sentley
17 John Blakingley, *pl.*
19 John Yonge
Elyzabethe Patinson
22 Robart Chester, *pl.*
Anne Kydde
23 John Dickinson
Margarett Bassett, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Edmunds
25 Willyam Clarke
28 Rondle Mylton
29 Thomas Garrett
Mrs. Julyan Ellys, *pl.*
30 Mrs. Johane Moorecocke

December.

1 Willyam ——[1]
Anne Radforde
Willyam Garrett
6 George Bassett, *pl.*
John Salysburie
David Ap John
7 Johane Horne
Anne Ancill
9 Gylbert Webbe
11 Mrs. Elyzabethe Ellys
12 Ellin Cole
13 Mr. Myles Whyttney, gent.[3]
Margarett Saracolde, *pl.*

1577.

16 Margerie Johnson
Agnes Woodde
17 Nycholas Jarvise
19 Elyzabeth Butterfeelde
20 Bettrice Morgan
21 John Radforde
24 Agnes Reynolds
25 John Moorehowse
26 Thomas Briscoe
28 Johane Dickinson
29 Margaret Richards
John Grey

1578.

January.

4 Willyam Golde
5 Jone and Jone May, twins
John Percevall
6 Agnes Gryme
10 John Redford
Henry Hopperton
John Dutton
13 Ursula Johnson
14 Israell Collson
15 John Richardson, *pl.*
Katherin Questonborowghe
16 Michaell Willson, *pl.*
Willyam Adams
Elyzabeth Davies
17 Agnes Harcotte
18 Robart Yonge
19 Katherin Hawks
Willyam Yonge
John Dove
20 Elyzabeth Willson, *pl.*
22 Agnes Robinson
24 John Brickindale
26 Clement Edwards
31 Marye Boone
John Stevinson, *pl.*

February.

2 Thomas Wayte
Margarett Watkinson, *pl.*
5 Mrs. Anne Willowghbee *alias* Bowsterhood
6 Quintlyan Grove
7 Daniell Varnham
Petur Clarke
Thomas Saunders
8 John Pryce, *pl.*
9 John Bynks
10 Elyzabeth Strowde
11 Mr. John Addey, clerk[4]
13 John Best
14 Nicholas Gardner
15 Joab Peers
18 Elyzabeth Browne
Gartrede Myller
John Gardner
19 John Broughton
20 Johane Robinson
23 Henry Maske, gent.
24 Isbell Hopkins
25 Raphe Floode
27 William Atkins

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Johane."

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as "servant to Dame Anne Knevett, late wife to John Vaughan, esq., decd." *pr.*, 13 December 1577, by David Watkyns, gentleman, his sole exor.

[4] Perhaps chancellor of Lichfield 1561-4.

1578.

March.

1 John Hollows
5 Alyce Marsham
7 Peers Palfreman
John Turner
8 William Gardner
13 Cicelie Whyte
14 Susanna Bryan
15 Barbara Cartrydge
16 John Chambers
17 Petur Wakefeelde
18 Margarett Edwards
19 John Thomson
20 Elyzabeth Blymeley
23 Margarett Skinner
24 Margarett Mathew
26 Alyce Amerie
27 Barnard ——[1]
John ——[1]
28 Anne Lightfoote
29 Mrs. Margarett Holburne
31 Christian Jones
Bryan Russell

April.

1 Jone Cowham
2 Elyzabeth Wagstarre
5 Elyzabeth Hycks
John Christopher
6 John Chambers
Gosan Payne
8 Henry Braye
9 Marie Pheris
Michaell Manningham
Jane Herwood
12 Ellin Reade
Anne Robinson
Thomas Hamand
13 Mrs. Elyzabeth Ellis
14 Johane Gover
16 Paule Saunders
18 Willyam Jones, *pl.*
Laurence Gooddey
20 Ellin Spencer
Awdree Jones
John Reynolds
21 Peers Hollande
23 Johane Walker
Johane Clunne
24 Mrs. Anne Norrydge
27 Thomazin, a poor woman
28 Prudence Blake

May.

1 John Cade
5 Isbell Whyte
6 William Jones
11 Susanna Mosse
12 Rebecca Burges
14 Elyanor Vankin
17 Julyan Johnson
Susanna Griffin
18 Alyce ——[1]
19 Willyam Jones
24 Mathew Stillgoe
26 Sense Petley
27 Susanna Panke

1578.

28 Katherin Greene
30 Raphe Jones

June.

1 Margarett Benslin
5 Willyam, a poor child
6 John Conner
7 Marye Hackarte
9 Agnes Palfreman
Elyzabeth Davies
10 Mrs. Elyzabeth Guylforde
John Jones
11 Petur Floodde
George Creake, *pl.*
Robart Goldinge
13 Jane Stringer
14 Agnes Underwood
Alyce Foxe, slain
15 Alyce Griffin, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Grace
Thomas Jones
18 John Michill
19 Henry Pittle
20 Edward Manningham
21 Margarett Mason, executed in the palace
22 Margarett Russell, gent.
Elyzabeth Daunger
23 Mrs. Agnes Hethe[2]
24 Lucie Jones, *pl.*
25 Willyam Moulde, *pl.*
26 "My Ladie Chickin, a poore woman so called"
29 John Penton

July.

2 Chrystyan Pinson *alias* Pinton
4 Jane Bowdrie
6 Margarett Lewes, *pl.*
7 Mr. Rychard Irelande
8 Willyam Wheeler, *pl.*
9 Rychard Ferryar
Joyce Moorecocke, *pl.*
10 Ellin Hudson
11 John Dalton, *pl.*
Susanna Ellis
Laurence Jeffreys
12 Margarett Hudson
14 Willyam Lyneall
Isbell Medcalfe
15 Amie Dalton
Agnes Forman
16 Raphe Thomkins
Mary, a servant, *pl.*
Florence Browne, *pl.*
Agnes Fuller, *pl.*
Willyam Tayler and Anne, his daughter, *pl.*
18 Amie Hukins
19 Cornelius Starkie
22 Katherin Salett
23 Willyam Robinson, *pl.*
Anne Gervise
Anthonie Nycklyn
24 Thomas Wyle
Alyce Salter
25 John Rygnall
28 Agnes Brinknell
29 Mathew Thomson, *pl.*

1578.

30 Margarett Browne
31 Johane Gyll
Elyzabeth Shadwell

August.

1 Nicholas Dickson
Elyzabeth Freeman
Elyzabeth Bowyer
2 Margery Butter
3 Charles Lewes, *pl.*
4 Christian Lowthe
6 Elyzabeth Hannam
Mary Dorington
7 Frauncisce Tute
Evans Jones
8 Jane Walker
Robart Acton, *pl.*
"A woman not knowen, being found dead in the churchyarde," *pl.*
Agnes Wayte, *pl.*
9 Samuell Jones
Cicely Floodd
11 Agnes Dutcher, *pl.*
13 Richard Cappe, *pl.*
Johane Garland
14 John Coxe
Elyzabeth Knyght
Thomas Nowell, *pl.*
15 John Juden[3]
16 Raphe Martin
William Berry, priest
17 Humfrey Pound, *pl.*
Narcyssus Coste
Alis Purvey
Annes Christian
18 William Younge, *pl.*
21 John Acton, *pl.*
22 Agnes Norris, *pl.*
Arnolde Dericke
23 Davy Whytfeld
25 Abraham Baldes, *pl.*
John Lei
Margaret Welby, *pl.*
26 William Locton, *pl.*
27 George Percyvall
Agnes Fallowes
Anthony Robenson, *pl.*
28 Jone Cutnar
31 Mrs. Elizabeth Lee

September.

1 Jane Palmer, *pl.*
2 John Beuerley, *pl.*
John Phillipes, *pl.*
4 Robert Pastton, *pl.*
Margaret Grene
5 Thomas Kempe
6 Agnes Clarke
7 Peter Vankyne
Rebecca Wells
8 John, a poor boy[4]
Richard Townley, *pl.*
9 Jone Russell
Elizabeth Flemynge
11 Antonee Baldes, *pl.*
12 Margaret Whitfeld, *pl.*
George Gybbins, *pl.*
13 Jone Playse

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Her will, in which she describes herself as *Anne* Heath, widow, *pr.* 30 June 1578.

[3] Possibly "Inden."

[4] Altered from (1)"Coxe," (2)"Russell."

1578.

Mr. James Johnson, curate of the parish of St. Margaret's Westminster,[1] *pl.*
18 Rachell Mayer
19 John Hylman, *pl.*
Alys Denham
21 Christofer Lodder, *pl.*
Agnes Jones
23 John Paynter
25 Margery Felton, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Rutter
William Clyfton
29 Dorothe Evans
Elizabeth Nele
Richard Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Wolland, *pl.*

October.

1 Anne Gryffine
Mr. William Pratt[2]
2 Margarett Porter
Mrs. Anne Bancks
Gylbert Whitfeld, *pl.*
John Gryffine
Amy Edon
Margaret Byngley
5 Mary Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Lewes
John Tylcocke
7 James Hylman, *pl.*
Susan Red
8 Jone Fulbrough, *pl.*
Mr. George Row, preacher[3]
Arnell Hylman, *pl.*
Ralf Thomson
13 Agnes Stylman
Margarett Waters, *pl.*
14 Jane Gryffen, *pl.*
Agnes Ambrye
15 Harry Stone, *pl.*
18 Thomas Castell, *pl.*
William Evans, *pl.*
19 William Castell, *pl.*
20 Christopher Asheforthe, *pl.*
21 Harry Colwell
John Whitfyld
24 Margett Holbrooke
William Mourton
25 Jone Questenborow
26 Ellyn Raynner, *pl.*
William Macham
27 A poor man that died by the water side
John Myller
Condred Magnam, *pl.*
George ——[4]
29 Morgane Browne, *pl.*
Margaret Gryffine
Jeffrey Metcalf, *pl.*
Katheryn Jones
31 Pressell Hyllard
Elsabeth Tylcocke

November.

1 John Gravener
2 John Davy
Charitie, a poor child
3 Agnes Myller

1578.

6 Robert Gregory
Ellyn Cox
One young wench drowned
7 George Martyne, *pl.*
John Crockhay, *pl.*
8 Amy Richards, *pl.*
Thomas Magnam
9 A poor woman named Ranard, *pl.*
12 Jane Fyssher
Thomas Monnes
13 John Bray
James Momfeld
Richard ——,[4] *pl.*
Mawdlyn Whit
John Clayton
14 Joseph Bayly
15 James Cooke, *pl.*
16 John Gilford
Kateren and An Metcalfe, *pl.*
17 Abraham Jhoson
18 Garrat Everet
20 Gorge Trevelion, *pl.*
21 Christofer Spenser, *pl.*
23 James Cottome[5]
Christofer Stevens
24 Annis Badman, *pl.*
William Marten, *pl.*
Annis Flude
Nicoles Macham, *pl.*
25 Annis Esson
Jhon Cartrid
27 Margeret Knyght
Annise Marten, *pl.*

December.

4 Edmond Prynce
Robert Coxston, *pl.*
6 Briget Wilsonne
7 Annis Parvie
8 Randall Weldine, *pl.*
Thomas Browne
9 Elizabethe Grinne
10 Alse Potter
13 Bartelmewe Greggin
William Birdyfarde
14 Jonne Studwell
17 James Pleice
18 Raffe Dicson
19 Jonne Golde
Marget Macham
21 Tamesin Coste, *pl.*
22 Roose Ladmore
Kateren Ferres
Elizabethe Haris
23 Margeret Ladmore
24 Margerit Tucker
26 Anna Stapletun
John Crokheye
27 John Franklen, *pl.*
Alis Fylde
Jonne Oliver

1579.

January.

1 Jonne Frithe
William Richardson

1579.

3 Thomas Jervise, *pl.*
4 William Hurston
John Moore
5 William Tarie
Ellin Mason
6 Elizabeth ——[4]
9 Greesell ——[4]
John Clarke
John Walker
12 Jone Renolds
Kynbery Powell
14 John Hitchcocke
16 Evans Jones
George Hedwyne
19 Agnes Feld, *pl.*
20 John Hawkes
21 Jone Beverley
25 Margeret Bashford
26 Jonne ——[4] "b"
30 John Davis
William Filde, *pl.*
31 Margeret, a poor woman from Knightsbridge, *pl.*

February.

2 Hewe Whitrige
3 Kateren Grinne
Margere Like
John Arnolle
4 Richard Wryght
5 Alis Philips
6 Gillian Moris
Susan Gritam
Arture Carnye, *pl.*
7 Elizabethe Mance
Margeret Howell
10 Alis Pullian
11 Thomas Elderton
12 Richard Dode
Robert Cliford
Clement Peper
14 Fraunces Mynard
William Longe
15 Jonne, "a basterd"
17 Anna Linche
Elizabethe Prowse
18 Kateren Flude
21 Jonne Wilson
22 Anna Merrike
24 Phillipe Johnson
25 Thomas Morris
27 V. Clement
William Farley
A poor boy
28 A poor lackey
Jonne Scidmore

March.

2 Thomase[6] Bright
John Wode
Thomas Browne
Thomas Edlin
3 Annis Wode
7 Clare Jonnes
10 Christian Skhydmore
13 John Day, *pl.*
John Smithe
14 Thomas Wryghte

---

[1] Curate of St. Margaret's, 1576–8; his will *pr.*, 17 October 1578, by Hugh Johnson brother, vicar of Hackney, his sole exor.

[2] His will *pr.*, 3 October 1578, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[3] Educated at Oxford (Merton Coll.), B.A. 1566, M.A. 1567, B.D. 1573; curate of St. Margaret's, 1576–8.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Sic; possibly for "Cottonne."

[6] Sic; possibly for "Thomassen."

1579.

16 William Stonne
Rysse Gawen
18 Jhon Bell
19 William Ponde
20 Gorge ——[1]
24 James Ashbie
Harrie Jonnes
27 Morris Pryse
28 Hewgh Metcalf
31 Jame Labrooke
Mr. John Russell, "one of the quenes Majesties chappell"

April.

2 Richard Mansfeld
6 Thomas Elesander
Hewe Pownde
9 Jonne Howell
William Smithe, *pl.*
12 Robert Cliford
Edward Phips
15 Jonne Rigate
16 Elizabethe Sattarton
Alis Whalley
18 William Prowde
Margaret Mantell
22 Thomas Tomson
William Hoppe
23 William Galleren
John Swallowe
25 Androe Higgenson
Ellin Morrise
27 Morgen Hedwen
28 Fooke Barriard
30 Morrise Edwards
Thomas Dickensonne

May.

6 Johne Baker
Elizabethe Weston
10 Thomas Powell
Richard Griffin
15 John, a beggar
Alexander Crosiar "of the poxe"
17 John A Beven "of the Shyngles"
18 Hobert Robinsone
20 Alis Dee
21 Gorge Jurdayne[2]
23 Alis Lefyld
29 Rachell Tomson
George Tomson
William Person
Thomas Woode

June.

2 Mabell Yesame
Raphe Hydde

1579.

Peter Charetie
3 Marget Aldertone
4 Anna Persee
5 Elizabethe Dalle
8 John Goodridge
9 Elizabethe Johnson
10 Arture Jonnes
12 John Tedder
13 Samuell Browne
14 William Sayer
Richard Hawkens, drowned
15 Kateren Hillman
Jonne Brown
16 Angell Decon
18 Robert Walker
29 Jon Jonnes

July.

4 Thomas Cooper
Antonye ——[3]
6 William Philips
11 Winifred Graueley
Richarde Foxe
16 Janne Williams
19 Edmonde Brooke
20 Henrie Clarake
Kateren Liniall
21 Rowland Blake
22 Annyse Dennise
Elizabethe Turner
26 Thomas Whelpdall
Alis Danger
William Stooble, *pl.*
Elizabethe Thaksteed
27 Gorge Dudgen

August.

8 Sisley Maddoks
Margerie Varden
9 ——[1] Verden
10 Jonne Dyke
Jonne Griffine
12 Anna Stroude
Randall Youre
14 Jonne Mills
Mrs. Elizabethe Raven
16 Gabriell Newman
20 Richard Etun
21 John Redford
Jonne Buttermore

September.

4 John Russell
Richard, slain in the street
Mr. William Worley[4]
7 Jane Gregorie
11 Christofer Larkyne

1579.

Elizabethe Whyler
15 Elizabethe Burles
Josan Mascoll
17 Jonne Evanse
18 Ursulay Bosley
Seythe Rigat
Richard Chalcome
22 Marie Thaker
23 Jonne Griffinne
24 Gylles Goodmane
Edward Johnson
28 Peter Nashe
Rafe Waller
Peter Coste
29 Thomas Grephin

October.

1 Henrie Kynge[5]
2 Susan Nobs
3 Yzake Waters
8 A poor man
12 A poor child out of the Gatehouse[6]
14 Mr. William Marshall[7]
15 Symon Chambers
18 Elizabethe Readde
19 Madlen Morelande
21 Judithe Stoke
Ursulay Doverne
Austen Mullens
25 Daratie Andros
27 William Small
31 Margarets Mimes

November.

1 Thomas Shawe, priest
John Bryane
2 William Ortonne
Humfrey Wyate
3 Jonne Wodde
7 Annise Nuporte
8 William Parvie, a poor boy
9 Nicholas Gardener
Jonne Dandie
10 Margerie Lighfoote
12 John Mauborne
13 Arture Daye
14 John Rauldus
15[8] John Helune
16 Annis Halle
17 Thomas Tayler
18 Mr. Johne Buggens, gent.
Marget Watson
Margaret Grymes
21 Benit Fine
22 Johne Wilsone
25 Richard Shackforde

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Gurdayne."

[3] Possibly "Philips." The entry reads: "Thomas Cooper, *eodem die* Anthonye, the 6 day William Philips."

[4] One of the yeomen of the queen's privy chamber; his will *pr.*, 21 October 1579, by John Worley, his son and sole exor.

[5] "Kynge" written over an erasure.

[6] The Gatehouse, Westminster, once the principal approach to the monastery, stood at the western entrance of Tothill Street, and consisted of two chambers over two arches, built, according to *Stow*, in the time of Edward III., by Walter de Warfield the cellarer. After the Reformation the eastern chamber became the Bishop of London's prison for convicted clergy, and the western, the common gaol of Westminster, within the walls of which Raleigh and many other distinguished prisoners were confined.

[7] His will, as of "Lambeth, co. Surrey, manors of Kynwick, co. Norfolk, and Howchins, co. Essex, Cheshunt and Much Hadham, co. Hertford, Blewbery Parsonage, Berks, Urswick School, co. Lancaster, Pembroke, Clare, and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge, Brantingthrop, co. Leicester, Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, and the manor of Scrowby, co. Nottingham," *pr.*, 20 January 1582, by Christopher Marshall, his nephew, son of his brother, Thomas Marshall, with power reserved for a similar grant to the other executors, John and Thomas Marshall, sons of the aforesaid Thomas.

[8] This entry evidently inserted later. It appears in the original between 13 and 14 November.

1579.

December.

3 Jonne Parrie
4 Allis Nevell
8 Danniell Questenborowe
Richarde Clarke
12 Annise Billey
14 Jonne, "a bastarde"
15 Elizabethe Hurstone
16 Mrs. ——[1] Garrat
23 Harrie Roberts
27 John Hoperton
30 Elizabethe Baddeson
31 Allis Ridgwaye
Elizabethe Jurdan

1580.

January.

2 Morris Jonnes
3 Richarde Griffine
4 Kataren Decon
Elline Largge
6 John Karter
7 Allis Conne
Elizabethe Finne
9 Christian, a Dutch child
John Potter
10 Annis Styble
11 Elnor Bathe
13 Henrie Cartar
16 Pryse Fuller
18 Susan Pincke
20 Margerie Bryan
21 Kateren Kynsman
22 ChristiAn Friman
23 Lenarde Devis
27 John Smithe
30 Antonie Robinson

February.

2 William Danbie
3 Kateren Johnson
5 Richarde Smithe
7 Jonne Robinson *alias* Worley
Jonne Lorde
9 Ezabell Egare
10 John Knyghte
13 John Ladmore
14 Margerie, a poor maid
18 Rebecka, a poor wench
19 Anna More
21 Jane Porter
22 Jonne Morgan
23 Sible Richardson, *pl.*
25 Fraunces Place
27 Alisia Couper
28 Jonne Moore
29 Jonne Browne

March.

1 John Newbie
4 Robert Benbridge
Dennise Kayse
3 Robert Webber
Kateren Pryse
8 Mr. William Appleton[2]
Edward Wells

1580.

Allicia Evans
9 William Jonnes
13 Richard Newington
14 Raffe Worte
15 Jahanna Pryse
17 Florance Moysey
19 Elizabethe Aspleyn
20 Launce Edwards
Marget Nunneley
21 Davie Greffen
22 Marget Wysee
Mrs. Alisia Davise
Elizabethe Harison
23 Thomas Owen, *pl.*
John Manningham
26 Hewe Richardson
Alis Wode
28 Jonne Billington
30 Jonne Blosse
Alis Marshall

April.

4 Kateren Hawkens
John Jonnes
5 Henrie Styll
8 Fraunces Mattingley
9 Anna Wryght
John, a poor prisoner
12 Henrie Hooke
13 Margaret Powell, *pl.*
Roger Jonnes
14 Mr. William Lewes
18 Margerie Wodall
Jonne Shawe
19 Mr. Robert Worsley
John Hods
21 Elizabethe Raven
Elizabethe Chapple
22 Robert Cutlere
24 Annise Canner
25 Evense Williams
30 John Cartridge
John Pooll

May.

2 Johne[3] Banberie
Dagonyte ——[1]
Larance Laname
9 Robert Witringes
10 William Edwards
11 Elizabethe Eltonne
13 Janne Atkynse
Janne Browke
Thomas Parie
15 Jonne Mekyns
Elizabethe Owlde
16 Sancto Phezani, slain
17 Myles Fogathewayt
19 Edwarde Brown[4]
Mr. Robert Boosse
21 Goodlocke Creake
23 Elizabethe Pepper
24 Jonne Longe
26 Richarde Millar
27 Thomas Whitfild
Thomas Jonnes
29 Edwarde Clarke

1580.

June.

5 Marke Younge
9 Tamasine Vaghan
10 Jonne Gryne[5]
20 Susanna Eyte
28 John Coventrie, executed
29 John Junnes
30 Anna Kaysse

July.

6 Margaret Jonnes
13 Laraunce Nicholson, a captain
18 Elizabethe, a servant from Cawverles
Allis Cooke
19 Elizabethe Middleton
Jane Partridge
Edwarde Pearsevall
Barbarowe Wilson
21 John Hauks
Harrie Whytakers
William Mason
24 Elizabethe Harrison
Elizabethe Johnes
25 Jane Pedicke
28 Darrathye Lanckton
29 Mrs. Elizabethe Barton
30 Kateren Harrison
Edwarde Hewse
Johne Lee
Massey Biges
31 Gorge Binkes

August.

3 Lore Gorge
4 Annable Freeman
Elizabethe Lowe
Prudence Mathewe
Thomas Lyne
8 Judithe Rickthorne
13 Margaret Lynne
15 Pearse Gibes
18 William Hawkens
19 Elizabeth Binian
20 Elline Hawarde
John Greffehen
28 Christefer Tomson
29 Annise Pennoke
30 Griffin Whitfilde
James Davis

September.

2 Elizabethe Phippes
3 Kateren Muncke
4 Elizabethe Johnson
5 William Fuller
8 Rosse Severne
11 Larance Con
14 Cornelius Hoperton
18 Roger Vandon
21 William Evets
Jonne London
Nicholes Haunce, slain
Jonas Waterhowse
23 Richarde Steeven
24 Elizabeth Wolmer

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of Gateside, Bishop Auckland, and Gateshead, co. Durham, Prescot, co. Lancaster, and Darlington, co. York, *pr.*, 14 March 1580, by Henry Appleton, his brother and sole exor.

[3] Altered from "Jonne."

[4] Altered from "Owen."

[5] Altered from "Greene."

1580.

26 Thomas Burton
28 John Aldersay
29 John Lewes
Jone Varnam

October.

4 Nycholas George
5 Mathew Pasmuche
6 Mrs. Jone Wilkins
12 Harry Tayllor
17 Robert Tylcocke
Christofer Butler
27 John Smythe
28 Mary Burche
John Devis
30 John Hodges

November.

2 John Frayne
Alice Browne
6 Jone Tornner
Dorothe Insley[1]
9 John Lewes
10 Christian Stile
James "a strange boy forthe of the Horse Head in Kinstreat"
11 John Marsom
12 Elizabeth Stilgoo
14 John Gregins
Ursley Newporte
16 John Williams
20 Susan Plase
22 Elizabeth Worlen
Edward "a basterd"
Ralf Mekins
23 Elizabeth, Mrs. Russell's maid
25 John Harvy
29 Francis Wade
30 Anne Stevenson

December.

3 Richard Cooke
6 Steven Wapley
7 Margaret Darbye
Elizabeth Seger
12 William Stevenage *alias* Conne
Elizabeth Fynche
17 Jone Foxe
20 Roger Skynner
John Danger
21 John Coward
28 Jaine Griffine
30 George Askell

1581.

January.

2 Margery Younge
4 John Robenson
Jone Empsone
10 Edye More
John Fuller
18 William Briggs
Alice Askell
20 Jone Parrowe
22 Jone Jones
24 Elizabeth Maddyson
Jone Jones
26 Gillyan ——[2]
Bridgett Fawscrofte
Thomas Gardyner,[3] servant to the lady Marquese
27 Anne More
Jone ——[2]
Blanche Myller "b"
Elizabethe Hawkins
31 Elizabeth Fullam

February.

2 John Bright
4 Anne Jones
Jone Whitrents
11 John Jones[4]
13 Sybbell Archer[4]
19 Robert Stynte "b"
23 John Crowder
Anne Whitrents
25 John Harryson
28 Daniell Snowe
William Spencer
Thomas Wyks
Mr. William Johnes,[5] "one of the Quenes Chappell"

March.

3 Bettris Hall
John Watkins
Mary Armestronge
7 Christian Page
12 Thomas Whit
Marget Clarke
14 Thomas Flood
20 George Gravener
John Grenehill
Mr. Sylvester Longe
22 Alice Stevens
Elizabeth Mowsley
23 Jane Turwich
Edward Drake
25 Roger Waynman
29 Mrs. Katherin Alley
Dorothe Flood
31 Katherin Smyth

April.

1 Alice Younge
3 Anne Empson
4 Sara Perye
James Christofer
Rose Daye
5 Thomas Kent
9 John Darbye
10 Mrs. Katherin Babtist Castilion[6]
12 Katherin Griffin
21[7] Christian Bosley
22 Senior Pawle
Myles Benson
24 Jone Handmer
28 Roger Eaton
30 William Smyth

May.

1 Peter Pawlyne
8 Barbara Thorpe
13 Cisseley Ford
17 Margaret Goodman
21 John Molson
25 Ellys Colson
26 Francis Mosse
29 Margaret Cartredge

June.

2 Jane Sorrett
3 John Wysse
4 James Myller
8 Mrs. Katherin Walgrave *alias* Brooke
9 Jane Knight
11 Edward Potter
Elizabeth Ierland
13 Thomas Vale
Alice Bull
14 John Howe
15 Raffe Martine
24 Margery Russell
25 Mr. Richard Overton[8]
Richard Sanders
26 Henry Varnam
27 Alice Ford
29 Jone Dan
John Hills
30 Thomas Pedicke

July.

1 Androwe Jones "b"
2 Jone Griffine
6 John Dymocke *alias* Bartlet
8 John Lattymer
William Clarke
9 Susan Norris
11 Gylbert Gorrell
12 George Bemound
Margarett Tyckner
13 Hugh Jones
15 Mr. Robert Morecocke[9]
Mary Addinson
18 Mychell Monday, *pl.*
19 Richard Worthinton, *pl.*
Mary Ashbrooke
23 Richard Powell
24 John Richardson
25 Mary Androwes, *pl.*
26 Mary Tape, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Caverley
Roger Blackney
28 Margytt Morrys, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jurden, *pl.*

---

[1] Perhaps "Jusley."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Gravener."
[4] Entered also among the Christenings and there erased.
[5] His will, in which he describes himself as gospeller of the queen's chapel, *pr.*, 3 May 1581, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.
[6] *El. dau.* of John Baptist Castillion (*see* note to his 2nd son's C 17 February 1565); *bapt.*, at St. Martin's in the Fields, 2 January 1563.
[7] Occurs after the following entry in the original.
[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30 June 1581, to Grace, his widow.
[9] His will, in which he describes himself as gentleman of the queen's honourable chapel, *pr.*, 16 July 1581, by Alice, his widow, and Giles Crowche, exors.

1581.

30 John Grene, *pl.*
31 John Toppine

August.

2 Elizabeth Armstronge
3 Elizabeth Tylcocke, *pl.*
Rise Wyte
4 Thomas Tylbar
5 Elizabeth Robinsone, *pl.*
Ellynor Beche
6 Elizabeth Harvye
7 Davye Smythe
Margarett Griffine, *pl.*
11 George Wyse
12 Jone Hitchcocke, *pl.*
14 Elizabethe Morris, *pl.*
Elizabethe Stanton, *pl.*
Samwell Heritage
Christofer Blacknell, *pl.*
16 John Horne, *pl.*
17 George Denshire, *pl.*
20 John Rygate, *pl.*
23 Annis Younge
Anthony Tomsone
27 William Satherwayte
28 Roberte Cottrell
Richard Frenche
29 Gabrell Grendall
Annis Harrys
30 Katherin Lushe, *pl.*[1]
Thomas Goodyare *alias* Pattenson
Margarett Antell

September.

1 Gyllyan Christian, *pl.*
3 Vallantyne Unwyne
4 John Lewes
Allyne Rice
6 Ellynor Hassam, *pl.*
7 Leonard Booman
Alice Nele, *pl.*
John Towte, *pl.*
8 Richard Cappe
Elizabeth Hale
Anthony Morrys
10 John Newell
14 Hugh Dorrington
Thomas Lashmore
16 Thomas Eton, *pl.*
Sybbell Nevell
17 Tempest Longe
Ursley Stafferton, *pl.*
18 Thomas Jones, *pl.*
20 Mawdlyne Jones
Francis Skypwith, *pl.*
23 Alice Clarke, *pl.*
24 Barbara Collyver
Richard Turner
25 James Wiche, *pl.*
26 Hugh Lewes, "guyne"
Richard Parks, *pl.*
Umfrey Parker
27 Margaret Higham, *pl.*
29 Mary Banbery
30 Richard Hewes

October.

1 John Hicks
Mother Annis, a poor woman, *pl.*

1581.

2 Anne Williams
3 William Evans, *pl.*
4 Margarett Butler
Mr. John Moore, "one of the gentillmen of the quenes chappell"[1]
5 John Watsone
6 Jane Tanton
Ellyne Nycolles
Elizabeth Cooke *alias* Rusburghe *alias* Cooke[2]
8 Jone Stawton
12 A poor woman
13 Elizabeth Newman, *pl.*
16 Richard Jones
17 Elizabeth Sebright, *pl.*
John More
19 Mackfias Ellis
20 Alice Shipperd
21 John Pepper, *pl.*
Richard Parsons[3]
23 Elizabeth ——[4]
25 Thomas Clarke
26 Robert Turpyn, *pl.*
28 Anne Edlyn
John Slawter
Richard Clarke
29 Margery Wood

November.

3 Elizabeth Cuxsy
4 Ellyn Rayment
Margarett Basset
6 Edward ——,[4] slain
9 Edward Tayllor
Margery Howe
Alice Nelson
13 Katherin Roberts
14 Robert Mattingley
16 William Mortymar
17 John Blake
19 James Shelmandyne
21 Jone and Jone Shearman
22 Alice More
25 Olyver Bolton
26 Elizabeth Mortimar
28 Joell Sorrell, *pl.*
Robert Pepper, *pl.*
29 Christian Galloway
Margaret Ilyson, *pl.*
John Kirton
30 Elizabeth Whitacres

December.

1 William Darbyn
2 Katheryn Parker, *pl.*
4 Alice Mackye
Sara Frenche
6 Grace Light
8 Elizabeth Granger
9 Elizabeth Hene
11 Suzan Jones
John Ladmore
14 Roger Read
15 Phillis Corne
16 Mary Holcrofte
18 Jone Boydon
21 Robert Swynles, *pl.*
John Ladwell

1581.

22 Jone Johnson
Edward Light
23 Donston Hattenden
24 John George
Henry Swynles, *pl.*
Jone Welcome
25 Dorothe Gurley
Anthony Bottell
26 Thomas Blanden *alias* Bland
28 Alice Banckes
31 Jane Eames

1582.

January.

1 Richard Spencer
2 Elizabeth Morrowgh
8 Bryd Seborne
Ellin Egro
9 Richard Collet
10 Katherin Steare
Elizabeth Danger
11 Mary Caverley
12 Gilliam Shapition, *pl.*
Margery Leake
13 John Bradshaw, *pl.*
Thomas Aldersone, *pl.*
17 Hugh Head
20 Jone, a poor child
Margarett Dale, *pl.*
21 John Burchet
23 John Bodeley
John Marshall
Dorothe Swynles, *pl.*
25 Richard Turner
26 Thomas Phillipes
28 Dorothe Kington
30 Susan "a basterd"

February.

1 Olyver Lansley
6 Robert Acton, *pl.*
Grace, a poor woman
9 Mary Randall, *pl.*
10 Henry Bando
11 Henry Chambers
13 George Goldinge
16 John Garland
18 Elizabeth Nycholson
20 Allen Morgan, *pl.*
21 Jone Nappe, *pl.*
Agnes Sturman
22 Richard Perry, *pl.*
Elizabeth Whittingham
25 Mr. John Bartlat
Jone Lewenden, *pl.*
26 Addame Force, *pl.*
28 Guyne Bedo, *pl.*

March.

4 Thomas Sparks, *pl.*
Jone Taillor, *pl.*
Elizabeth Reidinge
6 Agnes Sall
7 Jone Hattenden
9 Em Harryson
John Crowder
Margaret Rodes

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 19 October 1581, by John, his son, and Jone, his widow.

[2] Sic.

[3] Possibly "Persons."

[4] Blank in original.

1582.

Susan Goodredge, *pl.*
10 John Taillor, *pl.*
John Nevell
Mr. Hugh Tyldesley
Ezias Parry, *pl.*
John West
Katherin Paynter
12 Jayne Whitwicke
14 Alice Oswold
16 Jone Johnson
21 William Handcocke
Anne Jones
Thomas Harryson
22 John Nelson
23 Elizabeth Bromelye
William Wyld
26 William Awston
27 John Flood
Alice Cannocke, *pl.*
Henry Johnson
29 Mawdlyn Tedder

April.

3 Susan Wylson
5 Myllysent Collye
Sara Tayllor
6 Anne Woodward
7 John Eaton
Damyan Deacon
9 Anthony Percyvall
Jone Haward
10 Edward Tenche
11 Elizabeth Bright
13 Richard Hudbancke
Ellyn ——[1]
15 James Large
Ellyn Wylliams
A poor man, nameless
16 William Rodes
Henry Hull
Elizabeth Lelond, *pl.*
18 "A poore maneles,"[2] *pl.*
19 Pearce Phezharris, *pl.*
26 Clemence Starky, *pl.*
27 Mary Nashe
Alice Prise
28 Jone Bolton, *pl.*

May.

4 William Lelond, curate,[3] and Mary, his daughter, *pl.*
5 Anne Foxe
9 John Wade
10 George Higgins
11 Robert Ransford
13 Jone Renolds
14 Christofer Frowd
15 Anthony Large
Margery Towson
17 Johanne Hewatt
19 Gyan Jones
20 Percyvall Howe
25 Margaret Rookes
26 Alice Hollys
27 Samwell Buttermore
Jone Wooddall
29 Margaret Cragge

1582.

June.

5 John Lewes
7 Jane Bode
Margery, a poor woman
8 Dannell Burrey
9 Mary Jenckynson
John Day
Margaret Price
Margaret Watson
11 Kateryne Steephins
16 John Pickeringe, drowned
26 Jhoane Richardson
John Mynton
29 John Browne
30 John Newporte

July.

1 John Askell
Elizabeth Arton
Tristram Frauncis
6 Agnis Cole
9 Cristian Pike
Margeret Dickinson
Katerine Norton
14 Jhoane Nonnilow
James Bishe
15 Richard Filles, *pl.*
Anne Perin
17 Alice Willes
18 Thomas Willyams, slain
21 Jane Stradie, *pl.*
22 Martha Wheeler
25 Roger Hadnet
26 Hillarie Maie
27 Margaret Caverd, *pl.*
30 Gryffen Jones
31 Kateryne Allyn
John ——[1]

August.

1 Marie Moore
2 John Beste
5 James Pennock
7 Christofer ——[1]
10 Elizabeth Daniell
12 Elizabeth Ratlyf, *pl.*
13 Elizabeth Mekam
14 Jhoane Caward, *pl.*
John Lane
Jane Mynton
15 John Rogers
16 Anne Harman
Thomas Jones
Tymothie Eriar
Alice Willyams
18 A woman from Knightsbridge unknown, *pl.*
21 Joane Raulin
24 John Crockhey
25 John Barrowaie
Ralfe Dagnet
26 Frauncis Fellton, *pl.*
Jane Gryffin, *pl.*
27 Sara Waite
28 Margarite Robinson, *pl.*
29 William and James Sorret, *pl.*

1582.

John Bruce, executed at Tyburn
31 Thomas Plaice, *pl.*
Allexander Fustian

September.

1 Marion Caverley
Jane Troys, *pl.*
2 William Caverley
3 Anthonie Moris,[4] *pl.*
5 Joane Persivall
Elizabeth Jacson, *pl.*
6 Elizabeth Fesye, *pl.*
Allexaunder Palmer
7 Davie Crosse
8 Ales Beste
Joyce Bradford
9 John Griffen
Agnes Soret
11 Henry Soret, *pl.*
13 Joane Wells
Richard Miares, *pl.*
Elizabeth Persivall
Katerin Johnes, *pl.*
Elizabeth Crockhey, *pl.*
14 Elizabeth Anthonie, *pl.*
Jane Soret, *pl.*
Edith Hamlin, *pl.*
Anne Camell
14[5] Robert James
Amy Colyver
Katerine Jones
Edith Stonie, *pl.*
15 William Spenser, *pl.*
20 Ralfe Digbie
William Bele, clerk
Robert Laurkin
22 Margaret and Godly Myles, *pl*
23 Alice Carter
Elizabeth Nelson, *pl.*
Joane Bromeley "b"
27 Mathew Sewell, *pl.*
Henricke Jordaine
28 Alice Hamman
Ralfe Smith
29 John Saunders, *pl.*

October.

1 Innocent Tailor, *pl.*
Johan Tedor, *pl.*
John Williams, *pl.*
2 Morice Spenser, *pl.*
Hughe Holmes, *pl.*
Richard Burgis, *pl.*
3 Agnes Joanes, *pl.*
Marie Emond
Thomas Wells
4 Rabecka Spenser, *pl.*
Richard Fludd
Humfrey Westcum and Agnes his daughter, *pl.*
Edward Collens, prisoner, *pl.*
6 William Johnson, *pl.*
William Horne
Elizabeth Edleyn
Joanna Tylesworth, *pl.*
8 Elin Owen, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Sic; for "mane nameles."
[3] Curate of St. Margaret's, 1580–82 *admon.* of his goods granted, 16 August 1582, to Grace Leylande, his widow.
[4] His will, as of London, mercer, *pr.* 22 February 1583.
[5] Sic; evidently for "24" since these entries appear in the original between 23 and 27 September.

1582.

Elizabeth Gravell, *pl.*
Sara Kenerson, *pl.*
9 Elin Boyer
10 Elizabeth Miller, *pl.*
Elioner Joanes
11 Joane Rogers, *pl.*
Richard Webbe
13 Richard Nelson, *pl.*
John Atkinson, *pl.*
Rebecka Hills, *pl.*
14 Katerin Robinson, *pl.*
16 Titus Chamberlaine
17 Elizabeth Rogers, *pl.*
William Oldam, *pl.*
Nicholas Lewes
18 Marie Flude, *pl.*
Agnes Salisbury, *pl.*
19 Agnes Hall
Humfrey Luneden, *pl.*
Robert Grove, *pl.*
Richarde Spenser, *pl.*
20 Mary Hottoff
Edmund Hylyman, *pl.*
21 John Ashley, *pl.*
John Drach
Elizabeth Joanes
22 Agnes Benson, *pl.*
Sara Wise, *pl.*
Joane Wurte, *pl.*
Hugh Brinkenell, *pl.*
23 Miles Burton, *pl.*
25 George Richardson, *pl.*
John Whiteacres
William Nicholas
——[1] Griffon
26 Walter Hunteley, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nelson, *pl.*
29 Mary Gravell, *pl.*
Frauncis Pooley, *pl.*
William Purer, *pl.*
30 Robert Harris, *pl.*
Thomas Curley, *pl.*
Martyn Rogers

November.

1 Joane Elton, *pl.*
Josua Heritage
Bartilmew Cooke
Anne Hudson, *pl.*
2 Mr. John Whitwell[2]
Mary Floude
3 Thomas Persyvall, *pl.*
4 Alice Morrey, *pl.*
Rose Teder, *pl.*
Charles Good, *pl.*
5 Richard Vaughon, *pl.*
6 William Pierte, *pl.*
Wenyfryde Corneford, *pl.*
7 Sara Pryce, *pl.*
8 Nicholas Hudson, *pl.*
Margaret Salisbury, *pl.*
Awdry Creke, *pl.*
10 Rowland Esmond, *pl.*
Elizabeth Burton, *pl.*
Robert Sone, *pl.*
11 Agnes Davis, *pl.*
Jane Smith
Jane Morley, *pl.*

1582.

13 Richard Knight
14 Richard Prenttall[3]
Peter Morough, *pl.*
15 Katerine Wise, *pl.*
Elizabeth Browne
16 Richard Tomson
17 Margaret ——[1]
John and Griffin Lewes
19 Elizabeth Rogers, *pl.*
21 Alice Crowde
Prudence Bladder
Edward Colton, *pl.*
22 Edwarde, servant to William Lewes, *pl.*
Thomas Nevell, *pl.*
23 Margaret Kenney, *pl.*
William Olyve, *pl.*
24 Evans Griffin, *pl.*
Mr. Robert Bye,[4] *pl.*
26 John Howlden, *pl.*
Henry Price
Margery Guy
27 William Stameland
Willyam Rookes
28 Robert Ashpoole
Elizabeth Job
29 Amy Pryce
Elizabeth Peper, *pl.*
Kateryne Sherston
30 Robert Morouse, *pl.*
Dorathie Hill, *pl.*
Margerie Keyes, *pl.*
William Freeman
Thomas Bedo, *pl.*

December.

2 Nicholas Sherston
Sara Geneavay
4 Barbara Hill, *pl.*
5 Thomas Midleton, *pl.*
Richard Baily, *pl.*
William Jonson, *pl.*
6 Thomas Haward, *pl.*
Christian Smith, *pl.*
Joane Wells, *pl.*
7 Elizabeth Williams
Sycely Jones, *pl.*
8 Mary Carpenter, *pl.*
9 William Corneford, *pl.*
James ——,[1] *pl.*
10 Walter Eaton, *pl.*
Jane Phillipps, *pl.*
Alice Hill[5]
Anne Barnes, *pl.*
11 Richard Woodford, *pl.*
Joane Hale
Edward Williamson
12 Griffin Edwards, *pl.*
Margaret Garet
13 Margaret Forman, *pl.*
14 Margery Prysse, *pl.*
15 John Norrice, *pl.*
Margery Smith, *pl.*
16 Henry Bell
17 Randall Furnifall, *pl.*
18 Alice Wayte, *pl.*
Thomas Hill, *pl.*
20 Thomas Gardiner, *pl.*

1582.

Susan Mackey, *pl.*
21 Amy Salet, *pl.*
22 Richard Parks, *pl.*
23 Joane Horne, *pl.*
24 Frauncis Sturney
Thomas Tomson, *pl.*
Jane Stafferton
26 Alice Bissye
Joane Pounde
Olyver Lydde, *pl.*
27 Anthonie Udall
30 Joane Barnes
Joane Kempe
Elin Blake, *pl.*
Elizabeth White, *pl.*
31 Thomas Bromestone, *pl.*
Richard Gifford, *pl.*
Edward Knowles, *pl.*

1583.

January.

1 John Jourdayne, *pl.*
William Guillam
Robert Cleere
2 Thomas Eaton, *pl.*
Brigitte, servant to Symon Ivery, *pl.*
4 Edward Elye
5 Joane Mason
6 Allice Milles
7 Helene Rigarde
Katerine Mason
8 John Mackye, *pl.*
James Mackye, *c. ch.*
Anne White
9 Helene Mason
Edward Karye
Abraham Pickeringe, *c. ch.*
Elizabeth Juden[6]
10 John Greene, *pl.*
Marye, "servaunt to one Peper," *pl.*
11 Richard Knowles
12 John Bedow, *pl.*
14 Margaret Basset
Anne Borne, *pl.*
15 Audry Watson, *pl.*
Thomas Banewell, slain
17 Christofer Norice, *pl.*
Joane Butler
19 Thomas Sherwell
20 Elizabeth Norice, *pl.*
21 Anne Acton, *pl.*
22 Alice Burne, *pl.*
23 Mary Helme
24 Elizabeth Tiler, *pl.*
26 Margaret Woolley, *pl.*
John Gybbyns
27 William Goughe
28 Jane Smith
Mychell Hollowell, *pl.*
29 Margeret Brandon, *pl.*
Elin Smith
Rowland Joanes
30 Jhoane Provis
31 Mathew Bensley, *pl.*
Margery Deering, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 November 1582, to Cicilia, his widow.

[3] Altered from "Prentass."

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 5 January 1583, to Susanna, his widow.

[5] Altered from "King."

[6] Possibly "Inden."

1583.

February.

3 Christian, servant to Mr. Todd
Roger Carr
6 Markis Brunknell
James Rudiart, *pl.*
7 Thomas Beachin
Thomas Greeneland
13 Alice Hilyard, *pl.*
18 Margaret Gibbes
23 Joane Newbie
24 John Annyin
John Russell, *pl.*
25 Agnice Sherington
Katerine Wallwyn
28 Katerine Bussell, *pl.*

March.

1 Clement Ewerth, *pl.*
Fraunces Ale, *pl.*
2 Edward Jones, *pl.*
4 Isabell Glaren, *pl.*
5 Richard Laud
6 Richard Jonson, *pl.*
8 Elioner Wilson
Charles Jones, *pl.*
9 John ——,[1] *pl.*
10 Morgan Edmonds
Robert Jones, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Cobham
13 Owen Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jones, *pl.*
Joane Crowder
15 Richard Collen, *pl.*
Thomas Hollesse
16[2] Margaret Clamtrie, *pl.*
17 John Frist
20 Clement Basset
21 George Beriman, *pl.*
Marget Freeland, *pl.*
John Horne
23 Richard Strowde
Abraham Whitacres
25 Elizabeth Fells, *pl.*
26 Alice Awstyne, *pl.*
Edward Hodnet
27 Mr. Thomas Clenton, drowned
Martha Attywell, *pl.*
28 Martha Bucland, *pl.*
Griffyn Powell
Willyam Williamson
31 Humfrey Bussell, *pl.*
Joane Foster, *pl.*

April.

1 Thomas Legge, *pl.*
2 Thomas Fludde
3 Alice Boorde, *pl.*
4 Thomas Garton, *pl.*
5 Andrew Thurner, *pl.*
6 Anne Lee
Isabell Pyke, *pl.*[3]
7 William Cooke, *pl.*
10 Samuell Barfote, *pl.*
Daniell Pierson
Lowled Cartred, *pl.*
Darcus Foster, *pl.*

1583.

Christian Howell, *pl.*
13 Daniell Whitridge, *pl.*
15 William Hudson, *pl.*
Richard Furnishe, *pl.*
16 Olyffe Siggins, *pl.*
John Hopkins, *pl.*
18 Frauncis Barraway, *pl.*
Henry ——,[1] *pl.*
Charles Cooke
19 Agnice Deverne
22 William Crosse
Susan Persyvall, *pl.*
Arthur Leacock, *pl.*
24 Margaret Stanesmoore, *pl.*
Thomas Browne, gent.[4]
John Carter, *pl.*
John Thistlewayte
25 Joane Wilson, *pl.*
John and John Gye
Thoby Kesor, *pl.*
Joane Appletrie
27 Agnice Warner, *pl.*
Sibell Garton, *pl.*
Christofer Bayly[5]
Margaret Massam
Christofer Harden
28 Hughe Davis, *pl.*
Margaret Garton, *pl.*
Judith Smith, *pl.*
29 Robert Watson, *pl.*
Christofer Tillierd
30 Rowland and Dorathie Colliar, *pl.*

May.

1 John Holland, *pl.*
John Basset, *pl.*
2 Anne ——,[1] *pl.*
Morgan Price, *pl.*
Richard Rydley, *pl.*
Margaret Ketesley, *pl.*
Kateryne Williams, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
3 Henry Wright
Richard Ensar
Elizabeth Vaghen, *pl.*
Henry Watson, *pl.*
4 William Browne, *pl.*
Hughe Strete, *pl.*
Magaret Ilat, *pl.*
5 Christian Keeler, *pl.*
Robert Tucker
Mary Brook, *pl.*
6 Katerine Fooke
7 Margaret Prycer, *pl.*
Thomas Williams, *pl.*
9 Robert George
10 Phillippe Gwynne
Henry Collier, *pl.*
11 Evans Watkins
Abraham Badger
William Vaughen, gent.
13 Elizabeth Hawkins
Nicholas Vaughen, *pl.*
Katerine Corker, *pl.*
Wylliam Goodlad
John, a stranger not known

1583.

16 Pierce Ivery
Peternell Thackham
18 William Springall
Joane Holland, *pl.*
19 Agnice Myller
John Walker, *pl.*
20 George Hary
Margaret Holland, *pl.*
Ellin Smith, *pl.*
Susane Burges
21 Robert Holland, *pl.*
23 Alice Sallet
Ralfe Osburne
25 Elizabeth Osborne
26 Sara Haret
Anne Godlie, *pl.*
27 Agnes Davis
William Hudson, *pl.*
Allexaunder Grenbanck, *pl.*
30 Elizabeth Tomsone

June.

3 William Deacon
4 Richard Chatlin
Thomas Genens
8 Christian Roberts
9 Anne Jones
Thomas Anlow
10 Elizabeth Borowes
Anne Godley, *pl.*
Robert Chambers
William Sadler
12 Richard Yale
16 Rowland Godley, *pl.*
17 Thomas Collens
John Lewes
19 Nicholas Sidnam, *pl.*
John Norden
22 John Harrison
23 Robert Wood, *pl.*
24 Margerie Clinton, *pl.*
25 Ursela Sallet
28 John Paine
29 Richard Massie, *pl.*

July.

2 Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Sayer
Margaret Clerk, *pl.*
6 Joane Philet
7 Christian Prince
8 Thomas Lamkin
Gertrude Wood
9 Bridget Brodshaw, *pl.*
11 John Conesby, *pl.*
14 William Richards
Katerine Marvell
15 Richard ——[1]
16 Joane Williams, *pl.*
Mary[6] Fosier
19 Besse Huntinoven
Margaret Sevell
23 Joane Godly
24 Jane Bover
25 Edward Curtis
29 Edward Hawood
31 Thomas Edwards, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "23."

[3] "Pyke, *pl.*" evidently inserted later.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, yeoman, made 10 April 1583, his wife, Anne, and his son, John, being named exors.

[5] His will, as Christopher *Bailie*, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 May 1583, by Edmund Sexton, gentleman, his sole exor.

[6] Altered from "Katerine."

1583.

August.

2 Katerine Williams, *pl.*
Cornelius Fozier
3 Elene Darlinton
5 Agnes Whiteacres
6 Jane Davis, *pl.*
7 Agnes Jonson
11 Roger Alship
Elizabeth Ivery
12 Clement Jonson
13 John Browne
Nicholas Cleveland
Tege Moore
14 Joane Greene
15 Walter Brocke
Edward Broowne
Henry Watkins
16 Guy Caverley
18 Sara Abbey
20 John Streate
21 John Collson
22 Elizabeth Haiton, *pl.*
23 Anne Willis
Thomas Harford
24 Margaret Cylye
Joane Dod
25 Frauncis Atterby
30 Margery Legate
John Richardson

September.

2 Margaret Bloomer
Jane Wilson
8 John Kelley
9 Alice Sullen
10 Edward Rose
14 Susane Colson
Anne Walter
17 Ralfe Hull
Joane Cooke
18 Eline Thacker
26 Judithe Archer, "illegitimate"
28 Thomas Alderson
30 Elizabeth Williams
William, a poor child
Ralf ——[1]

October.

2 Rouland Askew
3 Jane Bray
7 A poor woman
10 Samuell Benson
13[2] John Binks[3]
14 Joane Almery, *pl.*
15 John Fozier
16 Wylliam Porter
17 Frauncis Hollingworth
19 Ales Harford
Katerin Rogers
21 Elizabeth Ro
23 Ales Humfrey
Margaret Harding
26 John Hollingshed
27 Mary Hollingworth
29 Margaret Peddyck

1583.

November.

1 Morgan ——[1]
Richard Saunders
6 Briget Deering
9 Mary Peacock
16 Robert Rogers
18 Agnes Worall
20 Margaret Newnes
22 Markis Blake
Elizabeth Weaver
23 Margeret Hewes
Frauncis Jenings
26 Ales Ridgeway
27 Andrew Jefery
29 Edward Stafford
30 Davye Hughes

December.

2 William Sute
4 Richard Jones
Abraham Garet
7 Mathew Wryght
12 Thomas Willson, *pl.*
16 Richard Miller
Charles Hanmer
17 William Newbery
Jhoane ——[1]
18 Elizabeth Knight[4]
Robert Jonson[4]
19 Rebecka Arton
20 John Warmister
21 Ales Arton
25 Jane Walker
27 John Redgrave
28 Ales Peacocke
Robart Blyant
29 Peter Waggestaff
31 Joane Woodde[5]

1584.

January.

1 Joane Lankester
2 Agnes Sheperd
5 Agnes Hayton
6 John Undrell
Richard Higham
7 Anne Evans
8 Dorathie Saincte
11 Anne Ore
12 Ales ——[1]
14 Henry Kyrkham, gent.
John Falles, *pl.*
15 Jhoanne ——[1]
16 Henry Petley
17 Joyce Harryson
19 Elizabeth Mowntegue
Margaret Diche
22 Anne Chambers
Bartilmew Pever
26 Thomas Williams
29 Richard Jones
31 Davyd Evans

February.

1 John Gallaway
John Barker

1584.

2 Edward Evans
3 Peter Fooddes
5 Mary Holman
Ales Thacker
6 John Blackwell
7 Agnes Hudson
8 Urcella Denis
9 Barnabie Arnolde
10 Dorathie Dorington, gent.
12 Alice Jonson
Margaret Bedford
14 William Crowche
15 Willyam Smith
16 Thomas Tottell
19 Ales Bartilmewe
21 Thomas, a shoemaker
22 Margaret Ball
23 John Teder
Elizabeth Hales
Margery Daie
Elizabeth Weste
24 Edwarde Traforde, gent.
25 John Perkins
26 Edward Waller
28 Ales Foster
John Wyse
Margery ——,[1] servant to Thomas Tucker

March.

1 Thomas Elsam
2 Margery Price
Anne Price
3 Roger Robinson
4 Margery Gryffen
Willyam Ryve
5 Willyam Bingham
6 Bartilmewe Smithe
Anne Roe
8 Thomas Willyamson
10 Elene Wyndor
Elizabeth Greene
11 Joane Mason,[6] widow
13 Thomas Fox
14 A poor child, stranger
Jone Powell
15 John Yonge[7]
17 Thomas Gardiner
John Cardall
18 Agnes Nonelow
20 Jone Baker
24 John Older
Gwynflun A Powell
26 Stephin Hewet
27 Margaret Bosley
Margaret Kinsman
28 James Gulley
29 Thomas Hunter
William Sargeant
30 Edward Wilson

April.

1 Thomas Hatton
John Raynolds
2 Jone Watkins
Elizabeth Child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "10."

[3] His will, as late of the city of Westminster, one of her majesty's messengers in ordinary of her court of receipt, *pr.*, 4 December 1583, by Catherine, his widow.

[4] A duplicate entry between 16 and 17 December erased.

[5] Altered from "Weller."

[6] Altered from "Marcy."

[7] Entered also under 14 March and there erased.

1584.

3 John Hewes
John Daves
4 Jone Hill
6 John Cobbam
9 George Stephins
10 Margerie Davis
Jone Hunter
14 Agnes Chapman
17 John Guy
Thomas Perye
Griffen Flood
20 Richard Jones
Richard Moris
21 Lawrens Wolmer
23 William Ditche
Jone Lucas
24 Anne Corne[1]
26 Morgan Foorde
Marie Davies
27 Thomas Newby
Thomas Coorte
29 Hughe Sturmy
30 Hughe Perch
Agnes Slater

May.

3 Jone Basset
Agnes Porter
Jone Bretche
4 Amye Cox
Mary Symes
5 Marget Frenche
7 Jone Bowdley
9 Thomas Collyver[2]
11 Kateryne Moris[3]
Margaret Thomas[3]
12 Richard Beamond[2]
13 Frauncis Oswelle[2]
John Dod[4]
15 Walter Price[2]
Arthur Readinge, gent.
16 Morys Playce
Richard Hoygh
19[5] Hester Bosley
20 Agnes Fox
Jone Fuller
21 William ——[6]
Elizabeth Parks
25 Elin Pary
26 William Felton, gent., prisoner from the Gatehouse
Elizabeth Seborne
27 John Medley
Thomas Foster *alias* Smithe
30 Elin Awstine

June.

1 Christian Nunelow
Jane Older
3 Elizabeth Vankin
Elizabeth Cooke
4 Thomas Mannynge
Jane Edwards
Margaret Meredeth
5 Thomas Macham

1584.

9 John Skylton
12 Jone Clarke
13 Jone Powell
Margaret Robinson
Peter Tomson
15 Elizabeth Lytleworth
17 Thomas Cotesmoore "cler. prisoner"
18 Elizabeth Pepped
21 Joyce Williams
Richard Gybbes, yeoman of the guard[7]
John Bloxom
23 John Jones
24 John Miller
25 Susanna Bekhed
26 Nicholas Fenton
27 Elizabeth Williams
Peter Godfrey
28 Christian Banister
Emlin Adamson

July.

1 Thomas Hall, drowned and of the parish of Clerkenwell
2 Jane ——[6]
9 Susanna Leeke
Sylvanus Robinson
10 John May
John Rogers
Elizabeth Greene
11 Agnes Foster
12 Hughe Floude
14 Griffen Pete
15 Edward Pole, prisoner
Richard Ward
16 Roger Shepton
17 Samuell Spencer
18 Jane Jacson
19 Jone Gilder
20 Richard Gregory
23 Jone Cage
25 Anne Gelstropp
John Vernam
26 Elizabeth Wright
27 John Holland
29 Richard Gardener
30 Androwe Rayment
John Brandon
31 Elizabeth Cartewright

August.

2 Jane Sturley
5 Edward Sothwell
7 Betrice Harper
9 Rose Holwell
10 Nicholas Hynderwell
16 Jone Golder
Henry Ledbether
Moses Williams
17 William Ambry
19 Elin Smart
Thomas Dyryck
21 Jone Palgrave

1584.

Susana Banbury
Elizabeth Bates
22[8] John Wright
24 Edward Turner
Thomas Willon
26 Roger Merick
Mary Udall,[9] a stranger
27 Avelin Robinson
Elin Southwood
28 Isabell Griffin
John Payne
Robert Pedley
29 Mary Garret
John Pattyn
31 George Cooke

September.

2 Ales Adames
Davyd Flowde
3 *Uxor* ——[6] Russell
John Lyghtfoot
5 Richard Collens
6 Jane Sack[10]
7 Susan Nelson
John Bawdwin
8 John Nicholl
Thomas Price
10 Dianee Pepper
12 Jone Davies
13 Robert Bushoppe
14 John Hills
Thomas Garnet
16 Mary Starky
17 Elin Picton
Jone Grynes
18 Thomas Pryce
19 Jane Ledger
22 Julian Streate
Agnes Evans
23 Elizabeth Price
26 Ralfe Waren
28 Anne Bowman
Ales Barker
30 Jone Burrey

October.

4 Anne Riket
Jone Myllington
6 John Compton, prisoner
Jone Fletcher
8 Thomas Rolfe
10 Christian Compton
Elizabeth Leke
11 Martin Garet
Robert Boremand
15 Grace Jonson
16 Jone Griffith
Edward Reeland
20 Elizabeth Edwards
Elizabeth Carter
21 Jone Mullens
Rebecka Fowler
22 Henry Walker
25 Henry Stokes
26 Margaret Hughes

---

[1] Altered from "Perry."
[2] A duplicate entry erased over page.
[3] A duplicate entry under 11 [May] erased over page.
[4] A duplicate entry under 15 [May] erased over page.
[5] Altered from "18."
[6] Blank in original.
[7] His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman usher of her majesty's chamber, *pr.*, 19 November 1584, by Margaret, his widow, and Margaret Gibbes *alias* Fulham, his daughter.
[8] Altered from "26."
[9] "Udall" evidently inserted later.
[10] Altered from "James Thack."

1584.

27 Jone Williams
30 Katerine Cauerley
Agnes Pary

November.

1 Margaret Thomas
Elizabeth Bottell
2 Richard Baker
3 John Ludlowe
4 Allen Rawlens
Amy Awsten
8 Ales Symmes
9 Anthonie Browne
14 Adam Hollenshed
Joyce Tomkyns
15 John Anion
19 John Parks
19[1] Margaret Low
John Edwards
25 Elizabeth Gryffen
26 John Willy
John White
27 John Apleby

December.

4 Robert Hollis
6 Robert Jones
9 John Redford
12 Jone Fox
John[2] Warner
13 Henrye[3] Shelley, gent.
15 Jone Hardinge
18 John Sharpe
19 Thomas Vincent, gent.[4]
23 Avis Buttermore
26 Elizabeth Williams
Elizabeth Tilcock
Margaret Raynolds
30 Katerine Sewell
31 John Sharpe
Jone Preston
Rebecka Crosse

1585.

January.

1 John Stile
Ales Dalton
2 William Chamberlaine
Helene Greene
5 John Dalton
7 Elizabeth Brierland
9 Jone Shawe
Jone Crockford
10 William Watson
John Bell
13 Thomas Smith of the Guard, slain
14 Bethula Fretton
15 Marie Clifford
Thomas Price
16 Katerine Edwards
Richard Robinson

1585.

“A mayde *vocata* ——,[5] drowned”
21 Elizabeth Edwards
Ales Dalleyn, a stranger from Knightsbridge
25 Margaret Russull
Jone Colluppe
26 Elizabeth Betts
Edward Emerye
28 Agnes Knevet

February.

1 Henrie Billie
2 Elizabeth Bygrave
3 Ciprian Starkey
Morice ——[5]
Wynifryde Kempe
5 John Hooper
Hughe Ladlow
6 James Genings
8 Christofer Saunders
10 Elizabeth Dixon
John Rogers
11 John Dudderidge
14 Elizabeth Randall
17 William Tomson
Willyam Jones
18 Jone Lynch *alias* Cooke
19 Richard Bromet
20 Blanch Knowles, gent.
23 Jone Evans
Jone Sanders
William Cudworth
24 Elizabeth Durant
25 Clement Banks
28 Jone Danell
Androw Holborne

March.

2 Ales Westfild
Ralfe Robinson
5 Jone Slowd[6]
William Brian
Charitie Parker
6 Thomas Tailor
Jane Vickers
7 John Basset
8 Thomas Hunte
12 John Whetley
13 Robert Baker
15 Elizabeth Miller
Elizabeth Garret
17 Thomas Wattes
18 Richard Udall
Margaret Udall
Nicholas Ledbeter
21 John Banbery
22 Elin Treford
23 Peter Nellaleland
Robert Williamson
24 Richard Wight
26 Isaac Redgrove
Jone, a stranger
27 John Cornemowth
Mary White

1585.

28 Margaret Willey
John Vernham
29 William Jones

April.

1 Agnes Cotterford
3 John Westfyld
John Griffen
4 Davy Evans
7 Elin Bullock
9 Jone ——[5]
14 Paule Singleton
16 Richard Dowsinge
18 Thomas Price
21 Richard Mottingley
22 John Coburne
23 Margaret Maddocks
27 Agnes Knolles[7]
Umfrey Allen
28 Stephin Tresor
Anne Thorne
30 Richard Fiste
Mary Pynching

May.

3 Betteris Albrook
Frauncis Waggestaff
5 Alexaunder Wilson
John Pinchinge
8 William Sheperd
9 Richard Lewes
10 Margaret Thomas
12 Christofer Wethered
James Noris
13 Thomson Avrey
Thomas Price
John Harison
14 Thomas Bitten
15 Thomas Sweete of Lincolnshire, gent.[8]
16 George Salway, gent.
Tomson Bedhouse
18 John Jones
James Welche
19 John James
Jane Glarin
20 Jone Farworth
Margaret Norden
22 Jane Moris
26 Bartilmew Richardson
27 John and John Browne
Elioner Loveday
28 Mathew Hinderwell
Dorathie Bramley
31 Stephin Jones
Frauncis Pot
Agnes Arkes

June.

3 John Yoole[9]
Agnes Cooke
6 ——[5] Towarson
8 Richard Youle
Martin Newby

---

[1] Sic; possibly for “29” since these entries appear in the original between 27 November and 4 December.

[2] Altered from “Jone.”

[3] Written over an erasure.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 January 1585, to Nicholas Vincent, his brother.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Sic; possibly for “Flowd.”

[7] Altered from “Knoller.”

[8] His will, as of Anderby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, *pr.*, 29 June 1585, by Thomas Thory, of Hatton Holgate, co. Lincoln, his uncle and sole exor.

[9] Altered from “Joole.”

1585.

11 John Feeld, gent.[1]
16 A stranger, died in Tuthill field
18 Hughe Elis
John Jones
Thomas Hewes
Margaret Hodges
19 Richard Yore
21[2] Elizabeth Symons
22 William Walker
23 Elizabeth Whalley

July.

4 John Demowlinge
9 Jone Yonge
13 Katerine Rurlacy, gent.
14 Martine Cunstable, gent.
15 William Newbery
26 Elizabeth Fylat
Agnes Stubes
30 Ezechias Wright

August.

2 Jone Alley
4 Roger Browne
5 Jone Byse
7 Thomas Baily
13 Christofer Recobeck
18 Grace Percyvall
20 Christofer Jonson
John Devis
William Atkins
24 Margaret Howell
25 Richard Symons
26 John Doddington, gent.[3]
30 Edmond Brooke
Ales Yore
31 Katerine Madris[4]

September.

3 Clement Robinson
John Rose
4 Feugueteau Bedyman
6 Cislye Perkynnes
7 Ursela Blackwell
9 Elnor Clarke
10 John Cage
13 Urcela Wetherhead
17 John Walden
18 John Williams
19 Margaret Luggus
22 Elizabeth Richardson
John Easte
29 John ——[5]

October.

2 William Fethersonheth[6]
4 David Morgyn
Joanna Wesley
11 Avis Hampton
John Parker
John Bradshaw
12 Christofer Barnet

1585.

Bartilmew Stanesmore
15 William Scott, papist[7]
Thomas Browne, gent.
20 Jone Curtys
21 William Rudgate
25 William Warde
26 Susana Dudmach

November.

2 Mary Godwin
4 Anne Pynock
5 Thomas Holmes
Ales Maynerd
6 Dauyd ——[5]
10 Bartilmew Hicke
11 Jone Price
12 Crisogone Petley
Margaret Bates
15 Anne Briar
20 Rose Henne
23 Margaret Nasshe
24 Agnes Linge
William Jonson
27 Jone Lumberd
28 John Barnes
Manasses ——[5]

December.

2 William Blakwell
5 Elioner Jinkins
William Holte
9 Agnes Cobham
10 Jone Ticknell
14 Jone Hollinshed
15 William Went
16 Henrie Heritage
17 Margerie Thomas
22 Elin Man
25 Anne Harris
29 Hester Hewes
30 John Leeke
31 Alice Armestronge

1586.

January.

2 Frauncis Hayward
Elizabeth Stile
Robert Greediern
4 John Uproberts
7 Marget Pynnock
8 Elizabeth Hydy
9 Elizabeth Dore
10 Richard Rumsey
Jone Thrist[8]
13 Ales Hewes
14 Margaret Thrift
15 Richard Shuffe
18 Emme Alvye
19 Margerie Kelley
21 John Wicklif
Marie Thomas
22 Leonard Pott
23 Margaret Jones

1586.

24 Jone Chadburne
27 Jone Grydiern
28 Mathyw Guillams
29 Jone Branden
31 Thomas Vaughan
Rychard Jackson

February.

2 Elyzabeth Cocks
6 Humfre Alanne
Francis Oldfelde, slain
7 Katerin Harlington
Susanna Capcote
14 Joice Pettike
15 George Eger
17 Thomas Kitter
Ales Pidgen
Ellin Warde
20 Agnes Thrift
23 James Enderbey
Elyzabeth Mychell
28 ——[5] Hichcoke
John Hichcoke

March.

1 Leonard Skipwith
2 Margery Griffin
Avis Cawvit
3 Elyzabeth Maltyn
9 Robert Jenyngs
12 John Frenche
13 John Derne
18 Thomas Gray
20 Thomas Whyt
21 Gawyn Udall
22 John Dickenson
George Bellain
23 Margerye Drygo
Elyzabeth Erit
25 Agnes Hughbank
26 Ales Seagar
William Lyngard
27 Margaret Seagar
Elyzabeth Robinson
Thomas Nevell
30 John and John Hollis
Robert Chapman
31 Rose Raffe
Joyce Granger
Edmunde Dode

April.

2 Edward Whytfeld
10 Margaret Rogers
Elyzabeth Still
John Hamner
11 John Ladmore
13 Ales Stayks
14 Henry Conysbey
17 Olyff Isard
18 Wylliam ——[5]
19 A poor woman from Knightsbridge
21 Robert Webbe

---

[1] One of the physicians in ordinary to the queen; his will *pr.*, 30 June 1585, by Barbara, his widow.

[2] Altered from "20."

[3] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 13 December 1585, by William and Walter Dodington, his sons, Barbara, his widow and sole exor., being dead.

[4] Altered from "Matris."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Fetherson."

[7] His will, as of Iden, co. Sussex, *pr.*, 27 April 1586, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[8] Sic; possibly for "Thrift." Altered from "Frith."

1586.

23 Joan Horne *alias* Bronger
25 Agnes Goodrydge
27 Henry Corne
30 James Dennysse

May.

3 Jayn Bowrne
5 Elyzabeth Fox
6 Wylliam Balgrave
7 Lyonell Floode
8 Ales Knyght
9 Rychard Berye
Elyzabeth May
John Stoaks
Ellyn Gardenar
10 Elyzabeth Kettle
11 Rychard Appoore
13 Agnes Greene
John Edwards
Mary Roalf[1]
John East
16 Nathaniell Browne
17 Georg Nashe
19 Ellis Griffin
26 Thomas Wylliam
27 Susanna Garet
Joan Akerman
29 William Garsh
30 Elyzabeth Fysher

June.

4 Thomas Garton
5 Margaret Collman
David Young
7 Thristram Jawlyff
9 Wylliam Gyesse
10 Ales Gallaway
Sibell Erwood
11 Roger Hughes
15 Elyzabeth Alman
Elyzabeth Ledsam
16 Luce Lambert
John Woolmer
17 John Dainger
20 Margerye Smythe
John Pantree
27 Margrett, who died in the street at the church wall
31 Agnes Higdon
George Browne

July.

5 Thomas Abbat, drowned
Margret[2] Bugle
7 Thomas Dalye, a costermonger, drowned
11 Mrs. Margertt[3] Stanton
13 William Markandone[4]
17 Anne Mayer

1586.

18 Susanna Ellis
John Lashmoore
19 Elizabeth Robynson
23 Joane Cappe
24 Anne Cooke
29 William Nicolls
Mawdlen Grauener

August.

2 Anne Loder
John Bullyn, drowned
4 Joane Macklyn
5 Joane Irelande
5[5] John Foxe
6 Margrett Lewys
8 Anne Malone
9 Anne Beaste
William Wetherall
Elizabeth Dickinson
John Cartrede[6]
John Lee
11 Joane Garett
12 The Right Hon. Sir Edward Dudley, knt., Baron of Dudley[7]
14 Marye Ketlinge
19 Luce Eglestone
20 Barbara Place
Thomas Carpenter
24 Alce Woodd
25 Nicolas Diche
Joane Elmes
26 Johane Price
30 Grace Price
Margrett Godman

September.

2 A child of William, servant to Evans the waterman
5 Alce Baylye
8 Philippe Watkyns
10 Frances Bedle
12 Alce Tomkyn
Robert Hooper
Thomas Woodwarde
15 Joane Buller
16 Garet Michell
17 Elizabethe Johnes
19 Syble Allen
Peter Gravner
20 John Loue[8]
21 Lambarte Maninge
22 Wylliam Saunder
Margrett Walter
25 Susan Cattle
26 Edwarde Gothorne
27 Edwarde Feilde
28 Austen Lake
29 Rose Goulde

1586.

October.

2 Agnes Soper
Rosse Henne
Susan Crosse
4 Elizabethe Mongomerye
8 Marye Michell
10 Wylliam Ap Evan
18 John Thorlton
Elizabeth Ladloe
20 Anthonye "a man of the Indians"
Margaret Thomas
22 John, a poor man from the beerhouse in King street
23 Katherin Clesard
28 John Devis
Annis Bigrave
29 Elizabeth Peele
31 Charels Fann

November.

3 An Kyrton
8 Richard Hues
10 Briant Parr
11 John Kempe
Alice Varnham
12 Farnando Maior
13 Julian Dautorye
15 Elizabeth Dawes
16 "A pore boye *sine nomine* out of Mrs. Bradshewes stable"
20 Richard Bowley
Mr. Henry Vaughan
22 Ellis Broune
John Clark
23 Alice Lankester
24 Elizabeth Eritage
Mr. Richard Babbington[9]
25 Elizabeth Hues
Elizabeth Pennock
Francis Parry
26 Richard Baker
27 An Wagstaff
29 Annis Glandfild
30 John and John Cooke

December.

2 Thomas Carmold
Henrye Harrison
3 John Webb
John Tower
8 Thomas Jonson
John Webb
9 Thomas Gravell
10 Christian Punter
Alice Price
Alice Breech

---

[1] Altered from "Rauf."

[2] Altered from "Agnes."

[3] "Margertt" inserted.

[4] Altered from "Mackandine."

[5] Altered from "3." This entry occurs in the original between 2 and 4 August.

[6] Altered from "Cartwright."

[7] *S.* and *h.* of John (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 7th Lord Dudley (*see* his **B** 18 September 1553, and note thereto); served in the Scottish wars, 1547, and made governor of Hume Castle after its surrender; knighted at Westminster, 2 October 1553; summoned to parliament as 8th Lord Dudley, 1554; visited at Dudley Castle (which had been restored to him in 1555) by Queen Elizabeth, August 1575; *m.* 1stly, Katherine, *dau.* of John (Brydges) 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley (by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Edmund, Lord Grey de Wilton), who was *bur.* at Dudley, 28 April 1566; *m.* 2ndly, Jane, *dau.* of Edward (Stanley) 3rd Earl of Derby (by Dorothy, *dau.* of Thomas 2nd Duke of Norfolk), who was *bur.* at Dudley, 4 September 1569; *m.* 3rdly, Mary, *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (*see* her **B** 23 August 1600, and note thereto).

[8] Possibly "Lone."

[9] His nuncupative will, to which John Fennell, curate of St. Margaret's, was one of the witnesses, *pr.*, 9 December 1586, by Ellen, his widow and sole exor.

1586.

Mr. John Jenens [1]
12 Roger Sooke
13 John Clarke
15 Richard Whittackers
Mr. John Varnam [2]
19 Lewes Jones
20 William Wever
Margarett Jones
Alice —— [3]
21 Catherin Price
22 John Hooper
23 John Cocks
Johan Persivall
24 William Jones
27 John Smith
30 Winefrede Smith
31 A poor woman, out of Math. Smith's house in Theeving Lane [4]

1587.

January.

2 Elizabeth Gest
Robert Haukes
3 Henry Stynt "b"
William Frater
Robert Bellowge
Christopher Bryerly
John Harris
Richard Rice
6 John Daye
Johan Harrison
8 Agnes Horsley
Barthelmewe Warner
9 Marcy Egroe
George Beddowes
13 Barbara Egroe
John Powell
15 John Wall
Christian Sanders
18 Johan Cooper
19 Mr. William Richmount
21 Margarett Browne
24 Nicholas Halpenny
Johan Doore
26 Mathew Romes
30 Abraham Andrewes

February.

1 Thomas Varnam
3 Annis Rutter
5 Elliner Robin
Mary Lee
6 Henry Rayment
7 William Court
William Brook
Mihill Ward
9 Penellope Carmold
10 Peter Cooper

1587.

Jane Sake
12 John Mattingley
13 William Bread
Thomas Maye
Alice Curtise
Susan Sargant
14 Alice Rogers
Judeth Austen
15 Th. William
16 Grace Mattingley
17 Jone Poole [5]
18 Margarett Hasilwoodd
22 Thomas Hope
Richard Stile
23 Margarett Attkinson
Elizabeth Payne
24 Agnes Lyne
25 Nicholas Woodword
Henry Banister
Alice Thomas
Mr. William Beane
Susanna Atkins
26 John Patericke
Alice Roberts
27 Nicholas Gasterill
William Payne

March.

1 Lewes Thomas
2 Gorge Bigo
3 Margarett Dodd
4 Margarett Spenser
John Preest
5 Agnes Sutton
6 Amy Harrison
8 Gorge Adamson
9 Elizabeth Breade
11 Samuell Betts
Margery Browne
14 Jane Woollmer
Richard Jordayne
15 Richard Gaywoodd
16 Alice Millington
17 A poor man nameless
Johan Mason
18 William Deakon
19 Christopher Loovlesse
Elizabeth Austen
20 Margarett Bird
John Varnam
Elizabeth Burton
John Beckam
Ann Gregory
21 Robert Floudd
22 Thomas Goldwell
23 Agnes Bird
Grace Slanston
24 William Stanton
25 Richard Acherman
26 Johan, a poor woman
Richard Gye

1587.

29 Thomas Ladlow
Robert Johnson
30 Francis Pvlin
31 Clement Marseye
Johan Blowes
Richard, a poor man

April.

1 Thomas Ralfe
Dorrithy Hardinge
2 Mrs. Florenc Wilcox [6]
4 John Staynsmore
Elizabeth Jones
6 Wilthian Jones
Johan Teage
7 Evans Little
Andrew Stock
Agnes Breech
8 William Fissimons
9 Johan Hicks
10 John Dompforth
John Gravenor
11 Thomas Johnson
13 Elizabeth Jarman
14 John Austen
15 Magdalen Spenser
17 Margarett Haward
19 Mary Sandage
John Cooke
21 Thomas Shadforde
Richard Jeffrice
22 Edward Bassett
John Jones
26 Elizabeth Attkinson
Katherin Ashe
Davye Greene
Elizabeth Redforth
27 Margarett Beckham
30 Jane Burrowes

May.

3 Sible Sanders
Agnes Eles
4 Nicholl Drew
5 Edward Davis
Randoll Hatton
——,[3] *c. ch.*
6 Margarett Gardenur
7 Elizabeth Chamnes
9 Elizabeth Stilgo
William Graye
11 Owen Glinn
14 Rose Ap Williams
Ann Rumney
16 Edward, a poor child
Johan, "a baster"
17 Thomasin Hasye
Thomas Chodmore
19 Margarett Davis
21 Lanslett Chitchester [7]

---

[1] His will, in which he desires to be buried "within that chapel of St. Margaret's church where I used to sit, as neare unto my state and condition as conveniently as may be," *pr.*, 19 December 1586, by Catherine, his widow (*see* her B 29 December 1591, and note thereto).

[2] *D.* 11 December 1586, aged 46; by his will, *pr.* 24 December 1586, in which he describes himself as of the parish of St. Margaret, gardener, he gave to the poor people of the parish a lease of certain tenements in Tothill Street and the Sanctuary, the produce of which was to be distributed upon the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle to forty poor ancient householders.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] So called as being the regular passage through which the thieves were led to the Gatehouse prison, so that they might not escape into the Sanctuary and thus defeat the ends of justice. It was a turning on the west side of King Street near its southern end.

[5] Altered from "Pole."

[6] Her will, as of Longditch, in or near the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 October 1587, by Laurence, her son, power being reserved for a similar grant to Anthony Mildmaye, of London, esq., and Thomas Valence, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., the other exors.

[7] Altered from "Chittester."

1587.

Elizabeth Whithead
24 Richard Bygrave
25 Alice Maye
30 Agnes Younge
Thomas Munday
31 John Bedell

June.

1 Johan Stafford
2 William Lumbart
5 John Robinson
6 Francis Rogers
7 Richard Harrison
11[1] Robert Court
12 Jane Vaukin
14 Godfrey Pethick
16 John Savage
Jane Cawditt[2]
17 John Wilson
Ann Jenover
19 Johan Jones
23 Thomas Elderton
25 Huw Stony
26 Alice Dayton[3]
Thomas Richardson
29 John Lade

July.

1 Thomas Price
2 Ann Colson
3 Marian Nuport
4 Levian Ward
7 Julian Binian
Jane Browne
8 William Lyne
9 Thomas Price
Rebecca Gallawaye
12 Nicholas Austen
16 Thomas Curtis
17 Thomas Luddington
Peter Cooke
Em Hollingshead
18 Water Styll
William Lee
Ralfe Binean
19 Jane Banbery
21 John Phillipp
22 Ann Kitter
23 Robert Hatton
Mary Harris
24 Rose Samson
25 Godfery Warren
Johan Cable
27 James Horsley
28 Margarett Buttermere
29 Randoll Manneringe
30 Agnes Malton
31 Huw Hatton

August.

1 Alice Johnson
3 Mr. John Norris

1587.

4 Thomas Wilkinson
Arture Swayn
6 Agnes Reeve
Umfery Fortun
10 Elizabeth Powell
11 Johan Gryn[4]
13 Nicholas Drier
15 Effiam Myllen
16 John Debson
18 Ann Driland
19 Thomas Wittne
Susan Webb
Katheren Hill
20 Mr. Maliverey Cattlin
22 Elizabeth Littelworth
26 Agnes Croxson
Davy Duke, Bishop of Kerry in Ireland[5]
28 William Chambers
30 Katheren Syse

September.

2 Agnes Orrige
Elizabeth Mole
4 Preterik Garrett
5 Felix Ward
8 Susan Askew
Jane Johnson
10 Roger Webb
16 Angell Deacon
17 Avis Whithicke
John and John Harris
21 Catherin Chamber
22 Richard Branden
24 Tamisin Alderton
26 Margarett Hudson
27 John Webb

October.

1 Randoll Webb
Jane Haukins
Alice Poole
2 Johan Bromson
3 Edeth, a poor woman
4 Beteris Petchy
5 Edward Morgan
Harry Hardinge
10 Briant Sherington
11 Johan Ap Price
12 Susan Norris
13 Elizabeth Nicholas
17 Miles Gravener
19 John Corner
21 Gorg Mersam
23 Elizabeth Harrold
24 Agnes Croxton
Robert Bartlett
26 Ellen Withe
28 Margarett Rowden
31 John Borgis
Elizabeth Trevard

1587.

November.

7 Meredeth Poiell
9 Thomas Evans
Jane Poole
10 Alice Cooper
Harry Baker
11 Pricilla Jakeme
Elizabeth Like
13 Dorrithy Raband
16 Ezabell Hiham
Bartholomew Hussy
17 William Dauks
Richard Hadnett
19 Mary Williams
21 Johann Flood
——[6] Stint
22 Davy Harrison
John Shout
Thomas Chessy
24 Mr. John Fins, gent.
Mary Scott
26 Agnes Brest *alias* Hasilwood
27 James Daye
30 Margarett Style

December.

4 Johann Sanders
6 Katherin Botaud
7 Richard Cobe
Ellen Kobe
8 George Clarke
9 William Cookston
Anthony Grene
10 Jone Smalfielde
Hary Bambury
12 Jozeff Warther
14 John Hugh
Alice Fysher
15 Elizabeth Presey[7]
Gregory Brounsey[8]
17 ——[6] Wylde
18 Ellen Evans
John Edwards
23 Hughe Davie
Susanna Stase
27 Jane Jones
29 Jone Bygood
Barnaby Bridge
Margaret Powell
Thomas Bryghte
30 John Carrall
31 Harry Sudberry

1588.

January.

2 John Nutt
3 Roger Syse
Rowland Ap John
——[6] Hues
4 Hue Lustye *alias* Livesey
7 John Nevell
9 Margarett Nutt

[1] Altered from "8."

[2] Altered from "Cawdett."

[3] Altered from "Dalton."

[4] Possibly "Glyn"; the one altered from the other.

[5] Nothing appears to be known of this bishop of Kerry, but the records of episcopal appointments in Ireland about the time of his death are very imperfect. James Fitzmaurice (or FitzRichard) Pierce, who was inducted by the Pope to the see of Ardfert, formerly called the bishopric of Kerry, obtained a grant of faculties (quoted by Brady) in 1575, and according to a somewhat doubtful list given in Dudley Loftus' *Annals*, he attended a parliament in 1585; but he was attainted, and is described as "late Bishop of Ardart" in 1588. Nicholas O'Kenny got a queen's letter for the see 26 June 1588, but the document does not give the name of his predecessor.

[6] Blank in original.

[7] Altered from "B . . . ."

[8] Altered from "P . . . ."

1588.

10 Emanuell Gothorne
11 Francis Custhead
12 Davy Dover
Edward Whitakers
13 Thomas Clarke
14 Rose Ingram
15 Ursuley Stooks
Katherin Stock
Katharen Wilson
18 Gorge Bedforde
Joyes Owen
23 Elizabeth Owen
William Carter
Susan Crompton
24 William Bouler
25 Jane Burden
Katheren Tomson
Robert Stevens
27 John Vaughan[1]
Albone Freeman
28 Dorithy Bonne
Henry Crast[2]
29 Johan Pouell
Mrs. Ann Younge
Margarett Sander
30 Ann Livesey
Mihell Beadhouse
31 Elizabeth Medley
Edward Whitakars

February.

1 An Danger
John Jones
2 Alice Robinson
4 Jane Rumsey
5 Alice Robinson
9 Ellen Blunden
11 Sible Pennock
13 Roger Gravell
14 John Brier
Elizabeth Watkins
Richard Adson
Robert Robinson
Margarett Thomas
15 Katheren Lufton
George Bright
16 Elizabeth Horsley
Elizabeth Courtney
18 Agnes Grine
19 Elizabeth Rige
21 John Smithe
Richard Weeke
22 Magdalen Nuans
Thomas Jevings
23 Darkus Sheppard
26 Jone Martin
27 Katheryn Aydson
Evans Appowell
28 Joan Knoker
Cislye Liftom
29 Peter Dover
Agnes Wolmer

March.

3 Judeth Harrison
5 Barnard Tokear

1588.

7 Thomas Keyse
Elizabeth Tiller
8 William Carrison
Christian Allyson
James Younge, burnt
9 Richard Burton
10 James Underhill
11 Blanch Crokson
12 Thomas Worlington
Richard Garrett
14 Jone Warnam
17 Salyna Tayler
Thomas Flower
20 James Carter
22 Anderow Smart
24 Christopher Devis
Jone Hayle
25 Thomas Balwen
27 John Boulward
Barbara Bradshew
28 Gorge Solle[3]
Margarett Braye
Thomas Alman
Thomas Masson
29 Magdalen Fookes
30 Elizabeth Cookesmoore
William Banks
31 William Roberts

April.

1 Ann Weste
2 Thomas Stokes
Hugh Evans
4 Henry Parker
5 Richard Ward
6 John Raynes
Jane Smale
7 William Alkin
8 Cisley Benton
9 Alice Whithead
11 Richard Gayton
12 John Dawnes
13 Elizabeth Ward
Edward Parson
15 Pery Gryne
Elizabeth Kirbin
Alice Hether
19 William Frist
22 Margarett Younge, executed
Edwarde Kettens, of Greenes Alley[4]
23 Ellin Burte
25 Jone Smith
26 Elizabeth Bullard
27 Richard Stanborne

May.

2 George Staffardton
William Sovar
3 Cuttbert Gryne
5 Isabell Freeman
8 Roger Lowe
Margarett Kempe
9 John Gregory
11 Nicholas Foxwell

1588.

12 William Barnard
13 John Robinson
15 Johan Williams
16 Marrian Canun
18 Agnes Halman
Ann Gattfold
Isabell Godman
20 Thomas Bennett
25 John Godferye
Thomas Mantell
26 Elizabethe Daves
Edward Brow
Mr. Nicholas Spranklen "generosus pere Cantiæ obiit centri"[5]
Edward Tallar
28 Ryse Evans
29 Thomas Wettle
31 Elizabeth Charnock

June.

1 James Austen
Katheren Meneveke
3 Randall Warnar
6 William Edmuns
Margarett Geist
8 John Frances
Gorge Deane
11 Gilbert Jones
Katheren Farrar
14 William Darbe
15 Thomas Jones
18 Elizabeth Askewe
Agnes Shipton
26 John Richard Huewes
Margarett Ashpoole
28 Johan Whetherfild
30 Robert Maior

July.

2 Androwe Carye
Grace Webster
5 Griffin Evans
9 Mary Gyrlinge
10 Tegmore Carter
Jane Pounde
12 John Kempe
13 Susan Marcocke
15 Richard Cotton
18 Elizabeth Poole
22 Thomas Rowhe
25 John Auderye
William Gye
26 Johan Welles
Dous Linn[6]
28[7] Alice, a poor woman from Tuttle
29 John Ladmoure

August.

2 Johan Prince
4 Raffe[8] Vaughan
5 Gorge Brode
8 Isard Daves
Katheren William

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, esquire, *pr.* 3 December 1588, by Robert Vaughan, his father, power being reserved for a similar grant to John Wynn, of Gwider, esq., his friend, and Blanch Vaughan, his daughter, the other exor., Robert Vaughan, testator's son, being dead.

[2] Altered from "G . . . ."

[3] Altered from "Sole."

[4] An alley on the north-western side of the Sanctuary.

[5] Altered from "centro."

[6] Altered from "Douslin."

[7] Altered from "26."

[8] Altered from "Ralfe."

1588.

Everett Crosse
12 Johan Armstronge
Richard Meredethe
14 Edward Mason
15 Agnes Griffin
Margarett Wholesbe
Agnes Winshipp
17 John Crouche
Elizabeth Spenser
20 Thomas Chessey
William "a bastard"
22 Agnes Androwes
23 William Androwes
Katheren Withe
Umfery Barton
Elizabeth Hatton
24 William Sutton
Katheren Jones
26 Thomas Griffin
Jane Griffin
28 Agnes Neale
Roger Passe
Johan Younge
31 William Semer

September.

2 William Lindges[1]
3 Elizabeth ——[2]
Steven Lucas
Henry Brucherd
6 Ellen Morgen
8 Katheren Richmon
10 Thomas Carford
11 Agnes Anyell
13 Thomas Warnam
15 William Wallis
16 Elizabeth Wilson
17 Jone Sendall
Agnes Yone
19 Nicholas Ellis
Alice Warnam
20 Jone Cotes
21 Margarett Chesse
22 James Isacke
24 Agnes Brandon
John Quicke
25 Robert Jackson
Isabell Stanesmore
Thomas Jenings
26 John Cooke
27 Robert Harding
28 John Carter

October.

2 Elizabeth Whale[3]
3 William Chaddocke
4 John Lester
5 Gilbarte Arkeman
Katheren Sparks
Jone Bushopp
6 John Williams
Mr. John Savage[4]
Susan Sempuner
7 Barbara Ellis
10 Elizabeth Cole
Faith Aneell
11 Alice Alderton

1588.

15 Katheren Cooks
16 Margarett Bushopp
18 Frances Tykeredge
19 John Fooke
22 John Holliman
23 Gorge Honiman
Richard Jones
Elizabeth Cooks
21 Gorge Slye
27 Jone Almon
29 Jane Bromson
30 Thomas Griffin

November.

2 John Bannester
3 Richard Goohe[5]
Jone Staynborne
4 Jone Stocke
John Griffin
5 Alice Amberye
6 Mrs. Mary Trevard
7 John Stafforde
8 William Like
10 John Clarke
John Stepps
11 Ann Wilson
14 Isabell River[6]
Elizabeth Mathew
15 Dennisse Asharts
William Hollan
16 Elizabeth Smale
John Howe
21 Margarett "a bastard"
24 Thomas Banger
26 Richard Youle
Gillian[7] Bullock
27 Jone Whettle
Katheren Gamman
28 Brid London
29 Davye Lewes
30 Edward Jones
John Thorpp

December.

1 William Coleman
3 James Granger
Katheren Monkester
5 Joyse Pryse
7 Edmund Toblin
William Bale
10 Gorge Lorde
Elizabeth Grine
13 Jone Hill
14 Johan Edwards
15 Alice Addams
17 Margery Wolmar
William Morsen
25 Johan Parr
26 Edward Hart
30 Johan Evans
31 Johan Browne

1589.

January.

1 Johan Evans
Rebecka Marshall

1589.

2 Ellin Browne
4 Henry Whitney
7 Elizabeth Waple
10 Edward Langame
11 Thomas Lee
14 Elsabeth Adams
15 John Mylles
John Herrison
16 Elzabeth Sute
18 Richard Garlyke
19 Marye Adams
22 John Note
Joyce Delves
24 John Hamman
Anne Chapman
25 Richard Cartwright
Susan Numan
29 John Sandford
John Jones

February.

1 James Harvye
Alice Richards
2 William Bagnall[8]
Jone ——[2]
3 Agnes Haward
7 Agnes Watkins
10 Thomas Roberts
13 Steven Roche
14 Peter Hill
William Browne
Elsabeth Rowlan
16 John Morgan
17 Elsabeth Rawlyns
John Browne
18 Richard ——[2]
20 Jane "Burton supposed Barton"
Margaret Richardson
Gabriell Culliver
21 Richard Clarck
23 Thomas Cooke
24 Thomas Coleson
Thomas Flood
John Smyth
26 Rose Thomas
Magdalen Jones
27 Katheren Lewes
Jone Herben

March.

3 John Massey
9 Christofer Newe
Richard Kent
Elsabeth Crocham
10 Olyver Singleton
12 Robert Berrowe
13 Susan Herrison
14 William Hayle
17 Marye Stanforth
19 Henry Toft
Mary Browne
21 Mary Mychell
22 John Sparkes
23 Battarsay Driffe
Rauph Pynder

---

[1] Altered from "Ling."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Wale."
[4] His will *pr.*, 5 October 1588, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.
[5] Sic; possibly for "Goose."
[6] Altered from "Agnes Wilson."
[7] Possibly "Gilliam."
[8] His will, in which he describes himself as citizen and grocer of London, *pr.*, 13 May 1589, by Peter Auston, his sole exor.

1589.

24 William Dawes
Blanch Bridges
25 John Hewes
26 Roger Caswell
Thomas Mager
29 Elizabeth Hoffin
30 Agnes Kent
31 John Walker

April.

2 John Anstell
4 Gilbert Walker
Elizabeth Hutchins
6 Raundall Devitt
Sible Blyant
7 Richard Pattenson
9 John Empson
Sir Henry Gates [1]
10 Jane Lewis
12 Robert Davis
13 Margaret Griffin
John Fookes [2]
14 John Edlyn
21 Elsabeth Bagnall
John Lylborne
John Fisher
24 Thomas Holcroft
Mary Pynke [3]
26 Elsabeth Youle
27 John Browne
29 Ame [4] Jones

May.

3 Margaret Browne
4 Evans Gefferes
8 Mary Guyle
9 Henry Barnard
10 Margery Armenton
Magdalen Basset
Jone Thomas
11 Jone Nightingall
Thomas Jenkinson
12 Jane Nightingall
16 John Richardson
17 Jone Jones
Joseph Jones
19 John Hall
20 John Christofer
21 Edward Griffen
John Ryall
25 Jone Dickinson
John Hunt
26 Jelian Kinge
27 Rose Masey
John Foster
29 Anne Barnard

June.

4 Frances Garraway
John Darbe
Jone Crocket
Robert Renolds
10 Paul Rausford
13 Elsabeth Russell
Jone Larkin [5]
16 Jone Larkin [5]

1589.

20 Thomas Butler
24 Elsabeth Keyme
25 Frances Stock
27 Myles Cocks
28 Barbary Mould

July.

5 Jone Holwelse
6 Mathewe Cannandyne
13 Judeth Price
14 Griffen Daves
15 Ame Thomas
16 Mary Dover
17 William Touthup
26 George Field
27 Christopher Sydnam
Mawdlen Haukens

August.

2 Yeastes Price
3 Agnes Caroll
4 Edward Morgen
5 Tomesen Halles
James Cartwright
7 Robert Cooke
9 Andrewe Pemmerton
Faith Sarret
11 Mawlen Elles
John Wylliams
13 Susan Griffen
14 Jilian Rippingall
16 Marye Wickam
Grace Jones
20 Jane Nebb
22 Henrye Marton
25 Mary Teyle
26 Symond Tagg
27 Anthony Herres
Richard Boet
28 Agnes Wheatley
29 John Jacson
31 John Lee
John Bridges

September.

2 Frances Stillingfleet
4 Aves Lee
10 Sacra Atkinson
11 Peter Lawerd
12 John Bittinson
William Coname
Elsabeth Mathewe
13 John Bensley
William Redgroue
21 Katherin Price
26 Richard Crevicure
27 Robert Eliatt
29 Jone Wantnor
Rowland Greene

October.

2 Richard Masson
3 Richard ——, [6] "bass;"
5 Ellen Jones
8 Steuen Webb

1589.

Elizabeth Armestronge
9 Ellen Cotten
10 Thomas Kinge
Jone, "a base"
11 John Shierborne
12 William Kinge
13 Jone Betts
Elizabeth Watkins
15 Thomas Amy
John Holeback
16 John Evans
Prescilla Kempe
20 Thomas Leonard
21 Collet Doverne *alias* Dover
Elsabeth Clarck
22 Elsabeth Stepps
24 Thomas Stuward
27 Thomas Wantner
John Baker
30 Elsabeth Jones
31 Elsabeth Poole
Mathewe Jones

November.

1 Avelen Fryth
2 Grace Whyte
4 Lower Arthur *alias* Artor
5 Jone Badger, of Warwick
6 Anne Jones
7 Abraham, a poor man
10 Alice Higgens
13 Jone Nevell
14 Mary Price
17 John Westbore
18 Thomas Lorde
19 John Wylliams
20 Elsabeth Welch
21 Elsabeth Gray
22 Jone Jennyngs
Anne Granger
26 Thomas Atkinson
John Gardener
Ellen Worlocke
27 Barbary Bradshawe
30 Agnes Doubleday
Margaret Willowes

December.

1 Ellen Lancaster
2 Henry Amrey
Jone Scot
3 Mary Flower
Georg Parker
4 Edward Twhates
5 Jone May
Jone Blocksome
6 Susan Evans
Ellen Bedle
James Bilcock
7 Richard Price
Rose Williams
12 Edward Brook
13 Jone Richardson
15 Sydracke Woolstable
16 Denis Hopkins
Robert Toft

---

[1] Of Kilburn, co. Middlesex; *see* his 2nd **M** 12 June 1581, and note thereto; his will *pr.*, 11 May 1589, by Edward Gates, his son.

[2] His nuncupative will, from which it appears he was a priest imprisoned in the Gatehouse, Westminster, *pr.*, 16 April 1589, by Thomas and John Fookes, his cousins and exors.

[3] A duplicate entry erased.

[4] Altered from "Anne."

[5] Sic.

[6] Blank in original.

1589.

19 Robert Hall
Susan Crosse
Ame Wheatley
22 Richard Randall
Mary Cartege
24 Elsabeth Dearing
26 Alice Taylor
27 Christofer Cam
28 Doritye Patenson
William Evans
30 John Copland
John Dowers
Agnes Hill

1590.

January.

3 Orceley Austen
5 Edmund Poole
6 Margaret, a poor woman
10 Elsabeth Richmont
11 Faith Andros
12 Roger Walton
Agnes Hatton
15 Thomas Browne
16 Ellenor Adams
Peter Marsey
17 William Cookeson
22 John Goslen
27 William Archer
28 John Woolmer
29 Mr. Thomas Pearson [1]
Henry Redgrave
30 William Yeat

February.

2 Garret Gould
9 William Buckley
10 Edward Slade
11 Myles Atkinson
John Knowels
14 Morgan Wheeler
17 Maryan Neweman
William Haward
John Greene
18 Agnes Johnson
19 Alice Burstar
21 Agnes Dod
Gryffen Chambers
24 Robert Emmerck
Katheren Smyth
John Wyllyams
27 "Mrs. Blanch of Pary" [2]
28 Jone Danger
Jone Tymberfield
Rauph "a bastard"
29 Isabell Smyth
Jone Toweson

March.

1 Alice Griffen
2 John Herrison

1590.

3 William Clarck
Alice Rawlins
8 Katheren Yore
Susan Loder
11 John Berroe
21 William Gregory
22 Henry Daves
25 Elsabeth "a bastard"
26 Thomas, a poor man
Edward Podelewars
27 John Hobson
29 Elsabeth Peach
John Stoney
31 Mary Smythecke [3]

April.

1 Robert Yonge
2 William Mansfeld
4 Margaret Thomas
5 Elsabeth Gravenar
6 Agnes Smyth
Thomas Glover
7 Charity Sycell
8 Mr. Gryffen Lewes [4]
Robert Deves
9 Thomas Whytam
15 Jone Curteous
William Tottle
18 Walter Rogers
19 Elsabeth Bawdwyne
20 Mary Smyth
21 William Richards
24 Jone Harden
Jone Rogers
27 Elsabeth Olyve
29 Elsabeth Dawson
Agnes Pygot
Elsabeth Roberts
William Mathewe
30 Margaret Cooper

May.

2 Mr. Francis Gorge [5]
3 Davy Ward
Mychaell Gardner
9 Elsabeth Deves
10 Alice Beighton
William Tymewell
Jone Garret
14 Anne Munnixe
16 Thomas Tymewell
18 Edward Whyte
19 John Keys
Elsabeth Reeve
20 Agnes Edsburth *alias* Edgburth
21 Thomas Eley
Alice Yuer [6]
25 George Lake
William Golden
26 William Cooke
Ellen Reeve
28 Jone Cambe
30 Thomas Thacker

1590.

31 Mary Rogers
Walter Perocke

June.

2 Jane Lufkin
3 Peter Pepper
4 Katheren Pemmerton
5 Luce Chambers
12 Margery Hale
Jone Jones
14 Robert Devis
15 John Whyttecke
16 William Capen
17 Nycholas Roberts
21 Jone Watts
22 Thomas Whitfield
John Jones
23 William Preest, singingman of the Colledge of Westminster [7]
24 John Smyth
25 Mathewe Bismare
26 Ellen Powell
28 Edward Bright
Elsabeth Robinson

July.

2 Henry Jones [8]
John Lawe
3 Margery Marshall
John Hickson
4 Alice Cowelson
6 Jone Wyse
8 John Fishar
10 Thomas Wetherfield
11 William Pearcye
Jone Gregorye
12 John Tirrey
13 Elsabeth Fishar
15 John Rawlins
Richard Skarr
16 John Myles
Henry Jones
Mary Batridge
18 John Brick
Jone Williams
23 Elizabeth Burton
Jone and Als Norris
24 John Davis
John Sutton
25 Margery Stock
Ellen Hickson
29 Thomas Michell
30 Ann Brice

August.

1 Hugh Jones
2 Judithe White
Aumery Gawwyn
7 William Carter
9 Margarett Hammond
11 William Parker

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 February 1590, by Henry Maynarde and William Boyer, his sons-in-law.

[2] *Dau.* of Henry Parry, of Newcourt, co. Hereford, and, according to the inscription on her monument in St. Margaret's church, chief gentlewoman of Queen Elizabeth's privy chamber, and keeper of her majesty's jewels; *d.* 12 February, aged 82, and her will *pr.* 5 March 1590.

[3] Altered from "Sy . . . . ."

[4] His will, in which he describes himself as one of the yeomen ushers of her majesty's chamber, *pr.* 22 April 1590.

[5] Of the city of Westminster, armiger; *admon.* of his goods granted, 4 June 1590, to Margaret, his widow.

[6] Altered from "Yuell."

[7] The beginning of the present life of this ancient foundation, now known as Westminster School, is ascribed to the year 1560 and the pious bounty of Queen Elizabeth.

[8] Altered from "Joh . . . . ."

1590.

Thomas Farrow
12 John Williams
14 John Cooke
16 Thomas Feelde
17 John Martyn
19 Jefferay Warden
20 John Boy
22 Edmund Dunston
Roberte Gryfyn
24 Katharin Medley
26 John Samon
John Brandon
Agnes Bagnall
27 John Griphyn
29 Mary Shadwell
30 ——[1] "fe. Griphin"
31 Nycholas Harpar

September.

1 Margarett Lancaster
2 Agnes Warcus
3 Margarett Dawson
William Norris
4 Ellinor Somersett[2]
Johne Davys
6 William Tomkyn
Margarett Yong
Elizabeth Norris
8 Rose Thomas
Richard Pepper
Margarett Marcy
Easter Edwards
9 Philip Charam
11 Johne Kilsby
14 Lycatt Griphyn
Sara Hube
15 James Mullibanke
Als Cox
Elizabeth Kelly[3]
18 Frauncis Wetherfeld
19 Agnes Browne
20 Mary Peach
Thomas Tomkyn
Jone Feldy
21 Samuell Price
24 Elizabeth Heaper
25 Agnes Peridg
26 William Williams
Jane Davys
Jone Mason
27 John Henn

October.

2 Agnes Carter
3 John Smyth
9 Jone Jones
10 Susan Yong
11 Newell Griphyn
13 Alyce Abbyte
14 Gylian Goodman
Edward Garrett
Agnes Colly
Henry Jones
16 Henry Starky
17 Alyce Marley
Jone Adames
Cyprian Ladloe

1590.

19 Alice Thoe
20 Ann Cox
Agnes Felks[4]
21 Thomas Myre
25 John Monsoir
Dorothie Garrett
Roberte Medcallf
Agnes Hose
27 Jone Frith
28 William Cannadyne
30 Elizabeth Richardson

November.

1 John Parris
Izabell[5] Mansfeild
2 Thomas Harris
Mary Vaughan
Richard Haukyns
3 Grace Hart
Magdalen Vaughan
6 Richard Barnes
7 Anthonie Saunders
8 Thomas Smyth
9 Andrew Dyer, gent.
Ellen Ashley
10 Davy Cotmore
Agnes Curtise
Agnes Coper
11 John Medcalf
12 John Fitchharber, gent.
13 Suzan Mattingley
Margaret Huggins
14 Margery Overton
15 Jilian Smyth
John Barnes
Mary Thomas
16 Dorothie Vaukyn
18 Alice Davis
19 John Garrett
21 Richard Barnes, father
Anthony Higgins
22 John and Elizabeth Heathman
Josuell Clappam
John Nicholson
23 Elizabeth Trever
26 Davy Poell
29 Christopher Kemigdall
30 Samuell Poyner

December.

3 Margarett Trever
Agnes Hengatt
William Hale
4 Margery Metcalf
Thomas Hunter
5 Richard Weston
7 Agnes Tench
Elizabeth Welch
8 William Harding
10 Domynick Dalton
John Betts
12 Joyce Miller
14 John Ellett
16 John Eierton
17 Henry Totty
19 Joan Tayler
20 Joan Metcalf

1590.

21 Ellen Matchett
23 Thomas Wylshire
27 Alice Huse
Alice Evans
29 Thomas Dowsyn
Isaack Edwards
30 Roberte Lewes
Richard Purvys
31 Christian ——[1]

1591.

January.

2 Agnes Persivall
3 Magdalen Dennis
4 Elizabeth Matriday
5 Agnes Gardner
8 Agnes Joones
Lawranc North
10 Frauncis Dive
Ellen, a poor woman
11 Mary Brocks
John Larett
12 Judith Rigatt
Elizabeth Watson
13 John Walker
Agnes Lyne
Ellen Austyn
15 Brigett Gregorie
16 Agnes Vicars
19 John Careless
27 John Sudberie
Nicholas Price

February.

3 Agnes Griphin
Evan Powell
4 John Browne
James Freman
5 Agnes Jones
6 William Read
Jane, a poor maid
9 John Dodd
Jane Dove
12 A poor man
13 Jone More
Jone Church
15 Luke Dorrington
16 William Tomson
Jone Harrison
John Ward
17 Katheryn Smyth
18 Davy Lewys
20 Jane Bateman
21 Henry Gryffyn
23 Awderyn Howlden
25 Richard Fox
Davy Cussyn
Umfrey Hafeild, gent.
Agnes Sawmon
28 Jone Ralf

March.

1 Agnes Holwell
2 Thomas Bull
Rose Wilkinson

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Her will *pr.*, 4 September 1590, by Sir Arthur Grey, knt., Lord Grey de Wilton, her sole exor.

[3] Partly obliterated; possibly "Kelby."

[4] Altered from "Felkis."

[5] Altered from "Ezabell."

1591.

John Throslow
3 Jone Fludd
6 Walter Dowger
John Welly
8 William Snow
Magdalen Marcye
Agnes White
12 Seperat Fynis
Agnes Billington
14 Richard Kempe
15 Moyses Ryce
16 Jane Fox
John Bartlett
17 Ursely Savage
William Glew
18 Mary Collingbrene
20 Thomas Luffkyn
21 John Udall
22 William Nicholas
Alice Higden
23 Evan Price
Elizabeth Evans
26 Mathew Russell
28 John Allyson
30 Evan Jones
Jane Stony
31 John Goskett
Jone Smyth

April.

1 James Clarke
John Hawkyns
4 Thomas Egleston
Thomas Collyns
Charles Quyll
6 Agnes Cooke
7 William Larkyn
Elizabeth Hill
8 Frauncis Heigham
William Clarke
Edward Thornton
9 Katheryn Richardson
10 Agnes Jones[1]
11 Agnes Nicholas
12 John Bayes
16 Jone Hall
Jone Hudson
Jone Brumston
18 William Richards
20 Georg Jones
21 Phillip Howell
22 John Kente
24 Ann Harrise
27 Clement Wyld
James Richardson
29 Angell Bradley

May.

1 Ann Boothe
2 Jone Felts
3 Jane Durden
John Dowson
4 Richard Wylson
John Pynnocke
7 Edward Vycars
8 Elizabeth Vennables
11 William Redding
14 Georg Johnson
Wynifred Hytchcok

1591.

15 Katheryn Dennys
16 Thomas Maburne
18 Davy Marsome
20 William Byse
21 Richard Awmon
23 Elizabeth Hore
Margerett Symnell
25 Thomas Borne
26 Agnes Foster
Sara Dove
27 Katharyn Adams
William Foster
Elizabeth Guye
30 Davy Thomas

[June.][2]

1 Elizabeth Crevicure
William Fox
2 Walter Morris
4 Mary Browne
Jone Ladloe
5 John Hamond
6 Agnes Godbedd
7 Henry Ratford
12 Thomas Turner
14 Grace Davys
15 John Merick
16 Edward Harrison
18 Jone Andrewes
21 Mary Batt
William Flemming
30 Thomas Ashpoole

July.

1 Roberte Edwards
John Thomas
4 Grace Payne
5 Syssely Osborne
6 Roberte Keadle
7 Bridget Gale
9 Jone[3] Clare
10 John Mearson
12 Mary Brooke
John Anthony
19 Katheryn Sharp
Katheryn Gaber
22 Charles Tayler
26 Ann Bright
28 John Reede

August.

1 William Nuell
2 Susan Wetherfeild
5 Jane Caukee
6 William Wilson
7 John Jeps
9 Thomas Griphyn
11 Arneway Whittney
Elizabeth Williams
13 Judeth Gray
18 Gilian Hauteshead
21 John Wylliams
John Hankford
22 Valentyne Crow
23 Margarett Wyat
24 A poor man
25 Dorothie Skipworth
Henry Greene

1591.

Alyce Pennythorne
27 Jefferay Thunder
John Benson
28 Rose More
30 Elizabeth Askue
Elizabeth Pecton
Jone Richardson
31 Peregryne Hutchins

September.

1 Thomas Welch
2 Amy Smyth
Elizabeth Pynnock
4 Thomas Sarrett
Richard Edwards
9 Amy Percy
10 John Lange
13 Richard Kinge
14 John Fysher
Wylliam Richardson
15 Alyce Pemberton
16 Ellen Anthonie
17 Elizabeth Carpenter
18 Elizabeth Loder
Jefferay Hosier
John Parry
19 Thomas Scolding
24 Ellen Parson
Ann Wheeler
27 Cyprian Dauks
29 Gryphin Up Powell

October.

4 Adam Kay
5 Jone Excellent
Katherin Singleton
12 Jone Blackwell
Jone Thomas
13 Thomas Rolf
Agnes Greene
Owen Williams
16 Robart Hill
23 Izabell Ems
Robart Scorzay
31 Mathewe More

November.

2 Thomas Williams
Margarett Dowers
3 Jarvas Hearne
4 John Freeman
Katherin Symonds
7 Margarett Anthonie
8 Margeret Mayor
9 Elizabeth Medley
Alice Cartar
10 Johne Speaxam
Georg Salary
12 John Fisher, burgess of Westminster[4]
13 Nicholas Baighton, gent., "of the Chappell"
15 Christopher Wilkinson
Margarett Langham
21 John Evans
22 John Colodelye
24 Edward Farrow
25 Jefferay Downes

---

[1] Altered from "Johnes"

[2] "July" in the original.

[3] Altered from "John."

[4] His will, *pr.*, 15 November 1591, by Dorothy his widow and sole exor.

1591.

Agnes Johnson
26 Griffin Flood
27 Agnes, a poor child

December.

3 John Huson
Sara Cycill
4 Thomas Sydnam
6 John Price
7 Charles Vaukyn
Morrys Price
8 Nathaniell Jones
9 Benjamyn Johnson
John Hopkyns
10 Mary Goulding
11 Robert Best
John Calverly
12 Margrett Cullyver
Mary Lycolne
15 Alice Carter
Jone, a poor child found
16 John Cole
17 Jone Guye
18 John Cootes
19 Magdalen Powell
21 William Jones
27 William Rowland
Mary Isom
28 Alice Clarke
29 Mrs. Katheryn Jenyns[1]
30 Lewes Vaughan
31 John[2] Doman

1592.

January.

2 Ann Centon
3 Jone Watkyns
Charles Savedg
Annes Whitakers
Edmund Numan
5 Alice Bornes
6 William Person[3]
7 William Chadock
8 Christian Loward
John Whitfeild
9 Roberte Otes
Katherin Dudley
Frauncis Hopkyns
Hugh Jones
John Peachy
11 Rose Jones
Anthonie Higgins
12 Agnes Beckett
Thomas Kytter
13 James Fee Cymions
14 Anthonie Stanton
Frauncis Fagg
16 Agnes Lysard
Griffyn Jones
17 Tymothie Court
18 Jone Pynnocke
Margett Adonett
19 Morris Davis
24 Richard Endinge
25 Jone, a poor child

1592.

26 Katherin Munkaster
John Davys
27 Renolds Lewes
29 Godferay Purton

February.

2 Richard Gardner
John Hatton
Henry Fryth
3 Jone Crooke
4 Agnes Parker
6 Agnes Griffyn
7[4] Edward Dove
8 John Smyth
9 Rose Markam
Ellen Burgis
11 Edward Tayler
Elizabeth Salisbury
13 William Bowman
Jone Brooks
Thomas Marsye
Prudenc Gale
15 William White
Agnes Briggs
Leonard Kitter
16 William Parry
17 Agnes Feyld
James Person
Agnes Sewell
18 Margery Lee
Morris Edwards
20 Evan Thomas
William Lylly, harbinger[5]
Margery Bryan
22 Robert Blase
23 Two poor women
30 Elizabeth Russell

March.

1 William Hockerby
Ellen Feasy
2 Elizabeth Tayler
Nycholas Christian
Alyce Fysher
3 Julian Davys
4 Richard Byllett
Jone Kyddyas
6 John Munkest
Thomas Graves
7 Katherin Mundye
8 Amy Harrison
Dorothy Gale
10 Margett, a poor woman
11 Alice Bray
12 Elizabeth Wyat
13 Dennys Jones
14 Margarett Burstor
Josyas, a poor child
15 Jone Boulton
Dorothy Wylkinson
John Munday
17 Agnes Pyke
Elizabeth Gryphin
18 Susanna Kynge
Connaway Jones
19 Richard Mullsin

1592.

Agnes Byrd
Maryan Browne
20 John Davys
Margery Cox
21 Isack Hyll
Jane Thomas
22 Ambrose Legatt
24 Elizabeth Clark
26 Wylliam Mearser
27 John Davys
Morto Brenarth
Elizabeth Jammyll
29 Margett Collyns
30 Maryan Lawranc
Thomas Dewson
31 Ellys Whatnall *alias* Eeles

April.

1 Gryphyn Evans
2 Richard Rowley
3 Nycholas Godderd
Katherin Johnson
John Mullys
5 Richard Abbyt
6 John Speed
8 Honor Hill
10 Ellen Mourtoy
11 William Jones
12 Harry Tayler
13 Anthony Derris
16 Jone Sendall
Thomas Myller
Christopher Smyth
20 Henry Powell
21 William Pore, gent.
22 Elizabeth Munkaster
Jane Ward
23 Margery Yong
24 Anthony Cage
28 Lettise Johnson
Judeth Gregory
Sara Genings
29 Georg Greene

May.

1 Agnes Salter
2 Adam Up Poell
Margarett Westborow
Robert Davys
Thomas Salesbury
5 Mary Jones
Agnes Bradshaw
8 Richard Warener
John Yonge
9 Agnes Hoult
Siwell[6] Prater
Alice Holwell
10 Mr. Gilbert Poultson
11 Thomas Clark
13 John Smyth
14 Alice Browne
15 John Price
Edward Sparks
17 Beatrix Kyng
Thomas Oslane
18 William Kayne

---

[1] Her will, as of Westminster, widow, *pr.* 24 February 1592; *see* her husband's B 10 December 1586, and note thereto.

[2] Altered from "Johne."

[3] Altered from "Percon."

[4] Appears in the original after the following entry.

[5] His will, in which he describes himself as her majesty's eldest yeoman harbinger in ordinary, and desires to be buried at Bishop-Caundle, co. Dorset, *pr.*, 19 February 1592, by Nicholas Lyllye, his nephew.

[6] Altered from "Sibell."

1592.

20 John Varnam
Katherin Renolds
Margarett Staseby
24 Pentecost Whyte
25 Stephen Mylles
26 Umfrey Ellys
28 Agnes Long
29 Baswell Troblefeild
William Christian
30 Ellen Jones

June.

1 Mary Hoult
3 Wylliam Stayner
5 Hugh Burnett
8 Thomas Meryday
9 Alice Garrett
Elizabeth Jones
10 Agnes Fleete
13 Jone Wylliams
15 Rose Mason
16 Georg Morrugh
17 Elizabeth Lancaster
19 Agnes Harrison
20 Jone Haward
21 Guy Harkar
22 Robart Hyckmorth
Owen Trevyse
24 Agnes Sharpe
26 Thomas Arundell
27 Tymothy Verryn
Agnes Martyn
Jurden Doddington
28 Mary Hampshire

July.

2 Jone Waters
Ellen Delly
3 Katherin Lyne
Jone Angell
4 Annys Haighton
Jone Stanworth
5 William Perrick
Thomazin Ferrys
6 Edward Cave
Susan Newway
9 John Angell
11 Thomas Noke
12 Jane Marchaunt
Richard Sudbery
13 Honor Corbett
14 John Cycell
19 Syth Stock
24 Nycholas Lylly
25 Wylliam Jones
27 Jone Maddocks
30 Edward Thornton
31 Georg Hording
Margery Tomkyn

August.

1 Edward Knowwell
Jane Jones
3 Richard Mathew
Margett Lewys
Dorothie Tench
4 Elizabeth Peirson
Roberte Medley

1592.

6 John Bradford
7 Mychell Tomson
9 Alyce Dryver
John Whalsby
10 Henry Palmer
11 Isabell White
12 Georg Wyggyn
Stephen Vaughan
14 Thomas Crow
Sara Bedell
15 Katherin Waters
Edward, a poor man
16 Elizabeth Hendrick
18 Amvs Ryall
Sara Wyggyn
Jone Gelstropp
Joyce Newton
20 Mychell Salmon
Peter Jenkenson
23 Ralf Cartwright
24 Jone Feild
25 Thomas James
26 Antony Casey
Urselay Brasey
Thomas Harrys
28 Roberte Horden
Richard Daunger
29 Richard Evans, *pl.*
Jone Bird
Roberte Bykerman
30 John Rycroft
John Raymont, *pl.*

September.

2 Magdalen Jones, *pl.*
Wylliam Lombart
Nycholas Browne
3 Peter Myllington
Margarett A Shones
5 Thomas Souyer
Phillis Hogg
Thomas Jones
Edward Burton
6 John Maynard
Wylliam Hendyn
7 Mathew, a maid
Agnes Mortymer
9 Henry Thackham
Thomas Myddleton
10 Hugh Griphin
Barbery Robertes
John Hogg
12 Mary Hayes
13 Margarett Staynsmore
Thomas Goldsmyth, *pl.*
Loward Griphyn, *pl.*
14 Mathew Richardson
Roberte Hogg
15 Gabriell Fynch
Evan Up Ryce
Gabriell Bateman
16 Mr. Henry Ryce, gentleman usher [1]
17 Christopher Parsons
Margery Hyll
18 John Bowman
Thomas Baker
20 John Nevell
Mary Combes, *pl.*

1592.

Elizabeth May, *pl.*
21 Sara Morgyn
Walter Maundey, *pl.*
22 Magdalen Griphin, *pl.*
Nycholas Beryman
Agnes Edlyn [2]
Ann Yonge
23 Sara Place, *pl.*
24 Elizabeth Goulding
Alice Parker
25 Edward Vykars
Jane Browne
Jone Davys, *pl.*
26 Agnes Lane
27 Jone Wright
Mary Chub
Mary Price, *pl.*
28 Henry Meltar
Lucy Scirt,[3] *pl.*
29 Edward Osborne
Samuell Tayler
Sara Medcalf
30 Symon Warner

October.

1 Thomas Potter
2 Agnes Griphin, *pl.*
3 Agnes Wylliams
Jone Medcalf
Margaret Lewes
4 Henry Browne, *pl.*
Ann Cry
Elizabeth Andrewes
5 Alyce Sudbery, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nyghtingall
Herry Pryce
6 Agnes Penythorne
7 Jane Peddick, *pl.*
Jone Richardson
Agnes Sandwych
Thomas Boss
8 Mary Wylliams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Catfoud,*pl.*
Richard Place, *pl*
John Gytton
9 Edward Jenkenson, *pl.*
John Dyckson
Elizabeth Hoskett, *pl.*
John Up Poell, *pl.*
10 Richard Catfould, *pl.*
11 Ellen Up Poell, *pl.*
Wylliam Place, *pl.*
Jefferay Johnson, *pl.*
12 Thomas Fysher
Jone Carr, *pl.*
13 Jone Price
John Lock
14 Elisabeth Mychell
Agnes Hayward, *pl.*
Roberte Wylliams
15 Wylliam Beadle
Morgayne Evans
Jone ——[4]
Katherin and Agnes Osburne, sisters
Elizabeth Fownder
Wylliam Hoskett
16 Thomas Stanley
Dorothie Thorogood, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 24 November 1592, to Mary, his widow.

[2] Altered from "Egle."

[3] Altered from "Scipe."

[4] Blank in original.

1592.

17 John Mellone
Richard, a poor man, *pl.*
18 Mary Thorrington
Stephen Wylliam, *pl.*
Launcelott Wallys
Bridgett Tyllyer
Randoll Hatton
19 Georg Farrow
Fayth Wylliams, *pl.*
John Williams, *pl.*
Mary Sly, *pl.*
Mary Cotes
Agnes Nycolls, *pl.*
20 Ann Boston
Jone Gylpyn
23 Wylliam Maisters, *pl.*
Harry Fletcher, *pl.*
Thomas Wheatley
Agnes Jenings, *pl.*
24 William Varnam
Richard Maddocks
26 Sara Greete
Isabell Crooke[1]
Phillip Rogers, *pl.*
Agnes Hancock, *pl.*
27 John Raddish, "a bastard"
Loddick Wylliams, *pl.*
29 John Pryce, *pl.*
30 Thomas Lord, *pl.*
Richard Smyth
Thomas Procter
Agnes Bayly, *pl.*
Katherin Waters
31 Elizabeth Mersham
Wylliam Croyser, *pl.*
Agnes Glover

November.

1 Christian Carr, *pl.*
3 Roberte Perrick
Bryan Snow
Gylian Wythars, *pl.*
4 Thomas Stamarys, *pl.*
Jone Pownd
Margarett Varnam
Mary Rooks
5 Valentyne Dycker, *pl.*
Henry Evans
6 Alyce Tompson, *pl.*
Rose Wylliams, *pl.*
Susan Stafferton, gent.
Thomas Gale
7 Harry Bray
John Weller, *pl.*
John Thorowgood, *pl.*
8 Ellen Collyns
9 Wylliam Hill
10 Luke Subdeane
Roberte Kent
11 Mary Williams, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Whittick
Mary Cooke
16 Mary Lankaster
17 Agnes Gould
18 William Sampson, *pl.*
21 John Waytes
Griphin Jones

1592.

22 Mary Corbett, *pl.*
23 Mary Clarke
26 Wylliam Thomas
Margarett Johnson
A poor woman
27 Harry Barton
28 Christopher Leadbetter
Ellen Morgayne, *pl.*
29[2] Richard Skipworth
30 Agnes Nelson
Margrett Carrow
Emme Langar
Magdalen Symons, *pl.*
Jone Jones

December.

2 Sara Kettlewood
3 Jone Bexley
Wylliam Broome, *pl.*
Wylliam Corbett, *pl.*
5 John Jones
John Crompton
6 Katherin Hunylay
7 Katherin Broome, *pl.*
8 John Koote
9 Richard Clare
Mychaell Elton
Wylliam Hatton, *pl.*
10 Richard Marcy
Robert Whalsby
12 Robert Fage
13 Hugh De la Roy
14 Mychaell Hatton
16 Agnes Hyll, *pl.*
17 Thomas A Beven, gent., *pl.*
Water ——[3]
18 Christopher Leadbetter, *pl.*
Wylliam Putterell
19 Elizabeth Lewes
21 Christopher Tompson
22 Agnes Wood
Roberte Peter
24 Jone Allen
Blaunch Follyfeild, *pl.*
27 Bridgett Clark
Elizabeth Johnson
Magdalen Owen, *pl.*
28 Alyce Starky
Roberte Hyll, *pl.*
29 Wylliam Jacksonn
30 Alexander Avyson
Jone, a poor woman
31 Frauncis Drynge

1593.

January.

1 Gyles Bell
Agnes Kerne
Agnes Footeman, *pl.*
2 Pernell Hopkyns
3 Ellen Davys
John Harrys
5 Agnes Borne
Judeth Gregory
8 Jane Smyth
9 Katherin White

1593.

13 Hugh Pooel
Anthony Arkinsonn
14 Jone Kyffyn
15 Gylbert Wright
John Croxon
Wylmett Hyginns
16 Eliner Wylmott
Jone Lowe
17 Jone Banbery
18 Bartholmew Broome
20 Wylliam Johnson
Ann Mattingley
Abraham Tayler
Rychard Clarke
Mary Kyffyn
21 Elizabeth Hukyn
22 Thomas Whateranc
Edward Rogers
Elizabeth Gryffyn
Edward Long, *pl.*
23 Agnes Stephens
Elizabeth Long, *pl.*
24 Sybell Welpedale
27 Ellen Tayler
28 Katherin Phillipps
30 Wylliam Heaton
James Poell

February.

2 Sara Newcom
Wylliam Seywell
4 Umfrey Symons
Harry Samon
7 Edward Vyncent
Jone Cole
6 Alice, a poor woman
10 Jone Hill
14 Jone Bell
17 A poor woman, died in the Sanctuary[4]
Thomas Kent
20 Harry Jones
Francis Cox
Alis Hughbitch
21 Agnes Craft
Harry Sturdicke
23 William Adames
24 Thomas Meadcalff
26 Dorothe Hitchill
27 Elin Mount
Georg Cole

March.

1 John Jones
Elizabeth Griffin
2 Elizabeth Archer
3 Richard Foster
Elizabeth Smyth
William Hill
Mychaell Smyth
4 Robert Maylard
5 Rise Proser
6 Margrett Devit
Peter Wiggin
Margrett ——[3]
8 Jerom Puckridg

---

[1] Altered from "G . . ."
[2] Altered from "28."
[3] Blank in original.
[4] By the Act of 1540 (32 Hen. 8, c. 12) all special or chartered sanctuaries were abolished, and in their stead Westminster and seven other towns, with certain defined limits, were declared to be sanctuaries, to which privileged places abjuring fugitives were to be directed. The sanctuary of Westminster was by St. Margaret's churchyard, between the old Gatehouse on the south-west and King Street on the north-east.

1593.

James Fletcher
Georg Sainte
9 Jerom Peter
John Unitte
10 John Elye
11 Roger Kent
Gilbert Machit
12 Katherin Bassett
Elisabeth Smyth
13 Katherin Hughes
15 Robert Robbson
16 Georg Mersom
Thomas Morgan
Alice San
17 Agnes Jones
18 Rachell Parcall
Dorthie Acrman
19 Agnes Foster
22 Harry Parcall
23 Thomas Pigott
26 Barnabe Green
John Baker
John Roberts
30 Rose Knolls
Thomas Thornell
31 Robert Bliant
Dorothie Writt

April.

1 Bridgett Writt, *pl.*
2 Luce Westbery
Rose Garrett
5 Dorothie Prince
Georg Buttler
6 Jerom Lilly
8 Georg Cox
Gregory Carye
Robert Snowe
9 Margrett Malton
11 John Coleman
13 Margrett Davies
14 Thomas Morye
15 Thomas Dawes
Harry Blather
16 Jone Bottom
William Woode
Peter Cosbye
Margrett Gregory
19 Mary Morgan
William Ridley
Elizabeth Lee
21 Agnes Williams
22 John Clansey
23 Thomas Braye
Robertt Munkest
24 Alice Flood
Francis Williams
25 Martin Loome
28 Thomas Aykinson[1]
30 John Garett
Larance Rodes
John Kidard
Susan Nowell, *pl.*

May.

1 Elisabeth Felts, *pl.*
2 Robert Ditcher, *pl.*

1593.

Thomas Lewes
William Garter
Richard Bucke
William Miller
3 Hukin Thomas
Elisabeth Edwards
4 Mabell Broughton
5 Luce Whitton
Christian Brown
Alice Hughs
6 Margery Hollicke, *pl.*
13 Harry Kickham, gent.
14 Francis Broughton, gent.
15 Alyce Laylond
16 Steven Powell
18 Rainold Ap Thomas
Marie Green
19 Agenes Atkinson, *pl.*
21 Agenes Gullstrup
Jone Fllood
22 Elisabeth Ganwill, *pl.*
Marie Morgan, *pl.*
Robert Wagstar
23 Jone Larkein
24 Francis Mattaly
25 Agnes Broughton
Marie Moreman
William Fontas
——[2] Beriman, *pl.*
26 Jane Dawell
Mathew Greete
Richard Gardner
John Jones
27 Oliuer Welsh
William Elis
Johan Beeston
29 Joice Patten, *pl.*
Agnes Merson
30 Thomas Browghton, *pl.*
Edward Harryfon[3]
31 Mr. Hugh Flood, sergeant at arms
Edith Guye

June.

1 Christian Harison, *pl.*
2 Elin Onyon
3 Thomas Onyon, *pl.*
William Wever, *pl.*
4 Elisabeth Gibson, *pl.*
John Uttrell
John Ford
6 Griffin Waters
Georg Smyth
Robert Haffton
7 Robert Chabou
Marie Banister
8 Em Holoway, *pl.*
9 Elisabeth Holwell
10 Elisabeth Chandler, *pl.*
11 Susan Pemertyn, *pl.*
12 Joane Pickering
13 Richard Collins, *pl.*
14 John Maningame, *pl.*
15 Margerie Penock
Richard Onyon
John Hughs

1593.

16 Mathew Booros
17 Agnes More
18 Margerett Morogh
Mr. John Williams, captain
19 ——[4] Uttrell
21 Jone Raiment, *pl.*
Alexander Johnson
22 John Smyth
23 Marie Booros, *pl.*
Thomas Carter
Antony Redman, *pl.*
24 Elisabeth Collins, *pl.*
28 Jone Wetherfeild
30 An Sarrett

July.

1 Elisabeth Cotes
2 Margery Booros, *pl.*
John, a poor child, *pl.*
3 Eline Meakins
Hary Edlyn
John Hewkly
William Allye
8 William Ap Richards
George Barton, captain
A poor child
9 Harry Stockdale
Toby Tarrye
10 Edward ——[2]
——,[2] *pl.*
Isabell Tomson, *pl.*
11 Mr. Thomas Mountjoy[5]
15 Susan Palmer, *pl.*
16 Agnes Tailor, *pl.*
James Atterby
17 Thomas Gryffin
Thomas Mychell
19 Georg Walloksol, *pl.*
Elisabeth Nycols

August.

2 Mr. John Collier[6]
3 John Dun, *pl.*
Ursula Medborn, *pl.*
Thomas Steps, *pl.*
An Wells
4 Marye Blooksom, *pl.*
Elisabeth Light, *pl.*
5 Elisabeth Clerk, *pl.*
An Collins, *pl.*
John Morris
John Kelley, *pl.*
Robert Powell
Jone ——,[2] *pl.*
Antony Woodward
Mary Smyth, *pl.*
6 Thomas Alman
Alice Horsley, *ch.*
Vincent, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Waters
Elisabeth Eglstone, *pl.*
Jone Wilcots *alias* Burnett, *pl.*
Francis Fillmer
A woman that died in the fields, *pl.*
7 John Banyster
Trustrum Haward, *pl.*

---

[1] Altered from "Atkinson."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Sic; possibly for "Harryson."
[4] "Jone" erased.
[5] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 July 1593, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.
[6] His will, in which he describes himself as "one of the pages of the Queene's Ma^{ties} most Honorable Chamber," *pr.*, 15 August 1593, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

1593.

William Evance, *pl.*
8 Lucie Wraughton
Larance Corbin, *pl.*
Margret Wollmer, *pl.*
Mary Edwards, *pl.*
Humfrey Dekaye
Katherin Lake, *pl.*
Donato Woodward
Thomas Antill
Robert Smyth, *pl.*
9 Jerom Benett
Marie Paule
Katherin Larance, *pl.*
Elisabeth Owin, *pl.*
Henry Smyth, *pl.*
John Lake, *pl.*
Hugh Davies, *pl.*
William Arnold, *pl.*
10 Jenett Tubbin
Elin Jones
Elisabeth Robinson, *pl.*
Audry Heyden, *pl.*
Simon Mason
11 Jane Bensley
Mary Walker, *pl.*
Thomas Parkinson
An Fetheredg
12 Mabell Dickson
13 John Morris, *pl.*
An Lee, *pl.*
Cutbert Perry
Marie Florance
Elin Lanckford, *pl.*
14 Jone Luddington
Margrett Johnson, *pl.*
15 ——[1] "one Powell," *pl.*
John Cotes
Albrook ——[1]
16 John Carp
Court Powell, *pl.*
Edward Tomas
17 Judith Wiate
"One Kirton," *pl.*
John and Thomas Sarett, *pl.*
An Freeman, *pl.*
Magdalen Devorex
John Haward[2]
18 John Waldin
Jone Marsh
Agnes North, *pl.*
Elisabeth Haward, *pl.*
Mary Hedlond
Margrett Atkinson, *pl.*
Alice Tiler
Dorothe Beeching
Alice Stockdell, *pl.*
Thomas Ashley
John Mondy
John Godman, *pl.*
19 Elisabeth Bartlet, *pl.*
William Bohin, *pl.*
William Clarke, *pl.*
20 Thomas Tomson
Jone Dov
Diana Blase
Francis Foster, *pl.*
21 "One Tench"[3]
22 Elisabeth Ames, *pl.*

1593.

Thomas Shelly, *pl.*
David Cuffin
Margrett Godman, *pl.*
Martha Ledger, *pl.*
Elisabeth Wells, *pl.*
Jone Simons, *pl.*
"One Walter, a pore ——[1]"
23 Mr. Dentford, *pl.*
An Woodward, *pl.*
Henry Parry, *pl.*
Judith Salmon
Rose Edwards, *pl.*
Margrett Capnes, *pl.*
Agnes Gittins, *pl.*
Jane Locke, *pl.*
Margrett Butcher
An Davies, *pl.*
Thomas Hughes
Roger Thornton, *pl.*
Elisabeth Bodily, *pl.*
Margery Jones, *pl.*
24 Clacie Dredg, *pl.*
William Birtch, *pl.*
"One Ursula," *pl.*
Alice Hughes, *pl.*
Elin Butler, *pl.*
John Stevens
Katherin Brown, *pl.*
Nycolas Stonnarde, *pl.*
Judith Wright
25 Tomsin, a maid, *pl.*
Elisabeth Robson, *pl.*
Nicolas Michell, *pl.*
Thomas Robinson
Agnes Gravner
Jone Robinson, *pl.*
Evan Higham, *pl.*
Robert Butler, *pl.*
Joyce Warrin, *pl.*
Martha Woodward, *pl.*
26 Robert Powell, *pl.*
Mathew Rainolds
Elisabeth Paladin, *pl.*
Elisabeth Birtch, *pl.*
"One North," *pl.*
Elin Jones
27 Alice Reading, *pl.*
Abram Lanckford, *pl.*
Charles Morgan
Phillip Price, *pl.*
Mary Price, *pl.*
Elin Norwood, *pl.*
Sara Denny
Fortune Hackett
"One Warren," *pl.*
28 Avice Powell, *pl.*
Mary Reade, *pl.*
29 Morgan and Agustin Powell, *pl.*
Robert Richardson, *pl.*
Roger Richmond, *pl.*
30 Marie Briant, *pl.*
William and Roger Brown, *pl.*
Barbara Nokes, *pl.*
John Grene, *pl.*
31 Christian Osborn
An Nevell
Thomas Hackett, *pl.*

1593.

John Cox, *pl.*
Clacie Antill, *pl.*
William Brodsha, *pl.*

September.

1 William White
Margrett ——,[1] *pl.*
Thomas Davies
John Hawkins
Richard Colly, *pl.*
Elin Harding
John Wigin
Samuell Thornell, *pl.*
2 Francis Russell
Elisabeth Russell, *pl.*
Alice Marshall, *pl.*
Samuell and Dorothie Clark, *pl.*
Francis Barnes, *pl.*
3 Elisabeth Freeman, *pl.*
John Gosland, *pl.*
Alice Pate, *pl.*
Christofer Prat
Sibell Fuger, *pl.*
Margrett Sewell
4 Jane Eglston, *pl.*
Thomas Picke, *pl.*
Elisabeth Michell, *pl.*
Richard Lucas, *pl.*
4[4] John Clerke, *pl.*
5 Sibell Storie, *pl.*
Margret Fillpott, *pl.*
Elisabeth Ward
Jone Parrye
6 Katherin Lewes, *pl.*
Mychaell Turpin[5]
"One Owin"
Mathew Stackford,[6] *pl.*
Francis Boorn, *pl.*
Mary York, *pl.*
Elisabeth Shelly
Agnes Faster, *pl.*
Gabriell Locke, *pl.*
7 Abygaile Settle, *pl.*
Judith Pickring
8 Hugh Parry
Nycolas Hunt
Valentin Danty
Jone Butler
Magdalen Strowd, *pl.*
Elisabeth Lovell, *pl.*
9 Nycolas Clerke
Abram Beecham, *pl.*
Judith White, *pl.*
Margrett Grene
Meredith, a poor man
Agnes Udall, *pl.*
James Wigan, *pl.*
John Stonar, *pl.*
10 Margery Moro, *pl.*
Alice Wethered, *pl.*
Mary Bishop
"One Mrs. Clrake," *pl.*
Agnes Bellenger, *pl.*
Martha Nycolas, *pl.*
Clement Jones
Margrett Slaughter, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Ward."

[3] This entry occurs amongst the entries for the preceding day.

[4] This entry occurs in the original after the first entry for 7 September.

[5] Altered from "Turbin."

[6] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and salter of London, *pr.*, 8 September 1593 by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

1593.

11 Edmund and Fese Coolifor, *pl.*
Mary Reding
Thomas Stockedell
Angell Lion, *pl.*
Thomas Brown, *pl.*
12 Honor Whitfield, *pl.*
Jone Morgan, *pl.*
Edward Gillpin
Margret Polvinton, *pl.*
Jane Hill
Ambrose Sebrooke
An Walker, *pl.*
Tomas Waren, *pl.*
Philosus Stanton, *pl.*
Susan Dainty, *pl.*
Thomas Vahan, *pl.*
13 Elisabeth Sallett, *pl.*
Elisabeth Lea, *pl.*
Margret Tomson, *pl.*
Margret Burton, *pl.*
Margrett Richardson
Joseph Okes and Elisabeth Fess, *pl.*
John Watts
14 Thomas Harding
Alice Howse, *pl.*
Margret Glasbrow, *pl.*
Francis Parry, *pl.*
Robert Browne, *pl.*
Margret Tomkins
15 Sara Austin, *pl.*
Katherin Austin, *pl.*
Thomas Sallet
Elisabeth Prince
Margrett Briant, *pl.*
Elisabeth Wilkinson, *pl.*
16 An Cook
William Samson
Alice Dod, *pl.*
Margerie Pigott, *pl.*
John Hittchins
Elisabeth Burton
Richard Wellsborn
Henry Harding, *pl.*
Alexander Clarencious, *pl.*
17 Winyfrud Sewell
Richard Briant, *pl.*
Temporance Sinson, *pl.*
Jane Warren, *pl.*
Briant Morgan, *pl.*
Thomas Higgins, *pl.*
Thomas Stevens, *pl.*
Thomas Garvie, *pl.*
Robert Rest
Jone Ticls
Thomas Fisher
18 James Harman, *pl.*
An Ludlo, *pl.*
Elisabeth ——,[1] *pl.*
Elsabeth Fisher
Jone Preslo, *pl.*
An Careles, *pl.*
19 Elin Yorke, *pl.*
Elisabeth Austin, *pl.*
——[1] Bangor, *pl.*
Laughlen Ailond, *pl.*
Jone Richards, *pl.*
Thomas Broomfield
Jone Blaste
John Tomson
Elin Hewett

1593.

Griffin A Parry
Henry Roberts, *pl.*
Robert Wotton, *pl.*
20 Jane Hitchins, *pl.*
An Yorke, *pl.*
Mary Eglston, *pl.*
Thomas Pipe, *pl.*
John Bell, *pl.*
John Hitchcocke, *pl.*
Agnes Scroogop, *pl.*
22 Ambrose Hackett
James Brown, *pl.*
Elnor Ludington, *pl.*
23 Elin Penocke
Nathaniell Edwards
John Lewes, *pl.*
Jane Tanner
24 Jone Hughes, *pl.*
James Watkins
Katherin Watkins
Jone Littford, *pl.*
Rauf Smyth, *pl.*
Mary Martin
Rauff Hunt
An Lovell, *pl.*
John Jones
25 Mary Prater, *pl.*
John Johnson, *pl.*
Davyd Powell, *pl.*
Mary Steps
Blanch Griffin
Thomas Antill
26 Jane Prater
John Sebrook, *pl.*
Nycolas Johnson, *pl.*
James Mathew, *pl.*
27 Thomas Cooke, *pl.*
Agnes Morys, *pl.*
Isabell Swallow, *pl.*
Dorthie Hales, *pl.*
Mathew Cooliver, *pl.*
Thomas Percivall, *pl.*
28 Avis Blackwell, *pl.*
Margrett Gardner
William Jackson
John Tanner
Susan Rodes, *pl.*
Thomas Trining, *pl.*
29 Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
Dorothie Nevell
Elisabeth Bittin
Simon Rainolds
William Toft, *pl.*
30 Jane Bradford, *pl.*
Isabell Mylard, *pl.*
Elisabeth Williams

October.

1 William Bittin, *pl.*
William Phillips
John Fisher
Edward North
Richard Phillpot
Christian Steps
2 Elisabeth Hales
Martha Colson
Christian Web
3 Eve Hunt, *pl.*
John Ladlo, *pl.*
Mary Girdling, *pl.*

1593.

William Richmond, *pl.*
4 Elizabeth Valentin
An Tomson, *pl.*
John Mathew
5 Elnor Bygrave
Elin Eglston
Edith Aplgat
An Walker
Gillman Doncalf, *pl.*
6 Andrew Hunt
Katherin Evance
Agnes Atkinson, *pl.*
7 Margrett Beecham, *pl.*
Griffin Davies, *pl.*
Daniell Hanmer
Susan Eles
Richard Lodg
Thomas Allye
Maximylyan Tankord, *pl.*
8 Margrett James, *pl.*
Elizabeth Lancaster
Katherin Peper, *pl.*
Thomas Walker
9 Samuell Ally
John Baker
Henry Robinson, *pl.*
10 Thomas Jenkinson
Jone Jenkinson
Elisabeth Hughes, *pl.*
Mary and Elisabeth Doncalf, *pl.*
John Phillips, *pl.*
Elin Burke, *pl.*
"A Scotish wench," *pl.*
11 Thomas Lailand
Grace Hunt
Elisabeth Bottomley
Nararitt[2] Horne
Jone Martin, *pl.*
12 William Heaton
Richard Michell, *pl.*
John Tomas, *pl.*
Dorothie Cooper
Avis Fisher
Agnes Thacker, *pl.*
John Web
13 Mary Tickill
Francis Tither
Pricilla Birtt
14 An Bittin
Thomas Grig, *pl.*
Robert Fish
Elisabeth Swallow, *pl.*
15 Amye Bull, *pl.*
Jone Moros
Larance Wethered
16 John Johnson
Thomas Wigin
Mrs. Scipworth
Grace Torner
Alice Tiberfield
17 Mary Alcocke
An Girdling, *pl.*
Margery Torner
18 Elisabeth Apary
John Fuller
Rauff Bittin, *pl.*
19 Elizabeth Smith, *pl.*
Mary Samson, *pl.*
Elisabeth Dog, *pl.*
Richard Micher, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Margret."

1593.

Thomas Jenkins, *pl.*
[Elizabeth][1]
20 Mary Girling, *pl.*
Margrett Richardson, *pl.*
Edward Tomsom, *pl.*
21 Richard Collins
Alice Randall, *pl.*
Daniell Turrin
22 "Thomas Unknown," *pl.*
An Peach, *pl.*
Margrett ——[2]
John Varnham
Alice Harison, *pl.*
Robert Tench, *pl.*
23 William Bell
Mary Parry, *pl.*
24 John Doncalf, *pl.*
25 Margrett Jones
Evane Powell
Elizabeth Lee
26 John Juden[3]
Thomas Girling, *pl.*
Elizabeth Georg
27 Peter King
Thomas Wheler
Jane Yvor
Margery Banister
Mary Chessell, *pl.*
Thomas Brown
28 Mary Mason
Thomas Wever, *pl.*
Jone Percevall
30 Thomas Boros
Judith Gray, *pl.*
Margett Torner, *pl.*
Hugh Fish, *pl.*
Allexander Phillips
31 Dirick Watkins
Mary Tomson
Richard Darlow, *pl.*

November.

1 Elizabeth Haryson, *pl.*
James Huby
William Bagnoll
John Pipe
2 John Moris
Rebecca A Lucressa Morro
Elizabeth Pickring
Thomas Horn
Agnes Dering, *pl.*
Thomas Becham
3 William Pickring
Jone Hilton
William Davies
Jone Newport, *pl.*
4 Katherin Jones, *pl.*
William Seaks
5 Noe Gaiton, *pl.*
Mary Jett
Elizabeth Alcock
6 Thomas Hooper
Hugh Irlond
Nycolas Odiam
Alice Baker
Elizabeth Banister, *pl.*
7 Cuthbert Smith
An Ally, *pl.*

1593.

8 An Woodhouse, *pl.*
Thomas Walker
9 Elizabeth Favor, *pl.*
William Woodward
An Pery, *pl.*
Jone Gaston, *pl.*
10 Edward Webb
John Moris, *pl.*
Edward Hellows
Jone Stake, *pl.*
11 Richard Smyth
Thomas Grig, *pl.*
12 Penelope Horn
William Percevall, *pl.*
John Juden,[3] *pl.*
Meredith Jones, *pl.*
Barbara Banister, *pl.*
Robert Croxton, *pl.*
14 Elizabeth Flood
Lettis Grig, *pl.*
Isabell Hanmer, *pl.*
Gryffin Torner
15 Elizabeth Hatton
16 Jone Pickering
17 An Hartford, *pl.*
Elizabeth Turyn, *pl.*
Thomas Torner, *pl.*
Jane Hicks
18 Richard Banyster, *pl.*
Agnes Russell, *pl.*
19 Peter Dering
Edward Benett, *pl.*
James Packer
Jone Jennins, *pl.*
20 Thomas and Lewes Perok
Elizabeth Jemins[4]
Elizath Gray
Thomas Riss
21 Elizabeth Hooper
Thomas Adams
Edmund Hampshier
22 An Tomkins
Jone Chub, *pl.*
23 Jone Sparks
24 Robert Pickring, *pl.*
Alice Greene
Mr. Christofer Fenton[5]
25 Elizabeth Palmer
26 An Deves
27 Simon Michell, *pl.*
William Samwaies, *pl.*
28 Bettris Leake, *pl.*
An Cuffin, *pl.*
29 Francis Favor, *pl.*
Jone Tailor
30 Christyan Coysgarden

December.

1 An Taylor, *pl.*
3 Edith Weeks
William Horn, *pl.*
4 Jone Chambers
Roger, "a bastard"
6 Elin Horn, *pl.*
7 Gartrud Edwards
Adry Punder, *pl.*
Elizabeth ——,[2] *pl.*
8 Thomas Jones

1593.

Joice Raston
9 Francis Palmer
Robert Grig
10 Larance Willeby, *pl.*
11 Katherin Welsh
12 An Davies
13 Edward Rogers
Julian Mawks
14 Jone Wier, *pl.*
15 Katherin Genins
Mabell Machin, *pl.*
16 Nycolas Favor, *pl.*
Jane Fletcher, *pl.*
17 Joseph Brodsha
Elizabeth Cartwrit, *pl.*
18 Christofer Copland, *pl.*
Gillbert Ashbole
Margrett Barnes
William Kidall, *pl.*
19 Elizabeth Richardson
Austen Jackson, *pl.*
John Dawes
Thomas Bowden, *pl.*
Adry Bassett, *pl.*
Nycolas Clarke
20 Thomas Loue,[6] *pl.*
Alexander Bailye
21 Thomas Clarke
Christofer Mason
Alice Beane
22 Edward Clarke, *pl.*
23 Margrett Wilkinson
Robett Edwards
24 Alice Scrivin
26 Joice Neale
Sara Edmunds, *pl.*
Dorothy Cottidon, *pl.*
27 Mary Stockwell
28 Francis Cheiny
29 Thomas Michell, *pl.*
31 Alice Trever
Francis, a poor maid
John Elmes

1594.

January.

1 William Davies, *pl.*
3 Elizabeth Harison
4 Jerom Pallmer
An Wattkins
Elin Flood, *pl.*
5 Jone Wilton, *pl.*
7 Henry Violet, *pl.*
8 Griffin Powell, *pl.*
John Richardson
William Harison
9 John Ally
10 Thomas Rose, *pl.*
Mary Loue,[6] *pl.*
13 John Tomas
16 Richard Palmer
17 Milisent Robottom
18 Antony Birtch, *pl.*
20 Christofer Helm, *pl.*
Margrett Prise
21 Margret Edwards
John Williams, *pl.*
23 Susan, a poor maid

---

[1] Erased.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Possibly "Inden."
[4] Sic; possibly for "Jennins."
[5] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 12 January 1594, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.
[6] Possibly "Lone."

1594.

24 Elsabeth Francklin
25 An Beverly, *pl.*
29 Henry Maidston
30 Nycolas Banister
31 Timothie Greene
Margrett Steward
John Kirton

February.

1 William Gasken
3 Agnes Machime
Joice Larke
4 Magdalen Jones
9 Richard Greene
12 Elin Williams
13 John Clifford
21 Mary Colman
23 Richard Parr
24 Nycolas Bagnoll
John Fisher
25 Mary Eatone
29[1] Margarett Barnard

March.

4 Joane Richmond, *pl.*
5[2] Elizabeth Holborne
6 William Lee
7 Mr. Hugh Cale
Frauncis Evans
8 Ales Joanes, *pl.*
Joane Hale
9 Edward Evans
10 Roger Crosse
11 James Norris
12 Rise Joanes, *pl.*
Margett Cook, *pl.*
John Osborne
13 Rebecca Gregory
16 John Ashforth
20 Mary Tennaunt, *pl.*
22 William Fisher
24 Richard Cook
25 Grace Moore, *pl.*
Margery Haule *alias* Warner
30 John Patterson, *pl.*
31 John Marsam
Avis Seywell, *pl.*

April.

1 Annis Feldy
Elizabeth Whitridge, *pl.*
2 Jane Goodman
John Bird
3 Garrett Johnson, *pl.*
4 Howell Joanes
Sicily Combe
Margett Phillips
John Litlewood
Anne Baynton, *pl.*
5 Henry[3] Freeman
Elizabeth Jacob
William Edmunds
6 Jone Beddoes
7 Jane Foord
John Smith, *pl.*
8 Jane Tucker, *pl.*
Robert Olyver, *pl.*

1594.

Samuell Bygrave
Mary Sutton
Jane Bolton, *pl.*
9 Thomas Fisher, *pl.*
10 Ellin Almond
Dorithie Cope, *pl.*
Annis Colly
John Goddard
John Snowe, *pl.*
12 Richard Smith, *pl.*
William Clark, curate, *pl.*
Annis Patterson, *pl.*
13 Nich. Wheler, *pl.*
Nicholas Fiftiefoote, *pl.*
14 Ely Larkim
Edward Freewarden
16 Martin Beedle
17 Thomas Bangor
18 William King
Annis Gemmisson, *pl.*
——[4] Talbot
20 Ferdinando Patterson, *pl.*
22 Georg Cobbam
William Brickingdall, *pl.*
John Weaver, *pl.*
Thomas Iver
23 Annis Hanmer
Olif Warner, *pl.*
Robert Feldy, *pl.*
Avis Feldy, *pl.*
25[5] Michaell Simnell
Steven Tucker, *pl.*
26 Richard Fisher
John Emmett, "the supposed son to William Emmett"
Anne Harvy
Abraham Bland
27 Joice Batty, *pl.*
Dorithie Ladmoore
29 Thomas Cooke
Mrs. Anne Arundell, *pl.*
30 Edward Killigrave, *pl.*
Richard West, *pl.*

May.

5 Robert Lilly
6 Ales Backhowse, *pl.*
Ales Fleete, *pl.*
Anne Kirton
Robert Sawyer, *pl.*
8 Mr. William Wortley
12 Luce Crosse
20 Joane Browne
21 Anne Backhowse, *pl.*
23 A dead-born child
26 "Blacke William"
Thomas Gallaway
29 Joane Harrison
31 Anne Bell

June.

1 Edmund Golding
3 Peter Daniell
8 Florence, a poor woman
14 Richard Browne
16 Mrs. Searle
17 John Parsons
Richard Harding

1594.

24 Peter Jenkins
25 Bridgett Pedder
Sara Johnson
27 Richard Curtis

July.

5[6] John Richardson
Peter Swan
7 Drue Harper *s* of Edmund
9 Elizabeth Dove *d* of Frauncis
14 William Gardiner
15 Barbara Glaring
17 Dorithie Clarke
Joane Hinchman
William Joanes *s* of William
Elizabeth Holliman *d* of John
Thomas Blacke "called Black Tom"
18 John Higham *s* of William
20 Thomas Woode
21 Ambrose Courte *s* of Allexander
22 Elizabeth Wellett *d* of William
Joane Watkins
24 John Thompson *s* of John
29 Roger Rowles *s* of Roger
31 John Davis, prisoner in the Gatehouse
Anne Phillips

August.

1 Mary Keenes
6 John Bannister *s* of Henry
8 John Morgan *s* of John
13 Robert Lowne
William Hery
18 Margery Vicars
19 Thomazin Griffin *d* of John
26 William Towe
Edward Nelson *s* of John
29 John Tybberfyelde

September.

2 John Bricklebanke, prisoner in the Gatehouse
6 Hugh Ap Evan
10 Malin Duffilde
Ellin Girlinge
11 Dorithie Willington
John Brambley
13 Randoll Moate *s* of Cornelius
14 Margett Parke
16 Elizabeth Peachie *d* of Hugh
17 Luce Walker
26 Davy Browne *s* of Morgan
28 Elizabeth Ratcliff *d* of Robert

October.

3 Annis Bitten
6 Anthony Newman
7 Gregory Mullett
8 Thomas Finch *s* of Thomas
9 John Shawe *s* of John
Ursly Richardson
10 Johan Smith *d* of Amy
11 Mericke Walker
13 Catherin FitzJames

---

[1] Entries evidently omitted 26, 27, 28 February.
[2] Altered from "2."
[3] Altered from "John."
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Altered from "24."
[6] Date partly obliterated.

1594.

15 Daniell Newcome
16 George Sutton
Ellin Sissell
24 Elizabeth Key
Henry Russell
27 Elizabeth Geffry
28 William Dixon
Ralf Farley *s* of William
29 Owin Ap Richards Ap Morris
31 Sicily Combe

November.

2 Christian Caverly
Sara Clarke
3 Christian Parkaley
Annis Mortimer *d* of John
Bridgett Culliver, "baseborne"
4 Ales Gregory
Frauncis Welch
5 Mrs. Catherin English
Margett Roberts
"A poor man of the boane house"
6 Jane Charrom *d* of William
9 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Griffith
Peter Scott
11 Edward Welch *s* of Edward
John Martin *s* of Richard
14 Arthure Brigges *s* of William
18 Jane Vauhan
Sampson Murrough
21 My Lady Gates[1]
23 Margett Neale *d* of Walter
24 Richard Lewes
25 Mary Yewe *d* of Daniell
27 Elizabeth Cox *d* of Mathewe
Annis Edwards
29 Father Hunnyman
Ralf Colly

December.

2 Thomazin Rogers
Elizabeth Thornell
4 Henry Curnocke
5 Joane Moore *d* of Thomas
John George *s* of John
7 Elizabeth Haward
8 Elizabeth Holland
9 Joseph Deane *s* of Bennett
Margett Redgrave
13 Joane Hutton
14 Henry Clesyer *s* of Martin
16 Henry Webber *s* of Thomas
21 Joane Woodward *d* of Henry
Thomas Thorne
27 Richard Gest *s* of John
29 Thomas Williams
Elizabeth Browne

1595.

January.

3 Elizabeth Slade
5 Elizabeth and Joane Baker, *c. ch.*
6 Elizabeth Thornton

1595.

9 Richard Fox *alias* Collins
11 Henry Butcher
Richard Loader
12 Robert Joanes
13 Rebecca Moore *d* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Croft
Robert Pepper
16 Ales Hales, widow
Annis Sawyer
Annis Eaton
17 John Harding
18 Thomas Owin *s* of John
24 Anne Williams
Daniell Tucker
26 Thomas Rogers
29 Joane Browne
30 Oliff Wallwin

February.

1 Jane Baker *d* of Edmund
3 John Kitter
6 Charles Cooke
Margett Shiers
10 Richard Cleyton *s* of Thomas
11 Anne Walker *d* of Bryan
Joane, a poor woman
A poor soldier
12 Joane Crocky
Jane Davies *alias* Flood
14 Joane Foord
Thomas Boats
20 Nicholas Corne
Daniell Tring
21 Anne Bosse
23 John Lacy *s* of John
26 Ralf Key
28 William Dormer *s* of Jasper
Joane Ripley
Sabery Bowden *d* of Thomas

March.

1 Welthian Warne
2 Tristram Griffith
Robert Joanes
8 Marian Brigges
Jane Evans
13 William Backhouse
14 William Daunger
Elizabeth Dias
Frauncis Bridges *d* of William
15 Annis Richardson
16 Sicily Bircholl
John Evans
17 Elizabeth Trowser
18 Edward Bullinger
John Long
Edmund Holland
19 Alexander Mulkester *s* of Thomas
20 Margery Osborne
Margery Lewes
Joane Manne
22 John Keere
23 Joane Thompson
25 John Reynolds *s* of Edward
28 Elizabeth Atkinson *d* of Edward

1595.

April.

3 John Browne
7 Androwe Smith
8 William Bowly
9 Edward Joanes *s* of Owin
Abraham Androwes *s* of Androwe
10 Dorithie Flower
Jane Briskowe
Mary Whitehead *s* of Georg
12 Elizabeth Stanfyeld
13 Nicholas Clattercoate
Richard Fisher
William Baylie
14 Marke Bacchus
Joane Clarke
15 Elizabeth Fowler
Clement Edlowe
16 Mrs. Nelson
John Kidde *s* of John
John Stanfyeld
17 William Waterton *s* of William
Anne Wright
20 Richard Aldersey
23 Owin Prickett
24 Anne Philiskenderd, an Irishman[2]
25 Ales Griffith *alias* Hewes
26 Elizabeth Gilberd
27 Richard Lacy *s* of John
29 Robert Golding
Margett Leaver *d* of John
30 John Price
Mathewe Joanes

May.

1 Androwe Hethrington, an Irishman
5 Jane Turner *d* of Thomas
7 Jane Howson *d* of John
8 John Massie
10 John Ginkin
Laurence Warding
12 Robert Hewes *s* of Robert
15 John Dison *s* of Richard
19 Elizabeth Bridges
20 Robert Tindall, almsman of Norwich
Elizabeth Winter
21 Goodwif Rockabeck
Elizabeth Beard *d* of Peter
23 Ales Pratt[3]
Mrs. Eden *d* of William
24 William Essex *s* of William, gent.
25 Elizabeth Collyer
28 Jane Story
Margett Marchaunt *d* of William

June.

4 Clement Horsley
5 John Androwes
6 Elizabeth Davies
Robert Lisby

---

[1] *Dau.* of Watkyn Vaughan, of Bradwardine, co. Hereford; *m.* 1stly, James Boyle, of Hereford; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Gates, knt. (*see* their **M** 12 June 1581, and note thereto); *m.* 3rdly, Robert White, of Aldershot, co. Hants; *d.* 15 November 1594.

[2] Sic.

[3] Altered from "Platt."

1595.

8 Thomas Bartlett *s* of Thomas
11 Thomas Trempling
Frauncis Gill
12 Ales Parker
Jane Okley *d* of John
16 Austin Clarke
26 Margett[1] Androws
Robert Singlton
27 Sibill Clarke
30 John Saunders

July.

2 William Joanes
12 Fayth Lacie
Ales Coxstake
14 John Mordrecke
18 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of William
20 William Yorke *s* of Robert
Anne Bradshawe *d* of Robert[2]
27 John Turner *s* of Richard
Gawin Greenland *s* of Richard
30 Anne Line

August.

1 Elizabeth Powell
4 John Wilkinson
5 Rebecca Bullingham
8 Robert Webbe *s* of John
Mr. Webber
9 Richard Stringer
10 Barnaby Bernell
John Morrowe *s* of Robert
11 Robert Harris *s* of Thomas
John Croxen *s* of Robert
18 Richard Tiddar *s* of Henry
19 Marie Spencer
Anne Hewett
20 Joane Sparks
23 Steven Kent
John Morgan *s* of John
28 Henry Owin, gent.
Mary Fairweather
29 Sicily Goodman
31 John Everland *s* of George

September.

4 Fenenna Harding *d* of William
Anne Graunger
5 Catherin Tyler *d* of John
7 Anne Everard
Amy Graunger *d* of John
11 Henry Atkinson *s* of Robert
12 Richard Graunger *s* of John
14 Margett Gyles
Edith Key
15 Mary Allin
Robert Morgan
16 Ellin Davies *d* of John
John Dunne *s* of John "base borne"
21 Davie Hurston
Thomas Frize

1595.

25 William Lewndon
28 Mother Cooke

October.

1 John Edwards
5 John Fletcher *s* of John
8 Anne Cole
9 Simon Belton
11 Mary Allin *d* of Robert
13 Robert Harding
14 Joane Appary
17 Mathewe Lethersuch *s* of Henry
18 Anne Sparks
22 Anne Akerman *d* of William
25 Mary Daunger
29 "Mrs. Brayes daughter's daughter"
Edward Broughton *s* of Thomas

November.

2 Ellin Croxton
Jane Sawyer
3 Martha Hiett
4 Thomas Browne *s* of Giles
5 Joane Wilkinson *d* of John
7 Anne Herne
8 Gwinthelin Dunne
9 Anne Rose
10 Anne Mosley
12 William Greene
Richard Thomas, gent.
23 Hewe Rignoll
24 Thomas Empson
30 Griffith Evans

December.

1 Thomas Booth
Edith Gilpin
George Betts *s* of Nicholas
3 John Steppes *s* of John
William Allin
4 Plesaunce Harberd
Wilmoth Allin
5 Richard Rawlins
Frauncis Hewbech *s* of Josias
Lady Elizabeth Poynes[3]
8 Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hewe
10 John Poynes[4] *s* of Sir John, knt.
11 Goodwif Raynolds
12 John Harrison *s* of John
14 Alexaunder Harrison *s* of Thomas
John Evly *s* of John
21 Ellin Bowsher
24 Joane Webber *d* of Thomas
28 Thomas Lever *s* of John
Margery Williamson
30 John Parsons

1596.

January.

3 Henry Hill
13 Richard Orbrooke

1596.

Margery Bellingham
24 Peter Basley
Elizabeth Taylor
25 William Fisher
Morgan Evans

February.

1 William Bird
4 Ales Harrison
6 Georg Bellingham
8 Elizabeth Smith
10 Thomas Estgate *alias* Edgate
11 Catherin Kempe
Sicily Hollywell
15 Thomas Keyes
17 Jone Style
20 James Pennocke
John Hollindar
21 John Lee
23 Thomas[5] Hunt
24 Henry Gaskon
27 John Hope *s* of Cutbert
28 Jone Munkister *d* of John

March.

3 Thomas Hitchcooke
Anne Vaughan
5 Peter Hill *s* of Daniell
James Browne
6 Margett Hawkins
9 John Smalledg
10 William Russell
11 Nicholas Browne *s* of Edmund
15 Christopher Cooke
17 Jone Abbott
John Poole
20 Alis Kempe
27 John Pickovaunt
Jone Peter
29 John Joanes

April.

6 Margett Wright
Mary Horne *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Gibbons
14 Frauncis Buckfold
15 Priscilla Praten
16 Robert Bonde *s* of Thomas
Dorothie Snellgar
21 Christian Record
23 Jone Jones
Jeffery Jones
William Harrison *s* of Alexander
27 Thomas Luddington
28 Georg Mullinax

May.

4 Jone Drue
8 Elizabeth Daniell
11 Ales Reade *d* of Gawin
13 James Nevell
18 Richard Collins *d*[6] of Henry
Ales Redhead
20 Mary Deane

---

[1] Altered from "Anne."

[2] Entered also between 6 and 8 June, and there erased.

[3] *Dau.* and *h.* of Alexander Sydenham, of Luxborough, co. Somerset, and 2nd wife of Sir John Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, knt.; *see* her son's B 10 December 1595.

[4] *S.* of Sir John Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, knt., by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* and *h.* of Alexander Sydenham, of Luxborough, co. Somerset; *see* her B 5 December 1595.

[5] Altered from "John."

[6] Sic.

1596.

Abraham Bagnoll *s* of Thomas
21 William Harter
24 Margett Williams
Grace Bushoppe
25 Rose Smart
26 Richard Pittforth
John Judson *s* of John
John and Frauncis Cooke *ss* of Henry, "base"
30 Gwin Fulke *d* of ——[1]
Dorethie Case *d* of John
31 Anne Woodward *d* of Henry
Joane Powell *alias* Baker

June.

1 Nicholas Hoygh
4 Susan Ball
5 Doctor Priest[2]
Sara Perto *d* of Richard
6 Joane Phillips
10 Joane Cole
13 Joane Norden
Christian Gascoine
22 Joane Nowell
27 William Ap Richard
28 Mary Johnson *d* of Aungell

July.

5 Richard Corbett *s* of Georg
9 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Aungell
Daniell Edlin
13 William Perkins
Elizabeth Oswell
John Smith *s* of John
16 Mary Boyer
18 Georg Williams
Mawdlin Bittinson *d* of John
20 Frauncis Fallowfyeld
23 Dorothie Laborne
25 John Weaver
John Pounde
28 Elizabeth Sorrett
Roger Brewer, slain
29 Margett Wright

August.

1 Elizabeth Morgan
3 Mrs. Catherin Midlemore
6 Ales Meredith
Martha Sampson
8 Mrs. Clarke
9 Elizabeth Miles
Margett Arnway[3]
13 Anne Paine
James Lucason *s* of William
22 John Joanes *s* of John

September.

1 Thomas Ward
7 Henry Stint
Margett Wilkins

1596

10 Awdry and Elizabeth Slaydon *dd* of Robert
17 John Gunnell
Thomas Moore
Grace Fishing
26 Elizabeth Atkins
Ales Newton
27 Martha Stirroppe

October.

1 Ales Wethered
3 Joane Dunne *d* of John
—[4] . . . ose . . adexoll
12 John Persiuall *s* of Richard
Joane Persiuall *d* of John
14 Richard Hawkins
William Craven
16 Margett Parks *d* of John
17 William Stokes, prisoner
David White *s* of Reynold
Brid Proctor
Mathewe Lippes
18 John Mallard
Mary Florrence
Water Allen *s* of Robert
20 Elizabeth Brintnell
Thomas Maskall
23 Mary Redding
Elizabeth Neale
24 Mary Jewry
26 Amy Arnolld
Thomas Kingston
28 Georg Scryvon

November.

1 Allexander Edwards, slain
2 William Ap Powell
3 Joane Newman
7 Robert Dedmarch
8 Edward Morgan
Mary Simpson
9 Henry Floox
11 Mr. John Curson
Anne Deadmarch
12 Arnoll Dedmarch
Thomas Woodward
13 Thomas Sorret
Margett Smart
16 James Akerman
18 Mr. Richard Sedwell[5]
24 Morrice Watkins
25[6] Mary Chambers, drowned
27 Ellin Key
28 Angell Goodyer
—[7] Evans Griffith
—[7] Richard Carton
—[7] Nicholas Bigge
30 Ely Weston
31 Susan Moushurst
Joane Wright

December.

6 Dorethie Plumpton
Henry Batty

1596.

7 Ales Hollyman
10 Edward Morris *s* of Thomas
Anne Rogers
Robert Joanes
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Bingham[8] *d* of Sir Richard
Thomas Barber
17 Robert Boneton
Timothie Varren
18 Mawdlin Vivarne
20 Humphry Owin, slain
Robert King
21 John Seldar
Dirrick Assorne
James Charme
Anne Harrison
25 Elizabeth Whitrents
26 Robert Bradley
John Redding
Elizabeth Devis
28 Elizabeth Bottomley

1597.

January.

1 Thomas King
2 Thomas Baynton
3 Thomas Browne
7 Rose Trever
Water Simons
8 Lauraunce Waterman
Thomas Croxon
9 John Joanes
Jylian Shawe *alias* Heale
10 Joane Randoll
John Hoppy, slain
13 Thomas Patson
Anthony Jackson
Thomas Floox
17 Christian Stanlake *d* of William
18 William Moore
Mathewe Williams *s* of John
19 John Wilson
Sara Laward
22 Anne Harding
Mary Swansley
24 Nicholas Nelson
26 Frauncis Gilpin
Mary Bottomley
Joane Ivers
27 Richard Bosley
Thomas Parry
Edith Lincolne
28 John Mortimer *s* of Richard
31 Hewe Morton

February.

1 John Bangor
Ralf Bott
Ales Brandon
2 Thomas Martin
3 Hewe Thomas
4 Ellin Davis

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] [Robert Priest] Educated at Cambridge, matric., 1567, B.A., 1570, M.A., 1573; licensed to practise physic, 1578, M.D., 1580; *adm.* to the college of physicians, 1580; his translation into English of Rembert Dodoens' *Stirpium Historiæ Pemptades* is said to have formed the foundation of Gerard's well-known *Herball*; *admon.* of his goods granted, 11 June 1596, to Catherine, his widow.

[3] *See* her husband's B 8 December 1603, and note thereto.

[4] Date torn.

[5] His will, as of Richmond, co. Surrey, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 December 1596, by his widow, whose Christian name is not given.

[6] Date partly obliterated; possibly "26."

[7] Date torn away.

[8] Only child of Sir Richard Bingham, of Bingham Melcombe, co. Dorset, knt. (governor of Connaught, 1584, and marshal of Ireland, 1598), by Sarah, *dau.* of John Heigham, of Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk.

1597.

Henrick Gammon
Joane Morton
5 Peter Hopperton
7 Joane Pellam
Elizabeth Sainct
8 Richard Pethicke
Anne Cattlin
Simon George
12 Frauncis Seywell
13 Peter Scotter
John Morris
14 Joane Wetherell
15 Cathrin Trever
Mathewe Foord
16 John Membrough
John Bade *alias* Poynter
22 Sith Joanes
Elizabeth Burrowes
24 Thomas Winsor
William Gibbins "base borne"
25 Elizabeth ——,[1] a foundling
William Adams
Elizabeth Palmer
John Saunders
26 Mrs. Margett Greene
27 Elizabeth Webber
Elizabeth Neale *d* of John, "base borne"
28 Nowell Witney
Georg Henning
29 Mrs. Osbourne

March.

1 William Hindersley
3 Garvis FitzWilliams
Bettris Lambe
Margett Gardiner
4 Richard Price
A poor woman
Cicily Haper
6 Anne Carter
7 Humphrie Hanmer
8 Ales Adams
9 Sence Cobbam
Elizabeth Meredith
10 Ellin Driver
Elizabeth Cole
12 Susan Gawthorne
Thomas Freeborne
13 Catherin Belton
15 Lucas Vanderstacker *s* of William
Thomas Vennables, "child of the Queenes . . . . ,"[2]
Thomas Ashley
Catherin Burnell
16 Thomas Clarke
George Hewes
William Lee
17 Jone Harvy
—[3] Bennett Golding
—[3] Elizabeth Clawson
—[3] John Cornwallis
19 Jone Hianson
Thomas Skevington
24 William Fisher *s* of Hewe
25 Edward Lane
Edward Cutting

1597.

26 Anne Leonard
27 Margett Flood
William Charme
30 Mary Thisselthwaite *d* of Miles
John Coomes
31 Thomas Husticke

April.

2 Anne Ludford
Margett Greene
3 William Jones
4 Margery Ward
Joseph Robinson
Isabell Maddox
Catherin Spenser
John Smith
John Tyler
5 Esau Young *s* of John
Isabell Thornton
6 Margery Carpenter
Elizabeth Davis
7 Christopher Seabrooke
—[3] Annis Blackman
—[3] James Pattin
9 Jone Larkin
William Hoodson
11 Annis Slather
12 Jone Hilliard
—[4] . . ne Hedge
—[4] . . ne Bentley *d* of ——[1]
—[3] Edward Gennings
—[3] Sicily Cooper
—[3] ——[1] Stone
14 William Anlowe
15 William Lewes
Scipio Boynton
Anne Wharton
16 John Sparks
17 Thomas Aldersey, drowned
18 William Procter
Richard Fulx
Robert Davis
19 Robert Barnes
20 Roger Byniam
23 Catherin Oddam
24 William Flood
25 Judith Pates
Robert Everad
28 Mrs. Undrill
Catherin Bates, *pl.*
William Rodrey
29 William Fletcher *s* of Robert
John Eaton *s* of Vallentine
30 Frauncis Thames

May.

1 John Decker *s* of Roger
John Turner
2 Elizabeth Foster
3 Thomas Maior
4 Elizabeth Dugdell
Abraham Hollinshead
5 John Dunne
Ales White
7 Hamlett Barrowe
John Lugge
Goodwif Dunkalf

1597.

8 Robert Burrowes *s* of Leonard
10 Elizabeth Waynman
11 Joane Haule
13 Clemence Joanes
14 Arthure Hollister
Annis Clamtree
Annis Tyler
15 Ellin Johnson
19 Jane Roper
Frauncis Robinson *s* of Thomas
Margett Eves
21 Prudence Gray
23 Ales Armington
24 Samuell Pemmerton
25 Catherin Wakefyld
27 Catherin Fisher

June.

1 Margett Polson *d* of Richard
William Birch
2 Robert Jones *s* of Richard
Michaell Smart
3 Henry Drewe *s* of John
4 Dorethie Bellingham
5 Mary Cale *d* of John
Mawdlin Clarks
6 Elizabeth Momfyeld
Elizabeth Witney
7 Joane Nunwicke
William Smithstarre
Margerett[5] Bolton, widow
9 Mrs. Doblday[6]
John Wayts *s* of William
Henry Joanes *s* of John
10[7] Joane Hanmer
10 Edmund Doblday *s* of Edmund
Mary Dixon
11 George Haward
Dennis Kettlewood *d* of Henry
Margerett Nevell
Androwe Gardiner
12 Joane Hanmer
John Evans
13 Robert Peacocke, captain
14 Anne Gibbens
16 Joane Bond *d* of Thomas
Phillip Evans
Annis Prince
17 William Hatton
"Ales Moore et filius Siluester"
Annis Neverton
18 Phillip Smith, a woman
20 John Kintch *alias* Coachman
Edward Sicill, executed at Tyburn
William Lankester
Elizabeth Brimskin
22 Angell Maddocks
Richard Laser
23 Mr. Langhan, preacher of the parish[8]
24 Humphrie Doman *s* of John
25 Roger Harrison
26 Margett Goddard
Rebecca Hawkins
27 Richard Williams

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Partly torn.
[3] Date torn away.
[4] Date and part of entry torn away.
[5] Altered from "John Bolton."
[6] Perhaps wife of Edmond Doubleday; see his B 26 December 1620, and note thereto.
[7] This entry occurs in the original between 7 and 9 June.
[8] [John Langham] appointed preacher of St. Margaret's, 1595.

1597.

28 William Mansfyeld
30 Phillip Watson
Robert Holloway

July.

5 Caterin Capcote
Ellin Lucas
Lettuce Wilkinson
Joane Hutchins
6 Elizabeth Joanes
Vincent Richmount
George Curtis
7 William Haward *s* of William
Dorethie Richmount
Joane Ballgrave
8 John Emmes
9 Edward Johnson
Catherin Sampson
John Jeffery
10 "A poor woman out of the boanehouse"
13 Mary Donghie
John Hanmer
14 Anne Roades
15 Savery Hill
Richard Greene
16 Anne Posclett *d* of Miles
17 Rachell Arnolde
Anthonie Hawkins
24 Blanch Taylor
Joane Ellis
26 Susan Peele
Margrett Heigham
27 Thomas Banbery *s* of Henry
28 Frauncis Capcote
Bridgett Loadar
29 Ellin Williams
30 Charles Hopton, esq.[1]
Isabell Varnam
Thomas Harrison

August.

1 Isabell Clamtree
Mary Parkeall
3 John Fardall
5 Susan Herding
8 Thomazin Taylor
John Loadar *s* of Christofer
Barbara Paine
Thomas Preston *s* of Richard
9 Rachell Story
12 Isabell Piersy *d* of William
13 Thomas Hill
14 John Hill *s* of Thomas
15 Thomas Lampton
Joane Gardiner
17 Harry Sparkman
18 Thomas Taylor *s* of Thomas
19 John Wallett
21 Joane Altam
Joane Mathewe
24 James Piersie *s* of William
Sicily White *d* of Reynold
26 William Foster
Elizabeth Webber *d* of Thomas

1597.

28 Joane Younge
29 Thomas Prickett
30 Thomas Evans
31 Honor Bidgood

September.

2 Jane Wright
Mary Garrett
3 William Richmond
4 Goodwife Freeman
Edwin Potter
"Mr. Wetherfyldes sonne deade borne"
Elizabeth Tottle
7 Hester Forrester
11 Ales Vallaunce
12 Crowefyld Joanes
Joane Ricroft
William Taylor
14 Catherin Morris
16 Ales Bennett
18 Elizabeth Heydon
Annis Reade
Mary "nescio"
20 Joane Joanes *d* of Richard
22 Leonard Leonard *alias* Burnhand
24 William Mansfyeld
29 James Wilson
Elizabeth Edlin *d* of ——[2]
30 Joane Fage

October.

3 John Hollyman
Howell Thomas
5 Ellin Moore
Sicily Lanchester
9 Elizabeth Chambers *d* of John
10 Joane Glaring
13 John House *alias* Wheeler and Margery, his wife
Elizabeth Wakeham
Catherin Fulkes
14 Emme Haulton
Robert Hellows
Ellin Langley
15 Thomas Newbury
18 Edward Harsey
Elizabeth Clakstone
19 Robert Dirry
Phillippe Haulton
24 James Warren
28 Mrs.[3] Joane Pickeringe
David Williams
29 Annis Williams
William Sorrett
Ales Whiting
30 Nicholas Adams, slain

November.

2 Thomas Woode
Margett Bodely
3 Catherin Blacksley
Catherin Richardson

1597.

7 John Glassington *s* of Richard
Ellin Hoodson
8 John Harris
Elizabeth Godman
10 Bethiah Malchester
"Thomas Beards daughter dead borne"
13 William Dennis
Thomas Thorpe
19 George Lee, esq.[4]
20 Mary Thomas *d* of John
Annis Williams *d* of Thomas
25 Mr. Thomas Cole
26 Elizabeth Allin
John Ratclif
Griffin Joanes
27 Anthonie Cullin
28 Joane Butcher
29 Catherin Evans
John Ilbery

December.

1 Anne Finch
Anne Blyan
2 Ales Stevens
4 Catherin Dabbertscourte
5 Elizabeth Brimley
Elizabeth Patchott
Mildred Hopperton
9 Elizabeth Carewe
10 Mrs. Elizabeth[5] Westfayling[6]
11 Rebecca Georg *d* of John
12 Thomas Stillingfleete *s* of Thomas
Mary Court *d* of Thomas
Margerett Spicer
14 Joane Johnson
16 Elizabeth Edwards
Mr. George Cope,[7] slain
17 John Cales
John Rising
18 James Share
Ellin Davis
19 John Worth
Elizabeth "nescio"
22 Elizabeth Fryar *d* of Richard
A blind woman
27 Thomazin Adams
28 Annis Emden
Ales and Ursley Booker *dd* of Edward
29 John Hawes
30 John Medcalf

1598.

January.

1 Margett Gammon
2 Mr. Henry Haule, "generosus"
3 Mrs. Anne Leonard
4 William Tyler *s* of John
5 Edward Redding
Christian Key
Emme Cheyney
7 Gladias[8] Ap Thomas

---

[1] Of the city of Westminster, armiger; *admon.* of his goods granted, 10 August 1597, to Thomazina, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Mrs.," evidently inserted later.

[4] His will, *pr.*, 2 December 1597, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

[5] Her Christian name was *Anne*, not Elizabeth.

[6] *Dau.* of William Barlow, bishop of Chichester, and widow of Herbert Westfaling, bishop of Hereford.

[7] His will, as of Knole Park, Aisby, co. Northampton, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 December 1597, by John Cope, brother and sole exor.

[8] Altered from "Lowry."

1598.

Lowry Ap Evans
Robert Lee
8 Thomas Blackwell
9 William Barnes
Richard Ap Evan
10 Annis Lucas
12 Gennett Lewes
Richard Ap Thomas
Margett Evans
Elizabeth Sante
13 Joane Mongombrey
Dorethie Rutter
14 Thomazin Mousehurst
Richard Ivery
16 Margett Shawe *d* of William
17 Thomas Simons
Dennis Turpin
18 Catherin Owin
22 Thomas Hunt
23 Ales Dove
24 Roger Turpin
Margett Kidde
26 Ales Bower *d* of Roger
27 Adrian Every *d* of Simon
Luce Hames *d* of John
28 William Turpin *s* of Roger

February.

1 Robert Brooke, esq.
Robert Warren
2 John Goddard
4 Laurence Holding
6 Catherin Ap Evan
8 William Bell
John Leedes
Edward Whitliff *s* of James
9 Mrs. Anne Fulx
10 Thomas[1] Watkenge
14 Peter Priest *s* of John
15 Frauncis Fullar
19 Thomas Rowbottom
Sara King *d* of John
John Pattin *s* of John
John Ashbrooke
20 Goodwife Browne
Margett Powell
22 Christopher Doale
23 Joane Deering
25 "Mr. Smithes child deade borne"
27 Elizabeth Hoane
28 Luce Holliday

March.

3 Joane Cleere
Elizabeth Finch *d* of Thomas
5 Annis Goddard
6 John Suite
Barnard Cooke
7 Jane Adams
Joane Stevens
8 William Dixson
12 A poor man
Roger Darlowe
Adrian Thornclin
Anne Robinson
13 Thomas Barnard
16 John Whitfyeld
Mrs. Dorothy Fisher

1598.

17 Ales Winne
Mathewe Homes
18 John Woodd
Tobias Allin
Isabell Joanes *d* of William
19 Annis Chamberlin
22 William Garnard
23 Mary Taylor *d* of John
Henry Style
24 Margett Joanes
Elizabeth Pawlin
26 Ciscely Lampray
Elizabeth Dowsen
27 Amy Yonge

April.

1 John Collins *s* of Thomas
James Mortimer *s* of William
4 Agnes Ston
8 Margaret Brooke
11 Ellin Tirrell
Mary Foster
14 Joane Shawe
Margaret Riall
16 John Wilson
Richard Loome
17 Peeter Hunter
18 Margaret Harris
19 John Mostian
21 William Croftaker
22 Elizabeth Cooke
Joane Wallis
24 Alyce Sherley *d* of John
Thomas Whitridge
25 Anna Harris
26 Thomas Adlam *s* of William
28 Ellin Skinner *d* of Thomas
Richard Cole

May.

1 John Pricket
Henry Lard *s* of Henry
Luce Reynolds
Foulkes Burrowes *s* of Leonard
2 Jone Reading
3 Bridget Empes
4 Mary Dolame
Mary Yortan
5 Anna Spiser
A mad man
6 Susan Chroftaker
9 William Snape
Avelin Grace
10 Margery Astin
Richard Greet *s* of John
16 Mabell Dines
Edie Parker
Marie Cunie *alias* Messenger
17 Antony Deane *s* of Benet
18 Rose Marchant
19 Robert Huet
21 William Alcock
23 John Owin
Elizabeth Williams
25 Bartlemew Gilbert
John Hoskin *s* of Walte

June.

3 John Darlow
Marie Benbie

1598.

4 William Thornton
James, "a base son to Francis Hamshiere"
5 Ellin Bucher
7 Agnes Hen
16 William Sergeant *s* of George
17 Gartered Lugge
Jane Hen
18 Ellin Roffe
19 Richard Emmery
20 Jane Derbie
23 Grace Craven
24 Mr. Powtney[2]
John Smith
26 George Aldridge
Henry Coollin
27 Margaret Isake *d* of Robert
Blanch Agvillon
28 William Pichare
30 Agnes Marcus
George Mayne

July.

3 Isabel Jones
Jone Allaway
Joane Natte
4 Jane Perrin
6 Samuell Anion *s* of Edward
7 Elizabeth Loader
9 Ralphe Hen
13 Thomasin Judson *d* of John
Henry Harrison
14 John Pellam
Mrs. Anna Bartlemew
17 Susan Frogmorton
18 John Coock *s* of John
21 Margaret Moncaster *d* of William
James Davis *s* of Griffith
24 Susan Sheepward
25 Elizabeth Steephans
James Smart
26 Dorrithie Croocke

August.

3 Christian Floode
Barbara Goodwin
Hugh Parry
8 Joane Wats
Margaret Arton
9 Alice Poole
12 Margaret Lewis
13 Nicholas Gardiner
17 Elizabeth Evans *d* of ——[3]
18 John Pinnock
Joane Tarrant
22 Richard Turpin *s* of William
23 John Gates *s* of William
27 Joane Grigorie
28 John Sandes
29 Sesar Malin *s* of Andrewe
30 Elizabeth Taps

September.

1 Richard Swanne *s* of William
3 James Greenway
7 Margaret Lancaster
Anthony Pybawdy

---

[1] Altered from "John."

[2] His will, as *Thomas Pountney*, of Gardener's Lane, Westminster, yeoman, *pr.*, 30 June 1598, by Sarah, his widow.

[3] Blank in original.

1598.

8 Margaret Browne
John Gervice
Joane Clerk *d* of William
10 William Sowthorne *s* of Anthonie
13 Elizabeth Clerke
16 Henry Heritag
19 George Dawkes
26 Joseph Green *s* of William
John Nuttall
28 Mary Griffin
29 Alice Conisbie

October.

2 William Clacstone *s* of William
12 Elizabeth Whitwick
14 Susan Randall *d* of William
16 Margaret Evans
Elizabeth Saterfield *d* of William
20 William Goold
23 Ellin Lawarde
John Sipthorpe
27 John Finch *s* of Thomas
30 Ralph Wood

November.

1 Robert Bagrolle
3 Leonard Willson *s* of Hugh
6 Richard Everington, slain
Thomas Skinner *s* of Thomas
9 Sara Yorke *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pethick
10 John Cooke
11 Dennis Hollaway
12 Thomas Deane
16 Nicholas Jones *s* of Umphrie
18[1] Alice Bennit
18 John Lewis *s* of William
20 Joane Richardson
30 Robert Botom

December.

1 Francis Watson *d* of John
Alfonso Carpenter *s* of William
2 Anna Milton *d* of William
4 George Williams *s* of William
5 William Laurence *s* of ——[2]
William Weelkes
Elizabeth Griffith
6 Jane Noway
12 Ellinor Browne *d* of Richard
13 Henry Hethersall *s* of Richard
14 Denis Gallway *d* of ——[2]
Cipriane Edling *s* of Richard
15 William Gammon
16 Richard Hughes
Alice Thorncum
18 Elizabeth Chantrell
20 Henry Leatherstich
24 Nicholas Fleet
25 Jane Harrop
26 Mary Chiswick
27 Richard Thomas
Richard Arnold
30 John Parler *s* of Hugh
Richard Thomas *s* of John

1599.

January.

1 Richard Floold
3 Nicholas Jones
4 Christian Arnold
6 Richard Price *s* of Richard
8 Mrs. Pireson
Richard Price
10 Elizabeth Williamson *d* of Vincent
Anna Pierson
John Brewer *s* of Richard
11 Mr. John Harris
Abraham Norrice
13 Rose Sutton
15 John Yeet
16 David Evans
17 Richard Arnold
John Johnson
John George *s* of John
18 Sara "a b"
20 Margaret Poore
Thomas Clarke
John Crosse "b"
21 Alice Gibson
22 Richard Russell
24 Gwenthelin Davids
Richard Akers
Richard Motte
Elizabeth Leger

February.

2 Robert Stego
5 John George
6 Jane Jones
Elizabeth Bedle
8 Jone Geffries
10 Sara Hill
Thomas Geere[3]
16 Margerie Meares
Cutbert Walker[4]
Richard Greave
17 Jone Bennet
19 Mary Jones
Edward Yearstis
20 Marie Peadg[5]
22 Thomas Lightley
24 Andrew Grigory
Elizabeth Genninges
25 Anna Genninges
27 Margaret Day
Thomas Howell
28 Lettice Tarrant
Katherin Steevenson

March.

1 John Swanley
2 Alice Waterton
3[6] Susan Hayton
8 Ralph Machum
9 William Jeffery
11 Robert Backster
12 Elizabeth Towson
15 ——[2] Collingwood
18 Elizabeth Newman
20 Garret Florence
26 Morrice Price
Judith Bisshop

1599.

John Hoskin
29 William Addams
30 Thomas Jones
31 Lewes Umphry

April.

1 Dorithie[7] Edwards
Richard Parkall
2 Gabriell Poyner
Agnes Read
3 Sibbille Brandley
5 Henry Browne
Walter Ward
7 Ralph Hatt
George ——[2] "b"
Alice Treaserer "b"
9 Richard Fysher
James Welch
Dorrithe Bradley
Barbara Welsborne
11 Joane Newman
12 Agnes Croftaker
14 Alice Jones *d* of Lewes
15 Thomas Davis
Richard Guie
19 Alice Bennell
20 John Cooke
Thomas Dan
25 Odillia Smith
29 John Boldney

May.

2 Joane Homely
Davie Jones
Thomas Hemworth
4 Phillis Almonde
7 Mary Persivall
9 Richard Williams
13 Elizabeth Flookes
15 Richard Jones
16 Steeven Lord
Thomas Bartlet
17 Elizabeth Wright
18 Mary Clark
20 Margery Parkins
Ruth Wood
24 Oliuer White
25 Thomas Bacon
31 Mathew Godhurt

June.

1 Aveline Page *alias* Wortley
2 John, a fiddler, slain
6 Mr. Thomas Chatfield
8 Henry Banister
10 Edward Jones
11 William Britten
13 Christopher Brushforde
15 Susan Smith
16 Margaret Haverde
17 Thomas Holt
Robert Cotton
Sara Ros
Susan Metcalfe
Ellin Lincolne
18 Edmund Eaton
19 Robert Morris
22 Elizabeth Crosse

---

[1] Altered from "16."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] This entry evidently inserted later.
[4] Altered from "Walkie."
[5] Altered from "Peach."
[6] Sic; possibly for "31," since this entry occurs in the original between 31 March and 1 April.
[7] Altered from "S . . ."

1599.

Elizabeth Johnson
25 John Flood

July.

1 Anna Mot
Thomas Fletcher
Dennis Sanders
2 Jane Crooke
Meliora Whitney
3 John Martine
6 Richard Parkall
7 Christian Floode
Margery Hughson
Elizabeth Gardener
9 William Newell
Alice Blackledg
William Hack
10 Paule Crosse
Anne Make Peace
Anna Mansefield
11 Anne Vahan
12 Henry Lorde
14 Anna Collin
Mary Norrice
17 Anna Morgaine
19 John Greet
25 Richard Beaumount
26 Francis Browne
Martha Warrin
Mary Wiet
Amie Louch
John Aprice
William Foorde
Martin Redgrave
27 Elizabeth Hall
Elizabeth Hemworth
28 William Huyte

August.

1 Susan Saxton
Edward Battie
3 Johen Cooke
Richard Boyer
4 Thomas Thimblebee
6 William Harison
8 Margaret Parler
12 Hester Williams
18 ——[1] Varnham
19 Thomas Cooper
Ursula Richardson
23 Mary Shawe
26 Thomas Judson
Alice Hanford

September.

3 Edward Reymond
5 William Green
6 Elizabeth Harris *d* of Ed., esq.
7 Joseph Reymond
Katherin Lankton
Elizabeth Bendson
8 William Cluch

1599.

9 Francis Gifford *d* of Sir George[2]
Davy Honniwell
10 Dorithy Honniwell
13 Alice Manningham
16 Hugh Clifton
Thomas Mongomry
Robert Heybourne
Richard Peerson
Peter Loue[3]
19 Richard Lewis
21 Margaret Cole
Hugh Chamberlaine
24 John Reiginold
Rebecka Green
26 Umphrie Crowdy
27 Jhohn Tuckley
Andrew Godman
28 Thomas Warin
30 Anna Robinson

October.

2 Katherin Honniwell
4 John Homely
5 John Newcome
7 Richard Edwards
8 William Bentley
Anna Screw
10 John Jones
11 Randall Haman
Jone Williamson
13 Robert Batte
Elizabeth[4] Wilkins
16 John Lacie
Elizabeth Tayler
Anna Pattin
18 Thomas Estie
18[5] Joan Vintner
23 Thomas Morgan
Elizabeth Tedder
27 Sara Heydon
28 Anna Beven
Alice Singleton
Agnes Davis
31 Elizabeth Austine

November.

1 George Ludlo
2 John Loue[3]
4 Margaret Robinson
Owen Jones
8 William Hewes
13 Marth Price
19 Jone Addams
23 Mrs. Mary Ratliefe, maid of honour[6]
24 Margaret Browne
26 Anna Lie
27 Jone Dauies
Rose Morgaine
28 John Walter
29 Jone Walker
30 "Lee, not bap."

1599.

December.

2 Edmunde Bouker[7]
Ellin Holmewood
3 Anna Pepper
7 Umphrie Cole
Elizabeth William
12 Thomas Shawe
13 John Jobson, esq.
16 William Bentley
Mary Lord
Alice Mortnameai
21 Elizabeth Newson
23 Joane Philipps
24 James Munn
25 Elizabeth Skirton
26 Alice Key
27 Thomas Harison
Simon Powell
28 John Semer
Alice Baylife

1600.

January.

3 Ellin Rocke
5 Antony Fryer
6 Anna Boswell "b"
Andrew Leech
7[8] Jone White "b"
9 John Lewis
Alice Steward
Dorithie Gothorne
13 Edward Hill
16 Marie Clark
22 Anthony Deane
23 Elizabeth Branch
24 Rawly Jobson
25 Mark Kenrick
26 Agnes Edwards
Mary Dauiers[9]
29 Henry Charme
30 Blanch Hamlet

February.

11 Thomas Aberey, drowned
13 Agnes Plumpton
18 Micheall Walters
19 Mr. William Butler
Margaret "B"
20 Mary Deane
George Bayly
25 John Bull

March.

1 Mr. Edward Skippworth[10]
Alice Pickering
3 Elizabeth May
4 Jone Miller
5 Ellin Britten
6 Margaret Ferris
8 Margaret Sharp
15 Alice Woodward
17 Elizabeth Foster

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] S. of John Gifford, of Wooton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester; knighted at Cadiz, 1506.

[3] Possibly "Lone."

[4] Altered from "Richard."

[5] Altered from "23."

[6] *Dau.* of Sir John Radclyffe, of Ordshall, co. Lancaster, knt., by Anne, only *dau.* and *h.* of Thomas Ashawe, of the Hall-on-the-Hill, High Charnock, co. Lancaster; favourite maid-of-honour to Queen Elizabeth; said to have died of grief for the loss of her brothers one of whom was killed in the Irish wars, and two of whom were slain in battle in Flanders.

[7] Possibly "Bonker."

[8] Date written over an erasure.

[9] Altered from "Davis."

[10] His will, as of Edward *Skipwithe*, of Westminster, gentleman, son of Thomas Skipwithe, late of St. Albans, Herts, esq., *pr.*, 11 March 1600, by Edward Skipwithe, his nephew.

1600.

18 Davie Wier
21 Alice Simnell
22 Mrs. Mary Jobson
24 John Gervase
Elizabeth Singleton
26 Daniell Stockden
27 Marie Barravoy
Thomas Emery
28 Thomas Allin
31 Thomas Ackerman
Cutbert Watkins

April.

1 Gartred Davie
Thomas Watkins
4 Richard March
6 Anna Robinson
7 Rose Smith
9 Margery Maddox
16 Jane Sperywyg
Mrs. Webber
Robert Lincolne
17 Elizabeth Bright
18 Alice Steps
23 Peter Yonge
30 Umphry Hollinshead[1]
Richard Audeley

May.

4 Elizabeth Glassington
Thomas Nunnylowe
9 Mary Dubbleday
11 Margaret Yeet
13 "Margaret B. Gybson"
16 Alice Freeman
19 Howell Prise
23 Ellin Darlowe
Mary Waker
26 Christopher Sperywyg
Thomas Larkin

June.

6 Francis Slater
9 Robert Thomason
Katherin Godhurt
11 Allexander Patterson
Anna Sant
12 Jane Fell
13 Randall Ward
19 Johan Knowles
William Reade
27 Lilly Edwards
Edward Stedman, drowned
Elyzabeth Tanner
A poor child
28 Rowland Rogers

July.

3 Roger Egerton, esq.[2]
6 James Natte
7 Alice Riall
8 Martha Haward

1600.

10 William Babington
13 Katherin Twyford
Alice Shawe
16 Henry Austin
17 Peregrine Pettit
18 Owin Powell
22 Jone Durling
23 Anna Shyngye
24 Anna Codding
27 Ralph Simons
Odillia Furnace
Marmaduke Wilkinson
28 John Griffin
29 Joane Assh
31 Henry Makepeace

August.

4 Valentia Branch
Anna Alley
8 Mary Wittney
9 John Turner
Anna Smith
11 Randoll Devet
14 Agnes Feelder
15 Joane Brimmell
John Wicker
16 Katherin Stanlake
23 The Lady Catherin Dudley[3]
25 Anna Meade
31 John Carleell

September.

2 Hugh Floold
3 George Stockden
6 Bartlmew Bramston
Laurence Welch
8 John Harris s of Edward
12 Robert Box
13 Ellizabeth Charne[4]
Elizabeth Warde
14 John Hare
15 Thomas Dod
William Guy
16 Anna Davis
18 Margaret Evered
24 Ellin Ball
25 Thomas Rance
27 John Whyte

October.

5 Thomas Huss
7 Elizabeth Edmunds
Hester Carter
Jane[5] Fells
9 James Farneworth
Jone Eglestone
11 Thomasin Small
14 Ellinor Greene
17 Mary Dobson
18 Saray[6] Browne
James Goddin
31 Elizabeth Motte

1600.

November.

4 Mathew Pierson
8 Agnes Mott
Ellinor Godhurt
13 Margaret Anthonie
14 Umphrie Willson
15 Elizabeth Benell
17 Anna Pen
Margaret Staforth[7]
Thomas Steevenson
19 Robert Watson
John Callwoodley
20 Marie Storie
23[8] John Plankard *alias* Whithed
James Rule
Catherin Luckot
25 Giles Eaton
Elizabeth Warrin
28 Mary Evererd

December.

1 Alice Godhurt
4 Richard Lace
6 Ambrose Bradley
Mrs. An Elson
8 Richard Fan
Anna Bitgood
9 Elizabeth and Lucrece Keale
11 Barbara Gyles
Thomas Anderson
14 Henry Tedder
Francis Clarke
16 Edward[9] Danbee
18 Henry Gyles
20 Elizabeth Boyer
Elizabeth Richardson
21 Christopher Sillee
22 Laurence Cleyser
Christopher Large
23 James Michell
24 Agnes Allen
26 Humfrie Yates
28 Ciseley White
30 Edward Langar
Elizabeth Hewes

1601.

January.

1 William Richardson
2 Margery Stanton
3 Henry Davis
4 Christian Sherle
7 John Hooper
8 Ellin Browne
9 Mary Holawell
A poor maid at court gate
John Bramfield
10 Agnes Ware
13 Agnes Yates
Thomas Phechie
15 John Jenkin
17 Dr. James

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 May 1600, to Alice, his widow.

[2] "Esq." added in later hand.

[3] *Dau.* of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, by Margaret (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Thomas Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan, knt.; sister of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham, lord high admiral, 1585–1618; *m.* 1stly (as 3rd wife) Edward (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 8th Lord Dudley (*see* his **B** 12 August 1586, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard Mompesson, knt. (*see* his 3rd **M** 8 December 1610, and note thereto); *d.* 21 August 1600.

[4] Possibly "Charue."

[5] Altered from "Jam . . ."

[6] Altered from "Sary."

[7] Altered to "Staford" by a later hand.

[8] Altered from "22."

[9] Altered from "Edubee."

1601.

18 Thomas Case
19 Davie Williams
23 Richard Hale
24 Elizabeth Bramfield
27 Mary Glassington
28 Alice Ellis

February.

2 William Dowsing
3 Elizabeth Picke
4 John Eaton, slain
John Baylye
6 Thomas Perrock
8 Susan Hatton
10 Richard Ireland, burgess[1]
12 Ellin Newsham
17 Ellin Flingar
19 Daniell Ray
Davie Tedder
21 John Bedick
25 Richard Washington
26 John Kidd
Elizabet Painter
Kristopher Mott
27 Rose Sutton
28 Edward Parker

March.

3 Richard Frailcot
4 Isahac King
5 Margaret Dense
8 William Huet
9 Arthur Bricket
10 John Price
Thomas Clay
11 Samuell Frier
13 John Frost
Agnes Anderson
17 Jone Turpin
20 Constance Austin
24 Mathew Macham[2]
Thomas Baker
25 Jone Robarts
27 Jone Wats
Cassander Wilcocks
28 Thomas Slauter

April.

4 Jane Smith
6 Martha Twisdale
9 Arthur Bucher
Margery Leeds
11 John[3] Jones
12 Jyllian Hill
Elizabeth Crumpton
14 James Rogers
15 William Hooper
16 Jone Poynter
James Fryer
19 Jone Garens,[4] born at Greenwich
21 Nycholas Harriso,[5] esq.
William Slade
23 Jane Hall

1601.
May.

10 " Johannes Bentleus filius Curati "
13 Thomas Thornton
14 Alice Clerke
Ellin Wyseman
15 John Acton
Margaret Evans
16 Catherin Charde
21 Alice Newsome
Robert Sturgis, slain
25 Mabell Salter
Thomas Furnace
26 James Hibbins *alias* Heron
27 William Browne, gent.
Fortune Furnace

June.

2 Elizabeth Hilton
5 Agnes Giminy
Roger Harris
6 John Stepps
13 Agnes[6] Williams
16 Ewstas Beetanie
Richard Smith
18 Roger Kanck[7]
23 Widow Dalton[of]Ermots Hill[8]
Rice Ap Roberts
24 Henry Careles
25 Elizabeth Cunstable
28 Richard Fletcher
29 Elizabeth Smith
30 Margaret Coudrie

July.

1 Winiffryde Edwardes
4 Ellin Parre
Julian Clench
5 Izabella Magnus
6 John Earland
Mortimer Kendall
12 Margarets Williams
16 Alice Geffs
James Mombie
21 Marie Chamberlaine
24 Rober Hulbert
25 Richard Hardwick
26 Alice Sicell
Alice Briges
27 Elizabeth, a foundling
29 Thomas Lucas

August.

5 Henry Banberie
Margerie Tayler
6 Edwarde Anstea
7 Margaret West
9 Hugh Flood
10 Ellinor Natt
14 Ellin Cooper
16 Margery Clarke
23 Mrs. Bettris Brooke
25 Elizabeth Natte[9]
26 Ellin Prince
28 Robert Foset

1601.
September.

1 Thomas Haslewood
3 Nicholas King
4 Johan Loader
Joane Jennings
Robert Larkin
5 Elizabeth Williams
7 James Maurison[10]
9 Francis Stile
Michahell Bee
11 Margaret Fyssher
15 Thomas Norden
18 Anna Weston
22 Roberte Coppin
Elizabeth Morris
26 Edward Schipper
27 William Hamman
28 Richard Orten
29 William Morrell

October.

5 Arthur Jaclson
6 Robert Sumerset
7 Florence Golde
10 Katherine Flecher
Friswith Sumerset
Thomas Atkinson
11 Edmunde Flood
12 Agnis Steele
13 Blanch Bradshaw
Davie Newport
15 Ester Marshall
21 Robert Fisher
22 Cicely Tucker
John Richards
24 William Martin
Peter Porter
Georg Monke " Cryer "
25 Mary Langridg
26 Adrien Dent
30 Thomas Lee

November.

1 John Euans
John Nicollson
Umphrie Jones
2 Anna Lamb
7 Arthur Johnson
10 Elizabeth Winkle
Elizabeth Powell
Thomas Peart
Charles Kelly
12 Richard Whyte
13 Margery Hunt
18 Margaret Gardner
20 Abraham Bradford
21 Elizabeth Coockson
Elizabeth Kent
Elizabeth " B "
22 John Hiller
23 Jane Collins
25 Jone Beawmount
30 Peter Morrell
Margery " B "

---

[1] Of King St., Westminster; *admon.* of his goods granted, 3 March 1601, to Richard, his eldest son.

[2] Altered from "Mathe."

[3] Altered from " Joyes."

[4] Altered from " Jonalace."

[5] Sic; evidently for " Harrison."

[6] Altered from " Age . . ."

[7] Possibly " Kauck."

[8] Sic; possibly of Ermin's Hill, Westminster.

[9] Altered from " M . . . ."

[10] Altered from " Mauricon."

1601.

December.

3 John Watkins
Thomas Stoton
Thomas Hauton
John Chamberlin
5 Gray Briges
6 Avis Bassit
7 Anna Race
8 Hugh Powell
12 William Procer
Thomas Keble
18 William Lewis
21 Christopher Lacie
Anna Willmer[1]
Mary Hickford
22 John Felton
23 William Hunte
John Hobson
24 Richard Lebbe
Jone Austin
26 William Keble
George, a poor child
31 Mary Nayler

1602.

January.

3 Margery Wayts
4 Johane Thomas
5 William Mountrey
11 Richard Austin
12 Richard Lake
Alexander Gilley
13 Margaret Cornish
14 Fayth Shingleton
Christian Asam
20 Umfrie Fen
Jone[2] Bray
21 Alice Kaddock
25 Thomas Davis
Mrs. Ann Worts
29 An Ivers
30 John Sherley
Paret Nevell
Margaret Laurence *alias* Cleizer
An Colman

February.

3 Jone Batt
Parnell Williamsonn
4 Androw Dayle
6 Elyzabeth Sperwigg
Ellin Carter[3]
8 Henry Bannister
Ann White
12 Edward Ryce
John Joyce

1602.

14 Ann Taishe
15 Jone Betts
Jane ——[4]
19 Symode Mallerye
Fraunces Leyland
Jone Willcox
20 Arther Hailes
Rogger Floode
22 Susann Burten
23 Bryan Taishe
24 John Willson
Henry Kettellwood
27 Jone Powell
Thomas ——[4]
Susan Pattmyre

March.

2 Mary Browne
3 Katheren Williamson
4 Jone Chandler
17 Ralfe Hill
Ann Houghe
22 Richard Jones
Jone Finn
Roger Torner
26 Robert[5] Finn
Robert Griffin
28 Jone Graue
Lower Eevley
Margarett Leyland
30 Ann Willsonn
31 Mundege Hewes

April.

5 Ewin Potter
6 John Clifton
9 Jone Allin
Jane Medcalfe
16 Margarett Wrightmoore
18 Katheren Morris
20 Grace Mounte
24 Thomas Pryce
26 Margerett Coole
Maudlyn Raulyn

May.

3 Katerin Mackey
6 Chrystian Marcyall
7 Ellyn Smyth
12 Rychard Woormewood
13 John Euans
16 George Hollys
Thomas Burton
17 Thomas Davys
John Bedge
18 William Persy
22 Jane Nowell

1602.

24 Conradus Went
Isaake Robinson
25 John Dod
Anna Holte
28 Henry Brydgman
31 Charles Vavyser[6] s of Sir Thomas

June.

2 The Lady Elyzabeth Bromely[7]
3 Jone Robinsonn
4 Mr. William Delvin[8]
Jane Egerton[9]
5 Margery Burnell
William Warde
11 Thomas "nescio"
12 Robert Salter
Elyzabeth Edwards
John Blackeman
13 John Thimbleby
16 Elyzabeth Bell
Rychard Skinner
17 Nicholas Rocabacke
18 Arthur Wakefeyld s of Nicholas
19 William Renolds
26 George Merrycke
Jone Philpotte
Annys Wakelin
28 John Evensonge

July.

4 Mr. Robert Blower[10]
Margarett Myles
6 Thomas Baly
9 Jone Browne
13 Sara Bellamy
Nycholas Bradshawe
17 Mr. Edward Husey[11]
18 Beniamyn Brome
23 George Tomson
24 William Parker
Judyth Bramstone
25 Peter Woode
26 Henry Morgan
Thomas Farechild
29 Ann Pedley
30 Ales Davys

August.

2 John Judge
4 Robert Keyes
5 Mary Hardinge
6 Elyzabeth Deane
8 Jone Kinge
9 Jone Fletcher
10 Ales Bloxson

---

[1] "*Dau.* to the Lord Dudley by the Lady Katherin his first wyfe" entered in margin. She was only *dau.* of Edward (Sutton) 8th Lord Dudley, by Katherine (1st wife), *dau.* of John (Brydges) 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley; *m.* 1stly, Francis Throckmorton; *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Willmer, barrister-at-law.

[2] Altered from "John."

[3] This entry occurs between 8 and 12 February.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Roll . . ."

[6] *S.* of Sir Thomas Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe, co. York, knt. (whose *el. surv. s.*, Charles, was *cr.* a baronet, 1631, and whose *yr. s.*, William, was *cr.* a baronet, 1643), by Mary, *dau.* and *h.* of John Dodges, of Cope, co. York.

[7] *Dau.* of Sir Adrian Fortescue, knt. (beheaded for treason, 1539), by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Williame Rede, knt.; *m.* Sir Thomas Bromley, knt., lord chancellor of England, 1579–87, who *d.* 12 April 1587; *admon.* of her goods granted, 2 July 1602, to her son, Sir Henry Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, knt.

[8] His will, as that of William Delvin, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 5 August 1602, by James Delvin, of Tredagh, in the kingdom of Ireland, and William Delvin and Ellen Malone, both of Dublin, brothers and sister of the testator.

[9] Altered from a surname erased.

[10] His will *pr.* 13 November 1602.

[11] *See* his M 1 July 1583; *admon.* of his goods, as those of "Edward Hussie, of Adbrighte Hussie, co. Salop, Coventry and Lichfield," granted, 28 August 1602, to Katherine, his widow.

1602.

12 Davyd Jerman
16 Mary Bedle
Frucilla Conawaye
17 Jacobe Kinge
18 Kateren Greene
19 William Esonwoode
21 William Boyes
Jone Wryght
23 John Hevered
24 George Masonn
26 Mary Walker
28 Ann Atkings
31 Anthony Nycholas
Thomas Lucas

September.

2 Hugh Bentley
3 Thomas Scholler
6 Ales Leuysonn
8 Hanna Newman
9 Margery Sweetinge
11 Mary Folly
Margarett Cox
Elyzabeth Larker
17 John Davys
Peter Ratlyffe
Jone Scholler
20 Christopher Hamon
21 Mary Sweetinge
22 Thomas Jelaman
23 Margarett Longe
24 Abraham Rocabacke
26 Henry Aske
28 Susan Flinger
Margarett Tomkins
30 Edward Read
Kateryn Gyles

October.

2 Grace Hewson
Ralph Wryght
John Morgan
3 Margarett Bricket
5 Richard Kempe
Ellin Whyte
8 Ann Bennell
Richard Boke
10 Henry Jaackson
11 Robert Whitborne
Richard Pert
12 William Gayton
13 Thomas Coddinton
14 Elyzabeth Robinson
16 William Pearson
19 Elyzabeth Versley
20 Margarett Moore
Bartholmew Whyte
21 Edward Woodworth
Ann Sydall
Elizabeth Davys
22 Davye Williams
25 Thomas Alisson
John Tyley
27 Nicholas Holden
Martha Lane

1602.

November.

1 Rychard Woode
Rychard Cauerly
4 Jane Homley
Alice Foord
8 Robert Jeffery
9 Elizabeth Jeffery
Elizabeth Garvis
10 Steuen Hamon
Kateren Warren
Richard Winfeyld
15 Thomas Doore
Jane Salter
16 Elyzabeth Stransum
Dorety[1] Collins
21 Rebecka Davis
Paule Roberts
22 Ann Cooke
23 Elyzabeth Woode
Ann Woodworth
27 Phillipe Garland
28 Samuell George
29 Ellin Watertonn
30 Gregory Fowler
Elyzabeth Cotten
William Shiler

December.

1 Susan Bill *d* of Rychard
2 Thomas Newman
4 Ellin Gouldinge
5 Richard Questenbouroigh
8 John Bellamy
9 Jone Looder
John Hedger
11 Isabell Weltch
12 Jane Tickoridge
14 George Berisford, esq.[2]
15 Sara Dakers
16 Jone Hall
18 Thomas Smyth
"John B"
21 Jeames Marsciall
22 Ann Lee
25 Mary Walker
26 Olive Euans *alias* Godman
John Playsted
27 Garvis Smyth
29 Alice Hatte
William Searle
31 Jane Love

1603.

January.

5 Ellinor Gelstrupe
9 Edmund Vauhan
10 Cuthbert Lester
11 Peter Holme[3]
12 Elyzabeth Johnsonn
13 Isabell Eglestone
19 William Williams
20 Margaret Williams
22 Richard Williams
Thomas Parker

1603.

25 Susan Denton
26 George Oldam
27 Jone Montgomery
28 William Stainsby

February.

9[4] Edwarde Harrison
12 Ann Powell
13 Auelyn Grace
John Freake
14 Elyzabeth Hill
16 Mary Singleton
23 Jone Stockdun
24 Thomas Payne
Thomas Waterman
26 Nicholas Smyth, esq.[5]
27 John Tysdayle
Hugh Powell
28 John Udall

March.

1 John Davys
4 Phillipe Davys
Elyzabeth Tisdayle
Elyzabeth Key
5 Morris Banckes
8 William Harryson
9 Ann Laurence
Ralph Jenings
Frances Heger
10 Edyth Collinwoode
11 Edward Englysh, esq.[6]
13 Luke Gwilliam
14 Alyce Kitter
16 Lettis Whyte
Mathew Spencer
17 Ellin Sperwige
20 William Hatrell
John Hannam
24 Judyth Sperwige
Robert Carman
25 Susan Benton
Rhoda Hill
26 Richard Trukes
Richard Walker
31 Sara Leuer

April.

2 Peter Weltch
7 Christian Adams
8 Marye Peachy
Kateren Rockwood
9 John Carter
10 Francis Newman
"Jone Uxor"[7]
Abraham Arnold
11 Winnifred Hatrell
John Heverd
13 Ann Arnold
Ann Netherwood
14 Dorithie Cooke
15 Margery Elderton
16 Blanch Adams
Harry Forsett

---

[1] Altered from "Jane."

[2] His will, as of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, and Tuttle St., Westminster, *pr.*, 17 December 1602, by Sir Edward Dyer, knt., his sole exor.

[3] "Holme" written over an erasure.

[4] Date written over an erasure.

[5] *Admon.* of his estate granted, 7 May 1603, to Katherine, his widow.

[6] By his will, *pr.* 2 May 1603, he left a rent-charge of £12 upon the manor of Aubrey, in Surrey, to the use of forty poor people in Westminster for ever, to be given yearly at Christmas "to every of them 5s., the other £2 to be spent by the churchwardens for their trouble therein, for a dinner on the day of distribution."

[7] Sic; possibly for "Jone uxor sua."

1603.

20 Kateren Norden
21 Amy Euans
23 Nicholas Evet
William Hallaway
24 Ann Rowles
26 Margery Pickett
27 John "nescio"
Ann Deuorax

May.

1 Phillipe Chickerin
4 Jane Hamon
5 Elyzabeth Scasbricke
Mr. Bonyuenter Asbye[1]
6 Thomas Batchiler
7 Davye Hayden
Mr. John Cox[2]
9 Thomas Steeuenson
12 Hanna "nescio"
13 Morris Euans
15 Thomas Roberts
Edmund Perte
18 Jane Netherlande
20 Robert Paynter
21 Ellin Horne
23 Bridges Wallen
William Bromeley
24 Connaway "nescio"
Johane Flud
25 Steeuen Clarke
Elyzabeth[3] Gumersall
26 Gyles Stone
Mary Gyles
John Turner, *pl.*
28 Thomas Molton
29 Edward Hudson
30 John Rogers

June.

1 William Allisonn
2 Elyzabeth Cundall
3 Richard Riall
4 Mr. Harry Wilkinsonn
William Cundall
6 Thomas Harys s of Sir Hugh
8 Mary[4] Egerton, *pl.*
Jane Suthwell
11 Johane Ratliffe
13 Ann Norrys, *pl.*
Ann Whight
Martha Crookes
16 William Bosley, *pl.*
William Jones
18 Isaacke North
Margery Lylly
Andrew Clyfford
Wellatha Hewes
Isabell Price, *pl.*
19 Mr. Robert Longe[5]
22 Ann Heathersall
Hugh Jones, *pl.*
John Griffin
Ann White
24 Jane Greene
25 Jone Wree, *pl.*

1603.

Elyzabeth Taylor
26 Thomas Deane
Ann Personn
Johane Kellye
28 Edward "nescio"
29 Ann Persye
30 Dousabell Rider, *pl.*

July.

1 Margarett Taylor, *pl.*
Esabell Sainte, *pl.*
Margarett Keyes
2 Edmund Gibbyn
Edith Marsh
Thomas Harrington, *pl.*
3 Johane Ward
4 Henry Johnsonn
5 Mary Brush, *pl.*
6 Elyzabeth Greene
7 William Plimton
William Shackstone, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Simnell, *pl.*
8 John Pound, *pl.*
9 Walter Morton, slain
Elynor Greene, *pl.*
10 Dorythye Laysaye
Edward Langer
Susan Holdbruke, *pl.*
Thomas Houlte, *pl.*
11 Agnes Church
Roger Person, *pl.*
Edmund Baldoun, *pl.*
12 Katerin Taylor, *pl.*
Annis Person, *pl.*
Annis Leafe, *pl.*
13 Richard Morris
"Jeames Crabe and Margaret his *uxor*," *pl.*
Alice Ward, *pl.*
14 Ann Johnsonn, *pl.*
Thomas Welch
Mary Holidge, *pl.*
15 Elyzabeth Staynes
Mary Parker
Henry Tench, *pl.*
16 Jane Ellys, *pl.*
Thomas Houlte, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Taylor, *pl.*
17 John Keyes
18 Josyas Holidge, *pl.*
John Newsam
Vincent Bright, *pl.*
Robert Munby, *pl.*
19 Katterin Wright, *pl.*
20 Thomas Burrell,[6] *pl.*
Mary Shalor, *pl.*
Jeames Irish, esq.[7]
21 Edmund Thiselwhayte
22 Thomas Deane, *pl.*
Dorithye Colsonn, *pl.*
Bridget Wright
23 Ellin Clarke, *pl.*
William Salisbury
24 William Whyte[8]
25 Ellin Flud, *pl.*
26 Thomas Jurdyne

1603.

Edith Crabe, *pl.*
Alice Crukes, *pl.*
27 Elyzabeth Roberts, *pl.*
Mary Dauson, *pl.*
28 William Lobley, *pl.*
William Wilkins
Susan Clifton, *pl.*
John Feildman, *pl.*
29 Henry Johnson, *pl.*
Meridith Lobley, *pl.*
30 Launclett Deane, *pl.*
Alice Asam
George Sharpe, *pl.*
John Hoigh, *pl.*
Ann Lea, *pl.*
Agnes Ripington
31 Margarett Launclet *alias* Deane, *pl.*
Edwarde Daniell, *pl.*
Rebecka Houlte, *pl.*
Mary Bowyer, *pl.*

August.

1 Mireable Lambe, *pl.*
Frances Cicile
Agnes Snellinge
William Waters, *pl.*
Marten Lea, *pl.*
John Collins, *pl.*
Richard Thiselwhaite, *pl.*
2 William Smith, *pl.*
Susan Stockdon, *pl.*
Oliver Crayfeild
Frances Jobson, *pl.*
3 Elizabeth Griffin
Francis Caise, *pl.*
Edith Colsom
Ellinor "nescio," *pl.*
Alice Harris, *pl.*
Jone Maxfeild, *pl.*
Ann Loader, *pl.*
4 John Owin
Katerin Pote, *pl.*
Thomas Gayton
5 Katterin Bentley, *pl.*
Alice Rowe, *pl.*
Richard Tode, *pl.*
[John Persy,[9] *pl.*]
6[10] Elizabeth Persy, *pl.*
7 Richard Worth
John Stockdell, *pl.*
John Williams
Marten Dossett, *pl.*
Margery Collins
8 William Feildman, *pl.*
Maudlen Hardinge, *pl.*
Richard Stockden, *pl.*
Judith Kettelwoode
Elizabeth Jurden, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Swane
William Hatten, *pl.*
9 Amye Lawell, *pl.*
William Dennis
Miles Thiselwhayte, *pl.*
Margaret Thiselwhayte, *pl.*
Johane Feildman, *pl.*

---

[1] His will, as of Harefield, co. Middlesex, gentleman, *pr.* 30 May 1603.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 May 1603, to Anne, his widow.

[3] Altered from "Ellin."

[4] Altered from "Harry."

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 28 June 1603, to Sibella, his widow.

[6] Altered from "Wright."

[7] His will, as James Iryshe, serjeant of the king's larder at Westminster, *pr.*, 29 December 1603, by Joane, his widow, and William, his brother.

[8] "Whyte" written over an erasure.

[9] This entry erased.

[10] Altered from "5."

1603.

10 Elyzabeth Ellis, *pl.*
Ellin Griffin, *pl.*
Barthelmew Hibe, *pl.*
Mr. Thomas Hall
Grace Roberts, *pl.*
11 Susan Collins, *pl.*
Alice Gatefeild, *pl.*
Jane "nescio," *pl.*
Stephen Bowles
12 John Dawe, *pl.*
Francis Drew, *pl.*
Isabell Lewes
Grace Ball, *pl.*
13 Sara Reddinge
John Norden, *pl.*
Ellinor Robarts, *pl.*
13[1] John Sutton
13 Johane Laine, *pl.*
William Bowyer
Thomas Walker, *pl.*
14 Mary Younge, *pl.*
Thomas Dobbinson
Charles Pattinson, *pl.*
Margaret Hailes, *pl.*
Henry Jones, *pl.*
Richard Stockdell, *pl.*
15 John Bentley, *pl.*
Ellin Hill, *pl.*
Henry Kettelwood
Johane Sharpe, *pl.*
John Johnson, *pl.*
John Fuelinge, *pl.*
16 Michaell Stockdell, *pl.*
Christian Pemerton
John Bacon, *pl.*
17 Richard Bentley, *pl.*
Diggery Henry, *pl.*
Mary Wyer, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Glassington, *pl.*
Mary Bowyer, *pl.*
John Crokey, *pl.*
Anthony Browne
John Cundall
Susan Francke, *pl.*
Robert Oxley, *pl.*
John Gaytefeyld, *pl.*
Prudence Watkins, *pl.*
Christopher Collins, *pl.*
18 Mathew Cheny, *pl.*
Simon Feyldman, *pl.*
George Twiste, *pl.*
Auelyn Hollis, *pl.*
William Greene, *pl.*
Katterin Hoigh
Maudlyn Wilson, *pl.*
Ellinor Morris, *pl.*
Richard Egerton, *pl.*
Robert Forrest, *pl.*
19 Margarett Morris, *pl.*
Winnifred Horton
Thomas Roe, *pl.*
John Gayton, *pl.*
Edward Ball
Griffin "nescio"
Mr. Jacobe Ferdinando, a stranger
20 Richard Reddinge, *pl.*
William Reddinge, *pl.*
John Scholler, *pl.*
Annis Squier, *pl.*
Barthelmew Ashly, *pl.*

1603.

Mary Penald
Grace Wilkinson, *pl.*
Mrs. Hall, *pl.*
Devorax Clorye, *pl.*
Katterin Lealand, *pl.*
William Grube
21 Susan Peake, *pl.*
Clement Bartlett, *pl.*
Jeane Hold, *pl.*
Thomas Sharpe, *pl.*
Richard Dode, *pl.*
Edwarde Hibs, *pl.*
Thomas Blainshawe, *pl.*
Roger Porter
22 Grace Woode, *pl.*
John Higgons, *pl.*
Walter Moore
Elyzabeth Robinson
Mary Hibs
Alice Castell
Thomas Hill, *pl.*
Thomas Worsticke
Elyzabeth Banckes, *pl.*
Jeane Morris, *pl.*
23 Jeane Robbinson, *pl.*
Margarett Blacke, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Higgons
John Burnell
William Glover, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Lore, *pl.*
24 Mary Younge, *pl.*
Barbery Gaytefeild, *pl.*
Alice Makeley, *pl.*
25 Martha Ball, *pl.*
Johane Coddin, *pl.*
Jeane Smyth, *pl.*
Fortune Evans, *pl.*
Thomas Lore, *pl.*
Johane Woodruffe, *pl.*
Margarett Jiningson, *pl.*
Ellinor Worth, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Leavers, *pl.*
26 Thomas Pattenson, *pl.*
Ellin Lore, *pl.*
Jacobe Forrester
Jeane Caskell, *pl.*
Thomas Penard, *pl.*
Henry Lewes,[2] *pl.*
John Lewes, *pl.*
Nicholas Snelgar, *pl.*
Parrett Modsley, *pl.*
George Hollys, *pl.*
Thomas Perry, *pl.*
Foster Smith, *pl.*
Susan Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Umphton, *pl.*
Johane Homely, *pl.*
Alice Shreiffe, *pl.*
27 Walter Ball, *pl.*
Mary Cade, *pl.*
John Fairechild, *pl.*
Sara Sacke, *pl.*
Lewis Watkins, *pl.*
Frauncis Banckes, *pl.*
William Hunte, *pl.*
Ann Hill, *pl.*
John Parson, *pl.*
28 William Cobham, *pl.*
Agnes Crainsley
Henry Dracorde, *pl.*
Grace Arton, *pl.*

1603.

Dorithy Kelley, *pl.*
Thomas Fairechild
Samuell Loe
Susan Browne, *pl.*
Alice Lamingby, *pl.*
29 Edmund Davys, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Kingstone
William Okeley, *pl.*
Syslye Williams, *pl.*
Mary Hall, *pl.*
Thomas Hayle, *pl.*
Roger Hayle, *pl.*
Hugh Morgan, *pl.*
Christopher Heather, *pl.*
Ann Caise, *pl.*
Grace Spencer, *pl.*
Mary Newton, *pl.*
Ann Ratsdaile, *pl.*
John Gregory, *pl.*
Mary Rudkin, *pl.*
30 Elyzabeth Hammyt, *pl.*
Walter Myls, *pl.*
Richard Jones, *pl.*
Friswith Corbul
Edward Ratsdayle, *pl.*
Jackaman Ponder, *pl.*
Ann Lewes, *pl.*
Ann Brookes, *pl.*
Dorithy Oxley, *pl.*
Hugh Markindell, *pl.*
Mary Johnson, *pl.*
Edward Warkus, *pl.*
Richard Naish, *pl.*
Thomas Walker, *pl.*
Margaret Aishley, *pl.*
Thomas Ball, *pl.*
31 Ann Davis, *pl.*
Susan Gilham, *pl.*
Gilham Medcalfe, *pl.*
Mary Oxley, *pl.*
Margaret Oxley
George Browne, *pl.*
Jeane Weltch, *pl.*

September.

1 Susan Coole, *pl.*
Ann Aunstey, *pl.*
Jeames Personadge, *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
Alice Ludloe,[3] *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
John Boygham, *pl.*
Mary Godden, *pl.*
Margarett Jones, *pl.*
William Powell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
Jeames Hudson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Vaile, *pl.*
Blaynsh Curney, *pl.*
Ann Butler, *pl.*
2 Peter Bowman, *pl.*
William Edwards, *pl.*
Magaret Wheatly, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarredge, *pl.*
Christopher Leever, *pl.*
William Masonn
Barnaby Knight
Mother Chapman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Flinger, *pl.*
John Sweetinge, *pl.*

---

[1] Altered from "14."

[2] Altered from "Jones."

[3] "Ludloe" written over an erasure.

1603.

Susan Parry, *pl.*
Barthelmew Tod, *pl.*
Winnifred Bath, *pl.*
3 William White
Roger Harvy, *pl.*
Alice Frost, *pl.*
Henry Edwards, *pl.*
Blainsh Hawkins, *pl.*
Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
Sisley Simonds, *pl.*
Jeane Barnes
Grase Bartlet, *pl.*
Hester White, *pl.*
Thomas Lewis, *pl.*
Robert Kinge, *pl.*
William Robinson, *pl.*
George Emerson, *pl.*
4 Sara Stroden, *pl.*
Ann Newman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Varnham, *pl.*
William Rider, *pl.*
John Dun, *pl.*
Thomas "nescio," *pl.*
Dorithy Emerson, *pl.*
Richard Rose, *pl.*
Johane Powell, *pl.*
Thomas Evely, *pl.*
Mary Paynter, *pl.*
Edward Mooreman, *pl.*
5 Edmund Jones, *pl.*
Katherin Mason
Stephen Banckes, *pl.*
William Mote, *pl.*
Johane Aty, *pl.*
William Greene
Elizabeth Hill, *pl.*
Robert Butler, *pl.*
Jeane Clarke, *pl.*
6 Edith Collinworth, *pl.*
Zakery Layne, *pl.*
Jeane Graves, *pl.*
Elizabeth Younge, *pl.*
Prudence Boye, *pl.*
Frauncis Hoyghton
Barbara Hopperscone
Cheny "nescio," *pl.*
Dennys Lewis, *pl.*
William Higgons
John Simonds, *pl.*
7 George Hutton, *pl.*
John Collingwood, *pl.*
George Warde, *pl.*
John Gardner, *pl.*
Ann Burnell, *pl.*
Alice Greene, *pl.*
Nicholas Chambers, *pl.*
John Hatton, *pl.*
Robert Steyle, *pl.*
John Franckman, *pl.*
Mary Johnson, *pl.*
Sara Taylor, *pl.*
8 Joyce Merricke, *pl.*
Richard Carpenter, *pl.*
Jeremy Worthington, *pl.*
John Naish, *pl.*
Thomas Gaile, *pl.*
Thomas Rowles, *pl.*
Thomas Gade, *pl.*
John Gade, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Gade, *pl.*
Alice Browne, *pl.*
Francis Heath, *pl.*

1603.

Jeames Lewes, *pl.*
Emanuell Ponder, *pl.*
9 John Gastell, *pl.*
Edwarde Browne, *pl.*
John Battersbye, *pl.*
John Foorde, *pl.*
Ann Cooke, *pl.*
John Bowtam, *pl.*
Elizabeth Flud, *pl.*
Sara Dennis, *pl.*
Isabell Johnes, *pl.*
Alice White, *pl.*
Thomas Griffin, *pl.*
Johane "nescio," *pl.*
Zachery Williamson, *pl.*
William Amon, *pl.*
George Malyn, *pl.*
Susan Rowles, *pl.*
Sara Browne, *pl.*
10 Alice Willis, *pl.*
Thomas Kelly, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
Margarett Browne, *pl.*
Katterin Burtch, *pl.*
Robert Daye, *pl.*
Jeames Kempe, *pl.*
Jeane Godderd, *pl.*
William Horner, *pl.*
Avis Branden, *pl.*
11 John Parcall, *pl.*
George Bowtam
John Payne, *pl.*
John Davis, *pl.*
Robert Clarredge, *pl.*
Peter Searle, *pl.*
Margaret Langley, *pl.*
William Benson, *pl.*
Robert Harvye, *pl.*
Edwarde Ranckmoore, *pl.*
Ann Crux, *pl.*
Alice Crux, *pl.*
Elizabeth Whelsburne, *pl.*
Joyce Ginkinson, *pl.*
Katterin Dune, *pl.*
Alice Lytson, *pl.*
Lylly Weltch, *pl.*
William Chaundler, *pl.*
George Gade, *pl.*
Daniell "nescio," *pl.*
12 Jeames Fisher, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bradshawe, *pl.*
Alice Ponder, *pl.*
Alice Browne, *pl.*
Francis Garrett, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ratsdaile, *pl.*
Ralph Ratsdaile, *pl.*
Edwarde Hatefeilde, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gaile, *pl.*
Amy Tape, *pl.*
William Clarredge, *pl.*
Mary Eaton, *pl.*
Katterin Davis, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nicholson, *pl.*
Dorithy, a foundling, *pl.*
13 Richard Flude, *pl.*
William Johnes, *pl.*
George Ensman, *pl.*
John Wardner, *pl.*
Richard Appleby, *pl.*
Dorithy Dowsinge, *pl.*
Mathye Lewes, *pl.*
John Prichard, *pl.*

1603.

Mary Harsnet, *pl.*
Alice Atkinson, *pl.*
Alice Crukes, *pl.*
John Betheridge, *pl.*
Mary Corlye, *pl.*
Margaret Rogers, *pl.*
William Johnson, *pl.*
Richard Turner, *pl.*
Richard Naish, *pl.*
John Draper, *pl.*
14 Ann Devis, *pl.*
Avis Devis, *pl.*
Richard Tharke, *pl.*
Edward Mooreman, *pl.*
John Hewes
Ann Searle, *pl.*
Humphery Walker, *pl.*
William Witeney
George Moisley, *pl.*
Robert Dobbins, *pl.*
Robert Oxley, *pl.*
Thomas Graves, *pl.*
John Parry, *pl.*
Alice Tisdaile, *pl.*
15 Anthony Hammon, *pl.*
George Chambers, *pl.*
Briant Payne, *pl.*
Ann Chapman, *pl.*
Renalde Lumley, *pl.*
Ann Longe, *pl.*
Thomas Wheatly, *pl.*
Jeane Sperwigge, *pl.*
Johane Worthington, *pl.*
John Hodskin, *pl.*
William Williams, *pl.*
Fardinando Tedder, *pl.*
16 William Parson, *pl.*
Roger Lymer, *pl.*
John Fisher, *pl.*
John Hill, *pl.*
Katteryn Merry, *pl.*
Jeane "nescio," *pl.*
Isaacke Garret, *pl.*
Beniamin Flurrance, *pl.*
Barnaby Willis, *pl.*
Maudlyn Preist, *pl.*
17 Jerymye Tucker, *pl.*
Thomas Dorington, *pl.*
Avis Crumpton, *pl.*
William Farlande, *pl.*
William Englewharpe, *pl.*
An Sperwige, *pl.*
Pearse Orrell, *pl.*
William Toetinge, *pl.*
Cleare Marten, *pl.*
Edwarde Hall, *pl.*
Richard Twinberry, *pl.*
Rachell Fordeme, *pl.*
Michaell Booth, *pl.*
Evan Tedder, *pl.*
18 Thomas Cunnye, *pl.*
Jeane Baker, *pl.*
Richard Browne, *pl.*
Richard Willis, *pl.*
Thomas Scholler, *pl.*
John Shawe, *pl.*
Johane Cloigh, *pl.*
Elizabeth Caude, *pl.*
Renald Tedder, *pl.*
Ellin Farlande, *pl.*
Ann Flexmaire, *pl.*
19 Richard Tisdayle, *pl.*

1603.

Sara Sperwige, *pl.*
Mary Pyke, *pl.*
Jeane Nelson
Johane Hearsy, *pl.*
Thomas Barnes, *pl.*
Ellyn Skinner, *pl.*
Avis Wilson, *pl.*
Blaynch Thorne, *pl.*
John Chaundler, *pl.*
20 Ann Treslowe, *pl.*
John Davis, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Parker, *pl.*
Margaret Yonge, *pl.*
Penelopy Younge, *pl.*
Susan Lee, *pl.*
Fardinando Foorde, *pl.*
Thomas Thorne, *pl.*
Alice Rider, *pl.*
21 John Lewes, *pl.*
Thomas Foorde, *pl.*
William Johnson, *pl.*
Margarett Ostyer, *pl.*
Johane Rider, *pl.*
Margaret Nevill, *pl.*
Elizabeth Barnes, *pl.*
Jeames Davis, *pl.*
Graves Woodarte, *pl.*
22 Robert Goulde, *pl.*
Ann Harte, *pl.*
Debora Branden, *pl.*
Margarett Bradshawe, *pl.*
Christian Rowles, *pl.*
Langion Sawyer, *pl.*
Ellin Alwaye, *pl.*
Katterin Greate, *pl.*
Elizabeth Rowles, *pl.*
Robert Kempe, *pl.*
Thomas Greene, *pl.*
Ralph Fuller, *pl.*
Flower Younge, *pl.*
Frauncis Scorye, *pl.*
23 Thomas Claye, *pl.*
Christian Sperwige, *pl.*
Ann Atkinson, *pl.*
Barthelmew Hatton, *pl.*
Ann Simonds
Alice Benton, *pl.*
John Edwards, *pl.*
Abell Waler, *pl.*
Humphery Johnson, *pl.*
Katterin Harrison, *pl.*
Thomas Lankester, *pl.*
Ann Bradshawe, *pl.*
Ann Graunte, *pl.*
Katterin Cooke, *pl.*
24 Henry Rowles, *pl.*
Rose Rowles, *pl.*
Henry Barker, *pl.*
Marmiduke Browne, *pl.*
Thomas Turner, *pl.*
Adam Raulye, *pl.*
Thomas Dyer
Alice Chapman, *pl.*
25 Ann Bell, *pl.*
Gregory Wright, *pl.*
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
Launclett Devis, *pl.*
Henry Bathridge, *pl.*
Robert Wighall, *pl.*
Margery Greate, *pl.*
Mary Mortimor, *pl.*

1603.

Henry Merricke, *pl.*
26 Roger Gibs, *pl.*
William Browne, *pl.*
Dorythy Edsall, *pl.*
Edwarde Alwaye, *pl.*
Christopher Prat, *pl.*
Maudlyn Hardinge, *pl.*
Johane Cooke, *pl.*
William Garlande, *pl.*
Johane Sherlowe, *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
Luce Phillipps, *pl.*
Edwarde Charam, *pl.*
27 John Mylls, *pl.*
Christian Burrowes, *pl.*
Bride Gardner, *pl.*
John Goodman, *pl.*
Ellyn Justis, *pl.*
John Chisell, *pl.*
Katterin Chapman, *pl.*
28 Thomas Morgan,[1] *pl.*
Avis Scholler, *pl.*
John Crumpton, *pl.*
Mary "nescio," *pl.*
Elizabeth Wright, *pl.*
Elizabeth Lips, *pl.*
Mary Gwilliams, *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
Katterin Gwilliams, *pl.*
Katterin Udall, *pl.*
William Bute, *pl.*
29 Mrs. Betris Nicholas
Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
Richard Chapman, *pl.*
Richard Hill, *pl.*
Mary Walker, *pl.*
Margaret Norden, *pl.*
Rose Powell, *pl.*
Robert Butt, *pl.*
Hugh Plummer, *pl.*
Henry Bothridge, *pl.*
Susan Houlte, *pl.*
Ralph Woode
Katterin Udall, *pl.*
Isaacke Robinson, *pl.*
Henry Johnson, *pl.*
Seath Williamson, *pl.*
Nicholas Nicholas
30 Johane Pollarde
John Marley
Richard Branden, *pl.*
Alexander Branden, *pl.*
Mary Weston, *pl.*
Richard Briston, *pl.*
Sara Chappell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Moore, *pl.*
Marmiduke Watkins, *pl.*
Davye Rogers, *pl.*
Launclett Udall, *pl.*
Alice Fyharris, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fyharris, *pl.*
William Hull, *pl.*
Dennys Cooke, *pl.*
Joseph "nescio," *pl.*

October.

1 George Osburne, *pl.*
Margarett Gregory, *pl.*
George Creed, *pl.*
Elizabeth Blackman, *pl.*

1603.

Margery Blackman, *pl.*
William Cocke, *pl.*
Alice Tubbin, *pl.*
Mary Hawarde, *pl.*
Thomas Medlye, *pl.*
Henry Crouder, *pl.*
John Wallyn, *pl.*
Mary Luckett, *pl.*
Samuell Pyslye,[2] *pl.*
Margery Alwaye, *pl.*
2 John Reason, *pl.*
Hugh Keare, *pl.*
Henry Longe, *pl.*
Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
Margery Mills, *pl.*
Johane Younge, *pl.*
3 John Cleare, *pl.*
Jeane Longe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hatton, *pl.*
John Renalds, *pl.*
Thomas Barres, *pl.*
Mary Hughsonn, *pl.*
4 John Blackman, *pl.*
Katerin Garret, *pl.*
George Wallis, *pl.*
Ellin Bridges, *pl.*
Mary Medlye, *pl.*
Johane Harrison, *pl.*
George Davis
Joyce Clifford, *pl.*
Mary Morgan, *pl.*
Mary Osburne, *pl.*
John Reed, *pl.*
5 Thomas Bathridge, *pl.*
Mary Hill, *pl.*
Edward Hancocke, *pl.*
William Bradley, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*
Thomas Browne, *pl.*
Susan Daunce, *pl.*
John Ide, *pl.*
Nicholas Johnson, *pl.*
Alexander Scort, *pl.*
Susan Botham, *pl.*
Ann Ossyter, *pl.*
Nicholas Lawrence, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Kinge, *pl.*
6 Edith Wright, *pl.*
John Euans, *pl.*
Richard Huntly, *pl.*
Alice Woode, *pl.*
Nathaniell Pisley, *pl.*
Francis Bellamy, *pl.*
John Harrison, *pl.*
Hugh Udall, *pl.*
7 Christopher Hatten, *pl.*
John Webe, *pl.*
Elizabeth "nescio," *pl.*
Ellin Toley, *pl.*
Garvis Benyte,[3] *pl.*
Avis Smyth, *pl.*
John Vauce, *pl.*
Robert Streate, *pl.*
Ursly Fletcher, *pl.*
Johane Sperwige, *pl.*
Rebecka Gelard, *pl.*
John Walker, *pl.*
Rowland Bellamye, *pl.*
Ann Craunch, *pl.*
Phillipe Davys, *pl.*
John Fox, *pl.*

---

[1] "Morgan" written over an erasure.

[2] Altered from "Peslye."

[3] Altered from "Bemyte."

1603.

Mary Swingler, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cloygh, *pl.*
Margery Allin
Thomas Garrett, *pl.*
John Bennite, *pl.*
8 Katterin Williams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Williams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nevill, *pl.*
George Sergante, *pl.*
Nicholas Godman, *pl.*
George Steelington, *pl.*
Robert Fish, *pl.*
Elizabeth Man, *pl.*
Dorithy Lightfoote, *pl.*
9 Robert Sheiffeilde
Elizabeth Hewes, *pl.*
Francis Sturrupe, *pl.*
Alice Bidgoode, *pl.*
Austin Cowell, *pl.*
Dorithy Taubert
Roger Adams, *pl.*
Thomas Gibs
Mary Becket, *pl.*
Margery Fleminge, *pl.*
William Longe, *pl.*
Marke Collins, *pl.*
Elizabeth Burten, *pl.*
Margaret Marsciall, *pl.*
John Woodall, *pl.*
10 Bennite Caude, *pl.*
Amye Allison, *pl.*
Robert Ferris, *pl.*
Richard Johnson, *pl.*
Dorithye Woode, *pl.*
John "nescio," *pl.*
Amye Maye, *pl.*
Ann Ellis, *pl.*
Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
11 Robert Collinton, *pl.*
Margaret Bricknell, *pl.*
Christopher Hill, *pl.*
Ann Quæstonbury
Ann Odell, *pl.*
John Hewes, *pl.*
Joyce White, *pl.*
John Aver, *pl.*
12 George Sainte, *pl.*
Elizabeth Preson, *pl.*
Katherin Copeland
John Streton
Lucas Wyall, *pl.*
Mary Searle, *pl.*
Mary Yeat, *pl.*
Susan Vsee, *pl.*
Isabell Robinson, *pl.*
John Wheler, *pl.*
Thomas Slayghton, *pl.*
13 Richard Persons, *pl.*
Mary Johnes
Ann Longe
Margaret Allin, *pl.*
Edward Bathridge, *pl.*
Dorythy Moore, *pl.*
Bridget Blunte, *pl.*
14 Francis Williams, *pl.*
Alice Fletcher, *pl.*
Francis Amon, *pl.*
Katterin Yower
Nicholas Gardner, *pl.*
Jeames Battersby
Mary Steeuens, *pl.*

1603.

15 Christopher Wright
Bridget Odell, *pl.*
Mary Little, *pl.*
John Williams
Sara Johnson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Medley, *pl.*
William Blackman, *pl.*
William Presson, *pl.*
16 Susan Sans, *pl.*
17 Ann Chisell, *pl.*
Nicholas Spencer
Robert Questonbury, *pl.*
Duke Feylde
18 Richard Davis, *pl.*
Ann Robinson, *pl.*
Sara Clifford, *pl.*
John Robinson, *pl.*
Obadia Medly, *pl.*
19 Jeames Wider
Parnell Hewes, *pl.*
Jeane Mills, *pl.*
William Woodert, *pl.*
John Bacon
Edwarde Norris, *pl.*
20 Lettis Blagrove, *pl.*
Martha Lyons, *pl.*
John Jackson, *pl.*
Richard Medley, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jenings, *pl.*
Ann Robinson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gwilliams, *pl.*
21 Elizabeth Hartewell, *pl.*
Duglis Britten, *pl.*
Richard Bennit, *pl.*
Amy Foster, *pl.*
Francis West, *pl.*
22 John Johnes, *pl.*
Ralph Heyes
Ann Westcote, *pl.*
Joseph Evans
23 Elizabeth Nevill, *pl.*
Katherin Sterrupe, *pl.*
Isaacke Allin, *pl.*
George Westberrye, *pl.*
Isabell Swingler, *pl.*
Ellin Williams, *pl.*
24 Thomas Thorne
John Cox, *pl.*
Diana Hasard, *pl.*
Thomas Lanckford
Ellin Backster, *pl.*
Alice Musgrave, *pl.*
Margaret Warren, *pl.*
Elizabeth Foster, *pl.*
Margaret Creed
25 Henry Nevill, *pl.*
Alice Nevill, *pl.*
Morris Shawe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Vauce, *pl.*
26 Katterin Sorrell, *pl.*
Ann Chesheire, *pl.*
Sisly Newton
John Searle, *pl.*
Richard Machell, *pl.*
Ann Creswicke, *pl.*
Edith Ferris, *pl.*
Henry "nescio," *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Baudry, *pl.*
Mary Vauce, *pl.*
William Marten
William Johnson, *pl.*

1603.

John Storye, *pl.*
Thomas Ferris, *pl.*
John Ferris, *pl.*
Stredwicke Goodaker, *pl.*
28 Hester Euans, *pl.*
Francis Allin, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Batt, *pl.*
John Davis, *pl.*
29 Margaret Turpin, *pl.*
Susan Drake, *pl.*
John Eaton, *pl.*
Thomas Knight,[1] *pl.*
Stafforde Webe
Alice Copeland, *pl.*
Daniell Bedell, *pl.*
30 Elizabeth Reason
Dorithy Snelgar, *pl.*
Oliver Harlande, *pl.*
William Oxley, *pl.*
John Ferris, *pl.*
Christopher Thouroegood
Ann Ferris, *pl.*
Morlin Woode, *pl.*
John Stiles, *pl.*
31 Mary Lewes, *pl.*
Ann Pisley, *pl.*
Rebecka Pisley, *pl.*

November.

1 John Price, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hunte, *pl.*
Marke Forland, *pl.*
Silvester Witter, *pl.*
Ellin Markeley, *pl.*
Richard Cheny, *pl.*
2 William Varham
Richard Marbery, *pl.*
3 John Tisell
Allison Bennet
Robert Fluellin, *pl.*
Martha Elye, *pl.*
Richard Blackwell, *pl.*
George Turvey, *pl.*
John Toely, *pl.*
Humfery Peate, *pl.*
4 William Kinge, *pl.*
Michaell Amon, *pl.*
Ann Mullins, *pl.*
Johane Gardner, *pl.*
Thomas Yeat, *pl.*
John Blackeburne, *pl.*
John Blackburne, *pl.*
Bennet Pilgrome, *pl.*
5 Richard Gallaway
John Gallaway
Jeane Hammon, *pl.*
George Mills, *pl.*
Henry Knowles, *pl.*
George Laurance, *pl.*
Isabell Musgraue, *pl.*
6 John Smyth, *pl.*
Johane Fluellin, *pl.*
John Ferris, *pl.*
Richard Cruchington, *pl.*
Thomas Leich, *pl.*
7 William Marchante, *pl.*
Thomas Peake
Thomas White
9 Mary Bridgford
Johane Emps, *pl.*

---

[1] "Knight" written over an erasure.

1603.

Mathye Storye, *pl.*
Edward Cartwright, *pl.*
Rebecka Mosse
10 Richard Dickes, *pl.*
Richard Ronaldes, *pl.*
Mary Preist, *pl.*
Johane Davis, *pl.*
11 Richard Grauener, *pl.*
Blainch Williams, *pl.*
Jeane Euans, *pl.*
12 Thomas Laurance, *pl.*
Peter Blackwell, *pl.*
William Taulbute, *pl.*
Richard Euans, *pl.*
Thomas Lewes, *pl.*
Johane Steephens, *pl.*
13 John Arnolde, *pl.*
John Davis, *pl.*
Elizabeth Randall, *pl.*
Agnes Prichard, *pl.*
Richard Chenye, *pl.*
14 William Aunstey
Dorithy Vaugham, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Asam, *pl.*
Betteris Seavery
John Gibson, *pl.*
15 Katterin Price, *pl.*
Jeane Nobs, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Allin
Henry Prescote, *pl.*
16 Fayth Browne, *pl.*
17 Johane Simons
18 Prudence Brayman
Margaret Story, *pl.*
20 George Asam, *pl.*
21 Daniell Creake, *pl.*
Ellin Scevery
22 Johane Johnes, *pl.*
Jeane Price, *pl.*
24 Walter Euans, *pl.*
Robert Hardinge, *pl.*
25 Elizabeth Allin, *pl.*
Alice Blackburne, *pl.*
26 Johane Fann
27 Grace Large, *pl.*
29 Abraham Kinge
30 Thomas Towson, *pl.*

December.

1 Rebecka Hardinge, *pl.*
Ralph Browne
2 Mathye Grube
3 Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
Ann Wilson
Johane Newman
5 Thomas Durant, gent., *pl.*
7 John Aldersea
William Oynian, *pl.*
8 Mr. Thomas Arnway[1]
9 Edward Hartwell, *pl.*
Katteren Greene
Richard Johnes, *pl.*
10 Nicholas Champines

1603.

Edith Greene, *pl.*
11 Jeane Allin, *pl.*
12 Ann Saunders, *pl.*
Magaret Cayne, *pl.*
13 Ann Adams, *pl.*
Edith Greene
John Brushford
14 Henry Hutchinson
John Nicholson, *pl.*
Mary Fresby, *pl.*
15 Ann Davis, *pl.*
John Rogers, *pl.*
Katterin Walker
Ann Browne, *pl.*
Henry Adams, *pl.*
Edmund Mordaye
16 Edward Sherrell, *pl.*
Jeames Large, *pl.*
17 Maudlyn Barnes
Thomas Harris, *pl.*
18 Roger Powell
Dorithie Gardner, *pl.*
20 Daniell Hardinge
22 Susan Miller, *pl.*
24 Elyzabeth Staynsmoore
26 William Flude
William Doore, *pl.*
27 Ann Whitney, *pl.*
Ann Turvey
28 Mary Pilson, *pl.*
Steephen Hunte, *pl.*
29 Margaret Cayne, *pl.*
Arthur Morgayne, *pl.*
Ralph Adams, *pl.*
31 Daniell Taylor, *pl.*
Katherin Goodyer

1604.

January.

2 John Sharpe, *pl.*
3 Thomas Everit, *pl.*
Thomas Foster
Elizabeth Houlte
Frauncis Clinckhorne, *pl.*
4 Katherin Goodyer, *c. ch.*
Richard Snelgar, *pl.*
Roger Molam
5 Samuell Ash, *pl.*
Magnes Adams, *pl.*
6 Robert Lucas
7 Alice Baldwin
8 Ann Oldam
9 Alice Large
Peter Gardner
12 Jeane Bartlett
Jeames Makemaham
Thomas Gardner
14 Robert Dyer
16 Thomas Cooke
Avis Alison, *pl.*
18 Phillipe Burte
19 Edward Asam, *pl.*
Jone Adams, *pl.*

1604.

20 Ann Adams, *pl.*
21 Arthur Bedulffe
Elizabeth Adams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hardinge
22 Margaret Whaley, *pl.*
23 Frauncis Robinson, *pl.*
26 Thomas Peachy
27 Susan Carter
28 Rowland "nescio"
29 Elizabeth Plastead
Amy Adams, *pl.*
30 Sara Bottomley
Nicholas Whaley, *pl.*
Phillipe Allison, *pl.*
John Whitney, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gardner, *pl.*

February.

2 Ann Everite, *pl.*
4 Randolph Richardson
Richard Jones, *pl.*
6 Rose Large
7 Elizabeth Richards
9 Nicholas Bennyt, slain
10 John Surridley, *pl.*
11 Sara Hardinge
12 Katherin Richardson
13 Jone Veale
John Rice, *pl.*
William Lyles, *pl.*
14 Jane Bruer, *pl.*
15 Alice Shawe
16 Elizabeth Rawlins
William Turman
26 Christopher Loeder
Ann Coffin
28 Jane Clarke
29 William Woode

March.

3 Henry Pickeringe[2]
7 Robert Brokenberry
Richard House
9 Jeane Assonn
10 Jone Creed
John "nescio," *pl.*
11 Susan Sharpe, *pl.*
13 Richard Smith
14 Marsey Gayles, *pl.*
15 Alice Hatte, *pl.*
17 Robert Fox, *pl.*
21 Abraham Orwell
26 John Davis
27 Thomas Merriman
28 Milisent Warren
31 Andrew Lambarte
Fraunces Sharpe

April.

1 Darkus Edwards
Sara Greene
2 John Williams, *pl.*
4 Mr. Thomas Churchyard[3]

---

[1] By his will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 8 December 1603, he left all his goods and chattels to be converted into money, as well as all his real estate to be let at the highest possible rental, the proceeds to be lent to honest young men, being occupiers or traders within the city of Westminster, in sums not exceeding £50 for one or two years, at the rate of five per cent., which apparently was half the usual rate of interest for loans at this period.

[2] Entered also under 28 February and there erased.

[3] Said to have been *b.* at Shrewsbury about 1620; entered the service of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the poet, with whom he remained about four years; became a soldier of fortune, serving in Scotland, Ireland, France, and the Low Countries; intermittently a hanger-on at the court; spent some time at Oxford, where he was patronised by Robert (Dudley) Earl of Leicester, then chancellor of the university; pensioned by Queen Elizabeth, 1592; according to Weever, his tomb was near that of John

1604.

Ann Loeder
5 Christian Sewell
6 Ann Gibbs
8 Jone Oterwoode, *pl.*
9 William Wheatly, *pl.*
10 Elyzabeth "nescio" *alias* Armestrong [1]
Ann Knighte
11 Barbara Kitchin
13 William Freake
Agnes Dauson
14 Elyzabeth Nooxe
20 John Johnson, *pl.*
21 Dorithie Lovell
George Powell
24 Margaret Evans
William Laishley
John Harrison, *pl.*
26 Sir Richard Brackley of Stockgifford, co. Gloucester [2]
Katherin Steevenson
28 John Warde
29 Barnaby Wakefeyd

May.

1 Thomas Rainckin, *pl.*
2 Alice Seale
Robert Ashbrooke
3 Samuell Gray
4 David Delaroy
8 Ralph Story
9 Thomas Layke, *pl.*
10 Elyzabeth Rice
Ann Edwards
12 Richard Patten
Hester Davis
13 Elyzabeth Latham, *pl.*
Jeffery Mather
14 Patience Evans
A stranger from Knightsbridge
16 David Price
Ann Daniell
17 Elizabeth Strongingthorne
18 Margarett Tarte
19 John Burton, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Scote
20 Jone Mabote, *pl.*
21 Katherin Smyth
Elizabeth Durham
22 John Tisdall
23 "G Inkin [3] Jones," slain
25 Robert Smyth
28 Bridget Burges
29 John Gayton, slain
Ann Lewes
Jone Tysdaile
30 Christopher Harvey

1604.

June.

1 Edward Cotes
Elizabeth Care
2 Jeremie Wilstreame
5 Jeames Popleman
9 Thomas Gayton, slain
10 Elizabeth Chapman
12 Edward North, esq.
15 William Greene, out of the prison
16 Thomas Kerbye
17 Alice Marten
19 Thomas Michell
Mr. Thomas Skinner, burgess [4]
Roger Okeye
20 George Nicholas
25 Jone Stonye
Thomas Lyncocke
Thomas Picke
27 Thomas Becke, slain
30 Mr. Morris Pickeringe, burgess [5]

July.

2 Parnell Large
4 Thomas Dunkin
8 Richard Boulte
9 John Popleman, drowned
10 William Grube, slain
Jone Peachy
11 Edwarde Edwards
13 Richard Petty
Elizabeth Bartlet
14 Sara Peachy
15 Margery Crocher
16 George Allison
Oliver Porter
17 Robert Force
19 Alice Dixsey
20 Grace and Agnes Baudry
Henry Sturdy
22 Jone Armestronge
Ann Androwes, "s"
A boy out of the bonehouse
24 Dorothy Stanlake
William Ball
Alice Cotes
26 John Edwards
Mr. Samuell Hayselwood [6]
William Akerman
27 Mr. John Warckhouse [7]
Abraham Deane
Alice Mathew
Margery Davis
28 Thomas Drew
30 Elizabeth Heade
John Powell

1604.

Ann Payne
Bridget Francklyn
31 Dorothy Richardson
Ann Hall
John Norrey

August.

1 John Wright
Mrs. Ann Fabian
3 Mr. John Mounteth
Margaret Manley [8]
Jeane Cranfeyld
5 John Quœstenberry
Richard Martin
6 Mrs. Elizabeth Higham
7 Maudlen Burnswicke
8 Mrs. Elizabeth Stapleford
9 Ellin Mousley
Alice Cuskue
10 John Farley
12 Elizabeth Bradley
Blanch Kingstone
16 Thomas Parke
19 William Lindone
Rose Osburne
24 Thomas Dinsby
Jone Thornecome
25 John Browne
27 John Stainsmoore
28 Jone Hammon
Mary Allen
Fabian Dyas
Mary Fells
31 Thomas Hall

September.

2 Jone Hunte *d* of Thomas
Roger Ludkin
4 A man out of Tuthill
Bartholmew "nescio"
7 Alexander Carew
8 Thomas Macham
Jone Mottingley
William Hambleton
16 Thomas Lee
18 William Dixson, *pl.*
20 Alice Ludkin
Elizabeth Flud
21 Jeane Boucher
22 Robert Slaydon
Ann Parsons
23 The Lady Dorothy Stafford [9]
24 Katherin Rogers
William Tyler
25 Elizabeth Mingey
26 Edeth Sharpe

Skelton, who was buried in the choir of St. Margaret's, 1529; his best known works, *Shore's Wife* and *The Worthies of Wales*, were published in 1563 and 1587 respectively.

[1] "*Alias* Armestronge" evidently added later.

[2] "Died in Mrs. Tench's house and carried to Bristowe to be buried" erased; *s.* of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester; sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1565; knighted at Bristol, 21 August 1574; lieutenant of the Tower of London in the reign of Elizabeth; custodian of Robert (Devereux) 2nd Earl of Essex, at Essex House, 1601; M.P. for co. Gloucester, 1604; author of a work entitled *a Discourse of the Felicity of Man or his Summum Bonum*, published 1598.

[3] Sic; altered from Inkin.

[4] His will *pr.*, 22 June 1604, by Ellin, his widow and sole exor.

[5] His will *pr.*, 9 August 1604, by Hugh Parker, his son-and-law and sole exor.

[6] His will, as of Tuthill St., within the suburbs of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 31 July 1604, by Dennys, his widow and sole exor.

[7] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 19 February 1605, by John, his son and sole exor.

[8] *See* her **C** 17 November 1603, and note thereto.

[9] *Dau.* of Henry (Stafford) 1st Baron Stafford (only *s.* of Edward, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, beheaded, 1521), by Ursula, *dau.* of Sir Richard Pole, K.G.; *m.* Sir William Stafford, of Grafton and Chebsey, co. Stafford, knt., who was *bur.* at Geneva, 5 May 1556; upon the accession of Queen Elizabeth, with whom she was upon terms of the closest intimacy, became one of the ladies of the queen's bedchamber, which office she held for forty years; *d.* 22 September, aged 78; *see* her son's **B** 5 February 1605, and note thereto.

1604.

Thomas Kington
John Evans
Thomas Roberts
27 Walter Browne
28 Frauncis Smyth
Ann Joyner

October.

4 Frauncis Saunders
6 John Weale
Susan Gregory
7 Richard Knuckles
9 James Gouldsmith
11 Elizabeth Spencer
Dennys Haselwoode
12 Richard Goddarde
15 John Smyth, slain
Henry Dauson, slain
16 Henry Oldam
17 Winnifred Harrison
19 James Hayley
22 Robert Felps
24 Margaret Haustone
Mary Edmunds
27 William Presley
Alexander Martyn
30 Mr. William Hunter
A boy out of the Boar's Head in King Street [1]
31 Mr. James Seaton
George Ashton
John Homan

November.

1 George Willis
2 Edward Hebert, *pl.*
Alice Evans
Richard Smyth
William Brushford
7 Thomas Hall
8 Margaret Wheatly
10 Hester Faune
Toby Elberry
William Parry, *pl.*
11 Lucretia Patten
Robert Swan
Mrs. Amy Walker
12 Mathew Flud
J—— [2] Hearne, *pl.*
16 Edward Tomson
18 David Thomas
Judith Large

1604.

20 Thomas Shebrooke
22 Eve Hewes
25 Peludia Hearne, *pl.*
26 Thomas Billington

December.

2 William Woode
Isabell Walter
Jurden Williams
4 Alice Shewell
5 Grace Creake
7 Mr. John Hewes
John Walker
10 George Allen
13 James Coyne
Elizabeth Bincks
16 John Fosbrooke
17 George Pickeringe
20 Edward Ricrofte
George Gill
21 John Fookes
22 Thomas Cathorne, *pl.*
25 Jone Browne
26 John Spurge
Gartherid Garred
Sara Halwell
Elizabeth Hamsworth
30 Mary Worth

1605.

January.

5 Annys Boyse
7 John Salsburye, slain
Christopher Roson
Thomas Browne
8 Margaret Frisell
14 Thomas Smyth
15 Thomas Benet
16 William Garret, *pl.*
17 Susan Woodard
Richard Macham
Elizabeth Birde
Elizabeth Lealman
Robert Patricke, *pl.*
21 Mary Hawkins
Amye Armerer
Susan Bartlet
Mary Everid
24 Richard Hatten
26 Edward Wimbleton
Mathew Parker, slain
31 Ann Thorne

1605.

February.

1 Margaret Jacobe
2 Ellin Palmer
5 Susan Crosse
Sir Edward Stafford, knt.[3]
7 John Bradshawe
10 Thomas Jeames
11 Margaret Chaundler
12 Edward Myles
Richard Starkey
13 Richard Wall
Elizabeth Floyd
Cleare Parry
A poor boy out of the Boar's Head in King Street
15 John Wakelyn
16 Susan Davis
19 Katherin Griffin
20 Mary Flude
Sir Thomas Langton, knt.[4]
22 Sara Sperwigge
Thomas Ogleby
23 Thomas Juden
27 Rowland Comes

March.

1 Avery Pitbrige
2 Sara Viceakerly
6 Katherin Watkins
7 Abell Pinchon
8 John Roberts
Edward Cranfeyld
9 William Payne
Richard Wright
10 Lewis Watkins
11 Elizabeth Gills
15 Zacarie Coddinge
Margaret Patten
16 Ann Cooke
18 William Newton
19 Richard Riall
20 Mary Haward
Robert Blunte
21 John Eyt
Ursley Prater
23 Elizabeth Hindmoore
24 Mrs. Margaret Stone [5]
Katherin Smyth
25 Ann Basset
26 Alice Neale, midwife
29 Georg Corbet
30 Robert Raylton

---

[1] Oliver Cromwell lived at the Boar's Head Court while member of Parliament, and there is a notice in the overseer's books of a collection made for the poor from him here as General Cromwell.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *El. s.* of Sir William Stafford, of Grafton and Chebsey, co. Stafford, knt., by Dorothy, *dau.* of Henry (Stafford) 1st Baron Stafford (*see* her B 23 September 1604, and note thereto); fellow-commoner of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1564; B.A., Oxford, 1566; M.A., Oxford, 1592; bencher of Gray's Inn, 1592, and of Lincoln's Inn, 1594; M.P. for Heytesbury borough 1572–83, for Winchester city, 1593, for Stafford borough, 1597–8, and 1601, and for Queenborough, 1604–5; carried on negotiations for a union between Queen Elizabeth and Henry, Duke of Anjou, 1579; knighted at Oatlands, 1583; ambassador at Paris, 1583–90; remembrancer of the first-fruits, 1592; clerk of the pipe, 1596; his appointment as chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, said to have been frustrated by Elizabeth's death; *m.* 1stly, Robserta Chapman; *m.* 2ndly, Doulas, *dau.* of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, and widow of John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield (*see* her B 11 December 1608, and note thereto).

[4] *S.* of Leonard Langton, by Anne, *dau.* of Thomas Leyburne, of Cunswick, widow of William Singleton; *cr.* a K.B., 25 July 1603; *m.* 1stly, Margaret, *dau.* of Richard Shirburne of Stonyhurst, which marriage was dissolved; *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd *dau.* of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, knt.; a tablet, originally placed in Wigan church, records that he was "Baron of Newton Makerfeld, ye last of his name, and descended from a most antient famous and farre renowned family of Langton in Leicestershire, who some times were of great authority both in ye church and Commonwealth of this kingdome and for ye space of 300 yeres have flourished in this country. A gentleman yt many times tugged with extremityes and made warre with ye worst of misfortunes. . . . He departed this life in ye citty of Westminster, 20 Feb. 1604, when he had lyved 44 yeres."

[5] Her nuncupative will, in which she is described as wife of Simon Stone, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman, and widow of John Fawne, late of St. Botolph Without, Aldersgate, London, gentleman, *pr.*, 23 May 1605, by the aforesaid Simon Stone her sole exor.

1605.

April.

1 Thomas Lessen
2 Mrs. Elizabeth Keyes
5 Susan Prater
Thomas Becke
6 William Blanforde
Elizabeth Gregory
7 Alice Cursell
William Wilson
8 Elizabeth Gyles
9 Ruth Collinson
12 Kellet Gayton
13 Roger Clough
Margaret Austen
14 Robert Allen
John Collinson
15 John Lancaster
16 John Alewoode
17 Mrs. Mary Rowden
20 Dennys Danby
24 Edmund Durham, slain
25 David Price
27 David Benet
30 John Thomas
Richard Copeland

May.

3 Mrs. Elizabeth Thinn
5 William Davis
7 Katherin Glaringe
9 Thomas Genings
15 Robert Allen
Rice Morgan, cut his own throat
17 John Hawkings
Dorothy Wattle
18 Elizabeth Loeder
Frauncis Browne
20 Robert Raylton
22 Luke Gonastone
25 John Hunte
27 Yearn Aleway
28 Elizabeth Bynion *d* of John
29 Thomas Watson
Thomas Williams

June.

1 Mr. Robert Holdcrafte
2 Bernard Browne
3 Elizabeth Thomas
Ellin Gilman
6 Elizabeth Ferne
10 Nicholas Duglas
Christopher Plomton
13 Mr. Marmaduke Servant
Mr. Francis Chambers
Isabell Edwards
17 Thomas Gould
Richard Riall
21 Alice Symonds
Elizabeth Riall
Dorothy Turpin
25 Maudlen Morgan
26 John Evans
29 Jeane Robinson

1605. *pl.*

July.

3 Audery Browne
4 Elizabeth Price
9 Augustine Stocke
Elizabeth Moore
11 John Pearsivall
16 Alexander Jacke
John Griffith
Isabell Maser
17 Ambrose Gill
Auren Turner
18 Richard Eliote
23 Joyce Morgan
27 Symon Clarke
Katherin Godlye
James Alborde
Thomas Jeffery
29 Thomas Norris
Thomas Powell, drowned
Dorothy Jennings
Thomas Gibs
Margaret Davill
30 Hugh Evans
31 Alice Worth

August.

3 Alexander Davill
Phillipe "B"
5 Robert Dobson
6 Alice Savage
Nicholas Flye
7 Margaret Doncaster
10 George Floyd
Mary Francklyn
13 Rose Ginkinson
15 Agnes Garret
Jhoane Haselwoode
16 William Murrey
17 John Dobson
Katherin Lewis
18 Edward Fells
26 Ellin Judson
Hugh Davis
27 John Becket
William Newland
28 Thomas Floyd
29 John Davis
31 Elizabeth Tomkings
Elizabeth Browne
Richard Towers

September.

1 Ann Holditch
2 Ann Skete
5 Edith Lawsone
7 Anne Dower
9 Fraunces Profid[1]
Mr. Thomas Pennarde[2]
13 Anne Merricke
Fraunces Chaundler
14 Richard Rogers
Madoxe Jennings
15 Arthur Loeder
17 Thomas Reade
Symon Lyne, *pl.*

1605.

18 William Salisburye
A man unknown
19 William Cox
Dorothy Ethersall
Mabell Woode
20 Julian Webber
24 Jane Woode
Jane Baington
William Godslande[3]
Rhoda Egerton
Mary Blomsone
26 Thomas Cox
27 William Jones, a young gentleman out of Mr. Irelande's house
Gawin Edsall
John "B"
29 Elizabeth Robinsone
John Gyles

October.

1 George Elderton, *pl.*
2 Mr. William Peasly, *pl.*
Jone Benet
4 Margaret Arnolde, *pl.*
Thomas Endiffe
Jeane Kinge
6 Julian Warde
7 Susan White
9 Jhoane[4] Bevins
10 John Price
Alice Treherne
George Hatton
12 Bridget Drue
13 Edward Stonely
14 Bartholmew Higgins
15 Elizabeth Deemes
Charitye Stoninge
17 Jeane Browne
Mr. George Nicholas
William Gardner
Mr. Thomas Brueinge[5]
18 John Baker, *pl.*
20 James Newcome
George Tomsone
21 Henrye Watlyn
24 Robert Thinne
Ellin Pedley
25 Jone Kinge
27 Anthony Samfoorde
John Hamon, *pl.*
28 George Peper
Katherin Toyes
29 Margaret Davis

November.

1 Elizabeth Banister
3 Richard Rosone
4 Jone Parrate
5 Humphery Halloway
6 Humphery Elstone
7 Christian Dawsone
Frauncis "B"
8 John Rubbidge
James Browne
11 John "B"

---

[1] Altered from "Provid."

[2] His will, as Thomas *Pennant*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 September 1605, by John, his brother and sole exor.

[3] Altered from "Godlande."

[4] Altered from "J . . . ."

[5] His will, as Thomas Bruninge, of Netheravon, Wilts, gentleman, *pr.*, 22 October 1605, by Mary, his widow, power being reserved for a similar grant to Mathew, his son.

1605.

James "nescio"
12 Henry Poulter
14 George Barrate
16 Richard Ratliffe
Mary Robinson
17 George Edome
18 Mr. George Wayts[1]
19 Walter Adams
Richard Laurence
21 Alice Champines
Edward Lancaster
24 Andrew Baxter
25 Mary Galbrith
George Staynsmoore
Thomas Barrye
Isabell Barrye, *pl.*
28 Mr. Hugh Parlor
29 Adam Askew, *pl.*
30 Ann Davis
Mr. John Whiniarde[2]

December.

1 Katherin Fish
Thomas Mathews
2 Walter Gubbins, drowned
Elizabeth Ridley
4 Ann Jansonne
6 Mary Johnsonn
7 Peter Smyth
Margaret Lealman
8 Elizabeth Davis
9 Elizabeth Barrowe
Elizabeth Dente
10 Jone Hawarde
Thomas Mindus
11 Michaell Barrowe, *pl.*
12 Edwarde Chiswicke
13 Richarde Curle
14 John Bartlet
David Miller
Edward Hull, *pl.*
15 The Ladye ——[3] Layton[4]
16 Elizabeth Goodchilde
Elizabeth Barrowe, *pl.*
17 Mr. John Cooper[5]
18 Anne Gaysh, *pl.*
19 Jhoane Haward
20 Mr. John Slye
22 Elizabeth Boulton, *pl.*
23 Jeane Grymes
John Lee
24 Dorothy Gardner
26 Mr. Thomas Bowne
Robert Emerson
27 Sibell Hoane
George Flude
28 Margaret Edwards
29 Dorothy Walker
30 Mr. Ambrose Manington
John Ewell
31 Samuell Caude
Anne Atkinson
Anne Mountford

1606.

January.

1 Mary House
2 Thomas Mountgomery
Anne Hunnington
4 John Chauntrell
Anne Pooke
6 Robert Yorke
8 James Asam
14 Agnes Morgayne
16 Richard Fish
Frances Hull
17 John Forglande
19 Katherin "B"
Winifred Creake
Margaret Barrey, *pl.*
21 Nicholas Barffe
22 Mr. Valentyne Pensine
24 Jeane Johnsonn
James Hull
Elizabeth Warde
John Cooper
25 Thomas Setstone
26 John Arthur, slain
Mr. Edmund Roydon
29 Katherin Somerset
30 Anne Dallum

February.

1 Adam Thornecome
2 Ephraim Powell
William Nevill
7 John Lynsey
8 Elizabeth Warde
9 John Allin
Jone Makinter
True Fayrechild
10 William Carterid
Richard Prue
14 Dorothy Newberry
16 Thomas Leeke, *pl.*
17 William Madoxe, *pl.*
Adam Gaysh, *pl.*
Phillipe Rogers
19 Anne Clare
Sisley Lewis
20 Robert Curtis
Alice Penn, *pl.*
21 Ralph Roberts
24 Susan Scarffe
27 Daniell Hoge

March.

1 Elye Hughes
John Cooper
2 Thomasin Prater
5 A man unknown, *pl.*
Margaret Allin
7 Thomas Averye
Elizabeth Bellamye
11 Ellin Conye
15 A man unknown found in Theeving Lane

1606.

Elizabeth Rayman
Elizabeth Trolupe
17 John Stewart[6] "Lard of Crake"
Richard Bedington, *pl.*
18 Adam Medley
20 Ann Baytman, *pl.*
23 Sandye Torrent
26 Robert Jerman, *pl.*
28 John Corbet
Isabell "B"
31 William Taylor, *pl.*

April.

1 Thomas Gilman
2 Rose "nescio"
3 Daniell Makinter
Daniell Waterfoorde
4 John Hall
5 Alice Lawret
7 Christian Mousley
Henry Watkins, *pl.*
10 Margaret Hughes
12 Ralph Roffe
Mary Singleton
Thomas Lee
Thomas Makcoole
William "nescio," *pl.*
13 Mary Androes
14 Mrs. Ann Parlor
15 James Better
Mr. William Okeye[7]
17 Zakery Piggin
Mrs. Ann Mortimer
18 Edward Longe
Christopher Kerricke, slain
19 Frances Elham, Launslet her sonne
22 Henry Bowman
23 John Elton
John Newcome, "scalded in a fate"
Ellin Ashbrooke
25 Susan Gould, *pl.*
26 Alexander Byford
29 David Lewis
30 Margaret Cheyney

May.

4 Eman Foster
5 Andrew Clune
Henry Symonds
9 Elizabeth Wright
16 Agnes Cobham
Margaret Hoore
Jhoane Messinger
17 Richard Merricke, *pl.*
Peter Butcher
18 Jeromye Collins
Margaret Taylor
19 Priscilla Shute
Bridget Patrickson
Henry Bryan
21 Mr. John Marshall[8]

---

[1] *Admon.* of his estate granted, 21 November 1605, to Jocosa, his widow.

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as of Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, esq., keeper of the king's privy lodgings at Hampton Court and yeoman of his majesty's removing wardrobe of beds, *pr.* 3 February 1606, by Suzanne, his widow and sole exor.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Perhaps widow of Sir Thomas Langton, knt. (*see* his **B** 20 February 1605, and note thereto).

[5] His will *pr.*, 25 June 1606, by Edmund, his son and sole exor.

[6] Altered from "Steward."

[7] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 October 1606, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[8] His will *pr.*, 30 May 1606, by Agnes; his widow and sole exor.

1606.

24 Henry Bruninge
25 Elizabeth Saunders
26 Alice Harbert
Darby Moorefeild
29 William Arnet
31 Adam Corbet, slain

June.

1 Margaret Halsey
Ann Tedder
6 William Androes, *pl.*
9 Mary Harper
15 Calestines Lye
16 John Sedgwicke
Mabell Lawrence
Elizabeth Graye
17 Elizabeth Henn
20 John Stookes
25 Jane Hide
26 Peter Ardington
30 Thomas Owin, *pl.*

July.

2 Jeane Lambert
3 Robert Loeder
7 John Blyth
Lettice Moote
10 Frauncis Abote
12 A woman unknown
15 Richard Steevens, slain
16 John Ludoke
Morris Reddeth
18 James "B"
19 Humphery Person
Guye Dente
23 Richard Barnes
24 Thomas Hunnewell
30 Thomas Braysby
Zacharye Stone

August.

2 John Hughes, *pl.*
Dorothy Stake
William Leonard, *pl.*
3 Hugh Higgins, *pl.*
6 Edward Phillips
Nicholas Hooker
8 Temperance Hoskings
9 Edward Hunte
10 Elizabeth Dallan
Ann Nicholas
Richard Barker
Margery Cooke
15 Hester Marshall
16 Friswith Lambe
Anne Stake, *pl.*
Mary Brasey
20 William Griffin
21 Richard Udall
23 Thomas Hollinshead
Dorothy Hollydaye, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Bowyer, *pl.*
John Ratsdall, *pl.*
30 Thomas Marshall

September.

1 William Atkinson, *pl.*
2 Fraunces Person

1606.

Alice Bell, *pl.*
3 Elizabeth Farne
4 Ursley Wilmore, *pl.*
Sisley Westcoote
Elizabeth Pichford, *pl.*
Jane Bagger, *pl.*
6 A woman child, unknown
Anne Cooleman
Jhoane Hollinshead, *pl.*
10 Agnes Wall
11 James Hollydaye, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Hollyday, *pl.*
Robert Ashney, *pl.*
14 Humphery "nescio"
16 Jeane Lee
Amye Bell, *pl.*
18 Jeane Browne
Edward Hollinshead, *pl.*
22 Agnes Cooke, *pl.*
25 Mary Pichford, *pl.*
26 Robert Makepeace
Anne Adamson
Elizabeth Hollydaye, *pl.*
28 Richard Terrill
29 Anne Hall
30 Thomas Rickbye, *pl.*
John Richards
Ann Mauborne
Ann Robinson

October.

1 Hugh Beaman
John Pichford, *pl.*
2 Edith Lyster
Honor Cheyffe
4 Thomas Clarke
5 John Penn
8 Henry Chambers
Nicholas Knight
12 William Robinson
Henry Hunte
13 William Kelsey
15 James Oxley, *pl.*
16 Jhoane Odell
17 Thomas Norman
18 Alice Fenn
20 Clemence Pattinson
[Mrs.][1] Alice Lawrence
22 George Clare
24 Thomas Gall
26 Hugh Edwards
Fraunces Porter
Robert ——,[2] *pl.*
29 William Oxley, *pl.*
George Thomson
——[2] Granger
30 David Barnes
31 Alexander Gabrith, *pl.*

November.

4 Alice Gall
6 Nicholas Buckmaster
Frauncis Gibs
7 Richard Rayman
Susan Woode
8 John Oxley, *pl.*
Thomas Evans
11 Henry Warrin

1606.

Jeane Bough
Nicholas Mortimer
12 John Clackson
Anne Williams
14 Edward Morgayne
Alice Wakelyn
16 Robert Garret
17 Roger Giffordson
20 Margaret Persivall
William Holburde
23 Richard Lapidge
Anne Keyle
24 Katherin Harrison
25 Thomas Pilkington
26 Jhoane Daintye
Jhoane Davis
27 Anne Flower
29 Dorothy Bartlet
30 Isabell Wathorne

December.

1 Obeydience Lelande
2 Curtis Browne
5 John Tarrent
6 Katherin Willis
Thomas Jacke
7 Margaret Chapman
9 Roger Butler
Katherin Atwoode
Alice Fulham
10 John Izode
11 Wroughton Himeade
12 Anne Ellis
Barthelmew Shawe[3]
14 Ellin Scellier
15 John Cooke
Fraunces Tadley
Roger "nescio"
17 Anthonye Woode
Anne Reade
Ruth Baker
Anne Granger
21 John Prestall
22 Elizabeth Arundell
23 A poor man[4] unknown
24 Fraunces Paulin
26 Mary Powell
27 Anne Mihell
William Parsons
John White
Anne Nichols
30 William "nescio"
Margaret Rogers
31 Frauncis Guye
Elizabeth Anthonye
Nicholas Hurtwell, *pl.*

1607.

January.

4 Flowrence Lewis
5 Thomas Tucker
Margaret Johnsonn, poisoned
6 Agnes Hughes
Elizabeth Sin
7 Blansh Adnet
Evan Edwards
9 Jhoane Moore
10 Robert Baylie

---

[1] "Mrs." erased.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 April 1607, to Mary, his daughter.
[4] Altered from "woman."

1607.

John Flye
11 Elizabeth Clarredge
12 Affra Harrison
Blanch Draper
William Cheney
14 Elizabeth Phillips
Anne Geffe
——[1] Baker
17 Grace[2] Jackson
18 Katherin Hanley
John Slayter, *pl.*
19 Georg Dickingsonn
Thomas Hall
24 Margery Sinckler, *pl.*
25 Christian Callin
30 Richard Browne
Elizabeth "nescio"

February.

1 Steephen Hall
2 Susan Robinsonn
5 Henry Arnell
6 Annis Baker
George Strongman
Bridget Longe, *pl.*
10 Margaret Dayle
11 James Greene
16 John Tandey
18 Margery Watts
19 Elizabeth Gibe
22 Robert Sumerset
William Collins
24 Edward Filington
26 Richard Flye
27 Myles Jackson

March.

3 Mathewe Steropp, *pl.*
William Steropp, *pl.*
4 Mathewe Steropp, *pl.*
9 Anne Parker
Thomas Hawarde
10 Edwarde Evans
12 Anne Wade
13 Margaret Lewes
14 Giles Clarke
16 Sislie Salter, *pl.*
19 Jane Price
Elizabeth and Anne Boyier, twins
22 Thomazin Hawarde
23 Alce Wright
24 Jane Cooke
25 Christopher James
Issabell Hawle
Robert Crowder
27 Matthewe Slye
28 Daniell Doe
29 Anne Baylye
Ellyn Roberts
30 Matthewe Hatton
31 Jone Jeyninges

April.

1 Jone Mason
3 Henrie Walker
Thomas Nicolson
4 Davy Willyams

1607.

Grace Millington
5 William Forde
Elynor Keytch
6 Mr. Jearam Trolopp
7 Thomas Coxe
8 Margaret Butcher
9 Peoter Garett
13 Anne Este
Jone Drewe
15 Thomas Trenowe *alias* Rowe
Frauncis Clarke
17 Abraham Jamys
19 Edwarde Hammon
20 John Robertts
21 Margarett Watson
22 Peoter Hayles
23 Jamys Howell
Casandra Harris
Anne "netio"
25 Roger Nytt
26 Thomas Roper
28 William Cooper
29 Alce Butcher[3]

May.

1 Augustyne Deverill
Kattren "nescio"[4]
2 William Tubbyn
3 Annys Lucas
Richard Johnson
4 Elizabeth Jones
John Badderey
5 Kattren Dudgin
William Trewman
9 Anne Forgesser
Elizabeth Crondall
Pascall Turpin
William Sparkes
10 Margaret Dowzon
Thomas Burrowes
11 Henry Millington
13 Alce Coxe
Allexander Marr, *pl.*
16 George[5] Baylye
John Sharpe
17 Jone Aspery
Thomas Chamberlyn
19 John Leede
20 Richarde Nashe
21 Margaret Hawarde, *pl.*
23 Agnes Adnett
25 Elizabeth Jonson
Alce Goodlad
Agnes Allexander
28 Mary Salsbery
30 John Goold, *pl.*
31 Jone Haward, *pl.*

June.

1 Frauncis Bucke
Robert Morgan
Davyd Askehym
A man unknown, *pl.*
2 John Goodchilde
3 Susan Strongman
4 Jamys Gibbyns
5 Alce Powell
6 Symon Olyffe

1607.

George Gunner
7 John Graunger
9 Jearam Browne
Katren "netio"
10 John "netio," *pl.*
11 Charles Lewes
13 Sara Speriwige
Elizabeth Haward, *pl.*
15 Marie Haward, *pl.*
Pattrike Lynsey
16 Jane Ashton
Mrs. Anne Okey
20 George Johnson
21 Emmett Bartlet
22 Agnes Morris
Mary Eares
23 Mary Tooley, *pl.*
25 Robert Smale
27 Robert Stainsmore
Perygreen Nursse
Thomas Harvie
29 Jeane Jemyson
Nathanyell Dunsby
30 John Agraunt
Prudence Clare, *pl.*

July.

2 Thomas Larence, *pl.*
5 Edwarde Hyde
6 Willyam Godlye
9 John Clarke
11 Thomas Leith
12 Jamys Dunbar
15 Willyam Stanlyke
18 Joseph Evans
20 Margaret Evans
22 Phillipp White
Anne Shingelton
Larence Lee, drowned
25 Mrs. Anne Lee
Nicholas Greenfeild, *pl.*
29 Marke Leestrange
Robert Owen

August.

5 William Weaver
6 Thomas Richardes
7 Jamys "netio," *pl.*
9 John Ethersawll
10 Henry Scryven
William Bytten
13 John Barten
Phillipp Huntter
17 Anne Woulmett
19 Alce Sayer
Margaret Popler, *pl.*
20 Mr. Robert Turner[6]
John Aungell
21 Mary Marshall
22 Mary White
27 Stephen SenJones
30 Anne Allembrige
Dorryty ——[1]
Rapth Robinson

September.

2 Elizabeth Cooke
3 William Herson, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] "Grace" written over an erasure.
[3] Altered from "Butcher."
[4] Altered from "netio."
[5] "George" written over an erasure.
[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 20 August 1607, to William Milbury, notary public.

1607.

4 Anne "netio"
John Baylye, *pl.*
6 William "netio," *pl.*
7 Mr. Thomas Hancocke [1]
8 Taylor Balles
12 Anne Catlyn
14 John Flatnall, *pl.*
16 John Benson, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Susan Cotes
Grace Cole, *pl.*
18 Richard Cooke
Issabell Harris
19 Willyam Tickeridge
23 Brigett Byssett
25 Thomas Tenshe
Henry Evans
26 Emmett Deeringe
27 [2] Mr. John Irelande
29 Richard Wills, *pl.*
Richard Price, *pl.*
30 George Stanley
Robert Browne
Edwarde Wills, *pl.*

October.

2 Margarett Moore
Alce Cotes
Elizabeth Heather
3 Dennys Cotes
7 Robert Robinson
9 Joone Willyams, *pl.*
11 Willyam Tickeridge
12 Susan Edwards
14 Thomos West
John Fell
19 Edwarde Shakell
20 Agnes Chambers
21 Thomas Larence
24 Mary Brewyer
25 Roger Bremett
Gowine Morgain
29 Richarde Gills
30 Marmaduke Gardner

November.

1 Stephen [3] Weekes, *pl.*
4 Joone Moulton
Edward Davis
5 Frances Angell
George Yewore
6 Agnes Sparks
7 Lewes Joones
8 Thomas Chappman
9 Richard Price
John Whitbye
Elizabeth Foxe
10 Joobe Noris
16 Mr. Edwarde Stone [4]
18 Joone Evens
Nicholas Varnam
Issabell Bradforde
19 Gowine Wrehe
21 Alce Aparye

1607.

22 Jamys Leane
23 Bethya Geeringe
24 Frauncis Gardner
25 Margarett Curll
A youth unknown which died in the field
29 Alce Allyn
Thomas Glover
30 George Dower

December.

2 Edwarde Linzie
Jamys Briskoe
3 William Piggett
8 Marye Barton
9 Joane Paismore
11 Alce Hawle
12 Willyam Ticknell
George Bangger
13 Margaret Elles
15 Joone Weekes
Richard Caimpyon
17 William Suett
20 William Bridges [5]
Elizabeth Muronte
22 Margaret Davis
23 Samuell Person
24 Fraunces Norman
25 Elizabeth Edwards
Joone Hawle
26 Elizabeth Braye
Symonde Iverye
Anne Powell
Margery Dirisson
28 Teag McCarthy s of Florence
Elizabeth Collett
Mrs. Anne Dubelldye
29 William Haiden
31 Rebeckca Davis

1608.

January.

1 Prudence Prater
4 John Johnson
John Armer
5 Alce Pearde
6 Hanna Keiare
7 Richarde Richards
8 Peoter Chisweike
10 Mary Hamon
11 Jane Underwoode
Anne Allyn
12 William Dingell, slain
13 Abigaill Browne
14 The Lady Ellyn Sowche [6]
15 Henry Bottom
17 Mary Huchinson
Gryffin Bellame
18 Thomas Laessie
Thomas Tayler
Jamys "netio"
20 John Joyce

1608.

William Gilbert
Anthony Nyn
21 John Wells
22 Edmonde Sheregoolde
23 Agnes Robinson
24 William Kercame
Gilbert Hiewoode
25 Anne Mayne
26 Thomas Watson
Alce Price
27 Roberte [7] Broke [8]
Joane Clevelande
29 Trebar Tayler [9]
30 Fraunces Holloway
31 Edwarde Weste

February.

3 Katherin Glarinde
4 Jone and Margerie, "two twins beinge base borne"
7 John Dore
8 William Olletton
9 John Amecallis Ap John
10 John Frost
Emlyn Russell
11 Clement Foster
12 George Harryson
Hughe Fysher
Elizabeth Gybbins
13 Elizabeth Bassett
14 Elizabeth Riall
17 Joice Yumans
Robert Hunte
19 Mrs. Joane Nedam
20 Mr. William Poynes
22 Elizabeth Tailor
23 Mr. Edward Turner [10]
Margaret Evans
24 Julyan Ingram
Charles Parkinson
25 Amey Watts
Dorythy Okelye
26 Elizabeth Hobbye
28 Henrie Simson
Anna Seringes *alias* Ebbis [11]
29 [12] Agnis Alenson
29 John Okelye

March.

4 Jamys Davis
5 John Headon
6 Elizabeth White
7 Margaret Coxe
8 Margaret Dorman
9 Agnis Clarke
Anthonye Ingrame [13]
Richarde Allisson
10 Christopher Lancaster
11 Agnis Ralyns
Elizabeth Waldenn
Lettis Robinson
13 Alce Dolame
Thomas Thomson

---

[1] Probate of his nuncupative will granted, 11 September 1607, to Siballe, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Altered from "26."

[3] Altered from "Stephin."

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, made 8 November 1607 and *pr.*, 6 May 1609, by Anne, his daughter.

[5] Altered from "Brigges."

[6] *See* her **M** 21 December 1598, and note thereto.

[7] Written over an erasure.

[8] Altered from "Brooke."

[9] Altered from "Treber Taylor."

[10] One of the yeoman ushers of the king's guard; his nuncupative will *pr.*, 24 February 1608, by Edward, his son and sole exor.

[11] *B.* in Denmark; lady of the bedchamber to the queen.

[12] Altered from "28."

[13] Possibly "Ingrome" altered from "Ingrame."

1608.

Christopher Weller
14 Mr. Griffyth Heweis[1]
15 Agnys Lee
19 Agnis Alright
20 Larence Chyme
22 Elizabeth Halle
23 Saroe Reade
Mr. George Marraye[2]
25 Elizabeth Lett
26 Jamys Magge
John Hvnnye
28 Thomas Bakster
William Bromley
29 Anne Sargent
Nicholas Galle
30 Elizabeth Palmer

April.

1 Agnis Pattinson
2 Dorithie Wrighte
Elizabeth Robinson
4 Joane Floore
Richarde Lewes
5 Robert Corvert
Margaret Filldust
Thomas Dorman
6 Evans Morris
John Skynner
Richard Coxe
10 Marie Tayler
15 Gryffin Pewe
16 William Cole
17 Richard Clarke
18 John Davies
19 Agnes Raylyns
Hughe Varnam
21 Margaret Parcker
22 George Allynn
23 Edwarde Sharpham, *pl.*
Thomas Cooke
24 Allexander "netio"
26 Richard Coffyn
27 Margaret Powell
30 Anne Rice

May.

1 Richarde "netio"
Jone Armyngton
2 Ellyn Hawle
4 Edmounde Smyth
6 Elizabeth Shippman
8 Robert Dennys
William Hunny
10 John Maxwell
George "netio"
11 Agnes Meridith
12 Jone Padge
13 Richard Oxley
16 Hughe Pemerton
Walter Grigorie
18 Thomas Pyrryn
19 Elizabeth Otwoode
21 Fraunces Foster
Robert Browne
22 Katren Morris
25 Margaret Reade
Elizabeth Stockdell

1608.

June.

1 Cassandrae Lyn, *pl.*
2 Ellynor Blocke
Frauncis Wellfoote
3 Margaret Corbrehe, *pl.*
4 Mathewe Armer
5 William Cheny
6 John Codington
Jamys Watson
7 Thomas Marshall
9 Agnes Washboorne
Agnes Watts
10 Richard Ammon
14 Anne Careleyes[3]
John Vawce
16 Richard Rayner
17 Thomas Botcher
18 Margaret Hailes, *pl.*
20 Margerie Holmes
21 Christopher Farzell
Robert Byas
25 Agnes Kircayme
26 Thomas Ladmoore
27 Owen Jones
28 Houmfrie Partridge
29 Cadwallader Evans
Roger Banyster
30 Willyam Browne

July.

2 Henry Banyster
John Browne
6 Katherin Kendoell
7 Jane Lee
Izabell Brittyn
8 George Turpyn
Jone Hamlett
9 John Poole
11 Elizabeth Ludloe
12 Alce Mooreman
14 Mrs. Bettris Lane
19 Anne Reanolls
Henrie Colson
Joyce[4] White
20 Christian Evans
George Ivery
21 Henry Larence
Jacobb Hewett
22 William Pettie
23 Edward "netio"
Alce Henley
24 Lisson Phillipps
29 Anne North
William Heather

August.

2 Ame Blacklocke
7 Jone Caswell
8 Saroe Parke
19 Richard Tarver
Dorritie Chamberlyn
21 Elnor Nickcolls
22 Susan Cartt
30 Joane Bitton
Richard Browne

1608.

31 Ellin Sheapeard
Richard Parker

September.

1 Dorritie Dobsonn
2 John Stansmoore
Price Davyes
4 A youth unknown landed at Kingsbridge, *pl.*
8 William Jones, *pl.*
Alce Jackson
9 Anne Reade
10 William Penvin
Margaret Clintton, *pl.*
14 William Graye
15 Roger Nunnylae
John Wingrave
17 Sara Dwelley
19 Elizabeth Morrice
Anne Leaton
21 Jone Harlowe
23 Jone Cartter
24 Dorritie Hillton
John Backster
25 Isacke Hasson, *pl.*
26 Constance Elsson, *pl.*
Fraunces Sonnett
27 William Sparks, *pl.*
28 John Fisher, *pl.*
Dennys Offerell, *pl.*

October.

2 Charells Davis
3 Ellynor White
4 John Riggsby
7 Katherin Skitte
Richard Clarke
10 Joone Johnson
Ellynor Edlynn, *pl.*
11 Agnes Peachie
Henry Ratlyffe
12 William Clintton
14 Mawdlin Carr, *pl.*
15 Mrs. Jane Bingley
17 Phillipp Knight
Mary Cooper
22 Phillipp Caswell
Luce Cheromes, *pl.*
25 Edward Mitten
26 Marie Willson
Alce "netio"
27 Katherin Crancke, *pl.*
29 Alce Meakins
John Rawlyns, *pl.*
30 Richard Poolie
Jamys Garrison, *pl.*
Thomas Ratlyffe, *pl.*
31 John Stapellforde[5]

November.

1 Ellin Ratlyffe, *pl.*
Doritie Clarke
4 Richard Thomas
Elizabeth "netio"
9 Robert Ratlyffe, *pl.*

---

[1] His nuncupative will, as Griffith Hughes, esquire, "serjeant of His Ma^{ties} Eurie," *pr.*, 7 June 1608, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

[2] One of the grooms of the bed-chamber to James I.; his will *pr.*, 28 April 1608, by John Morraye, his brother, also one of the grooms of the bed-chamber, as sole exor.

[3] Altered from "Careleis."

[4] Altered from "Joice."

[5] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 31 October 1608, by Jane, his widow and sole exor.

1608.

11 Raphe Warcus
Hughe Inckins[1]
Elizabeth Mounte, *pl.*
A man unknown, *pl.*
12 Pattricke Hammelton
Edward Waterman
16 Marckis Baell
Katharin Fludde
17 Margarett Edlin, *pl.*
20 Fredericke Gabrehe
21 Anthony Fookes
John Appleyarde
23 Thomas Bellamye
John Hawle
Mrs. Anne Baintton
25 John Price
John Mounte, *pl.*
27 William Edsoell, *pl.*
Robert Phillipsson
28 Sarae Warde
30 Dorritie Glover, in child-bed

December.

1 Mary Price, *pl.*
2 John Jackson
Margarett Evans
3 Alce Connawaie
Elizabeth Braye
9 A youth found dead in the street
10 Marie White
11 The Lady Dugleys Sheaffeilde[2]
John Hammelton
14 Susan Browne
15 Sara Edsoell, *pl.*
16 Susan Smyth
17 Raphe Nicholas
19 Susan Browne
21 John Milles
William Harryson
Fraunces Gye
23 Dorritie Edsoell, *pl.*
24 Margaret Wilson
26 Anne Lellman
Marie Sayer
Margerie Iverie
28 Jane Rainger
Thomas Mulford
29 William Peverell
Andrewe Willyams
Hewes Marmaduke
30 George Berrington
A youth unknown
31 Willyam Harryson
Elizabeth Lewes

1609.

January.

1 Armygell Nyn
3 John Rainger
5 Elizabeth Morris
7 Margerie Ustyes

1609.

James Gibbs
William Gladdin, *pl.*
Robert Brayerclyfte
8 Kattherin[3] Smyth
10 Agnes Turner
11 Henry Darbyshire
John Niccolson
12 Samuell Boorroes, *pl.*
William White
Pawle Bodger
14 Edmond Keene
16 Lewes Morgan
17 Mary Colboorne
18 Jamys Evans
19 Thomas Lynns
21 Willyam Greene
23 Robert Smyth
Gilbert Graye
Mary Wootton
Marke Hull
24 John Fowlls
Margerie Kircam
25 Herkules Cragge
26 Henry Curttis
Richard Procston
28 John Boone
A man unknown
30 Katren Cragge, *pl.*
John Hewson
Mary Spruell

February.

1 Marie Bitterton
2 Saunders Karne
Andrewe Robinson
A woman unknown
4 William Hewes, *pl.*
Isabell Goolde, *pl.*
William Inward
5 Mary Carperter
Margaret Dobson
6 Tabatha Russell
8 William Grymes
10 Edythe[4] Warner
12 William Knight
John Turpyn
Frauncys[5] Doove
14 Ellyn Clement
16 Thomas Lowrett
17 Dunkin Dugglin, *pl.*
A man unknown
18 Thomas Aprobartwin[6]
20 Robert Briggis
21 Robert Whitakars, *pl.*
22 Thomas Orme
23 Thomas Briggis
Ellyn Maine
24 Anne Goothwoode, *pl.*
25 Edmound Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Langton, *pl.*
Margarett Duglin, *pl.*
26 Gilbert Acleyes

1609.

27 Katherin Coole, *pl.*
Thomas Robinson

March.

1 Susan Strongman
2 Filleyes Rogers
3 Mathyas Jones
4 Edward Hearsye
Marie Duglyn, *pl.*
5 Margaret Owen
Katheren Free
Richard Lower
7 Agnes Ratlyffe, *pl.*
Margerie Evans
Richard Peirce
8 George Forlowe, *pl.*
9 George Fabyan
11 Mary Eve
12 Elizabeth Spencer
13 John Fillpott
Frauncis Hecke, *pl.*
14 Robert Fletcher
15 Elizabeth Kayes[7]
19 Elizabeth Lobley
Thomas Jackson
22 John Newland
Margerie Smyth
24 Katheren Peachie
25 William Murrey
John Jones, *pl.*
26 Thomas Pilgrym
Robert Greenwaie
27 John Howard
Susan Parrie
Henry Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ellam
28 Hanna Pencen, *pl.*
Thomas Daniell
29 Pawle Taylor
Thomas Leike
Emlyn ——[8]
31 Robert Langley

April.

6 Dorrithie Powell
Anthony Nicholas
7 George Frauncklyn
Jane Loder
8 Raphe Hickden
Katheren Payne
10 William Poyntton, *pl.*
12 Richard " nitio," *pl.*
Alce Baumffeilde[9]
Frauncis Welshe
Agnes Rayman
Edward Saumdis[10]
13 Margarett Skydmore
17 Bennett Deane
19 John Puttrell
23 Edward White
26 Davie Robertts
27 Jane Erwin
28 Agnes Finche, *pl.*

---

[1] Possibly "Juckins."

[2] *Dau.* of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (lord high admiral, 1554–73, and lord privy seal, 1572–3), by Margaret, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Thomas Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan, knt.; *m.* 1stly, John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield, who *d.* December 1568; *m.* 2ndly (though this marriage never legally established), at Esher, Surrey, May 1573, Robert (Dudley), Earl of Leicester (Elizabeth's favourite), by whom she was the mother of the well-known Sir Robert Dudley, knt.; *m.* 3rdly, Sir Edward Stafford, knt. (*see* his B 5 February 1605, and note thereto); her will *pr.*, 16 February 1609, by William Crawshawe, preacher at the Temple.

[3] "Kattherin" written over an erasure.

[4] Altered from "Edithe" or "Edethe."

[5] Altered from "Fraunces."

[6] Sic; possibly for "Aprobart, twin."

[7] Possibly "Keyes" altered from "Kayes"

[8] Blank in original.

[9] Altered from "Laumffeilde."

[10] Sic; possibly for "Saundis."

1609.

29 Ellin Magnus
Jamys Atwoode

May.

1 Marie Pitter, *pl.*
Ellin Jones
2 Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
4 Danyell Mackcoo
Dorrithie Amon
5 Richard Tamlinson
6 Edward Curr[1]
Katherin Strowde
7 John Tafte
8 John Spelsworth, *pl.*
Thomas Williams, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Prater, *pl.*
13 Robert Roberts, *pl.*
Robert Sheaward
Peoter Hill
Raphe Smyth
14 William Harper
Elizabeth Feilde
15 Elizabeth Browne
20 John Peare, *pl.*
26 Richard Flie
A youth found dead in the fields
Ellin Crowder
Nicholas Bannyster
27 Phillipp Maidson
28 John Shawe
30 Elizabeth Smyth
Margaret Smart
31 John Pynnocke

June.

3 Nathaniell Peare, *pl.*
4 Margaret Markus
Thomas Taylor
8 Josephe Baffin, *pl.*
9 Margaret Gurley
Marie Jerman, *pl.*
10 John Clvn
11 Brigit Gawdie
12 Robert Goddarde
John Boorrowes
Issabell Eves
13 John Caucke
14 Margaret Whit
16 Jamys Caucke, *pl.*
Kattherin "netio"
Marie Boucley
18 John Storie
19 John Osborne
Sibell Vaghawne
William Robertts
20 Jone Pinnocke
Isacke Mosgrave
Sarae Evans
21 Ellin Axston
Marie Wyat
Agnes Coredoe
22 Elizabeth Baffin, *pl.*
23 Robert "netio"
25 Marie Baffin, *pl.*
26 Robert Kircom, *pl.*
28 Richard Tringe
29 Jane Edsoell

1609.

July.

2 Walter Wilsonn, *pl.*
3 Charells Banyster
4 Richard Rogers
5 Jamys Barlinge, *pl.*
John Fly
6 Marie Ghye
7 Agnes Moonckle
Abell Dickman
8 Robert Kircom, *pl.*
9 Houmfry Berrie, *pl.*
10 Anne Bounde, *pl.*
11 Frizewell Kircom, *pl.*
Christopher "netio," *pl.*
William Baffin, *pl.*
12 Elizaboth Ticknell, *pl.*
Roose Abraham, *pl.*
13 Margarett Trigge
14 Annys Price
15 Katherin Lane
17 Rose Dowers
18 Robert Walker, *pl.*
19 William Baffin, *pl.*
Hughe Wilson, *pl.*
William Dobkin
20 John Baffin, *pl.*
Richard Baffin, *pl.*
21 Anne Williams, *pl.*
Alce Baffin
Saroe Esson, *pl.*
22 John Watkin
John Blackborne, *pl.*
24 Morris Walters, *pl.*
Robert Brewer, *pl.*
25 Jane Greene, "pox"
26 Margerie Baffin, *pl.*
28 Ellynor Rooe, "pox"
29 William Hull
30 William Deemes
Annys Wynn
Thomas Melton

August.

2 Thomas Colson
4 Thomas Woolloks
Annys Hope
6 Elizabeth Smyth
Edward Mason, *pl.*
Houmffray Branden, *pl.*
Margaret Walters, *pl.*
9 John Spurryer
William Smyth
Fraunces Cobreth, *pl.*
12 Saro Gearinge
13 Katheren Larkin
Bartholomew Arton
14 Mary Browne
Elizabeth Bell, *pl.*
15 Robert Stone[2]
Ewen Ebson
22 Miles Parttridge, *pl.*
24 Henrie Bateman
Sara Alwaie
Robert Nordon
25 William Norton
Edward Blackman
27 John Hooper

1609.

September.

1 Marie Pichforde
2 Elizabeth Flude
3 Anthony Willyams
Mary Lame
John Davyes
5 Thomas Persons
Elizabeth Sparks
7 Katheren Miller
Thomas Turpyn
9 Elizabeth Atkinson
11 William Cobbam
Thomas Wyn
15 Ellyn Coxen
18 James Hyatt
19 John Boslye, *pl.*
20 Marie Barber *alias*[3] Howson, *pl*
Margaret Bradshawe
25 Pawle Woode
26 Robert Rogers
27 Henrie Bromley
29 Thomas Robinson
30 Jane, a foundling

October.

1 John Boovin, *pl.*
2 John Broomley, *pl.*
3 Dorithie Jackson, *pl.*
4 Jone Chambers, *pl.*
5 William Chambers, *pl.*
6 Naryas Carpinter
Elizabeth Coxe
Anthony Williamson
7 Elizabeth Jacke
9 Margaret Wilson
10 Dorritie Addames
11 John Robinson
Roger Barrowe
12 Elizabeth Harris
Mathew Persyvalle
Hester Gilbert
13 Hugh Gryffin
Anne Huskynns
15 Ellin Whesboorne
16 Thomas Brothers
John Chambers, *pl.*
19 Thomas Gybb
22 Samuell Chambers, *pl.*
23 Fillies Huskyns
24 Richard Woodwart
Elizabeth Bynyon
Robert Jackson, *pl.*
25 Jamys Huntter
26 Wilferid "netio"
Sara Robinson
28 Alphonsis Boyer
Martha "netio",
30 Joyce Walker
31 Thomas Saunders
Mr. Thomas Wilson

November.

1 John Pepper
Thomas Gwynn, *pl.*
4 Thomas Whitfeilde
A youth unknown
6 George Toothupp

---

[1] Altered from "Cuer."

[2] His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 21 August 1609, by Joane, his widow and residuary legatee.

[3] "Barber *alias*" evidently inserted later.

1609.

William Hardinge
William Whitney
Thomas Hayles
7 Margaret Phipps
Thomas Wallet, *pl.*
8 Thomas Price, *pl.*
10 Jone Rogers
11 Thomas Greene
Humffray Boyer
Margaret Watts
12 Anne Eggerton, *pl.*
14 A man died in the street
15 Christopher Hansell
Gryffin Davyes
17 Richard Felton
18 Edwarde Moorrach
20 Christyan Jamys
Dorrittie Oxley
William Bowyer
21 Henrie Garvill
Thomas Clarke
22 William Turner
25 Richarde Dvnne
George Warde
26 Enock Bell
29 A woman unknown from Knightsbridge
Jozias Giles

December.

4 Agnes Clare
6 Elizabeth Samuell
7 Jane Gateley
Richard Jackson
8 Elizabeth Jefferie
9 John Ellis
10 Kattren Butler, *pl.*
11 Jamys Kempe
Joyce Harryson
12 Grace Williams
Margaret Smyth
14 Evans "netio"
15 Brigit Cox
18 Lewes Davys
Nicholas de la Rivers
19 Agnes Nashe
20 John Norton, *pl.*
21 Elizabeth Bootless
Mr. William Goddarde[1]
22 William Maye
24 John Johnson
William "netio"
26 William Byrde
John Blan, drowned
27 Margaret Pepper
Dugles Gothon
28 William Hill, *pl.*
William Homeley
30 Robert Hill
John Willyes

1610.

January.

2 Thomas Barley
Ellin Pounde
John Emersonn
3 John[2] Bodger
4 Bethia Woode
William Dennys
5 Mr. Thomas Payne
6 Thomas Lowre
Edwarde Leeds
8 John Thomas
Jone Battie
9 Elizabeth Nicholas
Elizabeth Rowdon
10 Marie Ratlyffe
Anne Norton, *pl.*
11 Katheren Powell
Anthony Woolox
12 John Wallet, *pl.*
13 Hugh Venabells
15 Moris "netio," *pl.*
18 Richarde Harrowood
Joice Cooper
Martha Woode
——[3] Homlye
20 Roger Butler
22 John Crafts
James "netio"
23 Thomas Boorose
William Willyams
24 Thomas Soothwoode
Rose Howse
Ann Davies, *pl.*
26 Robert Jeninges
Jane Plomsome
28[4] Jane Allexsander
29 Robert Butler, *pl.*
30 Richarde Price
31 Fraunces Garvell
Anys Key, *pl.*

February.

2 Betteris Thomson
3 Avis Warde
6 Kidwell Powell
8 Marie Manidge, *pl.*
9 Marie Keirckbie
10 Elizabeth "netio," *pl.*
12 Jane Westcote
14 Robert Clarkson
Mrs. Elizabeth Heawoode
15 Richarde Kenell
John Davyes
Mathew Geree
16 Hugh Taylor
Nicholas Giles
19 Diana Sciprian, *pl.*
John Smyth
20 Thomas Pricharde
Henrie Banberie
21 Ellynor Holloway, *pl.*
Davie Richie
James Bissett
22 William Thomkyn
George Taylor
24 Barbara Looder
26 Anthony Ratlyff
27 Elizabeth Roosell
Barnard Moorton
28 Robert Jones
Agnes Flude
——[3] Hollowaie, *pl.*

March.

2 Robert "netio," *pl.*
Ellin Scriprian

1610.

3 Alce "netio"
5 Thomas Yonge
John Gilman
7 Sarae Sparkes
8 Roger Trevenia
Walter Tamworth
William Sawyer
Ann Grymes
9 Margaret Davies
Mrs. Ann Coorwen
10 Thomas Jones, *pl.*
11 Agnes Greene, *pl.*
12 Francis Clark
Fraunces Gawlfoord
13 Thomas Reade
14 Rachell Jackson
Henrye Awsten
Thomas Mongomerie
16 Sarae Bidgood
Thomas Coole
17 Jervis Whitakers
18 Thomas Ayers
19 Elizabeth Powell
John Bridges
21 Elizabeth Starkey
22 Rycharde Wills
Phillipp Chiswicke
Joice Powell
Robert Arnett
23 Winyfryd Bryars
24 Charls Banyster
26 Thomas Wilson
Henrie Harries
29 Alce Swalowe
Anne Jackson, *pl.*
30 Katheren Price
Katheren Gibson

April.

2 Agnes White
Ellin Eaton
William Jackson, *pl.*
4 Hugh Browne
5 James Hawle
Gowter Hawle
6 Mabell Blackwell
Fraunсis Wright
Elizabeth Dennys
7 Chrystopher Hawle
8 Elizabeth Peryman
9 Michell "netio," *pl.*
Nicholas "netio," *pl.*
10 Anable "netio"
Alce Powell
John Seringe
13 Robert Willyams
14 Edward Bloome
Ellyn Shellton
16 Thomas Horrebin
18 Joane Poounde
19 Robert Prater
Kattren Johnson
Owen Renollds
21 Thomas Daniell
John Daniell
Richard Davies
22 Christopher Roote
23 Ellin Osboorne
Barborae Tamerson, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 23 December 1609, to Jocosa, his widow.

[2] "John" written over an erasure.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "26."

[5] Altered from "Manige."

1610.

24 Elizabeth Fletcher
25 Debora Bradshawe
26 Thomas Smyth
Margerie Wilkinson
Edwarde Roose
29 Joyce Taylor
30 William Jones
Nathaniell Peake
Roger Webb
Anys Free

May.

2 Margaret Christopher
3 William Turner
5 Richarde Hooles
Christofer Cutler
Elizabeth Sowth
William Steevans
Margaret Baell
10 Kattren Garland
12 Jone Harison
Jone Shawe
13 Richard Dowlin
Debora Borne
14 Jamys Erskyne, *pl.*
16 Elizabeth Filldust
18 John Scatlyn, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nicholas
Samuell Scatline, *pl.*
19 Alce Geilbert
20 Ellin Harries
22 Elizabeth Hatton
23 Elizabeth Hewes
Richard Stillwater
John "netio"
25 Symon Glaer
26 John Keene
27 John Crashly
28 Leonard Brooke
Jerome Tincke
30 Hugh Davie
Ralph Oldame

June.

1 Henrie Lane
Dorrathie Fawne
3 Anthony Parrye
4 Anne Chadborne
Anne Bremett
5 Marie Woode
8 Stephen Baker
Ane Anderson
9 Thomas Mooruntt
13 Elizabeth Morice
Mr. David Abercromye[1]
15 John Davyes
Marie Tve, *pl.*
17 Issabell Waikline
Susan Beelye
18 Jone Mayne
19 William Sherer
20 Susan Scebrooke
22 Joane Dicke
24 Barbara Burt
Alce Weaver
25 Annys Sauicker
Annys Williams
Jane Pratt

1610.

29 Elizabeth Streete
Margerie Randall
30 Mr. Henrie Farrar
Edwarde Maishe

July.

2 Dorrathie Lane
3 William Keder
Richarde Wilson
Alce Wesson
John Hutton, *pl.*
4 Thomas Bristowe
5 Marie Graunger
Fraunces Cutler
6 Christian Jackson
Marie Downinge
9 Marie Keeis
Rose Brookes
10 Annys Lvmly
13 Ellin Corbyt
17 Fraunces Goodwine
18 Evans Harbert
Marie Smyth
19 Jamys Daniell
Annys Sexton
Elizabeth, a foundling
20 Thomas Thomson
21 Elizabeth Mason
Henrie Henlie
25 Thomas Woolmett
Elizabeth Greenland
William Lynn, *pl.*
26 Anne Rudd
Jone Gerthon
30 Thomas Gibson
31 Agnis Swanston
Maudlin Browne, *pl.*

August.

2 Marie Greene
4 Grace Joyce
Margaret Hethman
Jone[2] Wargent
Christian Browne
6 Mary Hill
7 Annys Ackton
8 Martha Onyane
9 Fraunces Dyere
Joyce Coomes
Sir Thomas Carr, knt.
12 Robert Harryson
13 Susan Ranham
14 John Browne
Robert Jones
Joyse Taylor
15 Mary Wood
John Parr
16 Charles Leverston
Mrs. Ann Fenner
18 John Collyns
22 Elizabeth Lane
Brigett Moore
24 Jone Weedon
26 John Taverner
27 James Browne
29 Elizabeth Browne
30 Frizella Baell

1610.

September.

1 Elizabeth Flood
2 Ryce[3] Thomas
3 Jone Howse
5 Phillipp Rodes, *pl.*
7 Joyce Hester
11 Anne Gye
12 William Sceton, *pl.*
George Milton
13 Richard Shingelton
14 John Pepper
15 John Greene
Marie Skidmore
16 Elizabeth Butler
19 John Gibb
Isabell Creeker
24 Barbara Harvie
Anne Westwoode, *pl.*
Bryan Brennell
Godffry Evans, *pl.*
26 Marie Knight
28 Andrewe Chamlet
30 William Damford, *pl.*

October.

1 William Dunsbye, *pl.*
4 John Smyth
6 Marie Bennet
8 Christopher Cutler
Anne West
10 Fraunces Browne
Robert Pantter
Launclet Foster
11 John Linzye
12 Peoter Penn
George Cobham
13 Jone Stainsmore
Richard Cockings
William Gaetfole
Alice Walton
Dorrathye Grigorye
15 William Morris
17 Ellinor Wayre, *pl.*
Josephe Tixton, *pl.*
19 Anthony Dollyver
20 Dorrathy Gybbins
Anne Roberts
22 Charles Jones
29 Susan Dyare
Alice Bydgood
James "B B"
31 George Symsonn

November.

3 Philadaie Jones
4 Hunnyball Salecke
Eme Bartlett, *pl.*
5 John Sawyer
Henrye Baele
6 John Tought
7 Dorrathy Smyth
Sibbell Johnson
Davithe Geinkyns
8 Thomas Hamonn
John Hilliard
Rychard Clements
Mauns Howlcrafte

---

[1] His nuncupative will, in which he is described as "the Queen's Ma$^{\text{ties}}$ servant in Ordinary," *pr.*, 21 June 1610, by George Abercromye, his brother and residuary legatee.

[2] "Jone" written over an erasure.

[3] Altered from "Thomas."

1610.

10 Alice Grainger
Ellinor Cutler
12 Alice Huntter
Thomas Jones
13 Robert Daintie
John Flower
Henrie Jones
Thomas Leae
14 Sybell Marshall
George Osborne
16 William Skidmore
17 Thomazin Jomes[1]
Fraunces James
18 John Symyons
19 John Gryffin
John George
20 Alice Hughes
21 Isabell Townsonn
Dorrathy "netio," *pl.*
23 Isabell Scooller
25 Symon Bell
26 Gryffin Fuwillyams
27 Henry Barttle
A man unknown
Walter Steuward
29 Gartherd Whitney
Edmond Gryffin
William Crane

December.

1 Elizabeth Pooley
Jone Bennet
2 Alice James
3 Davith Gryffin
4 Jane Wilson
7 Jane Pickeringe
Thomas Williams
8 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
9 William Bylls
10 Richard Badger
Eme "netio"
12 John Seall
13 John Hamle
Margaret Linckhorne
Elizabeth Lyde
19 Isabell Symsonn
Frances Clemante
Richard Jeanynges
23 Annys Bagster
24 Daniell Coffin, *pl.*
William Coffin, *pl.*
28 Cuthbeard Hope
Hugh Parrie, *pl.*
30 Thomas Phillips
31 Prudence Hordinge
Bennet "netio"

1611.

January.

1 Margaret Meredith
2 Peternell Collyns
3 John Reanowlde
John Noex
8 Elizabeth Jones
John Edwards
10 Giles Townsend
11 John Barns
Richard Robinson
12 Fraunces Smyth

1611.

Susan Semore
13 Paule Butler
14 Anne "netio"
16 William Clarke
Ellin Giles
George Woolmer
William Brittin
17 William Pettigrve
21 Henry Hord
William Robinson
22 Priscilla Carlile
25 Anthony Apearle
27 Elizabeth Weare
Affabell Maab
29 Jone "netio"
Annanias Allin
30 Lionell Bucher

February.

2 James Baxter
Jane Powell
4 Robert Haward
5 John Walker
6 Richard Cawsey
Issabell Caddocke
8 John Fabiane
9 Jane Michill
Ellin Mason
13 Christiane Troughton
Isabell Ashbrooke
14 Ann Hethersoell
15 Edithe Bosley
William Gurney
16 Robert Sootwod
Annys Bare
Mary Carpinder
Annis James
18 Francis Jones
William Trewman
19 Elizabeth Weedon
21 Jane Walters
Thomas Ludkin
Richard Rootkin
23 Anthony Woolmer
26 William Turner
27 Elizabeth Amann

March.

1 Margaret Brewer
2 Thomas Shelton
4 Thomas Whitakers
Christopher "netio"
5 Archball Maine
Rose Leacoke
6 Alice Rowlande
7 James Morice
8 William Fezie
Anne Butler
9 Dorathy Parsons
11 Edward "netio"
Jane Trewe
13 Peoter Fryer
14 George Thomson
18 Robert Cobreahe
19 Henrie Barrowe
Alice Knowles
20 Thomas Teagin
25 Evans Morgaine
27 Thomas Wilsmore
28 William Kidson

1611.

29 Davith Evans
Davith Thomas

April.

1 John Smythe
2 Elizabeth Brockus
3 James Jacke
Thomas Percivall
Thomas Taylor
6 Paull Parkine, *pl.*
8 William Jones
Jone Saunders
9 Issabell Baker
John Tenshe
11 Jane Browne
12 Annys Webb
Barnard Moorton
13 Elizabeth Prickett
14 Annis Browne, *pl.*
15 William Browne
Annis Fabiane
16 James Carpinter
17 A man unknown
19 Christopher Devorex
Elizabeth Brodde
20 Jone Reeve, *pl.*
James Browne, *pl.*
21 Anne Gibb
Hearsye Normanvill
22 Jone Bannyster
Jone Powell
23 Elizabeth Ashley
25 Thomas Rowhton
Marie Browne, *pl.*
27 John Cowlson
Peoter Watts
28 Judith Gillyert
30 Jone Hatton

May.

1 George Waller
3 Maryan Tramsam
Katherin Richardson
4 Edwarde Bridges
6 George Forest
William Toeffeeld
7 Jone Jones
9 Mr. Martin Sconerus
13 John Williams
John Hawse
14 Jone Hopkins
John Pynnocke
15 Philadelfia Strenson
Mr. Ralph Rogers
16 Alice Hillyard
Elizabeth Marshe
17 Thomas Gibb
Davith Claer
19 Elizabeth "netio"
20 John Scott
21 Margaret Ap Hughe
22 Elizabeth Reddiff
23 John Browne
24 John Meredehe
John Hookell
29 Ann Winder
Amy Emson
31 Marie Crowder
Anne Marshall
Ursley Fobe

---

[1] Sic.

1611.

June.

1 Robert Browne
3 Christian Cooper
4 John Adames
5 Rebeckca Richardson
6 William Howell
7 Edward Ditman
8 John Williams
9 Robert Boorman
10 Isaacke Mounte
Isabell Battie
Isabell Sommers
11 Isaaake Mounte
12 Porshia Turner
13 Humphery Evans
14 Penellapie Robinson
15 Richard Creake
Richard Rignoell
19 Abigaell Barns
21 Richard Stevinson
Robert Hooper
23 Robert Awster
25 Susan Evees
27 Judith Brewer
28 Francis Allin
30 Thomas Coomes
John Shawe

July.

3 Walter Bowin
4 William Edwardes
7 Brigitt Kethen
Nicholas Jones
Jone Curtis
9 John "netio"
10 Ane Spirwigge
13 Elizabeth Graye
14 Bettris Horwoode
16 William Edgley
John Collyns
25 Rychard[1] Ollyver
John Blower
26 Jane Phillipps
William Smyth
27 Cutbert Scursfeeld
29 Anne Axtell
Margaret Jones
30 Hester Awster
William Woodford
Jone Wilsonn
John Thomson

August.

1 Jone Dicksonn
2 Jane Wynn
3 Walter Maxfeilde
4 Jane Gothorne
5 Jane Moore
8 Alce Heritage
Katherin Nicholas
9 John Bell
10 Thomas Owin
12 Nicolas Strencham
16 Christopher Twitt
17 Daniell Bushoppe
18 Katherin Taylor
20 Avis Head
21 Theophilis Fludd
Edith Watts
24 Frauncis Owynn

1611.

Katherin Owyn
25 Symonde Geeringe
26 John Jones
28 Margarat Saywell
Anne Brigis
30 Margaret Hixe
31 Elizabeth Amann
Jearam Blacke

September.

5 Mrs. Margaret Englishe
8 John Smyth
9 Anne Fabian
12 Evan Jones
Elizabeth Evans
Robert Robins
Margaret Wellpringe
14 Christian Blaze
William Greenawaie
Fraunces Gillman
Thomas Hoskynes
Susane Hoskynes
15 Edward Gryffin
16 John Fisher
17 Marie Garret
18 Annys Evans
21 William Davis
24 John Palmer, *pl.*
25 Dorathie Morgan
26 Ellin "netio," *pl.*
27 John Lodgweicke
28 Thomas Price
Manuell Tawny
30 Edwarde Knight
Sara Bennet

October.

2 John Curll
Fraunces Turner
Vallentyne Williams
—[2] Edwarde Hixe
—[2] John Crainke
—[2] Parradyne Garlande
—[2] Thomas Domann
—[2] Thomas Mann
—[2] Katherin Davies
—[2] Ellin Ollyver
—[2] Henrie Morris, *pl.*
—[2] William Marshawll
—[2] Annys Howse
11 Anne Gardener, *pl.*
13 Margaret Morris
John Whitfeilde
14 Elizabeth Sorett
15 John Gardner
16 John Elwoode
18 John Earley
20 Eme Turver
21 Thomas Sauns
25 John Buchannane
Deborae Parker, *pl.*
26 Anthony Brockforde
28 Alce Averell
Robert Elyott
29 Thomas Davies
31 Randalle Madocks

November.

1 Thomas Eatonn
6 Thomas Masonn

1612.

Marye Downes
Richard Rotherame
9 Edward Russell
12 Evan Davies
Margaret Frizell
13 Charls Cutteris
18 Peoter Ward
20 Marie Gardener
22 Elizabeth Morris
Claesey Thomas
John Bindinge
John Fludde
23 Marie Keihe
24 Jone Beetonn
John Mazey
25 Elizabeth Maddisone
Richarde Gardener
26 Ellin Gardner
28 Richard Gaye
29 William Mychell
Jone Morgaine
Richard Bruntt

December.

7 William Varnvme
Thomas Staence
Marye Masonne
9 Henrie Exelby
10 Marke Clarke
Fraunces "netio"
11 Margaret Wilsonne
13 Elizabeth Wraye
15 Anne Finshe
Margery Robinsonn
Anne Thomas, *pl.*
16 Mrs. Ann Reade
Jane Gamonn
20 William Driver
21 Jane Morris
Alce Peare
23 Hester Campion
24 Richard Ireland
26 George Stone
Elizabeth Hunte
Thomas Williams
28 Steane Pett
29 Peoter Blackgrave
31 Thomas "netio"
John Suett[1]

1612.

January.

2 Margerie "netio"
Robert Whighte
Mrs. Jane Meazey
3 John Marshalle
John Tey
4 Ellin Amys
Roger "netio"
5 William Smyth
John Laine
Elizabeth Robinsone
11 Richard Pressonn
Katherin Gilliert
13 Robert Robinsonne
Thomas Dueke
15 Marie Jones
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend
20 Elizabeth Bowyer

---

[1] "Rychard" written over an erasure.

[2] Date torn away.

[3] Possibly "Snett."

1612.

22 Gabrell Rainckinge
Thomas Gibsonn
23 Elizabeth Bowringe
Arther Blackeloke
John Smyth
24 Marie Lane
John Browne
John Thomas
Margerie Warde
26 William Masonn
28 John Price
Elizabeth Dowtey
Margaret Davies

February.

3 Jeronemey Wainman
Alce Alline
Maudlyn Lewes
4 Anne Beeton
5 Margarett Burtt
Philadelphia Lyll
6 John Noer
7 Elizabeth Wolmer
Stephine Brice
9 Richard Clarke
John, an infant
12 Marie Saviker
William Jones
Richard Este
12[1] James "netio"
13 James Carvell
15 John . . . eton[2]
18 Jone G . . . le[2]
19 Thomas Savedge
Ann, an infant
20 Alce Clarke
Craen Cartred
22 Katherin Hawle
23 Vawchane Reade
24 Alce Hornner
Elizabeth Kerbie
26 Jane Robinsonn
Edmonde Greenwaie
Edwarde Parsons
28 Elizabeth Ducke
Elizabeth Cooke
29 Zakarie Davies

March.

1 John Thorne
Robert Burd
Edmond Fabiane
3 Elizabeth Clinton
Brigit Barefoote
4 Jone Barnabye
5 Thomas Hornner
6 William Parke
9 Edmond Moncriffe
10 William Rignowle
Edmond Main
11 Thomazyn Coxe
12 James Howsonn
16 Alce Leverey
17 Evans "nestio"
Izabell Yovell
19 Charles Joanes

1612.

Jesper Bond
20 Alce Dowswell
Joane Beryman
22 Thomas Bawldwin
Avis Dittman
25 Roger Clare[3]
27 Henry Gardner
29 George Hunte
31 John Morrice, *ch.*
Richard Larkin
Thomas Hease

April.

1 Henry "nescio"
Thomas Downinge, *ch.*
Katherin Baker
3 Elizabeth "B"
Richard Carr
4 William Jones, *ch.*
The Lady Mary Leigh[4]
5 John Farleman, *ch.*
Anthony Askue
6 George Marshall
7 Peter Butcher, *ch.*
Christian Redinge
Rychard Lealand
8 Elizabeth Browne
9 Alexander Steward, gent.
John Bowdon
10 John Greene
11 John Turpin
14 Alice Baker
A still-born child
Bartholomew Gray, *ch.*
15 Leonard Muncaster
John Burgis, *ch.*
16 John Adkine
Anne Davies
Edward Loue
17 Mary Forest, *ch.*
19 John Daniell
William Popkins, *ch.*
20 Jane Ledger
Thomas Langtone
21 Rachell Parker, *ch.*
Henery Roughe
22 Thomas Fowler, *ch.*
James Broughe, *ch.*
William Shute, *ch.*
Margaret Lawe, *ch.*
23 Bryan Walker
24 Elizabeth Longe
Elizabeth Hill
26 Agnes Wilson
28 A still-born child
Arthur Joyce
30 Frances Soothwicke
Edith Pryce

May.

1 Jane Lawrence, *ch.*
Ralphe Webb
2 Edward Pryce
Abraham Morris
6 Margarett Colmann
7 Thomas Farle

1612.

Jone Powell
9 John Godward
10 Margarett Doswell, *ch.*
11 Edward Goodden
13 Robert Rutkine
John Pawley
14 Mary Crofts
James Nacey, *ch.*
15 Jane Heringe
Rychard Jones
Margarett Barthon
18 A still-born child
20 Agnes Sceakes
Isaacke Coxe, *ch.*
William Fowler, gent.
Edithe Ecott, drowned
21 Abraham Coxe, *ch.*
22 The Lady Anne Brunckerd[5]
24 Elizabeth Pinwell
25 John Calfey, *ch.*
Thomas Pepper
26 Abraham Hodgkins, *ch.*
Thomas Tue, *ch.*
27 Ellin Battey
28 Margery Parsell
29 Annis Jackson
30 Roger Bromley
Richard Fludd

June.

1 Evan Redericke
2 John Pett, gent.
Phillipp Downes, gent.[6]
Elizabeth Griffith, *ch.*
4 Wilkes Fisher, *ch.*
5 Edmunde Colson
8 Margarett Baffine, *ch.*
9 Susan Colson, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Perey
11 John Crose, *ch.*
13 Jone Tyllor
Henery Edmundes
15 Margarett Hunte
16 Henery Clare, *ch.*
19 Rychard Ludkinne, *ch.*
Thomas Mote, slain
20 Edward Welsburne, *ch.*
Barbara Thomas, *ch.*
Roger Ludkins, *ch.*
James Martine
Anne "nescio," *ch.*
22 Amey Pudse
Rebecca Wever, *ch.*
23 Thomas Blomley
Izabell Cuney
Mary Holland, *ch.*
Scisley Garett
24 John Roberts, *ch.*
25 John Gray
Davie Lewes, drowned
27 William Jefferey
Jone Bennett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sylver, *ch.*
Mary Norris, *ch.*
29 Henery Marshe, *ch.*
John Coale, *ch.*

---

[1] Possibly "13."

[2] Surname partly obliterated.

[3] Entered also as "Roger Claer" in the preceding volume.

[4] Only *dau.* of Thomas (Egerton) Viscount Brackley, lord chancellor of England, 1603–17, by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Thomas Ravencroft, of Bretton, co. Flint; *m.* Sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, K.B.; *d.* 3 April, aged 36.

[5] *Dau.* of Parker, Lord Morley, and widow of Sir Henry Brouncker, knt., lord president of Munster, who *d.* 3 June 1607.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 13 June 1612, to William, his son.

1612.

July.

1 Kathérin Cooke, *ch.*
2 Patricke Masterton, *ch.*
Jane Bradshawe, *ch.*
5 Nicholas Wakefeild
9 Rychard Christopher
Martha Coxe
10 Elizabeth Bayley
11 Anne Peryman, *ch.*
Mary Crips, *ch.*
Rychard Banfeild, *ch.*
12 John Wade
Frances Hale, *ch.*
Mary Dyarr
13 Hughe Turner, *ch.*
14 John Dimocke
16 Thomas Arondall, *ch.*
Thomas Thorne
19 Ellinor Adkinson, *ch.*
20 Robert Steans, *ch.*
22 Edward Stevens, *ch.*
Thomas Bellamey, *ch.*
Thomas Ashley, esq.
23 Edward Paule
25 Roger Laney
26 Mary Greene, *ch.*
William Smithe
27 Thomas Cleasbie
29 Constance Styll, in child-bed
30 Margarett Forreste
31 Margarett Cordwell

August.

1 Henery Trumplett, *ch.*
Edmunde Fells
Margarett Edwardes, *ch.*
2 Susanne Cobrethe, *ch.*
Fabyann Dugles, *ch.*
Vincent Nevill
3 Mary Styll, *ch.*
5 Annis Trumplett, in child-bed
Julian Adkinson
Mary Turner, *ch.*
7 Alice Day, *ch.*
John Symonds
9 Auderey Newe
10 Jone Haddocke, *ch.*
John Bulman, *ch.*
12 Humpherey Battersbey
John Okey, *ch.*
Francis Cotsford, *ch.*
13 Margarett Bumbe, *ch.*
15 Elline Gaetiay, *ch.*
Hughe Parey, *ch.*
16 Margarett Glowder, *ch.*
Agnes Cateline, *ch.*
18 Christopher Brookes, *ch.*
Thomas Thodey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Gearinge, *ch.*
20 William Cherrye
Jane Meredithe, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Bickerstaffe, *ch.*
Henery Mumford
23 Mable Taylor

1612.

James Lawes
26 Thomas Horne, gent.[1]
27 Robert Tue
Thomas Nowell, drowned
28 Anne Webster
29 Anne Pryce
Jefferey Benbricke
30 A still-born child
Alice Welsbye
31 John Miller
Margrett Case, *ch.*
Gylberte Woodworte, *ch.*

September.

1 Elizabeth Duninge
Phillipp Callis, *ch.*
2 John Kercome, *ch.*
Anthony Marcey, *ch.*
4 Edwarde Bennett, *ch.*
Margery Fludd
5 Jane Taylor
Dorothie Johnes
6 Rachell Wells, *ch.*
7 Assculphe Cleasbey
8 Hughe Williams, *ch.*
Prudence Jenings, *ch.*
9 Jone Marshe, *ch.*
10 Maudelin Harvey, *ch.*
11 Judithe Medcape
Mary Dennis, gent.
12 Rychard Wells
Rebecca Hanley
Ellen Burthon
14 Valentine Eaton
Elizabeth Axtell, *ch.*
John Powell
William Burges, *ch.*
15 Izabell Byce
Alexander Brayer, *ch.*
John Case, *ch.*
16 Ellinor Edwardes
17 Judithe Scell, *ch.*
19 John Kinge
Rychard Jones
20 James Stryps
Jane Rondall
Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
21 Katherin Reeues, gent.
Sara Locke, *ch.*
25 Alice Blacke
Margarett Mawborne, *ch.*
27 Margarett Beckett, gent.
28 Frizwid Osborne, child-bed
Edmunde Warren
29 Docio Usherwood, *ch.*
Thomas Nickolls
Thomas Taylor
—— [2] Hearsey
30 Bridgett Morris
Aron Robinson

October.

1 John Cripps
3 Edward Belton
Alice Gardiner

1612.

4 A still-born child
John Powell, *ch.*
5 Nicholas Smithe, *ch.*
6 David Kellie
John Burtt
7 Ralphe Ploughe
8 Elizabeth Dorington
9 Mary Willies
Elizabeth Bell
11 Saintes Powell
Henery Thynne
12 Luke Gray
Lewes Day
13 Elizabeth Nevill
Steven Bankes
17 Annis Wontsonne
19 John Burges
Henery Prince
Thomas Stoneinge, *ch.*
20 Thomas Morgan
Charles Jones, slain
22 Robert Winne, *ch.*
23 Ellynor "nescio"
Paule Caine, *ch.*
Thomas Laychford, *ch.*
24 Margarett Griffin
Francis Wilsonne
Mary Rypperr
28 Susan May, child-bed
29 Metholde Stoakes
30 John Browne
Robert Harley
William Evans

November.

1 Nicholas Bidgooe
3 Thomas Penny
Katheren Davies
John Emerson, *ch.*
4 William Baysley
6 John Oldam, *ch.*
Rychard Davies
7 John Tayler
Margarett Thomas
14 Sir George Carewe, knt.[3]
Margery Jobe *alias* Davis
Roger Powell, *ch.*
16 Anne Michell
Rychard Keene
17 Bartholomewe Prater
18 Ellyner Bedle
Henery Bankes
Margarett Austedd
22 Henery Woodd
23 Mary Roote
25 Sara Jenkinson
Mary Lynne
26 Judithe Nasonne, child-bed
30 George Howlforde, gent.
Edward Gaddleton
Penelope Dyar, *ch.*

December.

3 John Butler
Henery Shawe

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 1 December 1613, to Jane, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] 2nd *s.* of Thomas Carew, of Antony, co. Cornwall (by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Richard Edgecumbe, knt.), and *yr. bro.* of Richard Carew, the poet and antiquary; secretary to Sir Christopher Hatton and Thomas (Egerton), Viscount Brackley, when lord chancellors of England; M.P. for St. Germans, 1584, 1597, 1601, and for Saltash, 1586, 1588, 1593; envoy to Sweden and Poland, 1598; a master in chancery, 1599–1612; knighted at Whitehall, 1603; envoy to France, 1605–9; master of court of wards, 1612; *m.* Thomazine, *dau.* of Sir Francis Godolphin, knt.; *d.* at Caron House, Tothill Street, Westminster, 13 November.

1612.

5 William Bankes, *ch.*
Mary Felkine, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ferne
Margarett Bowyer, *ch.*
6 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
8 John Prycherd
Roger Sadler
9 Anne Markes
Roberte Sute
William Huckle, *ch.*
11 Rychard Strape
13 George Yarde
15 Jone Wansworthe
Alice Plimpstone, *ch.*
16 John Browne, *ch.*
17 John Harrisonne, *ch.*
Izabell Banister, *ch.*
18 Jone Browne, *ch.*
John Blendon, slain
19 Robert Rychmont, died in the streets
20 Sara Evans, *ch.*
21 Anne "nescio"
22 Levine Cooke, *ch.*
Jone Lawthon
23 Christian Budd
24 Grace Wever
26 Thomas Sceakes
27 Rychard Lewell
Annis Pryce
Margarett Gybson
28 Anne Sutton
Jane, a foundling, *ch.*
29 Edwarde Coossins
30 Thomas Turner
31 Roger Corbett

1613.

January.

1 John Goodyarr
Ryce Morgan
2 Jane "nescio"
William Wallis
Thomas Moore
4 Ethalia Shawe
Ellynor Perige
5 Elizabeth Rogers
James Warde, *ch.*
7 Anne Restall
9 William Jones, *ch.*
Phillipp Griffine, *ch.*
Henery Scebrooke, *ch.*
11 James Wheeler
12 James Harvey
Elizabeth Oates
13 Jone Cruckson
A still-born child
14 Edward Jenings, *ch.*
16 Mary Empsonne, *ch.*
18 Peter "B"
19 Rychard Unnionn
20 Hughe Roberts
21 Leonard Allen
22 Thomas Greene
Elizabeth ——[1]
23 John Rogers
24 John Palmer
Ellynor Smythe
William Holbrooke

1613.

25 Mary Adams
26 Alexander Grante
27 William Harrison
31 Jane Ladmor
John Duncombe

February.

2 Roberte Webb
Margery Swayne
4 Rychard Lackwood
6 Jone Lardge
7 Josephe Lewes, *ch.*
8 Thomas Stanley
Mathewe Coxe
9 Jane Cooke, *ch.*
William Sorett
10 Phillipp Jones
Henery Colson
Thomas Oxley
13 Winnifryd Newman
14 Elizabeth Emerey, *ch.*
Dorothie Trevillian, *ch.*
15 John Skorey
17 Thomas Harwood, *ch.*
Thomas Derett
18 Anthony Byrde
19 Henery Foorde
20 Rachell Cotdocke, *ch.*
A man unknown
21 Frances Mountegue, *ch.*
22 Thomas Browne
23 Rychard Ferris
Rychard Jenkinson
25 John Simnell
John Mulforde, *ch.*
A still-born child
27 Mathewe Locke
Thomas Morris
Nicholas Skugwell
28 John Scott

March.

1 William Creake, *ch.*
6 Mary Brocke, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
8 Rose Davies, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gybson
9 Elizabeth Brocke, *ch.*
Edward Tyzonne
John Powell, *ch.*
10 Amey Buridge
11 Mary Walker
Andrewe Rignoll, *ch.*
13 Anne Styfe, *ch.*
14 John Hamelton, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*
Rychard Parey
18 John Henderson
Avelin Daye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Leake
19 John Leeche, *ch.*
Dorethie Bothame
Dorethie Williams, *ch.*
21 Rychard Clarke
Ellen Waydonne, *ch.*
John Pydgeon
22 Mr. Mills
23 Mary Wrighte
Margaret Keere

1613.

A still-born child
Anne Aultame
Robert Steukley
24 Elizabeth Crayne
25 Elsinter Cobrehe
A still-born child
26 Rychard Renoldes
28 Thomas Morgaine
Samuell Michell, *ch.*
Edward Hartloe, *ch.*
29 Peerey Scearinge
Anne Kettlewoode
Roberte Sumers

April.

2 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
Henerey Simcockes
Thomas Pratt
3 A man unknown
Edmonde Smythe
4 Mary Leake
6 William Slater
Thomas Pryce
Walter Tuhve[2]
8 Alice Rondall
9 George Thomson
13 Roberte Taverner
15 Susan Jenkinsonne
Thomas Coulson, slain
18 Elizabeth Coale[3]
James Bantone
19 Sir Andrewe Edmunton, knt.
A still-born child
20 Mary Evans
22 James Little
25 John Warwicke, *ch.*
Ellen Turner, *ch.*
24 Thomas Burges, *ch.*
Isabell Nickolson
25 Margarett Hicks
Edward Thickings, *ch.*
26 Rychard Jones
27 William Brookes, *ch.*
28 Thomas Smithe
Margery Manne
29 Katherin Dycke, *ch.*
Mary Newlande

May.

2 Mr. John Norton
3 Edward Canninge
Elizabeth Kellett, *ch.*
John Teddar
4 Thomas Hartwell
9 Elizabeth Frye
11 Walter Mayne
12 Vnny McKey
Jacob Sutton, *ch.*
14 Thomas Rondall
William Holmes
15 Margarett Taverner
20 Elizabeth Crips, *ch.*
22 Thomas Fludd
Henery Shephard[4]
25 Thomas Boothe
Katheren Carte, *ch.*
28 Francis Thornith
29 Amey Buradge, *ch.*
Thomas Blackman, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Tuve."
[3] "Coale" written over an erasure.
[4] Altered from "Sheppard."

1613.

June.

1 Bridgett Thomson
Lettice Fooxe, *ch.*
4 William Wells
5 William Cheife
7 Elizabeth Smithe, *ch.*
9 William Badger, *ch.*
John Burche, *ch.*
10 William Kewe
11 William Browne
12 John Greene
William Ledger
14 Grace Smithe
Elizabeth Sorett
16 Mary Silman
19 Humfrey Beverley
20 Rychard Geyles, *ch.*
21 John Griffin, *ch.*
23 William Clinton, *ch.*
Robert Snowe, *ch.*
Katheren Browne, *ch.*
24 Margrett Gardner, *ch.*
26 Annis Pope
27 Elizabeth Comber

July.

1 Em Whitteringes
3 Julian Hurste
5 John Walker, *ch.*
Josephe Godward
6 Anne Wilson
William Prater
7 Robert Motingle
9 John Franckwell
10 Henery Cooke
Anne Roberts, *ch.*
12 Margarett Renowldes
Francis Axtell
13 Silla Moorton, *ch.*
15 Robert Allen
John Gunston
16 William Johnes
17 Elizabeth Claxton
19 John Galloway, *ch.*
20 John Pykeinge, slain
23 Mrs. Alice Rogers
24 Katheren Fludd
26 John Buckham
Henery Turner, *ch.*
29 Fooke Parry
Sara Becke, *ch.*
31 George Arondell, *ch.*

August.

1 Mrs. Margarett Godheard
2 Elizabeth Titfoord, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Richard Felton
5 Margarett Gillyart, *ch.*
8 Margarett Powell
John Denton
11 Elizabeth Williams, child-bed
12 Annis Sparkes
13 Edward Longe
16 Beniamin Dayle
Abigall Darby, *ch.*
17 Edward Joanes
A still-born child

1613.

18 Henery Nusanne, *ch.*
21 Alice Starkey
Dorethie Williams, *ch.*
Michaell Clarke, *ch.*
John Michey
Katheren . . . sonburrow[1]
Joane Mote
22 Walter Elsbye, *ch.*
25 Thomas Sumers, *ch.*
Griffin Jones
27 Annis Shawe, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 John Godward
30 Mary Lanam
Margaret Wilsonn
31 Simon Jude
George Davenport
A still-born child

September.

1 A chrisom child
2 Robert Betterton, *ch.*
Mary Mothsonn, *ch.*
Margaret Wake
6 A man unknown
Thomas Andrewes
Anne[2] Fludd
7 Edmonde Masonne
8 Saunce Walsoll
10 Thomas White, *ch.*
11 Phillipp Eiues
Richard Leighe
John Martinne
12 Hughe Ja[ck]son,[3] *ch.*
13 Christopher Macomleigh
Mary Halsey, *ch.*
15 A still-born child
Phillipp Taylor
Charles Searinge, *ch.*
John Lyde, *ch.*
16 Christopher Carter
Elizabeth Harwood
Ursley Tomsonne
17 William Soothes
20 John Warner
James Ellyott, *ch.*
21 Margarett Clarke, *ch.*
22 Katheren Doare
James Edwardes
Richard Banton, *ch.*
24 Sara Evans, *ch.*
Christopher Wheattall
25 Jane Johnson
27 Jane Yeiste
Annis Wheattall
28 Elizabeth Hollande
Annis Mintone
Ellen Billett
29 Anthony Ball
Margarett Coxe
30 Gwenne Morris
Margarett Williamson
Mrs. Siceley Style

October.

1 Mrs. Jane Daniell
Barbara Davies

1613.

Avelin Bradshawe
2 John Fowles
Edward Owts
3 Elizabeth Sucker
4 William Annett
5 William Evans, *ch.*
8 Margaret Gray, *ch.*
Robert Younge
9 Julyan Laney
Edward Castle, *ch.*
10 Thomas Strange
11 William Perrye, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Smithe
14 John Dynes
15 William Squire
A still-born child
Dorethie Evans
16 William Jacksonne
Alice Cleare
William Greatrake
17 Millisent Kente
18 Edwarde Drywoode, *ch.*
John Murray, *ch.*
Mary Greenelande, *ch.*
Mary Downinge, *ch.*
19 William Lelmanne
21 Rychard Pye
22 Edwarde Guye
William Penne
Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rondall Baytes
23 John Duke
24 A still-born child
A still-born child
William Pye
25 Valentyne Harries
George Dwelley, *ch.*
Joane Dingley
26 Katheren Nickolls[4]
27 Nicholas Aldridge
29 George Frezell
31[5] Pallas Heathe
31 Mary Lambe

November.

1 Anne Jones, *ch.*
Roger Browne, *ch.*
2 Ellen Leyke
5 Margarett Webster, *ch.*
Agnes Ferclyfte
Sarah Brasbey
6 Edward Harris, *ch.*
7 Joane Webster
8 Michaell Maze
Alexander Hunte, *ch.*
10 Katheren Coomes, *ch.*
Martha Danielson, *ch.*
11 Jeames Dalley, *ch.*
Thomas Kemingway
12 Francis Blachford, *ch.*
John Beane, *ch.*
13 Mary Moore
Mr. Thomas Larkyn[6]
15 Roger Udwine
16 Lawrance Lester, *ch.*
Avis Lamberd, *ch.*

---

[1] Surname partly obliterated; probably "Quesonburrow."

[2] "Anne" written over an erasure.

[3] Partly obliterated.

[4] Altered from "Niccolls."

[5] Altered from "30."

[6] His will *pr.*, 14 November 1613, by Richard Manley, his sole exor.

1613.

17 William Smithe
Alice Ranckington
18 A chrisom child
George Walker, *ch.*
Thomas Kytt
19 Jeane Hill
William, a foundling
Thomas Pennowlde
21 Anne Christmas
22 David Egerton
Mr. John Warrenn
23 Mrs. Phillippa Blauge
24 Edward Smithe
"One Buryed, nescio"
25 Elizabeth Johnson
Robert Wallis
26 Anne Bradley, *ch.*
John Garlande, *ch.*
Robert Chambers
29 Elizabeth Buckley, *ch.*
Thomas Warde, *ch.*
Margarett Whitheade
Fardinando Marcome, *ch.*
30 Joane Catline, *ch.*

December.

1 Agnes Leighe
John Pawlmer
Mr. Richard Rignoell [1]
2 Anne Stedman
3 Thomas Duninge, *ch.*
4 John Greene
A still-born child
6 Captain William Norris
7 John Price
Anthony Williams
8 Edwarde Charltone
9 Joane Grante
11 Mr. Jeames Tomkyns
Mildred Franckwell
13 Joane Leedes
14 Robert Haines
15 Elizabeth Stukeley
Marke Peirsivell
17 Christopher Maere
18 Anthony Willande
Katheren Medcaulfe
21 Anne Pettey
22 Elizabeth Tomsonne
23 Agnes [2] Stake
Henery Harvenger
Anne Forrest
24 Bartholomew Rogers
John Evans
A still-born child
26 Henery Levestonne
Michaell Stockdall
27 Anthonie Mach Alexander
Lancelott Broghe
28 John Quesonbery
Katheren Felldey
29 Alexander Greene
Morganne Nicolas
30 Katheren Warren
Leonard Nasonne

1614.

January.

1 Mrs. Ellen Chambers
John Wine, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
Elizabeth Barnett
6 John Padge
7 Agnes Fowller
Mrs. —— [3] Lamberte
8 Jeane Coxe, *ch.*
9 Edwarde Jacke
10 Arthur Pettey
Lawrence Lister
11 William Turvinne
12 Robert Gybbs
A still-born child
14 Edward Saunders
15 Ezechiell Headiner
17 Mathew Davis
A chrisom child
18 Joane Garthone
Jeane Greene
21 Alexander Wrighte
23 Mrs. Jeane Crane
24 Margarett Catlyne
Mr. Henery Skipworth [4]
Phillippe Thomson
Ellen Brittaine
John Adams
25 Thomas Seamer
Henery "nescio"
26 Elizabeth Snowe
28 Joyce Browne
Mrs. Jeane Froste

February.

1 Hughe Brittaine
4 Avis Anderson
Joane Jenkenson
5 Margarett Batt
Thomas Bethame
Leonard Terrey
Thomas Gunner
Margarett Batt
7 Annis Niniloe
John Byrde, *ch.*
10 Richard Coxe
11 John May, *ch.*
Joane Browne, *ch.*
Richard Hornblowe
14 Anne Jones
15 John Wheeler
16 Richard Pope
Katheren Medcalfe
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Aggas
18 Anne Payne
20 Lady Katherin Carye,[5] late wife to Sir Wyman, knt.
21 Jone [6] Arnett
22 Patricke Poore
A still-born child
23 John Thomas
Frizwith Twinnyhoe
24 Thomas Cooke
William Chinne

1614.

25 John Cape
26 Margarett Twinnyhoe
John Fookes
John Hall
28 Alice Chappell

March.

2 Christian Cutberson
3 Margery Smith
Katheren Poyns
4 Agnes Fluellyn
Leonard Edwardes
5 Martha Butcher
7 Edmonde Jeninges
Barbara Evans
8 John Horsley
Thomas Wilson
11 Henery Hease
Alice Redrome
Agnis Collins
12 A still-born child
John Nickolls
William Morganne
Margarett Keele
14 Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
John Watts, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Elizabeth Sparrowe
Elizabeth Harrison
Nathaniell Colsonne
A chrisom child
Jeane Anderson, *ch.*
17 Jone Stockwoode
18 Elizabeth Pavis *alias* Day
A chrisom child
22 William Marr, *ch.*
23 Robert Smithe, *ch.*
Richard Coomes, *ch.*
24 Dorethie Neale, *ch.*
25 Thomas Merriwynter
A still-born child
26 Anthony Haywood, *ch.*
Margarett Bennett, *ch.*
Erasmus Bodington, *ch.*
Ellen Browne
28 Thomas Renowldes, *ch.*
29 Dorethie Grainger, *ch.*
31 John Mowe

April.

4 Joane Musgroue
6 James True, *ch.*
7 Susanna Adams, *ch.*
8 William Ezechiell
Richard Coe
William Ryues
9 Gowther Ridyarde
11 Elizabeth Morgaine, *ch.*
13 Joane Benton
14 Alice Crosse
Elizabeth Ayer
Mary Stevens
Thomas Collins
15 Elizabeth Stockwell
Prudence Sutton
George Hyde, *ch.*

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 12 January 1614, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Altered from "Annis."

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as Henry *Skipwith*, of Knightsbridge, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 22 February 1614, by Bartholomew, his son and sole exor.

[5] *Dau.* of John Jernegan, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk (by Catherine, *dau.* of George, Lord Cobham), and widow of Sir Wymond Cary, of Snettisham, co. Norfolk, knt., who *d.* 13 April 1612; her will, as of Flethall, in the parish of Little Stoneham, co. Suffolk, *pr.*, 21 February 1614, by Sir Thomas Hyrne, knt., her sole exor. and residuary legatee.

[6] "Jone" written over an erasure.

1614.

Jane Pryce
Thomas Clarke
George Keane
18 Katherne Browne
Justinian Fagatt
Anne Davies
19 John Clarke
21 Joane Mason
Jeane Cleare
22 Sybill Marshe
William Meares
Anthoney Crosley
23 Alice Browne
25 Joane Crokforde
Nicolas Burchall
Sybbell Whyte
John Blacke
A still-born child
William Bell
26 Richard Goodbody
27 Ellmer Perrey
Gylbert "B"
Ellen Lister
28 William Johnes
Joane Nashe
29 Sybbell Powell
30 Millery Meane

May.

2 Walter Smithe
Edward Miller
Elizabeth Sitherne
Edward Maunder
4 William Freeman
Jane Cooche
5 Mary Gyll
6 Katheren Thomas
Rose OFarrall
Alice Pryce
7 Ellen Laste
Ryce Bankes
9 Mary Patison
Alice Ladyman
11 William Wykes
John Gylbert
Nicolas Inman
A still-born child
12 Ralphe Fayrcliffe
Jeffery Hamon
17 Robert Davison
18 John Robinson
19 Rowland Fortune
20 A still-born child
Robert Steevens
21 Elizabeth Scott
William Baughe
Francis Russell
23 Elizabeth Patison
24 Alice Jackson
Robert Haynes
Mary Galler
26 A still-born child
Francis Weste
27 Richard Robinson
Elizabeth Clarke
John Sandes
Hughe Marshall
30 Anthony Jackson
Frances Gallaway
31 John Steevens

1614.
June.

1 Jeames Peryman
Izabell Cheeke
Elizabeth Hipwell
3 Nicolas Groome
Richard Cuxon
4 William Bissett
8 Joane Elberye
Ellen Parker
9 Mary Rayner
Nicolas Bushe
John Younge
11 Mary Brente
Thomas Hameltonne
13 Katheren Jeninges
Elizabeth Wheateley
14 Jone Hudson
Thomas Cooper
15 Jane Skinner
Ralphe Roberts
17 Sir Jeames Duglas, knt.
18 A still-born child
Euan Ginkins
22 William Huske
Henery Foskue, *ch.*
Martin Seeringe, *ch.*
23 Jone Sparkes, *ch.*
25 John Sparkes
27 Isacke[1] Foster
Arthur Condall, *ch.*
28 Mary Davies
Leonard Haughton
29 Elizabeth Cheeke
Phillipp Buddoh

July.

2 William Lewis
4 A still-born child
John Hearsey, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
6 Mary Costin, *ch.*
Sarah Moyser
A chrisom child
7 William Welley
A man unknown, found dead in the streets
9 A still-born child
11 Samuell Bowlinge
Mary Byrde, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
Susan Wignoll
13 Mary Moore
Katheren Marshe
Margery Doane
14 Cutbert Osniotherley
15 Elizabeth Brookes, *ch.*
16 Thomas Moore
A still-born child
18 William Richardson
A still-born child
Rose Pryce, *ch.*
19 Frederike Seeringe, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Mary, a foundling
20[2] Margery Forrest
23 Susan Durham
25 Anne Austin
Richard Hipwell
26 Rebecca Egleston

1614.

Elizabeth Hill
Agnis Riche
27 Jane Scott
29 Izzard Tayler

August.

1 William Price, *ch.*
Thomas Moore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Vauce, *ch.*
6 Jone Parrey
Mr. William Carter
8 Gylbert Macreth, *ch.*
Mary Hatney, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
9 Jone Tayler
Sarah Fludd, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Johnson
11 Margarett Gyll
Jone Bitten, *ch.*
John Edwardes
12 Edward Symondes, *ch.*
Mary Lambert, *ch.*
15 Henery Davies
Edward Annyon
Ellen Robinson
16 Margarett Goodwin, *ch.*
18 Margarett Lucas, *ch.*
William Turpen
22 Robert Brazell, *ch.*
Margarett Pennye
24 A still-born child
25 John Reade
John Powell
A still-born child
Edith Bradshawe
27 Richard Whitmoore
29 James Allen
Elizabeth Walker
30 Edward Blacknoll

September.

1 Andrewe Watsonne, *ch.*
John Jessett, *ch.*
3 Edmunde Udine, *ch.*
Owen Garvey
5 Margarett Moodey
Alice Allen
7 Roger Harvey, *ch.*
Peter Paynter
8 Frances Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Robert Mylls, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans
12 John Hester
Constance White, *ch.*
Sara Hopkyns, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
Symon Pigge
14 George Smithe
16 Robert Grymes
17 Deborah Cotterell
Mary Greene
19 Nicolas Seward
George Utey
21 Robert Arnold, *ch.*
William Weste
22 A chrisom child
Henery Arrowsmithe
23 William Longe

---

[1] Altered from "Isaake."

[2] Altered from "19."

1614.

Edmunde Munbey
Katheren Weste
24 Ralphe Prosone
26 Elizabeth Nicolson
Grace Ruppathe
27[1] Edmunde ——[2]
A chrisom child
29 Umfery Gothorne
Thomas Ossiter
Thomas Atkinson
George Browne

October.

1 John Coxe
3 Betteris[3] Case, *ch.*
Edward Saueaker, *ch.*
Ellen Thomsonn, *ch.*
Richard Turpen
4 Francis Stockwood, *ch.*
7 Sybbell Homley
Mary Lucas, *ch.*
8 Christian Hooper, *ch.*
10 Susan Battey, *ch.*
12 John Nelinge
Morris Williams
A chrisom child
15 Elizabeth Pays
17 Ellen Saultkill[4]
Elizabeth Porter, *ch.*
Charles Harris
18 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
William Wake
21 William Godley
22 Elizabeth Graunte
Nicolas Nusome
Wynnifryth Stocke, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Anne Fludd
27 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Wynifryth Garland, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Davies
31 Elizabeth Mulford, *ch.*
Amos Wormington, *ch.*

November.

1 James Brookes, *ch.*
Joane Cunstable
2 Elizabeth Gramett
Mr. Walter Toddericke
3 Agnis Haynes
5 Andrewe Turgon
Godfry Davies, *ch.*
7 Jane Hooper
Judith Gybbyns
William Wynne, *ch.*
9 Myles Guilliams
William Hannykyn
10 Elizabeth Wyatt
George Williams
William Ducke, *ch.*
11 Margarett Jones
A still-born child
12 Anne "nescio"
13 A still-born child
14 Dorcas Goodday, *ch.*
Mathewe Ungle, *ch.*
15 Henery Seabrooke

1614.

16 Dorethie Jacke, *ch.*
William Anderson
17 Henery Case
19 Robert Copley
21 Izabell Arendall
Richard Lashmore
22 Anne Woodd
25 Nicholas Brazington, *ch.*
Jeane and Mary Hadland, mother and daughter
26 Mary Weaver, *ch.*
John Rose, *ch.*
John Seymer
29 Mary Dehussin
John "nescio"
Thomas Dawson
30 Christopher Staynsmer

December.

1 John Duninge, *ch.*
2 John Arnoulde
Jeane Trollopp, *ch.*
5 Richard Pryce
A still-born child
Arthur, a foundling
Edward Ellyott, *ch.*
6 Jeane Juell, *ch.*
7 William Sallett
8 A still-born child
Thomas Williams
10 Robert Constable
12 Margarett Synderton
Elizabeth Harwood
13 John Clyfford, *ch.*
14 Alice Jones
15 Robert Jessupp
Mary Butt, *ch.*
Agnis Davies
17 Katheren Watts
20 Mary Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Godden, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gray, *ch.*
21 John Smithe
24 Richard Leonard, *ch.*
Elizabeth Froome, *ch.*
25 Mary Hamonde, *ch.*
26 Abigaill Mogaridge
William Ratcliffe, *ch.*
Anne Bunckle, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cater
27 Humpherey Tue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lapidge
Edwarde Alley
William Watts
31 Daniell Nicolson, *ch.*
Abigaill Noone, *ch.*

1615.

January.

3 Elizabeth Dodsley, *ch.*
Agnes Lawrenee, *ch.*
Andrewe Trolloppe[5]
5 Abraham Alberry
David Nicolson, *ch.*
Dorethie Haynes, *ch.*
6 Carvey Lancaster, *ch.*

1615.

David Moyses
9 Edward Westcott
10 Anne Irelande
11 Mauryan Goodsonn
Joane Coomes, *ch.*
12 Lettice Leonard, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Michill Nevell
15 Joane Wilsonne
17 John "nescio"
18 Anne Bucher
Elizabeth Hill
21 Symon Whitacres
23 John Cornishe, *ch.*
25 John Welshe
Thomas Carter
26 A chrisom child
28 John Fludd
A still-born child
Anne Royden
Elizabeth Stroude, *ch.*
William Porter, *ch.*
30 Ursula Dolman
A man unknown
Francis Wrighte
Amey Baldinne

February.

3 Sisceley Weste
4 John Fisher, *ch.*
Jane Rattrey
Mary George, *ch.*
6 Christopher Sharpe
9 Anne Burges
10 Thomas Browne
Pattericke Garlande
11 Roberte Allerton, *ch.*
John, a foundling
Triamor Smithe, *ch.*
13 John Jones
15 Francis Dixson
John Fludd
17 Mary Bingley, *ch.*
18 Nicolas Pescodd
20 A still-born child
Ellenor Parke, *ch.*
Margarett Flake
Mary Murrey, *ch.*
21 A still-born child
William Logall
Barseba Warde
A still-born child
24 Alice Pudsey
Elizabeth Jones
25 Lettice Musgroue
27 John Bearde, *ch.*
28 A still-born child

March.

2 Hughe Ridley
John Mules[6]
Katheren Lupoe
4 Thomas Hull, *ch.*
9[7] Archibald[8] Cambay
9 Thomas Price, *ch.*
Steeuen Gyles

---

[1] Altered from "26."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Betterice."
[4] This entry written over an erasure.
[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted 6 January 1615.
[6] John *Mulys*, of Halmston, Taunton Bishop, co. Devon, and according to the inscription on his monument, "descendant of the Barons of Cadbury, co. Somerset."
[7] "9" written over an erasure.
[8] Altered from "Archiball."

1615.

David Williams
10 Thomas Perryman
Anne Younge, *ch.*
Edith Mills
11 A still-born child
Hughe Peachey
13 William Bremingham, *ch.*
Thomas Welley, *ch.*
15 John Lavinder, *ch.*
Thomas Shewyard
Anstis Preiste
16 Joane Renouldes
20 Anne Grindey, *ch.*
21 George Middleton
Daniell Sellinger, *ch.*
22 Anne Stoney
23 Susann Blackwell, *ch.*
William Gybson
25 Ralphe Badger
Dorethie Hull, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bodington, *ch.*
Humphery Rice, *ch.*
Reynold Butler
27 Margarett Welbeloue
29 Edith Stockbridge
30 Ellen Haddocke
31 Anne Mathia
Anne Wolsdon

April.

1 A still-born child
4 Thomas Dansbey
7 Marye Bawtreye[1]
8 A man unknown
10 Ellenor Davies
Henery Gyles
Hawke Skydmore
12 Francis Drake
Ellenor Day, *ch.*
14 Grace Huchinson
17 Margarett Greenway
Margarett Andrewes
Joane Peirson
James Bradshawe, *ch.*
19 William Battey
20 Thomas Wardonne, *ch.*
22 Thomas Lavender
John Lee
25 Roger Graunger
Jeane Norman
26 Richard Fennell
28 Thomas Still
29 Anne Euans, *ch.*

May.

1 Hughe Baker, *ch.*
Edward Bayseley, *ch.*
John Fisher, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Walter Saywell
2 Agnis Howell
Anne Wilkynson, *ch.*
Joane Saynsbury, *ch.*
4 William Mychill, *ch.*
5 Robert Gromeway, *ch.*
8 John Allen, *ch.*
George Breade
10 Florence Morgan

1615.

12 Betteris May, *ch.*
13 John Atterberrey
John Aston
Edward Ferne
15 Bartholomew Bampton
16 John Lane, *ch.*
16[2] Mary Hall, *ch.*
17 Mary Ware
18 Alice Stafford
20 Elizabeth Ungle
22 Anne Weston
Anne Lane
Thomas Greene, *ch.*
23 Robert Biggs
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
24 William Dubbleday, *ch.*
Anne Willison, *ch.*
25 William Coale, *ch.*
29 A still-born child

June.

1 Nicolas Brocke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Belley
Ann Stoninge
2 Edmund Arthur
5 William Tayler
Edward Gothorne, *ch.*
John Chaundler, *ch.*
7 William "B"
8 Edith Brewer
Joane Flacke
12 Andrewe Whelpdale
Thomas Joones, *ch.*
William Barmbey
13 Charety Day, *ch.*
14 Grace Pawlmer, *ch.*
15 Richard Holden
16 John Powell, *ch.*
19 Rondall Joanes, *ch.*
Frances Drake, *ch.*
21 A still-born child
John Dane, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kearster
22 Joane Westmell
23 Robert Day
24 Robert Dawnser
Elizabeth Fookes
Jeames Kearster
26 Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
Alice Ellyott
A man unknown
27 Anne Gaytes
Thomas Kearster, *ch.*
29 Margarett Farrar
30 Elizabeth "nescio"

July.

3 Joane Parsons
Roger Beddowes
6 George Lancaster
7 John Sells
Katheren Wrangrey, *ch.*
8 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
Katheren Dayemor
Francis Gardner, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Gardner
Mary Frenche, *ch.*
Mathew Whitworth

1615.

Margarett Mulis
11 Scisceley Hubarde, *ch.*
George Watts, *ch.*
17 William Flacke, *ch.*
Margarett Webb
William Edwardes
18 A still-born child
19 Mawde Hannam
21 Mathew Soulsbye
22 Anne Clarke
Jeane Clarke
25 Anne Shepheard
27 Francis Wake
Jeane Ramkynne, *ch.*
28 John Fludd
29 Henery Leake
Ellen Joanes
30 Elizabeth Urpith, drowned
31 Henery Jeninges

August.

1 Thomas Penington
2 Amey Simson
3 Hughe Veare, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hushe
Walter Boocher
4 Jeames Stinte
5 Maudlyn Collyns
John Heskett, *ch.*
John Brayford, *ch.*
"A S B"
7 Elizabeth Joanes
Henery Treslowe
9 Alice Rawlyns
10 John Adcocke, *ch.*
John Preston, *ch.*
Richard Pryce, *ch.*
11 Daniell Potter
Alice Smithe
William Wilson
12 Sybbill Fossett, *ch.*
Alexander Thomkyns[3]
A still-born child
William Whiteheade
14 John Ellis, *ch.*
15 William Coale, *ch.*
16 Mary Howe, *ch.*
Margarett Hiccockes
17 Wyand Gilbert, *ch.*
18 Joane Hilson
Bartholomewe Pudefat
19 Henery Porter, *ch.*
James Foster
21 Mary Reames, *ch.*
John Dixson
22 William Killner, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
23 Thomas Walker
Thomas Buckley, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Michanell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mills
Margarett Thurman
Thomas Peryman
25 Anthony Richardson
Susanne Walker, *ch.*
Thomas Weller
26 Mary Morrys, *ch.*

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] This entry appears in the original between 8 and 10 May.

[3] S. of Richard Tomkins, of Monnington-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, his will *pr.*, 14 February 1616, by Humphrey Tomkins, his brother and sole exor.

1615.

William Sheireman
Elizabeth Burbedge
28 Peter Thomson, *ch.*
Jane Allen
John Wells
Fortune Joanes
A still-born child
29 Elizabeth Haughton, *ch.*
30 Mary Leonarde, *ch.*
31 Josephe Mapston
Bryan Warde

September.

1 John Byttyn
4 Mary Ingram, *ch.*
A still-born child
Phillippe Joanes, *ch.*
John Turpyn, *ch.*
Thomas Dyar, *ch.*
5 William Gryffyn
Henery Thomson
7 Anne Hellowes
A still-born child
8 Duglas Scils, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
11 Amie Wormington
12 Robert Gremsdiche
13 Katheren Neale, *ch.*
Amie Scills, *ch.*
14 Gyles Sayntalbons
Elizabeth Whitfeilde, *ch.*
Margarett Joanes
16 Margarett Hixe
Margarett Belton
Joane Jenninges
Gyles Wigmore, *ch.*
Thomas Swanston, *ch.*
18 Edward Hellowes
Thomas Brewer, *ch.*
Thomas Mathewes
19 Sarah Broadstone, *ch.*
Amey Case, *ch.*
21 Mable Perkyns, *ch.*
23 Katherin Jeninges
Hughe Rigbey, *ch.*
Evan Wyand
Richard Kente, *ch.*
25 Thomas Medine, *ch.*
Nicolas Jeninges
Umphrey Bedwell, *ch.*
26 Peeter Clarke
27 Hester Standon, *ch.*
Willyam Simpcocks
29 Jone Willmote, *ch.*
30 John Snell, *ch.*
Kathern Warde

October.

2 Richard Brewer, *ch.*
Ann Payne, *ch.*
Mathew Hadley
4 Ema Ingram
Jone Judkin

1615.

5 Elizabeth Francklin, *ch.*
Mary Robinson, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Murrey
7 Hamlett Hollinshead
6 Annis Austine, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Nicholas Erwood
Katherne Coleman
11 Suzan Garland
Margarett Jewell, *ch.*
13 Thomas Huxley
14 Elizabeth Nichols
16 Joyce Wayts
17 George Dowbleday, *ch.*
Amos Godley
Clement Cheesman
19 John Thatcher
Anne Brewer
20 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
21 Willyam Periman, *ch.*
23 Thomazin Wilson
24 Anne Price
25 Gyles Dalley, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hester Walker, *ch.*
26 Jane Stillingfleete
Jone Spencer
27 Richard Lambert, *ch.*
Ann Shephard, *ch.*
28 Nicholas Fositt, *ch.*
30 Willyam Pope, *ch.*
Margarett Wooton, *ch.*
Abraham Sellick, *ch.*
31 Barnard Austine

November.

1 Thomas Nelsonn, gent.[1]
2 Two still-born children
Lewis, "a bastard"
Mr. John Cragg
3 Nicholas Warton
4 Jeremy Tallcott
Julian Wakelin
Bennitt Lewis
6 George[2] Cumber
Mr. John Steward
7 John, a foundling
8 Ann Jones
John Merrick
9 Mr. Robert Pepper[3]
Elizabeth Sligh
John Lewis
Thomas Fitzharbert
10 Mr. Willyam Parler
13 A still-born child
16 Willyam Horsley, *ch.*
Thomas Webbar
18 Elizabeth Lane, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Bell, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Coughrome
23 Ann Brewer, *ch.*
25 Ann Poulter, *ch.*
John Bell, *ch.*
27 Daniell Cripps

1615.

Sir Francis Harris, knt.[4]
28 Hanna Pepper, *ch.*
29 Annis Cooms
Amey Betterton
Willyam Brittain, *ch.*
30 Ann Clarke, *ch.*

December.

1 John Browne
Robert Fisher, *ch.*
4 Margarett Brigham, *ch.*
Griffin Dauis, drowned
Radulph Sweeting
A chrisom child
5 Walter Ayshon, *ch.*
9 Kathern Leadoll, *ch.*
Jane Ayres
9[5] Anne Whitacres
11[5] Robert Goer
A still-born child
Mr. Francis Bemounte
12[5] Prudence Mos
15[5] Ann Fookes, *ch.*
16[5] Elizabeth Buttle
Thomas Griffin, *ch.*
18[5] Jone Varname
John Robinson
Jerome Coleman
19[5] John Henchman
Anne Lardge
20[5] John Dower
21[5] Christian Pickin, *ch.*
Anne Nelson
22[5] Henery Mill
A chrisom child
Anne Clyntonne, *ch.*
Griffin Uprichards
23[5] Anne Burgis
Margery Coffin
Willyam Sanderson
Alice Vrine
25[5] William Edsoell[6]
Roger Thrayle, *ch.*
Jone Gill
Elizabeth Inman
26[5] Henery Buckston
27[5] James Horton
Margarett Elston
28[5] Thomas Phillips
Thomas Chapman
29[5] Thomas Chambers
Suzan Vanson
John Popkins
30[5] Willyam Ellis
Jane Shackley
A still-born child

1616.

January.

1 John Griffin, *ch.*
2 Thomas Bessey
Suzan Lath

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as Thomas *Elstone*, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire and "clerke of the checke over the ordinary yeoman of the kinge's Ma$^{\text{ties}}$ chamber," *pr.*, 2 November 1615, by John Elstone, his nephew and sole exor.

[2] Altered from "J . . . ."

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 9 December 1615, to John and Samuel, his sons.

[4] *S.* of Edward Harris, of Southminster, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Francis Barrington, of Hatfield, knt.; knighted at Newmarket, 8 April 1608; *m.* Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Edward Suliard, knt.

[5] This and the following entries to the end of the year are styled "November," evidently a clerical error.

[6] His will, as William *Edsall*, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 24 January 1616, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1616.

3 Alice Read
4 Maryan Otterbur
5 Margarett Misken
9 Henery Hill, *ch.*
Sarah Barmbey, *ch.*
10 Henery Trevies, *ch.*
Alexander Cuming
11 Jane Cragell, *ch.*
13 Barbara Wyan, *ch.*
Marye Joyce, *ch.*
15 John Marsh, *ch.*
Willyam Ingram "his M^{ties} porter"[1]
16 Margarett Willyams, *ch.*
17 Edith Maundrell
Joseph Stockwood *ch.*
Isabell Persons, *ch.*
Anne Lewes
18 Elizabeth Bohannan, *ch.*
19 A still-born child
Thomas Coells, *ch.*
20 Anne Bedowes
Anne Taylor, *ch.*
22 Francis Jenings, *ch.*
Judeth Miskine
Margarett Wheatley
Izabell Swan
24 Robert Swine
Richard Higins
25 Francis Gallaway, *ch.*
Jone Gilburd, *ch.*
26 Francis Bemone
27 Audrion Burbidge, *ch.*
James Horton
Christian Jones, *ch.*
Jone Pennerde
29 Margarett Jackson
Annis Gilburd[2]
30 Abraham Person, *ch.*
31 Jane Gall, *ch.*
Edward Jenings, *ch.*
Francis Strange, *ch.*
Marye Wisdome

February.

1 Marye Foster, *ch.*
3 Radulph Worsley, *ch.*
A chrisom child
5 Thomas Phillips
Diana Robinson, *ch.*
Margarett Woollet, *ch.*[3]
9 Mary Baylye
Edith Tissey
10 Willyam Hethe
12 James Miller
Roger Raggett
Robert Felton, *ch.*
Nicholas Thurowgood
14 John Pearce
16 James Moore
Edward Arnold
Elizabeth Hutchins

1616.

17 A chrisom child
Thomas Price
Anne Dayle
19 Willyam Brimsden
Katherne Hudson, *ch.*
22 Robert Ware
23 Thomas Bayley
Francis Chisweeke, *ch.*
26 A still-born child
Robert Leighton, *ch.*
William Evans
Anne Thomson
27 Mary Hall
28 Thomas Granger
Thomas Parson

March.

1 William Edge
Evan Hunt
Mr. William Rutland[4]
2 Joane Chipsey
4 Anne Higdon
Dorothie Fossett
Mary Willysford
7 Richard Rigley
Anne Burtban
Mary Richardson
9 John Davis
William Barrett
William Rippon
11 Mary Carr, *ch.*
William Fountayne
12 A still-born child
Joane Hunte, *ch.*
13 Sir William Layne, knt.[5]
James Brande
Agnes Fludd
15 Andrewe Armstronge
Ellen Watts
18 Thomas Petty
Frances Traybridge
19 Mary Atkynson, *ch.*
20 Thomas Odell, *ch.*
John Reynolds
James Chappell, *ch.*
Thomas Roper
21 Alice, a foundling
Joane Oxley
23 Jeane Spillinge, *ch.*
Lewes Williams
25 Ellen Fabb[6]
John Kempton
William Griffyth
Mary Clarke
A still-born child
26 Peter Sandon
Elizabeth Cooper
27 James Kylboy
28 Thomas Kyrcombe
30 Pattericke Packston
Edward Powell
Penelope Applebey, *ch.*
John Crips, *ch.*

1616.

April.

1 William Bleake
A still-born child
John Barke
3 Mary Jones
Ellen Walker
A still-born child
4 William Sheares
John Glover, *ch.*
5 Sir John Grymes, knt.
8 Jeane Lovett
Richard Coale
John Clarke
Owen Jones
9 Hester Browne
Ralphe Bartlett
Thomas Bonde[7]
12 Richard Kinge, *ch.*
13 Thomas Dawson
Anne Curtys
Lawrence Meane
15 John Hare
Thomas Hutchinson
Thomas Bulver
16 Ellen Baxter
17 Ralphe Mynton, *ch.*
20[8] James Isle
20 Joane Pedley
Jeane Parcall
22 John Beard
Ralph Nason, *ch.*
Mary Edwards, *ch.*
23 Thomas Haman
25 Alice Moore
26 Elizabeth Brookes
Alice Stafford
27 A still-born child
29 Henery Glover, *ch.*
William Saunders
A still-born child
Anne Parlor, *ch.*
30 Joane Burtt
William Smithe
Joane Tayler

May.

2 Robert East
George Brookes, *ch.*
3 Henery Whittakers
6 William Jaxson
Bridgett Bonde
8 A still-born child
9 Ellen Millington, *ch.*
Isabella Huxley, *ch.*
11 John Radney,[9] s of Sir Edward, knt.
13 William Scales
15 John Kinge
Elizabeth Bradshawe
Jesse Mason
17 Joane Sawyer
Elizabeth Jones
18 John Pitts, *ch.*

---

[1] "Court" added in margin in later hand; his will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 January 1616, by Edward Ingram, his sole exor.

[2] This entry written over an erasure.

[3] This entry added later.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 February 1617, to Mary Stafford *alias* Rutland, his widow.

[5] *El. s.* of Sir Robert Lane, of Horton, co. Northampton, knt., by Catherine (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Copley, knt.; knighted 4 March 1597; *m.* Mary, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Andrew, knt., by Mary, *dau.* of John Heneage.

[6] A duplicate entry erased.

[7] Burgess of Westminster; *d.* 7 April, and his will *pr.*, 22 April 1616, by Elena, his widow and sole exor. (*see* her **B** 3 June 1628).

[8] Date written over an erasure.

[9] *See* his **C** 10 May 1616, and his sister's **C** 7 April 1615, and note thereto.

1616.

Joane Greene
20 Susan Newman
Thomas Fludd
Cassander Bodley, *ch.*
John Grace, *ch.*
Thomas Parker, *ch.*
21 George Foorde
Anne Pryce
22 Henery Bickner
Joane Corneford
Sara Evans
23 Joane Burtt
Sisceley Sleyton
24 David Bwyde
27 Thomas Austen
28 Mary Hignett, *ch.*
30 Henery Hypwell, *ch.*
31 Sibbyll Scaers

June.

1 Elizabeth Glassington
Mildred Kinge
3 Joane Roberts
7 Anne Brewar
Robert Gyllyard, *ch.*
Thomas Batten
Margarett Russell
10 John Scatliffe
Edward Larrett
Christopher Sheares
11 Luse[1] Stevenson
Peter Medeene, *ch.*
John Egleston, clerk of this parish[2]
12 A still-born child
13 Alice Taylor
14 Michill Coale
David Gryffyn
Martha Boothe
15 William Gramett
Amye White
A still-born child
A chrisom child
17 William Layman
Mary Willey, *ch.*
18 Anne Duke, *ch.*
21 Alexander Robinson
Gualter Hoskyns
22 Alice Longe
24 John Edgeworth, *ch.*
25 Anne Rankinge, *ch.*
26 John Keyne, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Powell
Thomasin Poulter
28 James Tomson, *ch.*

July.

2 Frances Clarke
3 A still-born child
John Hayse, *ch.*
Mrs. Frances Sadler
4 Margarett Dunsbey
Agnes Bishoppe, *ch.*
5 Dorothie Sparkes
8 Alice Hiche
Rowland Weaver, *ch.*
Richard Flye, *ch.*

1616.

10 Francis Haward
11 Alice Janney
13 Joane May
Agnes Kente
15 Robert Wilson
John Davis, *ch.*
16 John Jones
Robert Wells
Symon Geffes
17 Joane and Margarett Sawyer, twins
18 Edward Morris
22 Katherin Reade
Elizabeth Davis
Elizabeth Wilson, *ch.*
23 Joane Stanley
Edmund Caffold
24 Robert Hughes
25 Priscilla Froome, *ch.*
John Russell, *ch.*
Charles Thinne[3] s of Sir Thomas, knt.
26 Gualter Morrys
27 Thomas Gothorne
Avelyn Cambell
29 Edward Keare
Thomas Smith
George Kerby
31 Mary Birde, *ch.*
Grace Burnell *ch.*

August.

1 Judith Pryme
2 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
3 Honor Cradocke
Elizabeth Taylor, drowned
Peter Renche
Henery Powell
5 Elizabeth Normanvell
Frances Leighe, *ch.*
7 Joyce Pryce
Joane Norris
Isaacke Borne
8 Alice Steevens
Joane Pryckett
9 Anne Jessett
Ellen Thorne
10 Mary Warner
John Pattericke
12 Thomas Blades
15 Grace Bonde
Gualter Watts
George Burte
16 John Barfeild
Roger Walker
Robert Leighe, *ch.*
Alice Mackarell, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Hudnam, *ch.*
Isabell Chidmor
Joyce Burges, *ch.*
21 John Fayrchilde
Timothie Henry
Jeane Mackarell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodd
Martha Bridges, *ch.*
Francis Boys
Olliffe Pryce, *ch.*

1616.

22 Robert Hall, *ch.*
23 John Jones
Katheren Cyttorne
24 A still-born child
John Kinge
26 Phillippe Eedes
Margarett Bowringe
Frances Wood
Richard Watts
28 Joane Newton
Isabell Kinington
Anne Hartupp
29 Joyce Goodden
30 Annis Davis
31 John Lackford

September.

2 Myzacke Fowle
Joane Wright
3 Henery Trotter
4 Henery Saver
6 Roger Jones, *ch.*
7 Thomas Worsdall
Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
Betteris Holland
Anne Grymes
9 James Roberts
10 Jasper Little
11 William Carter
William Baker
Thomas Partridge
A still-born child
13 Mrs. Elizabeth Carey
14 Francis Varney
Mary Brayford
16 Anne Kelley, *ch.*
18 Margarett Bishopp
19 Jeane Hoskyns, *ch.*
Thomas Reade, *ch.*
George Rondall
Richard Maunder
20 Mangoe Browne
21 Philodelphia Coale
24 William Kynge
25 John Starr
Richard Varney
26 A still-born child
27 Elizabeth Tomson
A still-born child
28 Thomas Coale
30 Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch.*

October.

3 Sybbyll Hancocke
5 Francis Carlton
6 Joane Turvell
7 Alice Pye
Margarett Buckley
George Betts
10 Alice Mericke, *ch.*
14 Anne Allen, *ch.*
Thomas Evans, *ch.*
Mary Fossett, *ch.*
16 Amey Allen
Peter Varnam, *ch.*
18 A still-born child
19 Mr. Hughe Haughton[4]

---

[1] Altered from "Luce."

[2] Perhaps matric. Oxford (Christ Church), 1589; *admon.* of his goods granted, 8 July 1616, to Agnes, his widow.

[3] "Charles Thinne" and "Thomas" written over an erasure; *see* his C 25 July 1616, and note thereto.

[4] S. of Thomas Haughton, of Haughton, co. Chester; *m.* Frances, *dau.* of William Coothe, of Sherburne, co. Dorset; *d.* 17 October, aged 50, and *admon.* of his goods granted, 13 November 1616, to Frances, his widow.

1616.

John Varnam
22 A still-born child
23 Sara Smithe, child-bed
Henery Smithe, "y^{e} sone"
Jeane Pendrey
25 Jeane Pays, child-bed
26 Richard Tomson, *ch.*
Francis Arton
28 Elizabeth Caudwell, *ch.*
Martha Loue, *ch.*
Anne Brunkard[1] *d* of Sir William, knt.
29 Richard Steevens, *ch.*
Ellen Hanley
Susan Fludd
John Weaver, *ch.*
31 A still-born child
A still-born child

November.

1 Joane Cadocke
Jeane Wynn
4 Thomas Garner
Mary Pays, *ch.*
Clement Marriner, *ch.*
5 Julyan Lawrence
7 Edward Prynce
Ellen Skynner, *ch.*
8 Ellen Seaker, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Sydracke Foule
9 William Mooneshine
Katheren Cherrytree
Frances Cooke
11 Roger Pytman
Ellen Weaver
Elizabeth Hartley, *ch.*
14 John Maybancke
15 Anne Frinde, *ch.*
John Jeninges, *ch.*
16 Jeane Pickeringe
Samuell Woodd
Henery Hilton
18 Anne Leyfall, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
John Beaufou
21 Richard Yorke
22 Mary Pitt
23 John Glassington
Mary Dwelley
25 Thomas Diston
26 Thomas Lampley, *ch.*
Richard Christopher
A child found "in the common shoare"
27 William Fletcher
Dorothie Gybson
28 Mrs. Anne Sharpe
29 Elizabeth Gryffith, *ch.*
30 Samuell Foules
Mary Adams
Joane Huffell

December.

2 Edward Felkyns, *ch.*
Jesper Leake[2] s of Sir John, knt.
5 John Carshe
John Stakes
Thomas Burges, *ch.*

1616.

John Gylman,[3] *ch.*
6 Mary Ashton
7 John Collins
9 Elizabeth Bell
Robert Rolphe
Thomas Lavinder
11 Bylson Bryght
Mary Osborne
13 William Lavinder, *ch.*
Alice Connaway
14 John Smithe
Anne Cofharon
Roger Robynson
A still-born child
John Browne
16 Samuell Dawson
Blanche Morgan
18 John Lawrence
John Reade
19 A still-born child
20 Elizabeth Ewar
21 William Moorton
John Jefferey
23 Richard Corbyn
Mr. Gaybryell Gumbleton
26 Thomas Harrys
Agnes Gosland
John Rutlande
28 Ellen Herritage
William Hall
John Bradway
30 A still-born child
Ellenor Whittakers
31 William Wilson, *ch.*
Myles Weaver
Elizabeth Baker

1617.

January.

1 James Howson, *ch.*
William Bearde
3 Agnes Sproson
William Langthon
4 Amey Elwoode
7 Umpherey Bryse, *ch.*
Hughe Bearde
William Jones
Isabell Dixson, *ch.*
8 George Coale, *ch.*
Susan Prynce
Ellenor Loue
9 Edward Hayley
10 Thomas Porter, *ch.*
11 Robert Ap Hughe
13 Richard Lorkyn, *ch.*
John Jones
Richard Jackley
Robert Hughes *alias* Sherlowe
14 Anne Carey
15 Ellen Done
16 Elizabeth Cromwell
17 Richard Swayne, *ch.*
20 Margaret Tomson
Richard Steevens, *ch.*
21 Mrs. Charles Lambertt
23 Edmund Snell, *ch.*
25 Thomas Banister, *ch.*
John Lambert
27 John Flack

1617.

Richard Procter, *ch.*
28 Mary Griffith
Willyam Parey
Thomas Marriner, *ch.*
29 John Rogers, *ch.*

February.

2 Lee Peake
3 Edward Fletcher
4 Margaret Johnson
6 Robert Lyon, *ch.*
8 A still-born child
10 James Lange
13 Mary Cley, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Wilston
17 John Brooke
19 Thomas Winge, *ch.*
A still-born child
21 Ann Mason
John Shrimptone[4]
Henery Janey
Mrs. Elizabeth Froome
22 Alice Weekes
25 Elizabeth Lovett, *ch.*
Willyam Harding
26 Joan Moore
Grace Mason, *ch.*
Henery Lodgkin
27 Willyam Kelsey

March.

1 A man unknown
Izabella Holcome
Francis Dees, *ch.*
Nicholas Boswell
3 Richard Parker
4 Willyam Rowland
Katherin Norris, *ch.*
5 Thomas Wallis
6 A still-born child
Walter Bohannane
7 Richard Woorall
Willyam Taylor
Alice Vaell
8 Margaret Hameltone, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Tarbuck, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ryder, *ch.*
13 Jasper Taylor
Adam Burges, *ch.*
14 Willyam Caluin, *ch.*
17 Andrew Archiball
Katherin Adnett
18 Ann Lee
19 Mrs. Lettice Harcott
Elizabeth Hope
Joane Wadall
Ann Carpenter
20 William Dodsley *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Shilton
24 Margaret Harrett, *ch.*
John Johnson, *ch.*
William Chalkhill, *ch.*
John James, *ch.*
Em Joanes
Katherin Beauerlye
26 John Myles
27 John Heath
William Shrosbey
Margery Yardley

---

[1] *See* her C 27 October 1616, and note thereto.

[2] *See* his C 9 January 1615, and note thereto.

[3] "Gylman" written over an erasure.

[4] Altered from "Shimptone."

1617.

28 Alice Willyams
Ann Farney
29 Sarah Hammon, *ch.*

April.

1 John Joanes
2 Thomas Haylls
Cutberd Harris
3 Sarah ——[1]
4 A still-born child
5 William Hopkins
7 John Rusbrooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Skinner
Georg Lyle, *ch.*
10 Thomas Carter, *ch.*
12 Ann Sperawig
15 Thomas Taylor, *ch.*
16 George Rankine, *ch.*
Thomas Knight
17 Willyam Hammon, *ch.*
Margaret Edwards
18 Margaret Mathewes
19 Christopher Litleton, *ch.*
Luis Hughes
John Skinner
Willyam Inmane, *ch.*
Isabell Rinche
21 Margaret Persone
Joane Baker
22 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
23 Mr. Christopher Rycroft
Thomas Willyams
24 Mr. John Binnion[2]
25 Mr. Richard Ellis
Walter Linniall
28 John Cole, *ch.*
Thomas Quarier
Mathew Ellams, *ch.*

May.

1 Lucretia Bourchier, *ch.*
2 Anna Walker, *ch.*
5 Owin Hadock
Samuell Burges
A still-born child
Margaret Welch
6 Elizabeth Dyer, *ch.*
10 Margaret Welbeloue
Mr. John Faulconer
12 Margaret Willyams
Edith Cowell, *ch.*
14 Thomas Longe
Andrew Hudson, *ch.*
16 Hugh Powell
17 John Fisher
Robert Leek
19 Anthony Ross
Margaret Mezone, *ch.*
Ellein Head, *ch.*
20 William Willyams
22 Richard Stanton
Thomas Betts, *ch.*
John Josancock
23 Elizabeth Wilks
Edward Ungle, *ch.*
24 Parnell Chaine
26 Jeane Jhones

1617.

Elizabeth Cutler
27 John Killdale, *ch.*
28 Hester Turbuck, *ch.*
29 Willyam Franckline
30 Blanch Staneyford
31 William Ramckine[3]

June.

2 Izabell Wodforde
John Burt
Sarah Sanders
John Burcote
Mary Morris
4 Jeane Dauis
Thomas Austeine
8 Thomas Chamberlaine
9 Andrew Laurance, *ch.*
10 Joseph Rawsone
12 Archebald Dundas
A still-born child
13 George Heath
14 Hugh Keaquit
16 John Jennings, *ch.*
A woman found dead in the street
Charles Lambert
17 Richard Howleye
18 Bartholomew Mawnd, *ch.*
Anthony Russell
20 Hester Stubbs
Elizabeth Clark
21 Robert Tawlbutt
Dennis Tagg
Agnes Leeds
23 Henery Hene
Robert Fletcher, *ch.*
Joane Buddle
Ellein Ellams
24 John Cole, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Willis, *ch.*
28 Edward Swanstone
Sarah Nortone
Jeane Chappell
30 Joane Teddar
Sarah Thicknis, *ch.*

July.

4 Margaret Allein, *ch.*
5 Katherin Hale
7 William Edwards
8 Hugh Grimsditch, *ch.*
9 John Gaetts
11 Agnes Joans
12 Dorathy Skinner, *ch.*
14 Agnes Grimsdotle
15 A still-born child
17 Alice Lambert
Ellein Barrett
18 Rachell Wilsheare, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Dandey
22 Joane Browne
24 Edward Henery, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
29 Leuy Sexton
Elizabeth Rilford
31 John Knapp
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*

1617.

August.

1 John Burt
2 Ellein Simpsone
Thomas Knight, *ch.*
Barbara Berrye, *ch.*
Margaret Dauis
Richard Bell
4 Alice Smith
6 Edward Lathone
7 Edward Jennings, *ch.*
Richard Alleine
William Mylls, *ch.*
Edward Russell, *ch.*
8 Ann Clarke, *ch.*
9 Richard Hale
11 Awdrione Dauis
12 Mrs. Katherine Browne
13 Andrew Howse
15 Henery Michell
16 Gabriell Masone, *ch.*
18 Clement Brooke
Rebecca Taylor
Elizabeth Ellett, *ch.*
19 Julian Adkins
Anthony Robins
Auis Ratliff
20 Elizabeth Bond
Francis Batt, *ch.*
21 Edmund Chick, *ch.*
Alice Spencer
22 William Barnes, *ch.*
23 William Barrett, *ch.*
25 Nathanyell Charter, *ch.*
Ann How, *ch.*
Paul Chick, *ch.*
Frances Dauis, *ch.*
Laurance Sutten, *ch.*
26 Ann Atchison, *ch.*
27 Ann Crockferd, *ch.*
28 Margaret Euared
Ann Winch, *ch.*
Sarah Wargin
Ann Chapman
Lewis Cooke
31 Agnes and Alice Thatcher, mother and child, both of them found dead

September.

2 Nicholas Fortune
Ann Sutton, *ch.*
John Harper, *ch.*
3 John Swaine, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Samwayes, *ch.*
5 A poor man unknown, found dead in the street
6 Thomas Sutton, *ch.*
8 John Johnstone,[4] *ch.*
Ambrose Meetch, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Dugles
10 John Kellett, *ch.*
John Coligney
11 Alice Hercules
Thomas Jacob
John Ewar
John Baker
Alice Dimack
12 Rawley Emerson, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, *pr.*, 12 May 1617, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

[3] "Ramckine" written over an erasure.

[4] Altered from "Jh . . . . ."

1617.

13 Walter Undrill
15 Thomas Greene, *ch.*
John Dracke
Thomas Browne
16 Thomas Evans
John Wolmete, *ch.*
Joane Whighte[1]
17 Wetherfeild Gibson
18 Jeane Jefferis, *ch.*
Penelope Pick
19 Hester Odoell, *ch.*
20 John Dandey, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Julian Hunt, *ch.*
Andrew Burdey, *ch.*
25 Ann Hunt
26 Leonard Harisson
27 Grace Bell, *ch.*
Joane Smithe
29 Bartholmew Powell, *ch.*
Jeane Flud, *ch.*
Embline Hunt
Elizabeth Lathame
Elizabeth Burdey, *ch.*
30 A still-born child
John Dauies
Ann Kyme
Thomas Wollett

October

1 Barbara Willyams
2 A still-born child
John Morris
3 Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
4 Richard Wilson, *ch.*
Margaret Hughes
6 Edward Price
Thomas Morgaine, *ch.*
John Trumpett, *ch.*
7 Ann Hethlye, *ch.*
Hugh Willyams
8 Mr. Thomas Hennidge,[2] *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Tresloe
10 A still-born child
Mr. Thomas Dightone
11 Mrs. Frances Brice
13 Mary ——,[3] *ch.*
Nathaniell Cross, *ch.*
15 Winnifrith Walker
Edward Swift
16 Katherine Thornese
Margaret May
18 Mary Greene, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. John Wynch[4]
20 Elizabeth Morris
Roger Elliett
22 Michaell Chinn, *ch.*
24 Gregory Litle
Ann Troughtone
25 Roger Joans, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Hasnup
27 Raph Morres
28 John Imps, *ch.*
31 Willyam Jackson, *ch.*

1617.

November.

1 Alice Knight
3 Thomas Ceatone, *ch.*
A still-born child
Claudius Medcalfe
4 Henery Smith
Elizabeth Wallop
A still-born child
5 Dorathy Keaquit
Mr. Henery Holecrauft
6 Ann Louell, *ch.*
7 Mary Basely, *ch.*
8 A still-born child
Ann Flexone
10 Ann Beck
11 Judeth Morris, *ch.*
Margaret Trevor
Mrs. Joane Hughs
Edward Fremans
12 John Willyams
Mrs. Elizabeth Webber
13 Edward Wilspringe
14 John Adams
15 Thomas Chiefe
A chrisom child
17 A woman unknown
Jeane Godfrey
19 Mary Jey
John Gould
20 Robert Hayles
Valentyne Sawyer
Willyam Skinner
21 John Euans, *ch.*
Willyam Huggins
Joseph Brooks
——[3] "a child-bed wife Longditch"
Ann Paul, *ch.*
24 Arthur Hale
Thomas Wetherhood
Thomas Purdew
Willyam Wallis
Thomas Chapman
A still-born child
Alexander Wilks
25 Elizabeth Locks
26 Margaret Wyane
George Garratt
27 Mr. Morris Shephard[5]
28 Anthony Baylye
Margaret Webb, *ch.*
29 Thomas Abercromey, *ch.*
Richard Skeyers
Ann Grace, *ch.*

December.

1 George Clarke, *ch.*
Josuah Gearing
Diana Euans, *ch.*
John Stephens, *ch.*
3 John Streete, *ch.*
Willyam Renham
Susanna Euans, *ch.*
4 Mary Pressone[6]

1617.

Grace Medene, *ch.*
5 Thomazen Petter
Ann Gabriell, *ch.*
6 Gilbert Johnson
8 John Smith, *ch.*
A still-born child
Agnes Kent
Mary Granger, *ch.*
Mary Egells, *ch.*
Ellein Small
9 Dorathy Scears
10 A still-born child
11 A man found dead in the street
12 Richard Barker, *ch.*
Henery Porter
Thomas Swane
13 Joane Lamplowe
15 Katherine Baker
17 Mary James
18 Dauid Howell
19 A still-born child
A still-born child
22 Willyam Paulmer
23 Thomas Price
Symon Mastone
A still-born child
John Jennings
A chrisom child
A chrisom child
24 Edward Caxe, *ch.*
Prudence Greene
27 Thomas Grimsdayle
Isaac Lord
Elizabeth Dauies
29 Willyam Boswell
John Westberry
Elizabeth Joans
31 William Cordwell

1618.

January.

1 Thomas Artone
Thomas Filkins, *ch.*
2 Elleine Thomson
Margaret Johnson
3 Richard Clarke
William Johnson
5 Mr. Thomas Webber[7]
6 Elleine Tanner
A still-born child
Margaret Dauies
Watkin Harry
Agnes Beasy
7 Elizabeth Harres
A still-born child
A still-born child
8 Ann St. John, *ch.*
9 Robert Hylliard
10 Mrs. Ellein Neway
Sarah Lewes, *ch.*
John Webster, *ch.*
12 John King, *ch.*
Henery Montagew, *ch.*
14 Walter Copeland

---

[1] Altered from "Whit . . . ."

[2] Altered from "Hennige." "Son to Sir Thomas" added in margin in later hand; *s.* of Sir Thomas Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, knt., by Barbara, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Guildford, of Hemsted, co. Kent, knt.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 28 October 1617, to Suzanne, his widow.

[5] His will, as *Maurice Shipward*, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 28 November 1617, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

[6] Partly obliterated; possibly "Perssone."

[7] His will *pr.* 8 January 1618.

1618.

Margaret Leeke
Thomazine Elleis
John Brooks
Jeane Clapame
Owin Thomas
16 Randall Fludd
19 James Euans
Willliam Middleton
Mary Cross
20 John Smith
Ann Bradey
Mary Powell
24 Jeane Price
26 A still-born child
Margaret Manchfeild
John Chawndler
27 Margaret Erwinn
Mary Tasker
John Hamelton
28 John Hayes
Mr. Peeter Wright[1]
30 Mary Hollandworth
31 John Harley, *ch.*

February.

1 Alice Lucas
2 A still-born child
Francis Jarvis, *ch.*
3 Joane Rugg
Jeane Rose, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stephens, *ch.*
5 Alice Dale, *ch.*
Francis Thomsone
6 Katherin "nescio"
7 James Wheatly
9 Richard Baxter
10 A chrisom child
11 John Bingley, *ch.*
Mr. Rice Roberts[2]
12 Mr. Thomas Gregory[3]
James Joanes
Robert Leech
13 John Dunckerton
John Clarke
16 Jeane Norris
Elizabeth Winter
17 Mary Small
John Stafford
18 Bryann[4] Symsone
20 Richard Coomes
21 John Stryborne
Ann Mumford
23 Winnifreth Weedon, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Alleblaster
24 Katherin Brade
Willyam Garrett
Jeane Johnson
25 John Chisweck
Julian Pue, *ch.*
Willyam Addams, *ch.*
Joane Strickland, *ch.*
26 Thomas Foots, *ch.*
George Chittey, *ch.*
27 Dorathy Bradshaw
A still-born child
28 Nicholas Pearse
Katherine Pratt

1618.

March.

2 Elizabeth Russell
Thomas Winter
Ann Shocklidge, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Phillips
Alice Dodd, *ch.*
7 John Leather
John Beck
8 Mr. John Lemone
9 James Gothorne
Maudlein Cottrell
Francis Stricland
10 Alice Price
John Mousdale, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Jeane Hunt
Elizabeth Watson
12 Francis Browne
14 Willyam Barber
Launclett Parfeild
17 Richard Byrd
Maurice Joanes
18 Ann Taylor
19 Garterite Aston, *ch.*
20 Mary Floyd
Margarett Deschamps, *ch.*
Jane Edmunds, *ch.*
21 Mr. Richard Cauell
23 John Huntley, *ch.*
Ann Cauingham
24 Luce Wharton
26 A chrisom child
Joane Halfeace
27 Thomas Whale
Mary Burke
A youth that died in the George Yard[5]
Mary Sweeting

April.

1 Elizabeth Patten
2 John Condall, *ch.*
4 Richard Peeter, *ch.*
5 John Loader
7 John Gunnell, *ch.*
Richard Hughes
John Sturton, *ch.*
8 Ann Warryner, *ch.*
Gyles Dodd, *ch.*
9 Mary Leigh
John Peeter
10 John Ellesby
11 Christian Euans, *ch.*
12 Susan Little, *ch.*
William Espinnall
Thomas Gilford, *ch.*
13 Richard Bunnyford
14 Edmund Bateman, *ch.*
15 James Briggs, *ch.*
17 Joseph Samwaies
John Moore
19 John Williams
21 John Phillippes, *ch.*
24 Repentance Gray, *ch.*
26 Frances Chappell, *ch.*
27 Lewis Euans
28 Ann Witham

1618.

29 William Lynn
30 Robert Hood
Mr. Ralph Battie
31 John Kinge, *ch.*

May.

1 Henry Clarke
Margarett Burtt
2 William Norton, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Sanderson
4 Jane Martin
Edward Pope
6 William Nelson
A still-born child
7 Elizabeth James
William Lambert
8 Jane Haughton
10 Nicholas Dangerfeilde
Thomas Cockering
11 John Ashwell, *ch.*
12 William English
13 Jane Mowsdall
14 William Curtis
15 Mathew Hill
William Hinde
17 Elizabeth Fletcher
18 Mary Wilson, *ch.*
20 Margarett Nelson
22 Rosamand Stanlie
23 John Price, *ch.*
25 Robert Hixx, *ch.*
27 Richard Wilson
29 Thomas Blacklock

June.[6]

John Grey, *ch.*
Ellin Percie, *ch.*
A still-born child
A chrisom child
Elizabeth "base borne"
Sara Gombelton
Ellin Keth
Thomas Milson
Hugh Hesketh
John Younge
Francis Fearne
John Plaine
Thomas Phillipps
Agnes Taylor
William Lowson
John Towers
Elizabethe Younge
James Wall
Wymond Barker
Susan Fletcher
Isabell Kenedie
Jane Mathew
Christopher Roe
William Boyer
Christopher Beane
William Feilde
Elizabeth Reeueley
John Budd
Elizabeth Hales
Richard Knowles
A still-born child

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 29 January 1618, to Isabella, his widow.

[2] His will, as of Crianell, co. Anglesey, gentleman, *pr.* 9 June 1618, by John Griffith, armiger.

[3] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 13 February 1618, by Helen, his widow and sole exor.

[4] "Bryam" altered from "Symsone."

[5] A passage from King Street into Duke Street, close to the New Gatehouse.

[6] The entries for this month are undated in the original.

1618.

Mathew Huggins
A still-born child
Katharin Baylie
James Hesketh
Constance Russell
Ursula Lillie
Mrs. Ursula Paine
John Kirkpattrick
Mary Combes
Rachell Turnor
Katharin Arnett
Jane Taylor
Joane Roberts
Rebecka Jhons
Mary Scather
Ann Ballier
Frederick Searing
Mary Birde
Mary Wake

July.[1]

Elizabeth Jepsey
Griffith Euans
Elizabeth Leonard
Teig Orworke
Katharin Parcall
A still-born child
Jaquis Louois de Boislore
Thomas Walters
A still-born child
Katharin Wynne
Richard Windor
John Waddall
A still-born child
Richard Strange
A man unknown
Margarett Batt
A still-born child
John Newman
Edward Morice
Elizabeth Draper
Robert Dison
Ralph Millison
Anthonie Bramsgraue
William Burt
Elizabeth Kneburie
Thomas Faulkner
William Shingleton
Thomas Seabrooke
Ann Gardiner
Alice Bell
Mary Austin
Edward Townsend
A still-born child
Edward Miskin
Elizabeth Freind
Mrs. Elizabeth James
A still-born child
Jane Pound
Elizabeth Powell
Walter Pope
Arthur Roper
John Taylor
Richard Miskin
A still-born child
Susan Wormington
A still-born child
Margarett Panton

1618.

August.[1]

Ann Runham
Susan Auger
Francis Cox
John Ivorie
Samuell Clinton
Aholiah Kinge
Samuell Cherritree
Judeth Winterfludd
Mary Taylor
James Allen
Francis Thurrowegood
John Porter
A still-born child
Thomas Sawyer
Mary Lawton
Elizabeth Scatlin
A still-born child
James Bauldridg
Margarett Musgraue
Mary Griffin
John Norton
Richard Gibson
Mr. William Fennor
Elizabeth Butt
Ann Peirson
Susanna Weauer
A still-born child
John Blackwell
William Flie
Paule Bourchier
John Burt
Katharin Wall
Robert Creake
Ralph Smith
A still-born child
Ann Marr
Christopher Stonie
Edmund Mann
A still-born child
Amie Allison
Margaret Bloare
Mary Lawrance
Ann Mansell
Georg Bourchier
John Meesom

September.[1]

John Atwood
Richard Parramoore
Harbert Hodnett
A chrisom child
Penelopie Newton
Dorothie Sadler
A still-born child
Isabell, a stranger
A still-born child
Abraham Merrick
Mr. Edward Gardener[2]
Ann Chapman
Georg Marshall
Ann Harling
Francis Mathewes
Georg Guest
A still-born child
Richard Lamden
Elizabeth Spencer

1618.

A still-born child
Edward Bauger
Ann Mintorne
Henery Gibson
Mrs. Mary Challenor
Susan Heywood
Elizabeth Williams
Mrs. Mary Freind
Mary Hudson
James Berwis
Phillipp Carter
Hester Gallowaie
Christian Joyce
Henery Beareman
Thomas Winterfludd
Francis Shilborne
Thomas Todd
Mrs. Elizabeth Downes
John Woodward
Francis Witham

October.[1]

Robert Shackleford
Andrew Forrest
William Roper
Robert Hamon
Thomas Nicks
Mary Clarke
Sara Penn
William Smith
Susan Underhill
John Turnor
Margarett Bray
Richard Leeke
Jacobb Filkins
John Pinchester
A still-born child
Joane Roper
Beniamin Geare
William Bauger
Dorothie Webb
Ann Hughes
Susan Wilson
William Plaile
A still-born child
John Fisher
Thomas Jepsey
William Staniforth
Thomas Bell
William Singleton
Elizabeth Wright
Alice Leister
Elizabeth Symonds
John Willmott
Aueline Harriott
Ann Shreife
A still-born child
Francis Pitts
John Tilcock
A still-born child
James Browne
Siluester Darke
Elizabeth Prichard
Olive Newell
Sir Walter Rawleigh, knt.[3]
Mrs. Ann Warren
Joseph Alford
Mary Sanders

---

[1] The entries for this month are undated in original.

[2] His will *pr.*, 23 September 1618, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

[3] *B.* at Hayes Barton, co. Devon, about 1552; *s.* of Walter Raleigh, of Fardell, near Plymouth, and afterwards of Hayes Barton, by Katherine (3rd wife), *dau.* of Sir Philip Champernowne, of Modbury, knt., and widow of Otho Gilbert of Compton; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; one of the volunteer troop sent

SIR WALTER RALEIGH, Knt.

From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1618.

November.[1]

Elizabeth Quash
A still-born child
Edward Powell
Alice Scafold
John Mason
William Grey
Katharin Tuggie
Agnes, a stranger
Joane Michell
A still-born child
Elizabeth Barrett
Mary Bell
A blackamoor, unknown
Margaret Drew
Edward Lycence
Lubence Powell
Griffin Thomas
Elizabeth Burt
Ann Powell
Miles Sharpe
Beatrix Shelton
Mary, a stranger
Thomas Louell
Rachell Bell
Joane Copeland
Margarett Fairecliff
Nathaniell Price
Joane Elliott
Robert Loggin
Gregorie Sauage
Gyles Broomeham
Thomas Empes
Thomas Pattison
Thomas Pauley
Robert Pewsey
William Dauis
Ralph Lowe
Richard Gulley
James, a stranger
John Lawrance
Thomas Lowe
Jane Rogers
Mr. Edward Anthonie
Jane Winche
Michaell Lynes

December.[1]

Richard Bicknor
Elizabeth Griffith
William Meakor
Andrew Wiltshire
Margarett Morgan
Elizabeth Medwin
Richard West

1618.

Francis Parromour
William Attlee
Henery Gyles
William Powell
Henery Whittley
Henery Lambe
Susan Padgett
Elizabeth Hill
James Steward
James Syms
Leonard Chaundeler
Mrs. Elizabeth Hill
Jane Wollocks
Alexander Pitts
Alice Boyce
Albert Johnson
Robert Snowswell
Frances Liuer
A still-born child
Ann Burowes
Elizabeth Byshopp
Dionis Meech
Margarett Twine
Mary Parsons
George Watson
Elizabeth Pennell
Ann Birtch
William Pillard
George Strongman
Thomas Williams
Julian Smith
Griffin Joanes
Edward Braford
George "B"
Andrew Pattison
Henery Turnor
Sara Elliott
A still-born child
——[2] Keningham

1619.

January.[1]

Mr. Paule Alewoorth
Mr. Thomas Seymore[3]
Richard Morice
John Palmer
Thomas Sample
Ann Kellitt
Thomas Hopwell
Maudlin Coleman
Ann Joanes
Daniell Ross
Jaccomt. Calloway
A still-born child
Sara Palmer

1619.

Elizabeth Walters
Gawen Bowman
Joane Smith
Elizabeth Garth
Robert Hixx
Albertus Bartlett
Margarett Gabriell
Katharin Handford
Elizabeth Bunney
Charles Bartlett
Jane Finche
Ellin Hambleton
Ralph Fairecliff
John Best
Nicholas Abbott
Elizabeth Reade
Elizabeth Amsden
Margaret Stogdale
Hugh Rowland
John Widowes
A still-born child
James Hambleton
A still-born child
Mr. John Sturton
John Agodsname
James Maseden
Alphonsus Underhill
Alexander Middellbrooke
Elizabeth Euans
Hugh Boyer
Richard Pemerton
Abraham Beck
Judeth Taylor
A strange woman
Elizabeth Jenewaie
Thomas Banister
Jane Brockas
Mary Hambleton
William Hearne
Thomas Parker
Robert Higgs
William Wilson
James Keile
Walter Browne
John Maughard
James Gibb
George Garrett
Thomas Coffin
Thomas Ayre
John Alewaie
John Meakins
Mr. Ellinor Lawrance
Katharin Graunt
Thomas Hamper
Mrs. Ann Stiles
William Atkinson
James Sanderson

---

into France, 1569, where he remained five years; accompanied his half-brother, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, on an unsuccessful colonising expedition to North America, 1578–9; went to Ireland, 1580, where he met with much success in crushing the rebellions of the south; returning to England, 1581, speedily became a favourite of Elizabeth and the recipient of numerous royal favours; made a second voyage to North America, which resulted in many discoveries, besides founding a colony in that portion of the country named by him Virginia, in honour of the queen, 1584; lord warden of the stannaries, 1584; M.P. for Devon, 1584–5, 1586–7, for St. Michael, 1593, for Dorset, 1597–8, and for Cornwall, 1601; knighted at Greenwich, 6 January 1585; took a prominent part in the defeat of the Armada, 1588; incurred the queen's displeasure on account of his attachment to Elizabeth Throckmorton (*dau.* of the well-known Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G.), one of the maids of honour; imprisoned for a time, 1592, but *m.* the lady of his choice; joint commander with Essex and Effingham in the celebrated expedition against Cadiz, 1596, the success of which was mainly due to his arrangements; captain of the yeomen of the guard, 1597; governor of Jersey, 1601–2; fell into disfavour when James ascended the throne, and imprisoned in the Tower on a trumped-up charge of treason, 1603–15, during which time he wrote his famous *History of the World*; having promised to obtain great treasure from South America, released from prison, 1615, but the voyage proving a failure, he was on his return put to death on the original charge of treason; his execution took place in the old palace yard, 29 October 1618, and he was buried in the chancel of St. Margaret's church.

[1] The entries for this month are undated in the original.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Esq." added in later hand.

1619

February.[1]

William Stiles
Susan Hughes
Katherine Jackson
Joane Euans
John Leauer
Henry Gyrton
Mary Walker
William Lawrance
Thomas Barker
Robert Bonde
William Tomson
Thomas Wright
Phillipp Jennett
Elizabeth Brewton
William Alwaye
Mr. Edward Runham[2]
Dorothie Lane
Henery Awdeley
A still-born child
Martha Kayne
John Taylor
William Ley
William Hughes
Katharin Rice
Ann Williams
Elizabeth Howard
Francis Dauis
Mrs. Dorothie Wilks
Elizabeth Longe
William Mulis
Ann Brigham
Elizabeth Powell
Margarett Ellesbie
Ann Whitfeilde
John Broade
Joane Dauis
Francis Hunt
Elizabeth Lawrance
Richard Usherwood
Jane Loggins
Thomas Alwaye
Thomas Chaulkhill
John Maine
John Wilson
Christopher Daye
Francis Chapman
Roger Coulson
Henry Morice
William "B"
John Patten
Edward Granger
John Towell
John Burt
Alexander Hogg
Alice Sladinge
Margaret Birtch
William Memburie
William Adamson
Sara Walker
Walter Clapham
John Bradshaw
William Joanes
Robert Alder
Mr. Edmund Shipward[3]

1619.

Mr. Barnard Forst
William Demontafilian
Robert North

March.[4]

John Wallin
Ann Smith
Joyce Heath
Thomas Bodley
William Kellowaie
Alice Gylbert
Edward Coleman
Roger Sharpe
Edward Comfort
Alice Budd
Lucey Hadwell
Edward Burnham
Joane Sallett
Elizabeth Gylbert
John Prickfoote
John Phillipps
Jeromie Smith
Elizabeth Mason
Margarett Hudson
Anable Lane
Thomas Bartholomew
Mathew Almon
Rowland Edrington
Ann Baylie
Ann Lambert
Margaret Roberts
Sara Franck
John Singleton
Jane Masterton
Alice Mann
Ellin Austin
John Newland
Mr. Mathew Couett
Ami Huxley
Mary Constable
Richard Maine
Thomas Marisbie
25[5] Jane Winebanck, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Bowyer
29 John Dowthwitt
30 John Hughes
Mary Packer, *ch.*
Beniamin Rowburie
Ann Burke
Thomas Stidman

April.

1 Margarett Cart, *ch.*
2 John Cole
Samuell Rogers
3 Elizabeth Harrison
Mrs. Mary Hussey
5 Leonard Wrexam
Mr. George Jolley
Julian Coulstock
Robert "B"
6 John Powell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
7 Ann Atkins, *ch.*

1619.

Anna Orpin, *ch.*
Mary Sturdifall, *ch.*
Margarett Hughes
Mr. William St. John,[6] *ch.*
8 Susan "B"
10 Rosamond Kidwell
12 Nicholas Hudson
14 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
16 John Fage
Thomas Berkley, *ch.*
19 Hanna Swaine, *ch.*
Jane Tauerner, *ch.*
Ann Richardson
Henery Tydder
20 Mary Copson
Richard Croswell
Ami Colley
John Marshall
Jasper Knight "one of yᵉ choristers"[7]
John Jackson, *ch.*
21 Mr. Edward Hailes
Mrs. Elizabeth Grey, *ch.*
Ann Kendrick
22 Sara Price
Margarett Sauage
23 William Morris
Margerie Stocks
24 Maurice Lyde, *ch.*
26 Robert Rankin, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Christopher
Nathaniell Slanning, *ch.*
27 Thomas Dunning, *ch.*
28 Mrs. Elizabeth Price
29 Margarett Hartley, child-bed
Ann Loe
30 Sara Maund
A still-born child

May.

1 Alice Dennis
3 William Fuller
Henery Knight, *ch.*
Grace Nash, *ch.*
William Williams
4 Alice Briggs
William Hartley, *ch.*
Joane Blumbley
Presilla Taylor, *ch.*
5 Mrs. Julyan Dowbleday, *ch.*
6 James Jackson, *ch.*
Robert Young
7 Frances Peirson, *ch.*
8 Dauid Griffith
Nicholas Hix, *ch.*
Susan Robinson, *ch.*
10 Peeter Ryder
George Pindelton
Mary Bartlett, *ch.*
11 Sara Birtch, *ch.*
14 Mary Morgan
Symond Osburne
Christopher Smith, *ch.*

---

[1] The entries for this month are undated in the original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 12 April 1619, to Jane, his widow.

[3] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 19 March 1619, by John Shipward, his brother and exor.

[4] The entries for this month, prior to the 25th, are undated in the original.

[5] Three entries preceding this one have been erased. Possibly they are the three entered under 25 March. The first reads "R . . . . d B . . . ."

[6] "Son to Sir William" added in later hand; *see* his C 6 April 1619, and note thereto.

[7] "One of yᵉ choristers" added later.

1619.

Martin Turnor, *ch.*
A still-born child
Susan Edgerton
Ann Costen, *ch.*
John Hart, *ch.*
15 Alice Nicholson
Margaret Batten
17 John Hinche
Joane Beuerlie
Margerie Price
18 Thomas Hanscombe
20 Nicholas Jack, *ch.*
Mary Bennell, *ch.*
22 Ralph Grimsditch, *ch.*
24 John Fortune, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Elizabeth Townsend, *ch.*
Anne Barker
Elizabeth Emridge
26 Mr. John Barwick
A still-born child
Jane Taylor
27 Thomazin Dauis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Barnard
28 Ann Robinson
Margaret Jeakins, *ch.*
31 Mr. Ralph Jolliffe
Martha Shilborne, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Sands, *ch.*

June.

1 Margaret Stacie
Elizabeth Harris
A still-born child
2 Richard Reynolds, *ch.*
Amye Keies
Sara Wright, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Margarett Stock
Richard Downing, *ch.*
4 Henery Clarke, *ch.*
Edith Lake
5 Thomas Jenks
Salomond Jessett, *ch.*
Martin Milles, *ch.*
Alice Partridge, *ch.*
7 George Uffman, *ch.*
James Grey, drowned
Mrs. Ellin Reynolds
8 Ann Loggins, *ch.*
Jeremiah Deuargier
9 Thomas Musgroue, *ch.*
10 Alice Shockleidge, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
12 Joane Smith
Ann Mayne
William Bromham, *ch.*
14 James Locketh, *ch.*
16 Henery Jernegan, esq.[1]
18 William Erwin, *ch.*
John Strange, *ch.*
21 Margarett Geering, *ch.*
John Gybbs

1619.

Robert Arundell, *ch.*
Mary Baylie
23 Bridgett Sumeruile, *ch.*
24 Thomas Vaughan
Gartright Burgis, *ch.*
Margaret Mulford, *ch.*
26 Mary Crought, *ch.*
28 Isaac Larkin, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
Martha Weauer, *ch.*
William "B," *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Geaton, *ch.*

July.

1 A still-born child
A still-born child
James Latham, *ch.*
6 John Beck, *ch.*
7 John Mowsdall, *ch.*
Edward Norris, *ch.*
Flowrance Dennis
8 Elnor Bedford, *ch.*
Isabell Gryme, *ch.*
9 Hugh Stringer
14 Christian Parcall, *ch.*
15 Edward Preist
Alice LittelJohn, *ch.*
16 Jane Knight
A still-born child
19 Francis Whittakers, *ch.*
Francis Hughes, *ch.*
Katharin Shephard
20 Isabell Thorpe, *ch.*
Jeromye Millan, *ch.*
22 Alice Richardson
Edmund Bolte, *ch.*
23 Alice Eliott
24 A still-born child
26 Ann Badger, *ch.*
Thomas Shephard, *ch.*
28 Thomas Grimes, *ch.*, drowned
Hugh "B"
30 Margarett Price
31 Ellin Vaughan, *ch.*
Sara Gosse

August.

2 Joane Crosse
Mr. Robert Knowle
4 Grace Price
7 Thomas Tue
Margarett Shipman, *ch.*
Henery Gyles
9 Gawen Bunting
Jane Steward
Thomas Gunnell, *ch.*
11 John Baker, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Ann Terrie
14 Richard Stanworth
16 John Newcombe
Elizabeth Moodie, *ch.*
William Williams

1619.

Dorothie Plukenett, *ch.*
Theophilus Willie, *ch.*
17 Euan Aphugh
William Thorne
Jane Cooke, *ch.*
18 William Crowder, *ch.*
19 John Browne
20 Barbara Eaton
Prudence Jocey, *ch.*
21 Henery Galuin
23 John Eueridd, *ch.*
Alexander Fludd, *ch.*
24 Robert Lyquorice, *ch.*
John New
A still-born child
25 Joane Coulson
John Sherlie, *ch.*
Sara Joanes, *ch.*
Jane Euans, *ch.*
Clement Warner, *ch.*
27 Faith Paine
William Laughton, *ch.*
Mrs. Isabell Seymour[2]
28 John Phipps
29 Mr. Richard Lambe[3]
30 William Hunt, *ch.*

September.

2 John Clarke, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
6 James Larkin
John Powell
8 Margerie Wilson
Lydia Eastens, *ch.*
Dorothie Lathreiske, *ch.*
9 George Locke, *ch.*
Richard Fletcher
10 Felix Gosse, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Joane Wood
Jobe ——,[4] *ch.*
17 Francis Birde
Katharin Joanes
Thomas Baker, *ch.*
18 Joane Jefforie
20 Henery Orpine
Thomas Hutchinson, *ch.*
Mary Brent
22 John Thynn
Two chrisom children
23 Katharin Allin
25 Argient Phillipps
A still-born child
William Wormington, *ch.*
27 Mr. William Besse[5]
Francis Rogers
28 Thomas Bowldrie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
29 A still-born child
Margarett "nescio"
30 George Mynn, *ch.*
Katharin Bennett, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Wayneman

---

[1] *El. s.* and *h.* of Sir Henry Jernegan, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, co. Suffolk, and of Cossey, co. Norfolk, knt., by Frances, *dau.* of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, knt.; *m.* 1stly, Eleanor, *dau.* of William (Dacre) Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and *grand-dau.* (maternally) of George (Talbot) 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G., by whom he had with other issue a *s.*, Henry, who was *cr.* a baronet, 1621; *m.* 2ndly, Frances, *dau.* and *h.* of John Jernegan, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk.

[2] Her will *pr.*, 9 September 1619, by Sir Edmond Guely, knt., power being reserved for a similar grant to Sir Jacob Kerton, knt., the other exor.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 October, 1619, to Suzanna, his widow.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 7 October, 1619, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1619.

October.

1 A still-born child
2 William Griffith, *ch.*
Ann Cordwell
5 Ann Tatsall
A still-born child
9 William West
Thomas Coulstock
Elizabeth Homley
11 Alfonsus Nicks, *ch.*
Daniell Venables, *ch.*
Ann Pudsey
12 Mr. John Mathewes[1]
Barbara Flint
Nicholas Pendrie
A still-born child
13 Mrs. Jane Willis
John Middelbrooke, *ch.*
14 William Burden
15 Ann Joanes
16 Michaell Braford, *ch.*
Ann Marsh, *ch.*
18 Alice Deeringe
A still-born child
A still-born child
Joane Batt, *ch.*
19 Thomas Bannister, *ch.*
20 Joane Harris
22 Clement Medley, esq.[2]
23 Ralph Hylliard
25 Elizabeth Wood
A still-born child
Judeth Shackford
Richard Baker
27 Margarett Curwin
Edward Weete, *ch.*
Roger Reynolds, *ch.*
Edith Janes
30 Henery Sparks, *ch.*

November.

1 William Turnidge
A still-born child
2 Elizabeth Jackson
3 Nicholas Rawlins
John Robinson, *ch.*
5 Christopher Weete, *ch.*
6 Arthur Lane, *ch.*
7 Nicholas Forman
8 Horatio Robassie, *ch.*
9 Henery Trasloe, *ch.*
10 John Brockas, *ch.*
Jonathan West, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
12 Richard Howse, *ch.*
John Turnor, *ch.*
13 Katharin Chiswick, *ch.*
Ellin Joanes, *ch.*
Mary Cage, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Piper
Mrs. Ann Elstone
17 Mrs. Maudlin Walker
20 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
22 Anthonie Wood, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Frances Twiste
24 Grace Hudson, *ch.*

1619

Griffin Farley, *ch.*
Robert Swarton
25 Humphrey Smaulshe
Elizabeth Byshopp
27 Margaret Blundell
29 Edward Swaine, *ch.*
Ann Jefforie

December.

3 A still-born child
4 John Willis, *ch.*
John Pincke, *ch.*
Henery Bartholomew, *ch.*
James Lawson, *ch.*
6 Jane Camber
Katharin Hill
William Hipwell
10 Isabell Hambelton
Francis Randolph, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Ann Marshall
Mr. Joyce Earle
13 Mary Jenaire
Thomas Mathewes
Parnell Williams
A still-born child
14 Katharin Axtill
Diana Williams, *ch.*
15 Mary Bludworth, *ch.*
17 Alice Badger
John Clement
Randolph Roe
18 A still-born child
19 Mrs. Mary Turnor
20 Sara Hybbs, *ch.*
21 Margaret Wells
24 William Hilliard
Alexander Bucknam
29 Ellin Vaughan
31 Richard Hyatt, slain
Mrs. Susan Beaton
Margarett New

1620.

January.

1 Jane James
3 Griffith Roberts
William Farrington
Joane Hall
5 John Macham, slain
6 Paule Pennell, *ch.*
A still-born child
7 James Prince, *ch.*
Ellin Strange
8 Margarett Rowburie, *ch.*
10 Margarett Dauis
Ann Euans
Isabell Shephard
11 Margarett Dallie, *ch.*
12 Mr. William Allison
William Smith
13 Barbara Whitehead
14 A still-born child
Ann Couentrie, *ch.*
Richard Pace, *ch.*
15 A still-born child
Margarett Williams

1620.

17 Mary Blackman
A still-born child
18 John Dates
19 Robert Hewes
21 Jane Rowland, *ch.*
John Gregorie, *ch.*
22 William Clarke
Ann Bartholomew, *ch.*
24 William Fowle
Andrew Shawe
Julian ——[3] *alias* Howse
25 Elizabeth Greenehowse, *ch.*
William Butts, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Acows, *ch.*
A still-born child
27 Isabell Bromley
28 Two still-born children
29 Mrs. Joane Gardner
George Mulforde
Thomas Gladwin, *ch.*
31 Richard Moseley
Miles Rowrey

February.

2 Cuthbert Dikes
A still-born child
3 John Cole, *ch.*
Henry Gried, *ch.*
4 Sara Andrewes
5 A still-born child
Jane Copeland, *ch.*
7 Robert Kengate
8 Thomas Patten, *ch.*
9 Hugh Little
12 William Cross
Slingsbie Rauerning
Clemense Brasnett
Margarett Bell
14 John Oldham
Robert Marsh
Sara Head, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cole
Jeromie Sutton, *ch.*
15 A still-born child
Mr. Anthonie Cooke
16 Elizabeth Jobe
Margarett "B"
19 Henery Wood
Richard Wakelin
20 Mr. Peeter Edney[4]
21 Joane Homebley
Mathew Stothen
Joane Shering, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 John Edwards
Mary Lane, *ch.*
24 Ann Wafer, *ch.*
Nicholas Bennell
26 Thomas Higgs, *ch*
A still-born child
Mary Gryffith, *ch.*
28 Thomas Guppey, *ch.*
Emma Tislington
Thomas Winterfludd
James Grandgie
Thomas Thompson
Christopher Cole
29 Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 9 March 1620, to Katherine, his widow.

[2] His will, as Clement Medley the elder, of Whitnash, co. Warwick, gentleman, *pr.* 27 November 1619.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 22 February, 1620, to Katherine and Elizabeth, his daughters.

1620.

March.

1 Ellin Sewell
James Bateman, *ch.*
Richard Vaughan, *ch.*
3 Francis Rogers, *ch.*
Luce Guildford, *ch.*
6 Mr. George Thursby
Francis Nothouer
Nathaniell Hughes
John Wren, *ch.*
Ann Dutton
Lancelott Harrison, *ch.*
9 John Dunton
Elizabeth Martin, *ch.*
10 A still-born child
Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldinge
Frederick Euans, *ch.*
11 William Burke, *ch.*
Margaret Ennis, *ch.*
John Fludd
13 Robert Browne, *ch.*
William Portlock
14 Mr. Jeromye Brograue
John Thompson
Ann Farrer, *ch.*
15 Charles Atkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Girdler, *ch.*
16 Richard Webber
17 Maudlin Watkins
18 Mr. Robert Yong [1]
20 William Parson
21 Richard Clapp, *ch.*
22 Thomas Shepward
Elizabeth "B"
23 Mr. John Goodman [2]
25 Thomas Banister
Thomas Graye
27 Ann Thompson
John Cartwright, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Terrie
Mary Reede
Isabell Vaughan

April.

1 Gregorie Padmore
3 Frizwith Alsworth, *ch.*
4 Mr. Thomas Symnell
Robert Camden, *ch.*
5 Richard Mathewes
Peeter Medwin, *ch.*
7 Mr. Oliuer Crague
8 Mr. John Crague
Ann Huskett, *ch.*
Mary Popkins, *ch.*
Dennis Maunde
Thomas Mackey
Mary Batt, *ch.*
Frances Foster, *ch.*
10 George Simpson
Elizabeth Peachey, *ch.*
Edmund Jefford, *ch.*
11 Ellinor Oliuer, *ch.*
12 Amye Roper
13 Richard Huthwitt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tislingburie, *ch.*
A chrisom child
14 William Saunders, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson
Jefforie Pettie

1620.

15 Robert Smith, *ch.*
17 Peeter Garrett
Thomas Hill
Joane Mansfeilde, *ch.*
Henery Prescott
18 Judeth Hix, *ch.*
Robert Faldowe, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Tislington, *ch.*
Darcas Clarke
20 Richard Hasker
Elizabeth Browne
John Scuggall
21 Luce Leech, *ch.*
Maudlin Vaughan
22 Marke Mansell, *ch.*
John Apprether
Elizabeth Sherlie
23 Mrs. Mary Webb
24 Isabell Fludd
Ann Cheefe, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Thomas Roberts
Robert Chilton, *ch.*
Ann "B"
27 Mr. James Habraham
Joane Morris
28 Thomas Williams
Thomas Saunders
Richard Storie
Dauid Renham
29 James Browne
Christopher Euett
Mary Wollett, *ch.*
John Pym

May.

1 Edward Feake, *ch.*
Barbara Coppinger, *ch.*
Rachell Iuery, *ch.*
Margarett Holt
Humphery Robinson
Sara Webb, *ch.*
3 Mary Adams
Isabell Apleyard
William Scott
4 Sibbell Johnson
5 Edith Powell
6 Barbara Caywood
Mary Titford, *ch.*
Martha "nescio"
Mr. Robert Rutland
9 A still-born child
A still-born child
Frizwith Robinson, *ch.*
10 Mary Abbott, *ch.*
11 Edmund Brigham, *ch.*
12 Ann Teddor
A still-born child
A still-born child
William "B"
John Dauis
13 Sara Hilliard
15 Robert Wollopp, *ch.*
18 Robert Fuieashe
Maurice Joanes
19 Alice Penithorne
20 James Thompson, *ch.*
22 Mary Nobbs, *ch.*
Ann Leuorick, *ch.*

1620.

John Wood, *ch.*
Thomas Tate
24 Aaron Cole, *ch.*
25 Mrs. Ann Fludd
27 John Dauis
William Powell
29 Roger Browne
John Boye
Robert Elames
30 Thomas Dawlin, *ch.*
Henery Fanche
31 Elizabeth Sanger

June.

1 Phillipp Loughlie
Elizabeth Cashe
Jeromy Neile
Owen Hughes
2 William Hawkins, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
Mary Smith, *ch.*
Frizwith Sutton, *ch.*
6 Margarett Norden, *ch.*
8 Owen Prickett
Richard Platt
9 Patterick Hercules, *ch.*
Nicholas Keningham
Peeter Compton
12 Elizabeth Browne
Walter Vennables, *ch.*
13 Anthonie Aires, *ch.*
14 Ann Robbins, *ch.*
Thomas Wilkinson
19 Walter Pindlebury, *ch.*
20 Alexander Fairecliff, *ch.*
A still-born child
Susan "B"
A woman found dead
A child found dead
21 Thomas Hall, *ch.*
22 Katharin Haward, *ch.*
Owin Whitmoore
23 Georg Waineman
24 Ann Vause
Dauid Price
26 Margarett Holburne, *ch.*
Margarett Bell, *ch.*
A still-born child
27 Mr. William Steward
30 Alice "B"

July.

1 Richard Cooper, *ch.*
Katharin Joanes, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Mary Langton
Frances Symonds, *ch.*
4 Mr. Martyn Ottoe
6 John Haward, *ch.*
7 Jane Frizell
Dorcas Dassett, *ch.*
Henery Clause, *ch.*
8 George Rogers
A still-born child
10 George Makebeth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wells, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mumbie, *ch.*
Cislie Joanes
Thomas Beck, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 25 October 1620, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[2] His will, as of Westminster gentleman, *pr.*, 6 April 1620, by Francis, his son and sole exor.

1620.

Richard Robinson, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Mary "B"
John Costen, *ch.*
13 Grace Tarbock, *ch.*
15 Margarett Caue
Mabell Mathewes
Mary Bromley, *ch.*
17 Mrs. Ann Huntley
Mrs. Isabell Cheisum
Peeter Williams, *ch.*
20 Ann Hambelton, *ch.*
Robert Blunt, *ch.*
24 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
25 Tobitt Parrie, *ch.*
Ellin Ingram
Mary Machey
26 William Turpin
27 Joane Cock, *ch.*
28 William Jackson
John Nash
29 A still-born child
30 Mrs. Prudence Ferris
31 William "B"

August.

1 Thomas Sperewigg
William Copps
Robert Hughes, *ch.*
2[1] Thomas James
Ann Butler, *ch.*
Richard Kinge
3 Richard Symonds
A still-born child
4 Mary Cooper
5 John Wright
Ann Hull, *ch.*
7 Thomas Humfry, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Ellard
9 Adam Spence
Richard Rowles, *ch.*
Jane Sympson
Lodowicke Bennett, *ch.*
10 Richard Haggar
11 William Warren
Frances Margetson
12 John Weaver, *ch.*
William Dodd
Thomas Blatchforth, *ch.*
14 Katherine Mumford, *ch.*
16 Lucretia Brumley, *ch.*
17 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
John Dowsinge, *ch.*
19 A still-born child
Bridgett Roper, *ch.*
21 Edward Patten
22 Richard Ackres
Stephen Crockey
Nicholas Hinyloy, *ch.*
23 Martha Norden
Ellin Reeueley, *ch.*
24 Nicholas Strongman, *ch.*
Osberte "Base," *ch.*
Owen Tompson
Margarett Clarke, *ch.*
25 Gyles Kinge, *ch.*
Margarett Loggins, *ch.*

1620.

Henry Watkins, *ch.*
Thomas Morgan
Elizabeth Franckline, *ch.*
Mathew Hiblethwate, *ch.*
26 William Arme, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Watchett, *ch.*
Robert Hailes, *ch.*
James Eley
Bathia Walwen, *ch.*
29 Richard Trollopp, *ch.*
Mathew Groome, *ch.*
Katherin Uuedall, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Fletcher[2]
Roberte "Base," *ch.*
Sara "Base," *ch.*
30 Bridgett Walker, *ch.*
31 Joane Tysdale

September.

2 John Ratcleife
Robert Smyth, *ch.*
4 William Boxe
Thomas Berkheade, *ch.*
Joane Burnham, *ch.*
5 William Watts, *ch.*
Robert Marshe, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
7 Katherine Norden, *ch.*
Ellin Barley, drowned
Thomas Syles, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Marryan Burrell
William Fludd, *ch.*
Ellin Dale, *ch.*
Alice Terrill
9 Margarett Pattenson
Danyell Carter
11 Sara Houlte, *ch.*
John Atmore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hyblethwate
12 Alice Johnson
13 George Baxter
A woman unknown
Mary Charnock
14 Mr. Thomas Parks
16 John and Elizabeth Meeson, *ch.*
18 Roger Johnson, *ch.* "the first when the churchyard was inlardged"
Robert Bayley
Joane Morris, *ch.*
19 Winyfrid Mullynex, *ch.*
20 George Hayes, *ch.*
21 Richard Newman
Barnard Sharpe, *ch.*
22 Joane Smyth
25 Hugh Powell
Katherine Hypwell, *ch.*
26 William Gybson, *ch.*
Gabrill Darbie
Mary Loue, *ch.*
27 Bryan Jarrett, *ch.*
Joane Pyke
28 William Greene
Ann Roberts, *ch.*
29 John Morrison
Elizabeth Elsbie
John Pickeringe

1620.

30 Mr. Francis Webster
Paule Packer, *ch.*
Katherine Abercromie, *ch.*
Edward Norgate, *ch.*
John Fuller, *ch.*

October.

2 A still-born child
3 John Walters
Robert Tavernor
4 William Holmeley
5 Joane Wheeler
6 A still-born child
7 John Kente
John Caue
9 Peeter Cobham
John Brodestreate, *ch.*
12 Rebecka Smyth, *ch.*
13 Anna Coleman, *ch.*
14 Ellin Macksen
Thomazin White, *ch.*
16 The Lady Elizabeth Winkfeild[3]
18 James Parcall, *ch.*
20 James Booye
Jane Gray, *ch.*
21 Ellin Ricard, *ch.*
23 Andrew Hadwell
Edward Greeneland, *ch*
Judith Parks, *ch.*
Mrs. Sara Taylor
A chrisom child
27 Gryffin Price
28 Elizabeth Browne
30 Angell Larkins
Richard Robinson
Edward "Base," *ch.*

November.

1 Peeter Bayley
Elizabeth Christie, *ch.*
3 Mary Manington
Richard Owen
John Narman, *ch.*
Mrs. Susanna Bunn
4 Edith Daye, *ch.*
Alexander Skeggall, *ch.*
Henry Hauks, *ch.*
Cecilie Playle
Robert Joanes, *ch.*
6 Richard Thorpe
7 A still-born child
8 Mrs. Bridgett Smyth
Elizabeth Backster, *ch.*
9 Katherine Joanes
10 Joane Parsons
14 James Joanes
A man unknown
15 Rachell Pettit
Leonard Brookes, *ch.*
Reynold Gregory
16 Dowgliss Pue, *ch.*
A chrisom child
20 John Gates
Thomas Dunscombe, *ch.*
Isaack Whittfeild
Bartholomewe May
21 Thomas Eyles, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "3."

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 September 1620, to Alice, his widow.

[3] *El. dau.* of Sir Drue Drury, of Rudlesworth, co. Norfolk, knt. (gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Elizabeth and James I., and joint warder of Mary Queen of Scots at Fotheringay), by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* and *h.* of William Finch, of Linsted, co. Kent; *m.* Sir Thomas Wingfield, of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, knt., who *d.* 22 January 1610.

1620.

22 Richard Wigmore
Christopher Roe, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Henry Curle
Judith Smyth
Robert Bradshawe, *ch.*
24 Margaret Robinson
John Wrighte
Margery Lynsey, *ch.*
25 Mr. Thomas Duninge[1]
Mr. Thomas Moore
Robert Bassitt
Joane Bennitt, *ch.*
27 William Allyen
Margarett Camell
Elizabeth Hodnett
29 Roger Collier
30 Joane Batt, *ch.*

December.

1 Rebecka Mousdale
Mrs. Margaret Harvie
George Baldridge, *ch.*
2 Isabell Braford, *ch.*
Elizabeth Banger
Katherine Waller
Henry Ratcliffe
Margaret Remnante, *ch.*
John Cole, *ch.*
Jane Tylcocke, *ch.*
5 Cybell ——[2]
7 Lettice Morgan
Katherine Loueridge
8 Thomas Willcocke
Walter Larke
Thomas Ryder
Mr. Symon Rowse
11 Robert Mason, *ch.*
Thomas Jacobb, *ch.*
Elizabeth Spillinge
14 Mrs. Myllycent Mannerringe
16 Katherine Joanes
18 William Auery, *ch.*
Ellin Knowles
Katherine Spyer, *ch.*
Susan Hughes, *ch.*
19 Joane Stephens
20 Edith ——[2]
21 Peeter Arnold
22 Grace Pudsey, *ch.*
Adam Lee
26 William Booye
John Caterall
Grace Waynrighte, *ch.*
Ann Austin, *ch.*

1620.

A still-born child
Mr. Edmund Dubleday[3]
27 Elizabeth Griffith
Robert Doute
Thomas Webster
A still-born child
28 John Molton, *ch.*
Maudlin Bowles
29 William Lapidg

1621.

January.

1 Robert Nicholson, *ch.*
Ann Ladlowe
John Faireliff
Dauid White
2 Lawrance Whitfeilde
Mary Mathew
Edward Gubbins, *ch.*
3 Thomas Pudsey
4 Margaret Prickett
Mabell Hawkins
6 John Perrie
Ann Jarrett
Robert Hardinge
8 Mr. John Price[4]
Maudlin Twine
George Gyllyard
William Robinson
9 Elizabeth Murrey, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Mullenex
10 William Carpenter, *ch.*
Henery Flynt
Alexander Jack, *ch.*
Thomas Asheene, drowned
Hanna Wyatt, *ch.*
12 James Ruske, *ch.*
15 Nicholas Clinton
John Bryant
16 Peeter Moore, *ch.*
16 James Kerton, drowned
17 Ann Hill
18 Henery Millington, *ch.*
Margaret Dauis
Alice Price
19 Jeromye Johnson
Charles Colwell, *ch.*
20 Edith Akers
Thomas Lyllie
22 Margaret Hughes, *ch.*
23 The Hon. Lady Alice Fortiscue[5]
24 Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pharan

1621.

25 Mr. William Phillips
Mr. Ambrose Manwaringe
William Copeland[6]
27 John Hinchborne, *ch.*
Francis Duke, *ch.*
29 Nathaniell Carter
John Bowyer
Elizabeth Pettie, *ch.*

February.

1 A still-born child
Margaret Maye
Peeter Moore, *ch.*
2 William Sharpe
3 William Wilson
Mary Atkins
William Baylie, *ch.*
5 John Edwards
Thomas Moore, *ch.*
6 Maudlin Knowles
9 A still-born child
10 Ann Chawner
Henery Helmes
Katherine Joanes
12 Ellinor Blackdon, *ch.*
Joane Kinge
13 A still-born child
15 Sir Thomas Jarratt[7]
Dorothie Hamond
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Joane Boucher
Mary Ward, *ch.*
17 Ann Bulbie
Ann Bowitt
Leonard Wilson
19 Margaret Fludd
Lewis Fludd
Mary Hughes
Elizabeth Mullenex
20 John Bell
22 Margaret Freame, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary "B," *ch.*
23 Samuell Smith
A still-born child
Robert Powell
24 Mary Dangerfeilde
26 A still-born child
Susan St. John
Margaret Harkis, *ch.*
27 Euan Swann
Jane Taylor
28 Ann Martyn
Jane Couldick

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and pewterer of London, *pr.*, 14 January 1621, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "A tall and proper person," according to *Fuller*, "and lived in this city [Westminster]. Nor had this large case a little jewel, this long body a lazy soul, whose activity and valour was adequate to his strength and greatness, whereof he gave this eminent testimony. When Sir Thomas Knevet was sent, November 4, 1605, by King James, to search the Cellar beneath the Parliament-house, with very few for the more privacy, to attend him, he took Master Doubleday with him. Here they found Guy Faux, with his dark-lant-horn, in the dead of the night, providing for the death of many the next morning. . . . Faux beginning to bussel, Master Doubleday instantly ordered him at his pleasure, up with his heels, and there with the Traytor lay the Treason flat along the floor, by God's goodness detected, defeated." His will *pr.*, 3 January 1621, by William Mann, armiger, his sole exor.

[4] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.* 17 January 1621.

[5] *Dau.* of Christopher Smyth, of Annabells, and widow of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Buckingham, knt. (chancellor of the exchequer, 1589, and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 1601), by whom she had an only *dau.*, Margery, who *m.* Sir John Poultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt.; her will *pr.* 22 February 1621.

[6] Altered from "Coseland."

[7] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, knt., by Elizabeth, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, knt.; *b.* 1560; matric. Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 1578; student of the Inner Temple, 1579; M.P. for Liverpool, 1597–8, for co. Lancaster, 1614, and for Wigan, 1621; knighted at Grimstone, 1603; *cr.* a baronet, 1611; *m.* 1stly, Cecily, *dau.* of Sir Walter Manney, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, knt.; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir James Hawes, knt., and widow of Sir Robert Lee, knt.; *m.* 3rdly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir William Dormer, of Wing, co. Buckingham, and widow of Sir Edward Uvedale, knt.; his will *pr.* 5 May 1621.

1621.

March.

1 Joane Towell
Ann Gybson
Joane Palmer
Bartholomew Kinross, *ch.*
2 Edmund English
3 George Ross, *ch.*
Charitie Higgins, *ch.*
5 William Gylbie
Sara "B"
William Wood, drowned
7 Edw. Bowlinge
Henery Wheeler
Margaret Gradley, *ch.*
8 Francis Boulton
Hester Elsbie, *ch.*
9 Sara Joanes
Bridgett Leate
10 Ursley Byrde
12 Thomas Marshall, *ch.*
William Loe
Ellin Dawson
13 A still-born child
Ralph Bennett
Mary Dye, *ch.*
14 Mary Stratford
George Greyme
Thomas Haward, *ch.*
15 Robert Betterton
Thomas Reynolds, *ch.*
16 Margaret Ladbrooke
Mr. William Clarke
18 Richard Bowman, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Margarett Guinn
21 Hester Michell, *ch.*
21[1] Ann Neile, *ch.*
22 Francis "B"
23 Ann How, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Richard Caddock
Elizabeth Clinton, *ch.*
26 Richard Bulbie
Katharin Morris
Ann Eagles, *ch.*
John Tislington, *ch.*
William Williams
Joseph Nash
27 Ellin Maunder, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 Agnes Emerson, *ch.*
Thomas Latham
Agnes Lawrance, *ch.*
Richard Blackwaie
30 Symond Baccas
Gartwright Shute, *ch.*
31 Frances Grymston, *ch.*
Margaret Graunger, *ch.*
Mr. Frederick Steward

April.

2 Robert Joanes, *ch.*
Margaret Fordam
Alice Chapman
Elizabeth "B"
4 Lyson Euans

1621.

Margaret Ross
Margerie Parker, *ch.*
Robert Twynes
5 Elizabeth Wilson
Margerie Cooke
Richard Tanner
6 Mr. Robert Tannaug[2]
7 Richard Carter
James Leech, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Mary Baylie, *ch.*
10 Walter Vaughan
Mr. Bartholomew Rogers[3]
11 Emma Wells
Alice Loe, *ch.*
Lady Blunt
John Wolfrie
12 Elizabeth Barnes, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Forsith, *ch.*
Ralph Henn
13 Richard Edmunds
14 Ralph Foster
William Stapelton, *ch.*
Griffin Mason
Jane Hardinge
16 Elizabeth Cheike
John Burbidge
17 Henery Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gabriell
19 John Forsith
Rowland Walis
20 Elizabeth Cace
Francis Birde, *ch.*
Hugh Whisler
21 Elizabeth Kildare
Edward Nash
Elizabeth Hunte, *ch.*
Nathaniell Hastlin, *ch.*
Dauid Prichard
23 Richard Merrick
Teige Burfoote
Ann Larkin, *ch.*
25 Thomas Gardner
26 Anthonie Hughes
30 Nicholas Ellis
George Conger

May.

1 Joane Wauche, *ch.*
Dorothie Phillipps
John Ellis
2 Katherine Cripps
Margaret Euans
William ——[4]
3 Ann Lyon, *ch.*
Cislie Bolwell
Lettice Blackwell
4 Susan Stasie
Dennis Knight, *ch.*
Humphrey ——[4]
Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
5 Jane Peeters, *ch.*
Edw. Michill, *ch.*
Anthonie Elwood

1621.

Ratcliff "B"
Mary Crane, *ch.*
7 Thomas Rogers
Thomas Bridges
Mabell Daye, *ch.*
Richard Cross, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pettie, *ch.*
Edward Neile
John Dallie, *ch.*
9 A still-born child
Richard Ennis, *ch.*
Richard Hodges
Agnes Willmott, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Katharin Boone
11 Mary "B"
Cadwallader Rowland
Dennis Gyllyard
12 John Tusten
William Berkhead
Mary Tubman
Erasmus Morris, *ch.*
Nicholas Deane, *ch.*
14 William Duffie
Katharin Wheatlie
15 Ann Stapleton, *ch.*
Susan Bartlett, *ch.*
George Roberts, *ch.*
16 Robert Westcott, *ch.*
17 Mr. Henery Burnell[5]
Eue Neile
John Barber
A chrisom child
18 Mr. Thomas Cardwell[6]
William Harwood, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Howell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chaulkhill, *ch.*
Mary Woodland, *ch.*
Phillipp Shute
21 John Nicholl
22 Agnes Caluin
23 Mrs. Julian Atkinson
William Dearinge
Elizabeth Edmunds, *ch.*
Effa Harrison
Moungney Williamson
Magdelin Younge
24 George Patten, *ch.*
25 James Greterake
Ann Walters
Ann Harkis, *ch.*
Jane Walker
26 John Browne, *ch.*
Thomas Powell, *ch.*
John Bromley
Elizabeth Trasloe, *ch.*
27 Sir Richard Wigmoore, knt.[7]
28 Thomas Whitney
Mrs. Elizabeth Rowden
Ann Nason
Ann Greygoose
29 Thomas Connard
Maurice Michell, *ch.*
30 Joane Dauis
Isabell Cooke, *ch.*
31 Thomas Murrey

---

[1] Possibly "22;" the one altered from the other.

[2] His nuncupative will, as of Robert *Tannough*, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 April 1621.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 April 1621, to Anne, his widow.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 May 1621, to Grace, his widow.

[6] His will, as of Alston, co. Middlesex, and of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 23 May 1621, by Ellen, his widow and sole exor.

[7] Knighted at Newark Castle, 22 April 1603; his nuncupative will (spoken in the presence of Sir Thomas Holland, his son-in-law, and Mary, Lady Holland, his daughter) *pr.*, 25 June 1621, by Dame Anne Wigmore, his widow.

1621.

Mercie Bindinge
Robert Clarke
Thomas Elliott

June.

1 Mr. William Barber
A still-born child
2 Jonella Botteller
Isabell Nicholson
A still-born child
John Barrett
4 Mr. Ernist Prince
Margerie Straughan
5 Garrett Stanton
6 Margaret North
A chrisom child
8 George Dauis, *ch.*
9 Joane Ellis
Joane Allye
Ellin Creenie, *ch.*
James " B "
11 A still-born child
12 Henery Wonston
13 Martha Rownds, *ch.*
Nicholas Flyd
Captain Thomas Whitney[1]
Alice Farrier
14 Thomas Dauis, *ch.*
Joseph Clarke, *ch.*
15 Alice Audrie
Margaret Craggen, *ch.*
16 Joane Clarke
Jane Durden, *ch.*
Mr. William Browne[2]
Martha Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Cartwright, *ch.*
Steeuen Peirse
A still-born child
18 Rickard Burke
Robert Brent
——[3] Greterick, *ch.*
Mary Pye, *ch.*
19 Winifride Missett, *ch.*
Ann Hughes, *ch.*
20 Thomas Allin, *ch.*
A still-born child
21 Roger Peirson
22 Dorothie Plukenett, *ch.*
23 Richard Gasawaie, *ch.*
Robert Floud[4]
25 Ann Haddock
Mary Framsham, *ch.*
Mary Barratt, *ch.*
26 Thomas Norris
Agnes Lee
William Webb, *ch.*
27 Margarett Stoone
28 John Moyce
Mr. Henery Goodyeare[5]
Robert Somerfeilde, *ch.*
29 Ann Bradshaw
Mary Nicholls, *ch.*
Thomas Joanes
Joane Readinge
30 Martha Baken, *ch.*
Barbara Haddock, *ch.*

1621.

July.

2 Abigale Carleton
3 Ann Weedon, *ch.*
Marke Lomton, *ch.*
Jane Medcalfe, *ch.*
5 Mr. John Lancaster[6]
6 Mathew Etherington, *ch.*
Elizabeth Badger, *ch.*
9 George Collingwood
John Booth
Ann Myles, *ch.*
10 William Dauis
James Williams, *ch.*
11 John Hall
Joane Belcher
Elizabeth Nicholls, *ch.*
Alice Iuorie, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
13 Leonard Crague, *ch.*
Edward Crofts, *ch.*
14 William Keene
Jane Hanley, *ch.*
16 Mrs. Ann Faldowe
Roberte Bawdrie
17 Joane Baylie
Margaret Rowell
18 Mr. Thomas Dowgion
William Venable, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas
Elizabeth " nesco "[7]
John Blackman
Ann Atkinson
A still-born child
21 Robert Euarad, *ch.*
Jeremy Mullinaxe, *ch.*
William Gibson
Joane Hable
23 Joane Sanders
Margaret Furlonge
Ellin Smyth, *ch.*
John Manneringe, *ch.*
Ellin Turnor
25 Alexander Cheeson, *ch.*
26 John Williams
Anna Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Baskerpyle
27 William Beetson, *ch.*
28 William Edwards
Joane Bludworth, *ch.*
30 Ann Haddock, *ch.*
Priscilla Bennett, *ch.*
31 Francis Hunt
Susan Foxe, *ch.*

August.

1 Katherine Shepward, *ch.*
William Staniford, *ch.*
A still-born child
2 Isabell Arninn, *ch.*
Robert Ram, *ch.*
3 Henry Willson, *ch.*
4 William Edsall
John Graye, *ch.*
William Phillpps, *ch.*
——[3] Mylson, *ch.*

1621.

Joane Buttrie
Robert Greene, *ch.*
Samuell Southerne, *ch.*
6 Roger Roper, *ch.*
Henry Banister, *ch.*
Grace Hughes
7 Joane Mascall, *ch.*
Alice Wrighte, *ch.*
8 Danyell Sanders
Mary Dixon, *ch.*
Dennis Relton, *ch.*
Thomas Callum, *ch.*
9 Edward Wykes, *ch.*
11 Margaret Dowglisse
A still-born child
13 Richard Allen
Morrice Morgan
Joane Belcher, *ch.*
John Millington, *ch.*
Thomas Dodd, *ch.*
Joane Greene
14 John Fludd, *ch.*
Mary Varney
Lucretia Godfrey
17 Mr. John Dyer
Mary Englishe
19 Mrs. Ann Britton
20 William Farecliffe
Ann Creake
21 William Henman
John Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Langley, *ch.*
22 Barbara Euans, *ch.*
23 Absolom Skinner, *ch.*
Ann Euans, *ch.*
25 Mrs. Margaret Dauis
Elilza:[8] Fourden
26 John Willson, *ch.*
28 Anne Roe, *ch.*
John Williams, *ch.*
29 Richard Phillipps, *ch.*
William Netherwod
——[3] Dixon, *ch.*
Sara Riggs
30 Francis Powell, *ch.*
Dorothie Willson, *ch.*
31 Bartholomewe Goodman, *ch.*
Owen Merricke, *ch.*

September.

1 Richard Teste, *ch.*
Thomas Swebie, *ch.*
Mary Hudson, *ch.*
Robert Lane, *ch.*
Richard Harrison, *ch.*
3 Thomas Clegorne, *ch.*
Richard Smyth, *ch.*
Alice Jackson, *ch.*
Maurice Thomas
4 Honore Furley, *ch.*
5 Henry Fennell
Ralphe Carter, *ch.*
A still-born child, "base of Margery Bott"
7 William Stephens
Katherine Goodman, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Thomas Whitney, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted 20 June 1621, to Frances, his widow.

[2] "Son to Sir Richd. K. Bar." added in later hand.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Altered from "Flod."

[5] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Henry *Gooddeare*, late of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted 18 July 1621, to Margaret, his widow.

[6] His nuncupative will as of John Lancaster, citizen and grocer of London, *pr.*, 20 July 1621, by Frances, his widow and sole exor.

[7] Sic; evidently for "nescio."

[8] Sic; possibly for "Elizabeth."

1621.

8 A still-born child
Richard Prudence
9 Edith Pitt
10 Thomas Neue
John Fisher, *ch.*
Rose Rams, *ch.*
Ann[1] Floyd, *ch.*
11 John Hall
John Parkes, *ch.*
Katherine Wittingham, *ch.*
12 Mary Radford
Magdalen Smyth, *ch.*
13 Dennis Greygoose, *ch.*
14 John Varnam
John Lee, *ch.*
15 Jane Allen, *ch.*
Ann Sympson, *ch.*
Joane Tookes, *ch.*
17 Edward Aston, *ch.*
A still-born child
18 A still-born child
20 Thomas James
Christian Murrey, *ch.*
22 Henry Wells
Katherine Thomas
Richard Barrett
Margaret Badger, *ch.*
Dennis Fludd, *ch.*
24 Katherine Breame
A still-born child
William Webb, *ch.*
John Lane, *ch.*
Christian Nusam, *ch.*
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
25 Beniamine Nicholls
Jane Willson, *ch.*
Robert Boeman, *ch.*
Francis Marley, *ch.*
26 Susan Lee, *ch.*
Jane Weaver *alias* Beetson
27 Thomas Eagles, *ch.*
Agnes Whetely, *ch.*
28 Robert Bindon
29 Edward Fennell, *ch.*
Ann Purdue, *ch.*
Mary Cooper, *ch.*
A still-born child

October.

1 Hugh Hutching, *ch.*
Ann "Base" *ch.*
Mr. Christofer Styles, curate of this church[2]
2 Grace Kellowaye, *ch.*
3 Thomas Euans, *ch.*
James Reynolds, *ch.*
Mathew Mathewes, *ch.*
Martha Rogers, *ch.*
5 Thomas Wynche, *ch.*
Bridgett Dibbs, *ch.*
John Crockford, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Richard Hilton, *ch.*
John Willson
Ann Moore, *ch.*
William Greenslade, *ch.*

1621.

Bethania Hixe, *ch.*
——[3] *ch.*
9 Mathew Watkins, *ch.*
11 Mr, Phillipp Pyke
Mrs. Elizabeth Halsey
12 William Joanes, *ch.*
13 Joane Willson, *ch.*
Anne Cleare, *ch.*
15 Ellin Reynolds, *ch.*
Henry Shakemaple
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
——[3] Downes
16 Daniell Mychell
17 Mrs. Barbara Stanton
Alice Deareman, *ch.*
18 Henry Greene, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Evans[4]
19 Anna Birde, *ch.*
Robert Carter
20 Joane Fryer, *ch.*
22 Tobias Brasbie, *ch.*
23 Joane Springerfeild
Edward Calum, *ch.*
Elizabeth Archey
24 Ralphe Keyes
John Wynder
A still-born child
25 Dorothie Gates
Mary Morrall
Margaret Hyett, *ch.*
26 Thomas Farleman, *ch.*
John Spyeere, *ch.*
27 Joone Robersheire
Mrs. Elizabeth Hooper
29 Elizabeth Burton
David and Ann Archie
John Costen, *ch.*
Thomas Whittakers
30 A still-born child
Mrs. Elizabeth Lybb
31 Mr. Thomas Roberts
John Robinson
Mary Harrington

November.

1 Mr. Charles Byll
2 Mrs. Dorothie Sproxton
3 Mrs. Katherine Jewitt
Francis Richardson
A still-born child
5 John Ould
Parnell Preist
6 A still-born child
7 Henry Hutchins, *ch.*
8 Edward Davison, *ch.*
12 Thomas Asson, *ch.*
Thomas Pettie
Thomas Stephens
Thomas Boyce, *ch.*
Isabell Gyrdler, *ch.*
Robert Ram, *ch.*
Sisly Costen, *ch.*
William Robinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Thomas Feilde
William Gyles, *ch.*

1621.

Ann Shawe, *ch.*
Richard Austin
16 Joane Lancaster
John Whitehead, *ch.*
17 Mary Mackaseere
Alice Sturdifall, *ch.*
Thomas Cheryman
Edward Dallydowne, *ch.*
19 Robert Mullinex
20 Archeball Hogg
21 Gregory Powell, *ch.*
Joyce Turnor
22 Thomas Lawlesse
23 Joane Gyrdler
Mrs. Dorothie Whitbie
Sir Fardinando Sutton, knt., Baron Dudley[5]
Ann Humfreyes, *ch.*
24 Margery North
Humfrey Farley, *ch.*
John Ricke
Mary Uzill
Margaret Whittakers, *ch.*
26 Katherine Hogg
Elizabeth Rookins
Edward Broome, *ch.*
27 Henry Borowdale, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Huxley
28 A still-born child
Joane Muncke, *ch.*
29 Joane Nicholls, *ch.*
Joane Reeue, *ch.*
30 Jane Evans
Joane Kinge, *ch.*

December.

1 Ann Sweetaple
Mary Gryme, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Weeks
Ann Borodale
Thomas Phipps
3 Alice Bridges *alias* Webb
Henry James, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Care
4 Elizabeth Sharpe
5 Samuell Grace, *ch.*
Margaret Blackman, *ch.*
6 Ann Dockerie
7 Robert Burleigh
8 A still-born child
Margaret "B"
10 A still-born child
11 William Atkinson
Elizabeth Shelton, *ch.*
12 John Cobden, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Stockwell, *ch.*
Temprance Herwood, *ch.*
Pallace Nusam, *ch.*
15 John Mason
John Tyrill, *ch.*
James Shelton, *ch.*
Sara Durdon, *ch.*
18 Edward Loue, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Stubbs

---

[1] "Ann" added later.

[2] Rector of St. Nicholas Acon, 1573–9, and of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 1582–9; *admon.* of his goods granted, 5 March 1623, to Richard Lancaster, a creditor.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 20 October 1621.

[5] Only s. and *h.* of Edward (Sutton *alias* Dudley), 9th Lord Dudley, by Theodocia, *dau.* of Sir James Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. (*see* her B 12 January 1650, and note thereto); *cr.* a K.B., 2 June 1610; *m.* Honora, *dau.* of Edward, Lord Beauchamp (*s.* and *h.* of Edward, Earl of Hertford); *d.* v.p. 22 November, aged 33.

1621.

19 George Dobson, *ch.*
20 Ellin Stephens
21 Margaret Carshe
John Smyth
Joane Calfie
Henry Ruste, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Gouldinge
22 Richard Kinge
John Quyney
Elizabeth Pudsey, *ch.*
24 Audry Sherley
26 Abraham Hopton
A still-born child
27 Mr. Andrew Robinson [1]
Grace Walker, *ch.*
28 Garterite Hunte
Mary Carter
James Richardson, *ch.*
Auis Smyth, *ch.*
31 Mr. John Lawrence [2]

1622.

January.

1 Peeter Sperrie
2 Ann Weeke, *ch.*
Edward Juers
3 A still-born child
Alice White
Prisilla True
4 Elizabeth Charnock, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Peacock
William Brodestreete, *ch.*
5 John Dowsinge, *ch.*
Elizabeth Miskin
9 Mrs. Phebe Lock
Three still-born children
Ann Phillpps
10 Eliza Myskin
11 William Moore
12 Ellin Masie
14 Jane Edmunds
Jane Strauton, *ch.*
15 Lawrence Euans
Mrs. Margaret Jude
16 Mr. James Sumervile
Katherine Teigen
17 Joane Greenelie
George Joanes, *ch.*
18 William Badger, *ch.*
Henry Morgan
19 Ann Chaukill, *ch.*
Jane St. John, *ch.*
Penelope Woolfe, *ch.*
Charles Hewes, *ch.*
21 Mrs. Frances Beckett [3]
22 Nicholas Paclham [4]
25 Frederick Hunt, *ch.*
Joane Turnor, *ch.*
Rose Loyd
26 Sibbell Joanes
Paterick Logane
——[5] Tyers, *ch.*
Jane Mettam
Edward Barnabe

1622.

29 Anguise Monrow
30 John Tompson
Ann Chislett, *ch.*
31 Richard Cooke
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
Jane Nailer, *ch.*

February.

1 James "B," *ch.*
4 Jeffery Warde
A still-born child
Robert Pittard, *ch.*
Robert Fludd, *ch.*
5 Richard Puddifoot, *ch.*
Faith Chissell, *ch.*
7 Richard Joanes
Two still-born children
11 Francis Dodsworth, *ch.*
Richard Muskett
12 John Smyth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hawkins, *ch.*
13 Mr. Edward Goodman
14 Daniell Sadler, *ch.*
15 Siulvester Smyth, *ch.*
Richard Blackman
——[5] Wiggins
16 Henry Hunt, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Boeman
Elizabeth Loe, *ch.*
21 Ann Booth
Robert Browne
Margaret Brockas
23 William Gardner
Edward Greene
Agnes Sharplesse
Martin Dale
Mr. ——[5] Sellenger
24 Nicholas Sympson, *ch.*
25 Myachim Reed
26 William Cappell
27 Leonard Bradford, *ch.*

March.

1 A still-born child
Richard Weedon, *ch.*
4 John Walker
5 Margaret Farryer
6 Martha Whittakers, *ch.*
7 Dauid Sampson
8 Jane Hudson
9 Thomas Hutchin, *ch.*
John Amres
Richard Bonham
11 Mr. Edward Nelson [6]
William Danson, *ch.*
12 Ann Poulwheele, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
14 William Griffith, *ch.*
15 Mr. Frances Guye
18 Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
William Tyndall, *ch.*
Margaret Marchante, *ch.*
19 John Burrell, *ch.*
Dorothie Parr, *ch.*
20 Katherine Gurney

1622.

Maudlin Ninn
George Slyte
21 Elizabeth Towers, *ch.*
22 Jane Harison, *ch.*
Ann Coleman, *ch.*
Ann Tucke, *ch.*
23 Elin Pattrick
24 Mr. George Dethicke [7]
25 Mary Gregorie
Julyan Markham
Cornelius Hughes
26 Elizabeth Wood
27 Rebecka Russell, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Reyner
28 Richard Roberts, *ch.*
29 George Parker
Isabell Chandler
30 Ann Staresmore, *ch.*
Thomas Allen, *ch.*

April.

1 John Coale, *ch.*
Mary Rogers, *ch.*
Ann Walters, *ch.*
4 Ann Frye, *ch.*
5 Katherine Owen
Godly "B," *ch.*
6 Margaret Canning, *ch.*
Thomas Bishopp, *ch.*
8 Margaret Grigg
9 Bartholomew Cobden, *ch.*
10 Andrew Sybbauld
11 Edmund Taylor, *ch.*
Barbara Washington, *ch.*
12 Joane Quarie
Mathias Bull, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Gryme, *ch.*
Rose Jenkine
Myldred Weaver
18 Edward Fisher, *ch.*
John Pollard, *ch.*
19 Bettris Dyer
Thomas Dowglasse, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Margaret Powlson
A still-born child
22 Elizabeth Hinde
Thomas Nashe
Ann Bateman, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Waffe, *ch.*
Henry Carter, *ch.*
23 Mary Baker, *ch.*
24 Thomas Farquyson
Francis Ballard
Francis Fortune, *ch.*
A still-born child
27 Ellin Woodward
Mary "B," *ch.*
29 Mary Sumers
Grace Williams, *ch.*
A still-born child
30 Jane Ashton, *ch.*
A still-born child
Nicholas Strange, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 October 1622, to Edward Manning, a creditor.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 January 1622, to Frances, his widow.

[3] Her nuncupative will, as of Frances Beckett, spinster, *dau.* of William Beckett, confessor of his majesty's household, *pr.* 1 June 1622.

[4] Sic; possibly for "Packham."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] His will, as late of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 May 1622, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[7] His will *pr.*, 9 April 1622, by William Dethicke, his brother and sole exor.

1622.

May.

1 Mary Brigham, *ch.*
2 Mary Baker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Waite
3 John Robinson, *ch.*
Henry Shurley, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Newman
4 John ——[1]
6 William Robinson
Alexander Tanit, *ch.*
Richard Brooke
Jasper Walker, *ch.*
7 William Swifte, *ch.*
Joane Mascoll
William Tompkins
Lawrence Lacye, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Greenehouse
10 Mrs. Ann Warrocke
11 Thomas Birkett, *ch.*
John Huskett, *ch.*
Robert Bowles, *ch.*
Katherine Miles, *ch.*
13 Jeffrey Makcetts
Amy Sheringe, *ch.*
Ann ——[1]
16 Katherine Clisbie
A still-born child
Alice Bullard
Martha Nele, *ch.*
21 Margaret Lambe
22 Euan Alford, *ch.*
Susan Kempe
23 Nathaniell Mathewe, *ch.*
24 Grace Buttermeets
26 Robert Forteskue, *ch.*
27 Nicholas Williams
Rebecka Cordwell, *ch.*
Margaret Loggins, *ch.*
Joane Hinemore
30 Mrs. Rose Price
Elizabeth Clarke
Elizabeth Hornsbie, *ch.*
31 Alice Stocke
A still-born child

June.

1 Mrs. Mary Roberts
Mildred Patten
Richard "B," *ch.*
3 Jane Sanderson, *ch.*
Judith Bland, *ch.*
Mary Pattison, *ch.*
4 Robert Norris, slain
5 John Hatt
6 Richard Coxe
Susan Lewes, *ch.*
7 Mr. Christofer Lambe
John Gryme, *ch.*
8 John Wall, *ch.*
Collett Fickett
Ann Newland
12 John Nicholls, *ch.*
13 Mercurie Patten
14 Mary Chace, *ch.*
15 Thomas Joanes
Elizabeth Garnett, *ch.*
Griffin Margettson
17 Mary Beadolph, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moyses

1622.

William Lucas, *ch.*
18 Sisly Arondell
Lewis Morris, *ch.*
19 A still-born child
20 Robert Hall
21 Edward Foxe, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 George Spurryer
Agnes Fuitt, *ch.*
24 Edward Joanes
26 Christian Mills
Susana Bodley, *ch.*
Edward Stephens, *ch.*
27 Arthur Sheppard, *ch.*
28 Thomas Shelton, *ch.*
29 Joane Crowder, *ch.*

July.

1 Thomas Foxe
Francis Wilton
2 Edward Cooke, *ch.*
3 Mr. Gilbert Mouse
5 A chrisom child
6 Alice Merwin, *ch.*
Ann Dryuer
A still-born child
8 Elizabeth Draper, *ch.*
9 Mr. John Ramsey
10 Ralph Tompson
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
William Clarke, *ch.*
12 Henry Nuton
Joane Braynton
Ephraim Cardwell
13 Ann Neile, *ch.*
15 John Leake
A still-born child
Elizabeth Atmore, *ch.*
William Chynn, *ch.*
16 Mr. John Clarke[2]
John Parr
Robert Hyatt
17 A still-born child
Mary Barron, *ch.*
18 Robert Hazell
Hugh Morris, *ch.*
Ann Popkins, *ch.*
19 John Blumston, *ch.*
Euan Griffin
Frances Bedford
Richard Beltcher, *ch.*
22 Ann Ratliffe, *ch.*
William Genings
Margaret Myles, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rebecka Eliott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Streete, *ch.*
Robert Cannon, *ch.*
23 Alice Hudson
24 John Powell, *ch.*
Thomas Millson, *ch.*
25 William Fletcher, *ch.*
26 John Crosse, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gothorne
27 Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
29 William Staniford, *ch.*
Margaret Baker, *ch.*
Margaret Marshall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mercer, *ch.*

1622.

30 Mary Marram, *ch.*
31 Thomas Chalkhill
Sara Loggins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kelloway, *ch.*

August.

1 William Rawlins, *ch.*
2 Sara Forrest, *ch.*
3 Agnes Barber
Ezekell Wade, *ch.*
5 Temperance Davis
Dauid Lowden
George Partridge, *ch.*
Mary Neile, *ch.*
7 Ralph Cooke, *ch.*
8 John Blackwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Fisher
Francis Handcock, *ch.*
Susan Fyer, *ch.*
9 Mary Opye, *ch.*
10 Mary Mercer, *ch.*
12 John Primer, *ch.*
13 James George, *ch.*
14 William Clarke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ball
15 Thomas Mychell, *ch.*
Thomas Jackson, *ch.*
17 Joane Dixon, *ch.*
Robert Tyte, *ch.*
Richard Davis, *ch.*
19 Samuell Katherines, *ch.*
Joane Merricke, *ch.*
Katherine Fludd, *ch.*
Alice Cashe, *ch.*
Richard Hodskins, *ch.*
20 Thomas Jarfeilde, *ch.*
22 William Powell, *ch.*
24 Joane Bodlie
26 Robert Tue, *ch.*
Grace Cartwright
Margaret Compton, *ch.*
Ann Edwards
Cordelya Grace, *ch.*
30 Thomas Baxter
Martha Hunt, *ch.*
Edward Brookes, *ch.*
31 Richard Tompson
Samuell Scuggall, *ch.*

September.

1 Mary Medly, *ch.*
2 Richard Panton, *ch.*
Anthony Hastlyn, *ch.*
Jonathan Mace, *ch.*
3 Mary Hales, *ch.*
Richard White, *ch.*
4 Thomas Maye, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
A still-born child
6 Sara Lee, *ch.*
Robert Mortimer, *ch.*
Effa Soye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Syles, *ch.*
Mr. John Mackullo, doctor of physic[3]
7 Margaret Jeames
9 Humfrey Smyth, *ch.*
10 Arnold Spyer, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 July 1622, to Margaret, his widow.

[3] *B.* 1576; physician in ordinary to King James I.; his will *pr.* 22 Sept. 1622.

1622.

11 A chrisom child
13 Elizabeth Martin
14 Francis Scutt, *ch.*
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
Ambrose Pue
16 Peeter Pharoe, *ch.*
William Affourdling,[1] *ch.*
Martin Browne, *ch.*
Vernon "B," *ch.*
17 Mr. Anthony Bright[2]
Thomas Shreeue
18 A still-born child
19 Mr. John Boucher[3]
Henry Lewis
Elizabeth Norton, *ch.*
Andrew Boddington, *ch.*
20 Daniell Bale, *ch.*
Edward Esdale, *ch.*
21 Ellin Gouldinge, *ch.*
23 Mr. Randoll Manwaringe[4]
Edith Kinge
Jane Clarke, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Margeret Remnant, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Jane Greetinge, *ch.*
26 Gorden Davis, *ch.*
27 Mary Barrett, in child-bed
28 Charles Pauley, *ch.*
A still-born child
30 Mrs. Mary Beaton
A still-born child
Rowrie Furbushe
Jane Trahearne

October.

1 John Kinge
2 Oliue Brocke, *ch.*
John Geaton, *ch.*
Gylman Greene
Richard Ockley, *ch.*
4 Mary Bower, *ch.*
5 Thomas Wells
Two still-born children
6 Jane Smyth, *ch.*
8 Mary Cundall
Peeter Hamond, *ch.*
9 Margaret Zankey, *ch.*
10 William Dowsinge, *ch.*
William Rose, *ch.*
12 Margaret Rogers "B," *ch.*
George Atkinson, *ch.*
John Charles, *ch.*
14 Jane Ellie, *ch.*
Christopher Riethe, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothie Bustard
15 Jane Rust, *ch.*
16 John Fentham, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Griffin Euans
Two still-born children
Richard Poole
Thomas Holloway, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Waye
Alice Medwin
Joane Titford, *ch.*

1622.

24 Elizabeth Taylor
25 Robert Scooly, *ch.*
26 Ann Turnor, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Davis
John Gough, *ch.*

November.

1 Mary Willson, *ch.*
A still-born child
2 Lawrence Breynton, *ch.*
4 Ellin Poole
6 Elizabeth Wyn
Edith Kinge
7 Susan Camell, *ch.*
A still-born child
11 Alexander Costen
Joane Bradley
Edward Walker
Christian Lacie
Mary Gyles
Symond Ellis
12 Margaret Dowbleday, *ch.*
13 Ann Browne, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Caluile, *ch.*
14 Richard Parr
Joane Pullen
Mary Younge, *ch.*
15 Francis Wyatt
A still-born child
16 James Kellett, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Farryer, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Ellin Tanner
Mary Sanderson
Martha Fuller, *ch.*
19 Ann Mathew
Katherine Crooch
Mary Reynolds, child-bed
John Evans
Elizabeth Rice, in child-bed
Sisley Fluellin
21 Joane Englishe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Boddington
22 Thomas Weeks
Laurence "B," *ch.*
Robert Horncastle
23 Mr. Ralph Holmes[5]
William Read
25 Thomas Norton, *ch.*
Ellin Reynolds
A chrisom child
Ann Leyster, *ch.*
William Tucker, *ch.*
Sir Francis Edgioke, knt.[6]
26 Susan Strongman
John Foster, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Ableson
28 Margaret Baxter
John Thacker, *ch.*
30 Jane Farleman
David Strikeland, *ch.*

December.

2 Edward Evans
Ellin Arthur

1622.

4 Margaret Atte
Thomas Howes, *ch.*
Christopher Martin
5 Elizabeth Capp
6 William Bollwell, *ch.*
John Smyth
7 Robert Rowland
George Tilcocke, *ch.*
9 Thomas Pettie
John Thrale, *ch.*
10 Peeter Sallisbury
Thomazine Gulie
11 Luke Cole, *ch.*
Faith Cole
14 Alice Baker
John Hilton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Buckley, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Downinge
Alice Bartholomew, *ch.*
William Johnson
James Williams, *ch.*
20 Thomas Bridges
21 Ellin Cobham
23 A still-born child
Sara Snell
A still-born child
Joane Carter, *ch.*
Richard Webb[7]
George Browne
24 Richard Flowrdew, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wenham, *ch.*
26 Jane Price, *ch.*
George Hixon, *ch.*
30 Dauid Maye, *ch.*
A chrisom child

1623.

January.

1 A child
4 Katherine Eskridge
William Jackson, *ch.*
6 Christofer Woollett
8 Mary Houson
William Leitchfeild, *ch.*
Arthur Boddington, *ch.*
10 Margery Dodd
Damaris Wenham, *ch.*
John Keeke, *ch.*
11 John Cubbidge, *ch.*
13 William Lane
Mrs. Marrian Fenor
John Locker, *ch.*
Edward, "a iugler"
Ellin Betterton
14 "A man dead in the streete"
Gloude Allen, *ch.*
Ann Tuck
15 Mr. Mathew Peile
Henry Dauis
16 Anthony Denham
17 Nathaniell Sheppard
18 Katherine Lewis
Hugh Coleburne
20 John Joanes
Winifred Williams
21 Ann Foxe, *ch.*

---

[1] Sic; probably for "a foundling."

[2] His will *pr.* 22 November 1622.

[3] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, citizen and butcher of London, *pr.*, 22 October 1622, by William, his son and sole exor.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Randall Manwaringe, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 15 July 1623, to Nathaniel Creede, a creditor.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 2 December 1622, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[6] Of Egioke, co. Worcester; knighted at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; *m.* Elenora, *dau.* of Francis Dingley; *d.* 21 November 1622.

[7] Possibly "Weeb," the one altered from the other.

1623.

22 Mrs. Elizabeth Dobson
Elizabeth Dousett
Ann Wine, *ch.*
Alice Jenings
23 William Boucher, sexton
Mr. John Smyth[1]
Mr. Siluester Ramsey
Bridgett Padgitt, *ch.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
24 James Humfrey, *ch.*
27 Francis Manneringe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pratt
28 Gorge Church
Francis Johnson, *ch.*
A chrisom child
29 Margerie Fludd
30 Mrs. Jane Gibson
Elizabeth Bryan, *ch.*
31 Joane Cordwell, *ch.*
William Stanton

February.

1 Joane Imps
Ann Basley, *ch.*
3 Judith Jarrett[2]
Dorothie James, *ch.*
William Haward, *ch.*
John Thorne
Margaret Newton
Ralphe Smyth
5 Joane Harrison, *ch.*
Susan Reede, *ch.*
6 George Browne
Anthony Benbrick
——[3] Cordwell
8 Edward Duckett, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Smyth
John Weauer
William Pennye, *ch.*
William Lufe
Mary Fullerton
11 Elizabeth Clapp, *ch.*
Jane Harrison
Mary Kicher
14 Mrs. Ann Patten
Grace Hall, *ch.*
Christian Clarke, *ch.*
15 Pendrie Lucas, *ch.*
Ann Clarke
17 George Addamson
18 Mrs. Frances Murrey
Mrs. Jane Treuor
Anthony Richardson
Edward Stacie
19 William Grimes, *ch.*
Fanston Prince
20 Edward Sadler, *ch.*
21 Alice Bateman, *ch.*
22 Walter Grimes
Roger Aston, *ch.*
John Penny
24 Henry Woodward, *ch.*
26 "Twoe Twyns stilborne"
A still-born child
27 Joane Tanner

1623.

William Passion
28 Mr. Mathew Dowglas[4]
John Williams
Jane Case
George "B," *ch.*

March.

1 Mr. Thomas Ridgewaie, *ch.*
Henry Greensleete, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Turnor
4 Elizabeth Parrie
A still-born child
Ann Thomas
5 Mr. Thomas Allen[5]
Anthony Lamplugh, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
8 Henry Filedust
Sarah Dauis, *ch.*
10 Robert Conliffe
11 Elizabeth Rice, *ch.*
13 Thomas Willson
Elizabeth Morgan
Jane Richardson, *ch.*
15 Ann Wesbrooke
Edward Richardson, *ch.*
17 Alice Thrale
Jane Neale, *ch.*
Judeth Feake, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
19 Margaret James
21 A still-born child
22 A poor woman from the Round House
Sir Gyles Moore
23 Mr. Robert Lewis
24 Susan Roberts
George Kinge, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
William Warner
Mary London
27 William Dobson
Ann Grimes
Danyell Cranston, *ch.*
28 Henry Chilton, *ch.*
George Nicholls
William Allie, *ch.*
29 Ann Hunt
Mrs. Frizwith White
31 Katherine Tannett

April.

1 Thomas Crackplease, *ch.*
Alice Higgs, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
A chrisom child
3 Edward Merrick
Sara Wade, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Susan Baker
5 Ann Robinson, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
8 Mr. David Pendreie
Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
10 Richard Arton
11 Thomas Vincent, *ch.*
Dixsie Cogdell

1623.

12 Lucey Parker, *ch.*
14 Ann Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Trencher
Steeuen Reade, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Costen, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Rycroft, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bowles
18 Margery Carter, *ch.*
George Strongman
21 James Moore
Sara Greenehouse, *ch.*
Grace Lufkin, *ch.*
William Reynolds
23 William Kneebone
24 John Joanes
25 Ann Poyner
28 Ellin Barker
Joane Hypwell, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Watchett, *ch.*
John Filedust, *ch.*
Tobias Brasbie, *ch.*

May.

1 Mathew White
Margaret Brockas, *ch.*
Steeuen Mann
2 A still-born child
3 Edward Atkins
Ann Henwood
Ann Bennett, *ch.*
William Tavernor
Elizabeth ——[3]
5 Gabrill Whelpdale
Henry Coxson
Mary Manneringe, *ch.*
6 Ellin Joanes
John Fennell, *ch.*
Bruse Spurr, *ch.*
8 Ann Fryy
Jenkin Beere, *ch.*
9 Theodernus, a noble Grecian
10 Mathew Horne
Mr. Francis Tucker
12 Margaret Hoburne
Christian Hopking, *ch.*
Thomas Larkin
14 Elizabeth Haughton
John Woodward
William Price
17 Edward Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Bartholmew, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Rothwell
19 Thomas Hutchins, *ch.*
Henry Chittie, *ch.*
Mercie Daye, *ch.*
John Williams
Joane Dunkinton
20 A still-born child
Robert Neile, *ch.*
Margaret Hamblton, *ch.*
Bethia Hughes "B," *ch.*
21 Henry Steeuenson
A still-born child
Mr. John Davis[6]
Mr. Gilbert Poulson[7]

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 3 February 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[2] "Jarrett" written over an erasure.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 6 March 1623, by William, his brother and sole exor.

[5] His will, as of Westminster, co. Middlesex, and of Bredon, co. Worcester, gentleman, *pr.* 9 June 1623.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John *Davies*, of the city of Westminster, armiger, granted, 29 May 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[7] His will, as of London, gentleman, *pr.*, 20 May 1623, by William Rowden, his uncle and sole exor.

1623.

22 Joane Tasker
Susan Batten, *ch.*
23 William Tompson, *ch.*
Judith Chittie
24 Symon White
Bartholomew Browne
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
26 Mary Stogdaell, *ch.*
Mary Edsall, *ch.*
Mary Blackman
Elizabeth Lacy, *ch.*
Robert Bundie
27 William Ware, *ch.*
William Woodhowse, *ch.*
George Davis
Charles Birch, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Ram, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bell, *ch.*
30 John Lee
31 Elizabeth Wiseman, *ch.*
John Craggen

June.

2 Richard Watson
Sara Woodland, *ch.*
Richard Mason
3 Mr. Alexander Forrett
4 John Sanger, *ch.*
5 Thomas Ross, *ch.*
Dorothie Beecher, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Burges
9 Edward Collison, *ch.*
Margerie Chamberlin
10 Richard Williams
Thomas Williams, *ch.*
Richard Baker, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Dorothie Henrick
William Hughes
A still-born child
Elizabeth Davis, *ch.*
13 Mary Pym
Richard Bartlett, *ch.*
Barbara Nicholls
14 A still-born child
16 Mary Wyatt
A still-born child
Effa Smyth
20 Luce Wygg, *ch.*
Elizabeth Buxton
23 Gyles Spencer, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Troyte
25 Grace Townsend
27 Nicholas Keyle
28 Ingoram Marton
30 Mathew Weste, *ch.*

July.

1 A still-born child
3 Thomas Symcoxe
4 John Keyle
7 Sibbell Burton, *ch.*
Mr. Aron Rothburne
8 Ann Clifford
Mary Horne, *ch.*
10 Ann Lock
11 Elizabeth Norman

1623.

Mary Shephard, *ch.*
12 Ann Duckett
14 John Bartlett, *ch.*
Ursley Hales "B, W," *ch.*
15 David Gybb, *ch.*
Mary Chamberlin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pettie, *ch.*
16 Margaret Langson
John Lawrence
Thomas Geaton
Patterick Comings
Richard Browne, *ch.*
17 John Grimes, *ch.*
18 Thomas Couldock, *ch.*
Richard Wynch, *ch.*
19 Beniamine Blithe, *ch.*
Henry Bolt
21 Mr. Hugh Mettam
Thomas Russen, *ch.*
22 William Whetely, *ch.*
23 Thomas Fowler, *ch.*
24 A chrisom child
25 James Hughes, *ch.*
Bridgett Gardner, *ch.*
26 Thomas Hales, *ch.*
28 Robert Scuggall, *ch.*
30 Jane Hamon
31 Robert Bundie
Mary Stanton

August.

2 Edward Davis
4 William Tuggie, *ch.*
Katherine Pinke
Margaret Wilson
Elizabeth Purryor, *ch.*
Alice Kellie
5 Abraham Kellet, *ch.*
6 Jane Ewrenn
7 Joshua Burbidge, *ch.*
John Hycockes, *ch.*
William Marshe
8 Joane Terrey, *ch.*
9 Henry Layton, *ch.*
Edith Keynes
A still-born child
11 Samuell Eakens, *ch.*
Lodouick Owen
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Capewell, *ch.*
John Inis,[1] *ch.*
Grace Farley
Peeter Aires, *ch.*
12 Joane Lillie
Margerie Goodman, *ch.*
Joseph Matteere, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Syms
14 John Brand
Rebecka Smyth, *ch.*
15 Joane Munn, *ch.*
16 Ann Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Nicholson, *ch.*
18 Christian Brotherstone
Douglas Haward
Henry Hoult
Joane Blumley
Joane Coles
John Hudson, *ch.*

1623.

19 A still-born child
Ralph Lee, *ch.*
20 Ann Baker, *ch.*
Amie Lanie
21 Robert Hoult
Charitie Davis, *ch.*
22 Thomas Brimsmeade
23 John Bethill
Ellin ——,[2] *ch.*
28 William Stapleton, *ch.*
29 Henry Sherley
Katherine Smyth, *ch.*
Richarde Eglestone, *ch.*
30 Joane Marr, *ch.*
A still-born child

September.

2 Thomas Weldon, *ch.*
3 Mary Johnson, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Audrie Loggins, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Browne
Henry Vissard
William Bell
Mary Abell, *ch.*
6 Ann Bradshawe
8 Sicilie Phillipps
Mrs. Ellis Williams
10 Ellin Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
——[2] Davis, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Dowsinge, *ch.*
Edward Case, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Patten[3]
Richard Warient
16 Alice Greenewood
Alice Hull
Robert Clarridge, *ch.*
17 James Gregorie, *ch.*
18 James Pew, *ch.*
John Beaton, *ch.*
19 Mathew Mathewes, *ch.*
20 Thomas Parteridge, *ch.*
Margaret Hopkins
22 Isabell Teste, *ch.*
Richard Mills
Maurice Matteere, *ch.*
William Hunt
Elizabeth Coxwitt, *ch.*
Robert Freuthe
Lawrence Wall, *ch.*
23 Ann Beetson
Thomas Westman
Mr. William Lancaster[4]
Addam Hamblton
24 Thomas Twyford, *ch.*
Katherine Gubbins
25 Lowrie Vaughan
26 Mary Exon
Jeremy Miller
27 Ann Weauer
A still-born child
29 Ann Vanternoff
Elizabeth Fisher, *ch.*
Dauid Lewis, *ch.*
Ellin Geare, *ch.*
30 Alice Bristow

---

[1] Possibly "Jins."
[2] Blank in original.

[3] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 September 1623, by Orlando Gibbons, his son-in-law and sole exor.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 October 1623, to Jane, his widow.

1623.

October.

1 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
2 Mr. John Coker
Joane Williams, *ch.*
4 Mr. Steeuen Nicholson[1]
Joane Rogers
William Gardner
6 Cuttberd Burrell
Theophilus Morris
Mr. William Keyme
Elizabeth Leonard, *ch.*
7 Ann Gillinge "B, W," *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Sparks
A still-born child
John Calthorpe
9 A still-born child
10 John Maine
Henry Webster, *ch.*
11 Joane Hearne
Mary White
A still-born child
Hugh Hanley
13 Elizabeth Chapman
Ann Harriott
Mr. John Aston
15 Constance Fookes, *ch.*
16 Ann Willson
17 Mary Shifton, *ch.*
William Caskie
18 Henry Howard, *ch.*
19 Thomas Andrewes, *ch.*
20 A still-born child
21 Joane Monke, *ch.*
Henry Feueryeare
22 John Atkins, *ch.*
A still born child
John Sherley, *ch.*
23 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
Penelopie Wynn
Hester Leonard, *ch.*
24 A still-born child
25 Elizabeth Bourne
Henry Plumer
27 Mr. William Josey[2]
George Kinrosse, *ch.*
28 Mr. John Hearne[3]
Jane Rosse, *ch.*
George Cobcutt
John Powell
Margaret Strickland
Teige Magragh
29 Mr. Thomas Hewes[4]
30 John Palmer

November.

1 Ann Fludd
Richard Furr
3 Elizabeth Silvecside
Thomas Gramett, *ch.*
4 Mr. Roger Hotham[5]
Margaret Hamline, *ch.*
5 Ann Goss, *ch.*
6 Ann Williams, *ch.*

1623.

Richard Skipper, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
Robert Horsley, *ch.*
Beniamine Ym
8 Ellin Fenn
9 Mrs. Margaret Dorden
10 Anthony Jarrett
11 Elizabeth Roberts
12 Joane Brockas
13 Elizabeth Stockin
Mrs. Sara Foster
James Johnson, *ch.*
14 Richard Harding
Nicholas Burnell, *ch.*
15 Manasses Boult, *ch.*
18 Ann Balie, *ch.*
19 Margaret Lewis
Alice Allison
20 Martha Haughton, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Hilliard
A still-born child
John Cabill
21 John Moselie
24 Ehward Hudson
William Powell, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Barnett, *ch.*
28 Auis Johnson
Thymothie Presson, *ch.*

December.

1 Mary Astonn, *ch.*
Christofer Greene, *ch.*
Charles Nicks, *ch.*
2 Robert Walthew, *ch.*
3 Gyles Downing
4 William Stapelton
8 Thomas Russell
Thomas Okey
Joane Lenthorpe
Robert Loe, *ch.*
Francis Wilson
Katherine Miles
Ann Cooke, *ch.*
9 James Budd, *ch.*
10 John Reynolds, *ch.*
11 Tymotie Tompson, *ch.*
12 Katherine Seabrooke, *ch.*
13 Jane Crubbs, *ch.*
Richard Leather
A still-born child
15 Joane Griffith, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Millicent Ellis
Peeter Fludd
17 Mary Huthwitt
18 Margarett Symons
19 Peeter Kester
22 Henry Gylees
Mr. Edward Reynolds[6]
23 Robert Bennitt
26 Laomeden Lippingcott
Jane Hanley, *ch.*
Thomas Ashe

1623.

Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Lane, *ch.*
27 Jeromie Bennall
Joane Phillipps
A still-born child
29 Howell Euans
John Durden, *ch.*
31 John Hill, *ch.*

1624.

January.

2 James Hardinge, *ch.*
3 Katherine Cartwright
Grace Gybb, *ch.*
5 Alice Burton
John Evans
6 A still-born child
Isabell Bowen, *ch.*
9 Ellin Vaughan, *ch.*
10 Ellin Marrow
Ellin Waineman
12 Henry Williams
13 Thomas Hiatt, *ch.*
Thomas Cragg, *ch.*
15 Mary Cole, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Mrs. Ann Coles
Christian Lightfoot
19 Sara Dawlin, *ch.*
Ann Horsley
Bettrice Chick
20 Ralph Meggs
21 William Bradman, *ch.*
Jane Hopkins
William ——[7]
Thomas Foster
22 Thomazin Pettie
23 Ellin Skinner
Prissilla Cooke
26 John Pew
27 Walter Poppie
28 John Cole
William Bittaine, *ch.*
William Baddam, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Sarra Glynn
30 Vernon Morgan
Lyonell Doubleday, *ch.*
31 William Parsons
Elizabeth Kennett

February.

2 Abraham Warner, *ch.*
Henry Ellory, *ch.*
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
3 George Michell, *ch.*
Nicholas "B," *ch.*
A man found dead in George Yard
4 Mary Morgan
Faith Tucker
5 Edward Tetherie, *ch.*
William Tompson, *ch.*

---

[1] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 17 October 1623, by Thomas Gillett, his nephew, power being reserved for a further grant to Catherine Nicholson, his widow.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 4 December 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[3] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 November 1623, by William Warde, his son-in-law and sole exor.

[4] His will, as of Thomas Hughes, yeoman of his majesty's ewry, *pr.*, 11 November 1623, by Edward Hughes, his brother and sole exor.

[5] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 November 1623, by John Hawkes, his son-in-law and sole exor.

[6] Clerk of the privy seal and registrar of the court of requests; *d.* 18 December 1623; his will, as of the city of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 5 January 1624, by Edward, son of his brother Augustine, and Launcelot, son of his brother Richard.

[7] Blank in original.

1624.

Elizabeth Shilborne
6 Francis Larder, *ch.*
7 Clement Lambert
Alice Trendall
Nicholas Roberts
10 Peeter Fryy, *ch.*
11 Ellin Hall, *ch.*
12 Katherine Brent
John Kenedy, *ch.*
13 Edward Gothorne
14 Mary Latham, *ch.*
William Hannikin, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Dowsing
Mr. Richard Button[1]
17 Andrew Jackson, *ch.*
John Damster, *ch.*
William Reade, *ch.*
Ann Shawe, *ch.*
William Wapley
20 Thomas Bibbie, *ch.*
Edward Boobie, *ch.*
William Crastaker
21 Susan Gascon
Henry Yoward, *ch.*
James Sanderson
23 Elizabeth Humes, *ch.*
John Astonn, *ch.*
24 Ann Bower, *ch.*
Margaret Wells
Elizabeth Alsbury
25 John Browne
Amy Browne
William Clarke
Richard Roberts
Patterick Mounteige
28 William Graunt

March.

1 A still-born child
3 Elizabeth Godfrey, *ch.*
4 John Norman, *ch.*
5 Cleere Caue, *ch.*
6 Grace Hathorne, *ch.*
Margarett Bulleere, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pilgrim
Dauid Dowsitt, *ch.*
8 Henry Oxlie
9 Joane Tresloe
Jane Lewis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pendrie
Mary Lawrence, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Rebecka Kilboye
Richard Todd
Leonard Saxbie, *ch.*
11 Josuah Hunt, *ch.*
12 John Crafte, *ch.*
13 Ann Saxbie, *ch.*
Lawrence Hopkins
15 Ann Chafey
16 John Percie, *ch.*
A still-born child
Dorothie ——[2]
17 Henry Katharins
A still-born child
18 Francis Halien, *ch.*
Thomas Ware
Arthur Pettie, *ch.*
20 Thomas Mercer, *ch.*

1624.

22 John Duckett, *ch.*
John Chamberlin
23 Robert Puddifoote
Thomas Wall
24 Grace Rice
25 Mrs. Jane Cane
Henry Seabrooke, *ch.*
John Bussey
26 Maudlin Edge
Mr. John Hope[3]
27 Isaack Hudson, *ch.*
Gyllian Wall
30 Henry Harrington, *ch.*
William Larkin, *ch.*
Thomas Betterton, *ch.*
31 Jane Steele, *ch.*
Ann Pattison, *ch.*

April.

1 Mrs. Elizabeth Poulter
2 Alexander Clift, *ch.*
John Cooles, *ch.*
Paule Pittard
Elizabeth Newcott, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
5 Alice Blackman
Katherine Walker
Steeuen Masters
John Jacobb, *ch.*
Edmund Wraxam, *ch.*
Easter Tilt, *ch.*
7 Easter Copley, *ch.*
Mathew Keyes, *ch.*
8 Edward Bargraue, *ch.*
9 Joane Addis
Abraham Russell
A still-born child
12 Ann Watson, *ch.*
Samuel St. John, *ch.*
William Shute, *ch.*
13 Marcus Prince
Francis Witham, *ch.*, drowned
Mary Clarke, *ch.*
14 John Wolley, *ch.*
16 John Comes
Andrew Anthonie, *ch.*
Cordelia Sackvile, *ch.*
17 Charles Martin
Elizabeth Wonson
Mrs. Jane Martin
A still-born child
Ann Harrison, *ch.*
19 Lambert Springerfeild, *ch.*
Hugh Cussey
Thomas Jock
20 George Vallett, *ch.*
John Tuck
Katherine Mill, *ch.*
Mrs. Ellin Cardwell
21 Richard Streete, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Morrice, *ch.*
John Highwood, *ch.*
Ellin Nicholson
24 Nathaniell Greenewood, *ch.*
Thomas Abbott
Grissill Mountgomery
Rice Joanes
John Pennie, *ch.*

1624.

Dorothie Euans
26 Amy Cooke, *ch.*
Katherine Eagles
Peeter Walker, *ch.*
Susan Turnor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fisher
27 Amy Garrett, *ch.*
Nicholas Bennoll, *ch.*
28 William Allison
29 Katherine Shropshire
Richard Humphreys

May.

1 Thomas Pew, *ch.*
3 Alice Pilgrym
4 Thomas Bradlie
William Owen
5 Ellin Mortymer
Elizabeth Hickocks, drowned
Ann Lancaster, *ch.*
6 James Grymes, *ch.*
7 Thomas Euans
8 Mary Corbint, *ch.*
Ann Lancaster "b, w," *ch.*
10 Margarett Case
John Grymes, *ch.*
Godlife Horne, *ch.*
13 Mary Terrie
James Morris
Mary Angell
14 Richard Sanders
Ellis Thrale
Mrs. Elizabeth Bridgman, *ch.*
15 John Lane
James Trapps, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Fabian
Margarett Brigham, *ch.*
17 John Swindell, *ch.*
Samuell Fludd, *ch.*
18 Sara Grey, *ch.*
20 Audrie Euans, *ch.*
Audrie Barnes, *ch.*
James Maning, *ch.*
21 James Procter
22 Mary Brangman, *ch.*
Jane Champaine
24 Mrs. Ellin Gybson
Phillip Harford
25 Edmund Wannerton
Arthur Otoole
26 A still-born child
27 Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
28 Robert Dallie, *ch.*
29 Ann Wiseman, *ch.*
John Tompson, *ch.*, drowned
31 Robert Hill, *ch.*
Dorothie Edger, *ch.*
Rice Hopkins, *ch.*

June.

1 John Chandler, *ch.*
2 John Huggin
Mary Fludd
3 Jane Moore, *ch.*
Bartholomew Binks, *ch.*
James Jacobb
4 Thomas Yates
5 William Pilgrim

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 23 May 1625, to Cassandra Manley *alias* Button, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 May 1624, to Thomazine, his widow.

1624.

Alice Goddard
Thomas Williams
Elizabeth Griffin, *ch.*
Mary Brooke, *ch.*
7 James Richardson, *ch.*
Joane Eaglestone
William Thomas, *ch.*
Ann Carter
Blandina Middelton, *ch.*
Roger Bennett
8 Elizabeth Copson, *ch.*
Issett Potter, *ch.*
Jane Williams
Elizabeth Boucher, *ch.*
9 James Smyth
10 Daniell Neile
11 Elizabeth Tislington, *ch.*
12 Ann Poynter
Barbara Haward, *ch.*
14 Ann Holliman, *ch.*
John and Mary Butts, *ch.*
15 Elinor Porter
Margarett Shawe
16 Phillippa Manuell, *ch.*
Mary Knight, *ch.*
Thomas Flowerdew, *ch.*
Bridgett Burtch, *ch.*
17 Mary Watkins, *ch.*
George Sadler, *ch.*
Francis Cleggorne, *ch.*
Sara Huggins, *ch.*
William Grymes, *ch.*
18 John Dawlin, *ch.*
19 John Browne
John Dauis, *ch.*
A still-born child
21 Rowland "B," *ch.*
22 Robert Totten, *ch.*
23 John Roe, *ch.*
Joane Persie, *ch.*
24 Mrs. Thomazin Hardinge
Lawrence Jeffery, *ch.*
25 Katherine Faune
26 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
Dauid Fludd
William Gunn
Mr. Richard Bennett
Richard Loggins, *ch.*
28 Richard Smyth, *ch.*
29 Sara Coomes, *ch.*
Robert Moore, *ch.*
30 John Isam
Lettice Lambert, *ch.*

July.

1 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
2 John Toms, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brock, *ch.*
Robert Collins
Christian Preston
3 Daniell Yoe
5 Mr. Thomas Chapman [1]
John Bennett
Elizabeth Froggett, *ch.*
Paule Roe, *ch.*
6 Alice Harrison
A still-born child

1624.

Thomas Acclee, *ch.*
Isabell Richardson
7 Mr. William Lowther [2]
Samuell King, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Bartholomew Tarbuck, *ch.*
10 Rebecka Bickford, *ch.*
Thomas Palmer, *ch.*
12 Alice Vine, *ch.*
Jane Morgan, *ch.*
Ann Glassington, *ch.*
William Joanes
14 Mr. John Bird [3]
Thomas Margyson, *ch.*
Sara Hopkins
15 Nathaniell Turnor, *ch.*
Nicholas Hand
16 William Wesson, *ch.*
Robert Puddifoote, *ch.*
17 Robert Morgan, *ch.*
Margarett Sanderson, *ch.*
Archibauld French, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Griffin Price
John Keyes
20 Walter Browne, *ch.*
Ann Longe
21 Nicholas Johnson
William Powell, *ch.*
22 William Fludd
Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
24 Henry Edger, *ch.*
William Heydon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fludd
26 Joane Lee
Patience Troyte, *ch.*
Nicholas Clarke, *ch.*
Joane Piper
27 Mary Chesses
Thomas Boyce, *ch.*
Isabell Barnard
George Chapman, *ch.*
28 Quintin Craford
Sara Gylbert, *ch.*
29 Vertue Seuill, *ch.*
William Stepps, *ch.*
Cuthbert Mason
Christofer Richardson, *ch.*
Lawrence Hill, *ch.*
30 Richard Pew, *ch.*
31 Peeter Heywood, *ch.*
James Graye, *ch.*
Isabell Sitterne
Robert Sherlock
Foulke Glynn, *ch.*
Ellin Harrison, *ch.*

August.

2 John Clarke, *ch.*
John Joanes, *ch.*
James Linsey, *ch.*
Florance Maccartney, *ch.*
Elizabeth Euaritt, *ch.*
Alice Dobbins
3 Edward Harrison, *ch.*
Susana Sackuile, *ch.*
5 Allexander Bussey, *ch.*

1624.

George Joanes, *ch.*
6 Sara Knifton, *ch.*
Mary Sympson
William Shephard, *ch.*
Dorothie Spraggen, *ch.*
7 Alexander Jefford, *ch.*
Robert Layton, *ch.*
Richard Pemberton, *ch.*
William Leiuer, *ch.*
Mary Townesend, *ch.*
Ann Hull, *ch.*
Elizabeth Casselton, *ch.*
9 John Parks, *ch.*
Luke Browne, *ch.*
Sara Costen, *ch.*
10 Susan Ratcliff, *ch.*
Sara Maune, *ch.*
Daniell Cutteris, *ch.*
Albanie Fludd, *ch.*
Randolphe Macconnell
11 Elizabeth Humphrey, *ch.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Bell
12 Rowland Hutcheson, *ch.*
John Pickeringe
Joseph Tucker
A chrisom child
13 Mrs. Margarett Sanderson
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Diston
Elizabeth Burrell, *ch.*
Margaret Platt, *ch.*
Francis Hutton, *ch.*
Robert Newton
16 Mary Aldridge
Alice March, *ch.*
William Plaile, *ch.*
Mary Pitcher, *ch.*
Susanna Gylham, *ch.*
Thomas Peniall, *ch.*
Joane Felton
John Hall
Ann Ridgyard, *ch.*
Charles Hughes
17 John Joanes, *ch.*
John Frissell, *ch.*
18 Roger Raynam
John Bishopp, *ch.*
Sara Holland, *ch.*
William Braughton, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Julian Wallis
Ellin Wigham
Richard Granger, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Chittie, *ch.*
Hanna Valentine, *ch.*
Frances Twyford, *ch.*
Margarett Greene, *ch*
Sara Preston, *ch.*
21 Sara Uswell, *ch.*
Ann Lauington, *ch.*
Thomas Westwood
Winifred Readinge, *ch.*
Arthur Cundell, *ch.*
23 Francis Weeth, *ch.*
Joseph Budd
Roger Hutchins, *ch.*
A still-born child
John London, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and cordwainer, of London, *pr.* 13 July 1624.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of William Lowther, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, granted, 14 October 1624, to Ursula, his widow.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 September 1624, to Johanna, his widow.

1624.

Susan Beast, *ch.*
Thomas Hogg
Dorithie Bird
24 Frances Butts, *ch.*
William Rogers, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Stapelton
25 Thomas Pettie, *ch.*
Susan Thorne
Ann Wheteley, *ch.*
Joane Bond
26 William Loue, *ch.*
Cislie Lacye
Henry Johnson, *ch.*
27 Michaell Cole, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Warner, *ch.*
The Lady Abigale Digbie[1]
Adolfus Fowle
28 Isaack Partridge, *ch.*
Jane Readinge, *ch.*
30 Patience Tisdell, *ch.*
Isabell Higgins, *ch.*
John Hall, *ch.*
Mary Bond, *ch.*
Ann Higgs, *ch.*
Joane Walker
Jane Swinscoe, *ch.*
Alice Dawson
31 Thomas Greenesmyth

September.

1 John Stewart, *ch.*
Frances Postell, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*
Ann Dudley, *ch.*
Joane Arnold
Henry Walker
4 Robert Stanton, *ch.*
Margartt Baudrie
John Moyse, *ch.*
Edward Fletcher, *ch.*
Sara Moore, *ch.*
6 John Dodswell
Varnam Barker
Joane Stanton, *ch.*
William Kirbie
Elizabeth Grey, *ch.*
7 Mary Webb, *ch.*
Ann Bulfell
8 Ann Steeuens, *ch.*
Alice Mathewes
Thomas Stannyforth, *ch.*
Katherine Williams
Judith Lynsey, *ch.*
9 Alice Turbett
Ellin May, *ch.*
Richard Watchett
10 Katherin Harris, *ch.*
Sara Grace, *ch.*
Robert Gylbert, *ch.*
11 Thomas Hamblton
Millicent Steeuens
John Bare and Elizabeth, *uxor*
Alice Bond
Elizabeth Cundell
Mary Sanders, *ch.*
William Ganyott, *ch.*
Susan James
13 John Osburne, *ch.*

1624.

Mrs. Penelopie Newman
Winifred Gothorne, *ch.*
John Apelgirth, *ch.*
Phillip Clarke, *ch.*
Sara Hambelton, *ch.*
Joane Dauis
14 Ann Beale, *ch.*
Isabell Atkinson, *ch.*
Joane Lane, *ch.*
Jane Gray, *ch.*
15 Alice Martyn, *ch.*
Ann Elie, *ch.*
Ann Gallowaie, *ch.*
16 Mary James
Walter Bedford, *ch.*
17 John Harris, *ch.*
Frances Dixon, *ch.*
Ann Leech, *ch.*
Christofer Baxter
18 James Mortymer, *ch.*
Joane Ball
James Mansfeild, *ch.*
Mary Shipton, *ch.*
Lettice Williams, *ch.*
20 Mary Pittard "B, W," *ch.*
Richard Hunter, *ch.*
Ursley Wase
21 John Shephard, *ch.*
22 Jane Hodson
23 John Sanderson
Alexander Wall
Thomas Shephard, *ch.*
Joane Marchant "B, W," *ch.*
William Walters
Edwald Nicks, *ch.*
Ann Elde
Isaack Brookes, *ch.*
Mary Lane
Thomas Miles, *ch.*
24 Thomas Cleeke
Joon Pascoe
25 Ann Brock
George Abrie
Thomas Gallowaie
A still-born child
Jane Clunn
John Clarke, *ch.*
Mrs. Joane Daytree
27 Foulke Cooper, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Susan "B," *ch.*
Susana Partridge, *ch.*
28 A chrisom child
Thomas Creake
29 Thomas Hopkins, *ch.*
Clement Kellye
Michaell Finch, *ch.*
Dorothie Nicks, *ch.*
Thomas Sankie, *ch.*
30 John Sherley
Katherine Shephard

October.

1 Faith Browne
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
Edward Allen, *ch.*
Frances Clarke
Richard Hill, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Goff, *ch.*

1624.

Mary West, *ch.*
Samuell Swetnam, *ch.*
4 William Banfeild
Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
A still-born child
William Garnett, *ch.*
George Procter, *ch.*
Rebecka Butcher
Amie Lee, *ch.*
5 Ann Bende "B, W," *ch.*
William Tauernor, *ch.*
Mary Fludd
6 William Medlie
Cattelina, a blackamoor
7 Joane Edwards
Ann Joanes
John Woddell
Elizabeth Glover
8 Ann Pullam
Judeth Margyson
9 Andrew Bussey
Edmund Morrice, *ch.*
11 Henry Holland
Ann Loue, *ch.*
Mary Roberts
Jane East
A still-born child
Katherin Fendor
Ann Chester
Margaret Persiuall
Theodora Maddocks
12 William Steeuens
Ann Pitts, *ch.*
Mrs. Ellinor
John Valentine
William Reade, *ch.*
William Lewis, *ch.*
Alice Dodd
Joane Hall, *ch.*
13 Robert Strowde
William Wester
Ann Dowsing
Millicent Rogers
14 Dorothie Smyth, *ch.*
Katherine Croswell
Ellin Ableson
Richard Clarke
William Tresloe, *ch.*
Katherine Chipp
Dorothie Halsey, *ch.*
15 James Bennett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Squire
Bennett Shawe
16 Frances Wooddes, *ch.*
Mary Tuck, *ch.*
Thomas Nutkin
18 Ann Puddsey, *ch.*
Mary Bentlie, *ch.*
19 Thomas Whittakers, *ch.*
Robert Grundie
20 Charles Dodswell, *ch.*
Richard Sexton
Thomas Hansam
Thomas Whitcher
21 Margarett Shippen, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Wallenger
22 Judeth Parker "B, W," *ch.*
23 Thomas Vaughan

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, co. Norfolk, knt., and widow of Sir George Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, knt., by whom she was mother of John (Digby) 1st Earl of Bristol, the diplomatist and statesman; her will *pr.* 22 September 1624.

1624.

Henry Fentam, *ch.*
25 Richard Fulwood
Elizabeth Dadd
Robert Newton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Courtman
26 Elizabeth Thurrowgood, *ch.*
Francis Browne
Richard Terrie
A chrisom child "B"
27 Mr. Drew Redman [1]
28 James Axtill, *ch.*
Mary Merredith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harebred
29 William Thrift, *ch.*, drowned
Grace Gurgaine
Richard Speede
30 Nicholas Dangerfeild
Robert Chiswick, *ch.*

November.

1 Susan Fillis, *ch.*
Alice Robenson
2 Ann Hamond, *ch.*
Richard "B," *ch.*
Mary Cooper, *ch.*
3 Ellin Moore
Arthur Leafe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Plaile, *ch.*
Ann Charlton
John Nott, *ch.*
4 Joane Tanner
Francis Titford, *ch.*
Constance Merrick, *ch.*
Prudence Freind
5 Ann Powell
6 John Price, *ch.*
Joane Barnett, *ch.*
Ann Morrice
8 John Wasie, *ch.*
Sara Ludkin
Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes
Hugh Parker
Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
9 John Bryan
William Roberts
11 Mr. William Bennett [2]
A still-born child
12 A chrisom child
13 A still-born child
15 Alice Ratcliff
John Gryme
John Hardinge
16 Joane Gassard
Phillipp Hughes
17 Jane Alesburie, *ch.*
James Browne, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Merredith, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Thurnwaie
Margarett Pinke, *ch.*
20 Hugh Garner, *ch.*
Euan Vaughan
Edward Barnes
Thomas Elliott

1624.

22 Joane Elsbie
A still-born child
Gylbert Palmer, *ch.*
Sara Pinke, *ch.*
Robert Springerfeild
Randolph Fludd
23 James Hoare, *ch.*
A still-born child
Dauid Bengoye
24 Alice Dresser
26 Mr. Thomas Underhill
Margerie Dodd
27 Ellin Leeke
Margerie Bentlie
Hugh Fleminge
29 Henry Morgan, *ch.*
30 Edward Hugband
Elizabeth Rowles
Thomazin Lord, *ch.*
Thomas Pinke, *ch.*

December.

1 Susan Greene, *ch.*
2 Leonard Pettie, *ch.*
William Wicker
3 Mrs. Mary Twine
Jane Mansfeild, *ch.*
Theodora Smyth, *ch.*
4 John Masie
Henry Thomas, *ch.*
Ann Tue, *ch.*
Mary Masdell
6 William Latham, *ch.*
A still-born child
Francis Bomick, *ch.*
Dauid Suggall
Richard Kinge
Euan Fludd
Mathew Stewart, *ch.*
Susan Lincock
7 Robert "B," *ch.*
Ann Williams, *ch.*
Douglas Powell
8 Thomas Barnebowe
Mary Cole, *ch.*
Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
9 Mary Moore, *ch.*
10 Maudlin Parkinson
11 Edward Rickett, *ch.*
Mr. George Brooke, *ch.*
13 Thomas Bentlie
Nicholas Shute, *ch.*
Ralph Gylbert, *ch.*
Margarett Lewis
14 John Harrison, *ch.*
Nathaniell Barker
Ann Cotterill
15 Elizabeth Elcocks
16 Ellin Wood
17 John Gretton, *ch.*
Henry Rogers, *ch.*
Ann Bartlett
18 Euan Byndinge

1624.

Martha Boreman, *ch.*
20 Alice Parker
22 Peeter Sanderson
George ——,[3] *ch.*
27 John Mew, *ch.*
Morris Owen
28 Maudlin Lumbard, *ch.*
Sara Meserua "B, W," *ch.*
29 Margarett Rugg, *ch.*
Auis Rugg, *ch.*
Dorothie Hughes, *ch.*
William Beacon
Margarett Bostock
30 A still-born child
31 Alice Lycence, *ch.*

1625.

January.

1 Thomas Filler
A still-born child
A still-born child
3 Alexander Moffitt, *ch.*
4 Mr. John Cobden [4]
5 Thomas Owen
6 Margarett Dawlin "b, w," *ch.*
Mary Lee
William Grimes
7 Walter Croft
John Weeks, *ch.*
10 Thomas Couldock
Alice Newsam
Jane Bryan "b, w," *ch.*
Margerie Russen, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
Mrs. Frances Napper [5]
11 Ellin Higgitt
12 Elizabeth Dauis
Elizabeth Samson "b, w," *ch.*
13 Richard Hilton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
Robert Midleton
Mr. Mathew Royden [6]
14 Sara Browne, *ch.*
15 Mary Euans, *ch.*
Mary Heylin
A still-born child
A chrisom child
Mr. Robert Yates
17 Jane Newman
Mrs. Phillippa Webb
Tacie Addis, *ch.*
Thomas Edwards, *ch.*
Richard Lewis
18 Maudlin Greene
19 Nicholas Barrett, *ch.*
20 Jane Frizwith, *ch.*
William Stokes
21 Ann Partridge, *ch.*
William Bostock
22 Margarett Hersie, *ch.*
24 Jane Ladiman, *ch.*
William Norgate, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Drugories Redman, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, granted, 4 November 1624, to Hardres Redman, his brother.

[2] His will, as of St. James's Street, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. *pr.*, 17 November 1624, by Alphonous Fowle, his father-in-law, and Walter Alexander, his brother-in-law.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as of Haslemere, co. Surrey, gentleman, *pr.*, 7 February 1625, by Mathew Cobden, his son and sole exor.

[5] *Dau.* of John Jessop, of East Chickerel, co. Dorset, and 1st. wife of John Napier, of Puncknowle, co. Dorset.

[6] Appointed minor canon of St. Paul's, 1603, and sub-dean, 1617; to be distinguished from Mathew Roydon the poet, who is said to have *d.* in 1622; *admon.* of his goods, as those of Mathew Roydon, of Westminster, clerk, granted, 15 January 1625, to Anne, his widow.

1625.

A still-born child
25 William Gylbert
Foulke Edmunds
Vallentine Tyres
26 Mary Bennell
Susan Parrie
27 Ann Ingelston
29 Jeremie Bussano, *ch.*
John Copson, *ch.*
31 Elizabeth Lynn
Sibbell Stubbelforde
Mary Hinchborne
Ann Fillpott

February.

1 Joane Fisher
3 Robert Huthwitt
Mrs. Bridgett Watkins
4 Ann Trott
Frances Sheppard, *ch.*
5 Ursley Hilton, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Penson
10 Mary Belcher
Margerie Booth
Margarett Towers
William Belcher, *ch.*
Jane Hughes, *ch.*
George Tappertoe
15 John Jennings
16 Ann Lyster
17 Prudence Hill
19 A still-born child
A still-born child
Henry Castle, *ch.*
William Pew, *ch.*
21 William Okey
Mathew Bisse, *ch.*
Katherine Peach, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Tuggie
Frances Bittermie, *ch.*
Robert Godfrey
Richard Hickley
23 A youth found dead in the street
24 Richard Harris
26 Alice Tucker
28 Mary Dauis

March.

1 Elizabeth Couldock, *ch.*
Mary Holbrooke
Agmondison Glassington, *ch.*
Mary Fordham
2 Thomas Atcheson
3 William Joanes
Robert Burrowes
4 Mr. Augustin Ferris [1]
Penelope Spencer, *ch.*
Joane Heckley
5 Richard Taylor
Garrett Dellin
7 Oliuer Garney, *ch.*
Bartholomew Watson
8 William Nashe
A chrisom child
Margarett Genings
9 Edward Aston, *ch.*

1625.

Katherine Duckett, *ch.*
10 Sara Weauer, *ch.*
Prisca Plumbe
Ann Malin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Osburne, *ch.*
Peeter Heywood, *ch.*
11 Alice Phillippes
12 Margarett Michell, *ch.*
George Lawson
Ellin Harriott, *ch.*
Ephraim Miles
14 Roger Bryan, *ch.*
Joane Porter
15 Mary Hardger
Dorothie White
Walter Knight
16 Symon Kempe
Jane Crauen
17 Thomas Gallowaie, *ch.*
Ellin Euarid, *ch.*
Miles Hilliard
18 Ann Palmer, *ch.*
John Witcher
Mary Hassell
Grace Wrexam, *ch.*
19 Thomas Beadolph, *ch.*
Ann Stidman, *ch.*
Thomas Smyth
Sibbell Steeuens
21 Thomas Balie, *ch.*
Thomas Clifton
Primus Fludd
22 William Carter
23 Mary Webb
25 Elizabeth Meech, *ch.*
28 Thomas Alcock, *ch.*
Nicholas Kersey, *ch.*
John Dawson
Thomazin Wells, *ch.*
29 Ann Hughes
31 William Bell, *ch.*

April.

2 Mary Baxter, *ch.*
Robert Kellett, *ch.*
4 Joane Pisbie
6 Thomas Whittakers
7 Christopher Tayler
8 Mr. William Owen [2]
Joane Dauis
9 Katherin Balie, *ch.*
Richard Bowden
Blanch Edwards, *ch.*
A chrisom child
11 Ellin Cockington
Alice Brooker
Mary Carter, *ch.*
12 Ralphe Dixon, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 Bartholomew Lucock
Ann Penny, *ch.*
14 Robert Powell
Mary Skinner, *ch.*
16 Rebecka Horton
William Head
18 Deborah Mathews, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bentley, *ch.*

1625.

Margarett "B," *ch.*
William Sankfeild, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Fortscue
19 Christopher Gylbert, *ch.*
A still-born child
James "B," *ch.*
20 Thomas Harding, *ch.*
Mary Betterton, *ch.*
21 Henry Millington, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Charram
23 Ann Woodfall
Richard Mann, *ch.*
Richard Browne
26 Deborah —— [3]
27 Edward Twynihoe, *ch.*
28 John Mountague, *ch.*
Robert Plaile
Elizabeth Henings
30 Alexander Lynn

May.

2 Francis Cotten, *ch.*
Susan Dennis
John Hooper, *ch.*
3 Thomas "B," *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Flowerdew, *ch.*
Thomas Banister
Richard Boune, *ch.*
6 Judeth Pew
Alice Chapman
A still-born child
9 Lettice Warren
Paule Smyth
Edward Joanes
10 Dowse Lafrife
Mr. Jaspher Horsey
11 Alice Tedder
Mr. John Blundell [4]
Charles Gylbie, *ch.*
12 Thomas Cornishe
13 Elizabeth Steele
Richard Childe
14 Sara Smyth, *ch.*
16 Alice Smyth
Dauid Joanes
Henry "B," *ch.*
17 Elinor Bower, *ch.*
Alice Killnor
Francis Bull
Edward Fransam, *ch.*
Moses Mansfeilde, *ch.*
Edward Jewell, *ch.*
18 John Remnant
Benedictus Branton
20 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Martha Fisher
Ellin Snow, *ch.*
James Williams
Margarett Woodall, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Brockett
Elizabeth Beaste, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Mollenex
Maudlin Lewis, *ch.*
Thomas Sherlie, *ch.*
George Combersall
24 George Abercromie, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Augustin Ferris, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 17 May 1625, to Anne, his widow.

[2] His will, as of London, and of Myfod, co. Montgomery, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 April 1625, by Hugh Davis, his cousin and sole exor.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 25 May 1625, by Magdalen, his widow and sole exor.

1625.

Thomas St. John
25 Ann Balwin, *ch.*
Katherin Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hill
Ann Allin
Ann Stanniforth
Marke Crockford
26 Edward Robinson
Joane Demmerie
27 Mary Stanniforth, *ch.*
28 Margarett Copson, *ch.*
30 Joane Hewes
John Bartley
William Goodyeare
Margarett Reade
Rachell Parkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Blanch
31 Elizabeth Hansom, *ch.*
John Cowter
Alice Ireland, *ch.*
Henry Cliffe

June.

1 Mr. John Counisbie
Judith Robinson, *ch.*
2 Mary Bacon
Anthony Williams
3 Katherin Walker
Mr. William Mountague
Robert Dodswell
James Lee, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Girton
6 Ann Meech, *ch.*
Thomazin Williams, drowned
Elin Stanismore
7 Charles "B," *ch.*
8 Margarett Amerson
Hanna Mew, *ch.*
9 Owen Joanes
10 Mary Titford, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wade, *ch.*
Dorothie Dauis, *ch.*
Mary Marley, *ch.*
Nicholas Harriman, *pl.*
11 Addam Manneringe, *ch.*
Mary Covidge, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Girton [1]
13 Elizabeth Villers, *ch.*
John Stock
Elizabeth Griffeth
Anthony Stirton, *ch.*
Mary Barnett, *ch.*
Sara Meserua, *ch.*
Thomas Lyster, *ch.*
14 Susan Wenham, *ch.*
Thomas Buck
15 George Peedle, *ch.*
16 Mary Jeffery
A still-born child
Ann Austin
Abner Walker
William Fileduste,[2] *ch.*
Nicholas Mison, *ch.*
17 Margarett Hickman
Henry Hudson, *ch.*
James Sissell, *pl.*
18 Mary Condliff
Elizabeth Dodd
Michaell Cole

1625.

20 Thomas Osburne, *ch.*
Ann Clarke, *ch.*
William Samson, *ch.*
Richard Crowder, *pl.*
William Katherines, *ch. pl.*
21 Peeter Cornishe, *ch.*
Margarett Peedle
John Euans
John Cleere, *pl.*
22 Margarett Lewis
Mary Rotheram, *ch.*
Margery Walters, *ch. pl.*
23 John Rawlison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rawlison, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haward, *ch.*
James Barboule
24 Anthony Tilcock, *ch.*
Christian Tattie
Joane Gassard, *ch.*
William Chinn
Richard Titford, *pl.*
25 A still-born child
Mrs. Dorothie Godderick
Humphrey Winston
Richard Rogers, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Swanson, *pl.*
Bridgett Rotheram, *pl.*
27 Jane Hill, *ch.*
John Trumphlitt
Peeter Edwards
Thomas Haward
Robert Simpson
Henry Fileduste, *ch.*
Thomas Atkinson, *pl.*
Thomas Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Sibbell Ley, *pl.*
Mary Merrick, *pl.*
28 Mathew Lawrence, *ch.*
Elizabeth Myters
Elizabeth Crowder, *ch. pl.*
29 Ann Pattison, *ch.*
Humphrey Dodd, *ch.*
Gabrell Peedell, *ch.*
William Crosse, *ch.*
30 Ann Merrideth, *ch.*
Ann Whetell
Katherine Marlow, *ch.*
Walter Burke
Winifred Sheeringe, *pl.*, "found"
John Stiles, *ch. pl.*
Mary Morris, *ch. pl.*

July.

1 Mr. Richard Newdigate [3]
Leonard James
Robert Marshe, *pl.*
2 Isabell Rogers
Andrew Hogg, *ch.*
Jane Bell
Christian Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
Jane Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Dodd, *ch. pl.*
John Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Edward Bower, *pl.*
3 Thomazine Forsie, *ch. pl.*
Anthone Twine, *pl.*
Robert Peedell, *ch. pl.*

1625.

4 Judith Scarr, *ch.*
Edward Redwood, *ch.*
John Person, *ch.*
John Marlow, *ch.*
Richard Axell
Henry Boyen
Thomas Jenkinson
John Bowman
Alice Bower, *pl.*
5 Mary Scarr
Elizabeth Glassington, *ch.*
Christopher Lowson
Alice Searles, *ch.*
Susan Pattison, *ch.*
Robert Cleere, *ch.*
William } Rotheram, father
William } and son, *pl.*
6 Thomas Bluddworth
Katherine Cleere, *ch.*
Ann Merridith, *ch.*
Ann Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor, *ch. pl.*
7 Susanna Hopton, *ch.*
James Pattie
Katherine Steevenson
Henry Jarrett, *pl.*
8 William Worrall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wall
Thomas Merriwether
John Huff
John Davis, *pl.*
Abraham Davis, *ch. pl.*
Mary Alisbury, *pl.*
9 John Williamson
Ann Morgan, *ch.*
John Jennings, *ch.*
——[4] Cole, *ch.*
Isaack Thatcher, *pl.*
John Trevor, *pl.*
10 Elizabeth Test, *ch. pl.*
Richard Greenesleete, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Lewis
George Younge, *ch.*
Richard Shipwaie
Hanna Maddoniell, *ch.*
Margarett Trott, *ch.*
Constance Barnes, *ch.*
Robert Davis, *ch.*
Jane Manneringe, *ch.*
Alice Floud, *ch.*
Ann Milton
Prudence Bindinge, *pl.*
James Hole, *pl.*
Thomas Euaritt, *pl.*
Sara Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
Joane Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
Ebbitt Whitehead, *ch. pl.*
Joane Plough, *pl.*
12 Dorothie Crockie
John Champion
Jane Lewis, *ch.*
William Gill, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gramett, *ch.*
Edward Townlie
Richard Roundell
Christian Euarad "B, W," *ch.*
Thomas Euarad, *ch.*
William Blackburne, *ch. pl.*
Grace Merrideth, *pl.*
Margarett Bettie, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 June 1625, to Henry Girton, his brother.

[2] Altered from "Fireduste."

[3] "Richard" added later.

[4] Blank in original.

1625.

Richard Girton, *pl.*
13 John Hadwell, *ch.*
Joane Reade, *ch.*
Ann Mathewes, *ch.*
Mathew Cherritree, *ch.*
Mr. William Powell [1]
Bartholomew Bower, *ch.*
George Clarke, *pl.*
Richard Patterick, *pl.*
Ann Cooke, *pl.*
John Hogg, *pl.*
Mary Atkinson
Christian Crosse, *ch. pl.*
Jane Younge, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Henchborne, *ch. pl.*
14 Charles Banister, *ch.*
Ann Dickson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Persie
Bryan Backus
Richard Cutler, *ch. pl.*
John Cooke, *pl.*
Mary Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Richard Thorne, *pl.*
Lancelott Tallybrass, *ch. pl.*
15 Margarett Forrest, *ch.*
John Bowman, *ch.*
Mary Maunder, *ch.*
Richard Heath, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
John Cole
Mr. Addam Burtchinshawe
Margarett Frowd
Rymorin Joanes, *pl.*
Mary Walters, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Burnam, *ch. pl.*
Ann Coleman, *ch. pl.*
John Smyth, *pl.*
Clemence Pinn, *pl.*
John Batt, *pl.*
William Dodd, *pl.*
John Clarke, *pl.*
Joane Richeson, *pl.*
Ann Pym, *ch. pl.*
16 Sara Smallwood, *ch.*
William Richeson
George Scultharpe, *ch.*
Barbara Maunder
Thomas Batten, *ch.*
Daniell Demountafillian, *pl.*
Samson Rowden, *pl.*
Jane Fortune, *pl.*
Thomas Merrywether, *pl.*
17 Alice Stukely, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bond, *pl.*
Thomas Boyce, *pl.*
Thomas Lacie, *pl.*
John Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
John Felton, *pl.*
Ann Tayler, *ch. pl.*
James Cherritree, *ch. pl.*
18 Anthony Hebbs
Katherine Tue
Mary Innis, *ch.*
Thomas Downes
Martha Goodridge, *ch.*
Maudlin Saunders
A still-born child
John Morris, *ch.*
Thomas Corbint
Ellin Osburne
Katherine Houlding, *pl.*

1625.

Mary Tayler, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Clarke, *pl.*
Patterick Clarke, *ch. pl.*
James Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Forse, *pl.*
Alice Shilborne, *pl.*
19 John Granger, *ch.*
Robert Baslie, *ch.*
George Nellson
Mary Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Mary Cuttler, *pl.*
Ann Lewis, *ch. pl.*
Phebe Forse, *pl.*
Rose Vause, *pl.*
Richard Hill, *pl.*
Ann Bittaine, *ch. pl.*
John Lawrence, *ch. pl.*
Edrid Withers, *pl.*
Robert Daconis, *pl.*
20 Thomas Beck, *ch.*
Margarett Bell, *ch.*
Mrs. Susan Dauburne
James Smyth
Jane Wall, *ch. pl.*
Joane Wall, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Jeffs, *ch. pl.*
21 Francis Knight
Francis Edwards, *ch.*
Susana Fludd
John Roberts, *ch.*
Richard Sherlie, *ch.*
Mrs. Amy Bennell
Bridgett Greenesleete, *ch. pl.*
John Younge, *ch. pl.*
Richard Joanes, *pl.*
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
Jobe Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Edith Newill, *pl.*
Ellin Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Easteede
22 Blanch Ross, *ch.*
Ann Euans, *ch.*
John Purrior, *ch.*
John Atton
Humphrey Fludd
James Williams
Ann Keyes
John Whitehead, *ch.*
Edbur Ednor
Francis Wells, *pl.*
Jane Bell, *ch. pl.*
John Bettie, *pl.*
Alice Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Hugh Younge, *ch. pl.*
Audrey Aires, *pl.*
Mary Emorie, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Bickerstaff, *pl.*
23 Mary Cole, *ch. pl.*
Ann Collins
John Ramsey, *pl.*
Barbara Byndinge, *ch. pl.*
Maxie Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Joane Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
24 Thomas Bonus, *pl.*
James Bennetts, *pl.*
Margarett Beuerlie, *pl.*
Mary Tilcock, *pl.*
Mary Jeram, *pl.*
Spence Kempe, *ch. pl.*
Rice Whitehead, *ch. pl.*

1625.

25 Peirce James, *ch. pl.*
Ann Lawrence, *pl.*
John Bowman, *ch.*
Samuell Crushey
James Murrey
John Moulton
Hugh Chadburne
George Brookes, *ch.*
Jane Murrey, *ch.*
Dorothie Blaine, *ch.*
Richard Shilborne
Mary Powell, *pl.*
Maximillian Greeneslett, *pl.*
Mary Pine, *ch. pl.*
26 Elizabeth Farrior, *ch.*
Martha Taylor, *ch.*
James Roe, *ch.*
Mary Walker, *ch.*
Thomas Stiles, *ch.*
Alice Gauell
John Joanes
Tobias Bowringe, *pl.*
Robert Cole, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Jarrett, *ch. pl.*
Gyles Fearne, *ch. pl.*
Ralphe Morris, *ch. pl.*
Robert Shacklford, *ch. pl.*
John Morrisson, *pl.*
27 Martha Stukelie, *pl.*
William Goare
Daniell Demountafillian, *ch. pl.*
John Batt, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Parker, *pl.*
Thomas Bromley, *pl.*
Henry Porter, *pl.*
28 A still-born child
Roger Bryan
Elizabeth Cotterill
William Robinson
Robert Hoeman, *pl.*
Jane Bayce, *ch. pl.*
John Walters, *pl.*
James Purrior, *ch. pl.*
Edward Edmunds, *pl.*
Joane Demountafillian, *ch. pl.*
29 Ellinor Fowle, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Skinner
Elizabeth Thomas
John Cole
Francis Wells, *ch. pl.*
Alice Bond, *ch.*
Ann Lewis, *ch. pl.*
30 Alice Euans, *pl.*
Ann Larrett, *pl.*
Thomas Guye, *pl.*
Thomas George
Thomas Filkinson, *ch.*
Rebecka Joanes, *ch.*
Jane Ross, *ch.*
William Blaine, *ch.*
Ellin Strangham, *ch.*
Robert Cole, *ch. pl.*
Tacie Demountafilian, *ch. pl.*
Alice Hunt, *pl.*
Alice Burton, *ch. pl.*
Richard Lewis, *ch. pl.*
William Roff, *pl.*
Ann Cheife, *pl.*
Alice Bond "B, W," *ch.*
31 James Wells, *ch. pl.*
Theophilus Jack, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of London, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 July 1625, by George Ravenscroft, his cousin and sole exor.

1625.

Jane Fortune, *pl.*
Joane Seabrooke, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
Peeter Cornefoote
Peeter Jack, *ch. pl.*

August.

1 Thomas Boone, *ch.*
Ann Rogers
A still-born child
John Jarrett, *ch. pl.*
Robert Wells, *ch. pl.*
Richard Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Richard Bickerstaff, *pl.*
John Bickerstaff, *ch. pl.*
John Griffin, *pl.*
James Cleene, *pl.*
Prissilla Atkinson, *ch. pl.*
2 A still-born child
John Plucknett, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Clarke, *pl.*
Jane Currior, *pl.*
3 John James, *pl.*
James Symonds, *pl.*
Peeter Symonds, *ch. pl.*
John Granger, *pl.*
Thomas Hewes, *pl.*
Thomas Shute, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Willcocks, *pl.*
Thomas Euans, *pl.*
Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
John Roberts, *pl.*
Jane Ripwew, *pl.*
John Gramett, *ch. pl.*
John Hunt, *pl.*
Thomas Powell, *pl.*
Robert Rawlins, *ch. pl.*
Maudlin Dodswell
Richarde Hamnett, *ch.*
4 George Parson, *pl.*
John Brookes, *pl.*
William Parker, *pl.*
Ellin Lane, *ch. pl.*
Audrie Aires, *ch. pl.*
John Wall, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Burbidge, *ch. pl.*
Olliuer Batters, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Altum, *pl.*
Richard Orum, *pl.*
Isabell Bowe, *ch. pl.*
Ann Mills, *ch.*
Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
Rymron Stewart
5 Grace Euans, *pl.*
Margarett Arme, *ch. pl.*
Andrew Harrison, *pl.*
James Walker, *ch. pl.*
Richard Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
John Curriorr, *pl.*, "broke his neck"
John Nutt, *pl.*
Judeth Woodstock, *pl.*
Paule Jacobb, *pl.*
Nicholas Shacklford, *ch. pl.*
Thomazin Hansom, *pl.*
Margarett Willson, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Banister, *ch. pl.*
6 William Ball, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*

1625.

Ellin Snowe, *pl.*
Katherin Pollard, *pl.*
Ann Bentlie, *pl.*
Edward Mills, *ch. pl.*
Symond Purrior, *ch. pl.*
John Purrior, *ch. pl.*
Henry Pratt, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Jefford, *ch. pl.*
Jane Joanes, *pl.*
Francis Harding, *ch. pl.*
A man from the Pesthouse, *pl.*
Thomas Reynolds
Margery Reynolds, *ch.*
Dorothie Clarke, *ch.*
7 Jane Purrior, *pl.*
Margery Hamlett, *pl.*
Margery Hill, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Black, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Owen, *pl.*
Ann Steeuens, *ch. pl.*
John Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Mary Wake, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Wiggins
Christian Roe, *ch.*
Mary Roe, *ch.*
John James, *ch.*
Ellin Hill, *ch.*
Sipprimus Cheesman, *pl.*
Richard Buttler, *pl.*
Isabell Standen, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bandon, *pl.*
Mary Gurney, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Reynolds, *pl.*
William White, *pl.*
Elizabeth Stepps, *ch. pl.*
Susana Haines, *pl.*
Ann Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Mary Mountague, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hudson, *ch. pl.*
Abraham Dauis, *pl.*
Jeromie Daye, *ch. pl.*
John Deemes, *pl.*
John Michell, *ch. pl.*
Ann Pryor, *pl.*
Steeuen Euans, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Neile, *ch. pl.*
Margerie Neile, *ch. pl.*
George Neile, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Forrest, *ch. pl.*
9 William Clemor, *ch. pl.*
Sara Blackman, *ch. pl.*
Edward Bell, *ch. pl.*
Sibell Burton, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Braford, *ch. pl.*
Joane Hanford, *ch. pl.*
Alice Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Twine, *pl.*
Margarett Scott, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Price, *pl.*
Thomas Walker, *ch. pl.*
Sislie Cooke, *pl.*
Dorothie Bishopp, *pl.*
John Hodgkins, *pl.*
Christofer Bentlitt, *ch. pl.*
Rebecka Browne, *pl.*
Alice Austin, *ch. pl.*
Ann Rickett, *ch. pl.*
John Butteridge, *ch. pl.*

1625.

Katherine Alford, *ch. pl.*
Ursley Alford, *ch. pl.*
Ann Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Francis Lane, *ch.*
Elizabeth Holmes
Richard Oxlie, *ch.*
Katherine Hudson, *ch.*
William Waller, *ch.*
James Francis, *ch.*
Grace Edmonds, *ch.*
10 William Steeuenson, *pl.*
Ursley Turnor, *pl.*
Samuell Fearne, *ch. pl.*
Alice Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Allin, *pl.*
William Norton, *pl.*
Katherine Inglish, *pl.*
William Chilcock, *ch. pl.*
Mary Biggs, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Wake, *pl.*
Robert Loue, *pl.*
Rebecka Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Mary Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Jefferie Hobkins, *pl.*
James Pratt, *ch. pl.*
William Hewes, *ch. pl.*
William Burges, *ch. pl.*
John Jack, *pl.*
Ann Mansfeild, *ch. pl.*
William Saunders
Walter Popkins
Henry Robinson
Thomazin Monke
Mr. Wymond Brugg[1]
11 Mathew Bryan, *ch.*
Ann Whittworth, *ch.*
Mary Towers, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Walker[2]
Sisley Thomas, *pl.*
James Deharlie, *pl.*
Francis Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
Ann Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Bowles, *pl.*
Ann Hicks, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hillnor, *pl.*
Edward Jack, *ch. pl.*
Aurthur Jack, *ch. pl.*
Blanch Price, *pl.*
Joane Corbin, *ch. pl.*
John Lincolne, *pl.*
Isabell Jackson, *pl.*
William Foster, *ch. pl.*
12 Ann Marsh, *pl.*
Robert Aphugh, *pl.*
Nicholas Chadburne, *pl.*
Richard Joanes, *ch. pl.*
John Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Richard Pryor, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Swainsbury, *ch. pl.*
Joane Euans, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Cotterell, *ch. pl.*
Archibald Grey, *pl.*
Thomas Ratcliff, *ch. pl.*
George Clemonte, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
Roger Guile, *pl.*
Patterick Guile, *ch. pl.*
Susan Cooper, *pl.*
Peeter Beard, *pl.*

---

[1] His will, as of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 January 1626, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.
[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 August 1625, to Elizabeth, his widow.

1625.

Elizabeth Hewes, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Francis, *ch. pl.*
Jobe Patterick, *ch. pl.*
Jane Campsey, *pl.*
Jane Shelton, *ch. pl.*
Mary Paine, *ch. pl.*
John Paine, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Harrison, *pl.*
Jerrell Smyth, *pl.*
James Smyth, *pl.*
Susan Powell, *ch. pl.*
John Alford, *ch. pl.*
John Shelton, *ch.*
13 Thomas Bowes, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Haslett and Ellen his wife, *pl.*
John Gilford, *pl.*
Thomas Flewellin, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
George Sheppard, *ch. pl.*
Ann Naybor, *ch. pl.*
Mary Browne, *ch. pl.*
Sampson Cooper, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Beaste, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Baddon, *pl.*
Francis Tressloe, *ch.*
William Sweby, *ch.*
Dorothie Nashe "B, W," *ch.*
Thomas Euaridd, *ch.*
Mrs. Ellin Butts
14 John Purrior, *pl.*
Barbara Sleeke, *ch. pl.*
Francis Lane, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Baslie, *pl.*
Libbius Selbie, *pl.*
Rose Riggs, *pl.*
Elizabeth Shute, *pl.*
15 Richard Carr, *pl.*
Augustine Roe, *ch. pl.*
James Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Selwood, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Whittmore, *ch. pl.*
James Tuttfeild, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Walker, *ch. pl.*
Ann Hunt, *ch. pl.*
Sara Fludd, *ch. pl.*
James Baker, *ch. pl.*
Beniamine Strike, *ch. pl.*
Richard Taylor, *ch. pl.*
Richard Coomes, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Lee, *ch. pl.*
Mary Hamond, *pl.*
Richard Hamond, *pl.*
George Knight, *pl.*
Ellin Smyth, *pl.*
Elizabeth Sampson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Robert Bruton, *ch. pl.*
Ellin James, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Mason, *pl.*
Aurthur Barlud, *pl.*
Richard Walker, *pl.*
Margarett Darbie, *pl.*
William Hilliard, *ch.*
Elizabeth Walker, *ch. pl.*
John Nelson, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Haines, *pl.*
Joane Attman, *pl.*
Martha Burtons, *pl.*
Sara Burton, *ch. pl.*
Mary Cole, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Burbidge, *ch. pl.*

1625.

George Lambe, *ch.*
William Hilliard, *ch.*
John Sweteman
16 George Gauntlett
Thomas Deane, *ch.*
John Craggen, *ch.*
Thomas Jordaine, *ch.*
Katherine Gylbert
Ellinor Baker, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fludd, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Wiggins, *pl.*
Ann Venus, *pl.*
Thomas Saunders, *pl.*
Walter Browne, *pl.*
Jane White, *pl.*
Dorothie Syms, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Shute, *ch. pl.*
John Wake, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Grimes, *ch. pl.*
Frances Dyer, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas White, *pl.*
Mary Shute, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Younge, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Bumbie, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Griffin, *pl.*
Richard Banister, *ch. pl.*
Charles Outing, *ch. pl.*
Joseph Grimes, *ch. pl.*
John Strike, *ch. pl.*
George Freeman, *pl.*
Tobie Watkins, *pl.*
Dorothie James, *pl.*
Ralphe Godly, *ch. pl.*
William Watts, *pl.*
Jane Harris, *pl.*
17 James Hall, *ch.*
Isaack Fludd
Katherine Cowell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Taylor, *ch.*
Hester Poulter
Ann Tompson, *ch.*
Mary Milles
Mary Godding, *ch. pl.*
Ann Morgan, *ch. pl.*
Lewis Bryan, *ch. pl.*
Humphrey Rotheram, *pl.*
Elizabeth Archie, *pl.*
Clemont Acord, *pl.*
Edward Rayney, *pl.*
Edward Nashe, *pl.*
Thomas Baker, *ch. pl.*
James Burte, *ch. pl.*
Francis Browne, *ch. pl.*
Susan Plute, *pl.*
Margarett Michell, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Haslett, *pl.*
Faith Blackman, *ch. pl.*
Cuthbert Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Jane Snowe, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Dauis, *ch. pl.*
A poor man out of the fields, *pl.*
18 James Burt, *pl.*
John Hadle, *ch. pl.*
Abraham Laughton, *ch. pl.*
Faith Walker, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Gunell, *pl.*
John Sellingam, *pl.*
Ann Wilby, *ch. pl.*
John Barthelom, *pl.*
Fortune Master, *pl.*
Robert Large, *pl.*

1625.

Katherin Black, *pl.*
Robert Burges, *ch. pl.*
Mary Windinge, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Shawe, *ch. pl.*
Phebe Pattisall, *ch. pl.*
Auis White, *ch. pl.*
James Hall
Mary James, *pl.*
John Foukes
19 Joane Blanch, *ch. pl.*
Andrew Olliue, *pl.*
Ellinor Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Sene, *pl.*
Thomas Ridges, *ch. pl.*
Henry Arlie, *ch. pl.*
Edward Michell, *ch. pl.*
Mary Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Cooper, *pl.*
Lawrence Standum, *pl.*
Walter Newton, *pl.*
James Allen, *ch. pl.*
Richard Higgins, *ch. pl.*
John Quoquer, *ch. pl.*
Joane Emlor, *ch. pl.*
Judeth Albrooke, *ch. pl.*
James Chambers, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Day, *ch. pl.*
Roger Dauson, *pl.*
Mary Foster, *pl.*
Auis Haman, *ch. pl.*
Auis Harris, *ch. pl.*
John Dixson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Walter Lawrence, *pl.*
Mary Roberts, *ch. pl.*
Mr. Edward Clunn
Jane Graye, *ch. pl*
Thomas Lawley, *ch.*
Joane Miller, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Merryam, *pl.*
20 Elizabeth Jack, *pl.*
Margarett Plumton, *pl.*
Mary Morrice, *ch. pl.*
Jane Mansfield, *pl.*
Isabell Brotherstone, *ch.*
Thomas Binge, *ch.*
Francis Carter, *ch.*
John Mason, *pl.*
"More of the plague—13"
21 Elizabeth Blumston
Teige Johnson, *pl.*
"More of the plague—13"
22 Daniell Russell, *ch.*
Katterin Newcome, *pl.*
Abraham Coulson, *pl.*
Susan Stoalinge, *ch. pl.*
Michell Cordwell, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Emerie, *pl.*
Elizabeth Robinson, *pl.*
Richard Jackson, *pl.*
Bridgett Kirke, *pl.*
William Greenwood, *pl.*
"More of the plague—16"
23 Elizabeth Thomson, *pl.*
John Isack, *pl.*
Margarett Hudson, *pl.*
Christofer Allen, *pl.*
John Goff, *ch. pl.*
Rose Hanford, *pl.*
George Fludd, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Haukins, *pl.*

1625.

James Williams, *ch. pl.*
Thomas and Joseph Beast, *ch. pl.*
Jane Shephard, *ch. pl.*
John Jones, *ch. pl.*
Richard Diswell, *pl.*
Thomas Rowrie
Elizabeth Beuerlie
Susan Aldridge
24 Isabell Stone, *pl.*
Thomas Blackman, *ch. pl.*
James Blacock, *ch. pl.*
Charles Osburne, *ch. pl.*
Mary Mouldam, *pl.*
Diana Wargent, *pl.*
Walter Watkins, *pl.*
Thomas Batle, *ch. pl.*
James Stone, *pl.*
Thomas Carlton, *pl.*
Richard Scotford, *pl.*
Clemont Keyes, *pl.*
Mary Copson, *pl.*
Thomas Biggs, *ch. pl.*
Joane Baker, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Guile, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Robinson, *pl.*
25 James Greygoose, *ch. pl.*
John Woodropp, *pl.*
Margadine Hunnis, *pl.*
Richard Silke, *ch. pl.*
Francis Thomson, *pl.*
Dennis Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Mary Jones, *pl.*
Attum Yates, *pl.*
Mary Smyth, *pl.*
Elizabeth Patchmore, *pl.*
Katherin Unfeild, *pl.*
Sara Foules, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Feild, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Gates, *ch. pl.*
Robert Hilton, *ch. pl.*
Robert Burtch, *pl.*
Phillipp Linley, *ch. pl.*
Sara Louey, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Farringham, *ch. pl.*
Ralphe and Agnes Beaste, *ch. pl.*
Ann Baxter, *pl.*
26 John Cooper, *pl.*
Phillipp Boeyer, *pl.*
Nicholas Letherland, *pl.*
John Naylor, *ch. pl.*
Humphrey Upton, *ch. pl.*
Christian Johnson, *pl.*
Ann Clarke, *pl.*
Alice Mathewes, *pl.*
Arthur Amys, *pl.*
George Rickett, *ch. pl.*
Barbara Morley, *pl.*
Joane Burham, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Heydon, *pl.*
Ellinor Morrice, *pl.*
Ellinor Boult, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
A man out of the street, *pl.*
Henry Batts, *ch. pl.*
Ann Hudson, *pl.*
Ellin Visard

1625.

Mary Horne, *ch.*
A still-born child
George Cooper
27 Thomas Merry, *pl.*
William Thomson, *pl.*
Jane Foule, *pl.*
Margarett Cooke, *pl.*
Edward Jones, *pl.*
Ralph Tavernor, *ch. pl.*
Joane Penn, *pl.*
Thomas Osburne, *pl.*
Nathaniell Gylbert
Margarett Hamon
John Vallentine
Joane Penner
Elizabeth Foule, *ch. pl.*
Obedia Symes, *ch. pl.*
28 Humphrey Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Joane Cockley, *pl.*
Foulke Adderis, *pl.*
William Mortimer, *pl.*
Jane Hobbs, *pl.*
Ellinor Wornam, *pl.*
Mathew Dane, *ch. pl.*
Maudlin Allen, *pl.*
Joane Broaderstone, *pl.*
James Barker, *pl.*
Thomas Baker
"More of the plague 4"
29 William Ratlife, *pl.*
Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Bell, *pl.*
John Lisom, *pl.*
John Walkison, *pl.*
John Dauis, *pl.*
Dorothie Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Gyles Barham, *ch. pl.*
Ema Mathewes, *pl.*
Thomas Tanton, *pl.*
John Tharpe, *pl.*
Thomas Payne, *pl.*
Thomas Euans, *pl.*
John Flower, *ch. pl.*
John Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Jane Selboord, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bunn, *pl.*
Frizwith Weauer, *pl.*
James Parke, *ch. pl.*
Alice Jones, *pl.*
Jeremie Sumons, *pl.*
Isabell Kelley, *pl.*
30 Thomas Gibb, *ch. pl.*
William Gramett
Emorie Strowde
Mable Genings, *ch.*
Margerie Goodine, *pl.*
Jeremie Poulter
Elizabeth Euared
Thomas Willmott
Moses Baker, *pl.*
Sara Hersey, *pl.*
Sara Welfleete, *pl.*
31 Steephen Tucker, *pl.*
Ellen Golledge, *pl.*
Elizabeth Smyth, *pl.*
William Willson, *ch.*
Thomas Blumston
Sara Lambe

1625.

Richard Batten, *ch.*
Thomas Bridges
Mr. John Someruile[1]
Ursley Edwards
Margarett Grymes, *ch.*
Robert Ellorie
Robert Rose
"More of the plague 21"

September.

1 Sir Edward Gordge, knt.[2]
Robert Eawrs, *pl.*
Susan Marshall, *ch. pl.*
Frances Euans, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Palladine
Thomas Whittnorth, *ch. pl.*
John Parrent, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Mabell Linsey
Vursley Hare, *pl.*
Mary Huxley, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Patten, *pl.*
Francis Decrumway, *pl.*
Mary Symonds, *pl.*
Elizabeth Osburne, *ch. pl.*
Richard Gossinge, *pl.*
Tytus Cooke, *ch. pl.*
Mary Robinson, *pl.*
Edward Durden, *ch. pl.*
Ann Wytide, *ch. pl.*
Mary Hersey, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Marshall, *ch. pl.*
Joane Parrott, *ch. pl.*
Frances Euans, *ch. pl.*
Daniell Alloway, *pl.*
Joane Auiry, *ch. pl.*
Richard Butcher, *pl.*
Susan Butcher, *ch. pl.*
2 Ann Jackson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Browne, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Fludd, *pl.*
Richard Worminton, *ch. pl.*
John Fletcher, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Dixon, *ch. pl.*
Daniell Blumsted, *pl.*
Joane Lawrence, *pl.*
William Kaue, *pl.*
Elizabeth Greenaway, *pl*
Francis Laram, *ch. pl.*
Dorothe Pew, *ch. pl.*
Toby Mountgomery, *ch. pl.*
George Elliott, *ch. pl.*
Francis Sackuild, *ch. pl.*
Edward Weauer, *pl.*
Hugh Princkell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Mote, *pl.*
Humphrey Armestrong, *ch. pl.*
Joane Morrice, *pl.*
Margarett Greene, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Oden, *pl.*
Nathaniell Legingame, *pl.*
Thomas Bridges
Thomas Lowson, *pl.*
Mary Dye
Grace Poe
Mathew Euerie, *ch.*
Ann Newell, *ch.*
3 Richard Jones, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 January 1625, to Dorothy, his widow.

[2] *S.* of Edward Gorges, of Wraxhall, co. Somerset; *b.* 1564; matric. Oxford (Hart Hall), 1583; knighted at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; *m.* 1stly, Dorothy, *dau.* of Sir George Speke, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, K.B.; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir Anthony Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, knt.

1625.

John Smyth, *pl.*
William Kester, *pl.*
Thomas Harris, *pl.*
Amie Beadle, *ch. pl.*
Steuen Wettward, *pl.*
Henry Jenings, *pl.*
Jane Hill, *ch. pl.*
Edward Hilcock, *ch. pl.*
Alice Smyth, *pl.*
Ellis Browne, *ch. pl.*
John Leetch, *pl.*
Isabell Gassell, *pl.*
Mary Case, *ch. pl.*
William Smyth, *pl.*
Henry Porter, *ch. pl.*
Amy Bull, *pl.*
John Reeue, *ch. pl.*
William Henred, *ch. pl.*
Charles Musgraue, *pl.*
Robert Shelton, *pl.*
Ann Thomson, *ch. pl.*
Mary Olephant, *pl.*
4 Blanch Grymes, *pl.*
John Morgan, *ch. pl.*
Silvester Rawlin, *pl.*
Jane Murrey, *pl.*
Richard Gray, *pl.*
Thomas Faninge, *pl.*
Joane Steeuens, *pl.*
John Willis, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Louelidge, *pl.*
George Haward, *ch. pl.*
Christian Johnson, *pl.*
John Bickhart, *pl.*
Jane Presson, *pl.*
John Baswell, *ch. pl.*
5 Symon Hickman
John Slye
Robert Birtch, *pl.*
Rebecka Cart
Jane Ewster, *ch.*
Edward Woodward, *pl.*
Peeter Medwine
George Banister, *pl.*
Isabell Gates
John Langton, *ch. pl.*
Francis Dauis, *pl.*
Katherin Hill, *ch. pl.*
Jane Weauer, *pl.*
Mr. John Poulter,[1] *pl.*
Joane James
William Foster, *ch.*
James Hersey, *ch. pl.*
William Asbell
James Gray, *ch. pl.*
6 Dunkin Sands, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Browne
Sara Kellett, *pl.*
Fredrick Edwards, *ch.*
Auis Atkinson
Jane Good, *pl.*
John Parker, *pl.*
Ann Pettie
Mrs. Elinor Bight
Mrs. Mary Hawkins
Robert Marram
7 Thomas Lamplugh, *ch. pl.*

1625.

William Cremer
Mary Tauernor, *pl.*
Godfrey Harrott, *pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall
Mrs. ——[2] Gabrill
8 George Child, *ch.*
Elizabeth Trenn, *pl.*
John Perreman and his wife
Francis Mill, *pl.*
Elizabeth Holland, *pl.*
Jefferie Eaton, *pl.*
Jane Taylor, *pl.*
Jane Bell, *pl.*
Sibbell Rost, *ch. pl.*
9 Elizabeth Gibb, *pl.*
Jane Blumstone, *ch.*
Mary Chaekwell
Thomas Popkins
Charles Beuerly
Symon Burrowes, *ch.*
Jane Rogers, *ch.*
Ann Perriman, *ch. pl.*
Richard Keyle, *ch. pl.*
John Good, *ch. pl.*
Joyce Cooke, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Mary George[3]
10 Jeremie Test, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Raye
John Coulston, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Feilbe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Winn, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hilton
Jasper Mathewes, *pl.*
William Boeyer, *pl.*
Anthony Maunder
Elizabeth Parker
11 Elizabeth Thomas, *pl.*
Dorothie Edsall, *pl.*
Elizabeth Brockas, *pl.*
John Keyle, *pl.*
Alexander Peran, *ch. pl.*
Rice Riggs, *ch. pl.*
Dorithie Wade, *pl.*
Elizabeth Thomas, *pl.*
James Carr, *pl.*
Bascell Powell, *ch. pl.*
Rose Rogers, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Stewart, *pl.*
Margarett George, *pl.*
Margarett Taylor, *pl.*
John Langstone, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Browne, *ch. pl.*
George Foundling, *ch. pl.*
Joyce Sames, *ch. pl.*
Mary Bateman, *ch. pl.*
12 Alexander Floyd, *ch. pl.*
John Thomson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Winterfludd, *ch. pl.*
Francis Milles, *ch. pl.*
Ann Tislington, *ch. pl.*
Henry Snell, *pl.*
Varnish Robinson, *pl.*
Charles Towers, *pl.*
William Strange, *pl.*
Henry Strange, *pl.*
John Twinnihoe, *ch. pl.*
Elinor Tanton, *pl.*

1625.

Sara Lillie, *pl.*
Henry Kampion, *pl.*
Auis Streete, *pl.*
John Cooke, *pl.*
Thomas Browne, *pl.*
Sisley Odle, *pl.*
Ann Turnor, *pl.*
Nicholas Lawrence, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Rose, *pl.*
Elenor Hodgkins, *pl.*
Ann Varnum, *pl.*
Jane Poyner, *pl.*
William Williams, *ch. pl.*
Edward Ward, *ch. pl.*
Mary George, *ch.*
Richard Clapp, *ch.*
13[4] Susan Carter, *ch. pl.*
13 William Chipp, *pl.*
Elenor Tyres, *ch. pl.*
Alexander Whynn, *ch. pl.*
Jane Downes, *pl.*
Thomas Flowerdew, *ch. pl.*
William Linn, *pl.*
Robert Rosse, *ch. pl.*
John Wyatt, *ch. pl.*
John Perry, *ch. pl.*
Sara Ball, *ch. pl.*
Cleoment Nott, *ch. pl.*
Hugh Grinsditch, *pl.*
Thomas Grinsditch, *ch. pl.*
Humphrey Sharlecrosse, *pl.*
John Teppertoe, *pl.*
James Tapperto, *ch. pl.*
Humphrey Hanford, *pl.*
William Farley, *ch. pl.*
William Williams, *ch. pl.*
Alice Warringe, *pl.*
Joane Duddley, *pl.*
Henry Letherland, *ch. pl.*
Charles French, *pl.*
William Sweatland, *pl.*
Beomond Yates, *ch.*
Andrew Crompton
14 Dauid Jameson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Taylor, *pl.*
Margarett Busbie, *pl.*
Joane Angles, *pl.*
Robert Floyd, *ch. pl.*
Rose Talcote, *ch. pl.*
John Jackson, *ch. pl.*
James Killes, *ch. pl.*
John Fisher, *ch. pl.*
Edward Towers, *ch. pl.*
John Jenings, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Boeyer, *pl.*
William Hudson, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth James, *pl.*
Jane Moyses, *pl.*
Phillipp Jones, *pl.*
Joyce Edsall, *ch. pl.*
15 John Story, *ch. pl.*
Ann Smyth, *pl.*
Lucrecia Winn, *pl.*
John Trock, *ch. pl.*
Phillipp Rowe, *ch. pl.*
James Morrice, *ch. pl.*
William Dodswell, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 October 1625, to John Barnard, clerk; John, Lydia, and Jane, the deceased's children, being minors.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] By her will, dated 28 August 1625, she bequeathed £100 for the use of "forty of the poorest of this parish of St. Margaret in Westminster residing between the Gatehouse in Westminster and Pimlico in the said city of Westminster," the interest thereon to be distributed on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday.

[4] Date written over an erasure.

1625.

Mary Huskett, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Morgason, *pl.*
Margarett Martyne, *pl.*
John Twyford, *ch. pl.*
Francis Dyer, *pl.*
Amy Harrice, *pl.*
Ann Jones, *ch. pl.*
John Shelton, *ch. pl.*
Henry Filton, *pl.*
William Browne, *pl.*
Ann Fotherlie, *ch. pl.*
Auis Dennis, *pl.*
Elizabeth Greeneland, *ch. pl.*
16 Margarett Williams, *ch. pl.*
Michell Ball, *pl.*
Margarett Martyn, *ch. pl.*
John Knight, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Salter, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Godner, *pl.*
John Parker, *pl.*
Dorothie Kendall, *ch. pl.*
Alice Bycrafte, *pl.*
Alice Layton, *pl.*
Henry Loueley, *ch. pl.*
Steeuen Jackson, *ch. pl.*
John Barrand, *ch. pl.*
Hugh Semwayes, *pl.*
Richard Goff, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hall, *pl.*
Grace Wiseman, *pl.*
John Langston, *pl.*
James Varnall, *pl.*
Jane Woollmott, *ch. pl.*
Susan Duck, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilbeard, *ch.*
17[1] Henry Harmon, *pl.*
17[1] Edward Taylor, *ch. pl.*
17[1] John Hodgkins, *pl.*
17 Jane Hobbs, *pl.*
William Jarrett, *pl.*
Ann Fuller, *pl.*
John Fletcher, *pl.*
Dennis Hill, *pl.*
Griffin Hughes, *pl.*
Mary Brock, *pl.*
Alice Hawell, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Alisbury, *ch. pl.*
Ann Gray, *ch. pl.*
Elinor Gray, *ch. pl.*
James Hambden, *ch. pl.*
Dennis Armstronge, *ch. pl.*
Frances Woollmott, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Bridle, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Price, *pl.*
Elizabeth Floyd, *pl.*
Margarett Griffen, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth[2] Odle, *ch. pl.*
William Brickhill, *pl.*
Randolph Johnson, *pl.*
Ann Dickman, *pl.*
Hugh Williams, *pl.*
John Merredith
18 John Weeks, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Vause, *ch. pl.*
Pattrick Lamb, *pl.*
Charles White, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Kirbie, *pl.*
Jane Kirfbridge, *pl.*
Robert Watts, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Edwards, *pl.*

1625.

William Bennett, *pl.*
Katherine Shippman, *ch. pl.*
John Jones, *pl.*
Samuell Cooper, *pl.*
Henry Wafford, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Crauen, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Euans, *ch. pl.*
Bartholomew Petter, *ch. pl.*
James Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
Hungerford Price, *pl.*
John Keyes, *pl.*
Joane Grane, *pl.*
Susan Martine, *pl.*
Alice Rose, *pl.*
Jane Crauen
19 Mary Liss, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Buxston, *ch. pl.*
William Lee, *pl.*
Mary Farrington, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Wattson, *pl.*
Silluanus Payne, *ch. pl.*
Joane Garr, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Cragg, *ch. pl.*
Robert Williams, *pl.*
Edward Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
Margerie Bohana, *pl.*
John Webster, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Joyce Millton, *pl.*
Phanuell Mackreth, *ch. pl.*
William Mansfeild, *ch. pl.*
Margerie White, *pl.*
William Reeue, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Tomson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Grey, *ch. pl.*
Robert Morrice, *pl.*
William Gassard, *ch.*
Katherine Dennis, *ch. pl.*
John Morrice, *ch. pl.*
Martha Bosten, *ch. pl.*
William Terren
20 John Damaster, *pl.*
Margarett Clottermore, *pl.*
Richard Flamson, *pl.*
Margerie Nott, *ch. pl.*
Grace Huxley, *pl.*
Grace Blackman, *pl.*
Ann Rutledge, *ch. pl.*
William Sanders, *pl.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Daniell Phrichard, *ch. pl.*
Jeremie Bryan, *pl.*
Margerie Greeneland, *pl.*
Joane Carter, *pl.*
Elizabeth Murrie, *ch. pl.*
John Williams, *ch. pl.*
William Wattson, *pl.*
Margarett Watkins, *pl.*
Alexander Wynn, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Boules, *pl.*
Dauid Angles, *pl.*
Richard Busbie, *pl.*
John Rogers, *pl.*
Jane Floyd
John Matters, *pl.*
Ann Hanmer
21 Bridgett Fisher, *ch. pl.*
Robert Allen, *pl.*
Albertus Lankaster, *ch. pl.*
Rice Rowland, *pl.*
Horton Brookes, *pl.*

1625.

James Hopkins, *pl.*
Mathy Chapman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cope, *pl.*
John Conne, *ch. pl.*
William Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
Euan Jones, *ch. pl.*
Isabell Harperley, *ch. pl.*
Hanna Cliffe, *ch. pl.*
Henry Chisswick, *ch. pl.*
William Barram, *pl.*
John Mason, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Marr, *pl.*
Sara Parr, *ch. pl.*
The Lady Delnes, *pl.*
Sara Winsor, *pl.*
Ann Bell, *pl.*
William Reynolds, *pl.*
Symon Jones
22 Francis Whetely, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ossen, *ch. pl.*
George Charles, *ch. pl.*
Elinor Jeffrey, *ch. pl.*
Christian Cotterell, *pl.*
Gabrill Hughes, *pl.*
Francis Galloway, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Walters, *ch. pl.*
Sara Carpenter, *ch. pl.*
Walter Burton, *ch. pl.*
John Cooke, *pl.*
Phillipp Ross, *ch. pl.*
Mary Kendall, *pl.*
Phillipp Wattson, *pl.*
Richard Kitter
William Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
Francis Ennis, *ch.*
Phillip and Henry Chissus, *ch.*
23[3] John Worthington, *ch.*
23[3] Walter Archbell
23 Isabell Marr, *pl.*
Ann Collier
Roberte Fibbe, *ch. pl.*
Abigall Reynolds, *pl.*
Grace Browne, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Cole, *ch. pl.*
Bartholomew Whayman
Elizabeth Houfe, *ch. pl.*
Richard Draper, *pl.*
James and Ann Jones, *ch. pl.*
Robert Blumsted, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hamblton, *pl.*
John Hughes, *ch. pl.*
James Brayman, *ch. pl.*
William Rose, *pl.*
Stanhop Wynn, *ch. pl.*
Edward Harrison, *pl.*
Edward Bird, *pl.*
24 Katherine Smyth, *pl.*
Chistofer[4] Thomas, *ch. pl.*
Rose Bell, *pl.*
Mary Thornton, *pl.*
Joane Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Vincent Hiett, *ch. pl.*
George Thomas, *ch. pl.*
James Marr, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Murrey, *pl.*
Francis Dyer, *pl.*
Christofer Freley, *pl.*
Alexander Pare, *ch. pl.*

---

[1] Date written over an erasure.
[2] Written over an erasure.
[3] Altered from "22."
[4] Sic; evidently for "Christofer."

1625.

Elizabeth Skiddmore
25 Bridgett Hudson, *ch. pl.*
William Twyford, *pl.*
Thomas Wolley, *pl.*
Alice Ball, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hazard, *ch. pl.*
Grace Undernell, *pl.*
Mary Cundall, *pl.*
John Ward, *pl.*
Prudence Abercromie, *pl.*
Jane Perscan, *pl.*
Joseph Bennett, *ch. pl.*
Ursley Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
Lawrence Shawe, *pl.*
26 Elizabeth Twyford, *pl.*
Andrew Geaton, *pl.*
William Oslen, *ch. pl.*
Ann Phebie, *pl.*
Mary Foundlinge, *pl.*
Ellin Bennell, *pl.*
Hugh Williams, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Tilcock, *ch. pl.*
Robert Carter, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Ladiman, *ch. pl.*
Annis Ladiman, *ch. pl.*
Lambert Cabbidge, *ch. pl.*
George Hollinsed, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Pudsey, *ch. pl.*
William Crofte, *ch. pl.*
Ann Scotford
Clement Cundell
Henry Boucher
John Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Watkins
Robert Mills
Elizabeth Heywood
Thomas May, *ch.*
27 Mr. James Thomson[1]
James Hilton, *pl.*
Katherine Carter, *pl.*
Ann Cordway, *pl.*
Alice Chimmyson, *pl.*
Jane Ruske, *ch. pl.*
Ann Cooke, *pl.*
Mary Harding, *pl.*
Euan Vaughan, *pl.*
John Bell, *pl.*
John Scutch, *ch. pl.*
William Rysonn, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Shipp, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
Margarett Carr, *pl.*
Margarett Merrian, *pl.*
Katherin Bytten, *ch. pl.*
28 Mary Straughan, *ch.*
Francis Fullsis
Dorothie Gaseie
Ann Brailsworth, *pl.*
Nicholas Lawrence, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
Margarett Rose, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Damster, *pl.*
Nicholas Bobe, *pl.*
Margaret Hughes, *pl.*
Ann Brenswell, *pl.*
William Mills, *ch. pl.*
James Cotterill, *ch. pl.*
29 Jane Popkins, *ch.*
Alexander Barrett, *ch.*
Amy Burton, *ch.*
Emlin Stringley

1625.

Dauid Fludd, *pl.*
Margarett Wilson, *ch. pl.*
Sara Peeters, *ch. pl.*
John and William Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Ann Noote, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ball, *ch. pl.*
Ellis Fitcher, *ch. pl.*
Deinvitt Williams, *pl.*
30 Henry Crathorne
Thomas Dickman, *ch.*
Grace Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Ambrose Burton, *pl.*
Francis Mackreth, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hearne, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Tilcock, *pl.*
William Gregorie, *pl.*
Elizabeth Shelton, *pl.*
Jane Armestronge, *ch. pl.*

October.

1 Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Sara White, *ch.*
Ann Sucker
Margarett Burnham, *pl.*
Mary Layman, *ch. pl.*
John Peare
James Rogers, *ch. pl.*
2 Elizabeth Robinson, *pl.*
Phillipp Walker, *pl.*
Barbara Sanders, *pl.*
Margarett Brande, *pl.*
John Gardnett, *pl.*
Isabell Armestronge, *pl.*
Alice Allison, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Roberts, *pl.*
Ellin Cooper, *ch. pl.*
John Garrett, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch. pl.*
Mary Cartwright, *pl.*
3 William Wandright
John Terrill
Margery Hinde
Josephe Bosten, *pl.*
William Cragg, *ch. pl.*
William Morgan, *pl.*
John Willin, *pl.*
Ann Bagnett, *pl.*
William Godell, *pl.*
Jane Joanes, *pl.*
Grace Harrupp, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Snadge, *ch. pl.*
Isabell Edwards, *ch. pl.*
Edward Delayne, *ch. pl.*
William Martin, *ch. pl.*
Ann Bancknett, *pl.*
William Gouldsmyth, *pl.*
Joane Symmons, *pl.*
Debora Williams, *ch. pl.*
4 Alice Addams, *pl.*
Richard Moates, *ch. pl.*
Lawrence Raper, *pl.*
Mary Presson, *ch. pl.*
George Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Clarke, *pl.*
Robert Wheately, *ch. pl.*
William Morgan, *pl.*
James Craft, *pl.*
Jane Partridge, *pl.*
Margarett Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Bryan Kenneday, *pl.*

1625.

5 Margarett Smyth
William Fortune, *ch.*
Howell Fludd, *ch.*
Alice Greene
Alice Chittie, *ch.*
Thomas Tuckfeild, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Hersey
Francis Fossett, *pl.*
Joane Mansfeild, *pl.*
Farrington Euans, *ch. pl.*
George Clarke, *pl.*
Ann Roche, *pl.*
Mary Wheateley, *ch. pl.*
Josephe Budd, *ch. pl.*
Mary Dodsworth, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Willams, *pl.*
Henry White, *pl.*
Alexander Grymes, *ch. pl.*
Mary Owin, *pl.*
Alice Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Mary and Veare Grand, *ch. pl.*
6 Martha Lubound, *ch.*
John Bittermey, *ch. pl.*
Francis Robinson, *pl.*
Robert Lane, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Jackson, *ch. pl.*
Robert and Ann Raden, *pl.*
Elizabeth Marham, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Thornton, *ch. pl.*
Mary Dowse, *pl.*
Robert Merriwether, *pl.*
Annis Ward, *ch. pl.*
Ely Charles, *ch. pl.*
7 A still-born child
William Merrin
Richard Ouldham, *pl.*
William Sutton, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Sutton, *ch. pl.*
Jane Knight, *ch. pl.*
John Charleton, *pl.*
Thomas Butts, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Buckman, *ch. pl.*
William and John Johnson, *pl.*
Amy Snowden, *ch. pl.*
Alice Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Ann Richardson, *pl.*
John Beck, *ch. pl.*
Audrey Bartlitt, *pl.*
Mary Joanes, *ch. pl.*
8 Robert Barrey, *ch.*
William Arnold
Mary Hobbs, *ch.*
Anthony Bilbow
George Presson, *pl.*
Mary Test, *ch. pl.*
John Pattisall, *ch. pl.*
William Mackreth, *pl.*
Martha Bromham, *pl.*
Hanna Foundling, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Bettermey, *ch. pl.*
9 Mrs. Ann Warren, *pl.*
Henry Jordan, *pl.*
Liddia Buckman, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Laboune, *ch. pl.*
Ann Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Abigale Parker, *ch. pl.*
Francis Broome, *ch. pl.*
Richard French, *pl.*
Heaster Thornton, *pl.*
Rebecka Gyll, *ch. pl.*
Ann Reynolds, *pl.*

---

[1] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 11 October 1625, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

1625.

Ann Pattisall, *ch. pl.*
James Edwards, *ch. pl.*
Jane Hill, *pl.*
Mary Harrington, *ch. pl.*
Ann Kellie, *pl.*
Richard Freinde, *ch. pl.*
10 Joane Jordaine
Humphrey Lane
Francis Legg
Addam Gunner, *ch.*
John Hutchins, *pl.*
Margarett Morrison, *ch. pl.*
Peeter Deane, *pl.*
Thomas Richardson, *pl.*
James Stanbrough, *pl.*
Grace Roffe, *pl.*
Mary Smyth, *pl.*
Christofer Syuers, *pl.*
John Warde, *ch. pl.*
11 Thomas Tyreman, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Robinson
Robert Glassington
Alice Goffe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ruske, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Test, *pl.*
George Redford, *pl.*
Ann Vaughan, *pl.*
John Mills, *ch.*
Christofer Price, *pl.*
Ellin Hudson, *pl.*
Bridgett Laytham, *ch. pl.*
William Carter, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Foote, *pl.*
Mary Pickcock, *ch. pl.*
Mary Plucknett, *ch. pl.*
12 Nathaniell Joanes, *ch.*
Rebecka Knowles, *ch.*
Joane Robinson
William Murrey, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Tubman, *pl.*
Bridges Godwyn, *pl.*
John Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Jannell, *pl.*
Mary Dennis, *pl.*
Margarett Browne, *pl.*
John Swift, *ch. pl.*
William Varney, *pl.*
Patterick Murrey, *ch. pl.*
James Duglesse, *ch. pl.*
William Warde, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Sathe, *pl.*
13 A still-born child
Mathew Atkinson, *ch.*
Ann Nixson
Dennis Norton, *ch.*
John Syms
Thomas Garnett, *pl.*
Mary Pardie, *ch. pl.*
Robert Cundell, *pl.*
Ann Murrey, *ch. pl.*
William Terrey, *pl.*
14 Isabell Marsh
Rebecca Goddith
Elizabeth Collier, *ch.*
John Fludd
Mary Brumisham, *ch. pl.*
John Cartwright, *pl.*
Thomas Williams, *ch. pl.*
Georgh Cranstone, *pl.*
William Woodfall, *pl.*
Pattrick Wolfe, *ch. pl.*

1625.

15 Robert Brand, *ch.*
Charles Leonard, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Buck, *pl.*
Alfonsus Tarbuck, *pl.*
George Vincent, *ch. pl.*
Ann Lillie, *pl.*
John Remnant, *ch. pl.*
Henry Perry, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Freinde, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Bunny, *pl.*
Addam Wood, *pl.*
John, Henry, and John Nott, *pl.*
John Clarke, *pl.*
Heaster Grand, *ch. pl.*
16 John Bennell, *ch. pl.*
Richard Dobb, *pl.*
Mary Box, *pl.*
Sara Davis, *ch. pl.*
Ann Morrisson, *pl.*
Ann Gyll, *pl.*
Phillipp Thacher, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Wood, *ch. pl.*
17 Roger Younge, *ch.*
Rebecka Bincks, *ch.*
William Dickleson, *ch.*
Mary Peircie, *ch.*
Sara Carpenter
William Howe, *pl.*
Foulke Dashfeilde, *pl.*
Richard Underwood, *ch. pl.*
Lewis Dauis, *pl.*
Margarett Smothe, *pl.*
18 John Jordaine, *ch.*
Samuell Ward, *ch.*
Euan Powell
Richard Cooper
Thomas Barnard, *pl.*
Ann Williams, *pl.*
Thomas Thornton, *pl.*
John Tucker, *ch. pl.*
John Snowden, *ch. pl.*
19 Mary Thorne
Robert Marham, *ch.*
Ellinor Buckman, *ch. pl.*
John Parratt, *ch. pl.*
Mary Freind, *ch. pl.*
Ellinor Price, *pl.*
20 Richard Lancaster
Christofer Hull
Richard Leonard, *pl.*
Josephe Walker, *pl.*
William Remnant, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Treastoate, *pl.*
Margarett Salley, *pl.*
21 William Broome
Edward Chandler, *ch.*
Mrs. Susan Masters
Mary Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Mary Snell, *pl.*
Marlaine Bland, *pl.*
Richard Peastey, *pl.*
Edward Davis
22 Rachell Dodd, *pl.*
William Patten, *ch.*
Alice Edmunds, *ch.*
Margarett Peastey, *pl.*
Ann Moyse, *ch. pl.*
23 Mark Maughum
James Sherley,[1] *pl.*
Jane Popkins, *pl.*
24 Elizabeth Mottingly

1625.

William Jardfeild, *ch.*
Elizabeth Whitehead
Edmond Taylor
Richard Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Price
William Lester, *ch.*
Susan Wyatt
Ursley Robinson
William Barebon, *pl.*
Richard Sallomon, *pl.*
Francis Powell, *pl.*
Mary Anthony, *pl.*
Thomas Baddock, *pl.*
25 Robert Warren, *ch.*
Rebecka Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Whithead, *pl.*
Leonard English, *ch. pl.*
26 John Flye
John Hall, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Oliue, *pl.*
Ellin Oseley, *ch. pl.*
Mary Carr, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Davis, *pl.*
27 Ann Styles, *ch.*
John Snell
Elizabeth Sutton, *pl.*
Joane Brumisham, *pl.*
28 Richard Axtell, *ch.*
29 Joane Bird
Edward Walters, *pl.*
Mary Rooth, *ch. pl.*
Mary Harrington, *ch. pl.*
John Seward, *pl.*
Thomas Steevens, *ch. pl.*
Richard Goard, *pl.*
30 Richard Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Mary Taylor, *ch. pl.*
Henry Willson, *ch. pl.*
William Underwell, *pl.*
31 Grace Hipwell
Robert Robinson
Ann Brock
Francis Pattisall, *pl.*
Beniamine Powell, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Holland, *pl.*

November.

1 Margarett Towers, *ch.*
William Stonie, *ch.*
Jasper Jardfeild, *ch.*
Camelion Bilboe
John Reynolds, *ch.*
Grace Ridley, *ch. pl.*
2 Mary Hill
Ellin Smyth
Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
Alice Seares
William Seward, *pl.*
Edward Rogers, *pl.*
3 Robert Dibden, *pl.*
Peeter Shipman, *ch.*
Jenkin Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Stanhope, *ch.*
4 John Arnold
Edward Reynolds
Richard Brackstone, *ch. pl.*
George Frye, *ch. pl.*
William Badock, *pl.*
5 Peeter Hide, *ch.*
Ellin Maunder, *ch.*
William Hudson, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.*, 14 July 1626, by Lawrence Charles, gentleman

1625.

Richard Jackson, *ch.*
George Presson, *pl.*
6 Robert Lane, *pl.*
A still-born child
7 Josephe Foxe, *ch.*
Mary Calvin
John Cragg
John Hooper, *ch. pl.*
Sara Chynn, *ch. pl.*
William Gotterine, *pl.*
Dauie Gotterine, *ch. pl.*
8 Isabell Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Kitter, *pl.*
Margarett Girdlington, *pl.*
9 Robert How
Joane Parkes, *pl.*
William Ouldham, *pl.*
Margarett Parsons, *ch. pl.*
Robert Swaine, *pl.*
Amie Frye, *ch.*
10 Mary Shaw
Elizabeth Gord, *ch. pl.*
11 Israell Smyth
Elizabeth Popham, *ch.*
John Houldinge
Margarett Edsall, *ch. pl.*
Mr. Alexander Chessam,[1] *pl.*
Herculus Gearinge, *ch. pl.*
12 Richard Webster, *ch.*
Roger Barfeild
William Smythe, *pl.*
13 Francis Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Alice Bates, *pl.*
14 Joane Williams, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Stanhope, *ch. pl.*
John Scrivener, *ch. pl.*
Mary Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Silvester Rooke, *pl.*
Christofer Rooke, *pl.*
Francis Ridley *ch. pl.*
George Teddor
Anthony James, *ch.*
Mary Hamlin, *ch.*
John Manington, *ch.*
Thomas Houldinge, *ch.*
Thomas Dodsworth, *ch.*
Alice Crockford, *ch.*
15 Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
Thomas Finch, *ch. pl.*
Susan Capes, *pl.*
John Gord, *ch. pl.*
16 David Howell
Margarett Sherley
John Ball, *ch. pl.*
Henry Roote
17 Richard Fludd
William Wilkinson
Susan Cooke, *ch.*
Margarett Hamon
Margarett Willson, *ch. pl.*
18 Thomas Griffin
James Clarke, *ch.*
Beale Wally, *ch.*
19 George Griffen
Ann Reade
20 David Armor, *pl.*
21 Nicholas Cheesman
William Johnson
24 William Ooswell
A chrisom child

1625

A still-born child
26 Mathew Cooper
29 Francis Ley
Harmon Goddard
Alice Smyth
30 Margarett Hunter
Edward Poe

December.

1 Mary Draper
Mary Burton, *ch.*
2 Francis Manneringe
3 Ellin Henderson
Thomas Euans, *ch.*
John Peirson
5 Joane Garrett
Paule Smyth
Ann Broome
Ann Dallum, *ch.*
George Coston, *ch.*
7 Joane Morgan
Mrs. Ellin Randoll
Mrs. Sibbell Maynard
Jarrett Pettam
Stephen English, *ch.*
Ann Morgan, *ch.*
8 Tobie Milles
George Peate, *ch.*
Henry Iues, *ch.*
9 Silvester Howse
Bridgett Lucas, *ch.*
10 John Wright
William Thorrowgood
Charles Vaughan
12 Addam Alward
Joane Westbury
Elizabeth Fipps
13 Nicholas Fitzgarett
Ralphe Hopkins
16 Joane Howard, *ch.*
Rebecka Dodswell
Ellin Greene
17 Elizabeth Dallidowne
18 Peeter Frye, *pl.*
19 Ann Hutchers
John Perse, *ch.*
Edward Maise
John Gudds
20 Abigale Broome, *ch.*
Peeter Stukley
Joane Williams
Francis Dallidowne, *ch.*
21 Ann Clarke
Grace Bouden
23 Susan Granger
24 A still-born child
26 Siceley Jardfeild
27 Alice Hinchman
28 Ann Goodman, *ch.*
29 Alice Dodswell
Jennett Pepper
31 Joane Mansfeild
Edward Wager
Thomas Williams, *ch.*

1626.

January.

2 Ursula Browne
Francis Allin, *ch.*

1626.

Robert Ladiman
Ann Chick
Ann Cooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Betts
3 Thomas Heighmore
Ambrose Hull
4 Francis Hamond
Isabell Willson
5 Joane Rotheram, *ch.*
Roger Rowles
Anthony Woolley, *pl.*
6 Thomas Jobson
Easter Thornton, *ch.*
James Steward, *pl.*
7 Jane Joanes, *ch.*
8 Ann Joanes, *ch. pl.*
9 Fardinando Clarke, *pl.*
11 Joane Dallidowne, *ch.*
13 Euan Harrie
16 Joane Gillinge
Jane Parrey, *ch.*
17 Margarett Story
20 Wetherfeild Willis, *ch.*
21 Joane Dewer, *ch.*
Lawrence Dodswell
Ellin Thomas
23 A still-born child
Robert Carr, *ch.*
Ann Barrell
A man dead in the fields
24 John Presson
Alice Benfeild
25 A man found dead in the street
26 Ann Graunor
Clemont Wakelin
Abraham Couldy, *ch.*
27 Alice Gaunte, *ch.*
Archibald Bell
Margarett Thornton, *ch.*
Sicely Cundell
John Garrett
28 Joane Stapleton
Daniell Ward, *ch.*
Phillip Mason
William Hine, *pl.*
James Medcalfe, *pl.*
30 Phillippa Cotten
31 John Finlalson

February.

1 Henry Newporte
2 Andrew Marr, *pl.*
3 John Grey
4 William Saunders
Mr. Patterick Linsey
7 Jane Longe, *ch.*
Francis Cole
Phillippa Thatcher
A still-born child
8 Mary Beard
9 Francis Funston
Ann Jarfeild, *ch.*
Mary and Elizabeth Girton, *ch.*
10 John Ward
Ann Roberts
Grace Tapperto, *ch.*
William Morrice
Mr. Richard Price[2]

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 4 January 1626, to Mary, his widow.

[2] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 March 1626, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

1626.

11 Gartherite Ball
Richard Dauis
13 Lettice Cleaver, *ch.*
Alice Swallow
15 Francis Seagar, *ch.*
16 Edward Chambers
Jane Milson, *ch.*
17 Mathew Clarke, *ch.*
John Gilling, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Tooley
18 Thomas Roberts
20 James Butts, *ch.*
21 Sibbell Slater
Humphrey Ashmall
22 A still-born child
A still-born child
24 Aurthur Milson, *ch.*
27 Samuell Michell
Sicely Buckley
John Robinson
Richard Cowdey
Mary Davis, *ch.*
28 James Bartlett

March.

1 Gregory Winter
Prudence Ballett, *ch.*
6 Mary Cubbidge
8 Thomas Powell
Richard Meakins, *ch.*
John Howson
9 Nicholas Lumley
John Dennis
George Lawson
A youth found dead in the street
George Nicholson, *pl.*
10 Mr. Peeter Tindall
Thomas Garrett
11 Edward Reames
Thomas Nicks, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Daniell, *ch.*
George Willmott
14 Elizabeth Fossett, *ch.*
Francis Anderson
Francis Presson, *ch.*
15 Alice Pinke
John "B," *ch.*
16 Ann Bradley
17 Susan Perry
Thomas Bridgman
Joane Willson
18 Richard Fossett
20 A still-born child
William Buckley
Christofer Martin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
Ellin Hutchison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Adamson
Dorothy Garrett
22 Margerie Wheatly, *ch.*
23 Richard Reade
Mrs. Katherine Billey
25 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
27 Mary Neile, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Dorothy Coxe
30 Elizabeth Cragg

1626.

Mary Bowman
31 Richard Seare, *ch.*
Frances Perse

April.

1 Mary Baker, *ch.*
3 Ann May
Robert Greenesmith
Jane Spicer, *ch.*
Alice Lamplugh, *ch.*
Ellin Edmunds
Elizabeth Cowter
Jane Kinge, *ch.*
4 William Walker
Ann Eakins, *ch.*
William Ward, *ch.*
5 Winifred Foster
Randolph Cockell
6 Elizabeth Wollett
7 Jane Stacie
8 Frances Croote, *ch.*
A chrisom child
10 George Gunner, *ch.*
Mary Keylinge
A stranger from the mill
12 Susan Gates
Jaruis Stanlake
13 Frances Godderidge
15 Henry Hicks
John Redgraue
A chrisom child
Mrs. Elizabeth Fludd
17 Elizabeth Tooth, *ch.*
Thomas Knowles, *ch.*
David Straughan
18 Mr. William Murrey
19 William Lumbard
20 John Long
Thomas Harris, *ch.*
22 Mary Lycence, *ch.*
25 Joane Coates
John Ramsey
John Parker
26 Charles Hailes
Mr. Lyonell Morley[1]
James and Margarett Mardock, *ch.*
29 Joane Spencer, *ch.*

May.

1 Symond Crosley, *ch.*
Ann Clarke
Susan Neaue
Thomas Warren
Jane Garner
Mr. John Gybb
2 Mary Steeuens, *ch.*
3 William Dickson
6 Mr. John Randoll
8 Mary Stogdell
10 William Haward
11 Isabell Smyth, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Griffin
Isabell Ayres
Robert Lane
15 John Cole

1626.

Elizabeth Brackley
Mary Dyer, *ch.*
17 Ann Higgins, *ch.*
20 William Loggins, *ch.*
Moses Barnes, *ch.*
Raphaell Zachary
22 Francis Hayfeild
A chrisom child
Barbara Douglas
William Bryan
Joane Stroude
John Fennell
23 Sir Edward Frauncis, knt.[2]
24 Nicholas Neway
26 Robert Newton
Elizabeth Norris
Constance Bowles, *ch.*
Richard Lyon
Walter Griffen
27 John Rogers
29 Lucretia Searles
John Watts
30 Mary Hunnies
Mary Murrey, *ch.*

June.

2 John Symms, *ch.*
Robert Hartopp
5 William Bower, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Ellin White
Alce Armestronge
6 Ann Freeman
7 Ellin Goodman
Jane Day
8 Winyfred Bently
10 Robert Paine
12 Alexander Hambleton, *ch.*
Thomas Norman
13 John Wall
14 Robert Colchester, *ch.*
Dameris Cooper
Thomas Walker
16 Katherine Ryder
Richard Hare
17 Elizabeth Rowland, *ch.*
Barbara Dutton
19 Mary Walton
Mary Moulton
22 Clemence Jessupp
23 Hugh Morrice
24 Auis Smyth
Ellin Hoeman
26 Lettice Crane
Mary Bushie
27 Christian Euans, *ch.*
James Stonie
29 Thomas Garland
Edward Walker
Mary Lee
Jane Dodswell, *pl.*

July.

1 William Gilbert, *ch.*
Phillipp James, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gibbons
3 William Merryman
Jane Galloway, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 May 1616 by Richard Higgins, of Westminster, gentleman, his son-in-law, and Sarah Higgins, his daughter.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Sir Edward Francis, formerly of Mappenthorpe, co. Sussex, knt., granted, 8 July 1626, to Richard, his brother.

1626.

6 A chrisom child
Alice Griffin
7 Robert Wasie
Prisilla Foord, *ch.*
10 John Trott
Edward Cason
12 Thomas Greene
14 Jane Dytoe
Ann Horinge, *ch.*
George Hemsly
15 Edward Stanton
Thomas Colmley
17 Sara Hewstas
Ellin Greene
18 Margarett Barefoote
William Neaue
Elizabeth Dallum, *ch.*
20 William Wannerton
21 Katherine Moore
Ann Coulson
24 Rice Davis
Alexander Howard, *ch.*
26 John Weauer
George Anderson
A still-born child
27 Thomas Bulford
Mary Dowsinge, *ch.*
William Seares
28 Preteza Mathew
31 Margarett Varney, *ch.*
Sara Jenings

August.

3 Katherine Kirton, *ch.*
Johnathan Brayton, *ch.*
4 Thomas Orringbie, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Nicholas Thomas
Richard Turnor
Henry Brackston
12 Judeth Howard, *ch.*
14 Ann Williams
15 James Wynn, *ch.*
16 Christian Brooks, *ch.*
21 William Galloway, *ch.*
23 Auis Lamplugh
Wimifrid Furley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dallidowne
26 Thomazine Lambert, *ch.*
Nathaniell Douglas, *ch.*
A chrisom child
28 Thomas Cooper
Nicholas Nelham
Phillis Trestoe, *ch.*
29 Michaell Davis
Ann Morgan, *ch.*
30 Adrian Barnes, *ch.*
Leonard Braford, *ch.*
Thomas Creede, *ch.*

September.

4 Mary Bartlett
Kenborough Hall
Thomas Hoeman

1626.

6 Ann Tuck, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Butts
7 Mrs. Margarett Boyes
8 John Merrideth
Mrs. Jane Larkin
9 Martin Allexander
Elizabeth Sampson
11 Elizabeth Bennett
Allen Richeson, *ch.*
William Mathewes
12 Margarett Norton, *ch.*
Joshuah Neile, *ch.*
13 John Stafford
14 John Craye
15 Robert Paine, *ch.*
Mr. David Joanes [1]
16 A chrisom child
Samuell Foxe, *ch.*
"Sibbell found dead in the streete"
Mrs. Emorie Brice
18 Ann Coulson
Aurthur Catlin, *ch.*
20 Ellin Phillipps
21 Walter Aston, *ch.*
22 Mary Cranfeild
Edith Glassington, *ch.*
23 Frances Morgan
25 William Abrie, *ch.*
William Keith
27 William Ludson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
28 Richard Hutcheson, *ch.*
Thomas Merrideth
William Gray, *ch.*
Robert Broome
29 Ralphe Parkinson
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
30 Katherine Partridge, *ch.*
John Gospell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Langton, *ch.*
Richard Sayer

October.

2 Edward Avers
Lawrence Riggs, *ch.*
Tobias Norton
3 John Roberts, *ch.*
4 Barbara Sayer
Ann Harris
Elizabeth Elliott, *ch.*
Joane Stonie
Mary Bincks, *ch.*
5 Katherine Bartlett, *ch.*
Judeth Haward
Mary Ballard
6 Parnell Jackson
A still-born child
Alice Ward
7 John Austin, *ch.*
Mr. Emanuell Alley [2]
9 Andrew Hewes, *ch.*
10 Edward Fludd

1626.

Margarett Gould
Bridgett Bromley
11 John Euans, *ch.*
14 William Beday
John Pratt
A still-born child
17 A still-born child
20 James Hicks, *ch.*
21 James Scott
23 Ssan [3] Hall
Nicholas Stransam
Robert Thomas
Elizabeth Broome, *ch.*
Mr. William Rowden [4]
24 Henry Flack
Lucretia Farmer, *ch.*
Mr. Oswell Medford
John Bennett
26 Ann Holliman, *ch.*
27 Robert Joanes
28 Elizabeth Bitternie, *ch.*
30 Ann Buckmaster
31 Margarett Greenehill

November.

1 Katherine Robinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Huswife
2 William Savorie
George Ryder
Thomazine "B," *ch.*
4 Bridgett Foster
William Waller
Ann Leeke, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Billie
7 Katherine Rith
8 William Wilde
Mr. Henry Bourcher, slain
John, a stranger
John Ward, *ch.*
9 Thomas Padge, *ch.*
Ellin Tentie
10 William Hopkins
11 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
Mary Butcher
James Finlison
13 Mr. Thomas Hill [5]
Mr. Humphrey Child [6]
Charles Bridges
14 Mr. Thomas Purcas [7]
17 Mary Ruske, *ch.*
18 Aurthur Beadolphe
20 Margerie Richeson
21 John Boult, *ch.*
Fortune Selbie
23 Thomas and Mary Hollman, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Mrs. Ann Hilton
27 Dorothie Walker
Elizabeth Goodall
Sara Wiggins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smyth
29 Richard Mousden
Thomas Swalloe
John Powell
30 Alice Greene

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as David Harris *alias* Jones, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, and from which it appears he was servant to the Duke of Buckingham, *pr.*, 8 October 1626, by Catherine Luckocke, testator's landlady, as guardian to David Harris *alias* Jones, a minor, the residuary legatee.

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 October 1626, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[3] Sic; evidently for "Susan."

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 19 June 1627.

[5] His will *pr.*, 3 February 1627, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

[6] His will *pr.*, 28 November 1626, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 23 November 1626, to Johanna, his widow.

1626.

December.

1 Bartholomew Smyth
2 Teophilus Bourcher, *ch.*
4 Thomas Dowsett
Thomas Boggie
5 A still-born child
6 Mary Scampion, *ch.*
7 Ann Padge
9 Mr. Clemont Chapman [1]
Ann Higgs
Mr. John Grimes
11 Ann Jordane
Dauid Scuggall, *ch.*
12 Sara Hardinge, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Smyth, *ch.*
14 Richard Turnor
Adrian Bolwell, *ch.*
15 Mary Catlin
Humphrey Aderton
18 A chrisom child
A chrisom child
Margarett Hicks
20 Steeuen Freind
21 Katherine Euans
22 Alice Chissus, *ch.*
23 Richard Clarke
Isaack Charles, *ch.*
26 John Clarke, *ch.*
Griffin Biggs
Mary Hudson, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Marshall [2]
Henry Gurnett
29 Henry Rawlins, *ch.*
30 Lewis Joanes
John Shephard, drowned at the Horseferry
John Greene

1627.

January.

1 Mr. John Swinscoe [3]
Thomas Steeuenson
2 George Anderson
3 Elizabeth Burton
Edward Harrison, *ch.*
5 John Parsons
Margarett Bennett, *ch.*
Ann Keningham
6 Margerie Hore, *ch.*
Sara Grace, *ch.*
8 Robert Cooke
11 Robert Allin
John Braford
13 William Primer, *ch.*
Christofer Turnor
Henry Swanson
15 William Reeue
17 Joane "B," *ch.*
A still-born child
Katherine Fortune
18 Two still-born children
William White
Ann Mann
19 English Tape
Mary Broome, *ch.*

1627.

20 Ann Howse
Isabell Wad
A still-born child
22 A still-born child
23 Lucie Henrick
28 Samuell Fludd, *ch.*
Walter Hill
30 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*

February.

2 John Monke
Mary Joanes, *ch.*
3 Jane Eskin
Lambert Rogers, *ch.*
James Gardner, slain in King Street
Lewis Coleman
6 Ann Wellsborne, *ch.*
9 John Cottman, *ch.*
William Varney, *ch.*
10 Walter Furss
12 Elizabeth French
Lucy Conney, *ch.*
Symond Taylor, *ch.*
John Pattingham
13 George Sillver
Lawrence Fowle, *ch.*
14 John Seveere
15 George Heath
16 A still-born child
19 Ellin Kinge
William Mathewes
Ann Brewster
Edward Belcher, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
21 George Norman, *ch.*
22 Mr. Nicholas Brooke
23 Robert Browne
24 Joane Deale
Sicilie Yorke
27 Richard Darke, *ch.*
A still-born child
Amye Grymes
28 John Hall
John Harrison

March.

1 A still-born child
2 Ann Coxe
3 John Fookes
Thomas Euans
Alexander Court
Jasper Beadon, *ch.*
Ann Fludd
5 James Cleggorne, *ch.*
Katherine Higgs
John Cliffe, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
8 Rebecka Robinson, *ch.*
Mary Sturke
9 Ann Symonds, *ch.*
10 Barbara Cornish, *ch.*
Barbara Lawrence
A still-born child
12 Edward Futter, *ch.*
Andrew Brwster
John Williams

1627.

13 James Murrey
Margery Dauis
15 Patterick Sherrer
Ann Webb, *ch.*
17 Lambert Maye, *ch.*
19 Amoes Symonds
Elizabeth Joanes
23 Alice Bradshawe
Theodore Brookes, *ch.*
Frizwith Boult
24 Mary Beck, *ch.*
26 Mathew Steeuens
Jefforie Williams
29 Ralphe Barnard, *ch.*
William Thomson
William Swindell, *ch.*
30 Margarett Furbush, *ch.*
31 A still-born child
Thomas Sillverside
Steeven Smyth

April.

2 Roger Freind
3 Susan Wilden, *ch.*
Richard Coxe
Margerie Granger
4 Bartholomew Barnard, *ch.*
Sislie Alcok, *ch.*
Owen Joanes
5 Elizabeth Shawe
6 John Hunnis, *ch.*
Dorothie Butler, *ch.*
7 Chambers Mackdonnell, *ch.*
Edid Nashe
Ann Gloyde
9 Thomas Bell
John Greene
William Nicholls
Mary Boyde, *ch.*
Mr. John Cripps
13 John Smethwick, *ch.*
14 A still-born child
William Carde, *ch.*
Ellin Geaton
Jenkin Thomas
Joseph Watson, *ch.*
Mr. Dennis Dale [4]
16 Elizabeth Whitehead, *ch.*
A still-born child
Margarett Owen
John Lambe
20 Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
Ralphe Weedon
John Rice
21 Margarett Boggie
23 Alice Price
Ellin Wright, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
25 Thomas Boone
26 Ann Weauer, *ch.*
28 Connowaie Kellie
30 John Drinkwater, *ch.*

May.

3 Thomas Stanniard
5 Elizabeth Colchester

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 January 1627, to Mary, his widow.

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 April 1627 by Alice Tatton, next of kin, Francis, Eleanor, Thomas, and Elizabeth, the testator's children, being minors.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 22 January 1626, to Margaret, his widow.

[4] His will, in which he describes himself as Captain Dennis Dale, of Fort Chichester, co. Wexford, in the kingdom of Ireland, esquire, *pr.*, 11 June 1627, by William Doyle, his cousin and sole exor.

1627.

7 "A woman from the house of office in the Pallace"
A still-born child
8 Margarett Bagnett
A still-born child
9 Dennis Nowell "the first buried in the new Chapell yard"
Ann Sleepe "in the same place"
Ann Lewis
10 Mr. William Willis
11 A still-born child
12 William Nott, *ch.*
A child found drowned at King's Bridge
14 Lawrence Hewes
James Price, *ch.*
15 William Perrie
16 Mary Fletcher
Samuell Lamplugh, *ch.*
17 Jane Burkett, *ch.*
Alice Foster
19 Symond Prickells, *ch.*
21 Katherine Iues, *ch.*
22 William Cragg, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Margarett Pelham
24 Edward Atkinson
Andrew Smyth
25 Nicholas Burrowes
Ann Cordeire, *ch.*
Margarett Bellannie
26 Christian Harrison
Dina Scales
Mary Browne
28 Robert Scott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bolwell
Mr. Solloman Mansfeilde
Mr. Thomas Bond[1]
29 Dauid Fillupp
30 Thomas Vennables, *ch.*
Edward Chamberlaine
31 Elizabeth Charleton
Thomas Brotherton
Ellin Mew, *ch.*

June.

2 Henry Charleton, *ch.*
William Grouer, *ch.*
Martha Roberts
4 Robert Robinson
Jane "B," *ch.*
5 David Phillipps
Richard Hall
9 Zacharie Soame, *ch.*
Alice Croe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Grimes, *ch.*
11[2] Roger Newton, *ch.*
11 Joane Stubbs
John Masie, *ch.*
Robert Sands
12 Elizabeth Grindie

1627.

Edward Alcock, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Thomas Bumbie, *ch.*
14 Margarett Griffin
Thomas Crawley
15 William, a foundling, *ch.*
16 Edward "B," *ch.*
Martin Fillmore, *ch.*
17 Thomas Farmorr
Richard Kinge
20 George Cole
Anthonie Malin
23 Mary Wenham
Mary Colcock
David Bell, *ch.*
26 Edward Garrett, *ch.*
Mr. William Ryman[3]
27 Mr. Robert Goff[4]
28 William Dibbell, *ch.*
29 Richard Trookes
Grace Preest, *ch.*

July.

2 Francis Fryy, *ch.*
Katherine Mathewes, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
4 Richard Lucas, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Jonas, *ch.*
6 Abigale Alcock, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ellis, *ch.*
Mary Betts, *ch.*
9 Arthur Hambleton, *ch.*
11 Ann Cleere
Thomas Ruske
12 William Crauen
Edward Ewback, *ch.*
16 John Buckcock, *ch.*
Ann Joanes
John Beck, *ch.*
18 Susan, a strange child
20 William Troite, *ch.*
A still-born child
Lettice Champion
22 Mr. Thomas Manley
23 Honner Jarrett
William Edwards
24 Ann Steward
25 Maudlin W Atwood
26 William Belton, *ch.*
Leonard Braford, *ch.*
30 William Murrey, Earl of Tillebarne in Scotland[5]

August.

2 Frances Fletcher
Jacob Williames, *ch.*
Frances Farebrother, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Thomas Ballard[6]
4 Alice Scoolie

1627.

6 Richard Farebrother
7 Ellin Joanes
10 William Clarke
11 Edward Brock, *ch.*
Mary Clarke, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Christian Douglas
Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rose Trencher, *ch.*
15 Ann Clarke
17 Elizabeth Norman, *ch.*
18 Millicent Witherington, *ch.*
21 William Daye, *ch.*
Mary Turnor
22 Elizabeth Hutcheson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newton, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allen
A still-born child
28 Henry Conningham, *ch.*
Ann Whitehead, *ch.*
Rachell Fairecliff, *ch.*
30 Mr. Edward Hunt
31 Elizabeth Linadge

September

1 Joane Attie
Margarett Knight
Thomas Francis
3 William "B," *ch.*
George Bradly
Rebecka Beard, *ch.*
5 Ann Burrowes, *ch.*
6 Mary Dates
Edward Maningham
7 Alice Hauen
Elizabeth Burnam, *ch.*
8 Robert Kellie
10 Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
12 Mary Hill, *ch.*
14 Edward Roberts
16 Henry Manley, *ch.*
18[7] Elizabeth Miller, *ch.*
20 Thomas Sucker
Margarett Greene
24 A still-born child
Elizabeth Winsor, *ch.*
Mr. John Finleson
25 Charles Cundell, *ch.*
26 Thomas Stanton, *ch.*
Henry Marr
27 Richard Wood
Rose Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Fearne, *ch.*
29 John Fludd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Crake

October.

1 Margarett Carbridge
Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
John Buckman, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 28 May 1627, to John Bond, his brother.

[2] Date written over an erasure.

[3] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 August 1627, by William Ireland, son-in-law, one of the exors.—the other exor., William Heather, of the city of Westminster, Mus.D., being deceased.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30 June 1627, to Anne Gough, his widow.

[5] *El. s.* and *h.* of John (Murray) 1st Earl of Tullibardine, by Catherine, 5th *dau.* of David (Drummond) 2nd Lord Drummond; appointed hereditary sheriff of Perthshire for signal service to the king, 1600; *succ.* his father as 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, 1614; *m.* 1stly, 1602, Cecilia, *el. dau.* of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, knt., who *d.* s.p.; *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of John (Stewart) 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose death, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl became extinct), by whom he had a son, John, who, in fulfilment of a promise made to his father, was *cr.* Earl of Atholl in 1629; shortly before his death, wishing to prevent the junction of the two earldoms, he resigned that of Tullibardine to his brother, Sir Patrick Murray.

[6] His will, as of Thomas *Ballett*, citizen and goldsmith of London, *pr.*, 6 August 1627, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[7] Date written over an erasure.

1627.

Peeter Bracor
3 Joyce Askue
4 Jane Hairefeild, *ch.*
5 George Wilson
Elizabeth Jemmie
9 Elizabeth Chissell
Emdimon Grimes, *ch.*
12 Mary Grace, *ch.*
13 Josuah Newton, *ch.*
17 Frances Joanes, *ch.*
Joane Edger
18 Henry Swinscoe, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Myldred Tyleman
Roger Parks, *ch.*
20 Ellin Gyles, *ch.*
Julyan Davis
Thomas Benson
22 Grace and Alice Colliner, *ch.*
24 Thomas Bower
Elizabeth Wilkinson
Jane Hercules
25 Mary Smith, *ch.*
Margarett Ufman, *ch.*
26 Ann Boucher
27 George Hawkins, *ch.*
Margaret Euans
Ann Shipwaie, *ch.*
31 John Hatton
George Plucknett, *ch.*

November.

1 Francis Lord, *ch.*
Mary Wilson, *ch.*
Susan Chiney
3 Roger Glassington, *ch.*
5 Francis Cunnistone
Mathew Thorney
7 Jane Case, *ch.*
8 George Yates, *ch.*
Mr. George Harris
12 John Mathewes, *ch.*
Morgan Gonnell
13 Susan Charnoll
13 A still-born child
14 Ann Saveaker
15 Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Cheeke
16 Dorothie Higgs, *ch.*
17 Thomas Howard "B," *ch.*
19 John Loue, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Boyer, *ch.*
21 Thomazin Worrock, *ch.*
22 Hugh Roberts
24 Frizwith Kellett
26 Robert and Sabine Ditton, *ch.*
Mary "B," *ch.*
27 John Ware, *ch.*
28 Jane Monke, *ch.*
29 A still-born child
30 Patterick Fleminge
A chrisom child

December.

1 Ann Haward, *ch.*
Mr. Andrew Border[2]

1627.

5 George Reeue
Mr. Edmund Morgan
6 Walter Burke
7 Ann Corueth, *ch.*
8 William Seriant
10 Katherine Gardner, *ch.*
Martha Udall, *ch.*
Robert Gutteridge, *ch.*
11 Dorothie Hull
12 Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hawkins
William Henrick
14 Edith Bincks
15 William Taylor
A man found dead in the street
20 Ann Coomes, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Gabrill, *ch.*
James Wall
Robert Dodson
26 Dorothie Frier, *ch.*
Ann Pooke, *ch.*
Jane Joanes
Robert Lewis
27 Ann Proctor, *ch.*
28 John Smith, *ch.*
29 John Smith
31 Elizabeth Ramsey

1628.

January.

1 John Middelton, *ch.*
Henry Maye
2 Cuthbert Duckett
Mary Betterton, *ch.*
Margery Smith, *ch.*
3 Hanna Harrison, *ch.*
5 Susan Pickeringe
9 Mr. Josias Leech
Joyce Browne, *ch.*
10 Joane Dyer, *ch.*
John Pulford, *ch.*
11 Thomas Gardner, *ch.*
12 Ann Marsh, *ch.*
14 Grace Haies, *ch.*
A still-born child
The Lady Alice Bartley
15 George, a stranger
Martha Mathewes, *ch.*
Mary Staples, *ch.*
Richard Holland
John Cooke
Mary Perryman, *ch.*
William Dodson
16 Ralphe Carter
Marke Rightwais, *ch.*
Mary Twinihoe, *ch.*
17 Susan Williams, *ch.*
19 Thomas Duff
Hugh Waffe, *ch.*
Anthonie Roberts, *ch.*
20 Sir John Corbett, knt.[3]
21 Elizabeth Harrison
Francis Edgar, *ch.*

1628.

Richard Thomas, executed
22 John Maddin
24 Daniell Shelton, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Ann Fawne
Ellin Bateman
Richard Aire
Mrs. Cislie Smart
Margarett Dardey
26 Hanniball Mathewes
A still-born child
Thomas Thomson
28 Ann Scott
Joane Court, *ch.*
29 William Hughes, *ch.*
30 A man found drowned in Duffins Alley
James Knowde
Joane Kempe
Mary Gaunte
Philladelphia Wharton, *ch.*

February.

1 Mr. John Markham,[4] *ch.*
2 John Clarke, *ch.*
Richard Steeuens
Alice Crathorne
4 Jacob Smith
Elizabeth Bugbie, *ch.*
5 William Veuers
Alice Dodsley, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Gauntlett, *ch*
John Nelham, *ch.*
9 Thomas Meech, *ch.*
Joyce Mathewes
11 Mary Keymor
Alice English, *ch.*
12 Margarett Joanes
13 Ann Bye, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Richard Fisher, *ch.*
18 Robert Spencer, *ch.*
William Hide
Hanna Kinge, *ch.*
19 Dorothie Bower, *ch.*
James Rankin, *ch.*
20 Hennadge Cliffe, *ch.*
John Hawkins, *ch.*
A man found drowned at Horseferry
21 Francis Sankie, *ch.*
James Seare, *ch.*
Barnard Harrison, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth, a foundling, *ch.*
William Cumber
23 Thomas and Mathew Fulford, *ch.*
25 Mary Pison, *ch.*
Ann Willmott
John Stone
Thomas Williams
A still-born child
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
26 Susan Johnson, *ch.*
27 Charles Rickett
Elizabeth Gabrill

---

[1] "13" altered possibly from "12."

[2] His will, as of Westcliff Court, co. Kent, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 December 1627, by Thomas, his nephew, son of his brother George.

[3] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Corbet, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, knt. (sheriff of Norfolk, 1611) by Anne, *dau.* of Edward Barret, of Belhouse, co. Essex; *el. bro.* of Miles Corbet, the regicide, who was executed, 1662; M.P. for Norfolk, 1624, and for Great Yarmouth, 1625 and 1626; *cr.* a baronet, 1623; *m.* Anne, *dau.* of Sir Arthur Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, knt., who *d.* 1624; his will *pr.* 12 November 1628.

[4] Altered from "Marham."

1628.

March.

1 John Lepton
3 Arthur Grimes, *ch.*
Thomas Fludd, *ch.*
Zacharie Pemmerton, *ch.*
John Maure, *ch.*
Margarett Willoughbie,[1] *ch.*
4 Phillis Howson
Margarett Parteridge, *ch.*
5 Sara Clinton
6 Gaberill Biscoe, *ch.*
7 Thomas Coxe
8 Edward Ramsden, *ch.*
Ellin Grime, *ch.*
10 Roger Kellie, *ch.*
11 Thomas Harris, *ch.*
Katherine "B," *ch.*
12 Sir John Leuingstone, knt.[2]
Katherine Joanes, *ch.*
13 "J Gyles" Bridgell, *ch.*
14 Thomas Younge, *ch.*
William Newman, *ch.*
Lawrewrence[3] Shawe, *ch.*
Ann Bailey, *ch.*
15 Symon Saunders, *ch.*
Richard Groue
Robert Mackartney
17 Margarett Thacker, *ch.*
18 Katherine Nevill, *ch.*
Edward Jarrett, *ch.*
John Maie, *ch.*
19 William Bridgell, *ch.*
Richard Brigham, *ch.*
20 Joane Earle, *ch.*
Winifred Stock, *ch.*
Honner Fatherlie, *ch.*
Joane Haire
21 John Roberts, *ch.*
Edmund Panton, *ch.*
24 William Shipwaie, *ch.*
John Earle, *ch.*
Barbara Askue
25 James Reade
Robert Gooderie
William Shipman, *ch.*
26 Edwalters[4]
Mary Gritten, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Christian Cholmley
John Leuingstone, *ch.*
28 Katherine Atkinson
Elizabeth Blackley
Harrington Conney, *ch.*
29 John Ungle
Thomas Beadle
31 Richard Rowland, *ch.*
Thomas Nethercliff, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor

April.

1 William Moore, *ch.*
Ann Hixe
2 Margarett Collier
Mrs. Katherine Ricrofte

1628.

3 Thomas Ralphe, *ch.*
Katherine Price
William Eglestone
4 John Stidewell
Elizabeth Phillis
Alexander Begg
5 Mr. Josuah Durham
7 Ann Selwin
John Dorminge
8 Robert Blackwell, *ch.*
William Buther, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
10 John Williams
Ann Gunnell, *ch.*
Mrs. Willobie Gurlin
Joane Ball
11 Elizabeth Tappertoe, *ch.*
12 Robert Barkley, *ch.*
James George, *ch.*
14 Jarrett Hanson, *ch.*
Thomas Mason
15 Dorothie Peacock
Thomas Boyer, *ch.*
Lettice Aliffe, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
18 Zacharie Patten
Joane Court
Luke Rice
19 Elizabeth Moore
William Steeuens
Nicholis Stewart, *ch.*
21 Hester Hughes, *ch.*
Ellin Witherington, *ch.*
Ann Tredue, *ch.*
——,[5] *ch.*
Richard Thomas
22 Jane Lewis, *ch.*
Susan Slye, *ch.*
23 Lewis Clarke
24 Rebecka Betterton
Jane Perrie
25 George Perkins, *ch.*
26 Thomas Cockley, *ch.*
William Throade
Hugh Smith
28 Richard Reynolds
William Maggoone
Mr. John Burgen
Mr. Zacheus Hardinge[6]
30 Judeth Eglestone, *ch.*
Margarett Smith, *ch.*
Veare Riuers, *ch.*
Margerie Greygoose
Francis Burton

May.

1 Mary Watson
2 Edward Swetenham, *ch.*
3 Mary Presson
Thomas Molan, *ch.*
Thomas Elmer
Richard Gascoyne, *ch.*
5 Ann Watts, *ch.*

1628.

Dorothie Wallen
6 Barbara Leuer, *ch.*
7 Dauid Frizell
8 John Wells
Mr. William Cauerlie[7]
9 Elizabeth Lannyne, *ch.*
Robert Bright
10 William Houldinge, *ch.*
Alice Shufe
12 A still-born child
Joane Kennye
Thomas Parrie
13 Mary Stanlie, *ch.*
Daniell Griffin
15 Mary Cragg
Ann Vennables, *ch.*
Elizabeth Aires
16 Anthonie Aires, *ch.*
Ann French, *ch.*
17 William Fludd, *ch.*
Katharin Hunt, *ch.*
Walter Joanes
19 A still-born child
Susan Tredwaie
21 John "B"
Dorothie Acton, *ch.*
Frances Cowell, *ch.*
22 Mary Burney, *ch.*
Edith Jonas
Thomas Lillie
24 Mary Musgroue, *ch.*
Alice Good
Dauid Ross
Mrs. Katharin Smethwick
26 Randolph Heape
William Hunt
27 John Price, *ch.*
Henery Dauis
28 Thomas Hopgood
Andrew Blackmoore
30 Mary Beck, *ch.*
Richard Duck, *ch.*

June.

2 Thomas Burgen, *ch.*
Lawrance Bibbie
3 Alice Hooper
Thomas Liuard, *ch.*
Richard Webster
Mrs. Ellin Bonde[8]
4 Phillipp Maune
Jane Spinke
Elizabeth Bradshaw, *ch.*
5 Godfrey Chadwick
Ellin Beswick, *ch.*
William Pacie
Robert Smith
John Betts, *ch.*
6 William Richeson
John Cauener }
John Borne } both drowned
7 John Betts, *ch.*
Elizabeth Witherington, *ch.*
Margarett George, *ch.*

---

[1] *See* her **C** 14 October 1627, and note thereto.

[2] Of Kinnaird, co. Perth; groom of the bedchamber to James I.; acquired the barony of Kinnaird, 1618; *cr.* a baronet, 1627; *m.* Janet Thoxton, who remarried (as 2nd wife) Edward (Gorges) 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk, and who was *bur.* in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 15 May 1666.

[3] Sic.

[4] Thus in original; possibly for "Edward Walters."

[5] Blank in original.

[6] His will, in which he describes himself as *Hezekiah* Harding, of Clifford's Inn, London, gentleman, and of which Judith, his wife is appointed exor., dated 18 March 1628.

[7] His will *pr.*, 11 May 1628, by Hugh *Coverley*.

[8] *See* her husband's **B** 9 April 1616, and note thereto.

1628.

Ann Writts, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Liuard
10 John Powell, *ch.*
11 Mr. James Bines
John Mathewes, *ch.*
16 Symond Filpott
Richard Landon, *ch.*
George Writts, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gybson
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
Ralph Worth, *ch.*
Margerie Gregorie, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Dodsley
Edward "B"
18 John Hudson, *ch.*
19 Katharin Newland, *ch.*
John Margyson
20 Ann Betts, *ch.*
21 Nathaniell Taylor
Amie Curth, *ch.*
Henery Blunt, *ch.*
23 Sir Francis Carew, knt.[1]
24 Henery Dauis, slain
Elizabeth Hough, *ch.*
25 Alice Stile
Christopher Staines, *ch.*
26 James Thomson, *ch.*
27 Joane Woodward
John Letherland, *ch.*
28 Patterick Dallie
Joane Griffin
Susan Bibbie, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Katharin Mountague, *ch.*
30 Joane ——[2]

July.

1 Mr. Gylbert Thacker[3]
2 William Acreede, *ch.*
Ann Rogers
Thomas, a stranger
Thomas Riddiard
Jane Griffith
3 Dorothie Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Milles, *ch.*
4 Ellin Batten
5 John Newland, *ch.*
Henery Cooke, *ch.*
William Kellowaie
John Predice
7 Hester Flowerdew, *ch.*
John Wells, *ch.*
Ellin Tucker
Ann Murrey, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Duff
8 James Meakins, *ch.*
Francis Euans
Grace Trauice *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Loggins, *ch.*
John ——[2]
10 William Froggett, *ch.*
11 Margarett Banfeild
Henery Chock, *ch.*
Thomas Ap Thomas
12 Dorothie Garbett
Dorothie Smith, *ch.*
14 Katherine Bauldock

1628.

Thomas Lewis, *ch.*
Richard Hall
John Vennables, *ch.*
Robert Cooper, *ch.*
Joyce Lumbert
15 Katherine Kinge, *ch.*
16 Hester Pelham, *ch.*
Joane Tanner, *ch.*
William Miles, *ch.*
Katherine Roberts
Arthur Catherins, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Thinn
Daniell Clarueto, *ch.*
17 William Padge, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Jarrett, *ch.*
William Partridge, *ch.*
18 Sabre Charleton
Ann Brooke, *ch.*
Ann Tunbridge
21 Abigale Wilson, *ch.*
Beuis Rungrie, slain
Mary Cleggorne, *ch.*
Hester Smith, *ch.*
Mr. William Croote
Thomas Grey
William Powell, *ch.*
William Harrison
22 Henry Parratt
23 Mary Dauis, *ch.*
24 Joane Grimes, *ch.*
25 William Butler
Nathaniell Wells, *ch.*
26 Francis Barnes, *ch.*
Bridgett Cleggorn, *ch.*
28 William Mullett, *ch.*
Thomas Ferris, *ch.*
Susan Wright, *ch.*
Mary Blissitt, *ch.*
Ralphe Marshall, *ch.*
29 Margarett Chipp, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sherley, *ch.*
Mr. Nicholas Butler
Dorothie Weekes, *ch.*
31 Richard Dyer, *ch.*

August.

1 Margarett Edwards, *ch.*
Symond Haire, *ch.*
William Lewis
2 William Flower
William Smith, *ch.*
Alice Venice, *ch.*
Margarett Ebbison, *ch.*
4 Ann Lee, *ch.*
John Hailes
George Younge, *ch.*
Meliora Beale, *ch.*
5 John Rankin, *ch.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch.*
Ann Cleggorn, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Lockwood
7 John Hodgkins, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Hawtaine[4]
9 William Williams, *ch.*
Ralph Fencott, *ch.*

1628.

William Pollie
11 John Kinge, *ch.*
Margarett Jefferie
12 Jane Neaue
13 William Fisher, *ch.*
William Belton
Mathew Dowland
Rebecka Hambie, *ch.*
14 A still-born child
Mary Exton
15 John Gratwick
16 A still-born child
Henry Blackman
18 Edward Griffith, *ch.*
John Wilcocks, *ch.*
Katherine With, *ch.*
Jupiter Clarueto, *ch.*
19 John Pettie
20 Ellin Ashley
Mary Hopkins and her child
22 Bartholomew Yerrowe, *ch.*
23 Samuell Grimes, *ch.*
25 Richard Addis, *ch.*
Ann Colchester
26 Alice Abell
A still-born child
Sara Griffith and her child
Edward Sandie, *ch.*
Dorothie Vennables
27 Nicholas English, *ch.*
28 Ockindine Gratwick
29 Elizabeth Chalkwell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hauton, *ch.*
Margarett Glassington, *ch.*
30 Mr. John Burgis, slain

September.

1 Phebe Judd, *ch.*
Margarett Bonnett
Thomas Dennis
Joseph Glass, *ch.*
Peeter Norris, *ch.*
Alice Fletcher, *ch.*
Ann Aston, *ch.*
Edward Byland, *ch.*
2 Francis Brass
Bartholomew Howard, *ch.*
——[2] Cundall, *ch.*
Jane Hogg, *ch.*
3 Robert Plucknett, *ch.*
4 Joseph Bulcock, *ch.*
Thomas Bowland, *ch.*
5 Mary Turnor, *ch.*
Joane Armestronge, *ch.*
Rebecka Masie, *ch.*
Robert Hill, *ch.*
Christofer Rycrofte, *ch.*
6 Auis Woodford, *ch.*
Alice Mimnis[5]
8 Ann Peirsie, *ch.*
Nicholas Case, *ch.*
Frances Hedgman, *ch.*
John Farrell
Robert Rycrofte, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Monke
10 Henry Chittie, *ch.*

---

[1] S. and *h.* of Sir George Carew, knt., (*see* his B 14 November 1612, and note thereto); *d.* s.p. and his will *pr.*, 2 April 1629, by Thomazine, his mother.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Derbysh., fam." added in margin in later hand; *admon.* of his goods granted, 29 June 1629, to Johanna, his widow.

[4] "Haughton" written above in later hand; his will, in which he describes himself as Edward *Hawtaine*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 August 1628, by Joseph Warde, his friend and sole exor.

[5] Sic; evidently for "Minnis" or "Minns."

1628.

Temporance Clarke, *ch.*
11 Sara Corueth
Ann Harris, *ch.*
12 Ann Browne, *ch.*
William Crosie, *ch.*
13 Dorothie Burton, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Dye, *ch.*
Jane Watts
Ann Attmore, *ch.*
Ann Dansie, *ch.*
16 John Parrie
John Johnson, *ch.*
James Norris, *ch.*
17 John Seale, *ch.*
18 Hugh Gregorie, *ch.*
Frances Partridge, *ch.*
19 Thomas Dauis, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Daye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne
Mary Bennell, *ch.*
22 Jeffery Mountcleere
Nicholas Williamson
Sara Bowers, *ch.*
Jane Harger, *ch.*
23 Jane Padge, *ch.*
Mary Smith, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Worrell, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Ann Moore
Mary Thomson
Frances Thorrowgood, *ch.*
27 Robert Rogers, *ch.*
Thomas Burnbury
29 Francis Burgis, *ch.*
Joane Newman

October.

2 Susan Silke, *ch.*
The Lord Andrew Stewart[1]
3 John Reade, *ch.*
Sislie Raye "B, W," *ch.*
4 Mary Neson
6 Mary Browninge, *ch.*
7 Joane Jackson
10 Alice Knight, *ch.*
Katherine Brewster, *ch.*
Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
Mr. Robert Villers, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Bromfeild, *ch.*
Richard Hopkins
Ann Browne
Elizabeth Peachie
13 Joseph Granger, *ch.*
William Dennis, *ch.*
Joane Terrill, *ch.*
Margarett Gates
14 John Easteman, *ch.*
15 Jane Maye
Mr. John Bower
Mary Edwards, *ch.*
16 Katherine Smith, *ch.*
17 A still-born child
21 Alice Addams, *ch.*
23 Mercie Bridgell, *ch.*
Barbara Keff
Elizabeth Hooper, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Deuoll, *ch.*

1628.

Ann Wilson
25 Tobias Vesey, *ch.*
Katherine Watts
27 Mary Twittie, *ch.*
Alice Fairecliffe, *ch.*
28 Richard Campsey, *ch.*
Thomas Belton, *ch.*
Julyan Clarke, *ch.*
29 Daniell Snell, *ch.*
Edith Whenham, *ch.*
Edward Wells
Alice Fossett
31 Elizabeth Ireland, *ch.*
Margarett Dauis

November.

1 Elizabeth Maccartney, *ch.*
3 Elias Williams, *ch.*
Mary Abbott
Ann Fennell, *ch.*
4 Joane Wollen
6 Mrs. Katherine Stogdell
8 Thomas Inglton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gascoe, *ch.*
10 John Morgan, *ch.*
Francis Dowse, *ch.*
Joyce Elwood
Mrs. Ann Redman
11 John Wilson, *ch.*
13 Mary Lee, *ch.*
Ann Whitley
15 Alice Heydon
James Steward
A still-born child
17 Mr. Dauid Grimes
20 Ann Langson, *ch.*
William Franckland
Mr. William Rainebrigg
A woman found dead in the street
24 Mary English, *ch.*
Ann Griffin
Elizabeth Goinge[2]
Mr. Barrington Huddelstone
25 A still-born child
Ann Ireland
26 William Elliott, *ch.*
27 Thomas Mechan, *ch.*
Nicholas Reeue
28 Mary Pinkney
29 Isabell Kirke

December.

2 Hanna Goare, *ch.*
Mathew Palmer, *ch.*
Julyan Waker
3 Mary Wood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Foster
6 Anthony Beadell
Edward Catherins, *ch.*
Robert Claridge, *ch.*
Mary Milson, *ch.*
8 John Sabie
Sara Dennis, *ch.*
Mr. John Dodd
10 Joane Wriston, *ch.*

1628.

Martha Oglebie, *ch.*
11 Peeter Prichard, *ch.*
Mary Babell
12 Robert Borne, *ch.*
13 Edward Ashbie, *ch.*
Henry Finley, *ch.*
Robert Douor, *ch.*
Robert Hoeman
Randoll, a stranger
15 Penelopie Ellis, *ch.*
Christian Edmonson
16 Mary Steele, *ch.*
Mary Richardson
20 Parnell Dauis
22 William Clarke
24 Two[3] children
27 A still-born child
29 Thomas "B," *ch.*
Richard Bromham
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
John Bonner, drowned
30 Jane Tue, *ch.*
John Abercromie
31 Owen Griffith

1629.

January.

1 Barbara Moore, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothie Edsall
2 Katherine Poyner
3 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
Ann Dauis
Elizabeth Rycroft
5 William Bouser
Jane Craford
6 James Smith
7 Ann Armestronge
Steeuen Steeuens, *ch.*
8 Katherine Roberts
Edward Platt
Robert Bonde, *ch.*
Hugh Armestronge
9 William Joanes
Ann Ladmore
10 Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
John Steele, *ch.*
12 Sara Holland
John Harrison
Mr. Thomas Coxe[4]
13 Joane Blackman
Charles Pulford, *ch.*
14 Charles Parsons, *ch.*
Thomas Mason, *ch.*
Anthony Coluin
Bridgett Pennell, *ch.*
15 Thomas "B," *ch.*
Dorothie Primer, *ch.*
John Pinkney, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
Jane Riddell
16 Alexander Joanes
Sir Rasball Camell, knt.
17 Frances Stoneing, *ch.*
Margarett Weston, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Tucker

---

[1] Presumably Andrew (Stewart) 3rd Lord Ochiltree (first gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.), who having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltree and relinquished his title to his cousin, Sir James Stewart, of Killeith, knt., in 1615, was *cr.* Baron Castle Stewart, 1619.

[2] Possibly "Gonige."

[3] "Two" written over an erasure.

[4] His will, as of Shenley, gentleman, *pr.*, 23 January 1629, by Alban Cox, his brother and sole exor.

1629.

Ann Taylor, *ch.*
Cuthbert Dauis, *ch.*
20 Ann Breame, *ch.*
Edward "B," *ch.*
John Miles
Jarrett Bartlett, *ch.*
21 Jane Siluerton
22 James Grey
Elizabeth Paye, *ch.*
Thomas Birde, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Joane Smart
Margarett Greene
26 Susan Browne, *ch.*
Robert Pennuall, *ch.*
Phillip Sowell, "a chapel boy"
Joane Walters
28 Katherine Dyer, *ch.*
Joane Rainbow, *ch.*
John Brookes
29 Jeromie Painter, *ch.*
Thomas Kinross, *ch.*
George Cheyner
Alexander Baker, *ch.*
George Haire, *ch.*
30 Ann Peirse
31 Christian Taylor
Isabell Dunn, *ch.*
Thomas Wiggmoore, *ch.*
William Price

February.

2 Mr. Symond Carter[1]
John Clarke, *ch.*
3 John Armon
4 Sisly Cock
Mr. Tobitt Rugg
5 Martha Booth
Lawrence James
6 Rice Euans[2]
A still-born child
Anthony Tarrant, *ch.*
11 Ann Someruile, *ch.*
James "B," *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Elizabeth Ostler, *ch.*
13 Dorothie Beard
Ann Hooke, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Joanes
16 Joane Dowlinge
John Collier
A still-born child
John Collier, *ch.*
17 Two still-born children
Mary Steeuenson, *ch.*
Margerie Glassington, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Browne
Katherine James
18 Mrs. Ann Lancaster
19 Oliuer Price
21 William Buntinge, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Chittie[3]
Ann "B," *ch.*

1629.

Mrs. Ann Tannett
24 William Panton, *ch.*
Richard Tue
James Heath, *ch.*
Mr. Edid Morgan
25 Effa Smith
John Richason
26 Samuell Rotheram, *ch.*
27 Rebecka Cambridge, *ch.*
28 John Burnham, *ch.*
William Crofte

March.

2 Joane Loue
7 William Wood, *ch.*
John Butts, *ch.*
Mary Richeson
9 Henry Brewer
Susan Grannie, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
11 James Steeuenson, *ch.*
12 Edward James, *ch.*
Lawrence Dibbs
Mr. Allen Fenner[4]
Elizabeth Prichard
13 Ann Gutteridge, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes
14 Alexander Bourne
16 Thomas Richeson
John Smith
17 Richard Merredeth
Richard Crookes
William Loader
Elizabeth Burgh, *ch.*
19 Ellin Dauis
20 Robert Gylbie, *ch.*
Mary Chiswick, *ch.*
23 William Carpenter, *ch.*
Richard Fludd
24 Edward Blackwell, *ch.*
Joane Jepsey
Mabell Crookes
25 Jacobb Warner, *ch.*
Joane Mauburne
26 Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
27 Thomas Holliman, *ch.*
28 Ann Roundell
A poor Irish child
30 Mr. John Beacon[5]
Thomas Maye
Dauid Gregory, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Worrock
31 Thomas Moote

April.

1 A still-born child
2 Edward Laughton, *ch.*
Adrian Joanes, *ch.*
3 Margarett Yarnor
Margerie Lysney
Mr. Francis Wolford
4 Steeuen Wilshire, *ch.*
6 John Baylie, *ch.*

1629.

7 John Stepps, *ch.*
Joane Pettie
8 Ann Chrich
James Rock
Nicholas Geiues
Marrian Joanes
9 Francis Sauidge, *ch.*
10 John Hamblton, *ch.*
11 Barbara Horton, *ch.*
Peeter Grey
13 John Goodman, *ch.*
John Lynsey
17 Richard Stukeley
18 Ann Gregorie, *ch.*
Ann Frost, *ch.*
Beniamin Peirse, *ch.*
20 Joane Gregorie, *ch.*
Susan Fisher
22 Alice Crutcher
A still-born child
Mr. William Gosson[6]
23 George Manley, *ch.*
Richard Howse
Beniamin "B," *ch.*
24 Beniamin Sewell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Dorothie Fossett
27 William Williams, *ch.*
Arthur "B," *ch.*
William Craft, *ch.*
Edward White
28 A still-born child
29 John Chamberlaine
Alice Lumley
30 Guy May
Ann Bedford, *ch.*

May.

1 Thomas Atkinson, drowned
2 Henry Hughes, *ch.*
Ann Grace, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Wyron
4 John Stoner, *ch.*
Margarett Cowell
William Fludd, *ch.*
6 Ann Horton, *ch.*
8 Alexander Gayn, *ch.*
9 Henry Arnold
11 Edward Sperriwigg, *ch.*
Joane Chesterman, *ch.*
John Chandler, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Higgins[7]
Mr. Gabrill Howard
12 Joane Bowles
Jane Brewer
13 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Gunner
14 Alice Shuter
A chrisom child
15 Edward Whitehead, *ch.*
18 Mr. William Locksmith
James Reade
20 Robert Bateman, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 March 1629, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] His will, as of the city of Westminster, grocer, *pr.*, 25 February 1629, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[4] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 13 March 1629, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[5] His will *pr.*, 10 April 1629, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[6] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, esquire, drum-major to the king, *pr.*, 5 May 1629, by Faith, his widow and sole exor.

[7] His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, groom in ordinary of his majesty's removing wardrobe, *pr.*, 22 May 1629, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

1629.

A still-born child
Robert Grundie
Mrs. Mary Fisher
21 William Gayle, *ch.*
Jane Younge, *ch.*
22 John George
James Haward
Ann Austin
23 John Hill
William Euans, *ch.*
Josias Banks, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Thomas Higgins, *ch.*
27 James Price, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gubbins
Ann Tanner
28 John Dace, *ch.*
Ann Bailey
Walter Price
29 Mrs. Elizabeth Willis
30 Mary "B," *ch.*
Thomas Norton

June.

1 John Puckmoore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wassom, *ch.*
2 A still-born child
John Bridgland
Elizabeth Boxx, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Shackelford, *ch.*
4 William Roberts, *ch.*
Jane Hooper, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
5 Edward Lewis, *ch.*
Ann Trantam, *ch.*
Mrs. Margerie Drinkwater
6 Jane Ferne
8 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
Dorothie Willson
Margerie Gaine
9 Joane Pettie
Walter Booth
James Reynolds, *ch.*
10 Margarett Runham, *ch.*
11 Mary Redman
William Brackston, *ch.*
Ann Smith, *ch.*
Dennis Usher
Frances Cornish, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Margarett Procter
Mrs. Elizabeth Stanniford[1]
13 Ellin Chislett
15 James Rugg
Mrs. Margarett Popleman
16 Thomas Ditton, *ch.*
17 Katherine Turnor
19 Samuell Gough
20 Jonathan "B," *ch.*
Robert Harris, *ch.*
22 Katherine "B," *ch.*
Thomas Owden, *ch.*
23 A still-born child
27 A still-born child
29 A still-born child
Elizabeth Houlden, *ch.*
Francis Nittkin
William Lyppincott
30 Ann Cissill
Elizabeth Lock, *ch.*

1629.

July.

3 Mary Basley, *ch.*
George Beaton
4 Francis Besley, *ch.*
A chrisom child
6 Alice Milton, *ch.*
10 Richard Euans
11 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Parlor, from Whitefriars, London
13 James Stewart, *ch.*
15 William Ware
16 Richard Reynolds
A poor child found dead by the tennis court
18 Dauid Richeson
20 Elizabeth Worth, *ch.*
Richard Haruey
John Willcocks, *ch.*
Mrs. Judeth Cottman
21 Mrs. Ellin Wallis
Margarett Groome, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Suzan Pitts
23 Rebacka Phillipps, *ch.*
24 John Addis, *ch.*
25 Alice Beuerlie, *ch.*
Margarett Midleton
27 Daniell Lyall, *ch.*
29 John Skinrosse
Ann Bord, *ch.*
Gabriell Halfehole
30 Martha Lewis, *ch.*
31 James Holland, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Moorefeild

August.

1 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
John Jellie, *ch.*
Abraham Miles, *ch.*
3 Thomas Lyne
Edward Cooke, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Rachell Andrewes
Thomas Kinge
5 Frances Windom "b, w," *ch.*
6 A chrisom child
7 William Fernall, drowned
8 William Fisher, *ch.*
11 Damoris Bourcher, *ch.*
Henry Browneinge
13 Mary Walters
14 William Gosson, *ch.*
Alice Morrice, *ch.*
William Allexander, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Thorpe
Ellin Naylor, *ch.*
17 Thomazin Charlton, *ch.*
Harbert Pelham, *ch.*
Christofer Bewlie, slain
Richard Trowe, *ch.*
Arthur Jarrett, *ch.*
Katharin Marlowe, *ch.*
18 Christofer Brockenbury
Ann Baxter
19 James Halfehole, *ch.*
Joan Price

1629.

James Madogell, *ch.*
22 Hugh Peirse
Charles Kinge, *ch.*
24 Joseph Renham
Francis Billie, *ch.*
25 Thomas Lamplugh, *ch.*
26 Katharine Dashfeild
Mary Hughes
28 Elizabeth Langton, *ch.*
29 Rowland Hutcheson
31 Mary Wheele, *ch.*
John Taylor, *ch.*
Nicholas Guye

September.

2 Mrs. Elizabeth Leuerock
John Gyles, *ch.*
Alice Mallett
3 Joseph Coleman, *ch.*
Joyce Euerid, *ch.*
4 Ellin Price
5 John Taylor, *ch.*
7 Mr. Price Merredith[2]
8 Robert Swaine
9 John Ellis
——,[3] *ch.*
10 James Euans, *ch.*
11 Ann Letherland
Robert Quorrior
12 Margarett Washlington
14 Mr. John Waterton
15 Robert Wigg, *ch.*
Grace Yeomans
16 Jane Stainesmore, *ch.*
Mr. Allexander Macknachton
17 James Bauldridge
18 A chrisom child
19 Ann Ufman, *ch.*
21 Thomas Farr
Christian Foster
Ann Mann, *ch.*
22 Richard Hughes
23 Elizabeth Holland, *ch.*
Rose Langson, *ch.*
24 Mary Freeman, *ch.*
25 Thomas Joanes
John Sparlin, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Whittney
28 Rowland Griffin
A still-born child
Ann Gadge
A still-born child
Edward Nicks, *ch.*
Katharin Gifford, *ch.*

October.

1 Joyce Stone
3 Thomas Walker
Joane Pardy, *ch.*
6 Joyce Scott
8 Richard Knight
Elizabeth Sewlie, *ch.*
9 Joane Keepe, *ch.*
Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
10 Joane Richards
12 Sir John Wallis, knt.
Ann Malin, *ch.*
13 John Monke, *ch.*
John Empes

---

[1] Altered from "Sanniford."

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted 19 March 1631.

[3] Blank in original.

1629.

14 Ann Charnock
Mr. William Jones
Joane Wiledinge, *ch.*
16 Katharin Cole, *ch.*
Elizabeth Durden, *ch.*
17 Mrs. ——[1] Legg
19 Jacob Welden
20 Elizabeth Lane
21 Mr. John Beswick
Henry Atkinson, *ch.*
22 John Crake, *ch.*
23 Mary Ball, *ch.*
24 James Winstone, *ch.*
26 Mr. William Edgeley[2]
31 Dorothie Ramm, *ch.*
Henry Jones

November.

2 Alice Roberts
Rowland Williames
3 Elizabeth Harley
John Hill, *ch.*
John Palmer
A still-born child
Katharin Smith, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
Edmond Royden
5 Thomas Morrice, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
6 Thomas Butler
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
9 Mary Harris, *ch.*
12 Christofer Chinn
14 Elizabeth Michell, *ch.*
Jacobb Pharrow
16 Elizabeth Rice
18 John Lindridge, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Atkinson
A chrisom child
A still-born child
Charles Webb, *ch.*
19 Ann Masie
21 Henry Garuey
Alice Hackett
William White
22 Mr. Edward Weddon
23 Samuell Harding
24 Mary Ellis
A still-born child
John Terrie
Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
25 Mr. Robert Gouldinge, burgess[3]
Edwarde Kinge
Alice Spencer
26 William Dunscombe
28 Frances Jefford, *ch.*
30 Adrian Walters, *ch.*
Margarett Shellie, *ch.*

December.

1 Thomas Poole, *ch.*
2 Thomas Nutkin

1629.

Mrs. Mary Beaton
Ellin Jeffery, *ch.*
5 Symon Wilson, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
John Hanworth, *ch.*
Jane Lawrence
Mary Morrice, *ch.*
8 Ann Cambridge, *ch.*
9 Dorothie Childe
11 William Clarke, *ch.*
12 Sara Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
15 Jane Merredith
A still-born child
Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch.*
16 Griffith Thomas
John Tislington, *ch.*
17 John Brabey, *ch.*
18 Robert Anderson
21 Mary Smith
Margarett Lapp
22 Richard Bridgell, *ch.*
Phillipp Smith
James Price, slain
23 A still-born child
Edward Plucknett, *ch.*
24 Dorothie Daye
26 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
Katharin Poole
Mr. John Buchannon
28 Ann Jefford, *ch.*
Richard Dunscombe, *ch.*
Sara Fisher, *ch.*
John Peirse, *ch.*
29 Thomas Draper
31 A still-born child

1630.

January.

2 Bartholomew Andrewes
Francis Dowsinge, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Dearsley[4]
4 Barbara Burton "b, w," *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Wragg
Thomas Plucknett, *ch.*
5 Alice Straughton
Dyna Sellick
6 Siluester Langston
Joane Walters
8 Jeromie Masters
9 Mr. William Mason from Norwich
11 Abigale Minton, *ch.*
12 Lewis Heydon, *ch.*
Thomas Dauis
Jane Letherland, *ch.*
13 Adam Buslie
14 Mr. Hugh Robinson
15 Thomas Nelson
16 Jane Whitworth, *ch.*
Ann Crompton
Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*

1630.

18 Anthonie Watson, *ch.*
Sara ——,[1] *ch.*
21 A poor man found drowned
24 Mrs. Ann Grimstone
25 Edward Powell
Mr. John Hudlestone[5]
John Castle, *ch.*
Edmund Harrow, drowned
26 Florance Dauis, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary[6] Manneringe
27 Mercy Grigson, *ch.*
28 Mr. Leonard Painter[7]
30 Thomas Ginge, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Howard

February.

1 Margarett Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Robert Collier
2 Ralphe Sheeres, *ch.*
3 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
4 Rebecka Tyboll, *ch.*
Phillipe Clarke, *ch.*
5 Mary Scampion, *ch.*
8 Julian Horner, *ch.*
Joan Puckmore
John Grimsditch, *ch.*
9 Susan Balam, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Mr. Christopher Bennell, burgess[8]
13 Edward Russell, *ch.*
Thomas Eaden
15 Dorothie Hill, *ch.*
Joane Williames
William Joanes
17 Mr. George Jerman[9]
18 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
Robert Mullens, *ch.*
Richard Wesbie, *ch.*
19 Bridgitt Luthque
Mr. ——[1] Morley
20 Theophilus Biddell
21 Mr. James Heateley
22 Robert Younge
John London
John Scales
24 Thomas Axtill, *ch.*
25 Neile Bryan
26 Frances Windon
28 Mrs. Susan Villers

March.

1 Phillipp Thomas
3 Jane Harper
William Troyte
4 Mary Beard
A chrisom child
8 Jane Cathorne
Walter Allison
Amy Oglebey, *ch.*
9 John Tucke
11 A still-born child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gentleman, *pr.*, 4 November 1629, by Richard Danford, his friend, and Anne Myllés, his daughter-in-law.

[3] "Chief Burgess of Westminster. Died November 22, 1629, aged 78" (M.I.). His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* (date of probate not entered, but evidently before 2 December 1629) by William, his son and sole exor.

[4] His will, as Thomas *Derisley*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 12 February 1630.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted 27 March 1630, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[6] "Mary" evidently added later.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted 16 February 1630, to Mary, his widow.

[8] His will, as of Westminster, haberdasher, *pr.*, 17 February 1630, by Christopher, his eldest son and sole exor.

[9] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 3 March 1629, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

1630.

12 Anne Medborne, *ch.*
Ellin Doupte, *ch.*
13 A poor man found dead in the street
Morris Vaughan
15 Mary Harris, *ch.*
Richard Rogers, *ch.*
John Gellett
A still-born child
16 William Ditcher
18 Mr. John Hawkes
19 William Snowe
20 Alice Hopton
Jane Cooper "B, W," *ch.*
22 Ellin Atkinson
William Sheppard
23 Robert Fanston
24 William Hooper, *ch.*
Nicholas Willmott, *ch.*
——[1] Willmott, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Stoone
25 William Davis, *ch.*
26 Christofer Jackson, *ch.*
Mr. Peirce Floyde
27 Richard Dickman, *ch.*
29 Jane Gilford, *ch.*
Mary Bowles
Thomas Price, *ch.*
A poor child found dead at the church door
30 A poor woman found dead at Knightsbridge
31 Katharine Steward
Katharine Lake
Fraunces Williames, *ch.*
Hercules Coleby

April.

1 Mrs. Isabell Stinte
2 Grace Steevens, *ch.*
George Lupoe, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
Elizabeth Armestronge, *ch.*
William Hott, *ch.*
Rebecka Boulte, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
Dorothie Howard
6 John Grover, *ch.*
Edward Cheeseman, *ch.*
Samuell Knowles, *ch.*
9 John Hoade
Jane Robbinson
Mary Webb, *ch.*
Willobie Chaundler
10 Ralphe Pyson, *ch.*
Anne Ley
12 Allexander Grymes, *ch.*
Luce Hill
13 Constance "B," *ch.*
Samuell Davis
Richard Edmonds
Jane Galbreth, *ch.*
14 John Collins
15 Thomas Powell
Dorothy Harris
Mrs. Mary Fenner

1630.

Josephe Knowles
16 Bridgitt Alesworth
Mabell Carradine, *ch.*
17 Margery Drakeford
Elizabeth Rawleyson, *ch.*
19 Abraham Milton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
George Paule
Elizabeth Poplett
Walter Chaundler
20 John Pyson, *ch.*
Frauncis Golledge
21 Richard Norris
22 Richard Coxx
23 Margery Andrewes
24 Ann Warrin
Dennis Shuter, *ch.*
26 Anne Mann
Sara Panton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Walker
Jane Parry
28 Mary Evans, *pl.*
A still-born child
30 George Moonke, *ch.*
Robert Browne, *ch.*
Thomas Norton, *ch.*
David Morgan

May.

1 Mrs. Abdia Shute
3 A still-born child
George Wylie, *ch. pl.*
Edward Ingleston, *ch.*
Richard Pym
4 Mrs. Mary Caseon
5 Sara Cleggorne, *ch.*
7 Anne Butler, *ch.*
8 John Marshall, *ch.*
A still-born child
Nicholas Holmeake
10 Ann Exton
11 Elizabeth Tybolls
Thomas Weekes
13 Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
William Forseth
14 Ambrose Clarke, *ch.*
15 William Brookes, *ch.*
Hanna Morton, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Squire
19 Lambert and Ann Barnes, *ch.*
Robert Welche, *ch.*
Silvester Burkett, slain
20 Richard Peake
21 Mathew Napper
24 Richard Heathe, *ch.*
Richard Murrey
26 John Dewer, *ch.*
Sir Steephan Powell, knt.[2]
Elizabeth Herrick, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Davis
Thomas Hutchinson, *ch.*
Thomas Bowers
Elizabeth Powell
Mr. John Shephard[3]
29 Elizabeth Drinkewater, *ch.*
31 Fraunces Jolley, *ch.*

1630.

June.

1 Mary Baiely, *ch.*
Anthony Skirmer, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Lyon
Sophia Smith, *ch.*
Mary Forseth, *ch.*
2 Roger Clarke, *ch.*
John Lord, *ch.*
Anne Hardger
3 Anthony Yates
4 A child found drowned in the new Island[4]
5 Ellinor Ireland, *ch.*
Mary George, *ch.*
7 Henry Atcheson
Mr. Evan Milton
8 Suzan Farmer
A chrisom child
10 John "B," *ch.*
12 Samuell Grey, *ch.*
Robert Ballerd, *ch.*
14 Joane Greete
15 James Hudson, *ch.*
17 Henry Case, *ch.*
William Jaques
Anne Clinkard, *ch.*
William Meetch, *ch.*
Katharine Lewis
19 Mr. James Ballendine
Vallendine Girdler
A man found dead in St. Peter's Street
21 Ellin Bayley, *ch.*
Alice Scott
James Meetch, *ch.*
Richard Laffon
22 Edward Saunders, *ch.*
23 Frauncis Feild, *ch.*
Margaret Lamplugh, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Paule, *ch.*
25 William Morrice, *ch.*
26 Edward Bradley, *ch.*
28 Anne Huckwell
29 Rachaell Latham, *ch.*
30 Joane and Ellin Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Grocer, *ch.*
Paule Bitternie, *ch.*

July.

3 John Hockett, *ch.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Two still-born children
5 Christian Oateley
Margarett Slade
——[5]
6 Sainte Pudsey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Luckmann, *ch.*
7 Thomas Lawlie, *ch.*
9 Ann Elie, *ch.*
Thomas Coxx
John Stamps, *pl.*
12 Richard Tattnam, *ch.*
Henry Newporte, *ch.*
13 ——[1] Dodson, *ch.*
14 William Browne, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Knighted at Theobalds, 6 August 1604; *admon.* of his goods, as those of Sir Stephen Powle, late of the city of Westminster, knt., granted 26 April 1633, to Dame Anne Powle, his widow.

[3] His will *pr.*, 25 November 1630, by Mathew, his nephew, son of his brother, Mathew Sheppard.

[4] "Tulle I^ld" added in later hand.

[5] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1630.

Bazell Clarke, *ch.*
15 Katharine Dunn
16 William Morley
Adam Hardinge, *ch.*
John Betterton, *ch.*
17 Parnell Fettyplace
19 John Carte
William Snell, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Hooke, *ch.*
Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
21 Ferdinando Hankin
Frauncis Stampes
22 Alice Williames "B, W," *ch.*
23 Thomas White
A still-born child
26 Elizabeth Newport, *ch.*
Dyana Deane, *ch.*
Mathew Ellis, *ch.*
Christofer ——,[1] *ch.*
Alice Davis
Henry Kinge, *ch.*
28 William Steevens
Joseph Judd, *ch.*
29 Richard Parker, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
Lucey Welch, *ch.*
Edward Spinke
Dorothie Betterton "B, W," *ch.*
31 Mary Evans "B, W," *ch.*

August.

2 Henry Winde
John Deyton, *ch.*
Martha Cole, *ch.*
Thomas Thorowgood
3 Anne Hopper, *ch.*
Frauncis Whitehall
4 William Lewis
5 Thomas and John Bayly
Joyce Benson
6 Anne Mitchell, *ch.*
Richard Caueley, *ch.*
7 Mathew Oakeley, *ch.*
9 Katharine Langson
Alice Sadler
Joane Almond
Richard Fludd
10 William Babington
Anne Westbie
Thomas Pedlie
Dorothie ——[1]
11 Marke Perkins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Caueley, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Baker
12 Mary Kercherfeild, *ch.*
13 Joane Parsons
Addam Robbinson, *pl.*
14 John Harper, *ch.*
16 Dorothie Tresloe, *ch.*
Margarett Robbinson
Isabell ——[1]
Henry Addams, *ch.*
17 Rice Joanes
Alice Lockwood

1630.

18 Mary Cooke
20 Thomas Wood, *ch.*
Nicholas Brent
Richard Lockwood, *ch.*
Rose Lidster
21 Mary Jerrom
Thomas Davis
22 Frauncis Devoll, *ch. pl.*
23 Margarett Steevens
Mrs. Robert Graunt
Alice Bowers, *ch.*
Richard Hill
Mathew Brasenett
24 Samuell Fairecliffe
Mr. Jobe Pennell
25 Robert Ingleall, *ch.*
Margarett Griffin
26 A still-born child
Nicholas Boorepay, *ch. pl.*
27 Elizabeth Bryan, *ch.*
28 William Nelson
A chrisom child
29 John Seynor, *pl.*
30 A poor maid from the pest-house, *pl.*
Jane Rogers, *ch.*
John Spencer, *ch.*
Jacoment Bayley "B, W," *ch.*
31 Mrs. Elizabeth Devon
Elizabeth Lewis, *pl.*

September.

1 Ann Fisher, *ch.*
2 Mary Wells
Alice Assupp
3 Joane Boywer,[2] *pl.*
6 Mary Gradwell, *ch.*
James Thomas, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Wharton
Henry Pratt
8 Evanna Watkins, *ch.*
Alice Ireland
Anne Faune
9 Margarett Powell, *ch.*
Sara Burkinshawe, *ch.*
10 Bartholomew Miller, *ch.*
William Larrett, *pl.*
11 William Tyllee, *ch.*
Ann Layton
Edith Geninges
Ann Keyes
Nicholas Borepace, *pl.*
John Renche, *ch. pl.*
12 Elizabeth Rench, *ch. pl.*
13 Mary Haward, *ch.*
Thomas Hill
14 Katharine, a strange child from the Pesthouse, *pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
15 Mrs. Jane Warcus
Nathaniell Francklin, *ch.*
16 Mr. Tryamore Halsey[3]
Ann Paye, *ch.*
18 Hester Hadson, *ch.*
Marie Hollowaie, *ch.*

1630.

Edward Hooke
20 Judith Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Moore, *ch.*
John Greedie
21 Mathew Hall
Margerie Ally
22 A poor wench
Katharine Pitts, *ch.*
Elizabeth Johnson
23 Joseph Wilson, *ch.*
Anne Rench, *ch. pl.*
24 Katharine Parke, *pl.*
25 John Leaver
27 Richard Crewe, *ch.*
Thomas Halsey, *ch.*
George Mathewes
Ann Bennett
28 James Loggins, *ch.*
William Moore
——[4]
30 Katharine Lyon

October.

1 Beniamine Brewerton, *ch.*
2 A still-born child
Mary Colebacke, *pl.*
——[4]
3 Alice Owen, *pl.*
4 Thomas Phillipps, *ch.*
Alice Birtch
Alice Griffin
5 Sibbill Grimes
Walter Chamberlin, *ch.*
9 Rose Painter, *ch.*
Ralphe Whittakers, *ch.*
A still-born child
Anne Corbint, *ch. pl.*
Joane Powell, *pl.*
12 Mr. Robert Leveingstone[5]
Edward Layton, *pl.*
Joane Elmes, *pl.*
13 Richard Reeve, *ch.*
A still-born child
15 Martin Cragge, *ch.*
Margarett Ritcheses, *pl.*
18 Mr. Thomas Beacon
Richard Haward
Elizabeth Ellis
Anne Ludcocke
Alice Seymor
19 A still-born child
Edmund Hickman, *ch.*
Jane Price
James Owteinge, *ch. pl.*
John Spencer, *pl.*
20 Richard Ebotson, *ch.*
Anne Grey, *ch.*
John Danson, *ch.*
22 Two still-born children
23 Anne Withe, *ch.*
25 Maundurt "B," *ch.*
26 Suzanna Bridell
27 John Evans
Mrs. Joane Mathewes
28 Mr. John Bonde[6]

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic; possibly for "Bowyer."

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 November 1630, to John Halsey, his brother — John, Anne, Joan, Richard, Margaret, Christopher, and Trinmore, children of the deceased, being minors.

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 12 November 1630, to Thomas Moseley, a creditor.

[6] His will, in which he describes himself as of Hammersmith, in the parish of Fulham, gentleman, and in which he desires to be interred in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, near the place where his father, Thomas Bond, his mother, brother and sister were buried in the south chancel, *pr.*, 11 December 1630, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

1630.

Anne Brimadgeham, *ch.*
29 William Burlton, *ch.*
Myles Addye
Mrs. Anne Vaughan
Alice Harvey
30 Mrs. Dyana Crofte

November.

1 William Smith, *ch.*
John Pelham, *ch.*
Barnerd Addames, *ch.*
Theophilus Morris, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Smith
Barbara Whittakers
3 A still-born child
4 Samuell Daye
Ellin Evans, *ch.*
6 Margarett Savadge, *ch.*
William Fisher
Humphrey Hamon
A still-born child
Mrs. Fraunces Littelton
8 Margarett Davis
Mr. William Herrick
William Parrett
9 Christofer Kellick
Anne Ratcliff
Richard Seddon, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Sheppard
10 Archibauld Harper, *ch.*
Richard Browne, slain by a fall at Knightsbridge
11 Elizabeth Syms
William Bedon, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Joanes
12 Ellin Joanes, *pl.*
15 John Haughton
16 John Hume
William Hunter
17 Mr. Richard Price, burgess[1]
18 Anne Owteinge, *ch.*
Maudlin Chick
William Morris
Anne Snowe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gayne, *pl.*
19 Lettice Burrowes
20 Gilbert Frizell, *ch.*
21 William Owteinge, *ch. pl.*
William, a stranger, *pl.*
22 John Stoner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Neise, *ch.*
Ellin Whittwood
23 A still-born child
Christian Morgan
Judith Cole, *ch.*
Hoseahe Black
24 John Piggins
Joane Done
Anne Minton
25 Joyce Gasaway "B, W," *ch.*
Henry Stubbs
Stephan Litchcoe
Christian Cole
27 Robert Mendus, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Browne, *ch.*

1630.

Mrs. Elizabeth Russell
29 Mathew Cragge, *ch.*
A still-born child
Anne Abelson
Patterick Cowker, *ch.*
William Taylor
A still-born child
Mary Martin
Thomas Hawkins, *ch.*

December.

4 Robert Gaunte
Mrs. Elizabeth Needam, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
Robert Wright
Fraunces Guye
7 John Bohannan, *ch.*
8 Mary "B," *ch.*
9 Rober Campsey, *ch.*
11 John Fuller, *ch.*
John Ritcheson
William Atkinson
Judith Mason
Neile Macckilson
13 Robert Dale
Owen Barker, *ch.*
Mary Hargraue
Sara Huit
15 A still-born child
Thomas Steevenson, *ch.*
16 John Uswell
17 Isabell Blacke, *ch.*
Elias Furley
21[2] Anne Allexander, *ch.*
21 Maudlin Haward
Mrs. Elizabeth Georges[3]
22 Elizabeth Gilbert
23 Lodovick "B," *ch.*
Mr. James Galbreth[4]
24 A still-born child
John Seale
27 A still-born child
Dorothie Aldridge
Robert Allin
28 A chrisom child
John Fisher
James Wyley
Frederick Brigman
29 Rachell Joanes "B, W," *ch.*
Robert Shipton
Goodwife Bonde
30 Margarett Alcock, *ch. pl.*

1631.

January.

3 Joanna Bradshaw, *ch.*
3[5] Joane Bensteede
3 John Goodall
Henry Lucas, *ch.*
4 Lawrence Mercer
Nicholas Stepps
5 A still-born child
Anne Rookes, *ch.*
Katharine Shelton
Edward Evans

1631.

6 A still-born child
Lawrence Maye
Elizabeth Tomlinson
8 Thomas Kinge
10 Suzan Langston
11 Anne Williames, *ch.*
Samuell Brickill, *ch.*
13 James Kinge, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Parnell Pincke
15 Robert Rogers, *ch.*
17 A still-born child
A still-born child
John Milton, *ch.*
18 William Swinscoe
19 Edward Briscoe, *ch.*
Katharine Gallowaie
Mrs. Katharine Waterton
21 Mr. Josephe Vanner[6]
A poor woman from the Mill
22 John Hughes, *ch.*
24 Jane Evans
Lawrence Maninge
Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
John Grey
25 A still-born child
Margarett Gaskett
Margarett Moore, *ch.*
28 John Berrie, *ch.*
31 Warren Hill, *ch.*
Mary Rogers, *ch.*
Pressilla Williames "b, w," *ch.*

February.

1 James Duckett
2 Elizabeth Steward, *ch.*
Thomas Seabrooke
4 Maudlin Clarkson, *ch.*
Jane Burton
7 Elizabeth Clarke
A still-born child
John Sherman
Edward Gaunt, *ch.*
Daniell Savaidge, *ch.*
Henry "B," *ch.*
9 John Egleston, *ch.*, drowned
John Hedgeman, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke
Elizabeth Soane
11 Mary Gaunte
12 Elizabeth Woodson, *ch.*
14 Hugh Dauis, *ch.*
15 Mr. Morgan Powell[7]
17 Anne Ellis
Walter Marsh, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Bryan
Fanston Wood, *ch.*
21 Jane Lane
Rachell Pattison
Elizabeth Furley, *ch.*
22 Henry Legarr, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Price, *ch.*
23 Edward Markes
A still-born child
Alice Soane, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as of Westminster, citizen and vintner of London, *pr.*, 25 November 1630, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[2] "21" written over an erasure.

[3] Altered to "Gorges," evidently by a later hand.

[4] His will, as of the City of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 January 1631, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[5] Date written over an erasure.

[6] His will, *pr.* 14 February 1631, by Margaret, his widow, power being reserved for a similar grant to Rose Vanner, his daughter.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted 11 May 1631.

1631.

Mary Fludd
Olliue Gifford
24 William Empson
John Powell
Edward Cole
25 William Reynoldson
John Joanes, slain
Nicholas Harger, *ch.*
Sir Robert Maxfeild, knt.[1]
26 Mr. William Halsey
A chrisom child
John Wood, *ch.*
The Lady Elizabeth Ogleby[2]
Alice Lindridge

March.

1 Ellis Walker, *ch.*
Mrs. Maudlin Bancks
3 Elizabeth Whittwell
4 Anne Kinge
7 Mrs. Elizabeth Anthonie
Thomas Pattison, *ch.*
Peeter Stirrell, *ch.*
Alice Garland
8 Richard Whitehead, *ch.*
9 Margarett Price
Mr. Edward Weekes[3]
John, a poor man, *pl.*
10 Alice Boothe, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Richard Turnor
12 John Merritt, *ch.*
Margarett Newland
Asme Gibson
Mr. William Sterrill
14 Horatia Packer, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Skipp
15 Elizabeth Tatley
Mr. John Fabian[4]
17 A poor child found dead in the street
18 Dauid Evans
Rice Edwards
Maudlin Salter
19 Richard Arnold, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas
Florrance Outing "b, w," *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Ladyman
Owen Aphughe
Mrs. Elizabeth Dodd
22 John and Alice Outeinge, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Dittman
24 William Gillinge
25 Mrs. Ann Deane
Walter Ellis
26 George ——[5]
A still-born child
Elizabeth Booth, *ch.*
Thomas Hunte

1631.

28 Mrs. Jane Swatheland
29 Marke Darkenoll

April.

1 Maudline Sims
Jane Norman
Matilda Pemmerton, *ch.*
Francis Vause
Mr. Pattricke Hambleton
4 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
William Morris
Joane, a poor woman
Elizabeth Scott
5 Mrs. Elizabeth Plucknett
6 Thomas Swayne
Thomas Smyth
8 Richard "B"
Sarra Crosse, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Ann Powell
William Browne
Henry Allen
10[6] Elizabeth Miller, *ch.*
12 Margarett Lawrence
Elizabeth Ware
Thomas Downe
14 Mrs. Ann George
Ann Feilde
15 William Mercer, *ch.*
William Burkett, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Malin
19 Roberte Guy
20 A still-born child
Mary Ashfeild
Katherine Bishopp
Henry Asgill, *ch.*
Margaret Blonte
Cisley Marsh
21 Jane Kellicke
Jane Jonnell
23 John Jefforie
Joane Tyres
Mr. Thomas Mansill
25 A chrisom child
William Hutton, *ch.*
Ann Blackwell
John Harrison
26 Edward Merricke
John Anstey
Sara Weldine
William Whitehand
Mary Clarke
29 Ann Allie

May.

2 Ann Robbins
Mr. Richard Miller
4 John Kirmer
6 Roberte, a foundling child

1631.

Peter Hambleton
Mr. James Robinson[7]
Sir James Younge[8]
9 Grace Fayrebrolher[9]
Joane Belton
James Wynch
12 George Armestronge, *ch.*
13 Sara Hanley
William Johnson, *ch.*
Henry Kinge
16 Allice Goodakers
18 Mary Bowman, *ch.*
John Chellis
19 Charles Tympernie, *ch.*
Thomas Wrightson
20 Martha Euared, *ch.*
21 Cisley Bull, *ch.*
Ann Carter
Henry Plucknett, *ch.*
23 A still-born child
John Whitley, *ch.*
24 Mungo Murrey, *ch.*
25 Edward Riddell
28 Marmaduke Thurrowgood, *ch.*
Thomas Fillmor
Ann Martine
Joane, a poor woman
30 William Blinckhorne
Susan Wiseman
31 Thomas Tompson

June.

1 Bartholomew Angell
Susan Bayley
Susan Jefford, *ch.*
2 Cipprian Spofen
3 John Rawlison
Joane Turner
Mr. Roberte Shephard
4 Mr. John Searing[10]
6 John Keyes
Joyce Williams
7 Ann Warde
8 Roberte Hills
11 Anthony Willson, *ch.*
13 Arthur Hughes
Collis Guy
A still-born child
15 Edward Darke, *ch.*
George Dodson
Mrs. Katherine Orell
16 Edward Dyre
Griffin Joanes
20 Ann Mercer, *ch.*
Ann Waterman
22 Richard Keyes
23 Mr. John Fearne[11]
24 Roger Williams

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Sir Robert Maxwell, of the city of Westminster, knt., granted, 4 May 1631, to James Maxwell, his son.

[2] Presumably Elizabeth, *dau.* of Andrew (Leslie) 5th Earl of Rothes, by Jean (2nd wife), *dau.* of Patrick (Ruthven) 3rd Lord Ruthven; and 1st wife of James (Ogilvy) Lord Ogilvy of Deskford, who was *cr.* Earl of Findlater in 1638.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted 26 May 1631.

[4] His will, as of Thorpe, co. Surrey, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 December 1631, by John, his eldest son, Francis Smallwood, esq., his cousin, William Holt, of Barbican, London, gentleman, and George Perry, his son-in-law.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Partly obliterated; possibly "11."

[7] His will *pr.*, 23 June 1631, by Fridiswithe, his widow and sole exor.

[8] *El. s.* of Sir Peter Young, of Seaton, knt. (James I.'s favourite counsellor, and tutor to Prince Charles), by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of John Gibb, gentleman of the bedchamber to the king; *b.* 10 June 1580; gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I.; his will, as of Sir James Young, of Seaton, knt., dated at Horseferry, Westminster, 13 April, and *pr.*, 7 May 1631, by Sir Peter Young and Mr. Patrick Young, his two brothers-german; *see* his brother's **B** 7 February 1632, and note thereto.

[9] Sic; possibly for "Fayrebrother."

[10] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 8 June 1631, to Grace, his widow.

[11] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 June 1631, to Darnells, his widow.

1631.

25 Elizabeth Worrocke
28 John Mills
Ann Iues
29 Margarett Douse, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Wright

July.

1 Ann Hunte, *ch.*
Richard Burrell, *ch.*
2 Lucie Walker
John Cauker
4 Mrs. Grace Thicknes
Bethya Branch
7 Mr. Symon Dauis[1]
8 Edwarde Peade
Mary Thorne
9 Nicholas Cundell, executed
11 Susanna Chaulkhill
——[2] Thomas
Mrs. Mildred Campe
12 A chrisom child
13 Charles Hedgman, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Mayne, *ch.*
Margarett Neile
16 Elizabeth Dingwell
18 Isabell Garrett
22 Isaack Saunderson
Mr. John Hawkins
23 Marcie Harris
25 Christopher Walker
26 Mr. John Briggs[3]
27 George Ryppeth

August.

2 Richard Nursey
John Bartlett, *ch.*
4 Jane Ellis, *ch.*
5 Marey Hill, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Freeman, *ch.*
Mary Walker
John Sauaidge
9 Mr. Phillipp Hill
10 Richard Neile, *ch.*
John Upton
11 Mary Bowringe, *ch.*
Margarett Sandford
12 Susan Wakeline
13 Sir Edward Reade[4]
Dorothie Groome
15 Mrs. Mary Doncaster
Allice Downe
16 Jane Ginge
Rebecka Clarke
17 Nathaniell Harrison, *ch.*
18 William Reynolls
19 Mary Grey, *ch.*
Dorothey Hall, *ch.*
20 Sybbell Grimes, *ch.*
Mr. Ralphe[5] Leeke[6]
22 John Nutkine, *ch.*
John Newman
Mrs. Isabell Flud
23[7] Katherine Stone

1631.

24 Richard Claye
Henry Tislington, *ch.*
25 Constance Webb
26 Elizabeth Bomer, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Dowsing
29 Ellin North
30 George Roy
Susan Stratford

September.

5 Roberte Grimes
Mr. John Ingram
6 Margarett Dixon
Allen Farrow
7 A still-born child
Hester Carter
Ann Wade
12 Thomas Gyles, *ch.*
Rose Clarkson
Katherine Foster
13 Gregory Jackson
Bagnoll Astome
14 Marey Lecey
16 Andrew Dixson
17 A still-born child
Henry Johnson
Roger Slater
19 Sibbell Marlow
20 Elizabeth Smyth
21 Mr. William Lancton[8]
A still-born child
Christopher Johnson
23 Margarett Drewrie, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Beaton[9]
Joyce Garrett
Thomas Snowden
24 Richard Pardey, *ch.*
Beniamine Lane
Francis Morgan
26 Allice Hillton
Robberte Rosse
A still-born child
28 Roberte Medley, *ch.*

October.

1 Emanuell Lewis, *ch.*
Grace Graygoose, *ch.*
3 Thomas Dixon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bouchiere, *ch.*
4 William Dauis
John Munday
6 Roberte Brockass
Thomas Grey, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Butts, *ch.*
10 Arthur Tue, *ch.*
John Newporte, *ch.*
Henry Hawkins
A still-born child
Rose Bell
12 James Moore
Mr. Lewis Joanes[10]
13 Edwine Elie, *ch.*
14 Ann Wilson

1631.

Mathew Hill
15 Francis Tayler, *ch.*
Katherine Hammons, *ch.*
18 Mr. Ralph Gibson[11]
Ralph Axtill
21 Joane Tuckfeild
22 Mrs. Ann Beast
John Hilton, *ch.*
Lawrence Scriuen
24 Mary Carpenter
William Allexander
26 Elizabeth Broughton
27 A still-born child
Allice Haye, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
Ralph Mason, *ch.*
30 Sara Wells
A still-born child
31 Thomas Harley, *ch.*
John Haddocke
Danniell Catherines

November.

2 Mrs. Ann Prouisse
4 Mrs. Mary Corbin
12 Mary Ash
Mrs. Lettice Brooke
14 Thomas Hull, *ch.*
16 William Foulke, *ch.*
17 Blaize Snowe
Bryan Barnbie, *ch.*
19 Sara Candidge
Mary Misseene
Mary Woodriffe, *ch.*
Arthur Lyppingcott, *ch.*
21 Ann Bonde
A still-born child
A still-born child
22 Mrs. Ellenor Deuon
25 Arthur Prick
Mrs. Ann Branthwayte
26 Adam Butts, *ch.*
Anthoney Basford
William Syms
28 Lyddia How, *ch.*
Joane Hiate
Margarett Deemor, *ch.*
29 William Marr, *ch.*
30 A still-born child

December.

1 Elizabeth Walker
2 William Allexander, *ch.*
3 Francis Bristowe
Cristopher Cutler
5 John Clarke, *ch.*
A still-born child
Lettice, a foundling child
6 John Stirropp
Henry Holtes, *ch.*
Collice Mathewes
7 Mr. Henry Edsall
10 Katherine Howard

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 19 July 1631, by Millicent, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] His will, as of Petty France, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 October 1631, by Margery, his widow and sole exor.

[4] Knighted at Dublin, 5 August 1599.

[5] Altered from "Raphe."

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 19 August 1631, to Anne, his widow.

[7] Altered from "22."

[8] Altered by a later hand to "Langton." His will, as William *Laughton*, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, *pr.*, 7 October 1631, by Elizabeth, his widow, and William, his son.

[9] His will, as of Thomas Beton, of Westminster, clerk, *pr.*, 7 October 1631, by Joane, his widow and sole exor.

[10] His will, as of Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.* 17 October 1631.

[11] His nuncupative will, as of Ralph Gibson, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 20 October 1631, by Lawrence Gibson, of Barnard's Inn, gentleman, his brother, and one of his exors.

1631.

12 Nathaniell Catesbie, drowned
13 Joane Pasie
Mary Tayler
William Carter
14 Richard Tampine
16 Mary Langson, *ch.*
Margarett Flewelline, *ch.*
17 Henry Lyuard, *ch.*
William Senten
Mrs. Dorothie Jenkinson
A still-born child
19 Elizabeth Norman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
Joane "B," *ch.*
Anthony Grouer, *ch.*
Wilks Purdey
21 Richard Grouer
22 Edward Johnson, *ch.*
23 Mary Johnson, *ch.*
24 John Hayles
Mrs. Mary Adis
26 Allexander Joanes
Mrs. Isabell Hartopp
29 Martha Robertes
30 Cutbert Taunton, *ch.*
31 Roberte Marsh
John "B," *ch.*
William Neuitt

1632.

January.

2 William Langley
John Weston
Henry Bell, *ch.*
3 Joseph Tarbuck
A still-born child
6 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Michell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tompson
9 A still-born child
10 Mrs. ——[1] Potter
11 Marrian Edge, *ch.*
13 Richard Price, *ch.*
Charles Sallier
Bartholomew Ostler, *ch.*
Peirce Synnett
14 A still-born child
Mr. Richard Sucker[2]
16 William Tucker
Margerie Laward, *ch.*
18 Joane Day
Walter Murrey
Mrs. Allice Russell
20 Mr. William Vaughan[3]
21 Mary Coxe, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Wheeler[4]
23 Mathew Loe
Edward Sympson, *ch.*
Thomas Kelsey

1632.

27 Mary French
Ralph Atkinson
William Gibbons
28 Francis Graunte, *ch.*

February.

1 Tobitt Knowles, *ch.*
3 James Higgins, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Robertes
7 Charles Ratcliffe
Mrs. Ann Bright
Sir Peer Younge[5]
8 Jane Feilds
A still-born child
Richard Fludd, *ch.*
9 Eluisa Joanes, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Katherine Maine
Rebecka Chaunter
14 Henry Presson, *ch.*
15 Bartholomew Ireland, *ch.*
16 Jane Cheeritree
17 John Holliday
A still-born child
William Carnes
Mr. Hugh Owen[6]
18 Thomas Taylor
20 Rowland Armestrong
Roberte Wildersert, *ch*
Mr. John Dashfeild[7]
21 Margerie Hopkins
John Stogden
22 Jane Rawlstone
A poor man from Knightsbridge
24 Jane Wood, *ch.*
Mr. Nicholas Warren
Ann Barnard, *ch.*
William Williams
25 Roberte Stone
John Marchaunt
27 Ann Shackelford, *ch.*
28 Paule Chaire, *ch.*
29 Thomas Bunningsdale
Joane Pilgrim
Nicholas English, *ch.*
John Bagnoll, *ch.*
A still-born child

March.

1 Andrew Tauerner, *ch.*
John Bostocke
Jolliatt Utting
A still-born child
2 Mary Scutt, *ch.*
John Basteruill, *ch.*
Richard Barnett
3 A still-born child
Ann Maggott

1632.

John Rogers
5 Peeter Pudsey
Thomas Cooke
Mathew Lauington
Henry Armestronge, *ch.*
Francis Murrey
Katherine Hammon, *ch.*
Mr. William Rawlins
6 Hugh Uphugh
Richard Smyth, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Tomkins
8 Elizabeth Kellie
A still-born child
9 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
10 Roberte Crow
Winifride Cooke
14 Mary Eiles, *ch.*
Nicholas Webster
16 William Betts, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Hennings, *ch.*
William Monke
Margarett Danson, *ch.*
19 Lowrer Morris
Roger Jefforie
21 Richard Smyth
Mr. Thomas Locke[8]
22 Sara Coale, *ch.*
23 John Lowrie
24 Mary Pinson, *ch.*
Roberte Bartlett, slain
Mr. Dauid Murrey[9]
26 Joane Walters
John Jackson
Mr. John Witham[10]
28 Ann ——[1]
29 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
30 William Galloway, *ch.*
Phillipp Holland, *ch.*
Jane Wilsons, *ch.*
Mathew Harper, *ch.*
31 Godfrey Pitts, *ch.*
Ann Wakelin
Allice Ginge

April.

2 John Ruthen, *ch.*
Elizabeth Shute, *ch.*
Jane Smyth, *ch.*
Allice Dyre, *ch.*
——[1] Taunton, *ch.*
3 Mary Waterman, *ch.*
Butts Ellis, *ch.*
John Crispin, *ch.*
Mr. Cristopher Morris
4 Ann Jackson
Isabell Burnham
5 Elizabeth Worth
Elizabeth Croosse
Auerie Danniell
6 Allice Hutton

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 January 1632, by Isabella, his widow and sole exor.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted 20 May 1633.

[4] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Edmond Wheeler, of Datchet, co. Buckingham, knt.; his will *pr.*, 23 January 1632, by William Wheeler, his brother and sole exor.

[5] 3rd *s.* of Sir Peter Young, of Seaton, knt. (*see* his *el.* son's B 6 May 1631, and note thereto); *b.* 1 July 1583; gentleman usher and daily waiter to Charles I.; on special embassy to invest Gustavus Adolphus with the order of the Garter, and one of the six knights dubbed by that king at Darsaw, "in the midst of his whole army with great honour and triumph," 23 September 1627; *admon.* of his goods granted, 17 May 1633, to Walter Eldred, a creditor.

[6] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 24 February 1632, by William Price and Philip Progers, esqs.

[7] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 June 1632, by Mary, his widow.

[8] His will, as of Thomas Locke the elder, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 April 1632, by Anne Locke, his daughter and sole exor.

[9] His will, in which he describes himself as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, yeoman of the king's buttery, *pr.*, 28 March 1632, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

[10] His will *pr.*, 29 March 1632, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

1632.

9 Joice Jackson, *ch.*
10 Gregorie Winter, *ch.*
12 Ralph Marsh, *ch.*
John Webb
13 Dorothie Cissell, *ch.*
15 Allice Dauis
Roger Williams
Elizabeth Lynn
Francis Rawlins
16 Francis Starling, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Elizabeth Boswell, *ch.*
18 Thomas Whittley
A still-born child
19 Richard Bilson, *ch.*
Jane Hughes
20 Thomas Catterill
William Percie
21 Mary Fludd
23 Ann Heath
24 John Rickett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Poulter, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Breame, *ch.*
Hester Warde, *ch.*
28 Jonathan Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Morewent
30 Ellin Mosse

May.

1 John Woorms
A still-born child
Roberte Hicks, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Smyth
4 Dauid Norris, *ch.*
George Browne
Margarett Neile
5 A still-born child
Margarett Johnson, *ch.*
7 George Hough, *ch.*
Hester Aston, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Procter [1]
8 Mr. William Parnell
12 Elizabeth Fencott, *ch.*
Allice Whitehead, *ch.*
15 Margarett Armestrong, *ch.*
Francis Dalham, drowned
16 A chrisom child
John Tucke, *ch.*
Mathew Cotten, *ch.*
18 Mr. Thomas George [2]
Mary Stanley, *ch.*
19 Allice Wrighter, *ch.*
Anthonie Cawood
21 Sara Bell, *ch.*
Mary Hurst, *ch.*
Jane Cooper
22 Jerromie Lemmon
Mary Carr
23 Thomas Jenkins, *ch.*
24 Judeth Briggs
Elizabeth Armestrong
25 William Turke, *ch.*
Allice Harritt
26 Richard Bates, *ch.*
Hugh Euans
28 Ann Pewell, *ch.*
John Latchford

1632.

Joane Thorne, *ch.*
Margaret Morgan
29 A still-born child
Mrs. Ann Hamnett
James Clapp, *ch.*
30 William Stone

June.

2 Mrs. Frances Varnham
Grace Budgett
4 Susan Maudwell, *ch.*
John Granger
5 Frances Hazard, *ch.*
A still-born child
6 John Williams, *ch.*
7 Bridgett Golsberry, *ch.*
8 Francis Johnson
9 Mr. Thomas Darbie
Arthur Hix
11 A still-born child
Jobe Barrett, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard
13 Bridgett Paggett, *ch.*
14 Henry Crosier, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Snowden, *ch.*
16 Mr. Edmund Douer
18 William Bennett
Richard Crosse, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Perciuall
Dauid Johnson
20 Dennis Seale, *ch.*
21 John Dalham
22 Peeter Haymesteede, *ch.*
Richard Perring, *ch.*
Anthony Dowsing, *ch.*
25 Mr. Gloude Bennett [3]
William Graunger, *ch.*
26 Allice Reade, *ch.*
Elizabeth Edwards
Mr. John Godding
27 William Burnham
George Poppleman, *ch.*
Rebecka Marsh
John Maior
Sir George Abercromie [4]
28 George Cotterill, *ch.*
30 Allice Sherman, *ch.*
William Williams

July.

2 Mrs. Joane Glassington
Thomazine Cooper
3 Thomas Caton, *ch.*
Ann Walker
4 Ann Clarke
A still-born child
5 Thomas Sutton, *ch.*
Frances White, *ch.*
6 Nicholas Hornsnie
7 Roberte Owen, *ch.*
John Lightwood
Blandina Pittman, *ch.*
9 John Coates
Elizabeth Dauis
Thomas Snowe, *ch.*

1632.

Mary Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Gunnell, *ch.*
Thomas Buntington, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Dorothie Mansell
12 A still-born child
13 William Lashlie, *ch.*
Pawle Armor, *ch.*
Ann Betterton, *ch.*
16 Joseph Smyth, *ch.*
17 William Griffin, *ch.*
Mary Mathewes
18 John Gardner, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Paye, *ch.*
20 A still-born child, *ch.*
21 William Honner, *ch.*
Winifride Butcher, *ch.*
Joane Dunthorne
23 John Swift
24 Mary Pitt, *ch.*
Joane Coale
25 Ann Thomson, *ch.*
Margaret Marburid, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
William Parratt, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Thomazine Welch
28 Frances Lumber
30 Sara Williamson, *ch.*
31 Thomas Mullins, *ch.*
Roberte Bennell, *ch.*

August.

1 Elizabeth Williamson, *ch.*
Ann Wormington, *ch.*
3 Mary Childe, *ch.*
6 Edward Taunton, *ch.*
Thomas Coale, *ch.*
Francis Chicke
Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
John Fleshward, *ch.*
Henry Johnson, *ch.*
7 Sara Bell, *ch.*
8 Thomas Nicholson, *ch.*
Thomas Grimes
9 Sara Sadlington
Peeter Wells
10 Phillipp Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Tyll, *ch.*
Richard Spurlne,[5] *ch.*
Cutbert Strutton, *ch.*
11 Mary Fairecliff, *ch.*
Charles Hunt, *ch.*
Richard Bygnoll
Maudlin Adlington
Peeter Rench
Elizabeth Popkins
Charles Champernoone, *ch.*
13 Edward Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Allen
16 Judeth Ashman, *ch.*
Ann Carter, *ch.*
18 Hanna Sauidge, *ch.*
Henry Day
Ellin Lawler, *ch.*
20 Roberte Frauncis, *ch.*
Jane Taylor, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Bartlett, *ch.*

---

[1] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 18 May 1632, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[2] His will *pr.*, 27 May 1632, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[3] His will *pr.*, 25 June 1632, by William Huntley, yeoman of the king's buttery, his sole exor.

[4] Knighted at Hampton Court, 20 April 1620.

[5] Sic; possibly for "Spurline."

1632.

27 Ann Wheateman
Joshuah Hunt, *ch.*
28 George Elliott
29 Mrs. Margerie Lupoe
Peeter Prickells, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell
30 Roberte Gaskerr
Mr. Thomas Wilson
A still-born child
31 Elizabeth Bull, *ch.*

September.

1 John Harte, *ch.*
William Joanes, *ch.*
Thomas Bowers, *ch.*
3 Margaret Style
Anne Crosse, *ch.*
Joane Coulson
Edward Bittermie, *ch.*
4 John Brewer, *ch.*
Anne Williams, *ch.*
5 Joane Maudlin
Elizabeth Smyth
6 Frances Latham, *ch.*
7 Thomas Tatlie, *ch.*
A still-born child
Jane Shephard, *ch.*
Margarett Grime
8 Richard Palmer, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Webb
12 Richard Carroway, *ch.*
Dorothy Caueley
13 Anthony Blisse, *ch.*
14 Mary Hughes, *ch.*
15 Soloman Coale, *ch.*
Margaret Wilson, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 John Becke, *ch.*
George Smyth, *ch.*
Ambrosse Lupoe, *ch.*
Abigale Minton, *ch.*
John Lyllie, *ch.*
A still-born child
18 John Lymboe, *ch.*
19 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
A still-born child
20 William Archer, *ch.*
Walter Higgins, *ch.*
Roberte Bond
Roberte Walker
21 Mary Courte, *ch.*
Mary Kellett, *ch.*
Fraunces Grouer, *ch.*
22 Roberte Rayman, *ch.*
24 William Slade, *ch.*
Margaret Webb, *ch.*
John Callender
25 Mary Crosse, *ch.*
Mary Cutler, *ch.*
27[1] Charles Willings
27 Elizabeth Egleston, *ch.*
Sisley Howe, *ch.*
Rachell Mathewes, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 Christopher Ryland

1632.

October.

1 Margaret Anderson, *ch.*
2 Constantia Parker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brackston, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Raynor
4 Ellin Grime, *ch.*
5 Katherine Hubbert
Isabell Nicholls
Mrs. Elizabeth Shackerlie
6 Thomas Starlin
Elizabeth Bridgell
8 William Gayne
9 Ellin Steuens, *ch.*
Susan Coateland
Hanna Brocken, *ch.*
Henry Wharton, *ch.*
10 Ann Blith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Beck, *ch.*
Ann Williams
11 John Hubbert, *ch.*
William Prother
12 Dorothie Jenkinson, *ch.*
13 George Weale, *ch.*
A still-born child
Joane Tylly
15 Ann Sandford, *ch.*
Charles Bushie
16 Oswell Taylor
Elizabeth Swanson
William Clarke, *ch.*
17 Andrew Campsie, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothie Maddox
18 Thomas Steuens, *ch.*
20 Edward Redwood
22 Nicholas Harper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baker
Mr. Tobitt Hitchmough[2]
23 Isabell Wood, *ch.*
Nicholas Mathewes, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherine Suggdeane
Susan Padge
Susan Smyth, *ch.*
25 Richard Patteson, *ch.*
Lettice Dowsinge, *ch.*
Mrs. ——[3] Bridell
26 Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Poulton
William Austin
29 Roberte Bond
30 Ardrew[4] Hatton, *ch.*
A chrisom child
31 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*

November.

1 Joane Estofte
Mathew Black
John Grimes
3 Hector Johnson
Susan Ferris
Thomas Hersie
Mathew Bearde
5 John Snowden
Katherine Browne
Charitie, a poor woman

1632.

6 John Forseth, *ch.*
William Grouer, *ch.*
7 Susan Aston
John Earl of Galloway[5]
8 Elizabeth Baker
9 John Forrester, *ch.*
10 Zacharie Terrill, *ch.*
John Fossett
12 Mary, a poor child
Katherine Isaack
Rice Thomas
Edward Burredge, *ch.*
Edward Wheatley
Mr. Thomas Purdey
13 A chrisom child
Richard Grouer, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Fludd
14 Richard Merfideth
15 A still-born child
16 Thomas Potten, *ch.*
17 Robert Hill
19 Mary Kennington, *ch.*
Joane Peircie
20 William Cooper, *ch.*
21 Cristopher Morton, *ch.*
Cissillia Carpenter, *ch.*
23 Margaret Morton
Elizabeth Safe
26 Elizabeth Reame, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
28 Thomas Wheatley
30 Sir Henry Clare[6]

December.

1 Sara Boult, *ch.*
3 John Morris, *ch.*
Joane Morgan, *ch.*
Charles Goulding
4 John Gregorie, *ch.*
Mr. John Murrey[7]
Mary Hooper
A still-born child
Sir Sherley Sauaidge
5 John Bullpott
8 Allice Cornish, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 A still-born child
Ann Joanes
11 Frances Wiseman, *ch.*
Frances Weekes, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Glascock
John Hall
12 Mrs. Bennett Lumbert
John Hildropp
Suzan Ash, *ch.*
13 Patrick Blaye
14 A still-born child
Grace Smith, *ch.*
John Beade, *ch.*
Mildred Robinson, *ch.*
15 Margarett Wood, *ch.*
16 Samuell Clough
17 Ellinor Maddox
Mr. Georg Smawlin
18 Suzan Willis

---

[1] Altered from "25."

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 1 November 1632, to Olivia, his widow.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Sic.

[5] Sic. This entry cannot refer to an earl of Galloway, for not only was there none of this Christian name before 1773, but the 1st earl of Galloway, whose Christian name was Alexander, did not die until 1649.

[6] *S.* and *h.* of Edward Clere, of Thetford, co. Norfolk, by Margaret (1st wife), *dau.* of William Yaxley, of Yaxley, co. Suffolk; knighted at the Charterhouse, 11 May 1603; *cr.* a baronet, 26 February 1621; *m.* 1619, Muriel, *el. dau.* of Sir Edmund Mundeford, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, knt.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted 10 April 1633.

1632.

Ann Gaswaie, *ch.*
19 Lewis Price
Mrs. Cisley Harris
20 John Liuard
Mr. Joseph Bradshaw[1]
A still-born child
Robert Farleman
21 Elizabeth Prickells, *ch.*
John Manley, *ch.*
22 Mary Ashton, *ch.*
John Smith
24 Susan King[2]
Georg Wormington, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Armestrong, *ch.*
28 Ann Tatloe, *ch.*
William White, *ch.*
Peeter Bright
The Lady Dorothy Williams[3]
29 A still-born child
31 Ann Jarrett, *ch.*
Sara Shellie, *ch.*
Richard Phillips, *ch.*
Margaret Jackson, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Huncks
Joane Wilamsone, *ch.*

1633.

January.

1 Winifrid Allen, *ch.*
Georg Cooper, *ch.*
Charles James, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wells, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher
3 Charles Bayliff, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
5 Dorothie Elliott, *ch.*
Mathew Lullowe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hutcheson, *ch.*
7 Richard Watts, *ch.*
Dorothy Smith, *ch.*
Ann Teddor
8 A still-born child
Jane Robinson, *ch.*
9 A still-born child
Mrs. Jane Place
10 William Cornish, *ch.*
Siluester Wilson
12 John Barrett, *ch.*
John Aliff, *ch.*
John Slutford, *ch.*
14 Georg Applegirth, *ch.*
17 Dorothy Moore
Francis Stanwoord
19 Richard Tyll
21 Alice Thompson
Rachell Hooreing, *ch.*
22 Frances Pemington
A still-born child
24 Ann Bemont, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Ellyott
John Farrant
30 A still-born child

1633.

William Whale, *ch.*
Mrs. Mathew Wilford
31 John Holt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Patie, *ch.*

February.

2 William Coulson, *ch.*
Thomas Humpheries
4 Ann Stoone, *ch.*
Margaret Miles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ostler, *ch.*
Ellin Smith
Thomas Walker
Hester Bennet, *ch.*
Ellin Taylor
5 Sara Plucknett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodward
John Marshall
6 Mr. John Confess[4]
A still-born child
7 Richard Browne
Alice Doupt
9 Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch.*
John Nott, *ch.*
11 Alice Webster, *ch.*
Joane Bunts
13 Francis Stapleton, *ch.*
Edward Welsborne
Phillip Lillie
Elizabeth Masie, *ch.*
15 Arthur Ley
Sarah Stoniyard, *ch.*
William Howlett, *ch.*
16 Mr. William Spicer
18 Mary Wilkinson, *ch.*
Henry Fidler
Henry Winter, *ch.*
20 A chrisom child
Precilla Atkinson
21 John Mills, *ch.*
Mary Dewoe,[5] *ch.*
Robert Farley
22 Henry Naylor, *ch.*
25 Phillis Ward
26 Elizabeth Roe
27 Francis Warren, *ch.*
28 Jane Lymbery, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothy Woodward

March.

1 Georg Lillie, *ch.*
Fairefax Whale, *ch.*
4 Mary Lancaster
Thomas Atmoore, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Dolton
Barbara Wood, *ch.*
Mary Prichard, *ch.*
6 Mr. Ralph Tuggie[6]
Ann Brotherstone
7 John Dolton, *ch.*
Alice Osburne, *ch.*
Mr. Phillip Grocer[7]
9 Thomas Busbie
Elizabeth Haddock

1633.

11 Mary Robinson
Ann Bunts
12 Joane Geeue
Elizabeth Drayton, *ch.*
13 Mr. Thomas Powell
14 Elizabeth Tarbuck
15 Jance Rice, *ch.*
19 Mr. Thomas Batten
Henry Basebridg, *ch.*
20 Edward Stockleg, *ch.*
Alice Caddocke
21 Rosamond Griffin, *ch.*
Ann Dauis
22 Elizabeth Waterman
Tobias Henman
25 Richard Burke, *ch.*
Mary Pincke
Ann Ramsey, *ch.*
28 Mr. William Stanlake[8]
Ann Wheatlye, *ch.*
29 John Connowaye, *ch.*
John Butler
30 A still-born child

April.

1 Mary Skinner
Ralph Almond
2 William Davis, *ch.*
Ellin Swaine, *ch.*
Thomas Laughton, *ch.*
A still-born child
3 Mary Martyn, *ch.*
4 Ellin Graye, *ch.*
Walter Haruey
5 Elizabeth Merredeth, *ch.*
6 Francis Baytes
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
8 Alexander Wells
9 Margaret Acclee, *ch.*
10 John Newman, *ch.*
12 Rebecka Herde
13 Anthony Turnor
Joane Bowringe
John Saunders
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Downdasse
15 Joane ——[9]
Robert "Basterd," *ch.*
Fizwith Tresloe
Mrs. Elizabeth Case
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Turnor
Elizabeth Hunt
Morris Farwell
John and Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
18 John Rogers, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Bell
19 Katherine Tooley, *ch.*
Mr. John Dockings
William Hambey, *ch.*
Isable Kitely
20 Joyce Wainewright
22 Thomas Lewis
James Willson
William Arnold
25 Elizabeth Grigorie

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 5 January 1633, by James and Abraham Bradshaw, his brothers and exors.

[2] This entry evidently inserted later.

[3] Perhaps Dorothy, *dau.* of Edward Dymock, of Willinton, co. Flint, and widow of Sir William Williams, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, 1st bart., who *d.* 24 May 1625; *admon.* of her goods granted 2 July 1633.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John *Confays*, of the city of Westminster, granted 11 February 1634, to Johanna, his widow.

[5] Altered, possibly from "Dewor."

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 9 March 1633, to Catherine, his widow.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 March 1633, to Ellen, his widow.

[8] His will, as of the city of Westminster, citizen and grocer of London, *pr.*, 1 April 1633, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

[9] Blank in original.

1633.

Mr. Richard Hill[1]
26 Mrs. Ann Murrey
A still-born child
27 A still-born child
Mary Austin, *ch.*
29 Peeter Kennell, *ch.*
30 Henry Betterton, *ch.*

May.

1 Margaret Perry, *ch.*
2 Mr. John Scandiuer
Thomas Riggs
A still-born child
James Wilkinson
3 Mary Straungidge, *ch.*
4 William Harrison
William Brock
A still-born child
William Spencer
6 Edward Atkinson
Henry Warner, *ch.*
James Higgs
8 Parnell Harding, *ch.*
Richard Dearing
9 Margery Dibbs
Mary Ingham, *ch.*
10 John Claye
John Blacke
11 John Sauadge, *ch.*
Morrice Berkley
Thomas Norris
13 Georg Williams
Ann Joanes
Rachell Dennybrell, *ch.*
Susan Weeden
14 Nicholas Hadwell
15 Mary Wisesam, *ch.*
John Fubcombe[2]
17 John Beuerlie
Mr. John Walford[3]
18 William Bird, *ch.*
Margaret Naylor
20 Margaret Herringman, *ch.*
Francis Bell, *ch.*
Barbara Burbeck
21 Ann Stirrop, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Winnifrid Notting, *ch.*
23 Robert Bishopp
25 Henry Morris
27 Elizabeth Clarke
Robert Chandler
28 Andrew Blackwell
29 Margaret Reade
Alexander Moffet
30 Richard Ouerie
William Judd, *ch.*

June.

1 Mary Hart, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Joanes
3 Joane Baldwyn
5 John Woodfoord, *ch.*
6 Richard Branch, *ch.*
Joyce Haire
8 Barbara Beecham, *ch.*
Ann "B," *ch.*

1633.

10 Katherine Stanton, *ch.*
Miles Dauis
Alice Acclee, *ch.*
12 William Barnes
Joyce Dauis
15 Thomas Bradford
Mary Tapp
17 Nathaniell Daye
Elizabeth Haskin, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Jane Shalcross
21 Elizabeth Ramsey
22 Hanna Bonner, *ch.*
24 Mrs. Elizabeth Turnor
Elizabeth Grigorie, *ch.*
Elizabeth North, *ch.*
Tobias Clarke, *ch.*
Mrs. Sara Rotherford
A chrisom child
26 Margaret Gallowaye, *ch.*
27 Georg Fisher
Ann Haughton, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
Penelope Powell
Sibbell Butler

July.

1 Mr. Robert Catcher
Hester ——[4]
John Slade
2 Thomas Rutter
8 Elizabeth Warberton
A still-born child
Ralph Stoneham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pawker, *ch.*
——[4] Bunney
9 Thomas Woorth, *ch.*
10 Robert Wells
12 Mary Woorth
A still-born child
13 Henry Fludd
15 Ann Clarridg
Elizabeth Brockas
A chrisom child
16 A still-born child
18 Math. Engham, *ch.*
Walter Barton, *ch.*
Mr. James Warre[5]
19 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
22 Thomas Wormington, *ch.*
23 John Filliskirke, *ch.*
Katherine Cooper
Hugh Ashton, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Aldrick
Mrs. Elizabeth Lamplugh
27 Humphery Hooper
Symon Hobbs
29 Martine Agres
John Thomas
Richard Charnick, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Rumbor, *ch.*
31 Roger Gauell

August.

1 Phillipp and Isable Georg, *ch.*
Ann Ginnes, *ch.*

1633.

5 Mary Hill, *ch.*
7 Owen Gilbie, *ch.*
Mr. John Lloyd
10 A still-born child
12 William Alwood
Elizabeth Reeuers, *ch.*
Henry Fludd
14 Mrs. Cassandra Manley
William Hooring, *ch.*
17 Katherine Addams, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor
20 Robert Tackley
21 A still-born child
23 Mary Teagle, *ch.*
24 Jane Allyson
26 Elizabeth Kinge, *ch.*
27 Richard Carr, *ch.*
28 Frances Whitaker, *ch.*
John Ashton, *ch.*
29 Jane Ginge, *ch.*
30 Thomazin Norman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Milson, *ch.*
Katherine Wilcocks, *ch.*
31 William Plucknett, *ch.*

September.

3 Mary Bradley, *ch.*
Barbara Taylor, *ch.*
6 Barbara Bishopp, *ch.*
William Howe, *ch.*
7 Mary Burrtton, *ch.*
Henry Hawkins, *ch.*
9 Peeter Woodckoke[6]
10 John Robinson
Elizabeth Parry, *ch.*
11 Frizwith Haines
13 Mary Dowse, *ch.*
Margaret Forseth, *ch.*
14 William Lewis, *ch.*
Susan Jefferie
16 John Claye, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
17 Francis Readriff
18 John Carter, *ch.*
Charles Lee, *ch.*
20 Ann Mouldham, *ch.*
21 Ann Chapman, *ch.*
The Lady Ann Poole[7]
22 Elizabeth Joanes
A still-born child
——,[4] *ch.*
Henry Miles
Mary Tuggie, *ch.*
23 William Daye
24 Margaret Plumpton
25 Mary Bowden, *ch.*
John Higgeson, *ch.*
Edward Burchall, *ch.*
26 Robert Whale, *ch.*
27 Henry Hanson, *ch.*
Isable Pickstock, *ch.*
28 Thomas Ballard, *ch.*
30 Math. Vicarrs, *ch.*
Edward Neile, *ch.*

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 1 March 1634, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

[2] Sic; possibly for "Fulcombe."

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 May 1633, to Ursula, his widow.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] His will, as of Westminster, one of His Majesty's servants, *pr.*, 29 July 1633, by Anne, his widow, Jane, his daughter, the other exor. being a minor.

[6] Sic.

[7] *Admon.* of her goods, as those of Lady Ann Poole, late of Merton, co. Oxford, granted, 31 October 1633, to Sir Henry Poole, her husband.

1633.

October.

2 Two still-born children
3 William Carter
4 Mrs. Emma Georg
Jasper Stalling
Bettrice Butcher, *ch.*
5 Francis Chocke, *ch.*
7 Patient Pyson, *ch.*
Abraham Copley, *ch.*
Amy Seemely, *ch.*
Christian Anderson, *ch.*
Mrs. Cordelia Lancaster
8 Richard Dodson
10 Joane Rogers
11 Mrs. Mary Pope
12 Frances Alsdon, *ch.*
14 Mary Carpenter
Alice Harrison
15 Joane Gotherie, *ch.*
Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
James Rawreson
Mary Rogers
16 Elizabeth Gryme, *ch.*
Edward Norman
18 Alice Welden, *ch.*
Robert Cragg, *ch.*
Mary "B," *ch.*
Ann Shute, *ch.*
21 John Griffin, *ch.*
Gilbert Euans
William Hutcheson, *ch.*
23 A still-born child
William Mathew, *ch.*
Samuell Leonard, *ch.*
24 Mr. George Cue
25 Thomas Johnson
Mary Daniell, *ch.*
28 Ann Fludd
Phillip Lillie, *ch.*
Richard Hughes
Mr. Richard Oram
Mr. ——[1] Harriman
Thomas Finch, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Margaret Allam
Isable Potter, *ch.*
——[1] *ch.*
30 John Lett
John Maye
31 Elizabeth Hilton, *ch.*

November.

1 Frances Coxx, *ch.*
Ann Holt, *ch.*
Frances Ashton, *ch.*
2 Mrs. Cleggorne
4 Ann Tislington, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Ludbie, *ch.*
5 Beniamine Wood
Edith Greene
Robert Budwell
A still-born child
Katherine Masey
Susan Sands

1633.

6 John Cornish, *ch.*
Rowland Hughes
Mrs. Margery Marshall
7 Sara Bedford, *ch.*
Robert Hedgman, *ch.*
9 Richard Euans
Mr. Richard Mathews[2]
Mr. Mungo Moore
Elizabeth Tarrant, *ch.*
11 Richard Barnard, *ch.*
Margaret Stockley
Mary "B," *ch.*
12 Ann Buxton
Mrs. Ann Pynes
Thomas Wharton
Susan Cornish, *ch.*
13 Maudlyn Gouldney
15 Sara Loue, *ch.*
Jane Bedford
Mary Curle
16 Sara Campe
Simon Morley
John Emmant
18 Alice Pickstock, *ch.*
Henry Kirke
Mary Pascoe
19 Richard Morgan
John Blanie
Mr. John Weekes
20 Hester Coxx
21 Mr. John Houlding[3]
Mary Haines, *ch.*
23 Christian Harberd
25 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Butcher, *ch.*
Weston Reynolds
Sara Bennet
Thomas Bampton
Dorothy Rowland
26 John Forgyson, *ch.*
James Bowy
28 Ellin Collins
Margaret Norwood
30 Isabell Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Georg Fearnefould, *ch.*
Ellyn Wyatt
Gilbert Atkinsone[4]

December.

2 A still-born child
3 Mrs. Ellyn Freeman
A still-born child
4 Jane Hall, *ch.*
Nathaniel Smith, *ch.*
5 Thomas Turnor
6 Mrs. Elizabeth Penyale
John Marshall, *ch.*
7 John East
Edward Loue
John Burnell, *ch.*
9 Edmund Bartlett, *ch.*
Ralph Smith, *ch.*
Robert Armestrong
Joane Harris, *ch.*
10 Margarett Fookes
Mr. Robert Austin

1633.

Ann Robbinson
11 Mary Tyler, *ch.*
Grace Carpenter
Thomas Weauer, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Barret
Mary Clarke, *ch.*
18 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
19 Charles Sherrie
John Perrie, *ch.*
20 A still-born child
Frances Beedon, *ch.*
Isabell Chaundler
21 Henry Hart, *ch.*
Arabella Lewis, *ch.*
William Joanes
Jane Pope, *ch.*
23 Joane Bradley, *ch.*
Margery St. John, *ch.*
Barbara Carter, *ch.*
26 James Coulston, *ch.*
Thomas Jarret
27 Margaret Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Musgroue, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 John Pyll, *ch.*
Edward Cockett
Jane Williams, *ch.*
30 William Crockford, *ch.*
Mary Allen, *ch.*
31 Mary Tirdgin
Alice Penn

1634.

January.

1 Ralph Pytt, *ch.*
2 Mary Style, *ch.*
4 Mr. James Mackbeth[5]
7 A still-born child
Edward Claye, *ch.*
10 Martha Williams
11 Arnold Cooke
13 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
Ann Parker
14 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
John Yoe
15 Thomas Gibson, *ch.*
William Roberts
17 Jane Shawe, *ch.*
Edward Witherington, *ch.*
20 Dorothy Watterman
Abigall Edwards
22 A still-born child
A chrisom child
A still-born child
A still-born child
Mrs. Ann Bennet
Alice Symonds
Isabell, a poor woman
23 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
Ann Tucker
Robert Cary
Margaret Greenehill
24 Gyles Spencer
25 Mr. John Pitcher[6]

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of Richard Mathewe of Westminster, *pr.*, 7 November 1633 by Margery, his widow and sole exor.

[3] His will, as of John *Holden*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, made 7 November, and *pr.*, 2 December 1633, by Susan, his widow and sole exor.

[4] Altered from "Atkins."

[5] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 20 January 1634, by Jane, his widow and sole exor.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 May 1634, to John Tendring, a creditor, Mary Pitcher, his widow, renouncing.

1634.

26 Mrs. Ellin Hambleton
28 Griffith Shepphard, *ch.*
29 John Elldon
30 Georg Babbington, *ch.*

February.

1 John Bunney
Thomas Head
William Culley, *ch.*
Frances Craft, *ch.*
3 John Mason, *ch.*
Bartholomew Williams
Ann Wigg, *ch.*
Christ: Galloway
Alice Brett
4 Henry Barlett
Thomas Biscoe, *ch.*
5 Eue Dormer, with her child
Isabell ——[1]
10 Ann Gibbons, *ch.*
Katherine Lyle, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Bennet[2]
11 Mr. Richard Tooth
12 A chrisom child
Robert Lizard
Mr. William Grissley
13 William, a foundling, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Joanes
15 William Watson, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Sara White, *ch.*
Mrs. Betterice Snowe
John Peirse, *ch.*
William Reade
19 Henry Rowe, *ch.*
Grace Ripper
20 Mrs. Dorothy Andrews
Edward Leekey
21 Lewis Griffin, *ch.*
Ann Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Butcher, *ch.*
22 Ann Gifford, *ch.*
John Primer, *ch.*
Margaret Grey
24 Ann "B," *ch.*
25 John Waffe, *ch.*
Richard North
26 Mrs. Jane Weekes
28 Elizabeth Meggs
Jane Cornish, *ch.*
Mr. James Man

March.

1 Symon Drayton, *ch.*
James Allen
Lewis Bamburie, *ch.*
3 Thomas Fortye, *ch.*
Goodith Roe, *ch.*
Alexander Yeo
Mrs. Margaret Griffith

1634.

4 Dorothy Heywood, *ch.*
5 Jane Ebbotson, *ch.*
Margaret Kidwell
6 Elizabeth Huckwell, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Jesset[3]
Katherine Younge
8 A still-born child
John Toosinge
Edward Gardiner, *ch.*
10 Joane Parsons
John Johnson
11 Henry Roe, *ch.*
Georg Lancaster
14 Margaret Somner
Margaret Trye
17 Timothy Green
Ann Pullen, *ch.*
Henry Arthur, *ch.*
Sara Joanes
18 Margaret Euans
19 Ann Barbie, *ch.*
Morgan Bauldridg, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newton
22 Henry Joanes, *ch.*
24 William Marlow, *ch.*
Susan Hudson, *ch.*
Margaret Hamon
Alice Browne
Margaret Hamon, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Ashwell
Charles Butler, *ch.*
Thomas Braisbie
Ann Bell, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Beck
28 Jeromie Bowtell
Richard Wood
29 Alice Guttridge
Ellinor Hutcheson, *ch.*
Hugh Whiffin
Mrs. Mary Peck
31 Jane Firebrasse, *ch.*

April.

2 Katharine Fisher, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Susan Golding
A chrisom child
4 Mary Worley
Henry Sewell
5 A still-born child
Francis Thorneton, *ch.*
Robert Carpenter
7 Elizabeth Dauis
Frances Cooley, *ch.*
Mary "B B," *ch.*
8 Sir Thomas Button[4]
Audrie Baylie, *ch.*
9 Ann Spredburrough, *ch.*
10 Mr. Emanuell Jefford
11 A still-born child
12 Dorothy Dauis, *ch.*
Mr. Samuell Boothe[5]

1634.

14 Bryan Kercherfeild, *ch.*
Georg Euan
John Aliffe, *ch.*
18 John Withingdale
19 Robert Lightfoote, *ch.*
Mathew Nicholis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Buckmaster, *ch.*
21 Jane Browne, *ch.*
22 John Soane
John Lightfoote, *ch.*
23 Marke Walker
24 Mary Neisbitt, *ch.*
Sara Hilton, *ch.*
25 Joane James, *ch.*
Joane Huckwell
William Boothe
Elizabeth Slater, *ch.*
26 Lewis Euans, *ch.*
28 John Hammon
James Ramsey, *ch.*
29 John Harris
Judeth Warren
30 John Nicks, *ch.*

May.

2 Gooddith Dorman, *ch.*
Mary Colt
Mrs. Ann Brigham
Ann Pennell
3 Thomas Marsh, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor
Mrs. Ann Hunt
Hugh Caue
5 John Webb
John Eakins, *ch.*
George Broadstreete
7 A still-born child
8 Elizabeth Cooley, *ch.*
Alexander Steeuens
9 ——,[1] *ch.*
Nicholas Ellis, *ch.*
Rose Boulter
Robert Holdinge, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Redwood
12 Joane Benbrick
A still-born child
Mary Smart, *ch.*
Thomas Janns
13 Jane Euans
Elizabeth Holmes
14 Alice Howard
16 Ann Smith, *ch.*
William Prynn
17 Mr. William Boxx[6]
Lucius Fuller, *ch.*
19 Phillipp Harper
Susanna Garrett, *ch.*
21 Mary Bower, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Dodd
23 A still-born child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Edward Bennet, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 14 February 1634, to Mary, his widow.

[3] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 8 March 1634, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.

[4] 4th *s.* of Miles Button, of Worlton, co. Glamorgan; entered the naval service about 1589; served with distinction in the West Indies and in Ireland, taking part in the siege of Kinsale, 1601; in command of two ships sent by the merchant adventurers of London for the further prosecution of discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, 1612; the first navigator who crossed the entire extent of Hudson's Bay from east to west; admiral in command of the king's ships on the coast of Ireland, 1614–34; knighted in Ireland, 30 August 1616; as rear-admiral under Sir Robert Mansel, made unsuccessful attack on Algiers, 1620; member of the council of war, 1624; served on commission inquiring into the state of the navy, 1625; came into conflict with the navy board, 1628.

[5] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 14 April 1634, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of William Boxx, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 2 June 1634, to Charity, his widow.

1634.

Sibbell Grimes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ellyott, *ch.*
24 James Alcock
Katharin Howson
Richard Snell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Reynolds
26 Macom Craford, *ch.*
27 Jefforie Reade
Mrs. Sara Powell
29 A still-born child
Katharin Benson, *ch.*
30 Ann Undrell, *ch.*
Thomas Frith, *ch.*
George Reade
31 A still-born child

June.

2 John Horne, *ch.*
Robert Mingner, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Startupp, *ch.*
Susan Garrett, *ch.*
Thomas Croe, *ch.*
4 Joane Harrison, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
9 Mr. John Burgis[1]
Anna Beale, *ch.*
Mary Medcalfe, *ch.*
10 Edward Cole, *ch.*
William Joanes
11 Mr. George Wilford
12 Mr. John Abercromie[2]
Mr. John Baker[3]
13 Elizabeth Bedall
John Williams
14 Elizabeth Forth, *ch.*
Ann Butts
Richard Barrowe, slain in the churchyard
16 Mary Hye, *ch.*
Rowland George, *ch.*
17 Charletta Marya Windham, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Hollowaie
18 Ann Smith, *ch.*
Christopher Marshall
19 Christiann Spencer
20 Margarett Aliff, *ch.*
Thomas Seares, *ch.*
Mary Twine
21 Thomas Muncks, *ch.*
Sara Graunger, *ch.*
Elizabeth Berrie, *ch.*
23 John Lillie, *ch.*
Ann Frederick
Isabell Marsh, *ch.*
Mathew Bellamie
27 Jeromie Harris, *ch.*
Edward Watterman
28 Mary Naylor, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Belney, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Aston

July.

1 William Russell, *ch.*
2 Ann Douglass
Mary Birtch, *ch.*
Katharin Lumsden, *ch.*
Bridgett Cakewell, *ch.*

1634.

Hester Lucas, *ch.*
3 Sara Taylor
5 Mr. Charles Stewart, executed
John Parrott, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Hutton, *ch.*
George Pegler
8 Walter Napper, *ch.*
Margarett Sidwell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas
9 Ann Kellett, *ch.*
Christopher, a foundling, *ch.*
11 William Adams, *ch.*
Richard Scooley, *ch.*
James Bayley, *ch.*
12 Sara Bunnell, *ch.*
14 Margerie Euers, *ch.*
Margerie Palmer
Margarett Jefforie
16 John Griffin, *ch.*
Richard Ashton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Grime, *ch.*
William Joanes, *ch.*
Arthur Grimes
John Wales, *ch.*
17 John Finley, *ch.*
Robert Hollydaye, *ch.*
Joane Hastings, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Murrey, *ch.*
18 Rowland Stiles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lackefeild, *ch.*
Thomas Buxton
19 William Joanes
21 A still-born child
Ann Adams, in child-bed
Margarett Richeson
Lettice Scremshey, *ch.*
22 Margarett Murrey, *ch.*
James Cullum
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
23 Edward Chaundler, *ch.*
Thomas Wood, *ch.*
24 Ann Minton, *ch.*
Nicholas Keyes, *ch.*
25 Robert Brockas, *ch.*
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Dorothie Mileford, *ch.*
26 Ann Tyll, *ch.*
Alice Gubbins, *ch.*
Robert Cheefe, *ch.*
28 Mary Thornton
Dorothie Rickett, *ch.*
George Carr, *ch.*
Ellin Blithe, *ch.*
Henery Ward, *ch.*
29 ——[4] Gibb
30 Thomas Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Bellamie, *ch.*
31 John Fisher, *ch.*
John Biscoe, *ch.*

August.

1 Daniell Turuill, *ch.*
John Humphreys
4 Mr. Henery Lumberd
6 Edward Maine, *ch.*
7 Mary Bolt, *ch.*

1634.

Nathaniell Masie, *ch.*
Katherin Gilbert, *ch.*
9 Daniell Clarke
Jane Pike, *ch.*
John Adis, *ch.*
Ann Cooper, *ch.*
Jane Tappertoe, *ch.*
11 Margerie Hill
Ralph Beard, *ch.*
Arthur Hargell, *ch.*
Mary Younge, *ch.*
12 Tymothie Mintey
14 Mary Kent, *ch.*
Charles Brand, *ch.*
18 William Gascoyne, *ch.*
19 Mary and Ann Lewin, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Heywood, *ch.*
Robert Pettitt
Elizabeth Dawson, *ch.*
23 William Taylor, *ch.*
Mary Case, *ch.*
Richard Steeuens, *ch.*
25 Ann Lee
Richard Noah, *ch.*
Ann Presson
26 Isabell Forseth, *ch.*
27 Richard Roberts, *ch.*
29 Frances Jerrom
John Shipman, *ch.*
Bridgett Flewellin, *ch.*
John Prickells, *ch.*
Jane Fisher
30 A still-born child
Ann Emorie

September.

1 Hanna Coxx, *ch.*
Ann Packe, *ch.*
3 William Trantam, *ch.*
Martin Flinger
Katharin Gaye, *ch.*
4 Richard Capps, *ch.*
5 Susan Pegler, *ch.*
Joane Merrideth, *ch.*
Euan Jefforie, *ch.*
Walter Rankin, *ch.*
Mr. Phillipp Fludd
6 John Syms
John Hitchcock
8 John Wheeler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Reeues, *ch.*
George Dauis, *ch.*
——,[4] *ch.*
Sackfeilde Sherlie, *ch.*
Bridgett Grimes, *ch.*
9 John Mathewes, *ch.*
Mary Balam, *ch.*
11 Mary Chapman, *ch.*
12 Bridgett Watkins
13 Joane Tetloe
15 John Padge, *ch.*
Ansellin Smith
Sara Fishburne
16 Margarett Fairecliff, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Frances Norman, *ch.*
William Wamslie, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 July 1634.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 August 1634, to Alice, his widow.

[3] His will, as of the parish of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 19 June 1634, by Alice, wife of Anthony Raye, a legatee and next of kin.

[4] Blank in original.

1634.

18 Ann Pycroft, *ch.*
Ambrose Lake
Mr. George Gascoyne
19 Thomas Beard, *ch.*
Henery Shackelford, *ch.*
22 Mary Louell
Frances Seares, *ch.*
Dorothie Umfrenwell, *ch.*
Christopher Guinn, *ch.*
24 Mathew Beecher
Joseph Copestack, *ch.*
Joane Latchford
Robert Whittakers, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Douer
Rachell Wells, *ch.*
25 Charles Butler, *ch.*
Valentine Lastie, *ch.*
26 Frances Kellowaie, *ch.*
William Harwood
27 Thomas Coates, *ch.*
Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
Edward Taylor, *ch.*
29 Mary Belll
Grace Dalton
Alice Williams
Jane Ingram, *ch.*
30 William Gutteridge, *ch.*
Rose Pitt, *ch.*
Thomas Purdey, *ch.*

October.

1 Susan Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Baites, *ch.*
3 John Jefford, *ch.*
Joseph Hayes, *ch.*
Florence With, in child-bed
Effa Capps, *ch.*
4 William Stanlie, *ch.*
A still-born child
6 Filbert Finley, *ch.*
8 Sherletta Trowe, *ch.*
Richard Groome, *ch.*
10 Richard Hilgroue, *ch.*
11 Susan Mullecan, *ch.*
13 Margarett Spruell
14 John Johnson
John Scarr, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Mary West
Ann Goodgroome, *ch.*
15 Henery Springall, *ch.*
Ann Hilton, *ch.*
Mr. James Baker
16 Elizabeth Lane
17 Richard Callender, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Joyce Copson
Agnes Wood, *ch.*
Mrs. Maudlin Parker
20 A still-born child
Ellin Straughan
22 Margarett Chymer
Thomas Wilford, *ch.*
23 Edward Bowman, *ch.*
Mrs. Maudlin Perciuall
27 Judith Billin, *ch.*
Hugh Williams, *ch.*

1634.

James Moungomorey,[1] *ch.*
Elizabeth Currey, *ch.*
28 Anne Cooke
Joseph Chittington
29 Elizabeth Lucey
George Woodward, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Anne Bridgam, *ch.*
Mrs Susan Terrill, *ch.*
Alexander Scott
31 Michell Camridg

November.

1 Ralph Terrill, *ch.*
William Davis
Leonard Rogers, *ch.*
Alce Kellie, *ch.*
3 Thomas Minns, *ch.*
John Michell
Ann Gallowaie
4 Leonard Holt, *ch.*
George Franklin
Perrin Glassington
5 Tobias Garrett, *ch.*
6 Ann Davis, *ch.*
Alice Maunce
Abraham Sanger
——[2] Moorton
7 Mary Grannums, *ch.*
Amye Griffin
8 Mr. Owen Joanes[3]
Mr. Richard Bradlie
Margrett Williams
John Russill
10 Elizabeth Smith
11 Frances Bowman, *ch.*
12 Thomas Mackey, *ch.*
Alice Collins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Taylor
Bartholomew, her child
Henry Ford
13 Mr. Thomas Gurnell
14 Mary Lillie, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
John Richardson, *ch.*
Mr. Daniell Morton
15 William Wilcocks, *ch.*
17 Joane Linlie, *ch.*
Thomas Newport
James Bye, *ch.*
Mary, a foundling, *ch.*
Jane Shuter
Robert Pettitt
Mary Woodson, *ch.*
19 Margrett Wells, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Browne
George Willson, *ch.*
20 John Hott
Julyan Terrill, *ch.*
21 Mr. Walter James[4]
Henry Bycroft
John Gunnell, *ch.*
Joane Harris
22 John George, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Pickering
William Bucknall

1634.

24 Charles Harde, *ch.*
Richard Davis
Joane Ingleton, *ch.*
25 Robert Grimes, *ch.*
Joan Chaundler
Alice Harby and her child
Mr. Gregorie Isam
26 Ann Hall, *ch.*
29 Edward Ingelton, *ch.*
Mary Nicolls

December.

1 Elizabeth Cowe
John Wood, *ch.*
2 Mungo Murrey, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Hopton
3 William Smith
4 Francis Geddge
John Roson
6 Darkis Lewin, *ch.*
8 John Clarke, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
9 James Berrie, *ch.*
Roberte Reade, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pescodd, *ch.*
10 Ruth Lymorie, *ch.*
11 Margrett Moore
Andrew Valentine, *ch.*
Ellin Thomson
A chrisom child
John Jellicoe, *ch.*
13 John Smith
John Ward, *ch.*
John Cole, *ch.*
Jane Bennell, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Elizabeth Slannyne
Margrett Twinihough
16 Richard Holmes
William Giles, *ch.*
Patterick Fanning, *ch.*
A still-born child
Ann Brewer, *ch.*
John Stoone, *ch.*
17 Ellis Price, *ch.*
Ralph Loader, *ch.*
Ralph Taverner
Alice Richardson
A still-born child
John Wellin, *ch.*
18 Mary Beard, *ch.*
19 Millicent Couch, *ch.*
20 Joane Hollyday
22 Richard Strauhan, *ch.*
Mary Frogmorton, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Wiseman
Elizabeth Squire
Alice Hooke
23 Grace Goare
Mr. Hugh Allin[5]
24 Mary Houlding, *ch.*
Richard Wisedom
Joane Butler
29 Mrs. Willson
Rebecka Parslie
——[6]

---

[1] Altered from "Moungomerey."

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Of Chester, auditor of the king's treasury, and for twenty years amanuensis. Died November 7, aged 40" (M.I.). His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 8 November 1634, by Bridget, his widow and sole exor.

[4] His will *pr.*, 27 February 1635, by William Boulton, his father-in-law, and Anne, his widow.

[5] Altered from "Allen."

[6] An entry evidently omitted 29 December.

1634.

30 Thomas Batchelor
31 Susan Gennowaie
Isaak Sindercom

1635.

January.

1 John Howse, *ch.*
Mary Mousseene, *ch.*
Mary Netherwood
M[a]ior Seaton
2 Humphrey Laward, *ch.*
Margrett Bostell, *ch.*
William Moore, *ch.*
A still-born child
3 William Greene
Robert Teuie
Dauid Scot
Mr. George Neale
Francis Hopkins, *ch.*
5 Ann Adams
Margrett Ford
A still-born child
7 A chrisom child
Mrs. Judeth Mostine
8 Frances Coleman, *ch.*
Sibbell Burrowes
Elizabeth Warde, *ch.*
Ceaser Croft, *ch.*
9 A chrisom child
10 Samuell Patterick, *ch.*
Richard Rushen, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmer, *ch.*
William Laughson, *ch.*
Anthony Waickelin
12 Egerton Joanes, *ch.*
John Cooper
Mr. Nicholas Price
13 John Sparke, *ch.*
Margrett Needham, *ch.*
Henery Bull, *ch.*
Ann Wilson, *ch.*
14 William Hurst, *ch.*
Alice Wilton, *ch.*
Nicholas Roope, *ch.*
Ame Davis
15 Jane Brock, *ch.*
John Eastman, *ch.*
Ann Rylie
Ann Russan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Steevenson
16 John Morgan, *ch.*
Mary Adams, *ch.*
John Hobbs
Mary Pulford
Joane Smith
17 Katherin Kirke, *ch.*
19 Sara Smith, *ch.*
Alexander Sherewood
Penelopie Wigginton
Christian Tilie, *ch.*
Katherine Harris
20 William Irish
Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins
21 Benett Harwood
——,[1] *ch.*
22 Joane Cole, *ch.*

1635.

William Morris, *ch.*
23 Bould Davis, *ch.*
Joseph Man, *ch.*
Susan Harper, *ch.*, drowned
24 Mary Creech, *ch.*
Parnell Prince
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
John Reeves
William Kaworth
Elizabeth Billing
26 Ann Scutt, *ch.*
Charles Steevens, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Katherine Dorsett
Margrett Maynard
27 Jane Mullenex
Isabell Viccars
Hester Lines, *ch.*
Thomas Maddox
Elizabeth Chamberlin, *ch.*
Robert Buckmaster
Henery Moore, *ch.*
Alice Pettitt, *ch.*
28 Ann Goodhall
William Barry, *ch.*
William Meakins, *ch.*
29 Ursula White, *ch.*
Ann Williams, *ch.*
Margrett Tomson, *ch.*
30 Sibbell Burrowes
Jane Daye
John Hodgkins, *ch.*
John Pittman, *ch.*
John "B," *ch.*
Frances Vaaysor, *ch.*
John Tomkins, drowned
Mr. John Veasey

February.

2 Edward Drackeford
Parnell Michell
Mr. Thomas Thorncombe[2]
3 Frances Williams
A still-born child
Elizabeth, a poor maid
4 A still-born child
Cassandra Manley, *ch.*
5 Mr. John Benson[3]
Ann Lillie
6 Henery Hollidaye, *ch.*
Edward Pewe, *ch.*
George Atkinson
7 Robert Hall, *ch.*
Grace Bushie
9 Joane Oirney,[4] *ch.*
Mary Sell
William Bushie
Anne Davis
Elizabeth Dawson
10 Winifride Sweeting, *ch.*
Walsingham Smith, *ch.*
Richard Cave, *ch.*
Elizabeth Caulvin
12 Francis Scott
13 Walter Stoone
14 Thomas Holmes, *ch.*
Mary Whelpdale

1635.

16 John Rooke, *ch.*
John Dobbison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Collingridge
17 Frances Jefford "W," *ch.*
William Browne
Elizabeth Hollyman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Savaidge
18 Susanna Cornish, *ch.*
Michaell Bridell
Thomas Randoll
19 Francis Jefford
20 ——[5]
23 John Dobson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hollinshead
24 A chrisom child
Thomas Cole
——[1] Johnson, *ch.*
Hester Price, *ch.*
25 Kathern Deverell
Theodora Cash
Henery Davis
George Eastland
William Gurnett
26 Ann Swettenham
27 Mary Brett
Richard Powell

March.

2 Joane Duck, *ch.*
Henery Fentam
Thomas Whitton
John Mathewson
Susan Lee
Elizabeth Deacon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lyster
Ann Taunton, *ch.*
3 Alice Banburie
Alice Knight
Joane Cragg
4 Ephraim Minton, *ch.*
A still-born child
Walter Shallord
Richard Robbins
Hopkin Davie, slain
Ann Wilford, *ch.*
Thomas Arthur, *ch.*
5 Timothie Higbie
Elizabeth Bunnie
6 Judeth Stock, *ch.*
Judeth Wright
John Ellis
Thomas Jennowaie, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Scooley[6]
7 Nathaniell Harger
Ann Steevens
9 Alice Blackman
A chrisom child
William Mathewes, *ch.*
12 Jane Vicars, *ch.*
13 Anne Emmerson
Mr. Thomas Beck, killed himself
16 Thomas Dawson, *ch.*
17 James Belgraue, *ch.*
Mary Danford "w," *ch.*
19 Thomas Stanton
20 Mr. James Prymrose[7]

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will *pr.*, 16 February 1635, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 20 February 1635, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[4] Sic; evidently an error for "Girney."

[5] An entry evidently omitted, 20 February.

[6] His will *pr.*, 18 March 1634, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 June 1635, to Jane, his widow.

1635.

William Trewhitt, *ch.*
William Rivers, *ch.*
Edward Webb
21 Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson
Christopher Paine, *ch.*
23 William Horing, *ch.*
Mary Whale, *ch.*
Mary Miller
24 Sadge Ashfeild
Mathew Bevin
25 ——[1] Duff, *ch.*
John Ennis, *ch.*
Isabell Davis
William Dawson
26 Bridgett Steevens, *ch.*
27 John Andrews, *ch.*
Kathern Swan, *ch.*
Edward Cleever, *ch.*
28 Alice Cogger
Ellin Gabriell, *ch.*
29 Grace Sampson, *ch.*
30 Edward Norie, *ch.*
31 Joseph Roundell, *ch.*

April.

1 ——[1] Hough, *ch.*
Francis, a stranger
2 John Hart, *ch.*
Hugh Williams, *ch.*
Joane Woodard, *ch.*
Joane Smith
3 William Holding, *ch.*
Deborah Tarpley "W," *ch.*
4 Tobyas Banburie
William Hollshipp
Jane Francklin, *ch.*
The Lady Mary Brackin[2]
6 William King
Margaret Reade, *ch.*
Rebecka Jolley, *ch.*
Anthony Burkhead, *ch.*
7 Peter Belgrove, *ch.*
9 Rose Grimes
10 John Glass, *ch.*
Barbara Cole
11 Anthony Bickerton, *ch.*
Ann Gretton, *ch.*
13 Robert Keysor, *ch.*
Ann Boones
A chrisom child
Ann Lewis
Isabell Jolley, *ch.*
Mrs. Judeth Harrison
14 Margrett Morgan, *ch.*
William Farrington, *ch.*
Joane Scriven
15 William Jackson, *ch.*
16 Henery Baskerfeild
Marke Burton, *ch.*
17 A still-born child
18 Frances Palmer, *ch.*
20 Christopher Hopkins, *ch.*
Merideth Thomas
21 Judeth Griffin

1635.

Mary Wolsey
23 Gabriell Peirse
Mrs. Mabell Hodson
Henery Hooke, *ch.*
25 Robert Cragg, *ch.*
Anne Davis
27 Joane Crossman, *ch.*
George Newman
John Latham, *ch.*
Mr. John Stretton[3]
28 John Moss, *ch.*
Charles Biggs
Mr. John Bradshaw
Frances Aucutt "W," *ch.*
29 Katherine Nicks, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothie Fisher
30 Prudence Handford

May.

2 John Powell
3 Mr. Daniell Buckoke
4 Nicholas Smith
Elizabeth Windor
Jovis Evans, *ch.*
6 Frances Pennie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tandie
Mathew Smith
Mary Clymor
7 Thomazin Lucey, *ch.*
8 Thomas Cheefe
George Hanley
9 A still-born child
Elizabeth Newcom
John Heydon *alias* Smith, slain
11 Miles Johnson
Paule Davis
William Parker, *ch.*
Francis Pettifor, *ch.*
12 James Morgan
Elizabeth Eachell
Walter Tristram
13 Alice Rankin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Spencer "W," *ch.*
15 Anne Ellis
James Coxx
16 Elizabeth Homsteede
18 John Nayler
Francis Fletcher
Margarett Shiffe
Mrs. Annis Throckmorton[4]
19 Ann Peirse
Jane Carleton, *ch.*
William Larman
21 Margrett Weekes
22 Jane Kirke, *ch.*
23 Richard Howell
Elizabeth Drackeford, *ch.*
Mary James, *ch.*
25 Richard Rowse, *ch.*
Joseph Butcher, *ch.*
26 Averye Grimes
Thomas Peedell
James Price

1635.

John Pennie
27 Mrs. Hellen Horsey
28 Mr. George Tyrer[5]
Margarett Wilding

June.

1 John "B," *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Richard Walford[6]
2 Ellin Sherrin
Mr. Hatton Hawley[7]
Anne Williams
A still-born child
3 Grace Medvin
5 Elizabeth Gibson
Valentine Moorecok
Joane Pruden
6 Edmund Gyles, *ch.*
Anne Adams
10 William Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. William Button
11 Joane Price
12 Richard Bickerton
13 Mrs. Bridgett Cupper
15 James Holland
Margaret Davis
The Lady Elizabeth Brough[8]
16 Mrs. Elizabeth Wetherfeild[9]
A still-born child
Ann Charleton
Jane Rickman, *ch.*
17 Edmund Palmer, *ch.*
Lancelott Walker, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
20 William Harrison, *ch.*
Mr. John Willis
William Dodsley, *ch.*
22 Judeth Wyatt
Mrs. Grace Cupper
A still-born child
Thomas Edgley
27 John Crosby, *ch.*
Thomas Lyde, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 John Hilton, *ch.*
30 Richard Bull
Richard Marlowe

July.

1 Margarett Tybbott
2 Thomas, a foundling, *ch.*
3 Ellin Orchard, *ch.*
Henery How
4 John Gledston, *ch.*
6 Ann Mann
Rebecka Hilton, *ch.*
7 Mrs. Elizabeth Platt
8 Mrs. Mary Sewell
A still-born child
9 Dorothie Hutcheson, *ch.*
10 Margarett Fludd, *ch.*
Charles Pollard, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Presumably wife of Sir John Bracken, of Eaton, co. Bedford, knt., cupbearer to Charles I.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John *Strutton*, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, granted, 1 May 1635, to Anne, his widow.

[4] Altered from "Throgmorton."

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 July 1635, to Anne, his widow.

[6] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 May 1635, by Richard Bonner, his son-in-law.

[7] His nuncupative will *pr.* 11 June 1635.

[8] Altered to "Broughton" by a later hand.

[9] "Quire Attend and Boys had 10s., men had 12s.," added in later hand.

1635.

Katherine Price, *ch.*
Ann Burrell " W," *ch.*
11 Margett Davis, *ch.*
Mary Handford, *ch.*
William Sanders
13 Elizabeth Guilliams
15 Ann Acclee, *ch.*
16 John Taylor, *ch.*
17 Dorothie Griffin
Thomas Woodcock, *ch.*
18 William Marchant
Robert Morgan, *ch.*
20 Frances Hescott, *ch.*
21 Mary Trapps, *ch.*
Mary Maxfeild, *ch.*
22 Ann Fludd, *ch.*
23 Ellin Wood, *ch.*
A chrisom child
24 Mary Wheston
25 Joane Woodcock " W," *ch.*
27 Martha Weale, *ch.*
Nathaniell Bradshaw, *ch.*
Mr. Walter Briscoe [1]
30 Ellin Moldham
31 Margett Allin,[2] *ch.*

August.

1 Walter Jennowaie
3 Margett Nathewes [3]
Elizabeth Naylor, *ch.*
John Joanes
Mary Hashawe, *ch.*
4 Thomas Whittakers
John Younge, *ch.*
5 Ann Hixx
Walter Peile
6[4] "A bastard child"
7 Elizabeth Wormington, *ch.*
10 Alice Barne
11 Anthonie Betterton, *ch.*
12 Margett Cole, *ch.*
13 Katherine Pegler, *ch.*
Ann Furley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Howe
14 George Seaman
William Walker
15 Frances Gardner
17 Mrs. Margett Johnson
Martha Grey
Peter Aliff, *ch.*
Edward Slater, *ch.*
18 Ann Fountaine " W," *ch.*
Thomazin Stoner, *ch.*
20 Steeven Hollowaie, *ch.*
George Woodson, *ch.*
22 Francis Joanes
Francis Douglas, *ch.*
Elizabeth Collins, *ch.*
24 James Fuller
Emorie Tuckfeild
25 Peter Euers, *ch.*
Henery Hollyman, *ch.*
William Powell, *ch.*
Katherin Seaman, *ch.*
26 Phillipp Price
27 Ursula Wheatly

1635.

28 Margett Slater, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 Katherin Lambert, *ch.*
Mary Shipton
Margett Dickins and Mary her child
31 Nathaniell Jackson, *ch.*
Richard Morgan
Deborah Gascoyne, *ch.*
Jane Williams " W," *ch.*

September.

2 Alice Clarke
3 Anne Banister
Alice Phillipps
Mary Bennell, *ch.*
4 Jane Barns
Mary Walters, *ch.*
5 Robert Linlie, *ch.*
Thomas Bittermie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Billings
7 Richard Prichard, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Horne
8 Edward Robinson
Edward Nat, *ch.*
10 Robert "B," *ch.*
Mary "B," *ch.*
Mr. David Fludd
Thomas and Alice Lippincott, *ch.*
Henery Goulding, *ch.*
Martin Fountaine, *ch.*
George Richeson, *ch.*
12 William Elvin, *ch.*
William Lila, *ch.*
14 John Judd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wells, *ch.*
Anne Frost, *ch.*
15 Ann Wright
A still-born child
John Hodgson
16 Thomas Seamley, *ch.*
Francis Jacobb
Mrs. Jane Aires
William Marshall
17 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
Mathew Bevin, *ch.*
19 Roger Harlowe, *ch.*
22 Symond Younge, drowned
A still-born child
23 John Forseth
Elizabeth Powell
Alice Feild
24 Elizabeth Wraye, *ch.*
28 Owen Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Greene
Ralph Parcall, *ch.*
Ann Whellerlie
The Lady Isabell Pottman [5]
29 Elizabeth Barnes
Mrs. Jane Hambelton
30 John Paintre, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
Thomas Parkinson

1635.

October.

1 Robert Gudderidge, *ch.*
2 Katherin Hill, *ch.*
Michaell Harlow, *ch.*
John Joanes, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Man [6]
Mary Branch, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Margery Devon
Rose Weedon
Richard Barnes
5 Steeven Blumston, *ch.*
Thomas Ellis
Thomas Younge, *ch.*
Walter Williams, *ch.*
Edward Taylor, *ch.*
7 Melior Pacie, *ch.*
Ellinor Knott
A still-born child
8 Henery Bright, *ch.*
9 Thomas Hambelton, *ch.*
10 Mary Wilkinson
12 A still-born child
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
John Parrock, *ch.*
13 John Whitcombe, *ch.*
Isabell Charleton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baylie
14 William Rivers, *ch.*
Susan Elder
15 George Scott, *ch.*
Mrs. Charitie Boxx
16 Elizabeth Willson
Cislie [7] Marshall, *ch.*
Alice Powell, *ch.*
17 Anne Bedford
19 William "B," *ch.*
Susan Soanes, *ch.*
William Dunn
A still-born child
20 John Higgins, *ch.*
21 John Seriant
22 Katherine Phillipps
Archibauld George, *ch.*
24 Roger Moates
Thomas Goodgroome, *ch.*
26 Henery Browne, killed by a fall
John Lewis, *ch.*
Mr. John Barrett [8]
Joane Lewcas
James " B," *ch.*
Thomas Lumsden, *ch.*
27 Baltazar Malcame, *ch.*
Richard Palmer, *ch.*
28 Sara Booker
Elizabeth Cole
Sara White, *ch.*
Joane Palmer
31 George Forrest

November.

2 Jane London
Margett Muningham
Elizabeth Lamplugh, *ch.*
Robert Welch, *ch.*
Andrew Curtis

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 31 July 1636, to Mary, his widow.

[2] Altered from "Allen."

[3] Sic; possibly for "Mathewes." This entry evidently added later.

[4] Altered from "5."

[5] Her will, as of the city of Westminster, widow, *pr.*, 25 September 1635, by Thomas Vause the younger, her sole exor.

[6] "Wife to Will: esqr." and "Quire had £3 16 8 and 5 shill. for Breakfast," added in later hand; *see* her husband's B 15 December 1635, and note thereto.

[7] Altered from "Cislee."

[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 October 1635, to Ellen, his widow.

1635.

Jane Chaundler, *ch.*
3 Susan Hartgill, *ch.*
Susan Comins, killed with a horse
4 Ann Godard
Elizabeth Fencott
A still-born child
7 Christian Mackellwherry
Mr. Richard Elliott
9 Thomas Roberts
Mathew Morgan, *ch.*
Margaret Raffe
Robert Stewart, *ch.*
Susan Wells, *ch.*
10 Alice Liuard
12 Orlando Heath, *ch.*
13 William Evans, *ch.*
A still-born child
——,[1] *ch.*
Mr. William Gwynn
14 Anne Blaie
Robert Hutcheson
Robert Startopp
Thomas Lowrie, *ch.*
Daniell Barker, *ch.*
James Moyle, *ch.*
Edward Carr
16 Mrs. Judeth Cadge
Elizabeth Boxx, *ch.*
Elizabeth Starrtupp, *ch.*
17 Lambert Rogers
Anne Baines, *ch.*
Dorothie Moyle
18 A still-born child
Elizabeth Rogers
20 Ann Methall, *ch.*
Thomas Rogers
21 Mr. Edward Thicknes[2]
William Tyler
Mary Griffin
23 Henery Darbie
24 Julian Wheatley
Richard Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Edmund Downe
25 Barbara Cannon, *ch.*
John Smith
26 John Watts, *ch.*
Mr. Edmond Booker
27 Mary Ivey, *ch.*
Peter Butts
30 Mary Fry
A still-born child
Mrs. Sara Meakins
Mr. William Carr
Grace Burton
William Carrick, *ch.*
Elizabeth Parrock, *ch.*

December.

1 Mary Cooper, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Dryesdell
2 Mrs. Dorothie Copson
George Avie
3 Jane Gill

1635.

Susan Perriman, *ch.*
4 Robert Phillipps, *ch.*
Richard Colebanck, *ch.*
5 Edward Nott, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
Owen Williams
Frances ——[1]
8 John Killinworth, *ch.*
Robert Bodene, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wynn, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
9 Richard Somers
Mrs. Mary Woodcock
10 Ann Berrie and her child
Robert Dolton
Paule Bastwick, *ch.*
Ann Croker
11 A still-born child
A still-born child
Elizabeth Newport
12 Anne Pemerton
A still-born child
Ann Godfrey
Mr. Laurance Bing
15 Mr. William Man, burgess[3]
Mr. John Ingham[4]
Archibauld Rankin
Mrs. Margaret Spurgion
Mathew Head
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Anne Grace
17 Edmond Teagle, *ch.*
Alexander Court
18 Mrs. Ann Leigh
19 Mary Croswell
A chrisom child
20 A still-born child
21 Henery Waller
22 James Harris
26 Dorothie Harris
28 Elizabeth Gibbons
29 Richard Mintry, *ch.*
Henery Hulbert
30 Thomas Beagle, *ch.*
Grace Butler
A still-born child
A still-born child

1636.

January.

1 Phillipp Ashton
2 Anthonie Mabbitt
Anthonie Skirmer
William Claye
3 A still-born child
4 Mahalt Owen
Henery Lambe, *ch.*
Joane Holbridge, *ch.*
5 William Dallydowne
James Teagle
6 Thomas Price
Anne Bold, *ch.*

1636.

John Wraye, *ch.*
9 Jane Debitt, *ch.*
Thomas Thomas, *ch.*
William Swaine, *ch.*
Joane Walters
11 John Nutkin, *ch.*
Samuell Blayton, *ch.*
Katherine Gutteridge, *ch.*
John Gibb
12 Ann Jackson
13 Henery Cornish
Alice Symonds
14 Dennis Hanley
Joane Powell
15 Mr. Richard Graunt[5]
Joane Fisher
16 Margerie Carns
Henery Cleere, *ch.*
18 Mr. John Taverner
19 Jane Clare
20 Barbara Hunter, *ch.*
Thomas Lewis, *ch.*
22 Sara Pursell, *ch.*
John Evans
Alice Griffith
23 William Carrier
A chrisom child
Thomas Morrice
Joane Willson, drowned
26 Elizabeth Colliuer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
28 Magdalin Nitingale
William Gardner, *ch.*
A still-born child
Luke Charles, *ch.*
29 Jane Hodgkins, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Wingfeild

February.

1 Ellin Riggs, *ch.*
Peter Watkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
Susan Browne, *ch.*
2 Mr. John Murrey
3 Elizabeth Laycock, *ch.*
4 Mr. Edward Grimes
John Parks
5 Thomas Whitlache, *ch.*
John Gregory, *ch.*
6 Walter Wood, *ch.*
8 Giles Dauis, *ch.*
Hanna Box, *ch.*
10 Robert Whitcombe, *ch.*
Richard Hitcham, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Pennell[6]
Elizabeth Pratt
11 Ralph Wood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gething, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Alice Fletcher
13 Francis Whetstall, *ch.*
15 Mary Goodman, *ch.*
William Morley
Mary Burden, *ch.*
17 A still-born child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 November 1635, by Mary and Sarah, his daughters and exors.

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as William Mann, of Westminster, esquire, and which contains bequests to the church, college, and hospital of Westminster, *pr.*, 2 December 1635, by John Ingham, his cousin and sole exor. (*see* his **B** 15 December 1635, and note thereto); *see* his wife's **B** 2 October 1635.

[4] "He was Exec^{r}. to Mr. Man the Qu^{r}. Attended both and had £5 15s. 2d. wth the Almsmen," added in later hand; *admon.* of his goods granted, 2 January 1636, to Dorothy, his widow.

[5] His will *pr.*, 26 January 1636, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[6] His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman of his majesty's chapel, *pr.*, 15 February 1636, by Joane, his widow and sole exor.

1636.

Richard Adams, *ch.*
Mr. William Joanes [1]
19 Mary Patterick, *ch.*
Charles Baker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Benson, *ch.*
Richard Belfeild
20 Nathaniel Stoonige
22 Christopher Jackson, esq.
Anthony Huddey
Alice Garrett
23 Elizabeth Keile
Steeven Brickell
24 John Dorrell
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
25 Mary Blomer, *ch.*
Anne Whitfeild, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 William Fawne
Elizabeth Cox
27 Alice —— [2]
A still-born child
29[3] Katherine Greeneslade
29 Mary Bryant
Thomas Shrimshaw, *ch.*
William Notting

March.

1 Anne Lyster
Joane Brewer
2 Edward Williams
3 William Fisher
4 Edward Williams
John Glascocke
5 Mr. John Nicholls [4]
Elizabeth Peareman, *ch.*
7 Anne "B," *ch.*
8 John Reames
Ann Owen, drowned
9 Frances Wotton
11 Christopher Master, *ch.*
12 John Burwort
14 Patient Terrie, *ch.*
Mary Bull, *ch.*
Richard Cooke, *ch.*
Rice Dauis
Mr. William Carr
15 Richard Caulvin
16 Amye Jackson
Mr. Christopher Williamson
Alice Langton
17 Thomas Milton
Elizabeth Lawlie
18 James Milton
19 Henry Corvin
Margaret Crosse, *ch.*
John Crauge
21 John Roberts, *ch.*
Olfancius Fowle, *ch.*
Humphrey Ward, *ch.*
Mary Travis
23 John Cole
Nathaniell Butler, *ch.*
Mr. George Ramsey
24 Bryan Tobie, *ch.*

1636.

Margaret Milton, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
Joane Bond
Joane Neile, *ch.*
26 A still-born child
William Normanvile
28 Lodowick Adams, *ch.*
Sir James Acmootie [5]
29 Jane Groate
John Slator
31 Mary Trewhitt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Emelnstoone

April.

2 Ann Reade, *ch.*
Robert Prichard
4 Ann Heydon
William Daniell, *ch.*
Henery Adams, *ch.*
Mary Dorrington, *ch.*
5 George Elleburton
Ann Bennett, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth White
—— [2] Colliuer
7 Elizabeth Mosse
8 Mrs. Alice Cooke
9 Hugh Higgins
11 Honner Ratcliff, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
Margerie Dickeson
13 Margarett Blaise
14 Rosamand Booker, *ch.*
Rose Clarke, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Paule Russell
18 James Watson, *ch.*
Francis Dowson
John Willson, *ch.*
19 John Watts
James Morgan, *ch.*
20 Margaret Kinrosse
Mary Howard, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Cooker, *ch.*
22 Mary Beaton
Paniell Manning
23 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
Katherine Griffin
25 Merioll Hart, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rebecka Harris, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Symond Smith, *ch.*
27 Richard Ellinthorpe, *ch.*
28 Alice Dobson
John Bradshaw, *ch.*
29 William Armstronge, *ch.*
30 Susan Giles, *ch.*
Frances Wiseman, *ch.*
Julian Rowland

May.

2 William Fairebanck
Katherine Collier, *ch.*

1636.

Mr. Richard Aires [6]
3 William Dougan
Alexander Atcheson, *ch.*
Robert Brockas, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Edward Carne [7]
4 Edward Salter, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lewlin, *ch.*
5 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
6 John Rowland
William Howard
10 Richard Mathewes, *ch.*
A still-born child
11 John Miller, *ch.*
12 William Robinson, *ch.*
13 Henery Banister
14 Katherine Clinton
Margaret Williams
Ann Arthur, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brotherow
John Hey, *ch.*
Christopher Balmer
17 Mrs. Mary Sharpe
19 Joane Hopkins
John Hayes, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henery Barton
20 Mary Guynn, *ch.*
21 Katherine Fortune
Thomas Underhill
Henery Browne, *ch.*
Thomas Gregory, *ch.*
23 Nathaniell Hayes, *ch.*
Margaret Baker
24 Mary Lippington, *ch.*
25 Ann Jordan
26 Joane Tuggie and her child
Thomas Lewis
Mrs. Alice Eaton [8]
28 James Gotherie
Susan Spencer, *ch.* [9]
Ann Goulding, *ch.* [9]
30 John Hurst, *ch.*
Ann Raynes, *ch.*
Edward Cooke
31 Judeth Musgraue
Edward Fleming
Mary Browne, *ch.*

June.

1 Robert Smith
2 Richard Brewer
6 Mary Clarke
Ann Fillis Lucie, *ch.*
Joane Hands, *ch.*
Robert Flood, drowned
7 Anthony Padge, *ch.*
Robert Cole
8 John Pharowe, *ch.*
9 John Trewhitt
Margaret Wisdom
10 Elizabeth Barker, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 13 February 1637, to Dorothy, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "28."

[4] His nuncupative will *pr.*, 11 April 1635, by Jane, his widow.

[5] [Auchmuty] A gentleman pensioner to Charles I.; knighted at Innerwick, 16 July 1633.

[6] His will, as of Richard Ayre, of Tuthill Street, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 May 1636, by John Tison, son-in-law, and Samuel White, brother-in-law.

[7] "Quire Att. and had £3 6s. 8d." added in later hand; his will, as of Nash, co. Glamorgan, esquire, *pr.*, 13 June 1636, by William, his son and sole exor.

[8] "D. to Sr Rob. Secretary to K. Ch. 1st. Q. attend and Boy had £3 16s. 8d." added in later hand.

[9] The dates of these two entries obliterated.

1636.

13 Elizabeth Pelham, *ch.*
Math. Swarfee
Ann ——[1]
15 Grace Keneday, *ch.*
16 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Joane Johnson
18 Katherine ——[1]
20 Mathias Wrighter, *ch.*
22 Dorothy ——[1]
Mary Jennowaie, *ch.*
Margaret Hubbidge
Mrs. Elizabeth Preator
23 Elizabeth Callender, *ch.*
Lyon Chisselton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joyce
Thomas Burgis
24 Peter Powell
25 Mary Dobson
27 George Cornish, *ch.*
A chrisom child
28 Thomas Todd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carter
Mr. Thomas Miller[2]
29 Rose Within

July.

1 Rosamond Cooke[3]
2 Elizabeth Corke, and her child
4 Winifrid Whale, *ch.*
5 John Coulson, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary White
7 Robert Wolseley, *ch.*
Henry Benson, *ch.*
Robert Nesbitt, *ch.*
Artaxerkis Fairebrother
Joyce Jarvin
8 Mary Beddoll
Mary Downing
11 Dorothy Tutman
Nicholas King
Katherine Coulson, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Giles, *ch.*
Marke Lewis
Margaret Heath, *ch.*
13 Sara Browne
14 George Brett
Math. Carmihill, *ch.*
George Humes, *ch.*
15 John Price, *ch.*, drowned
Elizabeth Baites, *ch.*
Steeuen Brabie
16 Sir James Ramsey[4]
Alice Jefford
Mrs. Gooddeth Bissaker
18 Ann Killie
A still-born child
20 Mary George, *ch.*
Mrs. Sara Lawrance
21 Thomas Barnes
Edward Hopkins, *ch.*

1636.

23 Constance Prichard
25 Ellen Creech, *ch.*
William Reade
John Rice, *ch.*
Thomas Slater
Christopher Franklin, *ch.*
Mrs. Grace Kiffor[5]
29 William Ley, *ch.*
30 Sibbell Tresloe
Robert Norris
31 Susan Hill, *pl.*

August.

1 Sara Stacie
Joane Grimes
Mary Lopus, *ch.*
William Harding, *ch.*
Jane Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Willkinson
Richard Prichard, *ch. pl.*
Robert Straugham, *pl.*
2 Mr. John Allin[6]
Mr. John Hill[7]
4 William Finche, *ch.*
5 Ellin Joanes
Christopher Vyolett
6 Mary Cranke
8 Elizabeth Ellis, *ch.*
Phillis Godard
9 Margaret Grey
Elizabeth Franklin
10 Mary Brewster, *pl.*
Sara Welborne
John Ferris, *ch.*
11 John "B," *ch.*
William Cockcoe
Frizwith Sandford, *ch. pl.*
12 Thomas Snowden, *ch.*
Grace Williams, *ch.*
Isabell Gibson, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch. pl.*
15 Robert Straugham, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Willkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hanna Joanes, *ch.*
Thomas Hill
Joane Carter
Elizabeth Johnson
16 John Prichard, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Atmore, *pl.*
17 Ann Faithfull, *ch.*
Ann Hooper, *ch.*
Margaret Howlett, *ch.*
Mercie Terrie, *ch.*
Faith Welch
18 Roger Hazard, *pl.*
Maryan Gibson
A chrisom child
Thomazin Harris
19 John Horner, *ch.*
Ann Stogdell, *ch.*

1636.

Jeromie Gifford, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
20 Elizabeth Hersie, *ch.*
Anthonius Petrevina, *ch.*
21 Lettice Huskins, *pl.*
John Wright, *pl.*
22 Thomas Haskins, *ch. pl.*
Richard Casie
23 Frances Pitts, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Smith, *ch. pl.*
24 Ann Ireland, *ch.*
Mr. John Bennett[8]
Margaret Startup, *ch.*
Alice Carter, *ch.*
25 Sara Browne, *ch. pl.*
Rowland Williams
Ann Welch, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Welch, *ch. pl.*
Mary Walters, *ch. pl.*
26 Thomas Welch, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Welch, *pl.*
Edward Norgate, *pl.*
Margaret Valentine, *ch.*
Elizabeth Barnabie
Margaret Wood
Phillis Hailes, *ch.*
Mary Dodsworth, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Welch, *ch. pl.*
Blanch Newton, *ch. pl.*
27 ——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——[1] Welch, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Fra. Walters, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Claye, *ch. pl.*
George Bairefeild, *pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Thomas Carpenter, *ch.*
28 Alexander Alexander, *ch. pl.*
John Steele, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Charles, *pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
William Brookes, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
29 Mary Peck, *pl.*
Sara Newton, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Robert Ostler, *ch.*
William Mosley
A still-born child
30 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Robert Gatefeild, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
Frances Glouer, *ch.*
James Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tomson, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Ann Gatefeild, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, in which he describes himself as Thomas *Mellor*, of Richmond *alias* West Sheene, co. Surrey, esquire, serjeant of his majesty's vestry, *pr.*, 5 July 1636, by Ellis Sutton, esq., his brother-in-law and sole exor.

[3] Also entered at the end of June and there erased.

[4] Colonel of a regiment of English infantry in the Swedish army; called "the fair" to distinguish him from another Sir James Ramsey (called "the dark"), who was also in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, and who was mortally wounded while defending Hanover against the imperialists, 1638; returned to England with James, Marquess of Hamilton, 1632; perhaps commanded a regiment in the Duke of Buckingham's unsuccessful expedition to Rhé, 1627.

[5] Altered, possibly from "Kitfor."

[6] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and leatherseller of London, *pr.*, 8 November 1636, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 October 1636, to Jane, his widow.

[8] His will *pr.*, 23 August 1636, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.

1636.

——,[1] *pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
31 William Miles, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Sibbell Russell
Elizabeth Turoile, *ch.*
William Jerman, *ch.*
Gartherit Dowson, *ch. pl.*

September.

1 Elizabeth Foxlie, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
William Watts, *ch. pl.*
2 Joane Startupp, *ch.*
Ellin Prue
3 Francis Walters, *pl.*
Joane ——,[1] *pl.*
——[1] Watts, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Cuckoe, *pl.*
Ellin Foxlie
William Jerromie
Henry Gethings, *ch. pl.*
4 ——,[1] *pl.*
——,[1] *ch.*
Margaret Dauis, *ch. pl.*
5 ——[1] Grimes, *pl.*
Thomas Head, *ch.*
George Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
6 Richard Ireland, *ch.*
Henry Sexton
Elizabeth Hollowaie
Bartholomew Welch, *ch.*
7 Adrian Alexander, *ch. pl.*
William Alexander, *ch. pl.*
A foundling
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——[1] Jennowaie, *ch. pl.*
Hugh Powell, *pl.*
Mary Startupp, *ch.*
Thomas Winall, *ch. pl.*
Elenor Mendus, *ch. pl.*
Samuell Hilton, *ch. pl.*
8 Joane Eite, *ch.*
John Reynold, *ch.*
Henery Walker, *ch. pl.*
Joane Smith, *ch. pl.*
Ann Bond, *ch. pl.*
Ann ——,[1] *ch. pl.*
9 Ann Allin, *ch. pl.*
Florance Harrison, *ch. pl.*
George Mercer, *pl.*
John Lucas, *pl.*
Sara Hudson, *ch. pl.*
Anthonie Alexander
Amie Smith, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Beard, *pl.*
Elizabeth Mouldham, *pl.*
Richard Newton, *ch.*
10 Katherine Powell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allowaie
John Carter, *ch.*
Mary Belcher, *ch.*
Ellin Aires
Elizabeth Alexander, *ch. pl.*
Ann Cooker, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Maine, *ch. pl.*
Mellecent Smith, *pl.*

1636.

Amie Smith, *pl.*
11 Ann Heward, *pl.*
Jane Eggleston, *pl.*
John Atmoore, *pl.*
Katherine Harrison, *pl.*
——,[1] *ch.*
James Burton, *pl.*
Ann Mendus, *ch. pl.*
12 John Palmer, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
William Taylor, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
Katherine Cuthbertson
13 Elizabeth Stiles
Rose Martin, *pl.*
Margaret Smith, *ch. pl.*
James Smith, *ch. pl.*
William Brewer, *ch.*
James Stirropp, *ch. pl.*
14 Thomazin Taunton, *ch. pl.*
Anthony Pewell, *pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *pl.*
15 Elizabeth Walterhouse, *pl.*
Ann Frome, *pl.*
John Rackson, *ch. pl.*
Joane Cotterill, *pl.*
One dead in the field
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Ruth Neale, *ch.*
Thomas Evans, *ch.*
16 Nathaniel Pattison, *ch.*
Margaret Braford, *pl.*
Ann Deacon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moyle, *ch.*
John Stoone, *ch.*
Robert Tatnam, *ch.*
Thomas Browne, *pl.*
Frances Rookesbie, *ch.*
Robert Waller, *ch. pl.*
Edward Nicks, *pl.*
Nicholas Hopkins, *ch. pl.*
John Head, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Stiles, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Cane, *ch. pl.*
Sara Pattison, *ch.*
Abigale Neile, *ch. pl.*
17 Sara Bull
Melior Smith, *ch.*
Christian Trudgeon, *ch. pl.*
John Trudgeon, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Cropp, *pl.*
Anthony Sturton, *pl.*
Edward Hopkins, *pl.*
Alice Harrison, *ch.*
Frances Gunn, *ch.*
——[1] Hurt, *ch.*
18 Ellin ——,[1] *pl.*
Elizabeth Flower, *pl.*
Thomas Browne, *ch. pl.*
William Crosbie, *ch. pl.*
Ann Needam, *ch.*
Mary Taylor, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Miles, *ch.*
James Gardner, *ch.*
Phillipp Hoaring, *ch. pl.*

1636.

19 Thomas Burgis, *pl.*
Mary Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Ann Armstrong, *ch.*
Bridgett Andrewes
Thomas Neile, *ch.*
Jane Evans, *ch.*
John Evans, *ch. pl.*
Mary Crofts, *pl.*
20 Edward Patience, *pl.*
William, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
Mary Sandie, *pl.*
Elizabeth Sandie, *ch. pl.*
Sibbell Ray, *ch.*
Thomas Betts, *ch. pl.*
Ann Gould, *ch. pl.*
Margery Harrison, *ch. pl.*
John East
Richard Braisgirdell, *pl.*
21 Margerie Thomas, *ch. pl.*
Emma Curren, *pl.*
Robert Hopkins, *ch. pl.*
Robert Stoone, *ch. pl.*
Susan Evans, *pl.*
Margery Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Mary Price, *pl.*
Mrs. Frances Brigham
23[2] Katherine Kimott, *pl.*
Phillis Taylor, *pl.*
John Beard, *ch.*
Ann Mercer, *ch.*
Thomas Ramidge, *ch. pl.*
Henry Rogers
24[3] Elizabeth Morgan, *ch. pl.*
Thomazin Baites, *ch.*
Elizabeth Taunton, *ch.*
Bridgett Poulter, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
Grace Miles, *pl.*
Katherine Kemish, *ch. pl.*
Ann Allin, *pl.*
Mary Eite, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Winifred Lucas, *pl.*
25 Deborah Backcock, *pl.*
Edward Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
John Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Puett, *ch. pl.*
Rice, a stranger, *pl.*
26 Phillip Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Bond, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Gowrie, *ch. pl.*
John Browne, *ch. pl.*
——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Ann Blachford
Simond Snell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carmouthe, *ch.*
Margaret Goulde
Mary Hooper, *ch.*
Mary Hemwood, *ch.*
Margaret Neile, *ch. pl.*
Francis Franklin, *ch. pl.*
27 Elizabeth Prue, *ch. pl.*
Leonard Fowles, *ch.*
Ann Howard, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Kemitt, *ch. pl.*
Francis Ellis, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fludd, *pl.*
Jaruis Croft, *ch. pl.*
Christopher Herwood, *ch. pl.*
28 Anthony Noare, *pl.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "22" throughout.

[3] Altered from "23" throughout.

1636.

Thomas Chapman, *pl.*
Nicholas Wheatly, *pl.*
Thomas Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Haward, *pl.*
Jane Collier, *ch. pl.*
William Froggett
Elizabeth Froggett, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Johnson, *pl.*
James Wood, *ch.*
Martha Neile, *ch.*
29 Gartheritt Taunton, *ch. pl.*
William Cooper, *ch. pl.*
Frances Evans, *ch.*
Ann Nicks, *ch. pl.*
Dorothy Ross, *pl.*
John Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
George Newton, *ch.*
John Heydon
30 John Tuckley, *ch. pl.*
Alexander Grimes
Henry Nettlie, *ch.*
Vincent Harrison
William Gilbert, *ch.*
William Kittingham, *pl.*
William Nicks, *ch. pl.*
Mary Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Bartholomew Bonde, *ch. pl.*

October.

1 William Spencer, *ch.*
Peter Newton, *ch. pl.*
Dorothy Grimes, *pl.*
Ann Woodson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Harrison, *ch.*
John Box, *ch.*
Thomas Stanlie, *ch.*
Margery Cooper, *ch.*
"Phillipp," *ch.*
Christopher Evans, *ch. pl.*
William Beymont, *ch. pl.*
William Branch, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Pegler
Margaret Butler, *ch.*
Thomas Roberts, *pl.*
2 Thomas Marshall, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Cuart, *ch. pl.*
Mary Hersie, *ch. pl.*
Ann Bull, *ch. pl.*
Francis Shozter, *pl.*
John Grimes, *ch.*
Francis Grimes, *ch. pl.*
Alice Noare, *ch. pl.*
John Fox, *ch. pl.*
Alice Feizey, *ch. pl.*
Henry Needam
Friz. Crosberrd, *ch. pl.*
3 Thomas ——,[1] *ch. pl.*
Richard Wright
Elizabeth Mercer, *ch.*
Thomas Harding, *ch. pl.*
William Ayliff, *ch. pl.*
Mary Browne, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Curren, *ch.*
Frances Roberts, *pl.*
Edward With, *ch.*
4 Thomas Raye, *ch.*
Isabell Harford
Ann Pegler, *ch. pl.*
Mercie Bludston, *ch.*

1636.

Ralphe Huseceede
Isabell Hilgroue, *ch. pl.*
Ann Bull, *ch. pl.*
Arthur Grimes, *pl.*
Winifrid Wenham, *ch. pl.*
Francis Tucker, *ch.*
Charles Evans, *ch. pl.*
Ann Armestrong, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Jeffs, *ch. pl.*
Mr. John Browne,[2] *pl.*
5 Elizabeth Stannie
Elizabeth Sherring, *ch.*
Ralph Lawlett, *ch.*
Thomas Grimes, *ch. pl.*
Ralph Sandie, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Rushie, *pl.*
Henry Needam, *ch. pl.*
Mary Strange, *pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Powell, *pl.*
Nicholas Longe
6 Margaret Clarke, *ch.*
Mary Adler
Margaret Rushie, *pl.*
John Browne, *ch. pl.*
Abraham Wenham, *ch. pl.*
Jane Morgan, *ch.*
7 Jane Mercer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne, *ch. pl.*
John Howard, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gunin, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wenham, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
——[1] Gayner, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Moore
Alice Grimes, *pl.*
Joane Morgan, *ch. pl.*
Phillipp James, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pegler, *ch. pl.*
Richard Wenham, *ch. pl.*
Francis Clare
Charles Teege, *pl.*
Godliff Gilbert
——[1] Evans, *pl.*
John Henman, *ch. pl.*
9 Ann Parrett, *pl.*
Henry Cheefe, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Susan Powell, *pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Miles
Elizabeth Graue, *ch. pl.*
Hathorn Grimes, *ch. pl.*
John Atterbye
Ann Greensleede, *ch.*
A still-born child
Sara White, *ch.*
Elizabeth Goodwin
William Oorton, *pl.*
Tobyas Banbury, *ch. pl.*
Alice Oxton, *ch. pl.*
11 John Ley, *pl.*
Thomas Younge, *pl.*
Richard Moore, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Sara Browne, *pl.*
Owen Owen, *ch.*
Christopher Baites, *ch.*
John Crague, *pl.*
John Lockwood, *pl.*
Salisbury Kate, *pl.*
William Nore, *ch. pl.*
Thomas ——,[1] *pl.*
Ann Allin, *pl.*

1636.

John Peirce, *ch. pl.*
John Nore, *ch. pl.*
13 Sara Parkinson, *ch. pl.*
Henry Chapman, *ch.*
George Bromfeild, *pl.*
John Wotten, *ch. pl.*
Alice Cotten, *ch. pl.*
Edward Grimes, *ch.*
Sara Peirse, *pl.*
John How, *ch. pl.*
Mary Froggett, *ch. pl.*
Sara Browne, *ch.*
14 Comfort Jones, *ch.*
John Padge, *ch.*
Richard Hill, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Mary Woodford, *ch. pl.*
Alexander Evans, *ch.*
——,[1] *pl.*
15 Ann Woodford, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Lewis, *ch.*
Ann Salisbury Kate, *ch.*
——,[1] *pl.*
Daniell Spencer, *ch.*
16 Mary White, *ch.*
Hester Wotten, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Moore, *ch. pl.*
George Drinckall, *pl.*
Christopher Trudgeon, *pl.*
Deborah Kercherfeild, *ch.*
Ursula Curant, *ch.*
17 Margery Mouldham, *ch.*
Robert Grimes, *pl.*
Susan Wenham, *ch.*
John Tyson, *ch.*
Katherine Prickett, *ch.*
Ann Spencer, *ch.*
Robert Tackley, *ch. pl.*
Sara Gledston, *ch.*
Ann Guynn, *ch.*
Ann Smith, *ch. pl.*
Richard Worth, *ch. pl.*
18 Jane Evans, *ch. pl.*
Susan Smith, *ch. pl.*
Sara Gledston, *ch.*
Ann Flud, *ch.*
Thomas Spencer, *pl.*
Dauid Guynn, *pl.*
19 Mary Flower, *pl.*
Joane Branch, *pl.*
Thomazin Corpeth
Susan Chapman, *ch. pl.*
——[1] Pegler, *ch.*
Edward Rush, *ch.*
Gilbert Buckhead, *ch. pl.*
Susan Plaile, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Fuller, *pl.*
John, a carpenter, *pl.*
Jane Evans, *ch. pl.*
20 Dorothy Maseden, *ch. pl.*
Joane Hilliard
Adam Croslie, *ch. pl.*
Charles Henwood, *ch.*
William Lawlie, *ch.*
21 William Jackson, *pl.*
Bath. Watson, *ch.*
Hugh Nicholls, *pl.*
Elizabeth Spencer, *pl.*
22 Maudlin Ley
Mary Grimes, *pl.*

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 October 1636, to *Elizabeth* (changed to *Dorothy*, by renunciation dated 29 November 1636), his widow.

1636.

Robert Harwood
23 Susan Cragg, *ch.*
Margaret Newton, *ch.*
Thomas Kempe, *pl.*
24 Josias Baites
Mr. Thomas Stockwood
Thomas Smith, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Thornton
Christopher Stoone, *pl.*
Susan ——,[1] *pl.*
25 Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
Christian Lambert, *ch.*
John Hilgroue, *pl.*
Robert Tappertoe, *ch. pl.*
26 Gregory Royce, *pl.*
Lawrance Lewis, *ch.*
John Stoone, *ch. pl.*
John Watson, *ch.*
27 John Bonde, *ch. pl.*
John Browne, *ch. pl.*
Ann Browne, *ch. pl.*
Ann Hadwell, *ch.*
Edmund Rogers, *ch.*
Alice Raye, *pl.*
Ellin Westall, *ch.*
Samuell Rushie, *pl.*
Sara Rushie, *pl.*
Samuell Vesey, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Dormer
Christopher Berd, *ch. pl.*
Mercie Smith, *ch.*
28 George Browne, *ch.*
Ann Daniell, *pl.*
Job Burden, *ch. pl.*
Susan Pettie, *pl.*
29 Edward Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Emorie Hill, *ch.*
William Tucker
Edward Morgan, *ch. pl.*
Samuell Colebanck, *pl.*
Ann Hucker, *pl.*
Thomas Parker, *pl.*
John Smith, *ch. pl.*
Ann Baily, *ch. pl.*
Frances Browne, *ch.*
30 Margaret Lucas, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Yates, *ch. pl.*
Samuell Sidgwick
Joane ——,[1] *pl.*
31 Elizabeth Damson, *ch.*
Richard Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Ann Filkinson, *ch. pl.*
Henry Cox, *ch.*
John Booker, *ch.*

November.

1 Ann Hadwell, *pl.*
Ellin Owen, *ch. pl.*
Sara Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Jane Hooper, *ch.*
Jane Glass, *ch.*
James Purser, *ch.*
John Stanlie, *ch.*
Henery Tobye, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Shute, *pl.*
Henery Bryan, *pl.*
Anthony Tuttie, *pl.*
2 Ann Haward, *ch. pl.*

1636.

Nathaniel Gilbert, *ch. pl.*
Hester Cooper, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Granett, *pl.*
3 Ralph Parsons, *pl.*
William Wainewright
Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Marmaduke Medlie
4 John Taylor
Math. Fox, *pl.*
Ann Lyons, *ch. pl.*
William Burnett, *ch. pl.*
Susan Gayne, *pl.*
Elizabeth Finlie, *pl.*
5 Ann Scarfe, *pl.*
Isabell Scarfe, *pl.*
Mrs. Margett Blackett
William Webb, *ch. pl.*
Arthur Nicholson, *ch.*
George Pullen, *ch. pl.*
Sara Kirbie, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Oxener, *pl.*
Thomas Perkins, *ch. pl.*
William, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
6 John Browne, *pl.*
John Finlie, *pl.*
Thomas Faithfull, *ch. pl.*
John Westell, *ch.*
Ellin Forseth, *pl.*
William Ingle, *pl.*
Thomas Perkins, *pl.*
7 Clement Windsore
Ann Winch, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Pullen
8 Robert Silbie, *ch.*
William Brackston
John Delabor, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Richeson, *ch. pl.*
Joane Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Alice Potter
Mr. John George
9 Robert Thorncombe
Ann Lawrance, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bartlett, *ch. pl.*
Francis Dormer, *pl.*
10 Elizabeth Pullen, *ch. pl.*
William Cooper, *pl.*
A still-born child
Henery Kirke, *ch. pl.*
11 John Gill, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
Henery Adams
12 Abraham Andrewes, *ch.*
——[1] Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Ann Bull, *ch.*
Nicholas Filkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Carr, *ch. pl.*
James Smithe, *ch.*
13 William Heather, *pl.*
Susan Browne, *ch. pl.*
Christopher Maseden, *pl.*
Ann Colebanck, *ch. pl.*
Richard Riuers, *pl.*
14 John Dauis, *ch. pl.*
William Giles, *pl.*
A still-born child, *pl.*[2]
Barnard Ellis, *pl.*
Hugh Morgan, *ch. pl.*

1636.

Bridgett Bayton, *pl.*
15 James Dauis, *ch.*
Henry Coulson, *ch.*
Lettice Snelgraue, *ch.*
Dorothy Charles
A still-born child
Joane Hilgroue, *ch.*
Ann, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
William Dauis, *ch. pl.*
Damoris Cox, *pl.*
Susan Giles, *pl.*
George Harwood, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Barley, *ch.*
16 A still-born child
Isabell Harris, *pl.*
Ann Coulson, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Jennies[3]
Ann Hughes, *ch.*
17 Ann Browne, *ch. pl.*
Ambrose Richeson, *ch.*
Thomas Fox, *ch. pl.*
Simond Hamlin, *pl.*
Katherine Colebanck, *ch.*
Susan Tislington, *ch. pl.*
19 John Scarfe, *pl.*
Ann Huggins, *ch.*
Thomas Russell, *ch. pl.*
William Cooper, *ch. pl.*
James Teagle, *ch.*
21 Alice Mullenex, *pl.*
Mary Westall, *ch.*
Joane Coulson
Ursula Dauis, *ch.*
Francis Harris, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
Frances Cooper, *ch.*
Ann Cooper, *ch.*
22 Robert Darbie, *pl.*
Ann Clifford, *pl.*
Susan Smith, *pl.*
23 John Forseth, *pl.*
Dorothy Buckhead, *ch.*
Jane Teagle, *ch.*
Mary Wylliams, *ch.*
Alice Lucie, *ch. pl.*
24 Elizabeth Mathew, *ch.*
Stephana Shackmaple
——[1] Clifford, *ch.*
25 Mary Harris, *ch.*
26 Mary Elsdon, *ch.*
——[4]
William Baldwin, *pl.*
Margaret Dauis, *pl.*
Thomas Cragg, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth French, *pl.*
28 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Mathew Drayton, *ch.*
Thomas Medcaffe, *ch.*
Thomas Painter, *pl.*
Robert Dauis
29 Rebecka Gallowaie, *pl.*
30 Richard Mathewes, *ch.*
John Hylliard, *ch.*
William Ley, *pl.*
William Styles, *pl.*
Elizabeth Pullen, *pl.*
A child dead in the street

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Sic.

[3] His will, as of Richard *Jenney*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 November 1636, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1636.

December.

1 Robert Swanson
Anthony Noone
2 Elizabeth Collier, *ch.*
3 Mary Leachman
Mary Peirse, *ch.*
A still-born child
George Aston, *pl.*
Mary Harwood, *ch. pl.*
5 A still-born child
Joane Brackston
William Black
Rebecka Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stifford, *ch.*
6 Anthony Murrey, *ch.*
7 Mary Atkinson
Grissell Lyon, *ch. pl.*
Mary Fludd, *ch.*
8 John Draper, *ch.*
George Cheritree
Mr. Thomas Thurston [1]
Mary Gowrie, *ch.*
10 Mr. Henry Glanfeild
Mr. Gilbert Leake
——,[2] *ch. pl.*
12 Thomas Hart, *ch.*
Mary Vaxe, *ch.*
Thomazin Drewrie, *ch.*
William Meechem, *ch.*
Mary Murrey, *ch.*
George Jefford, *pl.*
Joane Williams
13 A still-born child
Richard Riuers, *ch.*
Ann Morris
William Deacon
14 A chrisom child
Thomas Bartlett, *ch.*
Francis Gardner, *ch.*
15 Joane Pewell, *ch.*
Gabriell ——[2]
16 Mary Swettenham
Katherine Simpson, *pl.*
17 Katherine Huggins
James Hunt
18 William Browne, *ch. pl.*
19 Dorothy Bonde
——,[2] *pl.*
20 William Perrin, *ch.*
William ——,[2] *ch.*
Richard Binding
——,[2] *ch. pl.*
22 Mr. Sidrack Brice [3]
John, a nurse child
Elizabeth Huggins, *ch.*
23 Isaraell Smith, *ch.*
John Nicholls, *ch. pl.*
John Huggins, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
——[4]

Ralph Willson, *pl.*
26 Robert Fountaine
Charles Whittakers, *ch.*
William Cart

1636.

Richard Trew, *pl.*
27 Thomas Downing, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch. pl.*
Margaret Hutcheson, *pl.*
28 Christian Drewrie, *ch.*
Susan Bromley, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch. pl.*
29 Alice Uttinge, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baker
30 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
Ann Bell, *ch.*
31 Thomas Hamon, *ch.*
Cadwallader Prichard, *pl.*

1637.

January.

2 Richard Gifford, *ch.*
Thomas Stiles, *ch.*
Daniell Mallon, *pl.*
3 Alice Dowsings
William Carr
——,[2] *pl.*
——[2] Box, *ch. pl.*
4 Edith Sears
——,[2] *ch.*
5 John Marsh, *ch.*
6 Katherine Bonnett
Richard Miles
Lucretia Sanlie
7 Gabriell Buckley
Elizabeth Naylor, *pl.*
8 Robert Oxenett, *ch. pl.*
9 John Bowman, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Butts, *ch.*
10 Joane Joanes
12 Mary Stanlie, *ch. pl.*
Archibauld Sanders, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
14 Oliuer Higgins, *ch.*
Frances Barker, *pl.*
Henery Gassoway, *pl.*
Christian Elliott, *ch. pl.*
15 Nicholas Filkinson, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch. pl.*
16 Thomas Harrison
Elizabeth Yates
Mrs. Elizabeth Harper
Mrs. Jane Ward
Thomas ——,[2] *ch.*
18 Maudlin Woodward
Christopher Wiuall
Edward Grice
20 Joane ——,[2] *ch.*
——[4]
John Peckfeild, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
——[4]
21 Charles Greene, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Mary Higgs
Robert Selbie, *ch.*
24 Mary Waite, *pl.*, and her still-born child

1637.

25 Mrs. Mary Leigh
George Osborne
A still-born child
26 John Paine, *ch.*
Margaret French
John Hilton, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherine Burgis
James Blundell, *ch.*
27 Jane Holmewood
Francis Jerrom, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Craffock, *pl.*
Ellen Nicholls, *pl.*
28 Robert Burnham, *ch.*
William Cooper, *pl.*
Sara Perrie, *pl.*
29 John Naylor, *ch.*
Thomas Jerromie, *ch. pl.*
30 A still-born child
Richard Gardner, *ch.*
Walter Bairefoot, *ch.*
Mary Springell, *ch.*
William Cooper
Mrs. Ann Cutler
Christian Barnes
Francis Jerrine, *ch.*
31 Mr. Thomas Patten [5]

February.

1 Ann Russell, *ch.*
George Whitfeilde, *ch.*
Susan Neile, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Russell [6]
3 Elizabeth Sheerer
4 Christian Nash, *pl.*
Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
6 Ann Bradford, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth and Ann Green
Mary Baylie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stanlie, *ch.*
Robecke ——[2]
Mary Holmes, *ch. pl.*
7 Raugham Rumford, *ch.*
William Churches, *ch.*
8 William Hart, *ch.*
Math. Holmes, *pl.*
11 Thomas Cam, *pl.*
13 Deacons Bull
William Pewis
Richard Prescott
14 Jane Williames, *ch.*
John Atkinsone, *pl.*
Mrs. Ann Hughes
15 William Aldridge
18 Mr. Daniell Brewer
Ann Holmes, *pl.*
20 Sara Peirse, *ch.*
Ann Robinsone
Robert Drue, *ch.*
Thomas Pittman, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Jenkinson
21 William Wheatley
22 Nicholas [7] Finlison
William Leek, *pl.*
24 Mr. Thomas Yeluerton [8]

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 December 1636, to Mary, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30 December 1636, to Thomas Jay, a creditor, Magdalen, testator's widow, renouncing.

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 4 February 1637, to Thomas Beshey, Mary Patten, his widow, renouncing.

[6] His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 14 February 1637, by Arthur Squibb, principal legatee.

[7] "Nicholas" written over an erasure.

[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 2 March 1637, to Elizabeth, his widow.

1637.

Mrs. Joane Ellyott
25 Sibbell Williams, *ch.*
Mathew Walcott, *ch.*
Edward Bealie, *ch. pl.*
John Cam, *ch. pl.*
27 John Middelton
Robert Whetson
Edward Mason, *ch.*
Auis Lysam, *pl.*
Francis Joanes, *pl.*
28 Alice Robinson
Edward Miller, *ch.*

March.

1 John Tayler
John Reason
Margaret Nayler
3 Hanna Baylie, *ch.*
Margarett ——,[1] "B," *ch.*
4 Cauendish Jefford, *pl.*
Grace Jefford, *pl.*
Roger Moates
John Baylie, *ch.*
Bethie Hobbs, *ch.*
6 John Ellis, *ch.*
James Ellis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Royes, *ch.*
Thomas Fuller, *ch.*
Philippa Bowne
John Marseden
Margarett Nayler, *ch. pl.*
7 Mr. Thomas Cradocke[2]
A still-born child
8 Elizabeth Cross, *ch.*
Mary Aires, *ch.*
9 John Lashford, *ch.*
Richard Haward, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Brewton, *ch. pl.*
10 William Hobbs
John Chaffey
11 Nicholas Williamson
A still-born child
William Barnbie, *ch.*
A man found dead in the street
13 James Whitney
14 Blanch Houss, *ch.*
John Grymes, *ch.*
17 William Butler, *pl.*
18 Randolph Lee
Margaret Duff, *ch.*
Ann Hanford, *ch.*
Richard Smith, *ch.*
20 Henry Wheatley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jackson, *ch. pl.*
21 John Turner, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Pettie, *ch.*
24 Thomas Ridge
Ann Grocer, *ch.*
John Braford, *ch.*
Ann Watson
Margarett Pacie, *pl.*
——[1] Ellis, *ch. pl.*

1637.

25 William Cooper, *ch.*
Alice Burrowes, *pl.*
Sarah Jenkinson
Alice Drinkwater, *pl.*
27 Barbara Burton, *ch.*
Ermetrue Sherman, *ch.*
28 John Smith, *ch. pl.*
Peter Ramsden, *ch.*
Martha Prickett, *pl.*
William Robinson
29 John Aplegirth, *ch.*
James Sitterne
30 Sarah Acclee, *ch.*
Dauid Strangham
31 Francis Ellis, *pl.*
Katherin Harding, *pl.*
William Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
Robert Bridges, *pl.*

April.

1 Steeuen Dauis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Judd, *ch.*
Katherine Whale, *ch.*
Thomas Beard, *pl.*
3 Ann Dallie
John Ellis, *ch.*
4 Edward Jackson, *ch. pl.*
5 Sir Walter Alexander[3]
6 Elizabeth Bairefoote
Thomas Lyde, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Middelton
8 Edward Smith, *ch. pl.*
Samuell Pelham, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Pelham, *ch. pl.*
John Miles
Elizabeth Lewes
10 John Euens, *ch.*
Dorithy Georg, *ch.*
Christopher Crockford
Mary Backe, *ch.*
11 Ann Symonds, *ch.*
Suzan Dauis, *ch. pl.*
John Nutt, *ch.*
12 Sarah Sillers, *ch.*
Isabell Hughes
14 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gardner, *ch.*
Robert Clarkson
Mrs. Dorithy Ingham
Kembora Panton, *ch.*
15 William and Mary Sherman, *ch. pl.*
Mr. ——[1] Whittney[4]
Mrs. Sislie Millington
16 William Coleman
Dorithy Bridgman, *ch.*
17 Petter Trotter, *ch.*
18 Alice Robinson
——[1] Smith, *ch. pl.*
Richard Tyson, *ch.*
19 Joane Hickes
Winifred Bowles
20 Margarett Marshall, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Thomson

1637.

Christopher Harwood, *ch.*
21 Antony Litchfeild
Margarett Lewis, *ch.*
22 Abraham Stanforth, *ch.*
23 Mary, a stranger, *pl.*
Sarah Newby, *ch. pl.*
24 A still-born child
Mrs. Margarett Cooper, *pl.*
William Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Ann Watson
Joyce Floyde, *ch.*
Thomas Voyding, *ch.*
Elizabeth Roe, *ch.*
25 Mary Ward, *ch. pl.*
26 Luke Langford
Nicholas Burchett
28 Georg Gorden
Mr. Richard Ince[5]
29 William Dallie
Ellinor Faithfeilld[6]
Audrie Newbie, *ch. pl.*
A man found dead in the street

May.

1 Jarratt Alcockes, *ch.*
Nicholas Cross
2 Henry Allen, *ch.*
Jane Becke
William Younge, *ch.*
4 Penelopie Raye, *ch.*
Ann Lewis, *ch.*
The Lady Elizabeth Button[7]
Dorothy Hughes, *ch.*
5 Valentyne Read, *ch.*
6 Mary Holmesteed, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newbye, *ch.*
7 Nicholas Clarke
8 Robert Turnor
Katherine Fisher, *ch.*
Susan Dunn, *ch.*
Marye Tomson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Reames, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Holmsteed, *ch.*
Susan Reames, *ch. pl.*
John and Jane Pincke, *ch.*
Anne Nicholls
10 Susan Nicholls
James Mackaney, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
Christopher Pope
Richard Faithfull, *pl.*
Henry Forester, *pl.*
12 Marye Maye, *pl. ch.*
13 William Froome
John Clarke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newberye, *ch.*
15 Henry Moris, *pl.*
John Stockdell
John Gale
16 Ursula Clarke, *pl.*
17 Marke Galbreath, *pl. ch.*
George Davis, *pl.*
18 Frauncis Lovell, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 8 March 1637, to Alice, his widow.

B. at Stirling, 1572; gentleman usher and daily waiter to Prince Henry; gentleman usher to Charles I.; knighted at Whitehall, 2 December 1630; *m.* 1stly, Sarah Gray; *m.* 2ndly, 1605, Anne, *dau.* of Alphonsus Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P.; *d.* 2 April, and his will *pr.*, 15 April 1637, by Dame Anne Alexander, his widow and sole exor.; *see* his son's **C** 4 February 1614, and note thereto.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of *Thomas* Whitney, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, granted, 8 and 22 May 1637, to Margaret, his widow, and Francis and Robert, his sons.

[5] His will, as of King St., Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.*, 4 May 1637, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[6] Altered from "Faithfull."

[7] *See* her husband's **B** 8 April 1634, and note thereto.

1637.

Elizabeth Dun, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Walker
19 William Lane, *ch.*
20 Thomas Whitney
Richard Faithfull, *pl.*
Anne Frye, *pl.*
Anne Price, *ch.*
21 William Milson, *pl.*
Mrs. Grace White, *pl.*
22 Edward Milson, *ch. pl.*
Jane May, *pl.*
Elizabeth Forester, *pl.*
Jone Browne, *pl.*
Grace Mercer
Thomas Nicholls
Robert Floud
Katherine Jefferie
Susan Lambert
Adam Vallett, *pl.*
23 Anne Rayner, *pl.*, child-bed
A still-born child
Dorothye Etts
Richard Furname, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Smith
Lettice Flud, *pl.*
Peter Kettlewood, *pl.*
25 Mary Efts
Daniell Russell
Marye Cragg, *pl.*
Anne Lewis, *pl.*
26 William Cowper, *ch.*
Katherine Thornhill, *pl.*
Anne Child, *pl.*
Thomas Canon, *ch. pl.*
Georg Cloysters, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Bull, *ch.*
27 Marye Winter
Jane Browne, *pl.*
29 Deborah Forester, *pl.*
Jone Newman, *pl.*
Silvester Boston, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
Anne Nicholls
30 Giles Godfrey
Thomas Hopkins
31 Anne Tyrer
Bartholomew Millsonne, *ch.*

June.

1 Rachell Harish
Elizabeth Hailes
2 Thomas Jackson
3 Robert Lambert, *pl.*
Marye White
Mathewe Horne, *ch.*
4 Marye Lewis, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Showter, *ch. pl.*
Roger Williams, *ch. pl.*
5 Jone Williams, *ch. pl.*
Anne Floud, *ch.*
Nicholas Willmott, *ch.*
Alice Territt
Marye Spencer, *pl.*
John Eetes, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Sellears, *ch.*
Edward Stanten
Anne Ivars, *pl.*
Elizabeth Burton, *ch. pl.*
Silverster Galbreath, *ch.*
9 William Twittye, *ch.*

1637.

Ursula Clarke
Ellin Johnson, *ch.*
Richard Parr, *pl.*
Elizabeth Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
10 Judeth Smith
John Galbreath, *pl.*
John Barnett, *ch. pl.*
11 Rebecka Horne, *pl.*
James Parrett, *ch.*
12 Anne Hankin,[1] *ch.*
A still-born child
Gilbert Cooke, *ch.*
13 William Ivers, *ch. pl.*
Jone Harris, *pl.*
14 Jone Howe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baylye, *ch.*
Katherine Harris, *pl.*
15 James Heath, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Rightir, *ch. pl.*
Andrewe Cantor, *pl.*
William Kennett, *ch.*
Thomas Barriter, *ch.*
Katherine Rowles
16 Mary Branch, *ch. pl.*
Sara Branch, *ch. pl.*
Jone Dowe, *ch.*
Thomas Bromley
17 Edith Capell
Elizabeth Mayne, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Tarbucke, *pl.*
Anne Branch, *pl.*
19 Robert Caton, *pl.*
Thomas Hagar
Mrs. Margaret Squibb, *pl.*
Margaret Fayrbrother, *pl.*
Joane Tarbucke, *ch. pl.*
Arthur Merricke, *ch. pl.*
Rebecka Busbye, *ch.*
Mary Ward, *ch. pl.*
20 Mrs. Isabell Jolley
21 Rowland Bell
22 Sibell Ward, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
Marye Harrison, *ch.*
Alice Acheson, *ch.*
Jane Sylke, *ch. pl.*
23 A still-born child
George Clarke, *ch.*
Alice Pannell
John Galbreath
Marye George, *ch.*
Anne Edwards, *pl.*
24 Mrs. Margaret Galbreath, *pl.*
John Spencer, *ch. pl.*
Anne Briswell, *pl.*
Henrye Willson, *ch.*
Joane Haydon, *pl.*
25 William Marshall, *pl.*
Elizabeth Symson, *pl.*
26 Susan Heather, *ch.*
Richard Willmor
Sara Cole
John Stone, *pl.*
27 Ralph Willson, *ch. pl.*
John Penny, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Floud, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Carpenter, *ch. pl.*
Anne Baylye, *ch. pl.*
28 Marye Dickenson, *ch.*
William Fayrbrother, *ch.*
Elizabeth Staple, *ch.*

1637.

29 William Honey, *ch.*
30 Roger Abumfrey
Joane Pluckenett, *ch.*

July.

1 Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
Susan Dodsley, *ch. pl.*
Anne Ward
James Kinlogh
3 Anne Heydon, *ch.*
Henrye Taverner, *ch.*
James Fotherlye, *ch. pl.*
Roger James, *pl.*
Jone Stone, *ch.*
James Reames
A still-born child
4 Thomas Hughes, *ch.*
Christopher Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Neven, *pl.*
Anne Snowe, *pl.*
Jane Heydon, *ch.*
Hanna Numan, *pl.*
Katherine Duberye
5 Arthur Ward, *ch. pl.*
Sybell Lyall, *pl.*
Joane Hughes, *ch.*
John Pardye, *ch.*
William Barton, *ch.*
6 William Burt, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Clarke
Symon Wilcocks
7 William Lawes, *ch. pl.*
John Knight, *ch. pl.*
Robert Waterman, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Legg
Sybell Couper, *ch.*
Grace Oney, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hudson, *ch.*
Dorothy Cole, *ch.*
Pryscilla Woodcock, *pl.*
8 Grace Porringer, *ch.*
Fraungcis Taunton, *ch.*
Marye Hilton, *pl.*
9 Edward Reames, *pl.*
10 Robert Taunton, *ch. pl.*
Jane Boulton, *ch.*
Fraunces Sherman
William Pritchard
Roger Mullins, *ch.*
Thomas Harper
Margarett Rayson, *ch. pl*
Margarett Roberts
Marye Owton, *ch.*
Mr. Walter Luke
Jane Callender, *ch. pl.*
Richard Branch, *pl.*
11 Richard Merricke, *pl.*
Sara Smith, *ch.*
Katherine Kirke
Marye White
12 James Moulton, *ch.*
John Vilnerye, *pl.*
Hanna White, *ch. pl.*
William Bunnell, *pl.*
13 Mrs. Jane Pluckenett
William Agering
A still-born child
Katherine Cole, *pl.*
14 William Keywood, *ch.*
Phillipp Grymes, *ch.*

---

[1] Possibly " Haukin."

1637.

15 Mrs. Fraunces Addams, *pl.*
Henry Eades, *pl.*
Jane Marchant, *ch.*
John Haskins, *ch.*
Edward Ayres, *pl.*
16 Elizabeth Pew, *ch. pl.*
17 Henrye Williams, *ch.*
Katherin Williams
Thomas Peteson, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Rey
Mrs. Jane Cranburne
18 Margarett Naybor, *ch.*
Susan Church, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mycham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Oney, *ch.*
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
John Ashmore, *ch.*
Alice Thorneton, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Richeson, *ch.*
Marye Freeloue, *ch. pl.*
Winifride White, *ch. pl.*
Elect. Street, *ch.*
19 Jane Roper, *ch. pl.*
William Lucas, *pl.*
Grace Ward
Christopher Smith, *ch. pl.*
20 John Jones, *ch. pl.*
Nathaniell Creech, *pl.*
William Coburne, *pl.*
John Yates, *ch.*
21 Edward Jellico, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Maddox, *pl.*
Margarett Bridges, *pl.*
William Osburne, *ch. pl.*
Marye Eglefeild, *ch. pl.*
John Estwood, *ch. pl.*
22 Elizabeth Roper, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Morris, *ch. pl.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
23 Judith Walker, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Roper, *pl.*
24 Isabell Williams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wadlye, *pl.*
Thomas Churches
Isabell Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Susan Harbert
Fraunces Duckett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rickett, *ch.*
Margaret Church, *ch.*
Joane Martin
Lucretia Floud, *ch.*
Marye Roundall, *ch.*
John Buckman, *pl.*
Adrian Marshall, *ch.*
Ursula Smith, *pl.*
25 John Sewell, *ch.*
Marye Whiffin
Henrye Redding, *ch.*
Elizabethe Neale, *ch.*
26 Dorothye Andrews, *pl.*
John Blynckon
27 Elizabeth Ashelton, *pl.*
Judith Amwicke, *pl.*
Elizabeth Harris, *ch. pl.*
Mary Crofts, *ch. pl.*
Patience Johnson

1637.

William Nellam
28 Hanna Bennell, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Pulford, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Dorothye Ward, *ch.*
Mr. Fardinando Pew,[1] *pl.*
Jane Robinson, *pl.*
29 Arthur Roper, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Jackson
Judith Snowe, *ch. pl.*
Robert Pettye, *ch.*
Fardinando Pew, *pl. ch.*[2]
Anne Myllies,[3] *pl.*
30 John Mycham, *pl.*
Jane Lambe, *pl.*
Anne Stevens
30[4] Margarett Estman, *ch. pl.*
Henrye Estwood, *ch. pl.*
William Regall, *ch. pl.*
Frauncis Dudley, *ch.*
31 Sara Lyon
Mr. Samuell Cowley
Fraunces George

August.

1 Thomas Bond
Josuah Hunt, *ch.*
Joane Carter, *ch.*
Amos Whitehead, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Pew, child-bed, *pl.*
2 Jane Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Young, *pl.*
Marye Wallis
Hugh Thomas
4 Katherine Gibble, *pl.*
William Lambe, *ch. pl.*
John Maddox, *pl.*
David Pritchard, *ch. pl.*
John Spooner, *pl.*
5 Anne White
Anne Jackson
7 Fraunces Ashton, *pl.*
Anne Stevens, *ch.*
Robert Willson, *ch.*
Anne Garland, *ch.*
Judith Price, *ch.*
8 Robert Hollyday, *ch. pl.*
Robert Ward, *ch. pl.*
Tobias Pylgrym, *pl.*
Anne Moyses, *ch.*
Anne Gyldert, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haynes
Alice Harris, *ch.*
Lea Pettit, *ch. pl.*
Richard Price, *ch. pl.*
10 Elizabeth Williams, *pl.*
11 Richard Pew, *ch. pl.*
Penelope Bennill, *ch. pl.*
Joane Thocliffe, *pl.*
Edith Wafer, *ch. pl.*
Isabell Fanning, *ch.*
12 William Atkinson
John Saueaker
Roger Iverie, *pl.*
14 Thomas Pulford, *ch. pl.*
Beniamyn Thomas, *ch. pl.*

1637.

Thomas Burch, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Batchelon
15 Bridgett Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Redding, *pl.*
16 Robert Harwood, *ch.*
Margarett Bludder, *ch.*
John Hayday, *ch. pl.*
17 John Carter
Winifride Foxe, *ch.*
Joane Gibbs
Mr. Richard Haynes[5]
Margarett Cole, *ch.*
18 Penelope Highway, *pl.*
Bartholomewe Cornish, *ch.*
Henrye Durning, *ch.*
Robert White, *ch. pl.*
19 Anne Gibb
20 Clara Gospoole, *pl.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch. pl.*
21 Isabell Turkell
Marye Crockford, *ch.*
John Hollyday
William Bradlye, *ch.*
22 Griffith Shaples
John Golding
23 Mary Price, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Page
Sara George
26 Henrye Redding
John Thomas, *ch. pl.*
Marye Tomson, *ch.*
Frauncis Nuttall
27 Ellin Cole, *ch. pl.*
Anne Fanning, *ch. pl.*
28 Anne Creton, *ch.*
John Hewes, *ch. pl.*
29 A still-born child
30 Elinor Dauis
Joane Cole, *ch. pl.*
31 John Grandye, *ch.*
Thomas Hewatt
Alice Ireland, *pl.*
Richard Roderam

September.

4[6] Mercye Hughes
4 Israell Wodstocke
William Jegney, *pl.*
Thomas Neale
5 Jane Spencer
William Price, *ch.*
6 James Gardner
William Hill, *ch.*
7 Richard Bishopp
Richard Jegney, *ch.*
9 Richard Browne
Thomas Peckis
11 Henrye Payne, *pl.*
George Daliffe, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Snelgroue
Anne Pemerton, *ch.*
13 Edward Rowley
Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
14 Grace Johnson, *pl.*
15 Mr. Thomas Flowerdew[7]
Katherine Price

---

[1] His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 5 September 1637.

[2] "*Ch.*" possibly erased.

[3] Altered from "Mylles."

[4] These entries occur after 31 July, and should perhaps be dated 31 July.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 September 1637, to Sarah, his widow.

[6] Altered from "3."

[7] *B.* 1587; *m.* Alice, *dau.* of William Walker; grandfather of Thomas Betterton the tragedian (*see* his **C** 11 August 1635, and note thereto); his will, as of Westminster, vintner, *pr.*, 18 September 1637, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

1637.

16 Sara Hawtrell, *ch.*
Thomas Ireish
Abraham Hughes, *pl.*
Fraunces Draper
Edmund Jegney, *ch.*
18 William Leach, *ch.*
Forton Frey, *ch.*
19 Thomas Higes, *ch.*
Susan Bennell, *ch.*
20 Robert Kicroft
Jone Smith
21 William Fruin
Susan Whitehead
22 William Giles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nash
23 James Taylor, *ch.*
Mathewe Harwood, *ch.*
Marye Hudson, *ch.*
25 Marye Bibbye, *ch. pl.*
Captayne Beniamyn Fitten
28 Richard Chalkhill
30 Peter Hartwell
Anne Spooner, *ch.*
James Wheatlie, *ch.*
Patricke Browne, *pl.*

October.

2 Elizabeth Eagles
Elizabeth Brooke
3 John Hutton
Anne Bellamye, *ch.*
6 Edward Moodye
Katherine Mayne
Elizabeth Palmer
7 John Ableson
Phillis Saunders, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Roffe, *ch.*
10 Ellen Conaway, *ch.*
Ellen Jones
Katherine Palmer, *ch.*
William Ciscell
John Fillett, *pl.*
James Walker, *pl.*
11 Agnis Noble, *pl.*
12 John Wallye, *pl.*
John Austinson, *ch.*
13 Marye Yeates
14 Elizabeth Conaway, *ch.*
Ralph Nash
John Fenton, *ch.*
16 David Chapman, *pl.*
17 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
18 Mr. Andrew Bright[1]
19 Mrs. Blague
John Jackson *alias* Maborne
Susan Lewis, *pl.*
20 Marye Williams, *ch.*
Marye Fulford, *ch.*
John Steevens
23 Joane Parkes, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Gilldeard
26 William Jones
Marye Fisher, *ch.*
Alice Partridge, *ch.*
27 James Seares
Robert Hodsome

1637.

28 Mr. Frauncis Evetts[2]
John Tarrant, *ch.*
A still-born child
30 A still-born child
Fraunces Rooke, *ch.*
31 Katherine Purslen, *ch.*
Alice Lumlye
Sara Foster
Frauncis Telling

November.

2 Elizabeth Bridgeman, *ch.*
Anne Terye
Katherin Wilcocks
Mary Sandlen
3 Mr. Peter Ouden
James Bradshewe
A still-born child
William Conquer
4 Mr. Henry Harper
Dorothy Bond
Robert Loope
Dortris Euens
Elizabeth Coole
Amfilus Wally, *ch.*
A still-born child
6 Robert Sherman
William Poole
Anne Scoggan, *ch.*
Richard Martin, *pl.*
7 Amye Staple, *ch.*
8 William Michell
Anne Parkes, *ch.*
Hanna Bonner, *ch.*
William Lewis, *ch.*
Katherine Hand, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Castle
Thomas Johnson
Martin Kiberts, *ch.*
Anne Walker
Thomas Conquer, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
11 Anne Stoney
William Lester, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Frauncis Pottycarr
Symon Bradford
Alice Ashton
Richard Smallbent, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Fisher
15 A still-born child
Alice Younger, *ch.*
William Melton
Anne Edwards
16 Thomas Sefton, a stranger
17 Alice Wenham
Alice Tickner
Sir[3] John Grymes
William Hye
18 Cocking Charlton
Alice Lightfoote
Marye Jellice
James Allen, *ch.*
20 Anne Purslen
William Warder
A still-born child

1637.

Hanna Chapman, *pl.*
Anne Lewyn, *ch.*
21 Anne During, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bates, *ch.*
Anne Armestrong, *ch.*
William Hennes, *ch.*
22 Vilett Willson
Peter Chapman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cucchoe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bridgeman, *ch.*
23 George Bultts, *ch.*
Johannes Pullenburoth, a Dutchman's child
Peter Chapman, senior
24[4] Isabell Willson
Richard Price
William Smith
Charles Huchison
25 Jane Walley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Durham
William Elsdonne
Elizabeth Bellgroue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cannan
Jane Medley
29 William Arnold, *ch.*
Mr. Frauncis Neale
Richard Parkes
John Forbten
30 Edmond Gunlye, *ch.*
Jane Hallaway
Marye Sutton
Thomas Clynton
David Wilding
A still-born child
Anne Leach
Ann Candew
Ellen Symson
Martin Fish,[5] *ch.*

December.

3 Frances Evens, *ch.*
5 William Buett
7 John Waren
William Jefford, *ch. pl.*
William Browne, *pl.*
8 Samuell Hackett, *ch.*
George Cooper, *ch.*
Mary Mills, *ch.*
Dorothye Dewer, *ch.*
Anne Street, *ch.*
9 Daniell Leach
Marye Stuart, *pl.*
Anne Brandon
John Frey, *ch.*
11 Archaball Saft
12 Christian Blackwell
Mary Leage, *pl.*
13 Jane Harcutt[6] *d* to Sir Symon in Dean's Yard
Richard Willis, *ch.*
14 Hugh Geardler, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Barbarye Wallis
16 Dorcas Thunder, *ch.*
18 Anne Sturten, *ch.*
John Thunder, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Samuell Huberd

---

[1] His will, as late of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 19 December 1637.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 November 1637, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[3] "Sir" evidently added later.

[4] Altered throughout from "25."

[5] *See* his **C** 1 December 1637, and note thereto.

[6] *See* her **C** 11 December 1637, and note thereto.

1637.

Walter Jefford, *ch.*
20 John Branton, *ch.*
Richard Harding
Marye Leach
John Chifellton, *pl.*
Richard Shipard, *pl.*
21 William Rasse, *ch.*
William Spooner, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 A chrisom child
Thomas Hamond, *ch.*
A chrisom child
23 Margarett Armestrong, *ch.*
Dunkin Wallis, *pl.*
24 Shurlett Fosseth, *ch. pl.*
26 Christian Chapman, *ch.*
27 William Webb, *ch.*
William Johnson, *ch.*
Anne Forseth, *ch.*
George Pecocke
Thomas Medley
Thomas Mauditt, *ch.*
Phillipp Jones
Mrs. Sarah Haynes
Mr. Walter Rosse
28 John Moulton
Mr. John Castell[1]
Elizabeth Stevens
Elizabeth Jennings, *ch.*
Anne Turkell
Anthony Tounlye, *pl.*
29 Mrs. Mary Norton
Marye Holmes
30 James Winche, *ch.*
Christian Knight, *ch.*
Sarah Williams, *ch.*
John Hayes
Elizabeth Webber, *ch.*

1638.

January.

1 Richard Lewis
Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
Martha Arnold, *ch.*
2 Jane Hancocke
4 Thomas Clarke
Annis Stutt, *ch.*
Emerye Hill, *ch.*
Margaret Griffin
5 John Grymes
6 George Armestrong
7 Rice Thomas
8 John Worth, *ch.*
A still-born child
Jone Netleyn
9 Phillipp Jones
10 A still-born child
John Lewis, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Margarett Clayton, *ch.*
Thomas Evens
12 Marye Mechem, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Burrowes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Forteune, *ch.*
Susanna Gibbond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Forrester

1638.

15 Mr. Frauncis Joynor
John Branton, *ch.*
Hughe Powell
Mrs. Ann Reynolds
George Gibbond, *ch.*
16 Mr. Lancelott Lankaster
Edward Oued, *ch.*
Robert an Irish child
17 John Hardye
Edward Inglish, *ch.*
Rachell Lane
18 Elizabeth Simson, *ch.*
19 Mr. William Pope[2]
Ralfe Reason, *ch.*
Leonard English, *ch.*
22 Thomas Hyatt
Margarett Gallaway
Robert Spencer
John Arcutt
23 James Brostowe
Margarett Greene, *ch.*
24 Margarett Richardson, *ch.*
25 Adrian Hanford
Katherin Davis, *ch.*
26 Margerye Keys
29 Katherin Hill, *ch.*
A still-born child
31 Marye Mansill
Anthonye Persifold
Susanna Johnson, *ch.*
Affia Scotford

February.

2 Joyce Horneslye
Elizabeth Evens
Mr. Frauncis Dasonne
Dienicia Wiforne, *ch.*
3 Mr. Allexander Hand
Annis Gleynes,[3] *ch.*
5 John Muncey
Mary Smith, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Anne Simson, *ch.*
Anna Lambert, *ch.*
10 Fraunces Loue, *ch.*
William Stevens, *ch.*
Edwary Johnson
Margaret Coulsome
13 William Moore
14 Julian Jones
Edward Thorney, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Joane Patridge
17 A chrisom child
Henry Haynes
19 John Ireth, *ch.*
Katherin Johnson
Fraunces Cooke
William Hillgroue
Marye Fellidge, *ch.*
Elizabeth Parkeson
20 Stephen Bell
21 Mary Simson, *ch.*
Jefferie Owen, *ch.*
James Hickes
Julian Joanes, *ch.*
24 Sarah Gretton, *ch.*

1638.

26 John Symes
27 A chrisom child
William Waller, *ch.*
Mr. Dennice Cranburne[4]
28 Mary Greeton, *ch.*
Fraunces Chriscrose, *ch.*

March.

1 Thomas Willis
2 Margarett Aleworth
Anne Ferish
Charles Hoggard
3 A still-born child
Amos Foster, *ch.*
Daniell King, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Gildridge
5 Anne Johnson, *ch.*
Symon Owen
Grace Harwood
Judith Clungan, *ch.*
Alice Clarke, *ch.*
7 John Greene, *ch.*
Anne Durham
8 Andrewe Armestrong
A still-born child
9 Berisford Lewlin, *ch.*
Auis Batts
Elizabeth Darley, *ch.*
10 Margarett Hunney
12 Allexander Gelbey, *ch.*
Sarah Hatconne, *ch.*
Edith George
13 Anne Patridge, *ch.*
14 William Howlett, *ch.*
Dorothy Price
19 Elizabeth Tewe, *ch.*
Fraunicis Caffe
20 Henry Pead, *ch.*
21 Nathaniell Houell
Mrs. Marye Morricke
22 Robert Beckerton, *ch.*
Grace Porter, *ch.*
24 Anne Mayner, *ch.*
Mr. William Loe
Mrs Anne Watkins
Marye Came
26 John Parker, *ch.*
William Jacusse, *ch.*
Nathaniell Oney
Robert Nutting, *ch.*
27 Daniell Forgerson, *ch.*
John Callender, *ch.*
Steven Benfeild, *ch*
Henrye Lee
Margery Wild
28 Alice Aleworth, *ch.*
29 Andrewe Russell
Mr. Robert Maffett
30 Mr. Rubine Hunt[5]
John Price
Thomas Hildrope, *ch.*
31 John Answorth, *ch.*

April.

2 Avis Couley, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*

---

[1] His nuncupative will, as that of John *Costell*, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 27 December 1637, by John Blackman, his son-in-law.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 March 1640, to Anne, his widow.

[3] Altered from "Gleanes."

[4] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and joiner of London, *pr.*, 15 March 1638, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

[5] His will, as of Reuben Hunt, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 June 1638, by Mary Greere, his niece.

1638.

3 Fraunces Jones, *ch.*
4 George Fairecloath
Thomas Freeman
Martha Mericke
5 Phill: Harbert, *ch.*
Walter Charlton
John Jefford
John Hancocke, *ch.*
6 Robert Bouth
Constance Stogdell, *ch.*
Margarett Hopkins, *ch.*
Henrye Couley, *ch.*
Thomas Lewyn, *ch.*
7 Walter Hillard
Mary Cleacke
Anne Meriday, *ch.*
9 Anne Watson, *ch.*
Lidia Browne
Nathaniell Stanhope, *ch.*
Rise Aruton
John Pycroft, *ch.*
William Counger
Margaret Clay
Mathewe Shelley, *ch.*
Thomas Price, *ch.*
Anne Merser, child-bed
10 Mr. Thomas Vase[1]
11 Thomas Greene
12 Ellen Floud, *pl.*
John Barneby, *ch.*
Peregrine "a bastard," *ch.*
13 Grace Keylicke, *ch.*
14 John Morris, *ch.*
Christian Jacob, *ch.*
15 John Loope, *ch.*
16 Marye Rowe, *ch.*
Christopher Snell, *ch.*
17 Joane Cleauer
Mrs. Marye Gibson
John Mewe
18 Sarah Francklin, *ch.*
19 A still-born child
John Turhill
John Goodman
A still-born child
John Mason
20 Robert Tucker
William Screven
Margaret Thomson, *ch.*
James "a bastard," *ch.*
23 A still-born child
Frauncis Smith, *ch.*
Marye Richardson, *ch.*
A still-born child
Anne Bowers, *ch.*
24 James Bouker
Alice Snipes, *ch.*
Thomas Hayle
25 Edward Arthur, *pl.*
Hana Buckbery, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ireonsome
26 Jane Sayer
Julian Jessey
27 Christian Harishe, *ch.*
Robert Spurlen, *ch.*

1638.

Susan Dunn, *ch.*
28 Thomas Hollyman, *ch.*
Robert Ward, *ch.*
John Smith
30 Marye Higons, *ch.*
Amye Clarke, *ch.*
John Beard, *ch.*
George Raye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Becke, *ch.*
Hersey Bell
Jane Atkins, *ch.*

May.

1 Edward Kenquitt
2 Robert Pudsey, *ch.*
Alice Loneledge
John Ayleaway
Mary Fisher
3 John Drayton, *ch.*
John Mason, *pl.*
John Cornish, *ch.*
Dorothy Pulford, *ch.*
5 Hanah Buckbury, child-bed
Sibell Roules
7 Elizabeth Steevens, *ch.*
Anne Glover, *ch.*
Margarett Fenton, *ch.*
Gilbert Wherton
8 John Elsing, *ch.*
Margerye Foxe
9 Susan Moris, *ch.*
10 Anne Beckford, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mason
11 William Murule
Elizabeth Tibey
12 Sir James Cuningham
14 Joice Heard, *ch.*
John Honey
Margarett Warder
18 Margaret Boules, *ch.*
Marye Tyer, *ch.*
Guin Morgan, *pl.*
19 Anne Reason, *ch.*
21 Alice Counger, *ch.*
John Hyatt, *ch.*
Marye King
22 John Huberd
Ursula Cliford
Dorothye Somervell
William Peake, *pl.*
23 Henry Danes, *ch.*
24 Mr. Bryan Casse[2]
John Pinsame, *ch.*
Katherine Mosley
Frauncis Heard
25 A still-born child
26 Overye Killett, *ch.*
27 William Wilcocks, *ch.*
28 William Wild, *ch.*
29 John Woolsey
Dame Alexander[3]
Mr. Humfrye Mersey
Anne Woolley
30 Mr. Edward Cooke[4]

1638.

31 Mrs. Margarett Goode, child-bed
Anne Cooper, *ch.*
Thomas Huatt

June.

1 William Smith
A still-born child
James Heath, *ch.*
2 Robert Hopkins
Steven Leatherland, *ch.*
4 Anne Harish, child-bed.
Margarett Morris, *ch.*
John Baker, *ch.*
5 Joane Lowe, *ch.*
Alice Johnson, *ch.*
Thomazin Wiseman, *ch.*
6 John Rogers, *ch.*
Richard Brasbye, *ch.*
Jane Mayne, *ch.*
John Emerson, *ch.*
7 Thomas Evens, *ch.*
John Bastall, *ch.*
8 John Drinckwater, *ch.*
9 John Wilde, *ch.*
Mrs. Frauncis Packingham
11 Alexander Browne, *ch.*
12 Richard Webb, *ch.*
13 Jane Wright, *ch.*
Nicholas Williams, *ch.*
Margarett Royse, *ch.*
14 Henrye Wilcocks
15 Margarett Mathewes
16 Elizabeth Stoner, *ch.*
18 John Dauis
William King, *ch.*
Judith Basford, *ch.*
Marye Nubye, *ch.*
19 Christopher Philliskirke, *ch.*
Mary Scott, *ch.*
20 Alice Lovell
Johanna Joanes, *ch.*
22 John Richeson, executed
Marye Sterrill, *ch.*
23 William Clarke, drowned
Peter Smith, *ch.*
Solomon Cole, *ch.*
George Gorden, *ch.*
John Harris, *ch.*
24 John Henricke, *ch.*
25 Marye Richardson, *ch.*
Henrye Laughton, *ch.*
Frances Farr, *ch.*
26 Dauid Edwards
28 Owen Evans
29 John Foster
30 Edward Jones, *ch.*
Isbell Boswell, *pl.*

July.

2 Anne Eastland, *ch.*
Ralphe Ramsey
Edward Ridle, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of Thomas Vawse the elder, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 4 May 1638, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

[2] His will, as of Bryan Case, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 3 July 1638, by Thomas Major, power being reserved for similar grant to Sir David Cunningham, knt.

[3] *Dau.* of Alphonsus Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P., and widow of Sir Walter Alexander, of Westminster, knt. (*see* his B 5 April 1637, and note thereto); her will, as of Dame Anne Alexander of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, *pr.*, 15 June 1638, by Henry, her son and sole exor.

[4] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 June 1638, by Thomas Cooke, his brother and sole exor.

1638.

Mr. Robert Pakenham,[1] *pl.*
Alice Lufkin, *pl.*
Hugh Williams, *pl.*
Thomas Jones, *ch.*
3 John Cumber, *ch.*, drowned
John Clayton, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Pakenham, *pl.*
4 Robert Burcher
Walter Dolton, *pl.*
5 Nicholas Reeue, *ch.*, drowned
Bartholomewe Edwards, *ch.*
6 Joane Broome
7 Sarah Poole, *ch.*
Elioner Riddle, *ch.*
Grace Johnson, *ch.*
Marye Peach, *ch.*
8 Richard Webb, *pl.*
Judith Allexander, *pl.*
Dauid Jones, *ch.*
9 Francis Beasley
Zacharias Hornebye, *ch.*
Margarett Harris, *ch.*
William Hix, *ch.*
Elizabeth Grace
Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
Jane Waynwright, *ch.*
Marye Eldredge, *ch.*
Anne Knowles, child-bed
William Seaton
Mr. Theophilus Thyn
11 Thomas Ansley, *pl.*
Amos Eldredge
Alice Castle, child-bed.
12 Mary Evans, *ch.*
Jane Stevens, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
13 Thomas Salloway
Elizabeth Faro, *ch.*
William Griffin, *ch.*
14 Rose Hanford, *ch.*
John Pelsant, *ch.*
John Faro, *pl.*
15 Elizabeth Troe, *ch. pl.*
Susan Coleman, *ch. pl.*
16 Robert Jobson, *ch.*
Marye Parkes, *ch.*
John Mortimer, *ch.*
Susan Shelton
Jone Taylor, child-bed
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
17 A still-born child
Mrs. Katherin Padgett, *pl.*
18 Thomas Prickells, *ch.*
Dorothye Broughton, *ch.*
John Stidwell, *pl.*
Roger Rotheram, *pl.*
Margarett Sharlle, *pl.*
19 Margaret Bartlett
Edward Norris
Rebecca Wanham, *ch.*
Hanna Grace, *ch.*
Tabitha Kenneston, *ch. pl.*
Anne Browne, *pl.*
20 A still-born child
William Stanley
Mrs. Dorothye Harris
Lawrence Webb, *ch.*
Margarett Shore, *pl.*
Jane Fruin, *ch. pl.*
21 Anne Spurling, *ch.*
Jane Allen

1638.

Nicholas Salter, *ch.*
Francis Francklin, *pl.*
William Frost, *ch. pl.*
Marye Kenniston, *ch. pl.*
23 Dorothye Colson, *ch.*
Richard Hare, *ch.*
Christopher Graues
Henrye Parker, *ch. pl.*
John Yorke, *pl.*
Jane Coleman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Kenniston, *ch. pl.*
Susan Phillips, *ch.*
Hanna Scandiuer, *ch.*
Sara Browne, *ch.*
Robert Wolford
24 Clare Stevens, *ch. pl.*
Rebecca Frost, *ch. pl.*
John Jones, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor, *ch.*
26 Mary Thomas, *ch.*
Charles Grymes, *ch.*
Anne Greenslad, *ch.*
Henrye Lathum
Tobias Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Willson, *ch. pl.*
Mr. James Nickson
27 Thomas Dickens
Marye Housden
Rose Fuller, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hanford, *pl.*
Francis Davis, *pl.*
John Johnson, *pl.*
Mrs. Mary Mackdonnell, *pl.*
28 William Asson, *ch.*
Edward Taylor
Katherin Stidwell, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Katherin Shipam, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Marye Wast, *pl.*
Thomas Hughes, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Wynd, *ch.*
William Morgan, *ch.*
Christabella Willmott, *ch.*
Prudence Slingsbey, *ch.*
Joseph Johns
Robert Aires, *pl.*
John Walker, *ch. pl.*
John Griffin, *ch.*
31 Edward Davis
Elizabeth Gavell
John Stevens
Mr. John Clarke, *pl.*
Thomas Parkes, *ch. pl.*
Marye Williams, *ch. pl.*
Robert Studwell, *ch. pl.*

August.

1 Alice Wilkinson, *pl.*
Effa Camsey, *ch. pl.*
Robert Stantwaight, *ch.*
Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
John Griffin, *pl.*
Elizabeth Walker
2 Alice Blythe, *pl.*
Edward Measley, *ch.*
Arthur Morris, *ch.*
Jane Kenniston, *ch.*
3 Ellis Kenniston, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
John Caue, *pl.*

1638.

Frances "B B *d* to Grace Dedman," *ch.*
4 Henrye Weelkes
John Ableson, *ch.*
John Crofts, *ch.*
6 John Adamson, *ch. pl.*
Mathewe Troe, *ch.*
Frances Willmott, *ch.*
Isabell Gibson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
Edward Cogger, *ch.*
Edith Wade
Joyce Griffin, *ch.*
Richard Hughes, *ch.*
7 John Smith, *ch.*
Robert Read, *ch.*
The Ladie Marye Carre, *pl.*
Marye Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Rose Hanford, *pl.*
8 William Presiat, *ch.*
9 Henrye White, *ch.*
Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
Anne Smith, child-bed
Elizabeth Allen, *ch. pl.*
10 Francis Patteson, *ch.*
Grace Roundall, *ch.*
Bennett Seabrooke, *ch.*
11 Margarett Hix
Mr. William Clarke
Henrye Mucfey, *ch.*
William Humbleton, *ch.*
William Oldham, *ch.*
Frances Fenner, *ch.*
Charles Ross, *ch.*
William Allen, *pl.*
Sarah Lee, *ch. pl.*
Stephen Asbye, *pl.*
Abraham Maior
Robert Burrowes
13 William Stanley, *ch. pl.*
William Fruin, *ch.*
John Shippam, *ch. pl.*
William Hart, *ch.*
Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
Alice Kennington, *ch.*
Marye Tompson, *ch.*
Thomas Hott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sculthrop, *ch.*
Francis Hopkins
Elizabeth Wetherley, *ch.*
14 Stukeley Martin
Thomas Fludd
Robert Johnson
Elizabeth Udall, *pl.*
Marye Wells, *ch. pl.*
15 Grace Foster, *ch.*
Bridgett Howe
Giles Linch
Robert Blumsted, *ch.*
16 Samuell Hill
Elizabeth Clarke
17 Jefferye Haryson
Anne Edwards, *ch.*
18 Joyce Hart, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Charley
Christopher Knight, *ch.*
Marke Powell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kempe
Henrye Hyatt, *pl.*

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 29 October, 1638, by Henry, his son.

1638.

Edward Emerson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allen
John Watford, *pl.*
19 Robert Armestrong, *pl.*
John Duell, *ch.*
Jone Duell, *ch.*
John Hyam, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Evens, *ch.*
Rebecca Bennett, *ch.*
Alice Becke, *ch.*
Margarett George, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harris
William Fludd, *ch.*
John Raysh, *ch.*
Anne Edwards
21 Margarett Webb, *pl.*
Edward Hudson
William Taylor
Roger Griffin, *ch.*
Reynold Holford
Robert Walker
Walter Cowell
22 Michaell Dangerfeild, *ch.*
Patience Ivers
Edward Grundy
Edmund Douer
23 Frances Smith, *ch.*
Marye Mathews, *ch.*
Joane Turnor
Elizabeth Faircloth, *ch.*
John Yewer
William Griffin, *ch. pl.*
24 Mrs. Amye Weale
Mrs. Elizabeth Kidwell
Amis Trye
Thomas Tucker
Jane Wood
25 Anne Bullard, *ch.*
Gabriell Peirce, *ch.*
George Day
John Salsburye
William Henricke, *ch.*
Marye Marloe, *ch.*
Edward Mynham, *ch.*
Ellen Mayor, *ch.*
26 Richard May, *pl.*
Mary Armestrong, *ch.*
William Sherman, *ch. pl.*
27 Jone Paynter
Millisent Smith, *pl.*
Joseph Bouling
Margarett Lamplugh, *ch.*
Marye Jennings, *ch.*
George Coppin
William Safe
Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Gibson
Thomas Bell
28 Henrye Strangnidge, *ch.*
Henrye Dennis, *ch.*
Elizabethe Loe
29 William Bell
Robert James
Marye Mould, *ch.*
Tobias Prater, *ch.*
John Tomkins
30 William Sherley
Mary Kelloway, *ch.*
A still-born child

1638.

George Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Bowyer
Marye Armestrong, *pl.*, child-bed
Elizabeth Armestrong, *ch.*
Anne Walker
31 Annis Gregorie, *ch.*
Marye Soanes, *ch.*
William Stattard, *ch.*
Frances Woodcoke, *ch.*
David Whiffin, *pl.*

September.

1 A still-born child
Joane Browne, *ch.*
Lettice Love
Margarett Armestrong
3 Robert Swift, *ch.*
Charles Redman, *ch.*
Henrye Allen
Anne Evans, *ch.*
Joseph Heydon
John Tandye
John Cleere, *ch.*
A still-born child
Peter Guilliams, *ch.*
Sophia Shelton
4 Mary Flower, *ch.*
Christian Holloway, *ch.*
Elizabeth Webb
Susanna Charles
Anne Arde, *pl.*, child-bed
Elizabeth Ashwell, *pl.*
John Hart
Thomazin Robinson, *ch.*
Richard Masey, *ch. pl.*
Millicent Smith, *pl.*
5 Dorothye Williams
Margarett Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harrison
Rebecca Chamberlin
Mr. John Birt[1]
John Mayger, *pl.*
6 Henrye Burrowes
Richard Woodbridge, *ch.*
Henrye Wood, *ch.*
Alice Vynes, *ch.*
Frances Wennell
William Ashwell, *ch. pl.*
7 Francis Trewhitt, *ch.*
William Travillian
William Scrivener
Edward Morley, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Stevens, *pl.*
Richard Marlowe, *pl.*
Hester Daniell, *ch.*
8 Thomas Archard, *ch.*
Thomas Asa
Mr. William Butts[2]
9 William Rare, *pl.*
Edward Flud, *pl.*
10 Margarett Sherman, *ch.*
Beniamyn Blanchard, *ch.*
Jonas Crockford
Anne Marloe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jewe, *pl.*
John Fennell
11 Marye Watson

1638.

Elizabeth Glover
George Smith, *ch.*
Nathaniell Merricke
12 James Wardman
John Lord, *ch.*
Elizabeth Knipe, *ch.*
Robert Todd, *ch.*
Roger Howard
Robert Wraye, *ch.*
13 Marmaduke Truehitt, *ch.*
Margarett Bygrove, *ch.*
14 Abigail Perrye, *ch.*
Marye Wright
Beniamyn Jackson, *ch.*
Joane Eaton
15 Anne Buckner, *ch.*
Thomas Kennington, *ch.*
William Horne, *ch.*
Hester Armestrong
Alice Curtis, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Mary Pakenham
Margarett Pulford
Robert Roberts, *ch.*
Anne Hutton, *ch.*
Joseph Burd, *ch.*
Margarett Kelsey
18 Judith Ibbitt, *ch.*
Thomasin House, *ch.*
Anne Ramsey, *ch.*
Joane Braford
Elizabeth Casey, *pl.*
19 Richard Proude, *ch.*
Sarah Man, *ch.*
Marye Lovell, *ch.*
Anthony Caton, *ch.*
Lucretia Wyatt, *ch.*
20 John Bradley, *ch.*
Walter Lucas, *ch.*
Grace Clarke, *ch.*
Martha Martin
21 John Abyn
Lodowicke Phillips, *ch.*
22 Sara Thurston, *ch.*
William Johnston, *ch.*
John Beck
Thomas Fludd
24 George Perkins, *ch.*
Roger Solars, *ch.*
William Guilliams
Anne Tompson
Nycholas Yorke
Elizabeth Breake
Robert Parker
Henrye Allen, *ch. pl.*
25 Marye Maynard
Mrs. Marye Butts
Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
26 Margarett Baldwyn
George Wilkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Scoggin, *ch.*
Margarett Sydwell, *ch.*
Grace Bull
John Hale
Annis Porter
Marye Greenhill, *ch.*
Mathewe Vreing
27 Elizabeth Cragge
Richard Archard, *ch.*
Richard Speck, *ch.*

---

[1] Protonotary of the king's palace of Westminster; his will, as of John Bert, of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 19 September 1638, by Catherine, his widow and sole exor.

[2] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 September 1638, by James Butts, of Abrowe, co. Norfolk, gentleman, one of the exors.

1638.

Reynold Gun
28 Mr. Henrye Wetherfeild[1]
Thomas Cole, *ch.*
William Ayliffe, *ch.*
Richard Tutt

October.

1 Dorothye Laughton
John Hodgkins
A still-born child
Edward Masye, *ch.*
Marye Powell, *ch.*
2 Mr. Anthonye Hull[2]
Mrs. Marye Glassington
Sarah Ellis, *ch.*
Richard Keele
Sarah Hemmings, *ch.*
3 Captain John Smith[3]
Mr. John Kidwell
John Price, *ch.*
4 Lettice Maye
5 Susan Williams
Richard Pettiver, *ch.*
Joane Hale, *ch.*
Joseph Hickman, *ch.*
6 Jane Prestwood, *ch.*
Thomas Arrowsmith, *ch.*
William Myles, *ch.*
Julian Haynes
Mr. William Akeman
8 Hugh Battersbey, *ch.*
Dorcas Ellis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Butler
John Smith
Susan Carter
9 Thomas Morney, *ch.*
William Hemmings, *ch.*
Marye Clarke, *ch.*
Grace Smith, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Katherin Arnold
William Michell, *ch.*
11 Richard Reeve
Marye Miles, child-bed
William Sherman
Elizabeth Cuckoe, *ch.*
Thomas Bedington, *ch.*
Margerie Banister
12 Mrs. Alice Davenport
Sibbell Twodwell
Andrewe Micah, *ch.*
Rose Eversedge
Anne Lavine, *ch.*
Rebecca Crispin, *ch.*
13 Henrye Wood, *ch.*
Nicholas Abbott
Alice Charles
15 Margarett Salsburye
Elizabeth Thornton, *ch.*
16 Anne Ford, *ch.*
John Andrewes
Joane Chamberlin

1638.

William Marchant, *ch.*
17 Joane Lewin
18 Richard Hudson, *ch.*
19 Alice Cornish, *ch.*
20 Robert May, *ch.*
Francis Redman, *ch.*
22 Margarett Waterman
Marye Casinghurst, *ch.*
Guye Scoggin, *ch.*
William Kent, *ch.*
23 Susan Sturton, *ch.*
24 Anne Moncke, child-bed
John Wyatt
John Addams
25 John Proudlove
Francis Gardner
Thomas Morgan
Margarett Worrall, *ch.*
Ralph Mathewes
26 Susanna Rookes, *ch.*
James White
Elizabeth Jennings
A chrisom child
27 John Cragg, *ch.*
Katherin Gardner
Audrian Turnor
Richard Monke, *pl.*
Jefferye Litvall, *ch.*
29 Jefferye Perkyns, *ch.*
Sara Beane, *ch.*
John Style, *ch.*
Elizabeth Betterton, *ch.*
30 Dorothye Artur, *ch.*
Robert Parcall, *ch.*

November.

1 Lionell Thomas
Henrye Wallett
Alice Rowell
2 Henrye Watkins, *ch.*
Robert Allen[4]
3 Jobe Hawkins, *ch.*
John Arnold
Sibell Hopkins
A still-born child
Susan Bybbye
William Thomas
Margarett Davis, *ch.*
Margarett Russell, *ch.*
5 Lewis Griffin, *ch.*
William Twodwell, *ch.*
Thomas Grove
George Hodder, *ch.*
Thomas Lucas
Anne Watts
Godly Truhitt, *ch.*
6 Margerie Porter
Allen Hamond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nettle, *ch.*
Allexander Purdue, *ch.*
Mary Chauster, *ch.*

1638.

7 Anne Guin, *ch.*
Martha Emlyn, *ch.*
8 William Lackavell
9 Stephen Dales
Alice Hatton
10 John Vaux, *ch.*
James Nickson
Robert Brett
12 Marye Gramer
Marye Davis, *ch.*
Nicholas Monke
Katherin Tymeman, child-bed
13 Elizabeth Ayliffe, *ch.*
14 Marye Clarke, *ch.*
Mr. William Ireland, burgess[5]
15 John Boston, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Harvye
19 Arthur Tue, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Yonge
20 Marye Peacocke
James Purvis, *pl.*
Thomas Grave, *ch.*
Thomas Wilson
William Dunbarre, *ch.*
Anne Cristo
24 Marye Watts
Jane Constable, *ch.*
Bridgett Palmer, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Carpenter
26 A boy found dead
Lewis Evans
Robert Nay
27 John Warren
Joane Howard
28 Elizabeth Blow
Edsall Martin, *ch.*
Diana Piggott, *ch.*
29 Hugh Salsbury
John Watkins
Mathewe Yonge, *ch.*
30 Thomas Turvey, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Tottye[6]
Margarett Godwyn

December.

1 Robert Pretor
3 George Marshall, *ch.*
Alice Lovelidge, *ch.*
Abraham Wheatlye, *ch.*
Salomon Cole
4 Rebecca Smith, *ch.*
5 Thomas Pulford, *ch.*
A chrisom child
6 Anne Lawrence
7 Roger Bolt
8 A still-born child
Edward Price, *ch.*
Dorothy Wheeler, *ch.*
Robert Laughton
Mr. Richard James[7]

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and vintner of London, *pr.*, 1 October 1638, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

[2] His will, dated 6 July 1638, *pr.*, 8 May 1640, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted 15 November 1638.

[4] Altered from "Allin."

[5] His will, dated 16 April 1638, in which he describes himself as of Westminster, esquire, and leaves a sum of money "to be payd to the poore children of the New Hospitall in Tuttle Fields in Westminster," *pr.*, 16 November 1638, by Eleanor, his widow and sole exor.

[6] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 January 1639, by Mabel, his widow and sole exor.

[7] "That most famous antiquary," added in later hand; 3rd *s.* of Andrew James, of Newport, Isle of Wight, by Dorothy, *dau.* of Philip Poore, of Durrington, co. Wilts; *b.* at Newport, 1592; matric. Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 1608, scholar Corpus Christi Coll., 1608, B.A., 1611, M.A., 1615, fellow, 1615, B.D., 1624; chaplain to Sir Dudley Digges (master of the rolls, 1636–9), 1618; assisted John Selden in composing his *Marmora Arundelliana*, 1624; librarian to Sir Robert Bruce Cotton, and after-

1638.

10 Walter Lewlin, *ch.*
Richard Stephens
11 Marye Hamond, *ch.*
Sarah Marchant
12 Joseph Ellis, *ch.*
John Willson
13 Elizabeth Weldon
John Dowzing
Thomas Evans
14 Samuell Bushop
15 Katherin Turnor
A still-born child
Elizabeth Pawne, *ch.*
Marye Engham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brichstowe
17 John Brodway
Magdalen Williamson
18 Marye Monke
19 Francis Land, *ch.*
Anthonye Murrey
A still-born child
Francis Fletcher
20 Sara Townsend, *ch.*
21 John Cornish
A still-born child
22 Charles Nelson
Edith Humfries, child-bed
24 John Cowdrie
John Oneile
Thomas Wood
Walter Ocerlonye
David Ward
26 Hester Salsburye, *ch.*
Richard Speck, *ch.*
Elioner Ward, child-bed
27 Walsingham Gardner
31 John Morsey
Hugh Woolley
Marye Stonehouse
Hester Baylye

1639.

January.

1 William Scoolye, *ch.*
William Hooper, *ch.*
Katherin Burgis
2 Ruth Flandoll
3 John Joanes
Thomas Clarke
Thomas Lucas, *ch.*
John Troe, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
7 John Raven
Drue Allen, *ch.*
Richard Griffin, *ch.*
George Humfries, *ch.*
Anna French, *ch.*
A woman found dead
8 Mrs. Anne Lyle
Richard Harrison
9 Annis French
10 Hanna Whiffin, *ch.*
Richard Rogers
Follet Bradshawe
11 John Corbett
Anne Scarre

1639.

Robert Stanupp
Isabell Pettison, child-bed
12 Joane Marten
Henrye Killboy
14 Elizabeth Bynam
15 Sarah Smith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
William Knowles
16 Sara Weldon, *ch.*
Phillipp Shipway
17 Katherin Burghill, *ch.*
Richard Jefford, *ch.*
Andrew Wharfe, *ch.*
Amos Petts, *ch.*
18 Dorothy Lewlin
A still-born child
Robert Sherwood
Ann Jenkins
19 Elizabeth Bentlye, *ch.*
Christopher Mumbye
Winifrid Morgan
Dorcas Randoll, *ch.*
William Jones, *ch.*
James Girdler, *ch.*
21 William Kerkome, *ch.*[1]
William Averye
22 Anne Williams
A still-born child
Mr. Anthonye Gibson[2]
A still-born child
Dorothy Hilton, *ch.*
23 Joane Adams, *ch.*
24 Dorothy Swendell
John Best
25 A still-born child
Rabbi Hall
Henrye Sayer
26 Robert Ironson
Abigail Bisco, *ch.*
Thomas Robinson
Margarett Thomas, *ch.*
28 James Ellis, *ch.*
Thomas Brazier
Elizabeth Brickhill
29 Marye Hilton, *ch.*
Grace Corke
31 John Brown *alias* Brow

February.

1 Marye Evans, *ch.*
Anne Corrall, *ch.*
Phoebe Weldon, *ch.*
2 Barbara Hodder, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Andrewe Sten
Jeremye Williams
Marye Marshall, *ch.*
Charles Purrett, *ch.*
5 William Bell, *ch.*
William Cox
John Powell
6 Susanna Cole, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
William Bellamy, *ch.*
Thomas Day
William Bowser

1639.

Elizabeth Ayres
7 Blanch Burgis
Anne Price, *ch.*
Rebecca Corke, *ch.*
Richard Roberts
8 Dorcas Coaker, *ch.*
Hezechias Hurlston
9 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Hilton
Elizabeth Royse
William Francklyn, *ch.*
William Kanquitt
"A bastard," *ch.*
12 Ralph James, *ch.*
Marye Corbett, *ch.*
Anne Slator, *ch.*
John Aldridge
13 Robert Parker, *ch.*
Marye Corrall, *ch.*
14 Fraunces White, *ch.*
Marye Tubbye, *ch.*
15 Isabell Welsborne
Margarett Crake, *ch.*
William Tilley, *ch.*
16 Margarett Fanning, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stevens, *ch.*
Thomas Vaughan
18 Marye Stevens, *ch.*
Annis Blackwell
John Price, *ch.*
George Jenkins
Richard Darke
Richard Cotterell
19 A still-born child
Elizabeth Willson, *ch.*
Anne Baul
Thomas Nott, *ch.*
20 Peter Fairclife, *ch.*
Richard Wine, *ch.*
Edward Vine
21 William Carter, *ch.*
William Weedon
Andrewe Richye
Alice Richards
Edward Ayre
22 Bartholome Brookes, *ch.*
Alice Smith
25 Elizabeth Lawtham, *ch.*
26 Hugh Rowland
Richard Welsh, *ch.*
27 A chrisom child
John Hilton, *ch.*
28 Harmond Harish, *ch.*
John Murrey

March.

4 Arthur Reaue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Richardson, *ch.*
Marye Warden, *ch.*
6 Thomas Bowyer, *ch.*
Samuell Welsh, *ch.*
Margarett Yeomonds
Alice Clarke
Margarett Fowles
7 Henrye Arnold, *ch.*
Richard Hodges, *ch.*
9 Edith Joanes, *ch.*

---

wards to his son, Sir Thomas Cotton; "noted," according to Wood, "by all those that knew him to be a very good Grecian Poet, an excellent Critic, Antiquary, Divine, and admirably well skill'd in the Saxon and Gothic languages"; *d.* unmarried at Cotton House in Westminster of a quartam fever, and *admon.* of his goods granted, 12 February 1639.

[1] "*Ch.*" possibly erased.

[2] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 9 March 1639, by William Dewhurst, his son-in-law and sole exor.

1639.

Samuell Grimes
Thomas Chaner
11 William Woodbridge
John Newbye
Anthonye Hudson
Jane Wilcocks
Margarett Partricke
A still-born child
12 Amye Bartholomew
13 Samuell Hatridge, *ch.*
Austin Hayes
Richard Bird
Elizabeth Workman, *ch.*
14 Susan Knight, *ch.*
Richard Roberts
15 William Howes, *ch.*
16 Mary Blento, *ch.*
John Best, *ch.*
A woman found dead at the "shades"
18 Mrs. Jane Price
John Morgen, *ch.*
Prudence Harish, *ch.*
21 Robert Stringer
John Farowe, *ch.*
A chrisom child
22 Mr. William Miller[1]
23 Hester Young
Olife Harlye
25 John Drurye
26 Elizabeth Judd, *ch.*
27 Anne Johnson, *ch.*
Henrye Pagett
28 Margarett Rosse, *ch.*
Susan Peters, *ch.*
Steven Gunner
John Wigington, *ch.*
29 A still-born child
Adrian Eates, *ch.*
30 Marye Taylor, child-bed

April.

1 John Foseth
William Knowles, *ch.*
2 Mrs. Dorothy Clegorne
4 Marye Jalbolt, *ch.*
Richard Renchaw
Elizabeth Bullard
6 Richard Ingram, *ch.*
Margarett Nicholson, child-bed
Margarett Pleuen
Mr. Marke Leanard
John "a B B," *ch.*
Zacharias Burd, *ch.*
9 John Clarke
William Boreman, *ch.*
Jovis Evans
10 Richard Cooke
Fortune Balding, *ch.*
11 Thomas Read
Thomas Tolatt, *ch.*
12 Robert[2] Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Bryan, *ch.*
Joseph Flannuell, *ch.*
Katherin Taylor, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
15 Nathaniell Flecher, *ch.*

1639.

William Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Bibbs
George Bastian
16 Thomas Carpinter, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Tavernor
Mrs. ——[3] Reanes[4]
Joane Dousing, *ch.*
A chrisom child
18 John Goldwell
John Nickson
19 Mathew Mullett, *ch.*
20 Hanna Jesson, *ch.*
Patricke Kemfrey, *ch.*
22 Julian Roe
John Bryan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sampson, *ch.*
23 James Herring, *ch.*
William Mason, *ch.*
John Sarvington
24 Marye Braylye, *ch.*
Mrs. Groome
25 Silvester Shepherd
27 Richard Drewrie, *ch.*
Lucretia Rickard, *ch.*
29 Mathew Robinson, *ch.*
Anne Cooke
30 Elizabeth Thornell

May.

1 Mary Evans
2 Mary Gough
4 Anne Golding
Elioner Stent
Thomas Anderson
7 Elizabeth Norton
8 George Applegarth
9 John Fancourt, *ch.*
Thomazin Barber *alias* Price
10 Joane Murrey *alias* Sharpe
Elioner Brett
Thomas Wells, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Anne Smith
Elizabeth Stocker, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Elizabeth Hodges, child-bed
Margarett Horton
Marye Gillyman
Margarett Elmes
Alice Browne
14 Oswell Belcher
John Taylor
Alice Killane, *ch.*
15 Thomas Wicksall, *ch.*
16 Thomas Perrye, *ch.*
Amye Lee
Richard Hilton
18 Susan Sanctisillia, *ch.*
20 Robert Wickham
Jeromye Wells
John Bill
23 William Austen
25 Alice Benne
George Cranfeild
27 Marye Williams
29 Peter Cooke
30 Ellen Prescoote
31 Richard Tompson

1639.

June.

1 Marye Bryatt, *ch.*
Anne Maskall, *ch.*
3 Richard Poulding
4 John Beamount, *ch.*
Samuell North, *ch.*
7 Mary Harwood, *ch.*
10 Mr. John Cowdrey[5]
Annis Baylye, *ch.*
Marye Nignall
Marye Weighter
Elizabeth Neile, *ch.*
Thomas Calcott
11 A still-born child
Marye Allen
12 Anne Medhurst
13 Richard Gillman, *ch.*
15 Samuell Cranck
George Thatcher
17 Thomas Downes
John Russell, *ch.*
21 Deborah Gibbs
22 Christian Sherburne
A still-born child
24 Edward Noble
Thomas Yates, *ch.*
26 William Atkinson
A still-born child
27 Richard Burch, *ch.*
Jane Hare, *ch.*
William Braysbye
28 Elizabeth Dores
Mr. Thomas Mohun[6]

July.

1 Marye Owen, *ch.*
Mildred Addis, *ch.*
Joane Carre
3 Thomas Worth, *ch.*
5 William Hewes
Marye Thurlbye, *ch.*
6 Richard Ellis, *ch.*
8 James Howlett
9 Robert Pursloe
11 William Hollyday, *ch.*
12 Anne Sherley, *ch.*
Joane Holmes, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Cockeswitt
16 Anne Bellamy
17 Rebecca Sprye, *ch.*
19 Ellis Kenniston
20 Richard Davis, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Edward Richardson, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Anne Evans, *ch.*
Onaken Leacey, *ch.*
29 Richard Kelloway
Mathew Cakewicke, *ch.*

August.

2 Anthonye Addams
Barbara Teague, child-bed
3 Elizabeth Belgrove, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Henrye Hoskins, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 29 March 1639, to Anne, his widow.

[2] "Robert" written over an erasure.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] Possibly "Reaues." This entry evidently inserted later.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 July 1639, to Mary, his widow.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 29 July 1639, to Nathaniel Mohun, his brother.

1639.

Alice Chalke
6 Thomazin Jones
8 Katherin Morris, child-bed
A still-born child
A still-born child
9 Joane Evans
Gregorie Barton, *ch.*
10 Richard Harding, *ch.*
Dorothye Fanning, *ch.*
12 Robert Elliott, *ch.*
13 Katherin Viana
14 William Werrin
Judith Greene
A still-born child
15 Edward Amond
16 Marye Morish, *ch.*
Jane Reason, *ch.*
17 Henrye Hopkins, *ch.*
Richard Altum
Elizabeth Nicholls, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Boddington
Anne Worrall, *ch.*
23 Dorothye Applegarth
24 Anne Hanford, child-bed
26 Dorothy Castle
William White
27 John Thorpe, *ch.*
William Watkins, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
30 A still-born child
31 Mary Brundedge, *ch.*
Edward Bell, *ch.*
William Mould, *ch.*

September.

5 Thomas Wheeth
Richard Styles
Abigail Tompson, *ch.*
Marye Asson, *ch.*
6 Thomas Hamon, *ch.*
Robert Payne, *ch.*
7 Thomas Elsden, *ch.*
9 Valentine Evans, *ch.*
Edward Haward
Elizabeth Long, *ch.*
Marye Clarke
11 Paul Saunders, *ch.*
12 John Wolberton
13 Elinor Newbye, *ch.*
14 Thomazin Goddard
Anne Hanford, *ch.*
15 Amye Aleworth
16 Henrye Lamplye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lamplye, *ch.*
18 John Enfeild, *ch.*
John Jackson
19 A still-born child
20 Margarett Waker
21 Robert Phillips
Thomas House
A still-born child
24 Margerye Sanford
Richard Newbye, *ch.*
27 John Evans
29 Olife Boeman, *ch.*
30 John Heath, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harper, *ch.*

1639.

October.

2 Joane Copson
Jane Kenaday, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
4 Casander Davis, *ch.*
5 Sarah Farmer, *ch.*
7 Robert Browne
Sandria Chiselden, *ch.*
John Harish, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Ellen Aclee
Thomas Wilcocks, *ch.*
Alice Masey, *ch.*
Mr. Giles Rawlins[1]
10 John Detolnet, *ch.*
A still-born child
11 Richard Joyner
14 William Macord, *ch.*
Marye Adames
15 Elizabeth Hunt, *ch.*
Anne Evans
16 Robert Selbey
A still-born child
17 Mr. John Peace
18 Mrs. Elizabeth May
Grace Burley
19 Mr. Thomas Thornehill[2]
Jane Huatt
21 Christopher Hunt, *ch.*
23 Marye Lide, child-bed
25 Elizabeth Robinson
Marye Bucknor, *ch.*
26 Mr. Allexander Mullins
Jenkin Davis
William Lambe, *ch.*
28 Peter Cooke
A still-born child
Mrs. ——[3] Jacob
Henrye Burfeild, *ch.*
29 Francis Webb, *ch.*
30 Dorothye Evans
Thomazin Marshall, *ch.*
Margarett Cranfeild
James Forde

November.

2 John Neale, *ch.*
Francis Frost, *ch.*
James Fenton, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Goddard
6 Richard Darbysheere
Ellen Foster, child-bed
9 John Rosse, *ch.*
William Doe, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
12 John Lyon
Mr. James Nayler
Katherin Ross, *ch.*
16 Daniell Blase, *ch.*
Marye Morgen, *ch.*
Elizabeth Treadgen, *ch.*
Marye Farthing, *ch.*
18 Joana Marsh, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nicholls
19 Anne Casse
Mathewe Stills

1639.

25 John Newell, *ch.*
Dorothye Treauers, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Margerie Lash, *ch.*
27 Christian Winch, *ch.*
William Watkins
Joane Hunt
29 Elias Tapes
30 Marye Browne

December.

2 Charles Mariatt, *ch.*
John Waters, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Couentry[4]
Gilbert Sherley
Peter Amegoe, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
Marye Kendall
Susan Neale, *ch.*
Abigail Wade, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Sibell Normanvell
A still-born child
Francis Grandell, *ch.*
9 William Knight
10 Marye Boeman
John Pitts, *ch.*
Bennett Powell
12 Mr. William Fenner
Hugh Tylly
14 Francis Laughton
Joane Browne
16 Joseph Wood, *ch.*
17 A chrisom child
A chrisom child
18 Elizabeth Foster
19 Elizabeth Hennings, child-bed
21 Thomas Parkings, *ch.*
Anne Carter
William Brise
Humfrye Richardson, *ch.*
24 Olliver Lacking
Dorothye Skinner, child-bed
John Cowdrey, *ch.*
26[5] Mr. John Hill[6]
26 Barbarye Ryman
Elizabeth Hollman, *ch.*
27 Dennis Killey
Hana Knott, child-bed
William Smith
28 Thomas Lilley
30 A still-born child
Marye Baylye, *ch.*
Rebecca Perrye, *ch.*
Grissell Higgs, *ch.*
Amye Walsall, *ch.*
31 Jane Applegarth
Marye Wood, *ch.*
Allen Stevens

1640.

January.

1 Maxmillian Greenslade
James Ashton
2 Magdalen Brewer
Henry Davis, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 December 1639, to Anne, his widow.

[2] His will, as of Horton, co. Dorset, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 February 1640, by William Thornhill, his nephew.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Admon.* of her goods granted, 7 December 1640, to Thomas Aubrey, her son.

[5] Altered from "24."

[6] His will *pr.*, 31 December 1639, by Audrey, his widow and sole exor.

1640.

3 Emm Webb
Ann Johnson
Nicholas Davis
5 Edward Ingham, *ch.*
Mary "a bastard," *ch.*
Robert Walker
John Bryan
6[1] Thomas Greenland
6[1] A stranger found dead
6 A still-born child
James Renolds
7 Anthony Walley
Mr. Richard Guppey[2]
8 A still-born child
——[3] Woodson
Elizabeth Bococke, *ch.*
9 Henry Burringham, *ch.*
Avis Lecocke, *ch.*
Thomas Finch, *ch.*
10 John Lawes
Frauncis Caton, *ch.*
Christopher Foster
11[1] Mr. William Duncombe[4]
13[1] Thomas Lynes, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Parker
Anne Filliskerke, *ch.*
15[1] Anne Oliver, *ch.*
17[1] Prudence Elder
Bridgett Smith
Magdalen Waters, *ch.*
18 Frauncis Thorne, *ch.*
25 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
28 Joane James
30 A Jersey woman

February.

1 Elizabeth Coulye, *ch.*
Frances Melphley, child-bed
Ellen Joy
2 Mr. Daniell Marrett[5]
John Hart, *ch.*
3 Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 George Rutlidge
John and William Prude
5 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
George Cooley
Andrew Nicholson
6 Richard Prior
Ann Gill
George Eates, *ch.*
Robert Allen
Mr. James Younger[6]
7 Jane Sedwell, *ch.*
A chrisom child
A chrisom child
8 Richard Carter, *ch.*
Richard Hunsman, *ch.*
Robert Risbye, *ch.*
9 George Ride
Mr. John Coole[7]

1640.

Henry Smith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hunt, *ch.*
10 Richard Carpender
Elizabeth Shippard
11 Hester Savill
Fraunces Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Sanque
12 Anne Hodgekins
Lettis March, *ch.*
14 John White
Anne Curtis, *ch.*
Anne James, child-bed
15 Thomas Joanes
Anne Cumber, *ch.*
Robert Batts
Edward Gourdon, *ch.*
16 Jane Newman
John Layer, *ch.*
Hester Moyses, *ch.*
John Jobson, *ch.*
17 A still-born child, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Williams
18 Thomas Carmole
Anthony Blacke, *ch.*
19[8] Thomas Burke
19 Elizabeth Burrowes
20 Margarett Boman
21 Leana Mihill
22 Edward Powell
23 John Calvart, *ch.*
25 Robert Cooke
Elizabeth Howell, *ch.*
27 George Cooley
29 Henry Adison
Jane Hickes, child-bed
A still-born child of hers
Mr. Richard Holt[9]
——[3] Stevens, *ch.*
Clement Harvye
Winifride Allen, *ch.*

March.

1 Elizabeth Scoper, *ch.*
James Hardye
2 Robert Prudon
Barbara Lucas
Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*
3 Richard Glover, *ch.*
Joane Greene, *ch.*
Fraunces Palmer, *ch.*
4 Mary Flanvell
William Woodall
5 George Coole, *ch.*
John Kendall
A still-born child
6 ——[3] Hill
Joane Rabone
William Gray
Bryan Linshew
7 Thomas Bucke
John Boston, *ch.*

1640.

8 Mathew Clarke
David Capps, *ch.*
9 Mary, a foundling, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Sherley
10 Rowland Hewes
Hester Pritchard, *ch.*
Rice Joanes
11 Hanah Knott, *ch.*
Thomas Murrey, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
13 A still-born child
Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
15 Patience Newman, *ch.*
Edward Hickopp
16 Alice Street
Mrs. Jane Moore
17 Mr. George Correy[10]
18 Margaret Davis, *ch.*
19 ——[3] Cooke
20 Thomas Davis
Richard Thomlins
21 Christopher Read, *ch.*
22 Thomas Cooxe, *ch.*
23 Mr. Charles Alexander[11]
24 Anne Walslye, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Mr. Thomas Austin[12]
William Joyner, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Alice Browne, *ch.*
27 George Heath, *ch.*
John By
28 Dorothy Fountayne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Martha Seaton, *ch.*
30 Robert Morgan, *ch.*
A still-born child
Jane Benson, *ch.*
31 John Fountayne, *ch.*
Edward Lanion
Henry Curryn

April.

1 Henry Milton
George Boxe
Margarett Hewes
John White
Lettice Wilson, *ch.*
William Whitecures, *ch.*
Thomas Hunt
2 Sibell Lee
Katherine Mosley
3 William Williamson
A still-born child
4 Mr. Richard Procter[13]
5 Elizabeth Cartwright
6 Richard Carre
Phillipp Medcalfe
Joyce Tooth, *ch.*
Samuell Smith, *ch.*
Edward Browne, *ch.*

---

[1] These entries appear in the original before those dated 1 January.

[2] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 27 January 1640, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 February 1640, by William, his son and sole exor.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 February 1640, to Sarah, his widow.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 24 February 1640, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John *Cole*, of the city of Westminster, granted, 26 February 1640, to Suzanna, his widow.

[8] The date of this entry is possibly 18 February.

[9] His will, as of St. Margaret's, Westminster, vintner, *pr.*, 28 February 1640, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[10] Altered from "Carrey." *Admon.* of his goods, as those George *Correy*, of the city of Westminster, granted 2 April 1640.

[11] "*S.* of Sir Walter" added in later hand; *see* his **C** 4 February 1614, and note thereto.

[12] His will, dated 19 June 1639, *pr.* 15 July 1641, by Edward Wright, gentleman, his sole exor.

[13] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 April 1640, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.

1640.

A still-born child
7 Jane Hamon, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Rylye
Lenslett Powell, *ch.*
Alice Smith
John Tomkins, *ch.*
Christopher Constaple
Richard Norris, *ch.*
8 William Cobb
Thomas Pitts, *ch.*
10 Margarett Bayles, *ch.*
Amye Smith, *ch.*
11 Margaret Price
John Walley
Phillipp Carter
Martha ——[1]
A still-born child
12 Mary Cottrill
13 Elizabeth Foxwell, *ch.*
14 George Reave, *ch.*
Richard Witchchatts, *ch.*
16 Thomas Burniforde, *ch.*
17 Martha Leatherland, *ch.*
18 William Prichatt
20 Lawrence Eakey
21 Thomas Clayton, executed
Alexander Jemmeson
Sisley Shawe
Astorne Parsons
22 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
25 Mrs. Alice Mander
Henry Pritchatt
William Beard, *ch.*
27 Mr. Thomas Parkes[2]
Dercis Epewell
29 William Frayle, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Alice Fuller
Patience ——[1]
Elizabeth Arthur, *ch.*
William Williams, *ch.*

May.

2 Mr. James Laure
4 Henry Mansfeild, *ch.*
John Kackwicke, *ch.*
Ellen Evans
Richard Lambe
7 William Atey
Elizabeth Grover, *ch.*
8 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
9 Samuell Baker
11 Anne Baker, child-bed
Margarett Atkinson, *ch.*
Sarah Dennis, *ch.*
John Braford, *ch.*
12 Robert Whitepenn
John Waller
Richard Reading
13 Mr. Alexander Ramsey
14 John Ray, *ch.*
John Higley, *ch.*
Richard Blese, *ch.*
15 Mihill Jones

1640.

16 William ——[1]
Henry Wright, *ch.*
Edward Wilson, *ch.*
18 John Allaway, *ch.*
Susanna Atkinson
Richard Shoure
William Bottom
19 Anthony Chiselden
Mary Palmer
20 Mr. Emanuell Plasto[3]
Hugh Partridge
John Hilton
William Mosley, *ch.*
Marke Pettey, *ch.*
21 Ursley Gessopp
William Williams
Richard Robinson
Mary Austin
22 Alice Strange
A still-born child
23 Anne Gayne, *ch.*
William Skydmore, *ch.*
Roger Johnson
Robert Atkinson
Thomas Bond
25 Samuell Foster
James Mayler, *ch.*
John Wilcockes, *ch.*
Nicholas Halloway
A still-born child
Thomas Tomson
Suzan Porrey
26 Jane Rigges, *ch.*
28 Mary Trevors, *ch.*
29 Dorothy Winstanley, *ch.*
Edward Clarke
30 William Harwell
John Watkins

June.

1 Mrs. Jane Ramsey
Joane Lewis
Jane Boulton, *ch.*
Hanah Howe, *ch.*
Richard Betts
2 Richard Holmes, *ch.*
John Spencer, *ch.*
Jone Corde, *ch.*
William Bottom
3 Anne Hill
4 Bartholomew Baird, *ch.*
6 Mr. Rowland Watkins[4]
David Morris, *ch.*
John Fenney
Henry Poole
8 Thomas Powell, *ch.*
William Ramsey, *ch.*
William Banberry, drowned
9 A still-born child
Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham
10 Anne Holmes, *ch.*
Anne King
Jane Hurste, *ch.*

1640.

Anne Ireland
11 John Gashgum, *ch.*
Elizabeth Shills, *ch.*
Alice Gennes
12 Richard Bustard, *ch.*
Thomas Ayles
15 John Goodman, *ch.*
William Badger
16 Thomas Holding, *ch.*
Anne Johnson, *ch.*
John Phillipps
17 Anne Fountayne
The Lady Margarett Manley[5]
18 ——[1] Watkins, *pl.*
Philadelphia Boult, *ch.*
19 Mary Benson, *ch.*
Mary Dodd
John North, *ch.*
20 Jane Hopkins, *pl.*
Elizabeth Shidman, *ch.*
Kennett Mekenne
22 John Tooley, *ch.*
Frauncis Greene, *ch.*
23 Richard Willis, esq.[6]
Anthony Neatherclife
Elizabeth Goddard, *ch.*
——[1] Swethenham, *ch.*
Alice Read, *ch.*
24 Dauid Mooris, *ch.*
A still-born child
Bridgett Semball, *ch.*
25 Fraunces Drinckwater, *ch.*
26 Mr. William Pope
27 John Harding, *ch.*
Henry Mannering, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Watkins, *ch. pl.*
30 John Bengenham
Richard Price, slain

July.

2 Mary Plumley
Katherine Stones, *ch.*
James Fenton, *pl.*
3 William Grimes, *ch. pl.*
Susan Watkins
4 Penelopye Parker, *ch.*
Mary Fountayne, *ch.*
Mary Moore, *ch.*
John Arasmith, *ch.*
Dennes Bennett
Edward Tannett
Henry Tomes, *ch.*
Anne Clarke, *ch.*
7 The Lady Elizabeth Dall[7]
Isabell Pritchard
Lawrence Butler, *ch.*
Mary Lee, *ch.*
9 David Atchinson, *ch.*
Isabell Mannering, *ch. pl.*
Jane Mannering, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Mannering, *ch. pl.*
William Pope, *ch. pl.*
11 A still-born child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 April 1640, to his widow, whose Christian name is not stated.

[3] His will, as of Emanuel Playstowe, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 19 May 1640, by his niece, Sarah, wife of Thomas Key, and *dau.* of his brother William, as sole exor.

[4] His will, as of the parish of St Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 9 June 1640, by Susan, his widow and sole exor.

[5] *See* her **M** 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

[6] "*D.* 21 June 1640, aged 76" (M.I.); *m.* Elinor, *dau.* of Charles White; his will *pr.*, 28 July 1640, by Elinor, his widow and sole exor.

[7] Widow of Sir Thomas Dale, knt. (governor of Virginia, 1611, and 1614–16), who *d.* at Masulipatam, 1619; her will, in which she describes herself as widow of Sir Thomas Dale, knt., and in which she refers to estates in Virginia, *pr.* 2 December 1640.

1640.

John Wright
James Haies, *ch.*
13 Fraunces Warren
William Stevens, *ch.*
14 Edith Chapman
Phillipp West
—— [1] Tayler, *pl.*
John Grove, *ch.*
Linsey Jobson, *ch.*
Anne Kindred
Mary Garrett
15 Avis Marlard
16 Arthur Apis
17 Ralph Moore
18 Mary Elsdon
George Pateson
Archey Atchinson, *pl.*
20 Rebecca Charlton, *ch.*
Jane Lashley, *ch. pl.*
John Atchinson, *ch. pl.*
Ellen Attchinson, *ch. pl.*
Anne Atchinson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Lashley, *ch. pl.*
22 Mr. William Viana
Thomas Hemmens
John Bishopp, *pl.*
24 John Clarke
Elizabeth King, *ch.*
John Stockdell, *pl.*
25 William Morgen, *ch.*
William Atchinson, *pl.*
John Lord, *pl.*
27 Mary Watkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hester Burthwitt, *ch.*
Mihill Moore
Thomas Powell, *ch. pl.*
28 Jane Mashley, *ch.*
29 William Pettey, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wormeall
Thomas Bagley
30 Mrs. Margaret Burford
Jane Alesopp
Suzan Watkins, *ch.*
31 William Arndell
Elizabeth Wilson
Edmund Shellito
Mary Booth, *pl.*

August.

1 Robert Whitehorne
Elizabeth Lanion
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
Richard Stockdell, *pl.*
3 William Osbond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodman, *ch.*
Judeth Morgen, child-bed
William Carter, *ch. pl.*
4 Fridiswith Savery, *ch.*
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
5 Mrs. Julian Brise
Robert Foster, *pl.*
Avis Bishopp, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
James Mason, *ch.*
Sarah Hawley, *ch.*
Denis Dickson, *ch.*

1640.

Henry Arnold
John White, *pl.*
6 Anne Kerkam
Anne May
John Foster, *pl.*
A still-born child
7 Peter MunJay
Thomazin Penn, *ch.*
10 Anne Stevens, *ch.*
Charles Newman, *ch. pl.*
11 Elizabeth Harwood, *ch.*
12 Mary Rendred, child-bed
John Stevens, *pl.*
13 Mary Moore, *ch.*
William Watson, *ch.*
15 Katherin Jones, child-bed
Mathew Kebucke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
Judith Clarke, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Amye Brigham
—— [1] Oldham
Mary Wood
Anne Linch
Henry Morris
John Jones, *ch.*
John Pearse, *ch.*
Mary Draper, *ch.*
Jane Carter, *ch.*
Walter "a bastard," *ch.*
Mary Pope, *ch.*
John Johnson, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Lord, *ch. pl.*
18 John Jones
John Ware
19 George Lide
Martha and Penelope "bastards"
John Whitney, *ch.*
William Cartwright, *pl.*
20 Mr. Symon Prickells [2]
John Tomson, *ch.*
Dorothy Whittell, child-bed
21 Thomas Milisent
Ralph Beard
John Oud, *pl.*
22 Lucretia Tuggey, *ch.*
James Moore
24 William Beake
—— [1] Whitney, *pl.*
William Davis, *ch.*
25 Anne Stockes
William Charles
Mary Williams, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Dorothy Illingsworth
John Carter
27 A still-born child
Margaret Tomson, *ch.*
William Pittman
Edward Harison, *ch.*
28 Henry Eastman, *pl. ch.*
Robert Marsh, *pl.*
Margaret Harris
29 Sir Robert Innis
Mr. Richard Gibson [3]
John Browne
31 Jane Gaule, *ch.*
Anne Nicks
Margarett Lanston, *ch.*

1640.

September.

2 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Ralph Parsons, *ch.*
3 Anne Williams, *ch.*
Lewis Jones
John Oud, *ch. pl.*
Anne Goddard, *ch.*
4 Richard Browne
Mr. Walter Burke [4]
5 Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor
Joyce Cave, *ch.*
7 Jane Abell
Dorothy Kellett
Henry Terrell, *ch.*
Anne Dant, *ch.*
Thomas Allen
William Carre, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Leno, child-bed
9 Ellen Bemont
Richard Sherey, *ch.*
11 Roger Ashbye
Frauncis Johnson, *ch.*
Nicholas Teeling
Lettis Baddington
Alice Streetch, child-bed
12 William Marchant
Frauncis Couch
Richard Booth, *pl.*
14 William Charles
Robert Whitney, *ch.*
Robert Foxall
15 Margaret Browne
Anne Mortimor
16 Katherin Wilcocks
Abraham Bell, *ch.*
William Carre, *ch. pl.*
17 John Haris
18 Alice Couch
John Robinson
Mary Jackson
19 Elizabeth Whitewood
John Arthur, *ch. pl.*
21 Anthony Porter
A still-born child
Anne Price
Joanna Fox, child-bed
23 —— [1] Percye
24 A still-born child
25 A still-born child
William Reinolds
Captayne William Fenner
26 A still-born child
28 Dorothy Ward, *ch.*
30 Effe Gibson, *pl.*
William Bragston

October.

1 William Gee
Nicholas Butler
3 Vincent Browne
4 Elizabeth Bungor, *ch.*
—— [1] Bird
5 Diana Rutter, *ch.*
Jone Fortune, *ch.*
Bridgett Kettlebye, *ch.*
Anne Stepnye, *ch.*
6 Alice Linton

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 August 1640, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 October 1640, to Thomas, his son.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 4 October 1640, to Anne, his widow.

1640.

7 A still-born child
Thomas Williams, *ch.*
8 Archiball Liske
Anne Rogers
9 Anne Butler, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Smith, *ch.*
10 Anthony English
Thomas Stewart
Richard Hawkins
12 Arnold Gardener
13 Mr. John Gardener
A still-born child
Blanch Jewell
14 Margaret Beard
Mrs. Mary[1] Hilton
John Creeton, *pl.*
15 William Chapman
Jane Webber, *ch.*
17 Anne Gunter, child-bed
John Hanson
William Ward
19 Margaret Braderston
Elizabeth Loader
John Becknall
Fraunces Evenson, *ch. pl.*
20 Frauncis Hodgekins
Mr. John Morris
21 Robert Williams, *ch.*
Anne Nersam, *ch.*
22 Mr. James Claghorne
Mr. Lancaster Gibands[2]
24 John Grymes
26 Luce Jenneway, *ch.*
John Burchett
Mary Nott, *ch.*
Joane Henricke
Anne Elecke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans
27 Mr. Alexander Stevenson[3]
Sarah Allen, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 Mr. William Swethenham[4]
——[5] Williams, *ch.*
30 Robert Hooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
Francis Prichett, *ch. pl.*
31 Timothy Gardiner

November.

2 Mr. Richard Hamden[6]
Anne Butler
Elizabeth Prichett
4 George Foderley
Nicholas Sutton
5 William Cooke
6 William Browne
Anne Payne, child-bed
7 William Sallers
Mrs. Margaret Gebb

1640.

Edward Robinson, *ch.*
Anne Dunbarre, *ch.*
9 Alice Mott
Sisley Giltingrease
Elizabeth Atison
Anne Mountayne, *ch.*
Henry Forgenson
11 Mrs. Jone Mead
A still-born child
14 Christian George, *ch.*
Margaret Browne, *ch.*
William Linckhorne
——[5] Prichett, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Burrowes
Elizabeth James, *ch.*
19 Katherine Lucas, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jarratt, *ch.*
Jane Bayley
Rouland Merser
20 Joane Morgen
William Miles
23 Anne Hackwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Bradshaw
A chrisom child
Richard Parsons, *ch.*
25 Mrs. Joane Clarke
Thomas Heath, *ch.*
Ralph Spencer
Richard Armestrong, *ch.*
——[5] Trew
26 Charles Kelowe
Anne Wilkinson, child-bed
27 Christopher Shipway
28 Mary Morison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sayer
30 A still-born child
Mrs. Alice Dibbin
Fraunces Stevens, *ch.*

December.

1 Mr. Hugh Evans[7]
Frauncis Tomson
Richard White
Wilbard Harvye, *ch.*
Mrs. Ursula Proud
Katherine Pearce, *ch.*
2 A still-born child
3 Susan Jackson
Mr. Arthur Johnson
Anne Cooke, *ch.*
William Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Dier, *ch.*
5 Roger Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Flecher
Jurden Langdall
A still-born child
7 Margery Emlen, *ch.*
Charles Leauerall, *ch.*
——[5] Kinston, *ch.*

1640.

——[5] Bisco, *ch.*
Susan Casteldine, *ch.*
Nicholas Carter
Katherine Coulson, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
Silley Silver
John Umphries, *ch.*
Margaret Stuart
10 Fraunces Dasen, child-bed
Mr. Thomas Tennant
11 Rebecca Whilton
Frauncis Latham
Mary Holsey
12 Mr. William Wilson[8]
Robert Evans, *ch.*
William Wilton, *ch.*
14 ——[5] Varney
Roger Walker, *ch.*
Denis Wilson
Thomas Pinkard, *ch.*
Ellen Thorne, *ch.*
Rebecca Jennings
Randall Walker, *ch.*
Serieant Grimston[9]
15 ——[5] Joanes, *ch.*
Edward Wilson, *ch.*
16 John Kendall, *ch.*
Margaret Slater
Mrs. Anne Anderson
Ellen Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Danes
Henry Burges, *ch.*
Katherine Boxe, *ch.*
18 Anne Taylor
Dorothy Doman
Joane Lane
19 Mary Goldsmith, *ch.*
Anne Phillipps, *ch.*
Charles Crewes, *ch.*
John Tuggey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brasbey, *ch.*
Thomas Osler, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Tooley[10]
21 Thomas Hoskins, *ch.*
Anne Wheeler
Eaglantine Watts, *ch.*
John Udall, *ch.*
Anne Wade
John Wigingbotom, *ch.*
Mary Ray, *ch.*
22 James Wills
James Lewitt
Mrs. Anne Whittegers
23 Robert Oldham
Jane Neatherclift
Sibill Grimes
Elizabeth Turner
26 Fraunces Hoskins, *ch.*
Abraham Gritton, *ch.*
Fraunces Baylye, *ch.*
Anne Godwyn
28 Mary Arrasmith

---

[1] Altered to "Sarah," possibly by a later hand.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Lancaster *Gibbons*, of the city of Westminster, granted 26 November 1640, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[3] His will, as of the city of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, October 1640, by David Cunningham and Phillip Dorrell.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 November 1640, to Jane, his widow.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 November 1640, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[7] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 26 February 1641, by Mary, his widow, and one of the exors.

[8] His will, in which he describes himself as of Westminster, and states that he was born in Hamilton, Scotland, *pr.*, 19 December 1640, by Dame Elizabeth Murray, widow of Sir James Murray, his sole exor.

[9] [*Edward* Grimstone] Serjeant-at-arms; his will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 11 December 1640, by Edward, his son and sole exor.

[10] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 December 1640, by Margaret his widow and sole exor.

1640.

William Lawley, *ch.*
John Davies, *ch.*
Richard Tyson, *ch.*
Mary Balden, *ch.*
James Walker
29 Christopher Goddard, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Todd, *ch.*
31 Mrs. Sarah Sheppard
Hana Rogers, *ch.*
Elizabeth Watson
Agnes Greeton, *ch.*
Katherine Lester, *ch.*

1641.

January.

1 Mary Gardiner, *ch.*
4 John Ansted, *ch.*
Jeddian Cordell, *ch.*
John Wilcockes
Honora Makeney, *ch.*
Derby Scauderland
A still-born child
6 Robert Patison
7 Elizabeth Parrey, *ch.*
8 William Greenwood, *ch.*
Fraunces Tramplett, *ch.*
Dorothy ——,[1] *ch.*
9 A still-born child
11 Anne Embrey
13 William Feather
Anne Cooper
A still-born child
Richard Ashell
14 Mary Sterrell, *ch.*
15 Richard Ellis
A still-born child
John Manners, *ch.*
16 Fredericke Lucas, esq.[2]
John Dodd, *ch.*
18 Mr. William Kellett[3]
Elizabeth Harvy, *ch.*
Martin Pecker, *ch.*
19 Mr. Walter Hill[4]
Anne Hambleton, *ch.*
21 Sir Roger Dyer[5]
George Dodsley
22 Susan Lewis
Frauncis Eason, *ch.*
John Johnson
Margaret Boult
Dorothy Okley, *ch.*
Thomas Person, *ch.*
George Doctyne, *ch.*
Lewis Davis, *ch.*
25 William Stubbins, *ch.*
26 George Woodcocke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Austinson, *ch.*
Charles Pagett, *ch.*
Thomas Lankester, *ch.*
27 William Aclee, *ch.*

1641.

Mary Bettermey, *ch.*
George Louell, *ch.*
Parnell Cornish, *ch.*
29 Charles Jenneway, *ch.*
John Beast, *ch.*
Mathew Dudley, *ch.*

February.

1 ——[1] Hill, *ch.*
Lucye Simson
2 Elinor Johns, *ch.*
Anthony Romball
5 Mary Dickenson, *ch.*
Mr. William Joanes[6]
6 Thomas Halsey, *ch.*
Thomazin Trevis, *ch.*
10 Barbara Hambleton, *ch.*
11 Amy Coxe
Anne Rownd
12 Jeffery Leacocke, *ch.*
13 Henry Herringman
Lionell Rowland
A still-born child
15 A still-born child
Anne Mourton
Miles Partridge, *ch.*
William Layfeild
Richard Baylye, *ch.*
Judeth Croney
16 Henry Wilson
——[1] Ireland
17 Anthony Walker
William Geagle
A still-born child
18 Hugh House
19 Elizabeth Cheeke, *ch.*
22 Sara Bisco, *ch.*
Alexander Lumsden, *ch.*
James Flanakin
Robert Tayler, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Browne
William Smith, *ch.*
Anthony Joanes, *ch.*
24 Mrs. Elizabeth Cluterbucke
25 Ralph Emerson, *ch.*
26 Anne Spurlen, *ch.*
John Wilson
William Collens
Mrs. Bridget Staney
James Lambe, *ch.*
Mary Powell, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Lyde
Thomas Jellow
——[1] Fisher, *ch.*
28 Thomas Coxe

March.

1 Milicent Warner, *ch.*
William Baylye, *ch.*
Mr. John Roberts
Elizabeth Westell, *ch.*

1641.

2 Elizabeth Osgood, *ch.*
Mr. William Burdurdy
Mrs. Susan Perkins
Margery Breame
3 Anne Templer, child-bed
Joane ——[1]
4 Mr. William Grymes,[7] *ch.*[8]
Dorothy Grymes
John Russell
Stephen Moorey, *ch.*
Mary Webb, *ch.*
Sarah Buckston, *ch.*
5 Richard Barefoote, *ch.*
Elizabeth Beale, child-bed
6 Mathias Coxe, *ch.*
8 Mr. Samuell Clarke
Alice Jerman
9 Mary Jervis, *ch.*
Donnel Robinson, *ch.*
William Cornish
10 Henry Gittin
Mr. George Guine
11 Anne Burkenhead
Sarah Goodman
James Gladston, *ch.*
Martha Wood
12 Elizabeth Westcott, *ch.*
——[1] Murrey, *ch.*
13 ——[1] Lunsden, *ch.*
Samuell Johnson
15 Anne Eldridge, *ch.*
William Muncks
William Jennings, *ch.*
16 Margaret Merryman, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Alice Ashley, *ch.*
Henry Lacham, *ch.*
19 Abraham Benson, *ch.*
Thomazin Parratt, *ch.*
Andrew Price, *ch.*
Robert Dewer
Thomas Wise, esq.[9]
20 Susan Charleton, *ch.*
Zacharias Mason, *ch.*
22 Mary Pitts, *ch.*
23 Mr. John Williams[10]
Katherine Robinson, *ch.*
John Keyte, *ch.*
24 Mr. John Wilson
Rachell Glasse, *ch.*
25 Martha Johnson, child-bed
John Cooleman
Nicholas Tuggey, *ch.*
26 Thomas Lyde
29 Mr. William Hawkins[11]
John King
Gabriell Shetburne
Nathaniell Meredith, *ch.*
30 John Boulton, *ch.*
Fraunces Burkenhead, *ch.*
Elizabeth Man, *ch.*
Nicholas Davis
Elizabeth Michburne, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *See* his **C** 15 January 1641, and note thereto.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 13 February 1641, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 January 1641, to Catherine, his widow.

[5] "Sir" added later. He does not appear to have been a knight, and is described merely as "Roger Dier, of the city of Westminster," in the act relating to the *admon.* of his goods granted, 10 February 1641, to William Dier, his brother.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 April 1641, to Anne, his widow.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 8 March 1641, to Jane, his widow.

[8] Sic.

[9] "Midle chancell" added in later hand; his will, as of Sydenham, co. Devon, *pr.*, 24 March 1641, by Francis Buller, armiger, his sole exor.

[10] His will, as of Westminster, citizen and haberdasher, of London, *pr.*, 26 March 1641, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[11] His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 31 March 1641, by Elizabeth his widow and sole exor.

1641.

April.

2 Richard Gundy, *ch.*
3 Anne Midhurst
Elizabeth Butler
Cornelia Barker, *ch.*
Ellenor Willis
6 Maratha Young
Elizabeth Horton
Richard "a bastard," *ch.*
7 Alice James
Mary North, child-bed
9 Anne Boxe, *ch.*
John Alecocke
Francis Barnby, *ch.*
10 Anne Day, *ch.*
Mrs. Rachell Cotton
Elizabeth Fisher
Henry Gibbs
12 Mary Hawkins, child-bed
Martin Mathews, *ch.*
Elinor Johnson
13 Thomas Howard[1]
Mary Day, *ch.*
Bartholomew Hooke, *ch.*
14 James Parkes, *ch.*
William Sparrow
15 Elizabeth Baylye
Anne Bowes
16 Mary Cartwright, *ch.*
William Croft, *ch.*
John Connoway,[1] *ch.*
17 Mrs. Bethsheba Ingram
Anne Jackson, *ch.*
19 Jeffery Watts
Ellinor Welsburne
John Lawley
Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Foster
20 Isaack Charlton,[1] *ch.*
John Bird, *ch.*
21 Anne Rogers, *ch.*
22 Mr. Edward Willobye[2]
23 Mr. John Sharpe[3]
Mrs. Jane Cluterbucke
Abraham Joanes
Robert Farner
James Pell
Hugh Tomson
24 Thomas Cornish, *ch.*
26 Alice Bird
Denis Clarkson
Margaret Strech
Sarah Barneby, *ch.*
——[4] Nutbrowne
27 Thomas Pricker
Henry Goddard
Joseph Worth, *ch.*
28 Susan Yeates
Elizabeth Gorden

1641.

Mr. Thomas Gowen
29 Richard Floyd, *ch.*
30 Bridgett Collony
Edmund Blackwell, *ch.*

May.

1 Mr. Reynold Machdonnell
John Vickers
3 Thomas Morris, *ch.*
John Kithen
Alexander Coburne, *ch.*
Lewis Hill, *ch.*
Marmaduke Owen, *ch.*
Ellen Rockabancke
A chrisom child
4 Margaret Hill
5 John Feild
Mary Billin, *ch.*
7 Mr. John Taylor[5]
Abigerle Sewell, child-bed
Robert Trevis, *ch.*
Faith Moulton
Margaret Jobson
John Lewis
A chrisom child
8 Mr. Thomas Hull[6]
Ellenor Slater, *ch.*
John Prud, *ch.*
10 Mr. Robert Hulston
George Blumfeild
12 Joane Betts
John Dudley
13 Elizabeth Bancks, *ch.*
Katherine Darney
Joyce Roberts
Anne Sharpe
14 Mr. William Averey[7]
William Rogers, *ch.*
15 Anne Knevitt
Anthony Noble
George Wiatt, *ch.*
Christopher Payne
Robert Lugg
17 Maurice Davis, *ch.*
Thomas Weatherley, *ch.*
Mary Wenham, *ch.*
Mary Coulson, *ch.*
John Tanton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Young
18 Elizabeth Wenham, *ch.*
19 Joane Basbey
Thomas Wyett, *pl.*
Jane Coman, *pl.*
20 Elizabeth Sewell, *ch.*
21 Joane Ames
Elizabeth Owen
Richard Coman
22 Richard Clarke
Susan Forebranch, child-bed

1641.

24 Sir John Wishard[8]
Alice Powell
Cornmack Mackana
George Reauell
John Bouston, *pl.*
26 Sarah Corher, *ch.*
Mary Horsford
Elizabeth Burkenhead, *ch.*
27 Ellenor Oker, *ch.*
28 Mr. William Flowerdew[9]
Mr. Fardinando Moore Croft
29 William Folps
Elizabeth Woodington
Phelis Coulsons, *ch.*
31 Mrs. Anne Willoby[10]
Mary Adams, *ch.*
Richard Cooper, *ch.*
George Richardson
Joane Joyles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Porter, *ch.*
Isaack Garth, *ch.*
Thomas Cartwright, *pl.*

June.

1 William Howard, *ch.*
Dorothy Dewer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Anderson, *ch.*
Edward Foster, *ch.*
2 Mr. George Bent[11]
3 Edward Mandey
4 Mr. Henry Lyde
Elizabeth Harley, *ch.*
Thomas Willis
Dorothy Moore, *ch.*
5 John Breat, *ch.*
Hana Brightly, *ch.*
7 John Austin, *ch.*
Rodia Joyner, *ch.*
Alice Dike, *ch.*
Ellinor Rutter, *ch.*
Richard Buste
Robert Olife, *ch.*
8 John Cooper, *ch.*
Mary Robinson, *ch.*
Margaret Lane
9 Richard Lilly
Nicholas Lainier, *ch.*
10 A still-born child
Ellen Crosse, child-bed
Dorothy Bayly, *ch.*
John Osbond, *ch.*
Rebecca Kellett
11 Alice Rich, child-bed
John Miller, *ch.*
John Fitter
12 David Blacke, *pl.*
14 Hugh Parsley
William Woodroffe, *ch.*
Jane Adams, *ch.*

---

[1] "Sir," added in later hand.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 June 1641, to Ralph Gerrard, a creditor.

[3] His will *pr.*, 8 May 1641, by John London, his nephew.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 31 May 1641, by Thomas Grover and Nicholas Broadway, sons in law.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 May 1641, to Marion, his widow.

[7] His will *pr.*, 25 May 1641, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

[8] *S.* of Sir John Wishart, of Pittarro, knt., by Jean, *dau.* of William (Douglas) 9th Earl of Angus; served heir to his father in the baronies of Pittarro and Reidhall, 1607; having become deeply involved, sold his estates to his *yr.* brother James, 1615, and went to Ireland, where he was knighted and obtained a grant of some escheated lands in co. Fermanagh; *m.* a *dau.* of Forester of Carden, co. Sterling; his character is said to have suggested to Sir Walter Scott that of the unamiable Captain Craigengelt in the *Bride of Lammermoor*.

[9] *B.* 1617; *s.* of Thomas Flowerdew (*see* his **B** 15 September 1637, and note thereto).

[10] *Admon.* of her goods, as those of Anne Willoughby *alias* Deacon, late of the city of Westminster, granted, 7 June 1641, to Thomas Evans, next of kin.

[11] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 23 June 1641, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1641.

Jane Buggey, *ch.*
Richard Browne, *ch.*
Thomas Ashen, *ch.*
15 William Walclatt, *ch.*
Jane Buggey, *ch.*
Thomas Snow
16 Ellen Page, *ch.*
18 Mary Witherington, *ch.*
19 Fedela Fancott, *ch.*
21 Samuell Wilkenson, *ch.*
Francis Falkenor, *ch.*
Anne Robinson, *ch.*
Richard Cooke, *ch.*
Thomas Aldredge, *ch.*
Prudence Slingsby, *ch.*
23 Christian Browne
Mathew Wignes, *ch.*
24 Anne Galloway
Thomas Hancocke, *ch.*
Stephen Wheatly, *ch.*
25 Mary Branch, *ch.*
26 John Hewes, *ch.*
Alexander Meldrem, *ch.*
Richard Jennings, *ch.*
Thomas Cutts
James Edwards
28 Roger Davis
John Hancocke, *ch.*
Thomas Blague, *ch.*
Richard Noble[1]
Christian Buggey, *ch.*
29 Tobias Lauford
John Hopkins
Edward Firth
Richard Doman
John Throgmorton
30 Henry Wheatly, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hone
Judeth Williams, *ch.*
Mary Charington, *ch.*
Edith Varney

July.

1 Robert Seford
Jane Jones
Henry Maburne
Henrica Maria Vine
Grace Gilbert
3 William Davis, *ch.*
Thomas Bishopp, *ch.*
Valentine Seford, *ch. pl.*
5 John George
Mary Newell, *ch.*
Anne Bococke, *ch.*
Henry Mansford, *ch.*
Grace Sands, *ch.*
Thomas Farwell
A still-born child
Joane Evans, *ch.*
Sara Evans, *ch.*
Thomas Seford, *ch. pl.*
6 Walter Mouldham
Anne Loue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Whitegers, *ch.*
Robert Abut
John Braford, *ch.*
8 Mary Blackston, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gallier, *ch.*
Gilbert Piggett, *ch. pl.*
9 Hester Gilbert, *ch.*

1641.

Jane Saafe, *ch.*
Ellinor Cooke, *ch.*
10 Douton Primrose
Alice Semeley, *ch.*
Mary Jefford, *ch.*
12 Arthur Fearne
Lidia Palmer, *ch.*
Mary Carey, *ch.*
Thomas Henmer, *ch.*
13 Henry Atkinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dickens, *ch.*
Anne Blackston, *ch.*
Mary Eastman, *ch.*
John Allen, *ch.*
14 Margaret Church, *ch.*
15 Mary Easto, *ch.*
William Chelton, *ch.*
16 Richard Hill
17 Villiers Phillipps, *ch.*
Isabell Browne
Dorothy Sorsbey, child-bed
19 Richard Stanton
Tabitha Hawkins, *ch.*
Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
20 Sarah Bates, *ch.*
Edward Sanctisilia, *ch.*
Phillipp Boules, *ch.*
Lucretia Danell, *ch.*
21 ——[2] Stirrell, *ch.*
Elizabeth George, *ch.*
22 Nicholas Bardiry, *ch.*
23 Robert Lugg
Margaret Walker, *ch.*
24 Thomas Evans
John Abell, *ch.*
James Hycroft
Jonett Coolace
Edward Powell, *ch.*
Thomas James, *ch.*
James Davis, *pl.*
26 Jane Harding, child-bed
Charles Baylye, *ch.*
Frances Blackbearde, *ch.*
27 Mary Nashe
Dorothy Hooke
Elizabeth Prickett, *ch.*
Anne Bufkin, *ch.*
Thomas Morley, *ch.*
Lionell Heylocke, *pl.*
28 Jane Nutfall, *ch.*
Thomas Francklin
Thomas Simson, *pl.*
29 James Cocket, *ch.*
John Harding, *ch.*
30 Mary Wilcocks, *ch.*
Mary Floyd, *ch.*
Cisley Bishopp
Anthony ——,[2] *pl.*

August.

1 Anne Killingworth, *ch.*
Henry Rowe, *ch.*
Dorothy Stapleton
Elizabeth Elmer, *ch.*
2 Dauid Cheater, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Charlton, *pl.*
Richard Mallett, *ch.*
Robert Startupp, *ch.*
John Beard
Elizabeth Grover, *ch.*

1641.

Dorothy Crosse, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Richardson, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Browne, *pl.*
Francis Dickson
3 Sarah Hemmens
Thomas Nash, *ch.*
Susan Aurding, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
Sofia Murrey, *ch.*
4 Richard Price, *ch. pl.*
Peter Price, *ch. pl.*
Henry Curtis, *ch.*
Margaret Fells, *ch.*
Elizabeth Banister
5 Katherine Smith, *ch.*
6 Philadelphia Lashley, *ch.*
Anne Moore, *ch.*
Robert Turner
George Upman
7 Pasco Welsh
Jeremy Mould
8 John Rayne
9 Elizabeth Coxe, *ch.*
Anne Ostler, child-bed
Dorothy Sturten, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Banister, *ch.*
Thomas Debet, *ch.*
11 Anne Williams, *ch.*
William Bishopp, *ch.*
Anne Barnes
Anne Dike
Thomas Aldridge
Thomasin Anderson
Isabell Primrose
Dorothy Shrewster, *ch.*
Alice Farthing, *ch.*
12 Thomas Waters, *ch.*
Anne Tayler, *ch.*
William Maywell, *ch.*
George Infant, *ch.*
Charles Norton
13 John Pattisall, *ch.*
Alice Young, child-bed
William Bayly, *ch.*
14 Mr. Richard Searle, *ch.*
Robert Austin, *ch.*
Denis Lucas
Daniell Roberts
16 George Lindridge, *ch.*
Thomas Revell, *ch.*
Rocherin Williams, *ch.*
Thomas Shipway, *ch.*
Francis Ellidge, *ch.*
Mr. James Stedman
Edward and John Hollis, *ch.*
Thomas Moses, *ch.*
Humphry Hemmens, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bradshaw, *ch. pl.*
Anne Price, *pl.*
John Hamden, *pl.*
Margaret Bucher, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Churchyeard
17 Sarah Robins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Luce, *ch.*
18 Richard Clarke
William Lucke, *ch.*
Anne Knight, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bright, *ch.*
Margaret Pratt
William Price, *pl.*

---

[1] "Sir" added in later hand.

[2] Blank in original.

1641.

Thomas Williams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Perryman, *pl.*
Mary Freeman, *pl.*
19 John Stevenson, *ch.*
Sarah Scutt, *ch.*
William Foxe, *ch.*
John Johns, *ch.*
Richard Morris
Katherine Hott, *ch.*
Phillipp Evans, *ch.*
George Hamden, *pl.*
20 Charles Innis, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Law, *ch.*
John Gregory
Joane Armestow
23 John Hill, *ch.*
Katherin Davis
Robert Boulter
Marke Thornehill, *pl.*
Joseph Williams, *pl.*
Barbara Hemes, *pl.*
24 Joane Davis, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Anne Ast, *ch.*
John Bistian, *ch.*
Walter Clarke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tayler, *ch.*
25 John Betts, *ch.*
26 William Coleman
Anne Smith, *ch.*
Richard Johnson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Turner
27 Ephraim Tephim, *ch.*
William Ricraft, *ch.*
Walter Roseward
Mary Skinner, *ch.*
Wilfrid Best, *ch.*
28 Frances Street, *ch.*
Anne Orton, *ch. pl.*
Susan Trevis, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Warner, *ch. pl.*
John Bradshaw, *ch.*
William Reason, *ch.*
30 William Poore
Joane Richardson
John Maisters, *ch.*
Charles Duckett
Raneere Versher
31 Susan Browne
Mr. Ralph Egerton [1]
Hester Trevis, *pl.*

September.

1 Mary Browne, *ch.*
Marke Powell, *ch.*
Margaret Hichman, *ch.*
Thomas Merser, *ch.*
Anthony Stevenson, *ch.*
Anne Sandes, *pl.*
Joane Clarke, *pl.*
Martha Godfrey, *pl.*
Grace Dankester, *ch.*
2 Anne Jackson, child-bed
Anne Hambleton
Elizabeth Kenton, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Hamon [2]

1641.

James Ellen, *ch. pl.*
George Ellen, *ch. pl.*
John Gardiner, *pl.*
3 Oliver Fairbrother, *pl.*
Mr. Robert Shuter
Jeremy Johnson
Thomas Persey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hutton, *ch.*
Robert Joanes, *ch.*
—— [3] Owen, *ch.*
Honor Tomlen, *pl.*
4 Elizabeth Smith
Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkes
Amye Harris
Thomas Ryly
Edward Brickett, *ch.*
Richard Carpender, *ch.*
Charity Pine, *pl.*
5 Mr. George Bennett,[4] *pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Feadswell, *pl.*
6 Anne Drake, *pl.*
Elizabeth Tavennor, *ch.*
Marye Marten
John Angell, *ch.*
Mrs. Margerie Alexander
7 William Blasbury, *pl.*
Robert Harwood, *ch.*
Anne Smith, *ch.*
9 Mary Foster, *ch.*
Richard Ellerton, *ch.*
10 George Lum, *pl.*
Phillipp Nicholls
Rebecca Yarney
Elizabeth Oxton, *ch.*
John, a foundling, *ch.*
Elizabeth Trevis, *ch. pl.*
11 William Cooleman, *ch.*
John Murrey
John Knowles, *ch.*
Perse Merser, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Freeman
13 Richard Hamton
Daniell Slingsley, *ch. pl.*
John Dallison, *ch. pl.*
William Glasbury, *pl.*
14 William Laughton, *ch.*
John Hauge
Elizabeth Younger, *ch.*
Thomas Trevis
William Clarke
15 Sir [5] Thomas Beament
A still-born child
16 Katherin Godfrey, *ch.*
Alice Shuter, *pl.*
Elizabeth Tanton, *ch.*
Mary Tomkins, *ch.*
Judeth Elly, *ch.*
Robert Williams, *pl.*
Barbara Keafe, *pl.*
17 Jane Neale, *ch.*
Robert Thorne, *ch.*
Anne Hutchinson, *ch.*
Robert Sands, *pl.*
Alice Batterton, *pl.*
Mary ——,[3] *pl.*
Anne Clarke

1641.

John Price, *pl.*
18 Mrs. Alice Holland
Thomas Stampe
Henry Bardew, *ch.*
Thomas Barnes, *pl.*
20 Thomas Doulton
Joane White
James Adis, *ch.*
Phillipp Hart, *ch.*
Anne Medcalfe
Bridgett Tedder
Alice Frey, *ch.*
Margaret Bird, *pl.*
William Gladston, *pl.*
Elizabeth Fairebrother, *pl.*
Thomas Wheath, *pl.*
21 Isabell Robinson, *ch.*
John Holmes, *ch.*
22 Richard Prescott
John Wilkinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
Mary Richardson
Margarett Rich, *pl.*
23 Judith Porrey
A chrisom child
24 Mr. John Puckering [6]
Martha Tomson, *ch.*
Alice Joanes
Morris ——,[3] *pl.*
Richard Langton, *pl.*
27 William Greene, *ch.*
Anne Exland, *ch. pl.*
Mary Young, *ch.*
John Worfeild, *ch.*
John Capps, *ch.*
Symon Donly, *ch.*
Elizabeth Whitehead, *ch.*
28 John Wilcockes, *ch.*
Jane Belgraue, *ch.*
Henry Nicholls, *ch.*
29 Bryan Mould, *ch.*
Robert Butler, *ch.*
Jane Hutchinson, *ch.*
30 John Rouse, *ch.*
Edward Purse, *ch.*

October.

2 Mary Farre
George Argus, *ch.*
Elizabeth Forebranch
Stephen Bellermye, *ch.*
Charity Francklin, *ch.*
3 Mary Hutchinson, *ch.*
4 James Marchant
A still-born child
—— [3] Godfrey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jackson
Richard Coole, *pl.*
Mary Singcleere, *pl.*
Walter Puckmore
Thomas Armson, *pl.*
5 Francis Irish
John, "a bastard," *ch.*
Anne Gassaway, *ch. pl.*
Anne Thorne, *ch. pl.*
Alhea Hollidaye, *ch. pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods as those of Ralph Egerton, late of Cheddleton, co. Stafford, and of the city of Westminster, esquire, granted, 22 September 1641, to Elizabeth Egerton, his mother.

[2] His will, as of Thomas *Hamond* the younger, of Westminster, *pr.*, 28 September 1641, by John, his son and sole exor.

[3] Blank in original.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 October 1641, to Judith, his widow.

[5] "Sir" possibly added later.

[6] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 25 October 1641, to Margaret, his widow.

1641.

A man found dead, *pl.*
6 Frances Angillica
——[1] Turner, *ch.*
Sarah Sturgen, *pl.*
John Biord
Judith Winter
8 Katherine Parker, *ch.*
Nicholas Adis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
John Webb, *ch.*
William Doddsley
Rowland Downe
9 Alice Feason, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Ursula Loader
Waller Benson, *ch.*
Audrian Merriott, *ch.*
Casander Ously, *pl.*
William Toogood, *pl.*
Fardinando Shelley, *pl.*
Francis Parratt, *pl.*
Frances Bird, *ch. pl.*
Mary Masters
Henry Loe, *pl.*
12 Cornelia Bartlet, *ch.*
William Cooke
Elizabeth Hutchinson, *ch. pl.*
13 Mr. Ralph Huchenson,[2] *pl.*
Thomas Parepionill, *pl.*
Lawrance ——,[1] *pl.*
Charles Clacke
Margaret Stevens, *pl.*
14 Murrey ——,[1] *ch.*
Thomas Charles
15 Anthony Clift, *ch.*
16 Mathew Shelley
Grace Shelley
Edward Febus
Littis Foster, *ch.*
Ellen Clarke, *ch. pl.*
William Cragge, *ch. pl.*
18 Katherine Walker, *ch.*
Sarah Calloway, *ch.*
James Steedman, *ch.*
Marlen Thomas, *pl.*
Thomas Udall, *pl.*
19 Christopher Morgan, *pl.*
20 Nicholas Lewis, *ch.*
William Boulton, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Blackgroue
21 Francis Galloway, *ch.*
Charles Baker, *ch.*
John Reynolds, *ch. pl.*
22 Richard Evans
Jane Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Francis Russell, *ch. pl.*
23 Hugh Foxley, *pl.*
Richard Doulton, *pl.*
Sibill Wilding
Mary Winter, *ch.*
John Snesbye
Frances Russell, *ch.*
25 Mary Prude, *ch. pl.*
Samuell Pooley, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Darney
Suzan Larney
William Parratt, *pl.*
26 John Beamont, *ch.*
Nicholas Harvye

1641.

Jane Ireish, *pl.*
27 Mary Barten
William Startrupp
——[1] Pooley, *ch.*
28 Mary Foxe, *ch.*
Ellen Armeson, *ch.*
Joane Reynolds, *ch. pl.*
29 Peter Peeke
30 Charles Bennett, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Bacheler, *ch.*
Sarah Holland, *ch.*
Anne Lewin, *ch. pl.*

November.

1 Anne Serle
A still-born child
Joane Feavers
Robert Clarkson, *ch.*
Thomas "a bastard," *ch.*
Winifrede Ousley, *pl.*
2 Mrs. Elizabeth Bowy[3]
Ellen Poulter
Alice Smith, *pl.*
Samuell Feasye, *pl.*
3 Anne Smith
A still-born child
Bartholomew Clerkson, *ch. pl.*
John Morris, *pl.*
4 William Watkins
A still-born child
George Faircliffe
Joane Febus
Thomas Cooleman, *ch.*
5 Mary Joanes, *pl.*
A chrisom child
Susan Higgings, *ch.*
6 Henry Ever
Ann Eastman, *ch.*
Alice Thomas, *ch.*
Magdalen Richardson, *ch.*
William Marlow
8 Joane Carr
A still-born child
Ursula Robinson
William ——[1]
Ann Kent
Mary Smith, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Webber, *ch.*
Alice Shelley, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Whitehand
Mr. Richard Hamby[4]
A still-born child
10 John Wells, *ch.*
Charles Emela
John Paradice
John Lewin
11 John Parke
Dauid King, *pl.*
Dorothy Parner, *ch.*
Jane Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Floyd, *ch.*
——[1] Morgen, *pl.*
Joane Cragg
12 Martha Robinson, *ch.*
Jane Walton
13 Isabell Burrowes, *ch.*
——[1] Partridge, *ch.*

1641.

15 Elizabeth Harison
George Harison
Elizabeth Atkinson
Sara Richardson
Mary Perepoint, *ch.*
Joane Mason, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sell
Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
16 William Robinson
Ann Herford
Charles Ogle
19 William Worington
James Sadler
Jane Grover
20 Cadwalider Tedder, *ch.*
22 Joane Robinson
Rachel Elsden, *ch.*
23 Thomas Fountayne, *ch.*
24 Alexander Evans
Elizabeth Seaton
25 William Willmore
Beniamyn Ferscott
26 Mary Child
Saivanton Savery
——[1] Wilson
29 Mrs. Ann Pearch
30 Charles Dickenson, *ch.*

December.

1 Katherine Prince, *ch.*
Isaack Andrewes, *ch.*
Christian Johnson, *ch.*
Mary Gunter
2 Ursula Care, *ch.*
Richard Joanes, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Elizabeth Adlen
Francis Burrey, *ch.*
John Chamlett
6 Elizabeth Price
A chrisom child
Griffin North, *ch.*
Katherine Began, *ch.*
7 Francis Williams
9 Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
Debra Fitzjames, *ch.*
10 Margaret "a bastard," *ch.*
Elizabeth Rogers
Isabell Sillingcrose
13 Mrs. Mary Brisco
A still-born child
A still-born child
14 Barnard Austin
John Evans, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Joane Beck
18 Orlanlin Hill
Thomas Pitts
Mary Herford, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Hart, *ch.*
21 Margery Blackbell
Margaret Taylor
23 Richard Mayne, *ch.*
24 ——[1] Austin, *ch.*
John Robinson, *ch.*
Mrs. Joane Cross
27 Mrs. Cheuerell
Alice Wilmott, *ch.*
John Woodson, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 18 January 1642, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[3] Partly obliterated; possibly "Barey."

[4] Altered from "Hamben"; his will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 21 December 1641, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

1641.

William Kennett
28 Bridget Gregory, *ch.*
Patience Berrye
Jane Davis
30 Thomas Bishopp
Elizabeth Gold, *ch.*
31 Mary Rone
Penelope Griffin
Richard Arner

1642.

January.

3 Elizabeth Johnson
William Beard
Joane Evans
4 John Watson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
5 Thomas Basell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Austin Morgen
Auis Hunt, *ch.*
6 William Brockhurst, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
8 Mathew Howell
A still-born child
John Whilney, *ch.*
A foundling
10 Alice Boules
11 ——[1] Basey
13 Susan Gardener, *ch.*
William Phillips, *ch.*
Edward Jaruis
15 Elizabeth Blaney, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Young, *ch.*
John Early
Mary Howell, *ch.*
Richard Croft, *ch.*
Dorothy Purslow, *ch.*
John Innins
Richard Hilton, *ch.*
18 Peter Heywood, esq.[2]
19 William Bulls
Jane Chapman, *ch.*
Margaret Morgan, *ch.*
Anne King
20 Alice Smith, *ch.*
21 Mr. Christopher Mayne
Elizabeth Broman
22 Richard Brewer
24 A chrisom child
Margaret Tarbucke, *ch.*
John Howlen, *ch.*
26 Richard Tanner
Thomas Hall
Isley Moore
Anne Armer, *ch.*
27 Christian Eastman
Alice Hart, *pl.*
28 Joane Langnell, *ch.*
Mary Williams, *ch.*

1642.

Edward River, *ch.*
Thomas Dodd
William Smith, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Ann Blowyer
Jane Carre, *ch.*
Jane Tayler
Samuell Harbert, *ch.*
Susan Kennett
31 Mary Whitfeild, *ch.*
Sarah Robinson, *ch.*
Edward Hayle, *ch. pl.*
Alexander ——,[1] *pl.*
John Nelson, *ch. pl.*
James Nelson, *ch. pl.*

February.

2 Mr. Robert Browne[3]
3 Mr. George Woodson[4]
Ellis Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Kellett
4 Welden Tagg
Frances Pitts, *ch.*
A stranger
5 Charles ——[1]
Mr. Lewis Mondy
Mr. Richard Webb[5]
Richard Anell
Beniamyn Kelison, *ch.*
8 Roger Smith
9 John Nelson, *pl.*
Temperance Elsten, *pl.*
10 A still-born child
James Swet Apple
Blanch Richards, *pl.*
11 ——[1] Cooke, *ch.*
12 Dorothy Hancocks, *ch.*
PomeRoy Deinary,[6] *ch.*
14 Margaret Robinson
15 Mary Hopton, *ch.*
Thomas Udall, *ch.*
16 Mrs. ——[1] Floyd
17 Mr. Alexander Ramsey, esq.
19 Edith Neale
Edward Davis
21 Stephen Simson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Phillips, *ch.*
James Nicholson, *ch. pl.*
22 Abraham Howley, *ch.*
Henry Knight
——[1] Walker
Ann Coulson
John Henwood
24 Katherine Bishopp
Ellen Garratt, *ch.*
25 Mr. William Floyd
A still-born child
James Richardson, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Burt
George Bent, *ch.*
A still-born child
Margaret Vennellea

1642.

William Langton, *pl.*
28 A chrisom child

March.

1 William Mayden, *ch.*
Mary Wilkinson
Thomas Weaver, *ch.*
2 Edward Hurst
A still-born child
3 John Greenehill
Alice Strond
——[1] Pitts, *ch.*
5 Francis Pitts
John Collington[1]
7 Mr. William Barklett[7]
Robert Dunn
Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hilton
Martha Winstanley, *ch.*
Ann Goddard, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Joane Hickmore
10 Ann Harcutt
11 Robert Rooke
Joane Crape
A chrisom child
12 Hugh Sheppard
14 Winifrid Hudd
Ann Mourton
John Blackway
15 Mr. Richard Bridges, burgess
Katherine Jeffes
16 Robert Hill
James Blackman, *ch.*
Margaret Fletcher, *ch.*
17 George Cotton
Mrs. Jane Mathewes, child-bed
19 A still-born child
Roger Grover, *ch.*
Mr. Humphry Hambilton
Robert Douston, *ch.*
Richard Drayton, *ch.*
Phillip Wayneman, *ch.*
Mrs. ——[1] Smith
21 Alice Hudson
William Parkes
23 Mr. Randall Floyd[8]
Mrs. Dorothy Lyde
A still-born child
Isabell Westrom, *ch.*
24 Jane Stepney, *ch.*
Adrian Hanford, *pl.*
——[1] Hanford, *ch. pl.*
25 Joane Bassett
Dorothy Poore, *ch.*
26 Henry Harris, *ch.*
28 Rinckandis Viana, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 William Bellow
30 John Piper, *ch.*
——[1] Murrey, *ch. pl.*
31 Susanna Hopkins, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] 2nd s. of Peter Heywood, of Heywood, co. Lancaster, and *yr.* brother of Robert Heywood the poet; J.P. for Westminster; celebrated for his persecution of Roman Catholics, one of whom, a Jesuit named John James, according to a tract entitled *The Rat Trap: or, The Jesuites taken in their owne Net*, published in 1641, violently assaulted and stabbed him in the side with a rusty dagger in Westminster Hall, "as he was going to the Parliament House, to deliver up a catalog of divers Papists' and Jesuites' names which inhabited in and about Westminster, according to his office, to give notice thereof, for good of his King and Country, thinking to have deprived him of his life, which God be thanked, proved otherwise"; his will *pr.*, 24 January 1642, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[3] His will, in which he describes himself as one of the yeomen in ordinary of his majesty's chamber, *pr.* 1 February 1642.

[4] "Gen^l. Q. Chap^{ll}" added in later hand.

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 18 February 1642, to Suzanna, his widow.

[6] Altered from "Demeery."

[7] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 April 1642, to Suzanna, his widow.

[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 13 April 1642, to Winifred, his widow.

1642.

April.

1 John Gerdler
2 ——[1]
4 John Waynham, *ch.*
5 Amye Lambe, *ch.*
Ann Johnson, *ch.*
A still-born child
7 Mr. James Annan
8 Mr. John Chaukewell[2]
9 Symon Weatherington
Francis House, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Hermon Sheppard
Griffin Mason
A still-born child
14 William Elliott, *ch.*
Jane Ray, *ch.*
Mary Ellis, *ch.*
15 Thomas Martin
Richard Emery
A still-born child
16 Debra Hunt, *ch.*
Letis Walford
18 Alice Blacklocke
Elizabeth Brockhurst
20 Elizabeth Watts, *ch.*
Joane Clarke, *ch.*
21 Rebecca Blanchett, *ch.*
22 Prudence Willis
Jane Clarke, *ch.*
Richard Tomson, *ch.*
23 Katheryn Tuggey
A still-born child
25 John Morris, *ch.*
John Marden, *ch.*
Mary Hubard, *ch.*
26 John Seaton, *ch.*
Francis Duck, *pl.*
——[1] Brockhurst, *pl.*
27 Daniell Wensber, *ch.*
John Marchall
28 William Hill, *ch. pl.*
Sarah Sanders, *ch. pl.*
29 William Mortimer
Ann Mersam
Henrica Spyer, *pl.*
30 Mary Hill, *ch. pl.*
Alice Watts
Mary Greenewood
Henry Baules,[3] *ch.*

May.

Mrs. Ann Standish
Henry Browne
William Greenwood, *ch.*
6 Susanna Mose, *ch.*
Thomas Wootton, *pl.*
William Walls
7 Thomas Egleton, *ch.*

1642.

Alice Hogg
George Kirke, *ch.*
Susanna Baylye
9 George Cooke
10 Joanes Haynes
Jane Hill, *pl.*
11 John Castledine
Rebecca Prew
13 Mr. William Boulton[4]
Thomas Matthews, *ch.*
John Stroud, *ch.*
14 William Jerman, *ch.*
16 John Davis
Joane Parratt
Thomas Davis
John Gravell
17 Alice Hill, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Lilly
19 Thomas Gaustrey, *ch.*
20 John Fitlocke
23 William Petty, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
Frances Midleton, *ch.*
John Nutbrowne, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Waford, *ch.*
27 Thomas Love, *ch.*
Rose Garrison
30 Bridget Girdeler, *ch.*
Thomas Berryman, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
31 Mr. Searles Pirkins[5]
Jane Sherley, *ch.*

June.

1 Bryan Leacock, *ch.*
Nicholas Birch, *ch.*
Alice Waker
Elizabeth Howard
2 John Frome
Mary Lucas
3 Edward Joanes, *ch.*
Margaret Howse, *ch.*
4 Thomas Piper, *ch.*
Thomas Hicke, *ch.*
——[1] Lutrill
7 Mary Long
——[1] Carpinder
8 Elizabeth Chapman, *ch.*
9 David Ramsey, esq.[6]
Thomas Blague, *ch.*
10 Thomas White, *ch.*
11 Mr. Robert Squibe
Parnell Thornell, *ch.*
17 William Hewes, *ch.*
18 Stephen Lashley
Thomas Shipman, *ch.*
Lewis Rogers
20 Edward Corbitt
21 Thomas Goulding, *ch.*

1642.

22 Mary Cooke
23[7] Godfry Smith
Julian Lawrance
Francis Francklin, *ch.*
John Nicholas
Margaret Bower
24[8] Henry Francklin, *ch.*
George Lason
25 Richard Crosse
30 Roger Joanes
John Chandler
Mr. William Price

July.

1 ——[1] Kellett
4 Margaret Morgan
6 A still-born child
8 Margaret Powell
Thomas Ford
9 Phelis Wheeler
11 A still-born child
12 Samuell Hillard
Ann Welsby
13 FitzWilliam Masterton, *ch.*
14 Joane Robinson
Sarah Preistwood, *ch.*
15 William Kellett, *pl.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
Nicholas Wilkinson, *ch.*
Fraunces Howse, *ch.*
Mrs. Joane Croaker
18 Joane Herford, *ch.*
Burgh Banister
Mary Browne
Mary ——[1]
20 A still-born child
21 A still-born child
25 Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
Margaret Plant, child-bed
27 Ralph Marrett
Sir John Jennings[9]
Isabell Slater, *ch. pl.*
28 Richard Brockett
Jane Parsons
Richard Wright, *ch.*

August.

1 Elinor Miles
2 Mary Kenlough, *ch.*
6 Ephram Orchard
Joane Hynd
8 Bridget Staple
9 Jane Bickerton, *ch.*
Thomas Larance, *ch.*
Thomas Tedder, *ch.*
11 Anne Page, *ch.*
——[1] Kellett
13 A still-born child.

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John *Chalkill*, of the city of Westminster, granted, 13 April 1642, to Margaret Browne, his sister.

[3] Partly written over an erasure.

[4] "Midle Chancell" added in later hand.

[5] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 6 June 1642, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[6] *Bro.* of Sir James Ramsay, who was mortally wounded while defending Hanover against the imperialists, 1638; groom of the bedchamber to Prince Henry, upon whose death he was awarded a pension of £200; involved in a quarrel with Lord Reay which led to their both being committed to the Tower, 1631; his will *pr.*, 3 August 1642, by James Maxwell, black rod, Sir John Meldrum, knt., and David Forrett, his nephew.

[7] Altered throughout from "22."

[8] Altered throughout from "23."

[9] *S.* of Sir John Jennings, knt., by Anne, *dau.* of Sir William Brouncker, knt.; K.B., 1626; sheriff of co. Hertford, 1626; M.P. for St. Albans, 1628–9, and 1640–2; *m.* Alice, *dau.* of Sir William Spencer, knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Richard, of Sandridge, co. Hertford, whose eldest *dau.* Frances (the famous "Belle Jennings") *m.* Richard (Talbot) Duke of Tyrconnell, and whose youngest *dau.*, Sarah, became the celebrated wife of John (Churchill) 1st Duke of Marlborough; his will, *pr.*, 9 August 1642, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

1642.

Mary Fossett, *pl.*
Anne Dudlye, *ch. pl.*
15 Jane Tedder, *ch.*
Isabell Hinmoore, *ch.*
16 William Ashcroft, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Mary Ham
19 Mary Hewes, *ch.*
Mr. Andrew Andrewes
20 Mr. James Edwards[1]
Ann Wallis, *ch.*
22 Robert Gibson
23 A still-born child
John Farthing, *ch.*
24 ——[2] Dudley, *ch. pl.*
John Mouldham
Elizabeth Elmer, child-bed
27 Edward Faulkenburg, *ch.*
Mary Falkenberg
Mrs. Ann Rawlins
29 Anne Thorneton, *ch.*
30 Henry Tutts, esq.

September.

1 Elizabeth Marrett
5 John Mundosia
John Payne, *ch.*
Sarah Nicholson, *ch.*
John Gray
Shakerley Marman
6 Elizabeth Coomes, *ch.*
Robert Blades, *ch.*
7 Nathaniell Masey, *ch.*
Thomas Larance, *ch.*
Alice Aris
8 Sarah How
Richard Shekley, *ch.*
Richard Burdurd
Mr. John Lile
——[2] Mary
Jennett Bettey, *pl.*
9 Dorothy Deane, *ch.*
Trasfey Caller
10 George Rashlaw, *ch.*
Henry Bryan, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Anderson, child-bed
13 William Stevens
Thomas Draper
Samuell Gilbert, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Ann Rand
Robert Oldham
15 Elizabeth Elison, *ch.*
Silina Rusell, *ch.*
16 Robert Holliday
Sir Richard Samson
Humphry Davis
Joane Wood
A still-born ckild
"A bastard," *ch.*
17 The Lady Ann Perkings[3]
Thomas Johnson, *ch.*
Francis Foster, *ch.*
Jane Yeates
19 Francis Young

1642.

Mrs. Mary Lawes
20 A still-born child
21 Katherine Oxton, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Robert Wright, *ch.*
A still-born child
Edward Corrall, *ch.*
26 Barba Commer
Marlen Snell
Ann Falconbrigg, *ch.*
Mary Hudnett, *ch.*
Henry Dewell
27 Frances Confland
George Robinson
A still born child
Arthur Jennings, *ch.*[4]
28 Mr. John Pay[5]
29 John Marlin
Rachell How, child-bed
A still-born child
Henry Lee
30 Henry Woodman, *ch.*

October.

1 Judeth Benham, *ch.*
3 Peter Judd, *ch.*
4 William Lee
Mary Hickes, *ch.*
5 Mary Feild
Grace Gretton, *ch.*
Katherine Conway, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Abell, *ch.*
7 George Cox, *ch.*
Judith Ogle, *ch.*
9 Thomas Singcleare, *ch.*
10 William Law
Anthony Parsons, *ch.*
James Marrett
John Mosse
11 Elizabeth Englefeild, *ch.*
Elinor Warren, *ch.*
William Wenham
Mr. John Ray
12 Ann Beaslye, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherine Weekes
A still-born child
Licence Mansell, *ch.*
13 Richard Gray
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Boye
Thomas Joanes, *ch.*
"Mr. Francis Mounser Deskampe"
15 Mrs. Anne Bucker
Mr. John Popham
William Wells, *ch.*
17 Anne Conaway, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Grymes
Elizabeth Harrison
Mrs. Alice Layfeild
Joane Anderson
19 Isabell Read
Mary Day, *ch.*
Robert Pelson, *ch.*

1642.

Anne Gybson, *ch.*
20 Mr. James Stevens, *ch.*[6]
Mary Littler, child-bed
21 George Warson
22 John Hester, *ch.*
23 Mr. John Hord[7]
24 Elizabeth Peirce
25 Mrs. Grace Dunscome
Mrs. Anne Danson
27 Mr. Thomas Cure
Hugh Tomkins
A still-born child
Edward Burley
William Holanshead
28 Elizabeth Thomas, child-bed
29 Denis Donton
31 Elizabeth Sanderson

November.

1 Jane Young, child-bed
2 Anne Hodghead
Mrs. Mary Brundish
3 John Tayler
Jane Proud, *ch.*
Henry Ransford
5 Maryan Bland, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth, a foundling, *ch.*
Anne Falkener
Griffin Evans, *ch.*
8 Edward Rogers
John Hanchett, *ch.*
Thomazin Younger, *ch.*
11 William Nicholls, *ch.*
12 Winifride Jarratt, *ch.*
Thomas and George Wiltsheire *ch.*
14 A still-born child
15 A still-born child
John Palmer, *ch.*
16 Mathew Watkins, *ch.*
Gedeon White
17 A still-born child
David ——[2]
18 Nicholas Braford, *ch.*
19 Katherine Davis, *ch.*
21 Margaret Fonney
Mary Bond, *ch.*
Howell Griffin
Robert Paynter
Roger Jackson
22 ——[2] Clarke, child-bed
Richard Bishopp, *ch.*
23 Ralph Martin, *ch.*
25 Thomas Seatle
William Stranggage
Mr. John Tayler
26 Edward Screven, *ch.*
29 Susanna Belgroue, *ch*

December.

1 John Whitney, *ch.*
Mr. William Kay

---

[1] His will, as late of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 30 September 1642.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *Dau.* of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, co. Leicester, and sister of Mary (Beaumont) Countess of Buckingham (whose *s.* George Villiers, was *cr.* Duke of Buckingham, 1623); *m.* 1stly, James Brett, of Hoby, co. Leicester, and mother by this marriage of Anne, wife of Lionel (Cranfield) 1st Earl of Middlesex; *m.* 2ndly, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 5 November 1617, Sir Christopher Perkins, knt., an ex-Jesuit, who, having joined the Church of England, became dean of Carlisle, 1595, and master of requests, 1617, and who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1 September 1622.

[4] *See* his **C** 24 September 1642.

[5] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 30 September 1642, by Anne, his widow.

[6] His will, *pr.*, 25 October 1642, by Elizabeth, his widow.

[7] Altered from "Ford."

[8] Possibly "Jaccat"; the one altered from the other.

1642.

A still-born child
William Sanders
2 Mr. Thomas Peryman[1]
Margaret Griffin
Thomas Waller, *ch.*
3 A still born child
5 Robert Lee
Mr. James Creton
Mrs. Ann Owen
7 William Gewen
Mary Proudloue, *ch.*
Betris Corbett, *ch.*
8 Abigail Benbow, *ch.*
9 John Brockhurst
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Oliver
10 ——[2] Tomkins
12 Christopher Nobbs
William Goddard
Mrs. Elizabeth Drake
13 Susan Lane
Cordelia Mansell
John James
14 Auis Feffian
William Holley, *ch.*
16 Joane Horton
Thomas Evans
A still-born child
17 Isabell Ladley
George Hambleton
19 Ralph Stanton
John Adams
William Carr
Elinor Crosley
20 Thomas Webb
Humfrey Smith
A still-born child
Elizabeth Stradlin, *ch.*
21 Jane Marchant
John Lound
22 Abraham Hunsman
Mr. Henry Lyde[3]
John Egleston
Henry Gybson
Elizabeth Robinson
23 Anne Fletcher, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Clarke
26 Christian Hill, *ch.*
William Branch
Andrew Bendish, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Tanton
Anthony Floyd, *ch.*
28 Edward Charles
29 George Pycraft, *ch.*
Richard Worley,[4] *ch.*
30 Mrs. Bridgett Charlton
Elizabeth Coxe, *ch.*
Christian Morris
31 Uriah Robinson, *ch.*
Edmund Clarke, *ch.*[4]
Jacob Rydon, *ch.*[4]

1643.

January.

2 Peter Bleta, *ch.*
William Hawkins, *ch.*
Cuthbert Streeton
3 John Fox, *ch.*
William Baker, *ch.*
Dorothy Jenner, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Stansbye
Anne Lupan, *ch.*
4 Phillip Hewes
5 Anne Barten, *ch.*
John Kingston, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
Henry Nortropp
9 Francis Jefford
Griffin Williams
10 Clement Wenham, *ch.*
Joane Bennett
A still-born child
11 Anne Fairclift, *ch.*
Edward Browne, *ch.*
John Murrey, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
William Gray
Ralph Leeke
13 Morley Toote
Ann Langley
Robert Stapleton, *ch.*
14 Cordelia Wood, *ch.*
16 William Welden, *ch.*
17 ——[2] Bresbye
18 Elizabeth Breten, *ch.*
Letis Macord, *ch.*
20 John Atkinson, *ch.*
21 John Eates, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Fraston
24 John Browne
Jane Andrewes
25 Mr. Edward Terringgam[5]
Mary Tucker
28 Robert Ratcliffe
Elizabeth Foster
30 John Buggins
Ralph Alsop
Roger Martin
Thomas Lewis
31 Joane Palmer
Margaret Sparrow
John Kingston

February.

1 William Reason, *ch.*
Mary Bates
2 Mr. Thomas Woolridge
Nathaniell Parker
John Parkinson
3 Joseph Blasto, *ch.*
John Jackson
6 A chrisom child
Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
Jane Hanshaw
William Boultwood
David Powell
Peter ——,[2] *ch.*
7 Alice Lewis
Katherine Wilson[6]
Anne Caddis, *ch.*
9 Jane Herwood, *ch.*
William Bishipp
Margaret Griffith
Mrs. Thomazin Waters
10 Valentine Ellis, *ch.*
11 Joane Noble, *ch.*
14 Margaret Rowles, *ch.*
15 Judith Prowd
16 Mr. John Frith[7]
Thomas Welsburne
Nicholas Heale, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Anne Cunstaple
18 Charles Lane, *ch.*
Anne Wates, *ch.*
Jane Smith
20 Henry Young
William Jennings
Thomas Woodgat, *ch.*
Camelia Clarke, *ch.*
Alice Patelbrow
21 William Pell, *ch.*
John Fells, *ch.*
22 Beniamyn Wood
23 Elizabeth Hawes
Alexander Browne, *ch.*
24 Richard Robinson, *ch.*
25 Anne Bridge, *ch.*
Daniell Dowe, *ch.*
——[2] Wood
——[2] Parsey, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
Peter Cornish, *ch.*
Andrew ——[2]

March.

1 ——[2] Moore
2 Mr. Andrew Carre
3 Anne Watkins
A still-born child
4 John Chiuerell, *ch.*
Frances Palmer, *ch.*
Alinor Fide
William Johnson
6 Margaret Bournett
Margaret Farers
Ellen Gelsey
Mary Squibb, *ch.*
7 Alice Bartholobrome
8 Sara Lambe, *ch.*
9 Phily Treuhit, *ch.*
10 Anne Harthropp, *ch.*
Margaret Smith
11 Mrs. Susan French
Thomas Fenn, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 George Butler
Jane Flower
Mrs. Mary Joane Barter
Edward Greenwood
Thomas Hardye, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Beniamyn West, *ch.*
Ann Morgen, *ch.*
Joane Hooke
William Terrey
15 Roger Watkins
Robert Butler, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 22 December 1642, by Anne, his widow.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] "Juner" added later; his will, as late of the city of Westminster, pr. 11 January 1643.

[4] "Sir" added in later hand.

[5] His will, as of Edward *Terringham*, esquire, one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, made 17 January 1643, *pr.*, 9 January 1646, by John Harvy, the principal creditor, probate having been renounced by Edward Terringham his son and sole exor.

[6] Possibly altered from "Milson."

[7] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 21 August 1643, by John, his son and sole exor.

1643.

16 Bryan Diana
17 A still-born child
18 Joane Rowte
Mary Bellomye, *ch.*
Phillip Nicholls, *ch.*
Robert Godfrye
20 Hester Arrowsmith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Little, *ch.*
Thomas Ayliffe, *ch.*
21 Rebecca Readman
22 Elizabeth Wentworth, *ch.*
23 Thomas Riley
Mrs. Anne Linton
Christopher Viana, *ch.*
25 Mr. William Butcher[1]
Thomas Greene
Humphry Plass, *ch.*
27 William Pichman, *ch.*
Mary Longe
28 James Wyatt, *ch.*
Mrs. Anne Vintner
Mary Moore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Walter Warner
Amey Roberts, *ch.*
29 Mr. Henry Dower
Mrs. Anne Hawkes
John Baker, *ch.*
31 Mr. Eurasmas March[2]
Mrs. Dorothy Waterman
Charles Heather

April.

1 John Corbitt
Captain William Younge
Ellen Carre
3 Mary Tayler
Alice Russell
4 Margarett Watkins
William Nash, *ch.*
John Ansteed, *ch.*
5 Mr. Samuell Grimstone[3]
6 Samuell Snipe, *ch.*
8 Mr. George Grayden
Robert Martyn, *ch.*
George Tounsten, *ch.*
Thomas Hamon
10 A still-born child
Alice Finch
Rebecca Kinge, *ch.*
Elizabeth Davis
Frances Decrey
Frances Farfix, *ch.*
11 John Tuckfeild, *ch.*
12 Robert Cooker
13 Elizabeth Charlton, *ch.*
Phillip Pheman, *ch.*
14 Anne Tucker, *ch.*
John Morgenson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lyan, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Katherne Treavers
17 A still-born child
James Welsh
Joane Warren, *ch.*

1643.

Margarett Dodsly
18 Mr. John Partridge
19 Anne Clarke, *ch.*
Rebecca Alston, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kennell
20 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
21 Samuell Bales, *ch.*
22 Robert Chapman, *ch.*
24 John Charlton, *ch.*
25 Sabeth Kennayday
26 Andrew Smyth, *ch.*
Gabriell Baly, drowned
28 Joane Harris
Anne Pyke, *ch.*
Joane Huntt
29 A still-born child
Jane Williams
Jane Cofland, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ferfixe, *ch.*

May.

1 Elizabeth Pitts, *ch.*
James Dunbarr, *ch.*
John Wolloxe
James Ashton, *ch.*
2 Anne Cooke, *ch.*
Dorothy Harvy, *ch.*
Jeffery Parr, *ch.*
3 John Smyth, *ch.*
Anne Hooper, *ch.*
Anne Ballett
William Williams
4 A still-born child
5 Thomas Cooke
Mary Smyth
Anne Russell
6 Edward Matt, drowned
George Hambleton
John Griffine, *ch.*
John Collens
8 Griffine Pritchett, *ch.*
Mr. Anthony Tomkins
John Braton, *ch.*
9 Mr. William Lingham[4]
10 Thomas Peart
Francis Hart, *ch.*
Symon Osbond, *ch.*
11 Frances Squibe, *ch.*
Henry Manneringe
12 Mr. Robert Wood
13 Mr. Thomas Coats[5]
Jane White
15 Thomas Salters, *ch.*
Thomas Jarsey
Elizabeth Holmes
Emmanuell Floyd
17 Margery Crockshanke
Thomas Austin, *ch.*
18 Thomas Tucker
Margarett Carter
19 Anne Falkner, child-bed
20 Edward Eaues
Bartholomew Descore
22 Isabell Eaues

1643.

Hugh Gubbins
Jane Bybby, *ch.*
23 ——[6] Cornish
24 John Cooke
Anne Shipard, *ch.*
John Potticare, *ch.*
25 Martha Rason
Anne Raydon
Margery Snooke
A child
27 Christopher Ramsey, *ch.*
Emm Holte
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
29 William Gregory
Elizabeth Bockcocke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jeanes
Henry Allen, *ch.*
30 Urbin Hill
Elizabeth Rayce
John Carveatt
31 Edward Hunter
Anne Price
Elizabeth Emiott, child-bed

June.

1 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
Susan Eastman, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Kellaway, *ch.*
Anne Bayly
Anne Willis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Knightly, *ch.*
2 John Sprike
Elizabeth Brigham
Jane Dodsly, *ch.*
5 Anne Teager, *ch.*
Mary Miller, *ch.*
Rebecca Birde, *ch.*
7 Augustin Blague, *ch.*
8 Anne Ames
William Kelley
9 Frances Charlton, *ch.*
10 Mary Brigham, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Arthur
Mr. Henry Roadsly[7]
William Gyde
Eenis Kellett, *ch.*
Edward Tyly, *ch.*
13 Mr. William Benger[8]
14 John Linhehorne
Mary Brigham
Mr. Thomas Potts[9]
15 Dorothy Crewes
17 Jesper Jenings
Peter Moore
James Nelson, *ch.*
Mathew Martin
——[6] Arnold, *ch.*
19 Charles Gibson
22 William Bridges, *ch.*
23 Abigall Staneare
24 Anne Stuard, *ch.*
Robert Shipard
26 Bennett Venille

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 27 March 1643, by John, his son.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 April 1643, to Joan, his widow.

[3] "Esq." added in later hand.

[4] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 5 June 1643, by Jane, his widow, and sole exor.

[5] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 13 June 1643, by Mary Harman.

[6] Blank in original.

[7] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Henry *Roadesby*, of Westminster, granted 22 June 1643.

[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted 30 June 1643.

[9] "Midle Chancell" added in margin. *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 March 1644, to Charles Child, principal creditor.

1643.

Alce Hill, *ch.*
27 Alice Packer, *ch.*
—— [1] Joyner, *ch.*
28 William Frewin
Margarett Vines, *ch.*
29 Henry Huce
Robert Vickers

July.

1 Mrs. Joane Powell
James Maguim
Robert Russell, *ch.*
Jenney Gathright
3 Isabell Lidgingham
Elizabeth Elmer, *ch.*
John Tucker
Elizabeth Tooth
James Hambleton
4 A still-born child
7 Francis Semley
10 Elizabeth Grice
Margarett Farner, *ch.*
11 Mary Paglei
13 Edward Lewin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rutland
14 James Seaney ,*ch.*
Edward Hooke, *ch.*
Suzan Pollard
15 Robert Downham
17 Mrs. —— [1] Louelidge
Kathern Milles, *ch.*
Richard Farthinge, *ch.*
Margery Beck, *ch.*
20 Richard Rayner, *ch.*
22 Mary Ferfixe, *ch.*
24 Arthur Bartlett, *ch.*
25 John Fanning, *ch.*
Mathew Semtey
27 Senso Marshall, *ch.*
Isabell Langton
28 William Breach
William Smyth
29 Anne Bogge
Andrew Burhill
Jane Feaine
31 John Mouldham
John Couley
Francis Ransford, *ch.*
Hugh Mackdomell

August.

1 Mrs. Francis Martin, child-bed
Robert Alicomey
John Davis
2 Susan Kent, *ch.*
Sibell Cooper, *ch.*
3 Mary Megoe, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Anne Flewellen
5 Mr. Thomas Popham
James Duglas, sergeant-major
7 Edward Pilgrine
8 —— [1] Locker, "never buried"
A stranger, a parliament soldier

1643.

9 Rachell Pyke
10 Thomas Hooke
—— [1] Powell, killed
A stranger, killed
11 Mary Norman, killed
12 Margarett Tayler, *ch.*
Henry Gilbert, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Mersey Savidge, *ch.*
David Vivian
John Francklen, *ch.*
15 Frances Whitmoore, *ch.*
Edward Gilbert, *ch.*
16 John Garratt, *ch.*
Richard Davis
Alice Hopkins
17 Margarett Spilman, *ch.*
Dorothie Smyth
18 Thomas Bowyer, *ch.*
19 Abigale Yeates, *ch.*
Joane Locke, child-bed
21 John Jackson
Roger Fairebrother, *ch.*
22 George Leueston
Robert Fisher, *ch.*
Thomas Palley, *ch.*
23 Joane White
24 Joane Weatherell
John Warwicke, *ch.*
25 Hester Gassaway, *ch.*
Ralph Warner, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Francis Whitney
Margarett Sandford
28 John Davis, *ch.*
Thomas Cornish
Susan Johnson
Richard Hudson
Arthur Leppingcott
—— [1] Ogle, *ch.*
29 Rebeca Clarke, *ch.*
William Munrowe
Thomas Moore
—— [1] Dunbarr, *ch.*
31 John Purfery

September.

1 Frances Wright, *ch.*
Elizabeth Goddard
2 Thomas Smyth
Mary Pearse, *ch.*
Josua Thriscross
Mary Woodcock
Anne Forbranch, *ch.*
4 Sara Fenley
5 A still-born child
6 George Gregory
7 Ellen Watkins, child-bed
8 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Bass
Elizabeth Wadley, *ch.*
William Pope, *ch.*
11 Thomas Anger
Alce Tayler
William Hill, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Samuwell Griffine

1643.

13 Mr. John Dodd
14 Richard Thornton, *ch.*
15 Isabell Sheltrom
Robert Taverner
16 Alce Curtis
Sara Wheatley
John Harvy, *ch.*
John Hunt, *ch.*
18 Edward Veasey
Mary Skenner, *ch.*
19 Mr. William Lynes [2]
A still-born child
20 Elizabeth Sheene
Mr. William Leaman
21 George Wormington, *ch.*
Mary Dodson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ridgway, *ch.*
22 Ellen Allcocke
23 Mr. George Woodcock [3]
Robert Burges
25 Mr. Thomas Perriman, *ch.*
Susan Francklyn, *ch.*
Henry Britridg,[4] *ch.*
26 Sara Blackston
William Payne, *ch.*
Mr. Rennold Branck [5]
28 Mary Hewes, *ch.*
Mr. John Cooper [6]
John Snipe, *ch.*
29 Mr. William Bucher [7]
Dorothie Harwood
Anne [8] Hewes, child-bed
John Trayle, *ch.*
30 Anne Watson
Susan Laughton

October.

2 Elizabeth Apleby
John Ellis
4 Thomas Norton
Elizabeth Beard
William Veasey
Elizabeth Hewett
Alce Knight
5 Steeven Streete
Mary Archard, *ch.*
Mary Ridgway
6 Rebeca Ableson
7 Elizabeth Austinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Key, *ch.*
9 James Twist, *ch.*
Frances Bounly
Alic Lilly
Anne Westell, *ch.*
John Watkins, *ch.*
Frances Snow
Susan Darby, *ch.*
Patience Marshall, *ch.*
11 William Bowles
William Gardiner
John Watson, *ch.*
Joseph Boulton, *ch.*
Prudence Hancock, *ch.*
Richard Jarratt
Elizabeth Butler

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] His will *pr.*, 19 February 1644, by Catherine, his widow.

[3] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 October 1643, to Rebecca, his widow.

[4] Altered from "Britrig."

[5] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Rennold *Branch*, of Westminster, granted 30 October 1643.

[6] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 October 1643, by Katherine, his widow and sole exor.

[7] His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 7 October 1643, by Joane and John Butcher.

[8] Altered, possibly from "Annes."

1643.

Margarett Tugle, *ch.*
John Wentworth, *ch.*
16 Colonel Robert Burhill
Mary Clackson
——[1] Butler, *ch.*
19 Peter Price, *ch.*
A still-born child
21 Roose, "a bastard"
Jane Knatt
Alce Barker, *ch.*
Francis Wood, *ch.*
23 Anne Greene, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
Sarah Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Price, *ch.*
24 Katherne Johnson
Daniell Lyon
26 Dorothie Thosen
28 Mr. Francis Grover[2]
30 Mrs. ——[1] Myles
Jane Hayes
Elizabeth Williams
——[1] Floyd, *pl.*
31 Robert Plucknett, *ch.*
Mary Oldham
Mr. William Feathers

November.

1 Susan Hollis, *ch.*
2 Mr. Thomas Twiss
William Bennett
Margarett Baptislapark
Robert Lewis, *ch.*
4 Richard Guttridge, *ch.*
George Russell, *ch.*
Susan Thomas
6 Susan Perke, *ch.*
John Bayly
The Lady Judith Ashquey[3]
8 Elizabeth Berriman
Dyan Wine
Margarett Powell
Hanah Smyth, *ch.*
9 Robert Maynard, *ch.*
Margarett Kelley, child-bed
Ann Sandy
11 Anne Cooper
Mary Outing
Elizabeth Davenport
Mrs. ——[1] Cuden
13 Hester Plase, *ch.*
Robert Lowe
A still-born child
14 Mrs. Judith Bedford
16 Edward Martyn, *ch.*
17 James Radden
18 Prosita Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
20 Thomas Smyth
22 William Breackbard, *ch.*
23 Joane Johns
24 Mrs. Susan Huntley
25 Mrs. Elizabeth Brigham
28 Jane Collens
29 George Ivers
30 Frances Emson

December.

1 John Jenkenson
Charles Jenney

1643.

Charles Yeatfeild, *ch.*
2 Mary Griffin
Margery Price
4 Richard Furman
Steeven Lucas, *ch.*
5 Margarett Swayne
6 Elizabeth Lane, *ch.*
7 Mrs. Mary Quanquist
8 William Gifford
Anne Hutton, *ch.*
Thabitha Kenn
9 Jane Johnson
Anne Tayler
Adam Belgrau, *ch.*
11 Frances Gullam
Anne Whithorne
Christopher Newell, *pl.*
A chrisom child
Margarett Rycraft
14 Mr. Roger Sallers
Thomas Farrier
15 Elizabeth White
18 Elizabeth Day
Symon Milles
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
Henry Streete, *ch.*
19 John Whitykers, *ch.*
20 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
Grace Faninge, *ch.*
Mr. ——[1] Hill, *pl.*
21 John Farner
Joane Joanes
22 Thomas Blagin
23 Mr. John Foord
George Blush
26 John Delahay
William Parker, *ch.*
Joane Shackelford, *ch.*
Henry Hanly, *ch.*
28 Mary Blumsteed, *ch.*
30 Anne Guninge
Ingram Rufford

1644.

January.

1 Ambross Marrick
John Newcomb, *ch.*
Sollomon King
2 Anne Carrles, *ch.*
Ellen Williams
Anne Harris
3 Edward Upman, *ch.*
Mrs. Gabriell ——[1]
William Clarke
Mary Osbond, *ch. pl.*
4 James Maisden
5 Margarett Hast, *ch.*
6 Susan Renolds
Mary Shelburne
8 Joseph Hobson
Thomas Couch
Anne Tayler
John Newell, *ch. pl.*
John Barker
9 John Hewes
John Lee
Dorothie Wood
William Smyth
10 John Faning, *ch.*

1644.

13 Anne Barton
Ruth Baker
Katherne Aldredg
Thomas Newell, *ch. pl.*
Alce Wharton
15 Mrs. Elizabeth Williams
Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
16 Gracina Farwell, *ch.*
18 Jane Hardinge
Mary Grigson
Elizabeth Nutbrowne
Jane Woodyard, *ch.*
William, "a bastard," *ch.*
19 Mrs. Elizabeth Sharpe
20 Mrs. Elizabeth Faldow
Margarett Kerke
22 Margarett Lewerey
Sara Barnes
John Allen, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Hyde, *ch.*
Joane Morris
23 James Wamplett, *ch.*
Walter Osbond
Joseph Shipard, *ch.*
Thomas Knight
24 Richard Eatts, *ch.*
William Gunn
Edward Barten, *ch.*
25 William Vavghun
John Hewes, *ch.*
27 Sara Deane
Gawen Darry
29 Elizabeth Gillingham, *ch.*
Anne Davis, *ch.*

February.

1 Elizabeth Dawsing
Thomas Toth, *ch.*
Richard Steevens, *ch.*
Joane Turner, *ch.*
2 Henry Powell, *ch.*
John Preston, *ch.*
3 John Smyth, *ch.*
5 Captain Thomas Hanmer
Alce Jackson
Margarett Bennett
6 James Hopkins
8 Lidia Smyth, *ch.*
Robert Ivers
10 Richard Boston, *ch.*
12 Susan Furey
Anne Whitmoore, *ch.*
Katherne Jones
Thomas Woodcock, *ch.*
Anne Allen
13 Darquis Plumsted
15 Mr. John Stoning
16 Margarett Blanckston, *ch.*
17 A chrisom child
Sara Tallman, *ch.*
19 Mr. George Lee
William Neale
20 Elizabeth Robins
Bengemen ——,[1] *ch.*
William Osley, *ch.*
Katherne King, *pl.*
Anne Ungen, *ch.*
21 Edward Matyson, *ch.*
Alic Clark

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30 October 1643, to John, his brother.

[3] "*Alias* Askew" added in later hand.

1644.

22 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
23 Georg Leddedg
26 Jane Dangerfeild
Elizabeth Rugg
Elizabeth Hayes
27 John Smyth, *ch.*
Anne Nicholes, *ch.*
28 Amey White
Barbara Tayler
29 Mr. Ralph Smyth[1]

March.

2 Frances Holt
Cutberd Harvy, *ch.*
Richard Hill
Alic Powell
4 Mr. William Swayne
Captain Francis Hacklett
5 A still-born child
6 Elias Grynder
7 Mrs. Marryan Lambe
Richard Dore
9 Mrs. Margarett Wilhewson
Renold Foxe
Gregory Pagg
12 Nicholas Bingham
John Trencher, *ch.*
14 Ross Dick, *ch.*
Nicholas Bradway, *ch.*
15 John Parratt
18 Humphery Kellett
Thomas Emmett
Richard Fenton, *ch.*
19 David Vaughun
Anne Porter
John Clarke
20 Jane Spike
Elizabeth Nurse
21 John Roberly
Archiball Letle
Anne Harris, *ch.*
Lidia Johnson, *ch.*
22 William "a bastard"
Francis Floyd
Leonard Thomas
23 Margarett Davis
John Naborr, *ch.*
25 Anne Smyth, *ch.*
John Ruck
Elizabeth Durnham
A still born child
William Gregory
26 Thomas Wells, *ch.*
Mary Smith, *ch.*
William Williams
Anne Renolds
Georg Stroud, *ch.*
27 John Harwood
30 William Fox, *ch.*
Henry Burges, *ch.*
Nicholas Clout, *ch.*
Nicholas Reason, *ch.*

April.

1 Joane Rugg
Phillip Mander

1644.

Susan Garrett
3 Cornelius Lane
4 Margarett Clark
John Cooke, *ch.*
Anne Harris, *ch.*
Esam Ellis
9 Katherne Cornish
John Imps, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Grace Benson
12 A still-born child
Anne Smyth
13 Thomas Aytbon
Anne Cheltman, *ch.*
John Bocock
Sara Plant, *ch.*
Anne Smyth
15 Richard Skinner
Dorothie Strikland
16 Alce Maunder, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hogg, *ch.*
17 Jane Drifeild
18 Mathew Cooper *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Paulen, *ch.*
William Foolkes
Margarett Pollicott, *ch.*
Mary Croten, *ch.*
James Cooper, *ch.*
John Willson, *ch.*
22 Mr. William Merriman[2]
23 Mary Veasey, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Hungarford[3]
Mr. Henry Partridge[4]
Mrs. Elizabeth Darling
24 Mr. Owen Morgan
26 Prudence Hambleton
Elizabeth Michell
Thomas Powle
Susan Clout, *ch.*
27 Mary Citchen, *ch.*
Robert Nicholson, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
Rowland Price
Robert Chapman
30 Joane Lane
Mrs. Maria Banckes

May.

1 Jane Russell
Frances Richardson
William Dauis, *ch.*
Alce Carter
2 Mrs. Margery Borman
Joane Hopkins
Elizabeth Lovell, *ch.*
3 John Stevens, *ch.*
4 Henry England
Mrs. Margarett Madox
6 Henry Wilson
Robert Walple
Aron Street
7 Mr. Jeffery Kenn[5]
Jane Burall, *ch.*
Mr. William Sharlaker
8 A still-born child
Margarett Warren
William Talham

1644.

John Stroud, *ch.*
9 Henry Coringham
Thomas Dawson
10 Anne Chidley
William Austin, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
13 Katherne Cox, *ch.*
Richard House
Mary Lee, *ch.*
Robert Lauston, *ch.*
14 Sara Cooper, *ch.*
Margarett Cooke, *ch.*
Thomas Price, *ch.*
Theodocia Browne
Robert Dunbarr
William Gildrope
Joyce Feniott, *ch. pl.*
George Farwell, *ch. pl.*
15 John Man, *ch.*
Philip Tayler
16 Mrs. Barbara Gouldsmith
Adam Jeanes
17 Elizabeth Gregorie
Margarett Gavell, *ch.*
Mary Hawkins, *ch.*
Elisabeth Howard
18 Elisabeth Brome
23 John Woodcocke, *ch.*
Daniell Sheluant
24 Margarett Ashenden, *ch.*
25 William Caseldin, *ch.*
27 John Bonner
28 Peter Powell
30 A chrisom child
Anne Bedwell
John Weedon
31 Robert Burhill, *ch.*
William Read, *ch.*

June.

1 Mrs. Amey Barnaby[6]
Darkis Smyth
William Elliott
John Jeffe
4 James Falconbridge, *ch.*
Thomas Winn, *ch.*
6 Mr. James Netherburne
Robert Coxe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Roberts, *ch.*
Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
10 Anne Dodsworth, *ch.*[7]
Isabell Ellis, *ch.*
Katherine Debett, *ch.*
John Hilton, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
12 Mrs. Sara Kempe
Walter Tabour
13 Thomas Marcombe, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Keyma
Jane Allaway, *ch.*
22 Mr. Anthony Maynard
24 Edward Johnson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Munings
Elizabeth Casse
Hawkins ——[8] *ch.*
27 Robert Davis, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 March 1644, to Ellen, his widow.

[2] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 April 1644, to Elizabeth, his widow.

[3] "Esq." added in later hand.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 11 April 1645, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[5] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 5 January 1646, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

[6] "*Alias* Burnaby" added in later hand.

[7] *Dau.* of Sir Edward Dodsworth, of Troutsdale, co. York, knt.; *see* her C 20 May 1644.

[8] Blank in original.

1644.

Francis Gallaway, *ch.*
29 Mr. Nicholas Barry
Francis Healey
Katherine Rayner

July.

1 Anne Herring, *ch.*
2 Joyce Lewis, *ch.*
3 Sara Austin, *ch.*
John Norisby, *ch.*
4 Elisabeth Browne
6 A still-born child
William Grymes
8 Mary Blanchard, *ch.*
A chrisom child
10 Anne Singleton
Edward Barratt
12 Mrs. Anne Fitchett
13 Lucrecia Low, *ch.*
Robert Beweck, *ch.*
A still-born child
15 Margarett Yeatts, *ch.*
16 Peter Heywood
Thomas Breachust
Margarett Bonner
17 Alce Cammer
18 Edward Greenwood, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Welthian Barratt
20 David Cragg, *ch.*
Morgan Dennison, *ch.*
21 Mary Round
22 Richard Wood, *ch.*
"Swethenham," *pl.*
23 Hester Staple, *ch.*
Robert Dunbarr, *ch.*
24 Margarett Reaues
25 Samuell Bouth, *ch. pl.*
27 A still-born child
A still-born child
29 William Smith
Jane Oliver
Darkis Baudrey, *ch.*
Isabell Bird, *ch.*
Blandyna Macham, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson
Elizabeth Watkins, *ch.*
Jane Bayly, *ch.*
Thomas Spencer, *ch.*
Mary Bowmaker, *ch.*
William Bellamey, *ch.*
31 Martha Tapen
James Oliver, *ch.*

August.

1 Sara Smith, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Bly
John Lewis, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Jefferson
3 A still-born child
5 Anne Harvy, *ch. pl.*
7 Rebecca Weaver, *ch.*
Abell Horsley, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Sly
George Picrast, *ch.*
Anne Treswell
Jane Evens, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Bogge
Mary Lee, *ch.*

1644.

13 Joane Hayes
Dorothie Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Arnold, *ch.*
15 Jane Nicholes
Samuell Warrick, *ch.*
19 Georg Eaton, *ch.*
Anne Filkenson
21 Alce Harvy, *ch. pl.*
22 Margarett Gee, *ch.*
John Mony
Auary Harvy
23 Thomas Harbut
Henry Lewis
Jane Weebb, *ch.*
24 Samuell Harkerstill, *ch.*
26 Friswith Sleps
Elizabeth Smart
Mary Lawler, *ch.*
27 Alce Frayle
28 Joane Wilcockes
29 Mary Reade
A still-born child
31 Sara Window

September.

1 Mary Masey, *ch.*
Anne Timberley, *ch.*
Henry Humber, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
5 Mary Beadle
Georg Ashton
6 Julyan Hinckley
Margarett Browne, child-bed
9 Bethia Bisco, *ch.*
Mary Elledge, *ch.*
10 Mr. Francis Hill
14 Mr. Michaell Shrutyer
Mary Neale, *ch.*
Elizabeth Davis
16 Mr. Edward Slow
John Ward
Josua Bosted, *ch.*
John Gregory
18 Mr. William Harcourt [1]
19 Jane Martine, *ch.*
20 Anne Hardney, *ch.*
Margarett Browne, *ch.*
John Hunt, *ch.*
21 Mary Tompson
Mary Kingston, *ch.*
23 Roger Poticar, *ch.*
Ambrosse Pagge, *ch.*
27 Thomas Ingham, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Marbyn
30 Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*

October.

2 Georg Elley
John Land, *ch.*
3 Henry Francklen, *ch.*
5 William Pincke
Nicholas Clipton
9 Nicholas Browne, *ch.*
12 Isabell Iverey, *ch.*
14 Grace Hall
15 Richard Glasington, *ch.*
16 William Wilson
18 Abigall Palmer
19 Katherne Parradia
21 Mr. Henry Cromwell

1644.

22 Margarett Glyn, *ch.*
23 Mr. John Welden
24 Margarett Hutton, *ch.*
25 John Mousley
Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
26 Mr. Georg Lennett
28 Fardenanda Audley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*
29 Thomas Key, *ch.*
31 Susan Carpender
Heuse Jackson, *ch.*
Captain John Fisher

November.

1 Alce Tucker
Alce Mauditt
4 Joane Kempe
Roger Scarr
7 Mathew Tucker
Mrs. Margarett Fauconbridge
8 Elizabeth Oxton, *ch.*
John Marshall
11 John Morris, *ch.*
John Hewes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cockbock, *ch.*
13 William Faninge, *ch.*
14 Mr. John Bisco
William Williams
Mary Bonner, *ch.*
15 Oreana Sechiuerell
Patricke Haye
Richard Willis, *ch.*
16 Robertt Sackford, *ch.*
William Smith, *ch.*
Amey Gerdler, *ch.*
18 Edward Brasley, *ch.*
Captain Moore
19 Rebecca Smyth, *ch.*
Edward Fuller
23 Francis Winton
Jone Hewes
Peter Begerdy, *ch.*
Josua Elsden
Charytie Casteele, *ch.*
Mr. George Johnson, *ch.*
Phillip Lame
25 Georg Watson, *ch.*
26 Mary Palmer
John Presey
28 Vnity Baker, *ch.*
Mary Forgenson, *ch.*

December.

3 Anne Bennett
4 Rebecca Watkins
6 Richard Wenington
Elizabeth Shelley
Captain Robert Finnis [2]
7 Elizabeth Rayner
9 Jonn Smyth
10 William Clarridg
11 Anne Wood, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Edward Gubbins
13 A chrisom child
14 Mrs. Margarett Perkins
Henry Brewer
—— [3] Smyth, *ch.*
17 Anne Pullen, *ch.*
18 A still-born child

---

[1] Altered from "Arcourt."

[2] "*Alias* Fynes" added in later hand.

[3] Blank in original.

1644.

Barnard Lankester
21 Captain Waddall
A still-born child
23 Susan Hand, *ch.*
John Osbond, *ch.*
Friswith Clark
26 Mrs. Anne Cavendish
James Lewis, *ch.*
John Bayly, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Bonner[1]
28 Elizabeth Mulland
30 Katherne Mingham
Anne Cowell
William Horsley

1645.

January.

2 Mr. Richard Kent
3 Katherne Cassell
Thomas Merser, *ch.*
6 Mr. James Lambe
Barbara Price, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Scott, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Elizabeth Neale
9 James Twist, *ch.*
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Pococke
Bridgett Oldham
Richard Robinson
11 Robert James
13 Susan Rogers
Thomas Evens
Mrs. Judith Haward
15 Prudence Banister
16 Thomas Pagg[2]
18 Bridgett Storey, *ch.*
20 Anne Harper, *ch.*
Robert Turner
Robert Hollis, drowned
22 Henry Kerkham
24 Anne Thorncombe
Christopher Sttevenson
A chrisom child
25 Mathia Draper, *ch.*
27 Sir John Ennis
28 Milicent Davis

February.

3 Margery Tompson
Bridgett Jones
Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
5 Anne Neale, *ch.*
Margarett Grant
6 Jane Foster, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Anne Bennett, *ch.*
Anne Bonner
8 John Bennett
10 Elizabeth Creamer, *ch.*
11 Mr. Archiball Primrosse
12 Mary Kent, *ch.*
13 Anne Morris
14 Katherne Parker, *ch.*
15 Roger Jackson, *ch.*
17 Anne Hemines, *ch.*
Anne Markom
18 Anne Johnson, *ch.*

1645.

19 John Tylson, *ch.*
Katherne Webber
21 Susan Millard, *ch.*
22 Thomas Row
Mary Slecker
25 Elizabeth Stowell, *ch.*
Henry Palmer, *ch.*
Jane Grymes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pratt
Edmund Draper, *ch.*
26 Katherne Gilby

March.

1 A still-born child
Richard Juggs, *ch.*
3 Sara Patison
Walter Tompkins, *ch.*
4 Thomazen Fleacher
A still-born child
5 Lewis Robinson
Anne Partridge, *ch.*
Margarett Duke
Habica, a foundlin, *ch.*
7 Robert Newell
Elizabeth Dennis
8 Edward Owen
Mrs. Magdalen Henrick
Peter Trayle
10 John Robinson
Silvester Stedman
11 Alce Wilkenson, child-bed
Prudence Colburne
13 John Durham
Mrs. Anne Gassaway
14 Walter Gallaway
15 Anne Lewis
Alce Bromwell
Katherine Wells
Jane Maner
17 Dorothie Bayly, *ch.*
Edward Myles, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Ellen Macune
Elizabeth Guyn, *ch.*
20 Susan Fauckenbridge
A still-born child
21 A still-born child
Susan Draper, *ch.*
22 William Witch, *ch.*
Mary Kemp
John Prichett
24 William Livart
Georg Metburne
25 Mary Guinge
27 Faith Marshall
28 Robert Bagley
Mary Floyd
Robert Morrall
Elizabeth Evans
29 William Harvey
John Twist, *ch.*
31 Thomas Hoskins
William Bagley, *ch.*

April.

1[3] Francis Francklin
2 Dorathy Sisley
2[4] Phillipp Hilton, *ch.*
4[5] Judeth Toane

1645.

5 Isabell Palmer
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
7 Katherin Dodson
8 Thomas Warrin
Christofer Gardener
Ann Phillipps
10 James Benson, *ch.*
Alfonsoe Bodington, *ch.*
12 Hanna Bodon
14 Mary Butts
Prudence Branch
15 Dorothy Mountaine, *ch.*
16 Jane Hunt
Mary Ivett
17 Elizabeth Meakins
22 Thomas Bennett
24 Mr. Henry Alexander
Ann Craggmile, *ch.*
John Hudson, *ch.*
28 Frances Fisher
Kathrin Kimber
29 Richard Aliffe
Sara Hatcombe, *ch.*

May.

1 Mr. Anthony Clift
Richard Lewen, *ch.*
3 Major Robert Bertie
Ann Smyth
5 Nathaniell Masse, *ch.*
7 Sara Aliffe
8 Lawrence Welsborne
12 Mary Barker
13 Ann Deakins
Jone Lane, *ch.*
Joseph Clarke, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Younge, *ch.*
Thomas Rogers, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Emett
William Partridge
22 Christofer Turner
23 Zackary Jenings, *ch.*
Jone Rame
Thomas Forde
28 Margrett Smyth

June.

2 John Morgan, *ch.*
3 Judeth Higgins, *ch.*
John Kempe
Mrs. Mary Granger
4 ——[6] Slinger, *ch.*
5 John Denington, *ch.*
6 Thomas Shell, *ch.*
Susan Bullack, *ch.*
Michlen Flinger
7 Francis Battersbey, *ch.*
10 John Clifton
11 A still-born child
John Narton,[7] *ch.*
12 Hester Price, *ch.*
13 Alice Wilson
14 John Watkins, *ch.*
Mr. Fardinando Cloute
16 A still-born child
Henry Edwards
18 Nicholas Predith, *ch.*
Patrick Dornam

---

[1] His will *pr.*, 15 February 1645, by Richard, his son.
[2] Altered from "Parg."
[3] Altered from "2."
[4] Altered from "3."
[5] Altered from "5."
[6] Blank in original.
[7] Altered from "Marton."

1645.

A still-born child
19 James Meadon
Mr. George Greasley
21 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Jackson
Lt.-Col. James Bartlett
Mary Lande, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Dodd, *ch.*
John Greene, *ch.*
25 John Meakins, *ch.*
28 Griffith Williams
Rose Pontifax

July.

1 Ann Worrall, *ch.*
Mary Firne
Ellen Gaines
3 Nathaniel Outing
Captain Thomas Warren
Richard Prichard
5 Katherin Gee
8 Alice Hooper
9 Kenborow Williams, *ch.*
James Walpett, *ch.*
14 John Duncombe
Francis Elliott
Margrett Wharton
15 Mr. Morgan Poulton
Frances Hollens
17 Edward Games, *pl.*
19 Dorrithy Best
Lettice Geese, *ch.*
Mary Bagley, *ch.*
Grace Clarke
22 Margrett Burrall
24 William Smyth, *ch.*
25 Mary Carr, *ch.*
28 Mrs. Elizabeth Wakerlyn
Gyles Hamonde
Anne Henings, *ch.*
Obedia Stockdell
Mrs. Margrett Waynman
29 Elizabeth Ash
Elizabeth Neale, *pl.*
30 Elizabeth Page
31 John Neale, *pl.*

August.

1 Edward Shoue
Magdalen Bennett, *ch.*
Margrett James
John Pelever, *ch.*
James Peley, *ch.*
2 John Neale, *pl.*
Mr. Nathaniel Bucking
4 Mr. Henry Gill
5 Ann Wigginton
7 John Terrey, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Gasguin
Elizabeth Smyth
Mary Todd, *ch.*
Sarah Haning, *ch.*
9 Jane Sedwell
11 Robert Plastoe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hall
12 Beavis Powell, *ch.*
13 Adrian Lucas,*ch.*
Jane Gaulkin
John Morgan

1645.

15 Elizabeth Goddard, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
John Fencott, *ch.*
Arthur Williams, *pl.*
16 Symon Grymes
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
18 Ann Sandes
Elizabeth Titchborne, *ch.*
Daniell Gouldsmyth, *ch.*
19 Mr. William Ramsey
Mary Machmun
20 Philip Dodson, *ch.*
Thomas Case, *ch. pl.*
William Hammon, *ch. pl.*
21 Jane Tyle, *ch.*
William Bennett
Robert Cox
22 Elizabeth Wormington
23 Jane Lucke
A still-born child
Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
25 John Tomkins
Ann Hancombe, *ch.*
James Heath, *ch.*
Henry Sayer
——[1] Sparkes, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner
Jane Row
28 William Mawer
Alice Rice
30 Edward Cleaver
Elizabeth Fencott, *ch.*
Ann Ing, *ch.*

September.

1 Thomas Chouter
Ann Ellis, *ch.*
Katherine Lane, *ch.*
2 Margaret Wells
Millicent Masse, *ch.*
Ellin Langley, *ch.*
3 Edward Tyreman
William Martin
4 Mr. Nicholas Polhill
6 Mary Taylor, *ch.*
Richard Langley
Ann Watts, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Mr. William Danson
Richard Hyatt, *ch.*
William Brewer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Robins
Elizabeth Kellett, *ch.*
Henry Fisher
9 Elizabeth Grouer, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
Ann Lampley
Thomas Case, *pl.*
11 Ann Braughton
John Saffe, *ch.*
13 Mary Cooke
Anne Greene
Elizabeth Firth
15 Lady Smyth
Mr. Edward Morgan[2]
Hugh Norton
William Batts
Elizabeth Kempe
16 Nathaniel Cowell
Frances Wormington, *ch.*

1645.

Elizabeth Newell, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Henwor, *ch.*
18 Mary Floyd
Bryan Lovelett
19 Elizabeth Ing, *ch.*
20 Andrew Morgan, *ch.*
Margrett Ashton
Elizabeth Griffith
William Linchorne
22 William Sherley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lucas
23 Brian Reinolds *alias* Mackgrannell
John Kocker
Mary Banbury, *ch.*
Frances Sturges, *ch.*
25 Henry Saffe, *ch.*
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
John Holloway
26 Mary Taylor
Elizabeth Hanley, *ch.*
Christian Lewland
John Baggott, *ch.*
27 Stephen Slone
Katherine Payne, *ch.*
29 Ruth Buchner, *ch.*
Ann Slanbrooke, *ch.*
Ann Day, *ch.*
Ann Firth, *ch.*
Phebey Macuer, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
John Jackson, *ch.*
Ann Guttridge, *ch.*
Mary Coole, *ch.*
Richard Michell, *ch.*

October.

1 Joane Tayler
2 Elnor Tilfly
3 Frances Howard
4 John Shouter
6 William Linbury, *ch.*
Edward Dowlton, *ch.*
William Wormington, *ch.*
Wilmott Lipingcott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wrighter, *ch.*
William Biggs, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gayne
Thomas Nash
George Tyrrey, *ch. pl.*
8 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
Lettis Gouldsmyth
A still-born child
A still-born child
9 Elizabeth Hawkins
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
10 Evan Thomas
11 Darquis Cowell
John Chompernell
13 Ann Dorrington, *ch.*
16 John Marshall, *ch.*
Thomas Powell
17 Mr. Claud Hamilton
18 John Mansell, *ch.*
20 Mary Walflett, *ch.*
Ann Tauerner
Alice Williams
21 Mary Moore, *ch.*
23 Jane Buckner, *ch.*
John Williams, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 September 1645, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

1645.

24 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
Ann Gallant
25 Baulden Cooper
Constan Carrall, *ch.*
27 George Belgroue
James Betterton, *ch.*
28 Thomas Joyles, *ch.*
30 Mary Man, *ch.*
Judith Marshall, *ch.*
Barbaray Belton
31 Jane Arrundell, *ch.*

November.

1 Elizabeth Hewes
William Price
3 Richard Wormington
4 Elizabeth Warren, *ch.*
7 Ann Child, *ch.*
Sarah Dodsworth, *ch.*
10 Robert Renn, *ch.*
11 Ann Holmes
John Mathewes
12 Henrie and Robert Priest, *ch.*
13 John Jord
Margrett Walker
14 John Cox
Mary Gegg, *ch.*
15 Frances Walker, *ch.*
Sarah Bech, *ch.*
17 Thomas Bird
Henry Jenings
18 John Page
Julian Atkinson
Phillipp Gowen
19 Mrs. Mary Swettenham
A still-born child
Mary Partridge
20 Ann Williams, *ch.*
John Jones, *ch.*
21 Theophelus Fights, *ch.*
Edward Beale
22 Mary Gillingham [1]
Edwand [2] Grym
25 Margrett Henmer, *ch.*
26 Hester Winslow
27 Edward Holt
29 William Beacher, *ch.*

December.

1 Robert "B B," *ch.*
2 Mary Figgs, *ch.*
Jane White, *ch.*
4 James Man, *ch.*
John Chapman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Price
8 Penellopie Hayburn [3]
John Turner, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Mary Ashpenwald
10 Elizabeth King
Jane Low
15 Ann Wright, child-bed
16 Thomas Smyth
William Younge [4]
Mrs. Margaret Clerke

1645.

Hester Cary, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Thomas
18 Jane White
Mathew Parsons
20 Hannah Chyld
Joane Geese
Sarah [5] Humphreys, *ch.*
22 Andrew Whaley
Ann Frayle, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Chesare [6]
24 John Dennis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ashcroft,[7] *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Katherine Robinson
Hanah Durrant
27 Thomas Sandes
Elizabeth Pursall
29 Richard Fabin
Elizabeth Cragmyll, *ch.*
Margaret Hill, *ch.*
Samuell Day, *ch.*
Peter Corish
Mr. James Heatly [8]
Lawrence Gregson, *ch.*
30 Mr. Nicholas Crowch

1646.

January.

1 Jone Medcalfe
Mary Tayler
Robert Thrift, *ch.*
A still-born child
Major Bussey Bassett
2 Robert Tilson, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Edney
5 Mary Murrey
6 Mr. James Lancaster [9]
Richard Jones
7 Thomas Milson
9 Richard Munley, *ch.*
Margery Dibbs
Mr. Thomas Fabin
John Phillips
10 Prudence Smyth
12 William Dutton, *ch.*
13 George Catron
14 Edward Harris, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Boreman
Mr. John Arnold [10]
Mr. Anthony Bull [11]
John Knight, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Fenton, *ch.*
17 Thomas Jenings
Mr. Robert Ratherford
Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
19 John Harrison
20 William Francis, *ch.*
21 Stephen Boreman, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Cooke
24 Mr. Henry Jenings
26 William Smyth, *ch.*
27 Ann Badcock
28 Winefrett Riggs, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Dorothy North, *ch.*

1646.

William Pope
William Bullock, *ch.*
30 Andrew Smyth
Georg Vaux, *ch.*

February.

2 Mrs. Ann Winter
3 Hanna White, *ch.*
Mary Hooke, *ch.*
5 Ralph Perman
Charles Surlan, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Ann Mathewes
7 Dorothie Barebone, *ch.*
9 David Rollison, *ch.*
William Rise
William Elledge, *ch.*
10 Mr. Thomas Prockter
11 Ann Carter, *ch.*
13 Thomas Griffin, *ch.*
Vallentin Holland, *ch.*
John Kenton
14 Mr. Philip Burrison
George Slavers, *ch.*
Ann Doulton
16 Thomas Elledge, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Jane Greene
John Lee, *ch.*
John Corbett, *ch.*
18 Dorothy Combs
Dorothy Webb, *ch.*
Ann Courtney, *ch.*
Bridgett Walker, *ch.*
19 Mr. James Wilson
Saray Pelley, *ch.*
20 Margaret Laley, *ch.*
Ann Orton, *ch.*
23 William Man, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rowland, *ch.*
24 William Lucas, *ch.*
26 Charles Winstanley, *ch.*
28 Richard Kellett

March.

2 Major Alexander Glyn
3 Thomas Perkins, *ch.*
4 Barbara Langdale, *ch.*
5 Samuell Baker, *ch.*
9 Thomas Adams, *ch.*
10 William Hopkins, *ch.*
Anthony Borman
11 Robert Cooke, *ch.*
12 Mr. John Forteen
Anna Bennell, *ch.*
Edward Merm, *ch.*
13 William Jenings, *ch.*
14 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
Henry Kenton, *ch.*
16 William Boulton, *ch.*
Alice Midleton
Hugh Scott
24 Mr. Nicholas Parny
William Merser, *ch.*
John Tayler
26 Jane Lunn, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Rillingham."

[2] Sic.

[3] Altered from "Haybum."

[4] "Younge" written over an erasure.

[5] Altered from "Saray."

[6] "*Alias* Cheshire" added in later hand.

[7] "Ashcroft" evidently inserted later.

[8] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 January 1646, to Mary, his widow.

[9] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 26 March 1646, by Mary, his sister and sole exor.

[10] His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 26 March 1647, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[11] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 24 January 1646, by John Bull, his brother.

1646.

Diana Merser, *ch.*
27 Ann Tranton
29 Mary Herbert, *ch.*
30 Isabell Luck, *ch.*
Grace Roundtrey, *ch.*
31 Ann Roberts
Edward Greene, *ch.*
Henry Brad, *ch.*
George Leanard
Henry Huchinson, *ch.*

April.

1 Christian Bartholmew
Jane Greene, *ch.*
Julian Marshall, *ch.*
Jane Bridges
Robert Man
2 Edward Hayes
Elizabeth Dalling
4 Edward Rogers, *ch.*
Mary Beard, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Margarett Watts
Mrs. Elizabeth Fenner
7 Bridgett Hobson, *ch.*
Mrs. Judeth Goslen
A still-born child
9 Mrs. Elizabeth Capell
Gabrell Kayes
William Stevens, *ch.*
11 A chrisom child
Elizabeth Brian, *ch.*
13 Mr. Nicholas Heath
Randolph Nash, *ch.*
Thomas Hogg, *ch.*
Jone Shaw
Mathew Head
14 Mr. John PhitzWilliams, *ch.*
William Lawrence, *ch.*
15 Mary Osborne, *ch.*
16 Henry Hatt, *ch.*
Ann Drayton, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Brewer, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Hamilton
18 Margaret Hoskins
Susan Lawrence, *ch.*
20 Thomas Lipscome, *ch.*
21 George Armestrong
Elizabeth Smart
Elizabeth Howson, *ch.*
22 A still-born child
Jane Howard, *ch.*
25 Mr. Dauid Stott, *ch.*
Jone Davis, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Jenings,[1] *ch.*
Elizabeth Cookow, *ch.*
Ellin Kensington
Francis Stiles
Mary Lawrence
30 Susan Potter
John Scrivan

May.

2 Ann Brauton, *ch.*
Dorothy Johnson, *ch.*

1646.

Christian Binkes
3 A still-born child
4 Jane Miller, *ch.*
5 Susan Greenaway
Margrett Arrundell
Sarah Quiddington, *ch.*
6 Joane Plucknett, *ch.*
7 Ann Hyegate
William Browne
8 Thomas Todd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Read, *ch.*
Barbara Prince, *ch.*
9 Ann Goulding, *ch.*
11 Lady Jenings, child-bed
Frances Bowren
12 John Clarke, *ch.*
Joane Pedler
16 Mary Vaughan
Elizabeth Euerington
Abraham Palmer, *ch.*
William Bennell
Elizabeth Lano, *ch.*
18 Margaret Sanford
Timothy Sauorie
Richard Mott
19 John Rowland, *ch.*
Richard Parruch, *ch.*
21 Major John Hall
John Miller, *ch.*
22 Ann Kennett
John Newsted, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jobson, *ch.*
23 Joyce Williams, *ch.*
26 Winefrett Guilgras
Prissilla Rowndall, *ch.*
John Bowring, *ch.*
29 Ann Hartopp

June.

1 John Lee
William Cooke, *ch.*
William Enfeild, *ch.*
Edward Boydon, *ch.*
2 Randolph Greene
Elizabeth Storey
Alice Wingfeild
3 Evan Bodon, *ch.*
Sir Henry Marvin[2]
Walter Fluellin
Humphrey Holland
4 Edward Hewes, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Warner
6 Margaret Carey
8 Joane Lane
Dorothie Louett, *ch.*
10 Mr. James Holloway
William Axsall, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Margaret Greene
Ann Wilcocks, *ch.*
13 Alice Canut
Elizabeth Almond
Mary Ryly, *ch.*
Katherin Beame, *ch.*

1646.

15 William Tanton, *ch.*
Richard Jarratt
Richard Bludworth, *ch.*
Thomas Preson, *ch.*
16 Henry Hopkins, *ch.*
Richard Screvin, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Martin, *ch.*
Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
Joane Moore
20 William Ward, *ch.*
Ann Hewes, *ch.*
21 Humphrey Tayler, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Cordeer, *ch.*
26 A still-born child
Rebeckay Flower, *ch.*
Georg Sentrey, *ch.*
27 Georg Dodd, *ch.*
Joane Boswell
29 Roger Cooke
Stephen Quitmouth
Elizabeth Ward, *ch.*
30 Mary Snapes, *ch.*
Jane Bishopp, *ch.*

July.

1 A still-born child
2 Jane Ellis
Elizabeth Ellis
Margaret Allen, *ch.*
6 Ann Bagley, *ch.*
John Cooke, *ch.*
Jane Joanes, *ch.*
7 William Lewen
Vallentine Parr, *ch.*
William Walley, *ch.*
Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
8 Georg Harris
Humphrey London, *ch.*
Richard Disburne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Flowerdew
John Aflatt, *ch.*
John Almond, *pl.*
10 Mary Hayes
John Kemer
Persey White
11 Thomas Furner, *ch.*
Richard Joanes
Susan Carter, *ch.*
13 Robert Ward, *ch.*
Georg Browne, *ch.*
14 Mr. Roger Mathewes
15 Mr. John Rowse
16 Mary Letle, *ch.*
Ann Nott
Mary Lewis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mowich, *ch.*
William Pator, *ch.*
Ambros Kenton, *ch.*
17 Alexander Steuenson
18 Ann Byton
Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*
Thomas Graues, *ch.*
Elizabeth Breach
Samuell Bynnyan, *ch.*

---

[1] "Mrs." added in later hand, and "Not in Xs Register" added in margin.

[2] S. and *h.* of Edmund Mervyn, of Durford, and afterwards of Peterfield, co. Southampton, by Anna, *dau.* of William Jephson, of Froyle, co. Hants; *bapt.* at Rogate, 26 December 1583; *succ.* to the Fonthill-Gifford estates, 1611; M.P. for Wootton-Bassett, 1621-2; admiral and captain-general of the narrow seas, 1617; knighted in Ireland, 19 April 1619; *m.* Christian, *dau.* of George (Touchet) 1st Earl of Castlehaven; his *dau.*, Katherine, *m.* William Mercer, soldier and poet, who published, on his father-in-law's death, *An Elegie in Memorie and at the interring of the bodie of the most famous and truly noble knight, Sir Henry Mervyn, paterne of all true valour, worth, and arts, who departed this life the 30 day of May and lyes interred at Westminster, Anno Do. 1646*; his will dated 29 May, and *pr.* 12 June 1646, by Ellis Holmes, of Kensington, gentleman.

1646.

Elizabeth Carey, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Dorington, *ch.*
20 Mr. William Hatton
Thomas Stimson, *ch.*
Peter Woodcock
22 Ambros Parker
Dorothy Hill, *ch.*
William Bustard, *ch.*
Ralph Wheatley, *ch.*
Penelapy Hewing
23 Thomas Moore, *ch.*
24 Francis Bustard, *ch.*
Nathaniell Jackson, *ch.*
William, "a basterd," *ch.*
25 Jeffry Owen
Amey Joanes
29 Christofer Screven, *ch.*
Sarah Marshall
30 William Munex, *ch.*
31 Anna London, *ch.*
Tomazin ——,[1] a widow

August.

1 Walter Ourton, *ch.*
3 Ralph Styles, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*
6 A chrisom child
7 Thomas Coulson
8 Mary Bennett, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Shank
Thomas Bowen
John Ellis, *pl.*
11 Bridgett Hatton, *ch.*
John Johnson
William Powell, *ch.*
12 William Shanke
Lettis Cooper, *ch.*
Ellen Jarvis
13 Tymothy Thunder, *ch.*
Ellen Potecary, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
15 Tristram Thornton, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Winn, *ch.*
17 William Jenings, *ch.*
Frances Ridgway, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Reanes, *ch.*
Myles Row, *ch.*
18 Alice Grymes, *ch.*
Joanes Hatton, *ch.*
Martha Castleden, *ch.*
Mathew Turner, *ch.*
19 Frances Cooke
Margaret Flippin
Hannay Hatton, *ch.*
Georg Jackson, *ch.*
20 John Greenaway, *ch.*
Richard Davis, *ch.*
21 Cuthbert Mouldland
Thomas Gill, *ch.*
22 Mary Tyly, *ch.*
Mary Gurney, *ch.*
Edward Daniell, *ch. pl.*
24 Mr. Stephen Clapham
Mr. Henry Dixon
Ann Baswell
25 Sisley Maulen
Robert Bennett
Mr. Nicholas Gardner

1646.

Mrs. Alice James
26 Katherin Robinson, *ch.*
Isabell Franklin
Peter Hall, *ch.*
Ann Hutchins
Christian Fenn, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Fawsan
William Westell, *ch.*
Katherin Smyth, *ch. pl.*
28 Cassander Morris
Susan Johnson
Mary Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Mary Dawson, *ch. pl.*
29 George Carey
Elizabeth Geese, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Blessinton
31 Katherine Griffin, *ch.*
Thomas Parker
Charles Cox, *ch.*
William Blason, *pl.*
Mary Basion, *pl.*

September.

1 Captain Brice Simple
John Gilman
Jane Dallison, *pl.*
Ann Stevens, *pl.*
2 Thomas Guatquin, *ch.*
Iuett Lewes
Magdalen Marshall
Elizabeth Atkeson, *pl.*
3 Annis, a stranger
Robert Williams, *ch.*
4 Joane Flower
Margaret Browne
Robert Stone, *ch.*
5 John Hoskins, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Houlston, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Reason, *ch. pl.*
Ann Reason, *ch. pl.*
7 Margaret Morgon
James Crew, *ch.*
Andrew Reeve, *ch.*
Thomas Knight, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Pycroft
10 Rebecca Lambeth
John Arnold, *ch.*
11 John Mackerell, *pl.*
Barbara Gall, *ch.*
12 John Osmond
Dorothy Bayly, *ch.*
14 Richard Floyd, *ch.*
Tomasin Rightson, *pl.*
William Pattison
Thomas Wheatley, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Bradshaw
Silvester Baston, *pl.*
15 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
Mary Arnold, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Ristman, *pl.*
16 A still-born child
Sarah Towsland, *pl.*
17 Joane Stanbrooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
Mr. William Guill
Mr. Christofer Ward, *pl.*
Benjamin Hull
18 Thomas Wilkeson
Morrice Poulton, *ch.*
19 John Danson, *pl.*

1646.

William Partridg, *pl.*
William Chisle
Thomas Kinneday, *pl.*
21 Prudence Cole, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mathews
John Smyth
Elizabeth Cokeham
Susan Jack
22 Cornelius Bastard, *ch.*
23 Alice Rixon, *pl.*
24 Mary Ward, *pl.*
Georg Wright, *ch.*
Thomas Boston, *ch. pl.*
William Lockes, *ch. pl.*
Patrick FitzJarratt
Arthur Partridg, *ch. pl.*
26 Charles Twinyhoe
Henry Alcock
A still-born child
James Browne, *ch.*
John Clarke, *pl.*
Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
28 Phillip Hoskin, *pl.*
Phillip Jack, *ch.*
29 Susan Bayly, *ch.*
30 Annis Boreman
Blanch Usherwood, *pl.*
Siluester Boston, *pl.*

October.

1 Nathaniell Creede, *ch.*
Joane Winter, *ch.*
2 Peter Harloe
William Robinson, *pl.*
3 Owen Caley, *ch.*
Henry Franklin
Joane Meakins, *ch.*
Joane May
Phillis Galbreath, *pl.*
Dorothy Boston, *pl.*
5 Rose Morgan
Elizabeth Dancaster, *ch.*
Raph Howard, *ch.*
7 Mary Nelson
Sisley Mason, *pl.*
Elizabeth Staple
8 John Parsons
Rose Fencott, *ch.*
Benjamin Butler, *ch.*
George Cox, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Benfeild, *pl.*
Etham Hassell, *pl.*
Thomas Best, *ch. pl.*
10 Mr. Daniell Fox
Mr. Jeoffry Gould
Francis Franklin, *ch.*
John Maywell, *ch.*
William Staple, *ch.*
Roger Fillpest
12 Joane Head
Margaret Denton
Ellin Wilson, *pl.*
Ellen Cropley, *ch. pl.*
Owen Morgon, *ch.*
13 Jane English, *ch.*
William Franklin, *ch.*
Robert Hambray, *pl.*
Isabell Wells, *ch.*
16 Mary Hawkes

---

[1] Blank in original.

1646.

17 Mrs. Mary Stirrill
19 A chrisom child
21 Mrs. Mary Hamilton
Daniell Clarke
25 Sarah Louell, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Linsey, *ch.*
26 Rose Morgan, *ch.*
29 Thomas Sewell, *ch.*
Thomas Martin
John Nickolls
Francis Cooke
30 Ann Rayner
Elizabeth Pritchard
A still-born child
Edward Brewer

November.

2 Katherine Parker
Mr. Gabrell Groome
4 Alice Greenland
7 William Dodson
9 Owen Morgon
A chrisom child
Alice Martin
Ann Bynor
10 Lucy Steward
11 Sarah Hunt
12 Mrs. Mary Arscott
John Davis
13 Mr. Robert Maxwell[1]
Lucie Turner
14 A chrisom child
A still-born child
17 Mrs. Frances[2] Glin
18 Ann May
19 Mary Moore
20 Mrs. Elizabeth Pulford
John Lanley
21 George Coger, *ch.*
23 Richard Killam
Christian Guttrick
John Jenneper
24 Alice Crookes, *ch.*
Ann Jurdon, *ch.*
26 Thomas Brownall
30 Elizabeth Bunting, *ch.*
31 Major Brice Blare

December.

1 Mr. Daniell Buckley
Lodwick Lutner,[3] *pl.*
4 Mary Welsborne
7 Jonathan Browne
8 William Bellen
John Giles
10 Thomas Lewes
12 George Kelley
John Tinker
14 Ellen Savage
Edward Wright
Alice Collins
16 Thomas Atkins
Hugh Wharfe
18 Christian Ireland
19 Mrs. Ann Slinger

1646.

Ann Gannell[4]
John Coole
21 A still-born child
Walter Bohana
A still-born child
23 Ralph Best, *ch.*
24 A still-born child
26 John Bunting
31 Darquis Bayly

1647.

January.

1 Joane Crosse
Darquis Bagly
Dorothie Cooke, *ch.*
2 Richard Bird, *ch.*
4 Isabell Smyth
Dorothy Milson, *ch.*
Peter Scott, *ch.*
7 Robert Emps, *ch.*
John Dyer, *ch.*
Ann Buller
9 John Phillipps, *ch.*
Thomas Linley, *ch.*
11 Mr. Thomas Gardner[5]
Dr.[6] John Corvett
Francis Ellis, *ch.*
John Hall
Morrice Wilcox
14 Mr. Richard Cox
16 William Pacey
A still-born child
18 Henry Suton
19 Ann Dent
20 Mary Yearly
21 Dorothy Frayte, *ch.*
Mercey Westell, *ch.*
22 Stephen Anderson
25 James Kellam
Rose Dew
Mathew Wilshiere, *ch.*
Robert "a bastard," *ch.*
Thomas White, *ch.*
27 Jane Lucas
28 Mary Colburne
Mr. Edward Needham
Humphrey[7] Milson, *ch.*
Ann Westwood, *ch.*
30 Ann Tobly, *ch.*
Benjamin Harte,[8] *ch.*
Thomas Milson

February.

1 Mrs. Sarah Simcock
Mary Ray
2 Rachell Toung, *ch.*
Alice Dosett
3 A still-born child
4 Adam Crosley
Mary Daviman, *ch.*
5 John Williams, *ch. pl.*
6 John Palmer, *ch.*
Henry Phillipps
8 Richard Williams
Grace Wright
Joane Merrick

1647.

John Toung, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Elizabeth Casen
Mary Evans, *ch.*
Edward Bedon
10 Margaret Bennett
Mrs. Elizabeth Talbutt
11 Tobias Prud
Mary Hooper
Ann Barton
Margery Casquin
12 Sarah Candell, *ch.*
Mr. John Michell
15 Ruth Clarke
Mr. Ralph Brice[9]
Mrs. Joane Gauntlet
Elizabeth Eathrington
Alice Walker
16 Joane Scutt, child-bed
Lodwick Lewes
Elizabeth Copleston
18 Tomasin Lewes
19 Edward Roch, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Frances Witherington
20 Mr. William Turner
William Wallin
A still-born child
22 Hanah Roane, *ch.*
23 Mary Beard, *ch.*
24 James Gumley, *ch.*
William Marshall, *ch.*
25 Thomas Dosett
26 Robert Mundham
27 Wimfeild Hill
Mary Grymes

March.

1 Bartholmew Jerman, *ch.*
Mary Bacon
2 Nicholas Barebone, *ch.*
John Sandlens
3 John Steele
4 John Arnold
Sarah Eastlander, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
Gray Fugg, *ch.*
6 Lucy Smyth
A still-born child
Annis Coulson
8 Daniell Franck, *ch.*
Margaret Letchman, *ch.*
9 Charles Graues
11 William Couell
12 Mr. Myles Munday
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
15 Martha Mould, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 John Smyth
James Elden, *ch.*
17 Jane Murrey, *ch.*
18 John Chapman
Leonard Harrison
19 Ann Farwell, *ch.*
20 Robert Danwell
Mr. John Powell
Hanah and Constance Dodd, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Maxfeild."

[2] "Frances" evidently inserted later.

[3] Altered from "Latner."

[4] Altered from "Gunnell."

[5] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 20 January 1647, to Susanna, his widow.

[6] Altered from "Sir" by a later hand.

[7] "Humphrey" written over an erasure.

[8] Altered from "Barte."

[9] His will, in which he describes himself as Ralph *Bries*, of the city of Westminster, armiger, *pr.*, 26 February 1647, by Ralph, his son.

1647.

23 Lawrence Spemer,[1] *ch.*
William Springer, *ch.*
Francis Lutrill, *ch.*
24 Margaret Lewis, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
29 Diana Greene, *ch.*
Samuell White, *ch.*
John Ouer, *ch.*

April.

1 Mr. Thomas Jorden[2]
Mr. Roger Hawkes
2 Edward Philkins
Margaret Cooper, *ch.*
John Cornish
Mr. John Pearse
3 William Hilgram
John Renolds
5 Mathew Bearbone, *ch.*
Elizabeth Farr
Susan Cobham
8 Georg Houldfeild, *ch.*
John Kelley
Georg Asque[3]
10 Robert Brookes, *ch.*
Mary Creagmile, *ch.*
12 John Hall, *ch.*
Judeth Jenkens, *ch.*
Katherine Jenings, *ch.*
Jane Briscoe
Margery Gison
14 John Lewis, *ch.*
15 William Smyth
16 Patrick Dickson
Stephen Malyatt
17 Henry Brad, *ch.*
19 Alexander Soanes
Grace Doson
Elizabeth Hinton
Mrs. Ann Pritchett
20 William Stamford, *ch.*
21 William Dickson, *ch.*
Susan Midleton, *ch.*
22 Robert Presgram, *ch.*
Richard Row, *ch.*
Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
23 Mary Moore, *ch.*
Abigall Sparkes, *ch.*
24 Mr. Marmaduke Roundall
26 Margaret Hilliard
Thomas Saffe
Ann Thomas
27 Rowland Greenaway
Elizabeth Downes
Fran: Hart, *ch.*
John Dower, *ch.*
28 Fran: Murrey
29 Thomas Parker, *ch.*

1647.

James Staniford, *ch.*
30 Thomas Miches, *ch.*

May.

3 Mary Morgen
Ann Atkinson, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
7 Susan Pritchard
Mr. Walter Gray[4]
James London, *ch.*
A still-born child
Isbell Lane
10 Ann Milton
Ann Rayner, *ch.*
11 Grasam[5] Pinchback, *ch.*
13 Stephen Warren, *ch.*
Jane Cotton
14 Jacob Andrewes
Henry Hoskins
15 Elizabeth Bruminger, *ch.*
Joane Roberts
17 Theophilus Ling
Barbara Elliott, *ch.*
Thomas Thecher, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Wormsley
A still-born child
Thomas Dutton, *ch.*
19 Alice Preston, *ch.*
Richard Higgs, *ch.*
A chrisom child
20 Mrs. Mathew Alsop
Thomas Michell, *ch.*
Jane Morgen, *ch.*
Bridgett Perrey
John Willoby, *ch.*
Thomas Jefford
21 Sir William Spencer, knt. and bart.[6]
24 Christian Chandler,[7] drowned
Sarah Heburd, drowned
John Burd, *ch.*
26 Ann Gasaway
27 Francis Bibley
Elizabeth Holt
Samuel Mould
A still-born child
29 Joane Johnson, *ch.*
Mary Harvy, *ch.*
31 Mary Douer, *ch.*
Richard Hutchinson, *ch.*
Anthony Warren

June.

1 James Turner, *ch.*
Jane Evans
Hamanuell Salter, *ch.*
2 Mr. Charles Cooke, *ch.*
Ann Yeomans, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Cocburne, *ch.*

1647.

4 Ellin Crissen
John Dutton, *ch.*
Christian Dallimore, *pl.*
5 John Turner, *ch.*
7 William Busbey, *ch.*
Ann Braughton, *ch.*
8 Mary Williams, *ch.*
Captain Atwell Needham
9 Ann Tyly
10 Nicholas Dorrington
William Mathews, *pl.*
Robert Harvey, *ch.*
Ellen Ridgway, *ch.*
11 Joseph Day
Ann Morgon, *ch.*
12 Mr. Patrick Whitford
Ann Guilliams, *pl.*
Mr. Francis Harvey, *pl.*
Francis Harvey, *ch. pl.*
14 Hugh Rosse
Patrick Murrey
15 William Hall
John Whitaker
Katherine Wilson, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Dr. Walter Whitford[8]
17 Frances Totnall
Cassander Godwin
18 Josua Dodson, *ch.*
John Driver, *ch.*, drowned
Elizabeth Page, *ch.*
21 David Owen, *pl.*
22 John Sherman, *ch.*
23 Captain Nathaniel Forbush
24 John Corbett, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Mary Kellett
Charles Hatton, *ch.*
Mary Bury, *ch.*
26 A chrisom child
28 Mary Ridgway, *ch.*
Ralph Jones, *ch.*
29 Thomas Morgon, *ch.*
John Steele
30 Joane Harrison
John Osborne, *ch.*

July.

2 Dorothy Ripworth, *ch.*
Margaret Doulton, *ch. pl.*
Edward Walker
3 Prudence Ashley, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 John Hall
6 Jeffery Ward, *pl.*
7 Mr. John Atcheson
Mary Westketh, *pl.*
8 Joanna Prince
John Hubbard
John Wesketh

---

[1] Sic; possibly for "Spencer."

[2] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 21 May 1647, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

[3] "Esq., Midle Chancell," added in later hand.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 16 May 1647, to Judith, his widow.

[5] Sic.

[6] *S.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Spencer, of Yarnton, co. Oxford, 1st bart., by Margaret, *dau.* of Richard Brainthwait, serjeant-at-law; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart., 1622; knighted at Oxford, 27 August 1629; on the death of his granduncle, Thomas Spencer, *succ.* to the estate of Claverdon, co. Warwick; *m.* Constance, *el. dau.* of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, knt., who survived him, and re-married Sir Edward Smith, of Whitchurch, co. Buckingham, chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; his will *pr.* 26 May, 1647.

[7] "Chandler" written over an erasure.

[8] *S.* of Adam Whitford, of Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, by Mary, *dau.* of Sir James Somerville, of Cambusnethan, knt., educated at Glasgow University; minister of Kilmarnock, 1608, of Moffat, 1610, and of Failford, 1619; member of the court of high commission, 1619; D.D. Glasgow, 1620; sub-dean of Glasgow, 1628–39; bishop of Brechin, 1635–8; rector of Walgrave, 1642–6; *m.* Anne, 4th *dau.* of Sir John Carmichael, of Carmichael, knt.

1647.

James Wilson, *pl.*
9 Ann Nalor
Ann Robinson, *ch.*
10 Mr. Walter Clarke[1]
Elizabeth Lines
Bridgett Gray, *pl.*
John Reason, *pl.*
John Jerromy, *pl.*
Elizabeth Millison, *pl.*
12 Katherine Dodson
Roger Gould
Elizabeth Watkins, *ch.*
John Clarke, *ch.*
Ann Allen
Henry Searle, *pl.*
13 A chrisom child
—— [2] Tomson, *pl.*
Mercey Tonstall, *pl.*
14 A still-born child
"Fals." Girdler, *pl.*
Elizabeth Collack, *pl.*
Katherine Wold, *pl.*
15 John Woodgate, *ch.*
William Hyam, *ch.*
Richard Darvin
Rachell Letherland
Jane Thrift, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cocking, *pl.*
17 A still-born child
John Rennolds, *ch. pl.*
John Wackson, *pl.*
Thomas Iverey, *pl.*
Richard Wackson, *pl.*
19 Ann Turpin, *ch.*
Richard Osbond, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Mills, *pl.*
The Honble. Lady Frances Burroughs[3]
21 Captain Hugh Done
Georg Croney, *pl.*
Richard Palmer, *pl.*
Mary Dodd, *pl.*
22 Elizabeth King
Symon Outing, *pl.*
Robert Dodd
23 John Corse
Andrew Flewin
Grasina Mason
Elizabeth Wackley, *pl.*
Thomas Farthing, *pl.*
Henry Poore, *pl.*
24 Mrs. Alice Bohanan
Mrs. Joane Guinn
William Clarke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harding, *pl.*
Thomas Wadley, *pl.*
Elizabeth Outing, *pl.*
Mary Poore, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wadle, *pl.*
25 Katherine Pell
26 Christian Blumstead, *ch.*
Rebecca Hayes
Ann Edwards, *ch.*
Mary Atkins, *pl.*
Avis Marshall, *pl.*

1647.

27 Mr. Alexander Heatley
John Sheltrom, *ch.*
Lettis Hume
Jane Hicks, *ch.*
John Heathatt, *pl.*
28 Elizabeth Andrewes
George Reason, *pl.*
Elizabeth Doddson, *pl.*
29 Thomas Relison
Dorothy Bearbone
Margaret Hinson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Carey, *pl.*
30 Mr. Daniell Breame
Rebecca Parsons, *pl.*
Luke Mortimore, *pl.*
A chrisom child
John Reason
31 Christofer Lewin, *ch.*
A still-born child

August.

2 Mrs. Frances Cunstable, *pl.*
Mr. Thomas Armstrong[4]
Daniell Frueburne, *pl.*
3 Mr. Newman Letell
Ann Oxton, *ch.*
Mr. Christofer Mathewes, *pl.*
John Hoby, *pl.*
4 Mrs. Alice Cunstable,[5] *pl.*
Syble Noble, *pl.*
Rachell Wilkinson, *pl.*
5 David Gardner
Margaret Bohano,[6] *ch.*
Sarah Gynn, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Ann Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Holland
Dauid Sandes
Ann Lewis, *pl.*
Richard Noble, *pl.*
Georg Hands, *pl.*
7 Margaret Lanstead, *pl.*
Richard Farthing, *ch. pl.*
9 Rebecca Hayes, *ch.*
John Barebone, *pl.*
John Dodd, *pl.*
10 Ann Stevens
Margaret Landell, *ch.*
Rachell Howell, *pl.*
Alice Farthing, *pl.*
11 Mr. John Langston, *pl.*
12 Buatt Walker, *pl.*
13 Thomas Sheltnam, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Weaver, *ch.*
Mary Harloe
John Axsall
Mr. William Trott
Mr. John Weekes
Mrs. Ann Gildrop
Barbara Palmer
Ellen Palmer
15 Barbara Smyth, *pl.*
Margaret Lancaster, *pl.*
John Owen, *pl.*
16 Ralph Sadler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hewes, *pl.*

1647.

Margaret Shipman
17 A still-born child
18 Charles Fenley
Georg Hunt
Mary Price, *ch.*
Annis May, *pl.*
19 Flower Godman
Richard Charles
Mr. Henry Collins[7]
Alice Baker
Jane Bodon, *pl.*
20 Stephen Williams, *pl.*
Richard Heather, *pl.*
Joell Pritchard
21 James Mickleman
Margery Horne
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
Richard Twist, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Davis, *ch. pl.*
22 George Carter, *ch. pl.*
Ann Keele, *pl.*
Mr. Nicholas Dethisley
William Peeters, *ch.*
David Lundall, *ch.*
Ann Harrison, *ch.*
24 A chrisom child
Rebecca Hunt
Roger Glasington
Ann Palmer, *pl.*
Thomas Price, *pl.*
Margaret Bridge, *ch.*
James Walker, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Bennett, *ch. pl.*
25 Edward Palmer, *pl.*
John Whirle, *ch. pl.*
John Walker, *pl.*
26 John Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Jones, *ch.*
Henry Trotman, *ch.*
Margaret Landall, *ch.*
Joseph Taylor, *ch. pl.*
Jane Noble, *pl.*
27 Mary Bowcher, *ch.*
Margaret Foxley, *ch.*
Frances Vaux, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Sherwin, *ch. pl.*
Edward Busbey, *ch. pl.*
Robert Cunstable, *pl.*
Sybella Bennett
29 Elizabeth Dover, *pl.*
Richard Clarke, *ch.*
Edward Capps, *pl.*
Barbara Marshall, *pl.*
30 Humphrey Blackshaw, *pl.*
Alice Meaton
A still-born child
Annis Wood, *pl.*
31 Susan Barrall, *pl.*
Ursula Marshall, *pl.*
Susan Beare, *pl.*

September.

1 John Hill, *ch.*
Grace Bennett, *pl.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 1 September 1647, to John, his son.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] This entry written over an erasure. Only *dau.* of John Vaughan, of Sutton-on-Derwent, co. York (by Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Christopher Pickering, knt.), and widow of Thomas (Burgh) 5th Lord Burgh, K.G., lord deputy of Ireland, who *d.* 14 October 1597; *admon.* of her goods granted 20 February 1650.

[4] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 11 August 1647.

[5] Her will, as of the city of Westminster, widow, *pr.*, 22 September 1647, by Anthony Swage and Sarah, his wife, Mary, Frances, and Rachel Constable, her son-in-law and daughters respectively.

[6] Sic; possibly for "Bohanon."

[7] His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 9 September, 1647, by Mabel, his widow and sole exor.

1647.

3 Katherine Burnham, *pl.*
Jane Rodes, *ch.*
Isbell Smith, *ch.*
4 Katherine Skarryott, *ch.*
6 William Webb, *ch.*
John Ramm
Ann Mickany
Mrs. Dorothy Throgmorton
Bridgett Snell
Edward Frye, *pl.*
7 Thomas Tuckener
Parnell Bennett, *pl.*
Nicholas Johnson, *pl.*
John Marshall, *ch.*
8 Mr. Alexander Neale, *ch.*
Elizabeth Butterfeild
Mrs. Alice Woodhouse
9 Amis[1] Nickolls
Dauid Burton, *pl.*
John Poulter, *ch.*
Rachell Howell, *pl.*
Alice May, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cockett, *pl.*
Jane Jones, killed "with the Abbey door"
10 John Bullock, *ch.*
Nicholas Wilmott, *pl.*
John Swethen, *pl.*
Elizabeth Boydon, *ch. pl.*
11 Sarah Westall, *ch.*
William Morrall, *ch. pl.*
Christian Cole
Mary Pickerin, *pl.*
13 Richard Davis, *pl.*
14 Emery Argus, *ch.*
Alexander Neale
Henry Curr
Alice Capps, *pl.*
John Frye, *pl.*
Annis Sweton
Thomas Cockett, *pl.*
16 John Carter
Richard Bownes, *ch.*
17 James Storey, *ch.*
William Halsey, *pl.*
18 Mary King
Elizabeth Payne, *ch.*
Frances Cockett, *pl.*
Mary Holmes, *pl.*
21 Mary Mabbett
John Dennor, *pl.*
William Pickering, *ch.*
22 Ann Oglebey, *ch.*
23 Margaret Edwards
Mary Warren
25 William Walker, *ch.*
Edward Screven
John Wright, *ch.*
William Sheppard, *pl.*
Mary Keele, *pl.*
Annis Lane, *pl.*
Thomas Millett, *pl.*
Ann Cockett, *pl.*
Henry Rowser, *pl.*
28 William Bradshaw
Margaret Blacke
29 Frances Firth
Ambrose Ellis, *pl.*
30 Ellen Turvy, *ch.*
Henry Faning, *pl.*
Nathaniel Thorne, *pl.*

1647.

October.

1 Richard Copson
Robert Snelling
2 Captain Nicholas Tounge, *pl.*
Mr. John Wallinger
A still-born child
Mr. John Roberts
Richard Atwood, *pl.*
3 Alexander Freswell
4 Katherine Masters
Mrs. Ann Winn
William Sheppard, *pl.*
Richard Bennett, *pl.*
Annes Smyth, *pl.*
John Goodman, *pl.*
5 Annes Coleman, *pl.*
6 Elizabeth Smyth, *pl.*
John Forly, *pl.*
7 Gabrell Frayle
Christian Boydon, *ch.*
William Cliffe, *pl.*
Ellin Cliffe, *pl.*
Margarett Pelley, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Lewes
William Strange
Ann Fowler, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Greeton
9 William Blake
Foster Audley, *ch.*
John Skipworth
Mr. Symon Gibbons
William Moore
11 Margaret Powell
John Forth, *pl.*
12 John Bukford
John Michell, *pl.*
13 Lieut.-Col. David Ramsey
Mr. Roger Marsh
Mary Nickolls
14 Thomas Swetenham
15 William Garrett
18 Henry Boydon, *ch.*
Jane Griffin, *pl.*
William Thurlby, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Jane Moore
Marmaduke Horton
19 Elizabeth Anderson, *pl.*
20 Mary Cole, *ch.*
23 Stephan Templeman, *ch.*
Moses Loue
Katherine Williams
25 Mrs. Margaret Heydon
Henry Higgins, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Joy
26 Mary Lane, *ch.*
Mathew Staunton
Alice Hutchinson
28 Richard Osborne
Ann Bickerton, *ch.*
Katherine Price
George Jackson
29 Richard Jeffery
30 Thomas Guinn
Mary Gardner
Elizabeth Meakins

November.

1 Arthur Maule, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Cheatman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morloe

1647.

Thomas Parker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tucker, *pl.*
4 Ann Castall, *ch.*
Alexander Daniell
5 A chrisom child
6 Nicholas Predeth, *ch.*
Mary Symons
8 Elizabeth Edger
Jane Kellett
Ann Ellis
9 James Faning, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Ann Dauris
12 Tomazin "a bastard," *ch.*
Sarah Smith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deacon, *ch.*
Jacob Hayle, *ch.*
Richard Owen
13 Anthony Howlett
A still-born child
Frances Sheppard, *pl.*
James Gregson, *pl.*
15 Benjamin Crockey
John Powell, *pl.*
16 Joseph Harris
John Michell, *pl.*
17 Charles Lacey
Jane Winn
William Merrcke, *ch.*
James Woodman, *pl.*
18 Arthur Dextor, *ch.*
Richard Carelesse, *ch. pl.*
19 Georg Bayley, *ch.*
Nicholas Leech, esq.
20 A chrisom child
Edmund Lapp
Mary Bowell, *pl.*
22 John Mansell, *ch.*
Margaret Child
Ann Pinck
John Thomas
23 William Odey
Mary Pickerin, *pl.*
Elizabeth Foster, *pl.*
Nicholas Smyth, *pl.*
24 Ellinor Lewes
John Geese, *ch.*
Daniell Johnson, *ch.*
Jane Astell, *pl.*
25 A still-born child
Thomas Dodson, *ch.*
Duglas Bonran, *pl.*
26 Alice Broade
Annis Beckerton, *pl.*
29 Sarah Price
John Taylby
30 John Beale, *ch.*
John Whitehead, *ch.*
Edwin Leechmear

December.

1 Edward Gibson
Ann Walley, *ch.*
Joane Knight
"A basterd"
2 Mr. Froemabone Henley[2]
Mrs. Margaret Dandy[2]
6 Margaret Jegmore
Mrs. Mary Grymes
8 John Sherington

---

[1] Sic.

[2] "Midle Chancell" added in later hand.

1647.

10 Ralph Done
Richard Tayler
Ann Thomas
11 John Law
13 Mary Price, *ch.*
John Watson
Lawrence Lipingcot
15 Gilbert Crouch, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Warren
16 Isbell Dickson
17 Mary Fenner, *ch.*
18 Mary Ashton, *ch.*
22 Margaret Younge
William Harper
Margret Edwards
Francis Johnson *alias* Foster
23 Thomas Turvy, *pl.*
24 Thomas Laching, *ch.*
Katherine Whitlock, *ch.*
Stephen Guy
Francis Palmer
25 John Floyd
27 William Lee, *ch.*
Ellen Foster, *ch.*
30 Sisley Taft
Mr. William Dickonson
31 Alice Poore, found dead
Elizabeth Marsh, *ch.*

1648.

January.

1 Thomas Harwood
3 Elizabeth Betts, *ch.*
Mary Trewhit
4 Mr. John Whitwood
6 A still-born child
John Wesburne, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Williams
8 Mrs. Ann Weekes
Jane Maynger, *ch.*
Mary Nonely
10 Jenkin Pritchard[1]
Jenkin Morris, *ch.*
Henry Carter, *ch.*
John Kent, *ch.*
Robert Carrall, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Grouer
12 John Wendall
15 Godfrey Austinson
Georg Nott
Ellin Johns
17 Joane Maburne
Ann Smyth
18 A still-born child
Elizabeth Clayton
19 William Harrison, *ch.*
Andrew Renolds
John Wray, *ch.*
20 Robert Barker, *ch.*
21 John Louett
Jane Bradnocks
22 Elizabeth Tramill
Richard Coxe
John Smyth, killed
Jane Aplebey
24 Susan Huntsley
Jacob Brice, *ch.*
Robert Holland
26 Mrs. Elizabeth Hull
Elizabeth Partridg

1648.

27 Ann Hott
28 Elizabeth Williams
James Tassell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brice, child-bed
29 Elizabeth Somerster
Ann Talman, *ch.*
Thomas Bedford, *ch.*
Hugh Lownes, *ch.*
31 Edward Scott, *ch.*

February.

2 Francis Atkins, *ch.*
Peircy Gryme
3 Ann Teagg
Daniell Farow, *ch.*
5 Lewis Vickars, *ch.*
Dorrothy Gardner
7 Elizabeth Bonner
9 Robert Rayner
10 Robert Johnson
11 Mary Hunt
Edward Day, *ch.*
12 Leonard Bowman
14 Elizabeth Frye
15 A chrisom child
William Browne
Thomas Forde
Joseph Merrdeth, *ch.*
17 Anna Clerke
William Gatlifte,[2]
William Moore, *ch.*
Parnell Dawson, *ch.*
Rose Roberts
18 Mary Mason, *ch.*
21 Ann Beale, *ch.*
Christofer Simes, *ch.*
23 Judeth Louett, *ch.*
Frances Osbalston, *ch.*
24 Margaret Grymes
William Hawkins, *ch.*
25 Alice Pearse
Jane Browne
26 Robert Noble
John Walker, *ch.*
28 Ann Clarke, *ch.*

March.

2 Philadelphia Mayden
Jane Fox
Katherine Palmer, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Mary Owen
Sarah Gatts
Sarah Holborow, *ch.*
Mary Davis
8 A still-born child
William Lecock, *ch.*
9 Sarah Farmer
Marmaduke Truwhite, *pl.*
Richard Lewes, *ch.*
Mary Hatt
Amy Gauell, *pl.*
10 Mr. Henry Steward
Robert Ogle
Peter Harris
11 Mr. Adam Fullerton
13 James Forth, *ch.*
Hester Linley, *ch.*
14 Hopewell Turpin, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Best
16 Ellin Miller, *ch.*

1648.

Christofer Cooke, *pl.*
Mr. John Masey
18 Ellin Harrison, *ch.*
Ann Crispin, *ch.*
Margaret Williams
20 Margaret Veasey, *ch.*
Joseph Crast
21 Mrs. Joane Staniford
Abram Whaley, *ch.*
22 Mr. Arthur[3] Guinn
23 John Hill, *ch.*
Grissell Menges, *ch.*
24 Anne Loame, *ch.*
John Peach, *ch.*
25 Sarah Presgraue, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Webb, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Sausbury
Robert Layton
29 Thomas Wray
30 Timothy Burch
Jane Smeaton
31 Alice Williams, *ch.*
A chrisom child

April.

1 Sarah Rudduck, *ch.*
3 John Cooper, *ch.*
4 James Veasey, *ch.*
Richard Ellis
6 Mrs. Jane Parcall
Mrs. Susan Smyth
Rachell Hunt, *ch.*
Joane Roberts, *ch.*
7 Mr. William Slinger
Joane Powell
Joane Chisley
8 John Barwell
10 Charles Wood, *ch.*
12 Daniell Coleman, *ch.*
15 Austin Stradlin
John Bening, *ch.*
John Marchant, *ch.*
17 Robert Moore
18 John Quittington, *ch.*
20 Paule Tame
John Gay
22 Mr. John Loueledge
Mr. George Bunberry
Robert, a stranger, *ch.*
24 Parnell Mabston
Margaret Smyth
Bridgett Taylor
25 Amey Austinson, *ch.*
John Lucas, *ch.*
27 Edward Morris, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilkason
28 Isaack Goodall, *ch.*
29 Mary Knott, *ch.*
Christian Poulter, *ch.*
Jane Eaton

May.

1 Lucy Duglas, *ch.*
Henry Vanjenhue, *ch.*
Mercy Flower, *ch.*
James Spencer, *ch.*
2 Mr. Rowland Watkins
Margarete Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child

---

[1] This entry evidently inserted later.

[2] Altered from "Catlifte."

[3] "Arthur" inserted later.

1648.

John Abelston
3 Margaret Biggs, *ch.*
Stephen Pirkins, *ch.*
4 John May, *ch.*
Mr. John Etheridge
5 Barbara Floode
Evan Pew
6 Frances Hampshire
8 Thomas Cheeke
Henry Brawton
Ellen Browne, *ch.*
Mary Roberts
Marmaduke Truhitt
9 John Lecock, *ch.*
Christofer Jones
11 James Forgenson, *ch.*
12 Martha Dibbs, *ch.*
Mary Chapman
Francis Shebton, *ch.*
13 Owen Davis
John Hooke
Robert Floyd
Alice Jones, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Gough
Mary Doben, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Duglas, *ch.*
Ann Mickleman, *ch.*
Joane Garryson
16 Ann Scott
William Walker
17 John Kirbey
John Butterfeild
18 Ann Dutton
Elizabeth Tayler
19 Mr. John Wotton
Mr. John Freeman [1]
Katherine Musigoe, *ch.*
Alexander Bodenham, *ch.*
20 Jonathan Jackson, *ch.*
22 Hugh Wilson
John Holliday, *ch.*
24 Anna Dowre, *ch.*
John Lord Mohun [2]
Mr. Luke Braddy
Diana Guttrick, *ch.*
26 Sarah Sollyer
George Freinde, *ch.*
27 Dorothy Simley, *ch.*
John Page, *ch.*
29 Cornela Jones, *ch.*
William Inman, *ch.*
Sir William Anderson [3]
Elizabeth Lewes
Jane Lamm, *ch.*
Elizabeth Breatt
31 John Freeman, *ch.*

June.

1 Mary Thurlbey, *ch.*
Bartholmew Welden
John Inman, *ch.*
2 William Merrin, *ch.*
5 Roger Haythorne
—— [4] Inman, *ch.*

1648.

John Devorix
Thomas Wilson
7 Mathew Knight
Ann Aborne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cole
8 George Shirley, *ch.*
9 Ralph Nickolls, *ch.*
10 Thomas Dawson
12 Abraham Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lander, *ch.*
James Eldor, *ch.*
13 Judeth Ball, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Hamand, *ch.*
David Swaine, *ch.*
14 A still-born child
Richard Betheroe
Elizabeth Swaine
16 William Stevens, *ch.*
17 John Dowse
Jane Bayly
A still-born child
19 James Banaster
Margaret Tirrell, *ch.*
Ann Totham
Bettris Wood
Thomas Skinner, *ch.*
21 George Rine, *ch.*
Susan Kay
Ann Hodder, *ch.*
24 Debora Lee, *ch.*
26 Jone Webster, *ch.*
27 Susan Rowland, *ch.*
Alice Maide, *ch.*
Mercy Johnson, *ch.*
29 Ann Oakley, *ch.*
30 Ann Bates, *ch.*

July.

1 Elizabeth Eastlandor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hamond, *ch.*
A still-born child
3 Ann Dodd
George Walker, *ch.*
4 Sarah Tuck
5 Elizabeth Wright
6 Hugh Collett
7 John Wilson, *ch.*
John and Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Giford
10 John Mayde, *ch.*
11 Robert Williams
12 James Trevis
13 Mrs. Jane Lee
—— [4] Bourne, *ch.*
John Browne
14 Jane Bayly
15 Thomas Collins
17 John Willis, *ch.*
Sarah Roane
William Harrison, *ch.*
18 Christofer Page, *ch.*
19 Samuel Masterton
20 Edward Weythes, *ch.*
21 Mr. John Smyth

1648.

Captain Amos Champernoon
22 Margaret Hustread
24 Thomas Lufte, *ch.*
William Frith, *ch.*
Katherine Adams
Ann Kingston, *ch.*
25 —— [4] Dawkins
26 Stephen Palmer, *ch.*
27 John Smyth, *ch.*
31 Avis Hodder, *ch.*
Katherine Lane

August.

1 Susan Cart
Tomazin Greenslad, *ch. pl.*
2 Mr. Lawrence Swettenham
Elizabeth Pepper, *ch.*
3 John Bradlow, *ch.*
William Clarke, *ch.*
4 William Eldridge, *ch.*
George Barnett
Margarete Walker
5 Georg Jackson
Richard Prige
7 John Bennett, *ch.*
Katherine Rayner
Richard Brockett
8 Christofer Sherman
Ann Ashtton,[5] *ch.*
Tomazin Macksemey
9 John Deper, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Edmund Rayburne
Mrs. Joane Penn
14 Mrs. Alice Wilbeard
Margrett Ouldham, *ch.*
Ann Denton
William Begly, *pl.*
Barbara Ralfe, *pl.*
15 Grace Lewellin, *ch.*
Ann Greene, *ch.*
William Gildicrosse, *ch. pl.*
17 Thomas Nash
Ellen Stone
Arthur Drinkwater, *pl.*
19 Katherine Ward
Lucy Lacey, *ch.*
Lieut.-Col. George Cooper
Richard Ward, *ch. pl.*
Sarah Merrick, *pl.*
21 Denis Grouer
22 Christofer Wells, *ch.*
23 John Nash
Samuel Cracke
A still-born child
24 Winnefrett Morgon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gathran
25 Thomas Ouldham
Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Undrill
26 George Singcleere
John Nightingale, *ch.*
Richard Gunnett, *ch.*
Thomas Doulton, *ch.*
28 Frances Ashton, *ch.*

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 May 1648, to Alice, his widow.

[2] *El. s.* and *h.* of John (Mohun) 1st Baron Mohun of Okehampton, by Cordelia, *dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Nottingham, widow of Sir Roger Aston, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, knt.; *succ.*, as 2nd baron on his father's death, 28 November 1640; *d.* s.p. and *succ.* by his *yr.* brother, Warwick.

[3] *S.* of Thomas Anderson, of Castlethorpe, in the parish of Broughton, co. Lincoln, by Helena, *dau.* of George Dallison, of Laughton, co. Lincoln; an adventurer in Ireland, where he was knighted, 5 September 1629; after the rebellion, came to London; *m.* a *dau.* of Dr. Lake, of Canterbury; *d.* at his house in Millbank, Westminster.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] Altered from "Ashman."

1648.

29 Sarah Grover, *ch.*
30 Martha Cooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans, *ch.*
Ralph Upman, *pl.*
31 Jennett Coton

September.

1 Margrett Tarbuck, *ch.*
Charles Marshall, *pl.*
2 William Sanders, *ch.*
Ann Hott, *ch.*
Ralph Smyth, *pl.*
Ann Wood, *pl.*
4 John Ashcroft, *ch.*
Nicholas Worrall, *ch.*
5 Mr. Edward Nicholson
Ellen Payne, *ch.*
6 George Harris, *ch.*
Margaret Stone, *ch.*
Jacob Hayle, *ch.*
William Blumer
7 Jane Bohanna
John Lindridg, *pl.*
8 Mr. Thomas Watkins, *ch.*
11 Mary Millin, *pl.*
12 Ralph Barber, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gillingham, *ch.*
Francis Dorington, *ch.*
Fran : Marshall, *ch. pl.*
13 William Muckett
John Cotton, *pl.*
14 William Westell
Jane Michelson, *pl.*
Francis Jadwin
Thomas Linley, *ch. pl.*
15 Jane Turner
16 Edward Shutt
Mary Catrill, *pl.*
Fran : Fith, *ch. pl.*
Prudence Mellen, *pl.*
Richard Fith, *pl.*
18 George Hope, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
Jane Mawer, *ch.*
19 Sarah Robins, *ch.*
John Tyers, *ch.*
Elizabeth Armstrong, *pl.*
20 Mr. Richard Ableson, clerk[1]
Edward Ryly
Elizabeth Freswith, *pl.*
Elizabeth Caton, *pl.*
21 Sarah Gabrell
Andrew Finch, *ch.*
22 Thomas Ellis, *ch.*
Ann Grew
23 Richard Key, *ch.*
Richard Hall
John Watkins, *ch.*
Jeromy Streete
Annis Broade, *pl.*
25 Mr. John Scott
Elizabeth Moye
Mercy Foster
26 Margaret Turner, *ch.*
27 Richard Sandridg, *pl.*
28 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*

1648.

A still-born child
29 Richard Horton
Robert Bedwell

October.

1 William Hutchens, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Kempe, *ch.*
4 Mr. William Howard
5 Ellen Bird
6 Mrs. Alice Vase
Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
Jane Warren, *ch.*
7 Rebeca How, *ch.*
William Day
10 Charity Lee
11 John Wood, *ch.*
Margarete Wood, *ch.*
Charles Reade, *ch.*
Fran : Watkins, *ch.*
Henry Dickonson, *ch.*
12 Thomas Symonds, *ch.*
Bridgett Ellis, *ch.*
Margaret Robinson, *pl.*
13 A still-born child
Robert Pratt, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Bygron, child-bed
16 Katherine Hudson
Christofer Cotton, *ch.*
Valentine Lee
17 Prudence Prickford, *ch.*
Haniball Powell, *ch.*
Thomas Price, *ch.*
18 Richard Cork
19 Fran : Clarke, *ch.*
20 A still-born child
Katherine Oxley, child-bed
Samuell Richards, *ch.*
21 Rebecca Purslow
23 Rebecca Reinolds, *ch.*
Margarete Edmonds, *ch.*
——[2] Giebins,[3] *ch.*
24 Isbell Bygroue, *ch.*
Mrs. Magdalene Foster
26 Lidia Prentis
Thomas Curtis, *ch.*
27 Moses Gunn
28 Rebecca Kenday, *ch.*
Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Floyd, *ch.*
Phillipp Gowin, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Ann Griffin
31 Alice Writher, *ch.*

November.

1 A still-born child
Richard Pagitt
Andrew Durant
2 Jane Thornton
Thomas Balls
Nicholas Davis
3 A still-born child
6 Ursula Mersley
8 Robert Dickison, *ch.*
9 John Harris, *ch.*
12 Mr. James Cotherill
Mr. Walter Lake

1648.

Richard Hardman, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
Fran : Oliffe
Georg Boson Gildrop, *ch.*
16 Rebecca Durant, *ch.*
17 Mr. Thomas Fourd[4]
Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
William Joanes
Joseph Renolds
18 John Davis, *ch.*
Ann Ursuley, *ch.*
John Harris, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carrall, *ch.*
Dorothie Grauner, *ch.*
Susanna Talman, *ch.*
21 Thomas Dallimy
Ann Ansteed, *ch.*
22 John Brence, *ch.*
William Sprey
Thomas Clefant
24 Sible Noble
Mr. Edmund Cooper
Mrs. Margaret Procter
26 John Forgenson, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
29 Mary Welfont, *ch.*
Elizabeth Loe, *ch.*
30 Captain Marmaduke Nelson
Millicent Jober, *ch.*

December.

1 Mr. Richard Row
Christofer Jones
2 Mary Grace
Elizabeth Bedford
4 Morgan Jones
Jacob Fousett, *ch.*
John Maylin
Thomas Hardin, *ch.*
Pleasant Burdox
5 Bridgett Butler
6 Michaell Temple, *ch.*
Mr. Francisco Phenela
7 Thomas Dangerfeild, *ch.*
James Tontall, *ch.*
William Bearbone, *ch.*
8 Joane Eaton
Richard Wall
William Humbell, *ch.*
9 Mary Jeffryes
John Melton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cannon, *ch.*
11 Richard Richardson
Thomas Dousing
Thomas Hunt, *ch.*
Mary Harris
Constance Horde
14 Owen Pritchett
15 A still-born child
David Powell
16 Jane Smyth, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Lewes
20 Lyonell Blackston, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Weekes
21 A still-born child
Ellen Coll, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, in which he describes himself as Richard *Ableston*, of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 28 September 1648, by Elizabeth, his widow and residuary legatee.

Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "Geebins."

[4] One of the musicians in the service of Henry, prince of Wales; composer of the celebrated part song entitled *Since I Saw Your Face*, which appeared in his work, *Musicke of Sundrie Kinds*, published, 1607; patronised by Sir Richard Weston and Sir Richard Tichborne; contributed anthems and canons to Leighton's and Hilton's compositions.

1648.

Ann Smyth, *ch.*
Susan Pirkins, *ch.*
25 Mr. John Hawkes
Mrs. Elizabeth Holt
Annis Lackavill, *ch.*
Frances Watson, *ch.*
Dorrothie Jones
26 Jane Cambell, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Joane Gouldwell
30 Susan Lambeth
31 Sarah Pharay

1649.

January.

1 Cornelius Bray
Edward Slavers, *ch.*
William Hoskins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Betson
2 Henry Chapham
A chrisom child
Alexander Lumley, *ch.*
3 Katherine Price, *ch.*
4 Richard Rollins
5 A chrisom child
Thomas Phillipps
John Leonard
6 Margery Hall
Elizabeth Jolley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Champernoone, *ch.*
8 Henry Younge
9 John Austeed, *ch.*
10 William Steedman, *ch.*
A child found dead in the street
11 Sarah Powell
Elizabeth Feild, *ch.*
Michell Woodward
12 James Murrey
13 A still-born child
15 John Brafford, *ch.*
Captain Scott
A still-born child
Margaret Shackleford
Elizabeth Sooe
"Wimfeild"
16 Jeromy Taylor
19 Thomas Ballam, *ch.*
22 Jane Cantrill, *ch.*
Ann Staple
24 John English, *ch.*
26 Katherine Gilham
Mary Fletcher
Mary Eledge
27 Mr. Phillip Farmer
Jane Purvis
29 Martha Barker, *ch.*
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
Joane Mathews, *ch.*
30 John Holmes, *ch.*
Jane May, *ch.*
Thomas Cooke
Ann Myles
31 Elizabeth Heale, *ch.*

1649.

February.

1 Elizabeth Gould, *ch.*
2 Ellen Hopkins
3 Joane Weauer
Suzan Tenley
John Moore, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Varney
5 Joane Sinmott
Sarah Smyth
Thomas Wollen
Robert Lawrence, *ch.*
Ann Choute
6 Ann Lesey
9 Elizabeth Stevenson, *ch.*
Edward Etherington, *ch.*
Ann George
10 Jane Brumfeild, *ch.*
Henry Cowell
12 Henry Steedman
Hugh Davis
13 Ann Hunt, *ch.*
Michell Scott, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Packer[1]
Martha Mathewes
John Taylor
16 Joanna Cooke, *ch.*
Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
John Hamond
Gregory Moune
17 Mrs. Hester Ould-Nole
Elizabeth Browne
19 Thomas Bargana
Margaret Day, *ch.*
Robert Huffington[2]
20 Robert Browne, *ch.*
Mary Sedley
John Clarke
Edward Finch, *ch.*
22 Alice Tomson, *ch.*
Margarete Sweley, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Tomson
Elizabeth Dextor, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Edlin[3]
27 Dorothy Welden, *ch.*

March.

3 John Pharrow, *ch.*
Mr. Allexander Mullikin
5 Humphrey Gallaway, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Mortus
6 A still-born child
8 Arthur Kingston, *ch.*
9 John Newby
10 Margery Dangerfeild, *ch.*
Elizabeth Burton
A still-born child
A man found dead in the street
12 Mr. Robert Travillian
A still-born child
John Roduf, *ch.*
13 Mr. Hugh Billy[4]
Mrs. Dorothy Winstanly
Thomas Gardiner, *ch.*

1649.

14 Mrs. Margaret Beale
Rebecca Drewry, *ch.*
Ap ——[5] Child, *ch.*
Cassandra Vayne, *ch.*
15 James Ematt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carey, *ch.*
John Bush
16 A still-born child
Ann Evans, *ch.*
17 Richard Screven
Richard Rogers, *ch.*
John Hamond, *ch.*
19 Samuell Freeman
Ellin Speriwig
20 Fran: Whitwood
Frances Cheuerell, *ch.*
21 Ann Eyres
Elizabeth Lavner
22 John Worth, *ch.*
Samuell Davies, *ch.*
Ann Hebard, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Ellen Furley
26 Thomas Sanderson
Mary Hatt
Ann Whitwood
Ann Grymes, *ch.*
Mary Moubra
Alice Read
27 Robert Cooper, *ch.*
Ralph Elliott, *ch.*
28 John Evans
29 Sarah Wilkinson, *ch.*
Joanna Sheltham, *ch.*
Ann Peach
Katherine Wright

April.

1 Ezekiell Davis, *ch.*
2 Thomas Edlin
Lucy Grauner
Alice Massey
3 Winnifrett Row, *ch.*
Raph Jackson, *ch.*
John Gibson
Elizabeth Usherwood
Thomas Homan
Mrs. Ann Marshall
5 Ann Browne
6 Barbara Robinson, *ch.*
Nicholas Walker
Barbara Browne
9 Lucy Smyth
John Johnson, *ch.*
10 Ann Siluester
Richard Taylor, *ch.*
Ann Polman
Margarete Evans
12 Ann Rayner
Rebeca Russell
13 Humphrey Spaulden
14 Mary Alden, *ch.*
Widdow Lee
Roger Hewes, drowned
17 Richard Hilton
Dorothy Hawkins

---

[1] *B.* 1570; matric. Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 1590; clerk of the privy seal, 1604; envoy to Denmark, 1610; purchased from Lord Dorset the manor of Groombridge, co. Kent; rebuilt Groombridge chapel to commemorate the safe return of Charles, Prince of Wales, 1625; granted the manor of Shillingford, Berks, at the coronation of Charles I.; M.P. for West Looe, 1628-9; one of the commissioners to inquire into the abuses of the Fleet prison, 1635; became parliamentarian, 1640; *m.*, 1614, Philippa, *dau.* of Francis Mills, of Southampton; *d.* in his house within the College of Westminster.

[2] Altered from "Affington."

[3] "Of Edlings Wharfe" added in later hand.

[4] Master cook to Charles I.

[5] Blank in original.

1649.

18 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
19 Robert Purdew
21 Bridget Simpson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Talman
22 Mr. Edward Tybby
23 Thomas Couley
A still-born child
William Cheney
24 Philip Sands
Mr. Edward Alport
Judith Graues
James Charley, *ch.*
25 Joane Browne
Elizabeth Clayton
Colonel John Powyer
26 William Ashley, *ch.*
Roger Poticar
Dorothy Cadwick
27 Joane Collens
Hester Cox
Anthony Wharton
28 Mr. Edward Everatt
29 Ellen Leack
30 Mrs. Mary Griffin
William Cadwell, *ch.*

May.

1 The Lady Tomazin Cary[1]
Patrick Blayney, *ch.*
Ann Ryman
2 Samuel Hackerstaffe
3 John Yoxsall
5 Valentine Hewes
Robert Dodson, *ch.*
Joane Turner
7 Phillip Rayner, *ch.*
Alice Ingram
Francis Cooke
8 Margaret Paynter, *ch.*
John Smyth, *ch.*
Sara Judy, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth ——[2]
Peter Fuller, *ch.*
10 Davyd Loyd, *ch.*
A chrisom child
William Brush, *ch.*
Richard Austin
11 William Wenham
George Wilson
Sarah Wood, *ch.*
14 Margery Walker
16[3] Ann Fulford
19 Jane Hunt
21 Georg Cam, *ch.*
James Douer
Ann Caruer, *ch.*
Thomas Varney
22 Henry Conington
23 Annis Young, *ch.*
24 Charles Ryty
Joyce Surey
25 Frances Radly, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 Richard Natt
Bridget Griffin, *ch.*
29 Jane Barram
30 Mrs. Margaret Harebotle

1649.

Alice Hill
31 Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Hesketh
John Leather

June.

1 Mr. Ralph Coxe
Mr. Thomas Arden
Mr. Roger Meley
2 John Chiuerell
4 Humphrey Hill
Elizabeth Sallaway, *ch.*
Thomas Harris, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
Margaret Ball, *ch.*
8 Joseph Bridge, *ch.*
9 Sarah Rich, *ch.*
James Pattison
11 William Boswell, *ch.*
Ann Chyld
12 Ann Royston
Mr. John Bray
Samuell Smyth
13 Morris Davis, *ch.*
Bridget Lewes
Mary Wood, *ch.*
Ann Snell
15 Alice Howard
Owen ——,[2] *ch.*
Judeth Miltan, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 A still-born child
A still-born child
Jane Collender
Elizabeth Hinckley, *ch.*
John Gourden
18 Tobias Bowering
Mary Darny, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Ann Millington, childbed
Margaret White, *ch.*
20 Mr. Hugh Ross
Richard Smythson, *ch.*
John Guatquin, *ch.*
21 Mary Hatcomb, *ch.*
Mary Start, *ch.*
25 Katherine Euerett, *ch.*
Mary Harris, *ch.*
26 William Apersley
Richard Cootridg
A still-born child
27 Richmond Smythson
William Palmer, *ch.*
Ann Cleaue
28 A still-born child
29 John Watson, *ch.*

July.

2 Elizabeth Bentley
Mountgomery Harbert[4]
Elizabeth Dawes, *ch.*
Edward Evans, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Eaton
Margrett Wolsey
4 William Hilliard, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Howard, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ashley, *ch.*

1649.

9 A chrisom child
Mary White, *ch.*
William Galbreth
10 John Marvin, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Cockin, *ch.*
Francis Thompson
16 Henry Wellyn, *ch.*
William Wilkeson, *ch.*
Martha Garrett
Marmaduck Morgan
17 Charles Burton, *ch.*
Magdilen Kreacroft, *ch.*
19 Susan Read, *ch.*
20 Mr. George Ireland
21 Elizabeth Watkins
A still-born child
23 Mrs. Christian Turner
Thomas Cooke
Mary Fisher, *ch.*
25 William Powell, *ch.*
Mathew Jobson
26 Mary Usher, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chapman, *ch.*
27 John Crispen, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Mary Sprigg
Ann Hart, *ch.*
31 Robert Higgen, *ch.*

August.

3 George Floyd
Ann Ogle, *ch.*
4 Richard Bilson, *ch.*
5 Robert Morgan
6 Grace Herrin, *ch.*
7 Andrew Parsons, *ch.*
8 Charles Willobye, *ch.*
Benjamin Davis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
James Farmer, *ch.*
9 Ralph Strange
13 Mr. Roger Whelpdale
Joane Kingstone, *ch.*
Mary Bostock, *ch.*
14 Ann Hale, *ch.*
15 Mr. Edward Proctor
William Hill, *ch.*
Ruth Phillipps
16 John Gouldsmyth, *ch.*
Lawrence Bennett, *ch.*
William Atlee
18 Jane Foster, *ch.*
A still-born child
20 William Shewood
22 Elizabeth Newberry
23 Gabrell Garaway
24 Dorothy Clarke, *ch.*
John Browne, *ch.*
Auery Killaway, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Abington
25 Major John Powell
27 Susan Tanner
28 John Atkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
29 William Harwood
30 William Astin
John Pickerin, *ch.*
31 Frances Smyth, *ch.*
Charles Huntsman

---

[1] Her will, as of Thomasine Carew (without the prefix of "Lady"), *pr.*, 5 June 1649, by Sophia Stuart, *alias* Nevill, her daughter.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "15."

[4] "Midle Chancell" added in later hand.

1649.

September.

1 William Morris
4 Bridgett Nickolls
Thomas Poole
Mrs. Penelapie Wheeler
6 Mathew Southerington, *ch.*
A still-born child
7 Thomas Shelton
8 Mary Leith, *ch.*
10 Thomas Oustlur
William Hale, *ch.*
11 James Ramsden, *ch.*
Mrs. Rosse
13 Joane Smyth
Jane Coxe, *ch.*
14 John Kinge, *ch.*
15 Susan Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Bryant, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lownes
17 Mr. Charles Duckett
18 John Barton
Margarett Trencher
19 Sarah Lane, *ch.*
20 Winnefrett Riggs, *ch.*
21 Friswith Drinkwater
Barbara Pansfoote, *ch.*
Elizabeth Willett
Ann Finch
Ann Fells, *ch.*
22 James Hooke
Euan Price
Ann Price
Margaret Marsh
William Richason
24 Bridget Taylor
Mrs. Jane Feild
25 Richard Phillipps, *ch.*
Benjamin Fells, *ch.*
27 William Moore
Hester Lewes, *ch.*
Jesper Anderkin
28 Parnell Hooke
29 John Norris
John Peirse, *ch.*

October.

1 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
Charles Lewen, *ch.*
Richard Cooper
Ann Davis, *ch.*
2 John Hodley, *ch.*
Richard Browne
Elizabeth Williams
3 Nicholas Rogers, *ch.*
Henry Cooke, *ch.*
Jane Feild, *ch.*
4 Thomas Ludkin
Gainor Williams
Isabell Battersby
5 A still-born child
Sarah Drake, *ch.*
6 John Turner
8 Mary Edwards
9 John Dodd, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Cooper
10 Ann Tompson
11 Margaret Sherworth, *ch.*
George Grymes, *ch.*

1649.

Katherine Stevens, *ch.*
Cardinall Wolsey, *ch.*
12 Arthur Singcleere
13 A still-born child
15 William Clifford, *ch.*
William Tempest, *ch.*
Robert Parker
Alice Oakley
16 Nicholas Jerman, *ch.*
Edward Bayly, *ch.*
A still-born child
18 Thomas Lyne, *ch.*
19 Jane Furbush, *ch.*
20 Eastman Humber, *ch.*
Arthur Redhead, esq.
John Heath
22 Sophia Dauis, *ch.*
23 John Hastings
Sisley King
25 Thomas Skinner, *ch.*
Hanah Chambers, *ch.*
Ellen Brightey
Samuell Turner, *ch.*
Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
26 Ellinor Barefoot
Nathaniell Bostock, *ch.*
27 John Over
William Herkestaffe, *ch.*
28 Bridget Coxe
29 Elizabeth Manvell
Robert Hadley
Prissilla Atkeson
Elizabeth Duglas, *ch.*
30 Mary Smyth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Channy, *ch.*
William Campshey

November.

1 Welsburne Battes
2 Lucy Wilson
Katherine Winstanley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jeffs
3 John Kempe
5 Richard Devon
Katherine Nutt
7 Judith Lyon, *ch.*
8 Mr. John Lambert
Dorothie Bright
Clement Alcock
9 Diana Chandler, *ch.*
10 Thomas Catell, *ch.*
12 Ephraim Hollis
Ann Wheeler
13 John Finch
14 Daniell Jeffery
Captain Philip Hickinbottom
Mr. Thomas Booker, "crowner"
Susan Peagle
15 Phillis Higg, *ch.*
Charles Price, *ch.*
Elizabeth Winn, *ch.*
16 William Ap Thomas Herbert, *ch.*
Thomas Huntbanck, *ch.*
William Beekes, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Tomazin Waters
Mrs. Mary Ellyott
Nathaniell Tuggey, *ch.*
William Ellis

1649.

20 Mackham Groat
21 Isabell Clarke
22 Owen Hewes
24 Edmund Hilliard, *ch.*
Ann Symonds
Martha Morris
26 Elizabeth Davis
Thomas Marr
Robert Price
27 Elizabeth Browne
Mary Fisher
28 Lettis Gowen
29 Bridgett Dixon, *ch.*
Ellen Bakon
30 Margaret Walker, *ch.*
John Hack

December.

1 Mr. Edward Stanthwaite
Mary Clapham, *ch.*
Edward Roberts
3 Elizabeth Bird
Phillip Knevett, esq.[1]
William Wood, *ch.*
4 Thomas Faldoe
5 Frances Wormington
Christian Abram
William Moulton
7 William Powell
8 Mrs. Margery Biggs
John Watkins, *ch.*
10 Henry Lumley, *ch.*
13 Sarah Wilmore, *ch.*
Richard Rawlins, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Wimberley[2]
14 Mary Linn
Mary Sheppard, *ch.*
17 Richard Lawson
A still-born child
Mary Ledger
18 A chrisom child
Ann Farrow
19 Ellen Quinbrough
20 Christofer Wilkison
Mary Brauton, *ch.*
Mary Apis
21 Frances Durbin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cox, *ch.*
22 Sarah Presgraue, *ch.*
24 William Anger, *ch.*
Jone Smyth
25 Ann Malen
Ann Haythorne, *ch.*
Jane Potter
26 Mary Greene
27 Frances Smyth, *ch.*
28 James Morgan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smyth
29 Abigall Kendall
31 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*

1650.

January.

2 Cornelius Carrall, *ch.*
Richard Weaver, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Nickolls
4 Ann Cart

---

[1] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Philip Knevet, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, granted, 23 December 1649, to Dorothy Turnstall, *alias* Harding, wife of Robert Harding, a creditor.

[2] *See* his **C** 30 October 1634, and note thereto.

1650.

Ann Powell, *ch.*
7 Ann Limbray, *ch.*
Ann Burch
8 Mary Bartie, *ch.*
9 Charles Clarke, *ch.*
Winnifrett Walker
10 A chrisom child
12 The Lady Theodosia Dudly[1]
15 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
Susan Wamplett
Elizabeth Wharton, *ch.*
Mary Dickison, *ch.*
17 William Taylor
Elizabeth Michell
19 A chrisom child
21 Patrick Duglas
Ann Knipe, *ch.*
Prissilla Morse, *ch.*
Elizabeth Watts
22 Daniell Frost, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Bishopp
23 A still-born child
24 Alice Mathewes, *ch.*
Henry Peters *ch.*
25 Mr. Frederick Gibb
Mathew Flower, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
28 Henry Charlton, *ch.*
Thomas Manley
George Brauton, *ch.*
29 Robert Bruce, *ch.*
William Harcott, *ch.*
30 Mary Hampton, *ch.*
William Taylor
31 Ann Burrard, *ch.*
David Lewes
Mrs. Mary Markham

February.

1 William "a bastard," *ch.*
Thomas Hoyle, esq.
2 Jane Goulde
4 Mary Bradley
Diana Ellis, *ch.*
David Pell
Guidon Hayborne
Mary Hilton
5 Alice Debett
Jane Elmes
6 Margaret Hinde
7 Joanna Mullinex
8 Isaack Fossuth, *ch.*
9 A still-born child
Mary Bradford, *ch.*
11 Gilbert Mabbett, *ch.*
Henry Brendrick, *ch.*
Elizabeth Froggett, *ch.*
Margaret Wyate
13 Hester Lycence
14 John Ely
Christian Keven
15 Judith Capell, *ch.*

1650.

Abigall Ravenor
16 Christian Foster
Robert Atkeson
Mary Freind
Richard Woodcock
18 Mary Chatborne
Alice Sheppard
Henry Leechbrough, *ch.*
23 A still-born child
25 Ann Gilbey
A still-born child
Captain John Harper
A still-born child
Arthur Davis, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Gandor, *ch.*
28 Phinley Meteer

March.

1 Elizabeth Kenton
2 Mary Pearch, *ch.*
Sir William Parsons, knt. and bart.[2]
4 Elizabeth Eastland
John Dodd, *ch.*
John Godwin, *ch.*
George Riuers
Elizabeth Coomes
5 Ann Cogdale, *ch.*
Adam Dawes, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
8 Arthur Croome
9 Ellen Osborne, *ch.*
Mary Wadley, *ch.*
Margrett Trawley, *ch.*
11 Prissilla Jenings
13 Katherine Dagnall
Robert Scott
Georg Barefoote
14 Joane Todd
John Allen, *ch.*
15 Mr. William Hunt
18 Suzan Dall, *ch.*
Charles and James Loyd, *ch.*
Robert Speed, *ch.*
A still-born child
21 Katherine Watkins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tyres
23 Roger Davis, *ch.*
24 Margaret Marshall
25 Ann Outing, *ch.*
26 Mary Wells
Mr. Gyles Fromton
Margrett Marshall, *ch.*
27 Sarah Storey, *ch.*
Abraham Charlton
Mr. John Brigham
29 Robert Sheffeild
William Wilmott
Joseph Bartrum, *ch.*
30 Captain William Masey
Charles Hewes, *ch.*
A still-born child

1650.

April.

1 Elizabeth Evans
Elinor Richardson, *ch.*
2 John Knype, *ch.*
3 Thomas } Powell, *ch.*
4 John }
5 William Nickolls, *ch.*
6 Thomas Forth, *ch.*
Ann Flenakin
Robert Spenser, *ch.*
Richard Fenton
Ann Morse
8 Henry Francis Leonard, *ch.*
Sarah Hooper, *ch.*
Samuell Lambeth
John Money
9 William Searle
Elizabeth Foster
10 John Hewes
11 Humanitus Mayo
Ellen Barrett
Mary Griffith
A still-born child
15 John Pettett
16 John Mickleman, *ch.*
Suzan Clyfford, *ch.*
Ann Davies
17 Mychaell Colles
19 John Wells
20 Alice Jones
Prudence Styles
21 A still-born child
22 Edward Ouldfeild
Mary Burton, *ch.*
Martha Hunt, *ch.*
Mrs. Margrett Veasey
23 John Rodley, *ch.*
John Deane
Thomas Mount
Georg Mouse
25 Margery Lenoe
26 Christofer Hunt, *ch.*
27 Georg Gitting
29 Katherin Shreeue, *ch.*
Ann Pratt, *ch.*
Mary Cogdale, *ch.*
30 Jeromy Kirbey, *ch.*

May.

1 Benjamin Maddison, *ch.*
3 Sybell Havitt
4 William Larke, *ch.*
John Pescod, *ch.*
6 John Alleson, *ch.*
Margrett Clarke
Mr. Anthony Jones
Henry Reley
Lucresia Twinnihoe
7 Mrs. Margrett Elsinge,[3] "midle chancell"
Elizabeth Cogdale, *ch.*
8 Mary Baker, *ch.*

---

[1] *Dau.* of Sir James Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. (by Lucy, *dau.* of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst, co. Kent, knt.), and widow of Edward (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 9th Lord Dudley, who *d.* 23 June 1643; her will *pr.* 3 February 1650.

[2] Went to Ireland to assist Sir Geoffrey Fenton, whom he succeeded as surveyor-general, 1602; a commissioner to enquire into the dissolved monasteries of Tyrconnel, 1603, and for the apportionment and erection of co. Wicklow, 1605; as an English undertaker, obtained extensive grants of land in various parts of Ireland, and, as a commissioner of plantations, took an active part in the plantation of Ulster, Wexford, Longford, and Leitrim; joint supervisor of the crown lands, 1611; M.P. for Newcastle, co. Dublin, 1613–15, and for co. Wicklow, 1639–48; knighted 7 June 1620; *cr.* a baronet, 10 November 1620; P.C. 1623; lord-justice of Ireland 1641–3; returned to England, 1648; *m.* Elizabeth, *el. dau.* of John Lany, alderman of Dublin, who was *bur.* in St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, 10 April 1640; his will *pr.* 18 February 1651.

[3] "Wife of the famous Hen. Elsing, esq." added in later hand; *see* her husband's **B** 30 September 1656, and note thereto.

SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Bart.

From the engraving by S. Paul.

1650.

10 Elizabeth Heywood, *ch.*
13 Richard Martin, *ch.*
Alice Bennett, *ch.*
William Fluellin, *ch.*
Thomas Durby, *ch.*
14 Sarah Hampton, *ch.*
15 Bridgett White, *ch.*
Abigall Cambridge
William ——[1]
16 Champion Lane, *ch.*
Nathaniell Whitworth
Thomas Sawyer
A chrisom child
17 Ralph Gerrard, *ch.*
20 Jone Box, *ch.*
Henry Paunsfoot, *ch.*
21 Ann Benbridge
Thomas Dockerie
Mary Gowen
23 Ann Mason
24 Edward Stavors
Jane Russell
Thomas Hosyer
25 Valentine Taylor
27 Margrett Whitworth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pryor, *ch.*
28 Alice Powell
30 Margrett Glassington, burned
Jone Raynor, burned

June.

1 Mr. Robert Clements
Mr. Phillipp Dodd
2 Ann Payne
3 Dorothy Jacobb, *ch.*
Ellen Smyth
A chrisom child
Christian Child
4 Marke Perrey
5 Mary Winckfeild, *ch.*
6 Mercy Day
7 John Crockford, *ch.*
Henry Crookes, *ch.*
8 Margery Price, child-bed
10 Richard Evans, *ch.*
11 Edeth Gillingham, *ch.*
Mary Bennett
12 Elizabeth Blacke, *ch.*
14 Sarah Mathewes, *ch.*
Lewes Browne, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
Sarah Plant, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Scott
Peter Spalden
Edward Teddor, *ch.*
Judith Wood, *ch.*
19 William Apleton
20 John Inwood, *ch.*
21 Jone Wright, child-bed
22 Mary Beckham
24 Mathew Ware, *ch.*
Ann Lane
27 Charles Best, *ch.*
28 John Bennett, *ch.*
29 Mr. Christofer Copleston

July.

1 Mr. Edward Williams
5 John Nash, *ch.*

1650.

William Rooker, *ch.*
8 Mary Morgan
A still-born child
9 A still-born child
Christofer Anderton, esq.
10 Henry Sutton
11 Georg Wharton, *ch.*
12 Hanah Sandy, *ch.*
15 John Jones, executed
A still-born child
16 John Bleese
17 Henry Gill, *ch.*
Robert Martin, *ch.*
18 William Afflett, *ch.*
19 Holland Simpson, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Watts
A chrisom child
Lucresia Scott
22 Samuell Herring, *ch.*
Grace Balducke, child-bed
23 Edeth Harwood
24 Ann Snick
John Foster
John Brett, esq., "midchancell"
27 A chrisom child
James Lucas, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Morgan
30 Elizabeth Symonds, *ch.*
William Gardner
31 Elizabeth Flendors, *ch.*

August.

1 William Browne, *ch.*
Ellin Ambrose
2 Margrett Whyte, *ch.*
Thomas Gates, *ch.*
Charles Larde, *ch.*
Mr. Archivol Armstronge
3 Margrett Snow
Elizabeth Brett, *ch.*
5 Mr. Francis Pitts
6 Georg Vaux, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Lucresia Cloute
10 Thomas Browne
Elizabeth Seabrooke, *ch.*
12 Ann Jones, *ch.*
13 Thomas Clarke
15 A still-born child
16 Mr. John Eldred
Dorothy Tooke, *ch.*
17 Gabrell Leveston, *ch.*
Mary Cayne, *ch.*
Peter Lynn
19 Hugh Jones
Ellen Lynley
Roger Carraway
Mr. Lancelett Lancaster
20 Arthur Harwood
Vincent Croftes
21 Mr. William Kinge
A still-born child
23 A still-born child
24 Mr. Thomas Gurnell
29 Frances Hyatt, *ch.*
30 Thomas Nevile
Richard Browne, *ch.*
Faythfull Butler, *ch.*
Roger Powell, *ch.*

1650.

September.

3 Abraham Webb, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
James Stanford
Lawrence Maydwell
Hilliard Mabbett, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
8 A still-born child
9 Margrett Brayford, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Jone Shallaker
11 John Harris
12 Mrs. Abigall Cooke
John Lymbride, *ch.*
14 Mr. Leonard Roades
16 Andrew Jeffarde
A still-born child
A still-born child
17 William Denton
Margrett Powell, *ch.*
Henry Williams
A still-born child
18 Ann Jones, *ch.*
19 A still-born child
21 Aliphea Mulleford, *ch.*
Isabell Hyatt
23 Ann Dolton, *ch.*
24[2] Elizabeth Gilgrasse
25 Francis Holmes, *ch.*
Margrett Wilkeson

October.

1 Elysabeth Aldridge, *ch.*
Symon Fawsett, *ch.*
4 Thomas Hale, *ch.*
5 Grace Jackson, *ch.*
7 John Benson, executed
A still-born child
Peter Anderkin, *ch.*
8 Ann Howerd, *ch.*
10 William Sparrow, *ch.*
11 Nicholas Hopkins, *ch.*
Francis Palmer
14 Mrs. Suzan Eastman
James Cardiffe
15 Elizabeth Corbett, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothy Roe
A still-born child
17 Mr. Edward Chaple
Mr. Charles Murrey
18 Mrs. Avis Greene
Griffin Williams
Mary Stampton
19 Ellynor Pearch
21 John Willmore, *ch.*
Mrs. Margrett Brett,[3] "midle chancell"
22 Christofer Johnson and Richard Dyson, drowned
Agnes Rowrey
23 Elizabeth Vincent
Mr. John Adams
24 Mr. John Sherwin
Suzan Cranmore, *ch.*
25 Ann Over
Mrs. Margrett Strutton
25[4] The Lady Mary Beamond[5]
26 Mrs. Jone Bates
28 William Marloe

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "14."
[3] Her will, as of *Dame* Margaret Brett, of New Windsor, Berks, *pr.*, 8 March 1651, by Owen Brett, her son and exor.
[4] Altered from "26."
[5] "*Alias* Beaumont" added in later hand.

1650.

29 Alice French
Elizabeth Musgroue
30 Christian Hubbidge
Dorothy Clarke
Amey Yours
31 Mr. George Nutbrowne

November.

2 John Harwood, *ch.*
Steven Crowland, *ch.*
4 Jane Pollicutt
Thomas Lewes, *ch.*
5 William Griffin
John Baytman, *ch.*
6 Jane Smyth
Mary Palmer
7 Richard Rowse
8 A still-born child
9 Christian Bird
Sollomon Learner, *ch.*
11 Mr. Nathaniell Thornell
Thomas Hollaway, *ch.*
Margrett Colven
Mary Deacon, *ch.*
Richard Muckett
Hugh Meggs
Susan Benson
13 Col. John Fox [1]
14 Thomas Ferne
15 Margrett White
Martin Blumsted, *ch.*
Dorothy Chapman
Margrett Dangerfeild
18 Pawle Maywell, *ch.*
Thomas Cable, *ch.*
Richard Flynt
19 Mr. Thomas Wynn
Elizabeth Betts
21 Mathew Haylen, *ch.*
22 Thomas Roach, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Richard Nickolls, *ch.*
26 Mary Webb, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Clarke
Mrs. Ann Morton
Elizabeth Greene, *ch.*
28 William Bucknor
29 Margrett Hudson
30 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Mrs. Francis Price

December.

2 Charles Mawer
Grace Knight, *ch.*
3 Jane Dravells
4 Mrs. Grace Everett
Mary Sweton
5 John Glouer
A still-born child
James Tamplin, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Knott, *ch.*
7 Drew Stirrill
Daniell Benson, *ch.*
Francis Beale
9 John Iron, *ch.*

1650.

10 Suzanah Willis
11 Robert Brewerton, *ch.*
14 Hester Williamson
17 Jacob Townsend, *ch.*
18 Ann Chapman, *ch.*
Margrett James
John Price, *ch.*
19 Mr. Jesper Collins, executed [2]
Mary Fream, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cheatman, *ch.*
Thomas Rawton
20 John Hutcheson
24 Mr. Hezekia Wade
James Price, *ch.*
25 William Brewerton
26 Mr. John Crofts
30 Sarah Coggin, *ch.*

1651.

January.

—— [3] Greene
1 John Johnson, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Sands, *ch.*
2 Phillipp Bowering
Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
4 Frances Veasey, *ch.*
Robert Lippscome
Elizabeth Byton, *ch.*
6 John Doggerrell
John Lee
Katherin Smyth
8 Mary Charlton
Elizabeth Cooper
Mathew Blades
9 Robert Horsbey
10 Vincent Crofts
Ralpe [4] Crisps
11 Richard Evers
Frances Byton
Richard Turner, *ch.*
Mr. William Roberts
13 Mrs. Mary Gaslyn [5]
Richard Bayly
Alice Weedon
14 Edward Duppey, *ch.*
15 Richard Ansted, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Burrell
17 Margrett Armstronge
Mrs. Elizabeth Benson
Mr. Robert Needle
William Yorke, *ch.*
20 Ann Clarke, *ch.*
23 Mary Mudford
Mary Powell
27 William Gee
John Charmes
William Deane
28 Edward Welsborne, *ch.*
29 Henry Phillipps, *ch.*

February.

1 Audry Andrewes, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Spenser
7 Penellapy Staple, *ch.*
Henry Hedges

1651.

Suzan Parkes
10 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
Ann Reason, *ch.*
Jone Brookes
11 Fayth Harris
13 Mr. John Harvey
Hannah [6] Boston, *ch.*
15 Thomas Baldwin, *ch.*
John Styles, *ch.*
17 Katherin —— [7]
Elisabeth Calvin
18 Mary Grinsell
Ann Poole, *ch.*
Emblen Carpenter
19 A still-born child
20 Rebecca Stanger, *ch.*
22 Barnard Coughland
Marry Cutts, *ch.*
John Edgerton
24 Alice Amey
Sara Curtis, *ch.*
William Smyth, *ch.*
Emma Howard
26 John Hoy, *ch.*
Sara Willis
27 Grace Chapman

March.

1 A stranger drowned
3 Mrs. Elizabeth Duke
Mrs. Mary Gallaway, drowned
4 A still-born child
5 Thomas Betts, *ch.*
Ellynor Duckbury
7 John Best, *ch.*
8 James Money
Ann Vysor
10 Mr. William Hacktridge
Mrs. Grace Swingback
11 John Davis
Edward Addams
13 Frances Williams, *ch.*
14 Thomas Lande
Ann Walker
15 Edmund Page, *ch.*
Mr. William Fermyn
Thomas Millington
Olympas Sanderson, child-bed
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Bruggs
Walter Harwood
Jane Browne
18 Margrett Crofts, *ch.*
Mary Jefford, *ch.*
20 Sara Wyld
21 Alice Symonds
22 Mr. William Powell
Mr. David Floyd
Thomas White, *ch.*
24 Isabell Sanford
Ann Mayback, *ch.*
Hannah Martin, *ch.*
25 Thomas Whithorne
27 Thomas Hickman, *ch.*
28 Robert Dent
William Curry
Barbarah Grymes
29 Jerrard Morrisby

---

[1] "Lyes Bur^{d} in the Communion Railes North & South & not East & West," added in later hand; his will, as of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, esquire, *pr.*, 2 December 1650, by Captain William Fox; the testator's sons, Humfrey and John, being minors.

[2] "For his Loyalty" added in later hand.

[3] Blank in original. This entry undated.

[4] Sic; evidently for "Ralphe."

[5] Altered from "Caslyn."

[6] Altered from "Ann" or "Anna."

[7] Blank in original.

1651.

Barbarah Burrowes
31 Ann Holmes, *ch.*
Michaell Dancherfeild
Robert Hicks
Ann Staynes, *ch.*
Gartred Martin, *ch.*
Katherin Hall, *ch.*

April.

1 Francis Pitts, *ch.*
Mary Wood
2 John Kenaday
William Bendelton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Peters, *ch.*
3 John Griffin, *ch.*
Francis Blagrave, *ch.*
Ellyn Apleton, *ch.*
5 John Beale
Mr. Samuell Kerridge
7 Mr. Francis Fox
Ethedred [1] Davis, *ch.*
Sarah Thornton
8 Mr. Richard Glassinton
John Corbett
Francis Dorrington, *ch.*
11 John Dextor
Elizabeth Herne, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Price
Richard Smyth
14 Henry Smyth
Edward Haycock
15 John Saunders, *ch.*
Margrett Brewer, *ch.*
16 Mrs. Barbarah Francklyn
17 Margrett Davis
Elizabeth Allen, *ch.*
Mrs. —— [2] Katherins
18 Thomas Hill
19 James Ouldham
21 Friswith [3] Rowndall
Robert Rogers
John Cox
Thomas Quiddington
28 Edward Moore, *ch.*
Mary Gallaway, *ch.*
Alexander Burton, *ch.*
29 Ellinor Matchett
30 Evan Price
Luse Hall
Edward Bingham
Elizabeth Haywood, *ch.*

May.

1 Mary Dallyson
3 Walter Williams
Thomas Ingham, *ch.*
Robert Kugnell, *ch.*[4]
4 Robert Terril, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Burdurday, *ch.*
Isabell Harrold
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
7 Peter Pierce, *ch.*
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
8 Ann Langford, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Margrett Anderton
12 Richard Powell
Richard Perkins, *ch.*
Robert Killey, *ch.*
13 Ann Marchant

1651.

A chrisom child
Judith Wheeler, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Mr. Nicholas Hardey
14 George Farrington, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Standish
Ellinor Whaley
19 Ralph Brice, *ch.*
Mathew Cuttens
Samuell Lewes
Thomas Castle, *ch.*
John Wormington, *ch.*
21 Jane Harrinson, *ch.*
Mary Broadbancke
22 John Houlman, *ch.*
23 John Dent, *ch.*
23 [5] John Kingston, *ch.*
24 Thomas Seers, *ch.*
26 Martha Mabbott, *ch.*
Mr. William Flood
A still-born child
27 Lieutenant Anthony Stradford
29 John Bolt
30 Georg Kingston, *ch.*
Margrett Smyth, *ch.*

June.

2 William Browne, *ch.*
Henry Dawes, *ch.*
Henry Blundrick, *ch.*
John Lucas, *ch.*
5 Mrs. Hasting Walker
6 Elizabeth Goodshaw
7 Simon Glisbye, *ch.*
Michaell White, *ch.*
Jane Hooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Edith Loggins
Phillipp Sheergood
Thomas Ball
13 Comfort Fawsett, *ch.*
John Wilcox
Margrett Breame
14 Richard Graygoose, *ch.*
16 Robert Reduck, *ch.*
17 Margery Case
John Butler, *ch.*
18 Francis Porter, *ch.*
George Francks
20 Thomas Springer
Katherin Cooke
21 William Broughton
23 Jone Jennett
Thomas Hollis, *ch.*
Mr. Anthony Crosse
William Bennett, *ch.*
24 Judith Browne
George Richison
John Brett
26 Mary Fawsett
Mary Duncombe, *ch.*
27 Mr. William Parker
Dorothy Hudson, *ch.*
Nicholas Brocke

July.

1 Robert Plucknett
2 Mrs. Ann Hescott
3 Margrett Greene, *ch.*

1651.

4 Thomas Bagginton, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
7 Winnefred Morrisby
Phillipp Nutkin
8 Mrs. Elizabeth Eldred
Ann Price, *ch.*
9 Ann Cogger, *ch.*
10 Elinor Thomas, *ch.*
11 Ann Knowles, *ch.*
Margrett Dyer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Henderson, *ch.*
Margrett Blayton
12 Christopher Coppleston
Alce Trevors
A still-born child
Elinor Warnor, *ch.*
15 A still-born child, *ch.*
Mathew East, *ch.*
Dorothy Pulford, *ch.*
Robert Goffe, *ch.*
16 Henry Crosbye
Elizabeth Gilman
17 John Greenaway, *ch.*
Katherin Ansted
Sarah Streete, *ch.*
19 Ann Hunt
A still-born child
21 Robert Watson, *ch.*
22 Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles
John Campion, *ch.*
23 Mary Thornton, *ch.*
24 John Thompson, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Moulton, *ch.*
Henry Harman, *ch.*
26 Frances Gambyn, *ch.*
Mary Wetherall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rogers
Ann Smyth
Charles Knowles, *ch.*
28 Capt. Henry Bell
Anthony Bluntt, *ch.*
29 Mr. John Phennell
30 Wilbertt Roberts, *ch.*
31 Dorothy Mayne, *ch.*
Jone Goose, *ch.*

August.

1 Alice Boulds, *ch.*
4 Richard Gurney, *ch.*
Henry Davis, *ch.*
Christopher Frye
Katherin Price
Martin Morgan, *ch.*
5 Richard Arnold, *ch.*
Edward Heath
6 Mrs. Ann Cole
7 Hanah Wetherhead, *ch.*
8 Thomas Wayle
Mary Westell
Nicholas Hilliard
9 A still-born child
11 Arthur Roper
Elizabeth Mason
Francis Long, *ch.*
Henry Smyth
Richard Horne, *ch.*
12 Thomas Hall, *ch.*
Richard Pinley, *ch.*
Henry Hull, *ch.*

---

[1] Sic.
[2] Blank in original.
[3] Altered from "Freswith."
[4] This entry also occurs under 1 May, and is there erased.
[5] Altered from "24."

1651.

13 Benjamin Tomlinson, *ch.*
Richard Arflatt, *ch.*
James Hindes, *ch.*
Margery Marshall, *ch.*
15 Mary Marshall, *ch.*
Ann Ouldham
16 Elizabeth Heath, *ch.*
A still-born child
Deborah Strange, *ch.*
18 Edward Townsend, *ch.*
Jane Fennick
Margrett Rogers, child-bed
Bridgett Owen, *ch.*
Ann Doe, *ch.*
John Howlett, *ch.*
Henry Tooke
19 Edward Curtis, *ch.*
Alice Blaney
20 Ann Cooke, *ch.*
George Witherington, *ch.*
21 Richard Biggs, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Katherin Tuggy
Jane Muncke, *ch.*
James Russell
25 Elizabeth Dunbar, *ch.*
James Read, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Smyth, child-bed
27 Charles Sayer, *ch.*
John Nicolls
Mary Taylor
28 Isaack Rone, *ch.*
Margrett Harris, child-bed
29 Elizabeth Wilmott
30 Edward Walford, *ch.*

September.

1 Angell Curry, *ch.*
Ann Powell, *ch.*
Cassandra Langston, *ch.*
2 Dorothy Champerlin, *ch.*
James Ramsey
Ann Teagg, *ch.*
3 George Fidge, *ch.*
Robert Presgraue, *ch.*
Charles Timberley, *ch.*
4 Thomas Sheppard, *ch.*
5 Thomas Chiswicke
6 William Nutt, *ch.*
8 James Desborow, *ch.*
John Scholes, *ch.*
9 Hugh Martin, *ch.*
10 Richard Loggins, *ch.*
11 Dianae Blunnt, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Margrett Durbin, child-bed
Frances Powell, *ch.*
William Afflick, *ch.*
Sarah Day, *ch.*
15 Suzannah Hollaway, *ch.*
Thomas Johnson
Elinor Jackson
Jane Dry
Mary Harvy, *ch.*
Dorothy Parke
Dorothy Allen, *ch.*
16 Rebeccah Fultrapp
James Powell, *ch.*
18 Frances Spencer, *ch.*
Mary Jones, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Davis, *ch.*
Jone Spencer

1651.

22 Elizabeth Owen, *ch.*
Henry Beale, *ch.*
23 Anthony Stavers, *ch.*
Edward Knight, *ch.*
Mackham Mickleman
24 Thomas Gibbs
25 David Teverson
Elizabeth Flint, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Clarke
26 Peter Fuller, *ch.*
Mr. Ralph Brice
27 A chrisom child
John Moore, *ch.*
Mr. William Ward
Charles Farwell, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Pell, *ch.*
Leonard Nott
Ann Fenton, *ch.*
William Browne, *ch.*
Samuell Sanders, *ch.*
30 Bridgett Blackwell, *ch.*

October.

1 Mary Holland, *ch.*
Alice Rosonn, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmes
John Pryor
2 Elizabeth Gunn, *ch.*
Joyce Chandler
A chrisom child
Jone Browne
3 Rachell Smyth, *ch.*
Richard Phipps, *ch.*
4 Capt. Christofer White
Jone Cope
Morgan Pento
William Hobbs
Roger Learner
6 Mary Warner, *ch.*
Jane Oxton, *ch.*
John Snelling, *ch.*
Sarah Hawkins, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Dorothy Osborne
Ann Stoe
9 Elizabeth Pike
William White
10 John Davis
Ann Lacey, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Pickering
Elizabeth Castleden
11 Thomas Phillipps, *ch.*
Thomas Andrewes, *ch.*
12 Ann Hickford, *ch.*
Margrett Morgan, *ch.*
Alexander Nelson
John Ramsey
John Proser
Jone Singcleere
William May
William Noice, *ch.*
14 Judith Robinson
Anthony Downing
Francis Ins, *ch.*
Jane Norrice
Jonathan Brand
Robert Sturton
Dorothy Becks
19 Mrs. Mary Cordeer
Edith Proser
Richard Smyth, *ch.*
James Stubbins, *ch.*

1651.

20 John Walker, *ch.*
Nicholas Walker, *ch.*
Henry Wright, *ch.*
John Smyth
William Camm
23 Lowry Hobbs, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Poulter
Richard Beck, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Steele
24 Mrs. Eligae Gibb
Richard Norton, *ch.*
25 Hanah Richardson, *ch.*
Herick Pulford
Elizabeth Price
Jone Dodsley
27 John Burton
David Elder
Evan Jones, *ch.*
Mary Moore
Theophilus Browne
28 Elizabeth Crispin
Melior Cornish, *ch.*
Ann Bryant
Katherin Chawne
30 Avis Francis
Katherin Pitts
Symon Morton
Charles Grymes, *ch.*
Fredericke Duncarr, *ch.*
Robert Jennaway, *ch.*
Henry Tooke, *ch.*
31 Robert Hawkins, *ch.*
Ann Powell

November.

1 Elizabeth Loyd, *ch.*
3 John Orson
Judith Mayne
4 James Edgar
Parnell Weaver
5 Dorothy Biggs
6 Martha Haywood, *ch.*
Mr. William Crispes
7 Ann Richardson
Elizabeth Humphrey
8 James Stanforth
Robert Dunbarr, *ch.*
10 Mary Hawes, *ch.*
Frances Lindley, *ch.*
Ann Evans, *ch.*
John Bonner, *ch.*
John Kinge
Alexander Anderson
Margrett Wilmore
11 William Knowles, *ch.*
12 Margrett Mackey
Margery Cox
Jone Manby
Ralph Blades, *ch.*
13 John Briggs, *ch.*
14 John Hill, *ch.*
Asa Scandover
Ann Homwicks
15 Dorothy Maur
Walter Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Knowles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clifton, *ch.*
17 Ursula Browne
John Masey
Jone Richardson
Jone Sutton
18 Robert Poore

1651.

——[1] Tuckfeild
19 Elizabeth Hodges
Mr. Dudley Rawlins
20 Jone Preston
Ann Higham, *ch.*
21 John Harris
22 Richard Yorke, *ch.*
24 George Wright
Henry Walker, *ch.*
Ann Armestronge
Sidney Higgins, *ch.*
Edmond Richeson
Mary Billinghurst
26 A still-born child
Epharim Ratcliff, *ch.*
Mary Garrett
Edmond Kemm, *ch.*
28 Bridgett Bayly, *ch.*
Mrs. Prudence Willis
John Brayford, *ch.*
29 Margrett Brewton
Ann Tyre, *ch.*
Henry Fryday, *ch.*

December.

1 Alice Window
John Cooke, *ch.*
Martha Bonner, *ch.*
1[2] Elizabeth Dibbs
Samuell Barnett, *ch.*
2 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Walter, *ch.*
Elizabeth Snelling
William Joulden
3 Margrett Claydon
Francis Tannett
Charles Wilkinson, *ch.*
4 Mr. Robert Cox
5 Thomas Walker
6 Grace Taylor, *ch.*
Mr. Charles Norwood
Katherin Jones
——[1] Havert
William Joulden
8 A still-born child
Elinor Richeson, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Suzannah Barnett, *ch.*
11 Mr. John Taunton
Ann Bishopp
Edward Sinckfeild, *ch.*
Thomas Clifton
12 Mr. William Deale
Major Andrew Duncan
13 Mr. Francis Marriott
John King
James Fowler, *ch.*
David Price
15 Elizabeth Strutton, *ch.*
Margrett Tricker
Suzannah Person
A still-born child
17 A chrisom child
18 Jone Teag
Peter Bull
Margrett Davis
19 Ann Hamond, *ch.*

1651.

A chrisom child
22 Elizabeth Adams, *ch.*
Peter Fulwell
23 Elizabeth Eldon
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
Mary Mullins, *ch.*
25 Mary Leopard, *ch.*
Ann Baker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Miller, *ch.*
26 Judith Worth
27 Charity Cartwright, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherin Over, *ch.*
John Ellis
30 Ellin Ramsey, *ch.*
Jone Hart
Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
31 Ann Houldin

1652.

January.

2 Ann Southerby
Margrett Davis, *ch.*
Jane Flood
Spiller Rone
3 Dame Margrett Grey
John Bromfeild, *ch.*
John Minnis, *ch.*
5 John Bird, *ch.*
Ann Tirrey
Edward Rawley
6 Mary Hill, *ch.*
Ann Tame
Margrett Cartwright, *ch.*
7 Thomasin Sheffield
Thomas Roe
8 A still-born child
John Turner
9 Elizabeth Leopar, *ch.*
Katherin Penn
10 Richard Scutt, *ch.*
Henry Heather
13 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
Ann Heyley
Patience Barnby, *ch.*
14 Edith Richeson
Mrs. Elinor Spencer
Mr. Georg Browne
15 Mr. William Reynolds
16 Ann Cooke, *ch.*
17 Henry Dale
Jane Warren, *ch.*
19 Cassandra Noebody, *ch.*
Ambrose Tootall, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Whitaker
20 Mrs. Elizabeth Tilston
William Cotterton, *ch.*
Sarah Tomlins
21 Thomas Cremer, *ch.*
23 Sybell Taylor
George Wormington
William Jackson
Katherin Marsden
24 Thomas Warwick, esq.[3]
Matthew White
John Burdurda, *ch.*
Ann Bradshaw, *ch.*

1652.

Robert Blackburne, *ch.*
27 Ann Wainwright
A still-born child
John Evett, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Amey Ayres
Elizabeth Sheeres
John Russell, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Margrett Jones
Ann Moore, *ch.*
31 John Burt
Mrs. Susan Stewart

February.

2 Elizabeth Bell
Thomas FitzJeoffry
Thomas Whaley, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Owen, *ch.*
4 Edward Richeson, *ch.*
5 Richard Sheppard, *ch.*
7 Mrs. Elizabeth Groat
Benjamin Browne, *ch.*
Robert Ballam, *ch.*
9 Henry George, *ch.*
Margrett Sanders
Rachell Mullins
10 William Burdurda, *ch.*
Sarah Flood, *ch.*
12 Marckham Carter, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
16 George Browne
Mary Warner, *ch.*
Margrett Litle, *ch.*
William Willis
John Penlack, *ch.*
17 Thomasin Jones
18 George Proctor, *ch.*
19 John Guy
23 Valentine Hancock, *ch.*
——[1] Whitwood, *ch.*
Charles Burdurdah, *ch.*
24 Jane Lucas, *ch.*
Rubinah Parkes, *ch.*
John Goldsmyth
Elizabeth Curtis, *ch.*
25 Richard Ware, *ch.*
26 Mr. John Stone
Thomas Denby, *ch.*
Thomas Denham, *ch.*
27 Edward Scofeild, *ch.*
John Addison
Mary Kemer, *ch.*
Thomas Cooley
28 John Norris, *ch.*
Christofer Newton
Richard Twatkins

March.

1 Israell Jincks
Mrs. Francis Perkins
A still-born child
2 Richard Loggins
Mary Wiltshire, *ch.*
Phillip Lambe
Mr. John Hendrick[4]
Elizabeth Trevors, child-bed
Mary Townsend

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "2."

[3] "Father to Sir Phillip" added in later hand; *see* his son's C 24 December 1609, and note thereto.

[4] *B.* at Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan 10 July 1590; in the service of Phillip (Herbert) 4th Earl of Pembroke, and afterwards page of the backstairs to the Duke of York; keeper of the orchard at Whitehall; *m.*, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Magdalen, *dau.* of Henry Rochdale, who *d.* 6 March 1645, and by whom he was father of Philip Henry, the well-known Nonconformist preacher.

1652.

Mary Lee
3 Ellin Coggin, *ch.*
6 Tymothy Michell, *ch.*
8 Sarah Cristopher
Elizabeth Benson, *ch.*
Robert Tarr
Henry Hatton, *ch.*
Lettice Harrison, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Willis
Mr. Joseph Sampson, *ch.*
9 Mary Whithorne, *ch.*
10 Garterd Winnett
Katherin Ropere, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Graye[1]
11 Ellin Blackston, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Newberry
13 Mr. Richard Wilson
Mr. Thomas Tunstoll
15 Elizabeth Brice, *ch.*
Mr. Georg Langford
——[2] Blackwell, *ch.*
Alice Burton, *ch.*
16 Mr. Joseph Harper
William Hickman, esq.
Jane Bryan
17 Margrett Downes, *ch.*
Suzan Scholey
Mrs. Mary Thompson
John Senwood, *ch.*
19 Frances Rowell
Moyses Hill
22 Bridgett Vining, *ch.*
Mrs. Bridgett Withers
Margrett Gascoyin
Richard Cope
A still-born child
23 Richard Chaplin
24 Alice Williams, *ch.*
25 Edward Templeman, *ch.*
26 Captain William Young
Elizabeth Armes
27 Sarah Langley
28 Rachell Downes, *ch.*
29 John Dowre, *ch.*
Ambrose Mason
30 Mr. Anthony Withers

April.

3 Hanah Eldridge, *ch.*
5 Mrs. Emma Lee
John Clements
Jone Cristopher
Randolff Wood
Marlin ——[2]
Theodosia Kinington
Sara Hill
6 Jerratt Gibson, *ch.*
Hugh Morgan
8 Richard Moore
Jane Robinson, *ch.*
9 James Tylley, *ch.*
10 Thomas Stacey
12 Mary Marshall, *ch.*
George Dudney, *ch.*
Ann Walker
John Richards, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 Richard Castle
14 Samuell ——[2]
15 Mrs. Margarett Johnson
Katherin Busby
Alice Price
Ann Lawton
16 James Robinson, *ch.*
Thomas Owen, *ch.*
17 Joyce Harding
19 John Bryan
20 Elizabeth Flower
22 Mr. William Greene
Sibilla Harvy, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Hicks
24 Maudlin Thomas
26 Jacob Greenwood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Garth
27 Mrs. Margrett Jackson
Elizabeth Flinders, *ch.*
28 Marke Powell
Randall Griffin, *ch.*
29 Mr. William Crofts
30 Francis Johnson
Annis Gardner

May.

—[3] John Mires
—[3] Jane Feauer
1 Susan Attkeson
3 Mr. Richard Thorowgood
Mary Dowers, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gaell, *ch.*
4 John Wilson, *ch.*
5 Judith Godfry
Mr. Nicholas Worth
Capt. William Davis
6 Mr. William Blake
7 Dorothy Adams, *ch.*
Benjamin Barker, *ch.*
8 Edward Baldwin, *ch.*
Alice Fuller
10 Jane Boyton
John Woodford, *ch.*
11 Edward Poole
12 Goodwife Judd
Richard Bevis
13 John Alcock, *ch.*
Robert Gunnitt, *ch.*
15 Ellinor Gathorne
Elizabeth Michell
17 Robert Dibbs, *ch.*
Elizabeth Marsh, *ch.*
18 Dorothy Dale
19 George Hackelton, *ch.*
Ann Chapman, *ch.*
Siscily Lewis, *ch.*
Katherin Young, *ch.*
20 ——[2] Smyth, *ch.*
21 Judith Jackson
Mathew Babington, *ch.*
22 Mrs. Mary Hare
24 Robert Hower, *ch.*
Sarah Harrison, *ch.*
Thomas Best, *ch.*
Thomas Perkins, *ch.*
Jethro Wood, *ch.*
25 Mary Siluer
26 A still-born child
28 Mary Gold, *ch.*
William Lane, *ch.*
29 Hatton Parson, *ch.*
Mary Kallaway, *ch.*
31 Edward Latham, *ch.*
William Fuller, *ch.*

June.

1[4] William Lee, *ch.*
1 Abraham Wetherhead, *ch.*
Susan Atkeson, *ch.*
2 Ursula Sherwyn, *ch.*
A still-born child
3 Mary Calfe, child-bed
George Lewes
Susan Gardner
5 Margarett Lee, *ch.*
Susanna Blackborne, *ch.*
7 Mr. John Gallaway
Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, child-bed
Sarah Day
8 Margarett Bashford
9 William Bedford, *ch.*
Henry Gregson, *ch.*
Benjamin Valentine, esq.
11 Elizabeth Murrey, *ch.*
Mary Perkins, *ch.*
Thomas Garlicke
12 A maid, drowned
14 A chrisom child
Elizabeth Norfeild
Ann Gibbs
15 John Harvy, esq.
Richard Ledsam
Rebecca Whitthorne
16 Mr. John Cambridge
Nathaniell Meredeth, *ch.*
Georg Snell, *ch.*
18 Robert Curtis, *ch.*
Mrs. Martin Martin,[5] child-bed
William Fisher, *ch*
Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
19 Mr. Alexander Popham
21 Mary Crispe, *ch.*
Mary Dunidge, *ch.*
Ann Mackarill
A still-born child
22 Mary Waltham
Aquilla-Knightly Weekes, *ch.*
23 Charles Loe, *ch.*
24 George Tenby
George Neale, *ch.*
Thomas Loeder
Dorothy Walker, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Shelly, *ch.*
Amy ——[2]
James Ingram, *ch.*
Elizabeth Michell
26 Nathaniell Peachey, *ch.*
Sarah Oyrton
Nathaniell Harden, *ch.*
John Townsend
28 Annis Blackborne, *ch.*
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
29 John Jones
Thomas Walter

July.

1 Mary Smalthwaite,[6] *ch.*
Thomas Thurlby, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Gaye."
[2] Blank in original.
[3] These two entries, dated May 1652, appear in the original at the end of Book IV.
[4] Altered from "3."
[5] Sic.
[6] Altered from "Smaltwaite."

1652.

3 John Allen, *ch.*
Mary Croney, *ch.*
5 Rober Sayer, *ch.*
Jane West, *ch.*
Moyses Neale
6 Francis Frobusher, *ch.*
7 Arthur Farwell, esq.
Jane Selas,[1] *ch.*
10 Mary Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
12 Katherin Sounding
Thomas Batch, *ch.*
Christopher Granton, *ch.*
13 Humphrey Clarke, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Boyton, *ch.*
Thomas Roberts, *ch.*
Dorothy Brittain, *ch.*
Mr. Alfonsoe Ferraboscoe [2]
15 Abraham Harvey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Foster
Jane Roades
16 Theodore Gilheny, *ch.*
17 Henry Blaney, *ch.*
19 Electus Snow, *ch.*
Mary Frumont, child-bed
21 A still-born child
Henry Edgley
Elizabeth Hampton, *ch.*
"Blind Maria"
22 John Pritchard
23 Ann Raymy, *ch.*
24 Ann Hunt, *ch.*
Francis Clift, *ch.*
Dorothy Tuttell, *ch.*
Ann Buy
William Michell
Thomas Powell, *ch.*
A stranger, drowned
26 Mrs. Susan Huntley
Susan Bowray
William Godfrey, *ch.*
27[3] Mr.[4] John Drew
27 Mary Price, *ch.*
28 Mr. Arthur Cundell
Francis Knight, *ch.*
29 Stephen Wells, *ch.*
Peter Makins, *ch.*

August.

2 Richard Russell, *ch.*
Richard Atkins
Henry Barefoott, *ch.*
3 John Lane, *ch.*
Christopher Scriven, *ch.*
Mary Davis
Thomas Perkins
—— [5] Edwards
4 Jane Hampton
Daniell Fox
Siluester Morgan, *ch.*
5 Susanah Darnell, *ch.*
6 Amy Jones, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Badger
Ann Davis, *ch.*
James Jack
7 Francis Singleton
William Davis

1652.

9 John Williams, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
Dennis Eshlish, *ch.*
Thomas Worsleye, *ch.*
Mr. John Wessett
11 Robert Bostock
William Glouer
Ann May
12 John Norman, *ch.*
13 Henry Jackson
John Lee, *ch.*
14 Charity Streete, *ch.*
A chrisom child
16 Arthur Nicholson
Mr. Richard Lockston
17 Mr. John Sheltrum
Bridgett Vine
18 John Alderton,[6] *ch.*
Edward Thomas
Poleaxsina Withers
Jone Weauer
19 Mr. Charles Martin
20 James Emott
John Empts, *ch.*
Thomas Ludkin
Elizabeth Rodas, *ch.*
Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
21 Mr. Edward Waterton
Jane Rule
23 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
24 Jane Greene, *ch.*
25 Samuell Hemmins, *ch.*
Richard Hardin, *ch.*
John Bartrum, *ch.*
27 James Porter, *ch.*
John Benson, *ch.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sanders
28 Mr. St. John Thompson
Elizabeth King, *ch.*
John Strainge
30 John Pigg, *ch.*
Mary Dibbs, *ch.*
James Roberts, *ch.*
Mrs. Jone Dodd
Mr. Thomas Wight
Mary Spike, *ch.*
Margery Atwick
Christopher Hudson, *ch.*
31 John Pulford, *ch.*

September.

1 Leonard Crispin
George Russell
2 Ann Wight
Edward Hayes, *ch.*
3 John Dawson, *ch.*
Hanah Andrews, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Colcott
Mary Holmes
4 Mrs. Dorothy Maynard
Thomas Smyth
Elizabeth Friswid
Siluester Betts
6 James Mould
Ellen Anderson, *ch.*
7 Walter Ennis

1652.

Ann Kampe
Garnett Vaughan, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Ann Aldridge, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Charles Browne, *ch.*
Howell Jones, *ch.*
9 William Busby
Samuell Perry, *ch.*
10 John Lindsey, *ch.*
Jone Medcalfe
11 Dorcas Gunn
13 Samuell Jones
Thomas Harbert
Katherin Elliott
14 Mary Benson
Ann Varney, *ch.*
Mary Eeles, *ch.*
15 Hugh Emmot, *ch.*
William Gitway
Francis Benson
17 William Dyed, *ch.*
Grace Taylor, *ch.*
18 Sara Longer
William Toppins
William Jackson, *ch.*
Thomas Hyam
20 Mrs. Judith Davis
John Selvy, *ch.*
Sarah Holmes, *ch.*
Francis Twine, *ch.*
Jane Glinn
21 A still-born child
Hannah Hyome,[7] *ch.*
Mary Wood, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Morgan
John Tuggy
Elizabeth Sadd
William Rudyard
24 Mr. —— [5] Kerry
Elizabeth Fells, *ch.*
John Walcroft
25 John Cockin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Saunders, *ch.*
James Walley, *ch.*
Margarett Jerratt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Leechman, *ch.*
27 Richard Greene, *ch.*
Margarett Watson
Jone Inman, child-bed
28 Elizabeth Bond, *ch.*
Rose Preistman, *ch.*
29 Katherin Anderson
Mrs. Elizabeth Allport
Thomas Martin, *ch.*
30 Thomas London, *ch.*
James Duglis

October.

1 Mrs. Alice Prince
John Bromfeld, *ch.*
2 Jane Stevens, *ch.*
4 William Wenham, *ch.*
William Shipton, *ch.*
Fortune Taylor
Elizabeth Halwell
5 Ann Berry

---

[1] Altered from "Selan."

[2] S. of Alfonso Ferrabosco (groom of the privy chamber and musical instructor to Prince Henry, 1605, and composer in ordinary, 1626); *succ.* his father as one of the viol players in the king's band; appointed, jointly with his *bro.*, John, musician and composer in ordinary, 1628.

[3] Altered from "26."

[4] "Mr." added in margin.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Altered from "Alterton."

[7] Possibly "Hyorne."

1652.

Ann Partridge
7 Elizabeth Neale, *ch.*
William Adamson
8 Edmond Hill
John Roper, *ch.*
9 John Sheford, *ch.*
Mr. Charles Thynn[1]
Elizabeth Sanders, *ch.*
11 Edward Dower
James Cooke, *ch.*
John Case, *ch.*
Sarah Webb
12 James Hooke
14 Cristian Harper, *ch.*
Jane Davis
John Mason, *ch.*
15 Mr. Meakins
Phillipp Garraway
16 Margery Breach
John Carter, *ch.*
Margrett Smyth
18 Margrett Heatley
Edward Prowse, *ch.*
John Norman
Mr. John Etheridge
19 Nathaniell Watkins, *ch.*
Mary Blaise
Richard Norton, *ch.*
20 Richard Southwait
21 Jane Goodman
Margrett Armer
22 John Waters, *ch.*
John Robinson
23 Ann Boord, *ch.*
Mr. Michaell Cole
Mr. John Joackson[2]
Sarah Bright
25 Moyses Johnson, *ch.*
Mr. John Eastman
Mr. John Foster
Thomas Spike
Mrs. Jone Hill
28 Charles Ryly, *ch.*
29 Frances Moore
Francis Roberts, *ch.*
Ellen Johnson
30 Richard Louell, *ch.*

November.

1 Elizabeth Dawson, *ch.*
John Anderson
Henry Hoare
2 Ann Bassett, *ch.*
Mary Collins
Phillipp RoRers,[3] *ch.*
3 John Faire, *ch.*
Hugh Burdurda, *ch.*
4 Jane Beck, child-bed
5 Mrs. Barbara Steevenson
Richard Fletcher
Elizabeth Right, *ch.*
8 Anthony Godman, *ch.*
Mr. William Norway
Henry Current
Mary Nelson
William Fencott

1652.

Susan Warren
10 Jone Lasher
11 Mrs. Mary Braford
Grace Pitts
Lawrence Holmes, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Ellen Blissett
Edward Nelson
Mary Powell
15 John Fletcher, *ch.*
Abraham White, *ch.*
Bridgett Winter
16 John Roe, *ch.*
Mary Braford, *ch.*
Grace Prichart, *ch.*
Richard Harrison, *ch.*
17 Giles Bromiger
Margrett Harwood
Lawrence Whitaker, *ch.*
18 Thomas Wharton
19 Susan Wilson
Elizabeth Stone
Capt. James Farrell
John Templeman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Anderson, *ch.*
20 Robert Cordley, *ch.*
22 Sarah Chamberlin, *ch.*
Thomas Gaell, *ch.*
24 Mr. Humphry Crosse
25 Alice Whitmore
Ann Pratt, *ch.*
26 A still-born child
Francis Newall, *ch.*
Charles Benson, *ch.*
Jeoffrey Lovett, *ch.*
William Jones
29 James Roe, *ch.*
James Jack
Thomas Brumfeild, *ch.*
30 James Kingham, *ch.*
Francis Gregory, *ch.*
Edith Russell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carroll, *ch.*
Ann Bancks, *ch.*
Walter Hancock

December.

2 Sara Radley, *ch.*
3 Edmond Downes, esq.
Nicholas Read, *ch.*
4 Katherin Gilbert
6 Henry Maylen, *ch.*
Dorothy Milson
Mr. Howard Straitchey
7 Cristian Johns
Jone Haynes
8 Ann Darnell, *ch.*
9 Mary Snow, *ch.*
Elizabeth Coomes
Frances Snetherby, *ch.*
Jeromy Decons, *ch.*
Adria Holladay
10 Jone Armsted, child-bed
11 Isaack Moore, *ch.*
John Elliott, *ch.*
Bridgett Denben
13 James Godden

1652.

William Sanford, *ch.*
Jane Tayler, *ch.*
14 Thomas Waitman, *ch.*
Mr. David Farmar
Lidea Burrowes, *ch.*
15 Dorothy Dent, *ch.*
16 Mary Darny
Mr. Henry Lippincott
17 Henry Arme, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Elizabeth Cole
John London, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Price, *ch.*
William Foote
Ann Gifford
Charity Wormington, *ch.*
20 Cristian Watkins, *ch.*
John Howard
Mrs. Jone Ouery
Redman Macguire
John Dallimore
Katherin Macham
22 Mary Hillington, *ch.*
Ann Lovett, *ch.*
23 Cristian Dodd
Thomas Lewes, *ch.*
24 Margarett Smyth
Mary Robinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
Ann Weekes, *ch.*
Jane Watkins
25 Roger Ritson
Ann Bell
Bridgett Smyth, *ch.*
Thomas Sanders
William Oast
Amy Page, *ch.*
26 John Elder, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Nedham, *ch.*
29 Clement Cross, *ch.*
Elisabeth Kemster, *ch.*
Alice Jones
Hester Read, *ch.*
30 Timothy Ogle

1653.

January.

1 Edward Taylor
Richard Tudge, *ch.*
3 Richard Worth
Andrew Knott
A chrisom child
4 Mr. Thomas Appelgarth
Elizabeth Eaton, *ch.*
6 Peter Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Battersby, *ch.*
William Mawle
Thomas Snell
Hugh Guing
Elizabeth Medden
Elizabeth Macy, *ch.*
7 Edward Fencott, *ch.*
Marry Bantly
Ann Daniell
Elizabeth Coven

---

[1] Of Cheddar, co. Somerset; 3rd s. of Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts, knt. (who built Longleat House, and there entertained Queen Elizabeth in 1575), by Dorothy (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Wroughton, of Broadhinton, co. Wilts, knt.; *b.* 1568; matric. Oxford (Broadgates Hall), 1583; M.P. for New Lymington, 1614, and for Westbury, 1628–9; his will, as of London, *pr.*, 9 October 1652, by Jane Dove, spinster, one of the exors., power being reserved for a similar grant to Sir James Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts, the other exor.

[2] Sic; altered from "Jobson" (?); possibly for "Jackson."

[3] Sic; possibly a clerical error for "Rokers."

1653.

8 ——[1] Hall
Charles Powell, *ch.*
10 Ann Gardiner
Mr. Thomas Oldnoll
Mrs. Martha Ingam
12 Elizabeth King, *ch.*
——[1] Holland, *ch.*
13 William Holladay
Mary Tyler, *ch.*
14 Richard Plasted, *ch.*
15 Martha Perkes
Susan Melton
17 Mathew Holland
Rebeccah Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Darvell
Mrs. Ann Danport
John Joanes,[2] *ch.*
18 John Mackrey
Margrett White
19 William Merser
Mary Hopton, *ch.*
20 Mary Puckering
21 Amy Tanner
Henry Bacon, *ch.*
Ann Lillow
22 John Collins, *ch.*
Ann Keyes
24 Mary Emett, *ch.*
25 Lucy Jones
26 Mary Prinit
Edward Gatts, *ch.*
27 Mr. David Blake
Richard Woodsor
28 Edward Williams
29 Ann Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Burbidge
Richard Evererd
31 John Lewis
Jane Elkes, *ch.*
Clement Hasley

February.

1 John Carroll, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Henry Hartstonge
Ann Harding, *ch.*
An infant found dead
5 A still-born child
Mary Frays
6[3] Sarah Beasley, *ch.*
7 John Williams, *ch.*
John and Magdalen Bonham
Ann Smyth
John Mor, *ch.*
8 John Walker
9 Mrs. Thomazin Lyon
10 Mrs. Susan Beats
Jane Riggs, *ch.*
Balwin Ashen
Lott Smith, *ch.*
12 Margrett Watman
——[1] Dallison
14 Ann Peasley
15 John Low
John Rutland
16 Georg Allison
Mary Watson
17 George-Rodolph Wakerlin, esq.
Richard Humphry, *ch.*
Mary Geese, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*

1653.

18 ——[1] Cookue, *ch.*
Edward Toutell, *ch.*
19 Margrett Porter
John Greene, *ch.*
21 Morgan Jones
22 Robert Cox, *ch.*
A chrisom child
23 John Harrington
24 Mary Mungumbrey
Elizabeth Syvery, *ch.*
Ann "B B," *ch.*
25 ——[1] Holland
A still-born child
26 Judith Grom
Robert Pratt, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 James Ketle
Henry Browne, *ch.*
Edmond Harper

March.

1 John Meredith
Mr. William Lane
William Silver
John "B B," *ch.*
3 Richard Evans
James Browne, *ch.*
4 Katherin Pearse
John Skither, *ch.*
Oliuer Gunn, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Sanders, *ch.*
Edward Pagg, *ch.*
Milicent Brunt
7 William Lowler
A still-born child
Margaret Wharton
Nicholas Gatman
9 Abigall Box, *ch.*
Katharine Hare
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
Mr. John Davis
Mary Poore
10 John Elliston, *ch.*
——[1] Jennings, *ch.*
11 John Arnold
A still-born child
12 Elizabeth Yuwe
14 Mr. John Knowles
15 Ellin Prise
17 Mrs. Ann Marsh
A chrisom child
18 Katharine Smith
Susan George
19 John Rogers, *ch.*
21 Ann Evens, *ch.*
Ann Medborne
22 John Garlike, *ch.*
23 John Barnes
Mr. Edward Bowman
Jone Kellett
John Watson, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Pryre, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Collis
Thomas Wood, *ch.*
29 John Thompson
30 Mr. Nicholas Weekes
John Mills, *ch.*
31 Margery Lockwood
Mary Skinner
Mary Hamsden, *ch.*

1653.

April.

2 Hugh Rose
Sarah Hudson, *ch.*
Richard George, *ch.*
Edward Goufe, *ch.*
4 David Crayton
Phillip Farwell
5 Margarett Jeremy
Frances Craft
6 Thomas Anedden, *ch.*
Richard Somes, *ch.*
7 Alice Ward, *ch.*
8 Edward Suthen, *ch.*
9 John Forrest
14 Mrs. Mabell Collens
Joane Piles
15 Susan Charlton
Henry Linsey
16 "Fryhorne"
Abigal Harbert
Mr. John Batersby
Phillip Floyd, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Prow
19 Mr. George Nelley
Henry Price
David Powell, *ch.*
John Rud
John Tomson
Mr. Stephen Hamerton
20 Ann Gooking, *ch.*
William Biship
22 John Joyce
23 Ann Jemack
Thomas House
Margery Butts
25 William Thunder, *ch.*
26 Casandra Manley, *ch.*
John Pickering
27 Gartright Wheatley
28 John Wiggin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bauldry, *ch.*
29 Mr. William Mason
30 George Wood, *ch.*
Frances Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Nicholas Downes

May.

2 Jane Pope
Richard Jenings
4 James Stewart
5 Dr. John Short
Robert Greenaway
Robert Nutkin, *ch.*
7 John Sayer, *ch.*
William Watson, *ch.*
Jone Cotterell
9 Richard Sandey
A chrisom child
Ann Taylar
Ellen Winter
A still-born child
Mr. John Turner
Suzan Hunt, *ch.*
10 Richard Mugford, *ch.*
11 Charles Jackson, *ch.*
12 Mary Ogle
13 Elizabeth Poole, *ch.*
Joyce Sincleere
Katherin Barrett
14 Thomas Emerson

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Altered from "Jeames."

[3] Possibly "7"; the one written over the other.

1653.

Alice Thinn
Ambrose Walter, *ch.*
16 Bridgett Harbett
Hanah Wilkenson, *ch.*
18 John Sand, *ch.*
20 Grace Pearse, *ch.*
21 Thomas Guine, *ch.*
Susan Berday, *ch.*
23 Hugh Godfry
Blandina Brome
Witham Jobson, *ch.*
A chrisom child
24 Charles Jones, *ch.*
26 William Sampson, *ch.*
Katharine Smyth, *ch.*
Anthony Dunis

June.

2 George Newington
Edward Pare
Edward Weeks,
Henry Wescott, *ch.*
3 Mary Coles
6 Nicholas Ashcraft, *ch.*
Mary Linwood, *ch.*
7 Frances Elliott, *ch.*
Robert Pinck
8 —— [1] Blaney, *ch.*
Friswith Grimes
Richard Fisher, *ch.*
9 Thomazin Kendall, *ch.*
10 Charles Scott, *ch.*
John Ganes, *ch.*
Sir Thomas Porter, knt.[2]
11 John Walker
Richard Davis, *ch.*
Aaron Baker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Richardson, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Atkins, *ch.*
John Pateson
Elizabeth Batts, *ch.*
Susanah Day
Francis Weatherill
14 A still-born child
15 Thomas Jones, *ch.*
16 John Wilson
John Mosse
Elizabeth Russell, *ch.*
Amy Chance
18 Samuell Price, *ch.*
Alice Morrall
20 Mary Savage, *ch.*
Christopher Harebotle
23 Nicholas Burch
27 Ann Page, *ch.*
30 Richard Wilkinson

July.

1 Jane Kenricke, *ch.*
2 Ann Joanes, *ch.*
Mary Fencott, *ch.*
Ann Wetherill
Margarett Walker
A still-born child
Edward Weekes
4 A still-born child
5 Elizabeth Jenner, *ch.*
James Emmett, *ch.*

1653.

6 Elizabeth Smyth
Susanah Woodington, *ch.*
7 Sarah Chandler
8 Ursula Platt
Margaret May
9 Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Arthur Johnson, *ch.*
William Child
A chrisom child
13 Robert Sanders
George Tatton
Ann Sherwood, *ch.*
18 Katharine Cumpton
Thomas Gostock
19 James Powell, *ch.*
20 Robert Smyth, *ch.*
21 A still-born child
22 Elizabeth Day, *ch.*
John Long
23 Christian Beard, *ch.*
Richard Hattrid[3]
Richard Tatton
25 Alice Jackson
Joane Cage, *ch.*
26 Ralph Stanton, *ch.*
Samuell Gibson, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 Thomazin Nutkin, *ch.*
Joane Browne
30 Mary Lewin, *ch.*
Alice Robinson, *ch.*

August.

1 Richard Harris, *ch.*
George Usher
Mr. Thomas Peere
Francis Sandford, *ch.*
2 Grace Batterton
George Harrison
Robert Cooke, *ch.*
Nicholas Gray, *ch.*
William Browne
5 Robert Bauldry, *ch.*
Alice Ward
George Cheesley[4]
William Jenner, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Ann Marsh
Parthenia Turner, *ch.*
8 Hanah Aytiff, *ch.*
John Darris, *ch.*
9 Joan Smyth
10 Mr. Bartholmew Parker
12 Mr. Thomas Vincent
Frances Groome
13 Dorothy Pickering, *ch.*
Elizabeth Charlton
Richard Symonds
15 Susan Beale, *ch.*
Frances Plumer
Robert Walmer, *ch.*
20 Katherin Allen, *ch.*
John Welding
Frances Baker
Paule Hunt
22 Richard Bassett, *ch.*
Hanah Boston, *ch.*
Alice Wilson

1653.

Robert Hill
23 William Milson
A still-born child
Charles Johnson, *ch.*
24 —— [1] Higham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lee
26 Jane Leviston
27 Joane Evanes
Henry Skinner, *ch.*
31 John Cemton[5]

September.

2 Henry Wilson
Dorothy Turner
3 Jane Smyth
Ann Page
Thomas Wood
5 A child found dead
6 A still-born child
Joanna Hermon, *ch.*
Edmond Tombs, *ch.*
7 Jane Elks
Phillip Price, *ch.*
Benjamin Cadwell, *ch.*
Joseph Griffin, *ch.*
9 Thomas and William Hitchcock, *ch.*
William Stevens, *ch.*
12 Mary Noble
Robert Bewick
14 John Miller
A still-born child
15 George Beeston
Elizabeth Walker
16 Adam Noyce
Mrs. Elinor Powell
Margery Fuller
Mr. John Hewes
Francis Gabrill
Masday Joyce, *ch.*
19 Alice James, *ch.*
Mary Manle, *ch.*
Ann Barton
Jane Harris
John Harris
John "Ba B," *ch.*
20 William Blayton, *ch.*
26 Morrice Moorer, *ch.*
John Vincent
Sarah Butler, *ch.*
Hanah Harrason, *ch.*
28 Benjamin Davis
Mr. Gabriell Wheeler
Edward Charmes, *ch.*

October.

3 Samuell Moorton, *ch.*
William Worne, *ch.*
John Wiggins, drowned
4 Mary Larner, *ch.*
Thomas Walter, *ch.*
Jane Jordan
6 A still-born child
7 Winefred Bines
William Gray
8 Elizabeth Fromet, *ch.*
Morgan Croft
Philip Jordan

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Knighted at Theobalds, 11 November 1617; his will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 30 September 1653, by Dame Margaret Porter, his widow and sole exor.

[3] Altered from "Hatt . . d."

[4] Altered from "Cheeseey."

[5] Altered from "Cumton."

1653.

10 Joyce Veale
12 Thomas Nunham
Roger Taylor
John Powell
13 William Perry
14 Anne Robinson *alias* Euans
15 John Browne
Alice Haynes
18 George Wheeler
George Bird
William Pickering
19 Mary Euerard
21 Samuell Underwood, *ch.*
22 Richard Dauis
Mary Row
Sarah Robinson
24 William Yarke
Anne Snell
William Coole
Richard Jacob
25 Thomas Bennett
Henry Jones, *ch.*
Steuen Crowland, *ch.*
John Sedman, *ch.*
28 Peter Maiklyn
29 Richard Gilbert
Jane Robinson
Joane Bickerstaffe
31 Francis Commyn

November.

1 Edward Woodgate
Ann Curr
Amy Osbond
2 William Raxson
Nathaniell Budleigh
3 Thomas Burges
Isabell Laughton
Rodah Lewis, *ch.*
Joyce Fayre
4 Edmond Carroll, *ch.*
5 Jane Netley, *ch.*
7 Henry Hutchins
Steuen Godin, *ch.*
8 Edward Ingram
John Bradshaw
9 Dame Katherine Barrey [1]
John Palmer
12 John Bennett
John Pitts
14 Thomas Absey
Thurstram Thornton
John Burgen
Cutbert Wilson
Elizabeth Inman
16 John Thornhill, drowned
George Hill
Hanah Hatfield
17 Thomas Hope, *ch.*
Joane Billson

1653.

18 Mary Bodley, *ch.*
George Laine
Edward Yarke
19 Elizabeth Wells
John Musgraue
Ann Douty
Mary Scarlet
21 James Sherley, *ch.*
Thomas Cordwell
22 Hester Knowles, *ch.*
George Symons, *ch.*
John Fant
William Warren, *ch.*
23 Anne Pennell
Jane Gayne
24 Arthur Dauis
25 Gilbert Wimberly, D.D.[2]
Mr. Brooks
John Butts
John Cooke, *ch.*
26 Henry Filkinson
Thomas Hayne, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Combes
Sarah Flower
29 Margaret Ballam
Mrs.[3] Mary Stanthwite
Rebecka Bragg
Richard Flint
Alice Tarkbey

December.

2 Edward Poole, *ch.*
3 Hanah Bastey
Mr.[4] Thomas Style
5 Edward Lambard, *ch.*
William Odey
6 Alice Smyth
A still-born child
7 Ann Jordan, *ch.*
Nathaniell Gregory, *ch.*
9 Henry Anderson
Susanna Hill[5]
Thomas and James Kent
12 Joane Morgan, *ch.*
Henry Benson
Margaret Taylor
A chrisom child
14 Moyses Marshall
John Williams
Ruth Holmes, *ch.*
15 Ursula Baker
17 Elizabeth Morgan
Ann Winter
Elinor Morgan
Bridget Plumby
John Strutton, *ch.*
19 Anthony Banfeild
Frances Whitmore
20 Jespar Laine, *ch.*
Ann Constantline

1653.

Rose Joanes
22 A still-born child
Thomas Brumhead
23 Edward Gryffin
John Hart
Anthony Maythew
24 Peter Sallaway, *ch.*
Peter Ambrose
Elizabeth Floyd
26 Alice Browne
Ann Cleuitt
Mary Nicholson
Elizabeth Norton, *ch.*
27 John King
Ann Harmon, *ch.*
28 Richard Harwood
29 Mary Smyth
Dauid Rose
Lucretia Clifford, *ch.*
30 Emlyn Mose
Anne Mudrey
Ann Bartlet

1654.

January.

2 John Goodman
Anne Euans
Robert Read
Elizabeth Newport
3 Michaell Fookes
A still-born child
Thomas Cotington
Edward Campayne
John Robinson
Susan Cresley
4 Elizabeth Dower
5 Dame Mary Pye[6]
Sarah Gilbert
A child
7 Margaret Smyth
Walter Fitzwilliams
Edward Barrett
Alexander Dunbarr
9 Sarah Rogers, *ch.*
John Day, *ch.*
Sarah Atkinson
John Winstanley
Ann Delabar, *ch.*
Ann Walker
10 Joane Weatherell
William Poke
Ann Armestrong
11 Henry Kench
Elizabeth Blackwell
Lady Roche[7]
Katherine Coplestone
Mary Locker
12 Judith Barmstone
Elizabeth Dowen, *ch.*

---

[1] Presumably Katherine, *el. dau.* of Sir William Parsons, bart. (*see* his **B** 2 March 1650, and note thereto); and wife of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, knt., chief justice of the king's bench in Ireland, *cr.* Baron Barry of Santry, 1661.

[2] "Once Minister of this Church and Prebendary was outed sequestered imprisoned and plundred by the Rebells" added in later hand; *s.* of Thomas Wymberley, of Bitchfield and Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Frances, *dau.* of Robert Bevile; D.D., Trinity Coll., Cambridge; rector of Englefield, Berks; chaplain to the king; minister of St. Margaret's, 1632; prebendary of Westminster Abbey, 1643; *m.* 1stly, ——; *m.* 2ndly, at Pinchbeck, 10 January 1632, Martha, *dau.* of Sir William Welby, K.B., who *d.* 5 December 1645; *m.* 3rdly, at St. Bartholomew the Less, 13 July 1648, Alice, *dau.* of Wyman Bridges, of Westminster (*see* her **C** 30 December 1617, and note thereto), who was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, 2 March 1695; his will *pr.* 31 January 1654.

[3] "Mrs." evidently inserted later.

[4] "Mr." evidently inserted later.

[5] This entry written over an erasure.

[6] "N. Chap^{ll}" added in later hand; *dau.* and *co-h.* of John Croker, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, and wife of Sir Robert Pye, of Faringdon, Berks, knt.; *see* her son's **C** 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

[7] Altered from "Rochell." (?)

1654.

13 John Milward
16 Nathaniell Oney, *ch.*
Robert Milton
Charles Ireland
Margaret Poore
George Rason
Jane Clarke
17 Winefred Dunbarr
Thomas Locke
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
18 Sarah Crosse
20 Bartholomew Binkes
Thomas Johnson
A child
21 John Floyd
Ellen Batt
23 Ann Brake
Ancred Wine
Dorothy Rogers
Richard Turner
William Sumner
Richard Toome
——[1]
24 Henry Bullake, *ch.*
Isabell Mayne
Elizabeth Harbert
Sarah Mullenex
Ann Breach
25 Jane Nelson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jones
26 Elizabeth Palmer
Mary Hye, *ch.*
Mary Abbat
28 Charles Ramsey, *ch.*
Mary Justice, *ch.*
30 John Dod, *ch.*
Dowse Mersey
William Wood
Elizabeth Cheney, *ch.*
A chrisom child
31 Alice Charles
Lewis Madoxe

February.

1 Elizabeth Lucas, poor
A chrisom child
2 Isabell Shaw
Patricke Thompson
3 Thomas Williams
4 Syluester Shephard, *ch.*
6 John Duglas, a poor child
Ann Adams, poor
7 Emlyn Carter, a poor child
8 John Norman
Katherine Mayhew
9 Mary Friend
Grace Marshall
John North
Margery Vincent
10 Richard Corke
Elizabeth Morton
11 Joane Twidy
Adrian Bacon
James Browne, *ch.*
13 Margaret Bond
George Michell, *ch.*
Margaret Totle, *ch.*
Jane Graygoose

1654.

Peter Scot
14 Richard Creswell
Jenkin Sanderson
John Trewe, *ch.*
15 John Willson, *ch.*
Nathaniell Cooper
Mrs.[2] Alice Henley[3]
16 Anne Hayes
Elizabeth Child
17 William Hancocke, *ch.*
Marke Wells
A still-born child
Christopher Gould
Ann Farrier
A still-born child
Mary Brasbey, *ch.*
18 Edward Williams, *ch.*
Lancillus Thornton, *ch.*
Abraham Ashley, *ch.*
20 Christopher Rogers
Thomas Humphry, *ch.*
Joseph Day, *ch.*
Jane Shepheard
21 ——[4] Bert, poor
Alithia Hooper, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Hobes, *ch.*
Mary King
——[4] Bridges
Anne Lownes
Sarah Hatcombe, *ch.*
24 Ann Smyth
Philip Webb
25 Walter Peirce
27 William Lewis, *ch.*
Ann Brickewood
Ann Ward
Elizabeth Kene, *ch.*
28 Robert Bretton
Ann Portis, *ch.*
Francis Colton, *ch.*

March.

1 Mrs. Elizabeth Swayne
Robert Delabar, *ch.*
2 Jane Heringman
Susanna Wimp
A still-born child
3 Grace Lindredg, *ch.*
Dorithy Spiking
Mr. Henry Morris
4 Ann Allen
Ann Inman, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Mary Cortney
Elizabeth Bird
George Sheephend, *ch.*
7 Mrs. Mary Watkins
Robert Jarret, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Mr. Richard Whaley
Mary Wiging, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Parke
Edward Poke, *ch.*
Mary Perrey
10 Mathew Clarke, *ch.*
Robert Mas, *ch.*
William Bagg, *ch.*
Steuen Prenlis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mayd

1654.

Henry Lord, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Fuller, *ch.*
Isaac Chamberlyn
William Jarret, *ch.*
George Brett
13 William Dauis, a poor child
14 Elizabeth Harris
Ann Pegg
Ann Amerey
Margerett Cooper, *ch.*
Susanna Barbara
Susanna Ruth, poor
15 Mr. Thomas Johnson
Matthew Lord
16 Mary Jones, *ch.*
Charles Gould
17 Mary Harwood, *ch.*
John Keder, *ch.*
Dorithy Commen
Edward Depsey, *ch.*
18 Adrian White
A still-born child
Hannah Alldrey
20 Nicholas Moore, *ch.*
George Chandler, a poor child
Mary Juce, *ch.*
21 John Gunston
Richard WoodLand
Thomas Anderson, *ch.*
Thomas Carter, *ch.*
Frances Perston
22 Margarett Hoskins
Henry Mylton
Nicholas Murrey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jones
23 Frances Willmot
Elizabeth Gray
24 Mr. John Gardiner
25 Ann Browne, *ch.*
John Weathers, *ch.*
Christopher Watkins, *ch.*
Simon Lacey, *ch.*
27 Mr.[5] Abraham Hussey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Skinner, *ch.*
Mary Merkland, *ch.*
Jane Tapin, *ch.*
28 Benjamin Thornton, *ch.*
Robert Collins
Thomas Lewis
Mary Penn, a poor child
Sarah Greenway, *ch.*
Mrs. Grace Myter
29 Silas Tounsend, *ch.*
Dorithy Johnson, *ch.*
William Freeburne
Margrett Highgatt, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Joane Shelcross
Frances Hilton, *ch.*
Mr. Joseph Cocking[6]
31 James Browne
A still-born child

April.

3 Alice Plucknet, *ch.*
Sophia Edlin, *ch.*
Mabell Thrustrom
William Beets, *ch.*
4 Ann Franklin, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted, 23 January.

[2] "Mrs." evidently inserted later.

[3] The initial "H" written over an erasure.

[4] Blank in original.

[5] "Mr." evidently inserted later.

[6] "*Alias* Cockayne" added in later hand in margin.

1654.

5 Ann Romsey, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Snow
William Paynter
6 Henry Chandler
Ann Snesby
Jane Britaine, *ch.*
John Day, *ch.*
7 Lewis Wanley, *ch.*
Gregorye Hickes
Elizabeth Barnes
8 Walter Griffith
Ann Howard
Magdalin Marshall
10 Mary Sincke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
Thomas Prooter
Rebecca Howard
12 Thomas Pulford
Walter Streeton, *ch.*
William Weathers
13 Judith Deleaue, *ch.*
Thomas Bless
14 Frances Cartwright, *ch.*
15 Peter Pelham
Mersey Penn
17 Mr. Alexander Atkinson
Mrs. Elizabeth Lynes
A chrisom child
18 John Perrey
19 Mrs. Martha Garret
Mr. Thomas Hinton
20 A still-born child
21 Mrs. Ann Watkins
Mr. Richard Williams
Mrs. Alice Bankes
Grace Myler
22 Frances Lamburne, poor
Katherin Russell, *ch.*
24 A still-born child
Dauid Powell, *ch.*
Georg Pryer, *ch.*
26 Thomas Worrall, *ch.*
Alice Tabor, *ch.*
George Asque, *ch.*
27 Ann Feild
John Woodroff, *ch.*
28 William Gunston
29 Mrs. Alina Fynes, *ch.*

May.

1 Jane Bird, *ch.*
2 Cæsar Allingsworth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*
A chrisom child
3 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Bennet Phillips
Thomas Gundey, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Graciana Bagnall
John Boult
5 Ann Howse

1654.

William Boules, *ch.*
Thomas Bargrane, esq.[1]
6 John Elliott, *ch.*
Gooddiff Royce
Ann Wharton, poor
8 Mary Bankes, *ch.*
William Heatherington
Mrs. Thomazin Hope
10 Thomas James
Thomazin Dow
11 Bernard Mynn, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
15 James Bridges
A still-born child
Edward Peirce, *ch.*
Thomas Allen, *ch.*
16 Mr. Humphrey Hull
Robert Armesteed, *ch.*
17 Dorithy Winfeild
Benjamin Smith
18 Henry Flecher, *ch.*
19 Sarah Clarke, *ch.*
20 John Warren, *ch.*
22 Mrs. Katherin Witherington
23 John Walter, a poor child
William Holland, a poor child
24 Mr. Ralph Humphry
26 Francis Jones, *ch.*
29 Mr. John Tauerner
31 Robert Scutt, *ch.*
Ellen Sterrill, *ch.*
James Taplyn, *ch.*

June.

1 Elizabeth Partridge, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Merricke, *ch.*
Edward Roberts
5 Mrs. Ann Warr
Thomas Mendus
7 John Leathergoe
8 Edward Kerby
A still-born child
10 Isabell Prichett, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Draper
Katherin Bryan
Ellen Pew, drowned
12 Henry Curtis, *ch.*
Edward Gudsby, *ch.*
13 Rebecca Madison, *ch.*
Anthony Stallard
14 John Jackson
James Howell
15 Edward Foxley
16 Mr. Robert Smith
Elizabeth Stawker
A still-born child
17 John Kent
Mary Slacke
20 Mary Cotton, *ch.*
21 William Manning, *ch.*

1654.

Jane Joanes
Elizabeth Walborow, *ch.*
John Basley, *ch.*
Hester Larking, *ch.*
Robert Arle of Carnwath[2]
Margrett Mayne, *ch.*
22 A still-born child
23 A still-born child
25 Mr. Nicholas Smith
27 Diana Beane, *ch.*
28 Joane Browne
29 Abigail Hart, *ch.*
30 Pheby Baker, *ch.*
Ann Sanders

July.

3 Mr. Richard Heyburne
Katherin Elliot, *ch.*
6 Christian Tast
Mary Wilson
Ann Barnet
Orlando Heath, *ch.*
Bridget Bryty
7 A still-born child
8 Hannah Dauis
Elizabeth Alexander, childbed
12 Richard Moulton, *ch.*
14 Ann Watkins
Daniell Arthur
Robert Butcher, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Ursula Browne
18 Abigaill Burton
19 Mr. John Langley
Millicent Fisher
20 Isabella Creeke
Mary Kennell, *ch.*
21 A chrisom child
A chrisom child
24 Francis Lewer, *ch.*
Elliot Moore, *ch.*
25 Arabella Kenrick, *ch.*
Hannah Howard, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
29 Cassandra Bayly, *ch.*
Ann Hungerford
A man drowned
31 Joseph Jenckes, *ch.*
Edmund Paulin, *ch.*

August.

1 Mrs. Ann Marlow
Elizabeth Boast
A still-born child
Dorothy Roe, *ch.*
2 Mary Varney, *ch.*
Mr. Jasper Rawlins
Richard Woodward, *ch.*
John Ansteed, *ch.*
4 Ellen Garret, *ch.*

---

[1] Sic. *El. s.* and *h.* of Isaac Bargrave ("minister" of St. Margaret's, 1622, and dean of Canterbury, 1625), by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Dering, of Pluckley, co. Kent, knt.; *m.* Honora Escott, who remarried Josiah Roberts, of Canterbury, and *d.* 1682; his will, as of Eastry, co. Kent, *pr.*, 4 September 1654, by Honora, his widow, and Elizabeth, his mother.

[2] S. and *h.* of Robert (Dalzell) 1st Earl of Carnwath, by Margaret, *el. dau.* of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, knt.; granted two charters of the barony and lordship of Carnwath, 1634 and 1635; *succ.* his father, as 2nd earl, 1639; summoned to parliament and nominated P.C., 1641; found guilty of treason, and decreet of forfeiture passed against him, 1645, when not only his estates but also his title of earl passed to his eldest *s.*, Gavin; present at the battle of Naseby, and accused by Lord Clarendon, in his *History of the Rebellion*, of having persuaded Charles I. to flee, by seizing his bridle and saying, "Will you go upon your death in an instant"; taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 1651; a prisoner in the Tower, 1651-2; *m.*, 1stly, Christian, *dau.* of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick, knt.; *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, *dau.* of John Abingdon, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, who survived him, and re-married William Watkins, of Westminster; *admon.* of his goods granted 30 October 1660, to Katherine, his widow.

1654.

John Hodges
William Taylor, *ch.*
Frances Mountigue, *ch.*
5 Bridget Berry, *ch.*
Mr. Leonard Hickman
Thomas Lechmoore, *ch.*
Margrett Adams
7 William Wells
Jane Holland, a poor child
Amey Marriner, *ch.*
8 Henry Lydall, *ch.*
Roger Dall, *ch.*
9 Susan Chambers
Mr. William Gamlen
10 Clementia Gardiner, *ch.*
John Frey
Mrs. Martha Drayton
12 William Lyall, *ch.*
14 Mr. Francis Henchman
Ann Enfeild
Margrett Braford, a poor child
15 Thomas Peele, *ch.*
Margrett Woodcock
Margrett Inman, *ch.*
Sir Abraham Williams, knt.[1]
16 Thomas Squibb, *ch.*
17 Garrard Powell, *ch.*
18 Mary Drew, *ch.*
19 Richard Basett, *ch.*
Thomas Smith
21 A still-born child
John Howard, *ch.*
Jane Kaue
Samuell Longland, *ch.*
22 Jane Gilbert, *ch.*
24 Francis Browne, *ch.*
Mary Perrey, *ch.*
Susanna Stanbrooke, *ch.*
25 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
Joanah Hayle, *ch.*
28 Mary Manering
Mrs. Ann Stretton
29 Peter Wood, *ch.*
Henry Carrey, *ch.*
30 Robert Barber, *ch.*
Edward Ledbeter, *ch.*
31 Margrett Griffin, *ch.*
Susanna Atkins
Mrs. Ann Rathburne
Gabriell Williams
John Knight, *ch.*
A still-born child

September.

1 Dorothy Nott
John Hartlib, *ch.*
4 Katherin Stowell, *ch.*
William Wells
Paule Bettermey
6 Henry Hayes, *ch.*
7 Thomas Seale
8 Mrs. Julian Wright
Mrs. Ann Knight
Mrs. Mary Brangman
A still-born child
9 Mrs. Ann Powell
Mr. James Lech

1654.

Mrs. Elizabeth Pechman
11 Bridgett Foxley
Edward Wrighter
John Rusell
Joane Pudsey
12 Mrs. Mary Belford
14 Elizabeth Hall
15 Susanna Gibbons
Fardinando Symons
19 Mrs. Isabella Anderson
Mary Allen, *ch.*
Sarah Martin, *ch.*
20 Adam Hairbottle, *ch.*
21 John Bethell
Robert Tymberley, *ch.*
Arnold Gooking, *ch.*
23 William Wheeler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Payne
Robert Innion
Richard Madox
Margrett Fletcher
25 Edward Gubbins, *ch.*
Susanna Smith, *ch.*
Mr. John Gildrop
26 A poor chrisom child
John Bennett
27 Mrs. Mary Packer
28 Mary Flecher, child-bed
Robert Chesson, *ch.*
29 Mary Shreef, *ch.*
Henry Moysses, poor
30 Ruth Birkenhead, a poor child

October.

2 Katherin Hall
Henry Winter, *ch.*
John Allen, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Margrett Bulmure
Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
5 Thomas Lewis, a poor child
A chrisom child
6 Mrs. Mary Allen
Dorothy Stanlack, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carner
Elizabeth Tucknell, a poor child
Charles Hill
7 A chrisom child
Millicent Bennett, poor
Ann Peper
Mary Smith, a poor child
9 Hannah Wood, *ch.*
William Cromwell
10 Mary Wharfe
11 Mrs. Amey Tuggey
12 Steuen Williams
Ann Longe, a poor child
Susanna Smith
13 Martha Barton
14 Elizabeth Brice
Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
16 Margret Swift
Dorothy Dauis, *ch.*
Mr. James Steuart
Rebecca Banfeild, *ch.*
17 Johannah Coole
Dunkin Wallis
19 Mrs. Mary Dacres

1654.

20 Margret Catlin
Margret Carr
Leonard Larner
21 Judith Aldridge, *ch.*
Rebecca Reynolds, *ch.*
23 John Allen
A still-born child
24 Richard Alley
Grissell Atkins
Mr. William Boszoun
Elizabeth Hollowbread, *ch.*
Margret Baker
Elizabeth Dauis
25 Jenkin Joanes
John Euetts
John Gunn
29 Mrs. Susanna Gray[2]
31 Miles Rowland, *ch.*
Mary Gill
William Gauill

November.

3 Wilbert Sayler, *ch.*
4 Ann Whright, *ch.*
William Allen, *ch.*
6 Susan Sanders, *ch.*
Mr. John Burton
7 Edward Carter, *ch.*
Mr. George Walton
8 Faith Powell
10 Jane Summers
Joane Withom
Mr. Francis Whitwood
13 Thomas Lightfoot
A strange woman
15 Robert Phillips
16 John Hayle
17 Henry Babington
Mary Hatcombe, poor
18 Edward Whitteker
Mrs. Katherin Coulton
Marmaduke Forty, *ch.*
20 George Neale, *ch.*
21 Gyles Dancer
22 Elizabeth White, *ch.*
Alice Chinn
24 Mr. Edmond Atkinson
Mary Pannett, *ch.*
Mary Jeferey
Thomas Wells
25 Joane, a poor stranger
Mr. John Spilman
Francis Dullidge, *ch.*
Joane Hufwayt
John Lucas
27 John Smith, *ch.*
John Streeton
Jane Bridges
28 Jonathan Blunk, *ch.*
29 Mary Martyn
Mary Macham, *ch.*
30 Mary Ratclift, *ch.*

December.

1 Antoney and Elizabeth Butler, *ch.*
Paul Para

---

[1] *B.* 1582; secretary to Sir Ralph Winwood, secretary of state to James I.; counsellor and resident in the court of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia; knighted at Whitehall, 22 April 1625; *m.* 1stly, Frances, *dau.* of Thomas Hanchett, of Braughing, co. Hertford, who was *bur.* at Westminster Abbey, 26 April 1643; *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca ——, who survived him, and re-married Sampson Johnson, D.D., rector of Fobbing, co. Essex; *d.* 12 August; *see* his son's **C** 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

[2] *Dau.* of Henry Gray, of Enfield, co. Stafford, aged 10 (N.I.).

1654.

2 Elizabeth Hodder, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Richard Colvin
4 Mary Joyce, *ch.*
A still-born child
A chrisom child
John Cockrain, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
5 Mrs. Mary Benckhurst
7 Richard Hall
8 Thomas Jegnor
9 Elizabeth Browne
Mr. John Dauis
Mary Snelling
11 Joyce Twine
Sarah Carmihill
John Cradock
Mr. Thomas Bridges
John Hall
12 Mary Kinge
John Buckey
John Boston
13 Humphrey Boston, *ch.*
14 Rebecca Gardiner, *ch.*
Mr. John Vangenew
Richard London, *ch.*
15 Mary Potter, *ch.*
Capt. Stephen Dason
Mr. Thomas Bell
16 John Barnet, *ch.*
18 Mr. Barnerd Harris
Elizabeth Pag, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Mr. Joseph Mullard
Charles Chapman, *ch.*
20 Joane Richardson
Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
21 John Haynes
Robert Gathrom, *ch.*
22 Thomas Porter
William Dewell
John Maruis
Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
23 Jane Stuart
Richard Simpson
George Hill
George Dall
25 John Wood, *ch.*
Richard Euerston
Siseley Oubridge
26 Elinor Powell, *ch.*
Frances English, *ch.*
Ralph Letle, *ch.*
Jane Dyton, *ch.*
John Westell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nayler, drowned
Mr. Gyles Vaughun
Margrett Jackson
27 Mr. Jane Banister
Henry Hayly, *ch.*
Elizabeth Meakins
John Thurlow, a poor child
30 Aaron Dauis
William Row, *ch.*

1655.

January.

1 Francis Moulton, *ch.*
Thomas Holmes, *ch.*

1655.

Henry Box
"A bastard child"
John South
Alice Serles
2 Mr. John Acclee
Thomas Stone
4 Elizabeth Younge
Charles Prise, a poor child
Thomas Wright
Elizabeth Royce, a poor child
5 Mrs. Elizabeth Treuilian
Elizabeth Smith
6 Oliuer Joanes, *ch.*
Margrett Hayden
Ann Fluellin
Mary Winchester, *ch.*
8 William Bolt
A still-born child
10 A still-born child
William Greene
12 Elizabeth Cadwell, *ch.*
Sarah Bond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dunn, *ch.*
13 Mr. Isaac Lambrayl
John Doe, *ch.*
Joane Thomas
William Kinge
15 Ann Roberts, *ch.*
Abraham Stedwell, *ch.*
John Wood
16 A chrisom child
Edward Speed
Mary Cherrye
18 Ann Huckwell, *ch.*
20 Thomas Collens
Henry Rallison, *ch*
Mary Palmer, *ch.*
22 Thomas Wrighter, *ch.*
Ann "Bastard"
Elinor Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mascall, *ch.*
23 Ann Nedham, *ch.*
Mabell Ingleton
24 Francis Nurse
25 Ellen Laufan
John Whitfeild
26 Thomas Hind
Dorothy Peyrce, *ch.*
Mathew Lewis, *ch.*
27 Mary Anderson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sucker, a poor child
Walter Best
30 Captain John Burbeck
Robert Pew
31 Meshach Wollens
Martha Hunston

February.

1 Henry Shaw, *ch.*
——[1] Nedham, *ch.*
2 Ann Bennet, *ch.*
Mary Fenton, *ch.*
Thomas Fleet
3 Walter Keyes
Katherin Haynes
A chrisom child
Renold Smith
Ann Fatherly, *ch.*
4 Ann Johnson

1655.

5 John Foule, *ch.*
Chester Kerby
Mihill Masey
Thymithy Baringer
6 Elizabeth Lasey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Foster
7 A poor chrisom child
A chrisom child
9 Robert Austin
10 Jane Lewis, poor
——,[1] *ch.*
12 Mary Sellwood,[2] *ch.*
Christian Billinghurst, *ch.*
Mary Newman
Daniell Inman, *ch.*
John Lofts
Thomas Hurly
Penelope Hathorne
13 Ann Rowles, a poor child
Ann Winton, *ch.*
14 Robert Harris
15 Sarah Branch
Ann Webb, *ch.*
Sarah Owen, *ch.*
Thomas Whitacre, a poor child
16 John Weston, *ch.*
William Rayner, a poor child
17 Mary Rutledge
Jane Reyner, a poor child
Mrs. Dorothy Downes
19 Arthur Squibb, *ch.*
Anthony Sibley, *ch.*
Sarah Inman, *ch.*
George Chipo
Sir[3] Henry Carr
20 John Mann, *ch.*
James Day, *ch.*
Bartholomew Bowringe
21 Mr. George Chandler
23 Richard Whilocre, a poor child
Elizabeth Woolens, a poor child
Griffin Hughes
24 Jesper Beden
Mr. Francis Compton
Mrs. Joane[4] Hill
26 A still-born child
27 Mr. John Lambe
28 Mrs. Hester Harper

March.

1 Martha Arnold, *ch.*
Mihill Bagley, *ch.*
3 Jane Blackwell, *ch.*
4 Thomas Pease
6 Alice Pressy
George Lloyd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
A still-born child
7 Christian Hanley, *ch.*
Thomas Dynyer, *ch.*
Roger Phillipps, *ch.*
8 Mr. John Miller
9 Robert Osgood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Augee, *ch.*
10 William Hunt, drowned
12 Margarett Phillipps
Robert Hopkins

---

[1] Blank in original.
[2] Altered from "Seetwood."
[3] "Sir" evidently inserted later.
[4] Altered from "Jone."

1655.

John Empes, *ch.*
A chrisom child
14 William Teddar, a poor child
15 Richard Sanger, *ch.*
16 Ann Morgan
William Maryner
19 Jane Smyth
Robert Tedarr, a poor child
William Thompson
William Routh, *ch.*
20 Dorquis Read, *ch.*
Judeth Stonley, *ch.*
21[1] Sarah Yeomans, *ch.*
21 John Stancemore
Phenios Scriven, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Bagley, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Dobson, *ch.*
Ann Snyth[2]
24 Debora Cauderey
Joane Head
26 Elizabeth Coggin, *ch.*
28 Martin Harrison
John Phillips, *ch.*
Thom. Fownde, *ch.*
29 John Palmer, *ch.*
Edward Painter
Mary Hayle, *ch.*
30 Christopher Heydon
31 Hanna Campion, *ch.*
Robert Johnson

April.

2 Elizabeth Etherington, *ch.*
3 Thomas Dew
Allexander Turner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
4 Margarett Williams
John Griffin
Frances Harvy, *ch.*
5 Mr. Kalibb Dobson
Charles Morrisby
Elizabeth Browne, poor
6 Ellen Millington
William Doncaster
Mary Charles
9 Susanna Lowrey, *ch.*
Sarah Pyne, *ch.*
Sarah Doulton, *ch.*
10 Mr. Henery Hennant
Elizabeth Jones
12 Katherine Wing, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Ryme, *ch.*
William Doulton, *ch.*
Barnard Couckue
Joseph Raymer, *ch.*
14 Richard Brutt
16 William Miller, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Margarett Gibson
17 Dennis Clarkeson
William Hudson, *ch.*
Joanah Eldridg, *ch.*
Frances Eldridg, *ch.*
18 John Baringer, *ch.*
19 John Dunn
Robert Wood, *ch.*
Mrs. Margarett Alcock
Jocosua Clarrke, *ch.*
20 William Nichols
Jhon Robinson, *ch.*

1655.

21 John Dauis
Anne Chandler
23 Alice Hewett, *ch.*
Mary Beale, *ch.*
Mary Ludlowe, *ch.*
Thimothye Oyle
24 Margarett Whitwood, *ch.*
Edward Smith
Judeth Stonley, *ch.*
26 Edward Huckwell
Robert Barker
A still-born child
Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Jones
27 Sarah Gauell, *ch.*
Mrs. Elinor Andrewes
Richard Sadler
28 Henry Moore
Anne Williams
30 Robert Bishop, *ch.*
John Singler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haydeen

May.

1 Anne Maydwell, *ch.*
Walter Hall
Mary Adams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bethell
2 Henry Allen, *ch.*
Margarett Lyan, *ch.*
4 Anne Birch, *ch.*, drowned
5 Elizabeth Boyce
7 Mr. William Staniford
James Ramsey, *ch.*
8 George Hasell, *ch.*
Samuell Newbey
9 Mrs. Mary Bennett
Thomazin Turner
George Cogger, *ch.*
11 Mr.[3] Francis Mansell
Anne Tiplayde, *ch.*
12 Anne Owen
14 Elizabeth Neale
Sarah Barrett
15 Dorothy Hancocke
Richard Gilbert, *ch.*
16 Charles Williams, *ch.*
Thomas Maylard
17 Anne Leage
George Day, *ch.*
21 Edward Campia
22 William Shorter, *ch.*
Roger Labarr, *ch.*
Bridgett Prence, *ch.*
Theophelus Greene, *ch.*
23 Mr. Andrew Middleton
Mr. Henry Skinner
24 Joane Moore
25 Thomas Sanderson, *ch.*
26 Abraham Weathered, *ch.*
Susanna Wells, *ch.*
28 Mr. Ralph Fuller
Richard Maruell
31 Francis Clift, *ch.*
Jacob Kildall, *ch.*
Edward Grimes, *ch.*

June.

1 James Gibson, *ch.*
A still-born child

1655.

2 Mary Martin, *ch.*
Griffith Burdurda, *ch.*
Dorothy Ball
John Webb, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Anne Jones
Mrs. Frances Jones
Mrs. Elinor Williams
5 Jane Nicholls
James Copenger, *ch.*
8 Robert Stawton, *ch.*
9 Jane Carter, *ch.*
William Newton, *ch.*
Mary Baldwyn, *ch.*
Elinor Pryer, *ch.*
Talbutt a "B B," *ch.*
Thomas Gerreney
11 Katherine Stonn, a poor child
Mary Wall, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Elizabeth Tatnall
Mr. Richard Booker
13 Robert Tey, *ch.*
Michell Bellgroue
George Millett, *ch.*, drowned
15 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
16 Judith Wood, *ch.*
Ralph Jackson, *ch.*
John Stone
18 Katherine Vincent, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Ellen Louelidge
Edmund Carter, *ch.*
John Hinde
Katherine Sauill, *ch.*
20 James Gunn
A still-born child
William Tottle, *ch.*
23 Joseph Smith *ch.*
Mary Cuckue, *ch.*
James Moseley
25 Elizabeth Nicholson, *ch.*
Hanna Dauies, *ch.*
Nathaniell Onie, *ch.*
Ann Ayliff
Thomas Dauies
26 Mr. John Robinson
John Feild
Alice Lewis
28 Ezabell Welsborne
Rebecka Kildale, *ch.*
Susanna White, *ch.*
William Maxefeild, esq.
30 Lucy Holland, *ch.*
Mary Harwood

July.

2 Anne Tomkins, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Anne Dodd
Mrs. Mary Stockwood
4 Joane Pedler
William Stampes
Joane Michell, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
9 Richard Perkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Fearne
Edith Heywood, *ch.*
11 Joseph Hill, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Bullock *ch.*
13 Richard Jones, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth White, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "20."

[2] Sic; possibly for "Smyth."

[3] Altered from "Mrs."

1655.

Mary Moore, *ch.*
James Browne
Anne Patrick, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jening, *ch.*
16 Ann Lewis
James Pope, *ch.*
Hugh Blake, *ch.*
Jane Blundell
Thomas Millington, *ch.*
John Waffe
Ann Coger, *ch.*
Ann Herman, *ch.*
Edward Gardiner, *ch.*
17 Leonard Wildblood
Susanna Hodder, *ch.*
Darquis Dorne, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Hodgson, *ch.*
Margrett Parker
19 Gilbert Michell, *ch.*
Joane[1] Johnson
20 Frances Swallow
Frances Snell
23 Joane Gouff, *ch.*
Ann Twinn, *ch.*
24 John Allhallaway, foundling child
Dorothy Moore, *ch.*
Edward Brag, *ch.*
Charles Morgan, *ch.*
Charles Williams, *ch.*
Christian Sallaway, *ch.*
John Lisson, *ch.*
25 Ann Meedick, *ch.*
Joane Lee, *ch.*
27 John Robinson, *ch.*
Joan Feild
28 Robert Trapps, *ch.*
Anne Fisher, child-bed
30 William Jenning
Robert Storrey
John Sands, *ch.*
Casandra Oney, *ch.*
James Robinson
Emerey Pryor
31 A chrisom child

August.

1 John Doe
Frances Wormington, *ch.*
Robert Williams, *ch.*
Antony Langston, *ch.*
2 Mary Davis, *ch.*
John Morris, *ch.*
Anne Hutton, *ch.*
4 Maytior Bull, *ch.*
Bernard Gouge
Richard Poole, *ch.*
Margrett Burges, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Eaton, *ch.*
7 Mary Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Searles, *ch.*
David Bell
George Usher, *ch.*
8 Judith Holland
Thomas Hatton, *ch.*
Mary Fisher, *ch.*
9 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Richard Myatt, *ch.*
Charles Calley, *ch.*

1655.

10 Elizabeth Natt
Anne Whittaker, *ch.*
Henry Dallbin, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Howard, *ch.*
Peter Bickerstaff
13 John Done, *ch.*
Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
John Huberdjohn, *ch.*
14 A chrisom child
15 Margrett Davis
16 Peter Curtis, *ch.*
Sarah Clifton, *ch.*
Hannah Cooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
Alice Roberts
Katherin Hatcomb, *ch.*
Susanna Smith, *ch.*
17 Samuell Wright, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ayliff, *ch.*
18 Mary Tompson
Margerey ——[2]
20 Mrs. Anne Musgraue
23 John Younge
24 Sarah Picketh
John Moore
Georg Heath
26 John Horne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bayly
Anne Powell, child-bed
27 Anne Layno, *ch.*
Barbara Watson, *ch.*
28 John Clerke, *ch.*
Joane Knight
Mary Roberts, *ch.*
Richard Downes, *ch.*
29 William Bucher, *ch.*
Richard Hatter, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Apleton, *ch.*
30 Richard King, *ch.*
Samuel Bedford, *ch.*
31 Mr. John White

September.

3 Thomazin Munday
Francis Mallard, *ch.*
Mary Clayton
Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
Isabell Smith, *ch.*
John Afflick, *ch.*
4 Richard Scutt, *ch.*
Margrett Langley, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Adams, child-bed
Edward Dunn, *ch.*
5 Frances Price, *ch.*
6 John Raynor, *ch.*
Richard Newel, *ch.*
Bridgett Read, *ch.*
Jane Wright, *ch.*
Robert Morres, hanged himself
7 John Turner
Joane Evans
8 Sarah Ingfeild, *ch.*
10 Daniell Doe, *ch.*
11 John Lockwood, *ch.*
Isabell Deane
12 Michael Langley
Ann Powell, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Anne Rounce
Edward Sperrywige

1655.

Thomas Hill, *ch.*
John Powers, *ch.*
Elizabeth Huchins, poor
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Wackley
Nicholas Burt
15 Anne Gibson, *ch.*
17 Mary Wind
Thomas Day, *ch.*
Anne Hunt
Elizabeth Reading
18 Thomas Bilson
20 Mrs. Alice Colburne
Sarah Impes, *ch.*
Edmund Hooper, *ch.*
22 Sarah Chaukhill, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Cooke
23 Mary Richardson, child-bed
24 Margrett Rubert
John Margott, *ch.*
25 Jane Leazen
26 Mr. Adam Walker
Elizabeth Price
Duke Humphreys, *ch.*
Ellen Orring
27 A still-born child
Simon Finckley
28 John Wood, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Hidden
Anne Mayde, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Reaue
A still-born child

October.

1 Mary Lacey
John Larner
Abraham Weatherhead
2 Prescilla Mascall, *ch.*
3 James Plumer, *ch.*
John Hamton
4 Mary Gay, *ch.*
John Hawker
Susanna, a parish child
5 Mary Langston
6 Katherin Hunt
7 Mrs. Elizabeth Joanes
8 Mr. Aquila Weekes
Sarah Newton, a poor child
A poor still-born child
Nicholas Edsall, *ch.*
9 Thomas Newburne, *ch.*
Anne Wells, *ch.*
11 Thomas Chalkhill, *ch.*
12 Ellen Ayliff
Katherin Durham
Elinor Browne
15 Ann Covell, drowned
15[3] Mrs. Elinor Richardson
16 Mr. George Fidge
Ann Wattson, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Elizabeth Joanes
20 Mary Rason, a poor child
22 John Cooper, *ch.*
James Davis, *ch.*
Susanna Sanders, child-bed
Francis ——[2]
23 Thomazin Tappin, *ch.*
Richard Sanders, *ch.*
"A bastard child"
24 James Evans

---

[1] "Joane" written over an erasure.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Altered from "16."

1655.

25 A chrisom child
27 Mr. Edmund Phips
Richard Allen, *ch.*
Richard Harres
29 Thomas Doeman, *ch.*
Mary Bucher, *ch.*
William Mansell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Logings, *ch.*
30 William Newton
Mr. Waynman Willis, *ch.*

November.

1 Elizabeth Bennell, *ch.*
Elias Payne, *ch.*
Henry Greenway, *ch.*
Elizabeth Blackman
2 Henry Linley, *ch.*
Samuell Nelson, *ch.*
3 Jane Nutkin, *ch.*
6 John Blyth
8 Anne Doeman
9 Mr. Thomas Ling
Elizabeth Lark, *ch.*
10 Mr. Henry Myles
Ellen Yeowood, *ch.*
12 Roger Dobson
14 Mr. Edward Whright
Mrs. Mary Raper
15 Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
Audrey Burrowes, *ch.*
Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
20 Ellen George
21 Susanna Bunnyford
Christian Templeman, *ch.*
Richard Clarke, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Lawrence Taylor, poor
23 Mary Thorne, *ch.*
William Gunne, *ch.*
John Castell, *ch.*
Alice Sheers, *ch.*
26 Alice Marshall, poor
Elizabeth Austin, *ch.*
John Rutledge
27 Thomas Gibbons
Thomas Larking, poor
28 Elizabeth Orton
29 William Mattyway, *ch.*
Richard Smith, *ch.*
Rebecca Coging, *ch.*
Jane Reade
Mrs. Ann Fines
30 Bethsheba Connant, *ch.*
Jane Becketh, *ch.*

December.

1 Henry Hatton, *ch.*
William Melaway, *ch.*
William Carpenter
Peter Alden, *ch.*
2 John Chandler
3 Elizabeth Prentis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Salsbury
Phillip Gauell, *ch.*
Ursula Sherwin, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Linley
Rose Chester
Sarah Fletcher, *ch.*

1655.

Edward Coger
Elizabeth Beard, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Boulsworth
George Dickinson, *ch.*
6 Anne Chanter
Mary Wrightfeild
A still-born child
Mary Sexton
Anne Hadwell
7 Robert Mullenex
Morris Moorer, *ch.*
Petronella Jackson, *ch.*
8 Joseph Bacon, *ch.*
Christian Tilley, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
10 A still-born child
Margrett Dyer
Anne Longe, *ch.*
Elinor Cordell
John Ouldsworth, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Oliff Freeman
Anthony Sanford, *ch.*
Thomazin Heath, *ch.*
Elinor Butler
12 Mary Mathews
Priscilla Kempe, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Gasson, *ch.*
Anne Rymes, *ch.*
Jane Millett, *ch.*
14 Dame Agnes Maxefeild
Anne Wyatt
Henry Camell, *ch.*
Elinor Symonds, *ch.*
15 Anne Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gray
A still-born child
Alice Frogsame
16 John Kequick, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Bromton
Priscilla Purnell, *ch.*
Bridgett Jackson, *ch.*
Honour Bonham, *ch.*
Griffith Downes, *ch.*
18 John Dod, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Anne Gorge
Thomas and Anne Grinsell, *ch.*
20 Edward Larke
Anne Sturten, *ch.*
Dorothy and Judith Scutt, *ch.*
22 Mr. Ralph Fencott
Elizabeth Cooleman, *ch.*
24 William Wood, *ch.*
Thomas Wats, *ch.*
George Stanton, *ch.*
Phillip Wormington, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Jening
Elizabeth Joylden, *ch.*
25 Richard Bruce, *ch.*
Georg Fudge, *ch.*
Patrick Welsh
26 Mathew Walker, *ch.*
Nicholas Clement, *ch.*
Mrs. Jayle Travillion
Sarah Selwood, *ch.*
27 Mark Hatton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clark, *ch.*
Edith Millers
28 Hugh Perrey

1655.

A still-born child
31 Mrs. Alice Freeman

1656.

January.

2 A still-born child
Anne Leonard, *ch.*
Thomas Blanden
3 Sarah Castell, *ch.*
Nicholas Lucas
Katherine Gelgrase
A still-born child
4 Sarah Bedwell, *ch.*
William Gostrige, *ch.*
Mrs. Anne Holmes
Walter Wood, *ch.*
Sarah Waterhowse
5 John Lewess, *ch.*
Mary Sydbottom, *ch.*
Elizabeth Watmore
7 Steven Ney, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Joanes, *ch.*
Alice Chislick
8 William Roberts, *ch.*
James Anger, *ch.*
9 Anne Baker, *ch.*
John Myller
Mr. John Webb
10 Samuell Osbond
Mary Grimes
Aron Langston
11 Dame Mary Sherley [1]
13 Anne Price
14 Sarah Marshall, a poor child
Mr. Hamond Francklin
A still-born child
Anne Sanger, *ch.*
15 Thomas Powell
Mr. William Gunn
16 George Hassell
17 Adam Radley
18 Edith Longe
Bernard Watmore
Anne Moore, *ch.*
21 John Beddo, *ch.*
Cristian Glazerd, *ch.*
Audrey Batersby
Edward Barker, a prisoner
22 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
Joane Stubbins
James Dauis
Mrs. Elizabeth Greene
23 Mr. John Wiseman
24 Mr. Katherine Spencer
Henry Genn, *ch.*
25 Susanna Kelsall, *ch.*
Elizabeth —— [2]
26 Emerey Boyce, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilcokes, *ch.*
A still-born child
Anne Chill
28 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
James Powlter, *ch.*
James Taylor
Moyses Heathorne, *ch.*
William Man, *ch.*

---

[1] Widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Bottle Bridge, co. Huntingdon, knt. (distinguished by Dugdale as "a great lover of learning"), who was *bur.* at St. Peter's, Paul's wharf, London, 4 February 1654.

[2] Blank in original.

1656.

29 Sarah Langley, *ch.*
Thomas Swebey
A still-born child
30 Mary Smith, *ch.*
William Apelbey, *ch.*
31 Susanna Crutchley

February.

1 Joane Dod
2 Oliver Joanes, *ch.*
Mary Holmes, *ch.*
Darquis Smith, *ch.*
Anne Bray, *ch.*
4 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
John Cox, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Godfrey Goodman[1]
6 William Pye, *ch.*
Thomas Coulson
7 Mathew Richardson
Mrs. Sophia Herbert, *ch.*
8 Dositheus Bodley, *ch.*
Katherin Greene
Mary Ansell
Frances Heath, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Adam Rusell
12 Henry Mackey
Elisabeth Guy
15 Margrett Roads
Margery Turner
Joane Allen
A still-born child
16 Mary Wind
Elinor Harvey, *ch.*
18 Margrett Haines
Elizabeth Sheers
John Jolliff
Elizabeth ——[2]
19 Thomazin Farthing
Katherin Fossett
20 Cristopher Sheene, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chim
Dame Burlacey
Nathaneel Mylls
21 William Smyth, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 James Leveston, *ch.*
Mrs. Frances Dawson
25 Sisley Sylvester
A still-born child
Joseph Parker, *ch.*
Mary Joanes, *ch.*
26 Edward Clark, *ch.*
Georg Tompson, *ch.*
Sarah Mansfeild, *ch.*
Jane Brauton, *ch.*
Daniell Bewitt
John Bryan
Edward Hubbard, esq.

1656.

27 Henry Rickett
A still-born child
Margrett Veasey, *ch.*
28 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
29 Benjamin Rhoads
Ursula Paircott

March.

1 Mary Perkins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Trevis
4 John Githam
5 Mary Rogers, *ch.*
William Maywell
Mary Sallaway, *ch.*
Anne Fountaine
Anne Chapman
6 William Dod, *ch.*
Nicholas Cheltman
7 Elizabeth Otley
Elizabeth Kemp
Sarah Margott
Mary Larner
A still-born child
10 Mrs. Joane Bodley
Mrs. Susanna Joanes
John Gimber
11 Charles Cardinall, *ch.*
Susanna Seeres, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Anne Medburne
Richard Lee *alias* Howley
13 William Wheeler
Charles Gardiner, *ch.*
William Madison
14 Anne Totte
William Millington, *ch.*
15 Thomas Larking, *ch.*
William Larke, *ch.*
John Larner, *ch.*
Sarah Dod, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Bower
17 John Man
Joyce Lacey, *ch.*
William Harrison, *ch.*
20 Anne Ockham
Frances Hurst
Mrs. Mary Guy
21 Mr. Meredith Higham
Sarah Pudsey
22 A still-born child
Mary Willis, *ch.*
24 A still-born child
Isabell Charles
Mrs.[3] William Hinckley
William Hudson, *ch.*
A female child found dead
26 John Leeds
Annis Stevens
27 Margrett Burbidge
Elizabeth Good, *ch.*
28 Mary Dyd, *ch.*

1656.

29 Anne House, drowned
Joseph Richardson
31 Richard Palmer
Samuell Boyce, *ch.*

April.

1 Susanna Dyde, *ch.*
John Hooper
2 Mrs.[3] Lawrence Pickering
3 Sarah White, *ch.*
John Robinson
Joseph Ramsbottom, *ch.*
4 Jane Imps, *ch.*
Anne Hallaway, *ch.*
Mary Desbera, *ch.*
Elizabeth Day
6 Thomas Rem
Mary Fudge, *ch.*
Benjamin Smith, *ch.*
John Harrison, *ch.*
7 Samuell Wood, *ch.*
Walter Randall, *ch.*
William Speed, *ch.*
8 John Foster
Henry Berdoe, *ch.*
9 Susanna Dearing
Lettice Day, *ch.*
10 Isabell Rogers
Felix Edwards, *ch.*
11 Sarah Kimbridg, *ch.*
Mr.[3] Elizabeth Bushell
Georg Wadley, *ch.*
John Forebenth
12 Jacob Wilshear, *ch.*
Mary Bond, *ch.*
Susanna Coudrey
14 Thomas Morris, *ch.*
Ursula Peircott
15 Anne Kempe
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Elizabeth Hopton
John Baxter, *ch.*
John Palmer, *ch.*
17 Anne Dayle, *ch.*
19 Arthur Coe, *ch.*
21 Mary Richardson, *ch.*
Simon Knight
Anne Michell, *ch.*
Sophia Wilson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hand, *ch.*
Frances Willett, *ch.*
23 James Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Meverill
Margrett Jackson, *ch.*
24 Robert Cocker, *ch.*
Elias Bird, *ch.*
25 Mr. Georg Amey
Ann Wates, *ch.*
26 Alice Scott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Willin, *ch.*

---

[1] "Ld. Bp. of Glocester he dyed the 19 of January last and because Bps. were hatefull to the Saints of 48 they omitted his Quality he being a pious man wold not yield to the parliament's unreasonable designs for which they outed sequestered plundred and imprisoned him," added in a later hand. 2nd *s.* of Godfrey Goodman, and nephew of Gabriel Goodman, dean of Westminster, 1561–1601; *b.* at Ruthin, co. Denbigh, 28 February 1583; educated at Westminster School (chorister and scholar, 1592) and at Cambridge, scholar (Trinity Coll.), 1599, B.A., 1604; rector of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1603, of Stapleford Abbots, co. Essex, 1607, and of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1607; canon of Westminster, 1607; B.D., Oxford, 1615; rector of Skefiog, co. Flint, 1617; canon of Windsor, 1617; dean of Rochester, 1620; rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1620, and of Llanarmon-Dyfryn, co. Denbigh, 1621; bishop of Gloucester, 1625–43; rector of Kemerton, co. Gloucester, 1631; vicar of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1639; imprisoned by the House of Commons, 1642–3; lived in great obscurity in King St., Westminster, employing the greater part of his time in frequenting the Cottonian library, 1643–56; author of *The Court of James I.* and *The Fall of Man proved by the Light of his Naturall Reason*; his will, which shows him to have died a Roman Catholic, dated 17 January, and *pr.* 16 February 1656.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Sic.

1656.

28 Robert Maxfeild, *ch.*
Ann Parker
Hugh Meggs
29 Georg Flint, *ch.*
30 Joseph Kemp, *ch.*

May.

1 Cristopher Readman
John Gilbert
2 John Brasby, *ch.*
John Taylor
William Booker
3 Ellen Wood, *ch.*
4 Mr. Phillip Porter
5 Abraham Webb
Thomas Mayson
John Easton, *ch.*
Katherin Mabutt, *ch.*
6 Robert Chanler
John Spurrier, *ch.*
Richard Gawin
Georg Mill, *ch.*
8 Penelope Raven, *ch.*
Mary Berry, *ch.*
9 Anthony Salsbury, slain
12 Ambrose Avis, *ch.*
Katherin Hayler, *ch.*
13 Mathew Morgan
Charles Savidge, *ch.*
14 John Lee, *ch.*
15 John Allis
Susanna Hawkins, *ch.*
John Read, *ch.*
John Robinson, *ch.*
16 John Inman, *ch.*
Mary Bradshaw, *ch.*
17 Mary Williams, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Sarah Hoult, *ch.*
Richard Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Blake, *ch.*
20 Mary Bishop, *ch.*
Thomas Hasell
21 Valentine Harford
Thomas Longe, *ch.*
22 Susanna White, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Dylke
24 William Fox
Rose Forty
Benjamin Whittcarr, *ch.*
Ellen Denbarr, *ch.*
25 Faith Dugdayle
26 Ellinor Spencer
Elizabeth Mascall
27 James Watkins
28 Sarah Cobham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deakins, *ch.*
29 Joseph Smeeton, *ch.*
John Good, *ch.*
Thomas Winch, poor
Margrett Hall, *ch.*
William Moores, *ch.*
John Rowell
30 Mary Bryan
31 Steven Garrett, *ch.*

June.

2 Judith Bitten, poor
John Hayler, *ch.*
John Darrell, *ch.*

1656.

William Sinckfeild
Jane Sparkes, poor
3 Hugh Joanes
4 Joane Mynn, child-bed
Sarah Turner, *ch.*
Ann Hambelton
Margery Ireland, *ch.*
William Dickenson, *ch.*
John Clerk
5 Thomas Imps
6 Francis Munck, *ch.*
9 A still-born child
10 Milicent Embrey
11 Elizabeth Heath, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
William Keefe, *ch.*
13 Mr. Edward Hanchett
14 Susanna Oldsworth, *ch.*
John Dennish, *ch.*
16 Robert Young, *ch.*
Mr. Beersheba Bunney
17 Mr. Hugh Peachey
19 Mrs. Sarah Rusell, child-bed
20 James Anderson, *ch.*
21 Michaell Robinson, *ch.*
Robert Lambert, *ch.*
Ellin Floyd, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Bucking
Alice Matthews, *ch.*
Mary Powell, *ch.*
Ann Hester, *ch.*
John Byrum, *ch.*
24 Joane Reading
Mary White, *ch.*
Richard Davis, *ch.*
25 James Forty
27 Abigaile Atkins, *ch.*
Richard Nonnella, *ch.*
Dorothy Price, *ch.*
28 John Brumfeild, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Bruce
Magdellin Wilton
29 Mr. Thomas Leigh
30 A chrisom child

July.

1 Thomas Eucrest, *ch.*
2 Elinor Pilgrum
Mrs. Dorothy Harding
3 John Lenerick, *ch.*
Morgen Brydriff
4 Mary Mullens, *ch.*
5 William Brumlen
Francis Grey, *ch.*
7 Ann Hall, *ch.*
8 Jane Horne, *ch.*
Friswith Williams, child-bed
9 Elizabeth Haynes
11 Thomas Lucas
Henry Woodroff, *ch.*
Jane Aspinall, *ch.*
Ann Reason, *ch.*
12 William Haslerton, gent.
14 John Hanson
Thomas Unkells, *ch.*
15 Samuell Cosens, *ch.*
John Butts
William Carrell, *ch.*
16 John Pettey
Thomas Rymes, *ch.*

1656.

Ann Cannan
18 Edmund Harres, a poor child
Isabell Osgood, *ch.*
Ann Austin, *ch.*
Mr. Anthony Samwell
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
19 Thomas Marshall, *ch.*
21 Blanch Pearle
Joane Burr, *ch.*
22 Sarah Farrow, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Fynnell, *ch.*
24 A chrisom child
Mrs. Mary Snow
25 John Aspinall
Mrs. Elizabeth Brookes
26 Mr. James Duff
Mrs. Mary Veasey
William Umbells, *ch.*
Hicks Cork, *ch.*
Mr. Steven Bowerman
Sarah Brewer, *ch.*
28 Susanna Osgood, *ch.*
Phillip Bowbrick, *ch.*
Anne Nonnela, a poor child
29 Dorothy Browne, *ch.*
Anne Wise, *ch.*
30 William Browne, *ch.*
Dorothy Madge, *ch.*
31 Susanna Scoufeild, *ch.*
William Spitkin, *ch.*
Mary Hawes, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Paulett

August.

1 Francis Huntingford, *ch.*
Richard Martyn, *ch.*
Robert Callingham, poor
2 Elizabeth Cooper
William Smith, *ch.*
Hannah Bilson, *ch.*
4 Peter Yearlee
Rebecca Bailey, *ch.*
John Taylor
Ellen Blew, *ch.*
5 Edward Hewes
Ruth Hopkins, *ch.*
John Thorne
John Joanes, *ch.*
6 Mary Shinkfeild, *ch.*
7 Sarah Plumtall
Mr. William Slater
Mary Tompkins, *ch.*
John Edge, *ch.*
Ambrose Pagg
Mathew Hedger, *ch.*
Thomas, a foundling child
James Duglas, a poor child
8 Dame Margrett Lemenston
William Pagge
Richard Fynall, *ch.*
William Selbey, *ch.*
9 John Teall, *ch.*
John Stanton, *ch.*
Katherin Melladay
Hanford Andrews, *ch.*
Joell Snow
William Harres
Ann Weakes, *ch.*
Silvester Griffith
11 John Harrison, *ch.*

---

[1] "*Alias* Levingston" added in later hand.

1656.

Elizabeth Homes, *ch.*
Ann Spiking, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Elizabeth Buckhurst, *ch.*
Robert Ayteway, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Weakes, *ch.*
Henry Cox, *ch.*
James Cardinall, *ch.*
Mary Radley, *ch.*
Dame Magdalen Terringgam[1]
14 Mary Cox
15 Henry Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Capell, *ch.*
Anne Frynell
16 Afra Benson, *ch.*
Thomas Forty, *ch.*
18 William Kenton, *ch.*
Henry Kepin, *ch.*
19 Mr. Gilbert Kerkwood
20 John Higins, *ch.*
John Michell
A still-born child
Elizabeth Savidge, *ch.*
22 Mrs. Elizabeth Midhope
23 Ann Walby
Mrs. Mary Ingland
John Tanner
Edward Hobinan, *ch.*
25 James Willcox
William Frogett, *ch.*
William Hopkins, *ch.*
William Dankester, *ch.*
William Scouley, *ch.*
26 John Screven, *ch.*
James Haynes, *ch.*
27 Jonathan Scott
28 Andrew Barton, *ch.*
29 Emlen Jeffs
30 Samuell Sands, *ch.*
31 Elizabeth Thirkittle, child-bed

September.

1 Ellen Powell, *ch.*
Francis Blunck, *ch.*
Edward Joanes
John Penney, *ch.*
Richard Midhope, *ch.*
Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
Mr. William Bell, junior
2 Richard Reeue, *ch.*
Edward Harwood
3 Mr. James Martyn
Nathaniell Edwards, *ch.*
Elizabeth Garraway
4 John Bailey, *ch.*
William Partridge
5 William Bennet, *ch.*
Dr. William How[2]
6 Mrs. Joane Collenridge
Lewis Morris

1656.

John Hurst, *ch.*
7 Benjamin Sturgen, *ch.*
8 Mary Herringman, a poor child
John Tayler
Peregrin Woodington
Ellen Bryan
9 Sarah Bench, *ch.*
A still-born child
Ann Marbery, *ch.*
10 Bridgett Berry, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Marcey Ewbank
Thomas Barrow
12 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
13 William Twidey, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Katherin Sherwood
15 A still-born child
Thomas Tetley, *ch.*
Mrs. Margrett Farthing
Jane Tapperto
16 John Wilson, *ch.*
Mathew Janes, *ch.*
17 Hannah Miller, *ch.*
Myhill Penney, *ch.*
18 Mary Hickman, *ch.*
Theodore Jennings, *ch.*
Hester Smith, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Mary Deane
Elizabeth Rohdas, *ch.*
22 Mrs. Mildred Levins
Francis Willsord, *ch.*
Edward Martyn
Josias Harington, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Sarah Coats, *ch.*
William Barker, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Adam Beckett
Thomas Bauldin, *ch.*
24 John Heringman
Ann Jewell
Francis Artcher
25 Ann Holmes, *ch.*
Lieut. Mathew Garrett
Susanna Selwood, *ch.*
Mary Wadey, *ch.*
26 Christopher Lucas
William Hall
27 Robert Ayres
Robert Davis
Francis HollewBread, *ch.*
Mary Pennell, *ch.*
29 Penelope Whitneys
Ann Snell, *ch.*
Edward Patten, *ch.*
30 Sarah Varion
Mr. Henry Elsing[3]

October.

1 Richard Snow, *ch.*
William Bentley

1656.

3 Ann Slater, *ch.*
4 Peter Luck, *ch.*
Richard Galloway
John Madge, *ch.*
6 Robert White
7 Thomas Gutridge, *ch.*
Susanna Basset, *ch.*
9 Mary Teague, *ch.*
John Asque, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Swethenham
10 Georg Wanting
11 Mary Popp
John Blackstone, *ch.*
13 Margrett Hungerford
Robert Heardman, *ch.*
14 Mary Dolsey
Richard Smith
Charity Wood, *ch.*
Robert Powell, *ch.*
Mrs. Ursula Dobins
Mrs. Ann Burnham
15 Mary Winn
Mr. John Dykes
Margrett Kennell, *ch.*
Rebecca Gunston, *ch.*
16 Jane Farmer, *ch.*
Ann Cole
17 Joseph Bankes, *ch.*
Thomas Pecheay, *ch.*
18 Ellinor Hutchinson, *ch.*
20 Jane Lawrance
Mary Perkins
21 Elizabeth Newell, *ch.*
22 Thomas Nichols, *ch.*
William Murrey
23 Richard Joanes
William Moore
Mr. Thomas Weaver[4]
Daniell Maywell
24 Edward Danvers
Jacob Wormengton, *ch.*
25 Edward Barnard, *ch.*
Hugh Joanes
Amey Damnut, *ch.*
27 William Cross, *ch.*
Joseph Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hanley, *ch.*
Joseph Glase
Mrs. Elizabeth Downes
William Crofford, *ch.*
28 William Vintner
Anthony Wyatt
29 Edward Doe, *ch.*
Henry Garrett, *ch.*
Henry Bacon, *ch.*
Amey Shelley
Jane Mourton, *ch.*
30 Mary Phelouse, *ch.*
Anne Claydon
Anne Hanwell, *ch.*
31 Mrs. Prescilla Guy

---

[1] *Dau.* and *h.* of Sir Richard Trevor, of Trevallyn, knt.; *m.* 2ndly, Arthur Bagnall, *el. s.* of Sir Henry Bagnall, of Stoke, co. Stafford, knt.; *admon.* of her goods, as those of Dame Magdalen Terringham *alias* Bagnall, late of the parish of "Llanmiddinvin," co. Anglesey, granted, 16 November 1656, to Nicholas Bagnall, esq., her son.

[2] *See* his C 20 December 1618, and note thereto.

[3] *El. s.* of Henry Elsynge, of Battersea, co. Surrey, barrister-at-law, and clerk to the House of Lords; *b.* 1606; educated at Westminster School and at Oxford, matric. (Christ Church), 1624, B.A., 1625; a student of the Middle Temple, 1628; clerk of the House of Commons, 1640–8; eminent for his parliamentary knowledge, and author of *The Ancient Method and Manner of holding Parliaments*; resigned his clerkship, being unwilling to take any part in the proceedings against the king; erroneously stated by Wood to have died in 1654, and to have been *bur.* at Hounslow; *see* his wife's B 7 May 1650.

[4] Written in large characters; his nuncupative will, as of Thomas Weaver the younger, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 16 January 1657, by Thomas Weaver, his father, as curator of Sarah Weaver, a minor, the testator's sister and principal legatee.

1656.

Thomas Naylor
Richard Games, *ch.*
Jeremiah Bower

November.

1 Susanna Ouldam
Nathaniell Creed
Ann Traps, *ch.*
Joseph Walker, *ch.*
Sarah Worsley
Joane Poore
3 Theodoha Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chamberlyn
Thomas Crips, *ch.*
John Ambler
Joane Williams
Arthur Tull
Barbara Mullenex, *ch.*
4 Ann Pridith
Ellen Naylor
Alice Averey
5 Col. Francis Cook
Mrs. Jane Woodward
Richard Peirce, *ch.*
6 Mr. Thomas Vaughan
Robert Ansell
7 William Higgs
Thomas Corke, *ch.*
Henry Martyn, *ch.*
8 Margery Nevell, *ch.*
Thomas Tylly
Ann Mathew, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Mr. Robert Manxfeild
10 Mary Justice, *ch.*
Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Snell, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherin Birkbuk
11 John Thornton, *ch.*
Nicholas Sutton
Ann Evans, *ch.*
12 Joane Yearley
Rowland Kingston, *ch.*
13 John Leeson
15 Mary Collins
16 Frances Charles
17 Sarah Ouldham, *ch.*
18 Thomas Lawrence
20 Mrs. Audrey Hubbard
21 Christian Feilden
Willmot Dountaine
22 Mr. John Taylor
Jane Hill, *ch.*
Robert Fudge, *ch.*
William Inman
24 Francis Vaquis, *ch.*
Winifred Chiswick
Alice Stone
Katherin Pryer, *ch.*
Barbara Barnes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Parrat
A still-born child
Ann Turner, *ch.*
25 Ann Hart
Mary Beasley, *ch.*
Mr. John Charles
Mary Mott
Elizabeth Patyson
26 Margarett Andrews
Elizabeth Banger

1656.

27 Margrett Jackson
28 Martha Mourton, *ch.*
John James
29 Elizabeth Bridges
Judith Bray, *ch.*
Mrs. Judith Boucher
30 ——[1] Leester, *ch.*

December.

1 Mr. William Smith
Adam Osgood, *ch.*
John Keefe, *ch.*
John Mabell
William Munck
2 Ursula Sheeres
3 Joseph Gardyners, *ch.*
4 John Geareing, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothy Wright
Ann ——[1]
6 Ann Williams
Francis Eastlib, *ch.*
Ann Cobbey, *ch.*
8 Mary Diglett, *ch.*
9 Martha Wilcockes
Richard Darking
10 John Marke, *ch.*
Richard Maybank, *ch.*
12 Ellen Edwards, *ch.*
Robert Sharpe, *ch.*
13 Ruth Whithowse
Mary Jarvis
15 Sarah Drummer, *ch.*
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
Robert Barker, *ch.*
16 Arthur Owen
17 John Oakley, *ch.*
Thomas Fourd, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Ann Foxe
Mary Higgs, *ch.*
19 William Whitten
Dorothy Lindridge
Mary Hatfeild
20 John Dunn
John Thomas, *ch.*
Margery Phillips, poor
Henry Hudson, *ch.*
22 Georg Stonn, *ch.*
A still-born child
Col. Walter Owen
Elizabeth Wostcome, *ch.*
Samuell Readnall, *ch.*
Mary Pilkenton
Elizabeth Wenham
23 Elizabeth Ouldham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Godfrey, *ch.*
24 Deborah Wilcocks, *ch.*
Anne Penn
26 Joseph Barton
John ——[1]
27 William Hankinson, *ch.*
Jane Morgan
Edward Gaulton, *ch.*
Alice Blacksha, *ch.*
29 Mary Caseldyne, *ch.*
Henry Finchley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evell, *ch.*
Henry James, *ch.*
Margery Ivatt, *ch.*
Peter Young, a poor child
Mrs. Prudence Bouth

1656.

30 Ann Morgan
31 Mrs. Ann Duffe
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodhouse

1657.

January.

1 Mrs. Auderey Purdue
Mrs. Ann Thinn
2 Margrett Greeck
3 Mary Haley, *ch.*
5 Sisley Browne
Robert Trehearne
Elizabeth New
6 Mr. Richard Hooper
Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison
Henry Bullock, *ch.*
Anna Johnson
7 Francis Hart, *ch.*
8 Mr. Edward Bond
John Bishopp
12 Mary Burd, *ch.*
Mr. Amphollys Willson
Margrett Downes, *ch.*
14 Daniell Readwell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eldridge, *ch.*
15 Ellinor Tyers
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Ursula Clemens
17 Peter Huchenson
Richard Pettener
John Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Vargess, *ch.*
18 Joseph Leedman, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Raynolds
Winifred Tomkins
Mr. William Saltmarsh
Elizabeth Jeffs
Joane Whithouse
20 Mr. John Hauks-head
A still-born child
22 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Katherin Sawyer, *ch.*
23 Sarah Turner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Yates, *ch.*
24 William Fourd, *ch.*
Emmanuell Bedford, *ch.*
26 Ann Pratt, *ch.*
Amey Iharpe[2]
27 Dorothy Wood, *ch.*
Ann Wells
Mrs. Judith Riswick
Grace Claydon
28 Mary Skinner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne
29 John Ducksworth, *ch.*
30 Elinor Treadwell, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Patten
Mary Empson, *ch.*

February.

1 A still-born child
2 Patrick Gutrick, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bond
Mr. Peter Palmer
3 Mrs. Ann Coe, child-bed
4 Mr. Robert Shepard
Margarett Michell, child-bed
5 Robert Carr, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Possibly "Tharpe."

1657.

Ann Tylson
6 John Child
7 Zelotis Roff, *ch.*
Mrs. Audrey Ward
Ann Richmond, *ch.*
Ann Acuss, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
9 John Southby, *ch.*
10 Alice Blackwell, *ch.*
Ann Tayler, *ch.*
Elinor Clifford, child-bed
Auerey Casson
11 Elizabeth Pitcher
13 Joane Scott
A still-born child
Mary, a foundling child
William Hayden
14 John Chawner, *ch.*
Margrett Skinner, *ch.*
17 Mary Benson, *ch.*
18 Mr. Henry Hews
John Beasley
Henry Chaplin, poor
Ellinor Engleton, *ch.*
Susanna Price
19 Edward Griffith
Richard Collins
Wilmott Wilbert, *ch.*
Lawrence Michell, *ch.*
20 A still-born child
Mary White
William Cadwell, *ch.*
21 Mr. John Pitts
22 Mrs. Sarah Ironson
23 Edward Haverwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Jane Williams, *ch.*
Sarah Marsh
Anne Killigraue, *ch.*
26 John Gilgrass
Francis Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Holmes
27 Margery Tyler
Robert Deney

March.

2 Elizabeth Carter
John Lawrence
Richard Hewes
3 William Tedder, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Theophylus Humphrey
5 William Crane, *ch.*
Joane Hewes
6 Lady Jane Spotswood [1]
Philadelphia Tamplin, *ch.*
Thomas Shak-sphear
Isabell James, *ch.*
7 Ann Farmer, *ch.*
Stephen Templeman
Katherin Bradshaw, *ch.*

1657.

9 Thomas Adams, *ch.*
Jane Child, a poor child
11 Milicent Cusens, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Richard Crauen, *ch.*
14 Susanna Harrinson
Alice Newton
16 Mr. William Webb
Elizabeth Strang
William Moore, *ch.*
Anthony Gardyner
Marian Cornwall
17 Mr. Allen King
Susanna Ayers
Alice Clark
18 Thomas Grauener, *ch.*
Richard Bauldwin, *ch.*
19 Mary Howard, *ch.*
Rose Moore, *ch.*
Joane Merrick, *ch.*
James Typlady, *ch.*
Jane Lakes
21 Mr. John Hilton [2]
Elizabeth Norton
Sarah Arden
Georg Gildrope, *ch.*
23 Frances Howard, *ch.*
Thomas Test, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
24 John Poulter, *ch.*
Alice Carter, *ch.*
A chrisom child
25 Mary Hatley
A still-born child
A chrisom child
Thomas Que
26 Ann Martyn, *ch.*
27 Thomas Frogett, *ch.*
Mary Broadstreet
A chrisom child
28 Siluanus Evans
Mary Jefferys
30 Frances Crosley, *ch.*
31 Jane Sealus

April.

1 A still-born child
2 Sarah Palmer
3 Mary Durant
4 Simon Beale, *ch.*
6 Thomas Spencer
John Gourge, esq.[3]
7 Georg Burton
Margrett Morgen, *ch.*
8 Mr. John Lloyd
10 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
Margrett Oxley
11 Elizabeth Sherman, *ch.*
Abigaile Pike
12 William Price
13 Mr. William Reaues
Robert Penrick, *ch.*

1657.

15 Margarett Palmer, *ch.*
16 Margarett Fletcher, *ch.*
17 Isaac Kildayle, *ch.*
Margrett Bassett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hewes, *ch.*
18 Bryan Styth
John Nelson, *ch.*
20 Margrett Gouldsmith, poor
Jane Rusell
Hugh Jackson
John Presgraue, *ch.*
21 Mr. Francis[4] Haggett
22 Ann Devenish, *ch.*
Thomas Warren, *ch.*
23 Mary Carr, *ch.*
Susanna Phillip
A still-born child
24 Henry Rayner
25 Ann Free
27 Elinor Warren, child-bed
William Lewin, *ch.*
29 John Webb, *ch.*
30 Pullen Lewis, *ch.*
Alice Allen
Edward Garraway, *ch.*

May.

1 Ellen Gallard
Elizabeth Gaymes
Abraham Mees [5]
2 Elizabeth Coleman, *ch.*
Mary Smith, *ch.*
3 Georg Fuller, *ch.*
4 Debera Morris
5 Ann Rogers, *ch.*
6 Mary Sandom, *ch.*
7 John Baker
Joane Leach
Elizabeth Lacey
8 Elizabeth Bowring
Richard Basett
9 Wilberd Holms, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eltham
10 Mary Stacey
11 William Watkins
12 Elizabeth Fabian, *ch.*
John Roper, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 Mrs. Ann Aston
Thomas Arnold, *ch.*
Margrett Michelburne
14 Barbery Prescott, poor
William Smith, *ch.*
Jane Knapton
15 Mary Fortue
Mary Rathwood, *ch.*
16 Mrs. Frances Warner
18 Mary Stepps, *ch.*
19 Mary Waynwright, *ch.*
Mrs. Hannah Tuck
Mrs. Hester Hawkins
Mr. William Hude

---

[1] *Dau.* of Tristram Bulkeley, of Castlebarnhill, co. Anglesey; *m.* Sir Henry Spottiswoode, knt. (*el. s.* of James Spottiswoode, bishop of Clogher, who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1645).

[2] Mus.B. Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 1626; clerk and organist of St. Margaret's, 1628; a distinguished musical composer; his *Ayres or Fa La's for Three Voyces*, published 1627; his *Elegy on William Lawes*, published 1645; contributed madrigals to *Triumphs of Oriana*, and canons and catches to *Catch that Catch Can*.

[3] *El. s.* of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, knt., lord proprietary of Maine, by Ann (1st wife), *dau.* of Edward Bell (*see* their **M** 24 February 1590, and note thereto); *b.* 23 April 1593; *m.*, 31 July 1620, Frances, *dau.* of Thomas (Fiennes) 3rd Earl of Lincoln; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir John Meade, of Wenden-Lofts, co. Essex, knt. (*see* her **B** 15 September 1657); his will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 1 June 1659, by Ferdinando, his son and sole exor.

[4] Altered from "Frances."

[5] Written "Mee s."

1657.

21 Elizabeth Hawkes, *ch.*
22 Lucretia Horsla
Peter Lisson
23 Rosamon Soot, *ch.*
Thomas Lawrance, *ch.*
24 John Child, *ch.*
Mr. Joseph Rogers
25 Elizabeth Stepps
Thomas Plummer, *ch.*
Thomas Tappitt, *ch.*
William Moore, *ch.*
Ann Dickinson
26 Mr. Rowland Whitworth
27 Mrs. Ann Gill
28 Edward Harres, *ch.*
29 A still-born child
Mrs. Jane Hilton
30 Mr. Robert Foster

June.

1 Mrs. Ann Barker
Martha Wyrts, *ch.*
2 Joane Maysey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Blackmoore, *ch.*
Mr. Abigail Jarvis
4 A still-born child
5 A chrisom child
Mrs. ——[1] Robinson
Ann Rusell
6 Thomas Joanes, *ch.*
8 John Skinner
Walter Jewell
9 John Briarch
10 Mr. Francis Fabian
Elinor Lee
Elizabeth Price
A still-born child
Jenkin Fluellin, *ch.*
——[2]
11 John Flemen, *ch.*
Mary Lithall
15 Rebecca Roberts, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Bacon
17 Mr. John Hamton
William Thorne, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Kercher, *ch.*
William Horne, *ch.*
19 William Kerchivall, *ch.*
Georg Ducksworth
20 Hester Smith, *ch.*
Sarah Gutdridge
22 Dorothy Logings, *ch.*
Elizabeth Watkins
Lætitia Ayliff, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Scoules
Henry Bedwell
24 Dominick Pyle, *ch.*
27 Luce Topins, *ch.*
Sarah Roberts, *ch.*
29 John White, *ch.*
Mary Griffin, *ch.*

July.

1 Richard Bradley
A chrisom child
2 Mary Rigdell
John Browne

1657.

George Robinson, poor
3 A still-born child
4 Elizabeth Weekes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moor, *ch.*
5 Mr. William Wood
6 Thomas Castell, *ch.*
Anne Cooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nealle, *ch.*
Andrew Webster, *ch.*
7 Alice Jackson, *ch.*
John Middleton, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Zinzam
8 Elizabeth Humble, *ch.*
Sarah Gunston, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Powell
Edward Downton, *ch.*
Edmund Pollerd, *ch.*
10 John Pecocke
Elizabeth Hobbs, child-bed
Elizabeth Austin, *ch.*
11 Sarah Middleton
12 John Aldridge, *ch.*
Sarah Sheers, *ch.*
Francis Heath, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Richard Hackerstill, *ch.*
John Whithead, *ch.*
14 Rowland Salisbury, *ch.*
Amey Birkenhead, *ch.*
Ann Neuell
Margery Owland
15 Thomas Yarman, *ch.*
Katherin Gregory, *ch.*
John Burrows, *ch.*
Richard Lee, *ch.*
16 John Mansell, esq.
Charles Southam, *ch.*
John Lyvall, *ch.*
John Bridges, *ch.*
17 Jane Langley, *ch.*
Mary Westell, *ch.*
Francis Wallis, *ch.*
John Preston, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Farlow
18 Nathaniell Preson
Isaac Richards, *ch.*
Elizabeth Finckley, *ch.*
Cutbert Storey, *ch.*
19 Ann Caplen
20 John Gostridge, *ch.*
Charles Wood, *ch.*
John Covell, *ch.*
John George, *ch.*
Sarah Sharpe, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Elizabeth Jenkins, *ch.*
23 Hester Jarsey, *ch.*
Mary Howlett, *ch.*
24 Mary Phillips
Mary Finch, *ch.*
Jane Harper, *ch.*
Mary Westell
John Dod, *ch.*
Ann Marshall, shot
A still-born child
25 John Dood, *ch.*
Samuell Adames, *ch.*

1657.

A base-born child of Mary Perry
27 Mary Dauis, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Thomas Peele, *ch.*
John Moore, *ch.*
Francis Sillman, *ch.*
28 Mary Axsall
31 Roger Wake

August.

1 Mr. Robert Squibb
Thomas Southurn
Thomas King, *ch.*
John Lee, *ch.*
2 Mr. Ambrose Coplestone
3[3] Katherin Parke, *ch.*
3 Hannah Searle, *ch.*
Mary Braford, *ch.*
Mr. Champion Lane
4 Ann Osgood, *ch.*
5 Ann Rason, *ch.*
Francis Whithead, *ch.*
James Laue, *ch.*
6 Edward Daniell
John Sawyer
7 Magdalen James
Mary Michelburne, *ch.*
Mary Bockley
Lieut.-Col. Thomas Parsons[4]
9 Mrs. Blanch Sadler, poor
10 Barnegle Benson, *ch.*
Oyliff Eagelton
Elizabeth Covey, *ch.*
William Watley, *ch.*
Jane Rowland, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mills, *ch.*
11 Susanna Sparkes
William Stutt
Mary Butler, *ch.*
"Alice Jones[5] dyed in child-bed being delivered of 4 children att a birth 3 sons and one daughter, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Sarah"
12 Mr. Georg Cox
James Hues, *ch.*
Alice Chiverell
Charles Phillips
William Underwood, *ch.*
13 Mr. John Malcott
Ann Tousen, *ch.*
John Crocksord, *ch.*
Mary Hatt, *ch.*
Lettis Cowley, *ch.*
14 John Rouse, *ch.*
John Auldin, *ch.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Worthen, *ch.*
Jane Marsh
Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
Stephen Winthrop, *ch.*
15 George Doe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch.*
Francis Bridges, *ch.*
17 William Lawrence, *ch.*
Anthony Birch
A chrisom child

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted, 10 June.

[3] Possibly "2"; the one written over the other.

[4] *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Thomas Parsons, of Milverton, co. Warwick, esquire, granted, 28 October 1657, to Mary, his widow.

[5] Rubricated.

1657.

18 Anne Killingworth
Judith Winthrop, *ch.*
19 Milicent Lowrey, *ch.*
Thomas Powell, *ch.*
Mary Worrall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
20 Capt. John Barnett, executed
John Cracknell, *ch.*
21 Mrs. Margarett Walsh
Robert Ward
22 Robert Typin, soldier
Emmely Mills, *ch.*
24 Richard Walker, *ch.*
Edward Elison
Sarah Sheers, a poor child
Julian Wolley
25 Robert Denner, *ch.*
A chrisom child
26 William Wildbloud
Anne Jaruis, *ch.*
27 John Bagley, *ch.*
Dennis Beck, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodington, *ch.*
John Bridgman
28 William Vincent, *ch.*
William Brice
Mr. John Moadey
29 Avis Hutchinson [1]
Mary Butler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Croney, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Ingham
John Hoskins, *ch.*
31 John Hart, *ch.*
Ann Smith
Robert Cooper

September.

1 Mrs. Elizabeth Drayton, child-bed
John White, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Asque, *ch.*
Thomas Merrick, *ch.*
Jane Brenham, *ch.*
3 Mary Briggs, *ch.*
Michaell Allen, *ch.*
Prudence Lawrence, *ch.*
Mary Bennett, *ch.*
Thomas Hilliard, *ch.*
Ann Scouley, *ch.*
Katherin Adersuch, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bashford
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
Sisley Drackford
5 Mr. Thomas Pullen [2]
James Lack
Jane Blow
Isabella Case, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Northcutt, *ch.*
Susanna Stogdell
8 John Baily, *ch.*
Capt. Thomas Maynward
Mr. Richard Guy
9 Anthony Symson, *ch.*
Hannah Green
James Michell, *ch.*
11 John Fletcher, *ch.*

1657.

Robert Petfield
12 Elizabeth Ford, *ch.*
Mary Rason
Elizabeth Newsum, *ch.*
13 Thomas Morgan
14 Capt. Lewis Northcutt
Hannah Woodroff, *ch.*
Daniell Rednall
Edward Row
William Beckett
Alice Popp
Elinor Pearce, child-bed
15 John Nayle
Sarah Hudson, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Gourge [3]
16 Jannes Moor
Thomas Parker
Mrs. Elizabeth Huchinson
Sarah Joanes,[4] *ch.*
17 Margarett Joanes
——[5] Marshall
18 Richard Fleetwood, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Ardin, *ch.*
19 Richard Eldridge, *ch.*
Ann Beale, *ch.*
John Gardyner, *ch.*
20 Francis Rossworm, *ch.*
Peter and James Thomas, *ch.*
21 John Smith, a poor child
Edward Bull
Sarah Rutland
A still-born child
Judith Danyell
22 Mary Newby, *ch.*
Leonard Tompson
23 Peter Wintworth
Mary Thurlow, *ch.*
Mrs.[6] Frederick Harcourt [7]
24 John Bull, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Edmund Busbey, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Tresteen, child-bed
29 James Trey
30 Ursula Binfeild

October.

1 Thomas Manley, *ch.*
Richard Goddard
2 John Browne, *ch.*
Alice Atkinson
Mr. Humphrey Houldin
Henry Keeling
Joseph Preest, *ch.*
Mrs. Amphilis Conquist
Bridgett Maning
3 A chrisom child
5 Mary Treston, *ch.*
John Edmunds, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sherman
6 Mrs. Joane Roundell
7 Ralph Lines
Joane Nicholes
A still-born child
8 Mrs. Frances Northcutt
9 Mary Page, *ch.*
Mary Bagett, *ch.*

1657.

Judith Que
Ann Cook, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deakins
Katherin Waller, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Gaile, a poor child
Elizabeth Ebbs
Ann Cornwell
Judith Bainham
Susanna Michell, *ch.*
13 Capt. Robert Ward
Katherin Hart, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
14 Dorothy Brasby, *ch.*
15 Richard Bankes, *ch.*
Thomas Sauerey, *ch.*
16 Thomazin Barnard, *ch.*
17 William Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Afflet, *ch.*
19 John Joanes, *ch.*
Joseph Cox, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Mullard
20 Sarah Curtis
Mary Artenstall, *ch.*
21 Anne Crosskeyes
Hannah Sherman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stepps
23 Susanna Beard, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Thomas Atkinson, *ch.*
24 Mr. John Rayman
26 Sarah Harrison, *ch.*
29 Mr. Peter May
Mark Garrett, *ch.*
Penelope Leigh
31 Thomas Hartley

November.

2 Elizabeth Cartwright
Elizabeth Sadler, a poor child
Jane Salloway, *ch.*
Symon Potts
Mary Martyn
3 Ralph Farrow
4 Sarah Morris
5 Mary Ross, *ch.*
6 Capt. Georg Howard
Stephen Crowland, *ch.*
7 Mr. Dancer Hancock
Mr. John Edwards
Emmett Stephens
Robert Johnson
A still-born child
11 William Row
Capt. Robert Cotchett
——[8]
12 Mr. Robert Clerk
Joseph Garland
Robert Winn
Frances Emmett
William Robinson, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Florence Farwell
Mr. Francis Wind
Mr. Thomas Banbrick
16 A still-born child
Benedict Crag, *ch.*
Richard Clay, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Hutchison."

[2] "M.D." evidently inserted later.

[3] *See* her husband's B 6 April 1657, and note thereto.

[4] Rubricated; *cf.* entry on 11 August, preceding.

[5] Blank in original.

[6] Sic.

[7] "Esq." added in later hand.

[8] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 11 November.

1657.

18 Mrs. Elizabeth Medburne
19 John Hoskins, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Dorothy Thorowgood
21 Nicholas Green
23 Elinor Bankes
Ann Harwood
Martha Gilbey
Ann Butler
Robert Lookwood
A still-born child
24 Edward Maning, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Hester Whiting
Elizabeth Orton, *ch.*
27 Henry Barefoot
Edward Fisher
28 Katherin Bladwell, *ch.*
30 A still-born child
Edward Burdurda, *ch.*
Ann Symons

December.

1 Mrs. Hannah Merrediff
2 Mary Holmes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dickson, *ch.*
Isaac Kicks, *ch.*
John Welsborne
Gartwright East
3 Edward Salsbury, *ch.*
Henry Culpepper, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Yats
John Partridg
5 Dame Winifred Dacers
John Spencer
Judith Michell, *ch.*
Tomazin Tappin, *ch.*
7 Margrett Parry, *ch.*
Isaac Joanes, *ch.*
8 Alice Forebranch
Henry Palmer, poor
Richard Cooke
9 Jenkin Symms
10 Mary Salsbury, *ch.*
Edward Burch, *ch.*
Thomas Lucas
Elizabeth Kennell, *ch.*
Joane Palmer
Georg Littleton
11 Mary Smith
Evan Jones, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Frances Atkins *alias* Gibs
Henry Presgraue, *ch.*
14 Sarah Skigg
John Dallison, *ch.*
Alice Symons
15 Mrs. Joane Bridges
Mr. Francis Knight
Joane Hill
16 Mr. Alexander Browne
Mary Craft
John Gregory
18 Mathew Mourton
John Hichcock

1657.

21 Robert Perry, *ch.*
Sarah Blackden, *ch.*
Abraham Joanes, *ch.*
Samuell Rawlington
23 John Smith
Elizabeth Watson, *ch.*
Martha Scott
24 Frances Haruy, *ch.*
25 Edward Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Ann Rogers, *ch.*
John Bailey, *ch.*
Lucye Peirse
John Wilson, poor
28 Anne Chisham, *ch.*
Symon Janerill
30 Thomas Tippin, *ch.*
Thomas Morris
31 Margery Bewit

1658.

January.

1 William Nicholes
2 Benjamin Baily
Anne Harrell
Elizabeth Squir
4 Katherin Weaver
John New
Martha Adersuch
5 Mr. James Bogg
William Morgen
6 Mr. Thomas Vachell
Mrs. Joane Bartlett
Alice Beaver
7 Richard Willis, esq.[1]
Mary Gilbert
8 Thomas Hescot, *ch.*
Purden Hilton, *ch.*
Mr. Ralph Hartstongue
John Marsh
Mary Barnett
9 John Gilbert
John Robinson
11 Richard Gunnett
Alice Cheef
A chrisom child
12 Anne Kennell, *ch.*
Frances Spire
Sarah Hanley
13 William Biggraue
William Tilley
John Bennett, *ch.*
Susanna Wentworth, poor
John Gayne
James Finch, *ch.*
Hugh Evans
14 Elizabeth Waygtman
Elizabeth Nash
Anne Fisher
Joseph Curtis, *ch.*
15 Thomas Smith

1658.

Cornelius Casye[2]
Anne Screven, *ch.*
Georg Burrowes
Jane Heath, *ch.*
16 Anne Stapleton
Francis Mackney
Dorothy Pew
John Griffin, *ch.*
Ellen Hiliard
18 Thomas Tarbuck
Christiana Cardinall,[2] *ch.*
Mr. Thomas May[2]
19 A still-born child
Thomas Hanley, *ch.*
Thomas Bentley
20 John Sturt, *ch.*
Robert Wilson
21 Joyce Packer[3]
Richard Burchett
22 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fallars
John Reaue, *ch.*
23 Joell Barnett, *ch.*
Ralph Sawyer
25 Robert Rallison, *ch.*
Henry Shepey
Mr. William Swift
Mr. William Good
Ellen Elder
Mr. Roger Nott
Evan Thomas
Jane Bagshott
Robert Shutt, *ch.*
28 Thomas Martyn, *ch.*
Mary Coleman, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Richard Tuttle
Ann Horne
30 Richard Wilmott

February.

1 Jasper Andrews, *ch.*
Mary Risden, *ch.*
Sir John Cockering, knt.[4]
Ellen Martyn
2 Mathew Woodriffe, *ch.*
Richard Tuggy, *ch.*
Jane Miller, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Ann Brewer
William Plummer
Jonathan Osbond
5 Joane Perkins, *ch.*
Susanna Tranton
Robert Charnock, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Dorothy Godbould
Isaac Brisington
Katherin Mills
Thomas Cooler
8 John Wood, *ch.*
9 Mr. Francis Wats
John Hutham, *ch.*

---

[1] His will, as of Westminster, co. Middlesex, *pr.*, 4 May 1658, by Prudence, his widow and sole exor.

[2] This entry in larger characters.

[3] Possibly "Parleer."

[4] *El. s.* and *h.* of Alexander Cochrane *alias* Blair (by Elizabeth, *dau.* and *h.* of William Cochrane, of Cochrane); and *bro.* of William (Cochrane) 1st Earl of Dundonald; educated at Glasgow University, M.A., 1632; served in the army in Ireland; returning to Scotland, became an active covenanter; took part in the sieges of Carlaverock and Threave, 1640; sent to Holland to raise money for the royal cause, 1642; joined Charles I. at York; appointed governor of Towcester, 1643; his estates forfeited, 1644; British envoy to the King of Denmark; prohibited by the Scottish parliament from returning to his own country, 1650, but allowed to join his wife (whom he had *m.* in Ireland, and whose maiden name was Ormonde) in England, where she had been a prisoner, 1653.

1658.

10 Mrs. Katherin Milton[1]
11 Margrett Cooke
Thomas Ramsbottom, *ch.*
Perryman Coging, *ch.*
John Scaffe
12 Sarah Mason, *ch.*
13 Mary Gibson, *ch.*
Richard Johnson
William Man, *ch.*
15 Thomas Cooler, *ch.*
Francis Lane, *ch.*
Elizabeth Burch
Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
Dorothy Unkle, *ch.*
Mrs. Susanna Bayner
Robert Stone, *ch.*
16 Lucye Joanes, *ch.*
Anne Wood, *ch.*
Lewis Joanes
John Mallard, *ch.*
17 Mrs. Ann Spikeman
18 John Burges, a poor child
Edward Salmon
19 Richard Edgburrer
20 James Outing
Elizabeth Pratt, *ch.*
Edward Cooper
John Keywood
John Hoult
22 John Mazonn
Thomas Clarke
Arthur Mersey, *ch.*
John Penyall
23 Thomas Ashberry
Elizabeth Sturgen, *ch.*
Edward Dauis, *ch.*
24 Dorothy Twitty
Nicolas Webb, *ch.*
25 John Walker
26 Sarah Lee, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
Mary Williams, *ch.*

March.

1 Benjamin Christmas
Edward Sadsby, *ch.*
Richard Butcher, *ch.*
Richard Read, *ch.*
Thomas Davis, *ch.*
Patrick Warren, *ch.*
2 Anthony Cooke
——[2]
3 Lydia Tappin, *ch.*
Capt. Peter Parrey
Ann Penrose, *ch.*
Mary Child, *ch.*
Francis Hassut
4 Dauid Rallinson, *ch.*
Jonathan Yeats, *ch.*
5 Rebecca Coats, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Jane Staniford
Ellen House, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Katherin Vachell
Joane Davis
9 William Cartwright, *ch.*

1658.

Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
Morgen Prosser
Mrs. Joane Smith
10 Goodife Osbond
Margarett Joanes
Danyell Butler, *ch.*
Alice Blundell
12 James Wilson
Margrett Barton
15 Edward Price, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Bedford
Frances Bartlutt
Katherin Davis
16 Mrs. Elizabeth Baker
William Bream
17 Hersey Flinders
Abraham Martyn
18 John Butt, *ch.*
Christian Burren
19 Susanna Knight
Jane Dankester
William Raton
Samuell Dod, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Jenney, *ch.*
20 Mary Balwood
Mrs. Katherin Milton,[3] *ch.*
William Adams
22 Roger Watkins
Sarah Ruck, *ch.*
Mrs. Frances Blackstone
Mr. Edward Richardson
John Hankinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Thomas Boast, *ch.*
William Unwin, *ch.*
William Carter, *ch.*
Margret Young, *ch.*
Evan Joanes, poor
Joane Kendlemarsh
Edward Oxford, *ch.*
——[4]
24 John Weathers
Christopher Adferd, *ch.*
26 William King
27 Petronella Wells, *ch.*
Katherin Joyce, *ch.*
Ambrose Eldridge, *ch.*
Bevill Hurst, *ch.*
29 Humphrey Drew, *ch.*
Repentance Revell
30 Mrs. Susan Greenaway
Mr. Richard Plasteed
Georg Cogger
31 Mr. John Watkins
Thomas Cornish
Barbara Witton
Hugh Peach
A still-born child

April.

1 Alice Rymer
2 Jane Phillips, *ch.*
William Hawley, *ch.*
3 John Joanes, *ch.*
5 A still-born child

1658.

Elizabeth Whithead, *ch.*
Thomas Parker, *ch.*
Nathaniell Bird, *ch.*
John Whiter, *ch.*
Anne Gee
Susanna Galloway, poor
Robert Mathews
6 Samuell Beck
7 Elizabeth Waynright, *ch.*
Mrs. Margrett Burrall
8 Giles Hill
9 Elizabeth Wright, *ch.*
Lucretia Bowen
10 Mr. Thomas Hammond
Robert Davis
12 Nicholas Lampley
Jane Curtis
Tresana Stoning
Mary Hackelton, *ch.*
Mary Jackson, *ch.*
Thomas Bucher, *ch.*
13 Phineas Brooke, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Harding
Mr. Richard Royston
Elizabeth Ward, *ch.*
Leonard Crose
14 Isaac Martyn, *ch.*
Lucretia Singleton
15 William Green, poor
Ann Kayes
16 John Brookes, *ch.*
Mary Lattimore
17 Mary Hooper
Sarah Berrey
19 Henry Higgs
Elizabeth Morgen, *ch.*
Henry Wheeler, *ch.*
Martha Lord
20 Arthur Nicholson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bead-hurst, *ch.*
21 Jane Fulford, *ch.*
Edward Inwood, *ch.*
Capt. Thomas Ogle
22 Mr. John Parsons
Elizabeth Caulvin
Mr. Francis Monck
John Drew, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Alice Lane
John Austin, *ch.*
24 Jane Hickes
Thomas Paynter, *ch.*
Sarah Dodd, *ch.*
Hannah Harnu, *ch.*
William Busbey, *ch.*
Robert Wilson, *ch.*
Ellen Smith, *ch.*
26 Thomas Westmerland
William Sneed, *ch.*
John Hill, *ch.*
Christopher Sheen, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Wilbert
Mr. Charles Price
Richard Bibby
Edward Osbond, *ch.*

---

[1] *Dau.* of Captain Woodcock, of Hackney, and 2nd wife of John Milton, the poet, by whom she had been immortalised in his beautiful sonnet, "Methought I saw my late espousèd saint"; *see* her daughter's **C** 19 October 1657, and **B** 20 March 1658; the banns relating to her marriage were published at St. Margaret's, 22 and 27 October and 3 November 1656, and read as follows:—"John Milton, of this parish, esq., and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke, of the parish of Aldermanbury, spinster."

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 2 March.

[3] *See* her mother's **B** 10 February 1658, and note thereto; *see* also her own **C** 19 October 1657.

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 23 March.

1658.

Jacob Joanes, *ch.*
Richard Lewis
Edward Cooper
Christian Allen, *ch.*
Robert Eliot, *ch.*
27 Lieut. Richard Wells
Katherin Michell, *ch.*
Mrs. Susanna Mathews
Richard Mayson, *ch.*
Thomas Hammond, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mathew Brigstone
28 Robert Twisdell
Elinor Harris
Elinor Brumley
29 Isaac Leigh [1]
Martha Hammond, *ch.*
30 Susanna Robinson
Robert Shaw
Joseph Clisby, *ch.*
Thomas Frey, *ch.*

May.

1 Ann Cook
Robert Gabrell, *ch.*
Capt. Mathew Fann
Elizabeth Colstock
Roger Bonham
3 Robert Brumfeild
Oliver Grubb, *ch.*
Ann Scott
Thomas Blunks, *ch.*
Alice Maysey
Jane Rowles
Joane Pinck
4 Jeffrey Blackshew
Elizabeth Gregory, *ch.*
Sarah Rason, *ch.*
Sarah Andrews, *ch.*
Rodolphus Games, *ch.*
Mary Sherwyn, *ch.*
Robert Syberd
5 Mark Hatley
William Smith, *ch.*
Henry Ambrose
Frances Bilinghurst, *ch.*
Ann Jackson
Thomas Clarke
6 John Vauce, *ch.*
John Levelidge
Margrett Lisson, *ch.*
7 Stephen Avis, *ch.*
Richard Spiking, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Baker
William Tompson
Joane Pharow
8 Austin Cooke
Margrett Blackman
Elizabeth Edge
10 John Fox
Elizabeth Hayes, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Browne
Thomas Perkins, *ch.*
Margrett Martin
Robert Nash
12 Margrett Pitts, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
13 Bridgett Knight
Jane Rowles, *ch.*
Patience Ashfeild, *ch.*

1658.

14 Mary Pennock
Sarah Joyler
John Porter
James Gray, *ch.*
15 Adrian Delatt
John Watson, *ch.*
17 Henry Blake, *ch.*
Mr. Godfrey Austinson
Mr. Lionell Jackson
John Bench
18 Thomas Sadler
19 Mrs. Mary Wilson
Dorothy Fisher
20 John Wilkinson
Mrs. Sarah Danson
Richard Rooke
21 Bartholomew Brett
22 Margrett Mortimor
John Carter, poor
Edward Griffin, *ch.*
25 John Brafford, *ch.*
Robert and John Hichcocke
26 William Clarke
Mary Palmer
Elinor Thornton
27 John Cooper, a poor child
28 Margerey Ballard
29 Henry Parrey, *ch.*
John Evans
Mrs. Alice Banks
Katherin Hill
Frances Man
31 Sarah Wigins
Sarah Newby

June.

1 Christopher Screven
Mary Price, *ch.*
2 Mr. Walter Grensell
A foundling child
3 Mrs. Mary Standish
Mary Wall
Henry Scutt
4 Mrs. Frances Williams
Thomas Bauldin, *ch.*
Michaell Hatcomb, *ch.*
5 Rebecca Jude, *ch.*
Mr. Humphrey Child
John Mackriff, *ch.*
Sarah Edlin, *ch.*
Nathaniell Hill, *ch.*
7 Hugh Mallin
Theodosia Savell, *ch.*
8 Mary Barnett
9 Mrs. Lovisa Houston
Elizabeth Desburrow
10 Mary Martyn, *ch.*
Ellen Bechford
11 Mrs. Ann Tayler
Thomas Wood
12 Thomas Bayley
John Hargatt, *ch.*, drowned
14 Richard Horne, *ch.*
15 Richard White
Joane Bland, *ch.*
16 Mrs. Joane Seares
Thomas Winn
17 Mr. John Wilson
18 Elizabeth Mugford, *ch.*
19 Alice Lewis

1658.

Rebecca Cage, *ch.*
20 Ann Chapman
21 Grace Price
Sarah Brumfeild
William Clifton, *ch.*
James Walley, *ch.*
24 Thomas Tuge, *ch.*
Alexander Ebbs
25 Lawrence Thomas
Mr. Thomas Freeman
26 Mrs. Elizabeth Pow
28 Thomas Box, poor
Mabell Bauldinge
29 Francis Barmbye, *ch.*
30 Elenor Knight
Jane Blakshaw

July.

1 Elizabeth Bayley
Joane Moore
2 Elias Mathewes
3 John Taylor
4 Francis Hudson
5 Isable Elliot, *ch.*
James Winter
Elizabeth Ballard, *ch.*
Mrs. Joane Hooper
6 Peter Rayner, *ch.*
Elizabeth License
7 Mary Biggs, *ch.*
10 Katherine Stevans
12 Henry Raven, *ch.*
Ann Lee
A chrisom child
13 Mr. Nathaniell Grinsell
Michaell Parifie
John Griffen
14 Frances Coleman, *ch.*
John Frey
15 Daniell Wright
Ann Burch
Jane Patten, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
16 John Smyth, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Richard Field
17 Mr. Edward Osbond
Thomas Lewis
John Eldridge
John Gammon
James Kerby
Thomas Mace
18 Roger Marlow
19 Mr. John Ayliffe, senior
—— [2] Sheene, *ch.*
Calib Batt, *ch.*
Edward Fisher
Lidia Pell
21 Mr. Thomas Morlow
Mr. Thomas Cripps
22 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Barbara Copland
Bridgett Hardinge
23 William Frost, *ch.*
Silvester Betts, *ch.*
26 Humfrey Joanes
28 Daniell Paine
Joseph Staunton
29 John Beane, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "Lee."

[2] Blank in original.

1658.

30 Francis Shelley
Ellen Marshall
William Ellis
Elizabeth Wright

August.

2 Francis Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Margerett Mander
Katherine Tompson
3 A still-born child
Jane Wells
Ann Godfrey
A man unknown, drowned
John Edwards, drowned
4 Thomas Brocher
5 Robert Pattison
Sarah Burt
6 A still-born child
Mrs. Marian Bland
7 Bridgett Browne, *ch.*
Mr. William Hamond
Ann Fisher, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Whitewicke
Stephen Haughton
9 Elizabeth Minnis
Henry Parkes
Elizabeth Sands
11 Margerett Probert
12 Dame Prichett
13 Mrs. Jane Lankester
A still-born child
Nathaniel Cooper
14 Rebecca Smyth
Margerett Joylden
16[1] Richard Ellis
Edward Skerman, *ch.*
John Jackson, *ch.*
Edward Meredith, drowned
Mary Rowell
18 Grace Bibbe
Thomas Rymes, *ch.*
Anne Dandy, *ch.*
19 Rachell Wilkshire, *ch.*
Walter Smith, *ch.*
Henery King, *ch.*
Anne Panton
20 Edward Clifford, *ch.*
Ralph Dent
Mary Butterworth, *ch.*
William Tailor
21 Elizabeth Carre, *ch.*
23 Mary Welch
William Malyn
A still-born child
Richard Belgrave
24 Mary Lightfoote
Francis Scarlett
John Grindde, *ch.*
25 Thomas Fawcett
26 Elizabeth Gibson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Verney, *ch.*
Jane Barnay
Margarett Briton
John Prous, *ch.*
27 Edmond Tanner, *ch.*
Mr. William Martin

1658.

28 Elizabeth Helme
Col. William Winstanley
Jane Parker, *ch.*
Dorothy Warde, *ch.*
John Lee, *ch.*
30 Richard Preston
Capt. Randall Day
Capt. Robert Deane
31 Mary Hemstredge
Anne Gossage, *ch.*

September.

2 Edward Rea, *ch.*
Edward Barvile
3 Cicilla Ravison, *ch.*
Bridgett Chapman
4 Margarett Homan, *ch.*
Anne Baldwine
Anne Perkins
Sarah Lenard, *ch.*
6 Mary Moore, *ch.*
7 Anne Sumner, *ch.*
8 Mary Gibbs
Richard Greenupp, *ch.*
Anne Rea
Thomas Rock
9 Deborah Kirbe, *ch.*
Mr. John Delat
Mr. William Legge
10 Elizabeth Tyson, "New Chapple"
William Starling
Elizabeth Kent, *ch.*
11 Richard Tailor
Mary English, *ch.*
A chrisom child
13 Mary Scriven, *ch.*
14 Archibald Fullerton
Anne Knight, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Parne
A chrisom child
Mathew Wilford
Mary Smith, *ch.*
17 Joseph Douglas, *ch.*
Anne Greene, *ch.*
William Slutter
Francis Twine, *ch.*
18 Diana Harris
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
John Brookes
20 Mr. George Boone
Susan Frame
Margarett Bradshawe
21 Elizabeth Blane, *ch.*
Anne Aldwin
22 Ellen Ramsden
Jane Elme, *ch.*
23 ——[2]
24 Mrs. Elizabeth Ludloe
25 Katharine Abbott
Nathaniell Perkins
26 Mary Hervey
27 William Throwly, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Daniell Gossan
Millicent Doutee, *ch.*
Susan Genn, *ch.*

1658.

28 Susan Pollard
29 The Honble. James Levingston [3]
30 Susanna Michell, *ch.*

October.

2 Edward Sadler
Richard Shreene
——[4] Howard
4 Luce Norton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eaves, *ch.*
5 Christopher Tailor, *ch.*
——[4] Deane, *ch.* "New Chapple"
6 Walter Dolton, *ch.*
Capt. ——[4] Bullman
7 Ellen Jennings
Anne Clement, *ch.*
——[4] Grymes, *ch.*
8 Katharine Watkins, *ch.*
9 Henery Reede
Peter Browne, *ch.*
Mary Latimer, *ch.*
11 Margarett Gray
Prudence Cooke
13 Margery Mouldham
14 Katharine Fox
Mrs. Sarah Pickering, "New Chapple"
Edward Ap John
Thomas Wheeler
Mary Tittle, *ch.*
Mary Webb
Pamela Hill, *ch.*
Mary Percy
John Parucot
Richard Thomas
A chrisom child
16 John Jones
Dorothy Austin *ch.*
Mary Shorditch,
Priscilla Sherwood, *ch.*
18 Anne Spurrier, *ch.*
William Humphreys, *ch.*
Oliuer Howard, *ch.*
Anne Barrowe
George Chambers
19 Mary Burton, *ch.*
20 Sarah Townsend, *ch.*
21 William Bridges, *ch.*
22 Thomas Leno
——[4] Willson
23 James Sely, *ch.*
Prudence Fisher
Margarett Bridges
25 Ellen Lloyd
A still-born child
26 Charles Lad, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Barnes
Elizabeth Dockara
Dorothy Mayre, *ch.*
28 Henery Gilbert
——[4] Drumont
Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
29 Thomas Housle
Mary South
A still-born child

---

[1] Half a column is left blank between 14 and 16 August; possibly some entries omitted.

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 23 September.

[3] His will, as of James Levingstone, of Knightsbridge, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 14 February 1659, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

[4] Blank in original.

1658.

30 Audre Webb
William Reynolds, *ch.*

November.

1 ——,[1] *ch.*
Elizabeth Dutton, *ch.*
2 Thomas Pile, *ch.*
3 ——[1] Brookes
4 Mary Clapham
Elizabeth Brookes, *ch.*
John Woodroofe, *ch.*
Ralph Bullard
5 Elizabeth ——,[1] *ch.*
——[2]
6 William Elder
8 Margarett Grymes
Thomas May, *ch.*
Brett Estcott, *ch.*
John Ball
Colvil Downes, *ch.*
9 John Newport, *ch.*
Thomas Turner
10 George Hughes
11 John Myles
William Hathram, *ch.*
12 Richard Bennell, *ch.*
William Tailor, Round house
13 Michaell Browne, *ch.*
Anne Alden, *ch.*
14 John Moore, *ch.*
Elias Furley
15 Margarett Roe
Peter Snowe, *ch.*
George White, *ch.*
Anne Allin
16 Thomas Burwood, *ch.*
William Crockford, *ch.*
18 Deborah Horam
John Hodgskins
19 Thomas Gassaway
——[1] Banford, *ch.*
Mr. William Wise
20 A chrisom child
Robert Moore, *ch.*
Sarah Mores, *ch.*
22 John Hod
Nicholas Charlton
23 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
24 ——[1] Ramsey, *ch.*
Mary Chapman, *ch.*
Anne Eversden, *ch.*
25 Edward Clay, *ch.*
Anne Tanner, *ch.*
26 Katharine Carr, "New Chapple"
Thomas Browne
27 Margarett Hampton, *ch.*
Devoreux Wyatt
29 Hester Verney, *ch.*
Katherine Eaues
George Dynion
Elizabeth Murrey

December.

1 Elizabeth Bourne, *ch.*
Richard Skerman, *ch.*

1658.

John Benson, *ch.*
Beniamin Strike
Mary Lymnard, *ch.*
Alice Barton
2 Ralph Wise
Ralph Dibbs
3 A still-born child
James Newton
4 Sybilla Watson
Edward Perry, *ch.*
Edward Wenham, *ch.*
Hannah Michell, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
William Jenkin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Carey
7 Elizabeth Gascoigne
Edward Barnes, *ch.*
Susan Catford
Peter Carey, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Anne Robinson
Thomas Lewes, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Gartride Aston
Mrs. Sarah Shawe, *ch.*
Thomas Conly, *ch.*
10 Katharine ——[1]
Elizabeth Brumwell
Elizabeth Halsey, *ch.*
John Baker, Gatehouse
11 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
Mr. ——[1] Baker
Elizabeth Day
12 James Braisbie
13 John Flynders, *ch.*
Anne Cubbidge, *ch.*
14 Mary Williams, *ch.*
15 Mary Lingham, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
16 Mr. John Cordeere
Charles Hill, *ch.*
17 John Bird
Isaac Moore
A still-born child
18 Bridgett Powell
Samuell Rix, *ch.*
20 Mrs. Sarah Elwand
Anne Beere
Thomas Newman, *ch.*
Jane Jones
John Avatson, Gatehouse
21 A man unknown from Knightsbridge
Sarah Williams
22 William Wells
Mary Binne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tanner
23 Elizabeth Burgis
24 John Dowry, *ch.*
Thomas Bankes
Sina Stokes
25 Elizabeth Saunders, *ch.*
The Lady Margarett Stone, "New Chapple"
Samuell Vardre
27 Mary Mugford, *ch.*
John Forde

1658.

28 Anne Stanton
29 William Blofeild, *ch.*
31 Mary Moulton, *ch.*

1659.

January.

1 John Greene
William Twinne *alias* Galloway, Gatehouse
2 John Barton, Gatehouse
Mary Smart
3 ——[1] Tailor
Edward Streete, *ch.*, hospital
James Swanne, *ch.*
Anne Gregorye
4 Jane Ellis, *ch.*
Thomas Disople
John Iremonger, *ch.*
William Rivers
5 Elizabeth Abell
6 Mrs. Mary Elburne
Mr. Michaell Arnold, senior
Thomas Clayton
7 Anne Merricke
John Scagg, *ch.*
8 Andrew Title, Gatehouse
9 Anna Margaretta Clout, *ch.*
10 Avery Hous, *ch.*
Ellen Wright
Richard Sawe
11 Jane Euans
12 Thomas Hudson, *ch.*
Francis Long
13 Elizabeth Hallibred, *ch.*
Robert Worsly
15 Major Hercules Langridge, Gatehouse[3]
John Lewer, *ch.*
Mary Waterhouse, *ch.*
16 Richard Rockley, Gatehouse
17 Elizabeth Miles
William Clarke, *ch.*
"Mabwell," Gatehouse
18 Anne Mallison, *ch.*
John Proffe, trodden to death
Thomas Osborne, *ch.*
John Webster, trodden to death
Margarett Jennings, *ch.*
——[1] Mazoone
19 Paul Eats, *ch.*
20 Sarah Tyson
Anne Abbot, *ch.*
21 John Harding
A chrisom child
Anne Herbert, *ch.*
Mrs. Barbara Jenkins
22 Sarah Charlton, *ch.*
Margery Cooke
Sarah Johnson, Gatehouse
24 Henery West
Gabriell Freind
25 Mr. Robert Margatts
Elias Gydion
William Greene
27 Giles Morgan
Thomas Baskerfeild

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 5 November.

[3] S. of Roger Langrishe, of Borden, Hants; *bapt.* at East Meon, 20 April 1594; carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria; raised a troop of horse for the parliamentarian army, of which he was major, and, according to the diary of Sir Symonds d'Ewes, it was he who prevented the arrest of the five members by Charles I.; *m.* 1619, Olympe, *dau.* of Lucullus du Plessis, seigneur de Savonnières, Vendômois, France; his will made 10 January 1659.

1659.

Michaell Robinson
28 Peter Pitts
29 Richard Coe, *ch.*
31 John Euelston, *ch.*
Robert Dense, *ch.*

February.

1 Richard Bolton, *ch.*
2 John Saunders, *ch.*
Audre Rowland
Frances Hart
3 Mr. Thomas Hanson
Sarah Knowles, *ch.*
4 Samuell Morris
Hester Wells
5 Samuell Warner, *ch.*
Anne Glapton
7 Mrs. Margarett Manly, *ch.*
8 Mary Cocke
Mrs. Elizabeth Becke, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Joane Fawne, *ch.*
9 Mr. Thomas Man
Frances Wood, *ch.*
William Stanton
10 Hannah Rea, *ch.*
Thomas Sparrow, *ch.*
Elenor Danford
11 Thomas Hitchin, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Medhope, *ch.*
12 Fardinando Pen, *ch.*
Mary Hawkins, *ch.*
Thomas Haines, *ch.*
14 Anne Guy
Edmond and John Hopkins, *ch.*
Theophilus Greene, *ch.*[1]
Richard Wright[1]
Theophilus Greene, *ch.*[1]
Richard Wright[1]
John Lightbowne
15 Thomas Jenks
Samuell Withers, *ch.*
Samuell Shepeard
17 Eden Sincclere, *ch.*
Mary Steevens
19 John Palmer
Rosamond Parke
21 Joane Woolridge
William Samwis
Edward Hopkins
Susan Larrett
——,[2] *ch.*
22 Roger Dunn
Michaell Twit
Anne Mayre, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 John Jones
——[2] Sadler, *ch.*
Humphrey Cole, *ch.*, "New Chapple"
25 Isbell Gibson, *ch.*
John Fullfar, *ch.*, drowned
26 Elizabeth Barnett
——[2] Bennett
John Downes, *ch.*
28 Charles Nanne, *ch.*

1659.

March.

1 Anne Moore, *ch.*
Mary Froggett, *ch.*
2 Katharine Banister
3 John Jones, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Bray
Margarett Williams, *ch.*
Richard Goose
4 Mathew Cisabe, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Elizabeth Chamberlaine, *ch.*
William Sidebottom, *ch.*
John Bond, *ch.*
A still-born child
7 John Brommant, bonehouse
Katharine Oxton
8 Henery Sims
John Hillyard, *ch.*
Mary Farley, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Margarett Puckering
Mrs. Susanna Masdee, "New Chapple"
Elizabeth Grundee, *ch.*
10 Richard Trevett, *ch.*
Archibald and Jane Lowerston, *ch.*
A still-born child
Sarah James, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Frances Carre
Peter Pope, *ch.*
Joseph Reeue, *ch.*
12 Peregrine Palmer, *ch.*
14 Anne Winchcombe, *ch.*
Anne Haughton
Ellen Mechum
15 A chrisom child
Katharine Charlton, *ch.*
——,[2] Knightsbridge
Anne Angell, *ch.*
16 Oliver Hillington, *ch.*
Sarah Smith, *ch.*
17 Martha Edwards, *ch.*
Anne Beard, *ch.*
18 Alice Marshall, *ch.*
Sarah Garrin, *ch.*
——[2] Parker
Richard Pleue
19 Henery Mallison
William Sumner
21 John Ayliffe
Abraham Myles, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Henery Price, *ch.*
Joane Morris
John Page, *ch.*
James Robinson, *ch.*
23 Katherine Jones
Isabella Whynniard, *ch.*
Elizabeth Capper
Walter White
24 Obedias Darrumfold, *ch.*
William and Robert Hicks, *ch.*
25 Henery Browne, *ch.*
Richard Blunt
26 Edward Hackwell
Mary Nutkin, *ch.*

1659.

A still-born child
28 Joseph Hervey, *ch.*
William Harding
Adam Moore
29 Elizabeth Barwis, *ch.*
Anthony Vesey, *ch.*
Anne Jenkin, *ch.*
Thomas Higgs
30 Jane Cooper, *ch.*
Ralph Bowring, *ch.*
John Little, *ch.*
31 Thomas Porter, *ch.*
——[2] Dunn
——,[2] *ch.*
Mary Shepeard
A chrisom child

April.

1 Major John Greenleafe
Richard Maunder
Margarett Day, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Miles
4 Ellen Davis, *ch.*
Thomas Wells, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Doane, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hoddiner, *ch.*
Henery Ubridge, *ch.*
5 Grace Slutter
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
Nathaniell Clerke, *ch.*
6 John Pharoe, *ch.*
Susanna Webley
Richard Castle
8 Mr. James Walter
9 Mr. Aquila Weekes[3]
Thomas Etherington
11 Elenor Creeke
Isaac Pate, *ch.*
Anne Tompson
Elizabeth Stroude, "New Chapple"
Elizabeth Hargate
12 Grace Nash
Mrs. Anne Garrett
Thomas White
13 Anne Michell
14 John Sansberry
Francis Simons, *ch.*
15 Mrs. James Harrington,[4] Gatehouse
Thomas Rymes
Thomas Ward, *ch.*
Margarett Mercer, *ch.*
16 Anne Apiohn
18 Margery Saunders
Mary Whitaker
Elizabeth Harper
19 Abigail Gold, *ch.*
John Ware, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Burrough, *ch.*
William Baxter, *ch.*
——[2] Juckes
21 Mrs. Jane Tailor, *ch.*
Ellen Maddison
Francis Blandew, "New Chapple"

---

[1] Sic.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Keeper of the Gatehouse prison; *m.* Mary, *dau.* of William Knightly, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, who survived him, and re-married Sir Edward Broughton, of Marchwiel, co. Denbigh, knt. She was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 19 March 1695.

[4] *Dau.* of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Buckingham, knt. (by Anne, *dau.* of John Leonard, of Knoll, co. Kent), and wife of James Harrington, the political theorist, and author of *The Commonwealth of Oceana.*

1659.

John Cooke
Susan Cadwell, Round House
22 Elizabeth Kempe, *ch.*
Frances Callis, *ch.*
Alice Furgazon
Hester Saunders, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Anne May, *ch.*
——,[1] Gatehouse
23 Mary Smitten
A still-born child
——,[1] *ch.*
25 Jane Mathewes, *ch.*
Robert Skinner, *ch.*
Mrs. Hester Higham
Edward Collis
26 John Baggett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Marlowe
Ellenor Willmore, *ch.*
27 Robert Browne
Charles Bauldrey, *ch.*
Anne Jones, drowned
28 Miles Boreman, *ch.*
——[1] Cuckoe, *ch.*
29 George Redferne
Sarah Bench, *ch.*
30 Mr. Mathew Tomlinson, *ch.*
Henery Sego, *ch.*
Ralph Warner
William Sinkfeild

May.

2 Jane Shepeard, *ch.*
John Moore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lloyd, *ch.*
Amie Holmes
Elias Coleman
4 The Lady Mary Crofts[2]
5 Simon Pembroke, *ch.*
7 Margarett Darne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fachild
John Wood, *ch.*
Ellenor Washington, *ch.*
Margarett Fitziames, *ch.*
——[1] Mathewes, *ch.*
8 Richard Berry *alias* Church
9 Roger Bonham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Warner
Anne Beeale
Ralph Deane
Francis Ebbs, *ch.*
10 Henery Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Marshall, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Frances Baggett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Farmer, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Hallibred, "New chappell"
13 Mr. Le Strange Firmin
Katharine Everett, hanged herself
14 Mathias Broome, *ch.*
Joseph Newman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hamlett
Sarah Johnson, *ch.*, Gatehouse
A chrisom child

1659.

Bridget Peirce
16 Elizabeth Bauldre
Jonas Ramsden
Rhoda Dendie, *ch.*
Dorothy Writer, *ch.*
James Atkins, *ch.*
Joseph Dolphin
17 Thomas Batt, *ch.*
Sarah Larges, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Strong
Hester Harper
Mr. William Johnson
19 John Williams
Elizabeth Shorditch
Thomas Knight, *ch.*
——[3]
21 Austin Harrison, *ch.*
Rose Turner, *ch.*
William Douglas
A chrisom child
22 Mrs. Mary Rea
23 William Bromfeild, *ch.*
Mary Jackson, *ch.*
Bridgett Morris, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Jane Newman, *ch.*
John Weston, *ch.*
Edward Cuckoe, *ch.*
25 John Bouden, *ch.*
John Price
26 ——[4]
27 Robert Goffe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allsopp
28 Henery Clarke, *ch.*
——[1] Hill, *ch.*
29 Anne Chadwick
30 Anne King, *ch.*
Rebecca White, *ch.*
Margery Rous, *ch.*
Martha Peirson
Elenor Aldridge

June.

1 Thomas Jackson
Joseph Rix, *ch.*
Mary Beamont, *ch.*
Thomas Scooler, *ch.*
3 Katharine Thorpe, *ch.*
Mary Drake, *ch.*
Thomas Rooker
Mary Griffin, *ch.*
Roger Hughes, *ch.*
4 Walter Baily
Mary Test
Ellen Jones, *ch.*
6 Sarah Allin, *ch.*
Amie Tuggie, *ch.*
Rose Betts
Joane Grammett
Mary Wich
Susanna Tailor, *ch.*
Margarett Eastman, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Farthing, *ch.*
Samuell Lloyd, *ch.*
Nicholas Atkins, *ch.*
8 John Hall, *ch.*

1659.

Thomas Billinsgay, *ch.*
Edward Williams
10 Artaxeas and Mary Ruthin, *ch.*
Jane Dodd
Gabriell Jackson, *ch.*
William Blundell, *ch.*
11 Christopher Grymes, *ch.*
Joseph Skinner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fisher, *ch.*
12 Joseph Child, *ch.*
Elizabeth Heather
13 Margarett Ryland, *ch.*
Lina Burton
Margery Yorke
Frances Squire
Margarett Humber, *ch.*
Thomas Ade
A still-born child
A still-born child
Mary Harley, *ch.*
14 John Chadwick, *ch.*
15 Capt. Henery Cooke
William Browne, *ch.*
William Loe
16 Thomas Grymes, *ch.*
Isbell Samson
17 Elizabeth Phillipps, *ch.*
Edward Herne
Arthur Burton, *ch.*
18 Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
Sarah Rowell, neathouses
20 A still-born child
Mary Usher, Gatehouse
21 Maior Robinson
John Crockford, *ch.*, Neathouses
Mr. Basill Sprigg
Cisely Hott
22 John Christner, *ch.*
23 Richard Tuggie, *ch.*
John Skinner, *ch.*
Mary Hooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 ——[1] Caquicke, *ch.*
Richard Dodd
25 Jane Ireland
Gartrude Edwards
Alexander Overy
26 Jane Jordan
John Hill
27 Elizabeth Feild
John Edwards
Sarah Greene, *ch.*
Mr. Samuell Balcquancil
28 Mary Branham, *ch.*
Robert Nailor
Thomas Wright
29 John Loe
30 John Clackett
Rebecca Smith, *ch.*

July.

1 Rebecca Willson, *ch.*
Mary Waller
Michaell Carver, *ch.*
2 Susanna Brampston

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] *Dau.* and *h.* of Anthony Bourne, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester; *m.* Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, knt., the well-known Roman Catholic writer, who *d.* a Benedictine monk at Douay, 10 April 1622, and by whom she was mother of Herbert Croft, bishop of Hereford, 1661–91; *admon.* of her goods granted, 3 June 1659, to James Croft, her son.

[3] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 19 May.

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 26 May.

1659.

James ——,[1] *ch.*
William Johnson, *ch.*
4 Katharine Smith, *ch.*
Andrew Sterrell, *ch.*
Thomas Smith
5 Elizabeth Foote, *ch.*
John Randall
6 A chrisom child
Anne Hales, *ch.*
Sarah Bagly, *ch.*
John Eldridge, *ch.*
Richard Ashford
7 Edward Billing
——[2]
8 Anne Richmond, *ch.*
William Jones
9 Joseph Charnocke, *ch.*
William Hobman, *ch.*
11 Michaell Winde, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Adriana Fitziames, *ch.*
Anne Musgrave
Henery Hathram, *ch.*
Anne Gibson, *ch.*
Edward Francklin, killed himself
13 Elizabeth James, *ch.*
Thomas Smith
A still-born child
14 William Ramsey
Richard Wright, *ch.*
15 Jacob Smith, *ch.*
Sarah Williams
Thomas Jenkins, *ch.*
Mary Greeneleafe, *ch.*
16 William Jenkins,[3] esq.
Richard Warde, *ch.*
Elizabeth Roberts, *ch.*
James Ramsden
17 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Furner, *ch.*
18 Joane Byatt
Anne Daye, *ch.*
Mr. John Mawre
19 Margery Fisher
George Powell, *ch.*
Justinian Feild, *ch.*
John Jones, *ch.*
John Chares, *ch.*
20 John Charnocke, *ch.*
William Hillyard
Frances Walker, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
21 Mrs. Margarett Dodson
Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
22 John Scoles, *ch.*
23 Phillipp Gwynn, *ch.*
Mary Peirce
24 Edward Bellamy
Fortune Sadler
25 Giles Capell
Mr. Thomas Parker
Thomas Lovell, *ch.*
Rose Hughes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
26 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
Richard Hart
27 Martha Day, *ch.*
Priscilla Rudd

1659.

Abigail Collier, *ch.*
28 Anthony Greene, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Reinolds, *ch.*
A foundling
30 John Sharpe, *ch.*
Alexander Snow, *ch.*
Hester Wolfe, *ch.*
Richard Mathewes
31 Mary Crockford, *ch.*, Neathouses
Margarett Lacie

August.

1 Isaac Wells, *ch.*
John Yoakie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Weekes
John Uncles, *ch.*
Thomas Orton, Knightsbridge
George Hicks, *ch.*
Sarah Packer, Neathouses
Elizabeth Jackson
Hugh Case, *ch.*
2 Rachell Powell
Anne Martiall, *ch.*
Mr. William Wadly, "New Chappell"
3 ——[1] Roles, *ch.*, Knightsbridge
4 John Cooke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bragden
Mr. William Braine
5 Sir Hugh Riley
6 Stephen Pulcher
Mary Owen
Margarett Earle
8 William Busbie
Richard Redman, *ch.*
9 Mary Dorington, *ch.*
——[1] Willson
William Atkinson, *ch.*
George Sinko
11 ——,[1] *ch.*
Joane Wolford
12 Elizabeth English
13 Ursula Robinson
14 ——[2]
Gabriell Keyes
Ellen Skinner
15 Roger Rayner
Christian Riggs, *ch.*
16 Ann Hart, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodson, *ch.*
17 Grace Stogdell, *ch.*
18 Thomas Harding
Arthur Gascoigne
John Jewar, *ch.*
19 John Mills, suddenly
20 Alice Harman, *ch.*
Mary Roles
Rose Emerson, *ch.*
22 John Hartnall
John Dunn
Robert Mascall
Elizabeth Savory, *ch.*
Mary Day, *ch.*
Dorcas Duncombe
23 Elizabeth Tiplady

1659.

Joane Hull
24 Martha Perkins
John Jones, *ch.*
Charles Rivers, *ch.*
25 Mr. Robert Lumsden
Anne Johanne
26 A chrisom child
27 Joane Francklin
Mary Learner, *ch.*
28 George Wayers
29 Joane Hixon, *ch.*
Giles Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baily
30 Anne Southerton, *ch.*
Katharine Watkins, *ch.*
William Abde, *ch.*
31 John Putland

September.

1 Rebecca ——,[1] *ch.*
Anne Jencks, *ch.*
John Andrewes, *ch.*
Mary Man, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
2 Sarah Williams, *ch.*
Nathaniell Cox
A chrisom child
3 Mary Eaton
Joane Strike
5 Cornelius ——,[1] *ch.*
Isaac Browne, *ch.*
Priscilla Lockier, *ch.*
John Mazoone
6 Mr. William Bennett
Mary Yorke, *ch.*
William Bowman, *ch.*
7 Grace Peacocke
John Freeman, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Lucy Nedham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
Mathew Stot
9 Carterete Draper, *ch.*
Susanna Lynn, *ch.*
Jonas Lipper, *ch.*
10 Mary Austin, *ch.*
Jane Atkinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
11 Edward Michell, *ch.*
Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
12 James Abram
Elizabeth Seale, *ch.*
William Doncaster, *ch.*
13 Constant Knight
Jacob Rayman, *ch.*
Margarett Jones
14 Richard Bromfeild, *ch.*
Alice May
15 Nathaniell Knight
16 Rose English, *ch.*
Robert Banckes
Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
17 Joane Wilson
Alice Johnson
19 Mr. Edward Hinde
Joane Greenaway
Ellen Rogers
Thomas Davies

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[3] *El. s.* of Sir Henry Jenkins, of Grimston, co. York, knt. (M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1604-11), by Dorothy, *dau.* and *h.* of William Tancred, of Hutton, co. York; his will, as of Great Busby, co. York, *pr.*, 30 July 1659, by Toby, his brother and sole exor.

1659.

——[1]
20 Thomas Hawkins
John Huckwell, *ch.*
Anne Duncle, *ch.*
Daniell Wheeler
21 John Watkins, *ch.*
John Bissacar, *ch.*
——[2] Johanne, *ch.*
Alice Camill, *ch.*
22 Nathaniell Smith, *ch.*
23 Richard Chapman, *ch.*
Robert Fowler
Susanna Hall
24 Alice Evans, *ch.*
Thomas Babington, *ch.*
William Cooper, *ch.*
Katharine Toleta, *ch.*
26 Thomas Markham
Margarett Croney, *ch.*
Anne Blackwell, *ch.*
——[2] Cox
Anne Kennett, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton
Joseph Draiton, *ch.*
James Wainewright, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Greene, *ch.*, "New Chappell"
29 Ambrose Gibson, *ch.*
Mary Barker, *ch.*
——[2] Bennett, *ch.*
Mr. William Clarke
Mary ——[2]
30 Mr. William Stanlake, *ch.*
A still-born child

October.

2 Alice Reesy
Robert Price, *ch.*
3 Robert Presgraue, *ch.*
Joseph Breame, *ch.*
Ame[3] Thompson, *ch.*
4 Charles Webb
Edward Huckwell, *ch.*
5 Francis Rockley, *ch.*
Hester Gostridge, *ch.*
Barbara Seager
Margarett Duckett
Sarah Yates
6 Henery South, *ch.*
Mercy Johanne, *ch.*
7 Isabell Bogge
Anne Noble
8 Mrs. Alice Blachford
Zachariah Harris, *ch.*
9 Mary Tute
Elizabeth Dagley, *ch.*
10 Nathaniell Saunderson, *ch.*
William Robinson
11 John Beale, *ch.*
——[1]
12 Mary Woodriffe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Wilson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clay, *ch.*
Susan Austin, Knightsbridge

1659.

15 Sarah Dicus, *ch.*
James Mascall, *ch.*
Mary Yewell
Mrs. Susanna Bowman
17 Hannah Searle
18 Hester Scott, *ch.*
Joseph Stokes, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Humfrevell
19 Thomas Purchas, *ch.*
Katharine Toms, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Allun, *ch.*
Richard Child, *ch.*
Susan Fisher, *ch.*
21 Mr. Thomas Robinson
Jeffery Lovett
Robert Davis
23 Phillip Johns
Thomas Kirpartricke, *ch.*
24 George Juckson, *ch.*
William Woodriffe, *ch.*
David Pennell, *ch.*
25 Mary Cole, *ch.*
Sarah Blackmore, *ch.*
26 Thomas Jenke, *ch.*
Edward Goode, *ch.*
27 John Moore, *ch.*
28 Hannah Davis, *ch.*
29 Joane Scott
30 Edward Austin
31 Thomas Bourne, *ch.*
Mrs. Susanna Reeue

November.

1 Gregory Watton, *ch.*
2 Mr. Edward Wormall
3 ——[4]
5 Anne Ascott
Edmund Ludloe, *ch.*
Jonathan Githins, *ch.*
7 Frances Betts, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
9 Mary Gray
10 Mary Wansey, *ch.*
11 Thomas Allin, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Hepthzebah Hardier, *ch.*
Nicholas ——[2]
14 Jane Halar
Clement Bradshawe
James Lovell
Alexander Mullett, *ch.*
15 Garterite Winnett, Kensington
Aaron Thaire, *ch.*
Jane Kitchin
Margarett Watts, *ch.*
16 Peter Salloway, *ch.*
Thomas Rednall
17 William Howard
18 Emme Singleton
22 Mary Raven, *ch.*
Simon Armestrong, *ch.*
Sabe Kenington, *ch.*
23 John Kent
Anne Mewtus
Jane Newman, *ch.*
Thomas Kildale, *ch.*

1659.

24 Rebecca Crosley, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
A chrisom child
Mr. Edmond Gryffyth
Mary Scarborough, *ch.*
26 Mary Rice
28 John Gooddy, *ch.*
Anne Tamplin, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Ross
Henery Topham
29 James Grace, *ch.*
Unitie Pratt, *ch.*
30 William Jones
Mr. Walter Porter[5]

December.

1 Elizabeth Branch
Bridgett Chipley
2 ——[2] Salloway
5 Richard Carlton,[6] *ch.*
Deborah Burton, *ch.*
Mary Abington, *ch.*
Mrs. ——[2] Bodley
Robert Bragg
6 Anne Clever
7 Robert Salloway, *ch.*
Mary Moody, *ch.*
8 William Nonnulle
A still-born child
Margarett Harrison
9 Margarett Ashcroft
Elizabeth Grymes
10 Elizabeth Northeast, *ch.*
Thomas ——[2]
Joane White
Richard Kennard, *ch.*
Mary ——,[2] *ch.*
10[7] ——,[2] "New chapple"
12 John Tamplin, *ch.*
Alexander Marhall
Thomas Newton
——[2] Roode, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
13 Richard Willcox, *ch.*
Mary Probert, *ch.*
14 Anne Hony, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
15 Thomas Sancley
16 Margarett Vines, *ch.*
Mr. John Martin
17 Arthur Crossman, *ch.*
Joane Johnson
John Barnard, *ch.*
Humphrey Edwards
19 William Clarke
Mary Bowman
21 John Preist, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
Elizabeth Draycott, *ch.*
Ellin Broome
Thomas Rymes
22 Luce Abbott, *ch.*
Jane Lingham, *ch.*
Dorothy Davis, *ch.*
23 Dorothy Powell
Jane Costerdine

---

[1] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[2] Blank in original.

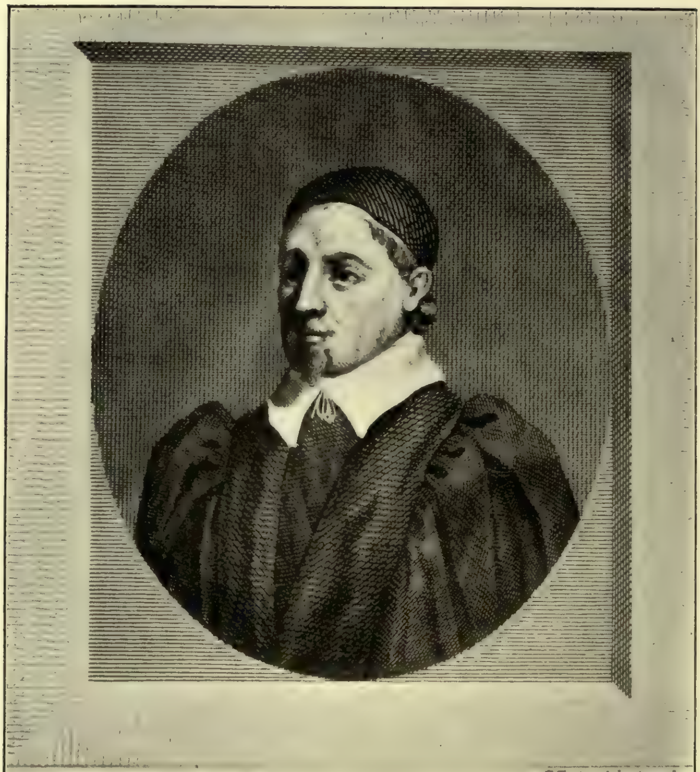
[3] Sic.

[4] Blank in original. Three entries evidently omitted.

[5] *S.* of Henry Porter, musician of the sackbuts to James I.; gentleman of the chapel royal, 1616; *succ.* Peter Wright as tenor singer, 1617; master of the choristers of Westminster Abbey, 1639; patronised by John (Digby) 1st Earl of Bristol, and Sir Edward Spencer.

[6] Altered from "Callton."

[7] Possibly "11."



T. Trotter del. et sculp.

THE REV.^{D} JAMES PALMER, B.D.

Founder of the Alms Houses in Tothill fields,

WESTMINSTER.

The Buildings lately erected at the back of the Bridewell,
take from him the name of Palmer's Village

Ob. Jan.^{y} 5. 1659.

Pub.^{d} April 30th 1794 by W.^{m} Richardson Caſtle S.^{t} Leiceſter Square.

1659.

24 Mr. John Barloe
Joane Tanner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Partridge
26 Marmaduke Dowry, *ch.*
Elizabeth Berry, *ch.*
Mary Somner, *ch.*
——[1]
27 Ellenor Norris, *ch.*
Bartholmew Elkington
Dorothy Fanelle
28 Anne Steevens
Edmond Jackson, *ch.*
——,[2] "Newchapple"
29 Margarett Merricke, *ch.*
George Tailor, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Hamond, *ch.*
31 Anne Morris
Judeth Barton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmer, *ch.*

1660.

January.

2 Mr. John Dous, "Newchapple"
Bethia Underhill
Peter Isaac
Jane Berry
Margaret Fancocke
Elizabeth Ollive
3 John Bedenham, *ch.*
Richard Tailor
Frances Abington, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
Robert Reynolds
Laurance White, *ch.*
Mary Lilly, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
Mr. John Binge
7 William Trewman, *ch.*
8 Henery Robins
9 Mr. James Palmer,[3] Minister of God's word, and Founder of the new hospital in Tothill Fields
Alexander Twiddy, *ch.*
Sarah Wormington, *ch.*
Anne Duppa, *ch.*
Anne Braford
Susanna Kendall, *ch.*
Jane Boile, *ch.*
10 John Marsh, Knightsbridge
Elizabeth Crofts
Anne Toms, *ch.*
Thomas Oates, *ch.*
11 Katharine Noone
Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
A foundling
13 Mary Bille
Elizabeth Adams, *ch.*
14 John Day
17 Joane Abington
Anne Higate
A still-born child

1660.

18 Mr. Nicholas Lambe
19 Daniell Mugford, *ch.*
John Howell, *ch.*
20 John Gentle, *ch.*
Mary Hallibred, *ch.*
21 Phillis Dolton
23 William Martin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harding
Isaac Langton
24 Mrs. Anne Hanwell, "Newchapple"
John Atkinson, *ch.*
Anne Hudson
25 Bryan Jackson, *ch.*
Grace Frencham, *ch.*
26 ——[2] Humphreys, Gatehouse
27 ——[1]
Edward Dickinson
Katharine Zangar, *ch.*
28 Mr. Robert Wateman
Margarett Smith
Mr. Henery Woodson
30 John Collins, Knightsbridge
Anne Brandish, *ch.*
Margarett Adona
Thomas Williams, *ch.*

February.

1 Peter Harwell, *ch.*
2 ——[2] Fanchbie, *ch.*
4 Francis Carter
William Bellamie
Daniell Reinolds, *ch.*
Mary Stone, *ch.*
Edward Morgan
6 Robert Territt
George Morgan
Richard Warren, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
Thomas Whitaker
7 Edward Lester, *ch.*
Nathaniell Peirson, *ch.*
William Benson
Elizabeth Boughton, *ch.*
8 Judith Duckington
Mr. George Jewer
9 Mary Scott, *ch.*
Sarah and Elizabeth James, *ch.*
Robert Roberts, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lane
11 Mary Arnold
13 Jane Lawes
14 Lydia Killingworth
Joane Baily
Mr. Jacob Etheridge
Tobias Burton
16 Diana Williams
17 Robert Bridley, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
——[1]
Isaac Hanwell, "Newchapple"
18 John Butler
Mr. William Clay

1660.

William Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Smith, "Newchapple"
——,[2] *ch.*
19 ——,[2] *ch.*
20 John Child, *ch.*
Anne Thompson
21 ——[2] Bourne, *ch.*
23 William Sedwell, *ch.*
Richard Thraile, *ch.*
Letitia Fontleroy, *ch.*, "New-Chapple"
25 William Reede
27 Nathaniell Ward, *ch.*
28 Sarah Burrowes, *ch.*
29 Samuell Roper, *ch.*

March.

1 John Draycott, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Anne Browne
Margery Drayton
5 John Drew, *ch.*
6 ——[2] Manly, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
7 A chrisom child
9 Henery and Anne Redman, *ch.*
Anne Browne, *ch.*
Rebecca Reynolds
10 Anne Belson, *ch.*
John Wilson
Joseph Feilding, *ch.*
12 Sarah Williams
Elizabeth Gryffyth, *ch.*
"Mad Nel"
13 Martin Folke
Solomon Crosly, *ch.*
Joseph Thaire, *ch.*
14 ——[4]
16 Sarah Crosse, *ch.*
17 Dorothy Medburne
19 Elenor Croomer
21 Elizabeth Clarke
——[1]
22 William Langly, *ch.*
Zachariah Palmer, *ch.*
23 Arnestus Biron Knight, *ch.*
24 James Skinner, *ch.*
Stephen Humble, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Margarett Mountague,[5] *ch.*
27 John Bibbin
Alice Gregory
Susanna Carter, *ch.*
28 Thomas Kent, *ch.*
Alice Sparkes
29 Edward Brinkfeild
Thomazin Ash, *ch.*
Isabell Faulcon
30 William Hill, *ch.*
31 A still-born child

April.

2 John Fulford
Anne Little, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] *B.* 1585; educated at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1602, M.A., 1605; incorporated at Oxford, 1611; B.A., 1613; vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 1616–45, where, it is said, he used to sleep in the steeple; frequently preached before both houses of parliament on their monthly days of humiliation; by deed, dated 2 March 1657, conveyed to trustees an almshouse, then lately erected in Tothill Fields, for twelve poor men and women, and a messuage and garden containing six acres, of which the rents were to be applied towards the maintenance of the almspeople, and for the education of twenty poor boys; the following year conveyed an estate of twenty acres in Berkshire for the same purposes; *d.* in Westminster, 5 January.

[4] Blank in original. Two entries evidently omitted.

[5] *See* her **C** 23 May 1658, and note thereto.

1660.

A still-born child
3 John Lincolne
Thomas Hankin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cosier, *ch.*
4 Douglas Wright
Anne Scott, *ch.*
6 Mary Edmonson, *ch.*
Alice Davies, *ch.*
7 Charles Best
Frances Paris, *ch.*
John Olmond
Susanna Newton, *ch.*
Anne Ingram, Gatehouse
Alice Norman, *ch.*
8 Joseph Baily
9 John Peirson, *ch.*
John Underhill, *ch.*
10 Richard Tailor, *ch.*
Dorothy Aire
Martha Thornton
Mary Latham, *ch.*
Alice Tapeto
Thomas Joy, *ch.*
James Hill
Sarah Ebenn
11 Ellen Raven
13 Elizabeth Holden
Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
Jeremiah Pope, *ch.*
14 Mr. John Hankinson
16 Robert Staples, *ch.*
Elizabeth Norman
17 Joane Bromfeild
A still-born child
Robert Langley, *ch.*
18 Major George Anesley, drowned
James Winde
19 Mary Stradling
Edward Williams
20 Anne Hankinson, *ch.*
John Hackley
A still-born child
21 Randall Ander
Thomas Fatland, *ch.*
23[1] Frances Clerke, *ch.*
William Hartlibb, *ch.*
Robert Poole
24[2] Gregory Banberry[3]
25 Charles Tuggie, *ch.*
Susanna Fenge, *ch.*
Isabell Hunt
Anne Riggs
26 Elizabeth Burton
William Richardson, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Brockett
Laurance Helden
Mary Hopkins, *ch.*
Margarett Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Creswell
Zacharias Walker
28 Dionisius Brookes
Stephen Probert
Henery Wheeler, *ch.*
John Benn
30 Daniell Cornelleigh
Jane Baxter
John Hellens

1660.

May.

1 John Rubert, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brooke, *ch.*
Edward Neast, *ch.*
2 A chrisom child
5 Esias Teeling, *ch.*
Joane Ayliffe, *ch.*
7 Mary Harman, *ch.*
Richard Ballard, *ch.*
8 A man found dead in the highway at Knightsbridge
9 Thomas Scott
10 ——[4] Urwyn, *ch.*
11 Mr. Tobie Ware
14 Rebecca Hare, *ch.*
Margarett Webster, *ch.*
George Bryan
Anne Beachamp
Beniamin Baily, *ch.*
Joane Evans
15 Charles Southerne
——[5]
18 Elizabeth Stiles, *ch.*
21 Mary Pollard, *ch.*
Margarett Reignolds, *ch.*
22 Joseph Harper
John Gwynn
Sarah Humphreys
23 Mary Harwood, Knightsbridge
26 Katharine Holmes, *ch.*
Sarah Sandford, *ch.*
——[5]
28 Charles Blake, *ch.*
Octavus Stanly, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Joane Howard
30 Francis Cox, *ch.*
William Barrington, *ch.*
Robert Hill
31 Ellenor Hamond
Mrs. Frances Hewitt
Richard Buckley

June.

2 Grace Glasse
Mary Cartwright
A man unknown, drowned
4 Hester ——[4]
Margarett Paron
Ellenor Browne
5 Judeth Gosling
Elizabeth Burcher
Elizabeth Wilkins, *ch.*
6 Mary Paine, *ch.*
Mrs. Lettice Illingsworth
William Hott
8[6] Anne Walker
8 Stephen Tublay
Mr. George Collinridge
9 Mrs. Jane Barebone
Anne Teague, *ch.*
11 John Draiton
A chrisom child
Mary Hickson
——,[4] *ch.*
Rose Way
12 Rachell Parker, *ch.*

1660.

Alice Stotes, *ch.*
Robert Barnett, *ch.*
14 Margarett Hilton
Mrs. Anne Jones, *ch.*, "Newch."
15 Elizabeth Holland, *ch.*
Mr. William Tailor
Mary Battersby
Mrs. Elizabeth Egerton, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Mr. Richard Scutt
Charles Cheife, *ch.*
18 Mary Smith, *ch.*
19 Moses Greenway, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sheltenham
20 Mary Munday, *ch.*
Sarah Reeues, *ch.*
John Macham
21 Thomas Reynolds
22 Sense Proofe, *ch.*
Mary Kellett
23 George Evans, *ch.*
25 Edward Holland, *ch.*
Mathew Wright, *ch.*
Thomas Foster
26 Mary James
27 Mary Hartle, *ch.*
28 Thomas Whiting
Elizabeth Graves, *ch.*
Elizabeth Titman
29 Thomas Powell, *ch.*
Isaac Ely, *ch.*
30 Mr. Edward Martin[7]
Frances and Anne Jones, *ch.*

July.

2 Robert Shawe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Blundell, *ch.*
Jane Harris, *ch.*
3 George Stimson
4 Humphrey Holland
A still-born child
6 Mrs. Mary Lumsden
Hester Bishop
Mary Mabbot, *ch.*
7 Edward Gossage, Neathouses
Stephen Davies, *ch.*
9 William White
11 Joice Gregory
12 Bazill Hedgman
13 Mr. John Glynn, *ch.*
14 Robert ——[4]
16 Anne Hylliard
Anne Askew
17 Elizabeth Wickersham, *ch.*
18 Alice Hardwicke, *ch.*
——[5]
Elizabeth Bauldre
19 Mr. Christopher Walker
20 Thomas Fletcher
Robert North
21 Joane Lindridge
Anne Jackson, *ch.*
23 Josuah Johnson, *ch.*
John Peirson, *ch.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Norris, *ch.*

---

[1] Altered from "22."
[2] Altered from "23."
[3] Possibly "Barberry"; the one written over the other. This entry written over an erasure.
[4] Blank in original.
[5] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.
[6] Altered from "7."
[7] "He was churchwarden when the Vestry was Built at which time the K. lost the Batel at Worcester and for Joy he Gave Drink to the workmen," added in the margin in a later hand.

IAMAIS REPOS.
HVNC FORA PACATVM BELLANTEM CASTRA VIDEBANT.

SIR WILLIAM BALFOUR, KNT.
From the engraving by R. Van Voerst.

1660.

William Cooke
Mrs. Margarett Fauconberge, "New:"
26 Elizabeth Hilton, *ch.*
Theodosia Savile, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
Frances Jones, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
27 Mrs. Anne Witherington
Henery Vargis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Duffin, *ch.*
28 Sir William Belfore[2]
Charles Anderson, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
31 Mr. Thomas Penning
Robert Gostidge, *ch.*
William Galloway, *ch.*
Phillip Loggins, *ch.*

August.

1 ——[1] Westcott, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Buckley, *ch.*
John Bromwell, *ch.*
3 Alice Reede
Mrs. Margarett Harsnett
Elizabeth Lodge
Robert Young, *ch.*
4 Alexander Williams
Mrs. Anne Burt
James Curbey
5 Sarah Shawe
6 Anne Sweet, *ch.*
John Geery, *ch.*
Mary Paine, *ch.*
7[3] Mr. John Newarke
Anne Smith, *ch.*
7 James Stanforth, *ch.*
George Riley, *ch.*
8 John Gilhampton, *ch.*
Daniell Myatt, *ch.*
Alice Walker
9 Thomas Eaton, *ch.*
Jane Winde, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Jane Verney, *ch.*
11 William Cooke, *ch.*
Isabell Livard
Luce Norton, *ch.*
Sarah Parker, *ch.*
12 Ellenor Lackanby
13 Thomas Phillipps, *ch.*
John Francklin, *ch.*
John Burton, *ch.*
Margarett Knightly, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
14 Richard Powell, *ch.*
William Slater, *ch.*
Katharine Whitwood
Katharine Peters, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilkins, killed with a cart
15 Robert Serle
Richard Myatt, *ch.*

1660.

Elizabeth Jones
16 Robert Freeberry, *ch.*
Penelope Fulford, *ch.*
Joane Baily, *ch.*
17 Jane Cooke, *ch.*
William Martin, *ch.*
Thomas Tisdale, *ch.*
Gryffyth Eldridge, *ch.*
18 Mary Brandish, *ch.*
Thomas Lowree
20 Alice Clarke
Rebecca Fox, *ch.*
Susan Webb
Alice Lindridge, *ch.*
William Thomas
Thomas Allin, *ch.*
Margarett Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Bissacar, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Dunn, "Newchapple"
21 ——,[1] *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Haines
22 Gilbert Malyn
——[4]
23 Elizabeth Lampley, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Shower
24 Margarett Enfeild
Anne Hopkins
25 Joice Lucy
Elizabeth Raven, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilkins, *ch.*
John Smith
26 Richard Arnald
27 Elizabeth Mitchell, *ch.*
Thomas Dunston, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ethridge
29 Susan Dallison, *ch.*
Adrian Child
30 Mary Phantasse, *ch.*
John Berry, *ch.*
Lydia Blatt, *ch.*
31 Henery Cooke, *ch.*
Charles Riley, *ch.*

September.

1 John Sparkes, *ch.*
Susan Laurence, *ch.*
Anne Preist, *ch.*
Tobias Clackett, *ch.*
William Burton, *ch.*
John Bird
2 Elizabeth Plater, *ch.*
3 James Barrenger, *ch.*
John Ball, *ch.*
Thomas Kent, *ch.*
Elizabeth Forrest, *ch.*
John Saunders
James Moore, *ch.*
Frances Kelligrewe
5 Mary Ashley, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Feild, *ch.*
Jane Bryan
6 John Harrison

1660.

Mary King, *ch.*
A still-born child
——[1] Atkins
7 Robert Herne
William Smith
Henery King
8 Prudence Streete, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
Mary Berry, *ch.*
Mathew Harrison
Mary Newman, *ch.*
Anne Stapp, *ch.*
John Malyn, *ch.*
10 Thomas Vincent
Henery Prentice
John Clayton, *ch.*
——[1] Sneeds
Mary Whitchar, *ch.*
11 Margarett Tailor
Anne Yates
12 Dorothy Dawford, Knightsbridge
Thomas Lewis, *ch.*
Henery Pettit
Mary Wells, *ch.*
Mary Bell, *ch.*
13 Sarah Drew, *ch.*
Thomas Miles, *ch.*
Sarah Winde, *ch.*
14 Alice Barloe
Susanna Woodson
Mr. Nathaniell Slaydon
15 Mary Davies
Phillipp Pilkington, *ch.*
Fortune Darbie, *ch.*
Grace Llewellin, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
17 Capt. Henery Hurst
Anne Ashton, *ch.*
Anne Kennett, *ch.*
Anne Hairebottle, *ch.*
——,[1] *ch.*
Ann Bleeze
18 Joane Bankes, *ch.*
Robert Meldrum, esq.[5]
19 Frances Franklin
Frances Gee, *ch.*
22 James Harple
John Withers
Ann Benham
23 Anne Baily
24 Anne Tewt, *ch.*
George Cox
John Becke
Charles Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Harpe, *ch.*
25 Mary Penross, *ch.*
26 Priscilla Fetters, *ch.*
27 Mr. William Barnes
28 Daniell Foxley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ansell
James Levis, *ch.*
Christian Pennicke, *ch.*
——[1] Smith, *ch.*

---

[1] Blank in original.

[2] Lieutenant-colonel of regiment of Scots commanded by William (Douglas) Earl of Morton in the Rochelle expedition, 1627; one of the gentlemen of the king's privy chamber; governor of the Tower, 1630–41; custodian of Thomas (Wentworth) Earl of Strafford, 1640–1; became parliamentarian, and, as lieutenant-general of the horse, greatly distinguished himself at Edgehill in command of the reserve, 1642, and shared the command at the victory of Alresford, 1644; went with Essex into Cornwall, 1644; commanded the right wing of the Parliamentarian Army at the second battle of Newbury.

[3] Altered from "6."

[4] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[5] "The Scotch Rebell" added in later hand.

1660.

Anne Baldwin, *ch.*
William Hylliard, *ch.*
29 Thomas Dobson, *ch.*
Margarett Partridge, *ch.*
Thomas Dutton
Anne Carrett
30 William Maynard

October.

2 John Williams
Mary Watkins, *ch.*
Richard Marshall
4 Alexander Gubbins, *ch.*
John Boxle
John Young, Knightsbridge
A chrisom child
5 Adrian Olive, *ch.*
6 John Ayling
Thomazin Walters, *ch.*
8 Jane Gorden, *ch.*
Charles Holt, *ch.*
Francis Jermyn, *ch.*
John Greenup, *ch.*
Mary Box, *ch.*
9 John Forde, *ch.*
Alice Flavell
Anne Paine
Mary Jolle, *ch.*
Stephen Hughes
Mrs. Elizabeth Pye[1]
10 Elizabeth Inman
Robert Bois, *ch.*
12 William Feild
Thomas Lee
Anne Gibson, *ch.*
13 John Webb, *ch.*
John Smith
Mary Anderson
Mary Howell
Joane Maxfeild, *ch.*
14 John Webb, *ch.*
15 Theodore Langridge
Thomas Passey, *ch.*
Jonathan Day, *ch.*
Anne Newton
Isabell Scott, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Burrowes
16 Christopher Everett
John Shelton, *ch.*
Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
A chrisom child
17 Mary Caroll, *ch.*
William Batt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gazaor, *ch.*
Simon Ledham, *ch.*
Sarah Barker, *ch.*
18 Winifrid Godfrey
Robert Harloe, *ch.*
Daniell Ladeland, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Kem
Thomas Cooper, Gatehouse
19 ——[2] King, *ch.*
20 Richard Martin
Bridgett Kirke, "Newchapple"
22 John Saunderson, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Leycocke, *ch.*
Col. William Decke

1660.

Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
23 William Finckley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
Martin Knowles
Mrs. Anne Copson
James Braisey, *ch.*
John Spikin, *ch.*
25 Mr. William Copley
26 James Osgood, *ch.*
27 Hannah Deudney, *ch.*
Richard Streete, *ch.*
28 ——[2] Browne, *ch.*
29 Grace Pliford
Susanna Joice, *ch.*
John Tedder, *ch.*
Susanna Lockwood, *ch.*
30 Thomas Everingham
Mrs. Dorothy Allin
Mary Frost, *ch.*
31 Honor James, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bond, *ch.*

November.

1 Joice Higgens, *ch.*
Mrs. ——[2] Tucker
Sophia Hooper, *ch.*
2 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
John Cartwrigh, Neathouses
Mrs. Joane Russell
Elizabeth Mainard
Mr. William Pickering, "Newchapple"
3 John White
5 A still-born child
Thomas Rous
Charles Uncle, *ch.*
Elizabeth Barton, *ch.*
Mary Harris, *ch.*
Jane Woodhouse, *ch.*
William Grove
Judith White
6 Charles Johnson, *ch.*
7 Mary Gardner
Elizabeth Kellett
Margarett Paine
8 Dorothy Poulter, *ch.*
Anne Bohun, *ch.*
——[3]
9 John Dunston, *ch.*
Anne Rawbone, *ch.*
Jonathan Aldersea, *ch.*
William Morley, *ch.*
——[3]
10 John Collard, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
John Dring, *ch.*
George Adams, *ch.*, Gatehouse
12 Mr. Bartholomew Haggett
John Goade, *ch.*
Letitia Derisford, *ch.*
Mary Coventrey, *ch.*
Phillip Thursby
John Hill, *ch.*
Mary Fortescue, *ch.*
13 Mary White
Jane Carter, *ch.*

1660.

Samuell Cox, *ch.*
Peter Talmer, *ch.*
Henery Taverner, drowned
William Draycott, *ch.*
14 Ellenor Smith, *ch.*
——,[2] *ch.*
15 Katharine Gunnell, *ch.*, Neatehouses
16 Thomas Meredith
Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
Margarett Heath, *ch.*
John Cragg
Anne Whitley, *ch.*
Tobias Johnson
17 Richard Hous
John Hill
——[3]
19 Abraham Tuge, *ch.*
Anthony Trott, *ch.*
Richard Cozins, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Mathews
George Stoakes
20 Thomas Merricke, *ch.*
Dorothy Booker, *ch.*
Michaell Aldersea, *ch.*
Andrew Reed
John Prickett, Gatehouse
21 Hannah Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Shipman
Mr. Thomas Burcher
John Perkins, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Horton
22 Elizabeth Medes, *ch.*
John Cartnell, *ch.*
Pope Harris
23 Mr. Peter Newton[4]
Mr. John Watts, "Newchapple"
Richard Hartly
24 Mrs. Christian Roote
A chrisom child
Mary Smith
25 Richard Cleaves, *ch.*
26 John Ridley, *ch.*
27 Hannah Beasly
Elizabeth Martin, *ch.*
28 Francis Parker
Mary Binding
William Burleigh, *ch.*
——[3]
Charles Nicholls
Nicholas Hale
Alexander Camard, *ch.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Guen
29 Mary Phillipps, *ch.*
John Collett
Elizabeth Hide, *ch.*
Elizabeth Braughton, *ch.*
Philippa Mallery
30 Abraham Harsnett
Beniamin Johnson

December.

1 Hannah Prichard, *ch.*
Mrs. Katharine Parker
Mr. Edmond Collett
Sarah Shepeard

---

[1] "New Chapll" added in later hand.

[2] Blank in original.

[3] Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

[4] Gentleman usher of the black rod to James I., Prince Henry, and Charles I.; gentleman usher daily waiter to Charles II.; *d.* 20 November, aged 80.

1660.

The Right Honble. James, Lord Galloway[1]
2 Thomas Flower
3 Sarah Eaves, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pitcher
4 John Webb
Margarett Gates, *ch.*
Susanna Trevett
Elizabeth Atkinson
5 Mrs. Jone Fennell
Ann Ragett
A still-born child
Robertt Stapleton
6 Robertt Watson
Cornelius Keefe, *ch.*
Isabella Taylor
7 Edward Meakins
Hugh Coginge, *ch.*
8 Bridgett Barker
John Harper, *ch.*
Faith Luland
10 Charles Hurst, *ch.*
Mr. Nicholas Coutherington

1660.

11 Alice Starkey
Thomas Button
12 Sir John Ennis, knt.
Roger Kirby
13 Elizabeth Pryor, *ch.*
Mary Humphreys, *ch.*
Bridgett Jorden
William Ouerrintia, *ch.*
14 Francis Mansell, *ch.*
15 Alice Wormington, *ch.*
Thomas Sands, *ch.*
17 Mr. John Benham
Anthony Palmer, *ch.*
Phillip Sandford
Thomas Beard, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
William Flemmen, *ch.*
John Laford
John Bromhurst, *ch.*
19 Edward Mason, *ch.*
William Ellis
20 Francis Joanes, *ch.*
William Jackson, *ch.*

1660.

Mr. John Tracey
21 Ellen Lambeth
22 Mrs. ——[2] Keene
23 Mary Kogway, *ch.*
Susanna Wignor
24 Susanna Jennings, *ch.*
William Hynde, *ch.*
Ann Lockett, *ch.*
25 Katherin Brookes, *ch.*
Mrs. Margrett Aldridge
Susanna Cooke
Elizabeth Rason
26 John Camlen
Charles Gerdler, *ch*
Mrs. Amey Dibbs
29 John Underhill, *ch.*
Richard Rice
30 John Aldersey, *ch.*
Ann Boulton, *ch.*
31 Thomas Moy, *ch.*
Ralph Gentle, *ch.*
John Locker, *ch.*
Margrett Taverner

---

[1] Only *surv. s.* of Patrick Galloway, minister of Edinburgh, 1607–24, by Matillo (1st wife), perhaps *dau.* of Alexander Guthrie, common clerk of Edinburgh; master of requests in Scotland, 1627; P.C., 1630; one of the commissioners of the exchequer; appointed secretary to the king in Scotland, 1641; *cr.* Lord Dunkeld, 1645.

[2] Blank in original.

Corrigenda et Addenda.

Page 11, 28 September 1550, *for* "Chabon" *read* "Chabou."
„ 17, 22 January 1559, *for* "Gyldasse" *read* "Gyldaffe."
„ 25, 7 February 1567, *add* "John Howlet born and buried the same day" (*see* p. 414).
„ 53, 6 December 1590, *for* "Done" *read* "Doue."
„ 96, 2 November 1617, *for* "Crost" *read* "Croft."
„ 122, note 4, *for* "June" *read* "July."
„ 130, note 3, *for* "June" *read* "July."
„ 137, 17 June 1632, *for* "Oaniell" *read* "Daniell."
„ 158, 12 August 1638, *for* "Finien" *read* "Fiuian."
„ 165, 7 June 1640, *for* "Finian" *read* "Fiuian."
„ 301, 15 April 1588, *for* "Laukford" *read* "Lankford."

Index

C = Christening Section. **M** = Marriage Section. **B** = Burial Section.

The figures (except those within square brackets) refer to the text and denote the year in which the entry appears, the century being omitted when once it has occurred.

The figures within square brackets refer to a footnote, denoting the page and the number.

Wherever practicable variants of the surnames are grouped together under the most modern form.

A

---- **adexoll**, --ose, B 1596
---- **atdall**, ---ha, C 1632
---- **ington**, — C 1631 ; Fras. C 1631
--- **ldar**, Ric. C 1598 ; Th. C 1598
---- **len**, — C 1631 ; Th. C 1631
---- **ns**, Wm. C 1597
---- **on**, — C 1631 ; Th. C 1631
---- **s**, Hy. C 1597 ; Nichs. C 1599 (2)
---- **sonburrow**, Kath. B 1613
---- **taff**, — C 1632 ; Ric. C 1632
---- **uldar**, Ric. C 1598 ; Th. C 1598
Aartte, *see* **Arte**
Ab -----ey, — C 1632 ; Alice C 1632
A Barke *alias* Jorden, Jno. ; Rog. B 1577 ; *cf.* Barke
Abarrow, Laur. B 1567 ; *cf.* Aborrowe, Barrow
Abarrows, Jacomen B 1569 ; Jno. B 1569 ; *cf.* Barrows
Abbason, Jno. C 1629 (2)
Abbat, Mary B 1654 ; Th. B 1586 ; *cf.* Abbott
Abbett, Jno. C 1638 ; Nichs. C 1638 ; *cf.* Abbott
Abbey, Eliz. C 1587 ; Jno. C 1583, 87 ; Sar. C 1583, B 1583
Abbington, *see* **Abington**
Abbit (Abbyte), Alice, B 1590 ; Ric. B 1592 ; *cf.* Abbott
Abbithin, Alice M 1626 ; Jno. M 1626
Abbott (Abbote), Agn. M 1570 ; Alice M 1592, B 1543 ; Ann C 1632, 50, B 1659 ; Cec. B 1543 ; Joan B 1561, 96 ; Jno. C 1633, M 1570, 92 ; Kath. C 1657, B 1658 ; Lucy C 1655, B 1659 ; Margt. M 1547 ; Mary C 1620, 36, M 1629, B 1620, 28 ; Michl. C 1636 ; Nichs. C 1636, B 1619, 38 ; Reb. C 1650, 55, 57, M 1649 ; Rt. C 1650, 55, 57, M 1649 ; Sar. C 1633 ; Th. C 1620, 32, 36, B 1624 ; Wm. B 1547 (2) ; *cf.* Abbat, Abbett, Abbit, Abot, Abut
Abbotts, Eliz. M 1591 ; Mary C 1621 ; Th. C 1621, M 1591
Abchurch, *see* **Obchurch**
Abdie (Abde), Fras. C 1659 (2) ; Hester C 1659 ; Wm. B 1659
Abe, Jno. B 1543
Abell, Alice B 1628 ; Eliz. B 1659 ; Jane B 1640 ; Jno. C 1635, M 1621, 33, B 1641 ; Kath. M 1633, 45, B 1642 ; Mary C 1638, M 1621, B 1623 ; Ric. C 1635, 38 ; *cf.* Hable
Abellson (Abelsone, Ableson, Ablestone), Alice M 1574 ; Ann B 1630, Eliz. C 1634. M 1643, M 1654, B 1622 [620 *n* 1] ; Ellen M 1623, B 1624 ; Jno. C 1633, 34, C 1637 (2), B 1637, 38, 48 ; Reb. B 1643 ; Ric. C 1633, M 1574, 23, 43
Abercromey (Abercrome, Abercromie, Abercrummey, Abicrome), Alice M 1636, [567 *n* 2] ; Dav. B 1610 ; Eliz. C 1613 ; Garthered, C 1613 ; Geo. B 1625, 32, [494 *n* 1] ; Hann. C 1618 ; Jeconiah C 1645 (2) ; Jno. C 1613 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2), B 1628, 34 ; Kath. C 1618 ; Prud. B 1625 ; Rt. C 1615 ; Sus. C 1645 ; Th. C 1616, B 1617
Aberd *alias* Longe, Jno. B 1571
Abergavenny, Lord, Edw. [103 *n* 2]
Aberstone, Brian B 1566
Abery, Eliz. C 1622 ; Geo. C 1622 ; Jane M 1646 ; Jno. B 1550 (2), M 1646 ; Th. B 1600 ; *cf.* Abrey
Abevan (A Beven), Jno. B 1579 ; Margt. M 1550 ; Th. B 1592 ; *cf.* Apevan, Bevan, Beven, Bevin
A Beynlloid, Owen B 1540
Abicrome, *see* **Abercromey**
Abingdon, Css. of, Cath. [228 *n* 4]
Abingdon, E. of, Jas. C 1653, [228 *n* 4] ; *cf.* Bertie
Abington (Abbington), Ann M 1611 ; Eliz. B 1649 ; Fras. C 1652, 60 ; Geo. C 1652, 56 ; Joan C 1652, 56, B 1660 ; Mary C 1656, B 1659
Ab Jones, Ellen, C 1569 ; *cf.* Ap Joones
Ablandrassett, Joan M 1543 ; Th. M 1543
Ableson, Ableston, *see* **Abellson**
Abner, Jno. C 1613 ; Walt. C 1613
Abney, Rt. B 1577
Aborne, Ann B 1648
Aborrowe (Aborowe), Alice B 1553 ; Clem. M 1545 ; Margt. M 1542 ; Wm. M 1545 ; *cf.* Abarrow, Aburrow, Burrow
Abot (Abote), Eliz. M 1608 ; Fras. B 1606 ; Leon C 1585 ; Wm. C 1585, M 1608 ; *cf.* Abbott
Abounfrye, Jno. B 1571 ; *cf.* Abumfrey
Aboveall, Eliz. M 1543
Abraham (Abram, Habraham), Chrn. B 1649 ; Dorcas C 1646, 49, 52, 54 (2) ; Griffin M 1646 ; Jas. C 1646 (2), 49, 52, 54, B 1620, 59 ; Jno. C 1652 ; Lowrie M 1646 ; Margt. B 1549 ; Mary M 1642 ; Ric. C 1649 ; Rose B 1609
Abraham *alias* Cowlson, Sus. C 1612 (2) ; Wm. M 1642, B 1654
Abrahay, Th. [64 *n* 2]
Abrahamy, Th. C 1600 (2)
Abrall, Anthy. C 1588 ; Humph. C 1588 ; Jno. C 1569, B 1572 ; Nichs. B 1576 ; Nicholl M 1566 ; Sar. C 1566 ; Th. C 1566, 69, M 1566
Abrey (Abrie), Ann C 1621, M 1641 ; Chrn. C 1625 ; Geo. C 1625, B 1624 ; Jane M 1630 ; Matthw. C 1625 ; Sar. C 1624 ; Wm. C 1621, 24, 25, 26 (2), B 1626 ; *cf.* Abery
Abrice, Dav. C 1647 ; Eliz. C 1647 ; Lyd. C 1647 ; *cf.* Ap Price, Brice
Abrickcon, Jno. C 1611 ; Th. C 1611
Abrill, Mary M 1648
Abrooke (Abroke), Beersheba M 1655 ; Jno. C 1565, M 1655 ; Th. C 1565 ; *cf.* Brooke
Absam, Eliz. B 1540
Absey, Th. B 1653
Abselon (Absolon), Fras. C 1618 ; Jno. C 1620 ; Ph. C 1618, 20
A Brygs, Jas. C 1542
Abumfrey, Rog. B 1637 ; *cf.* Abounfrye
Aburrow, Edwd. C 1571 ; Mary B 1569 ; Nichs. C 1571 ; *cf.* Aborrowe
Abut, Rt. B 1641 ; *cf.* Abbott
Abyn, Jno. B 1638
A Byrkyn, Joan M 1569
A Calys, Alice B 1551 ; Geo. B 1545 ; Jas. B 1544 ; Joan B 1544 ; Jno. B 1544 ; Ph. B 1547 ; Rt. C 1540 ; *cf.* Calis
Acam, Isab. M 1547
A Carter, Hy. B 1544 ; *cf.* Carter
"A Carver," Edw. B 1543 ; *cf.* Carver
Acclam, Rt. B 1540
Acclay, Wm. B 1557
Acclee (Accle, Aclee, Acley), Alice C 1630, M 1625, B 1633 ; Ann. C 1630, B 1635 ; Eliz. C 1619, M 1635 ; Ellen B 1639 ; Jno. C 1616, 19, 20 (2), 23, 25 (2), 27, 30, B 1655 ; Margt. C 1616, 27, B 1633 ; Rt. M 1625 ; Sar. C 1632, B 1637 ; Th. C 1623, B 1624 ; Wm. C 1627 (2), 30, 32, 34 (2), B 1641 ; *cf.* Acleyes, Atclee
Ackerman, *see* **Acreman**
Acheson, *see* Atcheson
Achym, Mary [303 *n* 1] ; Th. [303 *n* 1]
Achison, *see* **Atchison**
Ackareed, Chr. C 1626 ; Nichs. C 1626 ; *cf* Acreede
Ackinson (Ackenson), Dor. M 1604 ; Wm. B 1564 ; *cf.* Adkinson, **Arkinsonn**, Atkinson, Atkeson, Atkingson, Atkinson
Acklom, Alice M 1654 ; Pet. M 1654
Acklond, Alice B 1545
Ackomber, Ch. B 1570
Ackstell, *see* **Axtell**
Aclee, Acley, *see* Acclee
Acleyes, Gilb. B 1609 ; *cf.* Acclee
Acmeson, Eleanor C 1641 ; Joan C 1641 ; Th. C 1641
Acmootie, *see* Auchmuty
Aconner (Aconer), Ch. C 1570 (2) ; Julian M 1550 ; Ric. M 1550 ; *cf.* Conner
Acord, Clem. B 1625
Acors, Ann C 1657 ; Jno. C 1657 ; Mary C 1657 ; *cf.* Acres
Acows, Eliz. B 1620 ; *cf.* Acuss
Acre (Akre), Jno. B 1559 ; Kath. M 1639
Acree, Joan B 1559
Acreede (Acred, Acrede, Akred), Alice B 1545 ; Agn. B 1539 ; Chr. B 1540 ; Wm. B 1628 ; *cf.* Ackareed
Acreman (Acherman, Ackerman, Acrman, Akeman, Akerman), Ann B 1595 ; Arth. C 1588 ; Dor. C 1593 ; B 1593 ; Eliz. M 1584 ; Jas. B 1596 ; Jerome C 1590 ; Joan C 1585, M 1540, B 1586 ; Ric. B 1587 ; Th. C 1599, B 1600 ; Wm. C 1585, 88, 90, 93, 99, M 1584, B 1595, 1604
Acres (Acars, Ackars, Ackers, Akers), Alice C 1568, 72, B 1570 ; Ann C 1600, M 1596, M 1619 ; Chr. C 1628 ; Edith C 1602, B 1621 ; Eliz. M 1546, 49 ; Joan M 1568, 77 ; Jno. M 1650 ; Mary M 1650 ; Miles C 1599 ; Ric. C 1587, 97, 99, 1600, 02, M 1546, 96, B 1599, 1620 ; Sus. M 1626 ; Th. C 1597 ; Wm. C 1568, 72, 74 (2), 87, C 1628, M 1568, B 1571, 76 ; *cf.* Acors
Acrett, Margt. M 1550
A Crowche, *see* **Crouch**
Acton, Agn. M 1569, Agn. B 1570 ; Alice M 1572 ; Ann B 1583 ; Annice B 1610 ; Barth. C 1586 ; Dor. C 1628, M 1617, B 1628 ; Eliz. M 1578 ; Fras. B 1569 ; Geo. C 1566 ; Joan M 1635 ; Jno. C 1566, 76, M 1635, B 1573, 78, 1601 ; Judith M 1640 ; Kath. C 1572 ; Mary C 1586 ; Maude M 1571 ; Ric. C 1628, M 1640 ; Rt. C 1572, 74, 76, M 1569, B 1571, 78, 82 ; Sibyl C 1574 ; Th. M 1571, 72 ; Thomasine B 1569
Acuss, Ann B 1657 ; *cf.* Acows
Adale, Chrn. B 1569
Adalle, Alice M 1561 ; Ric. M 1561
Adam, Fras. M 1652 ; Lewis B 1543 ; Mary B 1548 ; Nichs. C 1547 ; Sar. M 1652 ; *cf.* Adams

Adams (Adames, Addams), Agn. C 1600, M 1600; Alice C 1586, 1614, 27, 43, M 1593, 09, 12, 18, 53, B 1584, 88, 97, 1625, 28; Amy C 1603, B 1604; Angel C 1650, 53, M 1649; Ann C 1591, C 1601, 40, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56, M 1579, 95, 98, 1608, 28, 29, 35, 55, B 1603, 04, 34, 35 (2), 54; Annice B 1559, Anthy. C 1630, C 1635, B 1639; Barnard C 1630; Bern. B 1630; Blanch B 1630; Bridg. C 1651; Cense C 1576, B 1577; Ch. C 1595; Chrn. C 1590, B 1603; Dor. C 1651 (2), C 1653, M 1648, B 1609, 52; Edwd. C 1546, M 1598, B 1651; Eleanor C 1590, B 1590; Eliz. C 1540, 99, C 1604, 59, M 1582, 45, B 1589, 1604, 51, 60; Ellen C 1649, B 1557; Fras. C 1590, 91, M 1589, 1608, 16, 21, B 1637; Geo. C 1608, B 1660; Grace C 1653; Grisell C 1561; Hann. C 1655; Helen M 1554, Hy. C 1603, 30 (2), 34, 35 (3), M 1629, B 1603, 30, 36 (2); Isaac C 1653, 55; Jas. C 1612; Jane C 1572, 1646, M 1569, 85, B 1572, 98, 1641; Joan C 1599 (2), 1610, 38, M 1548, B 1590, 99, 1604, 39; Jno. C 1539, 40, C 1573, C 1610, 12, 14, 25, M 1548, 54, 79, M 1609, B 1539, 40, 63, 1611, 14, 17, 38, 42, 50; Joyce M 1577; Kath. C 1632, B 1591, 1633, 48; Lud C 1629, B 1636; Mad. M 1566, 71; Magnus C 1599, 1601, 03, B 1604; Margt. M 1553, M 1604, 29, B 1654; Mary C 1561, 89, 1612 (2), 34, 40, 50, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2), M 1589, 93, 1615, 47, B 1561, 89, 1613, 16, 20, 35, 39, 41, B 1655 (2); Mawdlin M 1591; Nichs. C 1635 (2), 37, 51 (2), 53, M 1648, B 1597; Ph. C 1578; Rph. C 1594, B 1603; Reb. C 1649; Ric. C 1601, 46, 53, 54 (2), 56, 59, B 1636; Rt. C 1632, 56; Rog. M 1553, B 1603; Rose C 1570, 1634, B 1571; Saml. C 1649, 55, B 1657; Sar. C 1653, 54, 56 (2), 59, M 1650; Sim. C 1593, 94, 95, M 1593; Sus. C 1601, 12, B 1614; Talbot M 1645; Th. C 1593, 1625, 27, 29, 32, 38, 40, 43, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, M 1635, 55; C 1593, C 1651, B 1593, 46, 57; Thomasine C 1637, B 1597; Walbrooke M 1621, Walt. C 1600, 03, 04, B 1605; Wm. C 1539, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 86, 89, 90, 99 (2), 08, 12, 17 (2), 32, 50, 53, M 1566, 69, 85, 95, 1649, B 1541, 53, 78, 93, 97, 99, B 1618, 34, 58; *cf.* Adam
Adamson (Adamsonn), Alice C 1613; Ann M 1606, 16, B 1606; Anthy. M 1550, B 1554; Dor. C 1656; Eliz. M 1585, B 1626; Emeline, B 1584; Emm. M 1580; Geo. C 1606, 13, M 1580, 85, 1606 (2), B 1587, 1623; Jno. C 1625 (2); M 1626, B 1638; Kath. M 1606, 26; Margt. M 1550, 55; Nichs. C 1656; Owen C 1606; Randolph C 1656; Wm. B 1619, B 1652
Adcock (Adcoke), Alice M 1565, B 1565; Eliz. C 1645; Fras. C 1645, 50, M 1645; Jno. C 1650, B 1615; Wm. C 1645, 50, M 1645
Adden, Ellen C 1560
Addenson, Chrn. M 1643; Wm. B 1574; *cf.* Addinson
Adderis, Fk. B 1625
Addersuch (Adersuch), Dorcas C 1658; Kath. C 1656, B 1657; Marth. C 1656, 58, B 1658; Th. C 1656, 58
Adderton, Jno. B 1544
Addes (Addese), Avice M 1580; Jno. C 1580, M 1580; Wm. C 1580; *cf.* Addice
Addey (Addye), Jno. B 1578; Miles, B 1630
Addice (Addis), Jas. C 1639; Joan B 1624; Jno. C 1624, 27, 29 (2), 34 (2), 36, 39, B 1629; Mild. C 1636, B 1639; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Tacie B 1625; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Addes, Adis
Addinatt, Margt. M 1578; Wm. M 1578
Addingbrooke, *see* **Addyngbrooke**
Addington, Jno. M 1633; Julian M 1637; Margt. M 1641; Sus. M 1633
Addinson, Mary B 1581; *cf.* Addenson
Addison (Adison), Ann C 1584; Avice C 1595; Beat. C 1586; Edith M 1630; Hy. B 1640; Jno. M 1630, B 1652; Ph. C 1595, C 1598; Sar. C 1598; Th. C 1584, 86
Addon, Ellen C 1560
Addyngbrooke, Eliz. M 1540; Wm. M 1540
Ade, Th. B 1659 [37 *n* 2]
Adeens, Joan B 1543; Margt. B 1543
Adelaide, *see* **Audelayde**
A Dene (A Deen), Joan C 1539; Jno. B 1539; *cf.* Deane
Adens (Adence), Eliz. M 1544, 54; Hy. C 1551; Jane C 1549, B 1549; Joan B 1547; Jno. M 1544, 54, B 1545, 55; *cf.* Adyns
Adens *alias* Sawyer, Hy. C 1549
Ader, Ellen M 1545
Aderton, Humph. B 1626; Joan M 1540; Jno. M 1540
Ades, Edith M 1579
Adeyngger, Lewis B 1561
Adferd, Chr. B 1658
Adglese, Agn. M 1571
Adicke, Jno. C 1614, 15 (2); Th. C 1614
Adins, *see* **Adyns**
Adis, Eliz. C 1622; Fras. M 1606; Jas. B 1641; Joan M 1606; Jno. C 1622, 32, B 1634; Mary B 1631; Nichs. C 1632, B 1641; *cf.* Addice
Adison, *see* **Addison**
Adken, Jno. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; *cf.* Adkine, Atkin
Adkesse, Eliz. M 1565
Adkine, Jno. B 1612; *cf.* Adken, Atkin
Adkins, Agn. C 1601; Edwd. C 1609; Eliz. C 1609; Julian B 1617; Mary B 1575; Rt. C 1601; *cf.* Atkens, Atkings, Atkins, Edkins
Adkinson, Alice C 1618; Edwd. C 1612; Eleanor C 1612, B 1612; Eliz. M 1640; Geo. C 1612; Grissel C 1644; Jas. C 1644; Jno. C 1645; Julian C 1612, B 1612; Miles C 1588; Rph. C 1645; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1618, M 1640; Sus. C 1645; Th. C 1588; *cf.* Ackinson, Arkinson, Atkenson, Atkingson, Atkinson
Adlam, Th. B 1598; Wm. B 1598
Adlen, Eliz. B 1641
Adler, Mary B 1636
Adlington, Hy. C 1567; Mad. B 1632; Rt. C 1567; Wm. C 1606 (2)
Adnam, Kath. C 1562
Adne, Margt. C 1567; Mary C 1565; Ric. C 1565, 67
Adnell (Adnolle), Annice B 1559; Joan B 1554; Rt. B 1549
Adnett (Adnet), Agn. B 1607; Edwd. C 1572; Blanch B 1607; Bridg. M 1546; Eliz. M 1547, B 1540, 50; Joan C 1547, B 1547, 52, 53; Jno. C 1570, M 1546, B 1540, 54, 75; Kath. C 1548, B 1617; Margt. C 1551, 75, B 1569, 77; Mary M 1589; Ric. C 1557, 70, 72, 75, M 1547, B 1671; Th. C 1541, B 1540, 41, 55; *cf.* Adonett, Hadnett
Adona, Margt. B 1660
Adonett, Margt. B 1592; *cf.* Adnett, Hadnett
Adrian(Adryan), Angel C 1565; Jno. C 1565; Lucy C 1561; Mary C 1556, B 1556; *cf.* Awdryan
Adrianson, *see* **Audrianson**
Adryans, Eliz. M 1550; Jno. M 1550
Adsoll, Wm. C 1592 (2)
Adson, Ric. B 1588
Adyns, Alice B 1542; *cf.* Adens
Aers, Alice M 1590; *cf.* Aires
Afferton, Joan B 1554
Afflatt (Afflett, Aflat, Aflett), Ann C 1646, 47, 50, M 1644; Jno. B 1646; Mary B 1657; Ric. C 1646 (2), 47; Ric. 1650, M 1644; Sus. C 1647; Wm. 1650, B 1650; *cf.* Arflatt
Aflett, *see* **Afflatt**
Afflick (Afflecke, Aflick), Ann C 1651, 55, 56; Hy. C 1656; Jas. C 1651 (2), 55, 56; Jno. C 1655, B 1655; Wm. B 1651
Afforby, Kath. M 1626
Affourdling, Wm. B 1622
Aflat, Aflett, *see* **Afflatt**
Aflick, *see* **Afflick**
A Foscroft, *see* **Foscroft**
Agar (Ager), Eliz. M 1544; Felis B 1544; Fras. C 1615; Jno. M 1544; Margt. C 1544; Mary C 1612; Th. C 1615; Wm. C 1612, B 1574
Agering, Wm. B 1637
Agers (Agars), Agn. B 1545; Alice B 1543; Jno. B 1549
Agerton, Joan M 1560
Ages, Adam C 1601; Chrn. C 1601
Aggas, Edwd. M 1613; Eliz. M 1613; Eliz. B 1614
Agyll, Jno. C 1542
Agnewe, Andr. M 1611
Agno, Alice M 1542; Eliz. M 1611
Agodsname, Jno. B 1619
Agoodyger, Jno. B 1559; *cf.* Goodyer
Agorden, Joan M 1560; Ric. M 1560; *cf.* Gorden
Agraunt, Jno. B 1607; *cf.* Grant
A Greene, Alice M 1554; Sim. M 1554; *cf.* Greene
Agres, Martin B 1633
Agvillon, Blanch B 1598
Agustin, Barnard C 1582; Hy. C 1582; *cf.* Augustin
Aidson (Aydson), Geo. M 1588; Kath. B 1588; Margt. M 1588
Aienson, Agn. B 1608
Aiffe, Barnard C 1640; Grace (?) C 1640
Aikinson, *see* **Aykinson**
Aile, Th. C 1578; *cf.* Haile
Ayles (Eyles), Th. B 1620, 40; *cf.* Hailes
Ailond, Laughlen B 1593
Ainesley, *see* **Anesley**
Ainsworth, *see* **Answorth**
Aire (Ayer, Eyer, Ayre), Adrian C 1616; Ann B 1566; Bassett C 1592; Dor. B 1660; Edwd. C 1592, B 1639; Eliz. C 1614, 16, B 1614; Geo. B 1577; Helen M 1609; Jas. B 1550; Jno. B 1563; Kath. M 1555; Martin C 1614; Ric. B 1628; Th. B 1619; Wm. M 1609; *cf.* Aires
Aires (Ayers, Ayres), Adrian C 1630, 32, M 1628; Amy B 1652; Andr. C 1615; Ann C 1638, B 1649; Anthy. C 1615, 24, 30, B 1620, 28; Audr. C 1615, 35, M 1613, B 1625 (2); Edwd. C 1637, 38, B 1637; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1649, 56, M 1613, B 1574, 1628, 39; Ellen B 1636; Fras. C 1632; Hy. C 1630; Jane M 1637, B 1615, 35; Jno. C 1639 (2), 49 (2), 56 (2); Isab. B 1626; Margt. C 1635; Martin C 1615; Mary C 1637, B 1637, M 1643; Pet. B 1623; Ric. B 1636; Rt. C 1624, 30, 38, 56; Sus. B 1657; Th. B 1610; *cf.* Aers, Aire, Eayres, Heyres
Airey, *see* **Arye, Ayray**
Aisgill, Hy. C 1629; Joshua C 1629; Margt. M 1655
Aishley, Joan M 1611; Margt. B 1603; *cf.* Ashley
Akans, Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Wm. C 1659
A Kent, *see* **Kent**
Akeman, Akerman, *see* **Acreman**
Akers, *see* **Acres**
Akre, *see* **Acre**
Akred, *see* **Acreede**
Akyns, Wm. B 1555
Aksworth, Frigwith C 1619; Ric. C 1619
Alabaster, *see* **Alleblaster**
Alanne, *see* **Allen**
Alard, Jno. B 1539
Albarte, Jno. C 1567; Kath. C 1567
Albartis, Agn. B 1569
Alberry (Albery), Abr. C 1615, B 1615; Th. C 1614; *cf.* Elberry
Albert, Jas. C 1605 (2); Th. C 1548
Albon, Fras. C 1544
Albone, — C 1594; Anthy. B 1563; Jno. C 1594
Alborde, Jas. B 1605
Alborne, Jno. B 1561; *cf.* Elburne
Albrook (Albrocke, Albroke, Allbrooke), — B 1593 (2), Beat. B 1585; Eliz. M 1585, 95, 13, 36, B 1577; Jno. C 1564, M 1585; Jud. B 1625; Ric. M 1613; Th. C 1564, B 1564
Alburrough, Margt. M 1629
Alcherne, Ann C 1630; Ric. C 1630
Alcock (Alcocke, Alecocke, Allcocke), Abig. B 1627; Ann M 1630; Cicely B 1627; Clem. C 1642, B 1649; Eliz. C 1585, M 1599, B 1593, 1627; Ellen B 1643; Fras. M 1628; Geo. M 1630; Gerard C 1636; Hy. C 1619, 24, 29 (2), 36, B 1646; Jas. C 1619; Jno. C 1590; 1639, 42, 44 (2), B 1545, 1641, 52; Kath. C 1639; Margt. M 1631, B 1630, 55; Mary C 1590, B 1593; Lucy C 1642, 44; Ph. C 1593, M 1607; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1585, 93, 95 (2), B 1598; *cf.* Awcoke, Elcock
Alcockes, Jarratt B 1637; *cf.* Elcocks
Alcroft, *see* **Awcroft**
Aldein, Ann C 1648; Mary C 1648; Th. C 1648; *cf.* Alden, Aldern, Aldin
Alden, Ann B 1658; Ch. C 1627; Mary B 1649; Pet. B 1655; Ph. C 1627; *cf.* Aldein, Aldern, Aldin, Awden
Aldens, *see* **Awdens**
Alder, Alice M 1556; Eliz. M 1563; Joan M 1623; Jno. M 1563; Rt. B 1619; *cf.* Awder
Alderdale, *see* **Allderdale**
Alderley, Alice C 1632; Jno. C 1632
Alderman, Agn. M 1580
Aldern (Aldurne, Alldern), Ann C 1649 (2), C 1655; Jno. C 1649, 55; Sar. C 1655; Walt. C 1544; *cf.* Aldein, Alden, Aldin

Aldersay, Dom. C 1575, B 1575; Eliz. M 1579; Jane B 1575; Jno. C 1580; M 1579, B 1580; Mary B 1575; Pearse C 1580; Ric. C 1575, C 1578; Saml. C 1578
Aldersea, Jno. B 1603; Jonath. B 1660; Michl. B 1660
Aldersey, Hy. M 1629; Jane C 1572, M 1596; Jno. C 1570, 74, B 1570, 1660; Parnell M 1629; Mary C 1571, 72, M 1598; Ric. C 1570, 71, 72, 74, 82, B 1595; Th. C 1574, 82, B 1570, 97; Wm. C 1572, 74; *cf.* Awdersey
Alderson (Aldersone, Allderson), Agn. B 1569; Andr. C 1600; Ann M 1560; Eliz. C 1585; Margy. B 1550; Marian M 1569; Ric. C 1585, M 1560, 69; Th. C 1600, B 1582, 83; Wm. B 1549; *cf.* Aulderscune
Alderton (Aldertone), Alice B 1588; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1652; Margt. B 1579; Margy. M 1570; Th. C 1563; Thomasine B 1587; Walt. C 1563
Aldes, Jno. B 1540
Aldin (Aldun, Alldin, Auldem, Auldin), Ann C 1649, 57, 58 (2); Ames C 1652, 53; Chrn. M 1656; Hy. C 1652; Jno. C 1657, B 1657; Rt. M 1656; Ruth C 1653; Th. C 1649 (2), 52, 53, 57, 58; *cf.* Aldein, Alden, Aldern
Aldred (Aldride), Ann C 1632; Bennet B 1563; Eliz. M 1631; Ric. C 1632, M 1631
Aldredg, *see* **Aldridge**
Aldrewe, Th. C 1612; Wm. C 1612
Aldrick, Eliz. B 1633
Aldride, *see* **Aldred**
Aldridge (Aldredg), Ann C 1638, B 1652; Dor. B 1630; Edwd. C 1654; Eleanor B 1659; Eliz. C 1650, 58, M 1657, B 1650; Geo. C 1598, 1633, 50, M 1649, B 1598; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, C 1653, 54, Joan M 1601; Jno. C 1598, 1601, 27, 31 (2), 33 35, 58 (2), M 1645, 57, B 1639, 57 (2); Jud. C 1648, 50, 53 (2), 54, M 1645, B 1654; Kath. C 1640, 44, M 1633, 49, B 1644; Margt. C 1608, 44, M 1633, B 1660; Mary C 1603, B 1624; Nichs. C 1598, 99, 1601, 05, 33, M 1594, B 1613; Rt. C 1603, 50; Sar. C 1650, M 1649; Steph. C 1599; Sus. M 1594, B 1625; Th. C 1598, 1605, 27, 33, 35, 38, 40 (2), M 1633, 49, B 1641 (2); Walt. C 1608; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1637
Aldurne, *see* **Aldern**
Aldwin, Ann B 1658
Ale, Fras. B 1583
Alecocke, *see* **Alcock**
Alee (A Lye), Agn. M 1540, B 1541, 53; Eliz. M 1545, B 1545; Grace B 1540; Jane C 1563; Jno. M 1540; Wm. B 1545, 62; *cf.* Allay, Alley
Aleiff, *see* **Ayloffe**
Alen, Alice, B 1544; Ann M 1542; Arn. C 1550, B 1550; Barb. M 1542; Cecily C 1539; Chrn. C 1546, B 1552; Edwd. C 1623; Eliz. M 1539, 43, B 1548, 53; Ellen M 1544; Fras. C 1559, 65 (2), 66, 68; Geo. C 1540; Gloude C 1623; Jas. C 1546, B 1542, 59; Jane M 1618; Joan M 1547, 52, B 1548; Jno. M 1539, 52, B 1565, 44; Kath. M 1543; Margt. C 1568, M 1546, B 1560; Mary C 1544; Rt. M 1543, B 1543; Th. C 1566; Walt. M 1542; Wm. M 1544; Winif. M 1570; *cf.* Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyen, Alone
Alenson, *see* **Allenson**
Alerentia, Eliz. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1658
Aleright, Ann M 1610; *cf.* Alright
Alerton, *see* **Allerton**
Alesbury, *see* **Aylesbury**
Aleson, *see* **Alleson**
Alesopp, *see* **Alsop**
Alesworth (Alsworth), Bridg. B 1630; Frizwith B 1620; *cf.* Aylsworth
Aleway, *see* **Alway**
Alewoode, *see* **Allwood**
Aleworth (Alwoorthe, Ayleworth, Eyllworthe), Alice C 1629, B 1638; Amy B 1639; Chrn. C 1634; Dor. M 1540; Fras. C 1602; Geoff. C 1641; Grace C 1637; Hy. M 1540; Humph. C 1600, 02; Jno. C 1615 (2), 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, M 1628; Margt. B 1638; October Paul C 1600; Paul B 1619 [64 *n* 12]; Ph. C 1641, M 1628; Wm. C 1639, B 1559
Alexander (Allexander, Alysander, Elizaunder), — (Dame) B 1638; Adrian B 1636; Agn. B 1607; Alexr. C 1629, B 1636; Alice M 1639; Ann C 1561, 1618, 30 M 1638, B 1630, 38 [87 *n* 3], [579 *n* 3], [584 *n* 3]; Anthy. B 1636; Avice C 1585; Ch. C 1614, B 1640; Dav. C 1616, 30, B 1558, 1638; Eliz. C 1630, B 1636, 54; Hy. B 1645 [584 *n* 3]; Jas. C 1616; Jane B 1610; Joan B 1544; Jud. B 1638; Lucia [160 *n* 3]; Margy. B 1641; Martin B 1626; Nichs. C 1585; Paul M 1639; Ric. C 1630; Sar. [579 *n* 3]; Sus. M 1653; Th. B 1570, 79; Walt. C 1614, 18, B 1637 [532 *n* 2], [584 *n* 3], [591 *n* 11]; Wm. C 1629, B 1629, 31 (2), 36 [160 *n* 3]
Alexander *alias* Biggerst, Margt. M 1614
Alexanderson, *see* **Alysandersoon**
Alford, Cicely C 1623; Clem. C 1612, 14, 17, 20, 23, M 1611; Eliz. M 1601; Evan C 1620, B 1622; Joan C 1617, M 1642; Jno. C 1620, B 1625; Jos. C 1614, B 1618; Kath. C 1612, B 1625; Saint M 1611, M 1626; Urs. B 1625
Alicomey, Rt. B 1643
Aliffe, *see* **Ayloffe**
Alington (Alynton), Margt. M 1539; *cf.* Allington
Alisbery, *see* **Aylesbury**
Alison (Alisson, Alyson, Elison), Ann M 1635; Brian C 1570; Cass. C 1587; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. C 1584, M 1550, B 1642; Ellen M 1636; Joan M 1558, B 1543; Jno. B 1543; Jul. B 1539; Miles C 1570; Ph. C 1584, 87; Ric. B 1540; Rowl. M 1550; Th. B 1602; *cf.* Alleson, Allison
Alivesey, *see* **Alyvesey**
Alkin, Ann M 1653; *cf.* Elkin
Alkinson, Rph. M 1635; Sus. M 1635
Allam, Margt. B 1633
Allatt (Allat), Pet. M 1655; Sus. M 1655; *cf.* Allett
Allattson, Eliz. M 1594; Th. M 1594
Allaway, *see* **Alway**
Allay, Hugh C 1590; Saml. C 1590; *cf.* Alee, Alley
Allbrooke, *see* **Albrook**
Allcha, Thomasine M 1621
Allcocke, *see* **Alcock**
Allday, Edw. C 1556; Fras. C 1656; Hester C 1656; Wm. C 1656
Alderdale, Agn. B 1548
Alldern, *see* **Aldern**
Allderson, *see* **Alderson**
Alldin, *see* **Aldin**
Alldrey, Han. B 1654; *cf.* Audrey, Awdre
Alleblaster, Rog. B 1618
Allein (Alleine, Alleyn), Geo. C 1618, 56; Jas. C 1621; Margt. M 1583, B 1617; Mich. C 1621; Ph. C 1585; Ric. B 1617; Sus. C 1656 (2); Sybil C 1585; *cf.* Alen, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyen, Alone
Allembridge, Ann B 1607; *cf.* Allinbrigg
Allen (Alanne), Abig. [366 *n* 7]; Abr. C 1616; Agn. B 1563, 1600; Alice C 1643, M 1604, 38, B 1614, 57; Amias C 1604; Amy B 1616; Ann C 1560, 71, 1635, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (4), 58 (3), M 1579, 1614, 28, 35, 41, 42 (2), 43, 48, 52, 53, B 1616, 44, 47, 54; Annes M 1579, 1621; Anthy. C 1652; Bridg. M 1653; Chrn. C 1658, B 1563, 1658; Chr. C 1640, B 1625; Cicely C 1640 (2), 43, 48; David C 1624, M 1657; Dor. C 1651, M 1657, B 1570, 1651; Drue B 1639; Edwd. C 1575, 1644 (2), 48, M 1615, B 1624; Eleanor M 1656; Elias C 1616; Eliz. C 1622, 23, 25, 37, 44, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, 56, 57 (2), M 1571, 86, 1612, 21, 47, 48, B 1597, 1638 (2), 51; Ellen C 1584, 1657; Emery C 1614, 16; Everet C 1561; Fras. C 1563, 1607 (2), 16, 22, 57, M 1631, 32, 56, B 1570; Geo. C 1570, 71, 72, 75, 81, 84, 1604, 15, 22, 54, 56 (2), 57, M 1571, B 1604; Gloude B 1623; Grace C 1648; Haguer M 1649; Hy. C 1605 (2), 22, 32, 34, 37, 40 (2), 42, 54, M 1604, 27, 49, B 1631, 37, 38 (2), 43, 55; Hugh C 1622, 24, B 1634; Humph. B 1585, 86; Isab. C 1651; Jas. C 1614, 16 (2), 23, 27, 37, 40, 43 (2), M 1642, 48, B 1614, 18, 25, 34, 37; Jane C 1637, 40, 43 (2), M 42 (2), B 1615, 21, 38, [352 *n* 6]; Joan C 1654, M 1629, 33, 42, 53, B 1557, 92, 1656; Jno. C 1605, 14, 34, 36, 43 (3), 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 50 (3), 51, 52, 53 (3), 54 (2), 55, 56 (5), 58 (2), M 1638, 42, 43, 48, 49, 52, 55, B 1615, 41, 44, 50, 52, 54 (2), [366 *n* 7]; Kath. C 1619, 40, 42, 53, M 1627, B 1625, 53; Leon. B 1613; Mad. B 1625; Magd. C 1656; Margt. C 1560 (2), 70, 1616, 43, 48, 55, 57, M 1605, 55, B 1560, 71, 1606, 46, 55; Margy. C 1604; Mary C 1614, 33, 53, 54 (2), 56, M 1583, 1615, 36, 52, B 1604, 33, 39, 54 (2); Michl. C 1656, B 1657; Nichs. C 1642; Prud. C 1649; Ric. C 1603, 15, 37, 45, 48 (3), 49, 51, 54, 56, M 1647, B 1621, 55; Rt. C 1603, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40 (2), M 1628, 32, B 1605 (2), 13, 25, 40; Robyge M 1561; Rose M 1603; Sacra M 1591; Sar. C 1640, 50, M 1649, B 1640; Steph. C 1605; Sus. C 1654; Sybil M 1634, B 1586; Th. C 1581, 1616, 19, 21 (2), 22, 25, 52, 56, M 1634, 53, B 1622, 23, 32, 40, 54; Wm. C 1563, 77 (2), 1636, 37 (2), 40, 43, 56 (2); M 1605, 35, B 1638, 54; Winif. C 1604, 27, B 1633, 40; Zach. C 1572; *cf.* Alen, Allein, Allin, Alline, Allyen, Alone
Allenson (Alenson), Jno. B 1545
Allerton (Alerton), Jno. B 1545; Julian M 1608; Rt. B 1615
Alleson (Aleson), Ann M 1585; Eliz. C 1642; Joan M 1653; Jno. C 1653, M 1585, B 1650; Mary C 1642, M 1641; Rachl. C 1653 (2); Rog. C 1642, M 1641; Sar. M 1650; *cf.* Alison, Allison
Allett, — M 1593; Mary C 1598; Rt. C 1598; *cf.* Allatt
Allexander, *see* **Alexander**
Alley (Allie, Ally, Allye), Alice M 1601; Ann C 1588, 1629, B 1593, 1600, 31; Barb. C 1565, M 1589; Dor. C 1561; Edwd. C 1582, B 1614; Eliz. C 1567 [545 *n* 2]; Emml. B 1626; Gartred C 1594; Hugh C 1556, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, M 1601; Jer. C 1629; Joan C 1559, 85, M 1556, B 1585, 1621; Jno. C 1580, 83, B 1554, 94; Kath. C 1541, B 1581; Margy. B 1630; Martin B 1549; Milicent B 1562; Ric. B 1654; Saml. B 1593; Sim. C 1559, 65, 67, C 1578, M 1556, [37 *n* 2]; Th. C 1587, B 1593; Wm. C 1592, B 1593, B 1623; *cf.* Alee, Allay
Alleyn, *see* **Allein**
Allhallaway, Jno. B 1655
Allie, *see* **Alley**
Alliffe, *see* **Ayloffe**
Allin (Allinne, Allun, Allyn, Allynn) — (Mr.) C 1564; Agn. C 1557, M 1600; Alexr. C 1606; Alice C 1641, M 1577, 1602 (2), B 1607; Amias C 1603, 06, 09, M 1600, 02 (2); Ananias C 1608, B 1611; Ann C 1607, 31, M 1605, B 1608, 25, 36 (3), B 1658; Chrn. M 1611; Clem. M 1577; Dor. B 1563, 1660; Drue C 1638; Edwd. C 1611, B 1577; Eliz. C 1659, M 1606, B 1603 (2), 59; Ellen C 1659; Emory C 1610, 12; Fras. C 1608, 59, B 1603, 11, 26; Geo. C 1596, 1603 (2), 06, 07, M 1598, 1603, B 1608; Hy. C 1628 (2), 30, 58, B 1577; Isaac B 1603; Jeane B 1603; Joan M 1598, B 1602; Jno. C 1606, 10, 28, 41 (2), B 1606, 36; Jonas M 1608; Kath. C 1611, 19, B 1582, 1619; Magd. C 1658; Margt. C 1603, B 1603, 35; Mgy. M 1603, B 1603; Mary C 1594, M 1577, 1608, 41, B 1595, [574 *n* 6]; Mattw. M 1577; Mild. C 1612; Ric. C 1659; Rt. C 1594, 1603, 08 (2), B 1595, 96, 1627, 30; Saml. C 1628, 31; Sar. B 1659; Savin C 1603; Sowche C 1608; Th. C 1564, C 1596, 99 (2), 1608, 11, 19, 28, B 1600, 21, 59, 60; Thomasine C 1659; Tob. B 1598; Walt. C 1611, B 1596; Wm. C 1609, 30, 38, 58, 59, B 1595; Wilmoth B 1595; *cf.* Alen, Allein, Allen, Alline, Allyen, Alone
Allinbrigg (Allonbrigg), Hy. C 1608, 11; Margt. C 1611; Saml. C 1608; *cf.* Allembrige
Alline, Alice B 1612; *cf.* Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Allyen, Alone
Alling, Ann C 1659; Fras. C 1659; Jno. C 1659
Allingham, Ann M 1639; Chrn. C 1644 (2); Jno. C 1644
Allingsworth, Cæsar B 1654
Allington, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Hy. C 1656; Hugh [193 *n* 7]; Jane [193 *n* 7]; Kath. M 1651; Wm. M 1651; *cf.* Alington
Allinson (Allynson), Alice M 1582; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1633; Kath. M 1581; Ph. M 1582; Th. C 1633
Allis, Ann C 1642; Jacob C 1642; Jno. B 1656; Mary C 1653; Philadelphia C 1642, M 1582; Walt. C 1653 (2)
Allison (Allyson), Alice C 1620, B 1623, 25; Amy B 1603, 18; Avice B 1604; Chrn. B 1588; Eliz. C 1639 (2); Geo. B 1604, 53; Grace M 1646; Jas. M 1645, B 1576;

Jane C 1646, B 1633; Jno. C 1646, 50 (2), 56, M 1645, B 1591; Mary C 1656, M 1619; Ph. C 1585, B 1604; Phyllis C 1646; Rachl. C 1650, 56; Ric. C 1585, B 1608; Walt. B 1630; Wm. C 1601 (2), 20, M 1619, B 1603, 20, 24; *cf.* Alison, Alleson
Allman, *see* **Alman**
Allmon, *see* **Almon**
Allonbrigg, *see* **Allinbrigg**
Alloway, *see* **Alway**
Allport, *see* **Alport**
Allsow, Eliz. M 1573
Allun, *see* **Allin**
Allway, *see* **Alway**
Allwinkell, Margt. M 1655
Allwood (Alewoode, Alwood), Alice, B 1558; Jno. B 1605; Rph. B 1551; Wm. B 1633; *cf.* Alward, Aylward, Aylwoode
Allybone. Annes M 1573
Allye, *see* **Alley**
Allyen, Edwd. C 1618; Geo. C 1618; Jas. C 1618 (2); Wm. B 1620; *cf.* Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Alone
Allynson, *see* **Allinson**
Alman (Allman), Ann C 1606; Eliz. C 1586, 1656, B 1586; Hy. C 1606; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1541, 1660; Mary C 1656, 60; Michl. C 1586; Rph. M 1587; Th. C 1656 (3), 60, B 1558, 93; Thomasine C 1656; *cf.* Almon, Almond, Aman, Amon, Amond
Almer, Edwd. B 1547; *cf.* Elmer
Almery, Alice B 1543, 47; Cicely B 1544; Eliz. B 1545; Joan M 1586, B 1546 (2), 83; Jno. C 1552, B 1545, 51; Julian B 1543; Rt. B 1545, B 1547; *cf.* Ambry, Amery, Elmnery
Almes, Fras. B 1546; *cf.* Elmes
Almon (Allmon), Agn. B 1547; Ann M 1604; Eliz. M 1539; Gilian M 1605; Joan B 1588; Jno. B 1547; Mattw. C 1605, B 1619; Rph. C 1605; Rt. M 1604; Wm. M 1605; *cf.* Alman, Almond, Aman, Amon, Amond, Awmon
Almond, Eliz. B 1646; Ellen B 1594; Joan B 1630; Jno. B 1646; Phillis B 1599; Ralph B 1633; *cf.* Alman, Almon, Aman, Amon, Amond, Olmond
Alone, Jas. B 1565; *cf.* Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyen
A Lowe, Jno. B 1552; Wm. B 1545; *cf.* Lowe
Alport (Allport), Edwd. B 1649; Eliz. B 1652
Alpyn, Joan M 1643
Alright, Agn. B 1608; *cf.* Aleright
Alsam, Chrn. C 1601; Geo. C 1601; *cf.* Alsem, Awsom
Alsbury, *see* **Aylesbury**
Alsdon, Fras. B 1633; *cf.* Alston
Alsem, Matths. M 1656; Sus. M 1656; *cf.* Alsam, Awsom
Alship, Roger B 1583
Alsobey, Grace C 1654; Joan C 1654, 58; Marth. C 1658; Nichs. C 1654, 58
Alsop (Alesopp, Alsoppe), Bernard M 1616; Eliz. B 1659; Fras. C 1650, 54, 57 (2), M 1648; Jane B 1640; Lucy M 1616; Mattw. C 1650, 54 (2), 57, M 1648, B 1647; Rph. B 1643; Sar. C 1650
Alston, Reb. B 1643; *cf.* Alsdon
Alsworth, *see* **Alesworth**
Altam (Aultam), Ann B 1613; Joan B 1597; *cf.* Altum
Alteay, Jno. C 1604; Narne C 1604
Alter, *see* **Awter**
Alton, Eleanor M 1613; Joan M 1585; Ric. M 1585, 1613
Altrone, Jno. B 1541
Altum, Ellen B 1625; Ric. B 1639; *cf.* Altam
A Lucressa Morro, Reb. B 1593
Alveye (Alvye), Emm. B 1686; Kath. B 1568
Alward, Adam B 1625; Ellen M 1580; *cf.* Allwood, Aylward, Aylwoode
Alway (Aleway, Allaway, Alloway, Allway, Ayleway), Ann M 1644; Danl. C 1613, B 1625; Dav. C 1637 (2), 40, M 1634, 37; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. C 1610, M 1632, 34, B 1636; Ellen B 1603; Geo. C 1606; Jane C 1640, M 1637, B 1644; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1595, C 1600, 04, 06, 10, 13, 40, B 1619, 38, 40; Margy. C 1595; B 1603; Narne C 1604; Sar. B 1609; Th. C 1607 (2), B 1619; Wm. C 1600, B 1619; Yearn B 1605
Alwood, *see* **Allwood**
Alwoorthe, *see* **Aleworth**
Alwyn, Ann C 1649 (2); Ric. C 1649; *cf.* Elwyn
Alwyth, Edm. C 1602; Jno. C 1602
A Lye, *see* **Alee**
Alyn, *see* **Allin**
Alynton, *see* **Alington**
Alysander, *see* **Alexander**
Alysanderson, Dav. C 1558
Alyvesey, Jas. B 1557; Sim. B 1557
Aman (Amam), Agn. C 1588, M 1589; Ann C 1588; Edwd. C 1585, C 1588, M 1589; Eliz. B 1611 (2); Ellen C 1585; Fras. C 1591; Mary C 1592; Michl. C 1588; Nichs. C 1591; Rph. C 1588, 89, 92; Th. C 1588, 89; *cf.* Alman, Almon, Almond, Amon, Amond, Anman
Ambler, Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1659; Ellen C 1655, 58, 59; Helen C 1656; Ign. C 1658; Jno. C 1656, B 1656; Ric. C 1655, 56 (2), 59; *cf.* Amler
Ambrose (Ambros, Ambrosse), Ann M 1627; Annes B 1563; Const. C 1595; Eliz. C 1651, M 1576; Ellen B 1650; Hy. C 1651 (2), B 1658; Joan M 1621, B 1545; Margt. M 1621; Pet. B 1653; Ric. C 1655, 56, 58; M 1582; Rt. C 1562; Sibyl M 1582; Wm. C 1595
Ambrospere, Agn. C 1539
Ambry (Ambery, Amburie, Aumbrye, Awmbre), Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1571, 78, B 1572, 83; Ann C 1571, B 1573; Annes C 1574; Eliz. C 1573; Jane M 1572; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1563, 65 (2), M 1572; B 1563, 65, 66; Ric. C 1556; Th. C 1563, B 1563; Wm. C 1561, 71 (2), 73, 74, 78, 84 (2), 73, B 1584; *cf.* Almery, Amery
Ambry *alias* Wale, Kath. B 1571
Amecallis, John Ap John; *see* **Ap John**
Amee, *see* **Amey**
Amegoe, Pet. B 1639
Amerson, Margt. B 1625
Amery (Amrey, Aumery, Awmery), Agn. M 1571; Alice B 1578; Ann B 1654; Eliz. C 1610; Hy. C 1576, B 1589; Jas. C 1610; Jane M 1550; Joan M 1559; Jno. M 1550, 59, B 1576; Nichs. C 1558; Wm. M 1571, C 1576; *cf.* Almery, Ambry
Ames, Ann B 1643; Eliz. B 1593; Joan B 1641; *cf.* Amys
Amey (Amee, Amy), Alice B 1651; Eliz. M 1567, 1635; Geo. B 1656; Kath. M 1642, 47; Peter M 1642; Rt. M 1647; Th. B 1567, 89
Amler, Jno. M 1629; Marth. M 1629; *cf.* Ambler
Ammon, *see* **Amon**
Amner, Alice M 1594; Jno. M 1584; Margt. M 1584; *cf.* Hanmer
Amon (Ammon), — C 1609; Dor. C 1609, B 1609; Eliz. C 1610, 12; Fras. B 1603; Michl. B 1603; Nigel C 1583; Phyllis C 1594; Ric. C 1608, B 1608; Wm. C 1583, 94, 1608, 10, 12, B 1603; *cf.* Alman, Almon, Almond, Aman, Amond
Amond, Ann M 1626; Edwd. B 1639; Peter M 1626; *cf.* Alman, Almon, Almond, Aman, Amon
A Morgan, Jno. B 1539, 76; *cf.* Morgan
A Moore (Amore), Alice M 1550; Joan M 1545; Jno. B 1546, 56; Pat. B 1549; Rt. M 1550; *cf.* Hamoore, Moore
A Mores, Hugh C 1568; *cf.* Mores
Amorson, Garret B 1566
A Morys, Ric. B 1541; *cf.* Morris
Amres, Jno. B 1622
Amrey, *see* **Amery**
Amsden, Eliz. B 1619; *cf.* Hamsden
Amstead, — C 1643; Jos. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
Amstronge, Anthy. C 1635; Mary C 1635; *cf.* Armstrong
Amwicke, Jud. B 1637
Amy, *see* **Amey**
Amyas, Rt. B 1546; Wm. C 1547
Amys, Arth. B 1625; *cf.* Ames
Amysow, Ric. B 1539
Ancill, *see* **Ansell**
Ancor, Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1635
Ancram, Css. of, Ann [323 *n* 3]
Ancram, E. of, Rt. [323 *n* 3]; *cf.* Kerr
Anddlofe, — B 1564; *cf.* Anlow
Andello, *see* **Anlow**
Andelowe, *see* **Anlow**
Ander, Randall B 1660
Anderkin, Jasper B 1649; Pet. B 1650
Anderson (Andersone, Andersun), [619 *n* 3], Agn. C 1548, B 1601; Alexr. C 1625, 42, M 1649, B 1651; Andr. M 1597; Ann C 1625, 49, M 1595, 1626, B 1563, 1610, 40; Arth, C 1557, B 1563; Audr. C 1649, 50 (2), 59. 60, M 1648; Avis, B 1614; Bridg. C 1616; Ch. C 1660, B 1660; Chrn. B 1633; Cicely B 1559; Edm. C 1616, M 1623; Eliz. C 1550, 1639, 42, 51, M 1551, 75, B 1554, M 1641, B 1641, 42. 47, 52; Ellen C 1646, M 1557, B 1652; Fras. B 1626; Geo. C 1606, 11, B 1626, 27; Helena [619 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1606, B 1653; Hugh B 1554; Isab. M 1649, B 1654; Jas. C 1646, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56 (3), 59, 60, M 1551, 1645, 48, B 1562, 1656; Jane C 1646, 48, 51, 54, 56 (3), M 1645; Jean B 1614; Joan C 1548, B 1642, [331 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1611, 42, M 1641, B 1652; Kath. B 1652; Mab. M 1561; Magd. M 1597, B 1549; Margt. C 1659, M 1551, B 1632; Mary C 1654, M 1623, B 1655, 60; Pen. [156 *n* 2]; Rt. B 1629; Sendeno C 1552, B 1553; Steph. B 1647, [156 *n* 2 (2)]; Sybella [331 *n* 1]; Th. C 1554, 1639, 48, B 1563, 75, B 1600, 39, 54, [619 *n* 3]; Thomazin B 1641; Wm. C 1551, 53, M 1561, B 1551, 57, 59, 63, 1614, 48 [331 *n* 1]; *cf.* Handerson
Andersover, Eliz. B 1563
Anderton, Chr. B 1650; Ellen B 1576; Margt. B 1651
Anderwode, Margt. M 1555
Andows, Edwd. M 1593; Margt. M 1593
Andrell, Ellen C 1607; Wm. C 1607
Andrew (Andrewe), Ann C 1595, 1648; Dav. C 1592; Eliz. C 1592, M 1581; Geo. C 1648; Hest. M 1656; Joan B 1543; Jno. C 1595; Mary [506 *n* 5]; Obad. M 1656; Wm. C 1648; *cf.* Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwe, Androwes
Andrews (Andrewes), Abr. C 1638, 40, B 1587, 1636; Alice C 1632, M 1655; Andr. B 1642; Ann C 1599, 1613, 52, M 1647; Audr. C 1651, 57, 58, B 1651; Avis C 1614; Barth. C 1630, B 1630; Bridg. B 1636; Danl. C 1629; Dav. M 1591; Dor. M 1626, 35, 37, B 1634, 37; Edwd. C 1599, 1613, 14, 15, 38; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1626 (2), M 1637, 49, 50, B 1592; Geoff. M 1630; Geo. C 1652, M 1636; Hanford B 1656; Hann. B 1652; Hy. C 1615; Jacob C 1638, B 1647; Jas. C 1651 (2), 57, 58; Jane C 1627, B 1643; Jasp. C 1658, B 1658; Joan C 1640, M 1626, B 1591; Jno. C 1613, 16 (2), 18, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35 (2), 57, M 1626, 35, 40, B 1635, 38, 59; Isaac B 1641; Magd. M 1640, 41; Margt. B 1615, 56; Margy. M 1591, B 1630; Mary C 1629, 52; Pet. M 1626; Rach. B 1629; Rand. C 1626, 30, M 1655; Ric. C 1613; Rog. C 1622; Sar. B 1620, 58; Sus. M 1636; Sibyl M 1630; Th. C 1629, 38, M 1637, B 1613, 23, 51; Thomasine M 1637; Wm. C 1618, 30, 40; *cf.* Andrew, Andro, Andros, Androwe, Androwes
Anero, Eliz. M 1543, Jno. M 1543; *cf.* Andrew, Andrews, Andros, Androwe, Androwes
Andros (Androes, Androsse), Agn. M 1551; Alice M 1608; Ann C 1589; Annes C 1562; Dav. C 1589; Dor. B 1579; Edwd. C 1596, M 1608; Eliz. C 1608, M 1600; Faith C 1589, B 1590; Gillman C 1560, B 1561; Humph. B 1557; Jno. M 1571; Kath. C 1580; Mad. C 1596; Margy. M 1561; Marth. C 1563, M 1571; Mary B 1606; Matha. M 1571; Mattw. B 1564; Rt. C 1563, 1608; Th. C 1580, B 1558; Wm. 1554, B 1555, 1606; *cf.* Andrew Andrews, Andro, Androwe, Androwes
Androwe, Alice 1598; Ann C 1588; Dav. C 1588, 95; Jos. C 1595; Ric. B 1545; Th. M 1598; Wm. C 1588; *cf.* Andrew, Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwes
Androwes, Abr. B 1595; Agn. M 1592, B 1588; Alexr. M 1592; Alice M 1604; Ambr. C 1605; Andr. B 1595; Ann B 1604; Dav. C 1593; Edwd. C 1585; Isab. C 1593; Joan M 1587, 88; Jno. B 1595; Margt. B 1595; Mary C 1605, B 1581; Th. C 1565; Wm. C 1565, 85, B 1588; *cf.* Andrew, Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwe
Andye, Jno. B 1570
Anedden, Th. B 1653
Aneell (Anell), Faith B 1588; Ric. B 1642; *cf.* Anyell
Aneo, Mary M 1631
Anesley, Geo. B 1660; Grace C 1562; *cf.* Annesley

Ange, Ann C 1653; Eliz. C 1653; Jno. C 1653
Angell (Aungell), — C 1642 (2); Ann C 1639, B 1659; Barbery M 1655; Barth. B 1631; Ch. C 1647; Edwd. C 1572, M 1636; Eliz. C 1649; Fras. C 1640, 47, 49, B 1607; Joan M 1620, B 1592; Jno. C 1607, 08, 37 (2), M 1552, B 1558, 92, 1607, 41; Justinian C 1635; Lucy C 1642; Marian M 1552; Mary M 1636, B 1624; Rt. C 1572, 1634 (2), 35, 39, 40, 47, 49; Wm. C 1607, 08, 40, M 1655; *cf.* Angillica
Anger, *see* **Aungier**
Angillica, Fras. B 1641; Marion B 1552; Pet. B 1557; *cf.* Angell
Anglebey, Eliz. M 1657
Angles, David B 1625; Joan B 1625
Anglesey, Css. of, Mary [349 *n* 6]
Anglesey, E. of, Ch. [349 *n* 6]; *cf.* Villiers
Anglesey, Marq. of — [330 *n* 2]
Angrave, Jane M 1584, 88; Jno. M 1584
Anguish, David C 1623, M 1623; Jane M 1623; Jno. C 1623
Angus, E. of, Wm. [596 *n* 8]; *cf.* Douglas
Angwoss, Geo. C 1633; Rt. C 1633
Anighton, Geo. B 1563
Anyon (Anion, Annyin), Edwd. C 1593, 98, 1600, B 1598, 1614; Jno. B 1583, 84; Saml. C 1598, B 1598; Ric. C 1593; Wm. C 1600; *cf.* Onyon
Anyell, Agn. B 1588; *cf.* Aneell
Anys, Jno. B 1548 [386 *n* 4]; *cf.* Aves
Anlow (Andello, Andelow), Dor. C 1660, M 1572; Eliz. C 1660; Joan M 1548; Jos. C 1660; Th. M 1548, B 1556, 83; Wm. B 1597; *cf.* Anddlofe
Anman, Rph. C 1590; Ric. C 1590; *cf.* Aman
Anmowthe, Margt. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
Anna, Jud. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Annan, Jas. B 1642
Annesley, Isab. [424 *n* 4]; Nichs. [424 *n* 4]; *cf.* Anesley
Annett, Wm. C 1606 (2), B 1613; *cf.* Annott
Annis — (Mother) B 1581; Ellen B 1612
Annott, Eliz. C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2); *cf.* Annett
Annour, Annes C 1639; Ric. C 1639
Annyin, *see* **Anyon**
Anoken, *see* **Nokens**
A Norfolke, *see* **Norfolke**
A Norry, Joan M 1546; *cf.* Norrey
Ansell (Ancill, Annsell, Ansill) Agn. C 1577; Ann C 1642, B 1577; Eliz. C 1634, 42, C 1649, M 1578, 81, B 1660; Fras. B 1656; Grace C 1649; Hann. M 1634; Mary C 1638, M 1589; Nichs. M 1589; Rt. C 1634, 37, 38, 42, 49, B 1656; Sus. C 1637; Wm. C 1577, B 1577; *cf.* Awnsell
Anst, Wm. M 1645; Eliz. M 1645
Anstead (Ansted, Anstedd, Ansteed), Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 47 (2), 49, 50, B 1648; Ch. C 1643; Eliz. C 1647; Frese C 1640; Friswid C 1647; Jno. C 1636, 40, 47, 49, 53, 54; Kath. B 1651; Margt. B 1612; Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 50 (2), B 1651; Sar. C 1640; *cf.* Austead
Anstell, Jno. B 1589
Anstey (Anstea, Anstee, Anstye), Edwd. B 1601; Jno. B 1631, C 1638 (2), 60; Kath. B 1556; Margt. C 1553, B 1555; Margot M 1560; Wm. B 1555; *cf.* Aunstey
Anstruther (Anstrodder), Cath. [359 *n* 3]; Jane M 1648; Rt. M 1648 [359 *n* 2]
Answorth, Dor. C 1598; Hy. C 1598; Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Hainsworth
Anthill (Antell, Antill, Antle), Clasye C 1588, B 1593; Fras. M 1575; Hy. M 1575; Joan M 1580; Kath. M 1577, 93; Margt. M 1575, B 1581; Th. C 1588, 91 (2), M 1577, B 1593 (2)
Anthony (Antony), Agn. M 1553, 63; Andr. C 1620, B 1624; Ann C 1628; Ch. C 1555; Clare M 1617; Edwd. C 1602, B 1618; Eleanor C 1547, 89; Eliz. C 1620, B 1582, B 1606, 31; Ellen B 1591; Ganson M 1553; Grace C 1659; Jane M 1603; Joan M 1540, 66; Jno. C 1539, 89, 1659, B 1539, 91; Margt. B 1591, 1600; Mary C 1554, 1602, 59, M 1591, B 1625; Sar. C 1616; Wm. C 1616, 20, 28, 30 (2), B 1545
Antill (Antle), *see* **Anthill**
Antony, *see* **Anthony**
Anveld, Barth. C 1580; Laur. C 1580
Anwell, Margy. B 1575
Anwicke, Jane C 1652; Jno. C 1652; Jos. C 1652
Anworth, Ric. C 1629; Jno. C 1629
Ap —, — B 1649
Aparey, *see* **Ap Parry**
Aparre, *see* **Ap Parre**
Ap David (Ap Davy, Up David) — M 1557; — B 1553; Dav. C 1569 (2), M 1557; Edwd. B 1553; Evan B 1563; Jno. C 1569, B 1549, 69; Kath. C 1569, M 1560; Morris B 1545; *cf.* Up Davis
Ap Davis, *see* **Up Davys**
Apearle, Anthy. B 1611
Apeke, Jane M 1570
Ap Edwards (Up Edwardis), Griff. M 1569; Griffen B 1573; Margt. M 1569
Apelbey, *see* **Appleby**
Apelgirth, *see* **Applegirth**
Apelton, *see* **Appleton**
Apersley, Wm. B 1649
A Pery, *see* **Apperry**
Apes, Mary B 1649; *cf.* Apis, Apse
Ap Evan (Ap Even), Hugh B 1594; Joan, M 1545; Kath. B 1598; Ric. M 1545, B 1598; Rose B 1570; Wm. B 1586; *cf.* Abevan, Bevan, Beven, Bevin
Ap Evans, Geoff., C 1575; Jane C 1575; Lowry, B 1598; *cf.* Bevans, Bevins
Apewe, Rt. B 1567; *cf.* Ap Hugh, Appue
Apgryffyn, Evan, B 1545
Apgryffith, Jno. B 1544 (2)
Ap Harry, Joan M 1609; *cf.* Ap Parry
Ap Howell, Griffith, B 1559, Hugh B 1562; Jno. B 1558; Morgan B 1559; *cf.* Ap Powell
Ap Hugh (Uphugh), Ann M 1615; Evan M 1610, B 1619; Evans, M 1610; Henry C 1576; Hugh B 1632; Kath. M 1610; Margt. B 1611; Ric. M 1615; Rt. C 1576, B 1617, 25; Wm. B 1577; *cf.* Apewe, Appue, Pewe
Ap Humphrey, *see* **Pumphrey**
Ap John (Up John), Ann M 1649, B 1659; Dav. B 1577; Edwd. M 1649, B 1658; Joan B 1559; Jno. B 1544; Jno. Amecallis B 1608; Margt. B 1577; Rose M 1552; Rowl. B 1588; Wm. B 1541
Ap Joones, Rt. B 1549; *cf.* Ab Jones
Apis, Arth. B 1640; *cf.* Apes, Apse
Aplebey, *see* **Appleby**
Aplegirth, *see* **Applegirth**
Apleton, *see* **Appleton**
Aplewys, Joan B 1543
Aplgat, *see* **Applegate**
Ap Lloyde, Cyvans M 1560; Eyvans [280 *n* 2]; Kath. M 1560
Aplloyellen, Walt. B 1550
Ap Morris, Owin ap Richards B 1594
A Powell, *see* **Ap Powell**
Ap Parre (Aparre), Dor. B 1575; Ellis B 1575; Reb. B 1575; Rt. B 1563
Apparroll. Ann C 1573; Jas. C 1573
Ap Parry (Aparey, A Parry); Alice B 1607; Dor. M 1565; Eliz. B 1593; Ellis M 1565; Emm. M 1556; Griffin B 1593; Helys M 1556; Hugh. C 1578, M 1582; Joan M 1582, B 1595; Sus. M 1627; Th. C 1578; *cf.* Ap Harry
Apperley, Maur. M 1642; Sus. M 1642
Apperry (A Pery), Matth. B 1545; Wm. B 1560
Apphylypps, Th. B 1545
Apple, Alice M 1588
Appleby (Apelbey, Aplebey), Alice M 1588; Ann M 1638; Eliz. M 1539, B 1643; Jane B 1648; Joan B 1549; Jno. B 1572, 84; Margt. M 1572; Marian M 1580; Mary B 1543; Pen. B 1616; Pet. C 1589, M 1588; Ric. B 1603; Rt. M 1539, B 1573; Th. C 1589; Wm. B 1656
Applegarth, Dor. B 1639; Geo. C 1636, B 1639; Jane C 1634, B 1639; Jno. C 1628; Th. C 1628, 34, 36, B 1653; *cf.* Applegirth
Applegate (Aplgat), Jane M 1655; Edith B 1593
Applegirth (Apelgirth, Aplegirth, Applegrith), Benj. M 1624; Dor. C 1631, M 1657 (2); Geo. C 1626, B 1633; Jno. C 1624, B 1624, 37; Mary M 1624; Th. C 1624, 26, 31; *cf.* Applegarth
Appleton (Apelton, Apleton), Agn., [285 *n* 5]; Chr. M 1604; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1650; Ellen B 1651, [438 *n* 2]; Isaac C 1656; Margt. C 1656; Mary M 1569, 04; Rog. [285 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1650, 56, B 1580, 1650, B 1655; *cf.* Nappleton
Appletree, Alice C 1576, B 1576; Joan B 1583; Jno. C 1576
Appleyard, Ann C 1630; Eliz. C 1632; Fras. M 1625; Grace M 1625, 29; Jane M 1635; Jno. C 1607 (2), 08, 30, 32, M 1605, B 1608; Isab. B 1620; Margt. M 1605; Wm. C 1608
Appoore, Ric. B 1586
Ap Powell (A Powell, Up Poell), Adam B 1592, C 1584; Agn. M 1547, 66; B 1540, 72; Cicely M 1552; Clem. C 1546; Edwd. B 1566; Eliz. M 1547, 51; Ellen C 1550; B 1592; Ellis B 1568; Evan C 1584, 87, B 1544; Evans C 1567, 68, 82, M 1566, 73, B 1569, 76, 88; Fulk M 1547; Griff. C 1582, B 1557; Griffin B 1591; Grace B 1560; Gwynflun B 1584; Helen C 1554; Hy. C 1567; Hugh B 1544; Jane M 1555; Joan C 1541, 71, M 1540, 41, B 1545; Jno. C 1541, 68, 71, M 1547, 55, 67, B 1544, 45, 92; Kath. M 1567; Lett M 1547; Lewis M 1541, B 1563; Margt M 1567; Margy. M 1573, B 1566; Mary B 1542; Nichs. B 1555; Pet. C 1587; Ric. B 1544; Rt. C 1540, 1553, B 1553; Th. M 1547; Wm. B 1543, 96; *cf.* Ap Howell, Powell
Apredeth, Margt. M 1589
Apprether (Apprythcr), Ann M 1617; Jno. M 1617; B 1620; *cf.* Aprother
Ap Price (Aprice, Apryse, Up Ryce), Alice M 1569; Dav. B 1573; Edwd. C 1568, 76, M 1569, 72; Evan B 1592; Eliz. M 1575; Fras. C 1572, M 1563; Geoff. B 1577; Griffin M 1544; Helen M 1551; Jane M 1563, 65, 70, B 1569; Joan B 1587; Jno. B 1599; Joyce M 1572; Kath. C 1568, M 1564, B 1570; Lewis B 1572; Lucy B 1563; Margt. C 1555, M 1571; Marion B 1572; Mary C 1556, 70; Maude M 1544; Maur. C 1570, 72, 76, M 1575; Owen B 1563; Ric. C 1567, M 1571; Rt. C 1567; Th. M 1563, 70, B 1563; Wm. M 1564; *cf.* Abrice, Price
Aprosser, Eliz. M 1594; Th. M 1594
Appryther, *see* **Apprether**
Appue, Oliv. B 1563; *cf.* Apewe, Ap Hugh
Ap Richard (Up Richard) — M 1648; Alice B 1557; Annes M 1560; Jno. C 1599, 1629, M 1582, 99; Isab. C 1629; Kydwallyter M 1560; Margt. M 1582, 99, B 1545; Th. C 1599; Wm. B 1596; *cf* Prichard
Ap Richards (Uprichardis), Edwd. B 1569; Eliz. M 1553; Evans B 1569; Griffin B 1615; Jno. M 1553; Lett. M 1547; Margt. M 1569; Rt. M 1544; Th. B 1575; Wm. B 1593
Ap Richards Ap Morris, Owin B 1594; *cf.* Prichard
Aprobart, Th. [491 *n* 6]
Aprobartwin, Th. B 1609
Ap Roberts (Ap Robards, Uproberts), Alice B 1577; Jno. C 1583, M 1583, B 1543, 86; Kath. M 1583, B 1563; Margt. C 1583; Rice B 1601; Th. B 1571; *cf.* Probert, Up Robert
Ap Roger, *see* **Proger**
Aprother, Alice M 1651; Maur. M 1651; *cf.* Apprether
Apse, *see* **Apes, Apis**
Apsey, Ann M 1626; Th. C 1612, M 1626; Wm. C 1612
Apsley, Allen C 1609 [78 *n* 1]; Ann M 1618 [78 *n* 1]; Carew C 1609; Edwd. [332 *n* 3]; Eliz. M 1625 [332 *n* 3]
Apson, Margt. M 1589; Meredith M 1589
Aptell, Eliz. C 1612; Fras. C 1612
Ap Thomas (Upthomas), Agn. C 1539; Eliz. M 1585; Gladias B 1598; Herb. C 1649; Hugh M 1581, 85; Kath. M 1568; Lucy C 1649; Margt. C 1649, M 1551, 81; Morris B 1569; Reyn. B 1593; Ric. B 1598; Th. C 1649 (2), B 1628; Wm. C 1649
Ap William, Rose B 1587; *cf.* Up William
Ap Williams *alias* Gryffyth, Jno. C 1546; *cf.* Up William
Aram, Eliz. M 1582; Wm. M 1582
Arasmith, *see* **Arrowsmith**
Arbory, Ferd. C 1554
Archall, Michl. C 1595; Ric. C 1595
Archard, *see* **Orchard**
Archbell, Walt. B 1625; *cf.* Archiball
Archcroft, Jno. C 1643 (2); Margt. C 1643
Arched (Archerd), *see* **Orchard**
Archer (Archar, Artcher) — B 1551; Chr. C 1578; Cicely C 1551; Dav. C 1621; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. B 1656; Joan M 1620, B 1571; Jno. C 1541; Isab. B 1548;

Jud. C 1583, B 1583; Kath. M 1545; Lee C 1621; Mary M 1581, 1640; Ric. C 1578, 1635, M 1620; Sibyl M 1571, B 1581; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1549, 68 (2), M 1571, 81, B 1569, 70, 90, 1632
Archer *alias* Harrison, Joan B 1566
Archiball, Andr. B 1617; *cf.* Archbell
Archie, Ann B 1621; Dav. B 1621; Eliz. B 1625
Archley, Eliz. B 1621
Archpoole, Fras. C 1616; Hy. B 1556; Th. C 1616
Arcton, Chr. B 1577; *cf.* Arton
Arcutt, Jno. B 1638
Arde, Ann B 1638
Arden (Ardin), Ann C 1657, M 1651; Dor. C 1640, 41, M 1639; Edwd. C 1641; Fras. C 1655, 57; Jno. C 1640, 41, 55, 57, M 1639, 51, B 1544, 57; Sar. C 1655, B 1657; Sus. C 1640; Th. B 1649; *cf.* Arderne
Arderne, Eliz. M 1653; *cf.* Arden
Ardington, Jno. B 1544; Mary C 1605; Pet. B 1606; Wm. C 1605
Arele, Hugh C 1590; Jno. C 1590
Arflatt, Ric. B 1651; *cf.* Afflatt
Argus (Argis), Ann C 1640, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53, 56; Chr. C 1645; Eliz. C 1640; Emery C 1643, 47, B 1647; Geo. C 1638, 41; Jane C 1650; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1638 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53 (2), 56
Argytt, Agn. B 1571
Arindall, Jas. C 1614; Rt. C 1614; *cf.* Arndell, Arondall, Arondell, Arundel
Aris, Alice B 1642
Arkes, Agn. B 1585
Arkeman, Gilb. B 1588
Arkinson, Anthy. B 1593, M 1592; Jane M 1592; *cf.* Ackinson, Adkinson, Atkenson, Atkingson, Atkinson
Arkinstall (Arkenstall), Giles C 1584, M 1583; Jno. C 1635 (2), 41 (2); Julian C 1641; Kath. M 1583; Ric. C 1584; *cf.* Artenstall
Arkules, *see* **Hercules**
Arley (Arlie), Hy. B 1625; Jno. C 1546
Armarer, *see* **Armerer**
Arme, Jno. C 1595 (2), Hy. B 1652; Margt. B 1625; Ric. B 1545; Wm. B 1620
Armenger, Alice M 1610; Hy. M 1610; *cf.* Armiger
Armenton, Mgy. B 1589
Armer, *see* **Armour**
Armerer (Armarer), Amy B 1605; Ann C 1539; Eliz. C 1546; Margy. M 1551; Wm. B 1550
Armes, Eliz. B 1652
Armeson (Armson), Dorcas C 1639; Ellen B 1641; Joan M 1638; Th. C 1639, M 1638, B 1641
Armestow, Joan B 1641
Armet, Eliz. M 1600; Wm. M 1600
Armiger, Hy. C 1612 (2); *cf.* Armenger
Armin (Armyn), Ann M 1628; Anne [157 *n* 5]; Danl. C 1636; Jno. M 1628; Margt. M 1629; Paul C 1630; Ric. C 1630, 36, M 1629; Wm. [157 *n* 5]
Armington, Alice B 1597; Joan B 1608
Armitage, Sar. M 1631
Armill, *see* **Armyll**
Armour (Armer, Armoore), Ann B 1642; Dav. B 1625; Eliz. C 1633, M 1605, 13, B 1564; Jno. C 1595, 1606; M 1590, 1605, B 1608, 29; Isab. M 1590; Margt. B 1652; Mattw. C 1606, B 1608; Paul B 1623; Ric. C 1633; Rog. C 1595
Armson, *see* **Armeson**
Armstead (Armsted, Armsteed), Abig. C 1654, 56, 59, M 1653; Ann C 1654; Eliz. C 1656; Joan C 1652, B 1652; Rt. C 1652 (3), 56, 59 (2), M 1653, B 1654
Armstrong (Armestronge) — C 1637, 38; Alexr. C 1632; Alice C 1585, 1626, 52, B 1585, 1626; **Andr.** M 1620, B 1616, 38; Ann C 1611, 30, 35, 36, 37, 50 (2), 52, 54, 57, 60, M 1648, B 1629, 36 (2), 37, 51, 54; Archd. C 1628, 30, 32, 33, 35; Archinell C 1627; Archivol B 1650; Barb. M 1590; Dennis B 1625; Dover C 1660; Edwd. C 1637, M 1633; Eliz. C 1578, 80, 82, 89, 1630, 32 (3), 37, M 1599, 1633, B 1581, 89, 1630, 32 (2), 38, 48; Fras. C 1626; Geo. C 1635, B 1631, 38, 46; Gilbt. C 1579; Hy. C 1630, 32, 36; Hester B 1638; Hugh M 1599, B 1629; Humph. B 1625; Jas. C 1634; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1578, M 1576, 1631, B 1588, 1604, 28; Jno. C 1650, 52, 54, 57, 60, M 1648; Isab. B 1625; Margt. C 1632, 33, 37, 38, M 1610, 20, B 1632, 37, 38, 51; Mary C 1581, 1627, M 1629, 42, B 1581, 1638 (2); Ph. C 1628; Phœbe M 1648; Rede C 1550; Ric. C 1635, B 1640; Rt. C 1630, 32, 37, M 1629, B 1633, 38; Rowl. B 1632; Sar. C 1633, M 1650; Sim. C 1657, B 1659; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1611, M 1610, B 1647; Walt. C 1577, B 1577; Wm. C 1577, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89, 1630, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), M 1576, 90, 1631, 48, B 1636; *cf.* Amstronge
Armwood, Jane M 1623
Armyll, Agn. B 1543
Armyn, *see* **Armin**
Arnald, *see* **Arnold**
Arnall, *see* **Arnoll**
Arndell, Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Arindall, Arondall, Arondell, Arundel
Arnedon, Eliz. M 1588
Arnell, *see* **Arnoll**
Arner, Ric. B 1641
Arnett (Arnet), Dor. M 1609; Joan B 1614; Kath. B 1618; Rt. B 1610; Wm. C 1606 (2), B 1606; *cf.* Arnott
Arneway, *see* **Arnway**
Arney, Ann C 1640; Eliz. M 1649; Helena C 1640; Hy. C 1640; Rt. M 1649
Arninn, Isab. B 1621
Arnold (Arnald, Arnolld, Arnorld, Arnould, Ernolde), — B 1643; Abr. C 1603, B 1603; Agn. C 1554; Alice C 1612, 15, M 1548, 1639, B 1557; Amy B 1596; Ann C 1638, 42, 44, 54, 59, M 1628, 33, 56, B 1603 [611 *n* 10]; Barn. B 1584; Benj. C 1657; Chrn. B 1599; Chr. M 1621; Cyprian C 1603; Danl. C 1654 (2); Dav. M 1628; Edwd. C 1615, 34, B 1616; Eliz. C 1640, 55, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1615, 21, 56; Ellen M 1579; Faith, C 1556; Hy. C 1615 (2), 38, M 1615, B 1629, 39, 40; Jas. C 1634, 60 (2); Jane C 1646, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1603, 36; Joan M 1586, 91, 1628, B 1624; Jno. C 1541, 1604, 11, 12, 15, 27, 34, 38, 42, 44 (5), 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1603, 33, 54, B 1603, 14, 25, 38, 46 (2), 47, 53; Kath. M 1595; Lot M 1586; Margt. C 1644, M 1631, B 1539, 1605; Margy. C 1589; Martha C 1655, 58, B 1655; Mary C 1636, 40, 44, 52, B 1560, 1646, 60; Mattw. C 1615, B 1638; Medicis C 1656, 57, M 1654; Michl. C 1627, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, B 1659; Nehem. C 1633; Pet. B 1620; Rach. B 1597; Ric. C 1589, 1629, 37 (2), 50, M 1595, 1628, 36, B 1598, 99, 1631, 51, 60; Rt. B 1614; Rog. C 1634; Sar-Gideon C 1656; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1604, 57, 59, M 1548, 1656, B 1657; Wm. C 1611, 37, 55, 57, M 1579, 1656, B 1593, 1625, 33, 37, *cf.* Arnoll
Arnoll (Arnall, Arnell, Arnole), Ann C 1640; Charity C 1640; Cyprian C 1585, 1609; Dinah C 1607; Hy. B 1607; Eliz. C 1635; Ellen C 1609; Jno. C 1607, 35, 40, B 1579; Pet. C 1585; *cf.* Arnold
Arnorld, *see* **Arnold**
Arnott (Arnote), Ann M 1650; Hy. M 1650; Jas. C 1608; Jno. C 1608; *cf.* Arnett
Arnould, *see* **Arnold**
Arnup, Eusebea M 1655; Th. M 1655
Arnway (Arneway, Arnweye), Margt. M 1586, B 1596; Ric. C 1597 (2); Th. M 1586, B 1603
Arondall, Jas. C 1607; Jno. C 1607; Isab. B 1614; Th. B 1612; *cf.* Arindall, Arndell, Arondell, Arundel
Arondell, Cicely B 1622; Geo. B 1613; *cf.* Arindall, Arndell, Arondall, Arundel
Arosmythe, *see* **Arrowsmith**
Arragan, Marion M 1541; Rt. M 1541
Arrard, Margt. C 1542; Rt. B 1542; Wm. C 1539
Arrowsmith (Arasmith, Arosmythe, Arrasmith), Ann C 1642 (2); Hann. C 1641, M 1633; Hy. B 1614; Hester C 1641, B 1643; Jane M 1626; Joan M 1540, 1632; Jno. C 1636, B 1559, 1640; Mary M 1618, B 1640; Rph. C 1634, 36, 41, M 1633; Sus. M 1625; Th. B 1539; Wm. C 1634
Arryenson, Margt. B 1552
Arsbell, Margt. M 1643
Arscott, Mary B 1646; *cf.* Ascott
Arskin, Jane C 1657; Jones C 1657 (2)
Artcher, *see* **Archer**
Arte (Aartte), Joan M 1542; Jno. M 1542; Ric. C 1543; Sacre C 1547
Artenstall, Mary B 1657; *cf.* Arkinstall
Arter, Beat. B 1545; Danl. C 1638, 40; Dav. B 1548; Eliz. C 1637, 38, M 1549; Humph. C 1640; Joan C 1640, M 1554; Luke C 1543; Wm. B 1553; *cf.* Arthur, Artur
Arthur (Arther, Artor), Ann C 1635, B 1636; Danl. C 1644 (2), M 1637; B 1654; Dor. C 1635; Edm. B 1615; Edwd. C 1630, 33, 35, B 1638; Eliz. M 1655, B 1640, 43; Ellen B 1622; Hy. C 1630, 32 (2), 34, 35, B 1634; Joan C 1630, 44, M 1637, 52; Jno. C 1630, B 1606, 40; Lower B 1589; Margt. C 1634; Ric. C 1621 (2); Th. C 1633, B 1635; *cf.* Arter and Artur
Arton (Artone), Alice B 1583; Barth. C 1584, C 1601, M 1574, 83, 99, B 1609; Eliz. M 1574, 99, B 1582; Fras. B 1616; Grace B 1603; Margt. M 1583, B 1598; Reb. B 1583; Ric. C 1601, B 1623; Rose C 1584, M 1604; Th. B 1618; *cf.* Arcton
Artor, *see* **Arthur**
Artur, Dor. B 1638; Edwd. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640 (2); *cf.* Arter, Arthur
Artyldewe, Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Rt. C 1540
Artys, Alice C 1569; Joan C 1569
Arundel (Arrendell, Arrundell), Agn. M 1545; Ann B 1594; Cath. B 1561, [10 *n* 5]; Eliz. B 1606; Jas. C 1611; Jane C 1550, B 1645; Jno. B 1619, [10 *n* 5]; Margt. B 1646; Rt. B 1545; Th. C 1611, B 1592; *cf.* Arindall, Arndell, Arondall, Arondell
Arundel, Lord, — B 1543
Aruton, Rice B 1638
Arye, Eliz. C 1616; *cf.* Ayray
Asa, Th., B 1638
Asaby (Asabie), Ann C 1651; Joan C 1645, 48, 51, M 1644; Nichs. C 1645, 48, 51, M 1644; Sim. C 1648; Th. C 1645; *cf.* Asbye, Ashby
A Salysbery, Jno. C 1544; *cf.* Salisbury
Asam (Assam), Alice C 1603, B 1603; Chrn. B 1602; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. C 1601, 03, 05, B 1603; Jas. C 1605, B 1606; Jno. C 1601
Asbell, Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Ashbell
Asbye (Asbee), Bonyuenter B 1603; Dor. M 1588; Ellen M 1588; Rt. M 1588; Sim. B 1566; Steph. B 1638; *cf.* Asaby, Ashby
Asce, Ellen B 1539; *cf.* Ash, Aske
Asche, *see* **Ash**
Aschekewe, *see* **Askew**
Ascheley, *see* **Ashley**
Asco (Asko), Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1547; Jno. M 1567; Th. M 1547; *cf.* Askew
Ascott, Ann B 1659; *cf.* Arscott
Ascue, *see* **Askew**
Asgill, Hy. B 1631; *cf.* Askell, Asquill
Ash (Asche, Ashe, Asshe); Abr. C 1653; Ann C 1641, M 1631; Eliz. C 1641, B 1645; Hann. C 1630; Hugh C 1640; Kath. M 1601, B 1587; Joan B 1600; Jno. C 1636, M 1631, B 1558; Isaac C 1653; Jud. C 1653; Mary B 1631; Parnel M 1568; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1641; Saml. B 1604; Sar. C 1640, 42, 44; Sus. B 1632; Th. C 1630, 32 (2), 36, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, B 1623; Thomasine B 1660; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Asce, Ayshe
Ashall, Fras. B 1574; *cf.* Ashell
Asharts, Dennisse B 1588
Ashawe, Ann [472 *n* 6]; Th. [472 *n*6]
Ashbell, Ann M 1601; Th. M 1601; *cf.* Asbell
Ashbery, Agn. B 1552; Th. B 1658
Ashbole, Gilb. B 1593
Ashborn, Wm. C 1539
Ashbrooke, Barth. C 1600, 02, 05; Ellen C 1605, B 1606; Grace C 1598; Hy. C 1602; Joan M 1582; Jno. M 1582, B 1598; Isab. C 1600, B 1611; Mary B 1581; Rt. B 1604; Wm. C 1598; *cf.* Ayshbrooke
Ashby (Ashbey, Ashbie), Ann C 1574; Arth. C 1574, M 1572; Barb. C 1642; Dor. M 1572; Eliz. C 1638, 42; Jas. B 1579; Ric. C 1638, 42; Rog. B 1640; *cf.* Asaby, Asbye
Ashcroft (Ashcraft), Eliz. C 1645, B 1645; Jno. C 1642, 45, 47, B 1648; Margt. C 1642, 45, 47, B 1659; Nichs. C 1647, B 1653; Wm. C 1642, B 1642
Ashden, Bald. C 1639; Rt. C 1639
Ashdowne, Mary M 1620; Th. M 1620
Asheene, Th. B 1621
Asheforthe, Chr. B 1578; Jno. B 1594
Ashell, Jno. C 1618 (2); Ric. B 1641; *cf.* Ashall
Ashelton, Eliz. B 1637

Ashen, Baldw. B 1653; Th. B 1641; *cf.* Ayshon

Ashenden, Margt. B 1644; Mary C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2)

Asherst, Cicely M 1622

Ashfield, Anthy. M 1622; Jane C 1622; Jno. C 1622; Mary M 1622, B 1631; Patience B 1658; Sadge B 1635

Ashford, Ric. B 1659

Ashington, *see* **Asshyngton**

Aship, Ann, M 1638

Ashley (Ascheley, Ashly, Asshley), Abr. C 1652, 56, 59, B 1654; Alice B 1641; Anthy. B 1549; Barth. B 1603; Eliz. M 1577, 1606; B 1611, 49; Ellen C 1575, M 1599, B 1590, 1628; Hann. C 1636; Jacob C 1656; Jas. C 1632 (2); Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1576, 1609, 11, 52, 60, B 1582; Jud. C 1652, 56, 59; Kath. C 1609, 60 (2); Margt. C 1602; Margy. M 1577, B 1568; Mary C 1636, 60, M 1559, B 1660; Nathl. C 1636; Prud. B 1647; Ric. C 1635; Rt. C 1635; Rog. C 1659; Sar. C 1660, M 1628; Steph. C 1636; Th. C 1572 (2), 75, 76, 1602, 11, 29 (2), 60, M 1559, 1628, B 1593, 97, 1612; Wm. C 1541, B 1649; *cf.* Aishley, Asley, Astley

Ashmall, Humph. B 1626

Ashman, Joan M 1615; Jud. B 1632

Ashmore (Ashmoore), Humph. C 1625; Jno. B 1637; Susan M 1614; Th. C 1625

Ashney, Rt. B 1606

Ashold, Joan B 1571

A Shones, Margt. B 1592

Ashpenwald, Mary B 1645

Ashpole, Hy. M 1552; Julian M 1552; Margt. M 1571; Th. M 1571

Ashpoole, Eliz. M 1590, 92; Margt. B 1588; Rt. B 1582; Th. M 1590, B 1591

Ashquey, Jud. B 1643; *cf.* Askew

Ashston, Ashton, *see* **Aston**

Ashwell, Eliz. B 1638; Marth. M 1653; Jno. B 1618; Wm. B 1638; *cf.* Aswell

Ashworth, — C 1643 (2); Cassandra C 1643

Askam, Jno. C 1541

Askdewe, Marion M 1540

Aske, Alice M 1547; Eliz. M 1647; Hy. B 1602; Th. M 1547; *cf.* Asce

Askell (Askill), Agn. B 1577; Alice B 1581; Eliz. M 1627; Geo. C 1578, B 1580; Jno. C 1579, B 1582; Margt. M 1581; Rowl. C 1578, 79, M 1581; Th. B 1576; *cf.* Asgill

Askett *alias* Askew, Jno. B 1575

Askew (Aschekewe, Ascue, Askue, Askyu, Asque), Adam B 1605; Agnes M 1540, B 1575; Alice C 1585, M 1564, 11, B 1554; Ann C 1573, 1658, M 1563, 1656, B 1574, 1660; Anth. C 1543, B 1543, 1612; Austin B 1561; Barb. M 1605, B 1628; Dor. M 1586; Edwd. C 1552; Elisha M 1655; Eliz. C 1658, M 1635, B 1562, 88, 91, 1657; Geo. B 1647, 54; Hugh C 1555; Jas. C 1575; Joan M 1554, C 1566, B 1570; Jno. C 1554, 87, 1658, M 1586, 1635, 56, B 1539, 44, 45, 54, 1656; Joyce B 1627; Isab. C 1575; Kath. C 1561; Margt. C 1540; Mary B 1563; May M 1564; Ric. C 1571, B 1575; Rowl. B 1583; Sim. M 1655; Sus. C 1559, C 1571, 87, B 1587; Th. C 1566, 73, 85, M 1563, 1605; Wm. B 1548, 60, 77

Askew *alias* Askett, Jno. B 1575; *cf.* Asco, Ashquey, Oskewe

Askew *alias* Fitzrichardes, Eliz. B 1566

Askehyn, Dav. B 1607; *cf.* Askyn

Askwith, Mary M 1610

Askyn, Julian M 1550; Sus. B 1563; *cf.* Askehyn

Asko, *see* **Asco**

Asley, Cicely M 1551; Jno. B 1571; *cf.* Ashley, Astley

Aslibie, Edwd. B 1628

Ason, *see* **Asson**

Aspe, Jane M 1578

Aspeley, Jane C 1573; Jno. C 1573; Sybil B 1571

Aspenwald, *see* **Ashpenwald**

Aspery, Joan B 1607

Aspinall (Espinnall), Jane B 1656; Jno. B 1656; Wm. B 1618

Asplen (Aspleyn), Alice M 1611; Eliz. B 1580

Asque, *see* **Askew**

Asquill, Hestra M 1628; Josh. M 1628; *cf.* Asgill, Askell

Asquith, *see* **Askwith**

Assam, *see* **Asam**

Asshe, *see* **Ash**

Asshley, *see* **Ashley**

Asshyngton, Rowl. B 1544

Assloppe, Anthy. B 1540

Asson (Ason, Assonn), Ann C 1619; Avis M 1616; Dor. C 1600; Edm. C 1599; Edwd. C 1651; Fras. C 1619, 21, 38; Geo. C 1599; Hy. C 1651; Jas. M 1616; Jeane B 1604; Mary C 1638 B 1639; Reb. C 1651; Ric. 1600, C 1625; Th. C 1621, 25; B 1621; Wm. B 1638; *cf.* Aston

Assorne, Dirrick B 1596

Assopp, Eliz. M 1621

Assupp, Alice B 1630

Ast, Ann B 1641

Astell, *see* **Astill**

Asten, Magd. M 1627; Th. M 1627; *cf.* Astin, Aston, Austin, Auston

Astill (Astell), Jane M 1642, B 1647; Wm. M 1642

Astin, Alice M 1602; Margy. B 1598; Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Asten, Aston, Austin, Auston

Astinson, *see* Austinson

Astley (Astly), Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Prud. C 1648, 50; Sar. C 1659; Wm. C 1648 (2), 50 (2); *cf.* Ashley, Asley

Astome, Bagnoll B 1631

Aston (Ashston, Ashton, Astone, Astonn), — C 1643, 44; Agn. B 1540; Alice B 1543; Ann C 1620, 22, 24, 43, 44, B 28, 34, 48, 57, 60; Arth. C 1607, 20, 24 (2), [103 *n* 3]; Baldn. C 1631, 36, 41, 43, 47; Bartelina B 1540; Chrn. M 1633; Const. C 1620; Cordelia M 1605, [619 *n* 2]; Edmd. B 1543; Edwd. C 1620, 21, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 55, 58 (2), B 1621, 25; Eliz. M 1630, B 1555; Fras. C 1612, 13, 19, 22, 24 (2), 27, 29 (2), 33 (–?), 34, 55, 39, 43, B 1633, 37, 48; Gartr. B 1618, 58; Geo. C 1643, B 1604, 36; Hy. C 1647, B 1540; Hester C 1631, B 1632; Hugh C 1612, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 33, B 1633; Jas. C 1641, B 1640, 43; Jane C 1607, B 1607, 22; Jasp. C 1620, 22, 25; Joan C 1627; Jno. C 1633, 34, 36, 41, 44, B 1615, 23, 24, 33, [315 *n* 1], [367 *n* 3]; Margt. B 1645, [367 *n* 3]; Margy. [315 *n* 3]; Mary C 1616, 22, 27 (2), 44, 55, B 1616, 23, 32; Ph. B 1636; Reb. C 1622, 41, 55, 58; Ric. C 1635, M 1615, 18, B 1634 [315 *n* 1]; Rt. C 1622; Rog. C 1623, M 1605, B 1623, [619 *n* 2]; Sar. C 1641 (2), C 1643, 47; Sarterit C 1618; Steph. C 1625; Sus. M 1618, B 1632; Th. C 1613, 39; Walt. C 1615, 26, B 1626; Wm. C 1620, 44 (2), B 1540; *cf.* Asson, Asten, Astin, Austin, Auston, Aysheton

Aswall, Fras. C 1573; Jas. C 1573

Aswell, Eliz. B 1634; Wm. B 1539; *cf.* Ashwell

Atcheson (Acheson, Attcheson), Alexr. C 1636, B 1636; Alice C 1634, M 1630, B 1637; Ann C 1632; Dav. C 1632; Eliz. C 1610; Ellen C 1625; Hy. B 1630; Jas. C 1576, 1610; Jno. C 1623, B 1647; Lud. C 1637; Mary C 1576; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1623, 25, 32, 34, 36, 37; *cf.* Atchinson, Atchison

Atchinson, Ann B 1640; Archie B 1640; Dav. B 1640; Ellen B 1640; Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Atcheson, Atchison

Atchison (Achison), Alexr. Innocentius, C 1608, Ann B 1617; Barb. C 1620; Hy. C 1606; Jas. C 1606, 08, 11, 18; Margt. M 1616; Nichs. C 1611; Wm. C 1618, 20, 27 (2), M 1616; *cf.* Atcheson, Atchinson

Atclee, Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613; *cf.* Acclee, Attlee

Atey, Eliz. C 1659, M 1656; Marm. C 1659, M 1656; Mary C 1659; Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Atte, Atty, Aty

Atford (Attford), Chr. C 1657; Jno. C 1657, M 1655; Margt. C 1657, M 1655

Atherton, Alice M 1585; Eliz. M 1560; Jane M 1578; Jno. M 1560; *cf.* Atterton, Atverton

Athie, Ellen M 1627; Wm. M 1627

Atholl, E. of, Jno. [547 *n* 5]; *cf.* Stewart

Athrelpho, Joan M 1653; Jno. M 1653

Athyves, Joan M 1546; Jno. M 1546

Atison, Eliz. B 1640

Atkens, Joan M 1566, M 1573, B 1572; Jno. C 1574; Ric. C 1574, B 1574; *cf.* Adkins, Atkings, Atkins

Atkenson, Agn. M 1551; Alice B 1543; Annes M 1572; Eliz. M 1575; Hy. M 1551; Joan B 1543; Jno. M 1572, B 1541; Margt. C 1545, M 1539, 48, 53, B 1572; Ric. M 1539; Th. C 1545, M 1548, 75; Wm. C 1541; M 1553, B 1541; *cf.* Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson. Atkeson, Atkingson, Atkinson

Atkeson, Alice C 1646, C 1651; Eliz. C 1651, B 1646; Jno. C 1646; Prisc. B 1649; Rt. B 1650; Sus. B 1652 (2); Wm. C 1646, 51; *cf.* Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinsonn, Atkenson, Atkingson, Atkinson

Atkin, Wm. B 1588; *cf.* Adken, Adkine

Atkings, Ann B 1602; Bridg. M 1606; Margt. C 1605; Rt. C 1605, 06; Th. C 1606; Wm. M 1606; *cf.* Adkins, Atkens, Atkins

Atkingson, Alice M 1582; *cf.* Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkenson, Atkeson, Atkinson

Atkins (Atkyns, Atkynse) — B 1660; Abig. C 1649, B 1656; Adrea M 1646; Agn. M 1539; Alice M 1550; Ann C 1618, 40, B 1619; Annes B 1559; Deb. M 1587; Devorex C 1595; Edwd. C 1593, 95, 98, B 1623; Eliz. C 1599, 22, 37, 53, 60, M 1649, B 1596, 1653; Ellen M 1544; Fras. C 1648, 52, B 1648; Grisell, C 1635, 40, M 1655, B 1654; Hy. C 1581. Hester C 1598; Jas. C 1620, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1631, B 1659; Jane M 1642, 47, B 1580, 1638; Joan C 1608, M 1573, B 1560; Jno. C 1540, 81, 1623, 37, 42, 60, M 1544, 76, B 1560, 1623; Isab. C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58; Julian C 1617; Margt. C 1642; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1616, 33 (2), 42, M 1631, B 1621, 47; Nichs. C 1655, B 1659; Rph. C 1642 (3), M 1649; Ric. C 1633, 35, 40, 46, 49 (2), 52, M 1655, B 1652; Rt. C 1578, 99, 1608, 22, 46; Sar. M 1636; Sibyl C 1593; Sus. C 1646, 49, 51, 52, M 1576, B 1587, 1654; Th. C 1614, M 1566, 1642, 56, B 1646; Tim. C 1578; Wm. C 1585 (2), 1614, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 52, B 1578, 85; *cf.* Adkins, Atkens, Atkings

Atkins *alias* Gibs, Fras. B 1657

Atkinson, Agn. M 1593, 1607, B 1593 (2); Alexr. B 1654; Alice C 1564, 1641, 44 C 1649, M 1630, B 1603, 57; Ann C 1581, 83, 1617, 49, 50, M 1558, 72, B 1603, 05, 21, 47; Annable C 1613; Annes M 1558; B 1559; Anthy. C 1658, 59, 60 (2), M 1657; Archd. C 1630; Avis M 1606, B 1625; Ch. C 1615, B 1620; Chrn. B 1629; Clare M 1633; Danl. C 1626; Dor. C 1593, M 1618, 57; Edm. C 1649, 50 (2); Edwd. C 1593, 1606, 13, 17, M 1593, 1606, 30, B 1595, 1627, 33, 54; Eliz. C 1579, 82, 1658, 59, 60 (3), M 1549, 1619, 53, 57, B 1587, 95, 1609, 20, 35, 41, 60; Ellen M 1628, B 1630; Fras. C 1580, 1640; Geo. C 1614, 15; 22 (2), 23, 24, 28, M 1612, B 1622, 35; Gilb. C 1614, B 1633; Hy. C 1628, 33, 41, M 1633, B 1595, 1629, 41; Hugh C 1626; Kath. C 1636, M 1619, B 1628; Jas. C 1613, 30; Jane C 1658, M 1584, 93, B 1659; Joan C 1630, M 1590; Jno. C 1564, 76 (2), 79, 1614, 24, M 1607, 19, 36, B 1575, 76, 82, 1637, 43, 49, 60; Isab. C 1577, 1623, B 1624; Julian M 1612, B 1621, 45; Kath. C 1636; Margt. C 1586, 1640, M 1563, 66, 1629, B 1587, 93, 1640; Margy. C 1657, M 1559, 1636, 55, B 1569; Mary C 1632, 44, M 1561, 1614, 36, B 1616, 25, 36; Matthw. C 1620, B 1625; Miles C 1583, B 1590; Pet. C 1606; Prisc. C 1614; B 1625, 33; Rph. M 1653, B 1632; Ric. C 1579, 81, 1633, 49, 59, 60, M 1593, B 1540; Rt. C 1613, 14, 15, 20, M 1614, B 1595; Rt. B 1640; Sar. C 1627, M 1626, 57, B 1589, 1654; Sibyl M 1593; Sus. C 1559, 1615, 40, M 1620, B 1640; Theoph. C 1644; Th. C 1564, 77, 80, 82 (2), 1617, 32, 36, M 1558, 59, B 1544, 89, 1601, 14, 25, B 1629, 57; Wm. C 1579, 82, 86, 1617, 27, 30, 14, 44, 49 (2), 57 (2), M 1619, 26, 55, B 1577, 1606, 19, 21, 30, 37, 39, 59; *cf.* Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkenson, Atkeson, Atkingson

Atkiser, Eliz. B 1575

Atley, Jas. C 1629; Jno. C 1629

Atmere, Jno. C 1627; Wm. C 1627

Atmoore (Atmor, Atmore), Edith M 1637; Eliz. B 1622; Jane B 1628; Jno. B 1620, 36; Th. B 1633, 36; *cf.* Atomor

Atoe, Ric. C 1590; Rph. C 1590

Atomor, Eliz. C 1622; Jno. C 1622; *cf.* Atmoore

Atomy, *see* **Attomie**
Aton, Edwd. C 1626; Walt. C 1626
Atreed, Margt. M 1655; Rt. M 1655
Attawell, Jane M 1626; *cf.* Attywoll
Attcheson, *see* **Atcheson**
Atte, Margt. B 1622; *cf.* Atey, Atty, Aty
Atterbury (Atterberrey), Eliz. M 1631; Jno. B 1615
Atterby (Atterbe), Ann M 1582; Fras. C 1583, B 1583; Jas. C 1583, 91 (2), M 1582, B 1593; Jno. B 1636
Atterton (Attertone), Alice M 1549; Joan C 1555; Ric. B 1557; *cf.* Atherton
Attford, *see* **Atford**
Attlee, Wm. B 1618, 49; *cf.* Acclee, Atclee
Attman, Joan B 1625
Attomie, Jno. C 1632; Th. C 1632
Atton, Jno. M 1616, B 1625; Maud. M 1616
Atty, Joan M 1623, B 1627; Wm. M 1624; *cf.* Atey, Atte, Aty
Attywell, Marth. B 1583; *cf.* Attawell
Atverton, Kath. M 1578; *cf.* Atherton
Atway, Eliz. M 1619; Humph. M 1619
Atwick, Mgy. B 1652
Atwood, Harmon C 1607; Jas. C 1607, M 1606, B 1609; Joan M 1606; Jno. B 1618; Kath. B 1606; Mad. W B 1627; Ric. B 1647; *cf.* W Atwood
Atworth, Dor. M 1629
Aty (Atye), Arth. [315 *n* 6]; Joan M 1606, B 1603; Rt. M 1606; *cf.* Atey, Atte, Atty
Avance, Marth. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; *cf.* Vance
Avarys, Joan M 1541
Avasson, Alice M 1570; Jno. M 1570; Ric. C 1599 (2)
Avatson, Jno. B 1658
Aubrey (Awbery), Eliz. M 1572, 95; Geo. C 1623; Mary C 1623; Th. M 1595, [590 *n* 4]
Auchmuty (Acmootie), Jas. B 1636
Aucutt, Fras. B 1635; Joyce M 1640
Audelayde, Joan B 1557
Audley (Audeley, Awdley), Ch. C 1550, B 1551; Eliz. M 1569, B 1563; Ferd. C 1644, B 1644; Foster B 1647; Geo. B 1560; Hy. B 1619; Humph. B 1550; Jas. B 1561; Isab. B 1554; Lett. M 1548; Mary C 1549, 1644, B 1554; Ric. C 1551, B 1554, 1600; Rt. C 1556; Sams. M 1548, B 1559; Sar. C 1552, B 1557; Th. C 1644
Audley, Lady, Joan [405 *n* 1]; Mary [405 *n* 1]
Audley, Lord, Geo. [395 *n* 1]; Jno. [405 *n* 1]; *cf.* Touchet
Audrell, Ellen C 1607; Wm. C 1607
Audey (Auderye, Awdrey), Alice M 1620, B 1621; Jno. C 1609, B 1588; Julian M 1606; Mary C 1556; Wm. C 1609, M 1606, 20; *cf.* Alldrey, Awdre
Audrian, Angel B 1575
Audrianson, Eliz. M 1610; Hy. M 1610
Audritt, Alice M 1648
Avelyn, Edith M 1570; Edwd. M 1570
Aven, Ann B 1561
Avener, Dor. C 1646; Edwd. C 1646; Ellen C 1646
Aver, Jno. B 1603
Averbery, Benedict M 1580; Margt. M 1580
Averell, Alice B 1611
Avers, Ann M 1638; Edwd. B 1626
Aversdyche, Nichs. C 1549
Averson, Jno. M 1573; Margt. M 1573
Averton, Jno. C 1544; Ric. C 1539
Avery (Averie, Averry, Auiry), Alice B 1656; Ann C 1648; Corn. C 1648 (2); Eliz. M 1650; Esth. C 1578; Geo. C 1578, M 1586; Joan M 1641, B 1571, 75, 1625, [596 *n* 7]; Jno. M 1627; Joyce M 1620; Mary M 1627; Reynold C 1574; Rt. C 1574; Rose M 1586; Savery M 1604; Th. B 1606; Thomson B 1585; Wm. C 1620 (2), B 1620, 39, 41
Averyn, Annes M 1573; Rt. M 1573
Auferton, Ric. B 1540
Auften, Jane M 1646; *cf.* Austin
Augee, Eliz. B 1655
Auger (Awger), Alice C 1541; Eliz. M 1621, 51; Jno. B 1545; Sus. B 1618; Th. M 1621; Wm. B 1540; *cf.* Aungier
Augustin, Jno. C 1598; Ric. C 1598; *cf.* Agustin
Avie, Geo. B 1635
Avill, Eliz. M 1651
Auiry, *see* **Avery**
Avis (Avys), Adr. C 1632; Ambr. B 1656; Eliz. C 1659 (2); Jno. B 1548; Margt. B 1548; Steph. C 1659, B 1658
Aulartalio, Ann C 1660; Wm. C 1660 (2)
Auldem, *see* **Aldin**
Aulderscune, Eliz. M 1557; Jno. M 1557; *cf.* Alderson
Auldin, *see* **Aldin**
Aule, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Auley
Auley, Jno. C 1564; Kath. M 1557; Sim. C 1564; *cf.* Aule
Aultame, *see* **Altam**
Aumbrye, *see* **Ambry**
Aumbryse, Kath. M 1569; Wm. M 1569
Aumery, *see* **Amery**
Aungell, *see* **Angell**
Aungier (Anger), Ann [219 *n* 3]; Bern. C 1653; Eliz. [219 *n*3]; Jas. B 1656; Jno. C 1649, 51 (2), 53, 57 59; Lett. [112 *n* 6]; Margt. C 1649, 51, 53, 57 (2), 59; Mary C 1659; Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1649, B 1649; *cf.* Auger, Enger
Aungier, Baron, Fras. [112 *n* 6]
Aunstey, Ann B 1603; Wm. B 1603; *cf.* Anstey
Aurding, Sus. B 1641
Aursby, Margt. M 1604
Ausbie, Margt. M 1608
Austeed, Jno. B 1649; *cf.* Anstead
Austeson, Godf. C 1646; Mary C 1646; Th. C 1646; *cf.* Austinson
Austin (Austein, Austen, Austine, Austyn, Awstin) — B 1641; Agn. M 1590, B 1551; Alice C 1542, 19, 51, 54, M 1551, 90 (2), 1602, 19 (2), B 1583, 1625; Amy B 1584; Ann C 1584, 91, 1614, 41, 43 (2), 45, M 1553, 1614, 36, 49, 53, B 1614, 20, 25, 29, 56; Annice B 1615; Avice M 1554, 1629; Barnard C 1609, 11 (2), 14, 17, 18, 19, M 1606, B 1615, 41; Barnett C 1607; Bridg. M 1633; Chrn. C 1651; Const. B 1601; Dor. C 1657, M 1616, 25, B 1658; Edwd. C 1584, 87, 1657, B 1659; Eleanor C 1594, 1648; Eliz. C 1554, 72, 1635, 55 57, M 1579, 93, 1613, B 1587, 93, 99, 1655 57; (2), Ellen C 1590, 1645, B 1584, 91, 1619; Emeline C 1607; Fras. M 1634 (2); Geo. C 1604 (2); Hy. C 1590, 1609, 37, M 1581, 90, B 1600, 10; Jas. M 1657, B 1588; Jane C 1600, 43 [356 *n* 5]; Joan C 1544, 84, M 1543, 48, 49, 69, 1614, B 1545, 71, 1601; Jno. C 1572, 74, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95 (2), 1600, 39, M 1548, 1625, 53, B 1587, 1626, 41, 58; Jud. B 1587; Kath. C 1584, 1655, 57, M 1540, M 66, M 1607, 55, B 1593; Lucy C 1588; Margt. C 1574, 90, M 1590, B 1605; Mary C 1618 (2), 34, 54, M 1606, 15, 34, 45, B 1574, 16, 18, 33, 40, 59; Maur. C 1606 (2); Nichs. C 1587, 1651, 54, B 1587; Oliv. C 1586; Randal M 1554, 79; Reb. C 1657; Ric. C 1552, 84, 91, 92 (2), 94, 1618, 43, M 1543, 90, 1636, B 1552, 1602, 21, 49; Rt. C 1595 (2), M 1607, B 1633, 41, 55; Sar C 1593, B 1593, 1644; Sus. M 1642, B 1659; Th. C 1617, 37, 39, 41 (2), 45, 48 (2), M 1553, 1645, B 1616, 17, 40, 43; Ursl. M 1581, B 1590; Wm. C 1634, 35, 43 (2), 55, 57, M 1634, 55, B 1632, 39, 44; Winif. M 1657; *cf.* Asten, Astin, Auften, Auston
Austinson (Astinson), Amy C 1642, 47 (2), M 1634, B 1648; Eliz. C 1639, 42, 59, B 1641, 43; Godf. C 1635 (2), 37, 39, 42, 47, 59, M 1634, B 1648, 58; Jno. C 1637, B 1637; Sus. C 1659; *cf.* Austeson
Auston (Awstone), Ellen C 1584; Hy. C 1584, M 1581; Pet. [452 *n* 8]; Ric. C 1581; Urs. M 1581; Wm. C 1581, B 1582; *cf.* Asten, Astin, Aston, Austin
Avy, *see* **Auie**
Avys, *see* **Avis**
Avyson, Alexr. B 1592
Awbery, *see* **Aubrey**
Awcoke, Margt. B 1540; *cf.* Alcock
Awcroft, Alice M 1560; Wm. M 1560
Awden, Margt. C 1539; *cf.* Alden
Awdens, Emmot C 1541
Awder, Rowl. B 1544; *cf.* Alder
Awdersey, Jno. B 1562; *cf.* Aldersey
Awdley, *see* **Audley**
Awdre, Ann C 1559; *cf.* Alldrey, Audrey
Awdryan, Gartared M 1563; Magd. B 1573; *cf.* Adrian
Awen, Margt. M 1573; *cf.* Owen
Awger, *see* **Auger**
Awkyns, *see* **Hawkins**
Awmbre, *see* **Ambry**
Awmery, *see* **Amery**
Awmon, Ric. B 1591; *cf.* Almon
Awnsell, Alice M 1544; Th. M 1544; *cf.* Ansell
Awood, Agn. M 1564; Giles, M 1564; Jane B 1560; *cf.* Haywood
Awrett, Hy. C 1552
Awsom, Eliz. M 1583; Jno. M 1583; *cf.* Alsam, Alsem
Awster, Hester, B 1611; Rt. B 1611
Awstin, *see* **Austin**
Awstone, *see* **Auston**
Awter, Margt. B 1562
Axall (Axell, Axsall), Jno. B 1647; Mary M 1642, B 1657; Ric. B 1625; Wm. M 1642, B 1646
Axe, Fras. M 1649; Th. M 1649
Axedale, Jas. C 1629; Th. C 1629; *cf.* Axtell
Axelbye, Ellen M 1617
Axford, Edwd. C 1657 (2); Prud. C 1657; *cf.* Oxford
Axnett, Eliz. M 1626
Axson, Edwd. C 1648; Fras. C 1648 (2)
Axtell (Ackstell, Axtill), Ann C 1624, M 1609, B 1611; Eliz. M 1611, B 1612; Fras. C 1621, M 1609, 11, B 1613; Jas. C 1616, 18, 19, 21, 24, 27 (2), 31, B 1624; Kath. B 1619; Rph. B 1631; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Sus. C 1631; Th. B 1630; Wm. C 1618, 19; *cf.* Axedale
Axton (Axston), Eliz. M 1618; Ellen B 1609
Axworth, *see* **Aksworth**
Aydson, *see* **Aidson**
Ayre, Ayres, *see* **Aire, Aires**
Ayes, Eliz. C 1657; Steph. C 1657 (2)
Aykinson, Th. B 1593
Aylesbury (Alesbury, Alisbery, Alsbury), Ann C 1615, 18, M 1546, 1637, [96 *n* 1]; Barb. C 1627; Eliz. B 1624, 25; Fras. C 1617, M 1634; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Martin M 1546; Mary B 1625; Th. C 1613 (2), 15, 17, 18, 24, 27
Ayleway, *see* **Alway**
Ayleworth, *see* **Aleworth**
Ayling, Jno. B 1660
Ayliffe (Aleiff, Aliffe, Alliffe, Aylffe), — C 1632; Alice C 1650, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59; Alice [111 *n* 1]; Amy C 1631; Ann C 1629, 50, M 1625, 41 (2), 46, B 1655 [343 *n* 2]; Benj. C 1656; Dor. C 1651; Eliz. C 1632, 38, 53, B 1638, 55; Ellen B 1655; Geo. M 1634, [343 *n* 2]; Grace C 1634; Hann. C 1652; Jane C 1636, [343 *n* 1]; Joan C 1659, B 1660; Jno. C 1626, 29 (3), 30, 31, 32, 36, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60, M 1625, B 1633, 34, 58, 59; Jos. C 1636; Isaac C 1660; Lett. C 1626, 54, B 1628, 57; Margt. C 1633, B 1634; Marth. M 1634; Mary C 1656, M 1624; Naomi C 1652, C 57, C 60; Nathl. C 1624; Pet. C 1634, B 1635; Ric. C 1629, 32, 34, 36, B 1645; Sar. B 1645; Theoph. C 1622; Th. C 1636, B 1643; Vict. C 1656 (2); Wm. C 1622, 24, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36 (3), 38 (3), B 1636, 38; Wm. [343 *n* 1 (2)]; *cf.* Hayliff
Aylsworth, Prisc. C 1615; Ric. C 1615; *cf.* Alesworth
Aylward (Ayleward, Ayllward), Dor. M 1551; Eliz. C 1645, M 1641; Joan M 1544; Margt. M 1561; Margy. C 1645; Mattw. M 1561; Wm. C 1645, M 1641; *cf.* Alward, Allwood, Aylwoode
Aylwin, *see* **Alwyn**
Aylwoode (Eylwood), Agn. M 1555; Ames B 1561; Eliz. C 1642; Margt. C 1549; Mattw. M 1555; Rog. C 1642; Th. B 1545; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Alward, Allwood, Aylward
Aynord, Eliz. C 1640; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
Ayray, Eliz. M 1635; Jno. M 1635; *cf.* Arye
Ayre, Ayres, *see* **Aire, Aires**
Ayshbrooke, Alice M 1610; *cf.* Ashbrooke
Ayshe, Geo. M 1586; Margt. M 1586; *cf.* Ash
Aysheton, Agn. C 1563; *cf.* Aston
Ayshon, Walt. B 1615; *cf.* Ashen
Aytbon, Th. B 1644
Ayteway, Rt. B 1656
Aytiff, Hanah B 1653
Ayton, *see* **Eyton**

B

B - - - Geo. M 1631 ; Hy. C 1595 ; Margy. M 1631 ; Th. C 1595
Baarnes, *see* **Barnes**
Baate, *see* **Bate**
Babb, Ann M 1639 ; Th. M 1639 ; *cf.* Babbs
Babbidge, Ch. C 1625 ; Greg. C 1625
Babbington, *see* **Babington**
Babbs (Babbes, Babbys), Ann C 1650 ; Eliz. C 1650 ; Jno. C 1650 ; Rph. B 1545 ; *cf.* **Babb**
Babell, Mary B 1628
Baber, Alice C 1552 ; Kath. C 1640 ; Wm. C 1640 (2) ; *cf.* Beber
Babington (Babbington) — C 1629 ; Barb. C 1652, 53 ; Bennett M 1581 ; Chr. C 1653 (2), 55, 58, 60 ; Edmd. C 1568 ; Edwin. C 1652, 53 ; Eliz. C 1660 ; Ellen [448 *n* 9] ; Geo. C 1629, B 1634 ; Hy. C 1653, B 1654 ; Joan M 1612 ; Jno. C 1567, 1658 ; Isab. C 1632 ; Mary C 1653, 58 (3), 60 ; Matthw. B 1652 ; Ric. B 1586 ; Rog. C 1568 ; Th. C 1652, B 1568, 1659 ; Uri C 1632 ; Wm. B 1568, 1600, 30
Rabourne, Hy. C 1638 (2)
Babtesto, Babtiste, *see* **Baptiste**
Bacham, Bridg. C 1642 ; Eliz. C 1642 ; Jno. C 1642
Bache, Jno. C 1585 ; Lewis C 1585 ; *cf.* Batch
Bacheller (Bachiler, Batchelor), Ann C 1643 ; Ellen M 1600 ; Jane B 1637 ; Jno. C 1643, B 1641 ; Mary C 1643 ; Th. M 1600, 03, 34 ; *cf.* Batceeller
Bachin, Jno. C 1599 ; Wm. C 1599
Back, Edwd. M 1651 ; Eliz. M 1651 ; Mary B 1637
Backcock, Deb. B 1636 ; *cf.* Badcocke
Backer, Hy. C 1654 ; Kath. C 1654 ; Wm. C 1654
Backhouse (Baccas, Bacchus, Baccus, Backus), Alice C 1588, M 1585, B 1594 ; Ann B 1594 ; Brian. B 1625 ; Flower [157 *n* 8] ; Joan M 1553 ; Mk. C 1588, 93, M 1585, B 1595 ; Marth. M 1649 ; Mary M 1566, B 1566 ; Nichs. M 1566 ; Rph. M 1553 ; Simond B 1621 ; Wm. C 1593, B 1595, [157 *n* 8]
Backley, Margt. M 1605 ; Wm. M 1605
Backster, *see* **Baxter**
Backston, Jonath C 1626 ; Wm. C 1626
Bacon (Bakon), Adrian C 1654, B 1654 ; Alice C 1651 (2) ; Ann C 1650, M 1563 ; Ch. C 1651 ; Eleanor C 1649 ; Eliz. C 1600, 43 ; Ellen C 1643, 45 (2), 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, B 1649 ; Fras. C 1649, 50, 53, M 1649 ; Geo. C 1602 ; Helen C 1646 ; Hy. C 1653, 55, B 1653, 56 ; Jno. B 1603 (2) ; Jonas C 1651 ; Jos. B 1655 ; Josh. C 1648 ; Margy. M 1625 ; Mary C 1554, C 1650, 53, M 1645, 49, B 1556, 25, 47, 57 ; Matths. C 1602 ; Rt. C 1600 ; Sar. C 1653 ; Th. C 1600 (2), 02, B 1599 ; Wm. C 1643, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55 ; *cf.* Baken
Badcocke, Ann M 1620, B 1646 ; Th. M 1620 ; *cf.* Backcock
Badcocke *alias* Williamson, Margt. M 1654 ; Wm. M 1654
Baddam, Ann C 1624 ; Hugh B 1557 ; Wm. C 1624, B 1624
Baddeley, Jane M 1645 ; Rt. M 1645 ; *cf.* Badley
Badderey, Jno. B 1607 ; *cf.* Badrye
Baddeson, Eliz. B 1579
Baddiman, Jno. M 1652 ; Sar. M 1652
Baddington, Lett. B 1640
Baddock, Th. B 1625 ; Wm. B 1625
Baddoe, Jas. M 1607 ; Ph. M 1607 ; *cf.* Beddoe
Baddon, Eliz. B 1625
Bade, Audr. M 1565, B 1573 ; Joan M 1574 ; Jno. M 1565, 74
Bade *alias* Poynter, Jno. B 1597
Badewater, Hy. M 1587 ; Joan M 1587
Badge, Margt. M 1572
Badger, Abr. B 1583 ; Alice B 1619 ; Ann C 1619, B 1619, 52 ; Dor. C 1619, M 1565 ; Edwd. C 1567 ; Eliz. C 1617, B 1621 ; Joan M 1611, B 1589 ; Jno. C 1610 ; Margt. C 1611, B 1621 ; Mary 1657 ; Paul C 1609 ; Rph. C 1609, 10, 11, 13, M 1611, B 1615 ; Ric. B 1610 ; Sar. C 1629 ; Th. C 1612 ; Wm. C 1612, 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 29, B 1613, 22, 40
Badget, Eliz. B 1570
Badingfield, Eliz. C 1659 ; Jas. C 1659 ; Margy. C 1659
Badland, Eliz. C 1652 ; Hy. C 1652 ; Mary C 1652
Badley, Agn. M 1551 ; Hy. M 1551 ; *cf.* Baddeley
Badman, Ann B 1578
Badrye, Margt. M 1600 ; Rt. M 1600 ; *cf.* Badderey
Baell (Baele), Frizella B 1610 ; Hy. B 1610 ; Marckis B 1608 ; Margt. B 1610 ; *cf.* Baile
Baeslye, *see* **Baseley**
Baffin (Baffine), Alice B 1609 ; Eliz. B 1609 ; Jno. C 1603, 07, 10, B 1609 ; Jos. B 1609 ; Margt. C 1610, B 1612 ; Margy. C 1607, B 1609 ; Mary B 1609 ; Ric. C 1603, B 1609 ; Wm. B 1609 (2) ; *cf.* Bathin
Bagge, Wm. B 1569, 1654
Bagginton, Th. B 1651
Bagger, Alice M 1607 ; Jane B 1606 ; Rph. M 1607
Baggelay, Mab. M 1557 ; Wm. M 1557 ; *cf.* Bagley
Baggott (Bagett, Baggett), Fras. C 1654, B 1659 ; Jane C 1656 (2) ; Jno. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 52, 54, 56, M 1625, B 1645, 59 ; Kath. M 1624 ; Marth. C 1644, 46 (2), 52, 54 ; Mary C 1652, B 1657 ; Matthw. C 1642 ; Nichs. C 1642
Bagingham, Ann C 1645 ; Kath. C 1645 ; Th. C 1645
Bagley (Bagly), Agn. M 1608 ; Alice C 1642 ; Ann B 1646 ; Anthy. C 1636, 38, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56 ; Dorc. B 1647 ; Dor. C 1636, 46 ; Eliz. C 1647, B 1655 ; Jno. C 1656, B 1657 ; Kath. C 1590 ; Mab. M 1559 ; Margt. C 1652 ; Mary C 1640, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, B 1645 ; Michl. C 1654, B 1655 ; Nichs. C 1590 ; Rt. B 1645 ; Sar. B 1659 ; Th. C 1638, B 1640 ; Winif. C 1649 ; *cf.* Baggelay
Bagnall (Bagenall, Baygnall), Agn. C 1590, B 1590 ; Alice M 1551, 57 ; Ann M 1580 [330 *n* 2] ; Eliz. C 1589, B 1589 ; Geoff. M 1580 ; Graciana B 1654 ; Hy. [330 *n* 2], [645 *n* 1] ; Jno. C 1590 ; Magd. [645 *n* 1] ; Nichs. [645 *n* 1] ; Rt. C 1556, B 1563 ; Sus. M 1589 ; Th. C 1554, 89, M 1589, B 1555 ; Wm. C 1552, M 1551, B 1589 ; *cf.* Bagnoll
Bagnett, Ann B 1625 ; Margt. B 1627 ; *cf.* Bancknett
Bagnoll, Abr. B 1596 ; Ann C 1629 ; Blanch C 1624 ; Hy. C 1629, 30 ; Jno. C 1630, B 1632 ; Nichs. B 1594 ; Rph. C 1624 ; Th. B 1596 ; Wm. B 1556, 93 ; *cf.* Bagnall
Bagot, *see* **Baggott**
Bagrolle, Rt. B 1598
Bagshott, Jane B 1658
Bagster, Alice C 1649 ; Ann C 1649 ; Annice B 1610 ; Aug. C 1649
Baighton, *see* **Baiton**
Baile (Bale, Bayle, Bayll), Alice M 1609, 35, B 1540 ; Ann B 1563 ; Anthy. C 1612 ; Aude. C 1539 ; Corn C 1612 ; Danl. B 1622 ; Dor. M 1624 ; Eliz. C 1612 ; Frysswith C 1610 ; Geo. M 1635 ; Joan M 1541 ; Job. C 1622 ; Jno. C 1620, 22, 26, 57, B 1563 ; Jos. C 1626, M 1624 ; Jud. C 1657 ; Marth. C 1600 ; Mary C 1657 ; Pet. C 1610, 12, M 1609 ; Ric. C 1596 ; Sus. C 1596 ; Th. C 1600 ; Wm. C 1620, B 1588 ; *cf.* Baell, Beylle
Bailes (Bales, Bayles), Margt. B 1640 ; Mgy. M 1619 ; Ric. C 1607 ; Saml. B 1643 ; Taylor C 1607 ; Wm. M 1619 ; *cf.* Baylies
Bailey (Baley, Baylye) — C 1641, 43 ; Abig. C 1640 ; Agn. C 1583, M 1569 (2), M 1607, B 1577, 92 ; Alexr. B 1593 ; Alice C 1586, M 1551, 54, 72, 1629, 38, B 1569, 86 ; Ambr. C 1640 (2), 43, 47 ; Amy B 1619 ; Ann C 1605, 23, 27, 38, 40, 41, 48, 52, M 1600, 25, 57, B 1557, 77, 1607, 19, 23, 28, 29, 36, 37, 43, 60, [330 *n* 2] ; Annice B 1639 ; Anthy. B 1617 ; Audr. B 1577, 1634 ; Barb. M 1646 ; Benj. C 1632 (2), 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, M 1630 ; B 1658, 60 ; Bridg. B 1651 ; Cassandra B 1654 ; Cecilia M 1591 ; Ch. B 1641 ; Chrn. C 1641, Chr. B 1583 ; Dorc. C 1640, 43, 47, 49, B 1646, Dor. C 1645, M 1643, B 1641, 46 ; Edm. C 1655 ; Edwd. C 1572, 1629 (2), 46, B 1649 ; Eleanor C 1660, M 1647 ; Eliz. C 1540, 74, 1620. 25, 33, 39 (3), 41, 43 (2), 48, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, 60 (2), M 1564, 93 1610, 13, 28 (2), 56, B 1577, 1612, 35, 37, 41, 55, 58, 59 ; Ellen C 1542, 1629, M 1543, 73, 98, 1604, B 1630 ; Eve M 1602 ; Fras. C 1625, 40, 59, B 1640 ; Gabl. B 1643 ; Geo. C 1595, 1614, 29, 32, 36, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47, 49, B 1600, 07, 47 ; Godf. C 1571 ; Grace C 1540, 42, 43, 45, 46 ; Hann. C 1636, M 1654, B 1637 ; Hy. C 1648, M 1581 ; Hester M 1630, B 1638 ; Humph. B 1543 ; Jacoment B 1630 ; Jas. C 1637, 40, B 1550, 1634 ; Jane C 1641, 43 (2), 47, 60 (2), M 1630, 38, B 1640, 44, 48 (2) ; Joan C 1547, 49, 1622, 34, M 1594, 1603, 09, 48, B 1539, 48, 49, 62, 67,1621, 60 (2) ; Jno. C 1540, 78, 95, 1602, 17, 30, 32, 36, 43, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56 (3), 59, 60 (2), M 1543, 83, 94, 98, 1652, 56, B 1601, 07, 29, 30, 37, 43, 44, 56, 57 (2) ; Jos. C 1577, 1625, 28, 34, 60, B 1578, 1660 ; Isab. M 1590, 1626 ; Jud. C 1659, M 1656 ; Kath. C 1602, 36, 59, M 1583, 1610, B 1618, 25 ; Lewis [330 *n* 2] ; Lionel C 1627 ; Margt. C 1548, 1640 (2), M 1543, 96, 1620, 41 (2), B 1557 ; Margy. M 1539, 70, 77 ; Mary C 1545, 1628 (2), 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 45, 54, 56, 60, 53, M 1611, 22, 32, 50, 52, B 1545, 1616, 19, 21, 30, 37, 39 ; Matthw. C 1555, B 1555 ; Michl. M 1647 ; Miles C 1571, 72, 74, 77, 78, M 1570 ; Paul C 1660 ; Pet. M 1628, B 1620 ; Phyllis C 1636, M 1542, Rph. C 1554 ; Reb. C 1610, M 1632, B 1656 ; Ric. C 1544, 1610, 12, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 39, M 1603, 09, B 1582, 1641, 51 ; Rt. C 1549, 55, 83, 85, 86, 88, 1605, 41, 42, 52, M 1596, B 1557, 1607, 20 ; Rog. C 1660 ; Saml. C 1653 ; Sara. C 1625, 43, M 1639 ; Sim. C 1612, 39, 41, 43, M 1610, 38 ; Sus. C 1627, 30, 40, 43, 47, B 1631, 42, 46 ; Th. C 1585, 1623, 25, 37, 56, M 1542, 1611, 32, 41, B 1546, 69, 85, 1602, 16, 25, 30, 58 ; Tob. C 1635, 37, 40 (2) ; Walt. 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 60, B 1659 ; Wm. C 1588, 1634, 36 (2), 40, 41 (2), 43, 52 59, M 1569 (2), 1629, 57, B 1543, 95, 1621, 41 (2) ; *cf.* Bayliff, Beylly
Bailies, *see* **Baylies**
Baliff, *see* **Bayliff**
Bailine, *see* **Bayline**
Bainam, *see* **Baynam**
Bainbridge, *see* **Baynbrigg**
Baine, *see* **Bane**
Bainefield, Margt. M 1605 ; Wm. M 1605
Bainer, *see* **Bayner**
Baines (Baynes), Ann B 1635 ; Deb. C 1634 ; Eliz. C 1657 ; Jeremy C 1634 ; Jno. C 1657 (2) ; Isab. M 1625 ; *cf.* Bane
Bainge, *see* **Baynge**
Baington, Jane B 1605 ; *cf.* Bainton, Banton
Bainham (Baynham, Beynham, Fras. [514 *n* 1] ; Geo. [515 *n* 1] ; Humph. C 1645 ; Jno. C 1643 (2), 45 ; Jud. C 1643, 45, B 1657 ; Lucy M 1640 ; *cf.* Baynam
Bainton (Baynton), Ann B 1594, 1608 ; Barth. C 1610 ; Bridg. [408 *n* 2] ; Edwd. [408 *n* 2] ; Jno. C 1583, 1610 ; Nichs. C 1583, 86 ; Scipio C 1586 ; Th. B 1597 ; *cf.* Baington, Banton
Bainthrope (Baintrape), Margt. C 1556, B 1556
Baird, Barth. B 1640
Bairefeild, Geo. B 1636 ; *cf.* Barfeild
Bairefoote, *see* **Barefoot**
Baisley, *see* **Baseley**
Baite, *see* **Bate**
Baites, *see* **Bates**
Baiton (Baighton, Bayten, Bayton, Beighton), Alice C 1604, M 1573, B 1590 ; Ann C 1587 ; Anthy. C 1580 ; Bridg. B 1636 ; Cecil C 1582 ; Edwd. M 1636 ; Eliz. C 1576, M 1636 ; Joan C 1604 ; Jno. C 1604 ; Kath. C 1575 ; Margt. C 1577 ; Nichs. C 1575, 76, 77, 79 (2), 80, 82, 87, M 1573, B 1591
Bakeman, Jno. C 1654 ; Leah C 1654 ; Sar. C 1654
Baken, Ann M 1561 ; Marth. B 1621 ; *cf.* Bacon
Baker (Bakere), — C 1642, 44, B 1607 ; — (Mr.) B 1658 ; Aaron, C 1651, B 1653 ; Agn. C 1550, M 1539, 68, B 1545 ; Alexr. C 1611 (2), 14, 31, B 1629, [117 *n* 4], [328 *n* 2] ; Alice C 1550, 85, M 1545, 1602, 03, 11, 18, B 1553, 56, 57, 72, 93, 1612, 22, 47, [328 *n* 2] ; Ann C 1599, 1627, 40 (2), 55, M 1568, 73, 74, 1618, 20, 39, B 1551, 59, 1623, 40, 51, 56, B 1658 ;

Annice B 1563, 1607; Avis C 1584; Benj. M 1639; Bridg. C 1642, 44, 46, 48, 51; Ch. C 1640, B 1636, 41; Dacy B 1545; Deaffelus B 1563; Dor. C 1608, M 1628; Edmd. B 1595; Edwd. C 1641, 43, M 1583; Eleanor C 1573, 1642, B 1625; Eliz. C 1543, 48, 1615, 37, 46, 48 (2), 49, 51, M 1543, 61, 75, 83, 84, 85, 92, 94, 1625, 34 (2), 37, 49, 55, 56, B 1544, 51, 95, 1616, 32 (2), 36, 58, [353 *n* 2]; Ellen B 1576; Fort. C 1581; Fras. C 1653 (2), 55 (2), B 1653 (2); Geo. C 1581; God. C 1551, B 1555; Hy. C 1614, M 1581, 1637, B 1587 [353 *n* 2]; Hugh C 1608, 10, 11 (2), 14, 18, 22, 23, M 1607, B 1615; Jas. M 1543, B 1560, 61, 1625, 34; Jane C 1614, 38, M 1589, 1608, B 1630; Jasp. C 1585; Jean B 1603; Joan C 1544, M 1549, 1607, 46, B 1540, 55, 74, 84, 95, 1617, 25; Jno. C 1545, 46, 79, 85, 89, 90, 1600, 17 (2), 19, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43 (3), 44, 55, M 1549 68, 1649, B 1540, 48, 58, 63, 65, 73, 79, 89, 93 (2), 95, 1605, 17, 19, 34, 38, 43, 57, 58; Jos. C 1653; Isab. B 1611; Lucr. C 1624; Kath. M 1608, B 1612, 17; Margt. C 1544, 56, 1618, 42, 45, 46, M 1613, 40, B 1556, 1622, 36, 54; Margy. C 1623, 48, M 1564, 81; Mary C 1622, 35, 41, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), M 1575, 1620, 49, 50, 52, B 1622 (2), 26, 50; Michl. C 1632, M 1594; Mild. M 1565; Mos. C 1615, 17, 19, 21 (2), 22, 24, 42 (2), 46, 48, 51, M 1613, B 1625; Nichs. B 1546; Paul C 1610; Pertase C 1562; Phoebe C 1653, B 1654; Ric. C 1554, 84, 85 (2), 79, 1620, 27, 48, M 1584, 1655, B 1571, 84, 86, 1619, 23; Rt. C 1545, 1642, 45, M 1545, 75, 1608, B 1585, 1656; Ruth. C 1643, 44, B 1606; Saml. C 1590, 1637, 40, C 1642, 44 (2), 46 (2), 49, 53 (2), 55, B 1640, 46; Sar. C 1622, 55; Steph. C 1610, B 1610; Sus. M 1623, B 1623; Tacy C 1543; Theoph. C 1552; Th. C 1541, 73, 85, 89, 1601 (2), 10, 17 (2), 20, 29 (2), 31, 43, M 1539, 65, 92, B 1541 (2), 50, 53, 60, 92, 1601, 19, 25 (2); Thomasine B 1572; Unity C 1641, 1642, B 1644; Urs. C 1640, 42, 43, B 1653; Walt. C 1617, 32 (2); Wm. C 1542, 99, 1643, 45, 50 (2), 51, 52, M 1568, 1649, 50, B 1563, 1616, 43; Winif. [117 *n* 4]; *cf.* Pystor
Baker *alias* Bockying, Jno. B 1568
Baker *alias* Powell, Joan B 1596
Balam (Balaam, Ballam, Balum), Ann C 1622, M 1643; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. C 1630; Fras. C 1591; Margt. M 1620, B 1653; Mary C 1634, 48, 50, B 1634; Rt. C 1624, 50, M 1642, B 1652; Sus. C 1628, B 1630; Th. C 1591, 1621 (2), 22, 24, 26 (2), 28, 30, 34, 48 (2), 50, M 1620, B 1649
Balantine, *see* **Ballendine**
Balcquancil, Sam. B 1659
Bald, *see* **Bawld**
Baldedge, *see* **Bauldedge**
Balden, *see* **Balding**
Balderston, Alice M 1545; Wm. M 1545
Baldes, Abr. B 1578; Anthy. B 1578
Balding (Balden, Baldin, Baulden), Ambr. C 1657; Amy B 1615; Ann C1654; Austen B 1571; Blanche C 1646; Fort. C 1637, B 1639; Geo. C 1646; Jane B 1571; Joan C 1654, 57; Kath. C 1646; Mab. C 1657, B 1658; Margy. M 1611; Marth. C 1657; Mary B 1640; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1637, 54, 57, B 1656, 58; *cf.* Boldyng
Baldock, *see* **Balducke**
Baldoun, Edm. B 1603
Baldrey (Baldry, Baudry, Bauldrey, Bawdery), Agn. B 1604; Alice C 1604; Ann C 1640; Audr. M 1607; Ch. C 1657, B 1659; Chrn. C 1605, M 1629; Chr. M 1607; Dorc. C 1642, B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 44, 48, 49 (2), 51 (2), 57, M 1634, B 1603, 53; Geo. C 1644; Grace B 1604; Jno. C 1601, 35, 48 (2); Joyce C 1642; Margt. B 1624; Nichs. C 1638; Rt. C 1601, 04, 05, 13 (2), 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 51, 57, M 1634, B 1621, 53; Sar. C 1604; Wm. C 1642 (2); *cf.* Bauldre, Bawtreye
Baldridge (Baldredg, Baudridge),Ann C 1623; Geo. C 1620, B 1620; Jas. C 1618 (2), 20, 23, 28 (2), 33, B 1618, 29; Kath. C 1601; Lucy M 1605; Mary C 1588; Morgan C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1588, 1601, 04 (2); *cf.* Bauldedge
Balducke, Grace B 1650; *cf.* Bauldock
Baldwin (Baldwen, Bauldwin, Bawdwyn), Alice B 1604; Ann C 1624, B 1658, 60; Clementine M 1571; Edwd. C 1650, B 1652; Eliz. C 1648, 49, C 1605, 56, M 1543, 44, B 1543, 90; Geo. B 1542; Joan C 1655, M 1562, B 1573, B 1633; Jno. C 1655, B 1584; Julian M 1590; Kath. C 1620, M 1555; Nichs. B 1548; Rph. N 1562, B 1574; Ric. C 1620, 24, 55, B 1563, 1657; Rt. C 1648; Sim. M 1555; Th. C 1648, 49 (2), 50, 55 (2), 56 (2), B 1612, 51; Wm. C 1654, 55, 57 (2), M 1543, B 1543 (2), 1636; Mary C 1654 (2), 55 (3), 57, B 1655; Margt. M 1640, B 1638; *cf.* Balwin, Baudwins, Bowdwen
Baldwins, *see* **Baudwins**
Baldwinson, *see* **Bawdwenson**
Balfour, Emilia [247 *n* 3]; Wm. [247 *n* 3]
Bale, *see* **Baile**
Bales, *see* **Bailes**
Baley, *see* **Bailey**
Balgrave (Ballgrave), John M 1584, B 1597; Wm. M 1584, B 1586; *cf.* Belgrave
Balingsley, Jno. C 1591; Th. C 1591
Ball (Balle, Baule, Bawle), Alice C 1620, 35, M 1597, B 1625; Ann M 1578, 95, 1605, 17, 26, 40, B 1571, 1639; Annes C 1579; Anthy. B 1613; Barth. B 1546; Chr. C 1579, 82, M 1578; Dav. M 1640; Deacons C 1635; Dor. M 1609, B 1655; Edwd. C 1603, B 1603; Eliz. C 1582, 1643, 44, 50, M 1594, 1605, 55, B 1575, 1622, 25; Ellen M 1601, 05, B 1541, 1600; Eusebia C 1644; Gartherite C 1626, B 1626; Geo. C 1635; Grace B 1693; Jacomina C 1539; Jane C 1640, M 1609, 15; Joan M 1617, 20, B 1558, 1624, 28; Jno. M 1609, B 1543, 1625, 58, 60; Jud. C 1647 (2), B 1648; Margt. M 1595 (2), B 1552, 84, 1649; Mark M 1595; Marth. B 1603; Mary C 1626, M 1649, B 1629; Mich. C 1626, M 1620, B 1625; Nichs. C 1650; Ph. M 1595; Ric. C 1617, 35, 40, 44, M 1595, 1655; Rt. M 1609; Saml. C 1643; Sar. B 1625; Sus. B 1596; Th. C 1570 (2), 1603, 40, 43, 47, 50, B 1568, 1603, 51; Tim. C 1620, 26, M 1617; Walt. B 1603; Wm. C 1617, M 1601, B 1604, 25
Ballam, *see* **Balam**
Ballard (Balard, Ballerd, Ballett), Alice [547 *n* 6]; Ann C 1636, B 1643; Chr. C 1577; Dor. B 1571; Eliz. C 1658, M 1544, 72, 76, M 1617, B 1573, B 1632, 58; Fras. B 1622; Geoff. C 1577, M 1576; Hy. C 1585; Joan M 1563; Jno. M 1563, B 1543; Margt. C 1658; Mary B 1626, 58; Prud. B 1626; Rph. C 1636; Ric. C 1658, B 1660; Rt. C 1627, 29, 33, B 1630; Sar. C 1633; Th. C 1627, B 1545, 1627, 33; Wm. C 1585, 1629, M 1572
Ballemy, Jno. M 1572; Margt. M 1572; *cf.* Belamy, Bellamy, Bellannie, Bellermye
Ballendine, Jas. B 1630
Ballett, *see* **Ballard**
Ballier, Ann B 1618
Ballowe, Jno. C 1622; Mary C 1622
Balls (Balles, Baules), Edwd. M 1641; Eliz. C 1641, 47, M 1637; Fras. C 1647; Hy. C 1641, B 1642; Joan M 1641; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1634; Ric. B 1559; Sar. M 1639; Taylor B 1607; Th. C 1634, 36, 38 (2), 41, 47, B 1648
Balme, Ann C 1633; Jno. C 1633; *cf.* Bawme
Balmer, Chr. B 1636; *cf.* Palmer
Baltyzer, Anthy. B 1541
Balum, *see* **Balam**
Balwin (Balwen), Ann B 1625; Th. B 1588; *cf.* Baldwin, Baudwins
Balwood, Mary B 1658
Bambridge, Ann C 1648 (2); Th. C 1648; *cf.* Banbrigge, Baynbrigg
Bambury, *see* **Banbury**
Bamfield (Bampfeild, Banfield), Ann C 1592, 1618, 46; Anthy. B 1653; Joan C 1646, M 1645; Margt. B 1628; Reb. B 1654; Ric. C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1592; Wm. C 1612, 18, 46, M 1645, B 1624; *cf.* Baumffeilde
Bamford (Banford), — B 1658; Ann C 1653, 54; Dor. C 1653; Reb. C 1654; Ric. C 1653, 54
Bampton, Barth. B 1615; Th. B 1633
Ban, *see* **Banne**
Banaster, *see* **Banister**
Banbricke, Ann M 1607; Th. M 1607, B 1657
Banbrigge, Dor. M 1585; Nichs. M 1585; *cf.* Bambridge, Baynbrigg
Banbury (Bambury, Banberie), Agn. C 1544, M 1621, B 1545; Alice C 1575, M 1629, B 1575, 1635; Ann M 1633; Annice B 1570; Arnold C 1598; Cyprian C 1601; Eliz. M 1564, 1620, B 1577; Geo. C 1629; Greg. B 1660; Hy. C 1540, 75, 83, 87 (2), 94 (2), 98, 1601, 08, M 1578, 92, B 1587, 97, 1601, 10; Jane B 1587; Joan B 1580, 93; Jno. C 1608, B 1557, 61, 85; Lewis C 1630, B 1634; Margt. M 1574; Mary M 1578, 92, B 1581, 1645; Mattw. B 1576; Rach. B 1555; Rt. M 1574; Sus. C 1583, B 1584; Th. C 1609, B 1597; Tob. C 1609 29, 30, M 1629, B 1635, 36; Wm. B 1640
Banches, Maria B 1644; *cf.* Banks
Bancknett, Ann B 1625; *cf.* Bagnett
Bancks, *see* **Banks**
Bande, Geo. C 1588; Giles C 1588
Bando, Hy. B 1582
Bandon, Jno. C 1608 (2); Eliz. B 1625; *cf.* Banton
Bane (Bayne), Eliz. C 1653, 55 (2), 59; Emma B 1540; Geo. C 1659; Jno. C 1653, 55, 59; Sus. C 1653; *cf.* Baines
Banersothe, Alice B 1563
Banes, *see* **Baines**
Banester, *see* **Banister**
Banewell, Th. B 1583; *cf.* Banwell
Banfield, *see* **Bamfield**
Banford, *see* **Bamford**
Banghun, Ann C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Sus. C 1659
Bangor (Banger, Bangger), — B 1593; Edwd. C 1618; Eliz. C 1590, B 1620, 56; Gabl. C 1587; Geo. B 1607; Jno. B 1597; Saml. C 1587; Th. C 1587, 90, B 1588, 94; Wm. C 1618; Bangor, bp. of, *see* Bailey, Lewis
Baning, *see* **Bayning**
Banister (Banaster, Banester, Bannister), — C 1600; Aaron C 1618, 21, 23, 27; Alice C 1577; Ann C 1588, 1612, M 1596, 1610, B 1635; Barb. B 1593; Burgh. M 1637, B 1642; Ch. C 1604, 06, 09 (2), 21, M 1604 B 1609, 10, 25; Chrn. C 1583, C 1604, B 1584; Eliz. C 1595, 1608, 41, M 1564, 80, 1605, 20; Eliz. M 1626, 35, B 1573, 93, 1605, 25, 41; Garthered C 1612; Geo. C 1594, 98, B 1625; Gilb. B 1546; Grace C 1566, B 1566; Hy. C 1587, 95, 97, 98, 1600 (2), 01 (3), 03 (2), 06, 07 (2), 08, 10, 11, 12 (2), 21, B 1543, 87, 94, 99, 1602, 08, 21, 36; Jas. C 1603, B 1648; Jane C 1641, B 1654; Joan C 1610, M 1604, 26, 53, B 1611; Jno. C 1547, 48, 81, 1608 (2), 18, 41, M 1544, 1635, 53, B 1547, 68, 88, 93, 94; Joyce C 1603; Isab. C 1612, M 1549, B 1612; Jud. C 1601; Kath. C 1604, M 1569, B 1659; Laur. B 1558; Margt. C 1597, M 1550, 1637, 47; Margy. M 1544, B 1593; Mary C 1600, 23, M 1588, 1619, 1593; Nichs. M 1588, B 1594, 1609; Pentecoste B 1577; Prud. B 1645; Rph. C 1567, 81, 83, 87, 88, M 1580, B 1548; Ric. C 1565, 67, 1618, M 1564, B 1593, 1625; Rt. C 1627; Rog. C 1566, 1606, B 1608; Sar. C 1594, C 1598; Th. C 1577, 98, 1604, 11, 12, 15 (2), 18, 21, M 1626, B 1617, 19 (2), 20, 25; Wm. C 1565, C 1606, B 1573
Banks (Baucks, Bankes), — C 1641; Agn. M 1593; Alice C 1657, M 1560, 1612, B 1581, 1654, 58; Ann C 1563, 1641, 50, M 1561, 1631, B 1578, 1652; Annes B 1563 (2); Aug. C 1600; Barth. C 1624; Clem. B 1585; Danl. C 1575; Denise C 1541; Eleanor C 1650, B 1657; Eliz. C 1586, 1600, 05, 39, M 1594, B 1603, 41; Ellen C 1654, 55, 57; Fort. M 1578; Fras. C 1599, B 1603; Helen M 1649; Hy. C 1589, 1605, 07, 09, 57, M 1626, B 1612; Hugh C 1589; Jane C 1624, M 1576; Joan C 1639, 59, 60 (2), M 1544, 1637, B 1660; Jno. C 1612, M 1578, 93, 1608, B 1556, 75, [339 *n* 4]; Jos. B 1656; Josias C 1628, B 1629; Kath. M 1626, 32; Lucy M 1645; Mad. B 1631; Margt. M 1608; Marks C 1586; Marth. M 1626; Mary C 1654, 55, M 1551, 1644, B 1654; Maur. C 1602, B 1603; Millicent M 1647; Rice B 1614; Ric. C 1650, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), 60 M 1561, 1649, B 1563, 1657; Rt. C 1639, M 1637, B 1555, 1659; Rose C 1612; Sar. M 1651; Steph. C 1599, 1602, 04 (2), M 1598, B 1603, 12; Sus. M 1598, 1604;

Th. C 1609, 41, M 1647, B 1658; Wm. C 1575, 1607, 28, M 1626, B 1540, 88, 1612; *cf.* Banches
Banne (Ban), Eliz. B 1558; Ezekiel B 1553; Wm. B 1555
Banning, *see* **Bayning**
Bannister, *see* **Banister**
Banstone, Amy M 1604; Jno. M 1604
Bantly, Mary B 1653; *cf.* Bentley
Banton (Bantone), Ann C 1606; Jas. C 1611 (2), 13, B 1613; Jno. C 1606, 13; Ric. B 1613; *cf.* Baington, Bainton, Bandon
Banwell, Joan C 1649; Th. C 1649 (2); *cf.* Banewell
Baptislapark, Margt. B 1643
Baptiste (Babtesto, Babtiste, Baptyste), Barb. C 1574; Edwd. C 1626; Hy. C 1580 (2); Jno. C 1574, 1626, B 1550; Kath. B 1581; *cf.* Castillion
Baraclough (Barowcleve), Eliz. C 1587; Pet. C 1585; Rt. C 1585, C 1587
Baram, *see* **Barham**
Baran, *see* **Barham**
Baranduncke, Eva M 1580
Barawell, Jno. C 1564; Wm. C 1564; *cf.* Barwell
Barawey, *see* **Barrowaye**
Barbara, *sec* **Barber**
Barber (Barbar, Barbara, Barbary, Barbor, Barbure), Agn. C 1564, 66, M 1542; Alice M 1547, 1624, B 1561; Eliz. C 1560, 1611, M 1540, 56, 61, 1655, B 1554, 63; Emm. M 1554, B 1555; Hy. C 1569; Jas. C 1622, B 1561; Jarrat M 1654; Joan B 1563, 69; Jno. C 1564, 66, 1611, 22, M 1540, B 1555, 61, 1621; Joyce M 1580; Isab. M 1559; Kath. C 1657, M 1654, B 1552; Margt. M 1553; Rph. B 1648; Ric. B 1552; Rt. M 1580, B 1654; Rog. M 1624; Sus. B 1654; Th. M 1655, B 1559, 96; Wm. C 1563, 69, 1657 (2), B 1618, 21; *cf.* Bauber
Barber *alias* Howson, Ann C 1612; Jno. C 1609 (2), 12, 16; Mary C 1616, B 1609
Barber *alias* Price, Thomazin B 1639
Barbie, Barberry, Greg. [660 *n* 3]; Ann B 1634
Barbon, *see* **Barebone**
Barboule, Jas. B 1625
Barclay (Barkclay), Alexr. C 1644; Edwd. C 1644; Lucr. C 1644; *cf.* Berkley
Barclay *alias* Bartley, Carlelia C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
Barclett (Barklett), Sus. [600 *n* 5]; Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Bartlett
Barcoyk, Margt. M 1574
Bard, Eliz. C 1646; Jane C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Margt. C 1642, M 1638; Reb. C 1642; Th. C 1642, M 1638
Bardesterdyne, Fras. M 1642; Joan M 1642
Bardew, Hy. B 1641
Barding, Nichs. B 1641
Bardwell, Mary M 1641
Bare, Annice B 1611; Eliz. B 1624; Jno. B 1624; Sar. M 1635
Barebone (Barbon), Ch. C 1636; Dor. C 1639, 41, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1646; Eliz. C 1624, 44; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1641, B 1647; Marth. C 1624; Martin C 1641; Nichs. C 1636, 39, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1647; Rph. C 1646 (2); Urs. C 1646; Wm. C 1624 (2), 47, B 1625; *cf.* Bearbone
Barefoot (Bairefoote, Barfoote, Barfot), — C 1636; Bridg. C 1612, B 1612; Edwd. C 1580; Eleanor M 1633, B 1649; Eliz. M 1579, 84, B 1637; Geo. C 1638, B 1650; Hy. B 1652, 57; Jno. C 1612; Margt. B 1626; Ric. C 1638, B 1641; Saml. C 1580, M 1579, B 1583; Walt. C 1636, B 1637; *cf.* Berefote
Barey, *see* **Barry**
Barfeild, Jno. B 1616; Rog. B 1625; *cf.* Bairefeild
Barffe, Eliz. C 1605; Mary C 1602, M 1606; Nichs. C 1602, 05, B 1606
Barfford, Jno. M 1611; Zach. M 1611
Barfort, Eliz. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Bargana, Th. B 1649; *cf.* Burganie
Barge, Agn. B 1547; Mad. M 1574
Barger, Eliz. B 1577; Joan B 1549
Bargerey, Ellen M 1577; Helen C 1553; Hy. M 1546; Joan M 1546; Michl. C 1550, B 1553; Th. C 1546
Bargrave (Bargrane), Edwd. C 1623, B 1624; Eliz. [112 *n* 3], [637 *n* 1]; Honora [637 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1624; Isaac C 1623, 24, [637 *n* 1]; Th. B 1654
Barham (Baram, Baran, Barram, Barrum), Dor. M 1541; Giles C 1618, B 1625; Jane B 1649; Joan B 1576; Mary M 1626; Wm. C 1618, B 1625; *cf.* Baron, Barran, Barrand
Baringer, *see* **Barringer**
Barkby, Geo. B 1555
Barkclay, *see* **Barclay**
Barke, Jno. B 1616; *cf.* A Barke
Barker (Barkers), — C 1578; Agn. M 1546, B 1547; Alice M 1585, B 1555, 84, 1643, [117 *n* 1]; Amy C 1572; Ann C 1619, M 1599, 1655, B 1574, 1619, 57; Anthy. B 1541; Benj. C 1652, B 1652; Bridg. B 1660; Clem. M 1561, 66, B 1572; Cornelia C 1637, B 1641; Danl. C 1632, B 1635; Dor. M 1635; Edwd. C 1648, B 1656; Eleanor M 1576; Eliz. C 1602, 35, 41, M 1561, 1642, 50, B 1543, 1636; Ellen C 1641, B 1623; Fras. B 1637; Gabl. M 1650; Grace C 1646; Hy. B 1603; Hugh C 1590, [367 *n* 1]; Jas. C 1626 (2), M 1652, B 1625; Joan C 1642, 46, M 1546, 49, 66, 1612, B 1574, 76; Jno. C 1614, 17, 28, B 1584, 1644; Jos. C 1649; Kath. C 1656, M 1647; Margy. B 1558; Marm. C 1602; Marth. C 1646, B 1649; Mary C 1590, 1642, 46, 60, M 1652, B 1645, 59, [367 *n* 1]; Mattw. C 1644 (2), 46, 49, 52; Nathl. C 1618, B 1624; Owen C 1628, B 1630; Ph. M 1546; Rph. C 1648; Reb. C 1644, 46, 49, 52; Ric. C 1573, 1617, B 1574, 1606, 17; Rt. C 1572, 73, 78, 1619, 60 (2), B 1648, 55, [117 *n* 1]; Ruth B 1644; Sar. B 1660; Sus. C 1614, M 1629, B 1572; Th. C 1566 (2), 1619, 32, 35, 37, 42, 46, B 1559, 66, 1619; Varnam B 1624; Urs. C 1648, B 1558; Wm. C 1550 (2), 1619, 56 (2), B 1559, 1656; Wymond C 1618, B 1618; *cf.* Barkers
Barkers, *see* **Barker**
Barkham, Eliz. [233 *n* 7]; Rt. [233 *n* 7]
Barklett, *see* **Barclett**
Barks, Ann C 1647; Wm. C 1647 (2)
Barkshyre (Barkscher, Barkesheir), Agn. C 1563; Alice C 1560, M 1579; Ann M 1561, 73; Dor. C 1568; Jno. C 1565, 67, B 1566, 67; Miles C 1563, 65, 67, 68, 71, M 1561, B 1571; Steph. C 1571, B 1571
Barkley, *see* **Berkley**
Barland, Wm. B 1569
Barle, Margt. M 1551; *cf.* Barley
Barley (Barleigh), Agn. B 1541; Ann C 1569; Anthy. B 1570; Dennis C 1613; Edwd. C 1569; Eliz. C 1621; Ellen, B 1620; Helen M 1619; Jane C 1659; Jno. C 1619, 21; Ric. C 1613; Th. M 1580, B 1610; Wm. C 1619, 59 (2), B 1636; *cf.* Barle
Barlinge, Jas. B 1609; *cf.* Barlyn
Barlow (Barlo, Barloe), Alice C 1604, B 1660; Ann M 1573, [469 *n* 6]; Edwd. B 1564; Eliz. C 1611, M 1645, 51; Ellen M 1616; Jane C 1606, 55, 57, M 1624; Jno. B 1543, 1659; Jozian M 1639; Mary C 1625, M 1651; Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1611; Sar. C 1657; Wm. C 1604, 06, 25, 55, 57, M 1624, 39, 51, [69 *n* 3], 469 *n* 6]
Barlud, Arth. B 1625
Barlyn, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Barlinge
Barmbye, *see* **Barnaby**
Barmsdale, Ellen B 1568
Barmsfoot, Peter C 1649; Sus. C 1649; Wm C 1649
Barmstone, Judith B 1654
Barnabe, Edwd. B 1622; Jno. B 1562; Wm. B 1559; *cf.* Barnaby, Barnebay
Barnaby (Barmbye, Barnby, Barnebye), Amy C 1640, B 1644; Brian C 1635, 37, 38, 40, 42, 54, B 1631; Eliz. B 1636; Fras. C 1635, 42, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56 (3), 57 (2), B 1641, 58; Jane M 1555; Joan B 1612; Jno. C 1638, 53, B 1638; Margt. C 1642; Mary C 1657; Patience B 1652; Rt. M 1647; Sar. C 1614, 40, M 1647, B 1616, 41; Wm. C 1614, 37, B 1615, 37; *cf.* Barnabe, Barnebay, Barnesby
Barnam, Jno. B 1570
Barnard (Barnarde), Adams, C 1593; Agn. M 1575; Ann M 1633, 41, B 1589, 1632; Barth. C 1628, M 1641, B 1627; Ede M 1553; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1551, 62, M 1587, B 1619; Ellen C 1549, M 1597; Fras. C 1575; Geo. M 1616; Hy. C 1568, B 1589; Jas. C 1656, 58; Jane C 1659; Joan C 1656, 58, M 1616, B 1577; Jno. C 1568, 1628, 34 (2), 49 (2), 51, 59 (2), B 1565, 1659, [539 *n* 1]; Isab. C 1651, B 1624; Margt. 1594; Marth. C 1658; Mary C 1628, C 1649; Matthw. C 1628; Mellcer C 1575; Rph. B 1627; Ric. C 1593, B 1633; Sar. M 1587; Sus. C 1651; Th. B 1598, B 1625; Thomasine C 1656, B 1657; Wm. M 1553, B 1588; *cf.* Bernard
Barnars, Urs. M 1560
Barnat, *see* Barnet
Barnby, *see* **Barnaby**
Barndith, Adam M 1593; Mary M 1593
Barne, Ann M 1623, 27, 55; Alice B 1635; Constace C 1625; Geo. M 1627; Ric. C 1625; Rt. M 1655; *cf.* Barnes
Barnebay, Edwd. C 1617; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Barnabe, Barnaby
Barnebowe, Th. B 1624
Barnes (Baarnes, Barnis, Barns), Abig. B 1611; Adam C 1547; Adrian C 1626, B 1626; Agn. M 1580; Alexr. M 1632; Alice C 1658, 60; Amy M 1620; Ann C 1622, 30, M 1632, 43, B 1582, 1630, 41; Andr. C 1624, B 1624; Barb. B 1656; Chrn. M 1646, B 1637, Chr. C 1583; Const. B 1625; Corn. M 1545; Dav. C 1606, B 1606; Edwd. C 1624, 57, B 1624, 58; Eliz. C 1621, 53, 60, M 1638, 43, B 1541, 1603, 21, 35, 54, 58; Ellen M 1567, 1615; Eve C 1549; Fras. C 1593, M 1650, B 1593, 1628; Garthed M 1545; Geo. C 1586, M 1620; Goldfine C 1602; Grace C 1636; Hy. C 1547, M 1643; Jane B 1635; Jeane B 1603; Jer. C 1550; Joan M 1552, B 1582; Jno. C 1541, 44, 48, 1602, 06, 17 (2), 20, 24, 26, 28 (2), 36, 40 (2), B 1541, 46, 66, 85, 90, 1611, 53; Kath. B 1550; Lambert C 1630, B 1630; Mad. B 1603; "Marg." C 1647; Margt. C 1593, 1660, M 1551, 1649, B 1593; Mark. C 1612; Mary C 1660, M 1604, 37; Mattw. M 1650; Mercy C 1628; Michl. C 1653; Moses C 1626, B 1626; Nathl. C 1628, 60; Nich. C 1608; Obadiah C 1612; Reb. C 1653; Ric. C 1570, 82 (2), 83, 1620, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29, 47, M 1551, 80, B 1590 (2), 1606, 35; Rt. C 1617, 58 (2), 60, M 1615, 25, B 1597; Sar. C 1629, M 1632, B 1644; Sus. C 1657, 60, M 1625, 41; Th. C 1539, 70, 1647, M 1568, 1638, B 1603, 36, 41; Wm. C 1586, 1608, 17, 30, 57, 60 (2), M 1637; Wm. B 1598, 1617, 33, 60; *cf.* Barne
Barnesby, Amy C 1633; Brian C 1633; *cf.* Barnaby
Barnet (Barnat, Barnett, Barnnett), Alice C 1658, M 1626; Ann C 1630, B 1654; Barth. C 1627 (2), 30, M 1626; Chr. B 1585; Eliz. C 1622, 53, 54, 55, M 1614, 52, B 1614, 23, 59; Ellen C 1651; Geo. C 1620, 22, 24, 26, 48; Hy. C 1570; Jane C 1660 (2); Jasper C 1634 (2); Joan M 1576, 1625, 27, 49, B 1624; Jno. C 1628, 51, 53 (2), 54, 60, M 1614, 48, 52, B 1572, 1637, 54, 57; Margt. C 1642, B 1564; Mary C 1624, 42, 51, 55, 56, M 1648, B 1625, 58 (2); Nichs. C 1656; Rph. C 1627; Reb. C 1658; Ric. C 1628, 58, B 1632; Rt. C 1656, B 1554 (2), 60; Saml. B 1651; Sibyl M 1588; Sus. B 1651; Th. C 1620, 26 (2), M 1625; Wm. C 1570, 1626, 34 (2), 42, 54, 55
Barney (Berney), Amy B 1564; Ann [126 *n* 1]; Edm. C 1628; Jane B 1658; Ric. C 128
Barnich Pen, M 1630
Barnis, *see* **Barnes**
Barnseley, Mary M 1627; Wm. M 1627
Barnnett, *see* **Barnet**
Barnwell, Mattw. B 1543; Walt. B 1577
Baron (Barron), — C 1659; Jno. C 1624; Mary M 1576, B 1622; Paul M 1576; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Barham, Barran, Barrand
Barow, *see* **Barrow**
Barowcleve, *see* **Baraclough**
Barowes. *see* **Barrows**
Barr, Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Th. C 1657; *cf.* La Barr
Barradell, Ann M 1634
Barraker, Mabel M 1624
Barrall, Sus. B 1647; Wm. C 1616 (2); *cf.* Barrell
Barram, *see* **Barham**
Barran, David C 1620; Jno. M 1620; Kath. M 1620; Mary C 1620; Wm. C 1620; *cf.* Barham, Baron, Barrand
Barrand, Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Barham, Baron, Barran
Barratt, *see* **Barrett**

Barravoy, Mary, B 1600; *cf.* Barrowaye
Barrawaye, *see* **Barrowaye**
Barrell, Ann M 1601, B 1626; Jno. M 1601; *cf.* Barrall
Barrenger, *see* **Barringer**
Barres, Th. B 1603
Barrett (Barratt), Agn. C 1548, M 1545; Alexr. B 1625; Alice M 1539, 1651, B 1544; Ann B 1559, [82 *n* 5], [548 *n* 3 (2)]; Audr. M 1633; Benj. C 1655, 58; Chrn. M 1621; Edwd. C 1633, M 1629, 39, B 1644, 54, [548 *n* 3]; Eleanor M 1619, 39; Eliz. C 1540, 42, M 1612, B 1549, 1618, 33; Ellen C 1562, B 1617, 50, [571 *n* 8]; Emm. M 1635; Ephraim C 1627; Fras. C 1625; Geo. B 1605; Grace M 1604; Hy. M 1639; Jas. [82 *n* 5]; Joan C 1655, 58, M 1555, 1604, 50; Job B 1632; Jno. C 1617, 20, 21 23, 25 (2), 28 (2), M 1612, 19, B 1547, 49, 1621, 33, 35; Joyce M 1639; Isab. M 1603; Kath. C 1551, M 1575, 1639, 54, B 1653; Marg. C 1541; Margt. M 1570, 75, 1620; Margy. B 1541, 59; Mary C 1618, 28, M 1637, B 1621, 22; Nichs. C 1618, 23, M 1635, B 1625; Oliv. C 1553, M 1539, 45, B 1554; Purbeck C 1621; Ric. C 1617, 33, M 1604, 39, 50, B 1621; Rt. M 1603; Sar. C 1658, M 1644, B 1655; Sibyl M 1575; Sus. C 1620; Th. C 1573, 1655, M 1620, 33, 51, B 1558; Thomasine C 1628; Welthian M 1629, B 1644; Wm. C 1573, M 1555, B 1616, 17
Barriard, Falk. B 1579
Barrick, Alexr. C 1625; Jno. C 1625; *cf.* Barwick
Barringer (Baringer, Barrenger), Eliz. C 1656; Jas. C 1659, B 1660; Jno. C 1656, 59, B 1655; Rose C 1656, 59; Tim B 1655
Barrington, Eliz. C 1643 (2), [505 *n* 4]; Fras. [505 *n* 4]; Mary M 1657; Rt. C 1643; Sar. M 1653; Wm. M 1653, B 1660; *cf.* Berrington
Barriter, Th. B 1637
Barron, *see* Baron
Barrow (Barow, Barrowe), Agn. B 1565; Ann M 1572, 1638, 55, B 1658; Chr. C 1656; Edm. C 1656; Eliz. M 1552, 1630, B 1605 (2); Geo. M 1552, B 1570; Hamlet B 1597; Hy. B 1611; Joan C 1568, M 1604; Jno. C 1561, 68, B 1545; Mary M 1585; Nichs. C 1565; Ph. B 1569; Ric. B 1634; Rt. C 1568; Rog. B 1609; Sar. C 1656; Steph. C 1568; Th. M 1655, B 1566; Tussis C 1565; Wm. M 1604, 30; *cf.* Abarrow, Barrows, Berrowe)
Barrowaye (Barawey, Barrawaye), Agn. C 1566; Bridg. C 1557; Fras. B 1583; Jane C 1563, B 1563; Joan B 1558; Jno. C 1563, 66, 70, 72, 73 (2), B 1582; Margy. C 1560; B 1560; Mary C 1570; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Barravoy, Borroway
Barrows (Barowes), Alice M 1588; Hy. C 1605; Joan C 1605; Jno. C 1567; Laur. C 1567; Rt. C 1605, 14 (2), B 1573; Th. C 1605; Val. C 1605; Wm. C 1605; *cf.* Abarrows, Barrow
Barrs, *see* **Barres**
Barrum, *see* **Barham**
Barry (Barey, Barrey, Barrie, Bary), Barb. B 1540; Edith M 1621; Eliz. [599 *n* 3]; Hy. M 1621; Isab. C 1626, B 1605; Margt. B 1606; Mary C 1633; Nichs. B 1644; Ph. C 1633; Rach. C 1632; Rt. C 1625 (2), 26, 29, 32, B 1625; Th. B 1605; Wm. C 1629, B 1635
Barry, Baron, Jas. [635 *n* 1]
Barry, Baroness, Kath B 1653, [635 *n* 1]
Barsley, Jno. C 1603; Sus. C 1603
Barte (Bart.), Eliz. M 1612; Geo. M 1612; Jos. C 1595; Nichs. C 1595
Bartell (Barttle), Hy. B 1610; Ric. B 1577
Bartellet, *see* **Bartlett**
Bartelyn, Wm. B 1554
Barten, *see* **Barton**
Barter, Mary Joan B 1643
Bartervin, Sus. M 1657
Barthelom, Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Bartholomew
Bartholobrome, Alice B 1643
Bartholomew (Bartlemew, Bartylmew) Agn. M 1544, B 1547; Alice C 1540, 42, 45, 1622, B 1541, 42, 46, 84, 1622; Amy B 1639; Ann C 1624, M 1656, B 1598, 1620; Anthy. C 1617; Chrn. B 1646; Eliz. B 1543, 53; Helen C 1620; Hy. C 1619, B 1619; Jas. B 1548; Joan M 1642, B 1545; Jno. C 1619, 20, 22, 24, M 1544, B 1540; K. C 1619; Margt. C 1620; Margy. M 1632; Rt. C 1617, 19, 20; Sar. M 1623; Th. M 1632, B 1619, 23; *cf.* Barthelom, Bartlemai
Barthon, Margt. B 1612; *cf.* Barton
Barthyan, *see* **Bartyan**
Bartie, *see* **Bertie**
Bartlemaie *alias* Loy, Fras. M 1580; *cf.* Bartholomew
Bartlemew, *see* **Bartholomew**
Bartlett (Bartellet, Bartlat, Bartlitt, Bartlutt), Agn. M 1549, 1619; Albertus B 1619; Alice M 1565, 71; Ann C 1608, M 1561, 1648, B 1624, 53; Annas M 1557; Arth. C 1641 (2); Audr. B 1625; Ch. B 1619; Cicely M 1541; Clem. C 1601, B 1603; Cleria [416 *n* 4]; Cornelia B 1641; Dor. C 1605, B 1606; Edm. C 1633, B 1633; Edwd. M 1651; Eliz. C 1596, 1604, 32, 41, M 1543, 85, B 1593, 1604, 32, 36; Ellen M 1649; Ellery M 1565, 71; Eme, B 1610; Emmett B 1607; Fras. C 1593 (2), M 1649, B 1658; Gerard C 1629; Grace B 1603; Hy. B 1634; Jas. M 1585; B 1626, 45; Jarrett B 1629; Jeane C 1603, B 1604; Joan M 1590, B 1542, 1658; Jno. C 1623, 30, M 1543, 49, 57, 1648, 56, B 1582, 91, 1605, 23, 31 Khat C 1545, 1624, B 1626; Laur. M 1607; Margt. B 1638; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1597, 1619, 25, M 1607, 34, 51, B 1619, 2C; Nichs. C 1627; Rph. B 1616; Ric. C 1586, 95, 96, 97, 99, 1601, 03, 04, 05, 08, 22, B 1623; Rt. B 1587, 1632; Sus. C 1604, 20, 36, M 1642, B 1605, 21; Th. C 1586, 95, 99, 1635, M 1565, 1619, B 1568, 95 (2), 99, 1636; Wm. C 1619, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, B 1574; *cf.* Barclett
Bartlett *alias* Dymocke, Jno. B 1581
Bartlett *alias* Wodde, Hil. B 1573
Bartley (Bartly), Alice B 1628; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. B 1625; Isaac C 1641; Morris C 1627; Rt. C 1627; Urs C 1641
Bartley *alias* Barclay, Carlelia C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
Barton (Barten, Bartun), Abig. C 1650; Adam C 1539; Agn. B 1548; Alice C 1658, M 1550, 56, B 1658; Amy C 1560; Andr. C 1596, 1634, 37, 39, 48, 50, 56 (2), 60, B 1656; Ann C 1607, 09, 35, 57, 59 (2), M 1627, B 1643, 44, 47, 53; Bastian C 1541; Chr. B 1550; Edwd. C 1643, B 1644; Eliz. C 1612, 59, M 1640, B 1580, 1660; Ellen C 1641, M 1613, B 1561; Geo. B 1593; Godf. C 1550; Greg. C 1637, B 1639; Hy. C 1634, B 1569, 92, 1636; Humph. B 1588; Jas. C 1641 (2), 57, 59, M 1640; Joan C 1600, M 1559, 64, 73, 1630, B 1569; Jno. C 1596, 1604, 07 (3), 09, 12, 15, 39, M 1559, 1645, M 1647, B 1560, 1607, 49, 59; Jos. B 1656; Jud. C 1659, B 1659; Isab. M 1608, 45; Kath. C 1643, M 1631; Margt. M 1608, B 1551, 1658; Marth. M 1647, B 1654; Mary C 1550, 1648 (2), 50 (2), 56, 57, 60, B 1607, 41; Mattw. B 1546; Nathl. C 1654; Pet. C 1637, 58 (2), 59; Rph. B 1569; Ric. C 1548, 1607, M 1608, 30, B 1552; Rt. C 1600, 15, 50 (2), 54, 55; Th. C 1547, 1655, 60, B 1551; Urs. C 1654, 55; Walt. C 1604, 07, 32 (2), 35, 37, 43, M 1631, B 1633; Wm. M 1613, B 1637; *cf.* Barthon
Barton *alias* Burton, Jane B 1589
Bartram (Bartrum), Alice C 1645; Geo. M 1645; Jane M 1645; Jno. C 1651, B 1652; Jos. C 1644, 45, 48 (2), 51, M 1643, B 1650; Mary C 1644; Sus. C 1644, 45, 48, 51, M 1643; Wm. B 1544
Barttle, *see* **Bartell**
Bartun, *see* **Barton**
Bartus, Geo. C 1644 (2); Urs. C 1644
Bartyan (Barthyan), Adam B 1548; Bastian B 1542
Bartylmew, *see* **Bartholomew**
Barvile, Edwd. B 1658
Barwarde, Hil. M 1547
Barwell, Hy. C 1575; Joan C 1553, 56, B 1556; Jno. C 1575, M 1553, B 1554, 1648; Mary M 1553; *cf.* Barawell
Barwicke (Barweeke, Barwyke), Agn. M 1590; Alb. M 1551; Alice M 1551, B 1549, 60; Eliz. M 1549, B 1568; Joan M 1654; Jno. B 1619; Kath. M 1654; Margt. C 1620; Mary C 1622; Rog. M 1549; Sus. M 1618; Th. M 1654; Wm. C 1546, 1620, 22; *cf.* Barrick, Berwick
Barwis, Anthy. C 1654, 57; Eliz. C 1589, 1654, 57 (2), B 1659; Fras. C 1654; Ric. C 1589; *cf.* Berwis
Bary, *see* **Barry**
Baryngwen, Ch. C 1539
Basbey (Basby), Prisc. M 1642; Joan B 1641
Basebridg, Hy. B 1633
Baseden, Eliz. M 1569; Jno. M 1569
Baseley (Baeslye, Baisley, Basly, Basselye); Ann B 1623; Danl. C 1609; Dor. C 1654, 55; Edwd. C 1615, B 1615; Ellen C 1563; Joan M 1602, 26; Jno. C 1605, 07, 09, 12, 15, 16, 19, 54, M 1602, B 1654; Jud. M 1626; Lucr. C 1607; Margt. M 1584, 96; Margy. M 1562; Mary C 1616, 55, B 1617, 29; Pet. C 1563, M 1562, 84, B 1596; Ph. C 1612; Rt. C 1619, B 1625; Th. C 1605, B 1625; Wm. C 1540, 1654, 55, B 1612; *cf.* Bazeley
Basell, *see* **Basil**
Basemoore, Eliz. M 1650; Lenia M 1632; Nichs. M 1650
Basenet, Nichs. B 1563; *cf.* Bassanad
Basey, *see* **Basy**
Basford (Bashford, Basseford), Agn. M 1577; Anthy. B 1631; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 42, B 1657; Fras. C 1642; Jud. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. C 1633, B 1579, 1652; Rt. C 1633, 36, 40, 42; Thurston M 1577; *cf.* Basforth
Basforth, Jno. C 1595 (2); *cf.* Basford
Bashan, Edwd. C 1635 (2)
Bashe, Sar. B 1577
Bashford, *see* **Basford**
Basiere, Fras. C 1641; Isaac C 1641; Peter C 1641
Basil (Basell, Bassill, Basyll); Alice B 1541; Ann C 1541; Joan M 1541; Margt. M 1607, 50; Th. M 1541, B 1642
Basil *alias* Howse, Agn. C 1569; Margy. C 1569
Baskerfeild (Baskafylde, Baskfylde); Edwd. B 1568; Fort. C 1624; Hy. B 1635; Jno. B 1554; Rt. C 1624; Th. B 1659; *cf.* Baskervile, Bastervill
Baskerpyle, Mary B 1621
Baskervile (Baskervill); Hy. C 1627; Jno. C 1630; Wroughton C 1627, 30; *cf.* Baskerfeild, Bastervill
Baskett, Eliz. [158 *n* 4]; Ric. [158 *n* 4]
Baskham, Mary C 1545
Bason, Isard M 1582; *cf.* Bassone
Bass, Eliz. B 1643; *cf.* Bayse
Bassanad, Hy. C 1633 (2); *cf.* Basenet
Bassano, Hy. C 1632, 34; Jas. C 1634; Rog. C 1632; *cf.* Bussano
Bassantoine, Kath. C 1629; Lawr. C 1629
Basselye, *see* **Baseley**
Basseford, *see* **Basford**
Bassett (Bassitt, Bassott), Adry. B 1593; Alexr. B 1553; Ann C 1650, M 1575, B 1605, 52; Audr. C 1580; Avice C 1586, B 1601; Bridg. C 1649 (2), 50, 52, 54, 55, M 1648; Bussey B 1646; Clem. C 1581, B 1583; Dor. M 1641; Edm. C 1634, M 1633; Edwd. C 1579, 81, 86, M 1578, B 1587; Eliz. C 1584, M 1579, 1620, B 1608; Ellis C 1579; Geo. C 1575, B 1577; Goodith M 1650; Humph. B 1550; Joan B 1584, 1642; Jno. C 1572, 75, 78 (2), 79, B 1583, 85; Julian M 1553; Kath. M 1633, B 1570, 93; Magd. C 1587, B 1589; Margt. C 1572, 79, 82, M 1578, 88, 96, B 1577, 81, 83, 1657; Mary C 1655, [342 *n* 3]; Ric. C 1576, 80, 82, 84, 87, 1649, 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, M 1575, 1648 (2), B 1653, 54. 57; Rt. C 1576, M 1604, B 1620; Rose M 1604, 21, 48; Sus. B 1656; Th. C 1634; Thomasine B 1562; Wm. [342 *n* 3]
Bassill, *see* **Basil**
Basslet, Edwd. C 1584; Joan C 1584
Bassone, Hy. C 1625; Jer. C 1625; *cf.* Baso
Basswell, *see* **Baswell**
Bastable, Joan M 1592
Bastall, Jno. B 1638
Bastard (Basteard, Basterd), Ann C 1636; Annable C 1610; Corn. B 1646; Jno. C 1610; Leon C 1633, 36; Rt. C 1633, B 1633; *cf.* Bustard
Baste, Rt. C 1571
Baster, Ellen C 1549; Joan B 1587
Bastervill, Jno. B 1632; *cf.* Baskerfeild, Baskervile
Bastey, Hann B 1653; Pet. C 1588, C 1591; Wm. C 1588, C 1591
Bastian, Geo. B 1639; Jane B 1567; Sus. B 1575

Baston, Eliz. M 1540; Silv. B 1646; Wm. M 1540
Bastwick, Paul B 1635
Baswell (Basswell), Ann B 1646; Bridg. B 1559; Jno. B 1625; Joan B 1548
Basy (Basey) — B 1642; Joan M 1547, 51; Rt. M 1547, B 1551; Sar. M 1636
Batceeller, Eliz. M 1599; Ric. M 1599; *cf.* Bacheller
Batch, Th. B 1652; *cf.* Bache
Batchelor, *see* **Bacheller**
Bate (Baate, Baite), Agn. B 1544; Alice M 1549, 55, B 1564, 76; Andr. C 1553; Ann C 1636; Edm. C 1574; Eliz. C 1541, M 1577, 1629; Fras. C 1549, B 1551; Geo. C 1551, B 1552; Hugh C 1574, B 1574; Joan B 1544, 52; Jno. C 1574, M 1577, B 1550, 74; Kath. M 1564; Kellam B 1552; Magd. M 1597; Margt. M 1548; Mk. C 1539, B 1548; Mary M 1550; Nichs. B 1543, 75; Rach. C 1552; Reynold B 1540; Rt. C 1636, M 1629; Th. C 1547, B 1563; Val. B 1548; Wm. M 1555; *cf.* Beyt
Bateman (Baytman), Alice C 1621, M 1542, 1647, B 1623; Ann C 1621, M 1628, B 1606, 22; Edm. C 1616 (2), B 1618; Eleanor M 1614; Eliz. C 1624, M 1620; Ellen B 1628; Gabl. B 1592; Hy. B 1609; Humph. M 1647; Jas. C 1619, B 1620; Jane B 1591; Joan M 1539; Jno. B 1650; Lanct. C 1573, B 1574; Luke C 1621, 23, 24, M 1620; Mk. C 1623; Mary C 1619, 31, B 1625; Rt. C 1629, B 1629; Stanton C 1619, 21, 29, 31, M 1614, 28; Th. C 1573
Batemanson, Ellen M 1600; Ric. M 1600
Bates (Baites, Baytes), Alice M 1591, B 1625; Ann B 1648; Chr. B 1636; Edwd. M 1563, B 1634; Eleanor C 1647; Eliz. C 1584, 1619, 33, 36, 40, B 1584, 1636, 37; Ellen C 1647; Fras. B 1633; Jas. C 1647; Jane M 1636; Joan B 1650; Jno. C 1584; Josias C 1635, B 1636; Julian M 1563; Kath. B 1597; Margt. M 1599, B 1585; Mary B 1643; Ric. C 1628, 30, B 1632; Rt. C 1630, 33, 40; Rondall B 1613; Sar. C 1640, M 1635, B 1641; Th. C 1628; Thomasine C 1635, B 1636; Wm. C 1619, 36, 38 (2), M 1635
Bathe (Bath), Ann B 1561; Barb. M 1532; Douglas C 1561, B 1561; Eleanor B 1580; Jno. C 1590; Nichs. C 1590; Rt. M 1632; Winif. B 1603
Bathin, Alice C 1608; Jno. C 1608; *cf.* Baffin
Batho, Lanct. M 1642; Mary M 1642
Bathred, Eliz. C 1603; Rt. C 1603; *cf.* Bathridge, Batridge
Bathridge (Batheridge), Edwd. B 1603; Hy. B 1603; Lucy M 1588; Th. M 1588, B 1603; *cf.* Bathred, Batridge
Bathurst, Eliz. C 1622; Jas. C 1621; Lanct. C 1622; Mary C 1621
Batle, Th. B 1625
Batridge, Mary B 1590; *cf.* Bathred, Bathridge
Batt (Bat, Batte), Caleb C 1655, 60, B 1658; Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1589, M 1595, 1600, B 1603; Ellen C 1652, B 1654; Fras. C 1589, 1617, B 1617; Joan C 1619, 20, B 1602, 19; Jno. C 1601 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24, 32, 57, M 1600, 04, 18, B 1561, 1625 (2); Joyce C 1624, M 1656; Margt. M 1604, 18, B 1614 (2), 18; Marth. B 1561; Mary C 1618, 47, 52, B 1591, 1620; Maud B 1560; Parnell C 1653, 55, 57, 58, 60; Rph. C 1567; Renold C 1647; Ric. C 1647, 52; Rt. C 1632, M 1595, B 1599; Rog. B 1620; Th. C 1658, B 1659; Wm. C 1653, 55, 57, 58, 60, B 1660
Batten, Adrian C 1616, 21; Ellen B 1628; Margt. B 1619; Ric. C 1621, B 1625; Sus. C 1622, B 1623; Th. C 1616, 22, 24 (2), B 1616, 25, 33
Batterley, Barb. M 1590
Batters, Oliv. B 1625
Battersby (Batersby, Battersbe), Alice B 1546; Andr. M 1612, B 1656; Ann M 1650; Edwd. C 1634, 36, 39, M 1650; Ellen M 1579; Eliz. B 1653; Fras. B 1645; Geo. C 1636; Humph. C 1601, 03, B 1612; Jas. C 1603, B 1603; Jno. C 1601, 34, M 1612, B 1546, 1603, 53; Isab. B 1649; Kath. C 1543; Margt. B 1544; Mary B 1660; Miles M 1579; Th. B 1547; Wm. C 1639
Battersey (Battarsey), Pet. C 1564; Wm. C 1564; Winif. C 1540
Batterton, Alice B 1641; Grace B 1653; *cf.* Betterton
Battin, Susan C 1613; Th. C 1613
Battisson, Eliz. C 1643; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
Battle, *see* **Batle**
Batts (Battes), Ann C 1646; Avice B 1638; Eliz. B 1653; Ellen C 1649 (2); Hy. B 1625; Jas. C 1649; Rt. B 1640; Sus. C 1646, M 1645; Welsburne B 1649; Wm. C 1646, M 1645, B 1645
Batty (Battey, Battie), Ann C 1556, M 1645; Annes. C 1614; Archd. M 1616; Diana M 1602; Dor. M 1612, 15; Edwd. B 1599; Eliz. C 1556, M 1616, B 1559; Ellen M 1640, B 1612; Hy. C 1595, B 1596; Jas. C 1560, 1621 (2), B 1562; Joan M 1576, 1650, B 1558, 1610; Jno. C 1563, B 1559 (2); Joyce B 1594; Isab. M 1609, B 1611; Rph. C 1553, B 1618; Sus. B 1567, 1614; Th. C 1551, 1620; Wm. C 1567, 95, 1614, 20, M 1576, 1612, B 1615; *cf.* Baty
Baty, Jno. C 1555; Rph. M 1548; Ric. B 1556; Rt. C 1550, B 1552; Sus. M 1548; Th. C 1549, B 1550, 55; *cf.* Batty
Bauber, Agn. M 1590; *cf.* Barber
Baudey, Mary C 1657 (2); Jno. C 1657
Baudridge, *see* **Baldridge**
Baudry, *see* **Baldrey**
Baudwins, Jas. C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Sar. C 1657; *cf.* Baldwin, Balwin
Baudwynson, *see* **Bawdwenson**
Bauger, Edwd. B 1618; Wm. B 1618
Baugh, Edwd. M 1657; Sus. M 1657; Wm. B 1614; *cf.* Bawgh, Bough
Baughan, Alice M 1611; Jno. C 1600; Mary C 1600, M 1619
Bavine, Jane M 1599
Bavington, Chr. C 1645; Joyce C 1600; Jud. C 1551; Sar. C 1645; Mary C 1645; Wm. C 1600
Bauldedge, Jno. C 1620; Rach. C 1620; *cf.* Baldridge
Baulden, *see* **Balding**
Bauldock, Kath. B 1628; *cf.* Balducke
Bauldre, Eliz. B 1659, 60; *cf.* Baldrey, Bawtreye
Bauldrey, *see* **Baldrey**
Bauldwin, *see* **Baldwin**
Baule, *see* **Ball**
Baules, *see* **Balls**
Baumffeilde, Alice B 1609; *cf.* Bamfield
Baway, Mary M 1599
Bawcocke, Bridg. C 1656; Mary C 1656; Wm. C 1656
Bawdery, *see* **Baldrey**
Bawdwenson (Baudwynson), Allen B 1565; Rach. B 1565
Bawdwyn, *see* **Baldwin**
Bawgh, Clem. C 1592; Nichs. C 1592; *cf.* Baugh, Bough
Bawld, Mary M 1647; Wm. M 1647; *cf.* Beald
Bawle, *see* **Ball**
Bawlling, Ambr. C 1650; Rt. C 1650; Sus. C 1650
Bawme, Jno. M 1638; Sar. M 1638; *cf.* Balme, Boume
Bawser, Eliz. M 1560; Jno. M 1560
Bawtreye, Margy. B 1615; *cf.* Baldrey, Bauldre
Baxter (Backster, Baxster), Alexr. C 1606, 08, 11; Alice C 1646, M 1598; Andr. C 1648, B 1605; Ann M 1615, B 1625, 29; Annes C 1606; Aug. C 1646 (2); Chr. C 1612, 15, 18, 22, B 1624; Eliz. C 1612, 19, B 1620; Ellen M 1591, 92, B 1603, 16; Fras. C 1615; Geo. B 1620; Hy. C 1619; Jas. C 1606. 09, B 1611; Jane C 1609, B 1660; Joan C 1648; Jno. C 1606, 08, 18, 48, B 1539, 1608, 56; Lesly. C 1619; Margt. C 1619, M 1613, 23 ,B 1622; Margy. M 1616; Mary C 1622, B 1625; Ric. B 1618; Rt. C 1611, B 1599; Sus. M 1619; Th. C 1626, M 1591, 92, 1613, B 1608, 22; Wm. C 1626, M 1598, B 1659
Baxton, *see* **Backston**
Bayce, Jane B 1625; *cf.* Bayes, Bayse
Bayden, Jno. B 1563
Bayes, Jno. B 1591; *cf.* Bayce, Bayse
Baygnall, *see* **Bagnall**
Bayle, *see* **Baile**
Bayles, *see* **Bailes**
Baylies (Baylis), Ann C 1644, 46 (2); Geo. C 1644, B 1559; Jno. B 1576; Wm. C 1644, 46; *cf.* Bailes
Bayliff (Baylyffe, Baylife), Alice B 1599; Ch. B 1633; Hester M 1602; Jno. M 1602; Margy. C 1575; Miles C 1575; Reynold B 1563; Ursley M 1612; Wm. M 1612; *cf.* Bailey
Bayline, Ann M 1633
Baylye, *see* **Bailey**
Bayman, Alice B 1541; *cf.* Beymont
Baynam, Hy. M 1574; Mary M 1574; *cf.* Bainham
Baynbrigg, Bridg. C 1642; Eliz. M 1639; Hugh C 1642; Jno. B 1556; Rt. C 1642; *cf.* Bambridge, Bambrigge
Bayne, *see* **Bane**
Bayner, Sus. B 1658
Baynes, *see* **Baines**
Baynge, Oliv. C 1550
Baynham, *see* **Bainham**
Bayning (Baning, Banning), Cecilia [135 *n* 8]; Danl. C 1651 (2); Eliz. C 1651; Mary M 1639; Sudbury M 1639
Bayning, Visct., Paul [135 *n* 8], [137 *n* 7], [349 *n* 6]
Bayning, Visctess., Ann [137 *n* 7], [349 *n* 6]
Baynton, *see* **Bainton**
Bayse, Margy. M 1655; *cf.* Bass, Bayce, Bayes
Bayten, *see* **Baiton**
Bayter, Joan M 1628
Baytes, *see* **Bates**
Baytman, *see* **Bateman**
Bazeley, Denis M 1652; Jno. M 1652; Sus. M 1618; *cf.* Baseley
Beacham, Beachamp, *see* **Beauchamp**
Bache, Ann M 1571; Steph. B 1571; *cf.* Beche, Beech
Beacher, Wm. B 1645; *cf.* Beecher
Beachin, Th. B 1583; *cf.* Beauchamp, Bechime, Bechin, Beeching
Beacon, Agn. M 1607; Alice [552 *n* 5]; Jno. M 1607, B 1629; Kath. M 1621; Ruth M 1619; Th. B 1630; Wm. M 1621, B 1624
Beaconfield, Beaconsfield, *see* Beckenfeld, Beconsfylde
Bead, Jno. B 1632
Beadhouse, *see* **Bedehouse**
Beadhurst, Eliz. B 1658
Beadle (Beadell, Beddle, Bedell, Bedill, Bedle, Beedell, Beedle), Alice M 1562; Amy B 1625; Anthy. C 1628, B 1628; Arth. C 1592, 96, 98, 99, 1615 (2), 17; Danl. C 1599, B 1603; Dennis M 1608; Eleanor B 1612; Eliz. C 1581, 98, B 1557, 99; Ellen B 1589; Geoff. B 1557; Jane M 1653; Jno. C 1562, B 1561, B 1587; Marth. C 1647 (2), M 1645; Martin B 1594; Mary C 1617, M 1643, B 1602, 44; Michl. C 1596; Ric. C 1647, M 1645; Sar. C 1592. B 1592; Thomar C 1628; Th. C 1581, B 1546, 1628; Wm. B 1592; *cf.* Beadle
Beadolph (Bedulffe), Arth. C 1620, 24, B 1604, 26; Jno. C 1620; Mary B 1622; Th. C 1624, B 1625
Beadon, *see* **Beden**
Beagle, Th. B 1635; *cf.* Beygell
Beake, Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Beeke
Beald, Ann C 1656; Edwd. C 1656; Sim. C 1656; *cf.* Bawld
Beale (Bealle, Beeale, Beele, Bele), Agn. B 1551; Alice M 1620, 26; Ann C 1623, 29, 43, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, M 1584, 1650, B 1624, 34, 48, 57, 59; Edwd. C 1645, 57, M 1655, B 1645; Eleanor M 1650; Eliezer C 1651, 53, 55, 58; Eliz. C 1610, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, M 1608, 29, 30, 38, B 1540, 1641; Fras. C 1621 (2), 23, 27, 29, 43, 53, M 1620, B 1586, 1650; Hy. C 1650, B 1651; Jno. C 1639, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 50, 58, M 1630, 38, B 1647, 51, 59; Kath. C 1641, 46, M 1655; Margt. M 1656, B 1649; Mary C 1643, 51, M 1634, B 1655; Meliora C 1627, B 1628; Nichs. C 1649; Sim. C 1610, B 1657; Sus. B 1653; Th. B 1641; Wm. C 1639, 55, B 1582
Bealey (Bealie), Edwd. B 1637; *cf.* Beelye, Belley
Beaman, *see* **Beaumont**
Beamande, *see* **Beaumont**
Beame, Kath. M 1608, B 1646; Wm. M 1608
Beams, *see* **Bemis**
Beamont, *see* **Beaumont**
Beane (Beene, Bene), Alice B 1593; Chr. B 1618; Diana B 1654; Eliz. M 1633; Jno. B 1613, 58; Hy. C 1565, 67, 68; Mary C 1567, 1614; Saml. C 1568; Sar. C 1638,

M 1637, B 1638; Sus. B 1572; Th. C 1565, 1638, M 1637; Wm. C 1614, B 1567, 87
Bearbone, Dor. B 1647; Mattw. B 1647; Wm. B 1648; *cf.* Barebone
Bearcrofte, Jno. C 1611; Margy. C 1611; *cf.* Berexroft
Beard (Beerde) — C 1645, — B 1636; - - ry C 1632; Agn. C 1546, M 1626; Angela (Agela) C 1540, B 1543, [2 *n* 3]; Ann C 1658, M 1634, B 1659; Chrn. C 1648, B 1653; Dor. B 1629; Eliz. C 1595, 1635, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, B 1595, 1643, 55; Ellen M 1633; Geo. C 1637, M 1652; Grace M 1636; Hann. M 1652; Hester C 1654, 55 (2); Hugh B 1617; Humph. C 1660; Jas. B 1569; Jane M 1648; Joan C 1641, 45, 47, M 1653, B 1546; Jno. C 1543, 1614, 27, 32 (2), 33, 35, 36 (2), 37 (3), 39 (3), 41 (3), 45, 47, 48, M 1630, 36, B 1577, 1615, 16, 36, 38, 41; Margt. C 1660 (2), B 1640; Marth. C 1632; Mary C 1625, 37, 39, 41, 45 (2), 47, 48, M 1630, B 1626, 30, 34, 46, 47; Mattw. C 1625, 27, 28, M 1626, B 1632; Pet. C 1595, 1628, B 1595, 1625; Rph. C 1632, B 1634, 40; Reb. C 1627, B 1627; Ric. C 1614, M 1611, 33, 48; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1645, M 1611; Sus. C 1628, M 1627, B 1657; Temperance C 1633; Th. C 1627, 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, B 1554, 1634, 37; Wm. C 1548, 1628, 32, 37, 39, 54, 55, 56, 60, M 1627, B 1555, 1617, 40, 42
Beards, Th. B 1597
Beare, Edwd. C 1652 (2); Eliz. C 1652; Sus. B 1647; Th. B 1554; *cf.* Beere, Berre
Beareman, Hy. B 1618
Bearesley (Bearsley); Alice M 1620; Sar. M 1647; *cf.* Biersley
Bearne, Geo. C 1586 (2); *cf.* Borne
Beartie, *see* **Bertie**
Beary, Jedian C 1618; Jno. C 1618; *cf.* Bery
Beasby, Ann C 1653; Mary C 1653; Jno. C 1653
Beasley (Beesley, Besley, Bestley), Ann B 1642; Dor. C 1656 (2), M 1637; Eliz. C 1653, 54, 56; Fras. C 1630 (2), B 1629, 38; Geo. B 1558; Hann. B 1660; Jno. C 1638, 53, 54 (2), 56, M 1657, B 1657; Mary C 1656, M 1657, B 1656; Sar. C 1653, B 1653; Th. C 1638, 56
Beasor, Eliz. M 1625; Jno. M 1625
Beaste (Beast), Agn. B 1625; Ann C 1586, B 1586, 1631; Ch. C 1643; Edwd. C 1643, M 1642; Eliz. C 1625, M 1642, B 1625; Geo. C 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1598, B 1641; Jos. C 1621, B 1625; Kath. M 1642, B 1625; Marth. C 1643; Rph. C 1623, B 1625; Reynold C 1633 (2); Rt. C 1586; Sus. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1619 (2), 21, 23, 25, B 1625, [559 *n* 9]; *cf.* Beste
Beasy, Agn. B 1618; *cf.* Besey
Beatham, Garret C 1563; Margt. C 1563
Beaton (Beeton, Beton), Ann B 1612; Eliz. C 1625, M 1631; Geo. C 1621, 23, 25, B 1629; Joan M 1608, 24, 32, B 1611, [559 *n* 9]; Jno. C 1615 (2), 23, B 1623; Mary C 1621, B 1622, 29, 36; Sus. B 1619; Th. M 1608, 24, B 1631
Beats, Sus. B 1653; *cf.* Beet, Beets
Beauchamp (Beacham, Beachamp, Becham, Beecham, Bewchampe), Abr. B 1593; Ann B 1660; Barb. B 1633; Dor. C 1589; Eliz. C 1586, M 1604; Joan M 1544; Margt. C 1583, B 1593; Sus. C 1650 (2); Th. C 1583, 86, 89, 1650, M 1544, B 1593; *cf.* Beachin, Bechime
Beauchamp, Lord, Edwd. [522 *n* 5]
Beaven, Jno. M 1648; Sar. M 1648; *cf.* Bevan, Beven, Bevin
Beaver, Alice B 1658; Eliz. M 1638; Oliv. M 1638; *cf.* Bever
Beauerlye, *see* **Beverley**
Beaufou, Jno. B 1616
Beaumont (Beaman, Beamande, Beamont, Beman, Bemande, Bemond, Bemont, Bemound, Bewmont) — C 1565; Adam C 1642; Agn. C 1567, B 1568, 71; Ann B 1633, [602 *n* 3]; Barb. B 1563; Eliz. C 1571, M 1571, B 1564, 71; Ellen B 1640; Fras. C 1616 (2), B 1615; Geo. C 1569, B 1581; Hy. C 1566, B 1567; Hugh B 1606; Jane M 1636; Joan B 1601; Jno. C 1565, 1637 (2), 40 (2), 42, 57, B 1565, 1639, 41; Kath. C 1540; Lod. M 1638; Mary C 1625, 40, 42, 57, B 1650, 59; Ric. C 1566, 67, 69, 71, 82, B 1584, 99; Rt. B 1570; Sus. C 1623; Th. C 1582, 1623, 25, B 1641; Urs. C 1657; *cf.* Bemone, Beymont, Buckingham, Css. of
Bebbe, Geo. M 1574; Marth. M 1574
Bebe, Alice M 1609; Jno. M 1609
Beber, Garrett C 1541; *cf.* Baber
Becford, *see* Beckford
Becham, *see* **Beauchamp**
Beche (Bech), Eleanor B 1581; Sar. B 1645; *cf.* Beache, Beck, Beech
Bechford, *see* **Beckford**
Bechgoode, Eliz. C 1578; Rt. C 1678
Bechime, Ann C 1611; Steph. C 1611; *cf.* Beauchamp, Beachin
Bechin, Jas. C 1567; Kath. C 1567; *cf.* Beachin, Bechime, Beching, Beeching
Beching, Ann C 1569; Dor. M 1575; Jas. C 1569; Th. M 1575; *cf.* Beachin, Bechin, Beeching
Beck (Becke) — C 1632; Abr. C 1606, 15, 33, 35, M 1632, B 1619; Alice C 1638, 41 42, 44, 47, 51, 1655, 57, B 1638; Ann C 1546, 1608, 17, 44, 47, M 1618, B 1548, 1617; Aug. C 1621, 44, 47, 52, 55, M 1642; Austin C 1644, 57; Barb. C 1635, M 1632; Chr. M 1547; Dennis C 1614, 55, M 1632, B 1657; Dor. C 1549, M 1618, 37; Eliz. C 1611, 30, 33 (2), M 1550, B 1632, 34, 38, 59; Jane C 1644, 47, 52, M 1642, B 1637, 52; Joan C 1544, M 1560, 71, B 1545, 1641; Jno. C 1545, 1611, 14, 15 (2), 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 24, 27 (3), 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 38, 51, 57, M 1618 (2), 26, 37, B 1618, 19, 25, 27, 32, 38, 60; Kath. C 1611, 44, B 1571; Luc. C 1550; Margt. C 1632, 47, M 1547; Margy. M 1547, 68, 1626, 41; Mary C 1627, 28, 33, 36, 44, 57, 60 (2), M 1656, B 1627, 28; Mattw. C 1609, 41; Ric. C 1633, B 1651; Rt. B 1566; Saml. B 1658; Sar. C 1612, 52, B 1613; Th. C 1606, 08, 09, 11, 12, 15, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22 (2), 24, 28, 41, 42 (2), 44 (2), 47, 51, M 1560, B 1571, 1604, 05, 20, 25, 35; Wm. C 1619, 57 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1550; *cf.* Beche, Becks, Beecke, De Becke
Beckam, *see* **Beckham**
Becke, de, *see* **De Becke**
Becker, Ann C 1641; Hy. C 1641; Mary C 1641
Beckerton, Annice, B 1647; Jas. C 1637, 40, M 1635; Jane C 1640; Margt. C 1640, M 1635; Rt. C 1637, B 1638
Beckesley (Bekesley, Becksley), Jno. M 1620; Mary M 1620; Th. B 1571; Walt. B 1571; *cf.* Bexley
Becketh, *see* **Beckett**
Beckett (Becketh, Becket), Adam B 1656; Agn. M 1541, B 1592; Annise C 1579; Eliz. C 1540, 1647, 50 (2), 51, 53, 57, M 1613, 15; Fras. C 1657, B 1622; Jas. C 1651; Jane M 1620, B 1655; Joan C 1653, M 1617; Jno. C 1579, 87 (2), 1647 (2), 50, 51, 53, 57, B 1605; Margt. B 1612; Mary B 1603; Rph. M 1541; Wm. B 1657, [523 *n* 3]; *cf.* Beggett, Beiket
Beckens, Rach. C 1549
Beckenfeld (Beckinfylde), Edith M 1565; Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Beaconsfylde, Bekelsfyld
Beckensall (Beckynsill, Bekensall), Alice M 1569; Amy B 1561; Jane M 1559, 60; Th. M 1559
Beckensfyld, *see* **Beconsfylde**
Beckford (Becford, Bechford), Ann C 1638, B 1638; Eleanor C 1647 (2); Eliz. C 1640; Ellen C 1640, 47 (2), M 1636, B 1658; Saml. C 1638, 40, 47 (2), M 1636
Beckham (Beckam), Jas. C 1573, B 1573; Jno. C 1573, 76, B 1587; Margt. B 1587; Mary B 1650; Sus. C 1576
Becknall, Jno. B 1640
Becks, Ann C 1641, 43; Dor. B 1651; Jno. C 1641; Sar. C 1643; Wm. C 1641, 43; *cf.* Beck, Bex.
Beckwith, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Ellen M 1546; New-work C 1656
Beckworth, Sar. M 1643
Becney, Lucy. M 1639
Beconsfylde (Beckensfyld, Bekensfylde), Alice M 1562; Jno. C 1541, 48, 51, B 1541, 48, 53; Rachl. B 1550; Th. M 1562, B 1567; Wm. C 1554; *cf.* Beckenfeld, Bekelsfyld
Bedall, *see* **Beddall**
Beday, Wm. B 1626
Beddall (Bedall, Beddell, Beddoll), Alice B 1558; Eliz. C 1634, B 1546, 1634; Gilb. C 1629, 34, 36, M 1627; Job. C 1629; Margt. C 1636; Mary M 1627, B 1636; *cf.* Beadle, Biddell
Beddatt, Isab. M 1634
Beddell, *see* **Bedall**
Beddle, *see* **Beadle**
Beddings, Joan M 1648
Beddoe (Beddo, Bedo, Bedow); Ann C 1659; Arnold C 1566, B 1566; Eliz. C 1582, 1607, 54, M 1586; Gwen. B 1582; Hy. C 1575, B 1575; Jno. C 1654, B 1573, 83, 1656; Margt. C 1654; Rog. C 1607; Rowl C 1566, 75; Th. C 1582, B 1582; Wm. C 1659 (2); *cf.* Baddoe, Beddoes, Berdo
Beddoes (Beddowses Bedoes, Bedos, Bedowes), Ann B 1616; Amy C 1655; Chr. C 1610; Geo. B 1587; Hugh B 1562; Joan B 1594; Mary C 1613; Obadiah C 1655; Pet. C 1616; Rog. C 1603 (2), 10, 13, 16, B 1615; Wm. C 1655; *cf.* Beddoe, Bedehouse
Beddoll, *see* **Beddall**
Bedehouse (Beadhouse, Bedhouse), Jno. C 1570, 85, 88, 89, 91; Mary C 1585; Michl. C 1588, B 1588; Nehem. C 1591; Rowland C 1570; Tomson B 1585; Wm. C 1589, B 1563; *cf.* Beddoes
Bedell, *see* **Beadle**
Beden (Beadon, Beedon), Fras. C 1633, B 1633; Jas. C 1625; Jane C 1654, 57; Jasper C 1625, 27, 28 (2), 30, 33, 35, 54, 57, B 1627, 55; Jos. C 1654; Margt. C 1635, 57; Mary C 1630; Rt. B 1571; *cf.* Bedon
Bedenham, Jno. B 1660
Beder, Amy C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657
Bedford, Ann C 1628, 55, M 1566, 1654, B 1629, 35; Chr. M 1561; Edith M 1636; Edm. C 1656; Eleanor C 1618, 46, 50, 56, B 1619; Eliz. C 1655, M 1599; Ellen C 1637, 44, 53; Emml. C 1653, B 1657; Fras. B 1622; Geo. B 1588; Helen C 1643; Jane B 1633; Joan M 1566; Jno. C 1646; Jud. B 1643; Margt. M 1561, B 1574, 84; Mary C 1637, 43; Rt. C 1655, M 1654; Saml. C 1643, 55, B 1655; Sar. B 1633; Th. C 1618, 24, 28, 44 (2), 46, 50, 53, 55 (2), 56, M 1636, B 1648, 58; Walt. C 1624, B 1624; Wm. C 1650, B 1652
Bedford, D. of, Wm. [210 *n* 3]; *cf.* Russell
Bedge, Jno. B 1602
Bedheade, Arth. C 1612; Rt. C 1612
Bedick, Jno. B 1601
Bedill, *see* **Beadle**
Bedingfeild, Jas. C 1656; Margy. C 1656; Mary C 1656; *cf.* Bedingfield
Bedington, Ric. B 1606
Bedle, *see* **Beadle**
Bedlyngtun, Rt. B 1562
Bednell, Hy. C 1644 (2); Jno. B 1542; Mary C 1644
Bedoe, Bedoes, *see* Beddoe, Beddoes
Bedon, Edwd. B 1647; Margt. B 1554; Ric. B 1547; Wm. B 1630; *cf.* Beden
Bedow, Bedowes, *see* Beddoe, Beddoes
Bedred, Agn. B 1569
Bedridg, Hy. C 1596; Th. C 1596; *cf.* Betheridge, Bettridge
Bedulffe, *see* **Beadolph**
Bedwell, Ann B 1644; Avis M 1644; Hy. B 1657; Hump. B 1615; Mary M 1635; Rt. M 1644, B 1648; Sar. B 1656; Wm. C 1620 (2)
Bedwick, Margt. M 1601
Bedwyn, Margt. B 1557
Bedyman, Fuegueteau C 1585, B 1585; Jno. C 1585
Bee, Isab. B 1543; Kath. M 1579; Michl. B 1601
Beeale, *see* **Beale**
Beech, Ann M 1630; Chr. C 1630 (2), M 1630; *cf.* Beache, Beche
Beecham, *see* **Beauchamp**
Beecher (Beicher), Ann M 1623; Dor. C 1621, B 1623; Geo. C 1621, 22, 24 (2); Hy. C 1622, M 1623; Jno. B 1569; Mattw. B 1634; *cf.* Beacher
Beeching, Dor. B 1593; *cf.* Beachin, Bechin, Beching
Beecke, Margt. M 1544; *cf.* Beake, Beck, Beeke
Beedell, *see* **Beadle**
Beedham, Ann C 1645; Fras. C 1645 (2)
Beedle, *see* **Beadle**
Beedon, *see* **Beden**
Beeke (Keke), Hy. B 1541; Hugh C 1539; Jno. B 1540; Isab. M 1544; Margt. M 1546, B 1542; Th. M 1544; *cf.* Beake, Beecke

Beekes, Wm. **B** 1649
Beele, *see* **Beale**
Beelye, Sus. **B** 1610; *cf.* Bealey, Belley
Beene, *see* **Beane**
Beerde, *see* **Beard**
Beere (Bere), Alice **B** 1557; Ann **B** 1658; Eliz. **M** 1542; Grace **M** 1608; Jenkin **C** 1623; **B** 1623; Kath. **C** 1555, **B** 1557; Mary **M** 1623; Rog. **C** 1549; Th. **C** 1551; Wm. **C** 1623, **M** 1623, **B** 1546; *cf.* Beare
Beesley, *see* **Beasley**
Beeson, Jno. **C** 1585; Rt. **C** 1585; *cf.* Beeston, Beetson, Du Beeson
Beeston, Fras. **M** 1629; Geo. **B** 1653; Joan **B** 1593; *cf.* Beeson, Beetson, Beiston
Beet, Agn. **M** 1607; *cf.* Beats, Beets
Beetanie, Eust. **B** 1601; *cf.* Bittaine
Beeton, *see* **Beaton**
Beets, Mary **C** 1654; Wm. **C** 1654 (2), **B** 1654; *cf.* Beats, Beet
Beetson, Ann **B** 1623; Eliz. **C** 1622; Rt. **C** 1620, 22, 30 (2); Wm. **C** 1620, **B** 1623; *cf.* Beeson, Beeston
Beetson *alias* Weaver, Jane **B** 1621
Beewick, *see* **Bewick**
Began, Kath. **B** 1641
Begerdy, Pet. **B** 1644
Begg, Laexr. **B** 1628
Beggerley, Eliz. **M** 1577; Hy. **C** 1572 (2)
Beggett, Eliz. **M** 1587; Hy. **C** 1645; Jane **C** 1645; Margt. **C** 1645; *cf.* Beckett, Beiket
Begly, Wm. **B** 1648
Begrave, Prisc. **C** 1591; Rt. **C** 1591; *cf.* Bygrave
Beicher, *see* **Beecher**
Beighton, *see* **Baiton**
Beiket, Eyme **B** 1564; *cf.* Beckett, Beggett
Beiston, Margt. **M** 1555; *cf.* Beeston
Beke, *see* **Beeke**
Bekelsfyld, Ede **C** 1543; *cf.* Beckenfeld, Beconsfylde
Bekesley, *see* **Beckesley**
Bekhed, Susan **B** 1584
Belamy, Danl. **B** 1556; *cf.* Ballemy, Bellamy, Bellannie, Bellermye
Belassis, Anthy. [388 *n* 6]
Belche, Chrn. **M** 1567; Jno. **M** 1567
Belcher (Beltcher), Ann **C** 1613; Edwd. **C** 1627, **B** 1627; Eliz. **C** 1638; Jane **M** 1623; Joan **B** 1621 (2); Margt. **C** 1624; Mary **C** 1632, **B** 1625, 36; Oswell **C** 1624, 27, **M** 1623, **B** 1639; Ric. **C** 1632, 34 (2), 38, **B** 1622; Th. **C** 1613; Wm. **B** 1625
Beldley, Mary **M** 1592
Bele, *see* **Beale**
Beletarus, Grace **B** 1563
Belfeild, Ric. **C** 1636, **B** 1636; Steph. **C** 1636
Belfon, Margt. **M** 1653; Wm. **M** 1653
Belford, Mary **B** 1654
Belfore, Wm. **B** 1660
Belgrave (Belgraie, Belgrau, Belgrove, Bellgrave, Bellgrove), Adam **C** 1643, **B** 1643; Eliz. **C** 1636, 38, **B** 1637, 39; Fras. **C** 1650; Geo. **C** 1645, **B** 1645; Jas. **B** 1635; Jane **C** 1640, **M** 1654, **B** 1641; Jno. **C** 1650; Michl. **C** 1640, 41, 43, 45, **B** 1655; Pet. **C** 1634, **B** 1635; Ric. **C** 1634, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 58; Sar. **C** 1650; Sus. **C** 1641, **B** 1642; Th. **C** 1631; Wm. **C** 1636, **M** 1654, **B** 1654; *cf.* Balgrave
Bell, — **C** 1617; Abr. **C** 1638, 59, **B** 1640; Adrian, **B** 1542; Agn. **M** 1544, 84, **B** 1568; Alice **C** 1603, 07, **M** 1642 (2), **B** 1606, 18; Amy **C** 1605, **B** 1606; Andr. **B** 1543; Ann **C** 1595, 1621, 33, 36, 47, 59, **M** 1590, 1621, 47, **B** 1594, 1603, 25, 34, 36, 52, [647 *n* 3]; Annice **B** 1563; Archd. **B** 1626; Audr. (Etheldreda) **C** 1539; Barb. **M** 1649; Chr. **C** 1595; Dav. **C** 1621, 24 (2), 33, **M** 1621, 28, **B** 1627, 55; Edwd. **C** 1619, 39, **B** 1550, 1625, 39, [303 *n* 2], [647 *n* 3]; Eleanor **M** 1644; Eliz. **C** 1586, 1615, 32 (2), 52, **M** 1550, 1600, 04, 09, 28, **B** 1602, 09, 12, 15, 16, 23, 52; Ellen **M** 1551; Enoch **B** 1609; Fras. **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Geo. **C** 1647; Giles **C** 1586, 88, 90, **M** 1584, **B** 1593; Gillian **M** 1627; Grace **C** 1612, 17, **M** 1629, **B** 1617; Henoe **C** 1605; Hy. **C** 1551, 1632, 33, **B** 1552, 82, 1632, 51; Hersey **C** 1612, **B** 1638; Jane **M** 1598, 1600, **B** 1625 (3), 33; Joan **C** 1549, 52, **M** 1545, 48, 1604 (2), 11, **B** 1548, 49, 55, 59, 93; Jno. **C** 1541, 55, 88, 91, 1609, 10, 15 (2), 17, 23, 27, 39, 52, **B** 1543, 48, 79, 85, 93, 1611, 15, 21, 25; Isab. **C** 1550, **M** 1552; Kath. **C** 1595, 1610, **M** 1618; Margt. **C** 1617, 19, 20, 47, **M** 1540, 48, 51, 1600, 26, **B** 1544, 75, 1620 (2), 25; Margy. **M** 1656; Marth. **M** 1575; Mary **C** 1615, 34, 47, **M** 1616, **B** 1618, 24, 34, 60; Michl. **B** 1543; Nichs. **C** 1543, **B** 1548; Patr. **M** 1545, **B** 1547; Rach. **B** 1618; Ric. **C** 1549, 91, 95, 1617, **M** 1575, **B** 1549, 58, 1617; Rt. **C** 1545, **M** 1544; Rose **B** 1625, 31; Rowl. **C** 1612, 17, 34, 36, **B** 1637; Sar. **M** 1643, **B** 1632 (2); Sim. **C** 1605, **M** 1604, **B** 1610; Steph. **B** 1638; Th. **C** 1545, 85 (2), 1612, 13, 15, 17 (2), 19, 22, 23, 38, 47 (2), **M** 1540, 50, **B** 1618, 25, 27, 38, 54; Wm. **C** 1546, 90, 1603, 05, 07, 09, 12 (2), 13 19 (3), 20, 22, 27, 32, 59, **M** 1600, 27, **B** 1549, 93, 98, 1614, 23, 25, 38, 39, 56; *cf.* Belle
Bell *alias* Ashton, Jno. **B** 1569
Bellain, Geo. **B** 1586; *cf.* Bellen
Bellame, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellamy (Bellame, Bellimie, Bellomey), Ann **C** 1636, 58, **B** 1637, 39; Eliz. **C** 1609, 58, **M** 1634, **B** 1606; Fras. **B** 1603; Geoff. **C** 1633; Griffin **C** 1606, **B** 1608; Jas. **C** 1658; Jane **C** 1643, **M** 1639; Joan **C** 1646; Jno. **C** 1602, 38, 40, **B** 1602; Margt. **C** 1631, 41; Margy. **C** 1640; Mary **C** 1643, **B** 1634, 43; Mattw. **C** 1600, 02, 04, 06, 09, 11, 14, **B** 1634; Rowl. **B** 1603; Sar. **C** 1600, **B** 1692; Sus. **C** 1641, 43, 46, **M** 1630; Th. **C** 1604, 11, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 46, **M** 1630, **B** 1608, 12; Wm. **C** 1614, 38 (2), 43 (2), **M** 1639, **B** 1639, 44, 60; *cf.* Ballemy, Belamy, Bellannie, Bellermye, Billome
Bellannie, Margt. **B** 1627; *cf.* Ballemy, Belamy, Bellamy, Bellermye, Bellney
Belle, Fras. **C** 1582; Laur. **B** 1563; Margt. **B** 1557; Rt. **B** 1556; Wm. **C** 1582; *cf.* Bell
Bellen, Wm. **B** 1646; *cf.* Bellain, Bellenge, Billin
Bellenge, Fras. **C** 1644; Hy. **C** 1644; Margt. **C** 1644; *cf.* Bellen, Billing
Bellenham, *see* **Bellingham**
Bellermye, Steph. **B** 1641; *cf.* Ballemy, Belamy, Bellamy, Bellannie
Bellester, Isab. **M** 1547
Bellenger, *see* **Bellinger**
Belley, Eliz. **B** 1615; *cf.* Bealey, Beelye
Bellgrave, Bellgrove, *see* **Belgrave**
Bellimie, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellinger (Bellenger), Agn. **B** 1576, 93
Bellingham (Bellenham, Belyngam), Ann **C** 1579, [39 *n* 6]; Dor. **B** 1597; Geo. **B** 1596; Hy. **C** 1579, [39 *n* 6]; Jno. **B** 1559; Margy. **M** 1559, **B** 1596; *cf.* Bellenham
Bellinghapp, *see* **Bellynghapp**
Bellisck, Barb. **M** 1642
Bellney, Eliz. **C** 1628, **M** 1639; Rt. **C** 1628; *cf.* Bellannie
Bellomey, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellow, Wm. **B** 1642
Bellot, Edwd. [331 *n* 1]; Sybil [331 *n* 1]
Bellowge, Rt. **B** 1587
Bellows, Anthy. **B** 1543; Jno. **B** 1577
Bellton, *see* **Belton**
Bellwode, Alice **M** 1548
Bellynghapp, Kath. **M** 1539
Belney, Eliz. **B** 1634
Belsire, Alice **B** 1562
Belson, Ann **C** 1658, **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1655, 58; Hann **C** 1655; Jno. **C** 1639 (2); Mary **C** 1639; Th. **C** 1655, 58
Beltcher, *see* **Belcher**
Belton (Bellton), Ann **C** 1622, **M** 1621, 44; Barb. **C** 1623, **B** 1645; Edwd. **B** 1612; Eliz. **C** 1569; Emmot. **C** 1570; Joan **M** 1623, **B** 1631; Kath. **B** 1597; Margt. **B** 1615; Ph. **C** 1573, **B** 1574; Sim. **B** 1595; Sus. **M** 1567; Th. **C** 1628, **B** 1628; Wm. **C** 1567 (2), 69, 70, 73, 1622, 23, 26 (2), 28, **M** 1567, 1621, 23, **B** 1627, 28
Belton *alias* Benton, Rt. **C** 1574; Wm. **C** 1574
Belyngam, *see* **Bellingham**
Beman, Bemande, *see* **Beaumont**
Bemberton, Rt. **C** 1627; Th. **C** 1627
Beming, Jno. **C** 1647; Mary **C** 1647; Ph. **C** 1647
Bemion, Joan **M** 1598; Jno. **M** 1598; *cf.* Benyon, Binnion, Byniam
Bemis, Eliz. **M** 1620
Bemond, *see* **Beaumont**
Bemone, Fras. **B** 1616; *cf.* Beaumont, Beymont
Bemont, *see* **Beaumont**
Bemound *see* **Beaumont**
Bemsett, Jno. **C** 1613; Kth. **C** 1613
Ben, *see* **Benn**
Benbow (Benbo, Benboe), Abig. **C** 1641 (2) **B** 1642; Agn. **C** 1543; Jno. **C** 1615; Rt. **C** 1615; Th. **C** 1636 (2), 41; *cf.* Bendbowe
Benbrick, Anthy. **B** 1623; Eliz. **M** 1653; Jeffery **B** 1612
Benbridge, Ann **B** 1650; Rt. **B** 1580
Benbie, Mary **B** 1598
Bench, Ann **C** 1654, 56, 57, **M** 1637, 53; Jno. **C** 1654, 56, 57, **M** 1653, **B** 1658; Sar. **C** 1656, 57, **B** 1656, 59; Th. **C** 1654
Benchley, Joan **M** 1590
Benckhurst, Mary **B** 1654
Bendowe, Ellen **M** 1567; Jno. **M** 1567; *cf.* Benbow
Bende, Ann **B** 1624
Bendelton, Wm. **B** 1651
Bendingfield, Jas. **M** 1655; Margy. **M** 1655; *cf.* Bedingfeild
Bendish, Andr. **B** 1642
Bendo, Eliz. **M** 1572; Rt. **M** 1572
Bene, *see* **Beane**
Benedick, *see* **Benydicke**
Benfield, Alice **M** 1599, **B** 1626; Anthy. **M** 1626; Hy. **B** 1646; Steph. **B** 1638; Urs. **M** 1626; *cf.* Binfeild
Bengenham, Jno. **B** 1640
Benger, Marth. **M** 1649; Wm. **B** 1643
Bengoye, Dav. **B** 1624
Benham (Bennam), Ann **B** 1660; Jno. **C** 1642, **B** 1660; Jud. **C** 1642 (2), **B** 1642
Beniamine, Eliz. **M** 1622; Jno. **C** 1584; Nichs. **C** 1584
Benifold, *see* **Benyfolde**
Bening (Beninge, Benynge), Barth. **C** 1605; Fras. **C** 1648; Jno. **B** 1648; Mary **C** 1646, 48; Ric. **B** 1547; Ph. **C** 1646 (2), 48; Wm. **C** 1605; *cf.* Benning
Benn (Ben, Benne), Agn. **B** 1563; Alice **B** 1639; Edwd. **B** 1543; Jno. **B** 1539, 1660; Margt. **M** 1654
Benison (Bennyson, Benyson), Agn. **B** 1571; Eliz. **C** 1567, **M** 1565, 70; Ric. **M** 1570; Th. **C** 1567
Bennam, *see* **Benham**
Bennald (Bennold), Marth. **C** 1614; Nichs. **C** 1614, 16; Sol. **C** 1616; *cf.* Bennall, Bennell, Bennill, Bennoll
Bennall, Jer. **B** 1623; Sibyl. **M** 1566; *cf.* Bennald, Bennell, Bennill, Bennoll
Bennell, Alice **B** 1599; Amy **C** 1620; Ann **C** 1601, 11, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, **B** 1602, 46; Barn. **C** 1593; Chr. **C** 1593, 97, 1601, 03 (2), 04, 06, 08, 11, **B** 1630, [554 *n* 8]; Edwd. **C** 1608; Eliz. **C** 1597, 1604, 45, 55, **B** 1600, 55; Ellen **B** 1625; Hann. **C** 1623, **B** 1637; Jane **C** 1633, **B** 1634; Jno. **C** 1606, 40, **B** 1625; Marth. **M** 1636; Mary **C** 1619, 21, 27, **B** 1619, 25, 28, 35; Nichs. **C** 1618 (2), **B** 1620; Pen. **C** 1629; Ric. **B** 1658; Rt. **B** 1632; Sar. **C** 1655; Steph. **C** 1637; Sus. **C** 1635; **B** 1637; Th. **C** 1655; Wm. **C** 1619, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 38 (2), 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, **B** 1646; *cf.* Bennald, Bennall, Bennill, Bennoll; *cf.* Benyell
Benner, Eliz. **M** 1597
Bennett (Benet, Bennit, Benyte) — **C** 1643, 53, — **B** 1659 (2); --en **C** 1645; Agn. **C** 1545, **M** 1548, 1621; Alice **C** 1642, 45 (3), 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 58, 59, **M** 1553, 98, 1604, **B** 1557, 65, 97, 98, 1650; Allison **B** 1603; Ann **C** 1619, 22, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46 (2), 49, 53, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, **M** 1553, 89, 1643, 56 (2), **B** 1623, 30, 34, 36, 44, 45, 55; Bridg. **C** 1621, 48; Ch. **C** 1633, 45, **B** 1641; Chr. **C** 1590, 1600, **M** 1589; Dav. **C** 1604, 30, **B** 1605; Dennis **B** 1640; Dor. **M** 1639; Edwd. **C** 1611, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24 (2), 26, **B** 1593, 1612, 34; Elias **C** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1543, 90, 1600, 12, 17, 26, 30, 43, 49, 50, 52, 53 57, 58, 59, 60, **M** 1607, 41, **B** 1549, 50 (2), 1626, 44, 45, 47, 53; Emmot **M** 1541; Fort. **M** 1578; Fras. **C** 1633 (2), 37, 43, **M** 1560, 89; Geo. **C** 1562, 1633, 38, 40, 42, **B** 1563, 1641; Gloude **B** 1632; Grace **C** 1641, 50, **B** 1647; Hann. **C** 1652, 53; Hy. **C** 1650; Hester **B** 1633; Humph. **C** 1659; Jas. **C** 1611, 49, 50, 58, **B** 1624; Jane **C** 1657, 59, **M** 1621, 56, **B** 1540; Jarvise **C** 1657, 59, **B** 1603; Jer. **B** 1593; Joan **C** 1544, 1601, 09, 14, 20, **M** 1570, 1628, 40, **B** 1547, 69, 75, 99, 1605, 10, 12, 20, 43; Jno. **C** 1540, 51, 99, 1604, 05, 07, 09, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 29 (2), 32, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 50, 53 (2), 57 (2), 58 (3), 59, **M** 1545, 48, **M** 1628, 43, 56 (2),

B 1550 (2), 63, 64, 74, 75, 1603, 24, 26, 36, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58; Jos. B 1625; Isab. M 1547; Jud. C 1640 (2), [98 *n* 6], [598 *n* 4]; Julian M 1652; Kath. M 1545, 77, 1648, B 1619; Laur. C 1646, B 1649; Ludov. C 1620, B 1620; Lumbert B 1632; Magd. M 1542, 1617, [193 *n* 4]; Margt. C 1607, 18, 46, M 1655, B 1552, 1614, 27, 44, 47; Margy. B 1542; Mary C 1609; 38, 44, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 52 (2), 57, M 1616, 43, 52, 54 (2), 55, B 1610, 46, 50, 55, 57, [566 *n* 2]; Maths. C 1617; Mill. B 1654; Nichs. M 1629, B 1604; Parnell B 1647; Prisc. C 1620, B 1621; Rph. C 1617, 20, B 1621; Reb. C 1607, 23, 32, 57, B 1638; Ric. C 1540, 99, 1601, 43, 46, (2), 54, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1598, 1643, 56, B 1553, 1603, 24, 47; Rt. C 1542, 69, 1659, B 1545, 1623, 46; Rog. C 1607, 09, 11, 17, 20, 22, M 1607, B 1624; Saml. M 1621; Sar. C 1618, 32, B 1611, 33; Sybil B 1647; Th. C 1562, 69 (2), 1605, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, C 1652 (2), 53, M 1547, 60, 1652, 56, B 1570 (2), 88, 1605, 45, 53, [574 *n* 8]; Thomasine M 1629; Tim. C 1641 (2); Wm. C 1549, 57, 1607, 17 (2), 19, 20, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, M 1639, 41, B 1555, 1624, 25, 32, 43, 45, 51, 56, 59, [98 *n* 6]; Zache B 1566
Bennetts, Jas. B 1625
Benney (Bennie), Ann C 1658; Hy. C 1620; Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Rt. C 1620
Bennill, Pen. B 1637; *cf.* Bennald, Bennall, Bennell, Bennoll, Benyell
Benning, Eliz. M 1640; *cf.* Bening
Bennis, Jno. B 1575
Bennold, *see* **Bennald**
Bennoll, Michl. C 1611; Nichs. C 1611, B 1624; *cf.* Bennald, Bennall, Bennell, Bennill
Bennonn, Ann M 1608
Bennyson, *see* **Benison**
Benruderne, Geo. C 1644 (2); Urs. C 1644
Bensley (Benselye, Bensle), Cicely C 1588; Dav. C 1562; Jane B 1593; Jno. C 1578, 80, B 1589; Margt. C 1578; Margy. C 1580; Mattw. B 1583; Olive B 1576; Sim C 1588; *cf.* Bentsley
Benslin (Benselyn), Dav. B 1576; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1572, 75, M 1561, B 1571; Joyce C 1575, B 1576; Margt. B 1578; Mattw. C 1572
Benson — C 1644; — C 1645 (2); Abr. C 1637, B 1641; Affra C 1655, B 1656; Agn. C 1582, B 1582; Andr. C 1572; Ann C 1600, 07, 50, 51, 53, M 1651; Barnegle B 1657; Ch. C 1649, B 1652; Cicely B 1569; Danl. C 1646, B 1650; Dor. M 1640; Douglas C 1630, M 1627; Edwd. C 1640 (2); Eliz. C 1633, 34, 51, M 1555, 57, 1607, B 1566, 1636, 51, 52, [569 *n* 3]; Ellen C 1640, 46, 49; Florence M 1609; Fras. C 1641, 44 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1624, 53, B 1652; Geo. B 1550, 64; Grace B 1644; Hy. C 1608, 60, B 1636, 53; Jas. C 1645, B 1645; Jane C 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1565, C 1610 (2), M 1627, 39, B 1565; Jno. C 1565 (2), 66, 1608, 25, 27 (2), 29, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44 (3), 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1573, 1607, 24, 53, B 1565, 91, 1607, 35, 50, 52, 58; Julian M 1611; Kath. C 1632, B 1634; Margt. C 1610, M 1573, 1628; Mary C 1625, 38, 40, 57, B 1640, 52, 57; Miles C 1572, 82, B 1581; Olive C 1566; Pet. C 1630, 32, M 1627; Rt. C 1653; Saml. B 1583; Sar. C 1629; Sus. B 1650; Th. C 1600, 07, 10, 29, B 1627; Wall. B 1641; Walt. C 1636, 38; Wm. C 1623 (2), 29, 33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 53, M 1555, 1651, B 1603, 60; *cf.* Bentson
Benstead (Bensted, Bensteed); Abr. M 1651; Ann C 1643, 45, M 1641; Joan B 1631; Josh. C 1643; Pet. C 1643, 45, M 1641; Th. C 1645
Bent, Dor. C 1640, [597 *n* 11]; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638; Geo. C 1642, B 1641, 42; Rt. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638
Bentham, Reb. M 1621; Steph. M 1621
Bentley (Bentlie, Bentlye), — B 1597, 1601 - - - Ne B 1597; Alice M 1621; Ann B 1548, 1625; Chr. C 1600; Eliz. C 1625, 28, M 1579, 1622, 27, B 1625, 39 49; Fras. C 1598, 1600; Hugh C 1602, B 1602; Jane C 1555; Joan C 1555, M 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1598, B 1555, 1601, 03; Kath. C 1599, B 1603; Lettice M 1613; Margt. M 1647; Margy. B 1624; Mary M 1649, B 1624; Micklin M 1649; Ric. C 1599, 1602, B 1603; Rt. M 1621; Th. C 1625, 28, M 1624 (2), 27, 49, B 1624, 58; Wm. C 1599 (2), M 1598, B 1545, 99 (2), 1656; Win. M 1624, B 1626; *cf.* Bantly
Benton, Alice C 1645, 49, 51. 56, M 1552, 1644, B 1603; Eliz. C 1651; Emm. B 1575; Cecily B 1588; Joan B 1614; Jno. C 1645 (2), 49, 51, 56, M 1644; Margt. M 1548; Marth. C 1649; Mary M 1588; Rt. B 1576; Sim. C 1589; Sus. B 1575, 1603; Wm. C 1589, 1656, B 1575
Benton *alias* Bellton, Rt. C 1574; Wm. C 1574
Bentlitt, Chr. B 1625
Bentsley, Geo. C 1564; Jno. C 1564; *cf.* Bensley
Bentson, Eliz. B 1599; *cf.* Benson
Benwell, Joan C 1647, M 1646; Jno. B 1540; Rt. C 1647; Th. C 1647, M 1646
Benydicke, Cole B 1563
Benyell, Ann C 1595; Chr. C 1595; *cf.* Bennell
Benyfolde, Agn. B 1568; Wm. B 1552
Benyon (Benion), Eliz. C 1606, M 1565, B 1567; Joan C 1607; Jno. C 1606, 07; Kath. C 1565; Rog. C 1565, M 1565; *cf.* Bemion, Binnion, Byniam
Benyson, *see* **Benison**
Beorpa (Berepaw), Jane M 1626; Nichs. C 1627 (2), M 1626
Bercher, Ann C 1649; Osna C 1649; Rt. C 1649; *cf.* Burcher
Berd (Berde, Chr. B 1636; Flor. B 1559; Jas. C 1551, 66, B 1557; Jno. C 1630, B 1543; Joyce M 1585; Ric. C 1544; Th. C 1566, 1630; *cf.* Bird
Berday, Sus. B 1653; *cf.* Burdey
Berdo (Berdoe), Alice C 1655; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Wm. C 1655; *cf.* Beddoe
Berds, Prudence M 1573; *cf.* Burdys
Bere, *see* **Beere**
Berecroft, Alice M 1653; Th. M 1653; *cf.* Bearcrofte
Berefote, Margt. M 1572; *cf.* Barefoot Burfoot
Berepaw, *see* **Beorpa**
Berge, Placens M 1546; Th. M 1546; *cf.* Burge
Berger, Mary C 1583; Th. C 1583
Beriman, *see* **Berryman**
Bering, *see* **Beryng**
Berisford, Clem. M1587; Geo. B 1602
Berkeley (Brackley), Dor. [72 *n* 3] [100 *n* 4]; Eliz. M 1630, B 1626, [32 *n* 4]; Hy. [72 *n* 3]; Jno. [483 *n* 2]; Isab. [231 *n* 7]; Ric. B 1604; Rt. [231 *n* 7]; Rowl. [100 *n* 4]; *cf.* Berkley, Egerton, Visct.
Berkeley, Baron, Th. [32 *n* 4]; *cf.* Fitz-Hardinge, Visct.
Berkensfyld, Jno. C 1516
Berkett, *see* **Burkett**
Berkhead, *see* **Birkhead**
Berkinhead, *see* **Birkenhead**
Berkley (Barkley), Alice B 1543; Barb. C 1628; Ch. C 1618; Margt. M 1639; Maur. C 1618, 19, 28, B 1633; Rt. B 1628; Th. C 1619, B 1619; *cf.* Barclay, Berkeley
Berks, Ann C 1645; Wm. C 1645 (2)
Berkshire, *see* **Barkshyre**
Bermry, Hy. B 1557
Bernard (Burnarde), Alice B 1571; Ann [311 *n* 4]; Edwd. C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Ellen C 1575; Fras. [311 *n* 4]; Grace M 1574; Hy. C 1575; Jas. C 1660 (2); Joan C 1660, B 1547; Jno. C 1649; Isab. C 1649; Saml. C 1649; Sus. C 1654; Wm. B 1546; *cf.* Barnard
Bernardson, *see* **Burnerdson**
Bernell, *see* **Burnell**
Berney, *see* **Barney**
Berre, Margt. M 1579; *cf.* Beare
Berriffe, Bridg. M 1638
Berrington, Geo. B 1608; *cf.* Barrington
Berrowe (Berroe), Jno. B 1590; Rt. B 1589; *cf.* Barrow
Berry (Berrey, Berrie) — B 1635; Alice C 1658; Ann C 1654 (2), 59, 60, M 1627, 53, B 1635, 52; Barb. M 1607, B 1617; Barth. C 1660; Bridg. B 1654, 56; Ch. M 1607; Eliz. C 1632, 51, 58, M 1650, B 1570, 1634, 59; Fras. C 1637; Humph. B 1609; Jas. C 1634, B 1634; Jane B 1660; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1630, 54, 59 (2), 60, B 1631, 60; Isab. M 1580; Lucy B 1574; Mary C 1660, M 1598, 1648, B 1656, 60; Nathl. C 1637; Nichs. C 1628 (2), 30, 32, 34, 51 (2), M 1627, 50; Patience B 1641; Ric. C 1660, M 1653; Sar. M 1623, B 1658; Sus. C 1660; Wm. C 1658, B 1578; *cf.* Bery
Berry *alias* Church, Ric. B 1659
Berryman (Beriman, Beryman) — B 1593; Eliz. B 1643; Geo. 1583; Joan M 1646, B 1612; Nichs. B 1592; Th. B 1642; *cf.* Birriman
Berskoe, Jas. B 1607; *cf.* Brisco
Bert, *see* **Birt**
Bertie (Bartie, Beartie), Jas. C 1653; Jno. B 1546; Mary B 1650; Rt. B 1645; *cf.* Abingdon, E. of; Lindsey, E. of
Bertler, Alice B 1557; *cf.* Butler
Berwick, Edwd. C 1651; Mary C 1651; Sar. C 1651; *cf.* Barwick
Berwis, Jas. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1618; *cf.* Barwis
Bery (Berye), Eliz. B 1569; Jane M 1541; Ric. B 1586; Th. B 1557; Wm. B 1545; *cf.* Beary, Berry
Beryman, *see* **Berryman**
Beryng, Humph. B 1562
Besey, Margt. M 1632; Nichs. M 1632; *cf.* Beasy Bessey
Beshey, [Th. 578 *n* 5]
Besley, *see* **Beasley**
Beson, Joan M 1540; Jno. B 1639; Ric. C 1542
Besse, Dor. [515 *n* 5]; Joan M 1544; Ric. M 1544; Wm. B 1619
Bessey (Bessie), Dor. M 1622; Th. B 1616
Beste (Best), Agn. C 1613; Alice B 1582; Amy M 1548, 1623; Ann M 1588; Ch. C 1637 (2), 38, 41, 45, 46, 48 (2), 51, 53, M 1636, B 1650, 60; Chrn. C 1575, B 1577; Clem. C 1611; Denys. M 1556; Dor. C 1645, M 1608, B 1645; Eliz. C 1571, M 1575, 1610, 33, B 1577, 1648; Fras. C 1579, 1615, M 1602; Geo. C 1581 (3), M 1623; Hy. M 1588; Jas. C 1638, M 1638; Jane C 1639, 44; Jno. C 1582 (2), 89, 1615, 38, 51, 53, B 1554, 73, 78, 82, 1619, 39 (2), 51; Jos. C 1589; Kath. C 1616, M 1638; Lucy C 1648, 52 (2); Marth. C 1646, 51, M 1636; Mary C 1627; Mattw. C 1641, 45, 48, 53; Pet. B 1555; Rph. C 1646, B 1646; Rt. C 1575, 79, 82, M 1575, B 1591; Rog. C 1641; Th. 1611, 13, 16, 18, 27, 39, 44 (2), 48, M 1610, B 1646, 52; Walt. C 1618, 48, 52, B 1655; Wilfred C 1638, B 1641; Wm. M 1608, 33; *cf.* Beaste
Beste *alias* Hasilwood, Agn. B 1587
Bestley, *see* **Beasley**
Bestney, Wm. B 1543
Beswick (Biswick, Bezweeke), Ann C 1629; Eleanor M 1633; Ellen C 1628, B 1628; Fras. M 1625; Hy. M 1633; Jno. C 1628, 29, M 1625, B 1629; Isab. M 1634; *cf.* Beyswicke
Bet, *see* **Bett**
Beterton, *see* **Betterton**
Bethame, Th. B 1614; *cf.* Bettarne, Betteney, Bettermey
Bethell (Bethill); Christabel [135 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1649 (2), 53, M 1646, B 1655; Jno. C 1591 (2), 1649, 53 (2), M 1646, B 1623, 54; Margt. M 1605; [Walt. 135 *n* 5]
Betheridge, Jno. B 1603; *cf.* Bedridg. Bettridge
Betheroe, Ric. B 1648
Bethill, *see* **Bethell**
Beton, *see* **Beaton**
Bets, *see* **Betts**
Betson, Eliz. B 1649
Betsworth, Eliz. M 1634; Pet. M 1634; *cf.* Bettersworth
Bett (Bet), Agn. B 1540; Eleanor M 1582; Eliz. B 1539
Bettarne, Sar. B 1563; *cf*, Bethame, Bet termey, Betteney
Betteney, Lucy M 1632; *cf.* Bethame, Bettarne, Bettermey
Better, Jas. B 1606
Bettermey (Betterne, Bittermay, Bittermey, Bitternie), Alexr. C 1580; Andr. C 1580, 84 (2), 89, M 1580; Annice C 1637; Barth. C 1627; Bershebah M 1655; Edwd. C 1625, B 1632; Eliz. C 1619, 26, 30, 38, B 1625, 26; Eva M 1580; Fras. C 1623, B 1625; Jno. C 1586 (2), B 1625; Mary B 1641; Paul C 1589, 1619, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, B 1630, 54; Steph. C 1634; Th. C 1635, B 1635; *cf.* Bethame, Bettarne, Betteney, Bittaine

Bettersworth, Amy M 1619; *cf.* Betsworth
Betterton (Beterton), Amy C 1615, B 1615; Ann C 1609, 32, M 1626, B 1632; Anthy. C 1634, B 1635; Ch. C 1647; Dor. M 1619, B 1630; Eliz. C 1638, B 1638; Ellen C 1605, B 1623; Fras. C 1639, 41, 47, M 1631, [148 *n* 6]; Grace M 1631; Hy. C 1633 (2), B 1633; Jas. B 1645; Jane M 1588; Jno. C 1630, B 1630; Mary C 1606, 25, 27, 41, B 1625, 28, [148 *n* 6]; Mattw. C 1624, 25, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 47, M 1619; Reb. B 1628; Rt. C 1605, 06, 09, 13, 15, B 1613, 21; Th. C 1624, 35, B 1624, [581 *n* 7]; *cf.* Batterton, Bitterton
Bettey (Bettie), Edwd. C 1597; Janet B 1642; Jno. B 1625; Margt. B 1625; Rt. C 1597
Bettridge, Ann C 1641, 60 (2); Hy. C 1641; Wm. C 1641, 60; *cf.* Bedridg, Betheridge
Betts (Bets, Bettes), — C 1590, 1631; Alice C 1633, M 1585; Ambr. M 1651; Ann C 1585, 89, 1628, B 1628; Dor. C 1658; Eleanor C 1651; Eliz. C 1638, 42, 51, M 1576, 1651, B 1585, 1626, 48, 50; Ellen B 1577; Fras. C 1590, B 1659; Geo. C 1595, B 1595, 1616; Hy. C 1642; Humph. C 1647, 50 (2), 52, 54, 56, 58; Jas. C 1651; Joan C 1634, M 1544, 84, B 1589, 1602, 41; Jno. C 1599, B 1590, 1617, 28 (2), 41; Mary M 1642, B 1627; Nichs. C 1585, 86, 88 (2), 89, 94, 95, 99, M 1584, B 1595; Pet. B 1576; Ric. C 1624, 27 (2), 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 42, 52, B 1640; Rt. C 1629, 54; Rog. C 1629; Rose B 1659; Saml. C 1586, B 1587; Sar. C 1588 (2), M 1609; Silv. C 1629, 56, B 1652; Sus. C 1647, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58; Th. C 1594, 1624, 47, M 1544, B 1636, 51; Wm. C 1631, B 1632
Bevan, Ellen B 1564; *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan, Beaven, Beven, Bevin
Bevans, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Ap Evans, Bevins
Bevaunte, de, *see* **De Bevaunte**
Beudrye (Bewdrye), Jno. B 1574
Beven, Ann B 1599; *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan, Beaven, Bevan, Bevin
Bever (Beuer), Alice B 1556; Eliz. B 1559; Hy. B 1561; Kath. B 1559; Margt. B 1573; *cf.* Beaver
Beverley (Beauerlye, Beuerlie, Beverly), Alice B 1629; Ann C 1579, 1626, M 1602, B 1594; Ch. C 1626, B 1625; Eliz. M 1619, B 1625; Humph. B 1613; Joan M 1602, B 1579, 1619; Jno. C 1578 (2), 79, 1627, M 1619, B 1578, 1633; Kath. B 1617; Margt. B 1625; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1643; Sim. C 1627; Steph. C 1643
Bevill (Bevile), Fras. [43 *n* 3], [635 *n* 2]; Margy. B 1569; Rt. [635 *n* 2]; Wm. [43 *n* 3]
Bevin, Eliz. M 1627; Mattw. C 1635 (2,) B 1635 (2); *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan, Beaven, Bevan, Beven, Bewin
Bevins, Joan B 1605; *cf.* Ap Evans, Bevans
Bevis (Bevys), Ric. B 1652; Rt. C 1581; Wm. C 1581, B 1542
Bevy, Ellen C 1581; Thos. C 1581
Bewchampe, *see* **Beauchamp**
Bewdrye, *see* **Beudrye**
Bewer, Mary M 1646; Wm. M 1646
Bewes, Kath. M 1578; Wm. M 1578
Bewet, Ann C 1572; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Bewitt
Bewgell, Wm. B 1571
Bewick (Beewick, Beweck), Danl. C 1636; Eliz. C 1640, 56; Jno. C 1636, 39, 40, 56, M 1630, 37, 55 (2); Joyce C 1656, M 1655; Margt. M 1637; Margy. C 1640, M 1630; Mathias C 1639; Rt. C 1633 (2), B 1644; *cf.* Bewitt, Debewke
Bewin, Alice M 1626; *cf.* Bevin
Bewitt, Danl. B 1656; Margy. B 1657; *cf.* Bewet, Bewick
Bewitt *alias* Kenry Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Margt. C 1640
Bewks, Jno. M 1572; Margt. M 1572; *cf.* Debewke
Bewley (Bewlie), Archd. C 1623; Chr. M 1621, B 1629; Jno. C 1623; Rose M 1621, 29
Bewmont, *see* **Beaumont**
Bewsoress, Mary M 1585
Bex, Ann M 1575; *cf.* Becks
Bexley, Joan B 1592; Jno. C 1564; Sus. C 1564; *cf.* Beckesley
Beygell, Margy. B 1563; *cf.* Beagle
Beygs *alias* Bygges, Th. B 1572
Beylle, Ann C 1580; Wm. C 1580; *cf.* Baile
Beylly, Alice B 1559; Eliz. B 1558; Joan B 1560; Sibyl. M 1578; *cf.* Bailey
Beymont, Eliz. M 1590; Wm. B 1636; *cf.* Bayman, Beaumont, Bemone
Beynham, *see* Bainham
Beynlloid, A, *see* **A Beynlloid**
Beyswicke, Joan M 1604; Rog. M 1604; *cf.* Beswick
Beyt, Dor. M 1589; *cf.* Bate
Bezweeke, *see* Beswick
Bibbe, Grace B 1658; Ric. C 1623; Th. C 1623; *cf.* Bibbs
Bibbin, Jno. B 1660
Bibbs, Abig. C 1621; Th. C 1621, B 1639; *cf* Bibbe
Bibby (Bibbie), Audrea C 1643; Chrn. C 1629; Grace C 1640, 43; Jane C 1640, B 1643; Laur. B 1628; Mary B 1637; Ric. C 1621 (2), 29, 40, 43, B 1658; Sus. B 1628, 38; Th. B 1624; *cf.* Byby
Bibley, Fras. B 1647
Biche, Eliz. M 1580; Geo. C 1580; Steph. C 1580
Bichinge, Abr. C 1578; Th. C 1578
Bick, Aug. C 1643; Jane C 1643; Marian C 1643; *cf.* Byce
Bicker, *see* **Bycker**
Bickeriffe, Fras. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Nathl. C 1659
Bickerstaffe (Bickarstafe, Byckerstaff) — C 1639; Anthy. C 1588 (2); Ch. C 1634; Eliz. C 1611, B 1612; Geo. B 1543; Howard C 1634, 39; Joan B 1653; Jno. B 1625; Kath. B 1625; Pet. B 1655; Ph. C 1639; Ric. C 1611
Bickerton, — C 1639; Ann C 1645, B 1647; Anthy. C 1634. B 1635; Jas. C 1635, 43 (2), 45; Jane B 1642; Margt. C 1643, 45, M 1655; Ric. C 1635, B 1635; Rt. C 1639 (2)
Bickford, Reb. B 1624
Bickhart, Jno. B 1625
Bickley, Ann M 1615; Anthy. M 1615; Eliz. M 1569
Bicknall, *see* **Bycknall**
Bickner, Hy. B 1616; Ric. B 1618
Biddell (Byddyll), Agn. M 1568; Hy. B 1557 (2); Theoph. B 1630; *cf.* Beddall
Biddinson, *see* **Bittinson**
Bidddolph, *see* **Beadolph**
Bidelcom, Mary M 1656; Th. M 1656
Biderdo, *see* **Byderdo**
Bidgood, Alice M 1606, B 1603, 10; Honor B 1597; Nichs. M 1606; Sar. B 1610; *cf.* Bidgooe, Bitgood
Bidgooe, Nichs. B 1612; *cf.* Bidgood
Bie, *see* **Bye**
Biersley, Jane M 1602; *cf.* Bearesley
Biffin, *see* **Byffin**
Biges, Massey B 1580; *cf.* Biggs
Bigge (Bigg. Bygge), Ann M 1604; Eliz. C 1641, 45 (2); Jno. C 1641 (2), 45, M 1632; Joan M 1632, 35; Kath. M 1567; Leon M 1635; Nichs. B 1596; Th. M 1604; *cf.* Biggs
Biggerst *alias* Alexander, Margt. M 1614
Biggrave, *see* **Bygrave**
Biggreme, Eliz. M 1635; Wm. M 1635; *cf.* Bygrave
Biggs (Bigges, Bigs, Byggs), — C 1602; Agn. B 1592; Ann M 1611, 28; Ch. C 1612, M 1610, B 1635; Chrn. C 1659 (2); Dor. C 1607, 43, 45, 49, B 1651; Edwd. B 1575; Eleanor C 1595; Eliz. C 1645, 51, M 1583; Griff. C 1620, 22, B 1626; Jno. C 1604, 06, 51, 59; Isab. C 1597, M 1617; Kath. M 1577; Margt. C 1612, M 1610, B 1575, 1648; Margy. B 1649; Mary C 1622, 49, B 1625, 58; Phyllis, C 1602; Ric. C 1643, 45, 49, 51, B 1566, 1651; Rt. C 1595, 1603 (2), 04, 06, 07, B 1615; Rog. C 1572; Th. C 1572, 97, 1620, B 1625; Wm. C 1643, B 1645; *cf.* Biges, Bigge
Biggs *alias* Beygs, Th. B 1572
Bight, Eleanor B 1625
Bigmoore (Bigmore), Margt. M 1633; Thomasine M 1631
Bignall, Ann M 1620, M 1640; Hann. M 1655; *cf.* Bignoll, Bycknall
Bignoll, Ric. B 1632; *cf.* Bignall, Bycknall
Bigo, Geo. B 1587
Bigod, Margt. C 1600; Rt. C 1600; *cf.* Bygood
Bigott, *see* **Bygott**
Bigroffe, *see* **Bygrove**
Bikeman, *see* **Bykeman**
Bilberowe (Bylborough, Bylborowe), Emm. M 1544, B 1553; Geo. C 1546, B 1546; Joan B 1550; Jno. C 1545, 54, M 1544, 1634; Kath. M 1634; *cf.* Bylsborrow
Bilboe, Camelion B 1625
Bilby, *see* **Bylby**
Bilcock, Jas. B 1589
Bildney, *see* **Byldney**
Bildon, *see* **Byldon**
Bill (Bille, Byll), Alice M 1548; Ann C 1561; Annice B 1563; Ch. B 1621; Ellen B 1548; Fras. M 1613; Hugh C 1601, B 1556; Jno. B 1639; Joyce M 1613; Margt. M 1636; Mary B 1660; Ric. B 1602; Sus. B 1602; Walt. C 1601; *cf.* Bylls
Billey (Billie, Bylleye), Agn. C 1567, B 1576; Alice C 1568, M 1589; Ann C 1562, M 1559, 1619, 42; Annise B 1579; Dor. C 1579; Edwd. C 1571, B 1573; Eliz. C 1593, B 1626; Ellen C 1576; Fras. B 1629; Hy. C 1565, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79, M 1559, B 1585; Hester C 1574; Hugh C 1565, 93, 94, 98, M 1591, B 1649; Jno. C 1642; Kath. C 1621, B 1626; Magd. M 1591; Margt. B 1560; Margy. C 1560; Nelleodillior C 1598; Sus. C 1642 (2); Wm. C 1570, 94, 1621, M 1619
Billett (Byllett), Ellen B 1613; Mary M 1614; Ric. B 1592; Wm. M 1614
Billin (Byllen, Byllyn), Dor. B 1564; Jud. B 1634; Margy. B 1563; Mary B 1641; *cf.* Bellen, Billing
Billing (Billinge, Bylling), Ann C 1638; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. M 1617, B 1635; Hy. M 1617; Jno. C 1638, 40, M 1636; Mary C 1640; Sus. C 1640, M 1636; *cf.* Bellenge, Billin, Billings
Billinghurst (Billinghurst), Chrn. C 1654 (2), 56, 57, 60, B 1655; Fras. C 1657, M 1653, B 1658; Jno. C 1660; Mary B 1651; Ric. C 1654, 56, 57, 60; Th. C 1656
Billings, Eliz. B 1635; *cf.* Billing
Billingsen, Margy. M 1605
Billingsgay, Th. B 1659
Billingsley, Margy. M 1623
Billington, Agn. M 1580, B 1591; Jonne. B 1580; Th. M 1580, B 1604
Billome, Ann C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Milcha C 1655; *cf.* Bellamy
Billow, Anthy. B 1625
Bills, *see* **Bylls**
Bilorier, Jane M 1634; Pet. M 1634
Bilsbee (Billsbie), Fras. M 1577; Margt. M 1577
Bilsborow, *see* **Bylsborrow**
Bilson (Billson), Amy [369 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1657 (2), 60; Hann. B 1656; Joan M 1630, B 1653; Margy. M 1579; Ric. C 1632, B 1632, 49; Sar. C 1633; Th. C 1632, 33, 57, 60, M 1630, B 1655, [369 *n* 6]; Wm. C 1660
Bilte, Joan M 1621; Ric. M 1621
Bimbre, Joan C 1580; Wm. C 1580
Bimley, *see* **Bymley**
Binam (**Bynam**), Eliz. M 1590, B 1639
Binck (Bynck), Eliz. M 1640; *cf.* Binks
Binde, *see* **Bynde**
Binding (Byndinge), Ann M 1634; Barb. C 1609, B 1625; Evan B 1624; Jno. C 1611, B 1611; Mary B 1660; Mercy M 1623, B 1621; Prud. B 1625; Ric. C 1609, 11, B 1636
Bindon, Rt. B 1621
Bines, Jas. B 1628; Winif. B 1653; *cf.* Byne
Binifeild, Urs. B 1657; *cf.* Benfield
Bing (Bynge), Fras. [286 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1573; Jno. B 1660, [286 *n* 3]; Kath. M 1571 [32 *n* 1]; Laur.. B 1635; Rt. [286 *n* 3]; Th. C 1573, M 1571, B 1625; *cf.* Byngs
Bingham (Byngham), Alice C 1641, 43; Dorc. M 1634; Edwd. C 1572, 78, 84, 1636, 41, 45 (2), B 1651; Eliz. C 1572, B 1596; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1600; Kath. C 1641, 45; Margt. C 1578, 1600; Mary C 1641 (2); Nichs. C 1641, 43 (2), B 1644; Ric. B 1596; Sar. [467 *n* 8]; Sus. C 1636; Wm. C 1584, M 1598, B 1584; *cf.* Byngam
Bingley (Bynglye), Agn. M 1576; Ann C 1610; Flower C 1612; Jane M 1608, B 1608; Jno. C 1610, 12, 15, 18 (2), B 1618, [317 *n* 2]; Lett. M 1646; Margt. B 1557, 78; Mary C 1615, B 1615
Bink, *see* **Binck**
Binks (Binckes, Bynks), Ann C 1604, M 1580; Annise C 1580; Barth. C 1624 (2), 25, 26, 27, B 1624, 54; Chrn. B 1646; Edith B 1627; Eliz. C 1607, B 1604; Geo. C 1578, B 1580; Joan M 1648; Jno. C 1578, 80, M 1648, B 1578, 83; Kath. [444 *n* 3];

Margt. M 1637; Mary C 1626, B 1626; Mos. C 1627; Nathl. C 1604, 07; Reb. C 1625, B 1625; Sim. M 1580; *cf.* Binck

Binne, Mary B 1658

Binnion (Binean, Binnyan, Bynion), Benet C 1585; Edwd. C 1575, 80, 81, 82, 87; Eliz. C 1603, 09, B 1580, 1605, 09; Fras. C 1580; Hy. C 1581, 82; Joan [509 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1585, 87, 1603, 09, B 1605, 17; Julian B 1587; Mary C 1587; Nichs. C 1587; Rph. C 1575, B 1587; Saml. B 1646; *cf.* Bemion, Benyon, Byniam

Binsill, Alice M 1606; Anthy. M 1606

Biord, Jno. B 1641; *cf.* Bird

Birch (Birtch, Burch, Burtch, Byrche), Agn B 1545; Alice B 1630; Ann C 1618, 53 (2), M 1561, B 1618, 50, 55, 58; Anthy. C 1590, B 1594, 1657; Bridg. C 1622, B 1624; Ch. B 1623; Dulcie C 1654; Edwd. C 1575, 1619, M 1615, B 1577, 1657; Edwin C 1651, 53; Eliz. C 1614, B 1576, 93, 1658; Ellen C 1651; Emm. M 1547; Jas. C 1573, 1623, 53 (2), 57, 58, M 1650, B 1577; Joan M 1615; Jno. C 1575 (2), 1615 (2), 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 (2), B 1575, 1613; Jud. M 1625; Isab. M 1580; Kath. B 1575, 1603; Margt. C 1633, 42, 46 (2), 48, 53, 57 (2), 58, M 1650, B 1619; Margy. M 1575, 1619; Mary C 1578, 1629, 48, 51, B 1580, 1634; Mattw. C 1624; Nichs. C 1642 (2), 46, 48, B 1642, 53; Ric. C 1639 (2), 54, M 1619, B 1542, 1639; Rt. C 1624, B 1625 (2); Sar. C 1619, 20, 58, M 1649, B 1619; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1575, 1616, B 1575, 1637; Tim. C 1590, 1619, 20, 23, 27, 33, B 1648; Walt. B 1548; Wm. C 1573, 78, M 1575, B 1577, B 1593, 97; *cf.* Brich

Birchall (Birchell, Bircholl, Burchall, Byrchall), Agn. M 1567, 70; Andr. M 1618; Ann C 1654, 56, 58, M 1649; Cecily B 1595; Edwd. C 1656, B 1633; Edwin C 1654 (2), 56; Eliz. C 1643; Evan C 1658; Ewin M 1649; Hann. C 1658; Jno. M 1618; Margt. C 1643; Nichs. C 1643, B 1614; Sus. M 1626; Wm. N 1567

Birchett, *see* **Burchett**

Birchley, Hy. B 1575; Julian B 1575

Bird (Birde, Byrde), — B 1564, 1640; Agn. B 1567, 87, 92; Alexr. C 1571, 1657; Alice C 1550, 1657 (3), M 1626, B 1641; Andr. C 1617; Ann C 1621, 23, 39, M 1563, 65, 72, 1615, 33, B 1550, 1621; Anthy. B 1613; Barth. C 1637; Burkard C 1573; Chrn. B 1650; Constonna M 1641; Dor. C 1623, B 1624; Edwd. C 1576, 1621, 23, 58, M 1620; B 1625; Eleanor M 1620; Elias. B 1656; Eliz. C 1617, 52, M 1565, 72, 1608, B 1605, 49, B 1654; Ellen C 1612, M 1630, B 1648 Fras. C 1616 (2), 17, 19, 39, M 1615, B 1619, 21, 41; Geo. C 1580, M 1543, B 1653; Hy. C 1568, 71, M 1568, B 1571; Jas. M 1633; Jane M 1625, B 1592, 1654; Joan C 1615, 17, M 1550, 59, 62, 1639, 43, B 1625, [530 *n* 3]; Jno. C 1612, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 45, 47, 50, M 1630, 47, 56 (5), B 1560, 94, 1624, 41, 47, 52, 58, 60; Jos. C 1638, B 1638; Isab. B 1644; Julian M 1553, 64; Kath. C 1643; Mab. M 1568, 72; Margt. C 1568, 1645, 58, M 1551, 54, 1633, B 1587, 1641; Margy, M 1600, 31, 39; Mary C 1574, 89, 1611, 18. 20, 47, 50, 52, 57, M 1640, 46, 47, 56, B 1614, 16, 18, 57; Nathl. C 1658 (2), B 1658; Reb. B 1643; Ric. C 1637, 43, 57 (2), B 1618, 39, 47; Rt. C 1593, 1612, 20, B 1612; Sar. C 1658, M 1615; Sus. C 1617, 57, B 1571; Th. C 1576, 1611, 13, 14, 16 (2), 17, 18, 20, 35, 38, 39 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, M 1551, 59, 1615, 33, 46, B 1561, 1629, 45; Urs. B 1545, 1621; Wm. C 1573, 74, 76 (2), 80, 89, 93, 1616 (2), 57, 58, M 1572 (2), 1626, 39, B 1596, 1609, 33; Zach. C 1635, B 1639; *cf.* Berd, Biord Bryde, Burdys

Birdyfarde, Wm. B 1578; *cf.* Bridgeford, Brydgeforthe, Birkbuk, Kath. B 1656

Birke (Birk), Fras. M 1651; Jno. M 1651; Prisc. M 1653; *cf.* Burke

Birkenhead (Berkinhead, Burkenhead), Amy C 1654, 56, 58, B 1657 (2); Ann B 1641; Dor. C 1636; Eliz. C 1641, B 1641; Fras. B 1641; Joan C 1641; Isaac C 1656; Kath. C 1654; Randolph C 1654, 56, 58; Ruth B 1654; Th. C 1658; Wm. C 1636, 41

Birkett, *see* **Burkett**

Birkhead (Berkhead, Brickhead, Burkhead, Byrckhed), Ann C 1576; Anthy. B 1635; Chr. C 1576, 1605, M 1569; Edwd., J.P., M 1654, 55, 56, 57; Fras. M 1604; Gabl. C 1605, M 1604; Joan M 1619; Kath. M 1569; Margt. C 1602; Owen C 1602; Th. C 1620, 21, B 1620; Wm. C 1620 (2), 21, M 1619, B 1621; *cf.* Brickett

Birmingham, *see* **Brimingham**

Birriman, Jno. C 1590; Mary C 1590; *cf.* Berryman

Birt (Bert, Birte, Bertt) — C 1631, B 1654; Edm. C 1627; Eliz. C 1630, 56; Jane M 1642; Jno. C 1627, 30, 33, 34 (2), 56 (2), B 1638; Kath. M 1633, [586 *n* 1]; Margt. C 1633; Prisc. B 1593; *cf.* Burt

Biscoe (Bisco, Bysko) — C 1641, B 1640; Abig. C 1639, B 1639; Bethia B 1644; Elisha C 1635; Eliz. C 1629, 40, M 1626; Gabl. C 1627, B 1628; Jno. C 1627, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40 (2), 41, M 1626, B 1634, 44; Jos. C 1637; Mary C 1641; Ric. B 1642; Sar. C 1633, B 1641; Th. C 1629, 32, B 1634

Biscombe, Chrn. M 1635

Bishe, Jas. B 1582; *cf.* Bisse

Biship, Wm. B 1653; *cf.* Bishop

Bishop (Bischopp, Bishope, Bushop, Bussoppe, Byshoppe), Agn. C 1612, B 1616; Alice M 1553, B 1551; Ann C 1627, 36, 38, 42, 59, M 1649, B 1651; Avice B 1640; Barb. C 1633, B 1633; Chrn. C 1615; Cicely C 1626, B 1641; Courte M 1610; Danl. C 1611, B 1611; Dor. M 1612, 32, B 1625; Edwd. B 1650; Eliz. C 1617, 27, M 1546, 1650, B 1618, 19; Ellen M 1626; Ephraim M 1645; Ellis, B 1544; Geo. C 1627; Grace B 1596; Hester C 1641, 42, B 1660; Jane C 1642, B 1558, 1646; Joan M 1648, B 1588; Jno. C 1549, 1624, 33, 52, M 1651, B 1574, 1624, 40, 57; Jud. B 1599; Kath M 1648, B 1631, 42; Margt. C 1629, 52, 55, M 1542, 81, 1620, 34, 50, 51, B 1588, 1616; Mary C 1655, B 1593, 1656; Mattw. C 1623; Nichl. C 1652; Rph. C 1623; Ric. C 1641, M 1648, B 1637, 42; Rt. C 1611, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23 (2), 24, 26, 27, 55 (2), M 1610, 20, B 1584, 1633, 55; Saml. B 1638; Sar. C 1659, M 1645; Silv. M 1646; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1622, 33, 35, 55, 59, M 1632, 54, B 1622, 41 (2); Thomasine C 1655, 59, M 1654; Wm. C 1627, 29, 30 (2), 33, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42 (2), 59, M 1612, B 1641, 43; Zach. C 1659; *cf.* Biship

Biskott, *see* **Byskott**

Bismare, Mattw. B 1590

Bissacar (Byssaker), Ann C 1659, 60; Eliz. M 1545, 51; Fras. C 1660; Gooddeth B 1636; Hy. M 1545, B 1550; Jno. C 1659, B 1659; Rt. C 1546, B 1546; Th. C 1659, 60, B 1660

Bissam, *see* **Byssam**

Bisse (Bysse), Alice M 1580; Eliz. B 1563; Mattw. B 1625; *cf.* Bishe, Byce

Bissett (Byssett), Bridg. C 1606, B 1607; Eliz. M 1646; Jas. C 1609, B 1610; Wm. C 1606, 09, B 1614

Bissye, Alice B 1582

Bistian, Jno. B 1641

Bistone, Eleanor M 1614

Biswick, *see* **Beswick**

Bitgood, Ann B 1600; *cf.* Bidgooe, Bidgood

Bithorne, *see* **Bythorne**

Bittaine (Byttain), Ann B 1625; Eliz. C 1593; Jno. C 1625; Th. C 1625; Wm. C 1593, B 1624; *cf.* Bectanie, Bettermey

Bitten (Bytten), Agn. B 1557; Ann C 1589, 1616; Annes B 1594; Joan C 1614. B 1614; Jno. C 1614, 16; Jud. B 1656; Kath. B 1625; Th. C 1583, B 1585; Wm. C 1583, 87 (2), 89, 1607 (2), B 1607; *cf.* Bittin, Bitton, Byton

Bitterton (Bytterton), Jas. C 1615; Mary B 1609; Rt. C 1615; *cf.* Betterton

Bittermay, Bittermey, *see* **Bettermey**

Bitternie, *see* **Bettermey**

Bittiman, Geo. C 1599; Jas. C 1599

Bittin (Byttyne), Ann B 1593; Eliz. B 1593; Jno. C 1619, (2) 22, B 1615; Kath. C 1613, M 1593; Rph. C 1592, B 1593; Wm. C 1592, 1613, 22, B 1593; *cf.* Bitten, Bitton, **Bittynes, Byton**

Bittinson (Biddinson, Bittenson, Byttinson), Agn. C 1591; Jno. C 1585, 91, 94, B 1589; Kath. M 1583; Mad. C 1594, B 1596; Margy. C 1585; Wm. M 1583

Bitton, Edwd. C 1609; Geo. C 1612; Hy. C 1611; Joan B 1608; Jno. C 1609, 12; Wm. 1611; *cf.* Bitten, Bittin, Byton

Bittorne, *see* **Byttorne**

Bittynes, Jno. C 1585; Wm. C 1585; *cf.* Bittin

Blaake, Margt. C 1543; Thomasine M 1551; *cf.* Black, Blake

Blaathe, Julian M 1550; Th. M 1550

Blab, Hy. C 1580; Joan C 1580

Blackford, *see* **Blatchford**

Black (Blacke) Alice M 1608, B 1612; Ann M 1649; Anthy. B 1640; Bridg. M 1642; Dav. M 1637, B 1641; Eliz. C 1618, 56, B 1625, 50; Hosea C 1618, B 1630; Hugh C 1656; Jas. C 1627; Jane M 1637; Jer. B 1611; Jno. B 1614, 33; Isab. B 1630; Kath. B 1625; Margt. C 1656, M 1625, 41, B 1603, 47; Mattw. C 1627, M 1625, B 1632; Th. M 1608, B 1594; Wm. B 1636; *cf.* Blaake

Blackbacke, Rog. B 1566

Blackbanck, Eliz. M 1584

Blackbanks, Margt. M 1586

Blackbeard, Dor. C 1635; Fras. C 1637, B 1641; Helen C 1641; Jno. C 1635, 37, 41 (2); *cf.* Blackberd

Blackbell, Margy. B 1641

Blackberd, — C 1643; Jno. C 1643; Wm. C 1643; *cf.* Blackbeard

Blackborne (Blackboorn, Blackburne, Blackeburne), Alice M 1600, 14, B 1603; Ann C 1652; Annis B 1652; Eliz. C 1653, M 1578; Fras. C 1653; Cartwright M 1612; Geo. C 1653; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1601 (2), 02, M 1600, B 1603 (2), 09; Rt. C 1652, B 1652; Sus. C 1652, B 1652; Thomasine M 1653; Wm. M 1613, 53, B 1625

Blackbrough, Abr. M 1649; Dor. M 1649

Blackdon (Blackden, Blakdon), Eleanor C 1621, B 1621; Eliz. M 1625; Emblem C 1622; Jno. C 1581, 1619, 21, 22; Kath. C 1619; Reb. C 1581; Sar. B 1657

Blackerby, Clare M 1617; Edwd. M 1617; Hy. C 1636

Blackett, Margt. B 1636; Rt. B 1570; Wm. C 1636, B 1574

Blackford, Alice B 1659; Hy. C 1615; Rt. C 1615

Blackgrave, Pet. B 1611; Ric. B 1614; *cf.* Blackgroue, Blagraue

Blackgroue, Audr. M 1613; *cf.* Blackgrave, Blagraue

Blackledg, Alice B 1599

Blackley (Blakeley), Eliz. B 1628; Nichs. B 1577; Powell C 1570; Th. C 1570; *cf.* Blakeley

Blacklock (Blaklok), Agn. M 1548; Alice B 1642; Amy B 1608; Ann C 1608; Arth. B 1612; Eliz. M 1576; Jas. C 1612; Nichs. M 1576; Th. C 1608, 12, M 1548, B 1618

Blackman, Alice B 1543, 1624, 35; Ann C 1595, 1641, M 1645; Annes B 1597; Chrn. C 1637; Edwd. C 1609, B 1609; Eliz. C 1601, 18, M 1620, B 1603, 55; Faith M 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, 32; Grace C 1610, B 1625; Hy. M 1625, B 1628; Jas. C 1641, B 1642; Joan C 1601, B 1629; Jno. C 1595, 98, 1602, 03, 05, 06, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, M 1620, B 1602, 03, 21, [583 *n* 1]; Kath. M 1638; Margt. C 1621, M 1625, 46, B 1621, 58; Margy. C 1598, B 1603; Mary C 1602, 37, B 1620, 23; Peregrine C 1629; Ric. B 1622; Rt. C 1606, 29, 32, 35 (2), 41; Sar. C 1622, B 1625; Th. C 1609, 12, B 1613, 25; Wm. C 1603, 05, 22, M 1622, B 1603; Zachary M 1645

Blackmoore (Blackmore, Blakmore), Agn. B 1545; Andr. B 1628; Edwd. C 1657, 60; Eliz. C 1657 (2), 60, B 1657; Kath. M 1633; Marth. C 1660; Sar. B 1659; *cf.* Blakemore

Blacknell (Blacknoll, Blakenoll, Blaknell), Chr. C 1580, B 1581; Edwd. B 1614; Hy. C 1580; Th. M 1550; Urs. M 1550

Blackney, Amy M 1572; Hy. C 1573, M 1572; Jno. C 1573, B 1573; Rog. B 1581; *cf.* Blakney

Blackshaw (Blacksha, Blackshew, Blackshore), Alice C 1656, B 1656; Eliz. M 1639, 47, 53; Geof. C 1656, B 1658; Hester M 1642; Humph. M 1639, B 1647; Jane C 1656, B 1658

Blacksley, Kath. B 1597

Blackston (Blackstone, Blaxton), Ann C 1645, 46, 49, M 1643, B 1641; Edwd. M

1653; Eliz. C 1634; Ellen C 1645, B 1652; Fras. B 1658; Grace M 1653; Jno. C 1649, B 1656; Lionel C 1634, 40, 43, 45, 46 (2), 49, M 1643, B 1648; Margt. C 1643; Mary C 1640, B 1641; Sar. C 1640, 43, B 1643
Blackwall (Blackwalle), Edm. C 1641 (2); Ezekiel C 1551, B 1552; Helen B 1553; Jane B 1552; Jno. C 1554, 55, M 1553, B 1554; Kath. M 1553, B 1561; Mary C 1641
Blackway (Blackwaie), Agn. M 1547; Jno. M 1547, B 1642; Ric. B 1621
Blackwell (Blackewell, Blakwell) — M 1584 B 1652; Adrian C 1609; Albert C 1616; Alice M 1585, 1601, 55, B 1657; Andr. C 1577, 1607, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, M 1606, B 1633; Ann C 1611, 41, 43, M 1562, 1606, B 1631, 59; Annice B 1639; Anthy. C 1558, B 1558; Avice. C 1588, B 1593; Bridg. C 1643, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, B 1651; Chrn. B 1637; Clem. C 1569; Edm. C 1644, 52, 54, B 1641; Edwd. C 1641, 44, B 1629; Eliz. C 1573, 1654, 55, B 1572, 76, 1654; Ellen C 1652, 54; Essex C 1643; Fras. C 1651; Hy. B 1562; Hy. Leopold C 1654; Jane C 1654 B 1655; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1564, 66, 67, 69, 73, 77, 1618, 20, 54, 55, M 1562, 1654, B 1560, 63, 72, 84, 1618, 22; Isaac C 1567, B 1575; Kath. C 1644; Lett. B 1621; Mab. C 1609, B 1610; Margt. C 1566, B 1567; Mary C 1645; Pet. B 1603; Reb. M 1611; Ric. C 1561, 91, 1654, B 1603; Rt. C 1622, 41, 43 (2), B 1628; Sar. C 1653, 54, 55; Steph. C 1607, 36 (2); Sus. C 1614, 52, B 1615; Th. C 1588, 91, 1643, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, M 1585, B 1598; Urs. B 1585; Wm. C 1550, 62, 64, 1656, B 1563; *cf.* Blakewell
Blacock, Jas. B 1625
Bladder, Edm. C 1592; Eliz. C 1590; Hy. C 1565, 66 (2), 90, 92, 93 (2), M 1559; Jno. C 1582; Kath. C 1565; Margot M 1559; Prud. C 1582, B 1582; *cf.* Bludder
Blade, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613; Mary C 1642; Rph. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; *cf.* Blades
Bladen, Ann M 1656
Blades (Blaeds, Blaydes), Anthy. C 1611, 16; Fras. C 1611; Ingham C 1647; Marth. C 1647; Mattw. B 1651; Rph. C 1647, 50 (2), B 1651; Rt. B 1642; Th. C 1616, B 1616; *cf.* Blade
Bladwell, Kath. B 1657
Blaeds, *see* **Blades**
Blage, Edwd. B 1576; Hugh. C 1572, M 1573, B 1572; Joan C 1572; Kath. M 1573; *cf.* Blagge, Blague
Blagge, Agn. M 1555; Nichs. M 1555; *cf.* Blage, Blague
Blagin, Th. B 1643
Blagraue (Blagrove), Ann [356 *n* 1]; Fras. B 1651; Lett. B 1603; Margt. M 1645; Ric. [356 *n* 1]; Th. M 1645; *cf.* Blackgrave, Blackgroue
Blague — B 1637; Augustin B 1643; Edwd. C 1616; Geo. C 1648 (2); Jane C 1648; Mary C 1616, 41; Th. C 1641, B 1641, 42; Wm. C 1641; *cf.* Blage. Blagge
Blagway, Agn. B 1854
Blaie, *see* **Blaye**
Blaine, Dor. C 1622, B 1625; Jas. M 1639; Martha M 1639; Juo. C 1622; Margt. C 1622; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Blan, Blane Blaney
Blair *alias* Cochrane, — [650 *n* 4]; Alexr. [650 *n* 4]; Eliz. [650 *n* 4]
Blaise (Blase, Blayse, Blaze), Abigl. M 1653; Ann C 1640; Chrn. M 1585, B 1611; Danl. C 1638, B 1639; Margt. B 1636; Dianise C 1585; Diana B 1593; Geo. C 1589; Humph. C 1640; Mary B 1652; Rt. C 1585, 89, M 1585, B 1592; Wm. C 1638, 40; *cf.* Blayes, Blasse
Blaka, Margt. M 1630; Wm. M 1630; *cf.* Blaker
Blakdon, *see* **Blackdon**
Blake, Ann C 1659, 60; Anthy. C 1640; Augustin C 1643; Ch. B 1660; Cicely C 1642; Dav. B 1653; Eliz. M 1642, B 1656; Ellen B 1582; Geo. C 1636; Grissel C 1643; Hy. B 1658; Hugh C 1654 (2), B 1655; Joan M 1642; Jno. C 1580 (2), M 1642 (2), B 1581; Joyce M 1636; Magd. B 1576; Margt. C 1654, B 1576; Margy. C 1659; Markis B 1583; Marth. C 1636; Mary C 1640; Prud. B 1578; Ric. C 1660; Rowl. B 1579; Th. C 1642 (2), 43, B 1542; Wm. C 1640, 59, 60, B 1647, 52; *cf.* Blaake
Blakeham, Margt. M 1577; Wm. M 1577
Blakeley, *see* **Blackley**
Blakeman, Jno. B 1549
Blakemore, Ann M 1601; Edwd. M 1601; *cf.* Blackmoore
Blakenoll, *see* **Blacknell**
Blaker, Th. B 1544; *cf.* Blaka
Blakeson, Eliz. M 1623
Blakewell (Blaykwell), Edwd. B 1563; Th. B 1548; Wm. B 1585; *cf.* Blackwell
Blakingley, Jno. B 1577
Blakis, Edmd. M 1567; Magd. M 1567
Blaklok, *see* **Blacklock**
Blakmore, *see* **Blackmoore**
Blaknell, *see* **Blacknell**
Blakney, Margt. M 1542; Ric. M 1542; *cf.* Blackney
Blakwell, *see* **Blackwell**
Blan, Jno. B 1609; *cf.* Blaine, Bland, Blane
Blancey, Mary M 1641
Blanche (Blaynche) — B 1590; Alice B 1563; Jno. B 1563; Joan B 1625; Th. B 1625
Blanchard (Blancherd), Benj. B 1638; Eliz. C 1635, B 1574; Heritage C 1653; Mary C 1643, 45, B 1644; Reb. C 1639, 42 (2), 43, 45, 53; Ric. C 1635, 39, 42, 43, 45, 53; Wm. C 1639
Blanchett, Alexr. C 1573; Eliz. C 1660; Reb. B 1642; Rt. C 1660 (2); Th. C 1573
Blancke, *see* **Blanke**
Blanckett, Hester C 1641; Joan C 1641; Jno. C 1641
Blanckston, Margt. B 1644
Blanco, Sive B 1575
Bland, Abr. B 1594; Arth. C 1659; Grace M 1615; Eliz. C 1659; Hy. C 1563; Jas. C 1641; Jer. M 1631; Joan B 1658; Jud. C 1621, B 1622; Marian C 1641, 43, B 1642, 58; Marlaine B 1625; Mary C 1659; Michl. C 1643; Miles C 1641; Pet. C 1620; Rt. C 1563; Sar. C 1659; Th. M 1615; Wm. C 1620, 21, 43; *cf.* Blan, Blant
Bland *alias* Blanden, Th. B 1581
Blanden, Th. B 1656; *cf.* Blanton, Blendon
Blanden *alias* Bland, Th. B 1581
Blandew, Fras. B 1659
Blane, Ann M 1583; Eliz. B 1658; Hy. B 1564; *cf.* Blaine, Blan
Blaney (Blanie, Blany, Blaynie) — B 1653; Alice M 1636, 51, B 1651; Ann C 1628, 41; Eliz. C 1650, B 1642; Hy. C 1643, M 1636, 51, B 1652; Jas. C 1640, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53; Joan M 1635; Jno. C 1618, 27, 28, M 1614, 28, 37, B 1633; Margt. M 1614, 28, 46; Marth. C 1640, 41, 43, 48, C 50, 53; Mary M 1637, 43; Patr. C 1648, B 1649; Ric. C 1640; Sus. C 1627, 53, M 1649; Wm. C 1618; *cf.* Blaine
Blanford, Eliz. C 1659, M 1599; Margt. C 1659; Rt. C 1659; Wm. M 1599, B 1605; *cf.* Bantford
Blanke (Blancke), Emm. M 1650; Fras. M 1650; Hy. C 1657; Hugh C 1657; Margt. C 1657
Blankston, *see* **Blanckston**
Blankussett, Th. B 1543
Blant, Geo. C 1620; Hy. C 1620; *cf.* Bland
Blantford, Joan M 1633; *cf.* Blanford
Blanther, Dor. M 1649
Blanton, Geo. C 1660; Margt. C 1660; Ric. C 1660; *cf.* Blanden
Blare, Brice B 1646; Kath. M 1579
Blasbury, Wm. B 1641
Blase, *see* **Blaise**
Blasham (Blassham), Ann M 1542; Hy. M 1542, B 1544
Blason, Wm. B 1646
Blasse, Alice M 1588; *cf.* Blaise
Blasshyll, Joan C 1543
Blaste, Joan B 1593
Blasto, Jos. B 1643
Blatchett, Eliz. B 1550
Blachford (Blachford), Ann C 1621, B 1636; Eliz. C 1629; Fras. C 1613, B 1613; Hy. C 1613, 21, 25, 29; Mary C 1625; *cf.* Blatchforth
Blatchforth, Th. B 1620; *cf.* Blatchford
Blathe, *see* **Blaathe**
Blather, Hy. B 1593
Blatt, Lyd. B 1660
Blauge, Ann C 1634; Geo. C 1634; Ph. B 1613
Blaxton, *see* **Blackston**
Blaydes, *see* **Blades**
Blaye (Blaie), Ann B 1635; Patr. B 1632
Blayes, Margt. M 1633; Wm. M 1633; *cf.* Blaise
Blaykwell, *see* **Blakewell**
Blaynche, *see* **Blanche**
Blayse, *see* **Blaise**
Blayton, Ch. C 1646; Eliz. C 1642, 57 (2), 58, 60, M 1656; Margt. C 1641 (2), 42, 45, 46, B 1651; Th. C 1657, 58 (2), 60, M 1656; Saml. C 1635 (2), 38 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46 B 1636; Sar. C 1660; Wm. C 1645, B 1653
Blaze, *see* **Blaise**
Blea (Blee), Eliz. M 1633, 43
Bleach (Bleech), Dor. C 1653, 55; Jno. C 1653, 55; Jud. C 1655; Rt. C 1653; *cf.* Blech, Blitch
Bleake, Wm. B 1616
Bleathen, Jas. M 1632; Jud. M 1632
Bleather, Ann C 1599; Hy. C 1599
Blech, Jno. C 1643; Sus. C 1643; Th. C 1643; *cf.* Bleach, Blitch
Blechenden, Jane [338 *n* 2]; Jno. [338 *n* 2]
Blecor, Joan M 1632
Bledwell, Jno. C 1649 (2); Marth. C 1649
Blee. *see* **Blea**
Bleech, *see* **Bleach**
Bleese (Blees, Bleeze, Blese), Ann B 1660; Anthy. C 1632; Jno. C 1632, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, B 1650; Melior C 1641; Rach. C 1638; Ric. C 1640, B 1640; Sus. C 1640, 41; Wm. C 1633, 36; *cf.* Blisse
Blemely, Eliz. C 1577; Rt. C 1577; *cf.* Blymeley
Blendon, Jno. B 1612; *cf.* Blanden
Blento, Mary B 1639
Blese, *see* **Bleese**
Bless, Th. B 1654; *cf.* Blisse
Blessinton, Ann B 1646
Bleta, Pet. B 1643
Bletcher, Eliz. B 1550
Bletford, Mary M 1640
Bletsley, Eliz. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Th. C 1641
Blewbery, Joan B 1547
Blewe Agn. M 1568; Edith B 1569; Ellen B 1656
Blewforys, Jas. B 1563; *cf.* Bloveforyste
Blewett (Blewitt, Bluett), Grace C 1652 (2); Helen M 1551; Joan M 1575; Wm. C 1652
Bliant, *see* **Blyant**
Blight, Jno. M 1618; Prisc. M 1618; Sibyl M 1585; Wm. M 1585
Blikensuppe, Jno. B 1565; *cf.* Blinkensop, Blynkesope
Bliket, Eyme B 1564
Blime, Sive [429 *n* 3]
Blimeley, *see* **Blymeley**
Blinck, Geo. M 1622; Isab. M 1622
Blinckhorne, Wm. B 1631
Blykenson, Alice M 1559; Jno. M 1559
Blinkensop (Blinginsop, Blynkensopp), Chr. C 1566, B 1574; Ellen M 1564, B 1574; Gabl. B 1540; Hy. C 1566, 70, M 1564; Kath. C 1570, M 1647; Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Blinkensuppe, Blynkesope
Blinkesope, *see* **Blynkesope**
Blinkon, *see* **Blynckon**
Bisse, Anthy. B 1632; Arth. C 1626; Rt., C 1626; *cf.* Bleese, Bless
Blissed, *see* **Blyssed**
Blissett (Blissitt), Ellen B 1652; Mk. C 1633; Mary B 1628; Mattw. C 1629, 33; Ric. C 1629; *cf.* Blyssed
Blitch, Eliz. C 1625; Jno. C 1625; *cf.* Bleach, Blech
Blithe (Blyth), Alexr. C 1633, B 1637; Ann C 1632, M 1605, B 1632; Avis M 1639; Benj. C 1618, B 1623; Ellen C 1633, B 1634; Eliz. M 1638; Fras. C 1607; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1606, 18, 20, 24, 28 (2), 31, 32, B 1606, 55; Isab. C 1631; Magd. C 1624; Ric. C 1606, 07, 09, M 1605; Th C 1609, M 1639; Wm. C 1620; *cf.* Blyeth
Blithman, Eliz. C 1660; Joan C 1660; Issac C 1660
Bloare, *see* **Blore**
Block (Blocke), Eleanor B 1608; Hy. C 1619 (2)
Blocksom, *see* **Bloxom**
Bloes, Ellen C 1642; Jno. C 1642 (2); *cf.* Bloyes
Blofeild (Bloffylde, Blowfyld), Margt. M 1559; Rt. B 1555; Wm. B 1658; *cf.* Bluffylde
Bloffyn (Bluffyn), Michl. C 1550, B 1563
Blokes, Eliz. C 1621; Hy. C 1621
Blombe, Alexr. B 1563; *cf.* Bloome, Plumbe

Blomer, *see* **Bloomer**
Blomley (Blomeley), Eliz. **M** 1590; Jane **M** 1605; Th. **M** 1605, **B** 1612; *cf.* Blumley
Blomson (Blomston, Blomstone, Blumson, Blumston), Ann **C** 1641; Barb. **C** 1611, **M** 1632; Danl. **C** 1624; Dorc. **C** 1641, 43; Eliz. **C** 1648 (2), **B** 1625; Jane **B** 1625; Joan **C** 1617; Jno. **C** 1614, **B** 1622; Isab. **C** 1605, **M** 1625; Martin **C** 1643; Mary **C** 1603, **B** 1605; Rt. **C** 1603, 05, 11, 14, 17, 34, 35, 36 (2), 41, 43, 48; Sar. **C** 1634; Steph. **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Th. 1624, **B** 1625
Blomsteed, *see* **Blumstead**
Blomstone, *see* **Blomson**
Bloodder, Joan **C** 1560; *cf.* Bludder
Bloome, Edwd. **B** 1610; *cf.* Blombe
Bloomer (Blomar, Blomer), Alice **M** 1632; Jno. **C** 1634, **M** 1631; Joyce **M** 1631; Margt. **B** 1583; Mary **C** 1634, **B** 1636; *cf.* Blumer
Bloomworthe, Agn. **B** 1566
Blond, Dor. **M** 1630; Fras. **M** 1630; *cf.* Blont, Blounte, Blund
Blondell, Th. **B** 1544; *cf.* Blundell
Blondwen, Eyde **B** 1563
Blonket, Chr. **B** 1572
Blont, Agn. **M** 1542; Margt. **B** 1631; Mattw. **B** 1546; *cf.* Blond, Blounte, Blunt
Blore (Bloare), Edwd. **C** 1584; Rt. **C** 1584, 85; Margt. **B** 1618; Walt. **C** 1585; *cf.* Blawe
Blossamme, Agn. **M** 1546; Kath. **B** 1556
Bloveforyste, Eliz. **B** 1563; Joan **B** 1563; *cf.* Blewforys
Bloundon, Jno. **B** 1563; *cf.* Blunden
Blounte, Jno. **B** 1570; *cf.* Blond, Blont, Blunt
Blow, Eliz. **B** 1638; Jane **B** 1657; *cf.* Blawe
Blower, Alice **M** 1635; Fras. **C** 1588; Geo. **C** 1568; Hugh **B** 1551; Jane **B** 1571; Jno. **B** 1611; Rt. **C** 1588, **B** 1602; Rose **C** 1568, **B** 1568
Blowes, Jno. **B** 1587
Blowfyld, *see* **Blofeild**
Blowyn, Amphilus **C** 1615; Th. **C** 1615
Bloxom (Blocksom), Joan **B** 1589; Jno. **B** 1584; Mary **C** 1587, **B** 1593; Th. **C** 1587; *cf.* Bloxson
Bloxson, Alice **B** 1602; *cf.* Bloxom
Bloyes, Abig. **C** 1652; Mary **C** 1652; Th. **C** 1652; Wm. **C** 1637 (2); *cf.* Bloes
Bludder, Clasey **M** 1558; Hy. **C** 1561, 63, 89, 94 (2), **M** 1588, **B** 1561, 75; Kath. **M** 1583; Margt. **M** 1576, **B** 1637; Th. **C** 1563; Wm. **C** 1589; *cf.* Bladder, Bloodder
Bludell, Audr. **M** 1635
Bludston, Mercy **B** 1636
Bludworth (Bludwort), Diana **C** 1624; Eliz. **C** 1632; Jane **C** 1621; Joan **B** 1621; Margt. **C** 1622; Martin **C** 1632; Mary **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Ric. **B** 1646; Th. **C** 1617, 19, 21, 22, 24, **B** 1625; Thomasine **C** 1617
Bluett, *see* **Blewett**
Bluffylde, Eliz. **C** 1555, **B** 1555; Jane **C** 1555; *cf.* Blofeild
Bluffyn, *see* **Bloffyn**
Blumbie, Dennis **C** 1622; Jas. **C** 1622
Blumer, Wm. **B** 1648; *cf.* Bloomer
Blumley (Blumbley), Joan **B** 1619, 23; *cf.* Blomley
Blumson, *see* **Blomson**
Blumstead (Blomsteed, Blumsted), Adam **C** 1660; Chrn. **C** 1638, **B** 1647; Danl. **B** 1625; Dorc. **C** 1639; Eliz. **C** 1645, 57, 60; Jane **C** 1607; Joan **C** 1660; Isab. **C** 1657; Martin **B** 1650; Mary **C** 1645, **B** 1643; Rt. **C** 1607, 09 (2), 38, 39, 45, 57, **B** 1625, 38; Wm. **C** 1639
Blumston, *see* **Blomson**
Blunck, *see* **Blunk**
Blund, Dor. **C** 1642; Pentecost **C** 1642; Th. **C** 1642; *cf.* Blond, Blunt
Blundell, Alice **M** 1656, 57, **B** 1658; Ann [158 *n* 4]; Dor. **C** 1640, 42, 51; Eliz. **C** 1656, **B** 1660; Fras. **C** 1617; Fran. **M** 1648; Geo. **C** 1646; Jas. **C** 1632, **B** 1637; Jane **C** 1640, 52, **B** 1655; Jno. **C** 1640, 42, **M** 1656, 57, **B** 1625, [158 *n* 4]; Magd. [533 *n* 4]; Margt. **B** 1619; Mary **C** 1646, 51, 52, 56, 58; Mattw. **C** 1642; Ric. **C** 1632; Th. **C** 1617; Wm. **C** 1623 (2), 46, 51, 52, 56, 58 (2), **B** 1659; *cf.* Blondell
Blunden (Blundun), Ann **M** 1606; Eliz. **C** 1654, **B** 1570; Elen. **B** 1588; Joan **C** 1654; Jno. **C** 1654, **M** 1606; Rt. **C** 1557, **B** 1559; Wm. **B** 1559; *cf.* Bloundon
Blundrick, Hy. **B** 1651
Blunk (Blunck), Emm. **C** 1656; Fras. **C** 1656 (2), **B** 1656; Jonath. **B** 1654; Kath. **C** 1656; Th. **C** 1656 (2)
Blunks, Th. **B** 1658
Blunt — **B** 1621; Agn. **M** 1564; Ann **C** 1654, **M** 1547, 1629; Anthy. **C** 1619, **B** 1651; Bridg. **B** 1603; Chr. **C** 1621; Constance **M** 1631; Diana **B** 1651; Eliz. **C** 1620, **M** 1547; Fras. **C** 1654; Hy. **B** 1628; Jas. **C** 1621; Jno. **C** 1567, 1620 (2), **M** 1564, 1631; Jonath. **C** 1654; Lydia **C** 1621; Marth. **M** 1634; Mary **B** 1570; Ric. **C** 1567, **B** 1659; Rt. **C** 1620, **B** 1605; Th. **C** 1620; Thomasine **M** 1640; Wm. **C** 1619, 20, 21, **B** 1570; *cf.* Blond, Blont, Blounte, Blund
Bluntley, Jane **C** 1578; Th. **C** 1578
Blurrard, Jas. **C** 1646; Joan **C** 1646; Mary **C** 1646
Blush, Geo. **B** 1643
Blux, Kath. **C** 1658; Mary **C** 1658; Th. **C** 1658
Blyan, Ann **B** 1597; *cf.* Blyant
Blyant (Bliant), Rt. **C** 1580, 83, **B** 1583, 93; Sybil **B** 1589; Th. **C** 1580; Wm. **C** 1583; *cf.* Blyan
Blye (Bly), Jas. **C** 1634 (2); Wm. **B** 1644
Blyer, Corn. **C** 1570; Gillam **C** 1570
Blyeth, Eliz. **B** 1545; Parnel **B** 1540; Th. **B** 1545; Winif. **B** 1546; *cf.* Blithe
Blymeley, Eliz. **B** 1578; *cf.* Blemely
Blynckon, Jno. **B** 1637
Blynkesope, Alice **B** 1563; *cf.* Blikensuppe, Blinkensop
Blyssed, Jane **C** 1544; *cf.* Blissett
Blyth, *see* **Blithe**
Boaden, *see* **Boden**
Boarde, *see* **Borde**
Boarman (Boreman, Borman, Bourman), — **C** 1641; Anthy. **B** 1646; Annice **B** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1637, **M** 1575; Frizwais **C** 1626; Jno. **C** 1639, **B** 1646; Kath. **M** 1630; Margy. **B** 1644; Marth. **C** 1624, **B** 1624; Mary **C** 1621; Miles **B** 1659; Olive **C** 1639; Petron. **C** 1623, **M** 1645; Steph. **C** 1621, 23, 24, 26, 37, 41, **B** 1646; Th. **C** 1641, **M** 1575; Wm. **B** 1639; *cf.* Boorman, Boornan, Boremand, Bornam, Bowreman
Boast (Bost, Boste), Ann **M** 1647; Eliz. **C** 1654 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), **B** 1654; Jno. **M** 1647; Margy. **M** 1555; Mary **C** 1657; Th. **C** 1654, 55 (2), 57, 59, **B** 1658
Boats, Th. **B** 1595
Bobbett, Th. **B** 1572
Bobby, Joan **C** 1660; Jno. **C** 1660; Rt. **C** 1660; *cf.* Bobe, Boobie
Bobe, Nichs. **B** 1625; *cf.* Bobby, Boobie
Bocher, *see* **Botcher**
Bocke, Abig. **C** 1642; Hy. **C** 1642; Jane **C** 1642; *cf.* Boke, Bucke
Bockelmaker, Jervise **B** 1559
Bockett, Eliz. **C** 1540; *cf.* Buckett
Bockley, *see* **Buckley**
Bockying *alias* Baker, Jno. **B** 1568
Bocock (Bockcocke), Ann **C** 1640, **B** 1641; Chrn. **C** 1637; Eliz. **C** 1639, **B** 1640, 43; Jno. **C** 1642, **B** 1644; Lewis **C** 1637, 39, 40, 42, **M** 1635; Mary **C** 1640, 42, **M** 1635
Bodar, Eliz. **M** 1600; *cf.* Bodder, Bowder
Boddam, Eliz. **C** 1620; Wm. **C** 1620
Boddely, *see* **Bodley**
Bodder, Joan **M** 1627; Rog. **M** 1627; *cf.* Bodar
Boddington, *see* **Bodgingham**
Boddison (Bodyson), Allen **C** 1563; Eliz. **C** 1556; Geo. **C** 1552; Jno. **C** 1548, **B** 1548; Jud. **C** 1549; Mary **C** 1553; Rachl. **C** 1563
Boddye, Eleanor **M** 1572
Boddyes, Mary **M** 1653
Boddyman, Kath. **M** 1623
Bode, Jane **B** 1582; *cf.* Bowde
Bodeley, *see* **Bodley**
Boden (Boaden, Bodene, Bodon), Bridg. **C** 1641; Eliz. **C** 1641; Evan **B** 1646; Hann. **B** 1645; Jane **B** 1647; Jno. **C** 1636; Rt. **B** 1635; Wm. **C** 1636, 38 (2), 41; *cf.* Booden, Bowden
Bodenham, Alexr. **B** 1648; Hy. **M** 1620; Jane **M** 1620; *cf.* Bodgingham
Bodert, Bridg. **C** 1644; Hann. **C** 1644; Wm. **C** 1644
Bodger, Jno. **B** 1610; Paul **B** 1609
Bodgingham (Boddington, Bodington, Bogingam), Alphonso **C** 1643, **B** 1645; Andr. **C** 1621, **B** 1622; Arth. **C** 1617, **B** 1623; Edwd. **C** 1654; Eliz. **B** 1615, 22, 39; Erasmus **C** 1614, **B** 1614; Jas. **C** 1657; Joan **C** 1611; Jno. **C** 1611, 14, 15 (2), 17, 21, 37; Kath. **C** 1643, 48, 54, 57; Th. **C** 1633, 37, 48 (2), 54, 57; *cf.* Bodenham, Boochyngam
Bodiley, *see* **Bodley**
Bodington, *see* **Bodgingham**
Bodle, *see* **Bodley**
Bodley (Boddely, Bodeley, Bodiley, Bodle), — **C** 1621, **B** 1659; Agn. **M** 1577, 86; Arth. **C** 1617; Cass. **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Chr. **C** 1656, 58; Constance **B** 1576; Dosithius **B** 1656; Eliz. **B** 1593; Fras. **C** 1622; Gartwrite **C** 1657; Jane **C** 1616; Jerh. **C** 1654 (2), 55; Jer. **C** 1657; Joan **M** 1615, **B** 1563, 1656; Jno. **C** 1573, 78, 81, 1616, **M** 1577, **B** 1576, 82; Josiah **C** 1621; Josias **C** 1578; Magd. **C** 1656 (2), 58; Margt. **M** 1584 **B** 1597; Mary **B** 1653; Ric. **C** 1616, 17, 19, 20, 22, **M** 1615; Saml. **C** 1573, **B** 1574; Sar. **C** 1658; Sus. **C** 1620, 54, 55 (2), 57, **M** 1577, **B** 1622; Th. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Wm. **C** 1581, **B** 1622; *cf.* Bowdley
Boeman, *see* **Bowman**
Boesley, Margot **M** 1564; Wm. **M** 1564; *cf.* Bosley
Boet, Ric. **B** 1589
Boeyer, Ph. **B** 1625; Steph. **C** 1629; Th. **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1629, **B** 1625; *cf.* Bowyer, Boyer
Bogg (Bogge), — **C** 1643; Ann **C** 1643, **B** 1643; Dor. **C** 1644, 48; Eliz. **C** 1648, **M** 1616, **B** 1644; Jas. **C** 1619, 43, **B** 1658; Isab. **B** 1659; Jno. **C** 1619, 44, 48; Rt. **C** 1644, **M** 1616
Boggie, Th. **B** 1626
Bogingam, *see* **Bodgingham**
Bohanna, Jane **B** 1648; Margy. **B** 1625; Walt. **B** 1646; *cf.* Bohano, Buchanon
Bohannan, *see* **Buchanon**
Bohano, Margt. **B** 1647; *cf.* Bohanna, Buchanon
Bohin, Wm. **B** 1593; *cf.* Bohon, Bohun Booen, Boone
Bohon, Annah. **C** 1613; Walt. **C** 1613; *cf.* Bohin, Bohun, Booen, Boone
Bohun, Ann **B** 1660; *cf.* Bohin, Bohon, Booen, Boone
Boimknell, Ellen **M** 1578
Boile, *see* **Boyle**
Bointon, *see* **Boynton**
Bois, *see* **Boyce**
Boislore, De (Debaisloree, Deboysloree), Eliz. **C** 1618; Jaquis Louois **B** 1618; Kath. **C** 1620; Margt. **C** 1617; Marin **C** 1617, 18; Marinda **C** 1620
Boke, Andr. **C** 1602; Ric. **C** 1602, **B** 1602; *cf.* Bocke, Bucke, Buick
Bokenham, Ann **M** 1623; *cf.* Buckam, Buckingham
Bolde, Amy **M** 1624; Ann **C** 1636; **B** 1636; Nichs. **M** 1624; Ph. **C** 1637; Sterley **C** 1636, 37; *cf.* Bould, Bowde
Boldney, Jno. **B** 1599; *cf.* Bolney
Boldyng, Eliz. **C** 1542; *cf.* Balding
Boldrey, *see* **Bouldrey**
Bolds, *see* **Boulds**
Boles, Alice **M** 1554; Anthy. **M** 1619; Edwd. **M** 1554; Eliz. **M** 1619; *cf.* Boules, Bowles
Bolester, Jno. **B** 1563
Bolgrave, Edwd. **M** 1646; Kath. **M** 1646
Bollhatchett, Edith **M** 1621
Bolling (Bollynge), Alice **M** 1544; Ch. **B** 1543; Jane **B** 1540; Joan **B** 1543; Margt. **B** 1543; *cf.* Bouling, Bowlin, Bowling
Bollioun, De, *see* **De Bollioun**
Bollwell, *see* **Bolwell**
Bolney (Bollney), Ch. **B** 1539; Rph. **B** 1545; *cf.* Boldney
Bolson, Eliz. **C** 1654; Mary **C** 1654; Th. **C** 1654
Bolt (Bolte, Boulte), Ch. **C** 1660; Dor. **C** 1660; Edm. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Eleanor **B** 1625; Eliz. **C** 1634; Fras. **M** 1642; Frizwith **B** 1627; Hy. **C** 1617, 19, 22, **B** 1623; Jane **C** 1617, 36; Joan **M** 1612; Jno. **C** 1625 (2), 30 (2), 34, 38, 60, **M** 1612, **B** 1626, 51, 54; Manasses **C** 1622, **B** 1623; Margt. **B** 1641; Mary **C** 1632, **B** 1634; Philadelphia **C** 1638, **B** 1640; Reb. **C** 1630, **B** 1630; Ric. **B** 1604; Rog. **C** 1630, 32, 36, **B** 1638; Sar. **B** 1632; Wm. **B** 1655; *cf.* Bowlt, Bultts
Boltbye, Joan **B** 1575
Boltee, *see* **Boultee**
Bolter, *see* **Boulter**
Bolton (Boultin, Boulton, Bowlton), Abig. **C** 1640; Adam **C** 1615; Agn. **B** 1551, 66;

Alice C 1550, 1652, 55, 57, M 1579; Ann C 1652, M 1633, B 1660 [93 *n* 7], [568 *n* 4]; Cicely M 1551; Dennis B 1559; Edith M 1577; Eliz. C 1540, 1640, 58, 59, B 1605; Ellen B 1539; Fras. B 1621; Hann. C 1640; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1634, 40, 41, 43, B 1594, 1637, 40; Joan C 1549, 1649, M 1576, B 1548, 82, 92; Jno. C 1615, 27, 49 (2), M 1551, B 1559, 1641; Jos. C 1643, B 1643; Isab. C 1660; Kath. M 1547, B 1552; Lucy M 1644; Margt. C 1627, 39, M 1539, 49, 51, B 1597; Mary C 1636, 57 (4), M 1644; Mattw. C 1655; Oliv. B 1581; Owen C 1545; Pet. C 1660; Rph. [402 *n* 3]; Rasse. B 1559; Ric. C 1549, 1634, 36, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 58, M 1539, 1625, B 1551, 52, 59, 60, 1659; Rt. M 1633, 44; Rog. M 1549; Rowl. C 1640; Saml. C 1640; Sar. C 1645, M 1644; Sibyl, C 1548; Sus. M 1625; Th. C 1547, 1640, B 1541; Walt. C 1658, 59 (2); Wm. C 1543, 1641, 45 (2), 52, 55, 57 (4), M 1644, B 1544, 1641, 42, 46, [93 *n* 7], [568 *n* 4]; *cf.* Bowton
Boits, *see* **Bultts**
Boltwood, *see* **Boultwood**
Bolward, *see* **Boulward**
Bolwell (Bollwell), Aar., C 1622, 23, 25, 27, M 1621; Adr. C 1625, B 1626; Ann C 1624; Cicely M 1609, B 1621; Eliz. C 1627, M 1621, B 1627; Jno. C 1623; Mos. C 1623, 24, M 1609; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1622, B 1622
Bolyvant, Jno. B 1539
Boman, Jno. C 1587; Th. C 1587; *cf.* Boman, Bowman
Boman, Chr. M 1551; Eliz. M 1551; Margt. B 1640; *cf.* Boman, Bowman
Bomby (Bombie), Jas. C 1601; Margt. C 1611; Rt. C 1611; *cf.* Bumbie
Bomer, Eliz. B 1631
Bomick, Fras. B 1624
Bonam, Alice M 1562; Jno. M 1562, B 1567; Margt. B 1569; Wm. C 1562; *cf.* Bonham
Bonar, Eliz. B 1539; Hy. B 1544; Margy. B 1562; *cf.* Bonnar, Bonner, Bonour
Bonbury, Margy. [312 *n* 1]; Wm. [312 *n* 1]; *cf.* Bunbery
Bond (Bonde, Bounde), — C 1625, [556 *n* 6]; Alice M 1551, 1616, 26, B 1624, 25; Ann C 1599 (2), 1657, M 1657, B 1609, 31, 36; Barth. B 1636; Benj. C 1658; Brdig. C 1616, B 1616; Dor. B 1636, 37; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. C 1652 (2), M 1641, 43, B 1617, 25, 52, 57, 60; Ellen (Elena) C 1594, 1672, B 1628, [506 *n* 7]; Geo. C 1617, 21, B 1545; Goodwife B 1630; Grace C 1616, 18, B 1616; Hy. M 1641; Hester C 1653, 55, 58; Jasp. B 1612; Joan C 1629, 49, M 1613, B 1597, 1624, 36, [556 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1592, 1624 (2), 26, 27, 29, 41, 49 (2), 53, 55, 57 (2), Jno. C 1658, M 1641, B 1630, 36, 59, [547 *n* 1]; Jos. C 1655; Jud. M 1647; Isab. M 1607; Mab. M 1601; Margt. B 1654; Marth. M 1633; Mary C 1616, 39 (2), 41, 46, M 1598, 1636, 41, B 1624, 42, 56; Michl. C 1591; Nathl. C 1621; Nichs. C 1639, 46, M 1636; Pet. C 1646; Ric. C 1641, M 1639, 47; Reb. C 1593; Rt. C 1596, 99, 1616, 30 (2), B 1596, 1619, 29 32 (2); Rog. M 1551; Sar. C 1653; Sus. M 1624, 39, B 1655; Th. C 1589, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 1626, 52, M 1657, B 1596, 97, 1616, 27, 36, 37, 40, [556 *n* 6]; Wm. C 1589, 90, 1616, 17, 18; *cf.* Boond, Bownde
Bone, Jno. B 1544; *cf.* Booen, Boone, Boune
Bones, Bridg. C 1624; Rt. C 1624; *cf.* Boones, Bownes
Boneton, Rt. B 1596; *cf.* Bonton
Bongay, Jone B 1545
Bonham, Fras. C 1653, 55, 57 (2); Honor C 1655, B 1655; Jno. C 1653, B 1653; Magd. C 1653, B 1653; Ric. B 1622; Rog. C 1653, 55, 57, B 1658, 59; Wm. B 1575; *cf.* Bonam
Boniphey, Rog. M 1633; Sus. M 1633
Bonker, Edmd. [472 *n* 7]; *cf.* Bouker
Bonnar, Joan B 1563; *cf.* Bonar, Bonner, Bonour
Bonne, Dor. B 1588; Th. B 1563
Bonnell, Eliz. M 1633; Wm. M 1633
Bonnett, Kath. B 1637; Margt. B 1628; Marth. M 1580
Bonner, Agn. M 1589; Ann C 1620, 34, 41, B 1644; Eliz. C 1639, 57, M 1632, B 1648; Fras. C 1654; Hann. C 1630, 35, 41, B 1633, 37; Hy. C 1620; Joan C 1646, 48, 49, 53, 57, M 1590; Jno. C 1620, 27, B 1628, 44, 51; Jos. C 1622, 46, 48, 49, 53; Lett. C 1626, 33, 53; Margt. M 1573, B 1644; Marth. C 1649, B 1651; Mary C 1624, 48, B 1644; Ric. C 1620, 21 (2), 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39, 41, B 1644, [570 *n* 6], [609 *n* 1]; Rog. C 1654 (2); Th. C 1634; Val. M 1573; Wm. C 1646, 57; *cf.* Bonar, Bonnar, Bonour
Bonner *alias* Borier, Andr. C 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1657
Bonney (Bonny), Geo. C 1641, 53 (2); Marth. C 1641, 43; Wm. C 1641; *cf.* Bony
Bonnick, Eliz. M 1628; Isab. M 1630
Bonour, Ellen M 1548; *cf.* Bonar, Bonnar, Bonner
Bonran, Doug. B 1647
Bonser, Wm. B 1629
Bonton, Margt. M 1552; Silv. C 1549; *cf.* Boneton
Bonus, Ch. C 1628; Rt. C 1628; Th. B 1625
Bony, Jas. C 1611; Jno. C 1611; *cf.* Bonney
Boobie, Ann. M 1623, 27; Anthy. C 1567; Edwd. C 1623, B 1624; Jno. C 1567; Nichs. C 1623, 25 (2), M 1623; *cf.* Bobby, Bobe
Boocher, *see* **Butcher**
Boochyngam, Joan M 1559; *cf.* Bodgingham, Buckingham
Boockam, Jno. B 1559
Boockey, Eliz. C 1560
Boockingam, *see* **Buckyngham**
Booden, Bridg. M 1631; Wm. N 1631; *cf.* Boden, Bowden
Booen, Ellen C 1609; Th. C 1609; *cf.* Bohin, Bohon, Bohun, Bone, Boone, Boune
Boofante, Mary M 1610
Booker (Bookar), Abr. C 1660; Alice C 1597, M 1574, B 1597; Ann C 1657 (2); Bridg. M 1628; Danl. C 1657 (2) 59, 60, M 1655; Dor. C 1605, 58, B 1660; Edm. C 1595, 1601 (2), 05, B 1635; Edwd. C 1597, B 1597; Eliz. M 1641; Geo. C 1658, 60; Hy. C 1657; Jane C 1595; Jno. C 1659 B 1636; Kath. C 1657; Margy. C 1657; Mary C 1657, 59, 60, M 1655; Ric. B 1655; Rosamund B 1636; Sar. C 1658, 60 (2); Th. C 1657, B 1649; Urs. C 1597, B 1597; Wm. B 1656; *cf.* Bouker
Bookey, *see* **Boockey**
Bookham, *see* **Boockam**
Boolle (Boole), Joan B 1559; *cf.* Bull
Boollocke, *see* **Bullock**
Boond, Ann M 1621; Th. M 1621; *cf.* Bond
Boone, Geo. B 1658; Hy. C 1626; Jas. C 1611; Jno. C 1611, 42, B 1609; Mary C 1642, M 1655, B 1578; Rog. B 1560; Kath M 1603, B 1621; Nchs. C 1642; Ric. C 1625; Th. C 1625, 26, M 1603, B 1625, 27; Thomasine M 1599; *cf.* Bohin, Bohon, Bohun, Bone, Booen, Boune
Bonnes, Ann B 1635; *cf.* Bones
Boorcher, *see* **Burcher**
Boorde, Alice B 1583; Ann C 1650 (2), B 1650; Th. C 1650; *cf.* Borde
Boore, Wm. [385 *n* 1]
Booreing, Joan M 1617; Tob. M 1617; *cf.* Boryn
Boorepay, *see* **Borepace**
Boorman, Alice M 1608; Mary M 1615 (2); Rt. B 1611; Th. C 1616; Wm. C 1616; *cf.* Boarman, Boornan, Boremand, Bornam
Boornan, Leon. B 1581; *cf.* Boarman, Boorman, Boormand, Bornam, Burnhand
Boornewell, Isab. B 1562
Boornfyld, Th. C 1544
Booros, *see* **Burrows**
Boorrege, *see* **Burage**
Boorrows, *see* **Burrows**
Boorthon, Eleanor C 1611; Ric. C 1611
Boosse, Rt. B 1580; *cf.* Bosse, Bouse
Booth (Boothe), Alice C 1631, M 1642, B 1631; Ann M 1570, B 1591, 1622; Cec. M 1591; Eliz. C 1620, 27, M 1547, B 1631 [566 *n* 5]; Fras. C 1660; Geo. M 1547; Hy. C 1603 (2); Jane C 1629; Jno. C 1620, 21, B 1621; Jos. C 1660; Lyd. M 1654; Margy. B 1625; Marth. M 1619, B 1616, 29; Mary C 1615, B 1640; Michl. B 1603; Ric. C 1613 (2), 60, B 1640; Rt. C 1615, 21, B 1568; Saml. C 1627, 29, 31, 34 (2), B 1634; Sar. C 1642, M 1641; Th. C 1642 (2), M 1641, B 1595, 1613; Walt. B 1629; Wm. C 1560, B 1634; *cf.* Bothe, Bouth, Bowthe
Booth *alias* Powell, Cassandra C 1649; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1649
Boothis, Ann M 1619
Bootlers, Eliz. B 1609; *cf.* Butler
Boovin, Jno. B 1609; *cf.* Bovin, Bowin
Boowser, Rph. B 1569; *cf.* Bowser
Booye, Jas. B 1620; Wm. B 1620; *cf.* Boye
Boras, *see* **Borras**
Borbuck, Alice M 1626
Borde (Bord), Ann B 1629; Eliz. C 1606, M 1606; Hugh C 1606; *cf.* Boorde
Border, Andr. B 1627; Geo. [548 *n* 2]; Th. [548 *n* 2]
Bordman, Anthy. C 1589; Edwd. M 1655; Eliz. M 1655; Jonath. C 1589
Bore, *see* **Borre**
Boreman, *see* **Boarman**
Boremand, Rt. B 1584; *cf.* Boarman, Boorman, Boornan, Bornam
Borepace (Boorepay), Nichs. C 1630, B 1630
Borer, Andr. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658 (2); *cf.* Borier
Bores *alias* Bowes, Nichs. B 1575
Borgis, Jno. B 1587; *cf.* Burgess
Borier *alias* Bonner, Andr. C 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1657; *cf.* Borer
Borman, *see* **Boarman**
Bornam (Bornham), Eliz. M 1617; Felicia B 1541; *cf.* Boarman, Boorman, Boornan, Boremand, Burnham
Borne (Bourne, Burne), — B 1648, 60; Agn. M 1572, B 1593; Alexr. B 1629; Alice M 1568, B 1573, 83; Ann C 1540, 56, B 1583 [656 *n* 2]; Anthy. [656 *n* 2]; Bridg. B 1643; Deb. B 1610; Eliz. C 1642, 47, 48, 58, M 1594, 1646, B 1623, 58; Felix M 1623; Fras. M 1636, B 1593; Godf. C 1579; Hy. C 1642, 58; Hester C 1643; Jane C 1646, M 1576, 1612; Joan M 1543, 60, B 1556; Jno. C 1658, M 1539, 43, 1636, B 1559, 1628; Isaac B 1616; Isab. C 1656, M 1539, B 1556; Kath. C 1573; Margt. M 1621, B 1571; Marth. C 1557; Nichs. C 1573, M 1568; Ph. C 1555, 1647, M 1646; Rph. B 1543; Reb. C 1646, 48; Ric. M 1623; Rt. B 1628; Tim. C 1646, 48; Steph. C 1647; Sus. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Sybil B 1558; Th. C 1656, 58 (2), M 1572, 1655, B 1591, 1659; Val. M 1594; Walt. C 1642; Wm. C 1579, 1643; *cf.* Bearne, Bornes
Bornes, Alice B 1592; *cf.* Borne
Bornewell, *see* **Boornewell**
Bornfield, *see* **Boornfyld**
Borodale (Borowdale), Ann C 1621, B 1621 (2); Hy. C 1621, B 1621; Wm. C 1621
Borowe Borowes, *see* **Burrow, Burrows**
Borras (Boras), Margt. C 1559, B 1560
Borre, Ric. B 1563; *cf.* Burr
Borroway, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Barrowaye
Borrowes, *see* **Burrows**
Borrowstone, Ellen B 1575; *cf.* Burryston
Borsler, Geo. C 1557
Borthwicke, Eleanor C 1639; Jas. C 1639
Boryn, Mary B 1561; *cf.* Booreing
Bosley (Bosely, Boslay), Agn. M 1576, B 1564; Alexr. C 1561, B 1564; Ann M 1562; Barb. B 1573; Chrn. C 1581, B 1581; Dor. C 1572; Edith M 1579, B 1611; Eliz. C 1569, B 1573; Ellen C 1563; Fras. C 1565, B 1567; Hester C 1584, B 1584; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1586, B 1609; Margt. M 1572, B 1584; Margy. C 1582; Ric. C 1567, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89, M 1562, 79, B 1597; Rog. C 1563, 65, 67, 69, 72, B 1571; Urs. C 1579, B 1579; Wm. C 1589, B 1603; *cf.* Boesley
Bosse, Ann B 1595; Clare M 1619; Jno. C 1659; Joyce M 1619; Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659, B 1592; *cf.* Boosse
Bosswell, *see* **Boswell**
Bost, *see* **Boast**
Bosted, Josh. B 1644
Bostell, Jno. C 1636 (2), M 1635; Margt. B 1635; Rose M 1635
Bosten, *see* **Boston**
Bostock (Bostocke), Agn. M 1552; Alice C 1634; Edwd. B 1571; Joan M 1582; Jno. C 1582, 1634, B 1623; Margt. B 1624; Mary B 1649; Nathl. B 1649; Rt. B 1652; Th. C 1582; Wm. B 1574, B 1625;
Boston (Bosten, Bostone), — C 1636; Abig. C 1655; Ann C 1652 (2), B 1592; Dor. C 1640, 41, M 1629, B 1646; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. C 1639, 58; Hann. C 1650 (2), 54, 55, 58, B 1651, 53; Hy. M 1568; Humph. C 1654, B 1654; Joan C 1643, M 1604; Jno. C 1625, 38, 39, 40, B 1638, 40, 54; Jos. C 1650, B 1625; Josiah C 1625, 54,

55, 58; Josh. C 1623, 52; Margt. C 1543; Marth. C 1623, B 1625; Matths. C 1635; Parnell M 1568; Ric. B 1644; Rt. C 1641; Rose C 1639; Silv. C 1631, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43 (2), M 1629, B 1637, 46; Th. B 1646; Wm. C 1631; *cf.* Bouston
Boswell (Bosswell), Alice C 1607; Ann C 1643, B 1600; Eliz. B 1632; Fras. C 1611; Jane M 1604; Joan C 1643, B 1646; Jno. C 1611 (2); Isab. B 1638; Jul. B 1545; Lett. B 1541; Nichs. C 1607, 11, 16, M 1604, B 1617; Wm. C 1616, 43, B 1617, 49
Bosworth, Ann M 1652; Joan M 1539
Boszoun, Wm. B 1564
Botand, Kath. B 1587
Botcher (Bocher), Jas. C 1540; Joan B 1540; Jno. B 1557; Th. B 1608; Whight B 1543; *cf.* Butcher
Boteler, *see* **Butler**
Botham (Bothame), Dor. B 1613; Joan C 1549; Rt. B 1550; Sus. B 1603; *cf.* Bothom, Bottom, Bowtam
Bothe, Eleanor M 1574; Geo. M 1601; Martin C 1557; Mary M 1601; Th. M 1574; *cf.* Booth, Bouth, Bowthe
Bothom (Botthom), Ann, M 1551; Isab. M 1592; Rt. M 1592; *cf.* Botham, Bottom
Bothridge, Hy. B 1603; *cf.* Butteridge
Botle, *see* **Bottell**
Botler, *see* **Butler**
Botom *see* **Bottom**
Botson, Margy. C 1643; Ric. C 1643 (2)
Bolt, — B 1621; Margy. B 1621; Rph. B 1597
Bottell (Botle, Bottle, Buttell, Buttle), Alexr. C 1563, B 1566; Anthy. C 1581, B 1581; Chr. C 1583; Eliz. B 1584, 1615; Jno. B 1573; Margt. B 1575; Millicent M 1575; Reynold C 1563, B 1565; Th. C 1581, C 1583; *cf.* Bowtell
Botteller, *see* **Butler**
Botthom, *see* **Bothom**
Bottom (Botom), Evan C 1635; Hy. B 1608; Isab. M 1600; Jane B 1593; Rt. B 1598; Wm. C 1635, 38 (2), B 1640 (2); *cf.* Botham, Bothom
Bottomley, Edwd. C 1592, 95; Eliz. C 1595, B 1593, 96; Jane M 1571; Mary B 1597; Rt. M 1571; Sar. C 1592, B 1604
Bottrell, Margt. B 1569; *cf.* Butterrell
Boucher (Bouchiere, Bowcher, Bowsher), Ann C 1623, B 1627; Eliz. C 1622, B 1624, 31; Ellen B 1595; Fanston C 1623, M 1622; Helen C 1620; Hy. B 1625; Jeane B 1604; Joan M 1618, 22, B 1621; Jno. C 1617, 20, B 1622; Judh. B 1656; Margt. C 1617; Mary B 1647; Rt. C 1620, 24; Theo. C 1626; Th. C 1626; Wm. C 1620, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24, M 1615, B 1623, [525 *n* 3]; *cf.* Bourchier, Burcher
Boucker, *see* **Bouker**
Boucley, *see* **Buckley**
Bouden, *see* **Bowden**
Bovdrye, Jno. C 1570; Wm. C 1570; *cf.* Bouldrey
Bouer (Bover), Alice, M 1541; Ann B 1574; Edwd. C 1604; Jane B 1583; Jno. M 1541, B 1550; Th. C 1604; *cf.* Bower
Bough, Andr. C 1608; Ann C 1608, M 1626; Jas. C 1606; Jeane B 1606; Th. C 1606; *cf.* Baugh, Bawgh
Boughannan, *see* **Buchanon**
Boughey, Judith M 1605; *cf.* Bowy
Boughton (Bowghton), Ann C 1641, M 1548; Bridg. C 1658, 60; Edwd. C 1599; Eliz. B 1660; Emat. C 1660; Joan C 1550, B 1550; Jno. C 1548, 1658 (2), 60, M 1548; Mary C 1641; Steph. C 1641; Wm. C 1599, 1600 (2)
Bovin, Jno. B 1570; *cf.* Boovin, Bowin
Bouker (Boucker), Edm. B 1599; Geo. C 1636; Jas. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. M 1635; Pet. M 1635; *cf.* Bonker, Booker, Bucker
Bould, Geo. C 1633; Geoff. C 1633; Mary M 1653; Rt. M 1653; *cf.* Bolde, Bowde
Bouldrey, Eliz. C 1651; Rt. C 1651 (2); *cf.* Bovdrye
Boulds, Alice B 1651; Joan C 1650; Wm. C 1650 (2)
Bouler, Wm. B 1588; *cf.* Bowler
Boules (Boullis, Bouls), Alice B 1641; Anthy. B 1625; Jno. C 1638; Margt. C 1638, B 1638; Mary C 1642; Ph. B 1641; Rt. C 1642, 52; Urs. B 1553; Wm. C 1642, 52, B 1654; *cf.* Boles, Bowles, Bulls
Bouling, Jos. B 1638; *cf.* Bolling, Bowlin, Bowling
Boullis, *see* **Boules**
Bouls, *see* **Boules**
Boulsworth, Eliz. B 1655
Boulte, *see* **Bolt**
Boultee, Adrain C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Sus. C 1650
Boulter (Boultor), Abig. C 1641; Ellen C 1639; Hy. C 1635; Lucy M 1635; Reb. C 1641; Ric. C 1641, M 1627; Rt. C 1635, 39, M 1635, B 1641; Rose M 1627
Boulton. *see* **Bolton**
Boultwood, Wm. B 1643
Boulward, Jno. B 1588; *cf.* Bullard
Boume, Rt. B 1557; *cf.* Bawme
Bounche, Wm. B 1571
Bounde, *see* **Bond**
Boune, Ric. B 1625; Th. C 1622 (2); *cf.* Bone, Boen, Boone, Bowne
Bounly, Fras. B 1643
Bountayne, Danl. C 1568; Fras. C 1568
Bourchier (Bourcheir, Bourcher), Ann M 1636; Damaris C 1619, B 1629; Eliz. C 1630; Geo. C 1616, B 1618; Hy. B 1626; Lucr. C 1617, B 1617; Paul C 1618, B 1618; Rph. C 1563; Ric. C 1630; Rt. C 1563; Th. C 1616, 17, 18, 19; *cf.* Boucher, Burcher
Bouringe, *see* **Bowring**
Bourgoin, Jane M 1634; *cf.* Burgeyn, Burgonyon
Bourman, *see* **Boarman**
Bourne, *see* **Borne**
Bournett, Margt. B 1643
Bouse, Rt. B 1563; *cf.* Boosse
Bouston, Jno. B 1641; *cf.* Boston
Bout, Eliz. C 1616; Jno. C 1616
Boutall, Constance M 1615
Bouth, Fras. C 1658 (2); Prud. B 1656; Ric. C 1658; Rt. B 1638; Saml. B 1644; *cf.* Booth, Bothe, Bowthe
Bovye, Joan M 1554
Bowbard, Chrn. M 1592
Bowbrick, Ph. B 1656
Bowcer, *see* **Bowser**
Bowcher, *see* **Boucher**
Bowde, Jno. C 1609; Ph. C 1609; *cf.* Bode, Bolde, Bould
Bowden (Bouden), Ann M 1598; Eliz. M 1656; Fras. C 1659; Grace B 1625; Jane C 1651 (2), M 1657; Joan M 1618; Jno. C 1651, 59 (2), B 1612, 59; Kath. M 1590; Marth. M 1619; Mary C 1632, M 1613, B 1633; Ric. M 1619, B 1625; Sabery B 1595; Th. M 1590, B 1593, 95; Wm. C 1632; *cf.* Boden, Booden
Bowder, Margt. B 1566; *cf.* Bodar, Bowdre
Bowdler, Eleanor B 1559; Joan C 1584; Margt. M 1551; Margy. B 1557; Marth. C 1602; Ric. C 1584; Wm. C 1602, M 1551
Bowdley, Joan B 1584; *cf.* Bodley
Bowdre, Joan C 1565; Wm. C 1565; *cf.* Bowder, Bowdrey
Bowdrey (Bowdrie, Bowldrie), Audr. M 1625; Chr. C 1618; Jane B 1578; Joan B 1573; Jno. B 1574; Savery C 1593; Th. C 1593, 1618, B 1619; *cf.* Bowdre
Bowdridge, Jas. C 1593; Th. C 1593
Bowdwen, Alice M 1575; Geo. M 1575; Jane C 1562; Th. B 1543; *cf.* Baldwin
Bowe, Fras. C 1610; Jno. C 1610; Isab. B 1625; Kath. M 1589; Wm. M 1589
Bowell, Alice C 1635; Lewis C 1635; Mary M 1636, B 1647; *cf.* Bowll
Bowen, Eliz. C 1617, M 1643; Fras. M 1619; Geo. M 1619; Hy. C 1617, 20 (2), 22; Jas. M 1640; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1572, M 1648; Joyce M 1574; Isab. C 1622, B 1624; Lucr. B 1658; Margt. M 1648; Marion C 1573; Th. B 1570, 1646; Wm. C 1572, 73, B 1573; *cf.* Bowin, Bowne
Bower, Alexr. C 1610; Alice M 1620, B 1598, 1625; Ann C 1623, 33, M 1613, B 1624; Barth. C 1621, B 1625; Bridg. C 1616; Dor. C 1626, B 1628; Edwd. C 1621, 22, 23, 27, M 1620, B 1625; Eleanor C 1625, B 1625; Eliz. M 1623, 33; Ellen M 1645; Fras. C 1608; Hy. C 1555, 1608; Jas. C 1610; Jerh. C 1656, M 1655, B 1656; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1616, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), B 1628; Isab. B 1551; Jud. C 1629; Kath. C 1656, M 1655; Margt. C 1637, M 1629, B 1642; Mary C 1622, 32, B 1622; Rog. B 1598; Sar. C 1635, 56; Th. C 1627, 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37, M 1623, 33, B 1627, 56; Wm. C 1626, B 1626; *cf.* Bouer, Bowre, Bowyer
Bowerman, *see* **Bowreman**
Bowers, Alexr. C 1638; Alice C 1629, B 1630; Ann C 1641, B 1638; Edwd. M 1652; Eliz. M 1577; Jane C 1641; Mary C 1639; Sar. C 1628, B 1628; Sus. M 1652; Th. C 1628, 29, 38, 39, 41, B 1630, 32; *cf.* Bowres
Bowes, Ann B 1641; Eliz. C 1548, 1655, B 1552; Fras. C 1655, 56 (2); Jas. M 1649, B 1559; Joan M 1649, B 1551; Jno. C 1552, B 1557; Margt. B 1556; Martin B 1563; Perc. C 1554; Rt. C 1555, 1655, 56; Th. B 1625
Bowes *alias* Bores, Nichs. B 1575; *cf.* Bowse Bowys
Bowet, Ann B 1572; *cf.* Bowitt
Bowet *alias* Whyte, Eliz. M 1573; Th. M 1573
Bowghton, *see* **Boughton**
Bowin, Dor. M 1655; Margy. C 1607; Mary M 1607; Rowl. M 1607; Th. C 1607; Walt. B 1611; *cf.* Boovin, Bovin, Bowen
Bowingan, Joan C 1545
Bowitt, Ann B 1621; Anthy. C 1621; Joyce C 1621; *cf.* Bowet
Bowland, Agn. M 1543; Eliz. M 1575; Ellen M 1546; Margt. C 1554, B 1545, 59; Rph. B 1555; Th. M 1543, 46, B 1628; Wm. B 1561
Bowldrie, *see* **Bowdrey**
Bowler (Bowller), Joan B 1558; Margt. B 1557; *cf.* Bouler
Bowles, — C 1646; Adrian C 1647 (2); Alice C 1650, M 1638; Amy M 1630; Ann C 1615; Anthy. C 1620, M 1623; Const. B 1626; Eliz. B 1623; Ellen B 1549; Joan C 1612, M 1649, B 1629; Jno. C 1622, M 1629, 30, 37, 38, 42, B 1554; Kath. M 1623, 26; Mad. B 1620; Magd. C 1620, M 1642; Margt. M 1638; Margy. M 1613; Mars. C 1647; Mary C 1645, 50, 52, M 1629, 41, 47, B 1630; Rt. C 1622, 45 (2), 47, 50, M 1641, B 1622; Sibyl M 1637; Steph. B 1603; Dus. C 1647; Th. C 1612, 15, B 1625; Wm. C 1646, M 1649, B 1643; Winif. M 1630, B 1637; *cf.* Boles, Boules, Bowlesse
Bowlesse, Rt. C 1550; *cf.* Bowles
Bowley (Bowly), Jane M 1584; Ric. B 1586; Th. B 1546; Wm. B 1595, M 1584
Bowlin, Edwd. C 1621; Jno. B 1575; Winif. C 1621; *cf.* Bolling, Bouling, Bowling
Bowling (Bowlyng), Edwd. C 1614, B 1621; Eliz. C 1539, M 1642, B 1539; Joan C 1544, B 1544; Miles C 1540, B 1540; Rt. B 1543; Saml. C 1614, B 1614; *cf.* Bolling, Bouling, Bowlin
Bowll, Clem. M 1589; Joan M 1589; *cf.* Bowell
Bowller, *see* **Bowler**
Bowlt, Jas. C 1579; Joan C 1579; *cf.* Bolt
Bowlton, *see* **Bolton**
Bowly, *see* **Bowley**
Bowmaker, Margt. M 1644; Mary B 1644
Bowman (Boeman), — C 1642, 43; Alice C 1625; Andr. C 1647, M 1646; Ann C 1583, B 1584; Bridg. C 1585; Edwd. C 1643, B 1634, 53; Eliz. C 1602, B 1622; Fras. C 1634, 46, M 1633, 57, B 1634; Gowan B 1619; Hy. C 1647, B 1606; Jane C 1640; Joan C 1614, M 1560; Jno. C 1583, 85, 1614, 17 (2), 19, 20, 22, 25, 36, B 1592, B 1625 (3), 37; Kath. C 1642; Leon. C 1643, B 1648; Margt. C 1551, M 1602 42, B 1568; Mary C 1647 (2), M 1634, 46, B 1626, 31, 39, 59; Millicent B 1576; Nichs. C 1634 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46; Olive B 1639; Pet. C 1602, M 1602, B 1603; Reb. C 1658, M 1656; Ric. C 1620, 47, B 1621; Rt. C 1619, 38, B 1621; Stephen B 1656; Sus. C 1636, 40, 46, 47, B 1659; Th. C 1658 (2), M 1656; Wm. C 1622, 34, 36, M 1633, B 1563, 92, 1659; *cf.* Bomam, Boman
Bowmer, Eliz. B 1541; Geo. C 1546
Bowmerste (Bowmurste), Geo. C 1549, B 1548, 49; Helen C 1553; Hy. M 1549; Joan M 1549; Ric. B 1548
Bownde, Alice M 1613; Eliz. M 1549; Rowl. B 1548; *cf.* Bond
Bowne, Alice B 1563; Geo. B 1574; Joan M 1581; Joyce M 1569 (2); Marion M 1560; Ph. B 1637; Th. B 1605; Wm. M 1569 (2); *cf.* Boune, Bowen, Bowin
Bownes, Ric. B 1647; *cf.* Bones
Bowney, Margy. M 1539
Bowray, Sus. B 1652

Bowre, Rach. **M** 1602; Rt. **B** 1554; *cf.* Bower, Burr
Bowre *alias* Burr, Joan **B** 1574
Bowres, Margt. **M** 1616; *cf.* Bowers
Bowreman (Bowerman), Isab. **B** 1575; *cf.* Boarman
Bowren, Fras. **B** 1646
Bowring (Bouringe, Bowering), Barth. **B** 1655; Edith **C** 1632; Eliz. **C** 1659, **M** 1638; Eliz. **M** 1657, **B** 1612, 57; Joan **C** 1655, **B** 1633; Jno. **C** 1629, 32; Margt. **M** 1613, **B** 1616; Mary **C** 1629, 55, **B** 1631; Ph. **B** 1651; Rph. **C** 1659 (2), **M** 1657, **B** 1659; Tob. **M** 1613, 38, **B** 1625, 49; Wm. **C** 1655
Bowrow, Joan **C** 1660; Jno. **C** 1660; Wm. **C** 1660; *cf.* Burrow
Bowse, Kath. **M** 1598; *cf.* Bowes, Bowys
Bowser (Bowcer), Cecil **C** 1562; Dor. **M** 1561, 65; Margt. **M** 1629; Rt. **M** 1561, **B** 1563; Wm. **M** 1629, **B** 1639; *cf.* Boowser
Bowsher, *see* **Boucher**
Bowsey, Wm. **B** 1544; *cf.* Bowysy
Botam, Geo. **B** 1603; Jno. **B** 1603; *cf.* Botham
Bowtell, Jer. **B** 1634; *cf.* Bottell
Bowthe, Joan **M** 1580; Th. **M** 1580; *cf.* Booth, Bothe, Bouth
Bowton, Ann **C** 1642; Rose **M** 1541; Steph. **C** 1642; Th. **C** 1642; *cf.* Bolton
Bowtred, Fras. **M** 1566
Bowy, Eliz. **B** 1641; Jas. **B** 1633; *cf.* Boughey
Bowyer, Agn. **C** 1601; Ann **C** 1607, 41, **M** 1606 (2), **B** 1642; Edm. **C** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1600, 11, **M** 1632, **B** 1578 1606, 12 (2); Fras. **M** 1623; Geoff. **C** 1606; Helen **B** 1554; Hy. **C** 1611, **B** 1568; Hugh **C** 1619; Joan **M** 1569, [556 *n* 2]; Jno. **C** 1615; Jno. **B** 1621; Kath. **C** 1641; Margt. **C** 1611; Mary **C** 1658, **M** 1619, **B** 1543, 1603 (2), 38; Matths. **C** 1606; Michl. **M** 1632; Reb. **M** 1625; Ric. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Sar. **C** 1658; Th. **C** 1604, 41, **M** 1619, **B** 1639, 43; Wm. **C** 1600, 01, 04, 11, 15, **B** 1603, 09; *cf.* Boeyer, Bower, Bowyers, Boywer
Bowyer *alias* Bowyers, Wm. **C** 1607
Bowyers, Eliz. **C** 1607; *cf.* Bowyer
Bowyers *alias* Bowyer, Wm. **C** 1607
Bowys, Joan **C** 1550; *cf.* Bowes, Bowse
Bowysy, Chr. **C** 1560; *cf.* Bowsey
Box (Boxe, Boxx), — **B** 1637; Abig. **B** 1653; Agn. **B** 1541; Ann **C** 1639, **B** 1641; Avice **M** 1639; Barb. **C** 1636; Bridg. **C** 1640, 42, 45, 47, 51, **M** 1627; Charity **B** 1635, [566 *n* 6]; Dor. **C** 1640; Edwd. **C** 1647; Eliz. **C** 1635, **B** 1629, 35; Geo. **B** 1640; Hann. **B** 1636; Hy. **C** 1638, 39, 40, 44, 46, **B** 1655; Jane **C** 1640, 42, 44, 46; Joan **C** 1634, 44, **B** 1650; Jno. **C** 1633, 34, 38, 46, **M** 1639, **B** 1636; Kath. **C** 1553, 1638, **B** 1640; Mary **B** 1625, 60 (2); Michl. **C** 1651; Rt. **C** 1633, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 47, 51, **M** 1627, **B** 1600; Sar. **C** 1640; Th. **B** 1658; Wm. **B** 1620, **B** 1624 (2)
Boxly (Boxle), Joan **C** 1643; Jno. **C** 1643, **B** 1660; Th. **C** 1643
Boyce (Bois, Boys, Boyse), Alice **C** 1618, **M** 1612, **B** 1618; Agn. **M** 1547; Ann. **M** 1618, 25; Annice **B** 1605; Barb. **C** 1657, 60, **M** 1654; Elisha **M** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1625, **B** 1655, [112 *n* 4]; Emery **B** 1656; Fras. **C** 1616, 29, **B** 1616; Grace **M** 1655; Helen **M** 1630; Hy. **C** 1609; Hugh **C** 1618; Jas. **C** 1609; Jno. **C** 1621, 57; Isab. **M** 1640; Margt. **M** 1647; Ric. **C** 1620, 57, 60, **M** 1654, **B** 1545; Rt. **C** 1660, **B** 1660; Saml. **B** 1656, [112 *n* 4]; Th. **C** 1613 (2), 16, 20, 21, 23 (2), 25, 29, **M** 1612, **B** 1621, 24, 25; *cf.* Boyes
Boyde, Diana **M** 1656; Eliz. **B** 1577; Hy. **B** 1563; Mary **B** 1627; Wm. **M** 1656
Boydell, Jane **M** 1656; Wm. **M** 1656
Boydon (Boyden), Chrn. **C** 1645, **B** 1647; Edm. **C** 1640; Edwd. **C** 1637, 39, 42 (2), 45, **B** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1639, 40, 42, 45, **B** 1647; Hy. **B** 1647; Jane **C** 1640, **B** 1545; Joan **M** 1641, **B** 1581; Margt. **M** 1553, **B** 1543; Mary **C** 1637; Nichs. **B** 1545; Reynold **C** 1633; Th. **C** 1633
Boye, Eliz. **B** 1642; Jno. **C** 1609, **B** 1590, 1620; Isab. **C** 1609; Prud. **B** 1603; *cf.* Booye, Boygh
Boyen, Hy. **B** 1625
Boyer, Abr. **C** 1561, **B** 1563; Agn. **M** 1540; Alice **M** 1626; Alphonsis **C** 1609, **B** 1609; Bridg. **C** 1643; Eliz. **B** 1600, **B** 1627; Ellen **B** 1582; Hare **C** 1564; Hy. **C** 1598, 99, 1601, **M** 1543, **B** 1547; Hugh **B** 1619; Humph. **B** 1609; Jno. **C** 1564, **M** 1540; Kath. **C** 1645; Lucy **C** 1645; Marion **M** 1543; Mary **C** 1599, **B** 1596; Reb. **C** 1601; Ric. **B** 1599; Th. **C** 1639 (2), 43 (2), 45, **B** 1563, 1628; Wm. **C** 1595 (2), 98, 1609, **B** 1618, [454 *n* 1]; *cf.* Boeyer, Boyier
Boyes, Jane **C** 1624; Margt. **B** 1626; Ric. **C** 1624; Rog. **B** 1571; Wm. **B** 1602; *cf.* Boyce
Boyett, Mary **M** 1655
Boygh, Andr. **C** 1603; Annes **C** 1603; *cf.* Boye
Boyier, Ann **B** 1607; Eliz. **B** 1607; *cf.* Boyr
Boygham, Jno. **B** 1603
Boyle (Boile), Henrietta [177 *n* 1]; Herbe. **C** 1647; Jas. **C** 1658, [465 *n* 1]; Jane **C** 1658, **B** 1660; Jos. **C** 1647; Kath. **C** 1658, **M** 1581, [465 *n* 1]; Margt. **C** 1647; Rt. [130 *n* 1]; *cf.* Burlington, E. of, Corke, E. of, Orrery, E. of, Shannon, Visct.
Boyle, Visct., Lewis [130 *n* 1]
Boynton, Scipio **B** 1597
Boyser, Joan **M** 1564
Boyton, Eliz. **B** 1652; Jane **B** 1652
Boywer, Joan **B** 1630; *cf.* Bowyer
Brabant (Braban), Alice **C** 1658; Ann **C** 1658; Geo. **C** 1635, **M** 1634; Mary **C** 1635; Nichs. **C** 1658; Prud. **M** 1634; *cf.* Braben, Brabend, Brabunt, Bradbants
Brabazon (Brabson), Edwd. **C** 1640 (2), 41; Geo. **C** 1641 (2); Jane **M** 1608; Mary **C** 1640, 41; Wm. **M** 1608; *cf.* Meath, E. of
Brabazon, Lady, Mary [317 *n* 1]
Brabazon, Lord, Edwd. [317 *n* 1]
Brabbolls, Jno. **C** 1562
Braben, Ellen **M** 1564; *cf.* Brabant, Brabend, Brabunt
Brabend, Jno. **C** 1612; Sus. **C** 1612; *cf.* Brabant, Braben, Brabunt
Brabson, *see* **Brabazon**
Brabunt, Alice **C** 1656; Michl. **C** 1656; Steph. **C** 1658; *cf.* Brabant, Braben, Brabend
Braburne, Eliz. **C** 1646; Sus. **C** 1646; Steph. **C** 1646
Braby (Brabey, Brabie), Jas. **C** 1629, 36; Jno. **C** 1629, **B** 1629; Steph. **C** 1636, **B** 1636
Brace, Agn. **B** 1557; Alice **C** 1659; Jno. **C** 1655 (2), 59; Mary **C** 1655, 59; *cf.* Brase, Brayes
Bracegirdle, *see* **Braisgirdell**
Brach, Dor. **C** 1642, **M** 1638; Ellen **B** 1563; Mary **C** 1642; Wm. **C** 1642, **M** 1638
Bracke, Joan **M** 1604; *cf.* Brake
Brackin, Jno. [570 *n* 2]; Mary **B** 1635
Brackley, *see* **Berkeley**
Brackley, Visct. Th. [71 *n* 4], [497 *n* 4]
Brackston (Brackstone, Braxton), Edwd. **C** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1631, **M** 1617, **B** 1632; Hy. **M** 1617, **B** 1626; Joan **C** 1632, **B** 1636; Ric. **B** 1625; Rt. **C** 1636 (2); Sus. **M** 1626; Wm. **C** 1627, 28, 31, 32, 34 (2), **M** 1626, **B** 1629, **B** 1636; *cf.* Bragston
Bracor, Pet. **B** 1627
Bracy, Agn **M** 1540; *cf.* Brasey
Brad, Hy. **B** 1646, **B** 1647; *cf.* Brade, Broade, Brode
Bradbants, Mary **M** 1642; *cf.* Brabant
Bradborne, Ann **M** 1570; Ric. **M** 1570
Bradbury (Bradberie, Bradberry), Eliz. **M** 1576; Mary **M** 1644; Steph. **B** 1548
Braddicke (Bredock), Ann **C** 1645; Edwd. **C** 1641, 45, **M** 1640; Jane **C** 1641, 45, **M** 1640; Ric. **C** 1641; Margt. **M** 1620
Braddy, Luke **B** 1648; *cf.* Bradey
Brade, Kath. **B** 1618; *cf.* Brad, Broade, Brode
Braderston, Jno. **M** 1643; Margt. **M** 1643, **B** 1640; *cf.* Broaderstone, Brotherston
Bradesby, Ann **C** 1650; Jno. **C** 1650 (2)
Bradey, Ann **B** 1618; *cf.* Braddy
Bradford (Bradfoard, Bradfoord), Abr. **B** 1601; Amour **C** 1601; Ann **B** 1637; Chr. **M** 1617; Edwd. **C** 1601, 06, 07; Eleanor **M** 1642; Eliz. **M** 1588; Geo. **C** 1606;; Grace **M** 1631; Jane **M** 1583, **B** 1593; Joan **M** 1617; Job **C** 1644, **M** 1639; Jno. **C** 1614, 46, **M** 1583, **B** 1592; Joyce **B** 1582; Isab. **C** 1607, **B** 1607, 20; Leon. **C** 1614, **B** 1627; Mary **C** 1644 (2), **M** 1639, **B** 1650, 57; Sar. **C** 1646 (2); Sim. **B** 1637; Th. **B** 1633; *cf.* Bradforth, Bredford
Bradforth (Bradfuth), Agn. **M** 1541; Ann **C** 1637; Joan **M** 1543; Jno. **C** 1632, **M** 1543; Sim. **C** 1632, **C** 1637; Walt. **M** 1541; *cf.* Bradford, Brodeforth
Bradley (Bradly), Agn. **M** 1572; Alice **C** 1653, **M** 1647, **B** 1540; Ambr. **C** 1598 (2), **B** 1600; Angel **C** 1561, **B** 1591; Ann **C** 1603, **M** 1584, **B** 1613, 26; Avice **B** 1563; Chrn. **C** 1601; Dor. **C** 1598, **B** 1599; Edwd **C** 1555, 1629, **B** 1557, 1630; Eliz. **C** 1621, 39, **M** 1597, 1608, 16, 26, **B** 1604; Geo. **M** 1626, **B** 1627; Hy. **C** 1579, 1620, **B** 1563; Joan **C** 1632, **M** 1614, **B** 1544, 1622, 33; Jno. **C** 1579, 1633, 39, 53, **M** 1610, 47, **B** 1638; Kath. **C** 1553, 1653, **B** 1563; Margt. **C** 1600, 19, **M** 1626; Mary **C** 1629, **M** 1610, **B** 1633, 50; Michl. **C** 1626; Phyllis **M** 1542; Reb. **C** 1624; Ric. **C** 1598, 1601, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33 (2), **M** 1616, **B** 1634; Rt. **B** 1596; Th. **C** 1600, 03, **B** 1624; Wm. **C** 1627 (2), 29, 32, 33, **M** 1626, **B** 1544, 1603, 37
Bradlow, Jno. **B** 1648
Bradman, Ann **M** 1626; Edm. **C** 1627, **M** 1622, 26; Joan **C** 1627; Rose **M** 1622; Wm. **B** 1624; *cf.* Bradnam, Bredman
Bradnam, Edm. **C** 1622; Wm. **C** 1622; *cf.* Bradman
Bradnock, Jno. **M** 1642; Mary **M** 1642; Jane **B** 1648
Bradoway *see* **Bradway**
Bradshawe (Bradsha, Bradschawe, Bradshewe, Brodshawe), — (Mrs.) **B** 1586; Abr. **C** 1633 (2), 35, [563 *n* 1]; Agn. **C** 1568 (2), **M** 1577, **B** 1592; Alexr. **M** 1550; Alice **C** 1632, **B** 1576, 1627; Ann **C** 1560, 95, 99, 1641, 49, 53, 58, **M** 1579, 92, 1617, 19, **B** 1595, 1603, 21, 23, 46, 52; Annice **B** 1560; Arabella **M** 1640; Avelin **B** 1613; Barb. **C** 1587, **M** 1560, **B** 1588, 89; Benj. **C** 1624; Blanch **C** 1592, **B** 1601; Bridg. **B** 1583; Cecily **M** 1618; Clem. **C** 1649, 53, **B** 1659; Deb. **B** 1610; Dor. **C** 1618, **B** 1618; Edith **M** 1633, **B** 1614; Eliz. **C** 1570, 81, 1627, 29, 34, 53, 54, 57, **M** 1550, 74, 86, **B** 1544, 75, 1603, 16, 28, 40, 41; Ellen **C** 1566; Fras. **C** 1653, 54, 58; Geo. **C** 1657 (2); Emm. **M** 1582; Esdrase **C** 1578; Folliott **C** 1632, 34, 37, **B** 1639; Helen **M** 1583; Hester **C** 1610; Jas. **C** 1613 (2), 14, 58, **B** 1615, 37, [563 *n* 1]; Jane **C** 1611, **B** 1612; Joan **M** 1575, 76, **B** 1631; Job. **C** 1627, 29, 36; Jno. **C** 1561, 63, 64 (2), 66, 68, 70, 87, 89 (2), 1611, 14, 16, 18, 29, 36, 37, 41, 53, 54, 55, **M** 1560, 79, 86, 1649, **B** 1563, 82, 85, 1605, 19, 35, 36, 41, 53; Jos. **C** 1623 (2), 24, 27, 29, **B** 1593, 1632; Kath. **C** 1614, 53, **M** 1609, **B** 1657; Leon. **C** 1618 20, **M** 1617; Lucr. **C** 1555; Lyd. **C** 1645; Margt. **C** 1593, 1607, 53, 55, **M** 1564, 1652, **B** 1603, 58; Mary **C** 1614, 53, **M** 1589, 1634, **B** 1656; Mattw. **C** 1658; Michl. **C** 1585, **M** 1589; Mill. **M** 1624; Nathl. **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Nichs. **C** 1578 81, 85, 93, 95, 99, **M** 1592, **B** 1577, 1602; Pet, J.P. **M** 1656; Rt. **C** 1620, 58, **B** 1595, 1620; Rog. **C** 1568, **B** 1575; Rose **M** 1649; Ruth **M** 1610; Sar. **C** 1649; Th. **C** 1627, 45 (2), 53, 55, 58, **M** 1652; Urs. **C** 1568; Wm. **C** 1562, 63, 92, 1607, 10, 16, 41, **M** 1576, **B** 1565, 93, 1647; *cf.* Bredshawe, Broadsha, Brodshall
Bradstreete, Geo. **C** 1630; Hy. **C** 1630; *cf.* Bredestreete, Broadstreete, Brodestreete
Bradway (Bradoway), Jno. **C** 1638, **B** 1616; Nichs. **C** 1638, **B** 1644; *cf.* Broadway, Brodway
Bradwell, Eleanor **M** 1643
Brady, *see* **Bradey**
Braffe, Jno. **C** 1598; Nichs. **C** 1598; *cf.* Brough
Brafford, Jno. **B** 1649, 58; *cf.* Brayford
Braford, *see* **Brayford**
Bragden, Eliz. **B** 1659
Bragg (Brag, Bragge), Ambr. **C** 1655; Ch. **C** 1655, 56, 57; Edwd. **C** 1655, **B** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1657; Geo. **C** 1655; Joan **C** 1654; Jno. **C** 1560, 1654; Margt. **C** 1655, 56 (2), 57; Mary **C** 1654, 56; Rach. **C** 1655; Reb. **B** 1653; Rt. **B** 1659; Saml. **C** 1656; Sus. **C** 1656
Bragston, Wm. **B** 1640; *cf.* Brackston
Braile, *see* **Breyll**
Brailes, *see* **Brayells**
Brailworth, Ann **B** 1625
Brainch, *see* **Branch**
Braine, *see* **Brayne**
Brainte, Alice **M** 1626; Jno. **M** 1626; *cf.* Brant, Bruitt
Brainthwait, Margt. [615 *n* 6]; Ric. [615 *n* 6]; *cf.* Branthwayte
Brainton, *see* **Braynton**

Braisby (Braisbie, Brasby, Brasebie), Ann C 1636, 51 (2), 55, 57, M 1649, 56; Chrn. C 1640, 43; Dor. C 1657, 58, B 1657; Edwd. C 1624, 40, 43 (2); Eleanor C 1657; Eliz. C 1640, 57, B 1640; Ellen M 1598; Jas. C 1633, 57, 59, B 1658; Jane C 1659; Jno. C 1601, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 51, 55, 57, 59, M 1649, B 1656; Mary C 1658; Rach. C 1599, M 1619; Ric. C 1603, B 1638; Sar. B 1613; Th. C 1599, 1601, 03, 06 (2), 32, 55, 58, M 1598, B 1606, 34; Tob. C 1621, 22, B 1621, 23; Wm. C 1626, B 1639; *cf.* Bresbye
Braisey, *see* **Brasey**
Braisgirdell (Braysgirdle), Eliz. M 1635; Jno. C 1636; Ric. C 1636, M 1635, B 1636
Braithwaite, *see* **Brathwit**
Brake, Ann B 1654; *cf.* Bracke, Breake
Braley, *see* **Brayly**
Bramble (Brambell), Jno. C 1575 (2), B 1571
Brambley, Jno. B 1594; *cf.* Bramley, Brandley
Brame, Jno. M 1592; Mary M 1656; Ric. M 1592; Th. M 1656; *cf.* Brayne
Bramfield, Eliz. B 1601; Jno. B 1601
Bramley, Dor. B 1585; Ric. B 1557; Wm. B 1559; *cf.* Brambley, Brandley
Bramsgraue, Anthy. B 1618
Bramston, Ann M 1585; Barth. M 1585, B 1600; Jud. B 1602; Sus. C 1656, B 1659; Th. C 1656 (2)
Bramwood, Margt. M 1627; Wm. M 1627
Branch (Brainch, Branck, Braunch), Ann. C 1639, M 1633, B 1637; Bethia. C 1630, B 1631; Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1599, 1637, M 1642, 43, B 1600, 59; Helen, C 1618; Joan M 1623, B 1636; Jno. C 1633, M 1608, 33, 43; Isab. M 1616; Kath. M 1592, 1608; Lionel C 1599; Margt. C 1641; Mary C 1627, 33, 41, B 1635, 37, 41; Prud. M 1637, B 1645; Reynold M 1637, B 1643; Ric. C 1618, 27, 30, 32 (2), M 1616, B 1633, 37; Sar. C 1641, B 1637, 55; Val. B 1600; Wm. C 1625 (3), 37, 39, 41 (2), M 1623, 36, B 1636, 42; *cf.* Branck
Branchley, Jno. C 1590; Kath. C 1590
Branck, *see* **Branch**
Brancklin, Hester M 1641; Th. M 1641
Brand (Brande), Alexr. C 1625; Ch. B 1634; Jane M 1640, 56; Jas. B 1616; Joan M 1571; Jno. B 1623; Jonath. M 1640, B 1651; Kath. B 1541; Margt. C 1625, B 1625; Rt. B 1625; Th. B 1570
Branden, *see* **Brandon**
Brandian, Joan M 1617; *cf.* Brandon
Brandish, Ann B 1660; Mary B 1660; *cf.* Brundidge, Brundish
Brandley, Sybil B 1599; *cf.* Brambley, Bramley
Brandon (Branden), Agn. M 1577, B 1588; Alexr. C 1601, B 1603; Alice C 1592, B 1597; Ann. M 1638, B 1637; Annes C 1594; Avice, B 1603; Barb. M 1589; Benet M 1606; Deb. C 1598, B 1603; Hump. C 1604, B 1609; Joan C 1582, M 1605, B 1586; Jno. B 1584, 90; Margt. C 1577, B 1583; Ric. C 1577, 79, 82, 87 (2), 92, 94, 98, 1601, 04, M 1577, 89, B 1587, 1603; Rt. C 1579; Wm. M 1638; *cf.* Brandian, Branton, Brenden
Branford, Ric. M 1650; Sar. M 1650
Brangman, Ann C 1616; Jno. C 1616, 23, 26 (2), M 1616; Mary C 1623, M 1616, B 1624 54
Brangwen, Humph. C 1621; Jno. C 1621
Branham, Mary B 1659; *cf.* Brenham
Branne, Alice M 1613; Jas. M 1613; *cf.* Brawne, Brenn
Brant, Geo. M 1650; Joan M 1650: *cf.* Brainte, Brauitt, Brente
Branthwayte, Ann B 1631; *cf.* Brainthwait
Branton, Ann C 1623; Bened. B 1625; Jno. B 1638; Lawr. C 1621; Walt. B 1637; Wm. C 1621, 23; *cf.* Brandon, Braughton
Brasbrage, Ann M 1579; Wm. M 1579
Brasby, *see* **Braisby**
Brase, Th. B 1572; *cf.* Brace, Brass, Brayes
Brasebie, *see* **Braisby**
Brasenett (Brasnett), Clem. B 1620; Mattw. B 1630
Brasey (Braisey, Braysey), Ann M 1612; Fras. C 1607; Jas. B 1660; Mary C 1606, B 1606; Ric. C 1606, 07; Urs. B 1592; *cf.* Bracy
Brasier (Brazier), Jane M 1639; Th. M 1639; B 1639
Brasley, Alice B 1576; Edwd. B 1644; Mary B 1654
Brasnett, *see* **Brasenett**
Brass, Fras. B 1628; *cf.* Brase
Brassington, *see* **Brazington**
Brasswell, Morris C 1613; Rt. C 1613
Braster, Jane M 1591
Brathat, Jane C 1617; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Brathwit
Brathwit, Chr. M 1580; Eliz. M 1580; *cf.* Brathat
Braton, Jno. B 1643; *cf.* Brayton
Bratt, Ellen B 1564
Braughton (Brauton, Brawton), Ann B 1645, 46, 47; Barb. C 1647; Edith M 1630; Eliz. C 1645, 47, 52, M 1602, B 1660; Fras. C 1645; Geo. B 1650; Hn. C 1652, B 1648; Hugh C 1651; Jane C 1651, B 1656; Jno. M 1602; Lett. M 1624; Mary C 1651, B 1649; Ric. M 1630; Sus. C 1658 (2); Th. C 1645, 47, 52, 58; Wm. M 1624, B 1624; *cf.* Branton, Broughton
Brauitt, Sus. M 1627; *cf.* Brant, Brainte
Braunch, *see* **Branch**
Brawne, Ric. M 1611; Mary M 1611; *cf.* Branne
Braxton, *see* **Brackston**
Bray (Braie, Brey), B 1595 (?) --- (Mrs.) B 1595; Agn. B 1568; Alice C 1569, M 1588, B 1592; Ann C 1539, B 1656; Chrn. M 1581; Corn. B 1649; Eliz. C 1544, M 1546, 83, 98, 1643, B 1607, 08; Ellen B 1557; Fras. M 1551, B 1563; Helen C 1555 (2); Hy. C 1551, 66, 68, M 1584, B 1552, 68, 78, 92; Jane M 1572, B 1583; Joan M 1554, 84, B 1560, 62, 1602; Jno. C 1548, 54, 64, 66, 68, 1654, M 1553, 88, B 1552, 55, 78; Jno. B 1649; Jud. C 1656, B 1656; Laur. C 1558, B 1570; Lede B 1570; Lydda C 1561; Margt. C 1542, 57, M 1543, 53, B 1557 (2), 88, 1618; Margy. C 1560, B 1561; Mary C 1554, 64, 1656, 58 (2), M 1583, 1644, B 1556, 1659; Nichs. C 1552, 1654; Rt. C 1540, M 1581, 1644, B 1547; Rog. M 1554; Rowl. M 1551; Sar. C 1654; Sim. M 1546, B 1553; Th. C 1562, M 1572, 83, B 1570, 93; Wm. C 1554, 69, 1656, 58, B 1557, 59, 63; *cf.* Broye
Brayells, Margt. B 1545
Brayer, Alexr. B 1612
Brayerclyfte, Rt. B 1609
Brayes, B 1595; (Mrs.) B 1595; *cf.* Brace, Brase
Brayford (Braford), Ann C 1640, 41, 43, 44, 47 (2), 50, 51, 64, M 1639, B 1660; Edwd. C 1618, 43, B 1618; Eliz. C 1623, 41, B 1625; Joan B 1638; Jno. C 1618, 20, 21, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51 (2), 54, M 1617, 39, B 1615, 27, 37, 40, 41, 51; Jos. C 1624; Isab. C 1619; Kath. M 1617; Leon. C 1616, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 27, 28, B 1622, 26; Margt. C 1650, 54, B 1636, 50, 54; Mary C 1644, B 1616, 52 (2); Michl. C 1616, B 1619; Nichs. C 1628, B 1642; *cf.* Brafford
Brayly (Braley), Christabel C 1635; Eliz. C 1634, 40, 42; Hy. C 1634, 35, 38, 40 (2), 42; Mary C 1638, B 1639; Ph. C 1642
Brayman, Jas. B 1625; Prud. B 1603; *cf.* Breman
Brayne (Braine), Eliz. C 1622, M 1615; Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1620; Margy. M 1543; Ric. C 1616; Wm. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, M 1615, B 1565; Wm. 1659; *cf.* Brame
Braynton, Joan B 1622; *cf.* Breynton
Braysberry, Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1637
Braysey, *see* **Brasey**
Brayton, Eliz. M 1551; Joan M 1620; Jonath. B 1626; Th. M 1551; Wm. M 1620; *cf.* Braton
Brazell, Rt. B 1614
Brazier, *see* **Brasier**
Brazington, Nichs. C 1614 (2), B 1614
Breach, Ann B 1654; Dor. C 1644, 47 (2), 50; Eliz. C 1644, B 1646; Margy. B 1652; Wm. C 1644, 47, 50 (2), B 1643; *cf.* Breech
Breacheford, Dor. C 1566; Wm. C 1566
Breachust, Th. B 1644
Breadd (Bread), Eliz. B 1587; Wm. B 1587; Geo. B 1615
Breake, Eliz. B 1638; *cf.* Brake
Breame, Ann C 1627, B 1629; Auis. M 1633; Barb. M 1622; Danl. B 1647; Eliz. C 1630, B 1632; Jno. C 1623; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Kath. B 1621; Margt. M 1641, B 1651; Margy. B 1641; Mary C 1659; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1623, 27, 30, 42, M 1622, 41, B 1658
Breatt (Breat), Eliz. B 1648; Jno. B 1641; *cf.* Brett
Brechin, bp. of, *see* **Whitford, Walt.**
Bredford, Th. C 1560; *cf.* Bradford
Bredestreete, Wm. C 1621; *cf.* Bradstreete
Bredgman, *see* **Bridgman**
Bredman, Joan M 1642; *cf.* Bradman
Bredock, *see* **Braddicke**
Bredshawe, Hy. B 1574; Jas. M 1571, B 1574; Joan M 1554, 71; Jno. C 1572; Mab. M 1574; Nichs.; Th. M 1554; *cf.* Bradshawe, Broadsha, Brodshall
Breech, Agn. B 1587; Alice B 1586; Laur. B 1575; *cf.* Breach, Bretche, Brich
Breereland, Th. B 1575
Breerley, Chr. C 1575; Th. C 1575
Breerton, Benj. C 1624, 27; Bostock C 1624; Parnell C 1627; *cf.* Brereton
Breingman, Jno. C 1618 (2)
Breman, Kath. C 1542; *cf.* Brayman
Bremer, Eliz. M 1651; Jane M 1585
Bremett (Bremytt, Brenett), Ann C 1610, B 1610; Annice C 1603; Jno. C 1603, 07, 10; Rog. C 1607, B 1607; *cf.* Brinnett
Bremingam, Bremingan, Bremingham, *see* **Brimingham**
Brenarth, Morto. B 1592
Brence, Jno. B 1648
Brenden, Eliz. C 1604; Hy. C 1604; *cf.* Brandon
Brendrick, *see* **Brundrick**
Brenett, *see* **Bremett**
Brenham, Jane B 1657; *cf.* Branham
Brenn, Geo. C 1617; Pen. C 1617; *cf.* Branne
Brennell, Brian B 1610; Chr. C 1656; Jane C 1656; Mary C 1656
Brensley, Eliz. M 1581; Jno. M 1581; *cf.* Brynsley
Brenswell, Ann B 1625
Brente, Ann C 1614; Eliz. M 1604; Hy. M 1614; Joan M 1614; Kath. B 1624; Mary B 1614, B 1619; Nichs. B 1630; Ric. M 1604; Rt. C 1614, B 1621; *cf.* Brant, Brinte
Brereton, Cecilia [164 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1654; Jno. [380 *n* 3]; Randall M 1654; Werburga [380 *n* 3]; Wm. [164 *n* 1]; *cf.* Brerton
Bresbye, — B 1643; *cf.* Braisby
Bretche, Joan B 1584; *cf.* Breech, Brich
Breten, Eliz. B 1643; *cf.* Brettaigne, Bretton Brittaine, Briton, Britton
Brett, Alice B 1634; Ann [602 *n* 3 (2)]; Barth. B 1658; Eliz. C 1647, 49, M 1641, B 1650; Ellen M 1636; Geo. B 1636, 54; Hy. C 1624 (2), 27; Jas. [602 *n* 3]; Jane M 1648; Jno. C 1633, 47, 49, M 1611, B 1650, 51; Kath. C 1647, 49; Margt. B 1650; Mary C 1627, B 1635; Nichs. C 1633; Owen [625 *n* 3]; Rt. B 1638; Sus. M 1611; Th. B 1639; *cf.* Breatt
Brettaigne, Cicely M 1636; *cf.* Breten, Bretton, Brittaine, Briton, Britton
Bretter, Eliz. M 1552
Bretton, Rt. B 1654; Th. B 1551; *cf.* Breten, Brettaigne, Briton, Brittaine, Britton
Brettridge, Ann C 1641, M 1640; Eliz. C 1641; Hy. M 1640; Wm. C 1641
Brewam, Mary M 1644; Wm. M 1644; *cf.* Bruham
Brewer (Brewyer, Bruer), Alice C 1607, M 1627; Ann C 1614, 50 (2), 52, 54, B 1615 (2), 16, 34; Ann B 1658; Danl. B 1637; Edith B 1615; Edwd. C 1599, 1602, 06, 50, 52, 54 (2), M 1596, B 1646; Eleanor C 1619, M 1646; Eliz. C 1630, 44 (3), 52 (2), M 1606, B 1646; Ferd. C 1614; Fras. C 1640, 44, M 1635; Hy. C 1607, 10, 19, 23, 28 (2), 36, 38, 40, 44 (2), M 1635, B 1629, 44 Jane C 1602, 36, M 1640, 46, B 1604, 29; Joan C 1605, M 1557, 96, B 1636; Jno. C 1599, 1636, 48, 52, B 1599, 1632; Jos. C 1638; Jud. C 1609, M 1608, B 1611; Magd. M 1604, B 1640; Margt. C 1610, B 1611, 51; Mary C 1640, 48 (2), 52, M 1652, B 1607; Mattw. C 1633; Nichs. C 1560; Owen C 1607; Ric. C 1605, 07, 09, 14, 15 (3), M 1604, 08, 40, B 1599, 1615, 36, 42; Rt. C 1606, B 1609; Rog. B 1596; Rose M 1621; Sar. B 1656; Th. C 1615, 23, M 1606, B 1615; Wm. C 1614, 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 38 (2), B 1636, 45; Wm. M 1652; *cf.* Bruar, Bruars, Bruyer
Brewer *alias* Flemminge, Ellen B 1575
Brewerton, Benj. C 1629 (2), B 1630; Rt. B 1650; Wm. B 1650

Brewerton *alias* Gyll, Th. C 1575 (2)
Brewster (Brustar, Bruster), Alice C 1590; Andr. C 1624, 26, B 1627; Ann B 1627; Bethia C 1624; Godf. C 1590; Hester M 1599; Kath. C 1626, B 1628; Mary B 1636
Brewton, *see* **Bruton**
Brewyer, *see* **Brewer**
Brey, *see* **Bray**
Breyll, Jno. B 1559
Breynton, Laur. B 1622; *cf.* Braynton
Brialam, *see* **Bryalam**
Brian, *see* **Bryan**
Briand, Jane M 1648; *cf.* Briant
Briant (Bryant), Ann C 1593, B 1651; Eliz. M 1646; Fulk C 1593; Hy. M 1646; Jno. B 1621; Margt. B 1593; Margy. C 1592, M 1543; Mary B 1593, 1636, 49; Ric. C 1592, B 1593; *cf.* Briand
Briar (Bryar), Ann B 1585; Hy. M 1606; Margy. M 1606; *cf.* Bryars, Brier
Briarch, Jno. B 1657
Brice (Brise, Bryce, Bryse), — (Capt.) B 1646; Abr. C 1641; Alice M 1621, B 1556; Ann C 1614, B 1590; Barb. M 1619, 1621; Eliz. C 1553, 63, 67, 1640, 41, 43, 45, 48 (2), M 1587, B 1553, 75, 1648, 52, 54; Emory. B 1626; Fras. C 1618, B 1617; Humph. C 1617, B 1617; Jacob. C 1648, B 1648; Jane C 1640, 56, M 1555, B 1564; Joan C 1564, B 574; Jno. C 1554, 64, 67, 1618, 56 (2), M 1555; Jud. C 1641; Julian B 1640; Margy. C 1641; Marth. C 1643; Mary C 1645, M 1627, 55; Nichs. B 1570; Rph. C 1612, 14, 15 (2), 17, B 1651 (2), 47, [614 *n* 9]; Ric. C 1563; Rt. C 1641; Sidrack B 1636; Steph. B 1612; Th. C 1563, 1612; Wm. C 1640, 41, 43, 45, C 1648, B 1639, 57; *cf.* Abrice, Brysse
Brich (Brych), Hy. C 1544; Jno. C 1657 (2); Winif. C 1657; *cf.* Birch, Breech, Bretche, Brish
Brichstowe, Eliz. B 1638
Brick, Jno. B 1590
Brickell (Brickhill, Brickill), Edwd. C 1633; Eliz. C 1637, B 1639; Saml. C 1631, B 1631; Steph. C 1636, B 1636; Th. C 1631, 33, 36, 37; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Birkehill
Brickett, Anice B 1563; Arth. B 1601; Chr. C 1564; Edwd. B 1641; Gabl. C 1564; Kath. M 1598; Margt. B 1602; *cf.* Birkett Birkhead, Brykett
Brickhead, *see* **Birkhead**
Brickhill, Brickill, *see* **Brickell**
Brickindale, Jno. B 1578; *cf.* Brickingdall
Brickinden, Thomasine M 1578
Brickingdall, Wm. B 1594; *cf.* Brickindale
Bricklebanke, Jno. B 1594
Brickman, *see* **Brykman**
Bryckmer, Annice B 1562
Brickned, Hy. C 1629; Mattw. C 1629
Bricknell, Margt. B 1603; *cf.* Brinknell, Brintnell
Bricknell *alias* Morrell, Mary M 1575
Bricks, *see* **Bryckes**
Brickstock, Mary M 1634
Brickston, Hy. C 1617; Ric. C 1617; *cf.* Brigstone
Brickus, Eliz. C 1608; Jno. C 1608; *cf.* Brighouse
Brickwell, Millicent M 1631
Brickwood, Ann M 1651, B 1654
Bride, *see* **Bryde**
Bridell, *see* **Bridle**
Bridgam, Ann B 1634; *cf.* Brigham, Bryggam
Bridgbote, Eliz. M 1580
Bridge (Brydge), Ann C 1640, B 1643; Barn. B 1587; Eliz. C 1634, M 1586; Ellen C 1633, M 1619; Joan C 1640, 42, 46; Jno. M 1586; Jos. C 1642, B 1649; Kath. M 1589; Margt. C 1646, M 1591, B 1647; Rt. C 1633, 34, 40, 42, 46; *cf.* Bridges
Bridgeforde, Agn. C 1563; Mary B 1603; Wm. C 1563; *cf.* Birdyfarde, Brydgeforthe
Bridgell, Eliz. C 1632, B 1632; Giles C 1624, 27, 29, 32, B 1628; Mercie C 1624, B 1628; Ric. C 1629, B 1629; Wm. C 1627, B 1628;
Bridges (Bridgis, Brydges, Bruges, Brugg, Bruggs), — C 1611, B 1654; Alice C 1617 M 1588, [635 *n* 2]; Ann M 1574, 75; Blanch B 1589; Ch. B 1626; Dor. C 1647, 51; Edwd. B 1611; Eliz. C 1612, 27, 29, 51, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1595, 1614, 29, 51, 52, 56, [536 *n* 1]; Ellen C 1602, B 1603; Fras. C 1656, B 1595, 1657; Geo. C 1575; Giles C 1629, [423 *n* 5]; Hester C 1608; Jas. C 1647, 51, 60, M 1633, 37, B 1654; Jane M 1610, 37, B 1646, 54; Joan B 1657; Jno. C 1589 (2), 1605, 29, B 1570, 89, 1610; Jud. C 1575; Kath. C 1578, M 1646, [448 *n* 7], [475 *n* 1]; Margt. M 1633, B 1637, 58; Marth. C 1615, B 1616; Mary C 1647, M 1604; Prud. C 1611, M 1631; Ric. M 1610, B 1642; Rt. C 1603 B 1561, 1637; Sus. M 1633; Th. C 1602, 03, 05, 08, 11 (2), M 1575, B 1621, 22, 25 (2), 45; Wm. C 1578, 1627, 29, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60, B 1595, 1607, 43, 58; Wyman C 1612, 15, 17, B 1625, [635 *n* 2]; *cf.* Bridge
Briges, Briggis, Briggs; Chandos of Sudeley, Baron; Rodney, Baron
Bridges *alias* Webb, Alice B 1621
Bridgett, Joan M 1632; Rt. M 1632; *cf.* Brigett
Bridglande, Joan M 1617; Jno. M 1617, B 1629
Bridgman (Bredgman, Brydgman), Alice M 1595; Ann C 1633; Cath. [107 *n* 5]; Corn. C 1634, M 1655; Deb. M 1651; Dor. C 1636, B 1637; Eliz. C 1637, M 1570, B 1637 (2), 24, [107 *n* 5]; Hy. M 1651, B 1602 [107 *n* 5]; Jas. [107 *n* 5]; Jane M 1620; Jno. C 1621, 33, B 1657; Joyce M 1633, 42, 55; Margt. M 1655; Mary M 1629; Orlando [107 *n* 5]; Ric. C 1621; Rt. C 1634, 36, M 1633; Th. M 1595, B 1626; Wm. C 1637, M 1629; *cf.* Briggman, Bryghman
Bridle (Bridell, Brydle), Mrs. — B 1632; Ann M 1644; Jno. C 1618; Margt. B 1635; Michl. C 1618; Nichs. B 1625; Sus. B 1630; Rt. B 1660
Bridriff, *see* **Brydriff**
Brier (Bryer), Hy. C 1606; Jno. B 1588; Margy. M 1610; Winif. C 1606; *cf.* Briar
Brierland, Eliz. B 1585
Brierley (Bryerly), Chr. M 1580, 85, B 1587; Eliz. M 1580; Ellen M 1585; Geo. B 1560
Briffe, *see* **Bryffe**
Briges, Alice B 1601; Ann M 1601, B 1611; Gray B 1601; Mabel M 1601; Rt. M 1601; Th. B 1557; *cf.* Bridges, Briggis, Briggs
Brigett, Jno. C 1615; Emm. M 1557; *cf.* Bridgett
Brigg, Barn. C 1587; Jno. C 1587; *cf.* Briggs
Briggam, *see* **Bryggam**
Briggis (Brygis), Eliz. B 1548; Jno. B 1567; Rt. B 1609; Margt. B 1548; Th. B 1609; *cf.* Bridges, Briges, Briggs
Briggman (Brigman), Eliz. B 1575; Fred. B 1630; Ric. B 1575; *cf.* Bridgman, Bryghman
Briggs (Brigs), Alice C 1624, B 1539, 1619; Ann M 1554, M 1581; Arth. C 1593, B 1594; Ch. C 1611; Dor. C 1581, M 1651; Eliz. C 1589, C 1653; Ellis C 1611; Jas. B 1618; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1564, 99, B 1631, 51; Jud. B 1632; Kath. M 1623; Margt. M 1548, 80, 89, B 1569; Margy. [559 *n* 3]; Marian M 1594, B 1595; Mary C 1595; Ninian B 1548; Ric. C 1562, 89, 93, 95, M 1589, 94; Rt. M 1554; Saml. C 1653; Sus. C 1653; Th. C 1599, 1624, M 1623; Wm. C 1564, 81, M 1580, B 1581, 94; *cf.* Bridges, Briges, Brigg, Briggis
Brigham — C 1643; Amy B 1640; Ann C 1618, M 1637, B 1619, 34; Edm. C 1619, B 1620; Eliz. C 1642, 43, B 1643; Fras. M 1634, B 1636; Jno. C 1614, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 42, 43, M 1634, 37, B 1650; Margt. C 1614, 23, B 1615, 24; Mary C 1621, 42, B 1622, 43 (2); Rach. C 1553; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; *cf.* Bridgam, Bryggam
Brighouse, Ann M 1641; Urs. M 1619; *cf.* Brickus
Brigman, *see* **Briggman**
Bright (Brighte, Bryght), Agn. C 1566; Andr. B 1637; Angel C 1580; Ann M 1559, B 1591, 1632; Anthy. B 1622; Bilson C 1579, 1604, B 1616; Cicely C 1582; Dor. B 1649; Edwd. B 1590; Eliz. C 1560, 77, 82, 84, 1636, M 1548, 82, 88, B 1577, 82, 1600, 41; Fras. [221 *n* 6]; Geo. C 1563, 66, 67, 69, M 1559, B 1588; Hy. C 1567, 1634, B 1567, 1635; Jane M 1581, 1620; Joan B 1570; Jno. B 1581, [221 *n* 6]; Margt. C 1561, M 1573, 85 (2); Mary C 1569, M 1588; Pet. C 1604, B 1632; Ric. C 1563, M 1634, B 1563; Rt. C 1624, 36, 39 (2), M 1631, B 1628; Sar. B 1652; Sus. M 1631, 34, 42; Th. C 1577, 79, 80, 82 (2), 84, B 1579, 87; Thomasine [436 *n* 6]; Vin. B 1603; *cf.* Bryte
Brightey (Brightee), Ellen C 1640, B 1649; Hann. C 1636; Jno. C 1634, 36, 40; Sar. C 1634; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Bryty
Brightly, Hann. B 1641
Brightman (Bryghtman), Ann M 1562; Kath. M 1539; Margt. B 1544; Th. M 1539, B1556; Walt. C 1543, B 1547; *cf.* Bryghman
Brightmore, Ann M 1612
Brighton (Bryghtn) — C 1551; Agn. M 1640; Wm. M 1640; *cf.* Briton
Brightwell, Ann M 1652
Brigstone, Mattw. B 1658; *cf.* Brickston, Briston
Brikehill, Jno. B 1570; *cf.* Brickell
Brikett, *see* **Brykett**
Brimadgeham, Ann B 1630; *cf.* Brimingham
Brimingham (Bremingam, Bremingan, Bremingham, Brimmingham), Dennis M 1631; Eliz. C 1637; Giles C 1616, 21, 32, 37, M 1615, 31; Jane M 1615; Jno. C 1616, B 1568; Isab. M 1576; Mary C 1621; Wm. C 1632, B 1615; *cf.* Brimadgeham
Brimley (Brymley), Eliz. B 1597; Hy. C 1575, B 1575; Jas. B 1540; Wm. C 1575
Brimmell, Joan B 1600
Brimnett, *see* **Brinnett**
Brimsden, Wm. B 1616
Brimskin, Eliz. B 1597
Brimsmead (Brinsmead), Eliz. C 1620; Joan M 1621; Th. C 1620, B 1623
Brimstead, *see* **Brymstead**
Brinan, Chr. C 1655; Eliz. C 1655; Mary C 1655
Brine (Bryne), Barth. C 1588; Chrn. M 1655; Jno. B 1571; Jud. C 1588; Margt. M 1568 (2), 73; Ric. M 1655; Wm. M 1568 (2), B 1570
Bringman, *see* **Breingman**
Bringwell, Alice C 1644; Anthy. C 1644; Margt. C 1644; *cf.* Brinkewell
Brinkfeild, Edwd. B 1660
Brinkley, *see* **Brynckley**
Brinknell (Bryncknell), Agn. M 1563, B 1578; Dennys M 1573; Ellen M 1580; Hugh C 1580 (2), M 1579, B 1582; Jno. B 1567; Margt. M 1579; Th. C 1564, M 1563; Quentin C 1564; Wm. B 1576; *cf.* Bricknell, Brintnell, Brunknell
Brinks (Bryncks), Jno. C 1653; Michl. C 1548, B 1548; Sus. C 1653 (2); Th. C 1548
Brinkwell, Eliz. M 1565; Wm. M 1565; *cf.* Bringwell
Brinnett (Brimnett), Benj. C 1595; Jno. C 1590 (2), 95; *cf.* Bremett
Brinsley, *see* **Brynsley**
Brinsmead, *see* **Brimsmead**
Brinstead, *see* **Brynsted**
Brinte, Nichs. C 1605; Ric. C 1605; *cf.* Brente
Brintnell, Eliz. B 1596; *cf.* Bricknell, Brinknell
Brisco (Briscoe, Briskowe, Bryscow), Edith M 1611; Edwd. C 1630, M 1646, B 1631; Jas. B 1607; Jane M 1646, B 1567, 95, 1647; Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1630 (2), M 1560; Isab. M 1559; Mary B 1641, [571 *n* 1]; Th. C 1577 (2), M 1559, B 1560, 77; Walt. B 1635; Wm. C 1630; *cf.* Brysc, Berskoe
Brise, *see* **Brice**
Brish — C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Parnial C 1642; *cf.* Brich
Brisington, Isaac B 1658
Brisley, *see* **Brysley**
Brisse, *see* **Brysse**
Bristol, E. of, Jno. [531 *n* 1]; *cf.* Digby
Briston, Ric. B 1603; *cf.* Brigstone
Bristow (Bristoe), Alice B 1623; Ann M 1626; Barnard C 1628, M 1627; Eliz. C 1628, M 1639; Fras. B 1631; Hugh B 1563; Joan B 1562; Margt. M 1611; Mary M 1627; Th. B 1610
Briswell, Ann B 1637
Brite, *see* **Bryte**
Britidg, Hy. B 1643
Briton, Margt. B 1658; *cf.* Brighton, Breten, Brettaigne, Bretton, Brittaine, Britton
Brittaine (Brittan, Britten, Brittin, Brytin), — [309 *n* 6]; Ann C 1604, C 1660 (2), M 1597; Cicely C 1606, M 1639; Dor. B 1552; Douglas C 1595, B 1603; Eleanor M 1598; Eliz. M 1650; Ellen M 1602, B 1600, 14; Ewin C 1600, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, M 1602; Geo. C 1627, 29; Hugh B 1614; Jas. C 1612; Jane B 1654; Jno. C 1629; Isab. C 1608, B 1608; Margt. C 1600,

M 1628; Rose C 1551, 1627; Th. C 1615; Wm. C 1595, 1610; Wm. C 1615, 60, B 1599, 1611, 15; *cf.* Breten, Brettaigne, Bretton, Briton, Britton

Britteridge, Eliz. M 1638; Wm. M 1638

Brittin, *see* **Brittaine**

Brittinson, Jno. B 1596

Britton, Ann M 1657, B 1621; Kath. B 1539; Rph. M 1657; *cf.* Breten, Brettaigne, Bretton, Briton, Brittaine

Brixton, *see* **Brickston**

Broadbelte, Eliz. M 1630

Broadbanke, Mary B 1651

Broade, Alice B 1647; Annice B 1648; Jno. B 1619; *cf.* Brad, Brade, Brode

Broaderstone, Joan B 1625; *cf.* Braderston, Broadstone, Brotherston

Broadsha, Diana M 1594; Wm. M 1594; *cf.* Bradshawe, Bredshawe, Brodshall

Broadstone, Sar. B 1615; *cf.* Broaderstone

Broadstreete, Geo. B 1634; Jane M 1623; Mary B 1657; *cf.* Bradstreete, Brodestreete

Broadway, Nichs. [596 *n* 5]; *cf.* Bradway, Brodway

Brocas (Brockas, Brockass, Brockast, Brockcus, Brockus), Eliz. C 1611, 35, M 1641, B 1611, 25, 33; Jane C 1614, B 1619; Joan M 1640, B 1623; Jno. C 1611, 12, 14, 17 (2), 19 (2), 28, 35; 36, M 1640, B 1619; Margt. C 1612, B 1622, 23; Rt. C 1625, 36, B 1631, 34, 36; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Brockers, Brockhurst

Brocher, Th. B 1658

Brockast, *see* **Brocas**

Brocke (Brock), Ann C 1609, 34, B 1624, 25; Anthy C 1628; Chr. M 1652; Edith M 1652; Edwd. C 1619, B 1627; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1613, 23, B 1613, 24; Ellen C 1642, M 1623; Howard C 1619; Jane B 1563, B 1635; Joan M 1627; Jno. C 1605; Margt. C 1617, M 1627; Mary C 1613, B 1613, 25; Nichs. C 1604, 05, 08, 09, 11 (2), 13 (2), 14, 19, B 1615, 51; Olive B 1622; Oliver C 1622; Rph. B 1563; Reb. C 1642; Ric. C 1604, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28, 34, 40, M 1627; Rt. C 1608; Sim. B 1573; Tob. C 1614, 40, 42; Walt. B 1583; Wm. B 1633; *cf.* Brocks

Brockellsbye, Amy B 1574; *cf.* Brokensbye, Brokesbie

Brockeman, Alice M 1604

Brocken, Hann. B 1632

Brockenbury, Chr. B 1629; *cf.* Brokenberry

Brockers, Jno. C 1625; *cf.* Brocas, Brockhurst

Brockett, Ann C 1659; Benj. (2) C 1628; Ch. C 1659; Eliz. B 1625, B 1660; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1659, M 1552; Margt. M 1552; Ric. B 1642, 48

Brockforde, Anthy. B 1611

Brockhurst (Brochhurst), — B 1642; Eliz. C 1659, B 1642; Jno. B 1642; Kath. C 1659; Ph. C 1659; Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Brocas, Brockers

Brockles, *see* **Broockles**

Brocks, Isab. C 1589; Mary C 1590, B 1591; Pet. C 1590; Rt. C 1589, 90 (2); *cf.* Brocke, Broxe

Brockshawe, Joan M 1563; Jno. M 1563

Brockus, *see* **Brocas**

Brodbent, Jas. B 1563; Wm. B 1547

Broddey (Brodde), Eliz. C 1611, B 1611; Wm. C 1611

Brode, Geo. B 1588; Margt. M 1568; *cf.* Brad, Brade, Broade, Broode

Brodeforthe, Jas. M 1574; Mab. M 1574; *cf.* Bradforth

Brodericke, Eliz. M 1615; Oliv. C 1624; Th. C 1624

Brodesteate, Jno. B 1620

Brodestreete, Wm. B 1622; *cf.* Bradstreete Broadstreete

Brodeyard, Jno. C 1608 (2)

Brodgate, Chrn. B 1563

Brodhurste, Rt. B 1544; Sus. M 1646; Wm. M 1646

Brodley (Broddley), Ann C 1611; Dor. M 1574; Jno. M 1574; Ric. M 1648; Sus. M 1648; Th. C 1611

Brodshall, Agn. B 1566; *cf.* Bradshawe, Bredshawe, Broadsha

Brodshawe, *see* **Bradshawe**

Brodway, Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Bradway, Broadway

Brogden, Jane B 1555

Broggen, Cecily M 1607

Broghe, *see* **Brough**

Brograue, Jeremy B 1620

Broire, Eliz. C 1607; Jas. C 1607

Broke, *see* **Brooke**

Brokefelde, Jane M 1563

Brokenberry, Rt. B 1604; *cf.* Brockenbury

Brokensbye, Margt. M 1573; *cf.* Brockellsbye

Brokesbie (Brokysbye), Ann B 1569; Geoff. B 1569; Jane B 1569; Marth. B 1569; Miles B 1569; *cf.* Brockellsbye

Brokesbie *alias* Albrooke, Th. B 1576

Broman, Eliz. B 1642; *cf.* Brommant, Browman

Brombley, *see* Bromley

Brombrick, Hy. C 1651 (2); Joan C 1651

Brome, *see* **Broome**

Bromehall (Bromhall), Dor. C 1660; Eliz. M 1657; Jno. C 1660; Ric. C 1660, M 1657

Bromerycke, Eliz. M 1553

Bromes, Mary C 1655; Ric. C 1655; Rt. C 1655; *cf.* Broome

Bromestone, Th. B 1582; *cf.* Bromson, Brumston

Bromet, *see* **Brommet**

Bromfeild (Bromefeild, Brumfyld), Agn. C 1644, B 1540; Edwd. C 1629, 32 (2), 41, 44 (2), 46; Eliz. C 1540, 1641, 47, B 1628; Geo. B 1636, 41; Hv. B 1540; Jane C 1646, 49; Joan C 1641, 44 (2), 46, B 1560 Jno. C 1544, 1629, 40, 42, 44, 52, B 1539, 1652 (2), 56; Margt. C 1640; Margy. M 1648; Ric. C 1574, 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, M 1574, B 1566, 74, 1659; Rt. C 1640, B 1658; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, B 1658; Th. C 1645, B 1652; Tim. C 1650; Wm. C 1574, 1653, B 1552, 74, 1659; *cf.* Broomefeild

Bromham (Bromeham, Broomeham), Douglas C 1618, M 1634; Eliz. M 1625; Giles C 1613, 15, 18, M 1613, B 1618; Marth. M 1610, B 1625; Mary M 1613; Ric. M 1610, 25, B 1628; Rog. C 1615; Wm. C 1613, B 1619; Winif. M 1613

Bromhurst, Jno. B 1660

Bromiger, Giles B 1652; *cf.* Bruminger

Bromley (Brombley, Bromely, Brumley), Agn. C 1565; Alice C 1642; Ann C 1642, M 1565; Barb. C 1606; Bridg. M 1602, B 1626; Ede M 1569; Eleanor B 1658; Eliz. C 1607, B 1582; Eliz. B 1602; Ellen M 1604; Fras. C 1611, 34, 36, 37, 42, M 1639; Garett (Jarret) C 1607, 08; Geo. C 1606; Hlen M 1655; Hy. C 1609, B 1609, [475 *n* 7]; Joan M 1617, B 1557, 65, 69, 82; Jno. C 1568, 1616, 19, 23, M 1569, 1620, B 1621; Jos. 1637; Isab. B 1620; Kath. C 1608; Lucr. C 1619, B 1620; Mary C 1618, 20, 26, B 1620; Meriall C 1565; Rach. B 1570; Ric. M 1565; Rog. C 1568, B 1612; Sus. C 1636, B 1636; Th. C 1565, 1603, 07, 09, 11, 16, 18, 23, M 1602, B 1625, 37; Wm. C 1603, 07, 34, M 1655, B 1603, 08; *cf.* Broomley

Bromleyes, — C 1586; Ric. C 1586

Brommant, Jno. B 1659; *cf.* Broman

Brommet (Bromet), Jno. C 1599; Ric. B 1585; Wm. C 1599; *cf.* Bronnicke, Brummett

Bromsell, Joan M 1628; Wm. M 1628

Bromson, Corn. B 1563; Jane B 1588; Jno. B 1587; *cf.* Bromestone, Brumsonn

Bromton, Eliz. B 1655; *cf.* Brummton

Brongey, Th. B 1563

Bronnicke, Jno. C 1597; Rt. C 1597; *cf.* Brommet

Brooch, Wm. C 1639 (2)

Broockles, Alice C 1539

Broode, Ann M 1610; Wm. M 1610; *cf.* Brode

Brookbanck, Margt. M 1588; Wm. M 1588

Brooke (Broke, Broocke, Brook) — B 1561; Agn. C 1566, M 1550; Alice C 1565, M 1546, 81, B 1539, 55; Andr. M 1640; Ann C 1629, M 1541, 1611, 18, B 1540, 1628; Barth. C 1636; Beat. B 1601; Cecily [297 *n* 4]; Chr. B 1561; Clem. B 1617; Edm. C 1577, B 1579, 85; Edwd. B 1589; Eleanor M 1639; Eliz. C 1621, M 1541, 58, 67, 1626, 44, B 1570, 1637, 60; Ellen B 1545; Ellis B 1547; Fras. C 1628, B 1563; Geo. B 1624; Hy. B 1571; Hil. M 1563; Jane C 1563, M 1560; Joan M 1560, 61, 70, 1605, 40, B 1560, 71; Jno. C 1550, 65, 1622, 24, 28, 58 (2), M 1546, 60, 61 (2), 1626, B 1562, 69, 1617; Joyce M 1564; Isaac C 1622; Kath. M 1611; Leon. C 1621, M 1611, B 1610, 13; Lett. B 1631; Margt. B 1598; Mary C 1561, M 1568, 88, B 1561, 83, 91, 1624; Nichs. C 1622, B 1627; Pembroke [258 *n* 1]; Phineas B 1658; Rachl. C 1573; Rph. C 1565, 66, 72, M 1563; Ric. C 1562, 72, 1622, B 1570, 1622, [297 *n* 4]; Rt. C 1624, 29, M 1541, 60, B 1598, 1608; Sim. C 1572; Sus. C 1553, 65, 1658, M 1588, 1651; Th. C 1547, 1634, 36, M 1581, 1605, 11, B 1557; Tobias M 1639; Walt. C 1577; Wm. C 1572, C 1573, 1613, 29 (2), 34, M 1541, 88, B 1587, [258 *n* 1]; *cf.* Abrooke, Brookes, Browke, Cobham, Lord

Brooke *alias* Walgrave, Kath. B 1581

Brookeinge, Margt. [334 *n* 3]; Rt. [234 *n* 3]

Brookenige, Margt. M 1626; Rt. M 1626

Brooker, Alice M 1614, B 1625; Barb. C 1637; Jno. C 1637; Th. M 1641

Brookes, (Broocks, Brooks), — B 1658; — B 1653; Agn. M 1552; Alice C 1539, 72, M 1638; Ann C 1659, B 1603; Annes C 1656, 58; Anthy. C 1627; Barth. B 1639; Cecilia C 1656; Chrn. B 1626; Chr. C 1611, B 1612; Constance M 1620; Danl. C 1629 (2); Dionysius C 1659, B 1660; Edwd. C 1620, B 1622; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1614, 55, 58, B 1614, 16, 56, 58; Fras. C 1615, 18, 46; Geo. C 1625, B 1616, 25; Horton B 1625; Jas. B 1614; Joan C 1641, B 1592, 1651; Jno. C 1607, 23, 41, 56 (3), 58; 60, B 1618, 25, 29, 58 (2); Jos. B 1617; Isaac B 1624; Kath. C 1614, 56, 58 (2), 1660 B; Leon. C 1614, 18, 23, 25, B 1620; Mary C 1623, 55, 57, M 1630; Nichs. C 1611, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25; Pen. C 1656; Phineas C 1657; Randolph C 1646; Ric. C 1615, 38 (2); Rt. C 1646, 55, 57, B 1647; Rose B 1610; Sar. M 1649; Sus. C 1656, 60; Theo. C 1625; Theod. B 1627; Th. C 1607, 16, 23; Val. C 1660; Walt. C 1572; Wm. C 1617, 27, 41, 56, 58, 59, B 1613, 30, 36; Zach. M 1638; *cf.* Brooke

Brookfield, *see* **Brokefelde**

Broome (Brome), Abig. C 1623, B 1625; Ann C 1624, M 1617, 28, 47, B 1625; Barth. C 1591, B 1593; Benj. B 1602; Blandina B 1653; Edwd. B 1621; Eliz. C 1620, B 1626, 44; Ellen M 1642, B 1659; Fras. B 1625; Gabl. M 1642; Geo. B 1551; Jane C 1653, 59; Joan B 1638; Jno. C 1591, M 1585; Isaac C 1659; Kath. M 1585; Mab. C 1653, M 1652; Mary C 1626, 59, 60 (2), B 1627; Matths. C 1659 (2), B 1659; Rt. C 1622 (2), 24, 26, 59, 60, B 1626; Wm. C 1620, 23, 53, M 1652, B 1625; *cf.* Bromes

Broomefeild, Dor. M 1634; Ph. M 1634; Th. B 1593; *cf.* Bromfeild

Broomeham, *see* **Bromham**

Broomes, *see* **Bromes**

Broomingham, Ann C 1618; Giles C 1618

Broomley, Jno. B 1609; *cf.* Bromley

Brostrowe, Jas. B 1638

Brother, Eliz. B 1554

Brother *alias* Brown, Edwd. C 1639; Sebastian C 1639

Brotherow, Eliz. B 1636

Brothers, Alice M 1610; Th. B 1609

Brothersteens (Brotherstenes), Barb. C 1613; Chrn. M 1611; Jno. C 1611; Rt. C 1611, 13, M 1611; *cf.* Brotherston, Brotherstones

Brotherston, Ann M 1629, B 1633; Chrn. B 1623; Dennis C 1619; Jno. M 1638; Isab. C 1616, B 1625; Mary M 1638; Rt. C 1615, 16, 19, M 1629; Sarah C 1615; *cf.* Braderston, Broaderstone, Brothersteens, Bortherstones

Brotherstones, Joan C 1622; Rt. C 1622; *cf* Brothersteenes, Brotherston

Brotherton, Eliz. C 1581; Rt. C 1581; Th. B 1627

Brouger (Brougar), Alice B 1554; Joan M 1555; Th. M 1555

Brouger *alias* Horne, Joan B 1586

Brough (Broughe, Browghe), Alexr. B 1540; Alice M 1611, 17; Beel M 1599; Eliz. B 1635; Jas. C 1612, B 1612; Joan M 1600; Kath. M 1608; Lanct. C 1612, M 1608, 11, B 1613; Margt. M 1604; *cf.* Braffe

Broughton (Browghton, Browton), — C 1653; Agn. B 1593; Ann C 1644, 50, 53; Dor. C 1638, B 1638; Edwd. C 1591, B 1595, [655 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 42, 43, 44, 53 (2), M 1652, B 1631, [570 *n* 8]; Fras. C 1593, B 1593; Geo. C 1649; Hugh

C 1649, 50, 53; Jno. C 1637 (3), 43, B 1578; Lanct. B 1540; Lett. M 1637; Mab. B 1593; Margt. C 1637, M 1636; Mary C 1640, 49, 50, [655 *n* 3]; Percl. C 1653, M 1652; Rt. B 1542; Th. C 1591, 93, 1637, 38, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, 44, M 1636, B 1593, 95 (2); Wm. C 1547, B 1651; *cf.* Braughton

Brouncker (Brounckard, Brunkard), Ann C 1612, B 1612, 16, [601 *n* 9]; Ch. C 1627; Hy. [497 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1616, 27, B 1616, [601 *n* 9]

Brouncker, Visct. Wm. C 1616, [93 *n* 8]

Brouncker, Visctss. Winif. [93 *n* 8]

Broune, *see* **Browne**

Brounsey, Greg. B 1587

Brow, Edwd. B 1588

Brow *alias* Brown, Jno. B 1639

Browdsaw, Th. B 1557

Browen, Cecily B 1539; Edwd. C 1583; Margt. C 1583; *cf.* Browne

Browghe, *see* **Brough**

Browke, Jas. B 1557; Jane B 1580; *cf.* Brooke

Browman, Mary M 1628; Winif. M 1619; *cf.* Broman

Browme, Jno. C 1589; Ric. C 1589; *cf.* Browne

Brownall, Th. B 1646

Brownbill, Magd. C 1592; Jno. C 1592

Browne (Broune, Brown), — C 1601, 45, 51, B 1660; — (Goodwife) B 1598; — (Mrs.) [297 *n* 4]; Abig. C 1606, 19, 29, B 1608; Adam C 1620, 23, 27; Agn. C 1548, 51, 88, M 1555, B 1550, 52, 71, 90; Alexr. C 1597, 1635 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43, 47, B 1638, 43, 57; Alice C 1555, 60, 67, 79, 90, 92, 1606, 41, 42, 45 (2), 46 (2), 52, 54, M 1539, 84, 89, 93, 98, 1603 (2), 04 (2), 25, 27, 36, 39, 45, 46, B 1559, 60, 66, 80, 92, 1603 (2), 14, 34, 39, 40, 53; Amos. C 1646; Amy M 1610, B 1624; Ann C 1564, 81, 86, 1603, 17, 21, 27, 30, 43 (2), 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), M 1551, 65, 91, 1605, 11, 24, 33, 39, 41 (2), 51, 55, B 1565, 1603, 22, 28 (2), 36 (2), 38, 49, 54, 60 (2), [443 *n* 4]; Annice B 1560, 1611; Anthy. C 1575, 1600, 19 (2), B 1584, 1603; Audr. C 1634, M 1574, B 1605; Balthasar C 1575; Barb. C 1648, B 1649; Barnaby C 1604; Barnard C 1564, 65, 67 (2), 70, 81, 94; Barth. C 1657, B 1623; Benj. C 1651, B 1652; Bennett M 1626; Bern. M 1557, 93, 98, B 1605; Bridg. C 1657, B 1658, [319 *n* 2]; Cass. M 1560, 83; Ch. C 1581, B 1652; Chrn. C 1569, 1605, M 1626, B 1564, 70, 93, 1610, 41; Chr. C 1616, M 1631, B 1540, 60, 1625 (2); Cicely C 1651, M 1546, B 1657; Curtis M 1606, B 1606; Cuthb. M 1542, B 1554; Dav. C 1544, B 1544, 94; Deb. M 1610; Denise M 1550; Dionys M 1546; Dor. C 1560, 90, 1640, M 1612, 15, 26, 40, B 1656, [576 *n* 2]; Edith C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, M 1647, B 1554; Edm. C 1565, 85, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99 (2), 1601 (2), M 1584, B 1570, 96; Edwd. C 1570, 76, 80, 81, 88, 1604, 21, 23, 27, 34, 37, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 56, M 1573, 74, 1611, 35, 45, B 1580, 83, 1603, 40, 43, 57; Edwin C 1638; Eleanor C 1593, 1613, M 1631, B 1598, 1655, 60; Eliz. C 1559, 63, 81, 90, 94, 1603, 04, 06, 07, 10 (2), 12, 13, 15, 24, 25, 28 (2), 34, 35 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 49, 51, 52, 59, M 1559, 72, 75, 77, 86, 90, 1601, 08, 09, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39 (2), 49, 50, 56, B 1540 (3), 50, 59, 68, 78, 82, 94, 1605, 09, 10, 12, 19, 20 (3), 23, 25, (2) 28, 29, 36 (3), 41, 43, 44, 49 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, [576 *n* 2]; Ellen C 1543, 61, 1646, 47, 48, 54, M 1596, 1600, 19, 26, 32, 33, 34, 45, 47, B 1559, 63, 89, 1601, 14, 48; Ellis B 1586, B 1625; Emm. C 1556, [364 *n* 2]; Erasmus C 1638; Eun. M 1653; Faith B 1603, 24; Fisher B 1559; Flor. B 1578; Fras. C 1581, 1605, 08, 14, 15, 20, 33, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1593, 99, 1630, 35, 48, 53, 57, B 1599, 1605, 10, 18, 24, 25, 36, 53, 54, 58; Frisses C 1576; Gabl. C 1578, 1643; Geo. C 1587, 90, 92, 96 (2), 1600, 09, 11, 12, 13, 15, 33, 34, 41, 43, 59, M 1575, 86, 1608, 33, 47, 56, B 1586, M 1601, B 1603, 14, 22, 23, 32, 36, 46, 52 (2); Giles C 1579, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, M 1579, B 1595; Gowen C 1562, B 1563; Grace C 1606, 21, 50, 51, M 1603, 24, B 1625; Hann. C 1640, 43, 51, 53, 56, M 1639; Helen C 1643; Hy. C 1599, 1607, 24 (2), 48, 50, 51 (3), 56, 57, 58 (2), 60 (3), M 1657, B 1592, 99, 1635, 36, 42, 53, 59; Hester C 1613, 40, M 1632, B 1616; Hugh C 1588, B 1610; Jas. C 1605, 09 (2); 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16 (2), 17, 18, 20 (2), 42, 48, 49, 51, 52, M 1649, B 1547, 93, 96, 1605, 10, 11, 18, 20, 24, 46, 53, 54 (2), 55; Jane C 1586, 92, 1604, 09 (2), 21, 33 (2), 37, 38, 40, 43, 52, M 1550, 1608, 09, 13, 16, 21 (2), 28, 30, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47, B 1552, 86, 87, 92, 1611, 37, 48, 51; Ibbett C 1596; Jeane B 1605, 06; Jer. B 1607; Joan C 1548, 57, 79, 97, 1612, 13, 14, 34, 36, 41, 42 (2), 45, 48, 49, M 1542 (2), 63, 71, 73, 78 (2), 84, 93, 96, 1607, 32, 34, 48 (2), 57, B 1539, 40 (2), 50, 52, 63, 75, 88, 94, 95, 1602, 04, 12, 14, 17, 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 53, 54; Jno. C 1564, 65 (2), 67 (2), 69, 77, 78, 80 (3), 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 88 (2), 91 (2), 92, 96, 97, 99 (3), 1603, 05, 06 (2), 08 (4), 10 (2), 12 (3), 14, 16, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43, 46 (2), 47, 48 (5), 49 (3), 50 (2), 51 (4), 52 (2), 53 (5), 55, 56 (3), 57 (3), 59, 60, M 1559, 60, 65, 79, 89, 94, 96, 1603, 05, 06, 07, 13, 19, 20, 21, 26, 33, 39 (3), 40, 45, 47 (2), 48, 56, 57, B 1543, 49, 60, 62, 63, 69, 70 (2), 79, 82, 83, 85 (2), 89 (2), 91, 95, 1603, 04, 08, 10, 11, 12 (3), 15, 16, 19, 21, 24 (2) 25, 34, 36 (5), 40, 49, 53, 57 [297 *n* 4], [443 *n* 4]; Jonath C 1645, B 1646; "Jonne" B 1580; Josias C 1643; Joyce C 1587, 92, 1623, M 13, B 1614, 28; Jozian M 1639; Isaac C 1581, B 1659; Isab. C 1581, M 1561, 94, B 1641; Isolde C 1556; Jud. C 1655, B 1651; Kath. C 1545, 87, 1607, 10, 11, 14, 30, 45, 48, M 1599, 1604, 05, 13, 16, B 1592, 93, 1613, 14, 1732; Leon. B 1571; Lewis B 1650; Lionel C 1582; Luke C 1621, 34, 38, B 1624; Lyd. M 1606, B 1638; Mad. C 1604, B 1610; Magd. C 1653; Mangoe B 1616; Margt. C 1554, 64, 77, 80, 81, 87, 98, 1601, 33, 37, 42, 44 (2), 57, M 1547, 50, 64, 65, 79 (2), 83, 86 (2), 1607, 19, 34, 48, 56, B 1542, 50, 58, 63, 78, 87, 89, 98, 99, 1603, 25, 33, 40 (2), 44, 46, [601 *n* 2]; Margy. C 1584, 97, 1656, M 1541, 48, 93, B 1587; Margot N 1560; Marian C 1583, M 1632, B 1540, 92; Marm. B 1603; Marth. C 1623, M 1625; Martin C 1622, B 1622; Mary C 1603, 08, 09, 23, 29, 30, 32, 42, 48, 50, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 56 (3), 57 (2), 60, M 1576, 1606, 21, 34, 45, 47, 48, 49, 56 (2), B 1589, 91, 1602, 09, 11, 25, 27, 30, 36 (2), 39, 41, 42; Mattw. C 1596, B 1543; Maud B 1546; Michl. B 1658; Millicent M 1631; Morgan B 1578, 94; Nathl. C 1586, B 1586; Nichs. C 1552, 93, 1641, M 1550, 1630, B 1551, 92, 95, 1644; Nicholl M 1566; Owen C 1599; Patience C 1634; Patr. B 1637; Paul C 1562, B 1563; Paulina C 1653, 57; Pet. C 1569, 1657, M 1546, 47, B 1550, 60, 1658; Ph. C 1539, B 1539; Prud. C 1582; Rph. C 1588, B 1540, 1603; Randolph B 1570; Reb. C 1632, B 1625, 36; Ric. C 1567, 79, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 1602, 03, 04, 06, 08 (3), 10, 12 (2), 14 (2), 15, 23, 35, 40 (2), 50, 60, M 1610, 24, 27, 39, B 1539, 55, 63, 94, 98, 1603, 07, 08, 23, 25, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50, 56; Rt. C 1544, 81, 84, 86, 90, 98, 1602, 03, 04 (3), 05 (2), 06 (5), 07, 08, 09 (2), 10, 13, 19, 20 (4), 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 28, 30 (2), 34, 41, 47 (2), 48, 51, 52, 53, 57 (2), 60, M 1539, 77, 86, 1619, 21, 28, 31, 48, B 1548, 54, 59, 93, 1607, 08, 11, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 39, 42, 49, 59; Rog. C 1585, 90, 1613, 43, B 1585, 93, 1613, 20, [319 *n* 2]; Rose C 1541, M 1641; Rowl. B 1551; Saml. C 1588, 1634, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55 (2), M 1632, 41, B 1579; Sar. C 1599, 1620, 27, 32, 37, 52, 58, 59, 60, M 1630, 57, B 1600, 03, 25, 36 (4), 38; Sibyl C 1568, M 1649; Steph. B 1550; Sus. C 1589, 1627, 36, 42, 50 (2), M 1621, 27, 31, 39, 48, 54, B 1603, 08 (2), 29, 36 (2), 41; Sythe M 1557, 73; Theo. B 1651; Theodocia B 1644; Th. C 1559, 64 (2), 68, 69, 76, 78, 81, 88 (2), 90, 94, 1604, 07, 09, 10, 11; 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17, 22 (3), 23, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 (3), 42, 43, 51, 53, 56, M 1555, 60, 84, 91, 93, 1610, 31, B 1555, 62, 77, 78, 79, 93, 85, 90, 93 (2), 95, 97, 1603, 05, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 25, 30, 36 (3), 38, 41, 50, 51, 58 (2); Vinc. C 1640, B 1640; Urs. M 1619, 20, B 1626, 51, 54; Walt. C 1620 (2), 21, 23, 52 (2), B 1604, 19, 24, 25; Welzebertus M 1642; Wm. C 1561 (2), 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 1607, 09, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 17, 21 (2), 25 (2), 27, 29, 30 (4), 32, 34 (2), 35 (3), 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1550, 51, 1604, 20, 25, 26, 27 (2), 32, 34, 55, B 1541, 52, 58, 70, 83, 89, 92, 93, 1601, 03, 08, 11, 13, 25 (2), 1630, 1631, 35 (2), 36, 37, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51 (2), 53, 56, 59, 21; Winif. M 1592, 1607; *cf.* Browen, Browme

Brown *alias* Brother, Edwd. C 1639; Sebastian C 1639

Brown *alias* Brow, Jno. B 1639

Browne *alias* Busterd, Mary C 1648; Ric. C 1648 (2)

Browne *alias* Ware, Chr. B 1574

Brownfeild (Brownfyld), Barb. M 1560; Eliz. C 1642; Fras. C 1562; Margt. C 1642; Rt. C 1642

Browning (Browneinge), Ann M 1583; Fras. M 1648; Frisses M 1564; Hy. B 1629; Mary M 1635, B 1628; *cf.* Bruninge

Brownlowe, Ch. C 1637; Hugh C 1637

Brownson, Agn. M 1601

Browntney, Jno. B 1553

Browton, *see* **Broughton**

Browwell, Jno. B 1660

Broxe, Annice B 1570; *cf.* Brocks

Broye, Joan B 1563; *cf.* Bray

Bruar *alias* Garrett, Kath. M 1576; *cf.* Brewer

Bruars, Hy. B 1563; *cf.* Brewer

Bruce (Bruice, Bruse), Bridg. C 1651; Caleb C 1655; Dav. C 1645; Jane M 1618; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1647, B 1582; Prud. C 1645, 47, 49, 51, 55; Ric. B 1655; Rt. C 1649, B 1650; Th. C 1645, 47, 49, 51, 55, B 1656; *cf.* Brueis

Brucherd, Hy. B 1588

Brueinge, *see* **Bruninge**

Brueis, "Harry" M 1564; *cf.* Bruce

Bruer, *see* **Brewer**

Bruges, Brugg, Bruggs, *see* **Bridges**

Bruham, Lewis M 1643; Margt. M 1643; *cf.* Brewam

Bruice, *see* **Bruce**

Brumback, Bridg. M 1600

Brumfyld, *see* **Bromfeild**

Brumfeild, *see* **Bromfeild**

Brumhead, Th. B 1653

Bruminger, Eliz. B 1647; *cf.* Bromiger

Brumisham, Joan B 1625; Mary B 1625

Brumlen, Wm. B 1656

Brumley, *see* **Bromley**

Brummett (Brumet), Humph. C 1594, 1601; Jno. C 1594, 1601; *cf.* Brommet

Brummton, Alice C 1594; Rt. C 1594; *cf.* Bromton

Brumsonn, Wm. C 1591 (2); *cf.* Bromson, Brumston

Brumston, Joan M 1539, B 1591; *cf.* Bromestone, Brumsonn

Brumwell, Eliz. B 1658

Brumyniam, Rt. C 1613; Wm. C 1613

Bruncker, *see* **Brouncker**

Brundidge, Mary B 1639; *cf.* Brandish, Brundish

Brundish, Ann C 1658; Joyce C 1655, 58; Mary C 1655, B 1642; Th. C 1655, 58; *cf.* Brandish, Brundidge

Brundrick (Brendrick), Hy. C 1650 (2), B 6150; Joan C 1650

Brundridge, Mary C 1637; Rt. C 1637

Bruninge (Brueinge), Hy. C 1606 (2), B 1606; Mary [485 *n* 5]; Mattw. C 1611, [485 *n* 5]; Sus. C 1611; Th. B 1605; *cf.* Browning

Brunkard

Brunknell, Marks B 1583; *cf.* Brinknell

Brunsurd, Anna C 1640; Rt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640

Brunswick, *see* **Burnswicke**

Brunte, Eleanor M 1650; Milicent B 1653; Ric. B 1611; Rt. C 1608; Sus. C 1608; Th. M 1650

Bruse, *see* **Bruce**

Brush, Mary B 1603; Thomasine C 1648, M 1647; Wm. C 1648 (2), M 1647, B 1649

Brushforde, Chr. B 1599; Jno. B 1603; Wm. B 1604

Brustar, Bruster, *see* **Brewster**

Brute, Th. **C** 1626; Tim **C** 1626

Bruton (Brewton), Bridg. **M** 1641; Eliz. **C** 1612, 23, **M** 1581, 1637, **B** 1619; Jane **M** 1620; Joan **M** 1560, **B** 1555; Kath. **C** 1615, **M** 1645; Margt. **M** 1609, **B** 1651; Mary **M** 1643; Mattw. **C** 1625, **B** 1637; Rt. **C** 1620, **B** 1625; Th. **C** 1617, **M** 1637, 41, 43; Wm. **C** 1612, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, **M** 1609

Brutt, Ric. **B** 1655

Bruxhead (Bruxed), Hy. **C** 1639, 41; Jno. **C** 1641; Margt. **C** 1641; Th. **C** 1639

Bruyer, Alexr. **C** 1611; Ric. **C** 1611; *cf.* Brewer

Bryalam, Joan **M** 1574; Chr. **M** 1574

Bryan (Brian), Ann **C** 1641, **M** 1592, 94 (2), **B** 1572; Edwd. **B** 1639; Eliz. **C** 1629, 44, **M** 1656, **B** 1569, 71, 1623, 30, 31, 46; Ellen **M** 1560, 69, **B** 1656; Fulk. **M** 1592, Geo. **B** 1660; Hy. **C** 1620, 22, 25, 27, 29, 34, 37, 38 (2), 39, 42, **M** 1651, **B** 1606, 36; Jas. **C** 1624, **B** 1557; Jane **C** 1641, 44, 48, 52, **M** 1641, **B** 1625, 52, 60; Joan **C** 1627, 39, **M** 1646; Jer. **B** 1625; Jno. **C** 1553, 78, 1624, 25, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52 (2), **M** 1641, **B** 1579, 1624, 39, 40, 52, 56; Joshua **C** 1660; Kath. **C** 1648, **B** 1654; Lewis **C** 1622, **B** 1625; Margt. **C** 1589, **M** 1629, 40; Margy. **B** 1580, 92; Mary **C** 1620, 39, 42, **M** 1644, **B** 1656; Mattw. **C** 1600, 24, **B** 1625; Neile **B** 1630; Rph. **M** 1629; Ric. **C** 1589; Rog. **C** 1625, **B** 1625 (2); Rose **B** 1563; Saml. **C** 1568, **B** 1568; Sus. **C** 1578, **M** 1651, **B** 1578; Th. **C** 1600, 25, 60, **M** 1656; Urs. **C** 1660; Wm. **C** 1545, 68, 1624, **B** 1585, 1626

Bryant, *see* **Briant**

Bryar, *see* **Briar**

Bryars, Winif. **B** 1610; *cf.* Briar

Bryatt, Mary **B** 1639; *cf.* Bryott

Bryce, *see* **Brice**

Brych, *see* **Brich**

Bryckes, Anthy. **B** 1548

Bryde, Jno. **B** 1614; *cf.* Bird

Brydge, *see* **Bridge**

Brydgeforth, Dor. **B** 1574; Eliz. **M** 1559; Wm. **M** 1559; *cf.* Birdyfarde, Bridgeford

Brydges, *see* **Bridges,** Chandos of Sudeley, Baron; Rodney, Baron

Brydgman, *see* **Bridgman**

Brydle, *see* **Bridle**

Brydriff, Morgan **B** 1656

Brye, Margt. **B** 1569

Bryer, *see* **Brier**

Bryerly, *see* **Brierley**

Bryffe, Pet. **B** 1561

Bryggam, Sar. **B** 1557; *cf.* Bridgam, Brigham

Bryghman, Kath. **M** 1556; *cf.* Bridgman, Briggman, Brightman

Bryght, *see* **Bright**

Bryghtman, *see* **Brightman**

Bryghtn, *see* **Brighton**

Brykman (Brykeman), Eliz. **M** 1545, **B** 1558; Jno. **B** 1545

Brykett, Margt. **B** 1564; *cf.* Brickett

Brymley, *see* **Brimley**

Brymstead (Brymstede), Agn. **B** 1556; Leon. **C** 1557; Tob. **C** 1560; Zach. **C** 1562, **B** 1562; *cf.* Brynsted

Brynckley, Hugh **C** 1582; Mk. **C** 1582

Bryncknell, *see* **Brinknell**

Bryncks, *see* **Brinks**

Bryne, *see* **Brine**

Brynsley, Margt. **M** 1552; Wm. **M** 1552; *cf.* Brensley

Brynsted, Mary **B** 1561; *cf.* Brymstead

Bryott, Ann **M** 1646; *cf.* Bryatt

Brysc, Cicely **B** 1562; *cf.* Brisco, Brysse

Bryscow, *see* **Brisco**

Bryse, *see* **Brine**

Brysley (Bryseley), Alice **M** 1563 (2); Ric. **M** 1563 (2), **B** 1575

Brysse, Barth. **C** 1570; Cicely **B** 1570; Eliz. **B** 1546; Jno. **B** 1556; Ric. **C** 1570; *cf.* Brice, Brysc

Bryte, Dor. **C** 1645; Eliz. **C** 1645, **B** 1560; Jno. **C** 1645; *cf.* Bright

Brytin, *see* **Brittaine**

Bryty, Bridg. **B** 1654; *cf.* Brightey

Bubbrick, Ph. **C** 1656 (2); Rose **C** 1656

Buchanam, Dor. **M** 1647

Buchnam, Dor. **M** 1647; Rt. **M** 1647

Buchanon (Bohannan, Boughannan, Buchanen, Buchannane, Buchannon), Alice **B** 1647; Ann **C** 1617; Eliz. **C** 1615, 40, **B** 1616; Geo. **C** 1615; Jas. **C** 1615, 17; Jane **C** 1640, 42 (2), 45, 47, **M** 1640; Jno. **C** 1640, 42, 45 (2), 47, **M** 1640, **B** 1611, 29, 30; Margt. **C** 1617, 47, [616 *n* 6]; Walt. **C** 1615, 17, **B** 1617; *cf.* Bohanna, Bohano

Buckam (Buckham), Agn. **M** 1563; Alice **C** 1551, **B** 1551; Ann **B** 1540; Chrn. **C** 1556; Jane **C** 1547, **B** 1549; Joan **M** 1560; Jno. **B** 1613; Kath. **C** 1541; Nichs. **C** 1553, **B** 1555; Reb. **C** 1545; Sus. **C** 1550, **B** 1550; *cf.* Bokenham, Buckingham

Buckberd (Bukbard), Eliz. **M** 1545; Jane **B** 1550; Joan **M** 1550; Jno. **M** 1550, **B** 1551, 57

Buckberry, Anna **C** 1638; Hann. **B** 1638 (2); Jno. **C** 1638

Buckcock, *see* **Buckock**

Bucke, Alice **M** 1548; Ann **C** 1646; Annes **C** 1642; Anthy. **B** 1568; Eliz. **C** 1654. **M** 1551, 56, 80; Everard **C** 1551; Fras. **B** 1607; Jno. **C** 1648; Lucas **C** 1549; Luce **B** 1550; Mary **C** 1642, 54, 55, 58, **M** 1653; Phyllis **C** 1646, 48, **M** 1644; Ric. **C** 1646, 48, **M** 1644, **B** 1593; Th. **C** 1642, 54, 55 (2), 58, **M** 1548, 56, 80, 1653, **B** 1625 (2), 40; Wm. **C** 1658, **B** 1545; *cf.* Bocke, Boke, Buick

Buckell, *see* **Buckle**

Buckenham, *see* **Bokenham**

Bucker, Ann **B** 1642; *cf.* Bouker

Buckeridge, Ann **C** 1643 (2), **M** 1643; Edwd. **C** 1643, **M** 1643

Buckett, Joan **M** 1653; Jno. **C** 1655; Marth. **C** 1655 (2); Ric. **M** 1653; *cf.* Bockett

Buckey, Jno. **B** 1654

Buckfield, Mercy **M** 1623

Buckfold, Fras. **B** 1596

Buckford, *see* **Bukford**

Buckham, *see* **Buckam**

Buckhead, Gilb. **B** 1636; Dor. **B** 1636

Buckhorne, Isab. **C** 1609; Walt. **C** 1609

Buckhurst, Eliz. **C** 1657, **B** 1656; Jane **C** 1657; Ph. **C** 1657

Bucking, Eliz. **B** 1654

Buckingham (Boockingam), Amy **M** 1548, **B** 1556; Joan **M** 1556; Kath. **C** 1552; Mary **C** 1550; Th. **C** 1557, **M** 1548, 56, **B** 1557, 58; *cf.* Bokenham, Boochyngam, Buckam

Buckingham, Css. *cf.* Mary [602 *n* 3]; *cf.* Beaumont

Buckingham, D. of, Edwd. [483 *n* 9]; Geo. [115 *n* 3]; *cf.* Stafford, Villiers

Buckland (Bucland), Agn. **M** 1583; Eliz. **C** 1622, **M** 1599, 1645; Jer. **C** 1622; Jno. **M** 1645; Marth. **B** 1583

Buckle (Buckell), Alice **M** 1607; Eliz. **C** 1635; Jno. **C** 1635

Bucklemaker, *see* **Bookelmaker**

Buckler, Chr. **M** 1656; Eliz. **M** 1656; Jno. **B** 1540

Buckley (Boucley, Bockley, Bucley), Alexr. **C** 1645 (2); Anna **C** 1601; Brandon **C** 1625; Cicely **B** 1626; Danl. **B** 1646; Dor. **M** 1622; Edwd. **M** 1596; Eliz. **C** 1612, 59, **B** 1613, 22, 60; Ellen **M** 1596; Gabl. **B** 1637; Jas. **C** 1657, 59, **M** 1656; Joan **C** 1551, 1657, 59, **M** 1656, **B** 1551; Jno. **C** 1590, **M** 1602; Kath. **M** 1602; Lucr. **C** 1645; Margt. **B** 1616; Mary **C** 1657, **B** 1609, 57; Morris **C** 1548; Reb. **C** 1625 (2); Ric. **M** 1622, **B** 1576, 1660; Rt. **C** 1622 (2); Sib. **M** 1652; Th. **C** 1615, **B** 1615; Walt. **C** 1601; Wm. **C** 1590, 1612, 15, **B** 1590, 1626

Buckman, Eleanor **C** 1625, **B** 1625; Eliz. **C** 1620, **B** 1625; Jno. **C** 1620, 21, 25, 27 (2), **B** 1627, 37; Lyd. **C** 1621, **B** 1625; Ric. **B** 1574

Buckmaster, Ann **B** 1626; Benj. **C** 1650; Dor. **C** 1652; Eliz. **C** 1632, 50, 52, **B** 1634; Jno. **C** 1630 (2), 32; Kath. **M** 1627; Nathl. **C** 1650, 52; Nichs. **B** 1606; Rt. **M** 1627, **B** 1635

Bucknall (Bucknell, Bucknoll), Alice **M** 1613; Jane **M** 1626; Mary **M** 1652; Ric. **M** 1626, 39; Sar. **M** 1639; Wm. **B** 1634

Bucknam, Alexr. **B** 1619; Jno. **C** 1630 (2), 58; Marth. **C** 1658; Rowl. **C** 1658

Bucknay, Kath. **C** 1648; Wm. **C** 1648

Buckner (Bucknor), Ann **C** 1638, **B** 1638; Jane **C** 1642, **B** 1645; Mary **C** 1636, **B** 1639; Ruth **C** 1644, **B** 1645; Sar. **C** 1642, 44, **M** 1632; Wm. **C** 1634 (2), 36, 38, 42, 44, **M** 1632, **B** 1650

Buckock (Buckcock, Buckoke), Barb. **C** 1634; Danl. **C** 1623, 27, 28, 34, **B** 1635; Edwd. **B** 1627; Jno. **C** 1627, 36; Jos. **C** 1628; Lewis **C** 1636; Sus. **C** 1623

Buckstone, *see* **Buxton**

Bucland, *see* **Buckland**

Bucley, *see* **Buckley**

Budd, Alice **B** 1619; Ann **M** 1563; Chrn. **B** 1612; Eliz. **C** 1623; Jas. **C** 1622, **B** 1623; Joan **M** 1625; Jno. **B** 1618; Jos. **C** 1620 (2), 22, 23, **B** 1624, 25

Buddle, Joan **B** 1617; Marth. **C** 1659; Mary **C** 1659; Rt. **C** 1659

Buddoh, Ph. **B** 1614

Bude, Sus. **M** 1619; Wm. **M** 1619

Budgett, Grace **M** 1619, **B** 1632

Budleigh, Nathl. **B** 1653

Budwell, Rt. **B** 1633

Buett, Wm. **B** 1637; *cf.* Bute

Buewer, Fras. **C** 1643; Hy. **C** 1643 (2)

Buffeild, Ann **M** 1635; *cf.* Burfeild

Bufkin, Ann **B** 1641

Bufton, Ch. **C** 1646; Rt. **C** 1646; Winif. **C** 1646

Bugbie, Eliz. **B** 1628

Bugge, Andr. **M** 1625; Margt. **M** 1626; Marion **C** 1572, **B** 1572; Rt. **M** 1625; Wm. **C** 1571

Bugges, Eliz. **M** 1655

Buggey (Bugguye, Bugry), Chrn. **C** 1641, **B** 1641; Ellen **C** 1649; Humph. **C** 1639; Jane **C** 1637, **B** 1641 (2); Jno. **C** 1635, **C** 1645; Margt. **C** 1641, 43, 45, 49, **M** 1634; Mary **C** 1643; Sim. **C** 1635, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, **M** 1634

Buggin, Ann **C** 1638; Wm. **C** 1638

Buggins (Buggens), Jno. **B** 1579, 1643

Bugle (Buggle), Dennis **M** 1632; Margt. **B** 1586; Margy. **C** 1557

Bugley, Helen **C** 1552

Bugry, *see* **Buggey**

Buick, Jane **C** 1659; Jno. **C** 1659, 60 (2); Joyce **C** 1660; Margt. **C** 1659; *cf.* Bewick, Boke, Bucke

Bukbard, *see* **Buckberd**

Bukford, Jno. **B** 1647

Bulbie, Ann. **B** 1621; Ric. **B** 1621

Bulch, Barb. **M** 1596; *cf.* Bulke

Bulcock, Jos. **B** 1628

Buley, Eliz. **B** 1563

Bulfell, Ann **M** 1624, **B** 1624; Th. **M** 1624 **M** 1625; Urs. **M** 1625, 26

Bulford, Th. **B** 1626

Bulke, Joan **M** 1579; *cf.* Bulch

Bulkeley, Jane [647 *n* 1]; Julian **M** 1652; Rph. **M** 1652; Tristram [647 *n* 1]

Bull, Alexr. **B** 1557; Alice **M** 1608, **B** 1581; Amy **B** 1593, 1625; Ann. **B** 1636 (3); Chr. **C** 1627, 48; Cicely **C** 1630, **B** 1631; Deacons **C** 1617, 28, 31, **B** 1637; Deconie **C** 1633; Dor. **M** 1619; Edwd. **C** 1657, **B** 1657; Eliz. **C** 1631, **M** 1550, 1638, **B** 1632; Fras. **C** 1628, 54, 57, **B** 1625; Grace **C** 1640, **B** 1638; Hy. **B** 1635; Jane **B** 1552; Jno. **C** 1617, 30, 33, 40, 48, 57, **M** 1638, **B** 1600, 57, [611 *n* 11]; Kath. **M** 1640; Laur. **C** 1638; Mary **C** 1634, 48, **B** 1636; Matths. **B** 1622; Maylior **B** 1655; Merrell **M** 1648; Miles **C** 1634, 36, 38, 40; Morris **B** 1550; Nathl. **C** 1627; Pet. **B** 1651; Ric. **M** 1608, **B** 1635; Sar. **C** 1633, **B** 1636; Th. **C** 1633, 54 (2), 57, **B** 1591, 1637; Wm. **C** 1636; *cf.* Boolle, Bulls

Bull *alias* Euans, Jno. **C** 1628 (2)

Bullake, *see* **Bullock**

Bullard (Bullerd), Alice **B** 1622; Ann **M** 1639, 48, **B** 1638; Edm. **M** 1648; Eliz. **B** 1588, 1639; Joan **C** 1627; Rph. **C** 1627, 30, **B** 1658; Randolph **M** 1639; Rt. **C** 1630; *cf.* Boulward

Bullere, *see* **Buller**

Bullen, Eliz. **M** 1540; Jno. **C** 1550, **B** 1550

Buller (Bullere), Ann **C** 1656, **B** 1647; Anthy. **C** 1656; Fras. [595 *n* 9]; Jane **C** 1562; Joan **B** 1586; Jno. **C** 1656; Julian [369 *n* 4]; Margt. **B** 1624; Ric. [369 *n* 4]

Bullerd, *see* **Bullard**

Bullerie, Jas. **C** 1623; Margt. **C** 1623

Bulletout, *see* **Bullitoute**

Bullinge, Edwd. **C** 1615; Mary **C** 1615

Bullinger, Edwd. **B** 1595

Bullingham, Reb. **B** 1595

Bullington, Helen **M** 1552

Bullitoute (Bulletout), Jno. **C** 1629, 32; Reb. **C** 1629; Rt. **C** 1632

Bullman, *see* **Bulman**

Bullock (Boollocke, Bullack, Bullake), Alice **C** 1560, **B** 1560; Ann **C** 1560, **B** 1560;

Edwd. M 1652; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1655; Ellen C 1648, B 1585; Gillian B 1588, [452 *n* 7]; Hy. C 1645, 46, 48, 53 (2), M 1559, B 1561, 1654, 57; Jno. C 1646, B 1647; Kath. M 1559; Marm. B 1553; Mary M 1652; Rachl. C 1646, 48, 53; Sus. C 1645, B 1645; Wm. C 1539, 1642, B 1646
Bullpott, Jno. B 1632
Bulls, Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Boules, Bull
Bullwater, Clem. C 1552
Bulman (Bullman), — (Capt.) B 1658; Ann M 1589; Annes M 1638; Eliz. M 1550; Jno. C 1611 (2), B 1612; Ric. C 1609; Rt. C 1609
Bulmer (Bulmerr, Bulmure), Edwd. C 1617; Jane M 1657; Jno. M 1657; Margt. B 1654; Ric. C 1617
Bultts, Geo. B 1637; *cf.* Bolt
Bulver, Th. B 1616
Bumbe, Margt. B 1612
Bumbie, Edm. B 1625; Th. B 1627; *cf.* Bomby, Bunby
Bumfery, Sus. M 1639
Bumpass, Jane C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Rt. C 1657
Bumstead (Bumsted, Bumsteed), Adam C 1658, M 1657; Joan C 1658, M 1657; Jno. C 1658
Bumbery, Eliz. M 1571; Geo. B 1648; Wm. M 1571; *cf.* Bonbery
Bunby, Chr. M 1594; Mary M 1594; *cf.* Bumbie
Bunche, *see* **Bounche**
Bunckley, Annes C 1609; Jno. C 1609; *cf.* Bunkell
Bundell, Mary C 1657 (2); Rt. C 1657
Bundey, Edwd. C 1613; Joan C 1608; Ph. M 1624; Rt. C 1608, 13, 16 (2), B 1623 (2)
Bungor, *see* **Bunker**
Bunkell (Bunckle), Ann B 1614; Jno. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; *cf.* Bunckley
Bunker (Bungor), Eliz. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Lewis C 1640
Bunkley, *see* **Bunckley**
Bunn (Bun, Bunne), Andr. B 1542; Eliz. B 1625; Rt. B 1553; Sus. B 1620
Bunnell (Bunnells), Ann C 1655; Arth. C 1654, 55; Ch. C 1635; Cicely M 1636; Mary C 1635, 54, 55; Sar. C 1633, B 1634; Wm. C 1633, 35 (2), 54, M 1636, B 1637
Bunnells, *see* **Bunnell**
Bunningsdale, Th. B 1632
Bunny (Bunney - - - B 1633; Ann M 1633; Beersheba B 1656; Bethsabe M 1618; Eliz. C 1651, B 1619, 35; Fras. C 1658; Geo. M 1618; Jno. B 1634; Mary C 1651, 58; Ric. C 1651; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1658
Bunnyford, Ric. B 1618; Susan B 1655
Bunoff, Pet. C 1634 (2)
Buntinge, Agn. C 1620; Archd. C 1619, 20; Dor. M 1622, 47; Eliz. C 1628, 32, B 1646; Gowan C 1620, B 1619; Jno. C 1627, 28, 32, B 1646; Kath. M 1621; Patr. C 1619; Wm. C 1620, 27, B 1629
Buntingdale, Rose M 1635
Buntington, Th. B 1632
Buntor, Wm. B 1551
Bunts, Ann B 1633
Burage (Boorrege, Buridge, Burredge), Amy C 1613, B 1613 (2); Edwd. B 1632; Jasp. C 1613; Th. B 1560; Wm. [404 *n* 8]
Burbage (Burbedg, Burbidge), Adrian C 1616, B 1616; Ann B 1546; Cicely M 1563; Dor. C 1546; Eliz. C 1545, 1612, B 1615; Ellen M 1543; Jno. C 1619, B 1621; Jos. C 1622, B 1623; Margt. M 1607, B 1656; Mary C 1543, M 1544; Rt. M 1544; Th. C 1612, 16, 19, 22, M 1607, B 1625 (2), 53;. Urs. C 1541, B 1543; *cf.* Burbridge
Burbanck, Th. B 1539; Jno. B 1540
Burbeck, Barb. B 1633; Bridg. M 1641; Jno. B 1655
Burbidge, *see* **Burbage**
Burbridge, Faith C 1617; Th. C 1617; *cf.* Burbage
Burbud, Th. C 1610 (2)
Burby, Edwd. M 1630; Fras. M 1630
Burch, *see* **Birch**
Burchall, *see* **Birchall**
Burcham, Dor. M 1571; Wm. M 1571
Burchenshaw (Burtchinshawe), Adam B 1625; Grace M 1615
Burcher (Boorcher), Alice C 1651; Eliz. B 1660; Jno. C 1651, M 1650; Rt. B 1638; Sar. C 1651, M 1650; Th. B 1660; *cf.* Boucher, Bourchier, Bercher
Burchett (Birchett), Ann C 1660; Cecilia M 1571; Edwin C 1660; Eliz. M 1580; Hy. C 1574; Jno. M 1571, B 1582, 1640; Margt. C 1574, M 1650, B 1575; Nichs. C 1660, M 1656, B 1637; Ric. B 1658; Tab. M 1656; *cf.* Burget
Burchyngton, Beat. M 1539
Burcote (Burkott), Edwd. C 1617; Jno. C 1617, B 1617; *cf.* Burkett
Burd, *see* **Bird**
Burden, Alice M 1588; Grace C 1628; Jane B 1588; Job. B 1636; Jno. M 1588; Mary C 1636, B 1636; Wm. C 1628, 36, B 1619
Burdens, Eliz. B 1553
Burdey, Andr. B 1617; Eliz. B 1617; *cf.* Berday
Burdidge, Deb. M 1619
Burdmouthe, Margy. M 1569
Burdoda, *see* **Burdurda**
Burdox, Pleasant B 1648
Burdurd, Ric. B 1642; *cf.* Burdurda
Burdurda (Burdoda, Burdurday, Burdurdoe, Burdurdy), Alice C 1651; Chas. B 1652; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1651; Griff. C 1650, B 1655; Hugh. C 1650, B 1652; Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1650, B 1652; Mary C 1650; Sus. C 1651; Wm. C 1650, 51, B 1641, 52; *cf.* Burdurd
Burdys, Bab. B 1548; *cf.* Berds, Bird
Bure, *see* **Buewer**
Burfeild (Burfylde), Agn. M 1546; Hy. B 1639; Lett. M 1564, B 1566; Ric. C 1566; Th. C 1566, M 1564; *cf.* Buffeild
Burfoot, Ann M 1647; Teige B 1621; Th. C 1572; Walt. C 1572; *cf.* Berefote
Burford, Ch. C 1633 (2); Margt. B 1640
Burganie, Jno. C 1639; Margt. C 1639; *cf.* Bargana
Burge, Jno. C 1618; Wm. C 1618; *cf.* Berge
Burgen, *see* **Burgin**
Burgess (Burges, Burgis, Burgisse), Adam C 1617, B 1617; Agn. B 1547, 48; Alice M 1599, 1647; Amy B 1615; Ann C 1615 (2), 36, B 1615; Bethiah C 1619; Blanche B 1639; Bridg. C 1610, B 1604; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1618, 27 (2), M 1571; Eliz. C 1650, 54, M 1571, 80, 82, 84, 1609, B 1577, 1623, 58; Ellen C 1581, B 1592; Fras. C 1605, 27; Garthright C 1618, B 1619; Geo. C 1577, 78, 81, 88, M 1571; Grace M 1648; Hy. C 1578, 1610, 39, 42, B 1640, 44; Jas. C 1637; Jane C 1642, 44, 45, 50, M 1636; Joan C 1640, 44, M 1543, 71, 1649; Jno. C 1601, 04 (2), 05, 07, 08, 10, 12 (2), 13, 15 (2), 17, 19, 38, 54, M 1609, B 1541, 74, 1612 (2), 28, 34, 58; Joyce C 1615, B 1616; Isaac C 1588; Kath. C 1607, B 1637, 39; Margt. C 1622, 40, B 1655; Mk. C 1574, B 1577; Mary M 1634; Pet. C 1615, 19; Rph. C 1614, B 1570; Reb. B 1578; Ric. C 1608, M 1582, B 1582; Rt. C 1610, 14, 17, 21, 44, B 1625, 43; Saml. C 1617, B 1617; Sar. C 1613; Sus. C 1577, M 1640, B 1583; Th. C 1601, 09, 13 (2), 14 (2), 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 37, 38 (2), 39, 42, 45 (2), 50, M 1543, 1636, B 1613, 16, 36 (2), 53; Walt. C 1609; Wm. C 1619, 20, 36, 38, 40, 44, 54, M 1640, B 1612, 25; *cf.* Borgis
Burget, Dor. M 1583; *cf.* Burchett, Burkett
Burgeyn, Julian M 1539; *cf.* Boutgoin, Burgin, Burgonyon
Burgh, Ann M 1604; Danl. C 1582; Eliz. B 1629; Fras. C 1584; Geo. C 1584; Wm. C 1582; *cf.* Burrow
Burgh, Lady, Fras. [314 *n* 3], [616 *n* 3]
Burgh, Lord, Th. [314 *n* 3], [616 *n* 3]
Burgh, De, *see* **De Burgh**
Burghill (Burhill), - - - C 1643; Andr. B 1643; Eliz. C 1642, 43; Hy. C 1639; Jane C 1640; Kath. B 1639; Mary C 1643; Ric. C 1640 (2), 43; Rt. C 1639 42 (2), 43, B 1643, 44; Rowl. C 1643; *cf.* Burrell
Burghley, Baron, Wm. [16 *n* 6], [393 *n* 2], [404 *n* 1]; *cf.* Cecil
Burghley, Baroness, Mild. [16 *n* 6], [404 *n* 1]
Burgin (Burgen), Jno. C 1628, B 1628, 53; Marth. C 1557; Th. C 1628, B 1628; *cf.* Burgeyn
Burgingham, Jno. C 1640; Kath. C 1640; Th. C 1640
Burgisse, *see* **Burgess**
Burgo, Ann C 1627; Jno. C 1627
Burgonyon, Pet. B 1548; *cf.* Bourgoin, Burgeyn
Burgoyne, *see* **Bourgoin**
Burham, Joan B 1625
Burhill, *see* **Burghill**
Buridge, *see* **Burage**
Burke, Ann C 1619, M 1617, B 1619, [593 *n* 4]; Ellen B 1593; Fras. C 1620; Honor C 1622; Margt. C 1623; Mary B 1618; Ric. C 1620, 21, B 1621, 33; Th. B 1640; Walt. C 1619, 20, 21, 22, 23, M 1617, B 1625, 27, 40; Wm. C 1620, B 1620; *cf.* Birke
Burkenhead, *see* **Birkenhead**
Burkett (Birkett, Berkett), Anthy. C 1628; Barb. M 1613; Eliz. M 1633 (2); Fras. C 1625; Gilb. C 1630; Hy. C 1633; Jane C 1627, B 1627; Rog. M 1633; Silv. B 1630; Th. B 1622; Wm. C 1622 (2), 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, B 1631; *cf.* Burcote, Burget
Burkham, Joan C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Burkhead, *see* **Birkhead**
Burkinshawe, Sar. B 1630
Burlacey, Dame B 1656
Burle, Agn. B 1569
Burleigh (Burley), Edwd. M 1616, B 1642; Eliz. M 1635; Grace B 1639; Jas. C 1626; Margt. C 1626, M 1612, 16; Margy. M 1648; Rt. B 1621; Wm. B 1660
Burles, Eliz. B 1579
Burlington, E. of, Ric. [177 *n* 1]; *cf.* Boyle
Burlope, Ann. M 1605
Burlton, Wm. B 1630
Burman, Edwd, M 1615; Eliz. M 1615, B 1627; Jno. C 1629; Wm. C 1629
Burnam, *see* **Burnham**
Burnarde, *see* **Bernard**
Burnbury, Th. B 1628
Burne, *see* **Borne**
Burnell (Bernell), Ann B 1603; Barn. B 1595; Eliz. M 1572, B 1572; Gert. C 1597; Grace C 1615, B 1616, [520 *n* 5]; Hy. C 1593, 95 (2), 97, 1601, 04, 25, B 1621; Jas. C 1604; Jane C 1630; Joan M 1645; Jno. C 1601, 33, M 1572, B 1603, 33; Kath. B 1597; Margt. C 1635; Margy. B 1602; Nichs. C 1593, 1615, 21 (2), 25, 30, 35, B 1623; Rt. C 1633
Burnerdson, Margt. M 1547
Burnett, Alexr. M 1653; Alice B 1548; Ann C 1589; Eliz. C 1546, 1658, M 1653, B 1543, 46; Gilian M 1573; Hy. C 1589, 91, 1607; Hugh B 1592; Jane M 1604, 56; Joan C 1658; Jno. C 1658, M 1656; Kath. C 1591, M 1569; Margt. M 1544; Nichs. B 1567; Wm. C 1607, M 1544, B 1636
Burnett *alias* Wilcots, Joan B 1593
Burney, Ann B 1652; Mary B 1628
Burnham (Burnam), Ann C 1624, B 1656; Edwd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1624, 41 (2), B 1640; Ellen C 1587; Hy. C 1587; Joan M 1540, 1626, B 1620; Jno. C 1621, B 1629; Jos. M 1652; Isab. M 1553, B 1632; Kath. C 1626, B 1647; Margt. M 1647, B 1625 (2); Margy. M 1626, 52 (2); Ric. C 1641; Rt. C 1624, B 1637; Wm. C 1621, 24, 26, B 1632; *cf.* Bornam
Burnhand *alias* Leonard, Leon. B 1597; *cf.* Boornan
Burniford, Alice C 1660; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1646; Mattw. C 1641; Sus. C 1640, 41, 44, 46, M 1639; Th. C 1640, B 1640; Wm. C 1640, 41, 44, 46, 60 (2), M 1639
Burnly, Emm. C 1652, 54, 56, 59; Hy. C 1652, 54 (2), 56, 59; Jno. C 1659; Th. C 1652; Wm. C 1656
Burnswicke, Mad. B 1604
Burone, Mary M 1613; *cf.* Burren
Burr, Ann C 1656, 59 (2); Dor. B 1575; Eliz. M 1647; Ellen M 1596; Ephraim M 1633; Joan C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1647; Th. C 1656, 59; *cf.* Borre, Bowre
Burr, Alias Bowre, Joan B 1574
Burrack, Margt. M 1643
Burrard (Burrud), Ann C 1641, B 1650; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 46; Jno. C 1646 (2); Th. C 1641, 43 (2)
Burredge, *see* **Burage**
Burrell, Andr. C 1621, 23, M 1621; Ann B 1635; Cuth. B 1623; Eliz. C 1623, M 1621, B 1624; Ellen C 1633; Fras. C 1638; Jas. C 1644; Jane M 1637, B 1644; Jno. C 1621, B 1622; Margt. C 1644 (2), B 1645, 58; Marion B 1620; Mary C 1642; Ric. C 1630 (2), 33, 38, M 1637, B 1631, 51; Rt. C 1638; Rose C 1638; Saml. C 1642 (2); Th. B 1603; *cf.* Burghill
Burren, Chrn. B 1658; *cf.* Burone

Burrey, Danl. **B** 1582; Fras. **B** 1641; Jane **M** 1579; Joan **M** 1583, 85, **B** 1584; Wm. **M** 1579, 83, 85; *cf.* Bury
Burringham, Hy. **B** 1640
Burrison, Ph. **B** 1646
Burrope, Jane **M** 1580; Th. **M** 1580
Burrow (Borowe, Borrow, Burrough), Agn. **M** 1557, **B** 1570; Alice **C** 1552; Ann **C** 1627, **C** 1656; Bridg. **M** 1598; Clem. **M** 1545, **B** 1548; Elias **B** 1575; Eliz. **C** 1547, **B** 1548, 52, 70, 1659; Geo. **C** 1563; Jerome **B** 1552; Joan **C** 1574, **M** 1567, 1625, **B** 1552, 74; Jno. **C** 1627, **M** 1557, **B** 1554; Margt. **B** 1557; Martin **B** 1575; Nichs. **C** 1574; Rt. **C** 1633; Sibyl **C** 1633; Sus. **C** 1563; Th. **C** 1574, 1656; Wm. **C** 1656, **M** 1567, **B** 1570; *cf.* Aborrowe, Bowrow, Burgh
Burrows (Booros, Boorrows, Boros, Borowes, Borrowes, Burros, Burroughs), Agn. **M** 1587; Alice **B** 1637; Ann **C** 1597, 1626, **M** 1558, 1631, **B** 1618, 27; Andr. **C** 1652, **V** 1655; Barb. **B** 1651; Chrn. **B** 1603; Dav. **C** 1641; Edwd. **M** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1636, 39, 52, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, **M** 1609, 18, 20, 26, 42, 47, **B** 1583, 97, 1638, 40 (2); Fort. **M** 1643; Fras. **B** 1647; Fulks, **C** 1598, **B** 1598; Geo. **C** 1566, **B** 1658; Gilb. **C** 1640, 41, **M** 1638; Giles **C** 1652, 58, 59, 60 (2); Hy. **C** 1602, 28, **B** 1638; Howell **C** 1598; Hugh **M** 1551; Jas. **M** 1648; Jane **C** 1642, **B** 1587; Joan **M** 1584; Jno. **C** 1625, 42 (2), 57 (2), **M** 1624, **B** 1573, 1609, 57 (2); Joyler **C** 1657; Isab. **C** 1640, **M** 1648, **B** 1641; Kath. **C** 1656; Leon. **C** 1588, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98 (2), 99, 1602, 04, 08, **M** 1587, **B** 1597, 98; Lett. **M** 1624, **B** 1630; Lydia **B** 1652; Margt. **C** 1604, **M** 1551, 83; Margy. **C** 1592, **B** 1593; Mary **C** 1585, 88, 1640, 41, 57 (2), **M** 1638, 55, **B** 1593; Mattw. **C** 1590, **B** 1593; Nichs. **C** 1572, 94, 1612, **M** 1609, **B** 1573, 1625; Phœbe **M** 1639; Ric. **C** 1566, 1608, 56, **B** 1559; Rt. **C** 1612, 26, 28, 30, 36 39, 56, **M** 1626, **B** 1597, 1625, 38, 60; Saml. **C** 1599, **B** 1609; Sar. **C** 1659, **B** 1660; Sim. **B** 1625; Solom. **C** 1630; Sybil **B** 1635 (2); Th. **C** 1625, **B** 1593, 1607, 10; Wm. **C** 1572, 85, **B** 1574
Burrud, *see* **Burrard**
Burryston, Hy. **B** 1557; *cf.* Borrowstone, Burston
Burse, Cicely **M** 1575, **M** 1577; Rt. **M** 1575
Burstai, Alice **B** 1590
Burstall, Ellen **M** 1648; Jacob **M** 1648
Bursted, Jane **M** 1640
Burston, Margt. **B** 1592; *cf.* Burryston
Burt, Alice **M** 1613; Ann **C** 1657, 59, **M** 1656, **B** 1660; Barb. **B** 1610; Eliz. **C** 1613, **M** 1610, 18, **B** 1618, 42; Ellen **C** 1616, **M** 1581, **B** 1588; Geo. **C** 1614, 16 (2), 17, **M** 1605, **B** 1616; Jas. **B** 1625 (2); Jane **C** 1614, 58; Joan **M** 1555, 1628, **B** 1616 (2); Jno. **C** 1611, 13, 14, 16, 17 (3), 28, **B** 1612, 17 (2), 18, 19, 52; Kath. **C** 1611, 14; Margt. **M** 1588, 1605, 29, **B** 1612, 18; Mary **C** 1628; Nichs. **M** 1613, **B** 1655; Ph. **M** 1581, 88, **B** 1604; Rt. **M** 1610; Sar. **B** 1658; Th. **C** 1657; Wm. **C** 1657, 58 (2), 59 (2), **M** 1656, **B** 1635; *cf.* Birt, Burth
Burtban, Ann **B** 1616
Burtchinshawe, *see* **Burchenshaw**
Burth, Fras. **M** 1617; *cf.* Burt
Burthon, *see* **Burton**
Burthum, *see* **Burton**
Burthwitt, Hester **B** 1640
Burton (Burthon, Burthum), Abig. **B** 1654; Agn. **M** 1576; Alexr. **C** 1651 (2), **B** 1651; Alice **C** 1619, 20, **M** 1554, **B** 1624, 25, 52; Ambr. **B** 1625; Amy **B** 1625; Ann **C** 1567, 86, 1619, 42, **M** 1586, 1603, 10, 19, 49, **B** 1561; Arth. **B** 1659; Avice **B** 1559; Barb. **C** 1634, 46, **B** 1567, 1629, 37; Barnard **C** 1583; Ch. **B** 1649; Chrn. **C** 1654; Dav. **C** 1619, 21, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36 (2), **B** 1647; Deb. **B** 1659; Dorcas **C** 1653; Dor. **C** 1623, 28, **B** 1628; Edwd. **C** 1580, 1613, 16, 19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 33, **M** 1619, 32, 39, 40, **B** 1540, 92; Eleanor **M** 1640; Eliz. **C** 1581, 89, 1628, 42, 51, **M** 1539, 74, 1607, **B** 1576, 82, 87, 90, 93, 1603, 21, 27, 37, 49, 60; Ellen **M** 1542, **B** 1571, 1612; Emm. **M** 1551; Fras. **B** 1628; Geo. **B** 1657; Godly **M** 1639; Grace **B** 1635; Hy. **C** 1620, 23, 25 (2), 26, 50, 51; Jas. **B** 1540, 1636; Jane **C** 1546, 1632, **M** 1621, 56; Joan **C** 1570, **M** 1540, 43, 48, 98, **B** 1540 (3), 71; Jno. **C** 1570, 80, 1613, 34, 36 (2), **M** 1542, 86, 1638, 51, **B** 1543, 71, 1604, 51, 54, 60; Isab. **M** 1634, **B** 1551; Kath. **C** 1623; Leon. **M** 1645; Lina **C** 1646, **C** 1648, 50, 51, 54, **B** 1659; Lydd. **C** 1626; Margt. **M** 1548, 49, 1638, **B** 1540, 50, 93; Margy. **M** 1632; Mk. **C** 1633, **B** 1635; Mary **C** 1624, 30, 53, **B** 1625, 33, 50, 58; Mild. **M** 1571; Miles **C** 1577, **B** 1582; Nichs. **C** 1634; Ric. **C** 1580, 09, 53, **B** 1588; Rt. **C** 1567, 1625 (2); Sar. **B** 1625; Sus. **M** 1651, **B** 1602; Sybil **C** 1552, 1621, **B** 1623, 25; Th. **C** 1577, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 1609, 16, **M** 1540, 48, 74, 76, **B** 1547, 80, 1602; Tob. **B** 1660; Walt. **C** 1625, **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1621, 39 (2), 42, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51, 54, **M** 1539, 51, 98, 1645, **B** 1540, 52, 1660
Burton *alias* Barton, Jane **B** 1589; *cf.* Burtons
Burtons, Marth. **B** 1625; *cf.* Burton
Burtuft, Barb. **M** 1654
Burwood, Th. **B** 1658
Burwort, Jno. **B** 1636
Bury, Eliz. **C** 1657; Mary **B** 1647; Th. **C** 1657; Wm. **C** 1657; *cf.* Burrey
Busby (Busbey, Buzby), Edm. **C** 1633, 34, 36, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, **M** 1632, **B** 1657; Edwd. **B** 1647; Eliz. **C** 1640, 43, 47, 51, **M** 1638, 39; Iffen **M** 1589; Joan **C** 1640, **M** 1576; Jno. **C** 1648, **M** 1638; Kath. **B** 1652; Margt. **M** 1652, **B** 1625; Reb. **C** 1636, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, 48, 51, **M** 1632, **B** 1637; Sus. **C** 1633; Ric. **C** 1646, **B** 1625; Th. **C** 1634, 44, **B** 1633; Wm. **C** 1640 (2), 43 (2), **M** 1639, 52, **B** 1647, 52, 58, 59; *cf.* Bushbye
Bush, Agn. **M** 1571; Ann **C** 1616, **M** 1619; Edwd. **C** 1628; Eliz. **M** 1548, 1631, 48, **B** 1545; Ellen **B** 1558, 73; Hy. **M** 1548, **B** 1568; Jane **M** 1648, **B** 1571; Joan **B** 1547; Jno. **C** 1574, **M** 1648, **B** 1555, 77 (2), 1649; Isaac **C** 1616; Kath. **C** 1628, **M** 1571; Margt. **C** 1574, **B** 1575; Nichs. **B** 1614; Ric. **C** 1595; Th. **C** 1544, **B** 1539, 74; Walt. **C** 1545, **B** 1539; Wm. **C** 1595, 1647 (2), **B** 1542
Bushbye, Margt. **M** 1615; *cf.* Busby
Bushell (Busshell), Eliz. **B** 1656; Jno. **M** 1539, **B** 1543; Kath. **C** 1540, **B** 1542; Maude **M** 1539
Bushie, Ch. **B** 1632; Grace **B** 1635; Mary **B** 1626
Bushir, Ch. **C** 1632; Wm. **C** 1632; *cf.* Busshar, Butcher
Bushke, *see* **Buske**
Bushop, *see* **Bishop**
Bushy, *see* **Bushie**
Buske (Bushke), Alice **B** 1568; Jno. **C** 1566, 67 (3), **B** 1567; Kath. **C** 1567; Rt. **B** 1575; Ypolita **C** 1566, **B** 1566
Busly, Adam **B** 1630; Kath. **M** 1638; Wm. **M** 1638
Buss, Abr. **C** 1629; Geo. **C** 1623; Th. **C** 1623, 24 (2), 29, 30; Wm. **C** 1630
Bussano, Jeremy **B** 1625; *cf.* Bassano
Bussell, Ann **M** 1628; Humph. **B** 1583; Kath. **B** 1583
Bussey, Alexr. **B** 1624; Andr. **B** 1624; Ch. **M** 1647; Ellen **M** 1647; Jno. **B** 1624
Busshar, Margt. **M** 1590; *cf.* Bushir, Butcher
Bussoppe, *see* **Bishop**
Bustard (Busterd), Corn. **C** 1644; Dor. **B** 1622; Fras. **C** 1646, **B** 1646; Geo. **C** 1639; Jno. **C** 1641; Mary **C** 1642; Ric. **C** 1639, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, **M** 1637, **B** 1640; Sus. **C** 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, **M** 1637; Wm. **C** 1646, **B** 1646; *cf.* Bastard
Bustard *alias* Browne, Mary **C** 1648; Ric. **C** 1648 (2)
Buste, Ric. **B** 1641
Busterhood, Jno. **C** 1576 (2), **B** 1576
Butcher (Boocher), Abig. **M** 1654; Alexr. **C** 1587 (2); Alice **M** 1600, **B** 1607; Ann **C** 1585, 1654, 55, **M** 1579, 1642, **B** 1615; Arth. **B** 1601; Beat. **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Eliz. **C** 1584, 1617, 55, **M** 1648, **B** 1563; Ellen **B** 1598; Fanstone **C** 1628, 34; Hy. **C** 1588, **M** 1634, **B** 1571, 95; Hunston **C** 1633; Joan **M** 1599, 1644, **B** 1562, 97, [605 *n* 7]; Jno. **C** 1562, 84, 85, 87 (2), 88, 89 (2), 91, 93, 94 (2), 1600, **M** 1599, 1642, [604 *n* 1], [605 *n* 7]; Jos. **C** 1628, **B** 1635; Lionel **B** 1611; Margt. **B** 1558 (2), 93, 1607, 41; Margy. **M** 1634; Marth. **B** 1614; Mary **C** 1615, 28, 34, 38, 46, **B** 1626, 33, 34, 55; Pet. **C** 1612, 30, **B** 1606, 12; Reb. **B** 1624; Ric. **C** 1612, 15, 17, 23, **B** 1625, 58; Rt. **C** 1600, 54, **B** 1654; Sar. **B** 1625; Sus. **C** 1623; Th. **C** 1654, 55, **M** 1579, **B** 1658; Walt. **B** 1615; Wm. **C** 1591, 93, 1625, 28, 30, **B** 1643 (2), 55; Winif. **B** 1632; *cf.* Botcher, Baushir, Busshar
Butcher *alias* Cooke, Joan **B** 1574
Butcher *alias* Hooper, Margt. **B** 1572
Bute, Wm. **B** 1603; *cf.* Buett, Butes, Butt
Buterwyk, Ch. **C** 1632; Rowl. **C** 1632
Butes, — **C** 1634; Wm. **C** 1634; *cf.* Bute, Butts
Buther, Wm. **B** 1628; *cf.* Butter
Butlen, Mary **M** 1633
Butler (Boteler, Botler, Botteller, Buttler), — **B** 1643; Agn. **M** 1547, 88, **B** 1563; Alice **M** 1551, 60, 76, 1634; Allen **M** 1634; Amy **M** 1642; Ann **C** 1558, 73, 93, 1620, 24, 40 (2), **M** 1573, 1623, 24, **B** 1559, 73 1603, 11, 12, 30, 40 (2), 57; Anthy. **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Andr. **M** 1638; Benj. **C** 1639, **B** 1646; Bridg. **B** 1648; Ch. **C** 1634, **B** 1634 (2); Chr. **B** 1580; Danl. **B** 1658; Dor. **M** 1625, **B** 1627; Edwd. **C** 1579, 81, 82, 1643, **M** 1576, 1642; Eleanor **B** 1650; Eliz. **C** 1615, 43, 50, 54, **M** 1580, 1600, 05, 29, 42, **B** 1610, 41, 43, 54; Ellen **M** 1594, 1633, **B** 1593; Faithful **C** 1650, **B** 1650; Fras. **C** 1650, 51, **M** 1638; Geo. **C** 1573, 1634, 43, **M** 1573, **B** 1593, 1643, [331 *n* 2]; Godfrey **C** 1549, **B** 1549; Grace **B** 1635; Greg. **C** 1615, 19, 20, 21, 24; Helen **C** 1583; Hy. **C** 1636, 42; Jas. **C** 1637 (3); Jane **C** 1651, **M** 1619; Jasper **C** 1612; Joan **C** 1582, 84, 1656, **M** 1552, 1612, 49, **B** 1583, 93, 1634, [79 *n* 4]; Jno. **C** 1556, 1620, 21, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, **M** 1600, 29, **B** 1553, 1612, 33, 51, 60; Jonella **B** 1621; Jos. **C** 1639, 42; Isab. **C** 1579; Julius **C** 1640, **M** 1642; Kath. **C** 1600, 50, **B** 1558, 1609; Laur. **C** 1640, **B** 1640; Lucy **C** 1649, 52, 54, 56, 58 (2); Margt. **C** 1581, **M** 1551, 54, 71, 82, 1618, 43, **B** 1576, 81, 1636; Margy. **M** 1556; Marian **M** 1633, 39; Mary **C** 1620, 36, 40, 41, 42, 56, **M** 1554, 1657, **B** 1657 (2), [331 *n* 2]; Mattw. **M** 1624, **B** 1559; Michl. **B** 1545; Nathl. **C** 1636, **B** 1636; Nichs. **C** 1612, 32 (2), **M** 1643, **B** 1628, 40; Patr. **C** 1633 (2); Paul **C** 1611, **B** 1611; Ph. **M** 1623; Piers **C** 1568; Rach. **C** 1550, 1642, **M** 1575; Rph. **C** 1587; Reg. **M** 1582; Reynold **C** 1583, 84, 90, 93, **B** 1615; Ric. **C** 1637, **M** 1556, 1605, **B** 1559, 1625; Rt. **C** 1590, 1640, 41, 42 (2), **B** 1593, 1603, 10, 41, 43; Rog. **B** 1606, 10; Sar. **C** 1619, 42, 52, 56, **B** 1653; Sus. **C** 1634, 39, 42, **M** 1655; Sybil **B** 1633; Th. **C** 1549, 53, 1617 (2), 50 **M** 1594, **B** 1545, 53, 63, 89, 1629; Urs. **B** 1569; Wm. **C** 1587, 1634, 36, 49, 51, 56, **M** 1612, 33, 49, **B** 1600, 28, 37, [79 *n* 4]; Wilmot **M** 1585; *cf.* Bertler, Bootlers, Ormonde, E. of
Butlers, *see* **Bootlers**
Butt (But); Eliz. **B** 1618; Fras. **C** 1618; Jno. **C** 1618, 22, **B** 1658; Mary **C** 1622, 44 (2), **M** 1643, **B** 1614; Rt. **B** 1603; Th. **C** 1603; Wm. **C** 1603, 44, **M** 1643; *cf.* Bute, Butts
Buttell, *see* **Bottell**
Butten, *see* **Button**
Butter, Agn. **M** 1548; Alice **C** 1580; Eliz. **M** 1647; Ellen **M** 1601; Jno. **C** 1580; Margy. **B** 1578; Michl. **M** 1647; Sybil **M** 1602; Th. **M** 1548; Wm. **M** 1602; *cf.* Buther
Butterfield (Butterfylde), Eliz. **C** 1576, **B** 1577, 1647; Fras. **M** 1577; Joan **C** 1579; Jno. **M** 1577, **M** 1647, **B** 1648; Margt. **M** 1616; Mary **M** 1647; Ric. **C** 1577; Sar. **M** 1619; Steph. **C** 1576; Th. **C** 1577, **C** 1579; Wm. **M** 1619
Butteridge, Jno. **B** 1625; *cf.* Botheridge
Buttermeets, Grace **B** 1622
Buttermore, Alice **M** 1604; Avis **C** 1584, **B** 1584; Geo. **C** 1577; Grace **M** 1578; Eliz. **C** 1575, **B** 1576, 77; Jno. **C** 1575, 77, 82, 83, 84, **M** 1578; Jonne **B** 1579; Margt. **C** 1583, **B** 1587; Saml. **C** 1582, **B** 1582
Butterrell, Jno. **C** 1648 (2); Mary **C** 1648; *cf.* Bottrell
Butterus, Rach. **B** 1575
Butterwick, *see* **Buterwyk**
Butterworth, Arth. **C** 1657, **M** 1656; Fras. **C** 1627, **M** 1627; Hugh **C** 1627; Mary **C** 1657 (2), **M** 1627, 56, **B** 1658

Buttery (Buttrie) Joan **C** 1620, **M** 1614, **B** 1621 ; Jno. **C** 1617 ; Margt. **C** 1615 ; Ric. **C** 1615, 17, 20, **M** 1614 ; Th. **C** 1617 (2)
Buttle, *see* **Bottell**
Button (Butten), Alice **B** 1543 ; Cassandra **M** 1624 ; Eliz. **B** 1637 ; Miles [566 *n* 4]; Ric. **B** 1624 ; Th. **B** 1634, **B** 1660 ; Wm. **B** 1635
Button *alias* Manley, Cassandra [529 *n* 1]
Buttrie, *see* **Buttery**
Butts, Adam **C** 1629, **B** 1631 ; Ann **C** 1628, **M** 1607, **B** 1634 ; Eliz. **C** 1625, 35, **M** 1611, **B** 1626, 31, 37 ; Ellen **B** 1625 ; Fras. **C** 1634, **B** 1624 ; Jas. **C** 1624, 32, **B** 1626, [586 *n* 2] ; Jno. **C** 1614, 20, 21, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 52, **B** 1624, 29, 53, 56 ; Margy. **B** 1653 ; Mary **C** 1614, 24, 55, **B** 1624, 38, 45 ; Pen. **C** 1652, 55 ; Pet. **M** 1607, **B** 1635 ; Rt. **C** 1634, 52, 55 ; Th. **C** 1622, **B** 1625 ; Wm. **C** 1620 (3), 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 32, 35, **B** 1620, 38 ; *cf.* Butes, Butt
Buxton (Buckstone), Ann **B** 1633 ; Dav. **C** 1641 ; Eleanor **M** 1634 ; Eliz. **M** 1634, **B** 1623 ; Hy. **C** 1641, **B** 1615 ; Joan **C** 1641 ; Kath. **M** 1630, **B** 1625 ; Mary **M** 1604 ; Ric. **C** 1634 ; Sar. **B** 1641 ; Th. **C** 1634, **M** 1634, **B** 1634 ; Wm. **M** 1630
Buy, Ann **B** 1652
Buyer, Margy. **M** 1648 ; Th. **M** 1648
Buzby, *see* **Busby**
Bwyde, Dav. **B** 1616
Byas, Rt. **B** 1608
Byatt, Joan **B** 1659 ; Sar. **M** 1632 ; Thomasine **M** 1649
Byby, Eliz. **M** 1614 ; Ellen **M** 1561 ; *cf.* Bibby
Byc, Joan **M** 1554 ; Wm. **M** 1554 ; *cf.* Bick
Byce (Byse), Alice **C** 1557 ; Joan **M** 1576, **B** 1585 ; Isab. **B** 1612 ; Margt. **M** 1543, **B** 1553 ; Pet. **C** 1554, **B** 1555 ; Wm. **M** 1543, **B** 1591 ; *cf.* Bishe, Bisse
Bycoate, Joan **M** 1607 ; Rt. **M** 1607
Bycrafte, Alice **B** 1625
Bycroft, Alice **M** 1620 ; Ann **M** 1626 ; Hy. **M** 1620, **M** 1626, **B** 1634
Bycker, Eliz. **M** 1541 ; Wm. **M** 1541 ; *cf.* Byker
Byckerstaff, *see* **Bickerstaffe**
Bycknall, Thomasine **M** 1552 ; *cf.* Bignall, Bignall, Bignoll
Byddyll, *see* **Biddell**
Byderdo, Hugh **C** 1642 ; Jane **C** 1642 ; Ric. **C** 1642
Bye (Bie, By), Ann **C** 1627, **M** 1587, **B** 1628 ; Jas. **B** 1634 ; Jno. **C** 1601, 27, 30, **B** 1640 ; Margt. **C** 1582 ; Mary **C** 1630 ; Nemo **C** 1601 ; Rt. **C** 1582, **B** 1582 ; Sus. [442 *n* 4]
Byffin, Ellen **M** 1636 ; Hy. **M** 1636
Byfilde, Edith **C** 1580 ; Jno. **C** 1580
Byford, Alexr. **B** 1606
Byforrest, Jane **C** 1561
Bygge, *see* **Bigge**
Byggs, *see* **Biggs**
Bygood, Joan **B** 1587 ; Nichs. **C** 1597 ; Tob. **C** 1597 ; *cf.* Bigod
Bygott (Byggott, Bygote), Eliz. **M** 1567, 69 ; Geo. **C** 1574 ; Joan **B** 1565 ; Jno. **C** 1574 ; Pet. **M** 1567, **B** 1569
Bygrave (Biggrave), Agn. **M** 1589 ; Annes **B** 1586 ; Eleanor **B** 1593 ; Eliz. **C** 1640 44, **B** 1585 ; Ellen **M** 1575 ; Fras. **C** 1638 ; Joan **M** 1577 ; Margt. **C** 1640 ; Mary **C** 1636 ; Pet. **C** 1644 ; Ric. **B** 1587 ; Rt. **C** 1593 **M** 1577 ; Saml. **C** 1593, **B** 1594 ; Wm. **C** 1636, 38, 40, 44, **B** 1658 ; *cf.* Begrave, Biggreme, Bygrove
Bygrove (Bigroffe), — **C** 1648 ; Eliz. **C** 1641 (2), 46, **B** 1648 ; Joan **C** 1646 ; Isab. **B** 1648 ; Margt. **B** 1638 ; Sibyl **C** 1648 ; Wm. **C** 1641, 46, 48 ; *cf.* Bygrave
Bykeman, Rt. **B** 1592
Byker, Eliz. **M** 1634 ; *cf.* Bycker
Byland Edwd. **B** 1628 ; Mild. **C** 1628 ; Walt. **C** 1628
Bylborough, *see* **Bilberowe**
Bylby, Ric. **B** 1541
Byldney, Ellen **C** 1564 ; Geo. **C** 1564
Byldon *alias* Holland, Geo. **M** 1566 ; Jane **M** 1566
Byll, *see* **Bill**
Byllen, *see* **Billin**
Byllett, *see* **Billett**
Bylleye, *see* **Billey**
Bylling, *see* **Billing**
Bylls, Wm. **B** 1610 ; *cf.* Bill
Bylsborrow, Eliz. **M** 1570 ; Margot. **M** 1559 ; *cf.* Bilberowe
Bym, *see* **Pym**
Bymley, Barb. **M** 1563 ; Jno. **M** 1563
Bynam, *see* **Binam**
Bynas, Fras. **M** 1637
Bynck, *see* **Binck**
Bynde, Th. **C** 1545, **B** 1545
Byndinge, *see* **Binding**
Byne, — **C** 1641 ; Eliz. **C** 1641 ; Jacob **M** 1647 ; Isab. **C** 1641 ; Mary **M** 1647 ; *cf.* Bines
Byngam, Cecilia **C** 1574 ; Edwd. **C** 1574 ; Geo. **B** 1544 ; *cf.* Bingham
Bynge, *see* **Bing**
Bynglye, *see* **Bingley**
Byngs, Wm. **B** 1541 ; *cf.* Bing
Byniam, Roger **B** 1597 ; *cf.* Bemion, Benyon, Binnion
Bynion, *see* **Binnion**
Bynks, *see* **Binks**
Bynor, Ann **B** 1646
Byrche, *see* **Birch**
Byrchall, *see* **Birchall**
Byrckhed, *see* **Birkhead**
Byrde, *see* **Bird**
Byres, Sus. **M** 1597
Byron (Biron), Ann [105 *n* 2], [170 *n* 1] ; Ch. **C** 1620 ; Eliz. **C** 1659 ; Ern. **C** 1659, **B** 1660 ; Jno. **C** 1620, [170 *n* 1] ; Th. **C** 1659
Byron, Baron, Jno. [105 *n* 2]
Byrum, Jno. **B** 1656
Byse, *see* **Byce**
Byshoppe, *see* **Bishop**
Bysko, *see* **Biscoe**
Byskott, Hugh **M** 1555 ; Joan **M** 1555
Byssaker, *see* **Bissacar**
Byssam, Margt. **M** 1554
Bysse, *see* **Bisse**
Byssett, *see* **Bissett**
Bythorne, Sar. **C** 1553 ; *cf.* Byttorne
Byttain, *see* **Bittaine**
Bytterton, *see* **Bitterton**
Byton, Ann **B** 1646 ; Eliz. **B** 1651 ; Fras. **B** 1651 ; Leon. **M** 1652 ; Lyd. **M** 1652 ; Sar. **C** 1655 ; Wm. **C** 1655 (2) ; *cf.* Bitten, Bittin, Bitton
Bytten, *see* **Bitten**
Byttinson, *see* **Bittinson**
Byttorne (Bytterne), Alice **C** 1555, **B** 1557 ; Eliz. **B** 1557 ; Grace **C** 1551, **B** 1565 ; Margt. **M** 1565 ; Pet. **C** 1567, **M** 1565 ; Wm. **C** 1567, **B** 1568 ; *cf.* Bythorne
Byttyne, *see* **Bittin**
Byworthe, Eliz. **M** 1566 ; Jno. **M** 1566

C

Caare, *see* **Carr**
Cabbidge, *see* **Cubbidge**
Cable (Cabill, Cabull), Ann **M** 1600 ; Brian **C** 1644 ; Eliz. **C** 1644 (2) ; Joan **M** 1584, **B** 1587 ; Jno. **B** 1623 ; Th. **B** 1650
Cabreth, Jno. **C** 1612
Cabull, *see* **Cable**
Cace, *see* **Case**
Cackett (Cackatte), Alice **M** 1573 ; Eliz. **M** 1638 ; *cf.* Caquick
Cackley, *see* **Kackley**
Cackwick, *see* **Caquick**
Cacoll, Corn. **C** 1644 ; Eliz. **C** 1644 ; Sar. **C** 1644
Cad, Rachl. **M** 1652 ; Wm. **M** 1652 ; *cf.* Cade
Cadburie, Eleanor, **M** 1629
Cadbury, Barons of— [503 *n* 6]
Caddicke, *see* **Caddocke**
Caddis, Ann **B** 1643
Caddocke (Caddicke, Kaddock), Alice **B** 1602 ; 33 ; Arth. **M** 1603 ; Joan **M** 1603, **B** 1616 ; Isab. **B** 1611 ; Ric. **B** 1621 ; *cf.* Cadwick, Chaddock
Cade, Alice, **B** 1559, Ann **M** 1564, 70, 1619 ; Anthy. **C** 1565, 66, 67, **M** 1554, 64, **B** 1568 ; Eliz. **B** 1569 ; Gert. **C** 1566 ; Jno. **C** 1565, **B** 1578 ; Margt. **C** 1556, **M** 1554, **B** 1564 ; Mary **B** 1603 ; Ric. **C** 1567 ; Sus. **C** 1561, **B** 1564 ; *cf.* Cad, Cades
Cadge, Jud. **B** 1635 ; Lett. **M** 1626 ; Sar. **M** 1647 ; Tob. **M** 1626
Cadle, Mary **M** 1622
Cadrock, Joan **M** 1585 ; Jno. **M** 1585
Cadwalet, Morgan **B** 1544 ; *cf* Kidwaliter
Cadwell, Benj. **C** 1652, **B** 1653 ; Eliz. **C** 1654, **B** 1655 ; Jas. **C** 1650 ; Jane **C** 1654 ; Mary **C** 1644, 47 (2), 49, 50, 52, **M** 1655 ; Ric. **C** 1644, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54 ; Sus. **C** 1657, **B** 1659 ; Th. **C** 1644 ; Wm. **C** 1649, 57 (2), **B** 1649, 57 ; *cf.* Chadwell
Cadwick, Dor. **B** 1649 ; *cf.* Caddocke, Chadwick
Caes, *see* **Case**
Caetone, *see* **Caton**
Caffe, Fras. **B** 1638
Caffold, Alice **C** 1613 ; Edm. **C** 1613, **B** 1616
Cage, Ann **M** 1614 ; Anthy. **C** 1571, 1619, **B** 1592 ; Danl. **C** 1575 ; Eliz. **B** 1573 ; Joan **B** 1584, 1653 ; Jno. **C** 1571, 75, **B** 1585 ; Mary **C** 1619, **B** 1619 ; Reb. **B** 1658
Cagoe, Mary **M** 1642
Caimpyon, *see* **Campion**
Caine, *see* **Cane**
Caise, *see* **Case**
Caisses, Agn. **M** 1610 ; Jno. **M** 1610 ; *cf.* Case
Cake (Kake), Mary **M** 1605 ; Rt. **C** 1599 ; Sus. **C** 1599, **M** 1619
Caken, Jno. **B** 1543
Cakeweeke, *see* **Caquick**
Cakewell, Bridg. **B** 1634
Calamonte, Mad. **M** 1581
Calcolcost, Alice **M** 1546
Calcoste, Alice **M** 1546
Calcott (Calcote, Colcott, Colycotte), Ambr. **M** 1576 ; Clem. **C** 1549 ; Eliz. **C** 1552 ; Fras. **C** 1567 ; Gideon **C** 1548 ; Joan **C** 1555, **M** 1576 ; Jno. **C** 1550, **B** 1546 ; Rog. **B** 1652 ; Th. **C** 1567, **B** 1639
Caldicote, Clem. **C** 1597 ; Joan **C** 1597
Caldwell, Kath. **M** 1578 ; Rt. **B** 1576 ; Wm. **C** 1637 (2)
Cale Hugh **B** 1594 ; Jno. **B** 1597 ; Mary **B** 1597
Cales, Alice **M** 1598 ; Jno. **B** 1597 ; *cf.* Calis
Caley (Calley, Kayley), Ch. **B** 1655 ; Joyce **M** 1633 ; Jnd. **C** 1550 ; Margy. **C** 1552 ; Martin **C** 1553, **B** 1553 ; Owen **B** 1646 ; Rt. **C** 1568 ; Rog. **M** 1633 ; Steph. **C** 1554 ; Sus. **C** 1551 ; Th. **C** 1568
Calfay, *see* **Calvey**
Calfe, Mary **B** 1652
Calfey, *see* **Calvey**
Calis (Callis), Agn. **C** 1657 ; Basil **C** 1550 ; Fras. **C** 1657, **B** 1659 ; Jno. **B** 1561, 62 ; Margt. **C** 1594, Ph. **B** 1612 ; Wm. **C** 1594, 1657 ; *cf.* A Calys, Cales
Calis, *alias* Serte, Jno. **C** 1566, 67, **B** 1566, 69; Margt. **C** 1567, **M** 1571, **B** 1567 ; Rose, **B** 1572
Call, Hy. **B** 1540 ; Jno. **C** 1559
Callard, Griffin **C** 1583 ; Wm. **C** 1583 ; *cf.* Collard
Callaway (Calloway, Colloway, Kallaway), Ann **C** 1645, 54 ; Bridg. **C** 1594 ; Charity **C** 1659 ; Eliz. **C** 1642, 45, 53 ; Everard **C** 1652, 54, 60 (2) ; Faith **C** 1659 ; Fras. **C** 1644 ; Hope **C** 1659 ; Jaccont **B** 1619 ; Jane **C** 1652 ; Jno. **C** 1644, 56 ; Joyce **C** 1637, 40, 42 ; Kath. **C** 1648, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59 ; Mary **C** 1645, 52, 54, 60, **B** 1652 ; Mattw. **C** 1594 ; Ric. **C** 1648, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59 ; Rt. **C** 1654 ; Rog. **C** 1637, 40, 42, 44 ; Sar. **C** 1640, **B** 1641 ; Wm. **C** 1645 ; Winif. **C** 1648
Callender (Kallender), Archd. **C** 1630 ; Eliz. **C** 1636, **B** 1636 ; Jane **C** 1628, **B** 1637, 49 ; Jno. **C** 1628, 30, 32, 36, **B** 1632, 38 ; Margt. **C** 1604 ; Paul **C** 1604 ; Ric. **B** 1634 ; Th. **C** 1632
Callendgwood, *see* **Callingwood**
Callendyne, Eliz. **M** 1584 ; Th. **M** 1584
Caller, Trasfey **B** 1642
Calley, *see* **Caley**
Callicom, Randolph **C** 1638 ; Wm. **C** 1638
Callin, Chrn. **B** 1607
Callingham, Rt. **B** 1656
Callis, *see* **Calis**
Callingwood (Callendgwood), Ann **M** 1631 ; Sar. **M** 1634 ; *cf.* Collingwood
Callope, Ann **B** 1656
Callow, Mary **C** 1634 ; Rog. **C** 1634
Calloway, *see* **Callaway**
Callum (Calum), Edwd. **B** 1621 ; Th. **B** 1621
Callwoodley, Jno. **B** 1600
Calwady, Mary **M** 1620 ; Vinc. **M** 1620
Calsey, Margt. **M** 1630
Calthorpe (Callthroppe) ; Jno. **B** 1623 ; Sus. **M** 1576
Calvart, *see* **Calvert**
Calver, Ric. **C** 1617 ; Wm. **C** 1617
Calverly, Jno. **B** 1591
Calvert (Calvart), Dor. **C** 1660, **M** 1653 ; Geo. **C** 1660 ; Jno. **B** 1640 ; Rt. **C** 1660 ; *cf.* Colvert
Calvey (Calfay, Calfey, Kalfie), Eliz. **M** 1617 ; Joan **M** 1617, **B** 1621 ; Jno. **C** 1609, **B** 1612 ; Ric. **C** 1609, 19, **M** 1617 ; Saml. **M** 1617 ; Th. **C** 1619

Caluill (Calville), Ann C 1619; Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Kath. M 1619; Ric. C 1618 (2), 19, 22; *cf.* Carvell, Cavell, Colvill.
Calvin (Caulvin), Agn. B 1621; Ann M 1635; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. B 1635, 51, 58; Margt. M 1625; Mary C 1612, B 1625; Parnell C 1633; Pet. C 1610, M 1635; Ric. C 1610, 12, 16, 33, M 1625, B 1636; Wm. B 1617; *cf*, Colvin
Calum, *see* **Callum**
Camard, Alexr. B 1660; *cf.* Cammer
Cambay, Archd. C 1614 (2), B 1615
Cambe, *see* **Camm**
Cambell (Camball, Camell, Camill, Cammell), — C 1648; Alice C 1660, B 1659; Ann B 1575, 82; Archd. C 1648, 54; Avelin C 1616, B 1616; Ch. C 1660; Dunkin C 1630; Eliz. C 1630, M 1610; Hy. C 1654, B 1655; Hester M 1640; Jane C 1648, B 1648; Jno. C 1630, 60; Julian C 1654; Kath. M 1623; Margt. B 1620; Margy. M 1653; Rasball B 1629; Sar. B 1563; Sus. B 1622; Th. C 1616, 20, M 1653; Wm. C 1630
Cambridge (Camerridge, Camridg), Abig. B 1650; Agn. B 1543; Ann C 1629, B 1629; Edm. C 1591, 1653 (2), 55, 57; Edwd. C 1651; Jno. C 1584, 1629, 57, B 1652; Mary C 1651 (2), 53, 55, 57; Michl. B 1634; Nichs. C 1584; Reb. B 1629; Sar. C 1655; Th. C 1591
Cambrye, Eliz. B 1574
Camden, Ann C 1586; Jane M 1581; Rt. B 1620; Wm. C 1586, M 1581
Came, Mary B 1638; *cf.* Camm, Campe
Camell, *see* **Cambell**
Camerridge, *see* **Cambridge**
Camery, Jno. B 1553
Camfeild, Ann C 1657; Jerh. C 1657, 59 (2); Sar. C 1657, 59
Camlen, Jno. B 1660
Camlett, *see* **Chamlett**
Camm (Cam, Cambe), Chrn. C 1646; Chr. C 1589, B 1589; Eliz. M 1641; Geo. B 1649; Joan B 1590; Jno. B 1637; Joyce C 1588; Isab. C 1646; Th. B 1637; Wm. C 1588, 89, 1646, M 1641, B 1651; *cf.* Came, Campe
Cammell, *see* **Cambell**
Cammer, Alice B 1644; *cf.* Camard
Campayne, *see* Campion
Campbell, *see* **Cambell**
Campe (Kampe), Agn. M 1569 (2); Alice M 1543, B 1552; Ann C 1562, M 1559, B 1652; Chrn. B 1540; Chr. B 1559; Dennis M 1608; Edith B 1563; Eliz. C 1544, 62, M 1564, B 1554; Ellen C 1564 (2); Hy. B 1548; Hugh M 1543; Jas. C 1629; Jane C 1567, B 1568; Jno. C 1543, M 1564, 1608, B 1556; Margy. C 1561; Mary M 1631; Mild. B 1631; Rph. C 1564; Raymond B 1560; Reynold C 1567, M 1559, B 1567; Ric. C 1564, B 1539; Rog. B 1548; Sar. B 1633; Th. C 1629; *cf.* Came, Camm, Deschamps
Campia, Edwd. B 1655
Campion (Caimpyon, Campayne, Kampion), Barb. M 1572; Bridg. M 1647; Edm. C 1649; Edwd. C 1644, 52, 54, B 1654; Eliz. C 1644, 49, 52, 54; Fras. C 1644; Hann. C 1654, B 1655; Hy. B 1625; Hester B 1611; Jno. C 1649, B 1651; Mary C 1652; Ric. B 1607; *cf.* Champaine, Champion
Campley, Eliz. C 1632; Wm. C 1632
Camps, de, *see* **Deschamps**
Campsey (Campshey, Camsey), A... C 1632; Andr. B 1632; Effa B 1638; Jane M 1618, B 1625; Ric. B 1628; Rt. C 1630, B 1630; Sus. C 1635; Wm. C 1630, 35, M 1618, B 1649; *cf.* Chamsey
Camridg, *see* **Cambridge**
Camshall, Sus. C 1625; Wm. C 1625
Camyley, Grace M 1582
Canandyne, *see* **Cannadyne**
Canceler (**Cansler**); Kath. C 1543; Reyn. B 1542
Candeler, Annes B 1559; Anthy. M 1546, 63; Joan M 1563; Kath. B 1546; Margt. M 1539, 46, B 1547; Rt. B 1542; *cf.* Chandler
Candell, Eliz. C 1626; Nichs. C 1626; Sar. B 1647
Candew, *see* **Cannew**
Candey, Jno. C 1617; Ric. C 1617
Candidge Sar. B 1631; *cf.* Cavendish
Candouer, Asa C 1632; Chrn. C 1632
Candyshe, *see* **Cavendish**
Cane (Caine, Cayne, Kaine), — B 1636; Geo, C 1613; Jane B 1624, 38; Jno. C 1593; Margt. B 1603 (2); Marth. C 1615, B 1619; Mary B 1650; Patr. C 1593; Paul C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1587 (2), 1612, 13, 15; Wm. B 1592; *cf.* Caynes, Keyne
Canfield, *see* **Kanfyld**
Caninge, Canings, *see* **Canning**
Cannadyne (Canandyne), Mattw. C 1589, B 1589; Th. C 1589, 90; Wm. C 1590, B 1590
Canne, *alias* Stevenydge, Jno. B 1574
Canned, Ellen M 1551; Hy. M 1551
Canner (Kanner), Alice M 1547; Ann B 1580; Ellen B 1557; Hy. B 1557; Wm. M 1547; *cf.* Canniere, Chaner
Cannew (Candew); Ann B 1637; Joan M 1570; Rt. M 1570
Canniere, Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jas. C 1641; *cf.* Canner
Canning (Caninge, Canings); Alice M 1651; Edwd. B 1613; Hy. M 1650; Joan C 1614; Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1619, B 1622; Th. C 1614, 18, 19, 24; Wm. C 1624
Cannocke (Cannycke, Canwyke, Carnyke, Kanwicke), — B 1572; Alice C 1565, B 1582; Ede C 1562; Jas. C 1560; Jane C 1555, 71, B 1574; Jno. C 1556, 59, 67, B 1562, 63; Mad. B 1563; Margt. B 1545; Rph. C 1564 (2), 65, 67, 68 (2), 70, 71, M 1550, B 1565, 72; Ric. C 1570, B 1570; Thomasine M 1550; B 1557; *cf.* Carmyke, Kanck
Cannocke, *alias* Tailer, Sar. M 1574; Wm. M 1574
Cannon (Cannan, Canon, Canun), Alice M 1655, 56; Ann C 1623, B 1656; Barb. C 1635, B 1635; Chrn. C 1605; Dor. M 1653; Eliz. M 1635, B 1637, 48; Hy. C 1646 (2); Jno. C 1635, M 1635, B 1559; Kath. C 1646; Margy. M 1564, 1620; Marian B 1588; Nichs. C 1623, M 1620; Paul C 1605; Reb. C 1576; Ric. C 1560, 1621, B 1562; Rt. C 1576, 1621, M 1564, 75, 1656, B 1622; Rose C 1562, M 1575; Sim. M 1653; Th. C 1621 (2), B 1637; *cf.* Canons, Chanon
Cannycke, *see* **Cannocke**
Canokwed,—(Mrs.) B 1572
Canons, Ann C 1616; Th. C 1616; *cf.* Cannon
Cansler, *see* **Canceler**
Cante, Jane B 1569; Sus. M 1643; Th. B 1569
Canter (Cantor); Andr. B 1637
Cantrill, Jane B 1649
Cantwell, Alice B 1558; Danl. C 1595; Edm. C 1595; Ellen C 1648; Joan C 1648; Wm. C 1648
Canty, Alice M 1542; Ric. B 1539
Canvas, Isab. M 1563; Laur. M 1563
Canun, *see* **Cannon**
Canut, Alice B 1646
Canwyke, *see* **Cannocke**
Capcote — C 1586; Fras. B 1597; Kath. B 1597; Sus. C 1586, B 1586; *cf.* Catcote
Cape, Joan C 1614; Jno. C 1614, M 1657; B 1614; Reb. M 1657; *cf.* Cappe
Capell (Caple), — C 1659; Ann [342 *n* 1], [548 *n* 3]; Arth. C 1599, [63 *n* 5], [548 *n* 3]; Brian C 1646, 49, 52, 55; Edith M 1621, B 1637; Eliz. C 1622, 46, 49, 52, 55 (2), B 1646, 56; Fras. C 1649; Geo. C 1652; Giles C 1655; Jacob C 1622, M 1621; Jud. B 1650; Mary C 1655, 59 (2); Ric. C 1655; Theodosia [157 *n* 8]; Walt. C 1646; Wm. B 1622.
Capell, Baron, Arth. [157 *n* 8]
Capenes (Capnes); Dor. M 1572; Margt. B 1593; Miles C 1576; Wm. C 1576, M 1572
Capenet, Margt. B 1559
Capes, Sus. B 1625; *cf.* Cappes
Capewell, Eliz. B 1623
Capherye, Patr. C 1639; Ph. C 1639
Caple, *see* **Capell**
Caplen, Ann B 1657; Iffen M 1589; Wm. M 1589; *cf.* Chaplin
Capman, Alice M 1558; *cf.* Chapman
Capnes, *see* **Capenes**
Capon (Capen); Agn. M 1590; Ann M 1549; Dor. M 1596; Julian M 1552; Wm. B 1590
Cappatrick, *see* **Kirpartricke**
Cappe, Blanche, M 1558; Eliz. B 1622; Joan B 1586; Ric. B 1578, 81; Wm. M 1558; *cf.* Cape
Capper, Agn. B 1544; Blanche M 1564; Eliz. B 1659; Emma B 1540; Margt. M 1585; Mary M 1648; Ric. C 1636 (2); Wm. B 1541, 63
Capperer, Margt. C 1562
Cappes (Capps); Alice M 1629, B 1647; Dav. C 1637, B 1640; Edwd. C 1634, M 1624, B 1647; Effa C 1630, B 1634; Fras. M 1624; Jno. C 1630, 32, 34, 37, 39 (2), M 1629, B 1641; Ric. C 1632, B 1634; *cf.* Capes
Capson, Margt. M 1611; Wm. M 1611
Caquick (Cackwick, Cakeweeke, Cayuick, Kackwicke, Kaquicke, Keaquit, Kegwick, Keyquick, Kequick, Kyckwick); — B 1659; Barth. C 1633; Benj. C 1659; Cassandra C 1632; Dor. C 1636, 40, B 1617; Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. C 1650; Hugh C 1607, B 1617; Jas. C 1639, 54; Joan C 1630, M 1645; Jno. C 1652, B 1640, 55; Jos. C 1656; Jud. C 1646, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, 59; Mattw. C 1634, 40, B 1639; Th. C 1607, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59; *cf.* Cackett, Caytwyke, Kanquitt
Carbell, Margt. M 1584
Carbey, Ann M 1655; Kath. B 1564; Rt. M 1655
Carbridge, Margt. B 1627
Carbro, Jno. B 1563
Carbutt (Carbett); Ann B 1555; Th. C 1539; *cf.* Garbett
Carcaredge, Alice M 1565, 67; Jno. M 1565, B 1566
Carcher, Eliz. M 1638; *cf.* Carker
Carde, Jno. C 1584; Saml. C 1584; Wm. B 1627
Cardell, Ellen M 1575; Jno. B 1576, 84; Mary C 1555; Th. M 1575
Cardiffe, Jas. B 1650
Cardinall, Ch. B 1656; Chrn. B 1658; Jas. B 1656
Cardon (Carden); Jno. B 1576; Margt. B 1549; Wm. B 1550
Cardwell, Ellen B 1624 [520 *n* 6]; Ephraim B 1622; Th. B 1621
Care (Kare); Ann C 1628; Edwd. C 1599, 1601; Eliz. C 1561, 1601, B 1604; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1599, M 1641; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1573; Urs. B 1641; Wm. M 1641; *cf.* Carr, Chaire
Careless (Careles, Carles); — C 1649; Agn. M 1580, 91; Alice C 1640, 43, M 1648, 49; Ann B 1593, 1608, 44; Eliz. C 1643; Ellen M 1611, 35; Geoff. M 1648; Hy. B 1601; Jane C 1649; Joan C 1638; Jno. C 1597, M 1580, B 1591; Ric. C 1636 (2), 38, 40, 43, B 1647; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1597, M 1611, 35; *cf.* Carnes
Careles, *alias* Carnes, Eliz. C 1637; Wm. C 1637
Carew (Carey, Caroe, Carow, Carrey, Carrow, Carue, Cary, Karye, Kerey), Alexr. B 1604; Andr. C 1588, M 1587, B 1588; Ann B 1574, 1617, [78 *n* 1], [512 *n* 3]; Brige M 1563; Danl. C 1655 (2); Dor. C 1644; Edwd. M 1636, B 1583, [289 *n* 2]; Eleanor C 1549; Elias C 1650; Eliz. C 1629, 45, 47, M 1571, 78, 1612, B 1597, 1616, 46, 47, 49, [498 *n* 3]; Faith M 1636, 44; Fras. C 1640, 42, M 1559, 75, 1619, B 1628, [278 *n* 6]; Geo. C 1610, 11, B 1612, 40, 46, [289 *n* 2 (2)], [550 *n* 1]; Greg. M 1578, B 1593; Grissel M 1587; Hy. B 1654; Hester C 1643, B 1645; Hil. M 1573; Jhoannes M 1563; Joan B 1562, 74; Jno. C 1539, 81, 1630 (2), 42, 44, M 1575, 1612, B 1540, 51; Kath. [25 *n* 2]; Lonyst. C 1611; Margt. C 1638, M 1559, B 1592, 1646 [278 *n* 6]; Marth. C 1644, [130 *n* 2]; Mary C 1546, M 1548, 1644, B 1641, [271 *n* 4], [289 *n* 2]; Melior C 1642; Nichs. [512 *n* 3]; Pet. C 1638, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 55 (2), B 1658, [78 *n* 1]; Philadelphia, M 1611; Ric. [498 *n* 3]; Rt. B 1634, 58; Rog. C 1581; Sar. C 1655; Soph. C 1610; Sus. C 1640 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 55; Th. B 1563, [290 *n* 2], [498 *n* 3]; Wm. B 1552; Wymond B 1614, [501 *n* 5]; *cf.* Carey, Lord Carne, Carueth, Hunsdon, Baron, Monmouth, E. of
Carew, *alias* Edgrave, Agn. M 1569 (2)
Carew, *alias* Kinner, Bride B 1576
Carey, Lady, Kath., B 1614; Thomasine B 1649, [498 *n* 3], [550 *n* 1]
Carey, Lord, Hy. C 1629; *cf.* Carew
Carford, Th. B 1588
Carington, *see* **Carrington**
Carke, Jane M 1591; Rog. M 1591
Carker, Ric. C 1639; Rt. C 1639, *cf* Carcher
Carles, *see* **Careless**

Carlett, Mgy. **M** 1600

Carlile (Carleell, Carlell), Agn. **M** 1541 ; Arab. **C** 1620 ; Jno. **B** 1600 ; Margy. **M** 1600 ; Oliv. **B** 1553 ; Prisc. **B** 1611 ; Rt. **C** 1620

Carlter ; Joan **B** 1608 ; *cf.* Carter

Carlton (Carleton, Kerlton) ; Abig. **B** 1621 ; Dudley **C** 1632 ; Fras. **C** 1632, **B** 1616 ; Frizwith **C** 1606 ; Hy. **M** 1640 ; Jane **M** 1640, **B** 1635 ; Mary **B** 1563 ; Ric. **B** 1659 ; Sabrian **C** 1608 ; Th. **C** 1606, 08, **B** 1625 ; *cf.* Carton, Caulton ; Dorchester, E. of

Carmall Ellen **M** 1603 ; *cf.* Carmold

Carman, Rt. **B** 1603

Carmeden, Joan **M** 1567 ; Th. **M** 1567

Carmer, Eliz. **B** 1654

Carmichael (Carmihill), Ann [615 *n* 8] ; Jno. [615 *n* 8] Mattw. **B** 1636 ; Sar. **B** 1654

Carmold (Carmole, Carmoule) Ann **M** 1640 ; Eliz. **C** 1636 ; Ellen **M** 1584 ; Pen **C** 1585, **B** 1587 ; Rt. **C** 1585, 88, **M** 1584 ; Th. **C** 1588, 1636, **B** 1586, 1640 ; *cf.* Carmall

Carmouthe, Eliz. **B** 1636

Carmyke, Christine **M** 1541 ; Danl. **M** 1541 ; *cf.* Cannocke

Carnaby (Karnaby) ; Mary **C** 1649 (2), 51 ; Walt. **C** 1649, 51 (2)

Carne (Karne) ; Ann [342 *n* 4] ; Edwd. **B** 1636, [342 *n* 4] ; Eliz. **C** 1634 ; Fras. **M** 1559 ; Jane **C** 1635 ; Kath. **M** 1633 ; Margt. **M** 1559 ; Mary **M** 1548 ; Ric. **C** 1633 ; Rt. **C** 1632 ; Saunders **B** 1609 ; Wm. **C** 1632, 33, 34, 35 ; [573 *n* 7] *cf.* Carew, Carnes

Carnes (Carns) ; Alexr. **C** 1608 ; Edm. **C** 1574 ; Joan **C** 1574 ; Margy. **B** 1636 ; Wm. **C** 1608, **B** 1632

Carnes, *alias* Careles, Eliz. **C** 1637 ; Wm. **C** 1637 ; *cf.* Careless, Carne

Carnshey, Barb. **C** 1642 ; Hann. **C** 1642 ; Wm. **C** 1642

Carnwath, Css. of Chrn. [637 *n* 2] Kath. [637 *n* 2]

Carnwath, E. of ; Rt. **B** 1654, [637 *n* 2]

Carnye, Arth. **B** 1579

Carnyke, *see* **Cannocke**

Caroe, *see* **Carew**

Caroul, *see* **Carroll**

Carp, Jno. **B** 1593

Carpatrick, *see* **Kirpartricke**

Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinder) — **B** 1642 ; Alfonso **C** 1598, **B** 1598 ; Ann **C** 1617, **M** 1568, 1627, **B** 1617 ; Austin **B** 1543 ; Beat. **C** 1543, **M** 1566 ; Cass. **C** 1640 ; Cicely **C** 1632, **B** 1632 ; Eliz. **B** 1591, 1638 ; Emblen **B** 1651 ; Geo. **C** 1589, **M** 1651 ; Grace **B** 1633 ; Jas. **C** 1607, **B** 1611 ; Joan **M** 1627, **B** 1552,56 ; Jno. **C** 1598, 1600, 02, 04, 07, 10, 17, 18, 30, **M** 1620, 26, 27 **B** 1546, 51, 52, 64 ; Jos. **C** 1630, Josh. **C** 1632, **M** 1628 ; Julian **M** 1552 ; Kath. **C** 1640, **M** 1549, 1634 ; Margt. **M** 1605 ; Margy. **M** 1584, **B** 1597 ; Mary **C** 1604, 10, 35, **M** 1651, **B** 1582, 1609, 11, 31, 33 ; Naryas **B** 1609 ; Nichs. **C** 1639 ; Phidela **M** 1649 ; Ric. **C** 1600, 39, **B** 1571, 1603, 40, 41 ; Rt. **B** 1634 ; Sar. **C** 1618, **B** 1625 (2) ; Sus. **M** 1620, 26 ; Th. **C** 1585 (2), 89, 1632, 37, **M** 1584, **B** 1558, 86, 1636, 37, 39 ; Urs. **M** 1628 ; Walt. **M** 1549, **B** 1568 ; Wm. **C** 1561, 1602, 28 (2), 32, 35, 36 (2), 37, 40, **M** 1627, 34, **B** 1598, 1621, 55

Carr (Caare, Car) ; Agn. **C** 1642 ; Alice **C** 1572, **M** 1572, 94, **B** 1543, 72, 77 ; Ananias **B** 1575 ; Andr. **M** 1572, **B** 1643 ; Ann **C** 1645, 56, **M** 1627 ; Beat. **M** 1547 ; Benedict **C** 1599 ; Chrn. **C** 1624, **B** 1592 ; Edwd. **B** 1635 ; Eliz. **C** 1619, 37, 58 (2), **M** 1610, 42 (2), **B** 1658 ; Ellen **B** 1643 ; Fras. **M** 1645, **B** 1659 ; Geo. **C** 1634, **B** 1634 ; Hy. **C** 1577, **B** 1655 ; Jas. **C** 1622, 42, 45, 56, **M** 1616, 49, **B** 1625 ; Jane **C** 1645, **B** 1642 ; Jasper **C** 1637 ; Joan **M** 1568, 76, 88, 1630, 41, **B** 1592, 1641 ; Jno. **C** 1572, 1621, 38 (2), **M** 1627 ; Kath. **C** 1651, **M** 1616, **B** 1550, 1658 ; Mad. **B** 1608 ; Margt. **M** 1645, 49, **B** 1625, 54 ; Mary **C** 1616, 42, 56, **M** 1645, **B** 1616, 25, 32, 38, 45, 57 ; Ric. **C** 1577, 1616, 27, 33, **M** 1576, **B** 1612, 25, 33, 40 ; Rt. **C** 1621, 24, 29, 58, **B** 1625, 57 ; Rog. **M** 1547, **B** 1583 ; Sar. **M** 1646 ; Sus. **M** 1626 ; Th. **C** 1619, 22, 24 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 35, 51 (2), **B** 1563, 1610, 36 ; Wm. **C** 1599, 1633, 34, 35, 37 (2), **M** 1630, 42, **B** 1550, 1635, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42 ; *cf.* Care, Carrs

Carrack, *see* **Carrick**

Carradine, *see* **Carwardine**

Carrar, Kath. **M** 1571 ; Th. **M** 1571

Carraway, *see* **Carroway**

Carrett, Ann **B** 1660

Carrey, *see* **Carew**

Carrick (Carrack) ; Alexr. **C** 1635 ; Ann **C** 1630 ; Alice **B** 1548 ; Eliz. **C** 1628 ; Mary **C** 1634 ; Wm. **C** 1628, 30, 34, 35, **B** 1635, 1636

Carrick, Css. of, Eliz. [338 *n* 3]

Carrick, E. of Jno. [338 *n* 3] ; *cf.* Stewart

Carrington (Carington), Jno. **M** 1656 ; Kath. **M** 1563 ; Margt. **M** 1656 ; Wm. **M** 1563

Carrington, *alias* Smith, Ch. **M** 1657 ; Fras. **M** 1657

Carrington, Visct. Ch. **M** 1657, [370 *n* 4 (2)] ; Fras. **M** 1652 [370 *n* 4] ; *cf.* Smith

Carrington, Visctss. Eliz. [370 *n* 4]

Carrison, Wm. **B** 1588

Carroll (Caroul, Carrall, Carrell, Caryell, Caryll) ; Abig. **C** 1654 ; Agn. **B** 1589 ; Ann **M** 1573, 1627 ; Constance **B** 1645 ; Corn. **C** 1648, 51, 53, 57, 58, **M** 1642, **B** 1650 ; Edm. **C** 1653, **B** 1653 ; Elias **C** 1657 ; Eliz. **C** 1628, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53, 57, 58, **M** 1642, **B** 1648, 52, [370 *n* 4] ; Jane **B** 1575 ; Jno. **B** 1587, 1653 ; Marth. **C** 1646 ; Mary **C** 1658, **B** 1660 ; Rt. **B** 1648 ; Seb. **C** 1628, 46 (2) ; Th. **M** 1573 **B** 1575 ; Wm. **C** 1654 (2), **B** 1656

Carrow, *see* **Carew**

Carroway (Carraway) ; Ric. **B** 1632 ; Rog. **B** 1650

Carrs, Chrn. **M** 1645 ; *cf.* Carr, Carshe

Carrutherers, Jane **M** 1617

Carsell, Ann **M** 1614 ; Ric. **M** 1614 ; *cf.* Caswell

Carshe, Jno. **B** 1616 Margt. **B** 1621 ; *cf.* Carrs

Carstayres ; *cf.* Karster

Carte (Cart) ; Ann **B** 1650 ; Eliz. **C** 1657 ; Jno. **B** 1630 ; Kath. **C** 1611, **B** 1613 ; Margt. **C** 1615, **B** 1619 ; Mary **M** 1618 ; Ralph **M** 1618 ; Reb. **B** 1625 ; Sar. **C** 1657 ; Sus. **C** 1608, 17, **M** 1604, **B** 1608, 48 ; Th. **C** 1606 ; Wm. **C** 1606, 08, 11, 13 (2), 15, 17, 57, **M** 1604, **B** 1636

Cartege, Mary **B** 1589 ; *cf.* Carthage, Cartleech, Cartridge

Carter (Karter) ; Agn. **C** 1556, **M** 1540, 83, **B** 1556, 90 ; Alexr. **C** 1656 ; Alice **C** 1591, 1632, **M** 1569, **B** 1571, 82, 91 (2), 1636, 44, 57 ; Andr. **B** 1542 ; Ann **C** 1593, 1612, 34, 40 (2), 44, 46, 47, 50, 58, **M** 1560, 72, 1613, 19, 39, 41, 49, **B** 1597, 1624, 31, 32, 39, 46 ; Blanche **M** 1558 ; Barb. **B** 1633 ; Bridg. **C** 1649, 52, 54, 56, **M** 1648 ; Caesar **C** 1628 ; Ch. **C** 1650 ; Chrn. **M** 1543, Chr. **B** 1613 ; Clem. **C** 1555, **B** 1555 ; Corn. **C** 1546 ; Danl. **C** 1600, 54, **B** 1620 ; Deb. **C** 1640, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55 ; Dor. **C** 1634, 47 ; Easter **M** 1657 ; Edith **B** 1563 ; Edm. **B** 1655 ; Edwd. **C** 1576, 1642, **M** 1631, **B** 1557, 74, 76, 1654 ; Eliz. **C** 1596, 1602, 03, 26, 28, 36 (2), 41, 56 (2), 57, 60, **M** 1553, 60, 72, 75, 1611, 30, 31, 33, 46, 56 (2), **B** 1546, 68, 75, 84, 1616, 35, 36 (3), 42, 47, 48, 57 (2) ; Ellen **B** 1571, 1602 ; Emeline **B** 1654 ; Geo. **C** 1572, **B** 1647 ; Gilmin **M** 1546, 52 ; Grace **C** 1654 ; Felix **C** 1656, 57, 60 (2), **M** 1656 ; Fras. **C** 1624, 35, **M** 1638, **B** 1625, 60 ; Hy. **C** 1580, 1622, 47, **M** 1554, **B** 1551, 80, **B** 1622, 48 ; Hester **B** 1600, 31 ; Jas. **C** 1571, 72, 76, 1601, 03, 34, 36 ; **M** 1569, 72, 75, 1600, **B** 1588 ; Jane **C** 1583, 1640, 54, 55, 60 ; Joan **C** 1622, 29, 37, **M** 1571, 75, 88, 1611, 41, **B** 1546, 1622, 25, 36, 37, 40 ; Jno. **C** 1571, 81, 1603, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43 (2), 45, 47 (2), 55, **M** 1546, 71, 1619, **B** 1539, 45, 49, 55, 57, 63, 73, 74, 80, 83, 88, 1603, 33, 36, 37, 40, 47, 52, 58 ; Isab. **M** 1554 ; Jud. **C** 1648, **M** 1631 ; Kath. **C** 1549, 1602, **M** 1600, 23, **B** 1564, 1625 ; Leon **M** 1589 ; Malcolm (Markham) **C** 1649 (2), 52, 54, 56, **M** 1648, **B** 1652 ; Mara **C** 1642 ; Margt. **C** 1557, 1601, 43, 45, 47, **M** 1553, 83, 89, 1620, 37, 54, **B** 1643 ; Margy. **C** 1623, **M** 1617, **B** 1623 ; Marth. **C** 1658 ; Mary **C** 1555, 1600, 22, 23, 33, 35, 46 (2), 52, 54, **M** 1589, 92, **B** 1557 (2), **B** 1621, 25 [552 *n* 1] ; Mattw. **C** 1658 ; Micklin **C** 1640, 41, **M** 1635, 49 ; Nathl. C 1616, **B** 1621 ; Nichs. **C** 1548, 1640, **B** 1640 ; Ph. **C** 1618, 33, 35, 38, **M** 1583, 1633, **B** 1618, 40 ; Rach. **C** 1553, **M** 1652, **B** 1561 ; Rph. **C** 1612, 16, 19 (2), 22 (2), 24, **M** 1611, **B** 1621, 28 ; Reb. **C** 1609 ; Ric. **C** 1620, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 45, 46, 47 (2), 50, **B** 1556, 1621, 40 ; Rt. **C** 1543, 90, 91, 93, 1604, **B** 1572, 1621, 25, Rog. **C** 1557, **M** 1540 ; Rose **M** 1622 ; Saml. **M** 1611 ; Sacra **M** 1574 ; Sar. **C** 1642, 57, **B** 1660 ; Sim. **B** 1629 ; Sus. **C** 1601, 47, **B** 1604, 25, 46 ; Tegmore **B** 1588 ; Th. **C** 1580, 81, 83, 1601, 15 (2), 18, 20, 23, 26 (2), 28, 34, 37, 53, **M** 1575, 1620, 31, 56, **B** 1563, 93, 1615, 17, 54. Thurston **C** 1547 ; Tim. **C** 1640, **M** 1639 ; Wm. **C** 1590, 96, 98, (4) 1601, 02, 03, 04, 09, 25, 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 37 (4), 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 (2), 53, 55, **M** 1635, **B** 1588, 90, 1614, 16, 25 (2), 31, 33, 39, 40, 58 ; *cf.* A Carter, Carlter

Carterett, Ann **C** 1659 ; Eliz. **C** 1659 ; Jno. **C** 1659

Carthage, Saml. **C** 1639 (2) ; *cf.* Cartege, Cartleech, Cartridge

Carthridge, *see* **Cartridge**

Cartleech, Mary **C** 1640 ; Saml. **C** 1640 (2) ; *cf.* Cartege, Carthage, Cartridge

Cartnell, Jno. **B** 1660

Carton, Ric. **B** 1596 ; *cf.* Carlton

Cartridge (Carthridge, Cartred, Cartrid), — **C** 1633 ; Agn. **B** 1576 ; Barb. **B** 1578 ; Craine **C** 1612 ; Craven **B** 1612 ; Danl. **C** 1612 ; Dor. **M** 1574 ; Eliz. **C** 1633 ; Eulalia **C** 1577 ; Hy. **C** 1577 ; Jno. **C** 1580, **M** 1574, **B** 1578, 80, 86 ; Lowled **B** 1583 ; Margt. **B** 1581 ; Marielzabethe **C** 1580, **B** 1606 ; *cf.* Cartege, Carthage, Cartleech

Cartwright, Abr. **C** 1632 ; Alice **M** 1558 ; Ann **C** 1603, **M** 1635 ; Charity **B** 1651 ; Danl. **C** 1603, 05, 07 ; Edwd. **C** 1595, **B** 1603 ; Eliz. **C** 1607, 25, 57, **M** 1624, 57, **B** 1584, 93, 1640, 57 ; Ellen **M** 1561 ; Fras. **C** 1557, 1636, **B** 1654 ; Geo. **C** 1632 (2) ; Gillian **M** 1594 ; Grace **C** 1622, **M** 1653, **B** 1622 ; Hy. **C** 1636, **M** 1594 (2) ; Hugh **M** 1657 ; Humph. **B** 1547 ; Jas. **C** 1589, **M** 1653, **B** 1589 ; Jane **C** 1655 ; Jno. **C** 1620 (2), 57, **B** 1620, 25, 60 ; Julian **M** 1594 ; Kath. **M** 1620, **B** 1624 ; Lanct. **C** 1595, **M** 1594 ; Margt. **M** 1594, **B** 1652 ; Mary **C** 1621, 26, **M** 1636, 46, 48, **B** 1621, 25, 41, 60 ; Pet. **M** 1558 ; Rph. **B** 1592 ; Ric. **C** 1589, 1625, **B** 1588 ; Sar. **C** 1653 (2), 55, **M** 1594 ; Th. **C** 1617 (2), 32, 53, 55, **B** 1641 ; Wm. **C** 1605, 21, 22, 26, 57, **M** 1620, 24, 36, **B** 1640, 58

Carue, *see* **Carew**

Carveatt, Jno. **B** 1643

Carvell, Jas. **B** 1612 ; *cf.* Caluill, Cavell

Carver, Ann **B** 1649 ; Kath. **C** 1655 ; Michl. **B** 1659 ; Ric. **C** 1655 ; Rose **C** 1655 ; *cf.* A Carver

Carueth, Jno. **M** 1633 ; Thomasine **M** 1633 ; *cf.* Carew

Carvylyan, Jane **C** 1549

Carwardine (Carradine) ; Mab. **C** 1630, **B** 1630 ; Michl. **C** 1621 ; Ric. **C** 1625 (2), 30 ; Wm. **C** 1621

Cary, *see* **Carew**

Caryell, Caryll, *see* **Carroll**

Casa Nova, de (Decasanova) ; Grace **M** 1574 ; Ric. Peter **C** 1565 ; Th. **C** 1565, 76, **M** 1574 ; Wm. **C** 1576

Casa Nova, de, *alias* Peter, Joan **B** 1574

Case (Cace, Caes, Caise, Casse) ; Agn. **B** 1542 ; Alice **C** 1621 ; Amy **C** 1614, **B** 1615 ; Ann **C** 1592, **B** 1603, 39 ; Barb. **M** 1574 ; Beat. **C** 1610, **B** 1614 ; Brian **C** 1611 ; 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 38 ; Bridg. **C** 1615 ; Dor. **B** 1596 ; Edwd. **B** 1623 ; Eliz. **C** 1595, 1612, 36, 41, 43, **M** 1588, 1618, **B** 1621, 33, 44 ; Fras. **C** 1621, 24, 26, 28, 43, 48, **B** 1603 ; Geo. **C** 1619, Hy. **C** 1592 ; 1628, **B** 1614, 30 ; Hugh **B** 1659 ; Jane **C** 1623, **B** 1627 ; Joan **B** 1623 ; Jno. **C** 1610, 14, 16, 48, **B** 1596, 1612, 52 ; Isab. **B** 1657 ; Jud. **C** 1639 ; Margt. **C** 1611, **M** 1585, **B** 1612, 24 ; Margy. **C** 1648, **B** 1651 ; Mary **C** 1624, **B** 1625, 34 ; Mattw. **M** 1588 ; Nichs. **C** 1626, **B** 1628 ; Philadelphia **C** 1613 ; Ric. **C** 1626, 36 ; Rt. **C** 1589, 92, 95, **M** 1585 ; Rowl. **C** 1636 ; Th. **C** 1589, 1636, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, **B** 1601, 45 ; Wm. **C** 1637 ; *cf.* Caisses, Kayes

Casebrick, Ann **M** 1623

Casen, Caseon, *see* **Casson**

Casey, Anthy. **B** 1592 ; Corn. **B** 1658 ; Eliz. **B** 1638 ; Ric. **B** 1636

Cashe, Alice **B** 1622 ; Eliz. **B** 1620 ; Theodora **B** 1635

Casinghurst, Jas. **M** 1636 ; Jud. **M** 1636 ; Mary **B** 1638

Caskell, Jeane B 1603 ; *cf.* Gaskell
Caskett, Sythe C 1551
Casky (Caskie) ; Abr. M 1623, 47 ; "Ma" M 1647 ; Margy. M 1623 ; Wm. B 1623
Casney, Sus. M 1646
Cason, *see* **Casson**
Casquin, Margy. B 1647
Casrey, Jno. C 1638 ; Ph. 1638
Casse, *see* **Case**
Cassell, Ann C 1643 ; Charity C 1643 ; Dor. C 1643 ; Jas. C 1651 ; Jane B 1576 ; Kath. B 1645 ; Mary C 1643, 51, M 1632 ; Pasiverie C 1643 ; Ric. M 1632 ; Th. C 1643, 51 *cf.* Castell
Casselton, Eliz. C 1624, B 1624 ; Saml. C 1624 ; *cf.* Castledon
Casson (Casen, Caseon, Cason) ; Alice M 1639 ; Avery B 1657 ; Corn. C 1628 ; Edwd. B 1626 ; Eliz. B 1647 ; Mary B 1630 ; Wm. C 1628 ; *cf.* Caston
Castell (Castall, Casteele, Castill, Castle, Castsell, Costell) Alice C 1564, B 1603, 38 ; Ann M 1571, B 1647 ; Barb. C 1648 ; Barth. C 1642, 43 ; Charity B 1644 ; Chrn. C 1647 ; Dor. C 1639, B 1639 ; Edwd. C 1613, M 1563, B 1613 ; Eliz. C 1562, 77, 1631, 42, 43 (2), 45, M 1602, B 1557, 72, 75, 1637 ; Ellen C 1559, 74, 87 ; Fras. C 1642, 53 ; Geo. C 1634 (2), 49 ; Hy. C 1621, B 1625 ; Hester C 1572 ; Joan C 1563, M 1619 ; Jno. C 1551, 63, 64, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 1613, 14, 27, 28, 31, 39, 55, M 1556, 71, B 1565, 71, 1630, 37, 55, [583 *n* 1] ; Kath. M 1556, 59, 1614, B 1574, 76 ; Margt. M 1563, 1647 ; Mary C 1627, 33, 45, 48, 49, 53, M 1642 ; Morgan C 1628 ; Ric. C 1560, 63, 1614, 17, 21, 33, 41 (2), M 1614, 47, B 1559, 76, 1652, 59 ; Sar. B 1656 ; Th. C 1576, 1617, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 52 (2), 53 (2), 55, M 1642, B 1578, 1651, 57 (2) ; Urs. C 1646, 47, 52, 53 (2) ; 55 ; Wm. C 1557 ; 75, B 1545, 78 ; *cf.* Cassell
Castillion (De Castillion) Ann C 1568 ; Douglas C 1573 ; Eleanor [23 *n* 6] ; Eliz. C 1566, 67 ; M 1587 ; Fras. [23 *n* 6] ; Jno. Bapt. C 1565, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, [439 *n* 6] ; Margt. [23 *n* 6] ; Mary [23 *n* 6] ; Pet. C 1569, [23 *n* 6] ; Selina C 1576 ; Thomasine [28 *n* 9] Valentine C 1565 ; Walt. Bapt. C 1570 ; *cf.* Baptiste
Castle, *see* **Castell**
Castleden (Castledina, Casteldine) ; Eliz. C 1641, 44, 47, 50, 55, M 1636, B 1651 ; Jno. C 1637 (2), 39 41, 44, 47 (2), 50, 55, M 1636, 52, B 1642 ; Isab. C 1655, M 1652 ; Marth. C 1644, B 1646 ; Mary C 1650, B 1656 ; Sus. C 1639, B 1640 ; Wm. C 1641, B 1644 ; *cf.* Casselton
Castlehaven, E. of, Geo. [612 *n* 2] ; *cf.* Touchet
Castlemaine, Css. of, Bart. C 1640, [168 *n* 4]
Castlemaine, E. of, Rog. [168 *n* 4] ; *cf.* Palmer
Castleton, *see* **Casselton**
Caston, Eliz. C 1642 ; Mary C 1641 (2), 42 ; Th. C 1641, 42 ; *cf.* Casson
Castrell, Alex. C 1575 ; Edmd. C 1575
Castsell, *see* **Castell**
Casuah, Ann C 1637 ; Walt. C 1637
Caswell, Alice M 1608 ; Eliz. M 1611 ; Joan C 1608, B 1608 ; Margt. M 1582 ; Ph. C 1606, 08, B 1608 ; Rog. B 1589 ; Sus. C 1606, M 1635 ; *cf.* Carsell
Catch, Nathl. M 1645 ; Rose M 1645
Catcher, Rt. B 1633
Catchfull, Brian C 1633 ; Wm. C 1633
Catchpoole, Th. B 1554
Catcote, Agn. M 1590 ; Edwd. C 1583, B 1576 ; Eliz. B 1555 ; Fras. C 1574, 77, 80, 83, M 1545, 63 ; Hy. C 1580 ; Joan C 1577 ; Jno. B 1553, 54, 60 ; Kath. C 1560, M 1563, B 1576 ; Margt. M 1545, B 1563 ; Ric. C 1557 ; Th. B 1575, 76 ; Walt. C 1547, B 1548 ; Wm. C 1574, B 1576 ; *cf.* Capcote
Cate, Geo. C 1660 ; Luke C 1660 ; Margt. C 1660
Cateline, *see* **Catlin**
Catell, *see* **Cattle**
Cater (Cator) ; Dor. C 1607 ; Eliz. C 1643, B 1614 ; Hy. C 1643 ; Joan B 1543 ; Jno. C 1607 ; Kath. M 1565 ; Prud. C 1643 ; Th. M 1565
Caterall, Jno. B 1620
Caterson, Mary M 1599 ; Wm. M 1599
Cateryn, Ric. C 1545 ; *cf.* Catherines
Cates, Eliz. M 1647 ; Joan M 1616
Catesbie (Catsby) ; Edwd. C 1604 ; Jno. C 1604 ; Nathl. B 1631
Catfould, Eliz. B 1592 ; Ric. B 1592
Catford, Sus. B 1658
Cathrne, *see* **Cathorne**
Catherd, Agn. M 1622 ; *cf.* Catherode
Catherines (Cattryns, Katherines) ; — (Mrs.) B 1651 ; Arth. C 1628, B 1628 ; Barb. C 1577 ; Danl. C 1630, B 1631 ; Edwd. C 1628, B 1628 ; Eliz. B 1547 ; Hy. B 1624 ; Joan M 1580 ; Jno. C 1577, 78 ; Margt. C 1578 ; Mary C 1626 ; Ric. B 1546 ; Saml. C 1622, 24, B 1622 ; Th. B 1570 ; Wm. C 1622, 24, 26, 28 (2), 30 ; B 1625, *cf.* Cateryn, Cathorne, Katherns
Catherode, Jno. C 1562 ; *cf.* Catherd
Cathorne (Catharne) ; Eliz. M 1633 ; Hy. C 1617 ; Jane B 1630 ; Th. B 1604 ; Wm. C 1617 ; *cf.* Catherines, Catron, Katherns
Catlin (Cateline, Catlen, Katlin) ; Agn. M 1578, B 1612 ; Andr. C 1620 ; Ann C 1607, 12, B 1597, 1607 ; Arth. C 1625 ; B 1626 ; Geo. C 1606, 07, 08 (2), 12, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25 ; Grace C 1622 , Hy. C 1589 ; Jane C 1582 ; Joan C 1616, M 1544, B 1613 ; Jno. C 1578, 82, 1606, M 1578, 97 ; Maliverey B 1587 ; Margt. B 1614, 54 ; Mary M 1609, B 1626 ; Pet. C 1578 ; Rt. C 1589 ; Sar. C 1613, M 1637
Catlyge, Joan B 1555
Caton (Caetone, Kayton) ; Anthy. C 1638, B 1638 ; Eliz. C 1641, M 1646, B 1648 ; Fras. C 1634, B 1640 ; Garrett M 1546 ; Hy. C 1641 ; Jane M 1546 ; Jeanette C 1642 ; Jno. C 1606, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38, 39, 42 ; Margt. C 1639 ; Rt. C 1636, B 1637 ; Rosamond C 1606 ; Th. C 1642, M 1646, B 1617, 32 ; Tracy C 1641 ; *cf.* Catton
Cator, *see* **Cater**
Catrill, Mary B 1648
Catron (Katron) ; Avis. M 1604 ; [Geo. B 1646 ; Th. M 1604 ; *cf.* Cathorne
Catsby, *see* **Catesbie**
Catster, Th. B 1576
Catstone, Agn. B 1546
Catt (Kat) ; Agn. B 1548 ; Herb. C 1635 Jno. C 1633 (2), 35
Cattarocke, Alice B 1576
Cattereth, Th. B 1563
Catterell, *see* Cotterell
Cattle (Catell, Cattell) ; Ann M 1584 ; Sus. B 1586 ; Th. B 1649 ; Wm. M 1584
Catton, Wm. B 1569 ; *cf.* Caton
Cattryns, *see* **Catherines**
Cavard (Caverd) ; Andr. C 1581 ; Jno. C 1581 ; Margt. B 1582 ; *cf.* Caward
Caucke, Jas. B 1609, Jno. B 1609 ; *cf.* Cork
Caude, *see* **Corde**
Cauderey, *see* **Cawdrey**
Caudwell, *see* **Cordell**
Cave (Caue, Kaue) ; Alice M 1553, 1607, B 1546 ; Ann C 1616, 42 ; Clere C 1624, B 1624 ; Dor. C 1619 ; Edith C 1629 ; Edwd. B 1592 ; Eleanor B 1550 ; Eliz. C 1632 [100 *n* 6] ; Ellen B 1557 ; Gabl. C 1622 ; Hugh B 1634 ; Jas. C 1549 ; Jane B 1654 ; Joan C 1546, 1641, 42, 46, B 1548 ; Jno. C 1595, 1616, 25 (2), 32, B 1552, 56, 1620 ; 38 Joyce C 1640 (2), M 1631, B 1640 ; Lucy C 1620 ; Margt. B 1620 ; Mary C 1595, 1646 ; Ric. B 1635 ; Sidrack C 1619, 40, 41 ; Sus. B 1552 ; Th. C 1619, 20, 24, [100 *n* 4] ; Wm. C 1619 22, 41, 42, 46, B 1625
Caueley, Dor. B 1632 ; Eliz. B 1630 ; Ric. B 1630 ; *cf.* Coverley, Cawly
Cavell (Kauell) ; Alexr. C 1635 ; Alice M 1565, 68 ; Barb. M 1583 ; Ric. C 1635, B 1618 ; Th. M 1565 ; *cf.* Caluill, Carvell
Cavendish (Candyshe, Caunendishe) ; Ann B 1644 ; Mary M 1551 ; Ric. [274 *n* 2] ; Wm. M 1551, B 1577 ; *cf.* Candidge
Cauener, Jno. B 1628
Caverd, *see* **Cavard**
Caverley, *see* **Coverley**
Caugharon, *see* **Cofferin**
Cavillian, *see* **Carvylyan**
Cauingham, Ann B 1618
Cauke, *see* **Caucke**
Caukee, Jane B 1591
Cauker, Jno. B 1631
Cauket, Avis M 1604 ; Mary M 1613
Caulton, Mary C 1590 ; Rt. C 1590 ; *cf.* Carlton
Caulvin, *see* **Calvin**
Caunendishe, *see* **Cavendish**
Cause, Ann C 1649 ; Hann. C 1649 ; Ric. C 1649 ; *cf.* Corse, Cowse
Causum, Ann M 1656 ; *cf.* Cawson
Cauter, Eliz. M 1639
Caward, Joan B 1582 ; *cf.* Cavard, Cawood, Coward
Cawde, *see* **Corde**
Cawdewell, *see* **Cordell**
Cawitt, Jane B 1587
Cawdrey (Cauderey, Corderoy, Cordray) ; Deb. B 1655 ; Eliz. C 1611 ; Jno. B 1541 ; Marth. C 1653 ; Th. C 1611 ; 53 (2)
Cawell, Alice C 1644 ; Eliz. M 1549 ; Jacob C 1644 (2) ; Th. C 1548
Cawle, Amy C 1614 ; Math. C 1614 ; Wm. B 1549
Cawly, Margt. C 1556 ; *cf.* Caueley, Corlye
Cawood (Caywood) ; Anthy. C 1619, M 1619, B 1632 ; Barb. M 1619, B 1620 ; Kath. B 1545 ; Sim. C 1619 ; Wm. C 1619 ; *cf.* Caward
Caworth (Cayworth, Kaworth) ; Amy C 1627 ; Eliz. C 1629 ; Margt. C 1632 ; Wm. C 1627, 29, 32, 33 (2), 35
Cawsey, Ric. B 1611
Cawson, Abig. C 1645 ; Eliz. C 1645 ; Jno. C 1645 ; Sar. C 1643 (2) ; Th. C 1643 ; *cf.* Causum
Cawverles ; — B 1580
Cawvit, Avice B 1586 ; *cf.* Corvert, Corvett
Caxe, Edwd. B 1617 ; *cf.* Cox
Caxenes, Miles B 1576
Cayill, Ann M 1587 ; Th. M 1587
Cayne, *see* **Cane**
Caynes, Eliz. M 1640 ; *cf.* Cane
Caytwyke, Hy. B 1540 ; *cf.* Caquick
Cayuick, *see* **Caquick**
Caywood, *see* **Cawood**
Cayworth, *see* **Caworth**
Cecil (Cicile, Ciscell, Cyssell, Scycell, Seysell, Sicell, Sisill) ; Alice B 1601, [393 *n* 2] ; Ann C 1556, M 1592, 1601, B 1629, [143 *n* 2] ; Charity C 1590, B 1590 ; Chr. C 1630 ; Dav. [393 *n* 2] ; Dor. C 1630, B 1632 ; Edwd. C 1592, B 1597 ; Ellen B 1594 ; Fras. B 1603 ; Jas. B 1625 ; Jane [393 *n* 2] ; Jno. C 1590, 91, 92, M 1589, B 1592 ; Mary M 1589 ; Ric. B 1553 ; Sar. C 1591, B 1591 ; Walt. C 1629 ; Wm. C 1629, B 1559, 1637 ; *cf.* Burghley, Baron, Exeter, E. of, Salisbury, E. of
Ceely (Cylye) ; Joan M 1584 ; Margt. B 1583 ; Mary C 1583 ; Ric. C 1583 ; Wm. C 1583 ; *cf.* Seeley
Cell, *see* **Sell**
Cellars, *see* **Sellers**
Cemton, *see* **Kempton**
Centon, *see* **Kenton**
Cerbye, *see* **Kirby**
Ceston, Joan B 1548
Cettlewood, *see* **Kettlewood**
Cewe, *see* **Kewe**
Chabo (Chabon, Chawbow), Alice C 1550, B 1552 ; Ann M 1572 ; Danl. C 1574, 76 M 1572 ; Ric. C 1574, B 1576 ; Rt. C 1576 B 1593 ; Rose M 1559 ; *cf.* Jalbolt
Chace, Jno. C 1620 ; Mary B 1622 ; Steph. C 1620
Chadborne (Chadburne), Ann C 1615, B 1610, 25 ; Danl. C 1615 ; Dor. C 1613, M 1637 ; Ellen C 1622, B 1625 ; Hugh C 1616, B 1625 ; Joan B 1586 ; Mary B 1625 ; Nichs. C 1613, 16, 22, B 1625 ; *cf.* Chatborne
Chaddock (Chadoc, Chedock), Joyce M 1585 ; Rt. C 1590 ; Th. C 1586 ; Wm. C 1586, 88 (2), 90, M 1585, B 1588, 92 ; *cf.* Caddocke
Chadley, Isab. B 1563 ; Ric. C 1549, B 1564
Chadsley (Chadysley, Shadysley) Agn. C 1543, B 1544 ; Anthy. C 1545 ; Joan B 1559 ; Jno. C 1540, B 1558 ; Isab. C 1554
Chadwell, Margt. M 1637, *cf.* Cadwell, Shadwell
Chadwick (Chedwick), — C 1601, Ann B 1659 ; Edwd. M 1593 ; Godfr. B 1628 ; Humph. M 1630 ; Joan M 1593 ; Jno. B 1659 ; Kath. M 1630 ; Wm. B 1552 ; *cf.* Cadwick, Chedyswyke, Chidwick
Chaekwell, Mary B 1625 ; *cf.* Chakell, Chalkwell
Chaffey (Chafey), Ann B 1624 ; Eliz. M 1642 ; Jno. C 1624 (2), B 1566, 1637
Chaindler, *see* **Chandler**
Chaine, Parnell, B 1617 ; *cf.* Cheyney
Chaire (Chare), Abr. C 1626 ; Joan M 1555 ; Mary M 1638 ; Paul B 1632 ; Th. C 1626 ; *cf.* Care, Chares, De Chare

Chakehill, *see* **Chalkhill**

Chakell (Chakyll) Eliz. B 1545; Joan M 1619; *cf.* Chaekwell, Chalkhill, Chalkwell Shackle

Chakwrit, Ann M 1653

Chalcome, Ric. B 1579

Chalke (Chauke), Alexr. C 1633, M 1655; Alice B 1639; Eliz. C 1633; Geo. M 1613; Jno. C 1614; Isab. M 1655, Mary M 1613; Rt. C 1614; *cf.* Charke

Chalkill (Chakehill, Chaukehill, Chaukill, Chawkhill, Shalkhill), Alce C 1608; Ann C 1622, B 1622; Dor. C 1610; Eliz. C 1617, 25, M 1608, B 1621; Julian C 1654; Margt. [601 *n* 2]; Ric. C 1625, 27, 30, M 1624, B 1637; Sar. B 1655; Sus. C 1627, M 1624, 39, B 1631; Th. C 1608, 10, 17, 22, 54 (2), M 1608, B 1619, 22, 55; Wm. C 1630, B 1617; *cf.* Chakell, Chalkwell

Chalkley, Margt. M 1636; Rph. M 1636

Chalkwell (Chaukwell, Cholkwell), Alice C 1636; Eliz. B 1628; Hy. C 1633; Jno. B 1642; Julian C 1653; Ric. C 1633, 36; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1613 (2), 15, 19 (2), 53; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Chaekwell, Chakell, Chalkill

Challoner (Chauner, Chawner), Ann M 1615, B 1621, Bridg. C 1620; Eliz. C 1649; Geo. C 1653; Jane C 1655; Joan C 1649, 53; Jno. C 1649, 53, 55 (2), B 1657; Mary B 1618; Ric. C 1620; Wm. C 1617 (2), M 1615; *cf.* Chaner

Chalsworth, Sar. M 1641

Chamber, *see* **Chambers**

Chamberlaine (Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Alice M 1550; Annis B 1598; Barn C 1606, 08; M 1606; Dav. C 1634; Dor. C 1608, 55, 57, B 1608; Edwd. M 1619, B 1627; Eliz. C 1634, 55, M 1559, B 1635, 56, 59; Hugh C 1598; B 1599; Jas. C 1655, 57; Jane C 1576, M 1619, 27, B 1576; Joan M 1607; B 1638; Jno. C 1554, 1600, M 1607, B 1546, 57, 1601, 24, 29; Jos. C 1657; Isaac B 1654; Kath. C 1606, M 1606, 16, 27, [228 *n* 4]; Margt. C 1576, 83, B 1576; Margy. B 1623; Mary C 1601; 23, B 1601, 23; Mattw. M 1616; Pet. B 1543; Ph. C 1581, 83, 85; Rt. C 1581. M 1550; Reb. B 1638; Saml. C 1585; Sar. B 1652; Th. C 1598, 1600, 01, 23, B 1607, 17, [228 *n* 4]; Titus B 1582; Walt. B 1630; Wm. B 1585; *cf.* Champerlin

Chambers (Chamber, Chambre), Dr. — B 1549; Agn. B 1607; Alice C 1593, 1630, M 1544; Ann C 1607, B 1584; Audr. M 1655; Bridg. C 1564, M 1582; Calcot M 1648, [164 *n* 1]; Ch. C 1612, 13; Dav. C 1612; Dorc. C 1547, B 1547; Edith M 1581; Edwd. B 1626; Eleanor C 1596, M 1590; Eliz. C 1593, M 1579, 82, 1644, B 1597; Ellen M 1621, B 1614; Fras. B 1605; Fidelia M 1650; Geo. C 1590, 93, 1613, 35, M 1587, B 1603, 58; Griffin C 1590, B 1589; Hann. B 1649; Helen C 1583; Hy. B 1582, 1606; Jas. C 1585, 1619 (2), 31, M 1581, 1644, B 1625; Jane C 1571, 86; M 1587, 1604, 09, B 1574; Joan C 1577, M 1545, 54, 1612, 39. B 1549, 93, 98, 1609; Jno. C 1564, 67 (2), 69, 71, 76 (2) 83, 93, 1607, M 1544, 45 (2), 1613, B 1549. 58, 68, 76, 78 (2), 97, 1609, [388 *n* 6]; Kath. M 1648, B 1587; Lucy M 1576, B 1590; Magd. C 1635; Margt. M 1547, 1614; Martin C 1583; Mary C 1631, M 1591, B 1596, [164 *n* 1]; Michl. M 1639; Nathl. C 1630, 34; Nichs. B 1566, 1603; Parnell M 1613; Patr. M 1655, Pet. C 1543; Ric. C 1581; Rt. C 1557, 83, 90, M 1582, B 1569, 83, 1613, Saml. B 1609; Sence M 1545, B 1559; Sim. C 1579, M 1650, B 1579; Steph. C 1569, B 1571; Sus. B 1654; Th. C 1577, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 96, 1634, M 1576, 90, B 1615; Wm. M 1547, B 1557, 87, 1609

Chamlet, Andr. B 1610; Jno. B 1641

Chamley, Joyce B 1571; Ph. C 1555; Rog. B 1552; *cf.* Cholmley

Chamnes, Eliz. B 1587; *cf.* Champnes

Champaine, Jane B 1624; *cf.* Campion, Champion

Champerlin, Dor. B 1651, *cf.* Chamberlaine

Champernell, *see* **Chompernell**

Champernon (Champernoone) ——————; Amos C 1647, B 1648; Ch. C 1631, B 1632; Dor. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647, B 1649; Jno. C 1631, 34 (2); Ph. [512 *n* 3]

Champines, *see* **Champnes**

Champion, Ann C 1647, M 1624, 25 (2); Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Hy. M 1625; Jno. C 1584, M 1624; B 1625; Lett. C 1627, B 1627; Th. C 1584, 1624 (2); Wm. C 1627; *cf.* Campion, Champaine

Chapnes (Champines), Alice B 1605; Nichs. C 1603; B 1603; Rt. C 1603; *cf.* Chamnes

Champs, *see* **Deschamps**

Chamsey, Alice C 1639; Wm. C 1639; *cf.* Campsey

Chance (Chaunce), Amy B 1653; Jno. B 1546

Chancellor, *see* **Canceler**

Chandler ((Chaindler, Chanler, Chaundler), Alice M 1594; Amy C 1630; Ann C 1655, M 1633, 51, B 1655; Bridg. C 1652; Chrn. M 1632, B 1647; Diana C 1645, 47 (2), 49, B 1649; Dinah C 1652, 55, 56, 59; Edward C 1625, 32, B 1625, 34; Eliz. C 1622, 30, 43, 45, M 1617, 18, 46, B 1593, 1633; Fras. C 1605, B 1605; Geo. M 1594, 1633, B 1654, 55; Hy. C 1630, B 1654; Jane M 1576, B 1635; Jer. C 1630, 32; Joan C 1652, B 1602; Jno. C 1597, 1600 (2), 03, 08, 19, 21, M 1604, 24, 32, B 1603, 15, 18, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55; Joyce C 1629, B 1651; Isab. M 1604, B 1622, 33; Kath. M 1654; Leon. B 1618; Lucr. C 1626, M 1644; Mab. M 1624; Magd. C 1608; Margt. C 1659, B 1551, 1605; Mary C 1642, 43, 45 (2), 49, M 1648; Nichs. C 1597; Ph. M 1651; Rt. C 1605, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 29, 42 (2), 43, 45, M 1617, B 1656; Sar. C 1652, M 1642, B 1653; Th. C 1622, 45, 47, 49, 52 (2), 55, 56 (2). 59; Walt. B 1630; Wm. C 1603, 17, M 1654, B 1603, Willoughby B 1630; *cf.* Candeler

Chandos, Alice, C 1646

Chandos of Sudeley, Baron, Geo. C 1646; Jno. [448 *n* 7], [475 *n* 1]; *cf.* Brydges

Chandos of Sudeley, Baroness, Eliz. [448 *n* 7]; Sus. C 1646

Chaner (Chanare, Chanor) — C 1660; Joan C 1652; Jno. C 1652, 60; Sus. M 1626; Sar. C 1652; Th. C 1660, B 1639; Wm. M 1626; *cf.* Canner, Challoner

Chaney, *see* **Cheyney**

Chanipp, Alice M 1624

Chanler, *see* **Chandler**

Chanon, Th. B 1545 *cf.* Cannon

Channy, *see* **Cheyney**

Chanter (Chaunter) Ann B 1655; Reb. B 1632

Chantrell (Chauntrell) Alice, M 1574; Eliz. M 1599 , B 1598; Fras. C 1603; Jno. B 1606; Rog. C 1600 (2), 03, M 1574, 99; Thomasine M 1637

Chapham, Hy. B 1649

Chaple, *see* **Chappell**

Chaplin (Chaplane, Chaplen, Chapleyn), Alice M 1549; Grace B 1543; Hy. C 1655, B 1657; Jane M 1578; Jno. B 1548; Jud. C 1590; Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Ric. B 1652; Rt. C 1590; Sar. M 1657; Walt. M 1578, *cf.* Caplen

Chapman (Chepman) — C 1607, — (Mother) B 1603, Adam C 1618; M 1655 Agn., M 1554, B 1544, 84, Alice C 1573, M 1582, 1655, B 1603, 21, 25; Ann C 1616, 17, 18, 33, 43, 54, 56, 58, 59, M 1599, 1635, 48, B 1589, 1603, 17, 18, 33, 50, 52, 56, 58; Bridg. C 1654, M 1639, B 1658; Ch. B 1654; Chrn. C 1597; B 1637; Chr. C 1647 (2), 52, 54, 56, 59; Cicely C 1543, B 1543; Clem. C 1599, 1601, 06, 10, 11, M 1599, B 1626; Dav. B 1637; Dor. B 1650; Edith B 1640; Edwd. C 1617, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, M 1582, 1648; Eleanor C 1623; Eliz. C 1629 41, 43, 56, 57, 58, M 1546, 47, 60, 90, 97, B 1554, 59, 71, 1604, 23, 42, 49; Ellen B 1545; Fras. C 1611, B 1619; Geo. C 1610, B 1624; Grace C 1616, B 1651; Hann. C 1628, B 1637; Hy. C 1636 (2), B 1636; Jas. C 1615, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30, 32, 36, 41; Jane C 1609, M 1600, 39. 49, B 1642; Jerh. C 1632, 33, 34; Joan C 1657, M 1554, 59, 1610, B 1540; Jno. C 1556, 97, 1609, 60, M 1547, 1634, 48, 49, 54, B 1556, 1645, 47; Isab. M 1635; Jud. C 1586, M 1654; Julian M 1620; Kath. M 1549, 1642, 48, B 1603; Margt. C 1606, 15, M 1638, 41, 47, B 1557, 1606; Margy. M 1572; Mary C 1632 (2), 56, 58, M 1628, 34, B 1634, 48, 58, [546 *n* 1]; Mattw. B 1625; Melior. C 1647, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, [231 *n* 6]; Mercy M 1605, 19; Nichs. C 1599; Oliv. M 1641; Pet. C 1628, 32, B 1637 (2); Prud. M 1651; Rachl. M 1641; Reb. M 1633; Ric. C 1601, M 1610, 41, B 1603, 59; Rt. C 1570, 1620, 23, 43, M 1620, 51, B 1544, 63 (2), 71, 86, 1643, 44; Robserta [484 *n* 3], Sar. C 1630; Sus. C 1620, 32, 36, 60, B 1636; Th. C 1542, 86, 1607, 17, 34, 41, 43, M 1597, 1600, 33, B 1607, 15, 17, 24, 36; Wm. C 1570, 73, C 1616 (2), 18, 22, 43 (2), 54, 58 (2), M 1546, 54, 72, 90, 1605, B 1549, 57, 71, 1640, *cf.* Capman

Chappell (Chapell, Chaple), Alice B 1614; Ann M 1625; Barb. M 1610; Edwd. C 1649, B 1650; Eliz. C 1649 (2), M 1540, 43, 1614, B 1580; Ellen C 1543; Fras. C 1618, B 1618; Gilmin C 1542, B 1552; Jas. C 1615 (2), 17, 18, 19, M 1614, B 1616; Jane C 1617, M 1604; Jeanne B 1617; Joan M 1560, B 1539; Jno. C 1619; Margt. M 1614; Sar. B 1603; Th. C 1540, 1625 (2), B 1545, Wm. M 1540, B 1543

Chappingto, Matths. C 1600; Saml. C 1600 *cf.* Chappington

Chappington, Ellen M 1623; Matths. [65 *n* 5]; Saml. [65 *n* 5] *cf.* Chappingto

Charam (Charrom), Edwd. B 1603; Jane B 1594; Luke C 1588; Mary B 1625; Ph. B 1590; Wm. C 1588, B 1594

Charborn, Margt. M 1568; Kath. B 1601

Charde, Kath. B 1601

Chare. *see* **Chaire**

Charelton, *see* **Charlton**

Chare, de, *see* **De Chare**

Chares, Jno. B 1659, *cf.* Chaire

Charington, Mary B 1641

Charitie, Pet. C 1577 (2), B 1579, *cf.* Cherritree

Charke, Mary M 1644, *cf.* Chalke

Charland, Jas. B 1564

Charles (Chorles), Alice B 1638, 54, Ann M 1624; Coin. M 1541, B 1554; Dor. C 1616, 36, M 1624, 35, B 1636; Edith C 1624; Edwd. C 1636, 38, 57, M 1634, B 1642; Eli B 1625; Eliz. C 1543, M 1632, B 1636; Fras. B 1656; Geo. C 1619, 53, 55, 57, 60; Hy. C 1620; Jane M 1634; Joan M 1650; Jno. C 1622, 55, 60, M 1650, B 1622, 56; Isaac C 1624, B 1626; Isab. M 1639, B 1656; Laur. C 1613, 16, 19, 22, 24, 38, M 1632, [542 *n* 1]; Like B 1636; Margt. M 1541; Mary C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 60, B 1655; Ric. M 1639, B 1647; Rt. M 1624; Sus. B 1638; Th. C 1620, B 1641; Wm. C 1613, 24, M 1624, B 1640 (2)

Charlett, Jno. C 1578; Wm. C 1578

Charley, Eliz. B 1638; Jas. B 1649

Charlnak, *see* **Charnock**

Charlton (Charelton, Charleton) — C 1642, Abr. C 1643, 44, 48, 49, B 1650; Ann C 1657, M 1587, B 1624, 35; Bridg. C 1629 33, 40, 41, M 1648, B 1642; Chrn. C 1648, 49; Cocking C 1635, B 1637; Edwd. C 1657, B 1613; Eliz. C 1638, 42, 58, M 1639, B 1627, 43, 53; Fras. C 1642, B 1643; Geoff. C 1642; Geo. C 1636, 43; Grissel C 1642; Hy. C 1629, 32 (2), 35, 49, 58, M 1653, B 1627, 50; Jane C 1641; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1568 (2) 1621 (2), 23, 28, 29 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, B 1574 (2), 1625, 43; Isaac C 1640, B 1641; Isab. C 1634, 58, B 1635, 41, 59; Margt. C 1648; Margy. B 1659; Mary C 1561, 1631, 43, 44, 55, M 1653, B 1651; Nichs. C 1655 (2), B 1658; Reb. C 1628, 40, B 1640; Rt. C 1644; Sabre B 1628; Steph. M 1639; Sus. C 1657, M 1604,B 1641, 53; Th. C 1597 (2), 1623, 43; Thomazin B 1629; Walt. B 1638; Wm. M 1587

Charme, Eliz. C 1584; Hy. B 1600; Jas. B 1596; Jno. C 1586; Wm. C 1584, 86, B 1597, *cf.* Charmes, Charne

Charmes, Edwd. B 1653; Eliz. M 1608; Hy. C 1603; Jno. C 1603, M 1608, B 1651, *cf.* Charme, Chermes

Charmside, Greg C 1629; Rt. C 1629, *cf.* Chernsyde

Charne, Eliz. B 1600; *cf.* Charme

Charnick, *see* **Charnock**

Charnley, Sendens, C 1547, B 1547

Charnock (Charlnak, Charnack, Charnick, Charnoke), Alice M 1545; Ann C 1655, 58, 60 (2), M 1619, B 1629, Benedict C 1659; Eliz. C 1621, 59, B 1588, 1622; Geo. C 1620, 21, M 1619; Jerh. M 1611; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Mary C 1620, B 1620; Reb. M 1611; Rt. C 1655 (2), 58, 60, B 1658

Charnoll, Sus. B 1627
Charrom, *see* **Charam**
Charsley, Agn. B 1540
Charter, Jno. C 1635 ; Mary C 1599, 1635 ; Nathl. B 1617 ; Wm. C 1599 ; *cf.* Cherter
Chartun, Hy. C 1599 (2), 1601 ; Joan B 1563
Charue, Eliz. C 1601, [473 *n* 4]
Charvell (Chervell, Chervyle), Abr. C 1551, B 1556 ; Annice B 1558 ; Geo. C 1556 ; Jno. C 1554
Chasey, Eliz. M 1573 ; Sus. M 1589
Chatborne, Mary M 1583, B 1650 ; *cf.* Chadborne
Chatfield, Th. B 1599
Chatlin, Jno. C 1583 ; Ric. C 1583, B 1583
Chatterton, Ann B 1573 ; Eleanor M 1636
Chattman, Alice M 1593
Chaveney, Rph. B 1547 ; *cf.* Chauny, Cheyney
Chauke, *see* **Chalke**
Chaukehill, *see* **Chalkill**
Chaukin, Nichs. C 1625 ; Paul C 1625
Chaukwell, *see* **Chalkwell**
Chaunce, *see* **Chance**
Chaundler, *see* **Chandler**
Chauner, *see* **Challoner**
Chaunter, *see* **Chanter**
Chauntermore (Chauntymore), Joan M 1551 ; Margt. M 1555 ; Th. M 1551, 55
Chauntrell, *see* **Chantrell**
Chauntry, Fras. M 1629 ; Reb. M 1629
Chauny, — C 1604 ; *cf.* Chaveney
Chauster, Mary B 1638
Chawbow, *see* **Chabo**
Chawkhill, *see* **Chalkill**
Chawne, Kath. B 1651
Chawner, *see* **Challoner**
Cheake, *see* **Cheeke**
Cheater, Dav. B 1641
Cheatman, Eliz. B 1647, 50
Chebroke, Ch. C 1579 ; Th. C 1579
Chebsey, Hy. C 1617 (2)
Checkett, Eliz. M 1645 ; Josias M 1645
Chedock, *see* **Chaddock**
Chedwick, *see* **Chadwick**
Ch[illegible]yswyke, Leon. B 1552 ; *cf.* Chadwick
Cheechester, *see* **Chichester**
Cheefe, *see* **Cheife**
Cheefinch, *see* **Chiffinch**
Cheeke (Cheake, Cheicke, Cheke), Andr. C 1568, B 1569 ; Chrn. B 1569 ; Eliz. C 1641 (2), B 1614, 21, 41 ; Jno. C 1621, 41 ; Isab. B 1614 ; Parnell M 1575 ; Ric. B 1627 ; Rt. C 1568, B 1571 ; Th. C 1621, M 1575, B 1648, Cheeke *alias* Chicke, Ann M 1573 ; *cf.* Chicke
Cheeritree, *see* **Cherritree**
Cheese, Eleanor C 1646 ; Eliz. C 1646 ; Wm. C 1646
Cheeseman, Clem. B 1615 ; Edwd. B 1630 ; Eliz. M 1640 ; Jno. C 1649 (2), M 1652 ; Nichs. B 1625 ; Sipprimus, B 1625 ; Sus. C 1649 ; Winif. M 1652
Cheesley, Geo. B 1653
Cheesonn, *see* **Chessam**
Cheeuerell, *see* **Cheverell**
Cheicke, Cheke, *see* **Cheeke**
Cheife, (Cheefe, Cheiffe, Cheffe), Alice C 1659, M 1619, B 1658 ; Ann C 1608, 20, B 1620, 25 ; Ch. C 1659, B 1660 ; Dor. C 1623, M 1646 ; Eliz. C 1613, 26, 30, B 1614, 30, 36 ; Hy. C 1627, 36 ; Honor C 1604, B 1606 ; Joan C 1601, M 1620 ; Magd. M 1624 ; Mary M 1600, 35 ; Rt. B 1634 ; Th. C 1601, 04, 08, 13, M 1600, 24, B 1617, 35 ; Wm. C 1620, 21 (2), 23, 26, 27, 30, 59, M 1619
Cheisum, *see* **Chessam**
Chellis, Jno. B 1631 *cf.* Jellice
Cheltenham, *see* **Sheltenham**
Chelter, Joan M 1555, *cf.* Shelter
Cheltman, Ann C 1643 ; B 1644 ; Eliz. C 1640, 43 ; Nichs. C 1637, 40 (2), 43, B 1656 ; Wm. C 1637
Chelton, Hy. C 1620 ; Rt. C 1620 ; Wm. B 1641 ; *cf.* Shelton
Chene, Joan B 1551 ; *cf.* Cheyney
Chenny, Cheney, *see* **Cheyney**
Chepman, *see* **Chapman**
Chercheyerde, *see* **Churchyard**
Chermes, Dor. C 1620 ; Jno. C 1620 ; *cf.* Charmes
Chernsyde, Geo. C 1618 ; Hann. C 1618 ; *cf.* Charmside
Cheromes, Lucy B 1608
Cherritree (Cheeritree, Cheritre), Andr. C 1579 Fredericke C 1581 ; Geo. C 1617, B 1636 ; Jas. B 1625 ; Jane B 1632 ; Kath. B 1616 ; Mattw. B 1625 ; Pet. C 1579, 81, Saml. C 1617, B 1618 ; *cf.* Charitie
Cherry, Eliz. M 1629 ; Joan M 1612 ; Jno. M 1629 ; Mary B 1655 ; Sim. M 1612 ; Wm. B 1612
Chersborowe, Margt. M 1551
Chersee, Th. C 1586 (2) ; *cf.* Jersey
Cherter, Eliz. M 1647 ; Wm. M 1647 ; *cf.* Charter
Chervell, *see* **Charvell**
Cherwood, *see* **Sherwood**
Cheryman, Th. B 1621
Chesare, Th. B 1645, *cf.* Chesheire
Chesbrowse, Nichs. B 1550
Cheseden, Anthy. C 1636 ; Lyon C 1636
Chesheire (Chescher), Ann B 1603 ; Th. B 1563 ; *cf.* Chesare
Cheslett, *see* **Chislett**
Chesley (Chisley), Ann C 1596 ; Joan B 1648 ; Jno. C 1596, M 1594 ; Margt. M 1594
Chessam (Cheesonn, Cheisum, Chesson), Alexr. C 1621 (2), 23, B 1621, 25 ; Hann. M 1652 ; Jno. C 1623 ; Isab. B 1620 ; Mary [543 *n* 1] ; Rt. B 1654 ; *cf.* Chestonn Chisham
Chesse, Margt. B 1588
Chessell, *see* **Chisell**
Chesson, *see* **Chessam**
Chessus (Chesses, Chissus), Alice C 1626, B 1626 ; Hy. C 1625, B 1625 ; Mary C 1628, B 1624 ; Ph. C 1625, B 1625 ; Wm. C 1621 (2), 25, 26, 28
Chessy, Th. B 1587, 88
Chestell, Kath. B 1563, *cf.* Chisell
Chester, Ann M 1633, B 1571, 1624, [342 *n* 1] ; Ellen M 1572 ; Frytton B 1547 ; Jno, C 1579 (2) ; Hy. M 1633 ; Lucy M 1657 ; Rt. B 1577, [342 *n* 1] ; Rog. B 1569 ; Rose B 1655 ; Th. B 1551
Chester, *alias* Glover Th. C 1546
Chester, bp. *cf.*, *see* **Bridgeman** Jno.
Chesterfyld, Ann C 1551 ; Helen M 1551, Wm. C, 1549 B 1549
Chesterfield, E. *cf.*, Ph. [118 *n* 2], [315 *n* 2] ; *cf.* Stanhope
Chesterman, Joan B 1629
Chestonn, Dor. M 1609 ; Mary M 1648 ; *cf.* Chessam
Chesworthe, Wm. C 1550
Chethero, Ephraim C 1653 ; Fras. C 1653 ; Grace C 1653
Chetle, Agn. M 1593
Chetwell, Eliz. M 1634
Chetwyde, Mary M 1591 ; Walt. M 1591
Cheverell (Cheeuerell, Chifferell, Chiverell) — (Mrs.) B 1641 ; Alice C 1643, 46, M 1642, B 1657, Ann M 1644 ; Fras. C 1646, M 1644, B 1649 ; Jno. C 1643 (2), 46, M 1642, B 1643, 49 ; Eliz. M 1599 ; Wm. M 1599 ; Geo. B 1629
Cheyney (Chaney, Channy, Cheney, Chenny), Alice M 1543 ; Dor. C 1650 ; Dorc. C 1658 ; 60 (2) ; Eliz. C 1650, B 1649, 54 ; Emm. M 1620, B 1598 ; Fras. B 1593, [380 *n* 3] ; Geo. C 1650 ; Joan C 1551, B 1551 ; Jno. M 1548 ; Jos. C 1594 ; Margt. M 1601, B 1606 ; Margy. M 1548 ; Mary C 1658 ; Mattw. B 1603 ; Ric. C 1594, M 1601, B 1603 (2) ; Rt. C 1658, 60, [34 *n* 4] ; Selina [34 *n* 4] ; Steph. C 1549 ; Werburga [380 *n* 3] ; Wm. B 1607, 08, 49 ; *cf.* Chaine, Chaveney, Chene, Cheyneys
Cheyneys, Fras. B 1574, *cf.* Cheyney
Chichester (Cheechester) ; Eliz. M 1588 Lanct. B 1587 ; Th. M 1588 ; Wm. C 1652
Chichester, E. of, Fras. [71 *n* 4] ; *cf.* Donegall, E. of, Leigh
Chicke, Agn. M 1567 ; Alice B 1576 ; Ann B 1626 ; Beat. M 1616, B 1624 ; Chrn. M 1567 ; Dor. M 1633 ; Edm. B 1617 ; Fras. B 1632 ; Jane B 1569 ; Jno. C 1616, M 1567 ; Kath. C 1575 ; Mad. B 1630 ; Nichs. C 1617 ; Paul C 1616, B 1617 ; Rt. M 1567 ; Th. C 1575, 1617, M 1616, 33 ; *cf.* Cheeke
Chicke, *alias* Cheake, Ann, M 1573
Chickerim, Margt. M 1603, *cf.* Chickering
Chickering (Chickerin), Ellen C 1658 ; Margt. M 1585 ; Mary C 1658 ; M 1636 ; Ph. M 1585, B 1603 ; Th. C 1658, M 1656 ; *cf.* Chickerim
Chickin, " My Lady " B 1578
Chidfylde, Rose B 1565
Chidley, Ann B 1644 ; Jas. M 1646 ; Jno. C 1598 ; Isab. B 1616 ; Sus. M 1646
Chidwick, *alias* Joanes, Edwd. C 1598 ; *cf.* Chadwick
Chief, *see* **Cheife**
Chifellton, Jno. B 1637, *cf.* Chiselden
Chifferell, *see* **Cheverell**
Chiffinch (Cheefinch), Th. C 1637 (2)
Chilborne, Ch. [366 *n* 2] ; Eliz. [366 *n* 2]
Chilcock, Wm. B 1625
Child (Childs) — C 1641 (2) ; Adrian B 1660 ; Alice C 1658, M 1556 ; Ann C 1645 (3), 46, 48, B 1637, 45, 49 ; Beat. M 1611 ; Bridg. C 1646 ; Ch. C 1639, 45, 46, 47, [604 *n* 9] ; Chrn. C 1648, B 1650 ; Dav C 1577, M 1577 ; Dor. B 1629 ; Eliz. C 1562, 1623, 41, 43 (2), 45, 53, 54, M 1539, 77, 85, B 1584, 1654 ; Geo. C 1616, B 1625 ; Hann. C 1645, B 1645 ; Humph. C 1640, 43, 45, 58, B 1626, 58 ; Jane B 1657 ; Jno. C 1611, M 1655, B 1657 (2), 60 ; Jos. C 1658, B 1659 ; Isab. C 1620 ; Kath. C 1639, M 1655 ; Leon C 1614 ; Machabeus C 1560, M 1579 ; Margt. C 1567, 1647, M 1649, B 1568, 1647, [545 *n* 6] ; Mary C 1640 (2), B 1559, 65, 1632, 41, 58 ; Mattw. C 1577 ; Rph. C 1567, 1645, 48, 53, 54 ; Ric. C 1659 (2), B 1559, 1625, 59 ; Rt. M 1556, B 1573 ; Sar. C 1659, M 1649 ; Sus. C 1639, 45, 47 ; Th. C 1611, 14, 16, 20, 23, 54 ; Wm. C 1653, B 1562, 1653
Childeisbie, Alice M 1624
Childley, Ellen B 1545
Childs, *see* **Child**
Chill, Ann B 1656
Chillester, Jas. M 1573 ; Joan M 1573
Chillingworth (Cbilingworth), Jud. C 1652 ; Eliz. M 1656 ; Mab. C 1652 ; Th. C 1652
Chillived, Eleanor, M 1630 ; Rt. M 1630
Chillman, Jane M 1655 ; Rt. M 1655
Chilton, Alice M 1604 ; Barb. C 1579 ; Danl. C 1626 ; Edwd. C 1579 ; Eliz. M 1569, B 1570 ; Hy. C 1616, 21, 23 (2), 26, B 1623 ; Jas. M 1604 ; Jno. C 1616 ; Rt. M 1569, B 1620 ; Th. C 1621
Chim, Eliz. B 1656, *cf.* Chime
Chime, Eliz. C 1613 ; Laur. B 1608, *cf.* Chim
Chimer, Margt. B 1634
Chimmyson, *see* **Jemison**
Chiney, Sus. B 1627
Ching, Chr. M 1619 ; Rach. M 1619
Chinn (Chyne), Agn. C 1608 ; Alice B 1654 ; Chr. C 1623, B 1629 ; Michl. C 1616, B 1617 ; Jno. C 1623 ; Sar. C 1610, B 1625 ; Wm. C 1608, 10, 16, B 1614, 22, 25
Chinner, Kath. M 1627
Chinret, Margt. M 1547, *cf.* Kindred
Chipley, Bridg. M 1628, B 1659 ; Wm. M 1628
Chipo, Geo. B 1655
Chipp, Kath. C 1624, B 1624 ; Margt. M 1624, B 1628 ; Wm. C 1624, M 1624, B 1625
Chippes, Eliz. M 1593
Chipsey, Joan C 1614, B 1616 ; Th. C 1614
Chisby, Jos. B 1658
Chiselden (Chisselton), Allexandia C 1639 ; Anthy. C 1637, 39, B 1640 ; Lion B 1636 ; Sandria B 1639 ; Sar. C 1637 ; *cf.* Chifellton
Chisell (Chessell, Chisle, Chissell), Ann B 1603 ; Eliz. B 1627 ; Faith C 1622, B 1622 ; Fras. C 1622 ; Jno. C 1595, 1600 (2), B 1603 ; Mary B 1593 ; Ric. C 1595 ; Wm. B 1646 ; *cf.* Chestell, Chishull, Chiswell
Chisham, Ann B 1657, *cf.* Chessam
Chishull, *cf.* Chisell
Chislett (Cheslett), Alice M 1648 ; Ann C 1619, B 1622 ; Ellen M 1617, B 1629 ; Geo. C 1619, M 1617, 29, 48 ; Joan M 1629 ; *cf.* Chislick
Chisley, *see* **Chesley**
Chislick, Alice B 1656, *cf.* Chislett
Chissell, *see* **Chisell**
Chisselton, *see* **Chiselden**
Chissus, *see* **Chessus**
Chiswell, Anthy. C 1660 (2) ; Margy. C 1660 ; *cf.* Chisell
Chiswick (Chissweeke), Ann C 1603, M 1623 ; Edwd. B 1605 ; Fras. C 1616, B 1616 ; Gabr. C 1630 ; Hy. C 1613, B 1625 ; Jno. C 1603, 04, 07, 09, 11, 13, 16, M 1601, B 1618 ; Isab. C 1604, M 1627 ; Kath C 1611, B 1619 ; Margy. C 1645 ; Mary B 1598, 1629 ; Pet. C 1607, B 1608 ; Ph. C 1609, B 1610 ; Rt. B 1624 ; Th. C 1630, 45, B 1651 ; Wm. C 1645 ; Winif. M 1601, B 1656

Chittam, Jno. C 1659 (2) ; Jud. C 1659

Chittenden, *see* **Chyttenden**

Chitty, Alice M 1640, B 1625 ; Chrn. C 1623 ; Eliz. C 1624, M 1622, B 1624 ; Geo. C 1618, B 1618 ; Hy. C 1623 (2), 24, 25, M 1622, B 1623, 28, 29, [552 *n* 3] ; Hester C 1621 ; Jud. B 1623 ; Th. C 1618, 19 (2), 21, 23, 25

Chittington, Jos. B 1634, *cf.* Chyttenden

Chitts, Jane C 1648 ; Jno. C 1648 ; Sus. C 1648

Chiverell, *see* **Cheverell**

Chiwet, Cheyne C 1559 ; *cf.* Jewett

Choate, *see* Chote

Chock, Alexr. C 1628, 30, 36 (2), 39 ; Fras. C 1608, B 1633 ; Hy. C 1628, B 1628 ; Jezebel C 1630 ; Mary C 1639 ; Wm. 1608 ; Th. B 1587

Cholchister, *see* **Colchester**

Choldwill, Ann C 1639 ; Wm. C 1639 ; *cf* Coldwell, Colwell

Cholkwell, *see* Chalkwell

Cholmley, Chrn. B 1628 ; Kath. [168 *n* 2] ; Pet. C 1626 ; Sus. M 1626 ; Th. C 1626 ; Wm. [168 *n* 2] *cf.* Chamley, Colmley

Cholwell, Ch. C 1635 ; Jno. C 1635, M 1630 ; Sus. M 1630

Chompernell, Jno. B 1645

Choning, Margy. M 1596

Chouter, Th. B 1645 ; *cf.* Shouter

Choretham, Chr. M 1613 ; Eliz. M 1613

Chorles, *see* **Charles**

Chote (Chout, Chowet), Ann B 1649 ; Edwd. C 1640 (2), M 1639 ; Cheney B 1559 ; Jane C 1640, M 1639 ; *cf.* Shote, Shout

Chowland, *see* **Cowland**

Chrich, *see* **Crych**

Chriscrose (Crusscross), Fras. C 1637, B 1638 ; Josh. C 1637

Christendom, *see* **Crystendom**

Christian (Crystyan, Crystyans), Agn. C 1540, M 1601, B 1578 ; Cicely M 1552 ; Edwd. C 1660 ; Eliz. C 1660 (2), M 1544, 1640. B 1571 ; Fras. C 1553, B 1543, 53 ; Gartred M 1559 ; Gilian B 1581 ; Godf. C 1541 ; Jane B 1563 ; Jer. C 1551 ; Kath. M 1601 ; Mab. M 1592 ; Nichs. M 1552, B 1592 ; Rt. C 1555 ; Th. B 1568 ; Wm. B 1592 ; *cf.* Cristene, Curstyans

Christians, *see* **Christian**

Christie, Eliz. B 1620

Christine, *see* **Cristene**

Christmas (Crystmas) — C 1574, Amy M 1623 ; Ann B 1613 ; Benj. B 1658 ; Damoris M 1631 ; Dor. M 1623 ; Eliz. M 1539 ; Jno. B 1574 ; Mary. M 1614 ; Ric. C 1574, B 1575 ; Th. M 1539

Christner, Jno. B 1659

Christo, *see* **Cristo**

Christopher (Christofer, Cristopher), Agn. C 1555, B 1555 ; Alice B 1541 ; Edwd. C 1606 ; Eliz. C 1614 ; Jas. C 1614 (2) B 1581 ; Joan B 1652 ; Jno. B 1543, 78, 89, 1619 ; Margt. M 1579, 82, B 1610 ; Ric. B 1541, 1612, 16 ; Rt. B 1563 ; Saint C 1606 ; Sar. B 1652 ; Th. C 1614

Chroftaker, *see* **Croftsker**

Chrutchley, *see* **Crutchley**

Chubb, Joyce C 1613 ; Jud, M 1640 ; Th. C 1613 (2), 16

Chudgell, *see* **Cudgell**

Chug, Chr. C 1620

Chuney, Eleanor M 1622

Church, — 1642 ; Adam B 1547 ; Agn. B 1603 ; Ann C 1642, M 1650 ; Eliz. C 1623 ; Geo. B 1623 ; Hy. C 1623, M 1650 ; Jane M 1655 ; Joan C 1541, 1641, M 1640, B 1548, 91 ; Jno. C 1641, 42, M 1640, B 1543 ; Margt. C 1641, B 1641 ; Margy. C 1539 ; B 1548 ; Mary M 1634 ; Sus. B 1637 ; Th. C 1545, B 1545 ; Wm. C 1545, B 1548

Church, *alias* Berry, Ric. B 1659

Churcher, Eliz. M 1648 ; Isaac M 1648

Churches, Alice M 1633, 40 ; Sus. C 1635 ; Th. C 1633, 35, M 1633, B 1637 ; Wm. C 1633, B 1637

Churchill, *see* **Marlborough**, D. of

Churchman (Cherchman), Agn. C 1543 ; M 1568, B 1543 ; Alice M 1572 ; Chr. B 1563, Jane M 1611 ; Kath. M 1565 ; Margt. M 1541, 1635, B 1543 ; Marian C 1559, B 1563; Wm. M 1541, B 1560

Churchyard (Chercheyerde, Churchyearde), Eliz. B 1641 ; Jane M 1559 ; (2) Jno. B 1546 ; Th. B 1604

Chure, Margt. B 1543

Chute, *see* **Shute**

Chuter, *see* **Shuter**

Chyne, *see* **Chinn**

Chyttenden, Ann M 1567 ; Edwd. M 1567 ; *cf.* Chittington

Cicile, *see* **Cecil**

Cinckler, *see* **Sinclair**

Ciprian (Sciprian, Syprene, Sipryan), — C 1581 ; Diana B 1610 ; Ellen B 1610 ; Jno. C 1581, 83, 1603 ; (2) Wm. C 1583

Cisabe, Mattw. B 1659

Citchen, Mary B 1644 ; *cf.* Kitchen

Cittorne, *see* **Cyttorne**

Claasse, *see* **Clayes**

Clacke ; Ch. B 1641 ; Mary M 1596 ; Th. M 1596

Clackett, Jno. B 1659 ; Tobias B 1660 ; *cf.* Claygett

Clackson, *see* **Claxson**

Clacstone, *see* **Claxton**

Claden, *see* **Claydon**

Clagat, Clagett, *see* **Claygett**]

Claghorne, *see* **Cleggorne**

Clamtree, Annes B 1597 ; Isab. B 1597 ; Jas. M 1542 ; Jno. C 1547 ; Margt. C 1543, M 1542, B 1583 ; Reub. C 1548

Clanricarde, Marq. of, Ulick, [247 *n* 2] ; *cf.* De Burgh Clansey, Jno. B 1593

Clapham (Clapame, Clapum), Hy. M 1604, 48 ; Jeanne B 1618 ; Joan M 1604, 48 ; Jno. C 1640 (2) ; Josnell B 1590 ; Kath. M 1643 ; Mary C 1640, B 1649, 58 ; Steph. B 1646 ; Walt. C 1618, B 1619 ; Wm. C 1618

Clapp, Eliz. C 1621, B 1623 ; Jas. B 1632 Ric. C 1620, 23, B 1620, 25 ; Th. C 1619 (2), 20, 21, 23

Clapton (Glapton) — C 1642 ; Ann C 1659 (2), B 1659 ; Eliz. M 1587 ; Geo. C 1659 ; Jno. C 1590 (2) ; Josh. C 1588 ; Joyce C 1638 ; Rog. C 1642 ; Rouse C 1638, 42 ; Wm. C 1588, M 1587

Clarake, Hy. B 1579 ; *cf.* Clarke

Clarance, Eliz. M 1652 ; Wm. M 1652

Clare (Claer), Agn. B 1609 ; Amy M 1618 ; Ann C 1594, M 1642, B 1606 ; Dav. C 1605, B 1611 ; Edwd. [562 *n* 6] ; Eliz. M 1646 ; Fras. B 1636 ; Geo. C 1592, 1606, B 1606 ; Hy. B 1612, 32 ; Jane C 1602, B 1636 ; Joan B 1591 ; Jno. C 1603, 06, 22, 52 (2), M 1606 ; Margt. [562 *n* 6] ; Muriel [562 *n* 6] ; Prud. M 1606, B 1607 ; Ric. C 1592, 94, 97, 1602, 05, B 1592 ; Rt. C 1603, 22, B 1575 ; Rog. C 1597, B 1612 (2) ; Sus. C 1652 ; *cf.* Clayer, Clere, Glare

Clare, Css. of Eliz. [144 *n* 8]

Clare, E. of, Jno. C 1634, [144 *n* 8], [289 *n* 2] ; *cf.* Holles

Clareinge, Ann, M 1610 ; Sim. M 1610 ; *cf.* Glaren

Clarence, *see* **Clarence**

Clarencious, Alexr. B 1593

Clarendon, Css. *cf.*, Flower [157 *n* 8] ; Fras. C 1642, M 1634, [177 *n* 1]

Clarendon, E. of Edw. C 1638, 40, 42, M 1634, [26 *n* 14], [157 *n* 8], [164 *n* 3] ; Hy. C 1638, [157 *n* 8] ; *cf.* Hyde

Clareson (Clarson) Agn. C 1582; Dav. C 1582; Joan M 1540; Rog. M 1540; *cf.* Classon

Clarevell, *see* **Clavox**

Claridge (Clarredge, Cleridge) ; Ann B 1633 ; Ch. C 1626 ; Eliz. M 1590, B 1603, 07 ; Jno. C 1622, 24, 26, 28 ; Kath. M 1606 ; Mab. C 1624 ; Margt. M 1596 ; Rt. C 1594, 1622, 28, B 1603, 23, 28 ; Wm. C 1594, M 1590, B 1603, 44

Clarke (Clerke) — C 1552; 1632; 40; 43 (2); B 1642; (Father) B 1559 — (Mrs) B 1593, 96 — Agn. C 1569, 1608, M 1544, 64, 70, 1600, 14, B 1540, 54, 63, 78, 1608, [285 *n* 5] ; Alec B 1644 ; Alexr. C 1614 (2), 58 ; Alice C 1539, 54, 75, 90, 1610, 38, 41, M 1539, 47, 48, 49, 59, 64, 81, 89, M 1600, 09, 13, 16, 19, 26 (2), 43, 47, 54, B 1549, 69, 81, 91, 1601, 12, 35, 38, 39, 57, 60 ; Ambr. C 1630, B 1630 ; Amy C 1637, 43, M 1577, B 1638 ; Andr. C 1581, 1616, 19, 21, M 1626 ; Ann C 1594, 95, 99, 1613, 15, 20, 35, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 48, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (3), 60 ; M 1593, M 1602, 15, 17, 26, 37, 42, B 1615, (2) 17, 23, 25 (4) 26, 27, 32, 40, 41, 43, 48, (2) 51 ; (2) Annes C 1562 ; Ashfield C 1651 ; (2) Andr. C 1643, 46, 48, 50, 54 ; Auelyn M 1603 ; Aug. M 1593 ; (2) Avis M 1642; Austin C 1595, B 1595 ; Basil C 1630, B 1630 ; Beat. M 1547 ; Bridg. C 1638, B 1592 ; Camelia C 1642, B 1643 ; Ch. C 1619, B 1650 ; Chrn. C 1622, 50, 53, B 1623 ; Danl. C 1549, 83, 88, 93, 1645, M 1582, B 1634, 46 ; Dav. C 1555, 1648, M 1647 ; Delborowe C 1547 ; Dorc. B 1620 ; Dor. C 1583, 1645, 47, 48 (2), M 1646, 56, B 1593, 94, 1608, 25, 49, 50 ; Edm. B 1642 ; Edwd. C 1578, 89, 1608, 22, 60, M 1573, 1613, B 1560, 80, 93, 1623, 40, 56 ; Eleanor C 1585, 1656 ; B 1585 ; Eliz. C 1551, 55, 60, 73, 77, 1601, 14, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33 (2), 34, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (3), 44, 45 (2), 47, 48 (2), 51 (3), 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60 (2), M 1541, 51, 57, 63, 68, 76, 92, 1602, 12, 13, 18, 22, 26, 33, 55, B 1539, 53, 58, 59, 63, 64, 68, 89, 92, 93, 98 (2), 1603 (2), 14, 17, 22 (2), 23, 33, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, 42, 47, 49, 55, 60 ; Ellen C 1639, M 1588, 1602 (2), B 1563, 1603, 41 ; Ferd. C 1651 (2), 52, 55, B 1626 ; Flor. B 1564 ; Fras. C 1581, 83, 85, 87, 89, 99, 1607, 20, 27, 28, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 50, 58, M 1580, 94 (2), 1626, 41, 47, B 1600, 07, 10, 16, 24, 25, 48, 60 ; Friswid M 1641, B 1644 ; Geo. C 1580, 1608, 17, 19, 22, 24, 34, M 1610, 13, B 1587, 1617, 25 (2), 37 ; Giles C 1607, B 1607 ; Gilian C 1628 ; Grace C 1627, 36, 45, B 1638, 45 ; Grevell C 1653 ; Hann. C 1644 ; Hy. C 1560, 78, 80, 91, 1605, 13, 18, 24, 32, 33, 46, 47, 52, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1646, B 1539, 75, 1618, 19, 59 ; Hugh C 1614, 17 ; Humph C 1645, C 52, B 1652 ; Jas. C 1582, 1603, 23 (2) 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, M 1641, 55, B 1591 ; Jane C 1583, 99, 1615, 30, 36, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, M 1580, 1605, 20, 21, 37, 39, 47, 57, B 1603, 04 ; 15, 22, 42, 54 ; Jehu C 1623 ; Jenkin C 1624, B 1625 ; Jer. C 1639 (2), 41, 43. 44, 45, 47, 48 ; Joan C 1539, 51, 53, 95, 1605, 19, 25, 38, 51, 52, 55, M 1541, 79, 8[illegible], 97, 1602 (2), 07, 11, 18, 27, B 1539, 61, 63, 84, 95, 98, 1621, 40, 42 ; Job. C 1651 ; Jno. C 1541, 44, 48, 50, 60 (2), 66, 68, 73, 91 (2), 93, 94, 1600 (2), 01, 03, 04, 05 (2), 07, 09, 10 (2), 14 (2), 16, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24 (4), 25, 26 (2), 28 (2), 30, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 43 (2), 60 (2), M 1548, 49, 57, 88, 92, 1600, 03, 14, 22, 26, 30, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, B 1542, 60, 71, 79, 86 (2), 88, 93, 1607, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 55, 56, [616 *n* 1] ; Jonath C 1632, 48, M 1644, B 1632 ; Jos. C 1620, 40, B 1621, 45 ; Joyce C 1643, 45, 48, 52, B 1655 ; Isab. C 1641, M 1600, 25, 26, 45, B 1649 ; Isaiah C 1656 ; Jud. B 1640 ; Julian M 1582, 93, B 1628 ; Kath C 1545, 69, 83, 1604, 12, 43 (2), M 1566, 78, 82, 96, 1610, 30, 47, 49, 56, B 1542 60 ; Leon C 1612, 14 ; Lewis C 1570, 1613, 15, B 1628 ; Lichelade C 1569 ; Lydia C 1613 ; Mab. M 1557 ; Margt. C 1546, 49, 77, 87, 1607, 18, 26, 28, 39, 41, 47, 50 (2), 52, 56 (2), 60, M 1539, 83, 90, 95, 1646, 47, 55, B 1548, 57, 81, 83, 1613, 20, 25 (3), 36, 44, 45, 50, [524 *n* 2], 1621 ; Margy. C 47, M 1573, 91, 1614, 19, 29, 33, B 1558, 1601 ; Mk. B 1611 ; Marth. C 1614, 52, M 1632, 41 ; Mary C 1553, 60, 84, 92, 1600, 09, 12, 16, 18 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24, 27, 32, 33, 38, 40, 47, 52 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1544, 45, 76, 98, 1612, 16, 22 (2), 43 (2), 44, 46, B 1555, 92, 99, 1600, 03 16, 18, 20, 24, 25 (4), 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40 (2), 50 (2), 60 ; Mattw. C 1611, 18, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34, 43, 46, 48, 50 (2), 54, B 1626, 40, 54 ; Maxe C 1624, B 1625 ; Michl. C 1612, B 1613 ; Miles C 1566 ; Millicent M 1617, 57 ; Nathl. C 1658, B 1659 ; Nichs. C 1589, 91, 93, 1622 (2), 24, 26 (2), B 1593 (2), 1624, 37 ; Oliv. C 1643, M 1643 ; Patr. C 1619, B 1542, 1625 ; Pet. C 1613, 43, 44, M 1612, B 1578, 1615 ; Ph. C 1622, 29, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 52, M 1635, B 1624, 30 ; Rph. C 1571 ; Reb. C 1624, 43, M 1634, B 1631, 43 ; Renold C 1656 ; Rhoda C 1569 ; Ric. C 1540, 43, 55, 56, 57, 68, 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 99 (2), 1604, 06 (2), 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24 (2), 26, 28 (4), 30, 32, 35, 43 (2), 52, 55, 58, M 1545, 63, 82, 89, 1602, 09, 12, 19, B 1543, 49, 57, 60, 79, 81, 89, 93, 1608 (2), 12 ; 1613, 18, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 41 (2), 47, 55 ; Ricus M 1593 ; Rt.

C 1560, 64, 69, 99, 1616, 25, 31, 40, 47 (2), M 1539, 1620, 32, B 1554 (2), 74, 1621, 57; Rog. C 1627, M 1582, B 1630; Rose C 1633, B 1627, 36; Ruth B 1647; Saml. C 1589, 1617, 19, M 1616, 56, B 1593, 1641; Sar. C 1594, 1619, 39, 48 (2), 54, M 1631, 47, B 1594, 1654; Sence C 1595; Sibyl C 1640, 43, 46, 52, M 1547, 49, 88, 1635, 39, B 1595; Sim. C 1571, 1604, B 1605; Steph. C 1577, 80, 1650, M 1559, 76, B 1540, 1603; Sus. C 1655, M 1599; Temperance B 1628; Th. C 1541 (2), 70, 71, 75 (2), 77, 78, 80, 86, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 95, 1600, 09, 13, 15 (2), 17, (3), 18, 19, 20, 22 (4), 25 (2), 27, 28 (5), 31, 33, 35, 42 (3), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56 (4), 58, 60, M 1583, 90, 1619, 21, 25, 57 B 1560, 61, 63, 75, 81, 88, 92, 93, 97, 99, 1606, 09, 14, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 42, 50, 51, 58 (2); Tob C 1633, 60, B 1633; Urs. B 1552, 1637 (2); Walt. C 1623, B 1641, 47, [285 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1549, 59, 64, 71, 75, 77 (3), 81, 82, 85, 90, 1612, 20, 22 (3), 25, 27 (4), 28, 29 (3), 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 41 (2), 45, 47 (2), 48, 50, 53, 54, 56 (3), 58 (4), 60, M 1570, 78, 1600, 02, 17, 42, 46, B 1546, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 1611, 20, 21, 22 (2), 24, 27, 28, 29, 32 (2), 38 (2), 41, 44, 47, 48, 58, 59 (3); Zach. C 1652; *cf.* Clarake, Clarks

Clarke, *alias* Lichlade Eliz. M 1566; Jno. B 1568; Margt. C 1574; Ric. C 1567, C 1581; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1567; C 1572, C 1574, C 1576 (2), C 1581; Wm. B 1565

Clarke, *alias* Wright, Joan M 1571, 76; Ric. M 1571, B 1576

Clarkenwell, Jas. M 1605; Sibyl M 1605; Clarks, Magd. B 1597; *cf.* Clarke

Clarkson (Clarxon, Clerksone) Ann C 1634; Barth. C 1629, B 1641; Dennis C 1629, M 1602, 52, B 1641, 55; Edwd. C 1605, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, M 1626; Eliz. C 1600; Jerh. C 1605; Joan B 1552; Jno. C 1629, 32, M 1603; Mad. C 1630, B 1631; Mary M 1626; Rt. C 1605, 08 (2), 33, M 1602, B 1610, 37, 41; Rog. B 1552; Rose M 1603, 07, B 1631; Wm. C 1598 (2), 1600, 02 (2), 05, 06 (2), 27, 32; *cf.* Clarkstone, Claxson, Claxton

Clarkstone, Eliz. B 1597, *cf.* Clarkson, Claxson, Claxton

Clarleton, Ann C 1643 (2)

Clarredge, *see* **Claridge**

Clarson, *see* **Clareson**

Clarver, Joan C 1586; Jno. C 1586

Clarueto, Danl. B 1628; Gulielmo C 1629; Jupiter B 1628; Patr. C 1629

Clary, Kath. M 1605; Sim. M 1605

Clase, *see* **Clayse**

Classington, *see* **Glassington**

Classon, Eliz. M 1592, 1602; Th. M 1592, 1602, *cf.* Clareson

Clasy, Jno. C 1595, B 1568; Margt. B 1565; Th. C 1595

Clatter (Clater), Ann M 1615; Eliz. M 1581; *cf.* Clayther, Claytor

Clattercott (Clattercoate, Claterket), Joan B 1548; Mary B 1558; Nichs. C 1549, B 1595; Wm. B 1559

Clattercotts (Clathercotts); Eliz. M 1548, 52, B 1552; Margt. M 1547; Rt. B 1555; Wm. M 1548, 52

Clatterey, Fras. C 1630; Jas. C 1630

Clavox (Clarevell), Margt. M 1645; Th. [356 *n* 2]

Clause, Hy. B 1620

Clavyger, Joan B 1557; *cf.* Clevenger

Clawson, Eliz. B 1597

Claxson (Clackson) Agn. B 1542; Arth. M 1553; Edwd. B 1543; Joan M 1553; Eliz. B 1554; Jno. B 1606; Mary B 1643; *cf.* Clarkson, Clarkstone, Claxton

Claxton (Clacstone); Wm. B 1598 (2), 1613; *cf.* Clarkson, Clarkstone, Claxson

Claydon (Claden, Cleydon) Ann B 1656; Bridg. M 1644; Eliz. M 1587; Jno. C 1634 (2), M 1644; Margt. C 1637, B 1651; Mattw. M 1587; Th. C 1637

Claye (Cley), — B 1636; Ann M 1616; Deantrie C 1617; Edwd. C 1632 (2), B 1634, 58; Eliz. C 1629, B 1659; Ellen M 1560; Helen M 1554; Joan M 1541, 1607, B 1558, 75; Jno. C 1621, 29, 33, B 1633 (2); Kath. C 1556, M 1587; Margt. C 1656, 60, B 1638; Mary C 1617, B 1617; Nichs. C 1617, M 1587, 1616; Prisc. C 1621; Reb. C 1656, M 1596, B 1631, 57; Rt. C 1656, 60 (2); Th. C 1617, B 1601, 03; Wm. C 1633, M 1554, B 1560, 1636, 60

Clayefeild, Josias C 1634; Margt. C 1634

Clayer, Ann M 1610; Ric. M 1610; *cf.* Clare

Claygett (Clagat, Clagett), Eliz. C 1656, 57, M 1656; Jno. C 1657, M 1656; Sus. C 1657; Wm. C 1656 (2) *cf.* Clackett, Cledgeat

Clayse (Claasse, Clase) Barth. C 1621; Joan M 1579, B 1553; Mary C 1621; *cf.* Cleese

Clayther, Nichs. C 1569; Wm. C 1569, B 1569; *cf.* Clatter, Claytor, Clether

Clayton (Cletan, Cleton, Cleyton) Agmondeson C 1572, B 1572; Agn. M 1545 (2), 46, 86, 90, B 1545, [383 *n* 2]; Ann M 1637; Dav. M 1545, B 1545; Eliz. C 1647 (2), B 1541, 1648, 49; Ellen M 1580; Geo. M 1637; Jno. C 1555, 71, 72, M 1590, B 1578, 1638, 60; Kath. C 1582; Margt. M 1612, 37, B 1638; Mary B 1655; Rph. C 1562; Ric. B 1595; Rt. C 1571, B 1571; Roman C 1582, M 1580, 86; Th. C 1647, M 1637, B 1540, 95, 1640, 59

Claytor, Margt. M 1637; Th. M 1637; *cf.* Clatter, Clayther

Cleabrooke, Esikyas C 1591; Jno. C 1576; Th. C 1576; Wm. C 1591

Cleacke, *see* **Cleeke**

Cleane (Cleene), Ann B 1649; Jas. B 1625

Cleare, *see* **Clere**

Cleasbey (Clecbie, Cleesbie) Ascoe C 1611; Asculph B 1612; Eliz. M 1619; Th. C 1611, B 1612, *cf.* Clipsye, Clisbey

Cleater, *see* **Cleeter**

Cleaver (Cleever, Clever), Alice M 1622; Ann M 1652, B 1659; Edwd. C 1625, 25 (2), M 1622, B 1635, 45; Joan B 1638; Lett. C 1625, B 1626; Ric. M 1652

Cleaves (Cleeves) Eliz. C 1644; Ric. B 1660; Rt. C 1644 (2) *cf.* Cleve

Clecbie, *see* **Cleasbey**

Cledgeat, Kath. M 1591; Wm. M 1591; *cf.* **Claygett**

Cleeffe, Margt. M 1551; *cf.* Cleve, Cliefe

Cleeke (Cleacke, Cleyke), Mary B 1638; Rosa M 1563; Th. B 1624

Cleene, *see* **Cleane**

Cleere, *see* **Clere**

Cleesbie, *see* **Cleasbey**

Cleese, Jno. C 1594; Margt. M 1551; Th. C 1594; *cf.* Clayse

Cleeter (Cleater, Cleter), Ann M 1641; Dor. M 1632; Jas. C 1563; Wm. C 1563; *cf.* Clether

Cleever, *see* **Cleaver**

Cleeues, *see* **Cleaves**

Clefant, Th. B 1648

Clegent, Agn. M 1540; Margt. M 1559

Clegge, Dor. M 1628; Jno. M 1628

Cleggorne (Claghorne) — (Mrs.) B 1633, Ann C 1624, B 1628; Bridg. B 1628; Dor. B 1639; Fras. B 1624; Helen C 1619; Jas. C 1619, 21, 23, 24, 27 (2), 28, B 1627, 40; Lud. C 1623; Mary C 1621, B 1628; Sar. C 1628, B 1630; Th. B 1621

Clemence, *see* **Clement**

Clement (Clemante, Clemence, Clemens, Clements), Alice M 1649; Ann C 1657, 59, B 1658; Chrn. C 1567, B 1570; Eliz. C 1601, 51, M 1539, 67, 82, B 1571; Ellen C 1607, B 1609; Fras. C 1610, B 1610; Geo. C 1654, B 1625; Hy. C 1567, 69, 71, M 1567, B 1574; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1559, 1651 (2), B 1560, 1619, 52; Jonas B 1571; Jos. C 1607, 09, 10, Isab. C 1609; Jud. C 1645; Margt. C 1645, M 1619; 48, Margy. M 1643; Nichs. C 1601, B 1655; Ric. C 1569, 1645, B 1570, 1610; Rt. M 1649, B 1650; Sar. C 1654, 57, 59; Th. C 1571; "V." B 1579; Urs. B 1657; Wm. C 1654, 57, 59, B 1547, 48

Clemer, Chr. C 1571; Th. C 1571, Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Clymer

Clengonford, Margt. M 1626

Clench (Clentche), Corn M 1590; Julian B 1601; Mary M 1590; *cf.* Clinch

Clenne, Margt. M 1650; *cf.* Clinne

Clenton, Th. B 1583; *cf.* Clinton

Cleon, De, *see* **De Cleon**

Clere (Cleare, Cleere) — C 1632; Agn. C 1544, 1616, B 1545; Alice C 1640, B 1613; Ambr. C 1632, 37, 39, 40 (2); Ann B 1621, 27; Ch. C 1632; Edwd. C 1637 (2); Gilian M 1605; Hy. C 1610, 36 (2), B 1636; Jane C 1613; Jean M 1626, B 1614; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1569, 79, 95, 1610, 13, 16, 18 37, B 1603, 25, 38; Kath. C 1618, B 1625; Lewis B 1542; Paul C 1632; Rt. B 1583, 1625; Sar. M 1652; Sus. C 1639; Th. C 1569; Walt. B 1551; Wm. C 1579 95; *cf.* Clare

Cleridge, *see* **Claridge**

Clerke, *see* **Clarke**

Clerkenwell, *see* **Clarkenwell**

Clerksone, *see* **Clarkson**

Clesard, Kath. B 1586, *cf.* Cleyser

Clesier, *see* **Cleyser**

Cleter, *see* **Cleeter**

Clether, Cicely M 1572; Jas. B 1569; *cf.* Clayther, Cleeter

Clethero, Ephraim C 1648 (2); Grace C 1648; Eliz. B 1563

Cleton, *see* **Clayton**

Cleve, Agn. C 1550, B 1550; Alice B 1550; Arn. B 1564; Chrn. B 1557; Joan M 1554, B 1549; Pet. M 1554; *cf.* Cleaves, Cleeffe

Cleveland, Joan B 1608, Nichs. B 1583

Cleveland, Dss. of, Barb. C 1640, [168 *n* 4]

Clevenger, Ann M 1567; Joan M 1563; Nichs. B 1563; *cf.* Clavyger

Clever, *see* **Cleaver**

Cleverly, Ann M 1641; Jno. M 1641

Cleverne, Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Th. C 1641

Cleuitt, Ann B 1653

Cleuse, *see* **Cloose**

Clewe, Eliz. M 1554; Margt. C 1555; Maud B 1555; Walt. M 1554

Clewyn, Kath. M 1630

Cley, *see* **Claye**

Cleydon, *see* **Claydon**

Cleyke, *see* **Cleake**

Cleyser (Cleizer, Clesier, Clesyer, Cleysure); Hy. C 1594, B 1594; Kath. C 1570, B 1571; Laur. C 1570, 72, B 1600; Martin C 1572, 94, B 1594; *cf.* Clesard

Cleyser, *alias* Laurence, Margt. B 1602

Cleysure, *see* **Cleyser**

Cleyton, *see* **Clayton**

Cliant, *see* **Clyant**

Cliatt, *see* **Clyatt**

Clibborne, *see* **Clybborne**

Cliefe, Rt. M 1640; Sar. M 1640; *cf.* Cleeffe, Cliffe

Cliffe (Clift. Clyffe), Alexr. C 1622, B 1624; Ann C 1627, 33, 50, M 1621, 46; Anthy. C 1623, 24, 26, 29, 33, 38, 43, B 1641, 45; Barb. C 1624; Bern, C 1624, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35; Bridg. C 1626; Chrn. C 1547; Eleanor M 1640; Eliz. C 1628, 33, 41, 43; Ellen B 1647; Fras. C 1635, 50 (2), B 1652, 55; Geo. B 1545, M 1621; Hann. C 1617, B 1625; Heneage C 1623, B 1628; Hy. C 1619, 22, B 1625; Hester C 1660; Jane C 1629; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1624 (2), 25, 60, B 1553, 1627; Kath. C 1619; Margt. B 1549; Margy. B 1547; Martin B 1546; Nichs. C 1638; Th. C 1641 (2), 60; Wm. C 1629, M 1640, B 1647; *cf.* Cliefe

Cliffe *alias* Clyfton, Eliz. C 1639; Th. C 1639

Cliffer, *see* **Clyffer**

Cliffon (Clyffyn), Eliz. B 1567

Clifford (Cliford, Clyfford) — B 1636; Alice M 1577; Andr. B 1603; Ann B 1623, 36; Edwd. B 1658; Eleanor C 1649 (2), 57, B 1657; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen C 1652, 58, 59; Fras. C 1657, [15 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1595; Jno. C 1613 (2), 59, M 1594, B 1594, 1614; Joyce B 1603; Lucr. B 1653; Margt. M 1594, [397 *n* 3]; Mary M 1631, B 1585, Rt. C 1577, 79 (2), 1636, M 1577, B 1579 (2); Sar. B 1603; Sus. B 1650; Th. C 1636, 58; Urs. B 1638; Wm. C 1577, 95, 1649, 52 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1584, B 1577, 1649; *cf.* Clyffer; Cumberland, E. of

Clift, *see* **Cliffe**

Clifton (Clyfton); Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1642 M 1567 B 1540; Alured C 1658; Bridg. C 1555; Chrn. C 1650; Clifford C 1651, 58; Douglas M 1634; Edwd. C 1555; Eliz. C 1604, 42, 50, 51, M 1544, 1639, B 1651, [289 *n* 3]; Fras. C 1593, 1651, 58; Gerv. [289 *n* 3]; Hugh C 1599, B 1599; Jane C 1615, M 1609, 37; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1600 (2), 55, M 1609, B 1540, 1602, 45; Joyce M 1626; Kath. C 1546; Rt. C 1604; Sar. C 1655, B 1655; Sus. C 1598, B 1603; Th. C 1593, 1615, 42, 50, M 1543, 1639, B 1625, 51; Wm. C 1635 (2), M 1634, B 1578, 1658, [218 *n* 5]

Clifton, *alias* Clyffe, Eliz. C 1639; Th. C 1639

Climer, *see* **Clymer**

Clinch, Jno. [32 *n* 1]; Kath. [32 *n* 1]; Reb. C 1608; Th. C 1608, [32 *n* 1]; *cf.* Clench
Clinkard, Ann C 1628; B 1630; Gabr. C 1628, 30; Kath. C 1630
Clinkard, Foster, *see* **Foster-Clynkerd**
Clinkhorne, Fras. B 1604
Clinne, Jno. M 1581; Margt. M 1581; *cf.* Clenne, Clunne
Clinton (Clyntonne), Agn. M 1539; Alice C 1551; Ann C 1615, B 1615; Bridg. [85 *n* 5]; Clem. B 1540; Eliz. C 1544, 1620, B 1612, 21; Ellen B 1544; Fras. [214 *n* 4]; Jud. C 1613, M 1632; Kath. B 1636; Jno. B 1539; Margt. M 1607; Margy. M 1635, B 1583; Nichs. B 1621; Prisc. [214 *n* 4]; Ric. C 1607, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, M 1607; Saml. C 1617, B 1618; Sar. B 1628; Th. M 1539, B 1637; Wm. C 1607, 11, B 1608, 13; *cf.* Clenton
Clippingdale, Alice M 1623
Clipsby, Jno. [332 *n* 4]; Julian [332 *n* 4]
Clipsye, Ellen C 1612; Th. C 1612; *cf.* Cleasbey, Clisbey
Clipton, Nichs. B 1644; Rose M 1623
Clisbey (Clisbie, Glisbye); Alice C 1620, M 1624; Ann M 1657; Eliz. C 1646, 52, 57; Geo. M 1657; Jno. C 1620; Jos. C 1657, B 1658; Kath. B 1622; Pet. C 1646; Tim. C 1646, 52 (2), 57; Sim. B 1651; *cf.* Cleasbey, Clipsye
Cliser, *see* **Cyser**
Clittorie, *see* **Clyttorie**
Clithero, *see* **Clethero**
Clitton (Clyton), Clem. C 1539, Margt. B 1608; Th. C 1541
Clive, *see* **Clyve**
Cliver, Eliz. C 1631; Wm. C 1631; *cf.* Clyffer
Clod, Alice M 1545, B 1545; Th. M 1545
Cloigh, Eliz. B 1603; Joan B 1603
Cloisters, *see* **Cloysters**
Cloose (Cleuse, Cluthes), Eliz. C 1585; Geo. C 1588; Hugh C 1585, 88, M 1584; Mary M 1584; Rph. B 1543; *cf.* Close
Clopton, Eliz. [295 *n* 5]; Wm. [295 *n* 5]
Clorye, Devorax B 1603
Close (Clowsse); Agn. M 1544, B 1545; Jno. C 1543, B 1540, 44; Margt. M 1546, 48; Wm. M 1544, 46; *cf.* Cloose
Clothier, Ambr. C 1630; Eiz. C 1630
Clothy, Edwd. B 1559
Clottermore, Margt. B 1625
Clotworthey, Chemybryan C 1546
Clover, Alice M 1552
Clough (Cluffe), Margt. M 1650; Ric. M 1650; Rog. B 1605; Saml. B 1632; *cf.* Cluch
Clout, Anna, Margt. B 1659; Ferd. B 1645; Lucr. B 1650; Nichs. B 1644; Sus. B 1644
Clowde, Michl. B 1547; Th. B 1548
Clowdesley, Alice B 1546; Ann M 1574; Jud. M 1572; Wm. C 1549
Clowe, Eliz. M 1615
Clowne, Eliz. M 1557
Clowsse, *see* **Close**
Cloysters, Geo. B 1637
Cluch, Wm. B 1599; *cf.* Clough
Cluck, Ann C 1642; Chr. C 1642; Humph. C 1642
Cluffe, *see* **Clough**
Clune, *see* **Clunne**
Clungan, Jud. B 1638
Clunne (Clune), Agn. B 1577; Andr. C 1580, B 1606; Ann M 1573; Edwd. B 1625; Jane B 1624; Joan C 1573, B 1578; Jno. C 1573, 80, M 1573, B 1609, [295 *n* 4]; Margt. *cf.* Clinne
Clute, Margt. M 1589
Cluthes, *see* **Cloose**
Clutterbucke, Eliz. C 1640, B 1641; Jane C 1640, B 1641; Jno. C 1640
Clyant, Jno. C 1615; Wm. C 1615
Clyatt, Agn. M 1550; Walt. M 1550
Clybborne, Eliz. M 1572
Clyffe, *see* **Cliffe**
Clyffer, Margt. M 1620; *cf.* Clifford, Cliver
Clyffyn, *see* **Cliffon**
Clyfton, *see* **Clifton**
Clymer, Ann C 1645, M 1643; Jno. C 1645, M 1643; Isab. M 1615; Mary M 1592, B 1635; Rog. M 1592; Th. C 1645; *cf.* Clemer
Clyott, Th. B 1555
Clyser, Joan M 1554, B 1569; Laur. M 1554
Clyton, *see* **Clitton**
Clyttorie, Eliz. M 1572; Wm. M 1572
Clyve, Martin C 1544; Wm. B 1544
Coacheron, *see* **Cochraen**
Coachman *alias* Kintch, Jno. B 1597
Coades, Eliz. M 1655; *cf.* Coates
Coaker, *see* **Cocker**
Coale, *see* **Cole**
Coaleman, *see* **Colman**
Coales, *see* **Coles**
Coateland, Sus. B 1632
Coates (Coets, Cotes, Cotis) Agn. C 1617, M 1563; Alice M 1592, 1604, B 1604, 07; Ann C 1626, M 1587, 1616; Dennis C 1607, B 1607; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. M 1633; Joan C 1568, M 1645, B 1588, 1626; Jno. C 1568 (2). 1607, 23, M 1566, 1641, B 1568, 93, 1632, [357 *n* 1]; Isab. M 1617; Julian C 1568, B 1568; Lenty B 1557; Magd. M 1593; Margy. M 1625; Marth. M 1626; Mary M 1641, B 1592, [357 *n* 1]; Reb. B 1658; Saml. C 1626, 29, M 1625; Sar. B 1656; Sol. C 1623; Sus. B 1607; Th. C 1629, 32, M 1592, 1604, 45, B 1634, 43; Urs. M 1566, 94; Wm. C 1617, 32, M 1616, 17; *cf.* Coades, Cote, Cotts
Cobatt, Florence M 1613
Cobb (Cobe, Kobe) Ann M 1626; Elzi. M 1618; Ellen B 1587; Flor. M 1613; Ph. M 1618; Ric. B 1587; Wm. M 1626, B 1640
Cobbam, *see* **Cobham**
Cobban, Margt. C 1555; *cf.* Cobbiam, Cobham
Cobbes, Kath. M 1642; Michl. M 1642
Cobbey, Ann B 1656
Cobbiam, Margt. B 1564; *cf.* Cobban, Cobham
Cobble, Dor. M 1574; Th. M 1574
Cobcutt, Geo. B 1623
Cobden, Barth. C 1624, B 1622; Eliz. C 1624; Jno. B 1621, 25; Matthw. [532 *n* 4]
Coberte, Lanct. B 1575
Cobham (Cobbam), Agn. C 1585, B 1566, 85, 1606; Anthy. C 1571; Barb. C 1585, M 1605; Chrn. [21 *n* 5]; Corn C 1569; Duke C 1563; Eliz. C 1567, B 1571, 83; Ellen B 1622; Fras. C 1587; Geo. C 1563, 66, 67, 69, 71, 85, 87, 90, 93, 1609, 11, M 1554, B 1594, 1610, [21 *n* 5 (2)]; Jas. C 1559, 64, 69, B 1563, 69; Joan C 1569, M 1568, 1612, B 1577; Jno. C 1585, 1601, B 1584; Julian M 1552; Kath. C 1590; Laur. C 1611; Margt. C 1593; Margy. C 1612; Mary C 1601; Oliv. M 1552; Pet. C 1612, M 1612, B 1572, 1620; Ric. C 1566, 93; Sar. B 1656; Sence M 1554, B 1597; Sus. B 1647; Th. C 1593, M 1568; Throwton B 1569; Wm. C 1561, 1609, B 1562, 1603, 09; *cf.* Cobban, Cobbiam
Cobham, Lady, Fras. C 1566, [25 *n* 2]
Cobham, Lord, Geo. [21 *n* 5], [501 *n* 4]; Hy. [25 *n* 2]; *cf.* Brooke
Cobley, Fidelia M 1649, 50; Wm. M 1649
Cobreath (Cobrehe, Corbreath, Corbrehe, Cubbreath) Ann M 1608, 18, Elsinter B 1613; Fras. B 1609; Hugh C 1614; Jas. C 1611 (2), 12, 14; Jno. C 1611, M 1608; Margt. B 1608; Rt. C 1611, B 1611; Sus. C 1611, B 1612; Talbot C 1612; *cf.* Corpeth, Galbreth
Cobson, Ann M 1640; Ric. M 1640
Coburne, *see* **Cockburne**
Cochrane (Coacheron, Cochron, Cockering) Gratiana C 1653; Jno. C 1653 (2) B 1654, 58; Th. B 1618; *cf.* Cofferin
Cochrane *alias* Blair, ——— [650 *n* 4]; Alexr. [650 *n* 4]; Eliz. [650 *n* 4]; Wm. [650 *n* 4] *cf.* Dundonald, E. of
Cockain, Hercules C 1648; Rachl. C 1648; Th. C 1648; *cf.* Cocking
Cockbock, Eliz. B 1644
Cockburne (Coburne, Coburne, Cogburne) Ann M 1647; Alexr. C 1638, B 1641; Eliz. B 1647; Fras. C 1638, 39; Grissel M 1646; Jno. B 1585; Mary M 1618; Reb. C 1639; Wm. B 1637; *cf.* Goburne
Cockcoe, *see* **Cuckoo**
Cockdall, *see* **Cogdale**
Cocke (Cock, Kocke) Cicely B 1629; Dor. M 1651; Eliz. M 1617; Jane [312 *n* 3]; Joan C 1586, M 1649, B 1620; Jno. C 1586, 1621, M 1632; Jos. M 1657; Margt. C 1621; Mary M 1632, 37, 57, B 1659; Rt. C 1635; Th. C 6135; Wm. M 1617, B 1603
Cockell, *see* **Cockle**
Cocker (Coaker, Coker, Cooker, Cowker, Kocker), Ann B 1636; Dorc. C 1638, B 1639; Edith M 1626; Eliz. C 1634, B 1636; Hy. C 1627; Jno. B 1623, 45; Mary C 1631, 56; Patr. C 1629, B 1630; Rt. C 1621, 27, 29, 31, 34, 38, 56 (2), M 1626, B 1643, 56; Rog. B 1553; Rose C 1621; *cf.* Cogger
Cockerell (Cockerill, Cockrell) Alice M 1609; Joan M 1563; Isab. M 1547; Marian M 1626; Wm. M 1609
Cockering, *see* **Cochrane**
Cockerton, Eliz. C 1651; Wm. C 1651 (2)
Cockes (Cockis) Agn. B 1566; Alexr. C 1556; Alice M 1549, 70; Andr. C 1571; Chrn. M 1561; Christine M 1555; Ede. B 1555; Eliz. C 1586, M 1648, B 1539, 50, 86; Ezekiel C 1550; Hy. B 1544; Jane C 1544; Joan M 1559, 90, B 1544, 53; Jno. M 1555, B 1559, 86; Margy. C 1571; Mary C 1553; Mattw. C 1586; Miles B 1589; Rhoda C 1551; B 1551; Ric. C 1554; Wm. B 1568; *cf* Cox.
Cockeswitte, *see* **Cocksweete**
Cockett (Kocket); Ann C 1598, B 1647; Arth. C 1624; Edm. C 1598; Edwd. B 1633; Eliz. C 1629, B 1647; Fras. B 1647; Jas. C 1627, B 1641; Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1627, B 1647; Wm. C 1627, 29; *cf.* Cockhead
Cockeye, Joan M 1568
Cockham, Eliz. M 1640; Humph. M 1640; *cf.* Cokeham
Cockhead, Margt. M 1609; Th. M 1609; *cf.* Cockett
Cocking (Cockin) Eliz. B 1647, 49; Fras. C 1653; Jno. B 1652; Jos. B 1654; Mary C 1619; Rt. C 1653; Th. C 1619, 53; *cf.* Cockain Cockings, Cogging
Cockings, Ric. B 1610; *cf.* Cocking, Coggins
Cockington, Ellen B 1625
Cockle (Cockell) Alice M 1619; Andr. M 1619; Joan M 1622 (2); Rand. C 1625, B 1626; Wm. C 1622 (2), 25, M 1622 (2)
Cockley, Joan B 1625; Mary M 1626; Th. B 1628; Wm. M 1626
Cockman, Marth. M 1630
Cockney, Ann M 1645
Cockoke, *see* **Cuckoo**
Cockrell, *see* **Cockerell**
Cockrett, Eliz. B 1541; Jno. C 1541, B 1541
Cocksey (Coksey, Coxey, Cuxsy), Eliz. M 1560, B 1581; Jane M 1639; Wm. M 1547, 60; *cf.* Cooksey
Cockshoote, Clem. M 1580; Jno. M 1580
Cockson (Cokson Coxen, Coxson, Cuxon) Ellen B 1609; Hy. B 1623; Jane M 1610; Joan M 1546; Ric. B 1614; Th. B 1574, *cf.* Couxson, Caxston
Cocksweete (Cockeswitte, Coxewitt) Amy C 1622, M 1620; Eliz. B 1623, 39; Jno. C 1622
Cod, Kath. M 1548
Codding (Coddin) Ann B 1600; Joan C 1595, B 1603; Jno. C 1595; Zach. B 1605; *cf.* Coddington, Cuddon
Coddington (Codington, Cuddington), Agn. C 1600; Alice M 1609; Joan M 1574; Jno. C 1600, 02, 05, M 1574, B 1608; Th. C 1602, B 1602; Zach. C 1605; *cf.* Codding
Codner (Godner) Margt. M 1620; Matthw. M 1620, B 1625
Coe, Ann C 1655, 57, M 1628; 54, B 1657; Arth. C 1655 (2), 57, M 1654, 57, B 1656; Beat. M 1590; Edwd. M 1621, 50; Eliz. M 1621; Jno. C 1615 (2); Mary M 1657; Millicent M 1650; Ric. B 1614, 59; Saml. C 1657; *cf.* Coo
Coeburne, *see* **Cockburne**
Coelbie, *see* **Colby**
Coells, *see* **Coles**
Coets, *see* **Coates**
Coffer, *see* **Copher**
Cofferin (Caugharon, Cofharon, Cougharan, Coughrome) Ann C 1616, B 1616; Eliz. B 1615; Jane M 1604; Margt. M 1614; Th. C 1616, M 1604, 14; *cf.* Cochrane
Coffin, Agn. C 1603; Alice C 1539; Ann B 1604; Danl. C 1605, 07 (2), 11, B 1610; Ellen M 1597; Hy. C 1605; Jane C 1615; Joan C 1541, M 1604; Margy. C 1614, B 1615; Ric. C 1614. M 1604, B 1608; Th. C 1611, 15, B 1619; Wm. C 1603, B 1610; *cf.* Cuffin
Cofland, Jane B 1643
Coffynlan, Mary, M 1569; Pet. B 1568
Cog, Jon. C 1557

Cogburne, *see* **Cockburne**
Cogdale (Cockdall, Cogdell, Coockedaile) Ann C 1650, B 1650; Dixsie B 1623; Eliz. C 1650, B 1650; Kath. C 1595; Margt. M 1656, Mary B 1650; Ph. C 1650; Rog. B 1563; Sacra. M 1591; Th. C 1595, M 1591, 1656
Cogger (Coger) Alice M 1621, B 1635; Ann C 1650, 55, B 1651, 55; Edwd. C 1638, B 1638, 55, Eliz. C 1656; Frizwith M 1628; Geo. C 1638, 39 (2), 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55 (2), 56, M 1621, B 1646, 55, 58; Jno. C 1643; Marth. C 1641 (2), 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56; Mary C 1648; Reb. C 1645; Th. C 1652; *cf.* Cocker
Cogging (Coggen, Coggin, Coging) Ann M 1575; Eliz. B 1655; Ellen B 1652; Hugh B 1660; Humph C 1652, 54; Jno. C 1652; Margt. C 1652, 54; Perryman B 1658; Reb. C 1654, B 1655; *cf.* Cocking, Coggins
Coggins, Sar. B 1650; *cf.* Cockings, Cogging
Cogway, *see* Kogway
Coinbowde, *see* **Coynbowde**
Coine, *see* **Coyne**
Coinsby, *see* **Coynysbye**
Coish, *see* **Coysh**
Coke, Agn. C 1567; Ann C 1645; Edwd. B 1565, [247 *n* 2]; Fras. [247 *n* 2]; Gilb. C 1637 (2); Jno. C 1572; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1645; Wm. C 1567, 1645; *cf.* Cooke, Kokes
Coker, *see* **Cocker**
Cokes, *see* **Kokes**
Cokeham, Eliz. B 1646; *cf.* Cockham
Coker, *see* **Cocker**
Coksey, *see* **Cocksey**
Cokson, *see* **Cockson**
Colbore, Mattw. C 1576; Rt. C 1576
Colburne, Alice B 1655; Hugh B 1623; Mary B 1609, 47; *cf.* Golborne
Colby (Coelbie, Coleby Dor. [15 *n* 3]; Hercules B 1630; Jno. C 1611; Ric. C 1611, B 1593; Th. [15 *n* 3]
Colcell, *see* **Colsoll**
Colchester (Cholchister, Coulchester) Ann M 1603, B 1628; Eliz. C 1624, M 1621, B 1627; Ric. C 1624, 26, M 1621; Rt. C 1626; B 1626; Mary B 1627
Colcombe (Collcome) Ann C 1639; Ric. C 1639; Th. C 1639; Wm. C 1635 (2), 39
Colcott, *see* **Calcott**
Coldcloughe (Collclowghe) Alice B 1549; Jno. B 1545
Colderidge, Amy C 1639; Geo. C 1639 *cf.* Coleridge
Coldocke (Cooledocke, Couldick, Couldock) Dor. C 1614; Eliz. C 1624, B 1625; Jane M 1612, B 1621; Margt. C 1614, M 1622 26; Rach. C 1613; Th. C 1613, 14 (2), 23 (2), 24, M 1612, 22, B 1623, 25
Coldon, Agn. M 1553; Eliz. B 1554; Hy. M 1553; *cf.* Colton
Coldwell, Jno. B 1559; *cf.* Choldwill, Colwell
Cole (Coale) — C 1644 — B 1625; Aaron C 1619, B 1620; Agn. M 1582, 1601, B 1582; Andr. C 1640; Ann C 1630, 33, 40, 50, 56 (2), M 1629, 32, 36, 56, B 1575, 95, 1651, 56, [225 *n* 1]; Anthy. C 1623; Arabella C 1654; Arth. C 1656; Aug. C 1614, 17 (2), 19, 20, 22; Aust. C 1615; Barb. B 1635; Barth. C 1617; Beat. C 1545; Ch. M 1653; Chrn. C 1630, B 1630, 47; Chr. C 1581, 84, M 1582, B 1620; Dor. C 1626, M 1634, B 1637; Edm. B 1572; Edwd. C 1630, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, M 1585, B 1631, 34; Eleanor C 1623, M 1634; Eliz. C 1547, 1613, 20, 23 (2); 41, 45, 50, 57, M 1588, 91, 1613, 17, 19, 40, 46, 51, B 1588, 97, 1613, 20, 25, 48, 52; Ellen C 1577, 81, 1626, 47, M 1636, B 1577, 1637; Faith M 1585, 1622, B 1622; Fras. C 1640, 42, 50, B 1626; Geo. C 1614, 16 (2), 18, 20, 33, 39, 57, M 1636, B 1593, 1617, 27; Grace M 1564, B 1607; Hy. C 1640; Humph. C 1648, B 1599, 1659; Jas. C 1612; Jane C 1544, 84, 1628, 57, M 1542; Joan C 1622, 34, M 1547, 48, B 1593, 96, 1632, 35, 37; Jno. C 1576 (2), 78, 1611, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20 (5), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34 (2), 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 51, M 1550, 76, 88, 91, 1647, B 1548, 71, 76, 91, 1612, 17 (2), 19, 20 (2), 22, 24, 25 (2), 26, 34, 36; Joyce C 1641, M 1642; Isab. M 1556; Jud. M 1635, 36, B 1630; Kath. C 1576, 1626, B 1563, 77, 1629, 37; Luke C 1622, B 1622; Margt. C 1635, 36, M 1550, 76, 1624, 38, B 1556, 59, 1635, 37; Margy. B 1566; Marth. C 1630, 45, B 1630; Mary C 1581, 1620 (2), 24, 40, 43 (4), 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 51, 54, M 1582, 1627, B 1624 (2), 25 (2), 47, 59; Maude M 1550; Michl. C 1616 (2), 17 (2), 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, B 1616, 24, 25, 52; Nathl. C 1638 (2), 39; Onesimus C 1550, B 1550; Parnell C 1630; Patience M 1653; Philadelphia B 1616; Prud. B 1646; Reb. C 1629; Ric. C 1641, M 1634, 35, B 1554, 98, 1616, [225 *n* 1]; Rt. C 1611, 26, 28, 33, 34, 36, B 1625 (2), 36; Rog. C 1639; Sar. C 1612, B 1632, 37; Sol. C 1630, 32 (2), 35 (2), B 1632, 38 (2); Sus. C 1615, 33, M 1638, B 1639, [591 *n* 7]; Theophila M 1647; Th. C 1577, 78, 81, 84 (2), 1616, 30, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, M 1547, 50, 1613, 29, 36, 38, B 1570, 97, 1616, 32, 35, 38; Wm. C 1614 (3), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24 (3), 26, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, M 1656, B 1608, 15 (2); *cf.* Coole
Colebacke, Mary B 1630
Colebanck, Ann C 1629, B 1636; Kath. B 1636; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1629, 33, B 1635; Saml. B 1636
Colebatch, Diana M 1626; Edwd. M 1626
Colebeck, Jno. C 1627; Ric. C 1627, 35; Saml. C 1633, 35; Sim. C 1633
Coleby, *see* **Colby**
Coleford, Margt. M 1584; Walt. M 1584
Coleman, *see* **Colman**
Colemanto, Jerh. M 1604; Mary M 1604; *cf.* Colman, Colmaner
Colemer, *see* **Colman**
Colen, *see* **Collin**
Colens, *see* **Collins**
Colepepper, *see* **Culpepper**
Coleridge, Wm. C 1591 (2); *cf.* Colderidge
Coles (Coales, Coells, Cols); Ann C 1646, B 1624; Edwd. C 1611; Eliz. C 1612, 44; Fras. C 1576, 1635, 46, M 1633, 51; Joan C 1639, 42, M 1630; Jno. C 1635, 38 (2), 42, 44 (2), 46, M 1633, B 1623; Kath. M 1595; Margt. C 1642; Margy. C 1576; Mary C 1639, M 1657, B 1653; Sus. C 1639; Th. M 1595, B 1616; Wm. C 1611, 12, 39; *cf.* Colles, Collis, Cooles, Coules
Colesonne, *see* **Colson**
Colfyae, Garrett C 1612; Jno. C 1612
Coligney, Jno. B 1617
Coliuer, *see* **Colliver**
Collack, Eliz. B 1647
Collar, Marth. M 1619
Collard, Jno. B 1660; Margt. M 1629; *cf.* Callard, Cowlard
Collclowghe, *see* **Coldcloughe**
Collcome, *see* **Colcombe**
Colle, *see* **Colly**
Colledge (Golledge); Ellen C 1628, B 1625; Fras. B 1630; Franklin C 1626, 28; Joyce C 1626; *cf.* Collwyche
Collen, *see* **Collin**
Collenridge, *see* **Collingridge**
Collens, *see* **Collins**
Coller, Diana M 1602; Th. M 1602, *cf.* Cooler
Colles, Michl. B 1650; *cf.* Coles, Collis, Cooles
Collett, Ann C 1646; Barb. C 1578; Dorc. C 1635, 41, 42, 46; Dor. C 1569; Edm. B 1660; Eleanor M 1654; Eliz. B 1607; Gabl. C 1642; Hugh C 1641, 42 (2), 46, B 1648; Joan C 1572; Jno. C 1635, 38 (2), 41, 42, 46, M 1547, B 1660; Kath. B 1572; Margt. C 1561, 1646, M 1547; Mary C 1641 (2), 42, 46, M 1593; Nichs. C 1569, 72; Reb. C 1641; Ric. B 1582; Wm. C 1578
Colley, *see* **Colly**
Collidon, *see* **Collydon**
Collier (Colliar, Colyar); — (Chimney-sweeper) C 1580; Abig. B 1659; Agn. C 1564; Alice M 1584; Ann C 1557, 1655, M 1626, B 1625; Anthy. C 1627, 28, 34, 38 (2), M 1626; Ch. M 1620; Dor. B 1583; Eleanor C 1562; Eliz. C 1624, 27, M 1620, B 1595, 1625, 36, [460 *n* 6]; Hy. C 1574, 79, B 1583; Jane B 1636; Joan M 1657, B 1574 (2); Jno. C 1564, 74, 1628, B 1570, 93, 1629; Kath. B 1636; Margt. M 1634, B 1628; Marth. M 1610; Mary C 1622; Melchk. C 1549; Pris. C 1655, M 1653; Rt. C 1622, 24, M 1610, B 1630; Rog. B 1620; Rowl. C 1580, B 1583; Th. C 1560, 79, 1655; M 1653; Wm. C 1634
Collier *alias* Crowder; Eliz. M 1566; Rph. M 1566
Collin (Colen, Collen, Coollin); Ann M 1547, B 1599; Hy. B 1598; Joan M 1542, B 1569; Jno. C 1583, M 1547; Rph. C 1583; Th. B 1577; Urs. B 1560; *cf.* Collins
Colliner, Alice B 1627; Grace B 1627; Kath. C 1624; Wm. C 1624 *cf.* Colliver, Colman
Collingbrene, Mary B 1591
Collingham (Collingame), Hy. C 1627; Jno. C 1627
Collingridge (Collenridge); Eliz. C 1635, 40, B 1635; Geo. C 1635, 36, 40, M 1656, B 1660; Joan C 1640, B 1656; Mary C 1636, M 1656
Collington, Jno. B 1642; *cf.* Cullington
Collingwood (Collinwood); — B 1599; Dor. M 1649; Edith C 1600, 03, B 1603; Geo. B1621; Jno. C 1600, 03, M 1649, B 1603; Kath. C 1639; Nichs. C 1639; Owell B 1573; *cf.* Callingwood, Collingworth
Collingworth, *see* **Collinworth**
Collins (Colens, Collens); Agn. M 1543, B 1543, 1614; Alice C 1539, 47, 96, M 1563, 1610, B 1547, 1634, 46; Ann C 1593, 1606, 57, M 1582, 98, 1631, 56, B 1593, 1625; Beat. C 1542, M 1579, B 1543; Cassandra M 1560; Chr. C 1602, B 1603; Cicely C 1649; Dor. C 1597, 1602, 04, M 1624, 28, B 1602, 49; Douglas C 1607, M 1627; Drew M 1540, B 1540; Edwd. B 1582; Eleanor M 1587; Eliz. C 1595, 1629, M 1571, 92, 1605, 20, 46, B 1547, 93, 1635; Ellen C 1599, B 1592, 1633; Emm. B 1570; Geo. C 1604, 06, 08; Fras. B 1539; Hann C 1643; Hy. C 1596, 97, B 1596, 1647; Hugh C 1623, M 1635; Jas. C 1544; Jane M 1637, B 1601, 43; Jasp. C 1649, B 1650; Jer. B 1606; Joan M 1540, 1615, 53, B 1540, 69; Jno. C 1540, 86, 95, 97, 98, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 10 (2), 20, 23, 29, 31, 43, 48, 57, M 1590, 1611, 16, 55, B 1543 (2), 66, 98, 1603, 10, 11, 16, 30, 43, 53, 60; Jos. C 1620; Lett. M 1611, 17; Mab. B 1653, [616 *n* 7]; Mad. B 1615; Margt. M 1586, 90, 1605, 37, 55, B 1592; Margy. C 1599, B 1539, 1603; Mk. B 1603; Marth. M 1635; Martin C 1566, B 1567; Mary B 1652, 56; Math. C 1648; Nichs. C 1657, M 1656; Pen. C 1592; Pet. C 1604; Petronilla (Petternell) C 1608, B 1611; Rph. B 1550; Ric. C 1593, M 1592, B 1545, 84, 93 (2), 96, 1657; Rt. C 1566, 95, 1643, B 1624, 54; Sams. C 1540; Sar. C 1621, 23; Sibyl M 1614; Sus. C 1591, B 1603; Swinfin C 1649; Th. C 1541, 79 (2), 86, 92, 93, 98, 1606, 23, 31, M 1571, 82, B 1542, 43, 83, 91, 98, 1614, 48, 55; Wm. C 1591, 93, 95, 97, 99, 1602, 06, 21, M 1585, 1605, B 1607, 41; Wilmot M 1585; *cf.* Collin
Collins, *alias* Fox, Ric. B 1595
Collinson, Alice C 1630; Jno. C 1603, B 1605; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1627, 30, 34 (2); Ruth C 1603, B 1605; *cf.* Collison
Collinton, Rt. B 1603
Collinworth, Edith B 1603; *cf.* Collingwood
Collis, Ann M 1655; Bryan M 1548; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. B 1653; Mary M 1548; *cf.* Coles, Colles
Collison, Edwd. C 1623, B 1623; Godliffe M 1603; Jno. C 1604 (2). 20 (2), 23, M 1615; Izard. M 1615; Lett M 1623; *cf.* Collinson
Collivaunt, Margt. M 1588
Colliver (Coliuer, Collofer, Collyfer,Coolifor, Culliver); — B 1636; Amy B 1582; Ann C 1582; Barb. C 1578, B 1581; Bridg. B 1594; Edm. B 1593; Edwd. B 1573; Eliz. B 1636; Feals. C 1590, B 1593; Gabl. B 1589; Gilb. C 1589; Jno. C 1582; Lanct. C 1573; Margt. C 1580, M 1571, 1606, 17, B 1591; Mattw. C 1572, 73, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, M 1571, B 1593; Penticoste M 1605; Th. C 1572, 83, B 1574, 84; Wm. C 1585, M 1617; *cf.* Colliner, Goolifer
Collman, *see* **Colman**
Collmer, *see* **Colman**
Collony, Bridg. B 1641
Colloway, *see* **Callaway**
Collson, *see* **Colson**
Collsore, Ann C 1627; Wm. C 1627
Colluppe, Joan B 1585
Collwell, *see* **Colwell**
Collwin, *see* **Colvin**
Collwyche, Geo. M 1547; Parnel. M 1547; *cf.* Colledge
Collwyke, Eliz. M 1551; Nichs. M 1551
Colly (Colle, Colley, Colye); Agn. B 1590; Amy B 1619; Ann C 1550, 1614, M 1561, 76 (2); Annis B 1594; Beat. B 1572;

Eliz. C 1657, 59 (2); Ellen B 1648; Emmot. B 1547; Grace *alias* Joan M 1582; Hy. C 1570, B 1571; Hump. M 1581; Jane B 1549; Joan C 1565, 98, M 1561 B 1555, 71; Joan *alias* Grace M 1582; Jno. C 1555, 67, B 1560, 63; Isab. C 1589; Julian C 1570; Lanct. C 1657 (2), 59; Margt. M 1615; Margy. M 1583; Mary M 1581; Maud B 1562; Michl. C 1614; Melchizedek B 1549; Millicent B 1582; Rph. C 1565, 67, 70, 72, 76, 86, 89, M 1576, B 1594; Rase C 1570; Ric. C 1586, 98; Rt. C 1572, B 1572, Rog. C 1548, B 1560; Th. C 1570, 1582, B 1550, 63; Wm. C 1576, M 1615

Collydon, Alice M 1594; Jno. M 1594

Colman (Coaleman, Coleman, Colemer, Collman, Collmer, Colmon, Cooleman); Agn. B 1550; Alice C 1634, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51; Ann C 1614, 20, 22, M 1604, 11, 18, B 1602, 06, 20, 22, 25; Annice B 1647; Arth. C 1620, 22, M 1618; Barb. M 1574, 1632, B 1574; Danl. C 1647, B 1648; Edwd. 1612, 34, M 1474, B 1619; Elias C 1640, 41, 43 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, B 1659; Eliz. C 1566, 1637, 40, 53, 56, 59, M 1656, B 1572, 1655, 57; Fras. C 1635, 40 (2), 57, M 1656, B 1635, 58; Grace C 1561, 1622, 47, B 1562; Hy. C 1542, B 1543; Jane B 1638; Jer. C 1607, 09, 12, 15, B 1615; Joan C 1607, B 1563; Jno. C 1639, 58, B 1544, 67, 71, 93, 1641; Jos. C 1627, B 1629; Kath. C 1615, 45, B 1615; Louis B 1627; Mad. C 1618, B 1619; Margt. C 1554, 1611, B 1563, 86, 1612; Margy. M 1576; Mary C 1643, M 1632, B 1594, 1658; Miles B 1563; Moses C 1609; Ph. C 1624; Reb. C 1656, M 1655; Ric. C 1608, 11, 18, 27, M 1604, B 1545, 74; Rt. C 1624; Sar. C 1640, 41 (3), 43, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59; Sibyl M 1578; Sus. C 1564, 55, B 1574, 1638; Th. C 1608, 34 (2), 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, B 1545, 1641; Wm. C 1554, 64, 67, 1614, 22, 35, 37, 40, 56, M 1655, B 1576, 88, 1637, 41 (2); *cf.* Colemanto, Colliner, Colmaner

Colmaner, Ann B 1563; *cf.* Colemanto, Colman

Colmedy, Ann M 1652

Colmley, Th. B 1626; *cf.* Cholmley

Colnett, Barn. [368 *n* 2]; Donsabel [368 *n* 2]

Colodelye, Jno. B 1591

Colph, Sus. M 1601

Cols, *see* **Coles**

Colsoll (Colcell); Joan M 1600; Reb. M 1604; Th. M 1600

Colson (Colesonne, Collson, Coulson, Cowlsonn); Abr. C 1605, 07, 10, 13, 18, M 1601, 04, B 1625; Agn. C 1590; Alice C 1589, 1641, 44, M 1648, B 1590; Ann C 1587, 1629, 41, M 1604, 11, 27, 56, B 1587, 1626 (2), 36, 42; Annice B 1647; Dor. C 1636, M 1601, B 1603, 38; Edith B 1603; Edm. C 1605, B 1612; Edwd. C 1634; Eliz. C 1573, 84, B 1573; Ellis C 1581, B 1581; Hy. C 1572, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83 (2), 1605, 07, 27, M 1553, 1605, B 1608, 13, 36; Jane C 1634, M 1593; Joan B 1619, 36; Jno. C 1607, 10, 27 (2), 35, 37 (2), 39, 44, M 1611, 27, B 1583, 1611, 36; Israel C 1575, B 1578; Kath. C 1635, 39, B 1636, 40; Mad. M 1605; Margt. M 1553; Marth. C 1578, B 1593; Mary C 1638, B 1641; Mattw. C 1572, B 1572; Nathl. C 1582, 84, 87, 89, 90, 1613, B 1614; Phyllis C 1637; Ric. B 1565; Rog. C 1618, B 1619; Saint M 1626; Sar. M 1631; Sus. C 1582, B 1583, 1612; Th. C 1607, 28 (2), 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, B 1589, 1609; Th. B 1613, 46, 56; Thomazine C 1605; Wm. C 1627, 29, 32, M 1626, B 1633; *cf.* Coulsome, Coulsons, Coulston

Colson, *alias* Abraham, Sus. C 1612

Colstock (Coulstocke); Eliz. B 1658; Julian B 1619

Colt, Jno. C 1656 (2); Margt. M 1631, 36; Mary B 1634; Ric. M 1631; Urs. C 1656

Coltener, "Loure" B 1570

Colton (Coulton); Abr. C 1576, 1602; Aquilla C 1553, B 1553; Andr. M 1633; Edith C 1602; Edwd. B 1582; Emm M 1556; Fras. B 1654; Jane M 1576; Jno. C 1579, B 1555; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1555, B 1556; Nathl. C 1551, 76, 79, M 1576; Rt. B 1541; *cf.* Coldon

Colvert, Joan, C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Calvert

Coluill, Chr. 26; C 1627; Herb. C 1626; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1626; *cf.* Caluill

Covin (Coluin, Collwin); Anthy. B 1629; Hy. C 1607; Jane M 1656; Joan C 1605, 06; Kath. C 1602; Margt. B 1650; Ric. C 1602, 05, 06, 07, 13, B 1654; Th. C 1613; *cf.* Calvin

Colum, Alice M 1635; Saml. M 1635

Colwell (Collwell); Chas. C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1622; Hy. B 1578; Jas. C 1620, 22; *cf.* Choldwill, Coldwell

Colyar, *see* **Collier**

Colycotte, *see* **Calcott**

Colye, *see* **Colly**

Coman, Jane B 1641; Ric. B 1641; *cf.* Comyn

Combe Cecily B 1594 (2); *cf.* Combo

Comben, Jno. C 1632; Wm. C 1632

Comber, Ann C 1629; Eliz. B 1613; Joan B 1557; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Commer, Cumber

Combersall, Geo. B 1625

Combes (Coombes, Coomes); Ann C 1627, 49, 51, M 1636, B 1627; Annice B 1615; Danl. C 1649; Dor. C 1648, B 1646; Eliz. C 1616, 42 (2), 43 (2), 48, B 1642, 50, 52, 53; Geo. C 1649, 51; Hy. C 1619; Jane C 1614, M 1649; Joan B 1615; Jno. C 1540, 1613, 14, B 1540, 97; Joyce C 1609, B 1610; Kath. C 1612, B 1613; Mab. C 1612; Margt. M 1638, Mary B 1592, 1618; Nathl. C 1651; Ric. C 1609, 11, 12, 14, 16, 48, B 1614, 18, 25; Sar. B 1624; Th. C 1611, 14, 19, 27, B 1611; Wm. C 1642, 43, 43, B 1541; *cf.* Comes

Combo, Eliz. M 1550; *cf.* Combe

Comerland, Amy M 1610; Ch. M 1610

Comes, Alice M 1575; Dor. M 1611; Joan M 1563; Jane B 1571; Jno. M 1611, B 1624; Rowl. B 1605; *cf.* Combes

Comfort, Edwd. B 1619

Commer, Barb. B 1642; *cf.* Comber

Compaigne (Compayne), Alice M 1576; Barth. [23 *n* 6]; Margt. [23 *n* 6]; Ph. M 1567

Compton (Comtun, Cumpton); — C 1572; Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1541; Andr. C 1593; Avice C 1593; Chrn. B 1584; Edwd. M 1539; Fras. M 1656, B 1655, [148 *n* 5]; Jane C 1572 [148 *n* 5]; Joan M 1581, 1617; Jno. C 1593, 95 (2), 1629, B 1584; Jonas M 1581; Kath. B 1653; Margt. C 1593, B 1622; Margy. M 1539, B 1560; Mary M 1635, 55, Pet. B 1544, B 1620; Werburga [380 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1629, M 1543, [380 *n* 3], *cf.* Northampton, E. of

Compton, Baron, Hy. [380 *n* 3]

Comstone, Ann M 1657

Comtroller, — B 1568

Comyn (Coming, Commen, Cuming); Alexr. B 1616; Dor. B 1654; Eliz. M 1653; Ellen M 1645; Fras. M 1653, B 1653; Hy. M 1645; Jno. C 1602 (2); *cf.* Coman

Comins (Comeings, Comyns); — C 1600; Chrn. C 1600; Eliz. C 1604; Jno. M 1652; Mary C 1606, M 1652; Nathl. C 1601; Patr. B 1623; Sus. B 1635; Wm. C 1601, 04, 06

Coname, Wm. B 1589

Condall (Cundall, Cundayle, Cundell); — B 1628; Alice C 1609, 28; Arth. C 1600, 05, 09, 11 (2), 14, 17, 19, M 1605, B 1614, 24, 52; Ch. C 1627, B 1627; Cicely M 1600, B 1626; Clem. C 1602, 04, 06, M 1600, B 1625; Eliz. C 1600, 04, 05, M 1541, 1625, 46, B 1603, 24; Jas. C 1541; Jno. C 1602, 03 (2), 17, B 1603, 18; Lanct. M 1541, B 1545; Mary C 1614, M 1605, B 1622, 25; Nichs. C 1606, 27, 28, B 1631; Oliv. C 1545; Rt. C 1608 (2) B 1625; Wm. B 1603

Condliff, Mary B 1625

Condred, Alice C 1557; *cf.* Conred

Cone, Andr. [146 *n* 2]; Jas. M 1599; Eleanor M 1599; Wm. [146 *n* 2]; *cf.* Conne, Coonne, Coue

Coneale, Ann C 1647; Danl. C 1647; Margy. C 1647

Conekeame, Joan M 1624; Jno. M 1624

Conesby (Conisbie, Connesby, Conysbey, Cunisbie, Cunsbe), Alice, M 1566, 74, B 1543, 98; Hy. M 1574, B 1586; Joan M 1601; Jno. M 1601, B 1583; Wm. B 1546

Coney (Conny, Cony); Eliz. C 1643; Ellen C 1548, B 1606; Harrington B 1628; Jno. C 1643; Lucy B 1627; Mary M 1628; Nichs. C 1643; Ric. [336 *n* 1]; Wm. M 1628; *cf.* Coonies, Cuney

Confays (Confess), Joan [563 *n* 4]; Jno. B 1633

Confland, Fras. B 1642

Conger (Counger, Cunger); Alice C 1655, B 1638; Fras. C 1655; Geo. B 1621; Hann. C 1655; Sar. M 1640; Wm. B 1638

Coniers (Coniyars, Conniars); Agn. M 1575; Ann M 1607; Hy. C 1600; Jane C 1600; *cf.* Connyer, Conyard, Conyas

Coningsby, Hy. M 1640; Hester M 1640

Conington, Hy. B 1649

Conisbie, *see* **Conesby**

Conliffe, Rt. B 1623

Connard, Th. B 1621; *cf.* Conyard

Connant, Agar. C 1549, B 1549; Bethsheba B 1655

Connawaie, *see* **Connoway**

Conne (Con Cunne); Agn. B 1568; Alice B 1580; Fras. C 1566, B 1566; Jno. B 1570, 1625; Laur. B 1580; Nichs. B 1577; Wm. C 1566

Conne *alias* Revell Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573

Conne, *alias* Stevenage, Wm. C 1572 (2) B 1572, 80; *cf.* Cone, Coonne

Connelly, *see* **Cornelleigh**

Conner, Eliz. C 1648; Hy. B 1544; Hugh C 1648 (2); Jno. B 1578; Mary M 1550; *cf.* Aconner

Connesby, *see* **Conesby**

Conniars, *see* **Coniers**

Conningham, *see* **Cuningham**

Connisby, *see* **Counisbie**

Connoway (Connawaie); Alice B 1608, 16; Ann C 1642, 44, B 1642; Barn. M 1584; Ch. C 1573, B 1573; Eliz. C 1636, 37, M 1580, B 1637; Ellen C 1556, 1634, B 1556; 1637; Frucilla B 1602; Giles B 1553; Jas. C 1644 (2); Jane C 1642; Joan M 1584, B 1552, 56; Jno. C 1556, 80, 84, M 1580, B 1555, 1633, 41; Kath. C 1632; Margt. C 1639; Mattw. C 1571; Nichs. C 1580, 1632, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42; Ph. C 1564, 71, 73, 1623; Reynold C 1623; Rt. C 1564; Th. C 1584, B 1573; Wm. C 1570 (2), B 1571; *cf.* Conway

Connyer, Ann M 1623; *cf.* Coniers, Conyard

Conny, *see* **Coney**

Conquer, Th. B 1637; Wm. C 1633 (2), B 1637; *cf.* Cuncker

Conquest Amphilis B 1657; Mary M 1639; Miles M 1639; *cf.* Quanquist

Conred (Conrede, Conrode); Anthy. M 1546; Gartred C 1555; Joan M 1554, B 1543; Margt. M 1546, B 1545, 52; Nichs. B 1543; Olive B 1543; Wm. M 1554; *cf.* Condred

Conreyll, Alice B 1563

Conrode, *see* **Conred**

Considine, *see* Constertine

Constable (Constaple, Counstable, Cunstable); Alice B 1647; Ann M 1636, B 1643; Chr. M 1619, B 1640; Eliz. B 1601; Fras. B 1647, [616 *n* 5]; Grace M 1612; Herb. M 1636; Jane C 1625, B 1638; Joan B 1614; Lett. C 1628; Margt. M 1619, 42; Marm. C 1625, 26, 28; Martin B 1585; Mary M 1607, B 1619, Mary [616 *n* 5]; Rach. [616 *n* 5]; Rt. C 1608, M 1607, B 1614, 47; Sar. M 1637, [616 *n* 5]; Th. C 1608, 26

Constantyne, Alice M 1552; Fras. M 1552

Constantline, Ann B 1653

Constertine (Considine); Ann C 1653; Darby C 1653, M 1652; Eliz. C 1653, M 1652

Constocke, Geo. C 1590; Jno. C 1590; Th. B 1619

Contentus, Fras. B 1570

Conway (Coneway, Conwey); Alice M 1568; Annes B 1633; Anthy. M 1568; Avis M 1633; Chr. B 1567; Eliz. C 1576, M 1583; Geo. C 1561; Giles C 1551; Grace C 1622; Heneage C 1659; Hugh C 1641; Jenkin C 1576, 77 (2); Jane C 1641; Joan M 1542, 59, 67; Jno. C 1554, 1641 (2), M 1633; Kath. C 1641, B 1642; Margt. B 1559; Ph. C 1567, 68 (2), 69, M 1559; Philologus C 1562; Reynold C 1622; Ric. B 1560; Th. C 1569, 1641; Wm. C 1567, B 1568; *cf.* Connoway

Conway, Css. of, Ann C 1659 [256 *n* 1]

Conway, E. of Edwd. C 1659 [256 *n* 1]

Conyard Arnold M 1629; Mary M 1629; *cf.* Coniers, Connard, Connyer

Conyas (Conys) Dulcie M 1550, M 1554; Giles B 1544; Jno. M 1550, B 1553; Sus. B 1552; *cf.* Coniers

Conyshow (Conyhowe), Jno. B 1540; Lewis B 1540

Conysworth Jno. B 1544
Coo, Jno. B 1556; *cf.* Coe
Cooche, Alice C 1557; Jane B 1614; *cf,* Gouch
Coockedaile, *see* **Cogdale**
Coockoo, *see* **Cuckoo**
Cooke (Coock, Cook, Koocke); — C 1644; B 1640, 42; — (Mother) B 1595; Abig. C 1646, 48, 49, M 1641, B 1650; Agn. C 1590, 91, M 1598, B 1567, 85, 91, 1606; Alice C 1564, 73, 1634, 40, M 1579, 88, 1634, 52, 56, B 1570 (2), 71, 80, 1636; Ambr. C 1641; Amphiliberry C 1660; Amy C 1624, B 1543, 1624, 40; Andr. C 1621; Ann C 1570, 86, 92, 1606, 15, 20, 25, 35, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 44 (2), 47, 49 (2), 50, 53, 54, 55, 60, M 1559, 79, 1604, 05, 13, 24, 35, B 1586, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 23, 25 (2), 26, 34 (2), 39, 43, 51, 52, 57 (3), 58; Annes C 1649, M 1641, B 1570; Anthy. C 1625, 60, B 1620, 58 [16 *n* 6], [404 *n* 1]; Arnold B 1634; Avelin M 1607; Austin B 1658; Barb. C 1651, 52, 53, 57, 59, M 1650; Barn. C 1584; Barth. C 1582, B 1582; Benj. C 1655; Bern. C 1580, 82, 86, 87, 91, 1617, M 1579, B 1598; Ch. B 1583, 1647; Christabell C 1655; Chr. B 1595, 1648; Cicely C 1589, M 1571, B 1625; Deb. C 1657; Dennis B 1603; Dor. C 1646 (2), M 1607, B 1603, 47; Edm. C 1593; Edwd. C 1582, 97, 1614, 18, 41 (2), 42, B 1622, 29, 36, 38; Eleanor C 1644, 45, B 1641; Eliz. C 1542, 54, 71, 98, 1604, 07, 11, 28, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42 (4), 46 (2), 49 (2), 50, 54, 55 (3), 56, M 1581, 1611, 37 (2), 43, 44, 54, 56, B 1540, 42, 71, 84, 98, 1607, 12, 32, 33, 35, 41, 46 (2), 55; Ellen C 1586, M 1574, B 1640; Emm. M 1614; Epaphrod. C 1617; Fras. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 19, 34, 42, 43 (2–) 45, 46, 55 (3), 56, 60 (2), M 1653, B 1596, 1616, 38, 46 (2), 49, 56; Garet M 1566; Geoff. M 1642; Geo. C 1575, 83, 87, 1637, 42, M 1607, B 1555, 84, 1638, 42; Gilb. B 1637; Grisell C 1634; Grizagon M 1654; Hy. C 1602, 07, 25 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42 (2), 46, 49, B 1596, 1613, 28, 49, 59, 60; Jas. C 1553, 74, 1622, 52, B 1578, 1652; Jane C 1597, 1613, 34, M 1572, 85, 1602, 30, B 1607, 13, 19, 60; Jasp. C 1549, 1644, 45, B 1549; Joan C 1600, 20, M 1542, B 1548, 62, 64, 70, 83, 99, 1603, 49; Joel C 1650, 52, 55; Jno. C 1540, 42, 63 (2), 67, 81, 82, 83, 86 (2), 87 (3), 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 1602, 04 (2), 14, 17, 18 (2), 22, 25, 27 (2), 34, 38, 40, 44 (2), 46, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), 56 (4), 59, 60, M 1572, 80, 85, 98, 1613, 29, 31, 49 (2), 53, B 1540, 45, 53, 62, 63 (2), 68, 86 (2), 87, 88, 90, 96, 98 (3), 99, 1606, 25 (3), 28, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53, 59 (2); Jos. C 1660; Joyce B 1625; Jud. C 1630, B 1630; Isab. C 1615, B 1621; Kath. C 1587, 1642, 43, 46, 54, M 1573, 1615, 35, B 1544, 1603, 12 (2), 51; Leon B 1612; Levine B 1612; Louis B 1617; Lucy M 1615; Lyd. M 1654; Margt. C 1545, 87, 88, 1632, 39, 42 (2), 45, 52, 54, 55, 56 (2), 60, M 1560, 97, 1643, 47, 55, B 1544, 47, 94, 1625, 44, 58; Margy. C 1641, M 1617, B 1606, 21, 59; Mk. M 1654; Marth. C 1619, 44, B 1648; Mary C 1619, 29, 39, 41, 45, 51 (2), 52, 55 (3) 56 (3), M 1580, 1605, 23, 49, 54, B 1592, 1630‘ 42, 45, 55; Mattw. C 1556; Mild. [404 *n* 1]; Nathl. C 1642; Nichs. C 1581, 83, 84, 87, 88, 91; Parnell M 1581; Pet. C 1586, 1618, 19, 35 (2), 38 (2), M 1617, 21. 35, B 1587, 1639 (2); Ph. C 1650, 52, 55; Prisc. B 1624; Prud. M 1619, 34, B 1658; Rph. B 1622; Reb. C 1590, 1655; Ric. C 1580, 81, 87, 92, 1600, 03, 07, 15 (2), 21, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46, 55, 56, M 1614, 35, 54, 55, B 1568, 80, 83, 94, 1607, 22, 36, 39, 41, 57; Rt. C 1567, 74, 81, 88, 1620, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46 (2), 49, 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), M 1566, 74, 1637, B 1573, 89, 1627, 39, 40, 46, 53; Rog. C 1651, 52, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1650, B 1646; Rosamond B 1636; Ruth M 1629; Saml. C 1595, 1647; Sar. C 1641 (2), 50, 11, 29, 42, 50, 56, B 1643; Sibyl C 1583; Stanfeeld C 1575; Sus. C 1584, 1621, 49, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1621, 48, 49, B 1625, 34, 49 60; Th. C 1549, 63, 67, 71, 84, 98, 1604 06, 07, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 34 (3), 37, 38, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49 (3), 54 (3), 55, 56, 59 (2), 60, M 1605, 19, 24, 41 (2), 43, 54, B 1589, 93, 94, 1604, 08, 10, 14, 30, 32, 43 (2), 48, 49 (2), 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, [584 *n* 4]; Thomasine M 1631, B 1561; Titus B 1625; Tob. C 1552, 1655, 56; Wm. C 1563 (3), 64, 67, 70, 73, 87, 89, 90, 1603, 17, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46 (2), M 1588, 1634, 47, B 1540, 44, 70, 77, 83, 90, 1640, 41, 46, 57, 60 (2); Winif. B 1632; *cf.* Coke, Cookes
Cooke *alias* Butcher, Joan B 1574
Cooke *alias* Lych, Joan B 1585
Cooke *alias* Rusburghe, Eliz. B 1581
Cookecon, *see* **Cuckoo**
Cooker, *see* **Cocker**
Cookes (Cooks), Eliz. M 1608, B 1588; Jno. M 1608; Kath. B 1588; *cf.* Cooke, Cooxe
Cookesmore, Eliz. B 1588
Cookham, *see* **Cokeham**
Cooks, *see* **Cookes**
Cooksey (Cucksey), Blanche C 1579; Eliz. M 1577; Jno. B 1577; Mary C 1561; Ric. C 1579, M 1577; *cf.* Cocksey
Cockson (Cuckson, Cuksone), Eliz. B 1601; Eolen B 1544; Jane B 1571; Laur. C 1589; Margt. C 1589; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Couxson
Cookston (Cukston), Ric. B 1540; Wm. B 1587; *cf.* Coxston
Coolace, Jonett B 1641
Coole (Coolle), — C 1606; Alice M 1595, 1610; Ann C 1656, M 1654; Annes C 1575, 79; Chr. M 1595; Dor. M 1574; Edm. C 1572; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1565, 1607, 58, M 1572, 1606, 56, B 1549, 1637; Ellen B 1550; Fras. C 1656, 58, M 1611; Geo. B 1640; Jas. C 1573, M 1611, B 1572, 75; Jane M 1578; Joan M 1573; Johanna B 1654; Jno. C 1565, 1656, 58, M 1573, 1606, 09, B 1570, 74, 1640, 46; Jos. C 1655; Kath. M 1611, B 1609; Leveine C 1611; Margt. C 1554, 73, M 1572, B 1573, 1602; Mary C 1655, M 1609, B 1645; Michl. C 1607, 08; Ric. B 1641; Rose C 1606; Sus. B 1603; Th. C 1573, 75, 79, 1608, 11, M 1572; Wm. C 1572, 73, M 1578, B 1653; *cf.* Cole
Cooledocke, *see* **Coldocke**
Cooleman, *see* **Colman**
Cooler, Reb. C 1653; Th. C 1653 (2), B 1658 (2); *cf.* Coller
Cooles (Cools), Eliz. B 1548; Jane M 1546; Jno. M 1546, B 1624; Wm. C 1611 (2); *cf.* Coles, Colles
Colley, *see* **Cowley**
Coolifor, *see* **Colliver**
Coollin, *see* **Collin**
Coombes, *see* **Combes**
Coomes, *see* **Combes**
Coonies, Danl. C 1611; Wm. C 1611; *cf.* Coney
Coonne, Agn. C 1567; Wm. C 1567; *cf.* Cone, Conne
Coope, Alice M 1631; Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. M 1631; Theodosia C 1655; Th. C 1610, 55: *cf.* Cope, Coppe
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), — C 1642, 53; — M 1639, [348 *n* 1]; Abig. C 1643; Abr. C 1654; Agn. M 1568; Alice C 1641, 43, 45, M 1544, B 1580, 87; Alexr. C 1645; Allegunda C 1630; Amy C 1655, 56; Ann C 1586, 88, 1625, 32, 36, 40, 41, 57, 58 (2), 59, M 1631, 34, 46, B 1574, 1634, 36, 38, 41, 43; Annah C 1612; Baldon C 1643, B 1645; Barth. C 1655; Chrn. C 1609, 10, 11, B 1611; Chr. C 1604, 30, 44, 45, 48 (2), 49, 52, 53, 55, M 1627; Cicely C 1642, 43, 55, 58, M 1597, 1641, B 1597; Damaris 1626; Danl. C 1635; Dor. C 1571, 1634, B 1593; Edm. C 1604, 05, 07 (2), 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 42, M 1597, B 1648 [486 *n* 5]; Edwd. C 1587, 90, 1609, 16, 42, 44, 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, B 1658 (2); Eliz. C 1541, 75, 1608, 16, 27, 51, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1605, 15, 25, 31, 32, B 1543, 1616 (2), 34, 51, 56, 57, 60; Ellen C 1585, 1609, 25, M 1557, 60, 70, 92, 1617, B 1601, 25; Flor. M 1615; Fras. C 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, B 1636; Fulk. C 16, 22, B 1624; Geo. C 1622, 25, 31, 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, B 1625, 33, 37, 48; Giles C 1637; Gillian M 1604; Goodith M 1630; Hann. C 1612, 55, B 1655; Hy. M 1627, 34; Heron B 1545; Hest. C 1629, 54, 58, M 1624, 41, B 1636; Humph. C 1605; Jacomin M 1546, B 1557; Jas. C 1617, 60, B 1636, 44; Jane C 1645, 50, 56 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1576, 78, 1621, 27, 39, B 1630, 32, 59; Joan M 1545, 51, 73, 1640, 45; Jno. C 1589, 1605 (2), 16, 17, 32, 35, 38 (2), 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52 (2), 55 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 60, M 1544, 45, 51, 78, 1634, B 1551, 87, 1605, 06 (2), 25, 35, 41, 43, 48, 55, 58, Jos. C 1625, 31; Joyce M 1605, 08, B 1610; Isab. C 1630, 53, 55, M 1627 (2); Kath. C 1584, 87, 1640, 42, 44, 55, 57, 60, M 1643, B 1633; Lett. B 1646, [605 *n* 6]; Margt. C 1586, 88, 90, 1622, 45, 53, M 1541, 74, 1606, 33, B 1540, 90, 1637, 38, 47, 54; Margy. C 1606, 32, M 1551, 1635, B 1636; Marian M 1579; Martin M 1557, B 1567; Mary C 1620 (2), 21, 29, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (3), 46 (3), 48, 49, 50, 52 (2), 53 (2), 55 (4), 56, 58 (2), M 1617, 27 (2), 34, 41, 44, 49, 51, B 1608, 20 21, 24, 35, 49; Mattw. C 1620, 22, 40 (2), M 1573, B 1625, 44; Michl. C 1654, 56, 58, B 1544; Miles C 1539; Morgan C 1643; Nathl. C 1653, 54, 58; Pet. B 1587; Rph. M 1546, B 1551; Rand. C 1628, 53, 55; Ric. C 1616, 18 (2), 21, 22 (2), 28, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 53, 55, 57, M 1615, 27, 41, 46, 51, B 1620, 25, 41, 49; Rt. C 1613, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34 (2), 36, 51, M 1621, 32, B 1628, 49, 57; Sams. C 1617, B 1625; Saml. C 1622, 56, M 1637, B 1625; Sar. C 1642, 51, B 1644; Sibyl C 1643, 44, M 1549, B 1637, 43; Sim. C 1658; Sus. C 1655, 56, M 1637, B 1625; Theodoha B 1656; Th. C 1547, 71, 75, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 1606, 12, 15, 24, 26, 41, 42, 43, 45 (2), 46 (3), 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, M 1568, 74, 76, B 1556, 74, 79, 99, 1614, 25 (2), 26, 28, 37, 52, 60; Th. Oliver M 1639; Thomasine C 1632, B 1632; Urs. C 1582, B 1564; Walt. C 1646; Wm. C 1586, 88, 1605, 06 (2), 07 (2), 08, 09, 12, 25, 27 (2), 29, 30, 32 (3), 33, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 42, 43, 46 (2), 53, 56 (3), 58 (3), 60, M 1605, 24, 27, 31, 33, 41, B 1541, 1607, 32, 36 (3), 37 (4), 59; *cf.* Cooperer, Coper
Cooperer, Ellen M 1591; *cf.* Cooper
Coorey, Margy. M 1634; *cf.* Curry
Coorn, *see* **Corne**
Coorte, *see* **Courte**
Coortes, Chr. B 1559; Jas. B 1539; Jno. B 1559; *cf.* Courte, Curtis
Coortman, *see* **Courtman**
Coortney, *see* **Courtney**
Coortun, Anna B 1559
Coorwen, *see* **Curwyn**
Coossins, *see* **Cousins**
Coote (Koote), Jno. B 1592
Cooter, Grace C 1651; Mattw. C 1651 (2)
Cootes (Coots), Jno. C 1570, 71, B 1591; Marth. C 1606; Maud B 1546; Rose C 1572; Sus. M 1608; Th. C 1570, 72, 1606, B 1574; Wm. C 1571, 72
Coothe, Fras. [507 *n* 4]; Wm. [507 *n* 4]
Cootman, *see* **Cotman**
Cootridg, *see* **Cuttridge**
Cooxe, Th. B 1640; *cf.* Cookes, Cox
Cope, Alice C 1654; Ann C 1651; Dor. B 1594; Eliz. M 1636, B 1625; Geo. B 1597; Jas. C 1654 (2); Joan B 1651; Jno. [469 *n* 7]; Mary C 1647 (2), M 1652; Ric. C 1651, B 1652; Rt. C 1647, M 1636; Wm. B 1557; Th. C 1651; *cf.* Coope, Coppe
Copelan, *see* **Copland**
Copelyn, Joan B 1574; *cf.* Copland
Copen, *see* **Coppin**
Coper, Agn. B 1590; Mild. M 1565; *cf.* Cooper, Copper
Copes, Mattw. C 1596; Miles C 1596
Copestack, Jos. B 1634
Copher, Jno. M 1570; Ph. M 1570
Coping, *see* **Coppin**
Copinger, *see* **Coppinger**
Copland (Copelan), Abr. B 1563; Alice B 1603; Allan B 1574; Ann M 1654; Barb. C 1614, M 1601; Chr. C 1648 (2), B 1593; Ellen M 1575; Geo. C 1611; Jane C 1617, 18, B 1620; Joan B 1618; Jno. C 1609, 15, M 1632, B 1589; Kath. C 1602, 05, B 1603; Margt. C 1603; Margy. C 1605; Mary C 1608; Ric. B 1605; Sus. M 1632; Tim C 1648; Walt. C 1602, 03, 05 (2), 07, 08, 09, 11, 12 (2), 14, 15, 17, 18, M 1601, B 1618; Wm. C 1607, M 1575 B 1621; *cf.* Copelyn
Coplestone, *see* **Copplestone**

Copley, Abr. B 1633; Easter B 1624; Hester C 1624; Jno. C 1624, M 1611; Kath. [506 *n* 5]; Reb. M 1611; Ric. C 1543; Rt. B 1614; Wm. B 1660
Coppe, Alice M 1559; *cf.* Coope, Cope
Copper, Jane M 1655; Margt. M 1579; Th. C 1579 (2), 80 (2); M 1579; Wm. M 1655; *cf.* Coper
Coppin (Copen, Coping, Coppen), Agn. M 1614; Geo. B 1638; Hugh C 1647; Jane C 1647, 50, 56, M 1646; Jno. C 1647, 50 (2), 56, M 1646, B 1572; Mary C 1656; Ric. M 1614; Rt. B 1601
Coppinger (Copinger), Barb. C 1620, B 1620; Eliz. M 1554; Fras. C 1621; Gilb. M 1554; Jas. M 1655; Th. C 1620, 21
Copplestone (Coplestone), Ambr. C 1638, 47, 49, B 1657; Chr. B 1650, 51; Eliz. C 1638, 47, 49, B 1647; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1649
Coppoke, Ann M 1561, Th. M 1561; Troghton C 1562
Copps, Wm. B 1620
Coppy, Alice M 1559
Copson, Alice C 1625; Ann B 1660; Bridg. C 1625; Dor. M 1635, B 1635; Eliz. C 1624, 27, B 1624; Hy. C 1625; Joan C 1614, B 1639; Jno. C 1618, 26, B 1625; Joyce B 1634; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1620, B 1619, 25; Ric. M 1635, B 1647; Th. C 1624, 25, 26, M 1620; Wm. C 1614, 18, 27
Copston, Fras. C 1555, B 1555
Corbdey, Ann M 1648; Nichs. M 1648
Corbett, Adam B 1606; Agn. C 1564, M 1548; Alice C 1634, M 1653, B 1570; Ann C 1555, 1617, M 1562, 71, 1604 [548 *n* 3]; Arth. B 1565; Beat C 1640, B 1642; Brian C 1647; Edwd. C 1592, B 1642; Elias C 1570; Eliz. C 1630, 50, B 1650; Ellen B 1610; Geo. C 1592, 95, B 1596, 1605; Honor C 1592, B 1592; Jane C 1572, 92, 1640, 42, 45, 47, 50, M 1551, 1648, B 1573; Joan B 1560; Jno. C 1605, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 47, 50, M 1551, B 1606, 28, 39, 43, 46. 47, 51, [359 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1542, M 1542; Marth. M 1645; Mary C 1624, 37, 38, B 1592, 1639; Miles [548 *n* 3]; Ric. B 1596; Rt. C 1570, 72, 73, 95, M 1571; Rog. C 1605, M 1604, B 1612; Sar. M 1647; Th. C 1548, 64, 1617, 24, M 1562 [548 *n* 3]; Walt. C 1573; Wm. C 1630, 42, B 1576, 92; *cf.* Corvett
Corbin (Corbint), Alice C 1619; Ann B 1630; Joan B 1625; Laur. B 1593; Mary B 1624, 31; Ric. C 1616, B 1616; Th. C 1616, 19, B 1625; *cf.* Corvin
Corbrehe, *see* **Cobreath**
Corbul, Friswith B 1603
Corde (Caude, Cawde), Bennet B 1603; Eliz. C 1589, M 1604, B 1603; Jane B 1640; Saml. C 1589, M 1604, 05
Cordell (Caudwell, Cawdewell, Cordiell, Cordooll, Cordwell), — B 1623; Agn. B 1567; Ann M 1619, B 1619; Edwd. M 1640; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1616, M 1615, B 1616; Gideon C 1640, B 1641; Godf. C 1640, 41 (2), 43; Jas. M 1619; Joan B 1623; Kath. M 1582; Margt. B 1612; Mary C 1613, 40, 41, 43; Michl. B 1625; Reb. B 1622; Sus. M 1640; Th. C 1613, 16, 43, B 1653; Wm. B 1617; *cf.* Gordell
Corder (Cordeere, Cordier), Ann C 1610, 26, B 1627; Eliz. B 1646; Jane C 1640; Joan M 1540; Jno. C 1626, 33 (2), 38, 40, B 1658; Mary C 1638, 40, B 1651; Michl. C 1610, 14 (2)
Corderoy, *see* **Cawdrey**
Cordley, Eliz. C 1649; Marth. C 1649, 52; Rt. C 1652, B 1652; Th. C 1649, 52
Cordray, *see* **Cawdrey**
Cordway, Ann B 1625
Cordwell, *see* **Cordell**
Cordy, — B 1539; Joan B 1539; Mary M 1605; Rt. B 1540
Core (Corre), Joan B 1563; Nichs. B 1570
Corell, *see* **Corrall**
Coredoe, Agn. B 1609
Corfeild, Eliz. M 1630; Jno. M 1630
Corher, *see* **Correr**
Coringham, Hy. B 1644
Corish, *see* **Cornish**
Cork, — B 1636; Alice C 1642, 44, 46, 49; Eliz. M 1636, B 1636; Grace C 1639, B 1639; Hicks C 1644, B 1656; Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1642; Reb. C 1639, B 1639; Ric. C 1639, 42, 44, 46, 49, M 1636, B 1648, 54; Th. C 1649, B 1656; *cf.* Caucke
Cork, E. of, Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Boyle
Cork, Css. of, Cath. [130 *n* 1]
Corker, Fras. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Jonath. C 1641; Kath. B 1583; Sar. C 1641; Jane C 1605; Rt. C 1605
Corlye, Mary B 1603; *cf.* Cawly
Corme, Chr. B 1550
Cormell, Ann C 1644; Barb. C 1644; Saml. C 1644
Cornbury, Visct., *see* **Clarendon**, E of
Cornby, Mary B 1557
Corne (Coorn, Courne), Agn. C 1539, 44, B 1545; Alice M 1582; Ann C 1584, B 1540, 84; Chr. C 1547; Eliz. M 1550; Emmott M 1543, 46; Hy. C 1549, B 1586; Isab. B 1540; Maud. B 1543; Nichs. C 1584, M 1582, B 1595; Ph. B 1557; Philida M 1641; Phyllis B 1581; Ric. M 1543, B 1545
Cornefoote, Pet. B 1625; *cf.* Cornford
Cornelius (Cornelys), Dennis C 1641; Derrick B 1559; Eleanor V 1540; Grace C 1641; Pet. C 1641
Cornelleigh, Danl. B 1660; Jno. B 1585
Corner, Jno. B 1587
Corney, Andr. C 1629; Margt. C 1629; Ph. C 1623; Wm. C 1623
Cornford, Joan M 1579, B 1616; Wm. C 1582, M 1579, B 1582; Winif. C 1582, B 1582; *cf.* Cornefoote
Cornish (Corish, Cornys), — B 1643; Agn. M 1566; Alice C 1627, 40, 41, M 1638, B 1632, 38; Ann M 1627, 41; Barb. C 1626, B 1627; Barth. C 1635, B 1637; Eleanor C 1622; Eliz. C 1548, 1630, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, M 1545, 1620, 52; Fras. C 1629, 41, B 1562, 1629; Geo. C 1636, B 1636; Hy. C 1625, 27, 29, 32, B 1636; Jane C 1633, B 1634; Joan M 1649; Jno. C 1560, 1622, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33 (2), 35, 36, 38 (3), 39, 43, 53, B 1563 (2), 1613, 15, 33, 38 (2), 47; Jud. C 1653; Kath. C 1563, B 1644; Margt. M 1563, B 1602; Melior C 1640, 42, 46, 51 (2), B 1651 [197 *n* 2]; Parnell C 1640, B 1641; Pen. C 1640; Pet. C 1624, 32, 40, 41 (2), 43, B 1625, 43, 45; Ric. C 1638 40, 41, M 1638; Sar. M 1638; Sus. C 1628, 35, B 1633, 35; Th. C 1625, 40 (2), 42, 46 (2), 51, B 1625, 41, 43, 58 [197 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1629 (2), 33, 35, M 1545, 1627, B 1563 1633
Cornve, Jno. B 1562
Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann M 1649, B 1657; Marian B 1657
Cornwallis, Geo. C 1641; Jno. B 1597
Cornwallis, Baron, Ek. C 1641 [171 *n* 3]
Cornwallis, Baroness, Eliz. C 1641, [171 *n* 3]
Corpeth, Thomasine B 1636; *cf.* Cobreath
Corrall (Corell, Corran, Currall, Curroll), Alice C 1643; Ann C 1632, B 1639; Corn C 1647; Edwd. B 1642; Eliz. C 1647, 55; Jno. C 1634, 55; Margt. C 1630; Marth. C 1640 (2), 43. M 1624; Mary C 1655, B 1639; Rt. C 1647; Seb. C 1630, 32, 34, 40, 43, M 1624; *cf.* Curren
Corran, *see* **Corrall**
Corre, *see* **Core**
Correr (Corher, Ellen B 1563; Sar. B 1641; *cf.* Currer
Correy, Geo. B 1640
Corrington, Bridg. C 1641; Hy. C 1641; Wm. C 1641
Corse, Jno. B 1647; *cf.* Cause, Cowse
Corsell, Joan M 1628
Corteman, *see* **Courtman**
Cortney, *see* **Courtney**
Corton, *see* **Coortun**
Cortys, *see* **Curtis**
Corvert, Rt. B 1608; *cf.* Cawvit, Corvett, Couerte
Corvett (Corveth), Ann B 1627; Jno. B 1647; Sar. B 1628; *cf.* Cawvit, Corbett, Corvert
Corvin, Hy. B 1636; *cf.* Corbin
Coruinion, Alice C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Geo. C 1654
Corvys, Laur. B 1559
Cory, Dor. M 1551; Joan M 1551
Cosbye, Pet. B 1593
Cosdrill, Mary M 1639
Cosen (Coson, Cossen, Cozen, Cussyn), Chr. B 1574; Cicely C 1547; Dav. B 1591; Edm. C 1545, B 1547; Eliz. M 1564; Margt. M 1545, 54; Nichs. M 1545; Palfreman C 1549, B 1552; *cf.* Cossum, Cousins, Gosen
Cosens *see* **Cousins**
Cosgarne (Coysgarden, Coysgarne), Chrn. B 1593; Hy. C 1573, B 1573; Jno. C 1573, 82 (2)
Cosier, Eliz. B 1660
Cossen, *see* **Cosen**
Cossum, Eliz. M 1614; *cf.* Cosen
Coste, Margt. C 1577; Narcissus C 1574, B 1578 (2); Pet. C 1572, 74, 77, B 1579; Thosmasine C 1572, B 1578
Costell, *see* **Castell**
Costen (Costin, Coston, Costoon), Alexr. C 1619; Ann C 1619, B 1619; Cicely C 1618, B 1621; Eliz. C 1623, B 1623; Geo. C 1618, 20, 21, 23, 25 (2), 27, B 1625; Joan M 1563; Jno. C 1620, 21, B 1620, 21; Mary B 1614; Sar. C 1624, B 1624; Sawndryn C 1562; Wm. C 1627; *cf.* Custhend, Custon
Coster, Alexr. B 1622
Costerdine, Jane B 1659
Costkonte, Lathanell, B 1563
Cotchett, Rt. B 1657
Cotdocke, Rach. B 1613
Cote, Hy. C 1595; Th. C 1598; *cf.* Coates
Cotes, *see* **Coates**
Cotesmoore, Th. B 1584
Cotewe, Ann M 1541; Th. M 1541
Cotherill, *see* **Cotterell**
Cotingham, Mary M 1603
Cotis, *see* **Coates**
Cotler, *see* **Cutler**
Cotman (Cootman, Coteman, Cottman), Dor. M 1548; Fras. C 1628; Jasp. M 1548; Jno. B 1627; Jud. C 1628, B 1629; Margt. M 1540
Cotmore (Cottmere), Alice M 1572; Dav. B 1590
Coton, *see* **Cotton**
Cotsford, Fras. B 1612
Cott; Dor. M 1646; Walt. M 1646
Cottel, — [85 *n* 1]; Th. [85 *n* 1]
Cotterell (Catterell, Cotherill, Cottrell), Alice M 1594, 1638; Ann C 1625, B 1624; Chrn. B 1625; Deb. C 1613, B 1614; Dor. C 1615, B 1625; Edwd. C 1611; Eliz. M 1634, B 1625; Geo. B 1632; Jas. C 1611, B 1625, 48; Joan M 1567, 1635, B 1636, 53; Jno. M 1634; Mad. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1646, M 1645, B 1640; Ric. C 1613, 15, 18, 25, B 1639; Rt. B 1581; Th. C 1630, B 1632; Wm. C 1630, 46 (2), M 1645
Cotterford, Agn. B 1585
Cotterton, Wm. B 1652
Cottidon, Dor. B 1593
Cottington, Ann M 1635; Th. B 1654
Cottmere, *see* **Cotmore**
Cotton (Coton, Cotten, Cottom), — C 1601; Agn. B 1550; Alice M 1559, B 1636; Anthy. B 1558; Ch. C 1647, 54; Chr. B 1648; Dennis M 1566, 70; Ede M 1571, Edith M 1556; Eleanor C 1601; Eliz. C 1544, 1602, B 1602; Ellen C 1627, M 1575, 1647, B 1589; Fras. C 1584 (2), B 1625; Geo. B 1641; Jas. C 1578, B 1578 [436 *n* 5]; Jane B 1647; Jennett B 1648; Jno. C 1567 (2), 78, 1627, 47, M 1556, 66, B 1570, 75 (2), 1648; Isab. B 1576; Lucy [157 *n* 5]; Margy. M 1569 (2); Marth. B 1632; Mary C 1654, M 1653, B 1654; Milbrough C 1647; Ph. B 1626; Rach. B 1641; Reb. C 1654; Ric. B 1588; Rt. C 1602, B 1599; Th. M 1647 [157 *n* 5]; *cf.* Gotton
Cottrell, *see* **Cotterell**
Cotts, Ann C 1562; *cf.* Coates
Cotts *alias* Harrys, Jno. C 1542
Couch, Alice B 1640; Fras. B 1640; Gilb. C 1634; Mill. C 1634, B 1634; Th. B 1644
Coudey (Cowdey), Ric. B 1626; Rt. C 1625; Th. C 1625; *cf.* Couldy
Coudrie, *see* **Cowdrey**
Coue, Andr. C 1634; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Cone, Cowe
Covell, *see* **Cowell**
Coven, Chrn. C 1541; Eliz. B 1653
Coventry, Alice B 1544; Ann B 1620; Annes B 1563; Barn. B 1540; Eliz. C 1540, 1660, M 1567, 77, 95, B 1639; Geo. C 1660; Joan M 1543; Jno. C 1578, M 1567, 77, B 1570, 80; Margt. C 1660, B 1577; Margy. M 1648; Mary B 1660; Maud B 1540; Nichs. C 1578; Th. M 1648, [167 *n* 1]; Tim. C 1553; *cf.* Country

Coventry, Baron, Th. [167 *n* 1]
Cover, Ann M 1591
Coverd, Alice B 1563 ; *cf.* Couerte
Coverley (Caverley), Ch. C 1634 ; Chrn. B 1594 ; Deb. M 1601 ; Edwd. M 1607 ; Eliz. M 1580, 95, 1601, B 1581 ; Ellen M 1573 ; Fras. M 1573 ; Guy B 1583 ; Hugh C 1634, 36 [549 *n* 7] ; Jno. C 1580, 81, 84 ; Kath. B 1584 ; Margt. M 1607 ; Marion B 1582 ; Mary C 1581, 1636, B 1582 ; Pet. M 1580, 1601 ; Ric. B 1602 ; Th. C 1584 ; Wm. C 1580, B 1582, 1628 ; *cf.* Caveley
Couerte, Anthy. C 1585 ; Diana [103 *n* 2] ; Edwd. C 1585 ; Grace M 1615 ; Th. [103 *n* 2] ; *cf.* Corvert, Coverd
Couett, Mattw. B 1619
Covey, Eliz. B 1657
Cougharan, *see* **Cofferin**
Coughland, *see* **Cowland**
Covidge, Mary B 1625
Coulchester, *see* **Colchester**
Couldy, Abr. B 1626 ; *cf.* Coudey
Couldick, Couldock, *see* Coldocke
Coules, Fras. M 1622 ; Mary M 1622 ; *cf.* Coles, Cowell
Couley, *see* **Cowley**
Coulsome, Margt. B 1638 ; *cf.* Colson, Coulsons, Coulston
Coulson, *see* **Colson**
Coulsons, Phyllis B 1641 ; *cf.* Colson
Coulstocke, *see* **Colstock**
Coulston, Jas. B 1633 ; Jno. B 1625 ; *cf.* Colson, Coulsons, Coulston
Coulton, *see* **Colton**
Coulwycke, *see* **Culwicke**
Counger, *see* **Conger**
Counisbie, Jno. B 1625
Counstable, *see* **Constable**
Country, Ann M 1633 ; Nichs. M 1633 ; *cf.* Coventry
Couper, *see* **Cooper**
Courne, *see* **Corne**
Courte (Coorte), Alexr. C 1595, M 1592, B 1594, 1627, 35 ; Alice C 1586, M 1615, B 1539 ; Ambr. B 1594 ; Ann M 1626, 37 ; Cicely M 1552 ; Crispin M 1552 ; Eliz. C 1582, M 1592, 1610 ; Fras. C 1595, 1627, 32, M 1626 ; Joan C 1627, B 1628 (2) ; Mary C 1588 (2), 1632, M 1582, B 1597, 1632 ; Rt. B 1587 ; Th. C 1582, 83 (2). 85, 86, 88 (2), 90, M 1582, B 1584, 97 ; Tim. C 1590, B 1592 ; Wm. C 1542, 85, B 1587 ; *cf.* Coortes, De-la-Court
Courteous, *see* **Curteous**
Courtes, *see* **Coortes**
Courtman (Coortman, Corteman), Eliz. B 1624 ; Jasp. M 1549 ; Joan C 1549, B 1551 ; Jud. M 1636 ; Margt. M 1549 ; Nichs. C 1551, B 1551
Courtney (Coortney, Cortney, Couurtney) Agn. C 1555 ; Ann C 1646, B 1646 ; Dionys M 1546 ; Edwd. B 1566 [303 *n* 1] ; Eliz. B 1588 [303 *n* 1], [414 *n* 1] ; Flor. [414 *n* 1] ; Geoff. C 1540, B 1540, 41 ; Jas. B 1560, 69 ; Jane M 1607 ; Jno. C 1646 ; Margt. C 1559 ; Mary B 1654 ; Pet. [414 *n* 1] ; Ph. C 1646 ; Rt. C 1542, B 1542 ; Walt. B 1548 ; Wm. B 1550
Cousin, *see* **Cosen**
Cousins (Cooseins, Cosens, Cozins, Cusens), Dor. M 1612 ; Edwd. B 1612 ; Geo. C 1590 ; Mary M 1626 ; Mill. B 1657 ; Ric. B 1660 ; Saml. B 1656 ; Wm. C 1590 ; *cf.* Cosen
Coutherington, Nichs. B 1660
Couxson, Ric. M 1587 ; Sus. M 1587 ; *cf.* Cockson, Cookson
Coward, Edwd. C 1583 ; Eliz. C 1583, B 1545 ; Joan C 1581 ; Jno. B 1580 ; Th. C 1581 ; *cf.* Caward
Cowchyn, Marian B 1540
Cowdell, Ellen M 1634 ; Sibyl M 1652 ; Th. M 1652
Cowden, Abig. M 1626 ; Joan M 1650 ; Rt. M 1650 ; Th. M 1626
Cowdey, *see* **Coudey**
Cowdrey (Coudrie, Cowtrey), Abr. C 1626 ; Jno. C 1639 (2), B 1638, 39 (2) ; Margt. B 1560, 1601 ; Mary [589 *n* 5] ; Rt. C 1626 ; Sus. B 1656 ; Th. B 1543
Cowe, Alice M 1546 ; Eliz. M 1649, B 1634 ; Jno. M 1546 ; *cf.* Coue
Cowell (Covell), Ann B 1644, 55 ; Austin C 1601, B 1603 ; Dorc. B 1645 ; Edith C 1616, B 1617 ; Ellen C 1617 ; Fras. C 1640, B 1628 ; Hy. C 1578 (2), 1616, M 1623, B 1649 ; Jane C 1640, M 1650 ; Jno. C 1617, 31, 58 (2), M 1572, B 1657 ; Kath. B 1625 ; Margt. M 1542, 72, B 1629 ; Mary C 1658, M 1655 ; Nathl. B 1645 ; Nichola C 1544 ; Nichs. B 1548 ; Sar. M 1623 ; Th. M 1655 ; Walt. C 1637, B 1638 ; Wm. C 1631, 37, 40, B 1647 ; *cf.* Coules
Cowham, Joan B 1578
Cowhead, Ann C 1654 ; Dor. C 1654 ; Geo. C 1654
Cowicke, Margt. B 1557
Cowker, *see* **Cocker**
Cowland (Chowland, Coughland), Barn. B 1651 ; Eliz. C 1643 ; Margy. M 1648 ; Mary C 1643 ; Steph. C 1643 ; Th. M 1648
Cowlard, Jno. B 1545 ; Margt. B 1556 ; *cf.* Collard
Cowley (Cooley, Couleigh, Couley), Alice C 1566, 1642, M 1619, 30 ; Ann M 1568 ; Avice B 1638 ; Eliz. C 1633, 38, B 1640 ; Fras. C 1633, B 1634 ; Geo. C 1639 (2), 42, B 1640 (2) ; Hy. C 1573, 1635, B 1638 ; Jane, M 1619, B 1568 ; Joan C 1586 ; Jno. C 1570, 86, 1642, B 1643 ; Lett. B 1657 ; Margt. M 1637 ; Mary C 1642 (2) ; Maur. C 1635, 38, 42 ; Rt. M 1619 ; Rog. C 1633 ; Saml. B 1637 ; Sus. M 1636 ; Theoclesia C 1569 ; Th. C 1566, B 1649, 52, 58 ; Thomasine M 1609 ; Wm. C 1569, 70, 73, M 1568
Cowlsonn, *see* **Colson**
Cowper, *see* **Cooper**
Cowse, Cecilia C 1579 ; Chr. C 1579 ; *cf.* Cause, Corse
Cowter, Eliz. B 1626 ; Jno. B 1625
Cowtrey, *see* **Cowdrey**
Cox (Coxe, Coxes), — C 1647, 51, B 1659 ; Abr. C 1611, B 1612 ; Alban [551 *n* 4 ;] Alice C 1590, M 1608, B 1590, 1607 ; Amy B 1584, 1641 ; Ann C 1609, 55, M 1610, 36, 52, B 1590, 1627, 35 [477 *n* 2] ; Bridg. M 1598, B 1609, 49 ; Ch. B 1646 ; Chrn. C 1645, M 1599 ; Damoris B 1636 ; Dor. B 1626 ; Eleanor C 1660 ; Eliz. C 1588, 94, 1606, 38 (2), 41 (2), 42, 49, 60, M 1603, 26, B 1594, 1609, 36, 41, 42, 49 ; Ellen M 1585, B 1578 ; Fras. C 1618, 32, B 1593, 1618, 33, 60 ; Geo. C 1591, 1632, 34, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51 (2), B 1593, 1642, 46, 57, 60 ; Hann. C 1633, B 1634 ; Hy. C 1634, 54, B 1636, 56 ; Hester C 1647, B 1633, 49 ; Jas. C 1611, M 1598, 1610 ; Jane M 1599, 1608, B 1649 ; Jeanne B 1614 ; Joan C 1642, 47 (2), M 1584, 1600, 10, 31 ; Jno. C 1578 (2), 88, 1600 (2), 03, 39, 42, 47, 55, M 1599, 1600, 14, B 1578 (2), 93, 1603 (2), 14, 45, 51, 56 ; Jos. C 1657, B 1657 ; Isaac B 1612 ; Kath. C 1588. 1643, M 1609, 13, B 1644 ; Lucy C 1647 ; Magd. B 1575 ; Margt. M 1591, 94, 97, B 1602, 08, 13 ; Margy. C 1641, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51, B 1592, 1651 ; Marth. B 1612 ; Mary C 1623, 46, 49, 54, 57, M 1645, B 1632, 56 ; Mattw. C 1588, 90, 91, 94, 1609, M 1585, 97, 1608, B 1594, 1613 ; Matths. C 1641, B 1641 ; Miles C 1588 ; Nathl. C 1641, 42, M 1636, B 1659 ; Rph. M 1626, B 1649 ; Ric. C 1606, 18, 23, M 1609, B 1608, 14, 22, 27, 30, 47, 48 ; Rt. C 1633, 38, 42 (2), 46, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, M 1645, B 1644, 45, 51, 53 ; Rog. C 1647, M 1594 ; Saml. B 1660 ; Sar. M 1613, 14 ; Sim. M 1584 ; Sus. M 1645 ; Th. C 1588, B 1605, 07, 28, 29, 30, 41 ; Thomazin B 1612 ; Wm. C 1603, 38, 60, M 1603, B 1605, 39 ; *cf.* Caxe, Cockes, Cooxe
Coxen, *see* **Cockson**
Coxewitte, *see* **Cocksweete**
Coxey, *see* **Cocksey**
Coxson, *see* **Cockson**
Coxstake, Alice B 1595
Coxston, Rt. B 1578 ; *cf.* Cockson, Cookston
Coynbowde, Claude B 1540
Coyne, Jas. B 1604
Coynysbye, Wm. B 1557
Coysgarden, Coysgarne, *see* **Cosgarne**
Coysh, Jno. C 1635 ; Theodora C 1635
Cozen, *see* **Cosen**
Cozins, *see* **Cousins**
Crabbe (Crabe), Edith B 1603 ; Jas. B 1603 ; Jno. B 1562 ; Margt. B 1603
Crabbtoes, Helen C 1643 ; Th. C 1643
Crack, *see* **Crake**
Cracknell, Eliz. C 1656 ; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1657
Crackplease, Th. B 1623
Cracroft, Ann [366 *n* 4] ; Th. [366 *n* 4]
Cradle, Rt. C 1636 ; Th. C 1636 ; *cf.* Gradle
Cradock, Alice [579 *n* 2] ; Ann C 1618 ; Honor B 1616 ; Joan M 1615 ; Jno. C 1618, B 1654 ; Ric. M 1615 ; Th. B 1637
Craffock, Margt. B 1637
Crafford (Crayford), Bridg. M 1623 ; Eliz. C 1656, 59 ; Geo. C 1633 ; Jas. C 1656, 59 ; Jane B 1629 ; Jno. C 1618 ; Malc. C 1633 ; Margt. M 1540 ; Margy. M 1569, 1618 ; Mary C 1618, 27 ; Patr. C 1627 ; Quintin, B 1624 ; Th. C 1659 ; Wm. C 1665
Craft, Crafts, *see* **Crofts**
Crafyld, *see* **Crayfeild**
Cragg (Craig, Crague), - - - C 1641 ; Abr. C 1566, B 1569 ; Alice C 1563, B 1569 ; Ann M 1625, B 1563 ; Anthy. B 1563 ; Arch. M 1561 ; Benedict B 1657 ; Bridg. C 1633 ; Dav. C 1598, B 1644 ; Edwd. C 1619, 21, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34 ; Eliz. C 1622, 26, M 1605, 21, B 1623, 26, 36, 38, 45 ; Ern. C 1562 ; Geo. C 1627 ; Gilb. C 1632, 36 [150 *n* 3], 33, 36 ; Grace C 1642 ; Hy. C 1572 ; Hercules B 1609 ; Hy. B 1572 ; Jas. C 1613, 37, 41 (2) ; Jane M 1628 ; Joan C 1622, M 1561, 73, B 1561, 1635, 41 ; Jno. C 1610 (2), 13, 16, 22 (2), 24, 27, 29, 30, 32 (2), 35, 42 (2), M 1621, 28, B 1615, 20, 25, 36, 38, 60 ; Jos. C 1637 ; Joyce C 1619, M 1639 ; Isab. B 1653 ; Kath. B 1563, 1609 ; Leon C 1621, B 1621 ; Margt. C 1629, 34, B 1582, 1625 ; Marth. C 1629 ; Martin C 1630, B 1630 ; Mary C 1627, 36, M 1561, 67, 1650, B 1628, 37 ; Mattw. B 1630 ; Michl. C 1627 ; Oliv. B 1620 ; Ric. C 1633, 35 ; Rt. C 1563, 66, 72, 1633 (2), M 1561, B 1633 35 ; Sus. C 1632, B 1636 ; Th. C 1598, 1624, B 1563, 1624, 36 ; Wm. C 1616, 27, B 1625, 27, 41
Craggen, Jno. B 1623 ; Margt. B 1621 ; Th. B 1625
Craggey (Craggyee), Ereon B 1566 ; Gert. C 1569, B 1571 ; Jno. B 1571 ; Rt. C 1569
Cragill, Jane C 1614, B 1616 ; Jno. C 1614, 16 (2)
Cragmile (Cragmyne, Creagmile), Ann C 1644, 46, 47 (2), 52, B 1645 ; Eliz. C 1644, B 1645 ; Jane C 1652 ; Jno. C 1644, 46, 47, 52 ; Mary C 1646, B 1647
Craig, *see* **Cragg**
Craile, Magd. M 1583
Crainke, *see* **Cranke**
Crainsley, Agn. B 1603
Craithorne, *see* **Craythorne**
Crake (Crack), Dav. C 1644 ; Eliz. C 1642, B 1627 ; Fras. C 1633 ; Jno. C 1629, 31, B 1629 ; Margt. C 1635, B 1639 ; Mary C 1639, 42, 44, 48, M 1655 ; Michl. C 1626, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44 48, M 1655 ; Saml. C 1648, B 1648 ; Th. C 1644 ; Wm. C 1626
Craker, Margt. M 1634
Cramond, Baron, Th. C 1654, [223 *n* 7] ; Wm. C 1654 [233 *n* 7] ; *cf.* Richardson
Cramond, Baroness, Ann C 1654 [233 *n* 7] ; Eliz. [233 *n* 7]
Crampton, Eliz. M 1630 ; *cf.* Crompton
Cranburne, Dennis B 1638 ; Jane B 1637 ; Joan [583 *n* 4]
Cranch (Craunch), Ann C 1600, B 1603 ; Jno. C 1600, M 1603 ; Kath. M 1603
Crane (Craine, Crayne), Abig. M 1636 ; Agn. C 1657 ; Alice B 1575 ; Annes M 1551 ; Ch. M 1626 ; Chrn. C 1657 ; Corn. B 1570 ; Edwd. C 1576 ; Eleanor C 1570, B 1575 ; Eliz. M 1546, 96, 1609, B 1613 ; Ellen C 1540, B 1545 ; Geoff. M 1551 ; Jeanne B 1614 ; Jno. B 1545, 63 [379 *n* 1] ; Lett. M 1626, B 1626 ; Mary B 1621 ; Philadelphia M 1653 ; Ric. C 1570, 75, 76, M 1653 ; Rt. B 1569 ; Th. C 1575 ; Wm. C 1657, M 1596 ; Wm. M 1609, B 1610, 57
Crane *alias* Nevell *alias* Scrowpe, Ellen B 1563
Cranfeild (Kranfield), Ann C 1598, M 1620 ; Edwd. C 1603, B 1605 ; Eliz. C 1596, M 1617 ; Geo. C 1596, 98, 1600, 03, 05, 07, M 1622, B 1639 ; Jane C 1600, B 1604 ; Joan M 1548 ; Jno. M 1548 ; Lyd. M 1652 ; Margt. M 1622, B 1639 ; Marth. C 1607 [131 *n* 2] ; Mary B 1626 ; Theophile C 1605 ; *cf* Middlesex, E. of
Cranke (Crainke), Ann M 1649 ; Chr. M 1649 ; Eliz. M 1606 ; Hugh. C 1612 ; Jno. B 1611 ; Kath. B 1608 ; Mary B 1636 ; Saml. C 1612, B 1639

Crankes, Eliz. C 1650; Ric. C 1650 (2)
Cranmer, Dennis M 1637; Joan M 1637; Mary M 1633; Saml. M 1633
Cranmore, Ann C 1650. M 1649; Steph. C 1650, M 1649; Sus. C 1650, B 1650
Crannawaie, Chr. B 1573
Crano —(Monsieur), M 1573; Eliz. M 1573
Cransey, Leon B 1574
Cranston, Danl. B 1623; Geo. C 1619, B 1625; Jas. C 1619
Cranwell, — C 1642; Eliz. M 1594; Helen M 1656; Jud. C 1642 (2)
Crape, Joan B 1642
Crapleye, Agn. M 1566
Crasford, Andr. C 1623; Jno. C 1623; Rt. C 1623
Crashly, Jno. B 1610
Crast, Hy. B 1588; Jos. B 1648; *cf.* Crofts, Cruste
Crastaker, Wm. B 1624; *cf.* Croftaker
Cratforde, Margt. M 1555
Crathorne, *see* **Craythorne**
Craven, Alice M 1654; Edwd. C 1624; Grace B 1598; Jane B 1625 (2); Kath. C 1624, B 1625; Pet. B 1542; Ric. B 1657; Wm. B 1596, 1627; *cf.* Graven
Crauge, Jno. B 1636
Craunch, *see* **Cranch**
Crawley Bridg. C 1639; Fras. M 1622; Jas. C 1639; Mary M 1559; Rph. B 1577; Th. M 1622, B 1627
Crawshawe, Wm. [491 *n* 2]
Cray, Ann C 1620; Eliz M 1613; Jno. C 1620, 26, B 1626; Mary C 1626; *cf.* Crea
Craycroft (Creycroft, Kreacroft), Ann C 1642 (2); Jas. C 1640; Jno. C 1642(2); Magd. C 1642 (2), B 1649; Ric. C 1640
Crayfeild (Crafyld), Ann C 1598; Geo. C 1598; Oliv. B 1603
Crayford, *see* **Crafford**
Crayne, *see* **Crane**
Crays, *see* **Creys**
Craythorne (Craithorne, Crathorne, Creythorne, Kreythorn), Alice B 1558, 1628; Ann M 1609; Cicely M 1559, B 1569; Hy. B 1625; Hugh B 1565; Mary M 1561; Th. M 1609; Wm. M 1559, B 1569
Crayton, Dav. B 1653
Crazen, Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1618
Crea, Jno. M 1619; Mercy M 1619; *cf.* Cray
Creagmile, *see* **Cragmile**
Creake, *see* **Creeke**
Creamer (Cremer, Cremor), Abr. C 1552; Ann C 1639; Eliz. C 1640, 42, B 1645; Geo. C 1640; Jno. C 1634, 39, 40, 42, 43; Olive B 1552; Ranulph C 1634; Sar. C 1639, 40 42, 43 [143 *n* 2]; Th. B 1652; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Crymer
Crechley, Agn. B 1544; Th. B 1575
Credicure, *see* **Crevicure**
Creech, Eleanor C 1635; Ellen B 1636; Mary C 1632, B 1635; Nathl. C 1630 (2), 32, 35, B 1637; *cf.* Crych
Creede, Fras. C 1626; Geo. B 1603; Honor C 1654; Jane C 1644, 47 (2), 54; Joan B 1604; Margt. B 1603; Nathl. C 1644 (2), 47, 54, B 1646, 56 [525 *n* 4]; Th. C 1626, B 1626
Creeke (Creake), Ann C 1616, 60, M 1561, 1605, B 1573, 1621; Audr. B 1582; Ch. C 1549; Chr. M 1579; Danl. C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1660; Eleanor B 1659; Eliz. C 1640; Geo. B 1578; Goodlocke B 1580; Grace B 1604; Jane C 1640; Isab. C 1609, 60, B 1654; Margt. M 1579; Olive B 1573; Ric. C 1606, B 1611; Rt. C 1602, 05, 06, 09, 11, 14, 16, M 1605, B 1618; Th. C 1614, B 1624; Wm. C 1611, 40, B 1613; Winif. C 1605, B 1606; *cf.* Creeker, Crick
Creeker, Isab. B 1610; *cf.* Creeke
Creeks, Clem. C 1578; Jno. C 1578
Creenie, Ellen B 1621
Creeton, *see* **Creton**
Crench, Kath. M 1613
Crere, Chr. B 1572
Creser, Margt. M 1656; Steph. M 1656
Cresfelde, Margt. M 1572
Cresley, Sus. B 1654; *cf.* Crisley
Cressen, Edwd. C 1571; Kath. C 1571
Cressye, Chrn. M 1551
Cresten, Jno. M 1583; Margt. M 1583
Creswell, Alice B 1551; Anthy. C 1636; Jane M 1566; Margt. M 1579; Ric. B 1654; Th. C 1636, B 1660; *cf.* Croswell
Creswicke, Ann B 1603
Creton (Creeton), Ann B 1637; Jas. B 1642; Jno. B 1640
Crevicure (Credicure, Crevekere, Crewker, Krevycure), Alexr. C 1546, B 1548; Ann C 1563, B 1563; Eliz. C 1566, B 1568 91; Jane C 1542; Joan C 1549, M 1542, B 1543, 49, 58; Ric. C 1561, 63, 66, M 1542, B 1563, 89; Th. B 1577; Wm. C 1545, 61
Crevicure *alias* Foote, Ric. C 1569; Th. C 1569
Crew (Crue), Ann C 1629; Carew [122 *n* 4]; Clipsby C 1627, 29, M 1625; Eliz. M 1648; Jas. C 1643 (2), B 1646; Jane M 1625; Jemima M 1642; Joan M 1619; Jno. C 1627; Julian [332 *n* 4]; Magd. M 1637; Ninian C 1542, B 1630; Randolph [332 *n* 4]; Sar. C 1643; Silence M 1642
Crew, Baron, Jno. [353 *n* 5]
Crew, Baroness, Jemima [353 *n* 5]
Crewes (Crewesse, Cruice, Cruse), Alice B 1540; Ch. B 1640; Const. C 1658, M 1654; Dor. B 1643; Honor C 1658; Humph. C 1605; Jane C 1658; Joan M 1654; Margt. C 1605; Marian C 1541; Mary B 1543; Th. C 1544; *cf.* Croosse
Crewker, *see* **Crevicure**
Creys, Nichs. C 1559; Wm. B 1570
Creycroft, *see* **Craycroft**
Creythorne, *see* **Craythorne**
Crich, *see* **Crych**
Crick, Const. C 1626; Ric. C 1626; *cf.* Creeke
Crickdale, *see* **Crykdale**
Crikdorte (Crykedote), Clem. B 1558; Ellen M 1560, B 1569; Jud. B 1555; Margt. B 1567; Wm. B 1550
Crimer, *see* **Crymer**
Crimes, *see* **Crymes**
Crimslogh, Benj. C 1623; Bryan C 1623
Crine, *see* **Cryne**
Crines (Crynes, Cryns), Christn. C 1550; Garthr. C 1545; Hy. B 1556; Jno. C 1544, B 1544; Sus. C 1557, B 1560
Cringis, *see* **Cryngis**
Crinton, *see* **Crynton**
Cripes, Eliz. M 1656; Fras. M 1656; *cf.* Cripps
Cripps (Crips, Cryppes), Alice B 1561, 70; Ann M 1549, 51, 59; Anthy. M 1549; Danl. C 1615, B 1615; Eliz. B 1613; Joan M 1617; Jno. C 1612, 15, B 1552, 1612, 16, 27; Kath. B 1621; Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Mary C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1552, B 1552, 1656, 58; Wm. M 1551; *cf.* Cripes
Cripscott, *see* **Crypscott**
Criscross, *see* **Chriscrose**
Crisley, Chr. C 1619; Grace C 1619; *cf.* Cresley
Crispe, Alice M 1569; Eliz. C 1650, 52, M 1649; Jane C 1579; Jno. C 1577; Marth. C 1650; Mary B 1652; Rt. C 1572 (2), M 1569; Sus. C 1580; Th. C 1650, 52 (2), M 1649; Tim. C 1577, 79. 80; *cf.* Crispes
Crispes, Rph. B 1651; Wm. B 1651; *cf.* Crispe
Crispian, Ephraim M 1633; Marth. M 1633
Crispin, Ann C 1651, 53 (2), M 1649, B 1648; Arth. C 1621, 47; Eliz. M 1571, 1649, B 1651; Jacob C 1623, 51, 53, M 1649; Jane C 1647; Jno. C 1618, 21, 23, 25, 27 (2), 32 (2), 34, 47, 51, M 1617, B 1632, 49; Leon. B 1652; Mary C 1625, M 1617, 47; Reb. C 1634, B 1638; Rt. M 1571; Th. C 1618
Crissen, Ellen B 1647; *cf.* Cristene
Cristene (Crystyn), Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1564; Nichs. M 1549; *cf.* Christian, Crissen
Cristner, *see* **Christner**
Cristo, Ann B 1638
Cristopher, *see* **Christopher**
Crittick, Sar. M 1653 ; Wm. M 1653
Croake, *see* **Croke**
Croaker, *see* **Croker**
Croate (Croote, Crootte), Fras. C 1624 (2) B 1626; Hy. B 1540; Joan M 1540; Sus. M 1626; Wm. B 1628; *cf.* Crotes, Croute
Croch, Amy M 1643; *cf.* Crouch
Crocham, Eliz. B 1589; *cf.* Crokeham
Crocher, Margy. B 1604; *cf.* Crocker, Croker
Crochey, Wm. C 1623 (2); *cf.* Crokey
Crockebacke, Annes B 1563; Margt. B 1563
Crocker, Honor C 1577; Jno. C 1577; *cf.* Crocher, Croker
Crockeson, *see* **Croxton**
Crockett, Joan C 1593, B 1589; Steph. C 1593
Crockford, Abr. C 1655; Alice C 1624; Ann C 1616, B 1617; Chr. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, B 1637; Eliz. C 1622, M 1619; Fras. C 1648, 57, M 1647; Jas. C 1629; Jane B 1585; Joan B 1614; Jno. C 1620, 26, 48, 57, M 1619, B 1621, 50, 59; Jonas B 1638; Mk. B 1625; Mary C 1618, 29, B 1637, 59; Sar. C 1653, 55, 57; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1633, 48, 53, 55, 57 (3), M 1647, B 1633, 58
Crockhay, *see* **Crokey**
Crockley, Eliz. B 1582
Crocksord, Jno. B 1657
Crockworth, Alice B 1625
Crocky, *see* **Crokey**
Croe, *see* **Crowe**
Crofley, Rice M 1646; Sar. M 1646; *cf.* Crosley
Crofford, Wm. B 1656
Croft, *see* **Crofts**
Croftaker (Chroftaker), Agn. B 1599; Joan M 1622; Sus. B 1598; Wm. M 1622, B 1598; *cf.* Crastaker
Crofts (Craft, Crafts, Croft, Crost, Crought), Abr. M 1594; Agn. M 1640, B 1551, 93; Ann C 1620, M 1621, 26; Cæsar C 1634, B 1635; Danl. C 1628; Diana C 1634, B 1630; Edith M 1606; Edwd. C 1611, 19, M 1611, B 1621; Eliz. C 1637, 50, 55, B 1595, 1660 [100 *n* 6], [171 *n* 3]; Ellen M 1632; Fras. C 1591, 1632, 41, 43 (2), 60, M 1590, B 1634, 53; Greg. C 1634, M 1632; Hy. [171 *n* 3]; Herb. [100 *n* 6], [656 *n* 2 (2)]; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1639, M 1611, 30; Jarvis C 1634, B 1636; Joan M 1590, B 1544; Jno. C 1620, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, 60, M 1606, B 1542, 1610, 24, 38, 50; Isab. M 1594; Julius C 1622; Lucy C 1591; Margt. C 1617, 49 (2), B 1651; Mary C 1619, 27, 50, M 1626, B 1612, 19, 36, 37, 57, 59; Morgan B 1653; Phœbe M 1648; Rph. C 1617, 19, 20 (2); Ric. B 1642; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1611, 25, 49; Vinc. C 1627 30, 34, M 1626, B 1650, 51; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1615 (2), 19, 20, 50, 55 (2), B 1625 29 (2), 41, 52; *cf.* Crast, Crost
Crofts, Baron, Wm. [171 *n* 3]
Croke, Alice B 1547; Eliz. C 1567; *cf.* Crooke, Crookes
Crokeham, Jas. B 1572; *cf.* Crocham
Crokehey, *see* **Crokey**
Croker (Croaker), Ann B 1635; Joan B 1642; Jno. [115 *n* 7], [635 *n* 6]; Mary [115 *n* 7], [635 *n* 6]; *cf.* Crocher, Crocker
Croker, *alias* **Crokey**, Margy. B 1574
Crokey (Crockhay, Crocky Crokehey) Beat. M 1574; Benj. B 1647; Bennett C 1575 B 1576; Cicely M 1603; Dor. M 1579, B 1625; Ebit. M 1575, 83; Eliz. C 1579; Hy. C 1583; Joan B 1574, B 1595; Jno. C 1575, 81, 86, M 1574, 75, B 1578 (2), 82, 1603; Rt. B 1574; Steph. C 1579, 81, 83, 86, 90, M 1579; Th. C 1590; *cf.* Crochey
Crokey *alias* Croker, Margy. B 1574
Crokoisom, Jane M 1581; Wm. M 1581
Croley, Isab. M 1575
Croller, Edwd. B 1575
Cromall, Lett. C 1653; Steph. C 1653; Th. C 1653
Crome, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552; *cf.* Croome
Crome *alias* Gronowe, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552
Cromer, *see* **Croomer**
Crommocke, Geo. B 1566
Cromolincke, Mary C 1606; Pet. C 1606
Crompton (Cromton, Croumton, Crumpton ', Agn. M 1586; Andr. C 1588, 91, 92, 97, 98. 1601, M 1586, B 1625; Ann. C 1601, M 1583, 1620, B 1630; Avice B 1603; Eliz. C 1584, B 1601; Ellen M 1570, B 1570; Hy. M 1609; Jno. C 1570, 84, 92, 98, M 1570, 83, B 1592, 1603; Margy. M 1626; Mary M 1609; Ric. C 1582 (2), 91, 97; Sar. C 1570, B 1571; Sus. C 1588, B 1588; Th. [147 *n* 4 (2)]; *cf.* Crampton
Cromwell (Crumwell), Bridg. [213 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1617, B 1617; Hy. B 1644 [309 *n* 8]; Joan [309 *n* 8]; Jno. C 1617; Mary M 1599; Oliv. [213 *n* 1], [309 *n* 8]; Wm. B 1654
Crondall, Eliz. B 1607

Crone, Cicely B 1544
Croney, Eliz. C 1653, B 1657; Geo. C 1649, 51 53, 55, 58, 60 (2), M 1648, B 1647; Joan C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, M 1648; Jud. B 1641; Margt. C 1658, B 1659; Mary C 1649, B 1652; Rose C 1655; Sar. C 1651; Sus. M 1637
Crooche, *see* **Crouch**
Crooke, Ann M 1646; Dor. B 1598; Edwd. C 1589, M 1588; Eliz. M 1610, 56; Jane B 1599; Joan M 1547, B 1592; Jno. C 1602, M 1656; Isab. C 1589, B 1592; Jud. M 1652; Mab. M 1588; Margt. B 1545; Marth. C 1602; Nichs. M 1646; Rt. M 1547; *cf.* Croke, Crookes
Crookes (Crowkes, Crukes), Alice C 1594, 1645, B 1603 (2), 46; Edwd. C 1594; Eliz. C 1572; Hy. B 1650; Jno. C 1645, 46 (2); Joyce C 1645, 46; Mab. B 1629; Marth. C 1620, B 1603; Ric. C 1569 (2), 72, B 1571, 1629; Th. C 1620; *cf.* Croke, Crooke, Crux
Crookeshanck, Grissel C 1646; Jas. C 1646; Jane C 1646; Margy. B 1643
Crookson, *see* **Croxton**
Croome (Kroome), Ann C 1625; Arth. B 1650; Fras. C 1613; Jno. C 1613, 25; *cf.* Crome
Croomer, Eleanor B 1660
Croope, Hellebrand C 1623; Jane C 1623; *cf* Croppe
Croosse, Eliz. B 1632; *cf.* Crewes, Crosse
Croote, *see* **Croate**
Croper, *see* **Cropper**
Cropley, Ellen B 1646
Croppe, Alice B 1553; Jno. B 1553; Th. B 1548, 1636; *cf.* Croope
Cropper (Croper), Agn. B 1563; Hy. B 1563
Crosberre, Friz. B 1636
Crosby, Adam C 1632 (2); Ann C 1580, 1629, M 1634; Anthy. C 1636; Edwd. C 1580; Eliz. C 1636, B 1544; Geo. B 1569; Hy. C 1634, 42, M 1634, B 1651; Joan B 1544, 57; Jno. B 1635; Isab. M 1573; Margt. B 1559; Margy. C 1543, M 1560; Mary C 1634; Ric. M 1560, B 1544, 60; Wm. C 1629, B 1636; Winif. C 1642
Crosby *alias* Shyngleton, Joyce C 1568
Crosdell, Eliz. M 1640; Jarvis C 1624; Nichs. C 1624
Crose, *see* **Crosse**
Crosie, Wm. B 1628
Crosier, Alexr. B 1579; Hy. B 1632; *cf* Croyser
Crosley, — C 1659, M 1648; Adam C 1624, 35, M 1645, B 1636, 47; Ann C 1611, 56; Anthy. C 1611, B 1614; Arth. C 1659 (2); Eleanor B 1642; Fras. C 1648, B 1657; Hy. C 1635, 59; Joan C 1660, B 1541; Isab. C 1648, 52 (2), 56, 58, 60; Kath. M 1645; Nichs. C 1658; Price C 1624; Reb. C 1659, B 1659; Rice. C 1652, 56, 58, M 1648 [356 *n* 4]; Ric. C 1648, 60; Sar. [356 *n* 4]; Sim. B 1626; Sol. C 1659, B 1660; *cf.* Crofley
Crosse (Crose), Alice M 1608, B 1614; Ann C 1632, M 1619, 36, B 1632; Anthy. C 1614 (2), 52, B 1651; Audr. C 1596, M 1594; Brigges C 1601; Chr. C 1614; Cicely C 1568; Clem. B 1652; Dav. C 1582, B 1582; Dor. C 1641, B 1641; Edith M 1581; Edm. C 1601, 02; Edwd. C 1624, B 1556; Eleanor C 1641, M 1622; Eliz. C 1612, 36, 58, M 1634, 40, B 1599, 1637; Ellen B 1641; Everett B 1588; Euphrata C 1646; Fras. C 1615, 32 34, 43, 46; Grace M 1635; Hy. C 1626, B 1540; Humph. C 1615, 29, B 1652; Jas. C 1630; Jane C 1602, M 1631; Joan B 1641, 47; Jno. C 1583, 84, 98, 1634, M 1608, B 1554, 99, 1612, 22; Isab. C 1655, M 1655. B 1658; Jud. M 1621, 46; Kath. C 1620; Leon M 1635, B 1658; Lucy B 1594; Margt. C 1573, 1621, M 1590, 1643, B 1636; Mary C 1617, 24, B 1618, 32; Nathl. C 1617, B 1617; Nichs. C 1612, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 41, M 1640, B 1637; Paul C 1596, M 1594. B 1599; Phidel. C 1646; Philadelphia C 1643 (2) [200 *n* 3]; Reb. B 1584; Rhoda M 1606; Ric. C 1619, 32 (2), 36, 38, 39 (2), M 1590, 1631, B 1621, 32, 42; Rt. C 1585, 1617, 29, 55 (2), 58, M 1655, B 1545; Rog. C 1565, B 1594; Sar. C 1622, 52 (2), M 1650, B 1631, 54, 60; Sus. C 1578, 84, 89, B 1586, 89, 1605; Th. C 1582, 85, 89, M 1634; Wm. C 1565, 68, 73, 78, 83, 98, 1616 20, 22, 23 (2), 24, 26, 30, 38; B 1583, 1620, 25, 56; *cf.* Croosse
Crosse *alias* Wallen, Jno. C 1584; Sus. C 1584
Crosskeyes, Ann B 1657
Crossman, Arth. B 1659; Joan B 1635; Margy. B 1575; Mary C 1628, M 1656; Th. C 1627; Wm. C 1627, 28
Crosson, Th. B 1569
Crossum, Abig. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Leon C 1642
Crost, Margt. C 1617; Rph. C 1617; *cf.* Crofts
Croswell, Anthy. C 1633; Eliz. B 1548; Joan C 1633; Kath. B 1624; Mary B 1635; Ric. B 1619; *cf.* Creswell
Crotch, *see* **Croch**
Croten, Mary B 1644
Crotes, Jno. C 1600; Mollinax C 1600; *cf.* Croate
Crouch (A Crowche, Crooche, Crowche), Agn. B 1557; Ann M 1578, 1618, 21; Dor. C 1646; Edwd. M 1618; Eliz. M 1539, 1615, B 1540; Ellen B 1570; Fras. C 1622; Gilb. C 1646 (2), B 1647; Giles [439 *n* 9]; Guy C 1571, B 1571; Jane M 1541; Joan M 1584, 1606; Jno. B 1588 [110 *n* 5]; Kath. C 1569, 72, B 1569, 72, 1622; Margt. M 1548 [110 *n* 5]; Mary C 1622; Miles M 1541; Nichs. M 1539, B 1645; Parnel M 1584; Ph. B 1572; Th. B 1570; Wm. C 1569, 71, 72, M 1548, B 1584; *cf.* Croch
Crought, *see* **Crofts**
Croute, Ric. C 1628 (2); *cf.* Croate
Crowde, Alice B 1582
Crowder (Crouder, Crowther), Abr. C 1616; Ann M 1560; Annis C 1570; Ch. C 1573; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. C 1568, B 1574, 1625; Ellen B 1609; Hy. B 1603; Humph. C 1599; Jane M 1615, 26, B 1583; Joan C 1621, B 1622; Jno. B 1581, 82; Mary M 1653, 57, B 1611; Rph. C 1568, 73, 74; Ric. C 1616, 18, 21, M 1615, B 1625; Rt. C 1599, B 1607; Rose C 1570; Th. M 1657; Wm. C 1618, B 1619; *cf.* Crowdy
Crowder *alias* Colyer, Eliz. M 1566; Rph. M 1566
Crowdy, Hy. C 1597; Humph. B 1599; Rt. C 1597; *cf.* Crowder
Crowe (Croe), Alice C 1627, B 1627; Chr. M 1634; Eliz. C 1632, B 1543; Rt. C 1627, 30, 32, B 1632; Th. C 1630, B 1592, 1634; Val. B 1591; Urs. M 1634
Crowkes, *see* **Crookes**
Crowland, Ann C 1655; Eliz. C 1645 (2), 48, 53, 55, 57; Joan B 1557; Steph. C 1645, 48 (2), 53, 55, 57 (2), B 1650, 53, 57; Th. C 1653
Crowley, Audr. M 1574
Crowne, Jane M 1577; Nichs. M 1577
Crowther, *see* **Crowder**
Croxon, *see* **Croxton**
Croxton (Crockeson, Crookson, Croxon, Cruckson), Agn. C 1587, M 1567, B 1587 (2); Blanch B 1588; Ellen B 1595; Joan M 1596, B 1613; Jno. C 1595, B 1593, 95; Rt. C 1589 (2); Ric. C 1596; Rt. C 1587, 95, 96, M 1596, B 1593, 95; Th. B 1597
Croydon, Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1660; Reb. C 1660; Wm. B 1540
Croyser, Wm. B 1592; *cf.* Crosier
Cruatt, Hy. C 1615; Ric. C 1615
Crubbs, Jane B 1623
Crubell, Eliz. B 1563
Cruchington, Ric. B 1603
Cruchlowe, Hugh M 1615; Mary M 1615
Cruckson, *see* **Croxton**
Cruice, *see* **Crewes**
Cruikback, *see* **Crockebacke**
Cruikshank, *see* **Crookeshank**
Crukes, *see* **Crookes**
Crumpe, Ann M 1601; Mary M 1571
Crumpton, *see* **Crompton**
Crumwell, *see* **Cromwell**
Crummle, *see* **Cromall**
Crue, *see* **Crew**
Cruse, *see* **Crewes**
Crushey, Saml. B 1625
Crusscross, *see* **Chriscrose**
Cruste, Jno. B 1543; Margy. M 1626; *cf.* Craste
Crutcher, Alice B 1629
Crutchley (Chrutchley), Gilb. C 1658, M 1657; Margt. C 1658, M 1657; Sus. C 1658, B 1656
Crux, Alice B 1603; Ann B 1603; *cf.* Crookes
Cry, Ann B 1592; Jas. C 1592; Morris C 1592
Crych (Chrich), Ann B 1629; Jno. M 1649; Mary M 1649; *cf.* Creech
Crykdale, Agn. B 1545
Crykedote, *see* **Crikdorte**
Crymer, Kath. M 1554; Rt. M 1554; *cf.* Creamer
Crymes, Jane M 1590
Cryne, Ellen C 1548
Crynes, *see* **Crines**
Cryngis, Agn. B 1541; Hy. B 1541; Joan B 1541
Crynton, Eleanor M 1541
Cryppes, *see* **Cripps**
Crypscott, Joan B 1557
Crystendom, Kath. C 1556
Crystyan, Crystyans, *see* **Christian**
Crystyn, *see* **Cristene**
Crystmas, *see* **Christmas**
Cuart, Margt. B 1636
Cubbreath, *see* **Cobreath**
Cubbidge (Cabbidge, Cubberidge), Ann B 1658; Jno. C 1622, B 1623; Josiah C 1659 (2); Lambert C 1622, 23, B 1625; Mary C 1623, 25, 59, B 1626; Th. C 1625; *cf.* Culbidge, Curbage
Cuckan, Eliz. M 1650; Rt. M 1650
Cuckoo (Cockcoe, Cockoke, Coockoo, Cookecow, Cucchoe), — B 1636, 53, 59; Ann C 1642, 46, M 1641; Barn. B 1655; Barth. C 1634; Edwd. C 1637, 40, 45, 53, M 1635, 36, B 1659; Eliz. C 1564, 1637 (2), 40, 42, 53, 56, M 1636, B 1637, 46; Ellen M 1635; Hy. C 1656; Jno. C 1642, 46 (2) M 1641; Margt. M 1639; Mary C 1640, M 1574, B 1655; Rt. C 1653, 56; Th. C 1564; Wm. C 1634, 37, B 1636; *cf.* Cuskue
Cucksey, *see* **Cooksey**
Cuckson, *see* **Cookson**
Cuden. *see* **Cuddon**
Cudgell (Chudgell), Agn. M 1613; Mary M 1635
Cuddington, *see* **Coddington**
Cuddon (Cuden), — Mrs. B 1643; Bridg. C 1632; Dor. M 1565; Jno. C 1630, 32, 39 (2); Sar. C 1630; *cf.* Codding
Cudworth, Jane M 1585; Sar. C 1581; Wm. C 1581, 83 (2), 85 (2), B 1585
Cue, *see* **Kewe**
Cuer, *see* **Cure**
Cuerton, Jane M 1620; Hugh M 1620
Cuffin, Ann B 1593; Dav. B 1593; *cf.* Coffin
Cuksone, Cukston. *see* **Cookson, Cookston**
Culbidge, Kath. M 1625; *cf.* Cubbidge
Cullam, *see* **Cullum**
Culley, Wm. B 1634
Cullin, Anthy. B 1597; Mary M 1641
Cullington, Ann C 1659; Ric. C 1659 (2); *cf.* Collington
Culliver, *see* **Colliver**
Cullum (Cullam), Fras. C 1643 (2); Jas. B 1634; Th. C 1643
Culpepper (Colepepper), Hy. C 1632, B 1657; Wm. C 1632
Culwicke (Coulwycke), Alice M 1555; Elz. B 1565; Ellen M 1571; Margt. B 1561; Nichs. C 1569 (2), B 1569
Cumber, Ann B 1640; Geo. C 1614, B 1615; Jno. B 1638; Kath. C 1557; Wm. C 1614, B 1628; *cf.* Comber
Cumberland, E. of, Hy. [15 *n* 3], [397 *n* 3]; *cf.* Clifford
Cuming, *see* **Comyn**
Cumpton, *see* **Compton**
Cuncker, Alice C 1638; Wm. C 1638; *cf.* Conquer
Cundall, Cundell, *see* **Condall**
Cunderhills, Alice B 1575
Cundey, Clem. C 1627; Wm. C 1627
Cundon, Jas. B 1542
Cuney (Cunnye, Kunie), Isab. B 1612; Mary M 1579; Th. B 1603; *cf.* Coney
Cuney *alias* Messenger, Mary B 1598
Cunger, *see* **Conger**
Cuningham (Conningham), Dav. [584 *n* 2]; [594 *n* 3] Hy. B 1627; Jas. B 1638; Jno. B 1542
Cunington, Ann C 1648; Ric. C 1648; Rt. C 1648
Cunisbie, *see* **Conesby**
Cunliffe, *see* **Condliff**
Cunne, *see* **Conne**
Cunnye, *see* **Cuney**
Cunnistone, Fras. B 1627
Cunsbe, *see* **Conesby**

Cunstable, *see* **Constable**
Cupper, Bridg. B 1635; Grace B 1635
Curate, Joan M 1554; Jud. B 1571; Nichs. M 1554, B 1557; Rt. C 1569
Curbage, Cicely C 1540; *cf.* Cubbidge
Curbey, *see* **Kirby**
Curcot, Jehu B 1559
Cure (Cuer), Jos. C 1564; Th. B 1642; Wm. C 1564; *cf.* Curr
Curle (Curll), Eliz. M 1648; Hy B 1620; Jno. B 1611; Jonas C 1593; Margt. B 1607; Mary B 1633; Rph. M 1648; Ric. B 1605; Th. C 1593
Curlew, Eliz. M 1571; Ric. C 1547; Th. M 1571
Curley, Emm. M 1632; Jno. M 1632; Th. B 1582
Curll, *see* **Curle**
Curney, Blanch B 1603; *cf.* Gurney
Curnocke, Hy. B 1594
Curr, Alice M 1565; Ann M 1606, B 1653; Dor. M 1617; Edwd. B 1609; Hy. M 1606, B 1647; Mary M 1625; Th. M 1565; *cf.* Cure, Keere
Currall, *see* **Corrall**
Currant, Edm. C 1540, B 1543; Eliz. M 1578, 1643; Fras. B 1539; Hy. B 1652; Joan M 1545, 54, 72, B 1545; Jno. M 1643; Kath. B 1539; Saml. C 1546; Th. M 1545, B 1543, 51; Urs. B 1636
Curren (Curran, Curryn), Emm. B 1636; Hy. B 1640; Jas. C 1636; Jane M 1551; Joan M 1559; Th. C 1636, B 1636; *cf.* Corrall
Currer (Currar), Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1656; Margt. B 1545; *cf.* Correr
Currier, Alice M 1571; Eliz. C 1623; Jane B 1625; Jno. C 1623, B 1625; Th. B 1571
Curroll, *see* **Corrall**
Curry, Alexr. C 1633, 36; Angel B 1651; Danl. C 1636; Eliz. C 1633, B 1634; Ric. B 1549; Wm. B 1651; *cf.* Coorey
Cursell, Alice M 1586, B 1605; Eliz. M 1605; Hugh M 1586, 1605
Cursom, Jno. B 1542
Curson, Jno. B 1596; Ric. C 1615 (2)
Curstyans, Henryke C 1542; *cf.* Christian
Curte, Eliz. M 1560 (2)
Curteous, Joan B 1590; *cf.* Curtis
Curth, Amy B 1628
Curtis (Cortys, Curtes, Curtess, Curtice, Kurtis), Agn. C 1547, B 1539, 90; Alice C 1640, 41, M 1630, B 1587, 1638, 43; Andr. B 1635; Ann C 1589, 1640, M 1624, B 1616, 40; Annes B 1563; Avis M 1606; Chrn. C 1545, 56; Derrick M 1624; Edm. C 1539, B 1539; Edwd. C 1648, 50, M 1636, B 1583, 1651; Eleanor C 1642, M 1640; Eliz. C 1588, 1642, 54 (2), M 1561, 72, 1610, 38, B 1577, 1652; Fras. M 1580; Geo. C 1595, B 1597; Giles M 1588; Hy. C 1640, 41 (2), 48, 50, 52 (2), 54, 56, M 1647, B 1609, 41, 54; Hester C 1648; Jas. C 1646; Jane B 1658; Joan C 1554, 91, M 1549, 54, 81, 1630, B 1563, 77, 85, 1611, 58; Jno. C 1551, 55, 80, 88, 1612 (2), 42, 43, M 1544, 80, 1610, 40, B 1555 (2), 56, 63; Jos. C 1656; Isab. M 1588; Kath. M 1544, 56; Margt. C 1641, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, M 1636, 38; Mary C 1641, M 1651; Pet. B 1655; Rhoda C 1548, M 1575; Ric. C 1594, B 1594; Rt. C 1552, 1652, B 1554, 1606, 52; Sar. C 1648 50 (2), 52, 54, 56, M 1647; Sar. B 1651, 57; Th. M 1549, 81, B 1587, 1648; Thomasine C 1580; Wm. C 1589, 91, 94, 95, 1641, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, M 1638 (2), 51, B 1618; Zach. C 1548; *cf.* Coortes, Curteous, Cuttrice
Curueit, Acton C 1627; Ann C 1627
Curwell, Th. B 1576
Curwyn (Coorwen), Ann B 1610; Ellen B 1576
Cuscott, Nathl. C 1548; Seth. M 1579; Sus. C 1557
Cusens, *see* **Cousins**
Cuskue, Alice B 1604; *cf.* Cuckoo
Cussey, Hugh B 1624
Cussyn, *see* **Cosen**
Custances, Hugh M 1598; Margt. M 1598
Custhend (Custhead), Fras. C 1588 (2), B 1588; *cf.* Costen, Custon
Custon, Alice M 1543; *cf.* Costen, Custhend
Cute, Ellen M 1557; Jno. M 1557; *cf.* Cutt
Cuter, *see* **Cutter**
Cuthbert (Cutberde), Alice M 1632, B 1545; Ann C 1644; Chrn. C 1612; Eleanor C 1644, 48 (2), 51 (2); Eliz. M 1566, 80; Joan M 1553, B 1544; Jno. C 1610, 12; Margt. C 1610; Ric. C 1565 (2), Ric. B 1566 70; Sim. C 1644, 48, 51, M 1632; Wm. M 1553, B 1555
Cuthbertson (Cuthberson), Chrn. B 1614; Kath. B 1636; Margt. M 1630
Cutler (Cotler, Cuttler), — B 1563; Ann B 1637; Avice M 1637; Chr. C 1603, 04, 06, 09 (2), 29, M 1628, B 1610 (2), 31; Edm. C 1570, B 1572; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. M 1628, 36, B 1617; Ellen C 1606; Fras. C 1604, B 1610; Jane M 1639; Joan M 1578, 1647; Kath. C 1603, M 1569, 77, B 1577; Mary C 1624, B 1625, 32; Ric. C 1629, M 1647, B 1625; Rt. C 1570, 71, M 1569, 78, B 1580; Th. C 1624, M 1637; Wm. C 1571, B 1558, 73
Cutlesse, Agn. M 1554
Cutloue, Ann M 1626
Cutnar, Joan B 1578
Cutridge, *see* **Cuttridge**
Cutt, Ann M 1542; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. B 1570; Geo. B 1544; Joan M 1550, 52, B 1544, 51; Jno. M 1550, B 1565; Maud B 1549; Sus. B 1567; Wm. M 1552; *cf.* Cute
Cuttens, Mattw. B 1651
Cutter (Cuter), Eliz. M 1647; Fras. M 1566; Jno. M 1566, 1647
Cutters, Ann C 1624; Ric. C 1624
Cutting, Abig. M 1636; Ann M 1595; Edwd. M 1595, B 1597; Steph. M 1636
Cuttley, Joan B 1574
Cuttridge (Cootridg, Cuttirige, Cutridge), Ellen C 1637; Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1633, B 1649; Rt. C 1633
Cuttridge *alias* Guttridge, — C 1644; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1644
Cuttrice (Cutteris), Alice C 1631; Ann C 1649; Ch. B 1611; Danl. C 1620, B 1624; Edwd. C 1649; Eliz. C 1638; Grace C 1649; Hugh C 1623; Jno. C 1638; Ric. C 1620, 23, 27 (2), 31; *cf.* Curtis
Cutts, Ellen M 1565; Hy. C 1650; Joan B 1557; Mary C 1650 (2), B 1651; Nowell M 1602; Reb. M 1645; Sim. M 1645; Th. B 1641
Cuttye *alias* Mekyns, Agn. B 1550
Cuxsy, *see* **Cocksey**
Cuxon, *see* **Cockson**
Cylye, *see* **Ceely**
Cyssell, *see* **Cecil**
Cyttorne, Kath. B 1616

D

Dabbertscourte, Kath. B 1597; *cf.* Dabscott
Dabbie, Jane C 1622; Th. C 1622
Dabbys, Margt. B 1543
Dabely, Ann C 1656; Jno. C 1656; Nichs. C 1656
Dabscott (Dabbsscott), Eliz. C 1602; Hy. C 1596; Kath. C 1596; Hy. C 1600, 02; *cf.* Dabbertscourte
Dabson, Geo. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Mary C 1602; Wm. C 1602; *cf.* Debson, Dobson
Dacas, *see* **Dacres**
Dace, Jno. B 1629
Dacre, Elean. [515 *n* 1]
Dacre, of Gillesland, Lord, Wm. [515 *n* 1]
Dacres, (Dacas, Dakers), Eliz. C 1620, M 1549; Mary B 1654; Ric. C 1576; Sar. C 1576, B 1602; Rt. C 1620; Wm. C 1571 (2); Winif. B 1657; *cf.* Dakehouse
Daconis, Rt. B 1625
Dacy (Daysee), Jud. B 1557; Magd. M 1551; Ric. B 1564
Dadd, Alice M 1544; Eliz. B 1624
Dadley, Jno. M 1626; Kath. M 1626
Dadsley, Eliz. C 1611; Wm. C 1611
Daffe, Joan M 1547; Rog. B 1545; Wm. C 1539, B 1543
Dagge, Reb. M 1611
Dagley, Alice C 1658, 60; Eliz. C 1658, 59 (2); B 1659; Hy. C 1658, 60 (2); Rt. C 1659
Dagnall, Agn. B 1549; Eliz. M 1555, 59; Jno. C 1557; Kath. B 1650; Th. M 1555, B 1559
Dagnett (Dagonyte), — B 1580; Ann C 1565; Joan C 1567, M 1584; Jno. C 1565, 67; Rph. B 1582
Daighton (Daiton, Dayton, Deyton), Alice C 1586, B 1587; Jno. B 1630; Ric. C 1588; Sus. M 1600; Wm. C 1586, C 1588; *cf.* Dighton
Daimor, *see* **Dayemor**
Dainger, *see* **Danger**
Dainty (Danty, Deintye), Adam M 1590; Joan B 1606; Mary M 1590; Ric. C 1607; Rt. C 1588 B 1610; Sar. C 1607; Sus. B 1593; Val. C 1588, B 1593
Dakehouse, Joan M 1584; *cf.* Dacres
Dakers, *see* **Dacres**
Dalamore, *see* **Delamore**
Dalbin, *see* **Dallbin**
Dalderbery, Eliz. M 1559; *cf.* Dawtherbery
Dale (Dayle, Dall), — B 1575; Agn. B 1543; Alice C 1617, B 1618; Andr. C 1601, B 1602; Ann B 1616, 56; Annes B 1558; Arth. M 1556; Benj. B 1613; Const. C 1577, B 1577; Deb. M 1601; Dennis B 1627; Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1578, M 1556, 61, 1619, B 1579, 1640; Ellen B 1620; Geo. M 1645, B 1654; Hy. B 1652; Jas. C 1576, 77, 78, 80; Jane B 1569; Joan C 1555, M 1541, 1646; Jno. C 1552 1616, 17, M 1617, B 1563; Kath. M 1542, B 1557; Margt. M 1565, B 1560, 82, 1607; Martin B 1622; Mary M 1568; Michl. C 1580, B 1559; Miles M 1542; Nichs. B 1545; Ph. C 1576, 1601, M 1601; Ric. C 1609; Rt. C 1560, M 1565, B 1560, 76, 1630; Rog. B 1654; Rose M 1554, B 1563; Sus. M 1645, 55, B 1650; Th. C 1560, 1616, M 1554 [592 *n* 7]; Wm. C 1609, B 1540; Yostas B 1575; *cf.* Dales
Dales, Ann M 1649; Steph. B 1638; *cf.* Dale
Daley, *see* **Dalye**
Dalham (Dallam, Dallome, Dallum), Ann C 1615, B 1606, 25; Eliz. C 1624, M 1608, B 1626; Fras. B 1632; Jno. C 1615, 24, M 1608, B 1632; *cf.* Dallan
Dalhowsse, Jno. B 1539, 45; Margt. M 1539
Daliuant, Hy. C 1639; Jno. C 1639
Dall, *see* **Dale**
Dallam, *see* **Dalham**
Dallan, Eliz. B 1606; *cf.* Dalham, Dallen
Dallanson, Fras. C 1656
Dallbin, Hy. B 1655
Dallen (Dalleyn), Alice M 1591, B 1585; Jaques C 1620; Jno. C 1585; Joyce C 1620; Rt. M 1591; Wm. C 1585; *cf.* Dallan, Dally
Dalley, *see* **Dally**
Dallidowne, Edwd. C 1621, B 1621; Eliz. M 1620, 26, B 1626; Fras. C 1625, B 1625; Joan C 1622, B 1626; Wm. C 1621 22, 25, M 1620, 26, B 1636
Daliffe, Geo. B 1637
Dallimore, Chrn. B 1647; Jno. B 1652; *cf.* Delamore, Dollomore
Dalling, Eliz. B 1646; Th. B 1648
Dallison, — B 1653; Eliz. M 1654; Geo. [619 *n* 3]; Helena [619 *n* 3]; Jane B 1646; Jno. C 1657, B 1641; Mary M 1649, 54 B 1651; Sus. C 1652, 56, 57, 59 (2), M 1651, B 1660; Th. C 1652 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1649, 51
Dallome, Dallum, *see* **Dalham**
Dally (Dalley), Ann C 1625, B 1637; Barn. C 1642; Danl. C 1642; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1627, M 1606; Gabl. C 1611; Griffin C 1607; Giles C 1613, B 1615; Jas. C 1613, 27, B 1613; Jaques C 1619; Jno. C 1621, B 1621; Margt. C 1619, B 1620; Patr. B 1628; Rt. C 1622, B 1624; Rose C 1642; Th. C 1609, 19; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11, 13 (2), 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, M 1606, B 1637; *cf.* Dallen, Dalye
Dalton (Dawlton), — (Widow) B 1600; Alice M 1583, B 1585; Amy B 1578; Ann C 1584, M 1547; Bridg. C 1614; Caleb. C 1614; Dominick B 1590; Edwd. M 1573; Eleanor M 1548; Eliz. C 1640, 44, M 1577; Grace B 1634; Jno. C 1543, B 1543, 78, 85; Kath. C 1586; Margt. C 1640, M 1639; Mary M 1573; Maur. C 1640, 44 (2); Rog. C 1584, M 1583; Th. C 1586, M 1548, B 1569
Dalye (Dayly), Jno. C 1644; Mary C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1586; *cf.* Dally
Dalyla, Mary B 1542
Daizell, *see* **Carnwath**, E. of
Damant (Damunt), Amy B 1656; Ann C 1658; Jno. C 1658; Sus. C 1658
Damaster, *see* **Damster**
Damford, *see* **Danford**
Damper, Eliz. M 1580
Damport (Dampate, Damporde, Danport), Andr. C 1578; Ann B 1653; Clem. C 1572; Eliz. M 1559, 70, 1613; Hugh M 1544,

B 1545; Joan M 1544, B 1545, 63; Jno. M 1613; Marian C 1570, B 1572; Ric. C 1570, 72, 75, 78, M 1570, B 1566, 70; Th. C 1575; Wm. B 1575
Damson, Eliz. C 1642, B 1636; Jas. C 1642; Jane C 1642; *cf.* Danson
Damster (Damaster, Danster), Eliz. B 1625; Jno. B 1624, 25
Damunt, *see* **Damant**
Dan, *see* **Danne**
Dana, Eliz. M 1550; Rt. M 1550
Danby, Ann M 1623; Dennis B 1605; Edwd. B 1600; Joan M 1576; Jno. B 1573; Maur. M 1576; Nichs. M 1610, Wm. B 1580
Dancaster, *see* **Doncaster**
Dance, *see* **Daunce**
Dancer (Dawnser), Giles B 1654; Rt. B 1615
Dancherfeild, *see* **Dangerfeild**
' Dancius,' — C 1572; *cf.* Dancy, Daunce
Danckes, *see* **Danks**
Dancy (Dansie, Daunsoy), Ann B 1628; Hy. C 1554; Jno. C 1659; Margt. C 1659; Steph. C 1659; *cf.* Dancius
Dandy (Dendie), Ann B 1658; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. B 1617; Jno. B 1579, 1617; Margt. B 1647; Rhoda C 1658, B 1659
Dane, Jno. B 1615; Mary M 1620; Mattw. B 1625; Phyllis M 1587
Danell, *see* **Daniell**
Danellett, Barth. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Mary C 1642
Danes (Daynes), Edwd. B 1640; Hy. B 1638; Jno. C 1639; Ric. C 1639; *cf.* Dannes
Danford (Damford), Eleanor B 1659; Jno. C 1548, 1635; Mary C 1635; Ric. [554 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1635, B 1610
Danger (Dainger, Daunger), Alice C 1579, B 1579; Ann C 1588, M 1596, B 1588; Eliz. C 1578, 81, B 1578, 82; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1580, 86, B 1580; Mary C 1594, B 1595; Ric. C 1578, 79, 80, 81, 83 (2), 86, 88, 92 (2), 94, B 1592, 95
Dangerfeild (Dancherfeild), Eliz. C 1640; Jane M 1627, B 1644; Margt. B 1650; Margy. B 1649; Mary B 1621; Michl. C 1637 (2), 40, B 1638, 51; Nichs. B 1618, 24; Th. C 1640, B 1648
Daniell (Danell, Dannell), Alexr. M 1633 B 1647 (2); Alice C 1608, M 1544, 1635; Ann C 1641, 44, M 1627, B 1604, 36, 53; Avery B 1632; Deb. C 1587; Edith M 1630; Edwd. C 1592, 1644, B 1603, 46, 57; Eliz. C 1567, 82, 1641, M 1543, 1613, 33, B 1569, 82, 96, 1626 [233 *n* 7]; Grace C 1648; Hann. C 1635; Hester C 1636, B 1638; Jas. C 1648, B 1610 [233 *n* 7]; Jane C 1569, B 1613; Joan C 1569, M 1540, 55, 80, B 1585; Jno. C 1568, 92, 1605 (2), 08, 30, M 1605, B 1543, 68, 1610, 12; Isab. B 1569; Jud. C 1636, M 1605, 13, B 1657; Lucr. C 1638, B 1641; Lucy M 1604; Margt. C 1566, M 1629, B 1568 (2); Mary B 1563, 1633; Nichs. C 1594, 1628, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41, 44, M 1627; Pet. B 1594; Rach. M 1620; Ric. C 1628; Rt. C 1566, 67, 68, 69, 89, 1605, M 1555, 1620, B 1569; Sar. C 1648; Th. C 1594, 1605, B 1609, 10; Urs. M 1652; Wm. C 1587, 89, 82, 1633, 35, 36, M 1580, B 1636
Danielson, Marth. B 1613; *cf.* Dannolson
Danire, Eliz. C 1648; Jud. C 1648; Rt. C 1648
Dankester, *see* **Doncaster**
Danks (Danckes), Joan M 1626; Jno. C 1586; Wm. C 1586;
Danne (Dan), Edm. M 1589; Eliz. M 1589; Ellen C 1600; Jane M 1639; Joan M 1591, 1600, B 1581; Jno. C1660; Lionel C 1600; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Th. M 1591, B 1599; *cf.* Daun
Dannell, *see* **Daniell**
Dannes, Kath. M 1580; *cf.* Danes
Dannett, Berseba C 1651; Ric. C 1651 (2); Th. B 1548
Dannolson, Hy. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Th. C 1643; *cf.* Danielson, Donnason
Danport, *see* **Damport**
Dansbey, Th. B 1615
Dansie, *see* **Dancy**
Danson (Daunson), Alice [343 *n* 6]; Ann C 1619, B 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 39; Jane M 1584; Jno. C 1618, B 1630, 46, Jos. C 1630; Margt. C 1624, B 1632; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1630, 33, 36; Sar. B 1658; Th. C 1623, 36, 39, M 1584; Wm. C 1618, 19, 21 (2), 23, 24, 35, B 1622, 45; *cf.* Damson, Dawson
Danster, *see* **Damster**
Dant, Ann C 1638, B 1640; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1638, 42; Margt. C 1642
Danty, *see* **Dainty**
Danvers, Edwd. B 1656; Jno. [247 *n* 2]
Danvers *alias* Wright *alias* Villiers, Eliz. C 1657 [247 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1657 (2) [247 *n* 2]; *cf.* Purbeck, Visct. Danwell, Rt. B 1647
Dappa, *see* **Duppa**
Darbe, Darby, *see* **Derby**
Darbyn, Wm. B 1581; *cf.* Darvin
Darbyshire, Hy. B 1609; Ric. B 1639
Darcy (Darsee), Eliz. C 1543; Isab. M 1555, 60; Rt. B 1555; Sibyl M 1571
Dardes, Jno. M 1616; Mary M 1616
Darbey, Margt. B 1628
Darell, *see* **Darrell**
Darey, *see* **Darry**
Darke, Edwd. C 1631, B 1631; Fras. C 1613; Jno. C 1613, 32; Mary C 1634; Ric. C 1626 (2), 28 (2), 31, 32, 34, 38, B 1627, 39; Silvester B 1618; Thomasine C 1638, M 1550
Darkenoll, Mk. B 1631
Darker, Rt. B 1566
Darking (Darkin), Isab. M 1585; Ric. B 1656; *cf.* Derken, Dorkin
Darley, Alice C 1565, 67, M 1559; Eliz. C 1566, B 1566, 1638; Jas. M 1642; Margt. C 1583, B 1562; Rog. C 1565, 66, 67, 83; Sus. M 1642
Darling (Dearelinge, Derlyng, Durling), Ann C 1605, M 1625; Eliz. B 1644; Ellen M 1635; Hy. B 1559; Jane C 1602; Joan B 1600; Ric. C 1600, 02, 05; Th. C 1600
Darlinton, Ellen B 1583; Margt. M 1559
Darlow (Durlow), Agn. M 1599; Alice M 1584; Ann C 1580; Clasey C 1570, M 1588; Ellen C 1600, M 1584, B 1600; Jno. C 1574, B 1573, 98; Ric. C 1585, B 1572, 93; Rog. C 1570, 74, 77, 80, 82 (2), B 1598; Sus. M 1599; Urs. M 1626; Wm. C 1577 85, 1600, M 1584, 99
Darne, *see* **Darney**
Darnell (Darnall) Ann B 1652; Eliz. C 1649, 52, 54; Hy. M 1657; Jud. M 1657; Rph. C 1649, C 1652, 54; Ric. C 1652; Sus. C 1654, B 1652; Th. C 1649
Darney (Darne, Dernye), Dor. M 1611; Eliz. C 1657, 60; Hester C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Kath. B 1641; Margt. C 1657, 60, M 1656, B 1659; Mary C 1657, B 1649, 52; Ric. C 1634, 57, 60, M 1656, B 1641; Th. C 1634; *cf.* Derne
Darninge (Durninge), Ann C 1632; Hy. B 1637; Patr. C 1630, 32; Sus. C 1630
Darrell (Darell), — [655 *n* 4]; Ann C 1616, M 1632, [96 *n* 1], [324 *n* 8], [655 *n* 4]; Eliz. [92 *n* 6]; Geo. C 1616, C 1619 (2); Jno. B 1656; Marm. [324 *n* 8], [655 *n* 4]; Mary M 1616; Rt. M 1632; Wm. [96 *n* 1]
Darren, Joan B 1643
Darrett, Jno. C 1630; Sistuanus C 1630; *cf.* Derett, Durrett
Darrington, *see* **Daryngton**
Darris, Joan M 1545; Jno. B 1653; *cf.* Derris
Darrumfold, *see* **Deriuall**
Darry (Darey), Gowan B 1644; Hy. C 1582; Wm. C 1582; *cf.* Derry
Darsee, *see* Darcy
Darvell, Ann C 1658, B 1653; Chrn. C 1658
Darvin, Ric. C 1658, B 1647; *cf.* Darbyn
Daryngton, Bridg. M 1539
Dasavaunce, Pet. M 1556; Jane M 1556
Dasen, *see* **Dasonne**
Dashe (Daysh), Ann M1621; Margy. C 1605, M 1625; Th. C 1605
Dashfeild, Fulk. C 1625, B 1625; Jno. C 1625, B 1632; Kath. B 1629; Mary [560 *n* 7]
Dasonne (Dasen), Fras. B 1638 40
Dassett, Dorc. C 1619, B 1620; Eliz. C 1620; Jno. C 1619, 20
Dastorne, Jos. M 1651; Marth. M 1651
Date, *see* **Dayte**
Dates, Jno. B 1620; Mary B 1627; *cf.* Dayte
Daubin, *see* **Dallbin**
Dauburne, *see* **Dawborne**
Dauell, *see* **Davill**
Davenport, Ann M 1638; Eliz. B 1643; Geo. B 1613; Humph. C 1626; Jas. M 1638; Margy. M 1627; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1626
Daueney, Wm. M 1658; Jane M 1658
Davers (Dauiers), Mary C 1599, B 1600; Wm C 1599
Daves, *see* **Davis**
Dauks, *see* **Dawkes**
Dauid, Alexr. C 1632 (2); Alice M 1635; Griff. C 1627; Joan M 1585; Jno. C 1624; Lucy C 1569; Mary C 1624, 27; Ric. B 1566; Rt. M 1585; Sim. M 1635; Th. C 1569; *cf.* Davy, Davyth
Davidge, Sus. M 1648
Davids, Gwend. B 1599; Jno. C 1582; Zach. C 1582; *cf.* Davis
Dauiers, *see* **Davers**
Davies, *see* **Davis**
Davill (Dauell), Alexr. B 1605; Hy. C 1636; Jno. C 1633; Margt. B 1605; Rt. C 1633, 36; *cf.* Dawell, Devoll
Daviman, Mary B 1647
Davis (Daves, Davies, Davise), — B 1623; Aaron C 1645, 48, M 1644, B 1654; Abr. C 1622, 25, 56, B 1625 (2); Adrian C 1614, B 1617; Agn. C 1584, M 1580, 82, 87, B 1582, 83, 99, 1614; Alice C 1590, 93, 1609, 36, 42, 46, 59, M 1547, 60, 88, 93, 1604, 13, 20, 23, 39, 40, 48, B 1580, 90, 1602, 30, 32, 60; Ame. B 1635; Andr. C 1637; Ann C 1581, 89, 1605, 08, 12, 24, 32, 34 (2), 39 (2), 40, 43 (2), 47, 60 (2), M 1573, 75, 78, 99 (2), 1613, 18 (2), 20, 23, 27, 29, 32, 35 (2), 37, 39, 40, 48, 55, 56, B 1593 (2), 1600, 03 (2), 05, 10, 12, 14, 29, 33, 34, 35 (2), 44, 49, 50, 52; Annice B 1616; Anthy. M 1630; Arth. C 1632 (2), 60 M 1642, B 1650, 53; Avis M 1640; Barb. C 1611, B 1613; Beat. C 1636, 39, 47, M 1590, 1639; Beat. (Pettrice), M 1630, Benj. C 1649 (2), 50, 53, M 1649, B 1649 53; Blanch C 1555; Bould C 1635, B 1635; Cass. C 1635, B 1639; Charity B 1623; Ch. C 1601, B 1608; Chrn. M 1568, M 1605; Chr. C 1583, 1631; Cuthb. C 1628, B 1629; Dor. C 1583, 99, 1624, 33, 41, 48, 51, 53, 59 (2), M 1619, 38, 50, B 1625, 34, 54, 59; Dough. C 1658; Ede B 1559; Edm. C 1632 39, M 1584, B 1603; Edwd. C 1573, 81, 84 (2), 86 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98, 1601, 03, 05, 20, 21, 29, 35, 36, 46, 57, 59, M 1594, 1625, 26, 28, B 1564, 87, 1607, 23, 25, 38, 42, 58; Eleanor C 1645, 47, 50, M 1605, 26, 42, B 1615, 37; Eliz. C 1573, 84, 87, 88, 94 (2), 98. 1601, 05, 07, 13, 14, 18, 22, 29, 35, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1565, 71, 72, 79, 85, 87, 92, 1600, 02, 05, 06, 09 11, 15 18, 25 (2), 26, 29, 32 (2), 36, 38, 45, 51, B 1565, 66, 78 (2). 88, 95, 97, 1602, 05, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25 (2), 30 32, 34, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54 [526 *n* 6]; Ellen C 1583, 93, 96, 97, 1640, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 58 M 1578, 89, 92, 1644, B 1593, 95, 97 (2), 1625, 29, 59; Ellis B 1575; Ely M 1603; Etheldred C 1650, B 1651; Evan C 1584, M 1587, B 1611; Ezekiel B 1649; Ferd. C 1612, 17, 19, 21; Flor. C 1629, B 1630; Fort. M 1630; Fras. C 1609, 17, 19, 37, 39, 52, 53, 56, B 1617, 19, 25, 38; Frizwith C 1621; Geoff. C 1640; Geo. C 1602, 15, 33, 39, 41, 45. 46, 47, 56, M 1639, B 1603, 21, 23, 34, 37; Gert. C 1600, 59; Giles C 1599, 1628, 33, 35 (2), 44, M 1628, B 1636; Gillian M 1570; Godf. C 1614, B 1614; Gordon C 1621, B 1622; Grace C 1591, B 1591; Griff. C 1594, 1607, 14, 28, 33, 38, 39, 43, M 1627, B 1573, 76, 89, 93, 98, 1609, 15; Hann. C 1607, 22, B 1654, 55, 59; Helen C 1642; Henrica C 1642; Hy. C 1587, 88, 1600, 06, 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), 43, M 1594 1605, 18, 23, 37, B 1561, 68, 90, 1601, 14, 23, 28 (2), 35, 40, 51; Hester B 1604; Honor B 1563; Howell C 1633, M 1629; Hugh C 1588, 91, 94, 1601, 28, M 1581, 88, B 1583, 93 1605, 31, 49 [553 *n* 2]; Humph. C 1608 (2), 11, 36, 37, 39, 51, 59, M 1608, 35, 50, B 1642; Jas. C 1580, 1600, 07, 19 (2), 21, 23, 25, 27, 31, 32, 34 (2), M 1617, B 1580, 98, 1603, 08, 36, 41, 55, 56; Jane C 1617, 25, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 54, M 1570, 74, 94 (2), 1604, 27, 28, 45, B 1583, 90; Jane B 1617, 41, 52; Janna C 1580; Jenkin C 1619, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 39, 40, 43, M 1618, B 1639; Joan C 1574, 84, 98, 99, 1619 (2), 35, 36, 37, 39, 45, M 1569 (2), 76, 81, 90, 1602, 05, 12, 18, 21, 42, 54, B 1584, 92, 99, 1603, 06, 19, 21, 24, 25 (2) 36, 41, 46, 58; Jno. C 1574, 79, 80, 81 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 91 (2), 93 (4), 94 (2), 97, 98, 99 (3), 1602 (2), 03, 05 (4), 07, 09 (2), 10, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 19, 20 (3), 22, 24 (2), 27 (2),

28, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 50, 54, 60 (2), M 1570, 73, 78, 87, 92, 1602, 06, 09, 11, 18, 19, 35, 37, 55, B 1559, 72 (2), 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 90 (2), 92 (3), 94, 95, 1602, 03 (5), 04 05, 08, 09, 10 (2), 16, 17, 20 (2), 24, 25 (4), 27 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 40, 42, 43 (2), 46, 48, 51 (2), 53, 54, 55 [319 *n* 3]; Jos. C 1589, 98 (2), 1656; Joyce C 1588, 1645, B 1633; Isab. B 1635; Isaber M 1621; Isard. M 1580, B 1588; Jud. B 1652; Julian B 1592, 1627; Kath. C 1598, 1620, 38, 39, 51, 56 (2), M 1568, 69, 83, 1608, 27, 33 (2), 37, 45, 51, B 1603, 11, 12, 38, 41, 42, 58 [319 *n* 3]; Laur. B 1573; Lewis C 1585, 1640 (2), M 1640, B 1563, 1609, 25, 41; Lucy C 1593, 1644, 46 (2) 49, M 1628; Mad. M 1635; Margt. C 1602, 15, 30, 33, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42 (2), 43, 44, 46 (3), 47, 48, 50, M 1580, 83, 99, 1604, 13, 15, 17 (2), 24, 25, 31, 35, 37 (2), 39, 41, 56, B 1574 (2), 87, 93, 1605, 07, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21 (2), 28, 30, 35 (2), 36 (2), 40, 44, 51 (2), 52, 55; Margy. C 1649, 50, 53, M 1569, 1611, 49, B 1584, 1604, 27; Marion M 1618; Marlin M 1619; Marth. C 1609; Martin M 1635; Marty M 1632; Mary C 1587, 1609, 21, 23, 26, 33, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1606 (2), 19, 22, 26 (2), 29 (2), 34, 39, B 1563, 84, 1614, 25, 26, 28, 38, 48, 51, 55, 57, 60; Mattw. M 1565, 1615, B 1560, 72, 1614; Matths. C 1594; Maunce C 1640; Maur. C 1647, M 1589, B 1576, 41, 49, 92; Mercy C 1631; Michl. M 1626, B 1626; Mild. M 1605; Miles C 1617, 20, 28, 30, M 1627, 29, B 1633; Mill. B 1645 [559 *n* 1]; Morgan C 1645, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58; Nathl. C 1581; Nichs. C 1628, 31, 34, 38, 40 (2), M 1627, B 1640, 41, 48; Olife M 1619; Oliv. B 1559; Owen C 1608, 39, 42, M 1569, 1639, B 1648; Parnell C 1627, M 1584, B 1628; Paul C 1622, M 1630, B 1635; Pet. C 1557; Ph. C 1598, 1659, B 1603 (2); Price C 1581, 83, 88, B 1608; Prisc. C 1660; Reb. C 1602, M 1633, B 1602, 07; Rice. C 1621, 24, B 1626, 36; Ric. C 1594, 98 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 06, 09, 21, 32, 38, 44, 50, M 1593, 99, 1633, B 1603, 10, 12, 22, 26, 34, 36, 39. 43, 46, 47, 53 (2), 56; Rt. C 1581 (2), 83, 84, 87, 99, 1603, 05, 06, 10, 14, 17, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 23, 25 (2), 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, M 1547, 80, 1604, 13, 18, 31, B 1589, 92, 97, 1625, 36, 44, 56, 58, 59; Rog. C 1594, 1621, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, M 1592, 1642, B 1641, 50; Rose C 1586, 97, 1612, M 1619, 49, B 1613; Saml. C 1638, 41, 49, B 1630, 49; Sar. C 1623 (2), 25, 31, M 1654, B 1623, 25, 36; Sim. C 1579, 1606, 08, 11, 13, 21, 26, 39, M 1605, B 1631; Soph. B 1649; Steph. B 1637, 60; Sus. C 1633, B 1605, 37; Temperance B 1622; Th. C 1566, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88 (3), 90 (2), 91, 93 (2), 1601, 03, 09, 15, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26 (2), 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49 (3), 51, 52, 53 (2), 56, 59 (2), M 1545, 69 (2), 79, 1600, 12, 25, 39, B 1575, 93, 99, 1602 (2), 11, 21, 25, 26, 28, 30 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42, 49, 58, 59; Thomasine C 1619, M 1545, B 1619; Urs. C 1636, M 1580, 1642, B 1636; Walt. M 1626; Wm. C 1566, 81, 91 (3), 93, 1600 (2), 01 (2), 03, 07, 08, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 45 (2), 46, 51, 55, M 1604 (2), 06, 11, 26. 35, 51, B 1559, 93, 94, 1603 (4), 05, 11, 18, 21, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 52 (2), 54; Zach. C 1611, B 1612; *cf.* Davids, Davyth, Devis

Davis *alias* Flood, Jane B 1595

Davis *alias* Jobe, Margy. B 1612

Davis *alias* Stother, Ann M 1621

Davison, Alexr. M 1629; 'Ames' C 1595; Ann C 1596, M 1595; Edwd. C 1619 (2), 22, B 1621; Eliz. C 1548, M 1541; Fras. [35 *n* 6]; Hagar M 1629; Hy. C 1576; Jas. C 1595, 96, M 1595; Jno. C 1595 (2), 1647, M 1590; Margt. M 1590; Mary C 1647; Rt. B 1614; Th. C 1622; Walt. [35 *n* 6]; Wm. C 1576, 1647

Davith, *see* **Davyth**

Daukins, *see* **Dawkins**

Daunce (Daunes, Dawnes), Grace M 1579; Jno. B 1588; Margt. M 1586; Sus. B 1603; *cf.* Dancius

Daunger, *see* **Danger**

Daunsoy, *see* **Dancy**

Dauson, *see* **Danson**

Dauris, Ann B 1647

Dauson, *see* **Dawson**

Dautorye, Julian B 1586

Dauxe, *see* **Dawkes**

Davy, Agn. C 1569, M 1539, 54 B 1539; Alice C 1547, 1652, M 1611, B 1547; Ann M 1553; Avice M 1549, 59; Chrn. B 1545; Barth. B 1540; Bathsheba M 1618; Dor. C 1564, M 1612; Edm. C 1634; Edwd. C 1634, B 1548; Eliz. C 1562, 1652, B 1539, 41, 58; Ellen B 1548; Emery B 1549; Fras. C 1652; Gert. B 1600; Hy. C 1557; Hugh B 1587, B 1610; Hopkin B 1635; Jas. C 1564; Jane M 1578, B 1559; Joan C 1542, 45, 47, 52, 78, M 1539, 46, 60, B 1540 (2), 51; Jno. C 1546, 49, 60, 76, 78, M 1549, B 1540, 43 (2), 46 (2), 78; Isab. B 1547; Kath. C 1548, 53, M 1539, 45, B 1565; Laur. M 1554; Lewis B 1575; Margt. M 1545, 50, 54, B 1555; Margy. B 1544, 56; Mary M 1635, B 1559, 63; Mattw. C 1551; Maur. M 1539, 50, B 1557; Melchizedek C 1546, B 1546; Owen B 1575, Pet. B 1557; Ph. C 1601; Reynolds C 1569; Rice M 1578; Ric. M 1545, B 1543, 45, 46; Rt. C 1551, M 1611, B 1551; Rog. C 1576; Sus. C 1553; Th. C 1601, B 1563; Wm. C 1575 (2), M 1546, 54, B 1556, 58, 75; *cf.* David

Davyth, Alice C 1540; Ede M 1546; Howell B 1542; Ric. M 1546; *cf.* David, Davis

Dawbin, *see* **Dallbin**

Dawbler, Sus. M 1618

Dawborne (Dauburne), Kath. B 1573; Sus. B 1625

Dawcrey, Geo. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Th. C 1640; *cf.* Decrey

Dawe, Jane M 1577; Jno. B 1603; Ric. M 1577; *cf.* Dawes

Dawceson, *see* **Dawson**

Dawell, Jane B 1593; *cf.* Davill

Dawen, Alice M 1569, B 1573; Dor. M 1572; Wm. M 1569, B 1572; *cf.* Dorne

Dawes, Adam B 1650; Alice M 1646; Chrn. C 1581; Eliz. B 1586, 1649; Hy B 1651; Jno. C 1577, 78, 81, B 1593; Margt. B 1546; Rt. B 1574; Th. B 1593; Wm. C 1577, C 1578, B 1577. 89; *cf.* Dawe

Dawford, Dor. B 1660

Dawkes (Dauks, Dauxe), Alice M 1606; Cypr. B 1591; Geo. B 1598; Mary M 1615; Wm. B 1587

Dawkins (Daukins), — B 1648; Eleanor C 1660; Eliz. C 1660; Ph. C 1660

Dawlin, Jas. C 1623; Jaques, C 1622; Jno. C 1623 B 1624; Margt. B 1625; Sar. C 1622, B 1624; Th. B 1620

Dawlins, Jno. M 1543, B 1546; Margt. M 1543

Dawlton, *see* **Dalton**

Dawnes, *see* **Daunce**

Dawnser, *see* **Dancer**

Dawsing, Eliz. B 1644; *cf.* Dawson, Dowsing

Dawso, Th. B 1545; *cf.* Dawson

Dawson (Dauson, Daweeson), — C 1643 (2); Agn. B 1553, 1604; Alice M 1634, B 1624; Ann C 1652, M 1655, B 1563 (2); Ch. C 1650; Chrn. B 1605; Cecil C 1544; Cicely C 1547, B 1547; Danl. C 1632; Dor. M 1649; Eliz. C 1545, 1632, 46, B 1590, 1634, 35, 52 [149 *n* 1]; Ellen C 1648, 52, M 1602, B 1544, 1621; Fras. B 1656; Goodlove M 1585; Helen C 1650, M 1556; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, 52, B 1604; Jas. C 1648, M 1616; Jane M 1554, 84, 1621; Joan M 1549, B 1545, 57; Jno. C 1643, 52, B 1545, 1625, 52; Kath. B 1546; Margt. M 1573, 1639, B 1590; Margy. M 1616; Mary C 1634, 46, 47, 50. 52, 53, B 1603, 46; Parnell B 1648; Rach. M 1599; Ric. C 1653, M 1599, B 1541; Rt. M 1554, B 1555; Rog. B 1625; Saml. B 1616; Steph. C 1646, 47, 50 (2), 52, 53; Sus. M 1608, 15; Th. M 1584, B 1614, 16, 35, 44, 48; Tremar C 1647; Wm. C 1634, M 1573, 1608, B 1635 [149 *n* 1]; *cf.* Danson, Dawsing, Dawso

Dawtherbery, Th. B 1559; *cf.* Dalderbery

Day (Dey), Agn. M 1544, 47; Alice C 1612, M 1543, 1631, B 1543, 1612; Alman C 1651; Andr. C 1644, M 1644; Angel M 1554; Ann C 1617, 22, 36, 40, 41, 45, 48, M 1635, B 1641, 45, 59; Annice B 1560; Arth. C 1579, B 1579; Avelin C 1613, B 1613; Barb. M 1647; Barton C 1658; Beat. M 1590; Bridg. C 1656; Charity C 1614, B 1615; Ch. C 1656, 59; Chrn. C 1651. 55, M 1579, 49; Chr. C 1618, B 1619; Danl. C 1622; David C 1624; Dor. B 1629; Edith C 1619, B 1620; Edwd. C 1612, 14, 47, M 1635, B 1648; Eleanor B 1615; Eliz. C 1557, 1627, 55, M 1576, 1646, 48, B 1557, 1628, 43, 53, 56, 58; Ellen C 1612; Fras. C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49 (2); Geo. C 1655 (2), B 1638, 55; Hy. M 1631, B 1632; Hester C 1649, M 1635; Jas. B 1587, 1655; Jane C 1557, M 1543, 72 B 1626, 35; Jer. C 1614, B 1625; Joan B 1550, 1632; Jno. C 1544, 87, 1636, 38 40, 42, 45, 48 (2), 55, M 1543, 44, 54, 76, 90, 1635, 39, B 1545, 46, 49, 79, 82, 87, 1654 (2), 60; Jonath. B 1660; Jos. C 1644, 53, B 1647, 54; Kath. C 1562, 1620, 42, 59, M 1635, 39, 44; Lett. C 1655, B 1656; Lewis C 1612, M 1610, B 1612; Lucr. C 1644, M 1644; Mab. C 1620, B 1621; Margt. C 1644, 45, 47, 49, 53, 55 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1554, 80, 89, 94, 1604, 43, B 1599, 1649, 59; Margy. M 1630, 39 B 1584; Marth. C 1581, B 1659; Mary C 1614, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 49 51, 52, 54 (2), B 1577, 41, 42, 59. [368 *n* 7]; Mercy C 1621, B 1623, 50; Nathl. B 1633; Paul C 1651; Randall B 1658; Reb. M 1600; Reub. B 1561; Ric. C 1579, 81, 1612, M 1579; Rt. C 1612, M 1543, 1600, B 1570, 1603, 15; Rose B 1581; Rowl. C 1626, 51, 55, M 1649; Saml. C 1613, 14, 18, 20. 22, 24, 45, B 1630, 45; Sar. C 1646, 52, 55 58, B 1651, 52; Sim. C 1613; Sus. C 1656 (2), 59, B 1653; Th. C 1561, 87, 1612 (2). 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2), 26, 30, 38, 43, 51, 55 58, B 1625, 39, 55; Urs. M 1610 14; Wm. C 1555, 1627, 30, 40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56 58, 60 (2), M 1547, 89, 1643. 44, B 1627, 33 48; Winif. C 1644

Day *alias* Pavis, Eliz. B 1614

Dayes, Ellen M 1633; Ric. B 1563

Dayemor, Kath. B 1615

Dayle, *see* **Dale**

Dayly, *see* **Dalye**

Daynes, *see* **Danes**

Daysee, *see* **Dacy**

Daysh, *see* **Dashe**

Dayte, Hugh M 1612; Margy. M 1612; *cf.* Dates

Dayton, *see* **Daighton**

Daytree, Joan B 1624

Deacon (Deakon, Decon), Alice M 1559; Angel B 1579, 87; Ann C 1629, B 1636; Arn. M 1546, 59; Barb. C 1636; Beat. C 1552, B 1553; Christab. B 1573; Damion B 1582; Eliz. B 1635, 47; Jas. C 1557, B 1557; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1549, 60, M 1577. 1627, B 1554, 60; Kath. M 1598, B 1580; Lucy C 1647, M 1645; Margt. M 1546; Mary C 1647, 27, B 1561, 1650; Rph. C 1561, B 1561; Sar. M 1641; Sus. M 1577; Th. C 1582; Wm. C 1547, 82, 1629, 36, 47 M 1645, B 1583, 87, 1636; *cf.* Deaken, Decons

Deacon *alias* Hill, Joan B 1569

Deacon *alias* Meredyth, Jno. C 1574, M 1574; Kath. M 1574; Margy. C 1574

Deacon *alias* Willoughby, Ann [596 *n* 10]

Deadmarch, *see* **Dedmarch**

Deakes (Deaxe), Eliz. C 1624; Hy. C 1624; Reb. C 1633; Saml. C 1633

Deaken, Hy. M 1596; Dor. M 1596; *cf.* Deacon, Deakins

Deakins, Ambr. C 1653; Ann B 1645; Eliz. C 1651, 53, 54, 56 (2), B 1656, 57; Fras. C 1651, 53, 54, 56; Jno. C 1654; Margt. C 1651; *cf.* Deaken, Decons

Deale, Joan B 1627; Wm. B 1651

Deames, *see* **Deemes**

Deane (Deene, Dene), — B 1658; Abr. B 1604; Agn. B 1545; Alice M 1629; Andr. B 1566; Ann B 1631; Anthy. C 1596, 1600 B 1598, 1600; Bennett C 1594, 96, 98. 99, 1600 03, M 1597, B 1594, 98, 1609; Chrn. M 1650; Clutterbuck, [219 *n* 3]; Diana B 1630; Dor. C 1641, B 1642; Edwd. C 1592; Eleanor C 1606; Eliz. 1598, 1629, 42, M 1587, 1629, B 1557, 1602 [219 *n* 3]; Fras. C 1592; Geo. C 1587, B 1588; Grace M 1633, 43; Jas. M 1633; Jane C 1651 (2), 23; Joan C 1599; Jno. C 1575 (2) 87, 1635, 51, 53, B 1650; Jos. C 1594, B 1594; Isab. B 1655; Lanct. C 1588, 90, B 1603; Mad. M 1574; Margt. C 1588. M 1553; Mary C 1638,

42, 53. M 1597, B 1596, 1600, 56; Nichs. B 1621; Pet. C 1625, B 1625; Reb. C 1633; Ric. M 1587; Rt. C 1633, B 1658; Sar. B 1644; Th. C 1551, 75 (2), 90, 1603, 06, 23 (2), 25, 29, 35, 38, 53, M 1574, B 1598, 1603 (2), 25; Tob. M 1623; Wm. C 1641 (2), 42, M 1643, B 1651; Windsor M 1650; *cf.* A Dene, Deanes
Deane *alias* Launclet, Margt. B 1603
Deanes, Alice C 1640; Eliz. M 1622; Margt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Deane
Deare, *see* **Deere**
Dearelinge, *see* **Darling**
Deareman, *see* **Deerman**
Dearen, Dearing, *see* **Deering**
Dearsley, *see* **Derisley**
Deawe, *see* **Dewe**
Deaxe, *see* **Deakes**
Debaisloree, *see* **Boislore**
Debdale, Hester, M 1583
De Becke, Nichs. B 1562; *cf.* Beck
Debett (Debbett, Debbott, Debitt, Dibbitt), Alice C 1640, 42, 44, M 1632, B 1650; Anne C 1554; Geo. C 1638; Jane B 1636; Joan C 1644; Jno. C 1633, 35 (2), 37 (2), 38, 40, 42, M 1632; Kath. C 1642; Rt. C 1633; Sar. C 1644; Th. C 1640, B 1641
De Bevaunte, Jno. B 1555
De Bewke (Debeweke, Debewike, Dybyke), Annes B 1563; Lewis B 1563; Lud. C 1551; Osyab. C 1553, B 1553; Pet. C 1555; Rt. C 1559, B 1563; *cf.* Bewick, Bewks, Dweke
De Boislore, *see* **Boislore**
De Bollioun, Pet. C 1633 (2)
Deboysloree, *see* **Boislore**
Debson, Jno. C 1587, B 1587; Rt. C 1587; *cf.* Dabson, Dobson
De Burgh, Margt. [247 *n* 2]; *cf.* Clanricarde, Marq. of
Deby, Alexr. C 1605 (2)
De Camps, *see* **Deschamps**
Decasanova *see* **Casa Nova**
De Castillion *see* **Castillion**
Decca, *see* **Decker**
De Chare, Hester C 1644; Pet. C 1644; Sus. C 1644; *cf.* Chaire
Decker (Decca, Dekaye), Alice M 1539; Ann C 1589; Humph. C 1593, B 1593; Jno. B 1597; Nichs. C 1588; Rog. C 1588, 89, 93, B 1597; Th. M 1539; *cf.* Decke
Decke, Rog. C 1585; Val. C 1585; Wm. B 1660; *cf.* Decker
De Cleon, Jno. M 1547; Margt. M 1547
Decon, *see* **Deacon**
Decons, Jer. B 1652; *cf.* Deacon, Deakins
Decrey, Fras. B 1643; *cf.* Dawcrey
Decrite, Fras. M 1657
Decrumway, Fras. B 1625
Dedicke, Ann M 1578
Dedicote, Agn. M 1590
Dedicotis, Ann C 1568; Rog. C 1568
Dedman, Fras. C 1638 (2), B 1638; Grace C 1638 B 1638
Dedmarch (Deadmarch), Ann B 1596; Arn. B 1596; Rt. B 1596
Dee, Alice B 1579; Dennis M 1656; Helen M 1656
Dees, Fras. B 1716
Deemes (Deames), Eliz. C 1604, B 1605; Fras. C 1602, M 1619; Jno. C 1607, B 1625; Wm. C 1602, 03 (2), 04, 07 (2), B 1609
Deemor, Hy. C 1631; Margt. C 1631, B 1631
Deene, *see* **Deane**
Deeper, *see* **Deper**
Deere (Deare), Ann C 1619; Edwd. C 1636; Hugh C 1601; Jno. M 1577; Joan M 1577; Pierce C 1636; Rose M 1648; Th. C 1601, 19
Deeres, Jas. B 1570
Deerham, *see* Deram
Deering (Dearen, Dearing, Dering), Agn. M 1544, B 1557, 93; Alice C 1556, M 1607, B 1560, 1619; Ann C 1633; Barth. M 1544; Bridg. B 1583; Danl. C 1563, 65; Edwd. [112 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1589, M 1630, 35, 36, B 1589 [112 *n* 3], [637 *n* 1]; Emm. M 1585; Emmett B 1607; Joan C 1560 (2), M 1555, 82, B 1544, 98; Jno. C 1589 (2), [112 *n* 3], [637 *n* 1]; Margt. C 1651; Margy. C 1569, 1651, B 1583; Pet. C 1585, B 1593; Ric. C 1633, M 1630, B 1633; Rt. C 1563, 69, M 1555, B 1576; Sus. B 1656; Wm. C 1585, 1651, M 1585, 1607, B 1621
Deerman (Deareman), Alice B 1621; Edwd. M 1608; Grace M 1608
Deersley, *see* **Derisley**
De Espilla, Francisco B 1555
Deeton, Margy. M 1635; Wm. M 1635
Deeve, Danl. M 1647; Kath. M 1647
Deffe, Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1633
De Fframe, *see* **Dufrayne**
Degg, Steph. B 1545
Deharlie, Jas. B 1625; *cf.* Harley
Dehussin, Mary B 1614
Deinary, Pomeroy B 1642
Deintye, *see* **Dainty**
Deirant, Michl. B 1543; *cf.* Durrant
Dekaye, *see* **Decker**
Delabarr, Ann B 1654; Eleanor C 1654; Jas. C 1654; Marion M 1541; Mary C 1633; Rt. C 1654, B 1654; Vin. C 1633
Delabell, Jane M 1622
Delabor, Jno. B 1636
De-la-court, Ch. C 1617; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Courte
Delaflwe, Phyllis B 1548
Delahay, Jno. C 1543, B 1643
Delahayse, Eliz. C 1620; Ph. C 1620
Delahigh, Abig. M 1652
Delayne, Edwd. B 1625
Delaker, Eliz. B 1547
Delales, Flor. B 1563
Delamace, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Joyce C 1647
De Lamain, Marth. M 1656; Nichs. M 1656
Delamer (De la Mare), Hester M 1602; Wm. B 1539
Delamore (Dalamore), Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1649; *cf.* Dallimore, Dollomore
Delamett, Ann M 1646; Jno. M 1646
Delamott, — C 1642; Ann C 1642; Ch. C 1642
De Lappe, Arth. B 1563; *cf.* Lapp
Delapooll, Alice M 1544; *cf.* Pole
Delarivers, Ann M 1571; Greg. C 1571; Jane M 1586; Jno. C 1571, 77; Nichs. M 1586, B 1609; Wm. C 1577; *cf.* Rivers
Delaroy, Dav. B 1604; Hugh. B 1592; *cf.* Roy
De Lassale (De Lassall), Nuellus C 1539; Nichs. B 1539; *cf.* Lascelles, Lawsells
Delatt, Adrian B 1658; Jno. B 1658
Deleau (De Lewe), Abr. C 1654; Joan B 1542; Jud. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1654
Delilah, *see* **Dalyla**
Dell, Agn. M 1630; Ann M 1634; Jno. M 1630
Dellin, Garrett B 1625
Delly, Ellen B 1592
Deluer, Eliz. C 1617; Jno. C 1617
Delves (Delvice), — (Lady) B 1625; Ann M 1583; Cecily [297 *n* 4]; Geo. M 1583; Hy. [297 *n* 4]; Joyce B 1589; Wm. B 1602
Delvin, Ellen [475 *n* 8]; Jas. [475 *n* 8]; Wm. [475 *n* 8]
De Mee, Augustine B 1567; *cf.* Mee
De Merry (Demmerie), Jane C 1642; Joan B 1625; Pomery C 1642 (2)
De Mendoca, *see* **Mendoca**
Democke, *see* **Dymoke**
De Moyne, *see* **Moyne**
Demollen (Demoollen, Demullen, Demowlinge), Ellen M 1564, B 1571; Emm. B 1562; Jno. M 1564, B 1585
Demontafilian (Demountafillian), Danl. C 1618, 19, 22, 24, B 1625 (2); Eliz. C 1622; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1624; Tacie B 1625; Wm. C 1618, B 1619
De Mownt, Joan B 1540; *cf.* Mount
Demullen, *see* **Demollen**
Denbarr, Ellen B 1656
Denben, Bridg. B 1652
Denboll, Joan M 1542; Th. M 1542
Denby, Ann C 1642, M 1639, 52; Dionise, C 1569; Margt. B 1544; Th. C 1642, M 1639, B 1652; Wm. C 1569, 1642
Dence (Dense), Margt. B 1601; Mihil. C 1601; Philippa M 1555; Rt. B 1659; Wm. C 1601
Dencey, Jane M 1646
Dench, Ann C 1642; Edwd. C 1642 (2)
Dendie, *see* **Dandy**
Dene, *see* **Deane**
Deny, *see* **Denny**
Denforth, Hy. C 1595; Wm. C 1595
Dengey, Jane C 1658; Rt. C 1658 (2)
Denham (Dennam), Alice B 1578; Ann M 1542; Anthy. B 1623; Margt. M 1541; Th. B 1652
Denier (Denner, Denyard, Denyere, Dnier, Dynnier), Eliz. C 1643, 45, 50 (2), 53, 57, M 1642 [218 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1645, B 1647; Mary C 1657; Prisc. C 1643; Rt. C 1643, 45, 50, 53 (2), 57, M 1642, B 1657 [218 *n* 1]; Th. B 1655
Denington, Eliz. C 1645; Fras. M 1655; Jno. C 1645, B 1645; Ric. C 1645
Denis, *see* **Dennis**
Deniun (Dennyon, Dinian, Dinion, Dynnion), Angell C 1636; Ann C 1647; Ch. C 1652; Eliz. C 1639; Geo. C 1633, B 1658; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1645; Joan C 1645; Jno. C 1633, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54; Margt. C 1635; Mary C 1642; Rose C 1637, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 54; Sar. C 1649
Denman, Ann [96 *n* 1]; Fras. [96 *n* 1]; Hann. M 1637; Jno. B 1568
Dennales, Margt. C 1632; Ric. C 1632
Dennam, *see* **Denham**
Denner, *see* **Denier**
Dennet, Parnel M 1601
Dennidge (Dennish), Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1650, B 1656; Mary C 1650; *cf.* Devenish
Dennis (Denis), Agn. B 1577; Alice M 1594, 1607, B 1619; Ann C 1637; Annes B 1579; Anthy. C 1570 (2), 72; Avis C 1616, 48, B 1625; Chrn. M 1654; Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1632, M 1577, 1652, B 1610; Ellen M 1582; Flor. M 1615, B 1619; Fras. M 1621; Godf. C 1639; Grace C 1645, 48; Hy. C 1539, 1628, 32, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41, 42, M 1654, B 1638; Jas. M 1577, B 1586; Jno. C 1575, 1614, 16, 23, 30, 45 (2), 48, M 1607, B 1577, 1626, 45; Kath. C 1614, 37, M 1584, B 1591; Mad. C 1579; Magd. B 1591; Margt. B 1570; Marm. C 1635; Marten C 1572; Marth. C 1639; Mary C 1630, 41, 42, M 1651, B 1612, 25; Pen. M 1618; Phillis C 1642; Ric. M 1618; Rt. C 1561, 1601, M 1584, B 1549, 1608; Sar. C 1628, 39, B 1603, 28, 40; Sus. C 1575, M 1584, 1609, B 1625; Th. C 1599, 1601, 23, 27, M 1621, B 1628; Urs. B 1584; Wm. C 1579, 1608 (2), 27, M 1584, 94, B 1597, 1603, 10 28
Dennish, *see* **Dennidge**
Dennison, Faith M 1601; Kath. M 1626; Morgan B 1644; *cf.* Denson
Denny (Deney), Ann C 1659, M 1653; Fras. C 1659; Hann. C 1659; Rt. B 1657; Sar. B 1593
Dennybrell, Rach. B 1633
Dennyon, *see* **Deniun**
Dense, *see* **Dence**
Denshire, Geo. B 1581; Margt. B 1574
Denson, Jno. C 1595; Wm. C 1595; *cf.* Dennison
Dent, Adrian B 1601; Ann M 1603, B 1647; Avery M 1594; Barb. M 1542; Danl. C 1652; Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1641, 50, M 1583, 1653, B 1605; Guy B 1606; Joan M 1627; Jno. C 1641, 52, M 1641, B 1651; Jud. C 1650; Mary C 1641, 52, M 1641; Rph. B 1658; Ric. M 1594, 1603; Rt. C 1650, M 1542, B 1651
Dentford, — (Mr.) B 1593
Denton, Ann C 1641, 45, B 1648, [147 *n* 8]; Bridg. C 1660; Dor. C 1647 (2); Ellen C 1658; Geo. C 1580; Hy. C 1654, 58, 60; Jane C 1654, 58, M 1585; Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1613, 46, M 1611, B 1613; Kath. C 1641; Margt. C 1645, 46, 49, M 1644, B 1646; Mary C 1654, M 1611, 16; Pet. C 1645, 46, 47, 49, M 1644; Reb. M 1645; Ric. C 1539; Rt. B 1540; Sar. C 1580; Sus. B 1603; Wm. C 1613, 41, 49, B 1650 [147 *n* 8]
Dentyth, Rt. C 1585; Sus. C 1585
Denut, Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649; Rt. C 1649
Denyard, *see* **Denier**
Denyere, *see* **Denier**
Denzil, Ann [289 *n* 2]; Jno. [289 *n* 2]
De Paruasini, *see* **Paravisina**
Deper, Jno. B 1648
Depliche, Margt. B 1563
Deppatie, Jane C 1635; Jno. C 1635
Depsey, Edwd. B 1654
Deputye, Ann M 1654; Jno. M 1654
Deram (Dierham, Dirrham), Ann M 1596; Annes B 1559; Jno. C 1568, M 1596; Marian M 1645; Wm. C 1568, B 1568
Derby (Darbe, Darby, Durby), Abig. B 1613; Alice C 1540; Ann C 1634, M 1644; Beat. M 1584; Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1643, M 1625; Fort. B 1660; Gabl. B 1620; Hy. C 1621, 34, M 1614, 25,

B 1635; Jane B 1598; Joan C 1541, M 1539, B 1540; Jno. B 1581, 89; Margt. C 1621, M 1541, 1614, B 1580, 1625; Margy. M 1611; Nichs. C 1618; Rt. B 1636; Sus. C 1643, B 1643; Th. C 1618, 50 (2), B 1632, 50; Walt. M 1644; Wm. B 1588

Derby, Css. of Dor. [448 *n* 7]; Helena C 1651, [219 *n* 1]

Derby, E. of, Ch. C 1651, [219 *n* 1]; Edwd. [13 *n* 2], [448 *n* 7]; Jno. [219 *n* 1]; *cf.* Stanley

Derbyshire, *see* **Darbyshire**

Dereest, Anthy. C 1570, M 1570; Margy. M 1570

Derett, Th. B 1613; *cf.* Darrett, Durrett

Dering, *see* **Deering**

Derisford, Letitia B 1660

Deriuall (Darrumfold, Derryfall, Diriuall, Durrifall), Emmeline C 1549; Isaac C 1551; Letitia C 1660; Lucy C 1655, 60, M 1654; Obad. C 1655 (2), 60, M 1654, B 1659; Sar. B 1547

Derisley (Dearsley, Deersley), Eliz. M 1601; Th. B 1630

Derken, — C1634; Ann C 1634; *cf.* Darking, Dorkin

Derlyng, *see* **Darling**

Derne, Jno. B 1586; *cf.* Darney

Dernibelle, Rach. C 1632; Sim. C 1632

Dernye, *see* **Darney**

Derrick (Dericke, Dyryck), Arn. B 1578; Dor. M 1633; Ede. M 1569; Eleanor M 1605; Eliz. C 1567; Emm. M 1567; Garett, B 1540; Sim. C 1553; Th. C 1567, M 1567, B 1584

Derrick *alias* Heldinge, Sar. M 1603

Derris (Dyrrys), Anthy. M 1569, B 1592; Joan M 1569, B 1569; *cf.* Darris

Derry (Dirry), Ann M 1637; Rt. B 1597; Wm. M 1637; *cf.* Darry

Derryfall, *see* **Deriuall**

De Rupa, Helen, [219 *n* 1]

De Rupa, Baron, Jno. [219 *n* 1]

Desborow (Desbera, Desbery, Desbore, Desbrough, Despera, Disberry), Dor. C 1656; Eliz. B 1658; Fras. C 1645, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1642; Jas. C 1650, B 1651; Mary C 1654, B 1656; Ric. C 1645 (2), 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1642, B 1646; Th. C 1652; *cf.* Dishborne

Deschamps (Champs, De Camps, Deschnips, Deskampe), Dav. C 1620, [104 *n* 2]; Fras. C 1614, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, B 1642, [104 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1622; Mansfeild C 1624; Margt. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1616; Th. C 1614; *cf.* Campe

Desheer, Jno. C 1652; Mary C 1652 (2)

Dethick, Geo. B 1622; Kath. C 1600; Margt. B 1552; Ric. C 1600; Wm. [523 *n* 7]

Dethisley, Nichs. B 1647

Detollet (Detolnet), Jno. C 1637 (2), B 1639

De Vall, Eliz. C 1628; Jno. C 1628; *cf.* Vale

Deuargier, Jerh. B 1619

Deudney, *see* **Dudney**

Devenish, Alice C 1657; Ann C 1657, B 1657; Joan M 1542, B 1540; Jno. C 1657; Mary M 1557; Rt. M 1542; *cf.* Dennidge

De Vere, *see* **Vere**

Deverill, Augustine B 1607; Kath. B 1635

Deverne, Agn. B 1583; *cf.* Devin, Devon

Devias, Jane M 1578; Rt. M 1578

Devillin (Develyn), Jno. C 1565, B 1571; Kath. M 1565; Pet. C 1565, 69, M 1565, B 1571; Rt. C 1569, B 1571

Devin, Jno.C 1587; Rt. C 1587; *cf.* Deverne, Devon

Deujorden, *see* **Duiardin**

Devis (Deves, Devise), Ann C 1583, 90, 91, B 1593, 1603; Avice C 1598, B 1603; Chr. C 1588, B 1588; Eliz. B 1590, 96; Ellen C 1589; Jno. B 1580, 85, 86; Lanct. C 1588, 89, 91, 94, 98, B 1603; Leon. C 1580, B 1580; Margt. C 1594, 1610, M 1611; Rt. C 1580, 83, 90, 1610, B 1590 (2); *cf.* Davis

Devitt (Devet, Divett), Agn. C 1588; Ann C 1592, M 1616; Margt. C 1590, B 1593; Kath. C 1585, M 1616; Randall C 1588, 90, 92, B 1589, 1600; Randall C 1585

Devoll, Eliz. B 1628; Fras. B 1630; *cf.* Davill, Duell

Deuon, Eleanor B 1631; Eliz. B 1630; Margy. B 1635; Ric. B 1649; *cf.* Deverne, Devin

Devoreuse (Deuorax, Devorise), Ann B 1603; Chr. M 1611, B 1611; Joan C 1653; Jno. B 1648; Magd. B 1593; Margy. M 1564; Mary C 1576, B 1559; Michl. C 1576; Rt. C 1653; Sim. C 1653; Sus. M 1611, 12

Dewe (Deawe), Jane M 1550; Kath. M 1637; Margt. B 1569; Mary M 1600; Rose B 1647; Saml. B 1575; Th. B 1655

Dewart, *see* **Dwart**

Dewell, *see* **Duell**

Dewelly (Dwellings, Dwelly), Eliz. C 1605, 09; Geo. C 1605, 08, 09, 13 (2), 16, B 1613; Mary C 1616, B 1616; Sar. C 1608, B 1608; Wm. B 1558

Dewer (Duar, Duer, Dure), Alice C 1644; Ann C 1644; Dor. C 1639, B 1637, 41; Edwd. C 1635, 51, M 1650; Hy. C 1651; Joan C 1622, B 1626; Jno. C 1644, B 1630; Mary C 1631, 51, M 1650; Rt. C 1622, 26 (2), 27 (2), 31, 35, 39, B 1641; *cf.* Dwarhows, Dwaris

D'Ewea (Dewes), Eliz. C 1646, 50; Mary C 1646; Prisc. [214 *n* 4]; Sim. C 1646, 50; Willoughby C 1650

Dewhurst (Duhurst), Barnard M 1595; Eliz. C 1652, 55 (2); Jno. C 1655 (2); Kath. M 1595; Th. C 1652 (2); Wm. [588 *n* 2]; *cf.* Duvhurst

Dewike, Tossen B 1563; *cf.* Duke, Dweke

Dewke, *see* **Duke**

Dewoe, Mary B 1633

Dewoght, Ada M 1649; *cf.* Dwart

Dewson, Th. B 1592

Dewy, Eliz. M 1656; Jas. M 1656, [370 *n* 2]

Dextor (Dickester, Dixter), Arth. C 1646, B 1647; Eliz. C 1643, B 1649; Jno. C 1640, 43, 46, 50 (2), B 1651; Mary C 1640 (2), 43, 46, 50

Dey, *see* **Day**

Deymayne, Chr. C 1583; Jno. C 1583

Deyoung, *see* **Young**

Deyton, *see* **Daighton**

Diabells, Margt. M 1555; Miles M 1555

Diall, *see* **Dyall**

Diana, Brian C 1642 (2), B 1643; Mary C 1642

Diaper, Eliz. M 1640

Dias, *see* Dyas

Dibbell, Wm. B 1627

Dibbin, Alice B 1640

Dibbitt, *see* **Debett**

Dibbs (Dybbs), Amy C 1643, 44, 46, 52, B 1660; Bridg. C 1620, B 1621; Chrn. C 1623; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1624, 51; Eliz. C 1651, B 1651; Laur. C 1617, 18 (2), 20, 23, 24, 43 (2), 44, 46, 52, M 1616, B 1629; Margy. C 1644, M 1616, B 1633, 46; Marth. C 1646, B 1648; Mary C 1652, B 1652; Rph. B 1658; Rt. C 1651, B 1652

Dibden, Rt. B 1625

Dicarrowne, Pet. C 1635 (2)

Dicas (Dicus), Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Sar. C 1659, B 1659; *cf.* Dickars

Diche, *see* **Ditche**

Dickars, Jno. C 1595; Rog. C 1595; *cf.* Dicas, Dicker

Dicke (Dycke), Hy. C 1606; Jas. C 1606; Joan B 1610; Jno. C 1610, 13; Kath. C 1613, B 1613; Ross. B 1644; Wm. C 1610; *cf.* Dickes, Dike

Dickens (Dickins), Ann M 1633; Easter M 1657; Eliz. B 1641; Hy. M 1657; Margt. C 1633, B 1635; Mary C 1635, B 1635; Ric. C 1638; Th. C 1632 (2); Wm. C 1633, 35, 38; *cf.* Dicons

Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickison, Dickleson, Dickonson, Dixkenson), — C 1653; Agn. B 1539; Alice C 1576, 1653, M 1653, B 1576; Ann C 1640, B 1657; Annice B 1561; Anthy. C 1602, M 1605; Bridg. C 1649; Ch. B 1641; Christine M 1541; Dor. M 1552, M 1605, B 1555; Edwd. B 1660; Eleanor M 1620; Eliz. C 1655, M 1582, 95 B 1577, 86; Ellen M 1576; Geo. C 1636, 40 (2) B 1607, 55; Hy. C 1641, 42, 49, 53, 56, B 1648; Grace [106 *n* 1]; Joan M 1555, 72, B 1547, 77, 89; Jno. M 1552, 55, 70, 82, 1610, B 1563, 70, 77, 86; Jos. C 1627; Kath. C 1553; Lyming [106 *n* 1]; Margt. C 1641, 42 (2), 49, 56, M 1570, B 1570, 1582; Margy. M 1551; Mary C 1636, 41, 56, M 1578, 1610, B 1637, 41, 50; Nichs. M 1578; Ric. C 1602, 27; Rt. C 1577, B 1549, B 1648; Rog. B 1545; Talbot C 1655; Th, C 1576 77, M 1576, 95, B 1579; Wm. C 1621 (2), M 1572, 1620, B 1625, 47, 56; *cf.* Dickeson, Dixon

Dicker, Joan M 1635; Val. B 1594; *cf.* Dickars

Dickes (Dix. Dyxe), Alice C 1610; Edwd. C 1562, B 1562; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1610, M 1598, 1609; Marian M 1563; Rph. C 1562; Ric. B 1603; Sus. M 1598; *cf.* Dicke, Dikes

Dickeson, Chrn. M 1648; Jno. B 1569; Margy. B 1636; Rt. M 1648; *cf.* Dickenson, Dixon

Dickester, *see* **Dextor**

Dickins, *see* **Dickens**

Dickleson, *see* **Dickenson**

Dickman (Ditman, Dykeman), Abel. C 1608 B 1609; Ann C 1568, B 1625; Avice C 1611, B 1612; Edwd. C 1624, B 1611; Eliz. M 1557, 1608, B 1557, 67, 1631; Helen C 1552 B 1552; Jane C 1544, B 1546; Llard C 1608, 09, 11, M 1608; Joan M 1559, 71; Jno. B 1563; Margt. C 1547, M 1547, 68, 74, B 1547, 58 69; Mattw. Michl. C 1566, 68, B 1569; Nichs. C 1562, M 1547, 59; Ric. B 1563, 1630; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1566, B 1568, 73, M 1557 68

Dicksey, *see* Dixsey

Dickson, *see* **Dixon**

Dicons, Alice [393 *n* 2]; Jno. [393 *n* 2]; *cf.* Dickens

Dicus, *see* **Dicas**

Did (Dyde, Dyed) Eliz. C 1651 (2), 53, 56, 59 (2), M 1650; Jno. C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1650; Mary C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1656, B 1656; Wm. C 1653, B 1652

Didcote, Didcotes, *see* **Dedicote, Dedicotis**

Didder, *see* **Dydder**

Diddon, *see* **Dyddon**

Didmaster, Jno. M 1620; Marion M 1620

Dier, *see* **Dyer**

Dierham, *see* **Deram**

Dies, *see* **Dyes**

Digby, Abig. B 1624, [311 *n* 2], [531 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1600, [531 *n* 1]; Rph. B 1582; *cf.* Bristol, E. of

Digett, *see* **Dygett**

Diggs, Ann [366 *n* 2]; Dudley [366 *n* 2]; Kath. M 1617

Dighton (Dyton), Agn. C 1568 (2); Chrn. M 1595; Emery M 1595; Jane B 1654; Jno. C 1627; Mary [336 *n* 2]; Th. B 1617 [336 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1627; *cf.* Daighton

Digles, Eliz. M 1640

Diglett, Mary B 1656

Digline, Eliz. C 1613; Gilb. C 1613

Dike (Dyke), Alice C 1641, B 1641; Ann B 1641; Barb. C 1578; Eliz. M 1624; Jno. C 1630; Jonne B 1579; Margt. C 1562; Mary C 1630; Saml. C 1652; Th. C 1578, 1652; Walt. C 1641 (2); *cf.* Dicke, Dyike

Dikes, Cuth. B 1620; Jno. B 1656; *cf.* Dickes. Dike

Dilke, Dilkin, *see* **Dylke, Dylkyn**

Dille, Ellen M 1569 (2); Joan M 1556

Dilling (Dillin), Anthy. C 1638; Mary C 1623, 38, M 1640; Wm. C 1623, M 1640; *cf.* Dillon

Dillingcourte, Ann M 1580

Dillon, Hy. C 1614; Rt. C 1614; *cf.* Dilling

Dilly, *see* **Dylly**

Dilt, *see* **Dylt**

Dimbelby, *see* **Dymbelby**

Dime, Jno. B 1557

Dimmocke, *see* **Dymoke**

Dimsey, *see* **Dymsey**

Dinckall, Geo. B 1636; *cf.* Dingell, Dingwel

Dincke, Isab. C 1568; Sal. C 1568; *cf.* Dioneke

Dine, *see* **Dyne**

Dines (Dynez), Mab. B 1598; Jno. B 1613; Sar. C 1590; Wm. C 1590; *cf.* Dyne

Dingee, Jane C 1660, M 1657; Rt. C 1660, M 1657; Sar. C 1660

Dingell, Wm. B 1608; *cf.* Dinckall, Dingwell,

Dingley, Allan M 1655; Eleanora [525 *n* 6]; Fras. [525 *n* 6]; Joan B 1613; Prud. 1655

Dingwell, Eliz. B 1631; *cf.* Dinckall, Dingell

Dinian, Dinion, *see* **Deniun**

Dinley, Fk. C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Pen. C 1640

Dinn, *see* **Dynn**

Dinsby, Th. B 1604

Diodate, Jno. M 1635; Isab. M 1635

Diogall, Eliz. M 1610

Dioneke, Mab. C 1542; *cf.* Dincke

Dipper, Ric. C 1603; Walt. C 1603

Dirington, Anthy. B 1565; *cf.* Dorrington

Dirisson, Margy, B 1607
Diriuall, *see* **Deriuall**
Dirkson, *see* **Dyrkson**
Dirrham, *see* **Deram**
Dirry, *see* **Derry**
Disnicke, *see* **Dysnycke**
Disberry, *see* **Desborow**
Dishborne, Jane B 1543; *cf.* Desborow
Dison, *see* **Dyson**
Disople, Th. B 1659
Disse (Dysce), Eliz. M 1628; Rph. B 1562; Th. M 1628
Dissell (Diswell), Eliz. B 1577; Fras. C 1578; Jno. C 1578; Ric. B 1625; Steph. B 1546
Disseplene, Bennet M 1610
Dissher, *see* **Dyssher**
Dissoppe, *see* **Dyssoppe**
Dister, Jno. [425 *n* 1]
Diston, Eliz. B 1624; Th. B 1616; *cf.* Dyson
Diswell, *see* **Dissell**
Ditche (Diche), Jane M 1586; Margt. B 1584; Nichs. M 1586, B 1586; Wm. B 1584
Ditcher, Eliz. C 1618; Joan C 1614, M 1637; Rt. B 1593; Wm. C 1614, 18, B 1574, 1630; *cf.* Dyssher
Ditchfield, *see* **Dytchfeild**
Ditman, *see* **Dickman**
Ditoe, *see* **Dytoe**
Ditter, Grace C 1587; Ric. C 1587
Ditton, Diana M 1656; Geo. B 1558; Rt. B 1627; Sabine B 1627; Th. B 1629
Dive, Fras. B 1591
Divett, *see* **Devitt**
Diu Jarden, *see* **Duiardin**
Divinnion, Isaac C 1646; Mary C 1646 (2)
Dix, *see* **Dickes**
Dixkenson, *see* **Dickenson**
Dixon (Dickson, Dicsoun), — B 1621; Abig. M 1656; Agn. M 1563, B 1548, 77; Alice M 1564, B 1540, 67; Andr. B 1631; Ann C 1660, M 1570, 1614, 16, 27, 29, 55, B 1625; Audr. C 1571, B 1571; Bridg. B 1649; Clem. C 1621; Dennis B 1640; Dor. B 1625; Edith B 1552; Edwd. M 1630; Eliz. C 1646, M 1570, 1612, 27, B 1545, 72, 85, 1657; Fras. C 1624, M 1614, B 1615, 24, 41; Geo. C 1628; Gilb. M 1627; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1638, 43 (2), 46, 50 (2), M 1637, B 1646; Hugh M 1543; Jane C 1660, M 1602; Joan B 1592, M 1562, 94, B 1611, 22; Jno. C 1571, 1614 (2), 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, C 1660 (3), M 1562, 63, 1612, B 1540, 44, 64, 1615, 25; Isab. C 1616, B 1617, 47; Kath. C 1660, B 1559; Leah. M 1630; Mab. B 1593; Margt. C 1643, 46, 50, M 1543, 72, 83, 1637, B 1631; Mary C 1638, B 1570, 97, 1621; Nichs. C 1578, 1660, M 1655, B 1578; Patr. B 1647; Pet. C 1646; Rph. C 1578, 1623, B 1578, 1618, 25; Rt. C 1617, 28, 46; Saml. B 1561; Sar. C 1646; Sus. M 1611, 51; Th. C 1660 (2), B 1553, 1631; Wm. C 1590 (2), 70, 94, B 1541, 54, 72, 94, 98, 1604, 26, 47; *cf.* Dickenson, Dickeson
Dixsey, Alice B 1604
Dixter, *see* **Dextor**
Dniere, *see* **Denier**
Do, *see* **Doe**
Doale, Chr. B 1598; *cf.* Dowell
Doane (Done, Doone), — C 1579; Anthy. C 1579; Eliz. C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), 60, B 1557, 1659; Ellen B 1617; Fras. C 1590; Hugh B 1647; Jane C 1590, 1660; Joan B 1630; Jno. C 1598, 1653, 55 (2), 57 (2), 59, 60; Kath. C 1598; Margy. B 1614; Rph. B 1647; *cf.* Donne, Dove
Doare, *see* **Dore**
Dobb, Ric. B 1625
Dobbins, Alice M 1593, B 1624; Annes B 1559; Bennet C 1555, B 1564; Chr. B 1549; Eliz. C 1551, 89, M 1551, B 1554; Geo. M 1551; Joan C 1563, B 1549; Jno. C 1540, 42, 43, 45, B 1543, 44, 45 (2), 53, 59; Isab. C 1552, B 1563; Kath. C 1607; Margt. C 1561, B 1563 (2); Mary B 1560; Rph. C 1607; Ric. C 1560, B 1564; Rt. C 1589, B 1603; Th. C 1563, B 1541, 66; Urs. B 1656; Wm. C 1557
Dobbinson, Agn. C 1550; Chr. C 1549; Eliz. M 1547, 48; Geo. B 1559; Jno. B 1547, 48; Margt. M 1552; Mary C 1554; Rog. B 1544; Th. M 1552, B 1603; *cf.* Dobson
Dobbison, *see* **Dobson**
Dobbs, *see* **Dobbys**
Doben, Mary B 1648
Dobkin, Wm. B 1609
Dobleday, *see* **Doubleday**
Dobson (Dobbison), Agn. C 1547; Alice M 1600, 30, B 1636; Beat. C 1548, B 1548; Dor. C 1608, B 1608; Edm. C 1620, 21, 56 (2); Edwd. C 1620, 21; Eliz. B 1623, 55; Ellen C 1606; Emm. M 1653; Fras. M 1587; Geo. B 1621; Hil. C 1548, B 1548; Jno. B 1605, 35 (2); Kaliff B 1655; Margt. C 1656, B 1609; Mary C 1600, M 1620, B 1600, 36; Rt. C 1605, B 1605; Rog. B 1655; Th. B 1552, 1660; Wm. C 1600, 05, 06, 08, M 1600, B 1623; *cf* Dabson, Debson, Dobbinson
Dobton, Jane M 1640
Dobbys, Agn. M 1540, B 1540; Cuth. B 1544; Hy. M 1540, 41; Jno. C 1547, M 1547; Kath. M 1541; Margy. M 1547; Mary M 1560; Th. C 1542, M 1560
Dockara, Eliz. B 1658
Dockerie, Ann B 1621; Th. B 1650
Dockings, Jno. B 1633
Doctor, Joan M 1644; Rt. M 1644
Doctyne, Geo. B 1641
Dodall, Alice B 1552; Kath. C 1540
Dodd (Dode, Dods), Abr. C 1644; Agn. C 1545, M 1563, B 1590; Alice C 1616, M 1553, 89, B 1593, 1618, 24; Ann C 1588, 1613, 41, 44 46, M 1595, B 1648, 55; Beat. M 1547; Chrn. C 1644, 52; Const. C 1647, B 1647; Dor. C 1620; Edm. C 1584, 1620, B 1586, 1625; Edwd. C 1644; Eliz. C 1616, 42, 46, 49, M 1559, 72, 75, 1625 (2), B 1542, 69 (2), 1625, 31, 45; Fras. M 1613; Geo. C 1644, 46 (2), 49, B 1646; Giles C 1618, B 1618; Hann. C 1647 (2), 48, 50 (2), 57, 58, B 1647; Hy. C 1642; Humph. C 1610, 18, B 1625; Jas. M 1595, B 1654; Jane B 1659; Joan M 1543, 50, 60 (2), 76, 1621, B 1559, 83, 1652, 56; Jno. C 1539, 82, 1601, 10, 13, 20, 41, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 57 (2), M 1570, 72, B 1577, 84, 91, 1602, 28, 41, 43, 47, 49, 50, 55, 57; Jud. C 1578; Kath. M 1561; Lett. C 1644; Margt. C 1579, M 1570, 79, B 1554, 87; Margy. M 1613, B 1623, 24; Mary C 1599, 1641. 43, 44, 49, 51 (2), 53, 55, 57, M 1594, 1617, 57, B 1640, 47; Michl. C 1646; Nehemia M 1625; Nehem. C 1642; Peirce C 1644; Ph. C 1595 (2), 96, 99, 1601, M 1621, B 1650; Rach. B 1625; Ric. C 1577, 96, 1615, M 1543, 60, B 1575, 79, 1603, 59; Rt. B 1647; Saml. C 1658, B 1658; Sar. C 1657, M 1613, B 1656, 58; Th. C 1542, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87 (2), 88, 1621, M 1575, 94, B 1600, 21, 42; Wm. C 1578, 1615, 16 (2), 18 (2), 20, 21, 43, 47, 48 (2), 50, 57, 58, M 1613, 25, B 1620, 25, 56; *cf.* Doode, Dowde
Doddington, *see* **Dorrington**
Dodge, Agn. M 1555, B 1567; Annes B 1564; Ellen C 1564; Jno. C 1564 (2), M 1555; Marth. C 1564; *cf.* Dodges, Dogge
Dodger *alias* Porter, Ellen B 1566
Dodges, Jno. [475 *n* 6]; Mary [475 *n* 6]; *cf.* Dodge
Dodeley, *see* **Dodsley**
Dods, *see* **Dodd**
Dodsley (Dodeley), — C 1642; Alice B 1628; Ann C 1613, M 1629; Eliz. B 1615, 28; Geo. M 1629, 38, B 1641; Jane C 1642, B 1643; Joan B 1651; Margt. B 1643; Sar. M 1638, 42 (2); Sus. M 1629, B 1637; Wm. C 1613, 15 (2), 42, B 1617, 35, 41
Dodson (Dodshon), — B 1630; Ann C 1633; Barb. M 1563; Caleb. C 1641, 43, 45, 47, 49; Ch. C 1624; Dor. C 1641 (2); Edwd. C 1645; Eliz. C 1618, B 1647; Geo. B 1631; Joan C 1647; Jno. C 1614, 18; Josh. C 1622, B 1647; Jud. M 1646; Kath. C 1623, 49, B 1645, 47; Laur. C 1614; Margt. C 1642, 49, M 1637, B 1659; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1634, 43, B 1643; Mattw. C 1624; Pen. C 1641, 43, 45, 47, 49; Ric. B 1633; Rt. C 1622, 39 41, 49, B 1627, 49; Rog. C 1633; Th. C 1642, 46, M 1656, B 1647; Wm. C 1622, 23, 37 (2), 34, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, B 1628, 46; *cf.* Doson, Dudson
Dodswell (Dodwell, Doswell, Dowswell), Alice C 1611, 18, B 1612, 25; Ann C 1610; Ch. B 1624; Eliz. M 1647; Jane B 1626; Jno. C 1610, 11 (2), 13, 19 B 1624; Laur. B 1625; Mad. M 1617, B 1625; Margt. C 1611, M 1633, B 1612; Oliv. M 1633; Reb. C 1619, B 1625; Rt. C 1618, 20, M 1617, B 1625; Sus. C 1613; Th. M 1647; Wm. C 1620, B 1625; *cf.* Dogwell
Dodsworth, Alice C 1621; Ann C 1644 (2), B 1644; Edwd. C 1644, [607 *n* 7]; Eliz. C 1635; Fras. C 1619, B 1622; Geo. C 1619, 21, 24, 27, 30, 34; Mary C 1630, M 1629, B 1625, 36; Oliv. C 1635; Ph. C 1627; Sar. B 1645; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1634
Dodwell, *see* **Dodswell**
Doe (Do), Alice M 1629; Ann C 1656, 57, M 1655, B 1651; Danl. B 1607, 55; Edwd. C 1656, B 1656; Emm. M 1561; Geo. C 1655, B 1557; Hy. M 1561; Jane M 1726; Jno. C 1631 (2), 39, 42, 51, 56, 57 (2), M 1626, 55, B 1655 (2); Kath. C 1655, 57 (2); Margt. C 1642, M 1613, 41; Mary C 1632, 51, M 1648; Ric. C 1632; Rt. C 1651, 55, 57, M 1648; Th. M 1613; Wm. C 1639, 42, M 1641, B 1639; *cf.* Dowe
Doeman (Doman), Ann C 1655, B 1655; Dor. B 1640; Fras. M 1631; Humph. C 1593, B 1597; Jno. B 1591, 97; Ric. C 1593, B 1641; Sar. M 1631; Th. C 1655 (2), B 1611, 55; *cf.* Dolman
Doffele, *see* **Duffell**
Dogge (Dog, Doge), Eliz. B 1593; Ph. C 1557, B 1559; Wm. C 1559; *cf.* Dodge
Doggerrell, Jno. B 1651
Dogley, Ann M 1600
Dogwell, Sar. M 1651; *cf.* Dodswell
Doilie, *see* **D'Oyley**
Doliver, Anthy. C 1610 (2), M 1618, B 1610; Lett. M 1618; *cf.* Dolofill
Dollam, Alice B 1608; Ann C 1605; Jno. C 1605; Mary B 1598
Dollomore, Jno. M 1646; Joyce M 1646; *cf.* Dallimore, Delamore
Dolman, Urs. B 1615; *cf.* Doeman
Dolofill, Eliz. M 1638; *cf.* Doliver
Dolphin, Jos. B 1659
Dolsey, Mary B 1656
Dolton, *see* **Doulton**
Doman, *see* **Doeman**
Dome, *see* **Doome**
Dominicus, Abr. C 1571, B 1571; Jno. M 1641; Mary M 1641; Sol. C 1571, 72; Wm. C 1572
Domynicke, Isab. M 1567; Mary M 1556; Salome M 1566; Steph. M 1556
Dompforth, Jno. B 1587
Doncalf, *see* **Duncalf**
Doncast, margt. C 1605; Rowl. C 1605; *cf.* Doncaster, Duncas
Doncastell, Jane M 1656; Wm. M 1656
Doncaster (Dancaster, Dankester, Duncaster), Ann C 1645, 52, 56; Arab. C 1640, 42, 45, M 1640; Eliz. B 1646; Grace C 1640, B 1641; Jane B 1658; Margt. B 1605; Mary B 1631; Ric. C 1640, 42 (2), 45, M 1640; Wm. C 1652 (2), 56 (2), B 1655, 56, 59; *cf.* Doncast
Dondass, *see* **Dundas**
Done, *see* **Doane**
Donegall, Lett. C 1652
Donegall, Css. of, Let. [224 *n* 1]
Donegall, E. of, Arth. C 1652, [224 *n* 1]; *cf.* Chichester
Donkerton (Dunckerton), Joan M 1598; Jno. M 1598, B 1618; *cf.* Dunkinton
Donkin, *see* **Duncan**
Donly, Sim. B 1641; *cf.* Dunley
Donnason, Ric. C 1654; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1654; *cf.* Dannolson
Donne, Agas. M 1542; Agatha B 1553; Jno. M 1632; Margt. B 1547; Mary M 1632; Ric. B 1609; Th. C 1551; *cf.* Doane, Dove, Dunn
Donton, Dennis B 1642; *cf.* Dunton
Donyngton, Parnell M 1547
Doode, Edwd. C 1613; Jno. B 1657; Pet. C 1613; *cf.* Dodd, Dowde
Doogdalle, *see* **Dugdale**
Dooke, Jno. C 1587; Kath. C 1587
Doolscott, Geo. C 1597; Hy. C 1597
Doome (Dome), Ann C 1554 (2); Beat. C 1552; Lewis C 1554; Rt. C 1555, B 1555
Doomes, Boniface M 1551; Jane M 1551
Doone, *see* **Doane**
Doore, *see* **Dore**
Doove, *see* **Dove**
Doram, *see* **Durham**
Dorbridge, Eliz. M 1648; Jud. M 1639; Wm. M 1639, 48
Dorbye, Alice B 1565

Dorchester, Marq. of, Hy. C 1631, [135 *n* 8]; *cf.* Pierrepont
Dorchester, Visct., Dudley, C 1632, [137*n* 7]; *cf.* Carleton
Dorchester, Vsctes. Anne [137 *n* 7]
Dorden, Margt. B 1623
Dordie, Eliz. B 1563
Dore (Doare, Doore), — C 1654; Annice C 1604; Dav. C 1576; Eliz. B 1586; Geo. C 1606; Jno. C 1576, 93, 96, 1602, 04, 06 (2), M 1575, B 1587, 1608; Isab. M 1575; Kath. B 1613; Margt. C 1596, M 1614; Ric. B 1644; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1602, 54, B 1602; Wm. C 1593, B 1603; *cf.* Dower, Dowre, Dowrey
Dore *alias* Dowr, Jno. C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Dorer, Dorc. C 1655; Geo. C 1655; Mary C 1655
Dores, Eliz. B 1639
Dorkin, Ric. C 1567; Wm. C 1567, B 1567; *cf.* Darking, Derken
Dorley, Mk. C 1639; Ric. C 1639; *cf.* Dorney
Dorman (Dormine, Dorminge, Dornam), Fras. C 1628; Goodith B 1634; Jasp. C 1595; Jno. B 1628; Margt. B 1608; Mary M 1643; Patr C 1628, M 1643; Th. B 1608; Wm. C 1595
Dormer, — B 1634; Ann C 1555, M 1555; Annes B 1563; Chrn. B 1563; Edith M 1633; Eve B 1634; Fleetwood M 1654, [365 *n* 7]; Fras. C 1636, M 1633, B 1636; Geo. C 1636; Hy. C 1556, B 1556; Jasp. B 1595; Kath. M 1654; Mary [365 *n* 7]; Ric. M 1555; Th. B 1636; Wm. B 1595, [519 *n* 7]; *cf.* Dorner
Dormy, Towsyn, B 1561
Dornam, Patr. B 1645
Dorne, Dorc. B 1655; *cf.* Dawen
Dorner, Agn. B 1547; *cf.* Dormer
Dornett, Jno. C 1539
Dorney, Jno. C 1636; Marian C 1630; Ric. C 1630, 33 (2), 36; Th.B 1572; *cf.* Dorley
Dorrell, Agn. M 1577; Alice C 1541, B 1541; Ann C 1639; Chrn. C 1656; Eleanor C 1658; Eliz. C 1614; Fras. B 1575; Geo. C 1639; Jane C 1658; Joan C 1545, M 1567, B 1544, 77; Jno. C 1542, B 1544, 48, 60, 69, 1636; Kath. C 1550, 64; Magd. C 1553; Mary C 1656; Mattw. C 1658; Ph. [594 *n* 3]; Ric. C 1656; Th. C 1539, B 1540; Vernando B 1562; Wm. C 1555
Dorrington (Doddington, Dorynto), — C 1581; Agn. M 1586; Ann C 1614, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, B 1645; Anthy. C 1565, 76, B 1577; Barb. C 1565, [447 *n* 3]; Chr. C 1563; Dor. B 1584; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1643, M 1581, B 1612, 46; Fort. C 1654; Fras. C 1564, 1643, 44, 45, 47 (2), 49 (2), 51, 53, 57 (2), B 1648, 51; Hugh C 1581, B 1581; Joan M 1611, B 1562; Jno. C 1563, 64, 65, 1644, 54, M 1581, B 1585, [299 *n* 5]; Jordan C 1561, B 1592; Luke B 1591; Margt. C 1560, 73, M 1585; Mary C 1578, 1651, B 1570, 78, 1636, 59; Nichs. B 1647; Oliv. C 1563, 73, 75, 76, 78; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1563, B 1563, 1603; Walt. [447 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1575, 1614, 1616, B 1574, 76, [447 *n* 3]; *cf.* Dirington
Dorset, Hugh B 1547; Joan C 1550; Jno. C 1546, B 1551; Kath. B 1635; *cf.* Dossett
Dorset, Marq. of, Th. [394 *n* 1, 9]; *cf.* Grey
Dortnall, Eliz. M 1570; Th. M 1570
Dorunte, *see* **Durrant**
Dorye, Dor. M 1579; *cf.* Dowrey
Doson, Grace B 1647; *cf.* Dodson, Dowsing
Dossett, Alice M 1637, B 1647; Joan M 1644; Martin B 1603; Th. M 1637, B 1647; Wm. M 1644; *cf.* Dorsett, Dowsett
Doswell, *see* **Dodswell**
Dothwaite (Dowthwitt), Eliz. M 1571; Jno. B 1619; Th. M 1571
Doubleday (Doubleday, Dowbleday), — (Mrs.) B 1597; Agn. M 1587, B 1589; Ann C 1606, B 1607; Dor. C 1594; Edm. C 1591, 93, 94, 97 (2), 99, 1600, 01, 02, 06, 09, 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, M 1587, B 1597 (2), 1620, [468 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1601, M 1619; Fras. C 1619, C 1640; Geo. C 1613, B 1615; Hastings C 1640; Jud. C 1602; Julian C 1617, B 1619; Laur. C 1609; Lionel C 1618, B 1624; Margt. C 1591, 1621, 22; Mary C 1600, 10, B 1600; Morris C 1593; Th. C 1599, 1614, 40; Wm. C 1615, B 1615
Dove (Doove, Doue), Alice B 1598; Edwd. C 1592, B 1592; Eliz. C 1656, 57, 58, 94, [237 *n* 5]; Fras. C 1592, 1658, M 1594, B 1594, 1609; Hy. C 1656; Humph. C 1656, 57; Jane B 1591, [632 *n* 1]; Joan M 1576, 94, B 1593; Jno. C 1577, 1657, M 1568, 1629, B 1573, 78, 1655, [237 *n* 5 (2)]; Kath. M 1568; Margt. M 1557, 1629; Ric. C 1577; Rt. C 1658; Sar. B 1591; *cf.* Doane, Donne, Dowe
Doves, Eliz. M1630; Saml. M 1630
Dover (Doverne), Ann M 1648 (2); Collet B 1589; Dav. C 1587, B 1588; Edm. C 1634, B 1632, 38; Edwd. C 1575 (2), 79; Eliz. C 1629, M 1596, 1635, B 1647; Fras. M 1648; Hy. C 1629, 34; Jas. B 1649; Julian M 1564; Mary C 1582, 1647 (2), B 1589, 1634, 47; Pet. C 1582, B 1588; Reb. M 1647; Ric. C 1587, 1647; Rt. M 1564, B 1628; Urs. C 1579, B 1579
Doveret, Jane M 1560
Doverne, *see* **Dover**
Dougall, *see* **Dowgall**
Dougan, Wm. B 1636
Doughil, Mary B 1597; *cf* . Dowell, Dowgall Duffell
Doughty (Dowte, Dowty), Alice M 1547, 73; Ann C 1641, 43, B 1653; Eliz. M 1609, 10, B 1612; Grace C 1657, 59; Jacob C 1659; Margt. C 1643; Mill. C 1657, B 1658; Pet. C 1657, 59; Rog. M 1610; Seth. C 1555; Sim. C 1641 (2); Th. C 1643; *cf.* Doute
Douglas (Duggles, Duglas), Ann C 1642, M 1626, B 1634; Barb. C 1625, B 1626; Chrn. C 1641, M 1640, B 1627 [637 *n* 2]; Dav. C 1629 (2); Edwd. M 1651; Eliz. C 1609, 49, M 1606, 37, 43, 52, B 1649; Ellen M 1641; Emm. C 1654; Fabian B 1612; Fras. C 1632, B 1635; Gotherne C 1609; Jas. C 1616, 20, 41, 42, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1640, 42, 52, B 1567, 1614, 25, 43, 52, 56; Jean [596 *n* 8]; Jno. C 1646, 51, B 1648, 54; Jos. C 1657, B 1658; Kath. C 1649; Lucy C 1646, B 1648; Margt. M 1549, B 1558, 1621; Mary C 1649, 59, M 1611, 48; Mattw. C 1612, B 1623; Nathl. C 1626 (2), B 1626; Nichs. B 1605; Patr. M 1637, B 1650; Ric. C 1614, 49, M 1643, 48; Rt. C 1612, 25, M 1641, B 1617; Sar. M 1651; Soph. C 1627; Th. C 1612, 21, B 1622; Wilsey C 1642, 46, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, 57, 59, M 1642; Wm. C 1612, 14, 16, 18 (2), 20, 21, 32, 41, M 1611, 26, B 1659 [526 *n* 4], [637 *n* 2]; *cf.* Angus, E. of
Doule, *see* **Dowell**
Doulton (Dolton, Dowlton), Ann C 1641, 47, 50 (2), B 1646, 50; Edwd. C 1641 (2), B 1645; Eliz. M 1621, 31, B 1633; Garrett C 1615; Hester M 1623; Jas C 1634; Jno. B 1633; Margt. B 1647; Mary C 1636; Maur. C 1634, B 1646; Ric. B 1641; Rt. C 1647 (2), 50, B 1635; Phyllis B 1660; Sar. B 1655; Th. C 1615, B 1641, 48; Walt. C 1636, M 1631, B 1638, 58; Wm. B 1655; *cf.* Dowton
Doune, *see* **Downe**
Dounton (Dountaine, Downton), Alice M 1604; Ann C 1658, 59; Edwd. C 1656, B 1657 (2); Ric. C 1659; Walt. C 1656, 58 (2), 59; Wilmot C 1656, B 1656
Doupt, *see* **Doute**
Dous, *see* **Dowse**
Dousett, *see* **Dowsett**
Douston, Rt. B 1642
Doute (Doupt), Alice B 1633; Ellen B 1630; Rt. B 1620; *cf.* Doughty
Dowbleday, *see* **Doubleday**
Dowde, Ric. B 1561; *cf.* Dodd, Doode
Dowdyng, Ann M 1542; Wm. M 1542
Dowe, Adam B 1550; Ann C 1649; Danl. B 1643; Joan B 1637; Jno. C 1639; Kath. M 1582; Margt. C 1649; Mary C 1649; Rt. C 1649; Thomazin B 1654; Wm. C 1639, 49 (2); *cf.* Doe, Dove
Dowell (Doule, Dowle), Alice C 1630; Chr. C 1623; Edwd. C 1623; Joan C 1627, 30; Jno. C 1630, 34, M 1601
Dowell, Kath. M 1601; Mortogh. C 1630, 34; Rowl. C 1627; Sar. C 1629; Th. C 1629; *cf.* Doale, Doughil
Dowen, Eliz. B 1654; Sydwell M 1584; *cf.* Downe
Dower (Dowers), Adam C 1648; Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 47, 48, 50, B 1605; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1643, 56, B 1654; Geo. B 1607; Hy. B 1643; Honor C 1647; Jno. C 1590, 1643, 45, 47, 48, 50, 56 (2), B 1589, 1615, 47; Margt. B 1591; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Nichs. C 1590; Rose B 1609; *cf.* Dore, Dowre, Dowrey
Dowfett, Agn. B 1548; *cf.* Duffield, Duffyett
Dowgall, Dunkin C 1605; Margt. C 1605; *cf.* Doughil
Dowger, Walt. B 1591
Dowgion, *see* **Dudgeon**
Dowinge, Rt. C 1612; Th. C 1612; *cf.* Downing
Dowland, Mattw. B 1628
Dowle, *see* **Dowell**
Dowley, Joan M 1540
Dowling, Joan B 1629; Ric. B 1610
Dowlton, *see* **Doulton**
Down, E. of, Wm. [324 *n* 2]; *cf.* Pope
Downam, *see* **Downham**
Downbancke, Agn. M 1556
Downdasse, *see* **Dundas**
Downe (Doune), Ann M 1642; Alice B 1631; Edm. B 1635; Hy. M 1642; Jno. B 1540; Rowl. B 1641; Th. B 1631; *cf.* Dowen, Downes
Downer, Margt. B 1569
Downes, — B 1621; Alice M 1626, M 1654; Ann M 1624, 26; Colvil B 1658; Dor. B 1655; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1652, M 1580, 1626, B 1618, 47, 56; Fras. C 1617; Geoff. B 1591; Grace C 1649, 53 (2), 55, 57 (2), 60; Griff. C 1655, B 1655; Hy. C 1650, M 1626, 54; Jane M 1635, B 1625; Joan C 1660, M 1554; Jno. C 1628, M 1655, B 1659; Isaac C 1616; Kath C 1624; Luke B 1553; Margt. C 1620, 52, B 1652, 57; Mary C 1657, 60, B 1611; Nichs. B 1653; Ph. C 1618, B 1612; Rach. B 1652 Ric. C 1649 (2), 50, 52, 55, 57 (3), 60, B 1655; Rt. C 1616; Sar. M 1655 (2); Sibyl C 1650; Sus. M 1611; Th. C 1628, 60, M 1580, 1624; B 1625, 39; Wm. 1616 (2) 17, 18, 20, 24, 60; Wm. [497 *n* 6]; *cf.* Downe
Downham (Downam), Mary C 1641; Ph. M 1571; Rt. C 1635, 41; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1641
Downing, Anthy. B 1651; Eliz. M 1609, 17, B 1622; Fras. C 1658 (2); Geo. C 1614, 58; Giles B 1623; Jane C 1614; Joan M 1573; Mary C 1610, B 1610, 13, 36; Ric. C 1614, B 1619; Rt. C 1610, 13, 14, M 1609; Sus. C 1613; Th. M 1573, B 1612, 36; *cf.* Dowinge
Downslo (Downsclow), Denise B 1540; Joan M 1559
Downton, *see* **Dounton**
Dowre (Dowr), Ann B 1648; Jno. B 1652; *cf.* Dore, Dower, Dowrey
Dowre *alias* Dor, Jno. C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Dowrey, Eliz. C 1651; Jno. C 1651, B 1658; Marm. B 1659; Mary C 1651; *cf.* Dore, Dorye, Dower, Dowre
Dowriche, Kath. B 1568
Dowse (Dous), Alice M 1648; Fras. C 1628, B 1628; Jno. C 1628, 29, B 1648, 60; Jud. C 1629; Margt. C 1629, B 1631; Mary C 1633, M 1645, 26, B 1625, 33; Pet. C 1627 (2), 29, 33, M 1626
Dowsen, *see* **Dowsing**
Dowsett (Dousett), Dav. B 1624; Dor. M 1569 (2); Eliz. B 1623; Joan M 1631; Th. B 1626; *cf.* Dossett
Dowsing (Dowsen, Dowson), Agn. M 1571; Ann C 1606, 24, M 1630, B 1624; Anthy. B 1632; Dor. C 1576, 1604, M 1627, B 1603; Eliz. C 1623, M 1593, 1608, 17, B 1598, 1623, 24, 31; Fras. C 1625, 28, M 1593, B 1630, 36; Gartherit C 1625, B 1636; Joan C 1579, 1634, B 1639; Jno. C 1582, 1618, 19 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 34, M 1617, B 1591, 1620, 22, 38; Kath. C 1574, B 1575; Lett. C 1630, B 1632; Margt. M 1600, B 1607, 31; Mary C 1618, M 1639, B 1626; Ric. C 1627, B 1585; Th. C 1572 (2), 74, 76, 79, 82, 1601, 04, 06, M 1571, 1600, 08, B 1590, 1648; Wm. C 1601, 22, B 1601, 22; *cf.* Dawsing, Doson, Dowsings
Dowsings, Alice B 1637; *cf.* Dowsing
Dowson, *see* **Dowsing**
Dowswell, *see* **Dodswell**
Dowte, *see* **Doughty**
Dowted, Eliz. M 1544
Dowthwitt, *see* **Dothwaite**
Dowton, Jane C 1604; Nichs. C 1604; *cf.* Doulton

Dowty, *see* **Doughty**

Doychey, Mattw. B 1563

Doyle, Hy. C 1632; Morte C 1632; Wm. [546 *n* 4]

D'Oyley (Doilie), Eleanor C 1623; Jno. C 1623, [311 *n* 4]

Drach, Jno. B 1582; *cf.* Drake

Dracke, *see* **Drake**

Drackford, *see* **Drakeford**

Dracorde, *see* **Draycott**

Dragoe, Ellen M 1604; *cf.* Drigoe

Drainger, Jno. B 1586

Drakarde, *see* **Draycott**

Drakeford (Drackford, Cicely), B 1657; Edwd. C 1633, 47, B 1635; Eliz. C 1633, B 1635; Margy. B 1630; Sar. C 1647 (2)

Drake (Dracke), Ann B 1641; Benet M 1547; Dor. M 1641; Edwd. B 1581; Eleanor M 1596; Eliz. M 1546, B 1558, B 1642; Fras. C 1602, M 1641, B 1615 (2), [351 *n* 1]; Jane M 1547; Joan [351 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1611, 16 (2), M 1599, B 1617; Margt. M 1609; Mary M 1638, B 1659; Sar. M 1599, B 1649; Sim. M 1546 (2), B 1547; Sus. C 1602, B 1603; Th. C 1611; Wm. M 1638; *cf.* Drach

Drapell, Jno. M 1575; Mary M 1575

Draper, Avarina C 1645; Blanch B 1607; Bridg. C 1544; Carteret C 1658, B 1659; Devarex C 1648; Edm. C 1644, 46, B 1645; Eleanor M 1650; Eliz. C 1621, 40, 41, 58, M 1541, 1632, 44, 57; B 1618, 22; Ellen C 1571, B 1572; Fras. C 1623, M 1619, B 1637; Grace C 1641; Hy. C 1618 (2), B 1654; Jno. M 1632, B 1541, 1603 36; Jos. C 1645 (2); Isaac B 1541; Kath. C 1641; Marm. C 1596 (2); Marth. C 1640, 43 (2), 44, 46, 48, M 1639; Mary C 1640, B 1625, 40; Mathia. B 1645; Nathl. C 1544, B 1544; Ric. C 1640 (2), 41 (2), 43, 44, 46, 48, M 1639, B 1625; Sar. M 1616; Sus. C 1593; Th. C 1621, 23, 24 (2), 40, 41, 58, M 1619, 57, B 1629, 42; Wm. C 1571, 93, 96 (2); *alias* Farmer, Marm. C 1596; Sus. C 1593; Wm. C 1593, 96; *cf.* Drapier

Draper *alias* Farmer, Wm. [57 *n* 7]

Drapier (Drpier), Eliz. M 1625, 26; Jno. M 1626; *cf.* Draper

Dravells, Jane B 1650

Drax, Beat. [401 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1563, [401 *n* 1]; Rt. C 1563

Draycott (Dracorde, Drakarde, Draycort), Ann M 1634; Eliz. C 1657, 60, B 1659; Ferd. C 1657, 60; Hy. B 1603; Joan M 1559; Jno. C 1660, B 1660; Wm. C 1657; B 1660

Drayton, Alice C 1649; Ann C 1646, B 1646; Benj. C 1660; Eliz. C 1633, 54 (2), M 1539, B 1633, B 1651; Fras. C 1647; Geo. C 1660; Hy. C 1642; Jno. C 1633, 34, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49, M 1629, B 1638, 60; Jos. B 1659; Josiah C 1660; Kath. C 1642; Lucy C 1660; Margy. B 1660; Marth, C1634, 40, 41, 49, M 1629, B 1654; Mattw. B 1636; Renold C 1654; Ric. C 1640, B 1642; Sim. B 1634; Th. C 1639

Dredg, Clacie. B 1593; Jno. C 1592; Kath. C 1592

Dredless, — C 1644; Jas. C 1644 (2)

Drenecke, *see* **Dryneke**

Dress, Jno. C 1591; Margt. C 1591

Dresser, Alice B 1624

Drew (Drue), Alice M 1539, 49; Ann C 1638; Anthy. C 1655; Bridg. B 1605; Edwd. C 1657; Eleanor M 1649, 54; Eliz. M 1611, 54; Emml. C 1593; Fras. C 1603, B 1603; Geo. C 1588 (2); Geo. M 1578; Gillian M 1587; Hann. M 1647; Hy. C 1596, 97, 1653, B 1597; Humph. C 1648, 49 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, B 1658; Joan C 1605, M 1563, 71, 88, B 1596, 1607; Jno. C 1591, 93, 96, 97, 1603, 05, 33, 38, 48, 54 (2), 58, M 1602, 11, B 1597, 52, 58, 60; Kath. C 1591, M 1578; Lyd. C 1648, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59; Margt. B 1618; Mary C 1652, M 1623, B 1654; Nichs. B 1587; Rach. M 1602; Reb. C 1654; Ric. M 1563, 87; Rt. B 1637; Sar. C 1659, B 1660; Th. C 1633, B 1604; Wm. C 1550, M 1549, B 1552

Drewer, Jno. C 1595, 97 (2); July C 1595

Drewitt, Fras. C 1632; Giles C 1632

Drewry, *see* **Deury**

Drey, Fras. M 1651; Jno. M 1651

Dreyuer, Abig. B 1576; Bennet B 1576; Mary C 1575, B 1576; Wm. C 1575; *cf.* Driver

Drier, Nichs. B 1587

Drifeild, Jane B 1644

Driffe, Battarsay B 1589

Drigoe (Drygoe), Edwd. B 1571, 74; Eliz. C 1582; Ellen C 1578; Fras. C 1571, 73, 78, 82; Margy. B 1586; Renold C 1573; *cf.* Dragoe

Driland, Ann B 1587

Dring, Fras. B 1592; Jno. B 1660

Drinkwater (Drinkwalter), Alice B 1637; Arth. C 1630, 32, 36, 41, B 1648; Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1630, 32, M 1657, B 1630; Fras. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Friswid C 1641, B 1649; Hy. C 1628; Jno. C 1622, 24, 27 (2), 28, 36, 40, B 1627, 38; Margy. B 1629; Nichs. C 1641; Th. C 1624

Drinkwine, *see* **Drynkwyne**

Driver, Alice B 1592; Ann M 1658, B 1622; Ellen B 1597; Jno. B 1647; Rt. C 1589; Th. C 1589, B 1573; Wm. M 1658, B 1611; *cf.* Dreyuer, Dryvery

Driwoode, *see* **Drywood**

Drixby, Ellen M 1541

Dronckard, Kath. B 1544

Droneyghe, Jno. M 1568; Mary M 1568; *cf.* Dryneke

Dronycke, *see* **Dryneke**

Drpier, *see* **Drapier**

Drudge, Edwd. C 1585; Michl. C 1585

Drue, *see* **Drew**

Druman, Eliz. M 1650

Drumant, — B 1658; Eliz. M 1635

Drummen, Alexr. C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Wm. C 1657

Drummer, Sar. B 1656

Drummond, Kath. [547 *n* 5]

Drummond, Lord, Dav. [547 *n* 5]

Drunkard, *see* **Dronckard**

Drury (Drewry), Alice B 1558; Chrn. C 1629, B 1636; Clem. M 1559; Drue M 1604, [314 *n* 2], [518 *n* 3]; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1644 [518 *n* 3]; Ellen C 1640, 44, 47, M 1569; Jno. C 1628, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 42, 44, 47, B 1553, 54, 1639; Jud. C 1632, M 1652; Kath. [314 *n* 2], [518 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1628, 42, B 1631; Mary C 1549, 1642, B 1550; Pet. C 1551, B 1551; Reb. B 1649; Ric. C 1636, B 1639; Rog. [314 *n* 2]; Th. M 1569, [518 *n* 3]; Thomasine C 1554, 1634, B 1556 1636

Dry, Jane B 1651

Dryesdell, Th. B 1635

Drygoe, *see* **Drigoe**

Dryhurste, Kath. M 1629

Dryneke (Drenecke, Dronycke), Edwd. B 1543; Eliz. B 1543; Emory B 1563; Jno. B 1540; Kath. C 1544, B 1548; *cf.* Droneyghe, Durnoke

Drynkwyne, Agn. M 1540

Dryvery, Alice M 1548; *cf.* Driver

Drywood (Driwoode), Bridg. M 1602; Edwd. B 1613; Kath. M 1595; Wm. M 1595

Duar, *see* **Dewer**

Dubaiseitt, Arnold M 1550; Joan M 1550

Dubberley, Magd. M 1583

Du Beeson, Jno. M 1644; Magd. M 1644; *cf.* Beeson

Duberye, Kath. B 1637

Dubicke (Dubye), Agn. B 1576; Dav. C 1563, 67, 69, B 1576; Kath. C 1567, B 1576; Mary C 1569, B 1576; Nichs. C 1562; Sandrine M 1576; Towson C 1563

Dubye, *see* **Dubicke**

Duck, — C 1628, 30; Alice M 1613; Eliz. C 1622, 30, B 1543, 1612; Fras. C 1614, 38, B 1642; Gilb. C 1623, 26, M 1625; Joan C 1632, B 1635; Laur. C 1628; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Sus. C 1625, M 1620, 25, B 1625; Wm. C 1614, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 38, M 1613, 20, B 1614; Winif. C 1629, M 1648; *cf.* Duke

Duckbury, Eleanor B 1651

Ducker (Duker), Beat. M 1548; Eliz. M 1542; Jno. M 1619; Mary M 1619

Duckett, Alice M 1649; Ann M 1570, B 1623; Ch. B 1641, 49; Cuth. B 1628; Edwd. C 1622, B 1623; Fras. C 1632, 37, B 1637; Jas. B 1631; Jane M 1588; Jno. C 1624, B 1624; Kath. B 1625; Margt. B 1567, 1659; Owen C 1622, 24; Ric. C 1637; Th. C 1632; Wm. M 1588

Duckington (Dukkyngton), Jno. B 1569; Jud. B 1660

Duckworth (Ducksworth), Alice C 1656; Geo. C 1656, B 1657; Jno. C 1656, B 1657

Duday, Ric. B 1539

Duddell, Jane B 1570

Dudden, Margy. M 1543; Wm. M 1543

Dudderidge, Jno. B 1585

Dudgeon (Dowgion, Dudgin), Alice B 1569; Geo. B 1579; Kath. B 1607; Margy. M 1607; Th. M 1607, B 1621

Dudley, — B 1642; Ambr. M 1626, B 1557; Amy M 1587; Andr. B 1556; Ann C 1637, B 1624, 42; Chr. C 1630; Dor. C 1641; Dor. M 1573; Edith M 1636; Edmd. [397 *n* 3]; Edwd. B 1542, 86; Eliz. M 1574, 88, 95, 1626; Fras. B 1637; Gabr. C 1630; Jas. M 1569; Jane C 1641; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1641, B 1551, 1641, [394 *n* 1]; Julius C 1641; Kath. B 1592; Margt. C 1553; Marth. C 1639; Mary M 1634; Mattw. B 1641; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41 (2); Rt. [397 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]; Sar. M 1623; Th. C 1539, M 1573, 74, 87, B 1574; Thomasine M 1569; Sus. B 1585; *cf.* Leicester, E. of, Northumberland, D. of

Dudley, Lady, Cicely [394 *n* 1]; Jane [448 *n* 7]; Kath. B 1600, [448 *n* 7], [475 *n* 1]; Mary 448 *n* 7]; Theodosia B 1650, [552 *n* 5]

Dudley, Lord, Edwd. [394 *n* 1], [475 *n* 1], [522 *n* 5], [624 *n* 1]; Jno. B 1553, [394 *n* 9], [448 *n* 7]; *cf.* Sutton

Dudney (Deudney, Dudeney, Duldney), Ann C 1656; Fras. C 1646, 49 (2), 52, 54, 56; Geo. C 1652, B 1652; Hann. C 1649, 52, 54, B 1660; Joan C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Mattw. C 1656; Th. C 1654

Dudson, Eliz. M 1638; *cf.* Dodson

Duell (Dewell), — C 1643; Alice M 1635; Hy. C 1643 (2), B 1642; Joan B 1638; Jno. B 1638; Wm. B 1654; *cf.* Devoll

Duer, *see* **Dewer**

Duffe, — B 1635; Ann B 1656; Chrn. B 1628; Ellen C 1627; Jas. C 1627, M 1645 (2), B 1656; Kath. M 1645; Joan M 1567, B 1546; Margt. C 1636, M 1645, B 1637; Ph. M 1567; Th. C 1636, B 1628

Duffell (Doffelle, Duffill), Avice C 1587; Edwd. M 1639; Fras. M 1639; Joan B 1563; Nichs. C 1587; *cf.* Doughil, Duffield

Duffie, Wm. B 1621

Duffield, Chrn. B 1575; Joan M 1546, B 1551; Jno. M 1595; Joyce M 1595; Malin B 1594; Ric. B 1540; Rt. C 1547, B 1541, 48; Th. C 1549; Wm. M 1546, B 1544; *cf.* Dowfett, Duffell

Duffield *alias* Duffytte, Chrn. M 1573; Ric. M 1573

Duffin, Eliz. C 1656 (2), M 1655, B 1660; Hy. C 1656, M 1655; Jane M 1647

Duffytte *alias* Duffeld, Chrn. M 1573; Ric. M 1573; *cf.* Dowfett, Duffield

Dufrayn (De Ffrane), Ch. B 1540; Eliz. B 1540; Mary C 1539, B 1540; Morris B 1540; *cf.* Frayne

Dufton, Chr. M 1641; Mary M 1641

Dugdale (Doogdalle), Danl. C 1561; Eliz. M 1609, B 1597; Faith B 1656; Joan M 1615; Wm. M 1615

Dugden, Margy. M 1623

Duggles, *see* **Douglas**

Duglin, Dunc. B 1609; Margt. B 1609; Mary B 1609

Duglas, *see* **Douglas**

Duhurst, *see* **Dewhurst**

Duiardin (Deujorden, Diu Jarden), Dav. C 1646; Jane C 1646, 48; Ph. C 1639 (2), 46, 8; Th. C 1648

Duke (Dewke, Dueke), Amy B 1616; Ann C 1616, 17; Chrn. [21 *n* 5]; Dav. B 1587; Eliz M 1645, 47, B 1651; Fras. C 1616, 17, 20 (2), B 1621; Joan M 1565; Jno. C 1565, M 1561, B 1565, 1613; Mad. M 1561; Margt. C 1565; Ric. [21 *n* 5]; Sus. M 1654; Th. B 1612; Wm. M 1645; *cf.* Dewike, Ducke, Dweke

Duker, *see* **Ducker**

Dukkyngton, *see* **Duckington**

Dulane, Jane M 1641

Duldney, *see* Dudney

Dullinge, Fras. B 1654

Dullyngcort, Th. B 1558

Dummee, Aug. C 1566; Pet. C 1566

Dunage (Dunidge), Fras. C 1652; Jane C 1652, 55; Jno. C 1652, 55; Mary B 1652; Sus. C 1655

Dunbar, — C 1644, B 1643; Alexr. C 1634, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, 50, M 1634, B 1654; Ann C 1639, B 1640; Eliz. C 1650, B 1651; Jas. C 1643, B 1607, 43; Jos. C

1641; Jno. C 1637; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1646, B 1644 (2); Wm. C 1634, B 1638; Winif. C 1641, 46, 50, M 1634, B 1654
Duncalf (Doncalf), — (Goodwife) B 1597; Eliz. C 1589, B 1593; Gilman C 1593, B 1593; Joan M 1587, 94; Jno. C 1588, 89, 93, M 1587, B 1593; Mary C 1588, 93
Duncan (Donkin, Dunkine), Andr. B 1651; Dougald C 1608; Margt. M 1603; Mary C 1608; Ric. M 1603; Th. B 1604
Duncarr, Fk. B 1651
Duncas, Jno. C 1599; Wm. C 1599; *cf.* Doncast
Duncaster, *see* **Doncaster**
Dunce (Dunse), Margt. M 1603; Isab. C 1647 (2); Rt. C 1647; *cf.* Dunis
Dunch, Ann [309 *n* 7]; Edm. [309 *n* 7]; Mary M 1599; Wm. M 1599
Dunckerton, *see* **Donkerton**
Duncle, *see* **Dunkley**
Duncombe (Duncome), Bridg. M 1646; Cecilia M 1575; Dorc. B 1659; Edwd. M 1653; Emm. M 1653; Jno. C 1624, 26, B 1613, B 1645; Laur. C 1624; Mary B 1651; Ric. C 1636; Wm. C 1626, 36, B 1640 [591 *n* 4]; *cf.* Dunscombe
Dundas (Dondass, Downdasse, Dundes), Archd. B 1617; Eliz. C 1618, M 1615, B 1633; Jas. C 1616; Laur. C 1616, 18, M 1615
Dunderdel, Eliz. M 1643
Dundonald, E. of, Wm. [650 *n* 4]; *cf.* Cochrane
Dune, *see* **Dunn**
Duninge, *see* **Dunning**
Dunfers, Kath. C 1658; Wm. C 1658 (2)
Dunford, Kath. M 1656; Wm. M 1656
Dungen, Jno. C 1625 (2)
Dunis, Anthy. B 1653; *cf.* Dunce
Dunkeld, Lady, — [663 *n* 1]
Dunkeld, Lord, Jas. B 1660, [663 *n* 1]
Dunkine, *see* **Duncan**
Dunkinton, Joan B 1623; *cf.* Donkerton
Dunkley (Duncle), Ann C 1650, 52, M 1649, B 1659; Fras. C 1650, 52, M 1649; Fk. C 1650; Mary C 1652, M 1640; Ric. M 1640; *cf.* Dunley
Dunley, Andr. C 1621, M 1614; Barb. M 1614; Sar. C 1621; *cf.* Donly, Dunkley
Dunn (Dune), — C 1632; — B 1659; Agn. M 1590; Blanche M 1598; Brian B 1544; Diana C 1648; Dor. M 1591; Edwd. C 1655, B 1655; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. M 1588, B 1637, 55; Ellen M 1564, 1639; Fras. C 1613; Geo. C 1617; Gwyn. M 1576, B 1595; Jas. C 1632; Jane C 1653, 55, 56, 57; Joan M 1626, B 1596; Jno. C 1598, 1608, 10, 13, 17, 29, 30 (2), 47, 54, 56, 58 (2), M 1576, 1628, B 1593, 95 (2), 96, 97, 1603, 55, 56, 59; Josiah C 1653 (2), 55, 56, 57; Isab. C 1629, B 1629; Kath. C 1571, 98, 1647, M 1582, B 1603, 30; Margt. C 1654, 58; Margy. C 1608; Mary C 1635, 47, 51; Nichs. B 1539; Reb. B 1572; Ric. C 1607, M 1626; Rt. C 1607, 24 (2), 48, 51, B 1642; Rog. B 1659; Sar. C 1654, 57, B 1660; Sib. C 1648, 51; Sus. C 1632, B 1637, 38; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1571, 1610, 30, 32, 35, M 1591, B 1635; *cf.* Donne
Dunnecks, Eliz. M 1650
Dunning (Duninge), Eliz. B 1612; Jno. C 1614, B 1614; Mary C 1616; Sar. M 1612, [519 *n* 1]; Th. C 1613 (2), 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (2), M 1612, B 1613, 19, 20
Dunsby, Margt. M 1604, B 1616; Nathl. B 1607; Th. C 1605, M 1604; Wm. C 1605, B 1610
Dunscombe, — C 1633; Eliz. C 1626; Grace B 1642; Ric. C 1629, B 1629; Rt. C 1633; Th. C 1620, 22, B 1620; Wm. C 1620, 22, 26, 29, B 1629; *cf.* Duncombe
Dunse, *see* **Dunce**
Dunstone (Dunstan), Ann B 1574; Edmd. B 1590; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1650, 53, 54, 56 (2), 58, B 1660; Kath. C 1642, 54; Mary C 1653; Reb. C 1654; Ruth C 1650, 53, 56, 58; Th. C 1658, B 1660; Wm. C 1642 (2)
Dunthorne, Joan B 1632
Dunton, Eliz. M 1650; Jno. B 1620; Margt. C 1655; Walt. C 1655; Wilmot C 1655; *cf.* Donton
Dunvile, Jane M 1642
Dunygcot, Hugh B 1558
Duperior, Jno. M 1657; Mary M 1657
Duppa (Dappa, Dupper), Ann C 1645, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1660; Chrn. C 1641, 43, M 1635; Edwd. C 1645, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 55, 60, M 1644; Eleanor C 1648; Eliz. C 1638; Jno. C 1636 (2), 38, 41, 43, 49, M 1635; Kath. M 1641; Lett. C 1643; Pet. C 1646; Ric. C 1660; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1660; Sus. C 1645; Th. C 1655; *cf.* Duppey
Duppey, Edwd. B 1651; *cf.* Duppa
Durbarr, Rt. B 1651
Durbed, Mary M 1650
Durbin, — C 1653; Chr. C 1649, 51, 53 (2); Fras. C 1649, B 1649; Margt. C 1649, 51, B 1651; Th. C 1651
Durby, *see* **Derby**
Durcs, Grace M 1641
Durden (Durdane), Avelina C 1633; Danl. C 1621, 22, 26; Dor. M 1633; Edwd. C 1622, B 1625; Eliz. C 1626, B 1629; Jane C 1620, B 1591; Joan B 1621; Jno. C 1622, 30, 33, B 1623; Sar. C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1620, 22
Dure, *see* **Dewer**
Durfey, Magd. M 1640; Severinus M 1640
Durham (Doram, Durram), Ann B 1638; Edm. B 1605; Eliz. C 1605 B 1604, 14, 37; Ellen C 1569, B 1575; Hy. C 1566; Jane M 1585; Jno. C 1569, 1605, 12, M 1639, B 1572; Josh. B 1628; Kath. B 1655; Marian M 1639; Morris C 1566, B 1569; Ric. B 1574; Sus. C 1612; Wm. B 1562; *cf.* Durran
Durham, bp. of, *see* **Neile, Ric.**
During, Ann B 1637
Durkins, Ann M 1651
Durling, *see* **Darling**
Durlow, *see* **Darlow**
Durnham, Eliz. B 1644
Durninge, *see* **Darninge**
Durneke, Edwd. C 1540; *cf.* Dryneke
Durran, Agn. C 1540, 44; Jno. B 1575; *cf.* Durham, Durrant
Durrant (Dorunte, Durant), Alice M 1539; Andr. B 1648; Eliz. B 1543, 85; Ellen C 1557; Hann. B 1645; Luke C 1541; Margt. C 1631; Mary B 1657; Reb. M 1655 (2), B 1648; Ric. C 1631; Th. M 1539, B 1603; *cf.* Deirant, Durran
Durrett, Jas. C 1610; Th. C 1610; *cf.* Darrett, Derett
Durrifall, *see* **Deriuall**
Dustin, Margt. M 1649
Dutcher, Agn. B 1578
Dutches, Edith C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Wm. C 1642
Dutton, Ann C 1646, 48, B 1648; Barb. C 1626, B 1626; Bennett C 1630; Eliz. M 1626, B 1658; Hy. C 1646, 48; Jno. C 1646, B 1578, 1620, 47; Kath. C 1647; Mary C 1648, M 1648; Mattw. C 1647; Ric. C 1626, 27, 29, M 1626; Rt. C 1627; Sabina C 1627; Sar. C 1647; Th. C 1629, 47 (3), B 1569, 1647, 60; Wm. C 1630, B 1646
Duvhurst, Mary C 1638; Wm. C 1638; *cf.* Dewhurst
Duxburie, Grace M 1624
Dwarhows, Eliz. M 1543; Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Dewer, Dwaris
Dwaris, Jno. C 1651 (2); Prud. C 1651; *cf.* Dewer, Dwarhows
Dwart, Balthasar C 1589; Eliz. C 1589; *cf.* Dewoght
Dweke, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Debeweke, Dewike, Duke
Dwellings, *see* **Dewelly**
Dwelly, *see* **Dewelly**
Dyall, Margt. M 1573; Th. M 1573
Dyas (Dias), Eliz. B 1595; Fabian B 1604; *cf.* Dyes
Dybbs, *see* **Dibbs**
Dybyke, *see* **Debewke**
Dycke, *see* **Dicke**
Dydder, Dav. B 1543
Dyddon, Jno. C 1554, B 1554
Dyde, *see* **Did**
Dye, Eliz. C 1627, B 1628; Geo. C 1622, 27; Mary C 1622, M 1595, B 1621, 25
Dyed, *see* **Did**
Dyer (Dier, Dyar, Dyre), Alexr. C 1597, M 1596; Alice B 1632; Andr. B 1590; Ann C 1611, 29, M 1631; Beat. B 1622; Edwd. C 1621, 24, 26, 29, 30 (2), 32, B 1631, [476 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1604, 13, 52, B 1617; Ellen M 1596; Fras. C 1609, B 1610, 25 (3); Hy. C 1607, 09, 15, 41, 43, 46, 52; Jas. C 1624; Joan C 1647, M 1646, B 1628; Jno. C 1611, 21, 46, M 1631, B 1621, 47; Kath. C 1626, 41, 43, 46, 52, M 1606, B 1629; Maudlin M 1624; Margt. M 1565, 1622, B 1651, 55; Margy. C 1617, M 1640; Mary C 1626, 41, 48, M 1650, B 1612, 26, 40; Nichs. C 1632; Paul C 1620, 47, M 1646; Pen. B 1612; Ric. B 1572, 1628; Rt. B 1604; Rog. C 1603, 04, 07, 13, 15, 17, 20, 47, 48, B 1641; Sus. B 1610; Th. C 1597, 1603, 07, 48, M 1650, B 1603, 15; Wm. C 1607, 43, [595 *n* 5]
Dygett, Barnard B 1540
Dyike, Chrn. M 1580; Th. M 1580; *cf.* Dike
Dyke, *see* **Dike**
Dykeman, *see* **Dickman**
Dylke, Edwd. B 1656
Dylkyn, Kath. M 1540
Dylly, Mattw. B 1548
Dylt, Joan M 1553
Dymbelby, Agn. B 1545; Ric. C 1540; *cf.* Thimbleby
Dymoke (Democke, Dimmocke), Alice M 1572, B 1560, 1617; Ann C 1632, [26 *n* 12]; Bridg. [85 *n* 5]; Ch. C 1613; Clem. C 1572, B 1575; Dor. M 1606, [563 *n* 3]; Edwd. C 1613, 32 [26 *n* 12], [563 *n* 3]; Ellen M 1575; Joan C 1539, 76, M 1551, 52; Jno. C 1560, 64, 66 (2), 68, 71, 72, 76, M 1572, B 1562, 71, 75, 1612; Margt. M 1581; Margy. M 1572, [85 *n* 5]; Randall M 1551; Rt. C 1564, B 1564; Rose C 1568, B 1570; Wm. C 1571, B 1571, [85 *n* 5]
Dymoke *alias* Bartlet, Jno. B 1581
Dymsey, Edwd. B 1572
Dyne, Mary B 1565; Rph. B 1551; *cf.* Dines
Dynez, *see* **Dines**
Dynn, Mary M 1633
Dynnier, *see* **Denier**
Dynnion, *see* **Deniun**
Dyos, Margt. M 1616; *cf.* Dyas
Dyre, *see* **Dyer**
Dryck, *see* **Derrick**
Dyrkson (Dyrekson), Agn. M 1554; Arnold M 1554; Jno. C 1612; Mary C 1612
Dyrrys, *see* **Derris**
Dysce, *see* **Disse**
Dysnycke, Ann M 1565
Dyson (Dison), Ann M 1572; Eliz. M 1656; Ellen B 1569; Jno. M 1572, 1656, B 1595; Ric. B 1595, 1650; *cf.* Diston
Dyssher, Jane B 1563; *cf.* Ditcher
Dyssoppe, Mary B 1540
Dytchfeild, Ann M 1592; Ric. M 1592
Dytoe, Jane B 1626
Dyxe, *see* **Dickes**

E

Eachell, *see* **Echill**
Eaden, *see* **Eden**
Eades, *see* **Edes**
Eagar (Egar, Egre), Agn. C 1567; Alice C5 1544; Ann C 1642; Ellen C 1581; Geo. B 1586; Jane C 1574; Joan C 1540, B 1546, 62; Joan B 1646; Jno. C 1541, 67, 68, 71, 74, 81, B 1541; Isab. B 1580; Kath. C 1550; Mattw. C 1581, B 1559; Pet. C 1542, B 1543; Prud. C 1571; Ric. C 1568; Rt. C 1545, 1642; Th. C 1552
Eagle, *see* **Eagles**
Eagler, Joan M 1640
Eagles (Eagle), Alice M 1650; Ann C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1623, B 1637; Gabl. C 1618; Joan C 1622, M 1613; Kath. B 1624; Margt. M 1618; Mary C 1617, 25; Saml. M 1613; Theod. C 1617, 18, 20, 23; Th. C 1621 (2), 22, 25, B 1621; *cf.* Egells
Eagleston, *see* **Egglestone**
Eagleton, *see* **Egleton**
Eakey, Laur. B 1640; *cf.* Eeke
Eakins (Ekins), Ann C 1625, B 1626; Eliz. C 1628, M 1622, 48; Hy. C 1623, 25, 28, 29, M 1622; Jno. C 1629, B 1634; Saml. C 1623, B 1623
Ealcome, Margt. M 1643
Eales, *see* **Eeles**
Ealing, *see* **Eling**
Eames (Emes), Agn. M 1571; Alice M 1639; Ann C 1660; Edwd. M 1639; Hugh C 1572, B 1575; Jane B 1581; Jno. C 1572, 1660; Margt. B 1577; Sus. M 1654; Wm. C 1660; *cf.* Eme, Emmes, Emps
Eares, Hercules C 1607; Mary C 1607, B 1607; *cf.* Eayres, Eawres

Earland, Jno. B 1601
Earle (Erle, Erlle), Alice M 1574; Blanche M 1628; Cecily M 1560; Egydeon M 1574; Jane M 1626, 41; Joan B 1552, 1628; Jno. C 1552, 1628, M 1641, 52, B 1628, 32; Joyce B 1619; Margt. B 1659; Mary M 1652; Pet. C 1628, M 1626, 28; Rt. B 1560; Wm. M 1560; Joan M 1647; Wm. M 1647
Early, Jno. B 1611, 42; Lett. C 1650; Mary C 1650; Th. C 1650
Earsfeild, Ashton M 1650; Margt. M 1650
Ease, Helen M 1630; Th. M 1630
Eason, *see* **Easton**
East, Alice M 1616; Ann M 1605; Fras. C 1640, 42; Gartheritt M 1625, B 1657; Jane B 1624; Jno. M 1605, 25, B 1585, 86, 1633, 36; Julian M 1641; Mary C 1640; Mattw. B 1651; Rt. B 1616; Sar. C 1640, 42; Th. C 1642; *cf.* Este, Yeiste
Eastburne, *see* **Estburne**
Eastcott, *see* **Estcott**
Eastdall, Edwd. C 1616; Wm. C 1616
Easteede, Eliz. B 1625
Eastens, Lyd. B 1619; *cf.* Easton
Easters, Ann C 1638; Mary C 1638
Eastgate, *see* **Estgate**
Eastland (Estland), Ann C 1633, B 1638; Eliz. C 1649, B 1650; Geo. C 1616 (2), B 1635; Jas. C 1633, 36; Jno. C 1635, 49; Margt. C 1635; Mary C 1636; Th. C 1649; *cf.* Eastlands
Eastlandor (Eastlander), Eliz. B 1648; Jno. C 1647; Reb. C 1647; Sar. C 1647, B 1647
Eastlands, Hy. C 1648 (2); *cf.* Eastland
Eastlib, Fras. B 1656
Eastman (Eastmond, Estman, Estmond), Ann M 1642, B 1641; Chrn. C 1639, 41, B 1642; Hy. C 1629, B 1640; Jno. C 1606 (2), 27 (2), 29, 33 (2), 37, 39, 41, 53 (2) M 1642, B 1628, 35, 52; Margt. C 1637, B 1637, 59; Mary C 1639 B 1641; Prisc. C 1653; Sus. C 1641, M 1642, B 1643, 50; *cf.* Easton
Easto (Estoe), Mary M 1639, B 1641; *cf.* Easton
Eastoft, *see* **Estofte**
Easton (Eason), Abery M 1637; Alice C 1641; Eliz. C 1660, M 1604, 47; Fras. C 1641, B 1641; Geo. C 1604; Grace C 1629; Jane M 1637; Jno. C 1620 (2), 58, 60, M 1604, 47, B 1656; Mickland M 1635; Prisc. C 1658, 60 (2); Rt. C 1629; Sar. C 1604; Th. C 1641; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Eastens, Eastman, Easto, Eston
Eastridge (Estridge), Jno. C 1618; Kath. M 1616; Michl. C 1618, M 1616; *cf.* Eskridge
Eastwaye (Estwaie), Alice M 1610; Ann M 1619; Ric. M 1610
Eastwood (Estwood), Hy. C 1628, 29, B 1637; Jno. C 1629, B 1637; Maur. C 1628; Reb. M 1617
Eates (Eate, Eete, Eetes), Adrian B 1639; Ann C 1640, 45, 48, 50, 55, M 1627; Audr. C 1638; Dor. C 1643; Eliz. C 1645; Fras. C 1632, 34, 38, 40, 45, 48, 50, 55 (2), M 1627; Geo. C 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1634, 38; Jno. C 1638, 40, B 1637, 43; Marth. C 1648; Mary C 1632; Paul C 1650, B 1658; Ric. C 1643 (2), B 1644; Sus. C 1640; Th. C 1640; *cf.* Ede, Edes, Etts, Eite
Eates *alias* Eeke, Mary M 1590
Eatherington, *see* Etherington
Eathridge, *see* **Etheridge**
Eaton (Ecton, Eton, Etton), - - - C 1644, [92 *n* 6]; Alice C 1607, M 1582, M 1583, 1629, B 1636; Ann C 1560, 1604, 42, 54, 57, 60, M 1592, 1626; Annis B 1595; Barb. B 1619; Bride M 1547; Bridg. M 1539; Cecily C 1541, B 1543; Edm. M 1539, B 1599; Edwd. C 1566; Eliz. C 1652, 54, 56, 58, M 1584, 1651, 55, B 1653, 55, [92 *n* 6]; Ellen C 1599, 1644, B 1610; Fras. C 1586; Geoff. B 1625; Giles C 1600, B 1600; Godly C 1622; Greg. B 1555; Helen B 1555 (2); Jas. C 1644, M 1644; Jane M 1614, B 1648, 49; Joan M 1596, 1626, B 1540, 1638, 48; Jno. C 1581 (2), 1600, 02, 22, 44, 54, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1582, 1626, B 1566, 68, 82, 97, 1601, 03; Margt. C 1644, 59; Mary C 1593, 1641, 44, 52, 55, M 1603, 35, 44, B 1594, 1603, 59; Mattw. C 1642; Pet. C 1658; Ph. C 1544; Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1566, 79 (2), B 1572, 79; Rt. B 1555, [573 *n* 8]; Rog. B 1581; Saml. C 1660; Sar. C 1636; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1580, 88 (2), 97, 1604, 11, 56, B 1581, 83, 1611, 60; Val. C 1593, 97, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 11, M 1592, 96, B 1597, 1612; Walt. C 1580, B 1582; Wm. C 1586, 1604, 36, 41, 42, 44, 52, 55, 56, 58, M 1635, 55; Winif. C 1542
Eaton *alias* Atkinson, Jno. B 1565
Eaton *alias* Goodyere, Th. C 1565 (2)
Eaves (Eeves, Eves), Edwd. C 1630 (2), 32, 36, 38, 40; Edwd. B 1643; Eliz. B 1658; Hy. C 1638; Hest. C 1654, 58, M 1651; Jno. C 1654, 58, M 1651; Isab. C 1640, B 1609; Kath. B 1658; Margt. C 1595, B 1597; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1595; Reb. C 1632, M 1649; Ric. C 1640, 58; Rt. C 1654; Sar. B 1660; Syb. C 1597; Wm. C 1597; *cf.* Eiues, Eve, Evees
Eawrs, Rt. B 1625; *cf.* Eares, Ewer
Eayres, Joan C 1581; Jno. C 1581; *cf.* Aires, Eares
Ebb, Alexr. C 1659 (2); Hest. C 1659; *cf.* Ebbs
Ebbis, *see* **Ebbs**
Ebbison, *see* **Ebson**
Ebbotson, Clem. C 1633; Fras. C 1633; Jane C 1634, B 1634; Percl. C 1633, 34; Ric. C 1633, B 1630; *cf.* Ebson, Ibbotson
Ebbs (Ebbis), Alexr. B 1658; Barth. C 1600; Eliz. B 1657; Mary C 1600; *cf.* Ebb
Ebbs *alias* Seringes, Ann B 1608
Ebenn, Sar. B 1660
Eberley, Jno. C 1614; Th. C 1614
Ebremble, Joan M 1549; Ric. M 1549
Ebson (Ebbison), Ewen B 1609; Margt. B 1628; *cf.* Ebbotson
Eccles (Eckles), Agn. M 1575; Fras. M 1636; Sim. M 1575; *cf.* Egells
Echeridge, Amos. C 1636; Rph. C 1636; *cf.* Ethridge
Echill (Eachell), Eliz. B 1635; Sim. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Eckes, Eleanor M 1613; *cf.* Eeke
Ecton, *see* **Eaton**
Eddisonne, Ellen M 1613
Ede (Eede), Anthy. C 1551, B 1555; Dor. C 1546; Jas. B 1545; Joan C 1549; Jno. B 1554; Mary C 1642; *cf.* Eates, Edes
Ede .... Th. C 1571
Edelyn, *see* **Edling**
Eden (Eaden), — (Mrs.) B 1595; Amy B 1578; Th. B 1603; Wm. B 1595
Edenborowe, Eliz. M 1545; Margt. C 1541, B 1542; Wm. B 1543
Ederidge, Rph. M 1635; Sus. M 1635; *cf.* Etheridge
Edes (Eades, Eedes), Ann C 1643; Danl. M 1616; Eliz. B 1559; Fras. C 1643; Hy. B 1637; Jno. B 1576; Margt. M 1608; Mary C 1643; Ph. B 1616; Sus. M 1626; Th. M 1626; *cf.* Eates, Ede
Edgar (Edger), Dor. C 1622, B 1624; Eliz. M 1627, B 1647; Fras. C 1625, B 1628; Hy. C 1620; Jas. C 1617, 20, 22, 25, M 1627, 50, 51; Joan B 1627; Kath. M 1650; Margt. C 1617
Edgate *alias* Estgate, Th. B 1596
Edgburrer, Ric. B 1658; *cf.* Egborough
Edgburth *alias* Edsburth, Agn. B 1590
Edgcome (Edgecumbe), Edwd. C 1605; Eliz. [498 *n* 3]; Jno. C 1548; Ric. [498 *n* 3]; Th. C 1605
Edge, — C 1632; Chrn. M 1615; Eliz. C 1658, M 1656, B 1658; Jno. C 1658, M 1615, 56, B 1656; Laur. B 1574; Mad. B 1624; Marian C 1632, B 1632; Sar. C 1658; Wm. B 1616
Edgeon, Jno. C 1616 (2)
Edgerton, *see* **Egerton**
Edgeworth, Jno. B 1616
Edghoge, Edgioke, *see* **Egeock**
Edgley, Ann [554 *n* 2]; Geo. C 1605; Hy. B 1652; Th. B 1635; Wm. C 1605, B 1611, 29
Edgrave *alias* Carye, Agn. M 1569 (2)
Edience, Mill. M 1581
Edkins, Margt. M 1651; *cf.* Adkins
Edlett, Danl. C 1577, 81, M 1672; Eliz. M 1572, B 1573, 75; Eve C 1577; Hy. C 1581; Mab. B 1574
Edling (Edelyn, Edlen, Edlin), — M 1584, B 1597; Abig. C 1597; Abr. C 1553, B 1553; Agn. C 1552, M 1584, B 1552, 92; Alice C 1608, 43, 46, B 1649; Amy C 1561; Ann M 1574, B 1563, 81; Cyprian C 1598, B 1598; Danl. C 1547, 73, M 1584, B 1596; Dor. C 1563, B 1565; Edwd. C 1597; Eleanor B 1608; Eliz. C 1564, M 1542, B 1576, 82, 97; Fras. M 1621; Hy. C 1568 (?), B 1575, 93; Joan C 1600, B 1560; Jno. C 1646, B 1551, 89; Jud. C 1565, B 1576; Kath. C 1592, B 1543; Margt. C 1605, B 1608; Martin C 1655; Mary M 1657; Morgan C 1555, B 1563; Nichs. C 1643 (2), 46, 54, 55; R. Hy. B 1575; Rph. B 1562; Ric. C 1545, 73, 98, B 1551, 75, 98; Rt. C 1563, 64, 65, 67, 68, B 1568, 76; Sar. B 1658; Soph. C 1654 (2), 55, B 1654; Steph. C 1549, B 1571; Th. C 1562, 67 M 1542, 74, 84, B 1565, 79, 1649; Wm. C 1551, 92, 1600, 05, 08, B 1551
Edlinton, Eliz. M 1647; Jno. C 1543
Edlowe, Clem. B 1595
Edmill, Ellen C 1595; Wm. C 1595
Edmondson, Chrn. B 1628; Joan C 1659, 60 (2); Mary C 1659, B 1660; Michl. C 1659, 60
Edmund (Edmond), Eliz. C 1609, M 1570, 1656; Pet. M 1570; Th. M 1656, B 1556; *cf.* Edmunds, Emond
Edmunds (Edmonds), Agn. C 1604; Alice C 1570, 78, 1624, M 1570, B 1625; Ann M 1592; Audr. M 1613; Edwd. M 1613, B 1625; Eliz. C 1621, M 1610, 36, B 1577, 1600, 21; Ellen C 1581, M 1620, 26; Fulk. B 1625; Fras. M 1650; Gillian M 1588; Grace C 1622, B 1625; Hy. C 1613, 21, B 1612; Hugh C 1618 (2); Jane C 1618 (2), B 1618, 22; Joan C 1613, M 1571, 84; Jno. M 1650, B 1571, 1657; Jud. M 1643, 44; Margt. B 1648; Mary C 1657, M 1600, 52, B 1604; Morgan B 1583; Pet. C 1570, 78, 81; Reb. M 1600; Ric. C 1622, 24, M 1620, B 1621, 30; Rt. C 1657 (2), M 1652; Sar. C 1586, B 1593; Th. C 1601, M 1570, 1643, 44, [310 *n* 9]; Wm. C 1586, 1601, 04, M 1584, 1600, B 1588, 94; *cf.* Edmund
Edmunton, Andr. B 1613
Edney, Eliz. [516 *n* 4]; Fras. B 1646; Kath. [516 *n* 4]; Pet. B 1620
Ednor, Edbur B 1625
Edolle (Edyll), Eliz. M 1550; Joan B 1567; Geo. B 1605
Edrington, Rowl. B 1619; *cf.* Etherington
Edsall (Edsoll, Ethersall, Eversall, Hedsall), — C 1595; Agn. M 1598; Dor. C 1601, 05 (2), 1610, 56, M 1591, B 1603, 05, 08, 25, 29, [505 *n* 6]; Edwd. C 1593, 95, 97, 1605; Eliz. 1596, 97, M 1618, 27; Ellen M 1626; Fras. C 1608, M 1630; Garret C 1656; Gawin C 1605, M 1604, B 1605; Geo. C 1656; Hy. C 1593, 95, 98, M 1627, B 1631; Jane C 1609, B 1609; Jno. B 1607; Joyce B 1625; Margt. C 1619, M 1604, 07, B 1625; Mary C 1593, 1621, M 1611, B 1623; Nichs. B 1655; Sar. C 1605, 06, B 1608; Wm. C 1593, 95, 96, 98, 1601, 05, 06, 08, 09, 10, 19, 21, M 1591, B 1608, 15
Edsburth *alias* Edgburth, Agn. B 1590
'**Edwalters,**' B 1628
Edward, Eleanor C 1656; Eliz. C 1656; Margy. M 1575; Rog. C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 56; *cf.* Edwards
Edwards, — C 1586, — B 1652; Abig. B 1634; Abr. C 1653; Agn. C 1539, M 1555, B 1600; Alexr. M 1583, B 1596; Alice C 1634, M 1582, 1624, 38; Amalacyuntha M 1569; Ann C 1593, 94, 1637, 42, 43, 47 (2), M 1582, 99, 1600 (2), 04, 13, 17, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 1604, 22, 37 (2), 38 (2), 47; Annis B 1594; Barth. C 1630, B 1638; Beat M 1574; Blanche B 1625; Bridg. C 1541, 70; Cecilia B 1574; Chrn. M 1592, 1626; Clem. B 1578; Dav. C 1617, 26, 30, B 1572, 1638; Dorc. C 1643, B 1604; Dor. C 1617, B 1599; Easter B 1590; Edith B 1545; Edm. C 1593, 94, 97 (2); Edwd. C 1576, 97, B 1604; Eleanor B 1612; Eliz. C 1543, 74, 76, 82. 84, 86, 93, 1606, 07, 17, 51, M 1545, 83, 1605 (2), 25, 42, 49, 56, B 1543, 63, 68, 74, 77, 84, 85, 93, 97, 1602, 07, 32; Ellen C 1595, B 1541, 1656; Evan B 1607; Felix. B 1656; Fras. B 1625; Fk. B 1625; Gatr. C 1651, C 1653, 55, 58, M 1649, B 1593; Gert. B 1659; Grace M 1568 (2); Greg. C 1579; Griff. B 1582; Grissel C 1642; Hy. C 1585, B 1603, 45; Hubbard C 1582, M 1604; Hugh C 1574, 1634, B 1553, 75, 1606; Humph. B 1564, 1659; Jas. C 1578, 1617, 19, 43, B 1613, 25, 41, 42

Jane C 1593, B 1584; Joan C 1584, 93, 1642, M 1576, 78, 1618, 28, B 1552, 88, 1624; Jonath. C 1642; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 77, 79, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84 (5), 85 (2), 86 (2), 88 (4), 90, 92, 93 (3), 96, 97, 99 (2), 1600, 03, 06, 10 (2), 15, 25, 38, 51, 53, 55, 58 (2), M 1568, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 92, 99, 1646, 48, 49, B 1547, 62, 74 (2), 77, 84, 86, 87, 95, 1603, 04, 11, 14, 20, 21, 57, 58, 59; Isaac C 1590, B 1590; Isab. C 1615, M 1573, B 1577, 1605, 25; Kath. C 1580, 84, 88, 1605, M 1608, 19, 1634, 40, B 1585; Lanct. C 1580; Laur. B 1580; Leon B 1614; Lett. C 1617; Lily M 1584, B 1600; Mad. M 1631; Margt. C 1577, 97, M 1576, 94, 1605, 21, B 1563, 78, 94, 1605, 12, 17, 28, 47 (2); Marth. B 1659; Mary C 1585, 1614, 26, M 1561, 92, 1604, 10, 25, 46, 48, B 1593, 1616, 28, 49; Maur. B 1579, 92; Nathl. C 1655, B 1593, 1656; Nichs. C 1582; Oliv. M 1645; Osea C 1616; Owen C 1579; Pet. B 1625; Ph. C 1638; Prud. C 1572; Reg. M 1582; Reyn. C 1582, 90, 92, 97; Rice. B 1631; Ric. C 1590, 96, 1603, 25, M 1626, B 1591, 99; Rt. C 1588, 1600, M 1646, B 1544, 45, 91, 93; Rose C 1599, B 1593; Sar. C 1580; Sus. C 1606, B 1607; Th. C 1541, 70, 72, 74 (2), 76, 78, 80, 99, 1619, 23 (2), 47, M 1561, 1608, 44, B 1544, 83, 1625 (2); Val. M 1631; Urs. B 1625; Welthiam M 1568; Wm. C 1579, 80, 95, 1605, 07, 14, 16, 17, 37, 42 (2), M 1569, 1604, 13, 33, 41, 49, B 1543 (2), 80, 1603, 11, 15, 17, 21, 27; Winif. M 1582, B 1601; *cf.* Edward
Edwards *alias* Jones, Rt. C 1562
Edwardson, Joan C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Michl. C 1657
Edwin, Anthy. C 1576; Ellen M 1573; Geo. C 1576; *cf.* Hedwin
Edwyns, Joan M 1540; Rt. M 1540
Edyll, *see* **Edoll**
Eede, *see* **Ede**
Eedes, *see* **Edes**
Eeke *alias* Eete, Mary M 1590; *cf.* Eakey, Eckes
Eeles (Eales, Eiles, Eles), Agn. M 1571, 90, B 1587; Alice M 1588; Ann C 1574, 88, M 1628, B 1574; Annise C 1581; Barb. M 1639; Dor. M 1578; Eliz. M 1622; Ellis C 1574, 76, 78, 81, 84, M 1571; Jno. C 1619, M 1578, B 1574; Margt. C 1576; Mary B 1632, 52; Ric. C 1588; Sus. C 1578, B 1593; Th. C 1584, 1619; *cf.* Ellis
Eeles *alias* Whatnall, Ellis, B 1592
Eete, *see* **Eates**
Eetes, *see* **Eates**
Eeves, *see* **Eaves**
Eevely, *see* **Eveley**
Efts, Mary B 1637
Effyngam, Joan M 1542
Egar, *see* **Eagar**
Egarsall, Th. B 1554
Egborough, Marth. M 1635; *cf.* Edgburrer
Egells (Egles), Mary B 1617; Joan C 1567; *cf.* Eagles, Eccles
Egeock (Edghoge, Edgioke), Eleanora [525 *n* 6]; Fras. C 1605 (2), B 1622
Egerton (Edgerton), Ann M 1612, B 1609, [298 *n* 2]; Ch. M 1584; Dav. C 1613, B 1613; Dor. M 1556; Eliz. B 1660, [497 *n* 4], [598 *n* 1]; Jane B 1602; Joan C 1627, M 1646; Jno. C 1594, 99, 1613, 27, M 1612, B 1651, [298 *n* 2]; Kath. M 1584; Margt. [367 *n* 3]; Mary B 1603, 12, [71 *n* 4], [497 *n* 4]; Radie C 1599; Rph. B 1641; Rhoda B 1605; Rowl. [331 *n* 1]; Ric. B 1603; Rog. C 1594, B 1600; Sus. B 1619; Sybil [331 *n* 1]; Tim. [367 *n* 3]; Wm. M 1556; *cf.* Brackley, Visct.
Egglamble, Mary C 1588; Wm. C 1588
Egglestone (Eagleston, Egleston), Agn. (507 *n* 2); Ann C 1628, 30, M 1601, 09, 48; Chrn. M 1585; Edm. M 1614, 26; Eliz. C 1592, 1632, B 1593, 1632; Ellen C 1592, M 1559 (2), B 1593; Fras. C 1643, M 1642; Jane B 1593, 1636; Joan M 1592, 1614, B 1600, 24; Jno. C 1623, 28 (3), 30 (3), 32, M 1592, 1601, 09, B 1616, 31, 42; Isab. M 1587, B 1603; Jud. B 1628; Lucy C 1586, B 1586; Margt. M 1643; Mary M 1605, B 1593; Reb. B 1614; Ric. C 1623, B 1623; Rt. C 1586, 92, M 1585; Sus. M 1626; Th. C 1643 (2), M 1642, B 1591; Wm. C 1592, M 1587, B 1559, 1628; *cf.* Egleton
Eglesfield (Eglefeild), Jno. B 1547; Margy. B 1637; Th. C 1591; Wm. C 1591
Egleton (Eagleton), Faith M 1649; Oyliff B 1657; Th. C 1628, B 1642; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Egglestone
Eglyn, Jno. B 1542
Egre, *see* **Eagar**
Egrow (Egro), Barb. M 1566, B 1587; Ellen B 1582; Jane B 1577; Jno. C 1572 (2), 73 (2), 78, M 1566, B 1572; Isab. C 1578; Mercy B 1587; Prud. B 1571; Ric. B 1569
Egylsby, Hy. M 1550; Thomasine M 1550
Eiles, *see* **Eeles**
Eierton, Jno. B 1590
Eite (Eyte), Barb. M 1583; Dor. C 1628; Fras. C 1628; Joan B 1636; Jno. C 1578, M 1637; Jno. B 1605; Mary B 1636; Sus. C 1578, M 1637, B 1580; *cf.* Eates
Eiues, Ph. B 1613; *cf.* Eaves, Ives
Ekap, *see* **I coppe**
Ekins, *see* **Eakins**
Elam, *see* **Ellam**
Eland, Saml. C 1634 (2)
Elberry, Joan B 1614; Tob. B 1604; *cf.* Alberry
Elburne, Mary B 1659; *cf.* Alborne
Elby (Elbee), Jno. M 1551; Eliz. C 1615; Margt. M 1551, B 1562; Rach. C 1552, B 1554; Th. C 1615
Elcock, Barb. B 1599; *cf.* Alcock
Elcocks, Eliz. B 1624; *cf.* Alcockes
Elde, Ann B 1624
Elder, Alice C 1646; Dav. M 1635, B 1651; Ellen C 1641, 42, 46, M 1640, B 1658; Jas. B 1648; Jno. C 1641, B 1652; Prud. B 1640; Sus. M 1635, B 1635; Wm. C 1641, 42 (2), 46, M 1640, B 1658
Elderbecke, Alice B 1569
Elderbry, Jno. B 1562
Eldershaw, Hy. M 1635; Margt. M 1635
Elderton, Cicely M 1598; Geo. M 1604, B 1605; Joan M 1541; Margt. M 1604, 06, 45; Margy. B 1603; Rach. C 1552; Th. B 1579, 87
Elderwell, Jno. C 1641; Joyce C 1641, M 1640; Rt. C 1641, M 1640
Eldon (Elden), Eliz. M 1556, B 1546, 1651; Garrett B 1563; Jas. B 1647; Jno. C 1553, B 1634
Eldred, Ann M 1607; Eliz. B 1651; Jno. B 1650; Margt. M 1600; Walt. [560 *n* 5]
Eldridge, Ambr. C 1639, B 1658; Amos B 1638; Ann C 1641, 49, M 1632, B 1641; Eleanor C 1643; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 54, 57, M 1640, B 1657; Fras. C 1653, B 1655; Griffin C 1641, 60, B 1660; Hann. C 1650, B 1652; Humph. C 1654; Jane C 1641, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 60, M 1647; Joanah B 1655; Jno. C 1648, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, M 1647, B 1658, 59; Mary C 1641, 44, M 1647, 52, B 1638; Ric. C 1639, 52, 57, B 1657; Rt. M 1647; Wm. C 1641, 43, 44, 46 (2), 49, 52, 54, 57, M 1640, B 1648; *cf.* Elheridge
Elecke, Ann B 1640
Elee, *see* **Ely**
Elery, *see* **Ellery**
Eles, *see* **Eeles**
Elessom, Wm. B 1557
Elethorne, *see* **Elythorn**
Elfes, Margt. M 1626; Wm. M 1626
Elfingston, Th. C 1607 (2)
Elham *see* **Ellam**
Elheridge, Jno. B 1648; *cf.* Eldridge
Elias, Ann M 1656; Th. M 1656
Eling, Sus. M 1657
Elismaughe, Joan C 1617; Oswell C 1617
Elison, *see* **Alison**
Elizaunder, *see* **Alexander**
Elkes, Jane B 1653 (2)
Elkin (Elken), Eliz. M 1635; Geo. M 1635; Jno. B 1539; *cf.* Alkin
Elkington, Barth. B 1659
Ellaker, Eliz. M 1642; Marm. M 1642
Ellam (Elam, Elham, Ellams), Amy M 1547; Eliz. B 1609; Ellen B 1617; Fras. B 1606; Lanct. C 1606, B 1606; Mattw. C 1617, B 1617; Rt. C 1606, 16, 17, M 1547, B 1620; Wm. C 1616
Ellams, *see* **Ellam**
Ellard, Eliz. B 1620
Elle, Ellen M 1585; Wm. M 1585
Ellerburton, Geo. B 1636
Elledge, (Ellidge, Illedge, Isllage), Ann C 1642; Fras. C 1641, B 1641; Mary C 1641, 42, 45, B 1644, 49; Th. C 1641, 42, 45 (2), B 1646 Wm. B 1646
Ellen (Ellyn), Geo. B 1641; Jas. B 1641; Th. B 1564; *cf.* Ellins
Ellerbye, Jane M 1630
Ellerton (Ellaton), Margt. C 1640, 42; Rach. B 1552; Ric. C 1640 (2), 42, B 1641; Th. C 1642
Ellery (Elery), Hy. C 1624, B 1624; Mary C 1625, M 1623; Rt. C 1624, 25, M 1623, B 1625; *cf.* Hillarye
Elles, *see* **Ellis**
Ellesbye, *see* **Elsby**
Ellett (Ellitt, Ellott), Agn. B 1569; Allen M 1624; Ann C 1640, M 1629; Eliz. C 1638, 48, M 1624, B 1617; Jane C 1640, M 1636; Joan M 1543; Jno. B 1590; Jos. C 1648; Kath. C 1636; Morris C 1549; Ric. B 1562; Rt. C 1639; Rog. C 1636, 38, 39, 40, M 1636; Wm. C 1648; *cf.* Elletts, Elliott
Elletts, Eliz. B 1574; *cf.* Ellett
Elley, *see* **Ely**
Ellidge, *see* **Elledge**
Ellingsworth (Elyngworthe, Illingsworth), Dor. B 1640; Lett. B 1660; Margt. B 1548
Ellins, Eliz. C 1609; Rt. C 1609; *cf.* Ellen, Elmes
Ellinthorpe, Ric. B 1636
Ellinton, Humph. M 1608; Rach. M 1608; Rt. B 1543
Elliott (Elyat, Ellyott), Agn. C 1550, M 1539 B 1550; Alexr. C 1552, 81, 1648, B 1551; Alice M 1548, 54, B 1615, 19; Ann C 1611, 43, 51, 53, 56, 58, M 1548, B 1550; Audr. M 1548, 59; Barb. B 1647; Barsabe M 1559; Chrn. B 1637; Dor. C 1633, 42, B 1633; Edwd. C 1614, M 1637, B 1614 Eliz. C 1615, 33, 37, 45, 48, 50, 57, M 1591, 1625, 52, B 1547, 1626, 33; Ellen M 1546; Fras. C 1642, 45, M 1637, B 1570, 1645, 53; Geo. C 1625, 43, B 1625, 32; Hy. C 1617, 33, B 1563; Jas. C 1612, 13 (2), 15, 17, 20, 21, 23 (2), 34, B 1613; Jane C 1641, 43, 58, B 1637; Joan C 1550 1616, M 1570, 1616, B 1552, 1618; Jno. C 1608, 14, 37, 41, 43, 48, 51 (2), 53, 56, 57, 58, B 1652, 54; Jud. M 1646; Isab. C 1658, B 1658; Kath. C 1650, M 1627, B 1652, 54; Lorenzo C 1634; Magd. C 1621; Margt. C 1552, 57, 1646, B 1546, 52; Margy. C 1551, B 1539, 51; Mart. C 1616, 18, 19, 22, 25, M 1616; Mary C 1620, 33, 42, 46, B 1549; Nichs. C 1628, 45, 46, B 1545; Rph. B 1649; Reb. C 1619, B 1622; Ric. C 1581, 1601, 43, B 1557, 1605, 35; Rt. C 1608, 11, 53, B 1589, 1611, 39, 58; Rog. C 1608, 41, 43, B 1617; Sams. C 1555; Sar. C 1618, B 1618; Sim. C 1555; Th. C 1554, 1612, 37, B 1621, 24; Valls. M 1560; Wm. C 1552, 1601, 08, 22, 28 (3), 30 (2), 33, 37, 42 (3), 50, 56, 57, M 1548, 1627, B 1548, 55, 1628, 42, 44; *cf.* Ellett, Olyott
Ellis (Elles, Ellise, Ells, Elys), — C 1642; — C 1649, — B 1637; — (Mrs.) [297 *n* 4]; Adam C 1644; Agn. M 1563; Alice C 1648, 50, 51 (2), M 1582, 1648, B 1560, 1601; Allizain M 1580; Ambr. B 1647; Ann C 1546, 1627, 42, 44, M 1604, B 1603, 06, 31, 35, 45, 47; Barb. M 1583, B 1588; Barn. C 1633, M 1631; Barnard C 1559, 1634, B 1636; Barth. C 1634; Beat. M 1545, B 1577; Bridg. B 1648; Butts. B 1632; Chr. M 1580; Cuthb. M 1556; Dav. C 1650, 52; Diana C 1650, B 1650; Dorc. C 1638; Dor. C 1642, M 1635; Eleanor C 1635; Eliz. C 1627, 45, 50, 52, 58, M 1553, 1626, 51, B 1539, 77, 78, 1603, 27, 30, 36, 46; Em. B 1561; Emlin C 1650; Esam. B 1644; Fras. C 1647, M 1631, 37, B 1636, 37, 47; Grace C 1549, B 1568; Hugh B 1585; Humph. B 1592; Jas. B 1637, 39; Jane C 1594, 1644 (2), 52, M 1637, B 1603, 31, 46, 59; Janna C 1580; Joan C 1556, M 1541, 45, 48, 65, 73, 1612, B 1557, 73, 97, 1621; Jno. C 1539, 43, 1607, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 51 (2), M 1541, 45, 70, B 1541, 42, 43, 45 (2), 56, 64, 1609, 15, 21, 29, 35, 37 (2), 43, 46, 51; Jos. B 1638, [297 *n* 4]; Josh. C 1625 (2), 27, 35, 38, 40; Isab. C 1644 (2), M 1546; Julian B 1577; Kath. M 1539, 56, 70, 79, 1641, B 1545; Lett. M 1564; Mab. M 1638; Mackfias C 1545, B 1581; Mad. C 1588, M 1631, B 1589; Margt. C 1543, 53, 1619, 40, M 1551, 59, 1605, 28, B 1558, 59, 1607; Marth. C 1630; Martin C 1540, B 1557; Mary C 1629, 40 42 (2), 43, 44, 45,

47 (2), M 1602, 21, 37, B 1629, 42; Mattw. B 1630; Maud B 1541; Mill. B 1623; Nichs. C 1580, 87, M 1539, 45, 1602, B 1556, 88, 1621; Pen. C 1628, B 1628; Rach. C 1651; Randall B 1560; Ric. C 1629, B 1577, 1617, 39, 41, 48, 58; Rt. C 1548, 1629, 35, M 1628; Rog. C 1607, 47; Sams. B 1559; Sar. C 1635, B 1638; Sim. C 1588, 90, 94, B 1622; Sus. B 1578, 86; Th. C 1632, 33, 38, 40 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50, 51, M 1637, 48, B 1635, 48; Thomasine M 1609, B 1563, 1618; Val. C 1643, B 1643; Walt. C 1619, B 1631; Wm. C 1548, 87, 90, 97 (2), 1635, 38 (2), 58 (2), M 1573, 83, 1609, 37, 51, B 1543 (2), 45, 54, 93, 1615, 49, 58, 60; Winif. M 1571; *cf.* Eeles

Ellis *alias* Foster, Mary M 1547; Wm. M 1547

Ellison, *see* **Elyson**

Elliston, Fras. C 1653; Jno. C 1653; Mary C 1653; *cf.* Elston

Ellithorn, *see* **Elythorn**

Ellitt, Ellott, *see* Ellett

Ells, *see* **Ellis**

Ellyott, *see* **Elliott**

Elme, Jane B 1658

Elmer, Edwd. C 1639, 42; Eliz. C 1639 (2), 42 (2), B 1641, 42, 43; Th. B 1628; *cf.* Almer

Elmes (Ellms), Bridg. B 1539; Edw. [332 *n* 3]; Eliz. [332 *n* 3]; Geo. C 1611; Jane B 1650; Joan B 1586, 1630; Jno. B 1593; Margt. B 1639; Rt. C 1611; Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Almes, Ellins

Elmnery, Ric. C 1613 (2); *cf.* Almery, Emnery

Elphinstone, Egidia [86 *n* 4]; Geo. [86 *n* 4]

Elps, Edm. C 1652; Jane C 1652 (2)

Elsam, Ann M 1611; Th. B 1584; Wm. M 1611

Elsby (Ellesbye), Alice M 1635; Eliz. B 1620; Hest. C 1620, B 1621; Joan M 1624, B 1624; Jno. B 1618; Margt. C 1617, B 1619; Th. C 1613, 17, 20, M 1624; Walt. C 1613, B 1613; *cf.* Helsbye

Elsding (Elsden), — C 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 40, 41, 43; Fras. C 1632; Geo. C 1628, 40; Hy. C 1640, 42; Jno. C 1628, 32, 34 (2), 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43; Josh. C 1643, B 1644; Kath. C 1641; Margt. C 1640; Mary C 1640, B 1636, 40; Rach. B 1641; Th. C 1638, B 1639; Wm. C 1637, 42, B 1637; *cf.* Elsing

Elsiner, *see* **Elsyner**

Elsing, Eliz. C 1645; Hy. C 1615, 18, 22, 37, 43, 45, 47, B 1656, [624 *n* 3], [645 *n* 3]; Jane C 1622; Jno. C 1618, 38, 43, B 1638; Margt. C 1637, 43, 45, M 1656, B 1650; Mary C 1615, 47 (2); Sim. C 1638; Th. C 1643; *cf.* Elsding

Elsmer, Jas. C 1642; Kath. C 1642; Sar. C 1642; *cf.* Elsyner

Elson, Ann B 1600; Const. B 1608; Jas. M 1640; Jno. C 1561; Kath. B 1570; Mab. M 1640; Wm. C 1566 (2)

Elstone (Elston), Ann B 1619; Humph. C 1604, B 1605; Jno. C 1694, 30, [505 *n* 1]; Margt. B 1615; Mary C 1630; Temp. B 1642; Th. [505 *n* 1]; *cf.* Elliston, Nelsonn

Elsyner, Sim. B 1558; *cf.* Elsmer

Eltham, Eliz. B 1657; *cf.* Eltum

Elton, Agn. M 1583; Alice C 1660, M 1549; Ann C 1657 (2), 59, M 1598; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1579, B 1580; Jas. C 1581; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1577 (2), 79, 81, 86, M 1583, B 1577, 1606; Kath. B 1547; Margt. C 1586; Mary C 1660; Michl. B 1592; Rph. C 1577, B 1577; Ric. C 1657, 59 (2), M 1598; Rt. M 1549; *cf.* Eltum

Eltum, Rt. B 1558; *cf.* Eltham, Elton

Elvered, Hann. M 1656

Elvin, Margt. C 1548; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1635

Elwand, Sar. B 1658

Elway, Dav. C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Jane C 1642

Elwoode (Ellwode), Amy B 1617; Anthy. C 1610, M 1617, B 1621; Joan M 1554, B 1554; Jno. C 1556, 61, 1610, M 1635, B 1611; Joyce B 1628; Margt. M 1568; Mary M 1617, 35; Mattw. M 1554, B 1567; Th. C 1612

Elwyn, Andr. C 1547; Margt. C 1546, B 1546; *cf.* Alwyn

Ely (Elee, Elley, Iley), — C 1582; Ann C 1588, 1619, M 1611, 16, 49, B 1624, 30; Edwd. C 1582, 1629, B 1583; Edwin B 1631; Eliz. C 1634, M 1564; Geo. C 1629, 34, 36 (2), 39, B 1644; Jas. C 1619, M 1616, B 1620; Jane B 1622; Jno. C 1658 (2), 60, M 1564, 1649, B 1593, 1650; Isaac B 1660; Jud. C 1639, B 1641; Lucr. C 1584; Marth. C 1597, B 1603; Mary C 1581, M 1605; Ric. C 1561, 81, 84, 86, 88, 97, B 1563; Sar. C 1658, 60 (2); Th. B 1590; Wm. C 1586

Ely, bp. of, *see* **Heton, Martin**

Elyat, *see* **Elliott**

Elyngworthe, *see* **Ellingsworth**

Elys, *see* **Ellis**

Elythorn (Elethorne), Geo. C 1546, B 1546; Ellen M 1545, 59; Ric. M 1545, B 1557; Rt. C 1547, B 1551

Emanns, Abr. C 1618; Chrn. C 1618

Ematt, *see* **Emmett**

Emberson, Margt. M 1546; Th. M 1546; *cf.* Emerson, Emverson

Embylyn, *see* **Emlen**

Embrey, Ann. B 1641; Jno. M 1657; Mill. B 1656; Phœbe M 1657; *cf.* Emery

Embridge, Eliz. B 1619

Emden, Annis B 1597

Eme, Jno. C 1566; Margt. C 1566; *cf.* Eames, Empe

Emela, Ch. B 1641; *cf.* Emlor

Emelnstoone, Eliz. B 1636

Emerson (Emersam), Agn. C 1545, 1621, B 1545, 1621; Ann B 1635; Dor. B 1603; Edwd. B 1638; Ellis C 1611, 12, 13, 17, 21; Eve M 1602; Geo. C 1600, B 1603; Helen M 1615; Hy. M 1615; Joan M 1581, 1627; Jno. C 1604, 12, 38 (2), 39, M 1602, 41, B 1548, 70, 1610, 12, 38; Marth. C 1645; Mill. M 1636; Rph. C 1639, B 1641; Rawley C 1617, B 1617; Reb. M 1641; Ric. C 1548; Rt. C 1600, 02, 04, 45, B 1605; Rog. B 1548; Rose B 1659; Sus. C 1628, M 1651; Th. C 1602, 13, 28, 33, M 1581, 1627, 36, B 1653; Wm. C 1633, 45, B 1569; Winif. C 1611; *cf.* Emberson, Emverson

Emerton, Alice M 1570

Emery (Emorie), Alice M 1620; Ann B 1634; Collibury M 1632; Edwd. B 1585; Eliz. B 1613; Emm. M 1600; Joan C 1621, M 1568; Julian C 1545; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1627, B 1625; Mattw. C 1658 (2); Ric. B 1598, B 1642; Sus. C 1624, 58; Th. C 1621, 24, M 1620, 32, B 1600; *cf.* Embrey, Emnery

Emerycke, *see* **Emmerck**

Emes, *see* **Eames**

Emiott, Eliz. B 1643; *cf.* Emmett

Emis, *see* **Emmes**

Emlen (Emblyn, Emlin), Ann M 1559; Joan M 1548, 54; Jno. M 1548; Margt. C 1640, 42, M 1639; Margy. C 1640, B 1640; Mary C 1642; Marth. B 1638; Ric. C 1640, 42, M 1639

Emlor, Joan B 1625 (2); *cf.* Emela

Emly, Alice M 1604; Rt. M 1604

Emment (Emmant), Ann C 1639; Jno. B 1633; Rt. C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 39; *cf.* Emond

Emmerck (Emerycke), Edith M 1572; Rt. B 1590

Emmes (Emis, Ems), Jno. B 1597; Isab. B 1591; Ric. C 1620; Walt. C 1620; *cf.* Eames, Emps, Ennes, Innis

Emmett (Ematt, Emett), Ann M 1644; Deb. C 1647; Eliz. C 1635, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), B 1645; Fras. C 1647, 49, 52, B 1657; Geo. C 1654; Hy. C 1657; Hugh. C 1649, B 1652; Jas. C 1647 (2), 49, 52 (2), B 1649, 52, 53; Jno. C 1658, B 1594; Lucy M 1654; Mary C 1647, 55, 58, M 1645, B 1653; Maur. C 1657, 59; Steph. C 1647, 53 (2), 54, 55, 58, M 1645; Th. B 1644; Wm. C 1635, B 1594; *cf.* Emiott, Emmetts

Emetts (Emmitts), Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1637; Wm. C 1637, 41 (2); *cf.* Emmett

Emmins, Kath. M 1641

Emnery, Emm. M 1596; Ric. M 1596; *cf.* Elmnery, Emery

Emond, Mary B 1582; *cf.* Edmund, Emment, Imons

Emorie, *see* **Emery**

Empe, Mary C 1612; Wm. C 1612; *cf.* Eme, Emps

Emperowr (Empror), Margt. M 1551. 59; Pet. M 1551

Emps (Empes, Empts, Imps), Agn. M 1607; Alice M 1602; Bridg. B 1598; Eleanor M 1631; Fras. C 1648; Jane B 1656; Joan M 1600, 04, B 1603, 23; Jno. C 1618; 50, 53, B 1617, 29, 44, 52, 55; Mary C 1645, 46, 48, 50, 53; Rt. C 1645, 47; Sar. C 1601, B 1655; Th. C 1601, 18, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 53, M 1600, B 1618, 56; *cf.* Eames, Emmes, Empe, Ymmes

Empsley, Jno. B 1565

Empson (Emson, Impson), Agn. B 1543, 45; Alice M 1549; Amy B 1611; Ann C 1542, 77, 85, M 1564, B 1581; Cypr. C 1567, B 1567; Eliz. C 1566, 1637, M 1586; Ellen C 1570; Emm. M 1557; Emmot M 1546; Fras. C 1641, B 1643; Joan C 1571, 79, M 1544, 48, B 1574, 81; Jno. C 1543, 81, M 1544, B 1589; Mary B 1613, 57; Miles C 1569, B 1569; Reb. C 1567; Rog. C 1574, 1637, 41, M 1546, B 1574; Th. C 1540, 66, 67 (2), 69, 70, 71, 74, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, M 1564, B 1540, 95; Wm. C 1583, C 1641, B 1557, 1631

Empts, *see* **Emps**

Ems, *see* **Emmes**

Emson, *see* **Empson**

Emverson, — C 1636; Edwd. C 1636; *cf.* Emberson, Emerson

Enden, Ric. C 1579; Th. C 1579; *cf.* Endinge

Enderby (Ynderbye), Ann B 1574; Jas. B 1586; Nichs. B 1563; Wm. B 1571

Endiffe, Th. B 1605

Endinge, Alice C 1602; Ric. B 1592; Th. C 1602; *cf.* Enden

Enefer, Marth. M 1656; *cf.* Inevere

Eneon, Jno. C 1588; Th. C 1588; *cf.* Anyon, Onyon

Enfeild (Envild), Alice M 1611; Ann C 1632, B 1654; Ch. C 1652; Geo. C 1640; Jas. C 1628, 31; Jno. C 1638, 42, B 1639; Margt. C 1640, 42, 44, 48, 52, M 1629, B 1660; Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1628, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48, 52, M 1629; Sar. C 1648; Th. M 1611; Wm. C 1644, B 1646

Enger, Alice M 1553; Wm. M 1553; *cf.* Aungier

Engham, *see* **Ingham**

England (Englond, Ingland, Ynglond), Ann M 1574; Helen B 1555; Hy. B 1644; Jas. M 1555, B 1559; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1556, M 1574, B 1541, 59; Jud. C 1555; Julian B 1543; Mary B 1656; Maud B 1555

Englefeild, Eliz. B 1642

Engleton, *see* **Ingleton**

Englewharpe, Wm. B 1603

English (Inglish, Ynglysshe), Alice B 1628; Ambr. C 1554; Ann C 1648, 52, 54; Anthy. C 1627, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 57, 59, B 1640; Dennis C 1652; Edm. C 1618, 21, B 1621; Edwd. C 1637, B 1603, 38; Eliz. C 1629, 60, B 1659; Ellen C 1633, 40; Emm. M 1567; Fras. C 1638, 54, B 1654; Helen M 1555; Jane B 1646; Joan C 1621, B 1622; Jno. C 1635, 38, 48 (2), 52, 54, B 1649; Kath. B 1594, 1625; Leon. C 1618, 38, B 1625, 38; Margt. B 1611; Mary C 1628, 38, 57, 59, B 1621, 28, 58; Nichs. C 1627, B 1628, 32; Prisc. C 1660; Rose C 1657, 59, B 1656, 59; Steph. C 1623, 40, 60, B 1625; Th. M 1555; Wm. C 1618, 23, B 1618; Eliz. M 1572

Ennes (Ens), Eliz. B 1560; Margy. M 1546; *cf.* Emmes, Innis

Ennis, *see* **Innis**

Ensall, Dor. C 1658; Edwd. C 1658; Jane C 1658; Ric. B 1583

Ensman, Geo. B 1603

Ensworth, Emor. C 1660; Jud. C 1660; Reb. C 1660

Enton, Joan M 1598

Envild, *see* **Enfeild**

Epewell, Dercis B 1640

Erberie, Steph. C 1564 (2)

Erby (Ersby, Irby), — (Lady) C 1644; Agn. M 1552; Alice B 1540; Amy M 1541, B 1546; Anthy. C 1643, 44, [110 *n* 5]; Eliz. [110 *n* 5]; Jno. M 1541, 52, B 1543; Kath. C 1643, 44; Letitia C 1643

Erear, Tim. C 1582, B 1582; Wm. C 1582

Erese, Alice M 1583; *cf.* Erisy, Errs

Erisleye, Kath. B 1567

Erisy, Gert. M 1598; *cf.* Erese, Errs, Hersey

Erit, Eliz. B 1586; *cf.* Herit

Eritage, *see* **Heritage**

Erle, Erlle, *see* **Earle**

Ermitage, Eliz. C 1642; Mary C 1642; Wm. C 1642

Ermyn, Chrn. M 1643; Steph. M 1643

Ernolde, *see* **Arnold**
Errs, Rt. B 1559; *cf.* Erese, Erisy
Erryngton, Margt. B 1571
Ersby, *see* **Erby**
Ersho, Izard, M 1580; *cf.* Ursha
Erskyne, Jas. B 1610
Erwell, Agn. B 1563; *cf.* Orwell
Erwin (Irwin, Irwing, Urwin), — B 1660; Eliz. V 1658; Jas. C 1609; Jane B 1609; Jno. C 1617, 19; Lucy C 1658, 59; Margt. C 1617, B 1618; Marion M 1619; Rt. C 1658, 59 (2); Wm. C 1609, 19, B 1619 (2), [327 *n* 3]; *cf.* Orwyn, Urvyn
Erwood, Cecily B 1576; Nichs. B 1615; Sybil B 1586
Eryell, Joan M 1566; Wm. M 1566
Eryn, Geo. M 1548; Joan M 1548
Escott, Honora [637 *n* 1]
Esdale, Edwd. B 1622
Eshlish, Dennis B 1652
Eskett, *see* **Hesketh**
Eskin, Jane B 1627; *cf.* Heskein
Eskridge, Kath. B 1623; *cf.* Eastridge
Esley, *see* **Isley**
Eslin, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647 (2)
Esme, Eliz. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Margt. C 1659
Esmond, Kath. M 1582, 83; Rowl. M 1582, B 1582
Esmunds, Jno. M 1604; Ursl. M 1604
Esonwoode, Wm. B 1602
Espilla, de, *see* **De Espilla**
Espinnall, *see* **Aspinall**
Essam, Geo. C 1596
Essex, — C 1563; Edwd. C 1563; Joan [331 *n* 1]; Th. [331 *n* 1]; Wm. C 1595 (2), B 1595 (2)
Esson, Ann B 1578; Mary M 1615; Sar. B 1609
Estburne, Jane M 1649; Jno. M 1649
Estcott, Brett B 1658
Este, Ann B 1607; Grace M 1593; Ric B 1612; Rt. C 1609 (2); *cf.* East
Estgate *alias* Edgate, Th. B 1596
Estie, Th. B 1599
Estingud, Ann C 1642; Chrn. C 1642; Jno. C 1642
Estland, *see* **Eastland**
Estman, Estmond, *see* Eastman
Estoe, *see* **Easto**
Estofte, Joan B 1632
Eston, Hugh B 1564; Jas. M 1564; Joan C 1583, M 1564; Rowl. C 1583; *cf.* Easton
Estopp, Alice M 1585
Estridge, *see* **Eastridge**
Estwaie, *see* **Eastwaye**
Estwood, *see* **Eastwood**
Etalcoate, Jerh. M 1602; Joan M 1602
Ethell, Eliz. M 1634; Margt. B 1569
Etherick Fk. C 1619; Steph. C 1619
Etheridge (Eathridge), Eliz. C 1658, M 1575, B 1660; Jacob. B 1660; Joan M 1644; Jno. B 1752; Margt. C 1658; Sar. M 1604; Steph. C 1658; Th. M 1644; *cf.* Echeridge, Ederidge
Etherington, Ann C 1660; Edwd. C 1648, 55, B 1649; Eliz. C 1642, 51, B 1647, 55; Jas. C 1635 (2), 40, 42, 55, 59; Jane C 1640, 42, M 1626; Joan C 1652; Jno. C 1621, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57 (2), 59, 60; Isab. M 1652; Margt. C 1640; Margy. C 1648, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1655; Mattw. B 1621; Saml. C 1621; Sar. C 1655, 59; Th. B 1659; *cf.* Edrington, Hetherington
Ethersall, *see* **Edsall**
Ethrip, Ann M 1634
Eton, Etton, *see* **Eaton**
Etts, Dor. B 1637; *cf.* Eates
Evan (Euan), Chrn. C 1622; Edwd. B 1543; Geo. B 1634; Howell C 1620; Joan C 1620, B 1548; Kath. M 1548; Mary C 1623; Maur. C 1623; Owen C 1622; *cf.* Evans
Evans (Euans, Evens Evins, Yevans), — C 1593, — C 1636, — B 1570, — B 1598, — B 1636; Abell. C 1627, M 1626; Adam C 1645; Agn. C 1565, M 1568, 71, 82, 90 (2), 98, 1641, B 1576, 84; Alexr. B 1636, 41; Alice C 1568, 76, 1627, 45, 56, 60, M 1553, 88, 1608, 17, 45, B 1580, 90, 1604, 59; Amy M 1591, B 1603, 15; Ann C 1576, C 1614, 28, 29, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49 (2), 50, 52 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1570, 74, 78, 79 (2), 1602, 10, 24, 40, 45, B 1573, 84, 1620, 21, 25, 38, 39 (2), 49, 51, 53, 54, 56; Annice B 1611; Arth. B 1574; Audr. C 1622, M 1572, B 1624; Barb. C 1620, 37, B 1614, 21; Barth. C 1654; Bridg. C 1646, 48; Cadwallader B 1608; Ch. C 1626, B 1636; Chrn. C 1603, B 1608, 18, 26; Chr. C 1635, B 1636; Dav. C 1565, 1622, M 1554, 79, B 1558, 67, 84, 85, 99, B 1611, 31; Diana C 1617, M 1629, B 1617; Dorc. C 1634, M 1626, 53; Dor. C 1648, M 1551, 1615, 18, 37, B 1553, 78, 1613, 24 39; Dortris B 1637; Edwd. C 1589, 93, 1611, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17 (2), 19, 20, 22, 26, 34, 35, 38, 40, 46, 48, M 1610, 12, 45, B 1584, 94, 1607, 22, 31, 49; Eleanor C 1563, M 1574, 1627; Elither C 1645; Eliz. C 1546, 61, 83, 1611, 14, 18, 20, 23, 38 (3), 39, 40, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, M 1553, 60, 68, 72, 79, 80, 81, 1606, 12, 16, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, B 1545, 53, 59, 60, 70, 73 (3), 74, 91, 98, 1611, 14, 19 (2), 24, 25 (2), 32, 38 (2), 40, 45, 48, 50; Ellen C 1573, 76, 92, M 1568, 1603, 25, B 1543, 73, 75, 87, 1630, 40; Faith M 1640; Farrington B 1625; Fort B 1603; Fras. C 1603 (2), 05, 08, 12, 17, 22, 28, 34, 36, 45, M 1602, 27, 35, B 1594, 1625 (2), 28, 36, 37; Fk. C 1616 (2), B 1620; Geo. C 1638, 40, 42, 45 (2), 54, 58, B 1559, 1660; Gilb. B 1633; Godf. C 1574, B 1574, 1610; Grace M 1612, B 1625; Griff. C 1577, 79, 83, 86, 88, 89, 93, 1613, 18, M 1574, 90, 97, B 1543, 88, 92, 1618, 22, 42; Griffith B 1595; Hy. C 1605, B 1592, 1607; Hester B 1603; Howel B 1623; Hugh C 1576, 1613, 37 (2), 39 (2), M 1590, B 1588, 1605, 32, 40, 58; Humph. M 1610, B 1611; Jas. C 1604, 08, 15, 27, 29 (2), 31, M 1626; Jas. B 1609, 18, 29, 55; Jane C 1618, 31, 40, M 1563, 67, 99 (2), 1603, 05, 20, 30, 33, B 1595, 1621, 31, 36 (3), 44 (2), 47, 59; Jean B 1603; Jessyne C 1645; Joan C 1561, 63, 96, 1607, 11, 13, 34, 38, 45, M 1548, 51, 64, 88, M 1600, 08, 10, 13, 39, 45, B 1554, 59, 61, 85, 88, 99, 1607. 19, 25, 39, 41, 42, 53, 55, 60; Jno. C 1549, 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76 (2), 78, 95 (2), 1603, 04, 05 (2), 07, 08, 09, 11, 12, 13 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 24 26, 35, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 41, 45, 46 (2), 49, 50, 52, 54 (2), 56, 57, 58, 60, M 1548, 53, 60, 70 71, 72, 91, 1603, 05, 24, 37, 43, 45 (2), B 1547, 49, 51, 59, 68, 70, 72 (2), 73 (2), 74, 75, 76, 89, 91, 95, 97, 1601, 02, 03, 04, 05, 13, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 49, 58; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1601, 05, 25, B 1603, 07; Jouis C 1634 (2), 35, 37, 38, B 1635, 39; Joyce C 1572, B 1572; Isab. M 1571; Jud. C 1575, B 1575; Kath. C 1588, 1615, M 1546, 64, 68, 1645, B 1554, 77, 93, 97, 1626; Laur. B 1622; Leon. C 1575; Lett. C 1550; Lewis C 1629, M 1564, B 1576, 1618, 34, 38; Lyson C 1617, 18, 20, 21 (2), M 1568, 1616, B 1621; Mad. M 1605; Margt. C 1604, 08, 27, 42, 49, 57, M 1554, 68, 69, 89, 97, M 1604, 05, 47, 22, 26, B 1555, 69, 76, 98 (2), 1601, 04, 07, 08 (2), 21, 27, 34, 49; Margy. C 1620, M 1572, B 1609; Marth. M 1618, 34; Mary C 1576, 77, 1609, 23, 32, 37, 39, 49, 50 (3), M 1577, 96, 1626, 33, 35, 51 (2), B 1613, 25, 30 (2), 38, 39, 47, [594 *n* 7]; Maur. C 1621, 23, 24, 26, 29, 35, B 1603; Mild. M 1571; Morgan C 1568, 70, 76, M 1568, B 1592, 96; Nichs. M 1572; Olive M 1591, 1601; Owen C 1613, M 1603, 34, B 1638; Patience M 1599, B 1604; Ph. M 1580, B 1597, 1641; Price M 1564; Prud. M 1629; Rach. C 1619; Randolph C 1621; Rice C 1638, 49, 50 B 1574, 88, 1629; Ric. C 1563, 67, 78, 1600, 20, 30, 32, 34, 36, 50, M 1546, 63, 1626, 39, 45, B 1550, 53, 77, 92, 1603, 29, 33, 41, 50, 53; Rt. C 1543, 1640, 54, B 1543, 53, 72, 1640; Rog. M 1640, C 1641, 47. 50, 52, 54, 56, 60; Rowl. M 1651; Ruth M 1619; Saml. C 1576, M 1651; Sar. C 1611, 12, 20, 38, M 1653, B 1609, 12, 13, 16, 41; Silvanus B 1657; Sim. C 1620; Steph. C 1622, B 1625; Sus. C 1572, 77, 1605, 17, 36, 54, M 1647, B 1574, 76, 89, 1617, 36; Sybil B 1572; Th. C 1573, 79, 86, 93, 1601, 04, 05 (2), 09 (2), 11, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25 (3), 29, 30, 34, 36, 38 (2), 43. 49, 60, M 1599, 1604, 12, 15, 17, 19, 29, 30, 37, 40, B 1573, 87, 97, 1606, 16, 17, 21 (2), 24, 25 (3), 27, 36, 38, (3), 41, 42, 45, [596 *n* 10]; Val. C 1634, B 1639; Walt. C 1548, 76, 1600, M 1571, 99 B 1548, 1603; Wm. C 1570, 72 75, 76, 77, 92, 96, 99 (2), 1612 (2), 13, 20, 34, 35, 36, 38, 45, 49, M 1551, 53, 69, 72, 74, 79, 81, 88, 91, 96, 1635, B 1554, 78, 81, 89, 93, 1612, 13, 16, 29, 35; *cf.* Evan, Ewans
Evans *alias* Bull, Jno. C 1628 (2)
Evans *alias* Godman, Olive B 1602
Evans *alias* Robinson, Ann B 1653
Euard (Everd), Ellen M 1571; Marth. B 1631; Th. B 1625; *cf.* Everard, Everdes, Ewerth, Heverd, Heward, Yevarde
Euared, *see* **Evered**
Euarest, *see* **Euerest**
Euaritt, *see* **Everett**
Evates, *see* **Evetts**
Eve, Chr. B 1540; Eliz. C 1543; Mary B 1609; Rt. B 1543; *cf.* Eaves, Evees
Evees, Sus. B 1611; *cf.* Eaves, Eve
Evell, Eliz. B 1656
Eveley (Eevley, Euly), Alice M 1567; Hy. C 1594, 98; Jno. C 1594, B 1595 (2); Lower B 1602; Th. C 1598, B 1603
Euelston, Jno. B 1659
Euelyn, Ann [190 *n* 2]; Geo. C 1632; Jno. [190 *n* 2]; Th. C 1632
Evens, *see* **Evans**
Evenson, Fras. B 1640; Jas. C 1638; Ric. C 1638
Evensonge, Jno. B 1602
Ever, Hy. B 1641; *cf.* Ewer
Everard, Ann M 1591, M 1658, B 1595; Mary B 1600, 53; Rt. B 1597, 1621; *cf.* Euard, Everdes, Evered
Everd, *see* **Euard**
Everdes, Evered B 1564; *cf.* Euard, Everard, Evered, Everdeys
Everdeys, Eliz. M 1550; *cf.* Everdes
Evered (Euarid, Euared, Hevered), Ann C 1618, 28, M 1625; Chrn. B 1625; Edith M 1634; Edwd. C 1596, 1602, 05, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29; Eliz. C 1619, 22, 23, 24, 25; Ellen C 1625, B 1625; Jane C 1630; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1619, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, B 1602, 19; Joyce C 1628, B 1629; Margt. B 1600, 17; Marth. C 1629; Mary C 1605, 23, 25, B 1605, 53; Rt. C 1596, 1621; Th. C 1602, 22, 23, M 1549, B 1625; Thomazin C 1626; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Euard, Everard, Everdes
Euerest (Euarest), Eliz. M 1630; Th. B 1656
Everett (Euaritt, Everight, Everite), — C 1625; Agn. M 1589; Anne C 1597, B 1604; Benj. C 1655; Chr. B 1660; Chrn. M 1621; Edwd. C 1597, 1621, B 1649; Eliz. B 1624; Garrat B 1578; Geo. C 1655, 57, 60 (2); Grace C 1621, B 1650; Hester C 1655, 57, 60; Jno. C 1617 (2); Kath. B 1649; 59; Margy. M 1555; Mary M 1611, 47; Th. C 1625, M 1621, B 1604, 25; Wm. C 1657
Evering, Ann M 1601
Eueringham, Alice C 1565; Jno. C 1565; Jane C 1581; Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659 (2), B 1660; Wm. C 1581
Everington, Eliz. B 1646; Ric. B 1598
Everland, Geo. B 1595; Jno. B 1595
Evers (Ewers), Margy. C 1633, B 1634; Ric. C 1633, 35, B 1651; Pet. C 1635, B 1635
Eversall, *see* **Edsall**
Eversden, Ann C 1658 (2), B 1658; Rose C 1658; Wm. C 1658
Eversedge, Rose B 1638
Euerston, Ric. B 1654
Everton, Jno. M 1585; Isab. M 1585; Rt. B 1552
Every, *see* **Ivory**
Eves, *see* **Eaves**
Evesham, *see* **Evysham**
Eueson, Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655 (2)
Evett (Euftt), Ann M 1634; Chr. B 1620; Jno. C 1650 (2), 51 (2), 60 (2), M 1634, B 1652; Nichs. B 1603; Reb. C 1650, 51, 60; *cf.* Evetts
Evetts (Evates, Euits), Ann C 1579; Eliz. M 1611, [582 *n* 2]; Fras. M 1611, B 1637; Geo. C 1579; Jno. B 1654; Th. C 1580; Wm. C 1580, B 1580; *cf.* Euett
Evins, *see* **Evans**
Evory, *see* **Ivory**
Evysham, Hester M 1591
Euington, Eliz. M 1631
Euiseede, *see* **Heviseed**
Euits, *see* **Evetts**
Euitt, *see* **Evett**
Euly, *see* **Eveley**
Eunigton, Eliz. [340 *n* 1]

Euorick, Ann C 1620; Fras. C 1620
Eustrace, *see* **Ewstys**
Ewans (Ywans), Ann C 1642 (2); Bridg. C 1642; 1567; Rog. C 1642; *cf.* Evans, Ewins, Yowghan
Ewback, Edwd. C 1627, B 1627; Jno. C 1627
Ewbank, Mercy B 1656
Ewell, *see* **Yewell**
Ewen, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Jud. C 1647; *cf.* Ewin, Ewing
Ewer (Ewar, Yewer, Yuer), Alice M 1593, B 1590; Ann B 1556; Eliz. M 1596, 1638, 44, B 1543, 1616; Ellen C 1603; M 1542; Geo. B 1607; Joan C 1555, 99, M 1593, B 1555; Jno. C 1616 (2), B 1617, 38; Kath. C 1601; Margt. M 1551; Rt. C 1576, 99, 1601, 03, 06 (2); Th. C 1576, M 1551; *cf.* Eawrs, Ever, Ure, Yower
Ewers, *see* **Evers**
Ewerth, Clem. B 1583; *cf.* Euard
Ewin, Eliz. M 1599, 1645; *cf.* Ewen, Ewing, Yvine
Ewing, Ann C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; *cf.* Ewen, Ewin
Ewins, Sar. M 1656; *cf.* Ewans
Ewle, *see* **Yewell**
Ewren, Jane B 1623
Ewster, Ellen M 1624; Jane C 1625; Joan B 1625; Wm. C 1624 (2), 25, M 1623
Ewstys (Hewstas, Ustyes), Alice M 1559; Jas. C 1609; Margy. C 1607, B 1609; Rph. C 1607, 09; Sar. B 1626; *cf.* Yearstis
Excellent, Joan B 1591
Exelby, Hy. B 1611
Exell (Exall), Jno. C 1647; Mary C 1643, 47; Wm. C 1643 (2), 47
Exeter, E. of, Th. [16 *n* 6], [393 *n* 2]; Wm. [143 *n* 2]; *cf.* Cecil
Exila (Exler), Ann C 1642; Danl. C 1642, 44 (2); Dor. C 1642, 44
Exland, Ann B 1641
Exlen, Th. B 1563
Exnynge, Dennis M 1556; Rt. M 1556
Exon, Mary B 1623
Exton, Ann B 1630; Mary B 1628
Eyans, Margt. M 1655; Ric. M 1655
Eyer, *see* **Aire**
Eyles, *see* **Ayles**
Eyllworthe, *see* **Aleworth**
Eylwood, *see* **Aylwoode**
Eynes, Jno. C 1627; Ric. C 1627
Eyte, *see* **Eite**
Eyton (Ayton), Kath. M 1623; Margt. M 1652; Mary C 1647 (2); Wm. C 1647
Ezechiell, Wm. B 1614

F

Fabb, Ann C 1617; Eleanor M 1608; Ellen B 1616; Jno. C 1613; Th. C 1611, 13, 17, M 1608; Urs. C 1611
Faber, Jas. B 1550
Fabian, — C 1602; Agn. M 1601; Ann C 1603, 09, M 1561, B 1604, 11; Annice B 1611; Bern. M 1561; Chrn. B 1624; Edm. C 1610, B 1612; Eliz. C 1656, B 1657; Fras. C 1606, B 1657; Geo. C 1609, B 1609; Jno. C 1602, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 58, M 1601, B 1611, 31, [558 *n* 4]; Kath. C 1607; Margt. C 1605; Mary C 1655, 56, 58; Th. C 1604, 09; Wm. C 1608, 55 (2), 56, 58
Fabin, Ric. B 1645; Th. B 1646
Fachild, Eliz. B 1659; *cf.* Fairchild
Facy, Jno. B 1550
Fagatt, Justinian B 1614
Fagge (Fage, Phage), Ann [366 *n* 8]; Edwd. [366 *n* 8]; Fras. M 1589, B 1592; Giles M 1589; Joan B 1597; Jno. C 1635; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1635
Fayrbarne (Fayerbarne, Feyrbarne), Agn. M 1540; Ann B 1547; Joan B 1544; Ric. C 1550, M 1540, B 1550; Rt. B 1553, 67; Sim. C 1540, B 1543; Th. C 1543, B 1543; *cf.* Fearborne
Fairbrother (Ferbrother), — C 1639; Ann C 1629, M 1629; Artaxerxes C 1596, 1626, 29, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, 39, M 1627, B 1641; Fras. C 1626, 27; Grace M 1593, B 1631, [558 *n* 9]; Margt. B 1637; Oliv. C 1599, 1627, 29, B 1641; Ric. C 1596, 99, M 1593, B 1627; Rog. B 1643; Sim. C 1639; Wm. C 1629, B 1637
Fairchild (Feyrchyld), Eliz. M 1560; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1602, B 1603, 16; Margy. M 1560; Th. B 1602, 03; True B 1606; *cf.* Fachild
Faircliffe (Faircloth, Faircluffe, Ferclyfte), — C 1643, 44; Abdia C 1644; Adrian C 1646; Agn. M 1612, B 1613; Alexr. C 1619, B 1620; Alice C 1640, 41, 44, M 1624, B 1628; Ann C 1643, 46, M 1637, B 1643; Andr. M 1613; Danl. C 1635; Eliz. C 1636, 40, B 1637; Geo. C 1641, B 1638, 41; Jas. C 1636; Humph. C 1617, 38, 43, 44, 46, M 1637; Jno. C 1613; Lett. C 1628; Margt. C 1615, 32, B 1618, 34; Mary C 1630, B 1632; Pet. C 1637, B 1639; Rach. C 1626, B 1627; Rph. C 1613, B 1614, 19; Rt. C 1644; Saml. C 1625, 26, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, M 1624, B 1630; Sus. C 1625; Val. C 1638; Wm. C 1613 (2), 15, 17, 19, M 1612, 13, B 1621; *cf.* Fayerclewe
Faire (Fayre), Geo. C 1651; Humph. C 1651; Jno. B 1652; Joyce C 1651, 53; Jud. M 1632; *cf.* Fare
Fairebanck, Wm. B 1636
Faireboddie, Collam B 1573
Fairefaxe (Fairfix, Farfixe), Edm. C 1628; Eliz. B 1643; Fras. B 1643; Mary C 1628; Margt. M 1642; Jno. B 1621; *cf.* Fayerclewe, Faircliffe
Fairweather, Eliz. M 1616; Mary B 1595
Faithfull (Faithfeild), Ann C 1635, B 1636; Eleanor B 1637; Hy. C 1629; Ric. C 1629, 35, B 1637 (2); Th. B 1636
Falcon (Faulcon), Eliz. C 1646; Isab. B 1660; Parnell M 1613; Ric. C 1646 (2); *cf.* Faulcam
Falconbridge (Fauconberge), — C 1641; Ann C 1641, B 1642; Ch. C 1630; Edwd. C 1635, 41, 44, B 1642; Hy. C 1634; Jas. C 1644, B 1644; Laur. C 1628; Margt. C 1639, B 1644, 60; Mary C 1635, 41, 44, M 1656, B 1642; Rt. C 1627; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1627, 28, 30, 34, 39, 41, 53
Falconer (Fawkener), Alice M 1559, 1617 (2); Ann C 1640, 42 (3), 45, B 1642, 43; Averin M 1616; Const. C 1640; Eliz. C 1570; Fras. B 1641; Geo. M 1616; Giles C 1620; Jas. C 1638, 40, 42; Jane C 1642; Joan M 1557; Jno. C 1539, 1638, B 1539, 1617; Nichs. C 1570, M 1559; Rt. C 1613, 16, 45, B 1573; Sib. C 1616; Th. C 1613, M 1617 (2), B 1618; Walt. M 1557; Wm. C 1620, 42, 45
Faldow (Faldo), Ann B 1621; Eliz. C 1643 (2), B 1644; Rt. B 1620; Th. C 1643, B 1649
Fallam, Edwd. C 1581; Jno. C 1581
Fallars, Eliz. B 1658; Jno. B 1584; *cf.* Fallows
Fallis, *see* **Fallows**
Fallowfeld — (Mrs.) C 1581; Eliz. M 1580; Fras. B 1596
Fallows (Fallis, Fallos), Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1565, M 1576, B 1572; Ann M 1561; Avice M 1541, B 1540; Chr. C 1563, B 1571; Eliz. M 1543, 51; Ellen C 1570, B 1571; Helen M 1552; Hy. B 1540; Jacob C 1567; Joan C 1541, M 1559; Jno. C 1574; Mary B 1563; Rog. C 1563, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, M 1561; Sitha B 1540; Th. B 1540; Wm. C 1564, M 1543, B 1551; *cf.* Fallars
Falye, Jno. C 1606; Margt. C 1606
Famer, *see* **Farmer**
Fanche, Hy. B 1620; *cf.* Fauch
Fancott (Fancocke), Fid. B 1641; Jno. C 1643; Margt. B 1660; Nichs. C 1646; Rph. C 1646; Rose C 1646, M 1656; Saml. C 1643; Sim. C 1642; Th. C 1642; Winif. C 1642, 43; *cf.* Fancourt
Fancourt (Fancount), Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1638, B 1639; Margt. C 1642, M 1629; Marthan C 1636; Mary C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 36, 38, 42, M 1629; *cf.* Fancott
Fanelle, Dor. B 1659
Fanne (Fan), — C 1596; Agn. B 1541; Ann C 1651; Barb. C 1651; Cecily M 1603; Ch. C 1586, B 1586; Fras. M 1604; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1651; Margt. M 1585; Mattw. B 1658; Ric. B 1600; Steph. C 1596; Wm. C 1586, M 1585; *cf.* Fawne
Fanning (Faning), — C 1644; Ann B 1637; Ball C 1640; Dor. C 1639, 40, 42, 43 (2), 45, B 1639; Doxothe C 1644; Grace B 1643; Hy. C 1635, B 1647; Fort. C 1647; Jas. C 1647 (2), B 1647; Jno. C 1634, 35, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, B 1644; Margt. B 1639; Patr. C 1634, B 1634; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1644, B 1644
Fanshawe, Alice [87 *n* 4]; Hy. [79 *n* 4]; Joan [79 *n* 4]; Th. [87 *n* 4]
Fanstone, Jno. C 1604, 05 (2), 06; Margt. C 1604; Mary C 1606; Rt. B 1630
Fant, Jno. B 1653; Th. B 1550
Fantam, Cicely B 1559; Hy. C 1624; Margt. C 1624
Fanterdele, Joan M 1647; Luke M 1647
Farbacke, Margt. M 1598
Fardell (Fardall), Ellen M 1590; Jno. M 1590, B 1597; Mary M 1597; Nichs. M 1597; *cf.* Farzell
Farding, *see* **Farthing**
Fardum, Ann M 1637
Fare, Eliz. M 1578; *cf.* Faire, Fares, Farr, Fary
Farerow, *see* **Pharoe**
Farers, Margt. B 1643; *cf.* Farrar
Fares, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Fare
Farfix, *see* **Fairefaxe**
Fargison (Farginson, Forgenson, Forgison, Furgazon), Alice C 1640 (2), 42, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1659; Ann C 1638; Arth. C 1629; Danl. C 1636 (2), 38, 40, M 1635, B 1638; Eliz. C 1637; Hy. B 1640; Hugh C 1647; Jas. B 1648; Jno. C 1632, B 1633, 48; Kath. C 1627; Margt. C 1644; Mary C 1640, B 1544; Miles C 1640; Sar. C 1636; Temperance C 1633; Wm. C 1627, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47; *cf.* Forgesser
Farlande, Ellen B 1603; Wm. B 1603
Farle, Th. B 1612; *cf.* Farley
Farlement, *see* **Farleyman**
Farley, Eliz. M 1573, 1628, 57; Grace B 1623; Griffen B 1619; Humph. C 1613, B 1621; Jno. B 1604; Mary C 1657, B 1659; Rph. B 1594; Rt. B 1633; Wm. C 1613, 57 (2), M 1573, B 1579, 94, 1625; *cf.* Farle, Fartley
Farleyman (Farleman, Farlement), Barth. C 1607; Eliz. C 1609; Jane M 1606, B 1622; Joan C 1622; Jno. C 1613, B 1612; Rt. B 1632; Th. C 1607, 09, 13, 22, M 1606; B 1621
Farlow, Chrn. M 1655; Ric. M 1655; Wm. B 1657
Farman, Agn. C 1543; Th. B 1543
Farmer (Famer), Ann C 1617, 54, 56, 59, M 1614, 52, B 1657; Dav. M 1623, B 1652; Eliz. C 1654, B 1659; Jas. B 1649; Jane C 1656, B 1656; Lucr. C 1626, B 1626; Mary C 1641, M 1638; Obed. C 1626; Ph. B 1649; Rt. C 1639, 41 (2), M 1638; Sar. C 1639, B 1639, 48; Sus. M 1623, B 1630; Th. C 1654, 56, 59 (2), M 1652, B 1627; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Farner
Farmer *alias* Draper, Marm. C 1596; Sus. C 1593; Wm. C 1593, 96, [57 *n* 7]
Farne, Eliz. B 1606; Rt. B 1641
Farner, Jno. B 1643; *cf.* Farmer
Farneworth, Jas. B 1600
Farney, Ann B 1617; Mary M 1635; Th. M 1635
Farnfould, *see* **Fernefold**
Farnham, Eliz. C 1636; Jno. C 1636
Farnolls, Eliz. M 1637; Rog. M 1637
Faroe, *see* **Pharoe**
Farquyson, Th. B 1622
Farr, Alice M 1641; Deb. C 1643; Eliz. C 1643, M 1628, B 1647; Fras. B 1638; Jno. C 1643; Margt. M 1651; Mary B 1641; Ric. C 1539, B 1540; Rog. M 1641; Th. B 1629; *cf.* Fare
Farrant, Ann C 1630; Edwd. C 1608; Geoff. C 1608; Jno. C 1630, B 1633
Farrar (Farra, Farrer), Ann M 1546, B 1620; Eliz. M 1546; Ellen M 1633; Geo. C 1588, 90; Hy. B 1610; Joan M 1593; Jno. M 1633; Kath. C 1588, B 1588; Margt. B 1615; Th. C 1590; *cf.* Farers
Farrell (Farrall, Farwell), Ann C 1643, 45, 50, 51, 52, M 1578, B 1647; Arth. C 1643, 45, 50, 51, 52, B 1652; Ch. C 1651, B 1651; Chrn. M 1588; Flor. B 1657; Garrett C 1626; Geo. C 1645, B 1644; Gratiana C 1643, B 1644; Jas. B 1652; Jane M 1655; Joan C 1659; Jno. M 1588, B 1628; Maur. B 1633; Pet. C 1659 (2); Ph. C 1650, 52, B 1653; Rt. M 1578; Sackville C 1626; Th. B 1641; *cf.* Fawell, Furwell
Farren, Th. C 1622; Wm. C 1622; *cf.* Pharan, Varren
Farrier, Alice M 1618, B 1621; Ann B 1654; Edwd. C 1591; Eliz. C 1619, B 1625; Geo. C 1591; Margt. B 1622; Th. C 1619, 20 (2), 28 (2), M 1618, B 1622, 43; *cf.* Ferryar

Farringham, Eliz. B 1625
Farrington, Ann C 1609, 50, 52, M 1631; Cecily M 1582; Eliz. C 1641, M 1631; Geo. C 1650 (2), 52, B 1651; Kath. C 1641, 44, 47, M 1635; Margt. C 1647, M 1620; Mary C 1638, 52, B 1625; Rt. C 1611; Rog. C 1636; Ruth C 1648, 53 (2), M 1639; Th. C 1636, 38, 41, 44 (2), 47, M 1631, 35; Wm. C 1609, 11, 13 (2), 48 (2), 53, M 1639, B 1620, 35
Farrow, *see* **Pharoe**
Farryott, Th. C 1630 (2)
Farter, Urs. M 1581
Farthing (Farding, Farthen), Adrian C 1651; Alice C 1639, 41, 43, 46, M 1635, B 1641, 47; Ann C 1643, 44, 46, 49 (2); Eliz. C 1644, 56, B 1659; Joan C 1641; Jno. C 1595, 1641, 43, 53, B 1642; Margt. C 1649, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, B 1656; Mary C 1595, 1637, B 1639; Prisc. C 1646; Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1636, 43 (2), 44, 46 (2), 49 (3), 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), B 1647; Rt. C 1656; Sar. C 1650, 56; Th. C 1637. 39, 41, 43, 46, M 1635, B 1647; Thomasine C 1641, B 1656; Tristram C 1636, 41; *cf.* Farthynges
Farthynges, Jane B 1559; *cf.* Farthing
Fartley, Jane M 1590; Wm. M 1590; *cf.* Farley
Farwell, *see* **Farrell**
Farworth, Joan B 1585
Fary, Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Nichs. C 1641; *cf.* Fare
Farzell, Chr. B 1608; *cf.* Fardell
Fassett, *see* **Fawsett**
Fassimons, Wm. B 1587; *cf.* Fee Cymions, Fee Symons
Faster, Agn. B 1593; *cf.* Foster
Fatherly, Ann B 1655; Honor B 1628
Fatherston, Eliz. C 1626; Wm. C 1626; *cf.* Fetherston
Fatland, Th. B 1660
Fauch, Alice M 1650; Chr. M 1650; *cf.* Fanche, Fauge
Fauconberge, *see* **Falconbridge**
Fauge, Agn. B 1540; *cf.* Fauch
Fauker, Alice M 1605; Th. M 1605
Faulcam, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634; *cf.* Falcon
Faulcon, *see* **Falcon**
Fauler, Edwd. C 1620; Sar. C 1620; *cf.* Fowler
Faune, *see* **Fawne**
Favor, Chr. C 1579; Eliz. C 1584, M 1594 (2), B 1593; Fras. B 1593; Nichs. C 1579, 84, B 1593
Fauxe, *see* **Fawkes**
Fawcett, *see* **Fawsett**
Fawdon, Jno. B 1545
Fawell, Agn. B 1551; *cf.* Farrell, Feywell
Fawkener, *see* **Falconer**
Fawkes (Fauxe), Eliz. M 1640; Jane C 1654, M 1651; Jno. C 1654 (2), M 1640, 51; *cf.* Fox, Vaux
Fawne (Faune), Ann B 1628, 30; Dor. M 1607, B 1610; Eliz. C 1615; Hester B 1604; Joan C 1602, B 1659; Jno. [484 *n* 5]; Kath. B 1624; Margt. M 1636, [484 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1602, 15, M 1607, B 1636; *cf.* Fanne
Fawsan, Eliz. B 1646
Fawscrofte, *see* **Foscroft**
Fawsett (Fassett, Fawcett, Forsett, Fossett), Alice B 1628; Comfort C 1650, B 1651; Dor. M 1613, B 1616, 29; Edwd. C 1614, 16 (2), M 1613; Eliz. B 1626; Fras. B 1625; Hy. C 1603, B 1603; Jane M 1584; Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1604, B 1632; Julian C 1616; Isaac C 1649; Kath. B 1656; Margt. M 1600; Mary C 1616, 49, 50, B 1616, 42, 51; Nichs. B 1615; Ric. C 1562, B 1562, 1626; Rt. C 1601 (3), 03, 04, M 1600; Sim. B 1650; Syb. C 1614, B 1615; Th. C 1649, 50, B 1658; *cf.* Forsithe, Fursett
Faye, Jno. B 1619
Fayerclewe, Th. B 1540; *cf.* Faircliffe
Feadswell, Eliz. B 1641
Feaine, Jane B 1643
Feake (Feke), Ann M 1645; Edwd. C 1619, B 1620; Hy. C 1619, 21, 22, 23; Jane C 1621; Jno. B 1573; Jud. C 1622, B 1623; Mary C 1623; Wm. M 1645
Fearborne, Anthy. C 1594; Ric. C 1594; *cf.* Fayrbarne
Fearetie, Jas. C 1576; Joan C 1576
Fearne, *see* **Ferne**
Feasey, *see* **Vesey**
Feason, Alice B 1641
Feather, Wm. B 1641
Feathers, Wm. B 1643
Feaver, Feavers, *see* **Fever**
Febure, Nichs. B 1550; *cf.* Fever
Febus, Edwd. B 1641; Joan B 1641
Fecknam, Mary M 1574; Th. M 1574
Fee Cymions, Jas. B 1592; *cf.* Fassimons, Fee Symons
Feegett, *see* **Fitchett**
Fee John, *see* **Fizt John**
Feeldust, *see* **Fildust**
Fee Symons, Alice M 1593; *cf.* Fassimons, Fee Cymions
Feffian, Avice B 1642; *cf.* Phiuian
Feilbe, Eliz. B 1625
Feild, *see* **Field**
Feilden, Chrn. B 1656; *cf.* Feildin, Fielding
Feilder, Agn. B 1600; Jane M 1620; Mary M 1653; Sar. M 1648; Steph. M 1648; Wm. M 1653
Feildin, Hy. C 1620; Wm. C 1620; *cf.* Feilden, Fielding
Feildman, Joan B 1603; Jno. B 1603; Sim. B 1603; Wm. B 1603
Feilds, Jane B 1632; *cf.* Field
Feyrbarne, *see* **Fayrbarne**
Feyrchild, *see* **Fairchild**
Feizey, *see* **Vesey**
Feke, *see* **Feake**
Feld, *see* **Field**
Feldaye (Feldey, Feldy), Agn. C 1592; Annis B 1594; Avis C 1584; Joan B 1590; Kath M 1583, B 1613; Rt. C 1584, 87, 92, 94 (2), M 1583, B 1594; Wm. C 1587
Felkin, Edwd. C 1608; Mary B 1612; Nichs. C 1608
Felkins, Edwd. B 1616; Rph. C 1627 (2)
Felks, Agn. B 1590; Ann C 1588; George C 1588
Fell, *see* **Fells**
Fellduse, *see* **Fildust**
Fellidge, Mary B 1638
Felliduse, *see* **Fildust**
Fellol, Garthed, M 1545
Fellow, Eliz. M 1561; Margy. C 1562; Th. M 1561
Fellows (Phelouse), Eliz. M 1573, B 1563; Mary B 1563, 1656; Rt. M 1573
Fells (Fell, Phells), Alice C 1606; Angel C 1635; Ann C 1604, B 1649; Benj. B 1649; Edm. B 1612; Edwd. C 1605, B 1605; Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 44, 46, 50 (2), 51, 52, B 1583; Giles C 1660; Jane C 1599, 1600, B 1600 (2); Jno. C 1607, 35, 40, 42, 44 (2), 46, 50, 51 (2), B 1607, 43; Jos. C 1646; Margt. C 1640, M 1577, B 1641; Mary C 1610, 60, B 1604; Ric. C 1608, 51; Th. C 1599, 1600, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 10; Wm. C 1660
Felps, *see* **Phelps**
Felsant, Jno. C 1633; Lewis C 1633; Margy. M 1570
Feltham, Marth. M 1649; Th. M 1649
Felton, Amos C 1620; Dor. C 1610, M 1606, 17; Ellen M 1572; Fras. B 1582; Joan M 1611, B 1624; Jno. C 1613, 16, 20, M 1611, B 1601, 25; Margt. C 1607; Margy. B 1578; Ric. C 1610, M 1606, B 1609, 13; Rt. C 1616, B 1616; Wm. C 1607, 13, B 1584; *cf.* Filton
Felts, Eliz. B 1593; Joan B 1591
Femand, *see* **Pheman**
Fencott (Phencott), Ann C 1644 (2); Edwd. C 1643, B 1653; Eliz. C 1629, 41, M 1628, B 1632, 35, 45; Joyce C 1637; Margt. C 1638; Mary C 1650, B 1653; Millicent C 1646; Rph. C 1629, 33, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, M 1628, 36, B 1628, 55; Rose C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 44, 47, 50, M 1636, B 1646; Rosamond C 1647; Sim. C 1644 46, M 1641; Sus. C 1633, M 1653; Wm. B 1652; Winif. C 1644, 46, M 1641; *cf.* Fancott
Fendor, Kath. B 1624
Feneham, Eliz. C 1633; Hy. C 1633; *cf.* Fentham
Fenge, Sus. B 1660
Fenick, *see* **Fenwick**
Feninger, Marcus M 1644; Mary M 1644
Fenn, Alice M 1651, B 1606; Ann M 1616, 39, B 1574; Chrn. B 1646; Edwd. C 1574, 76; Ellen B 1623; Humph. B 1602; Joan C 1576; Jno. M 1651; Julian C 1616; Kath. C 1549; Margt. M 1574; Marth. M 1625; Mary M 1655; Th. M 1574, B 1549, 1643; Wm. C 1574, 1616, M 1616, B 1575
Fenley, Ch. B 1647; Sar. B 1643
Fennell (Phennell), Andr. M 1604; Ann C 1628, B 1628; Edwd. B 1621; Eliz. M 1589; Hy. B 1621; Joan B 1660; Jno. C 1621, 22 (2), 24 (2), 28, M 1589, B 1623, 26, 38, B 1651, [448 *n* 9]; Mary M 1604; Ric. C 1621, B 1615
Fennells, Hy. B 1576
Fenner, Allen B 1629, [552 *n* 4]; Ann B 1610; Eliz. B 1646; Fras. C 1634 (2), 39, B 1638; Lucy M 1634; Marian B 1623; Mary C 1639, B 1630; Wm. B 1618, 39, 40
Fenney, Jno. B 1640
Fentham (Fentam), Ann M 1622, 35; Hy. C 1622, 23 (2), M 1622, B 1624, 35; Jno. C 1622, B 1622; *cf.* Feneham
Fentley, Kath. M 1541
Fenton, Agn. B 1551; Alice C 1576; Ann C 1644, 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), 54, B 1651; Chr. B 1593; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. C 1556, B 1646; Fras. C 1634, 46; Geoff. [130 *n* 1]; Jas. C 1634, 36, 39 (2), 46, 49, 54, B 1639, 40; Joan [463 *n* 5]; Jno. C 1556, 1636, 45, B 1637, 44; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1654 B 1655; Nichs. C 1576, B 1584; Ric. C 1644 (2), 45, 48 (2), B 1650; *cf.* Venton
Fenwick (Fenick), Jane M 1617, B 1651; Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Rph. C 1643; Th. M 1617; *cf.* Fenwitt
Fenwitt, Joyce B 1644; *cf.* Fenwick
Ferbrother, *see* **Fairbrother**
Ferclyfte, *see* **Faircliffe**
Ferdinando, Jacob B 1603
Ferfixe, *see* **Fairefaxe**
Fergason, *see* **Fargison**
Feryn, Ann C 1571; Geo. C 1571; *cf.* Feron
Ferish, Ann B 1638; *cf.* Ferris
Ferman, *see* **Firman**
Fermyn, *see* **Firmin**
Ferne (Fearne, Firne), Alen B 1543; Alice M 1622; Arth. B 1641; Darnells [558 *n* 11]; Dor. M 1619; Edwd. C 1605, M 1604, 06, B 1615; Eliz. C 1541, 1605, M 1604, 06, B 1541, 1605, 12, 55; Fras. C 1613, B 6118; Giles B 1625; Hugh B 1541; Jas. C 1605; Jane M 1611, 1637, B 1629; Jno. M 1619, B 1543, 1631; Kath. C 1540, M 1608, B 1540; Mary C 1618, 43, 45; Saml. C 1612, B 1625; Sar. M 1641; Th. C 1612, 13, 18, 27 (2), M 1611, 43, B 1627, 50, M 1641, Fernefold (Farnfould), Ch. C 1628; Dor. C 1622, M 1616; Geo. C 1633 (2), B 1633; Ric. C 1626; Th. C 1622, 26, 28, 33, M 1616, [142 *n* 4], M 1616
Fernoll, Joan C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Ric. C 1643; Wm. B 1629
Fernewrthe (Fernworthe), Jas. C 1566, M 1565; Jno. C 1566; Margt. M 1565
Feron, Magd. M 1640; *cf.* Feryn
Ferrabosco, Alfonso B 1652, [631 *n* 2]; Jno. [631 *n* 2]
Ferrell, Edwd. C 1643; Marm. C 1643; Winif. M 1624
Ferris (Ferres, Firris, Pherris) Agn. M 1554, 82; Ann C 1652, M 1604, B 1603, [533 *n* 1]; Augustine B 1625; Avice C 1576, M 1595; Dor. C 1586; Edith B 1603; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. C 1565, M 1581; Emm. M 1625; Hy. C 1584, 86, M 1582; Humph. C 1652; Jane M 1633; Joan C 1555, 1603 (2), M 1576; Mary B 1578; Th. C 1603; Jno. C 1628, 29, 32, 52, M 1627, 33, B 1603 (3), 36; Kath. C 1573, M 1560, B 1578; Margt. C 1598, 1601, M 1579, B 1543, 1600; Mary C 1568, 84, 1632; Prud. B 1620; Ric. C 1561, 65, 68, 73, 76, M 1554, 86, B 1613; Rt. C 1556, 66, 1603; Sus. C 1629, M 1627, B 1573, 1632; Tabitha C 1632; Th. C 1598, 1601, 28, B 1603, 28; Thomasine M 1586, B 1592; Wm. M 1560; *cf.* Ferish
Ferroe, Dor. M 1607; *cf.* Pharoe, Frrow
Ferryar, Ric. B 1578; *cf.* Farrier
Ferrynger, Geo. M 1569; Joan M 1569
Ferscott, Benj. B 1641
Fery, Annes B 1570
Fesey, *see* **Vesey**
Fess, Eliz. B 1593
Festrade, Margt. M 1561
Fetheredg, Ann B 1593
Fethersonheth, Wm. B 1585
Fetherston, Alexr. C 1650; Ann C 1652; Eliz. C 1650; Hy. C 1652; Lewis C 1652; Jane B 1569; Rt. C 1650; *cf.* Fatherston, Feverston
Fetyngam, Eliz. M 1539, 47; Th. M 1539

Fetlin, Jno. C 1584; Mary C 1584
Fetters (Fetter), Ann C 1638; Eliz. C 1658; Hy. C 1625, 58; Jane C 1627; Jno. C 1635; Nichs. C 1625, 27, 29, 35, 38; Patience C 1629; Prisc. C 1658, B 1660
Fettiplace, Ann [309 *n* 7]; Eliz. M 1649; Greg. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Nichs [309 *n* 7]; Parnell B 1630; Ric. C 1596; Thomasine C 1596
Feueryeare, Hy. B 1623
Fever (Feaver, Feavers), Fras. C 1582; Joan B 1641; Margt. M 1651; Nichs. C 1582; *cf.* Febure
Feverston, Rt. C 1585; Wm. C 1585; *cf.* Fetherston
Fewell, Isab. C 1651; Wm. C 1651 (2)
Fewyster, Barth. M 1552; Agn. M 1552
Fewvaters, Joan M 1579
Feyrbarne, *see* **Fairbairne**
Feywell, Ellen M 1597; Wm. M 1597; *cf.* Fawell
Ffuellin (Fuelinge), Griffin C 1608; Jno. B 1603; Th. C 1608; *cf.* Flewellin, Llewellyn
Fyan, Alice M 1589; Eliz. C 1589; Rt. C 1589, M 1589
Fyaunt, Babington C 1591; Rt. C 1591
Fibbe, Rt. B 1625
Fickett, Collett B 1622; *cf.* Fitchett
Fyday, Eliz. M 1653
Fide, Eleanor B 1643
Fidge, Geo. C 1654 (2), B 1651, 55; Reb. C 1654, M 1657
Fidler, Hy. B 1633
Field (Feild, Feld, Filde), — C 1643, 48; Abr. M 1616; Agn. B 1579, 92; Alice M 1596, B 1578, 1635; Ann C 1626, 51, M 1625, 39, B 1631, 54; Barb. C 1653, 55, 57, 60, M 1650, [447 *n* 1]; Benj. C 1658; Blanch M 1600; Chr. C 1622; Dor. C 1607, M 1646, 55; Duke B 1603; Edwd. C 1586 (2), 87, 90, 91, M 1618, 46, B 1586; Eliz. C 1587, 97, 1657, 58, 60, M 1547, 79, 85, B 1609, 49, 59, 60; Ellen C 1560, M 1616; Fras. C 1628, B 1630; Gabl. C 1587; Geo. B 1589; Hedgefeild C 1647; Helen M 1551; Hy. C 1637; Jas. C 1648 (2), M 1639; Jane C 1539, B 1649; Joan C 1618, M 1598, 1618, 32, B 1592; Jno. C 1615, 18, 20, 22, 23, 53, 55 (2), 57, 60, M 1547, 1616, 50, B 1585, 1641, 55 (2), [90 *n* 2]; Justinian C 1659, B 1659; Kath. C 1643, M 1581, 1631; Margt. C 1659; Marm. C 1591; Mary C 1637, 43, 51, 53, 58, M 1639, B 1642; Nathl. C 1630 (2), 1647; Rph. M 1551; Ric. C 1626, 28, M 1625, B 1658; Sar. C 1623, M 1616, 42; Theo. C 1615; Th. C 1590, 97, 1607, 17, 20, 59, M 1642, B 1590, 1621, 25; Wm. C 1617, 51, 55, M 1655, B 1579, 1618, 60; *cf.* Feilds, Lefyld
Fielder, *see* **Feilder**
Fielding (Feilding), Cuth. C 1636; Ellen C 1658; Geo. [136 *n* 11]; Jno. C 1636, 58; Jos. C 1658, B 1660; Mary [136 *n* 11]; Rt. [168 *n* 4], [247 *n* 2]; *cf.* Feilden, Feildin
Fieldman, *see* **Feildman**
Fields, *see* **Feilds**
Fiennes (Fines, Finnis, Fins, Fyines), Alina B 1654; Ann B 1655; Edwd. [336 *n* 2]; Eliz. M 1648; Ellen C 1641; Fras. [647 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1627, 41; Jno. C 1656, B 1587; Jud. C 1641; Laur. C 1656; Mary M 1628; Pen. C 1627; Rt. B 1644; Seperat B 1591; Sus. C 1656; *cf.* Lincoln, E. of, Saye and Sele, Visct.
Fyer, Sus. B 1622
Fife, Andr. C 1637 (2), M 1648; Margt. M 1648
Fiftiefoote, Nichs. B 1594
Figett, *see* **Fitchett**
Figg, Dor. M 1626; Edwd. C 1617; Rt. C 1617
Figgins, Joan M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Mary B 1645
Fyharris (Phezharris), Alice B 1603; Eliz. B 1603; Pearce B 1582
Fights, Theoph. B 1645
Fylat, Eliz. B 1585
Fylborne, Jno. C 1581; Mary C 1581
Fylbrygge, Jno. M 1572; Rhoda M 1572
Filby, *see* **Feilbe**
Filde, *see* **Field**
Fildust (Feeldust, Fellduse Felliduse), Anthy. C 1608; Eliz. B 1610; Grace C 1602; Hy. C 1602, 04, 08, 17 (2), 22, M 1601, B 1623, 25; Jno. C 1622, B 1623; Isard M 1626; Margt. M 1601, B 1608; Th. C 1604; Wm. B 1625
Fyler, Sus. M 1606; Th. M 1606
Filington, Edwd. B 1607
Filkin, Agn. M 1566; Ann M 1576; Greg. M 1566, B 1575; Ric. B 1572; *cf.* Filkins
Filkins (Phikins, Philkins), Ann C 1632; Danl. C 1650; Edwd. C 1611, 12, 16, 17, 19, 26, B 1647; Eliz. C 1641, 45, 50, M 1634; Jacob. C 1617, B 1618; Joan C 1645, M 1631; Jno. C 1626, 39, 45; Kath. C 1637; Margt. M 1634; Mary C 1611, 35; Nichs. C 1632, 35, 37, 45, M 1631; Rt. C 1616; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1617, 19, 45; Wm. C 1612, 39, 45, 50, M 1634, B 1618; *cf.* Filkin
Filkinson (Filkeson), Ann C 1641, 42, B 1636; Edwd. C 1607 (2); Eliz. C 1642; Hy. C 1652, B 1653; Joan C 1641, 43, 52; Nichs. C 1641, 43, 52, B 1636, 37; Rt. C 1643; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1636 (2), 42
Filler, Th. B 1625
Filles, *see* **Phillis**
Fillett (Philet), Joan B 1583; Jno. B 1637
Fillings, Edwd. C 1610; Margt. C 1610
Fillips, *see* **Phillipps**
Fillis, *see* **Phillis**
Filliskirke, *see* **Philliskirke**
Fillmore, *see* **Filmer**
Fillol, *see* **Fellol**
Fillpest, Rog. B 1646; Dav. B 1627
Filmer (Fillmore, Philmer), Ann [103 *n* 1]; Dor. [109 *n* 3]; Edwd. C 1620, [109 *n* 3], [143 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1624; Fras. B 1593; Martin C 1627, B 1627; Ric. C 1620; Rt. C 1621 (2), 22 (2), 24, 27, [109 *n* 3]; Sar. [143 *n* 2]; Th. B 1631
Filpott, *see* **Philpott**
Filthica (Filthikay), Eliz. M 1564; Joan M 1589
Filtnes, Bridg. B 1577; Ellen M 1577
Filton, Hy. B 1625; *cf.* Felton
Finall (Fynell), Alice C 1651, 52, 54, 56, 57; Eliz. C 1654, B 1656; Mary C 1652; Ric. C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1651 (2), 52, 53, 56, 57
Finch (Fynche), Agn. M 1542, 71, B 1609; Alice M 1582, B 1643; Andr. B 1648; Ann C 1641 (2), 44, M 1591, B 1597, 1611, 49 [256 *n* 1]; Ch. C 1644, 52; Chrn. M 1589; Dennis C 1624; Edwd. C 1649, B 1649; Eleanor C 1580, 1612; Eliz. C 1610, 46, 49, 52, M 1649, B 1580, 98; Fras. [167 *n* 1], [218 *n* 5]; Gabl. B 1592; Heneage [218 *n* 5], [256 *n* 1]; Hy. C 1646, B 1554; Jas. B 1658; Jane B 1619; Joan C 1637, M 1614, B 1557; Jno. C 1595, 1616, 17, 24, M 1582, 1639, B 1598, 1649; Kath. C 1633, [518 *n* 3]; Margt. M 1637; Mary C 1614, 32, M 1639, B 1657; Michl. C 1620, B 1624; Ric. C 1646, 49, 52, M 1542; Th. C 1594 (2), 95, 1610, 12, 14, 15 (2), 17, 18, 20, 32 (3), 35, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, M 1591, B 1574, 94 (2), 98 (2), B 1625, 33, 40; Wm. C 1580, 1616, 18, 33, 35, 36, [518 *n* 3]; *cf.* Winchilsea, E. of
Finch, Baron, Jno. C 1616, [93 *n* 2]
Finchley (Finckley, Fincksley), Agn. B 1540; Ambr. C 1654, 57, 60 (2); Bridg. C 1652, 54, 57, 59; Eliz. C 1654, 57 (2), 60, B 1657; Grace C 1657; Hy. C 1652, B 1656; Jno. C 1659; Ric. C 1610; Sar. C 1610; Sim. C 1654, B 1655; Th. C 1652, 54 (2), 57, 59; Wm. B 1660
Finckley, *see* **Finchley**
Fincksley, *see* **Finchley**
Findall, Dor. M 1655; Edwd. M 1655
Findlater, Css. of, Eliz. B 1631, [558 *n* 2]
Findlater, E. of, Jas. [558 *n* 2]; *cf.* Ogilvy
Fyndun, Th. B 1559
Fine, *see* **Finne**
Fyner, Hannah M 1608
Fines, *see* **Fiennes**
Finian, *see* **Phinion**
Finitt, Bridg. M 1631
Fynkis, Eliz. M 1560
Finlaie, *see* **Finley**
Finlaison, *see* **Finleson**
Finler, Jno. C 1632 (2)
Finleson (Finlaison), Jas. B 1626; Jno. B 1626, 27; Nichs. B 1637
Finley (Finlaie), Alice C 1635; Ch. C 1629; Eliz. M 1629, 40, B 1636; Filbert B 1634; Hy. C 1627, B 1628; Jas. C 1629; Jno. C 1624, 27, 29, 1635, M 1624, B 1634, 36; Michl. C 1629, M 1629; Sar. M 1624; Wm. C 1624
Finne (Fine, Phinne), Alice M 1595; Ann M 1616; Bennett C 1577, B 1579; Eliz. M 1551, B 1580; Joan B 1602; Ric. B 1566; Rt. C 1577, 81, B 1602; Sus. C 1581
Finnicombe, Hy. M 1626; Jane M 1626
Finnis, Fins, *see* **Fiennes**
Fynteyson, Michl. C 1636 (2)
Fintley, Michl. C 1633; Philbert C 1633
Fyny, Kath. B 1549
Fipps, Eleanor C 1614; Th. C 1614
Fyrandall, Fras. B 1543
Fyrbancke, Joan M 1564; Jno. M 1564
Fire, *see* **Fyer**
Firebrass, Brian C 1635; Jane B 1634; Saml. C 1635
Fyres, Eliz. M 1648
Fyrkell, Ann B 1558; *cf.* Thyrkell
Fyrmeley, Ann M 1573; Wm. M 1573
Firman (Ferman), Eleanor M 1551; Hy. B 1540; Jno. M 1578; Margt. M 1578; Rt. M 1551; Winif. M 1641
Firmin (Fermyn), Eliz. M 1549; Le Strange B 1659; Th. M 1549; Wm. B 1651
Firnall, Joan M 1648
Firne, *see* **Ferne**
Firris, *see* **Ferris**
Firsell, Dav. C 1616 (2)
Firte, Amy M 1644
Firth, Ann C 1645, B 1645; Edwd. C 1639, B 1641; Eliz. C 1645, B 1645; Fras. B 1647; Jno. C 1638 (2); Sar. C 1645, 47, M 1637; Wm. C 1639, 45, 47 (2), M 1637
Fish, Alice C 1627; Ann C 1609; Edwd. C 1627, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39; Eliz. C 1635, M 1619, [146 *n* 6]; Hanbie M 1619; Hugh C 1591, B 1593; Humph. M 1646; Jas. C 1612; Joan C 1612; Jud. M 1646; Kath. B 1605; Lettitia C 1630; Martin C 1637, B 1637; Mary C 1639; Ric. C 1609, B 1606; Rt. C 1591, B 1593, 1603; Sybil C 1560; Westo C 1636
Fishburne, Eliz. M 1561, B 1571; Sar. B 1634; Th. M 1561, B 1563
Fisher, — B 1641; Alice C 1553, 91, 1647, 57, 60, M 1549, 81, 1601, 14, B 1540, 45, 87, 92; Amy C 1630, M 1573; Ann C 1549, 62, 1625, 30, 49 (2), 52, M 1615, B 1560, 1630, 55, 58 (2); Annes B 1563; Anthy. B 1575; Arth. C 1654, 56; Avice M 1579, B 1593; Beat. B 1547; Bennett B 1666; Bridg. C 1546, 1615, B 1625; Chr. C 1564, B 1563; Clare C 1656; Clem. C 1554, B 1559; Dor. C 1562, 90, 1603, M 1552, 99, 1625, B 1562, 98, 1635, 58, [456 *n* 4]; Edwd. C 1548, 1658, B 1552, 1622, 57, 58; Eliz. C 1545, 55, 1617, 23, 44, 50, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60, M 1544, 52, 60, 94, B 1540, 46, 61, 63, 86, 90, 93, 1623, 24, 33, 41, 59; Ellen M 1542, 64, 73, 92, 96, 98, B 1559; Ellis C 1618; Fras. C 1573, 1637, M 1628, B 1574, 1645; Geo. C 1622, 50 (2) B 1540 57, 1633; Grace C 1590, 1637; Hann C 1647; Helen C 1552; Hy. C 1542 (2), 1600, 16, 19 (2), 22, 26, 29, 33, 36, M 1598, Hy. M 1615, 25, B 1545, 1622, 45; Hugh C 1599, M 1596, 1601, B 1540, 97, 1608; Humph. C 1615; Jas. C 1611, 15, B 1603; Jane C 1619, M 1573, 1614, B 1578, 1634; Jasp. C 1644; Joan C 1551, 1656, 58, 59, M 1546, 50, 78 (3), 87, 1618, 19, B 1540, 42, 54, 57, 1625, 36; Jno. C 1539, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 79, 89, 90, 92, 99, 1600, 03, 08, 11, 16, 18 (2), 19 (2), 22 (2), 23, 25, 28, 30, 37, 43, 57, 59 (3), 60 (2), M 1552, 60, 63, 99, 1614, B 1543 (2), 46, 49, 50 (2), 53, 62, 63 (4), 73, 89, 90, 91 (2), 93, 94, 1603, 08, 11, 15, (2) 17, 18, 21, 25, 30, 34, 44; Kath. C 1549, 57, 1633, 36, M 1542, 64, 65, B 1563, 97, 1627; Laur. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1564, B 1572; Margt. C 1554, 60, 1643, M 1563, 65, 73, 96, 1618, 29, B 1601; Margy. C 1644, 47, 50, 54, M 1643, B 1577, 1659; Marth. C 1657, B 1625; Mary C 1629, 37, 47, 50, 54 (2), 56, 60, M 1596, 1653, B 1559, 1617, 29, 37, 38, 40, 49 (2), 55; Mattw. C 1546, 48, 69; Miles C 1543, B1545; Mill. B 1654; Nichs. B 1541; Pain. C 1618; Ph. C 1618; Prud. B 1658; Ric. C 1543, 59, 64, 90, 92, 94, 1608, 14, 26, 49, 52, 57, M 1546, B 1544, 59, 64, 94, 95, 99, 1628, 37, 53; Rt. C 1547, 73, 1615, 26 (2), 27, 29, 30, 43, M 1573, 1601, 15; Rose M 1642; Sar. C 1629, 59, M 1652, B 1629; Steph. C 1557, 1644, 47, 50, 54 (2), M 1643, B 1563; Sus. C 1659, M 1613, 40, B 1629, 59; Sybil B 1563; Th. C 1547, 86, 1614, 22, 27, 47, M

1542, 44, B 1551, 63, 92, 93, 94, 1615, 24, 29; Wilks C 1612, B 1612; Wm. C 1579, 86, 89, 91, 94, 1612, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28 (3), 52, M 1542, 78, 1613, 28, 29, 42, B 1546, 47, 55, 59, 94, 96, 97, 1628, 29, 30, 36, 52
Fishing, Grace B 1596
Fyshlake, Margt. M 1547
Fisington, Jno. M 1651; Mary M 1651
Fysse, Ph. B 1559
Fist, Chrn. M 1582; Jno. B 1574; Isab. M 1580, 87; Margt. C 1582; Ric. C 1582, M 1580, B 1585
Fystes, Margt. B 1572
Fitch, Cary C 1600; Rt. C 1600
Fitcher, Ellice B 1625
Fitchett (Feegett, Figett), Ann B 1644; Dor. M 1573, 78; Margt. C 1573, B 1575; Pet. C 1573, M 1573, B 1577; *cf.* Fickett
Fitchwater, *see* **Fitzwater**
Fith, Fras. B 1648; Ric. B 1648
Fitlocke, Jno. B 1642
Fitter, Jno. B 1641
Fyttes, Const. B 1548
Fitton, Ann [8 *n* 1], [82 *n* 5]; Benj. B 1637; Edwd. C 1611, 24, [8 *n* 1], [82 *n* 5]; Hy. [391 *n* 1]; Jane [115 *n* 4]; Joan C 1547, [386 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1611; Margt. C 1624; *cf.* Fritton
Fitz, Jane C 1615; Jno. C 1615; Margt. C 1604; Ric. C 1604
Fitzgarett, Nichs. B 1625; *cf.* Fitz Jarratt
Fitz Gerald, *see* **Kildare**, E. of
Fitzharris, *see* **Fyharris**
Fitz Hardinge, Visct., Ch. [75 *n* 2]; *cf.* Berkeley
Fitz Harding, Visctss.; Pen. [75 *n* 2]
Fitzherbert (Fitcharbert), Dor. M 1654; Jno. B 1590, [366 *n* 6]; Mar; M 1639; Th. B 1615
Fitz James, Adriana B 1659; Deb. C 1641, B 1641; Eliz C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Kath. B 1594; Margt. B 1659
Fitz Jarratt, Ellen C 1650; Gerrard C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Patr. B 1646; *cf.* Fitzgarett
Fitz Jeoffry, Th. B 1652
Fitz John (Fee John), Mad. M 1576; Mary M 1628; Wm. M 1576
Fitzrichardes *alias* Askew, Eliz. B 1566; *cf.* Furichards, Phrichardes
Fitz Simons, *see* **Fee Symons**
Fitzwater (Fitchwater), Jno. M 1644; Reb. M 1644
Fitzwilliam, Eliz. M 1598, [309 *n* 3]; Jud. [309 *n* 3]; Rt. M 1598; Sus. [351 *n* 3]; Wm. [309 *n* 3], [351 *n* 3]
Fitz Williams (Fuwillyams, Phitz Williams), Grace [297 *n* 4]; Griffin B 1610; Jarvise B 1597; Jno. B 1646; Walt. B 1654
Fitzyomans, Ann B 1573
Fyvian, Blanche M 1646; *cf.* Phinion
Fixer, Ann C 1604; Hy. C 1604
Flacke, Hy. C 1617, B 1626; Joan C 1614, B 1615; Jno. C 1610 (2), 12, 14, 17, B 1617; Mary M 1599; Wm. C 1612, B 1615; *cf.* Flake
Flacknalles, Eliz. C 1654; Fras. C 1654; Jno. C 1599, 1654; Ric. C 1599; *cf.* Flatnall
Flagott, Th. B 1563
Flake, Eliz. M 1617; Margt. B 1615; *cf.* Flacke
Flambel, Dor. M 1646
Flammauke, Hugh M 1636; Margt. M 1636
Flamson, Ric. B 1625
Flandoll, Ruth B 1639
Flanikin (Flenakin), Ann C 1648, B 1650; Danl. C 1648; Jas. B 1641; Jane C 1648
Flanning, Isab. B 1637
Flannuell (Flanvell), Jos. B 1639; Mary B 1640
Flansam, Joan M 1567; Ric. C 1567, M 1567; Rt. C 1567, B 1568
Flatnall, Eliz. C 1602, M 1620; Jno. C 1602, B 1607; *cf.* Flacknalles
Flatt, Walt. B 1539
Flavell, Alice B 1660
Flaxman (Flexman), Joan M 1547, B 1549; Laur. M 1547; Rt. C 1547, B 1548
Flaxon, Dor. B 1575; *cf.* Flexney
Flayer, Jno. B 1563
Flayle, Eliz. C 1656; Dor. C 1656; Mary M 1652; Wm. C 1656
Fleet, Agn. B 1592; Alice B 1594; Eleanor C 1640; Ellen M 1635; Jane B 1566; Kath. M 1595; Nichs. M 1595, B 1598; Th. C 1640 (2), B 1655
Fleetwood, Bridg. [213 *n* 1]; Ch. C 1649; Dor. [368 *n* 8]; Edwd. C 1649, 50; Eliz. C 1649; Fras. C 1649; Geoff. C 1649; Margt. C 1649, 50, M 1590; Ric. B 1657; Rt. C 1650; Th. [368 *n* 8]
Fleetword, Ibitt M 1595; Rph. M 1595
Fleming (Flemmen), — C 1654; Agn. B 1557; Alice M 1627, 37; Ann C 1654, M 1650; Ch. C 1647; Chr. B 1569; Dav. B 1557; Edwd. M 1627, B 1636; Eliz. C 1575, 1647, M 1639, B 1578; Fras. C 1641; Garthred. C 1540; Hugh C 1641, B 1624; Jas. M 1582; Joan M 1569; Jno. C 1638 (2), 56 (2), 57, M 1653, B 1555, 1657; Margt. C 1641, M 1582; Margy. B 1603; Mary M 1624; Nichs. C 1573, 75, 79, M 1569; Oliv. C 1647, M 1639; Patr. B 1627; Rt. C 1573; Sar. C 1654, 56, 57, M 1653; Th. M 1650; Sus. C 1579; Wm. C 1657, B 1591, 1660
Fleming *alias* Brewer, Ellen B 1575
Flenakin, *see* **Flanikin**
Flenders, *see* **Flinders**
Flesher, Alice M 1566
Fleshward, Jno. B 1632
Fleshware, Fras. C 1632 (2), 33 (2)
Fletcher, Agn. C 1593; Alice C 1618, 27, M 1625, B 1603, 28, 36, [518 *n* 2]; Amy C 1612; Ann C 1596, 1623, 35, 40, 41 (2), 47, M 1607, 18, 53, B 1642; Annes 1643; Barth. C 1630; Edith M 1606, 29, B 1547; Edwd. C 1600, 02, 06, 09 (2), 10, 12, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18, B 1617, 20, 24; Eliz. C 1610, 34, 38, 57, M 1553, 1656, B 1610, 18; Ellen C 1614; Fras. C 1630, M 1610 (2), 29, B 1627, 35, 38; Grace M 1611; Hy. C 1585, 1616, 17, 19, B 1592, 1654; Hugh C 1623; Jas. B 1593; Jane C 1636, M 1630, B 1593; Joan C 1584, 1600, M 1543, 1618, B 1563, 84, 1602; Jno. C 1595, 96, 1611, 51, 56, 60, M 1553, 1615, B 1595 (2), 1625 (2), 52, 57; Kath. M 1615, 26, B 1601; Lud. C 1616; Margt. C 1588, 1623, M 1613, B 1642, 54; Mk. C 1591, 1622 23, 32 (2), 56, M 1621; Markes C 1627; Mary C 1617, 51, 56, 57, 60, M 1607, 21, 29, 40, 47, B 1627, 49, 54; Nathl. B 1639; Ric. M 1607, 18, B 1601, 19, 52; Rt. C 1606, 15, 57, 60, M 1629, B 1597, 1609, 17; Sar. B 1655; Sus. C 1602, 18; Sybil M 1656; Th. C 1584, 85, 88, 91, 93, 1634, 35, 36, 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47 (2), 51, B 1559, 63, 99, 1640, 60; Thomasine C 1643; Urs. B 1603; Wm. C 1555, 95, 1611, 19, 22, M 1611, 30, B 1545, 61, 97, 1616, 22
Flewell, Mary C 1660; Saml. C 1660 (2)
Flewellin (Flohellinge, Fluellin), Agn. B 1614; Alice C 1652 (2); Ann C 1651, B 1643, 55; Bridg. C 1632, B 1634; Cicely B 1622; Eliz. M 1580; Grace C 1647 (2), 49, 51, 56, 57, M 1646; Griff. C 1601, 03; Jas. C 1580; Jenkin C 1647, 49, 51, 56 (2), 57 (2), M 1646, B 1657; Joan C 1601, M 1629, B 1603; Jno. C 1580, 1603, M 1580; Margt. B 1631; Mary M 1634; Ric. C 1652; Rt. B 1603; Th. B 1557, 1625; Walt. C 1632, M 1629, B 1646; Wm. C 1649, B 1650; *cf.* Ffuellin, Llewellyn
Flewin, Andr. B 1647
Flexall, Joan M 1557
Flexmaire, Ann B 1603
Flexman, *see* **Flaxman**
Flexney (Flexon, Flexone), Ann B 1617; Fras. C 1646, 56; Friswid C 1646, 56; Jerh. C 1656; Steph. C 1646; *cf.* Flaxon
Flexone, *see* **Flexney**
Fley, Alice M 1555
Flie, *see* **Flye**
Flyd, Nichs. B 1621
Flinders (Flenders), Ann C 1653, 57; Eliz. C 1646 (2), 52, 53, B 1650, 52; Hy. C 1646, 52, 53; Hersey C 1653, 57, B 1658; Jno. C 1657, B 1658; Mary C 1652, 53; Ric. C 1653
Fling, Eleanor C 1600; Henriskene C 1589; Martin C 1600; Rorey C 1589; *cf.* Flinger
Flinger (Flingar), Ellen B 1601; Eliz. C 1601, B 1603; Martin C 1601, 04, M 1596, B 1634; Micklin M 1596, B 1645; Nichs. C 1604; Sus. B 1602; *cf.* Fling
Flint, Agn. C 1622; Ann C 1652; Barb. B 1619; Edm. C 1581; Eliz. C 1578, M 1541, 47, 1651; Geo. C 1652, 54 (2), B 1656; Helen B 1551; Hy. B 1621; Kath. M 1625; Mary C 1652, 54; Rph. M 1541; Ric. C 1578, 81, B 1650, 53; Rt. M 1576; Sus. M 1576; Th. C 1583 (2), 1622, B 1564
Flint *alias* Larken, Ric. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; Th. C 1583 (2)
Flintstone, Sar. M 1649
Flippin, Margt. B 1646
Flyte, Jno. B 1567
Flitch, Grace C 1584; Hugh C 1584
Flytt, Anna M 1633
Fllyode, *see* **Floyd**
Flocton, Margt. B 1547
Flohellinge, *see* **Flewellin**
Flood (Floold, Flowd, Fludd), Agn. C 1567, M 1577, 86, 93, 98, B 1571, 1610, 16; Albanie B 1624; Alexr. C 1593, 1619, 20, B 1619; Alice C 1543, 44, 86, M 1565, 89, 90, 1641, B 1593, 1625; Ann C 1573, 78, 92, 1621, 23, 30, 35, 42, 52, M 1570, 76, 77, 1626, 27, 31, 47, 52, B 1573 (2), 78, M 1581, 83, B 1613, 14, 20, 23, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37; Anthy. C 1640; Barb. C 1555, 89, M 1622, 41, B 1557, 1648; Bridg. C 1627; Chrn. C 1599, 1600, M 1569, B 1570, 99; Chr. B 1598; Cicely B 1578; Clare M 1590; Dav. C 1540, M 1573, 80, 1618, B 1584, 1625, 35; Dennis C 1621; Dennis, B probably between 1615, 21; Dor. C 1611, 20, M 1574, 82, 1635, B 1581; Edm. C 1615, B 1601; Edwd. C 1589, 1635, 38, M 1594 (2), B 1574, 1626, 38; Eleanor C 1582, 1635, M 1620 (2); Eliz. C 1555, 66, 75, 81, 85, 91, 1604, 11, 15, 29, 34, 39, 42, 47, M 1544, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80, 94 (2), 1602, 11, 21, 26, B 1554, 55, 67, 75, 93, 94, 1603, 04, 09, 10, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 36, 37; Ellen C 1579, 1600, M 1572, 81, B 1603, 38; Ellis M 1572; Emeline B 1571; Emm. M 1551, 1618; Evan C 1623, B 1574, 1624; Fras. C 1590, 1638, 40, 42, M 1640; Fulk. B 1553; Gawen C 1577; Geoff. C 1584; Geo. C 1583, 1604, 23, 42, 47, M 1647, B 1605, 25; Gillian M 1573, B 1574; Griffin C 1583, M 1572, B 1584, 91; Hy. C 1585, 1612, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, M 1544, 1611, 31, B 1633 (2); Howell C 1625 (2), B 1625; Hugh C 1621, M 1621, B 1574, 84, 93, 1600, 01; Humph. C 1620, B 1625; Jas. C 1616; Jane C 1573, 89, 1616, M 1565, 78, B 1574, 1652; Jasp. C 1583; Jeanne B 1617; Joan C 1580, 89, 1605, 30, M 1571, 82, 86, 98, 1627, 31, 33, B 1573, 76, 87, 91, 93, 1603, [446 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1544, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 1609, 11, 12, 20, 21 (2), 44, M 1555, 1626, B 1582, 99, 1611, 15 (2), 20, 21, 25, 27; Isaac C 1618, 19, 20, 23, B 1625; Isab. M 1579, B 1620, 31; Kath. C 1599, 1606, 20, 21, 40, M 1598, B 1579, 1608, 13, 22; Leon B 1570; Lett. B 1637; Lewis C 1599, 1600, 1603, 04, 05, 07, 08, 11, 16, 18, M 1598, 1602, B 1621; Lionel C 1584, B 1586; Lud. C 1583; Lucr. B 1637; Luke C 1637; Mad. C 1612, M 1571; Margt. C 1607, 18, 33, M 1555, 63, 72, 77, 84, B 1553, 97, 1621, 35; Margy. M 1599, 1611, 12, 23; Mary C 1593, 1618, 29, 42, 43, 44, M 1588, 1621, 51, 52, B 1576, 82 (2), 1605, 24 (2), 31, 32, 36; Mattw. B 1604; Maur. C 1579; Morgan C 1565, 72; Owen C 1589, 92, 94, M 1588; Parnel C 1584; Paul C 1572; Pen. C 1583; Perseda C 1625; Pet. B 1571 78, 1623; Ph. C 1620, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 52 (2), B 1634; Primus B 1625; Prisc. C 1643; Rph. C 1577 78; Randall C 1611, 12, 16, 27, B 1618; Randolph C 1610, 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), B 1624; Ric. C 1566, 67, 72, 77, 89, 1604, 06, 08, 11, 23, 32 (2), 35 (2), 38, 40, 42 (2), M 1565, 1622, B 1577, 82, 99, 1603, 12, 25, 29, 30, 32; Rt. C 1567, 79, 83, 90, 1621, B 1587, 1621, 22, 36, 37; Rog. C 1582, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 1638, M 1576 (2), 98, B 1602; Ronald C 1615; Rowl. C 1630, 39, 42, M 1583; Saml. C 1618, 27, B 1624, 27; Sar. C 1603 14, 15, 20, 47, B 1624, 25, 52; Sliv. C 1640; Sus. C 1610, M 1571, B 1616, 25; Theoph. B 1611; Th. C 1557, 66, 73, 79, 82 (2), 89, 94, 1612, 21, 25, 27 (2), 29, 34, 38 (3), M 1565, 70, 74, 81, 1631, 41, 52, B 1563, 65, 66, 69 (2), 81, 83, 89, 1613, 15, 16, 25, 28, 38 (2); Walt. C 1612, 34, 35 (2), 37, M 1633; Wm. C 1569, 70, 73, 75, 77, 93, 99, 1600, 03 (2), 09, 11 (2), 16 (2), 21, 25, 30, 34, 35, 42, M 1569, 71, 1621, 47, B 1570, 97, 1603, 20, 24, 28, 29 38, 51; *cf.* Floyd
Flood *alias* Davies, Jane B 1595
Flookes (Floox), Eliz. B 1599; Hy. B 1596; Th. B 1597
Floore, Joan B 1608; *cf.* Flower

Florence (Flurrance), Benj. **B** 1603; Dor. **M** 1578; Garret **B** 1599; Joan **M** 1623; Margt. **M** 1616; Mary **B** 1593, 96; Sus. **M** 1606
Flowd, *see* **Flood**
Flower, Adrian **M** 1619; Alice **C** 1649, **M** 1567; Ann **C** 1591, **M** 1581, **B** 1606; Dav. **C** 1639; Dor. **B** 1595; Edith **M** 1577; Edwd. **C** 1563, 64, **B** 1563; Eliz. **C** 1649, **B** 1636, 52; Ellen **B** 1550; Hannah **M** 1608; Hy. **C** 1554, 1641, ; Jane **C** 1642, **B** 1643; Joan **M** 1587, 1623, **B** 1646; Jno. **C** 1609 (2), 23, **M** 1567, **B** 1610, 25; Jos. **C** 1623; Isab. **M** 1547; Magd. **M** 1568; Marth. **C** 1649; Mary **C** 1589, 1635, **B** 1589, 1636. 38; Mattw. **B** 1650; Mercy **B** 1648; Paul **C** 1561, **B** 1562; Reb. **C** 1641, **M** 1640, **B** 1646; Rt. **C** 1649, **M** 1608; Sar. **B** 1653; Th. **C** 1564, 87 (2), 89, 91, 1623, 35, 39, 41, 42 (2), 49, **M** 1577, 87, **M** 1640, **B** 1588, 1660; Walt. **C** 1649; Wm. **C** 1623, **B** 1628; *cf.* Floore, Flowers
Flowerdale, Alice **B** 1547; Amy **C** 1547
Flowerday, Jno. **C** 1632; Th. **C** 1632
Flowerdew, Alice [581 *n* 7]; Chrn. **B** 1545; Eliz. **C** 1623, **B** 1625, 46; Fras. [148 *n* 6]; Hester **B** 1628; Jno. **C** 1621; Mary **C** 1628, **M** 1654; Ric. **C** 1622, **B** 1622; Saml. **C** 1621, 23, 24, 28; Th. **C** 1617 (2), 18, 22, 24, **B** 1624, 25, 37, [148 *n* 6], [596 *n* 9]; Wm. **C** 1618, **B** 1641
Flowers, Jane **M** 1632; Th. **M** 1632; *cf.* Flower
Floyd (Fllyode), — **B** 1643; — (Mrs.) **B** 1642; Alexr. **B** 1625; Alice **M** 1649; Ann **B** 1621; Anthy. **B** 1642; Cecillia **M** 1589; Dav. **B** 1651; Edwd. **C** 1646; Eleanor **M** 1599, 1646; Eliz. **C** 1605, 33, **M** 1605, **B** 1605, 25, 48, 53; Ellen **B** 1656; Ellis **C** 1572; Emml. **B** 1643; Fras. **C** 1633, **M** 1631, **B** 1644; Geo. **B** 1605, 49; Griffin **M** 1589; Jane **B** 1625; Joan **C** 1572, **M** 1560, 1610; Jno. **C** 1627 (2), **M** 1578, **B** 1575, 1647, 54; Joyce **B** 1637; Lewis **C** 1605; Margt. **C** 1641, **M** 1578, 1634, 55; "Marth." **M** 1647; Mary **C** 1633, 39, **B** 1618, 41, 45 (2); Noel **C** 1605; Percy **B** 1630; Ph. **C** 1633, 46, **B** 1653; Prisc. **C** 1646; Randall **B** 1642; Randolph **C** 1605; Ric. **C** 1633, **M** 1631, **B** 1641, 46; Rt. **B** 1625, 48; Rowl. **C** 1633; Sar. **M** 1636; Th. **C** 1639, 41, **B** 1605, 41; Wm. **B** 1642; Winif. [600 *n* 8]; *cf.* Flood, Lloyd
Fludd, *see* **Floyd**
Fluellin, *see* **Flewellin**
Fluitt, Mary **M** 1621; Th. **M** 1621
Flurrance, *see* **Florence**
Flye (Flie), Ann **C** 1611; Eliz. **C** 1609, **M** 1633; Joan **M** 1603; Jno. **C** 1607, 09, **B** 1607, 09, 25; Nichs. **C** 1605 (2), 07, 09, 11, 17, **B** 1605; Ric. **C** 1607 (2), 09, **M** 1603, **B** 1607, 09, 16; Wm. **C** 1617, **B** 1618
Flyincom, Ann **C** 1627; Hy. **C** 1627
Foach, Fras. **M** 1647
Foane, Gawin **C** 1598; Wm. **C** 1598
Foarth, *see* **Forth**
Fobe, Urs. **B** 1611
Focklin, Ann **M** 1613
Foderley, *see* **Fotherley**
Foes, Alexr. **C** 1575; Mercy **C** 1575
Fogathewayt, Miles **B** 1580
Fogg, Hy. **C** 1649; Jno. **C** 1649; Margt. **C** 1649
Folke, Martin **B** 1660; *cf.* Fulke
Folkestone, *see* **Fookston**
Folliorde, Jane **M** 1564
Folly, Alice **C** 1561; Mary **M** 1573, **B** 1602
Follyet (Follyate), Beat. **B** 1550; Mary **M** 1559; Nichs. **M** 1559, **B** 1572; *cf.* Tholatt
Follyfeild, Blanche **B** 1592
Folos, Wm. **B** 1641; *cf.* Phelps
Fonney, Margt. **B** 1642
Font, Jane **M** 1647
Fontas, Wm. **B** 1593
Fontleroy, Letitia **B** 1660
Foods, Eliz. **M** 1585; Pet. **B** 1584
Fooke, *see* **Fulke**
Fookes, *see* **Fulkes**
Fookston, Mary **B** 1561
Foole, Jno. **B** 1568
Foolke, *see* **Fulke**
Foolkes, *see* **Fulkes**
Foorkes, Annice **B** 1558
Foosee, Alexr. **C** 1579; Mary **C** 1579; *cf.* Fussie
Foote, Alice **M** 1635; Andr. **C** 1656, 58, 60, **M** 1655; Cordelia **C** 1620; Edwd. **M** 1647; Eleanor **C** 1656, 58, **M** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1658, **B** 1659; Ellen **C** 1660, **M** 1647; Th. **C** 1620, 60, **M** 1635, **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1656, **B** 1545, 1652; *cf.* Footes, Fote. Fott
Foote *alias* Crevycure, Ric. **C** 1569; Th. **C** 1569
Footeman, Agn. **B** 1593; Joan **B** 1539, 72; Jno. **C** 1616; Th. **C** 1616, 17 (2), **B** 1618; *cf.* Foote
Fooxe, Lett. **B** 1613; *cf.* Fulkes, Fox
Forbee, Alice **B** 1552
Forbes, Alexr. **C** 1625
Forbes, Eliz. [202 *n* 6]; Kath. **C** 1647; Margy. **C** 1625; Rt. [202 *n* 6]
Forbes, Lady, Eliz. **C** 1647
Forbes, Lord, Alexr. **C** 1647
Forbesse, Ellen **M** 1550; Jas. **M** 1550
Forbranch, Alice **B** 1657; Ann **B** 1643; Sus. **B** 1641
Forbten, Jno. **B** 1637; *cf.* Forten
Forbur, Eliz. **M** 1617
Forbush, Nathl. **B** 1647
Force (Forse), Adam **B** 1582; Edm. **C** 1624, **B** 1625; Edwd. **C** 1604; Hy. **M** 1628; Jas. **C** 1624; Jno. **C** 1624; Rph. **C** 1604; Rt. **B** 1604; Sus. **M** 1628; *cf.* Furse
Ford (Foorde, Fourd), Adam **C** 1580; Agn. **B** 1539, **M** 1613; Alice **C** 1578, **M** 1582, **B** 1581, 1602; Amy **C** 1651, 54; Ann **C** 1579, **M** 1605, **B** 1638; Avice **C** 1638; Barb. **C** 1580; Brian **B** 1555; Bridg. **C** 1643, 46, 51; Ch. **C** 1651; Cicely **B** 1581; Dennis **M** 1566; (?) Edith **M** 1617; Eliz. **C** 1545, 1641, 57, **M** 1560, 1626, **B** 1657; Ferd. **C** 1599, **B** 1603; Geo. **B** 1551, 1616; Hy. **C** 1578, 93, 99, 1603, **B** 1549, 1613, 34; Jas. **C** 1643, 46 (2), 51, **B** 1639; Jane **C** 1593, **B** 1594; Joan **B** 1545, 95; Jno. **C** 1603, 38, 41, 51, 54, 58, **M** 1637, **B** 1540, 68, 93, 1603, 43, 58; Isab. **B** 1541; Margt. **C** 1657, **M** 1543, **B** 1566, 74, 1635; Mattw. **B** 1597; Mill. **C** 1651; Morgan **B** 1584; Prisc. **B** 1626; Ric. **C** 1658, **B** 1573; Th. **C** 1579, 1641, 43, **M** 1582, **B** 1576, 1603, 42, 45, 48 (2), 56; Thomasine **C** 1658, **M** 1637; Wm. **C** 1654, 57, **B** 1599, 1607, 57
Fordam (Fordeme), Eliz. **M** 1622; Margt. **B** 1621; Nathl. **M** 1622; Rach. **B** 1603
Fore, Geo. **M** 1637; Mary **M** 1637
Forebenth, Jno. **B** 1656
Forecart, Anthy. **C** 1551
Forescroft, Bridg. [292 *n* 2]; *cf.* Foscroft
Forescrost, Bridg. **M** 1576; *cf.* Foscroft
Forgenson, *see* **Fargison**
Forgesser, Ann **B** 1607; *cf.* Fargison
Forgison, *see* **Fargison**
Forglande, Jno. **B** 1606; *cf.* Forland
Forkes, *see* **Foorkes**
Forland, Mk. **B** 1603; *cf.* Forglande
Forlowe, Geo. **B** 1609
Forly, Jno. **B** 1647
Forman, — **C** 1606; Agn. **C** 1539, **B** 1539, 78; Alice **M** 1643; Clem. **C** 1606; Dav. **C** 1542, **B** 1542; Eliz. **M** 1637; Hy. **B** 1557; Jas. **M** 1551, **B** 1563; Jno. **C** 1543; Margt. **B** 1582; Margy. **M** 1551, **B** 1557; Nichs. **B** 1619; Ric. **C** 1635 (2), **M** 1637; Thomasine **M** 1629
Foremeson, Alice **C** 1648; Jas. **C** 1648; Wm. **C** 1648
Fornishe, *see* **Furnishe**
Fornofte, Helen **M** 1555
Forren, Margt. **B** 1548
Forrest, Ann **C** 1660, **B** 1613; Andr. **C** 1617, **B** 1618; Cecily **M** 1582; Dav. **C** 1640; Edm. **C** 1567; Eliz. **C** 1624, 40, **M** 1584, **B** 1625, 60; Ellen **C** 1567, **M** 1564, 1602, **B** 1567; Fras. **C** 1604; Geo. **C** 1573, 1607, 08 (2), 10, 12, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, **M** 1605, 16, **B** 1611, 35; Hy. **C** 1626; Jane **C** 1612; Joan **M** 1542, **B** 1546; Jno. **C** 1604, 07, **M** 1602, **B** 1653; Kath. **M** 1616; Margt. **C** 1622, **B** 1612, 25; Margy. **M** 1605, **B** 1614; Mary **C** 1610, 60, **M** 1580, **B** 1612; Rt. **M** 1582, **B** 1603; Sar. **C** 1619, **B** 1622; Sus. **C** 1573; Th. **C** 1660
Forrester (Forester), — [596 *n* 8]; Ann **C** 1654; Deb. **B** 1637; Eliz. **C** 1650, 54, **B** 1637, 38; Hy. **B** 1637; Hester **B** 1597; Humph. **C** 1650; Jacob **C** 1600, **B** 1603; Jno. **B** 1632; Wm. **C** 1600, 50, 54; *cf.* Froster
Forrett, Alexr. **B** 1623; Dav. [601 *n* 6]
Forse, *see* **Force**
Forsett, *see* **Fawsett**
Forsey, *see* **Forsithe**
Forsithe (Forsey, Forsive, Fossee, Fosseth), Ann **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Charlotte **C** 1630, **B** 1637; Ellen **B** 1636; Jno. **C** 1609, 20, 29, 30, 32 (2), 33, 34, 35 (2), 37, **B** 1621, 32, 35, 36, 39; Isaac **B** 1650; Isab. **C** 1634, **B** 1634; Margt. **C** 1609, 33, **B** 1633; Mary **C** 1629, **B** 1630; Th. **C** 1620, **B** 1621; Thomasine **B** 1625; Wm. **B** 1630; *cf.* Fawsett
Forskewe, *see* **Fortiscue**
Forst, Barnard **B** 1619
Forster, Eliz. **C** 1600; Fras. **C** 1600; Geo. **C** 1650; Jane **M** 1639; Jno. **M** 1639; Margy. **C** 1650; Rt. **C** 1650; Urs. **M** 1550; *cf.* Foster
Fort, Audr. **M** 1625; Jno. **C** 1649; Sar. **C** 1649; Th. **C** 1649; Val. **B** 1563
Forten (Forteen, Fortine), Barth. **M** 1560; Joan **M** 1560; Jno. **C** 1625, **B** 1646; Th. **C** 1625; *cf.* Forbten, Fortune
Fortescue (Forskewe, Foscew, Fortescue), Adr. [274 *n* 3] [475 *n* 7]; Alice **B** 1621; Ann **C** 1543, [475 *n* 7]; Chr. **M** 1655; Eliz. **B** 1602, [475 *n* 7]; Fras. **C** 1599; Grace **C** 1599 [62 *n* 5]; Hy. **B** 1614; Jno. [71 *n* 2], [332 *n* 5], [519 *n* 5]; Margt. [274 *n* 3]; Margy. [71 *n* 2] [332 *n* 5]; Mary **C** 1599, **M** 1655, **B** 1625, 60; Rt. **B** 1622; *cf.* Foxkewe
Forth (Foarth, Fourth), Bridg. **C** 1648; Eliz. **B** 1634; Jas. **C** 1648, **M** 1622, **B** 1648; Jno. **C** 1642 (2), 45, **B** 1647; Mary **M** 1622; Ric. **C** 1645; Rt. **C** 1648; Sar. **C** 1642, 45; Th. **B** 1650
Fortue, Mary **B** 1657
Fortune, Andr. **C** 1637, 39, **M** 1637; Ann **C** 1617; Ede **M** 1573; Eliz. **C** 1637, 39, **M** 1637, **B** 1638; Fort. **C** 1556, **B** 1556; Fras. **B** 1622; Hy. **C** 1626; Humph. **B** 1587; Jas. **C** 1620; Jno. **C** 1620; Kath. **M** 1616, **B** 1627, 36; Jane **C** 1623, **B** 1625 (2); Joan **C** 1639, **B** 1640; Jno. **C** 1617, 18 (2), 23, 25, **M** 1616, 27, **B** 1619; Isab. **M** 1627, 49; Nichs. **B** 1617; Th. **C** 1626, 33 (2); Wm. **C** 1625, **B** 1625; *cf.* Forten
Forty, Barnaby **C** 1656; Bern. **C** 1653, 54; Fras. **M** 1647; Jas. **B** 1656; Joan **C** 1634, 53, 54, 56; Isab. **C** 1637; Marm. **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Rach. **C** 1653; Rose **C** 1629, **B** 1656; Th. **C** 1629, 34, 37, 56, **B** 1634, 56
Fosar, Alexr. **M** 1575; Cornelia **M** 1575; *cf.* Fozier
Fosbrooke, Jno. **B** 1604
Foscroft (A Foscroft, Fawscrofte), — **C** 1556; Avice **M** 1541, **B** 1558; Bridg. **B** 1581; Fras. **B** 1564; Joan **B** 1548; Jno. **B** 1563; Kath. **C** 1544, **B** 1555; Rph. **C** 1545, **B** 1545; Ric. **C** 1561, **B** 1561; Th. **C** 1544, **M** 1541, **B** 1559; *cf.* Forescroft, Forescrost
Foscew, *see* **Fortiscue**
Fosse, Edm. **C** 1620; Kath. **M** 1583; Thomasine **C** 1620
Fossee, *see* **Forsithe**
Fosseth, *see* **Forsithe**
Fossett, *see* **Fawsett**
Foster, Agn. **M** 1547, 54, **B** 1584, 91, 93; Alice **C** 1643, 45, **M** 1601, 42, **B** 1570, 74, 84, 1627; Amos **B** 1638; Amy **B** 1603; Ann **C** 1587, 1646, 1660 (2), **M** 1586, 87, 1640; Annes **C** 1618; Barb. **C** 1648, **M** 1629; Bridg. **B** 1567, 1626; Ch. **C** 1641; Chrn. **C** 1640, 43, **B** 1629, 50; Chr. **B** 1640; Clem. **B** 1608; Dorc. **B** 1583; Edith **C** 1576; Edwd. **C** 1571, **M** 1628, **B** 1641; Eleanor **C** 1603; Eliz. **C** 1649, **M** 1539, 65, 73, 95, 1608, 31, 52, **B** 1569, 97, 1600, 03, 28, 39, 43, 47, 50, 52, 55; Ellen **C** 1645, **M** 1624, **B** 1575, 1639, 47; Eman. **C** 1606, **B** 1606; Fras. **C** 1597, 1603, 06, 08, 20, 38, **M** 1595, **B** 1593, 1608, 20, 42; Geoff. **B** 1567; Geo. **C** 1660, **B** 1562; Grace **C** 1637, 43, **B** 1638; Hy. **C** 1640; Jas. **C** 1541, 1614, **B** 1541, 1615; Jane **C** 1571, 1640, 41, 42, 48 (2), **B** 1571, 1645, 49; Joan **M** 1566, 1637, 44, **B** 1574, 83; Jno. **C** 1549, 71 (2), 76, 83, 1638, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43 (3), 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50, **M** 1539, 40, 1639, 42, 52, **B** 1549 (2), 70, 77, 89, 1622, 38, 40, 50, 52, 56; Isaac **C** 1590, 1614, **M** 1613, **B** 1614; Isab. **M** 1553; Kath. **M** 1583, **B** 1563, 1631; Lanct. **B** 1610; Leon. **C** 1641; Lett. **B** 1641; Lyd. **C** 1577; Magd. **B** 1648; Margt. **M** 1559, 67, 68, 76, 78, 1636, 39, **B** 1569; Margy, **M** 1551, 70, **M** 1628; Marion **M** 1571;

Mary C 1560, 1615, 41, 48, M 1547, 59, 85, 1621, 46, B 1562, 98, 1616, 25, 41; Massie B 1576; Mattw. B 1557; Mercy M 1623, B 1648; Nichs. B 1547; Pen. C 1641, M 1642; Ph M 1578; Rph. C 1583, B 1621; Ric. C 1548, 86, 87, 90, 1608, M 1629, B 1570, 93; Rt. C 1576, 1618, 37, 40, 48, M 1637, B 1551, 69, 1640, 57; Rose M 1580; Saml. C 1600, 24, M 1623 B 1640; Sar. C 1640, B 1623, 37; Sim. C 1650; Sus. M 1574, 1637; Sbyil C 1586; Th. C 1576, 87 (2), 97, 1600, 15, M 1547, 80, 86, B 1604, 24, 41, 60; Urs. M 1540, 1613; Wm. C 1577, 1611 (2), 20, 24, M 1553, 59, 76, 1631, 46, B 1557, 58, 60, 91, 97, 1625 (2); Winif. B 1626; *cf.* Faster, Forster
Foster *alias* Ellis, Mary M 1547; Wm. M 1547
Foster *alias* Johnson, Fras. B 1647
Foster *alias* Smithe, Th. B 1584
Foster *alias* Talbot, Jas. B 1569
Foster-Clynkerd, Audley C 1646; Mary C 1646; Th. C 1646
Fostescue, *see* **Fortescue**
Foston, Joan M 1540; Wm. M 1540
Fothergill, Ann M 1641; Maud. M 1571
Fotheringham, Chr. C 1597; Mary C 1597; *cf.* Frothingham
Fotherley (Foderley), Ann C 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, 24, 27, 30, B 1640; Honor C 1627; Jas. C 1630, B 1637; Jane C 1624; Jno. C 1621; Lucy C 1624; Th. C 1621, 24
Fote, Jno. B 1544; *cf.* Foote, Fott
Fott, Jno. C 1634; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Foote, Fote
Fovell, Rph. B 1539; *cf.* Fowle
Foulke, *see* **Fulke**
Foulkes, *see* **Fulkes**
Found, Margt. C 1659; Th. C 1659, B 1655; Wm. C 1659
Foundling, Hann. B 1625
Founes *alias* Gibson, Nichs. B 1575
Fountayne, Alice C 1642, 44, M 1572; Ann C 1639, 54, B 1635, 40, 56; Dor. C 1640, B 1640; Eliz. C 1640, 41, 42, 54, 55; Greg. M 1572, 73; Hann. M 1634; Jno. C 1639, B 1640; Martin C 1635, B 1635; Mary C 1655, B 1640; Michl. C 1639; Rt. B 1636; Th. C 1635, 40, 41 (2), 42, 44, 54, 55, M 1634, B 1641; Thomasine M 1573; Wm. C 1644, B 1616
Fourd, *see* **Ford**
Fourden, Eliz. B 1621, [521 *n* 8]
Fourth, *see* **Forth**
Fowle (Fowell), Adolp. B 1624; Alphonsus [532 *n* 2]; Anthy. M 1583; Dor. M 1607; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1654, B 1625; Jas. M 1552; Jane B 1625; Jno. C 1615, 54 (2), M 1607, B 1545, 1655; Isab. M 1552; Laur. B 1627; Mary M 1583; Myzacke C 1616, B 1616; Ofancius B 1636; Ric. C 1615; Sar. M 1632; Sidracke C 1616, B 1616; Wm. B 1620; *cf.* Fovell, Fowles
Fowler, Agn. B 1614; Ann B 1647; Cornelia M 1626; Alice C 1642, 45, 47, 51, 56, M 1639; Ann C 1647, M 1560; Eliz. M 1560, B 1595; Ellen M 1544; Emm. C 1656; Fras. M 1612; Geo. M 1606; Greg. B 1602; Hy. C 1613; Jas. C 1630, 51, B 1651; Joan C 1630; Jno. C 1626, M 1623, B 1575; Laur. C 1626, B 1572; Margt. M 1623, B 1550; Marian M 1606; Mary M 1647; Reb. B 1584; Rt. C 1639 (2), 42, 45, 47, 51, 56, M 1639, B 1659; Sar. C 1642; Steph. C 1645; Th. M 1544, B 1612, 23; Wm. C 1613, M 1612, B 1612, *cf.* Fauler
Fowles, Alphonsus, C 1634 (2), [87 *n* 3], [579 *n* 3]; Ann [87 *n* 3]; Dennis M 1634; Jno. B 1609, 13; Leon. C 1636, B 1636; Margt. B 1639; Saml. B 1616; Sar. B 1625; Th. M 1634; Wm. C 1636; *cf.* Fowle
Fowly, Joan M 1543; Th. M 1543
Fownder, Eliz. B 1592
Fox, — [93 *n* 7]; Aeoplas C 1632; Agn. B 1584; Alice B 1578; Amy M 1541; Angelique C 1651; Ann C 1581, 1623 (2), B 1582, 1623, 56; Arth. C 1639, M 1639; Bridg. C 1639, M 1639; Danl. C 1618, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43 (2) B 1646, 52; Dor. C 1620; Edwd. C 1618, 56, B 1622; Eliz. C 1542, 1620, 27, 39, 42, M 1647, B 1547, 70, 86, 1607; Ellen M 1545, B 1561; Ellis C 1642, 44; Emm. M 1550; Farnerdo B 1564; Fras. C 1640, 44, 54 (2), 56 (2), M 1590, B 1651; Geoff. B 1557; Geo. C 1644; Humph. [626 *n* 1]; Jas. C 1545, 1615, 19, 41, M 1615; Jane C 1590, B 1576, 91, 1648; Jasp. C 1560; Jer. [410 *n* 1]; Joan C 1545, 1640, M, 1539, 50, B 1545, 84, 1640; Jno. C 1545 74, 78, 81, 86, 1623, 24, 27 (2), 28, 51, 56, M 1651, B 1554, 80, 86, 91, 1603, 36, 43, 50, 58, [626 *n* 1]; Jos. C 1625, B 1625; Isab. M 1549, B 1563; Kath. C 1551, 1638, 40, M 1656, B 1552, 1658; Lucy C 1654, 56, M 1651; Margt. M 1569, 1617; Margy. M 1577, 1626, B 1638; Mary C 1549, 78, 1615, 23, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 44 (3), 56, M 1615, 20, 23, B 1546, 1641, [93 *n* 7]; Mattw. B 1636; Meryall B 1545; Morris B 1552; Nathl. C 1629; Oaniell C 1632; Oliv. M 1569; Oriana C 1651; Pet. C 1566, M 1549, B 1567; Ph. C 1574, B 1575; Reb. B 1660; Reynold B 1644; Ric. C 1547, 49, 73, 78, 79 (2), 86, 90, M 1577, B 1548, 58, 79, 91; Rt. C 1589 B 1567, 1604; Rog. C 1598, 1620, M 1620; Rowl. C 1628; Sol. C 1623; Saml. C 1598, B 1626; Sus. C 1619 M 1584 (2), B 1621; Th. C 1587, 1624, M 1584, 90, 1626, B 1549, 76, 84, 1622, 36; Wm. C 1541, 44, 66, 73, 87, 89 (3), 1641, B 1539, 43, 44, 66, 76 (2), 91, 1641, 44, 56, [626 *n* 1]; Winif. C 1578, 1635, M 1601, B 1637; *cf.* Fawkes, Fooxe, Foxes, Soxe
Fox, *alias* Collins, Ric. B 1595
Foxall, Rt. B 1640
Foxday, Saml. C 1626; Th. C 1626
Foxes, Jarem. B 1563; *cf.* Fox
Foxkewe, Wm. B 1548; *cf.* Fortiscue
Foxley, Arth. M 1655; Bridg. B 1654; Danl. C 1659, 60; Edwd. C 1636, 38, 40, 42, 45, 49, 52, M 1633, 37, B 1654; Eliz. C 1636, 52, M 1626, B 1636; Ellen M 1633, B 1636; Geo. C 1657; Hann. C 1642, M 1651; Hugh B 1641; Joan C 1640; Jno. B 1543; Josh. C 1656 (2), 57, 59; Kath. M 1635; Luke B 1540; Margt. C 1640, 42, 45 (2), 49 (2), 52, M 1637, B 1647; Mary C 1656, 57, 59; Wm. C 1638
Foxwell, Arth. C 1641; Bridg. C 1641; Eliz. B 1640; Hy. C 1641; Nichs. B 1588
Fozier, Corn. B 1583; Jno. B 1583; *cf.* Fosar
Frailcot, Ric. B 1601
Fraile, *see* **Thraile**
Frame, Adam C 1642; Aldam C 1644 (2), M 1639; Ann C 1642, 44, 57, M 1639; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1642, 48, 53 (2), 55, 60; Emm. C 1657; Jno. C 1648 (2), 53, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1655, M 1649; Sar. M 1634; Sus. B 1658
Framsham, Mary B 1621
France, Ann M 1599; Th. M 1599
Franchbie, — B 1660
Francis (Frauncis), Anthy. B 1547; Avis B 1651; Const. C 1639; Edwd. B 1626; Eliz. C 1539, 1638, 39, M 1640; Hy. C 1633; Jacob M 1640; Jacomine M 1560; Jas. B 1625; Illyke B 1543; Jno. C 1540, B 1555, 88; Isab. B 1543; Kath. B 1625; Margy. M 1556, B 1562; Mattw. C 1632, 33, 35, 38, 39; Ric. [544 *n* 1, 2]; Rt. C 1632, M 1560, B 1632; Th. C 1635, B 1556, 1627; Thurston C 1543; Tristram B 1582; Wm. B 1646
Frandergrace (Frendergest), Th. B 1563; Urs. B 1557; *cf.* Prandergeste, Vandergest
Frank (Franck), — [85 *n* 1]; Alice M 1638; Ann C 1660; Danl. C 1648, B 1647; Deb. C 1648; Dor. C 1612, [85 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1648, M 1650; Jas. M 1650; Jane M 1576; Jno. C 1619, 60, M 1638; Leventhropp C 1612; Ric. [85 *n* 1]; Sar. C 1619, B 1619; Sus. B 1603; Th. C 1660; *cf.* Franks
Frankeley, Nichs. C 1574; Jno. C 1574; *cf.* Franklin
Frankland, Kath. M 1649; Wm. B 1628
Franklin (Franckling), Agn. M 1591; Alice C 1658; Ann C 1639, 54, 56, 58, M 1649, 55, B 1654; Barb. C 1658, B 1651; Bridg. B 1604; Charity B 1541; Chr. C 1636, B 1636; Diana C 1573; Edwd. B 1659; Eleanor C 1646, M 1636; Eliz. C 1614, 20, 56, 58 (2), 60 (2), M 1639, 55, B 1594, 1615, 20, 36; Ellen C 1606; Fras. C 1640, 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), B 1636, 38, 42, 45, 46, 60; Geo. C 1637 (2), B 1609, 34; Hamond B 1656; Hy. C 1614, 16 (2), 17, 20, M 1609, B 1642, 44, 46; Jas. C 1642; Jane M 1610, B 1635; Joan B 1659; Jno. C 1627, B 1545, 77, 78, 1643, 1660; Isab. C 1629, M 1609, B 1646; Kath. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, M 1601, 29, 41; Mary C 1642, 56, B 1605; Nathl. B 1630; Nichs. C 1573; Randal C 1658 (2); Randolph C 1654, 56; Ric. C 1566, 1627, 29, 34, 36, 42, 60 (2); Rt. C 1566, 1654, 58; Sar. C 1634, B 1638; Sus. B 1643; Th. C 1640, 43, 60, M 1629, B 1641; Wm. C 1606, 17, 37 (2), 39, 46 (2), 56 (2), 58, 60 M 1636, 39, 55, B 1617, 39, 46; *cf.* Frankeley
Frankman, Jno. B 1603
Franks, Geo. B 1651; *cf.* Frank
Frankwell, Jno. M 1601, B 1613; Mild. M 1601, B 1613
Fraston, Eliz. B 1643
Frauncis, *see* **Francis**
Frater, Wm. B 1587
Frayne (Freyne), Agn. C 1557, B 1570; Edwd. C 1566; Garrett C 1554; Jas. C 1549; Jno. C 1559, 66, B 1580; Rach. C 1556, B 1559; Ric. C 1550; Steph. C 1562, B 1571; Th. C 1551, B 1559; *cf.* Dufrayne
Frays, *see* **Phrayse**
Frayte, Dor. B 1647
Frazer (Frayser, Phraser), Ann C 1654, 56, 59 (2), M 1652; Danl. C 1654, 56 (2), 59, M 1652; Jno. C 1654
Freake, *see* **Freke**
Freame, Ann C 1620; Jno. C 1620, 21; Margt. C 1621, B 1621; Mary C 1650 (2), B 1650; Wm. C 1650
Frechwell, *see* **Frescheville**
Frederick, Ann B 1634
Free, Ann C 1620, B 1657; Annice B 1610; Dor. C 1618; Eliz. C 1620; Kath. B 1609; Pet. C 1614, 18, 20; Th. C 1614
Freebee, Eliz. M 1657
Freeberry, Rt. B 1660
Freeburne (Freeborne), Ann C 1596, 97, M 1580; Clacye C 1593; Eliz. C 1646; Evelyn C 1591; Jno. C 1591, 92 (2), 93, 96, 97, 98, 1606, M 1590; Joyce C 1642, 44, 46, M 1642; Ric. C 1606; Rose M 1590; Saml. C 1644; Th. C 1598, M 1580, B 1597; Wm. C 1642 (2), 44, 46, M 1642, B 1654
Freeharber, Eliz. M 1611
Freehary, Ann M 1602
Freeland, Margt. B 1583
Freelove, Margy. B 1637
Freeman — (Goodwife), B 1597; Agn. M 1544, 54, 86, B 1545; Albany C 1586, B 1588; Alice C 1589, M 1541, 1601, B 1540, 1600, 55, [619 *n* 1]; Annabel B 1580; Ann M 1576, 1638, B 1593, 1626; Clem. M 1638; Dennis B 1550; Edm. C 1584; Edwd. C 1589, 80, M 1576, 1601; Eliz. C 1580, 88, 89, 1653, M 1540, 1602, B 1574, 78, 93, 1631; Ellen B 1633; Fras. C 1653, M 1630; Gartared M 1563; Geo. C 1632, B 1625; Hy. C 1583, 1653, B 1594; Hugh C 1543; Jas. C 1588, B 1591; Jerome C 1588; Joan M 1614; Jno. C 1575, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81 (2), 83, 86, 88, 89, M 1621, B 1545, 76, 91, 1648 (2), 59; Isab. M 1656, B 1588; Jud. M 1621; Kath. C 1577, M 1641; Margt. M 1542, 48, 49, B 1563; Marion M 1552; Mary C 1579, 84, 1629, M 1576, 92, 1608, 40, B 1629, 41; Oliv. B 1655; Ric. C 1597; Rt. B 1540; Saml. B 1649; Sence M 1554; Th. C 1575, 97, 1629, 32, M 1542, B 1545, 46, 1638, 58; Walt. M 1549, 63; Wm. C 1582 (2), B 1542, 44, 82, 1614, 41; *cf.* Fremans, Friman
Freke (Freake), — C 1649; Alice [300 *n* 7]; Ann C 1649, M 1616; Dor. C 1642; Eliz. C 1591, 1642, M 1587, 90, 1609; Fras. C 1610; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1589, 1602, 04, 10, M 1609, B 1603; Margt. [324 *n* 6]; Rph. C 1642; Rt. [300 *n* 7], [324 *n* 6]; Th. C 1589, 91, 1602, M 1587; Wm. C 1604, B 1604
Fremans, Edwd. B 1617; *cf.* Freeman
Freesse, Edwd. C 1556; *cf.* Frize
Freewarden, Edwd. B 1594
Freley, Chr. B 1625
French, Agn. B 1569; Alice C 1548, M 1554, 1649, B 1571, 1650; Ann C 1564, 1617, M 1637, B 1628, 39; Annice B 1639; Archd. B 1624; Ch. C 1593, 1624, B 1625; Dor. C 1645; Edith M 1657; Eliz. M 1627, 44, B 1558, 1627, 36; Ereon B 1569; Flor. B 1570; Fras. M 1649; Hy. C 1567,

M 1566, B 1569, 71; Jane M 1644; Joan C 1572, M 1571, 72, B 1567, 74; Jno. C 1562, 1617 (2), 45, B 1562, 72, 86; Laur. C 1570; Margt. B 1584, 1637; Margy. M 1566; Mary C 1645, B 1615, 32; Nichs. M 1554, 71, B 1571; Ric. C 1564, 67, 70, 72, 75, B 1581, 1625; Rog. C 1593; Sar. C 1581, B 1581; Silv. C 1624; Sus. B 1643; Th. C 1617, M 1627, 37; Wm. C 1575, 81, 1644, B 1545, 56
Frencham, Grace B 1660
Frenchman, Grace C 1656 (2); Hy. C 1656
Frende, *see* **Friend**
Frendergest, *see* **Frandergrace**
Frero, Eliz. C 1554
Frescheville (Frechwell), Eliz. [169 *n* 2] [289 *n* 3]; Fras. M 1574; Pet. [289 *n* 3]; *cf.* Frizell
Frescherville, Baron, Jno. [169 *n* 2]
Freshwater, Joan M 1542, B 1546
Freswell, *see* **Frizell**
Freswith, *see* **Friswid**
Freuthe, Rt. B 1623
Frewell, Margy. M 1573
Frewen, *see* **Fruin**
Frey, Alice B 1641; Forton B 1637; Jno. B 1637, 54, 58; Th. B 1658
Freyne, *see* **Frayne**
Freysby, Mary B 1603
Freysdon, Agn. B 1556
Frezell, *see* **Frizell**
Friar, *see* **Fryer**
Friday, Dennis B 1575; Ellen B 1572; Hy. B 1651
Friend (Frende, Frinde), Alice C 1646, 50, M 1599; Ann C 1616, M 1656, B 1616; Dor. C 1647; Edwd. C 1646 (2), 50; Eliz. C 1618, 50, 57, M 1584, B 1618; Emm. M 1554, B 1575; Fort. C 1649; Gabl. B 1659; Geo. C 1647, B 1648; Honor M 1627; Jane C 1657; Jno. C 1616, 57; Margt. C 1613, B 1625; Mary C 1614, 49, M 1612, B 1618, 25, 50, 54; Nichs. M 1584; Prud. C 1624, B 1624; Ric. C 1615, 47, M 1554, B 1561, 1625; Rt. C 1649; Rog. C 1613, 14, 15, 18, 19 (2), 24, 26, M 1612, B 1627; Sar. M 1655; Steph. C 1626, B 1626
Frigion, Charity C 1651; Rph. C 1651; Wm. C 1651
Friman, Chrn. B 1580; Chr. C 1579; Edwd. C 1579; *cf.* Freeman
Frynell, Ann B 1656
Frinn, Jno. C 1637 (2)
Frysedon, Geo. B 1547; Margy. B 1559
Frist, Alice B 1570; Joan B 1575; Jno. B 1583; Rt. B 1577; Wm. B 1588
Friswell, *see* **Frizell**
Friswid (Freswith), Eliz. B 1648, 52; Jane B 1625
Frith, Avelen B 1589; Eliz. C 1632; Evelyn C 1589; Hy. C 1573, 77, 87, 89, M 1572, B 1592; Jas. M 1631; Jane C 1587; Joan C 1573, B 1573, 90; Jno. C 1577, B 1577, 1643, [603 *n* 7]; Jonne B 1579; Margt.; M 1572, 92, M 1631; Mary M 1636; Sar. C 1642 (2); Sus. C 1634; Th. C 1632 (2), 34, B 1634; Wm. C 1632, 42, B 1648; *cf.* Firth
Fritton, Bethula B 1585; Edwd. B 1552; Hy. C 1551, B 1551; Joan B 1547; Margt. M 1553, B 1563; *cf.* Fitton
Frize, Th. B 1595; *cf.* Freesse
Frizell (Freswell, Frezell, Friswell), Alexr. B 1647; Andr. C 1624; Danl. M 1643; Dav. C 1607, 12, 13, 21, M 1605, 20, B 1628; Eliz. C 1624, M 1620, 43; Geo. B 1613; Gilb. B 1630; Jane C 1621, M 1605; Jane B 1620; Jno. C 1613, 27, 30, B 1624; Margt. C 1607, 12, B 1605, 11; Mary C 1647; Rt. C 1630; Th. C 1627, 47; Thomasine C 1647; *cf.* Frescheville
Frobusher, Fras. B 1652
Frodham, Mary B 1625
Froggett, Avice M 1637; Bridg. C 1648, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1622, 28, 48, B 1624, 36, 50; Mary C 1619, 59, B 1636, 59; Micklin C 1660; Rt. C 1625, 48, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Rose C 1651; Th. C 1652, B 1657; Wm. C 1619, 22, 25, 28, 54, B 1628, 36, 56
Froggetts, Wm. C 1617 (2)
Frogmarshe, Eliz. C 1546
Frogmorton, *see* **Throckmorton**
Frognall, Joan M 1548; Th. M 1548
Frogsame, Alice B 1655
Fromet, *see* **Frumett**
Fromton, Giles B 1650
Frome (Froome), Ann B 1636; Bridg. C 1617; Eliz. C 1614, B 1614, 17; Jno. C 1614, 17, B 1642; Margt. M 1617; Prisc. C 1616, B 1616; Wm. B 1637
Frost, Alice B 1603; Ann C 1628, B 1629, 35; Chr. C 1646; Danl. B 1650; Eliz. C 1645, M 1614, 56; Fras. B 1639; Geo. M 1641; Hy. C 1620; Jane M 1641; Jeanne B 1614; Jno. C 1608 (2), 20, M 1614, 19, 54, B 1601, 08; Lucy M 1654; Marth. M 1619; Mary C 1659, B 1660; Mercy C 1646; Reb. C 1646, B 1638; Rog. C 1628, 33; Sar. C 1656 (2), 58, 59, M 1655; Sim. C 1645; Sus. M 1645; Wm. C 1633, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1655, B 1638
Froster, Ann M 1631; *cf.* Forrester
Frothingham, Eliz. M 1646; Mary M 1617; Rt. M 1617; *cf.* Fotheringham
Frousett, Jacob B 1648
Frowde, Chr. C 1573, B 1582; Dor. M 1626; Margt. M 1619, B 1625; Th. M 1619, 26; Wm. C 1573; *cf.* Throade
Frrow, Geo. C 1576; Ric. C 1576; *cf.* Ferroe, Pharœ
Frueburne, Danl. B 1647
Fruin (Frewen), Jane B 1638; Joan M 1563; Sus. M 1617; Wm. B 1540, 1637, 38, 43
Frumett (Fromet), Eliz. B 1653; Joan M 1653; Edwd. M 1653
Frumont, Mary B 1652
Frunley, Geo. C 1577; Wm. C 1577
Fry, Alice C 1640; Amy B 1625; Ann C 1620, 33, 55, M 1613, B 1622, 23; Chr. B 1651; Dor. M 1645; Edwd. B 1647; Eleanor C 1660, M 1613; Eliz. M 1625, 27, 41, B 1613, 48; Fort. C 1635, M 1626; Fras. C 1627, 60, B 1627; Geo. C 1616, 25; Grace 1641, 44, 46, 47, M 1641; Humph. C 1635, M 1634; Joan 1660; Jno. C 1620, 23 (2), 27, 28, 33, 37 (2), 41, 60, M 1618, 45, B 1647; Margt. C 1628, M 1618; Mary C 1640, 55, M 1634, B 1635; Pen. C 1644; Pet. C 1616, 23 (2), M 1613, 25, B 1624, 25; Rt. C 1655; Sar. C 1660, M 1657; Th. C 1641, 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), M 1641; Wm. C 1660, M 1657
Fryer (Friar), — C 1601; Alice B 1549; Anthy. B 1600; Const. M 1617; Bryse C 1574; Dor. C 1624, B 1627; Eliz. C 1597, B 1597; Hy. C 1616, 19, 21, 24; Jas. C 1601, M 1600, B 1601; Jane M 1600; Joan C 1540, B 1621; Jno. C 1616; Margy. M 1589; Pet. B 1611; Ric. C 1574, 97, 99, 1621, B 1597; Saml. C 1599, B 1601; Sus. C 1619
Fryers, Jane M 1628
Fryhorne, — B 1653
Fubcombe, Jno. B 1633
Fuben, Anty. C 1582; Jane C 1582
Fudd, Eliz. C 1641; Jos. C 1641; Pet. C 1641
Fudge (Fugg), — C 1641; Ann C 1646; Eliz. C 1641, 57, M 1643; Geo. B 1655; Grace C 1642, 45, 46, 47; Gray C 1645, B 1647; Grizagon C 1657, M 1654; Hann. C 1654, 57; Jarvis C 1642; Jno. C 1657, M 1654; Mary B 1656; Rt. C 1654, (2), 57, B 1656; Sar. C 1647; Sus. C 1657; Wm. C 1639 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, M 1643
Fuelinge, *see* **Ffuellin**
Fuger, Sybil B 1593
Fugg, *see* **Fudge**
Fuieashe, Rt. B 1620
Fuitt, Agn. B 1622
Fulbrough, Joan B 1578
Fulcombe, Jno. [564 *n* 2]; Mary M 1623
Fulford (Fullfar), Ann B 1649; Dor. C 1650 (2), M 1632; Eliz. C 1656, 57, 59, M 1655; Herrick C 1633; Jane B 1658; Jno. C 1630, 33, 56 (2), 57, 59 (2), M 1655, B 1659, 60; Margt. M 1649; Mary C 1630, B 1637, [303 *n* 1]; Mattw. B 1628; Pen. C 1657, B 1660; Th. C 1650, M 1649, B 1628, [303 *n* 1]
Fulham (Fullam), Alice C 1573, B 1606; Edwd. C 1565, 1606 (2); Eliz. C 1570, 79, B 1570, 81; Jno. C 1565, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77 (2), 79, M 1569; Kath. M 1575; Margy. M 1569; Ric. C 1572; Th. C 1575, B 1576
Fulham *alias* Gybbes, Margt. [445 *n* 7]
Fulian, Albone M 1629; Ann M 1629
Fulke (Fooke, Foulke), — B 1596; Alice M 1572; Ellen B 1569; Gwyn B 1596; Jno. C 1561, 1603 (2), 11, B 1570, 88; Kath. B. 1583; Lett. C 1611; Mary M 1618; Rt. C 1557, B 1559; Wm. B 1631; *cf.* Folke, Fooxe, Fulkes
Fulkes (Fookes, Foolkes, Foulkes, Fulx), Ann C 1600, M 1639, B 1598, 1615; Anthy. C 1607, B 1608; Const. B 1623; Eliz. C 1605, B 1615; Hy. M 1586, 89; Jane C 1621; Jno. C 1600, 05, 07 (2), 08, M 1596, B 1589, 1604, 14, 25, 27, [453 *n* 6]; Kath. M 1589, 1610, B 1597; Magd. M 1586, B 1588; Margt. C 1608, M 1596, 1634, B 1633; Mary M 1637; Michl. B 1654; Parry C 1607; Ric. B 1597; Rog. M 1610; Th. [453 *n* 6]; Wm. C 1621, B 1644; *cf.* Fooxe, Fulke
Fulkhorn, (Fulkorn), Joan B 1549; Margt. M 1539
Fuller, Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1609, M 1632, B 1640, 52; Ann B 1625; Cheyny M 1645; Cicely C 1546, B 1548; Dor. C 1541, M 1578, 85, B 1548; Edwd. B 1644; Eliz. C 1577, 1642, 44. 47, 50, 53 (2), 59, M 1639, B 1636, 54; Ellen C 1653, 59, M 1619; Fras. M 1645, 48, B 1598; Geo. C 1653 (2), 59, B 1657; Hy. M 1632; Jas. C 1633, 42, 44 (2), 47, 50, 53, M 1632, B 1635; Isaac C 1553, B 1553; Joan M 1552, 1632, 44, B 1584; Jno. C 1554, 72, 1630, 33, M 1552, B 1548, 68, 81, 93, 1620, 30; Lanct. C 1609; Lett. M 1648; Lucy C 1546; Margt. C 1568, M 1582, B 1568; Margy. B 1653; Marth. B 1622; Mary C 1572, M 1591; Pet. C 1647, 50, B 1649, 51; Pryse C 1579, B 1580; Rph. C 1630, 33, 38 (2), B 1603, 55; Ric. C 1544, 79, M 1578, 1644, B 1548; Rose B 1638; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1577, 1633, B 1637; Wm. M 1619, B 1554, 80, 1619, 52
Fullerton, Adam B 1648; Archd. B 1658; Eliz. M 1544; Kath. M 1632; Mary B 1623; Wm. M 1632; *cf.* Fulverton
Fullfar, *see* **Fulford**
Fullpott, Jno. C 1628; Mattw. C 1628; Th. C 1628; *cf.* Philpott
Fullsis, Fras. B 1625
Fulmor, Dennis C 1540
Fulsey, Margt. M 1626
Fultrapp, Reb. B 1651
Fulverton, Margt. M 1540; Th. M 1540; *cf.* Fullerton
Fulwell, Pet. B 1651
Fulwood, Humph. C 1634; Lucius C 1634; Ric. B 1624
Fulx, *see* **Fulkes**
Funston, Fras. B 1626
Furbush, Const. C 1628; Jane B 1649; Margt. B 1627; Rowrie B 1622; Wm. C 1628
Furder, Agn. B 1541; Alice B 1541
Furey, Sus. B 1644
Furgazon, *see* **Fargison**
Furichards, Fras. M 1571; *cf.* Fitzrichardes
Furley (Furney), Ann C 1630, B 1635; Edwd C 1621; Elias C 1619, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 30, M 1649, B 1630, 58; Eliz. C 1628 (2), B 1631; Ellen C 1623, B 1649; Honor C 1619, B 1621; Sus. M 1649; Winif. C 1624, B 1626
Furleyman, Jno. C 1612; Th. C 1612
Furlonge, Margt. B 1621
Fur Loss, Jno. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Sus. C 1654
Furman, Ric. B 1643; *cf.* Furname
Furnace (Furnis), Ann C 1640, 41, 42, 43 (2); Eliz. C 1658 (2); Fort. C 1601, B 1601; Fras. C 1652; Jane C 1660; Joan C 1652, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60; Jno. M 1655; Margy. C 1604; Mary C 1654, M 1655; Odillia, C 1599, B 1600; Ric. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 43; Rt. C 1599, 1601, 04; Sus. C 1656; Th. C 1601, 41, B 1601; Wm. C 1539, 1642, 52, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60; *cf.* Furnishe
Furnishe (Fornishe), Hester M 1583; Ric. M 1583, B 1583; *cf.* Furnace
Furname, Ric. B 1637; *cf.* Furman
Furner, Jas. C 1648; Mary C 1645, 48, 50 (2), B 1659; Th. C 1645 (2), 48, 50, B 1646
Furney, *see* **Furley**
Furnifall, Chrn. M 1591; Randall B 1582; Wm. M 1591
Furr, Ric. B 1623
Furriers, Jane C 1639; Ric. C 1639
Furse (Furss), Julian M 1632; Walt. B 1627; *cf.* Force
Fursett, Jno. M 1628; Mary M 1628; *cf.* Fawsett
Furwell, Jno. C 1616; Ph. C 1616; *cf.* Farrell

Furzie, Jno. **C** 1613; Nicola **C** 1613
Fussie, Geo. **M** 1576; Kath. **M** 1576; *cf.* Foosee
Fussell, Mary **M** 1639
Fusser, Jno. **C** 1615; Margt. **C** 1615
Fustard, Eliz. **M** 1539
Fustian, Alexr. **B** 1582
Futter, Edwd. **C** 1627, **B** 1627; Wm. **C** 1627
Fuwillyams, *see* **Fitz Williams**
Fyer, *see* **Fire**
Fyines, *see* **Fiennes**
Fynche, *see* **Finch**
Fynell, *see* **Finall**

G

G - - - - Ann **C** 1596; Jno. **C** 1596; Pet. **C** 1596
G - - - le, Joan, **B** 1612
Gabbett, Ann **C** 1628; Rt. **C** 1628; *cf.* Gabetes
Gaber, Kath. **B** 1591
Gabetes, Edwd. **B** 1569; Eliz. **M** 1567, 68; Ric. **M** 1567, **B** 1567; *cf.* Gabbett
Gabriell (Gabrell), — **C** 1627; — (Mrs) **B** 1625; Ann **B** 1617; Chrn. **C** 1620; Eliz. **C** 1613, 27, 48, 50, 54, 57, **M** 1618, 26, **B** 1621, 27, 28; Fras. **C** 1650, **B** 1653; Ellen **C** 1633, **B** 1635; Jas. **C** 1633, 48, **M** 1618; Joan **M** 1580; Jud. **C** 1622; Margt. **C** 1618, **B** 1619; Ric. **C** 1654; Rt. **C** 1648, 50, 54, 57 (2), **B** 1658; Sar. **C** 1631, **B** 1648; Th. **C** 1613, 18, 20, 22, 31
Gabrith, *see* **Galbreth**
Gace, Joan **M** 1642; Jno. **M** 1641; *cf.* Gaze
Gad (Gade), Ann **M** 1599; Dor. **C** 1582; Eliz. **C** 1602, **B** 1603; Geo. **C** 1602, **B** 1603; Hy. **C** 1602; Saml. **C** 1582; Th. **M** 1599 **B** 1603
Gadden, Ann **M** 1645; *cf.* Gadern
Gadern, Th. **B** 1567; *cf.* Gadden
Gadge, Ann **B** 1629; *cf.* Gage
Gaebreh, *see* **Galbreth**
Gaell, Eliz. **B** 1652; Ric. **C** 1611; Th. **C** 1611, **B** 1652; *cf.* Gale, Gall
Gaetfole, *see* **Gattfall**
Gaetiay, Ellen **B** 1612
Gaetts, *see* **Gates**
Gage, Edwd. [358 *n* 1]; Eliz. [358 *n* 1]; Thomasine **M** 1605; *cf.* Gadge
Gagle, Margy **M** 1636; Wm. **M** 1636
Gaylard, Joan **M** 1599; Reb. **C** 1600; Wm. **C** 1600, **M** 1599; *cf.* Gallard, Gelard
Gayle, *see* **Gale**
Gayles (Geyles), Marsey **B** 1604; Ric. **B** 1613; *cf.* Gale
Gailoway, Ric. **B** 1563; *cf.* Galloway
Gaymes, *see* **Games**
Gayne, Alexr. **B** 1629; Ann **C** 1647, 49 (2), **M** 1631, 33, **B** 1640; Eliz. **B** 1630, 45; Jehosheba **C** 1655; Jane **M** 1634, **B** 1653; Jno. **C** 1644 (2), 55, **M** 1634, **B** 1658; Kath. **C** 1599, **M** 1620; Margt. **C** 1644; Margy. **B** 1629; Mary **C** 1654; Rt. **C** 1647, 49, 54; Rose **C** 1654; Sar. **C** 1647, 55; Sus. **B** 1636; Wm. **C** 1599, **M** 1631, **B** 1632; *cf.* Gaines
Gainell, Alice **M** 1624; Th. **M** 1624; *cf.* Gannell
Gayner, — **B** 1636
Gaines (Ganes, Geynes), Eleanor **C** 1656; Ellen **B** 1645; Jno. **C** 1656, **B** 1653; Lucy **C** 1618; Ric. **C** 1656; Rt. **C** 1620; Th. **C** 1618, 20; *cf.* Gayne
Gaingham, Jno. **C** 1610; Mary **C** 1610
Gaynyshe, Joan **C** 1540, **B** 1540; Th. **C** 1543
Gaynsford, Dor. **M** 1544; Th. **C** 1573 (2)
Gaysh, *see* **Gash**
Gaisner, *see* **Gasner**
Gaite, *see* **Gates**
Gaytefeild, *see* **Gatfeild**
Gaytes, *see* **Gates**
Gaythorne, *see* **Gathorne**
Gaitley, *see* **Gatley**
Galbreth (Gabrehe, Gabrith, Gaebreh, Gobreath), — **C** 1609; Alexr. **B** 1606; Ann **C** 1612; Chr. **C** 1620, **B** 1637; Dav. **C** 1609; Eliz. **C** 1633, **B** 1637; Fras. **C** 1609; Fk. **C** 1608, **B** 1608; Jas. **C** 1606, 08, 09, 13, 20, **B** 1630; Jane **C** 1613, **B** 1630; Jno. **C** 1633, 35 (2), 37, **B** 1637 (2); Margt. **M** 1616, **B** 1637 (2), [557 *n* 4]; Mk. **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Mary **B** 1605; Phyllis **B** 1646; Silv. **B** 1637; Wm. **C** 1606, **B** 1649; *cf.* Cobreath
Gale (Gayle, Jaile), Ann **C** 1628, 52; Barb. **C** 1642; Bridg. **B** 1591; Dor. **B** 1592; Eliz. **C** 1603, 25, 51, **M** 1604, 49, **B** 1603, 57; Jane **C** 1630; Jno. **C** 1625, 28, 49, **B** 1637; Kath. **C** 1658; Mary **C** 1647; Rt. **C** 1630; Pet. **C** 1632; Prud. **B** 1592; Rt. **C** 1642, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60; Rose **C** 1642, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60; Th. **C** 1592 (2), **C** 1603, 32, 52, 60, **B** 1592, 1603; *cf.* Gaell, Gayles
Gales, *see* **Gayles**
Galeway, Jno. **C** 1582; Th. **C** 1582; *cf.* Galloway, Gallway
Galford, *see* **Gawlfoord**
Galhampton, Jud. **C** 1654; Wm. **C** 1654 (2)
Gall, Alice **C** 1606, **B** 1606; Barb. **B** 1646; Jno. **B** 1559; Nichs. **C** 1608, **B** 1608; Sar. **M** 1602; Th. **C** 1604 (2), 06, 08, **M** 1602, **B** 1606; *cf.* Gaell, Gavell, Gaule
Gallant, Ann **B** 1645; Dor. **M** 1590; Mattw. **B** 1577
Gallant *alias* Tyse, Const. **B** 1577
Gallard, Ann **M** 1623; Ellen **B** 1657; Th. **M** 1623; *cf.* Gaylard, Gelard
Gallaway, *see* **Galloway**
Galler, Mary **B** 1614
Galleren, Wm. **B** 1579
Galley, Ann **C** 1603; Joan **M** 1603; Ric. **C** 1603, **M** 1603
Gallier, Eliz. **B** 1641
Gallyn, Mattw. **C** 1575; Nichs. **C** 1575
Gallofe, Margt. **M** 1635
Galloway (Gallaway), — **C** 1648; Agn. **M** 1576, 1609; Alice **C** 1585; **M** 1552, **B** 1586; Amy **B** 1554; Ann **C** 1578, 1621, 24, **M** 1575, **B** 1624, 34, 41; Chrn. **C** 1581, **B** 1581; Christ. **B** 1634; Dav. **C** 1619; Dennis **C** 1593; Eliz. **C** 1621, **M** 1634, **B** 1540; Ellen **C** 1618, **M** 1645, **B** 1575; Everitt **C** 1657; Fras. **C** 1580, 1610, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 40, 44, **M** 1609 **B** 1614, 16, 25, 41, 44; Hy. **C** 1544; Hester **C** 1616, **B** 1618; Humph. **C** 1645, **B** 1649; Jane **C** 1623, **M** 1624, **B** 1626; Joan **C** 1574, **B** 1576; Jno. **C** 1590, 1612, 13, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, **M** 1540, **B** 1584, 1603, 13, 52; Kath. **M** 1540, **B** 1631; Margt. **C** 1616, **M** 1636, **B** 1633, 38; Mary **C** 1640, 42, 44, 45, 50 (2), 57, **B** 1559, 1651 (2); Matillo [663 *n* 1]; Pat. [663 *n* 1]; Reb. **C** 1587, 1610, **B** 1587, **B** 1636; Ric. **C** 1588, 1648, **B** 1603, 56; Sar. **M** 1626; Sus. **B** 1658; Th. **C** 1574, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 1615, 25 (2); **M** 1576, 1624, **B** 1594, 1624, 25; Walt. **C** 1616, 19, 21, 23; Wm. **C** 1542, 1625, 42, 57, **B** 1543, 54, **B** 1626, 32, 60; *cf.* Gailoway, Galeway, Gallway, Garroway
Galloway *alias* Twinne, Wm. **B** 1659
Galloway, E. of, Alexr. [562 *n* 5]; Jas. **B** 1660
Gallway, Ann **M** 1599; Dennis **B** 1598; *cf.* Galeway, Galloway
Galton (Gaulton), Edwd. **B** 1656; Fras. **C** 1652; Jane **C** 1652, 56; Mary **C** 1656, **M** 1594; Renold **C** 1652, 56
Galuin, Hy. **B** 1619
Gamage, Edm. **C** 1583; Jno. **C** 1583; Margt. [473 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]; Th. [473 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]
Gambell, Jas. **B** 1570
Gamben, Fras. **B** 1651; Wm. **B** 1654
Games (Gaymes), Andr. **B** 1554; Edwd. **B** 1645; Eleanor **C** 1657; Eliz. **B** 1657; Ellen **M** 1654; Jno. **C** 1657, **M** 1654; Ric. **B** 1656; Rud. **C** 1657, **B** 1658
Gamlyn, Alice **M** 1594, **B** 1569; Bridg. [346 *n* 4]; Dennis **M** 1637; Eliz. **M** 1560; Fras. [346 *n* 4]; Jno. **M** 1637, [346 *n* 4]
Gammon (Gamon), Alice **M** 1564; Ann **C** 1568; Fras. **M** 1634; Henrietta **M** 1576; Hy. **B** 1597; Jane **B** 1611; Jno. **C** 1576, **M** 1576, 98, **B** 1658; Kath. **C** 1576, **M** 1598, 99, **B** 1588; Margt. **M** 1626, **B** 1575, 98; Morgan **C** 1568; Th. **M** 1564; Wm. **M** 1634, **B** 1598
Gander (Gandor), Eliz. **B** 1650; Jno. **C** 1645; Kath. **C** 1645, **M** 1644; Mary **M** 1647; Th. **C** 1645, **M** 1644
Ganes, *see* **Gaines**
Gange, Hugh **C** 1632 (2)
Gannell, Ann **B** 1646; *cf.* Gainell, Ganwill
Gannett, Fras. **C** 1541
Ganston, Jno. **C** 1660; Ruth **C** 1660 (2)
Gantlet, *see* **Gauntlet**
Ganwill, Eliz. **B** 1593; *cf.* Gannell
Ganyott, Ann **M** 1622; Sus. **M** 1625; Wm. **C** 1624 (2), **M** 1622, 25, **B** 1624
Garbage (Garbege), Ann **B** 1540; Cecily **M** 1556, 59; Ede **B** 1548; Joan **B** 1546; Rt. **M** 1556, **B** 1559, 65; Rose **C** 1541; Th. **B** 1540
Garbett, (Garbut), Agn. **B** 1563, Ann **M** 1552, 1600; Eden. **C** 1543; Dor. **B** 1628; Joan **M** 1563, 66; Rt. **M** 1552, 63; *cf.* Carbutt
Garde, *see* **Guard**
Gardiner (Gardner, Gaurdiner), Abr. **C** 1597; Adrian **C** 1642 (2), 47; Agn. **C** 1541, 46, **M** 1542, **B** 1543, 91; Alice **M** 1648, **B** 1612; Andr. **B** 1597; Ann **C** 1568, 90, 1611, 17, 19, 45, 46, 54, 56, **M** 1559, 71, 1613, 18, **B** 1573, 1611, 18, 53; Annes **B** 1652; Anthy. **B** 1657; Arnold **C** 1633, 35, 36, 38, **B** 1640; Arth. **B** 1545; Barth. **C** 1656; Bride **C** 1594, **B** 1603; Bridg. **B** 1558, 1623; Ch. **C** 1645, **B** 1656; Chr. **C** 1597 (4), 1645 (2), 46, **B** 1645; Clem. **C** 1654 (2), **B** 1654; Cornelia **M** 1575; Dav. **M** 1657, **B** 1647; Dor. **B** 1603, 05, 48, [512 *n* 2]; Edwd. **C** 1633, **M** 1632, **B** 1569, 1618, 34, 55; Eleanor **M** 1576, 1619; Eliz. **C** 1549, 99, 1603, 37, 41 (2), 42, 45, 52, 56, **M** 1570, 94, 1605, 10, 27, 33, **B** 1599, 1604, 15, 37, 45; Ellen **C** 1607, 15, **M** 1541, 85, 88, 97, **B** 1576, 86, 1611; Ezek. **M** 1613; Fras. **C** 1583, 1607, 14, 33, 36, **B** 1607, 35, 36, 38; Geo. **C** 1549, 85; Hy. **C** 1625, **M** 1653, **B** 1612; Hugh **C** 1611; Jas. **M** 1584, **B** 1627, 36, 37; Jane **C** 1611, **M** 1621, 22; Idie **M** 1584; Joan **C** 1602, **M** 1582, 1613, 30, **B** 1597, 1603, 20; Jno. **C** 1568, 78, 98, 99, 1603, 04, 06, 09, 11, 27, 39 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46, 56, 57, **M** 1571, 1627, **B** 1552, 78, 89, 1603, 11, 40, 41, 54, 57; Jos. **C** 1650; Isaac **C** 1606; Kath. **C** 1547, 1627, **M** 1573, 1627, **B** 1563, 1627, 38; Magd. **M** 1583; Margt. **C** 1543, 1601, 41, 42, 45, 47, **M** 1563, 65, 71, 72, 74, 1619, 47, **B** 1587, 93, 97, 1601, 13; Margy. **C** 1640; Marm. **C** 1604, **B** 1607; Marth. **C** 1640, **M** 1632; Mary **C** 1611, 40, 47 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, **M** 1573, 95, 1632, 40, 50, 52, 53, 57, **B** 1611, 41, 47, 60; Michl. **B** 1590; Nichs. **C** 1597, 98, 1602, 07, 09, 11, **B** 1558, 67, 78, 79, 98, 1603, 46; Owen **C** 1607, **M** 1605; Pen. **C** 1640; Pet. **C** 1599, 1601, 40, 41, **B** 1604; Ph. **B** 1602; Reb. **B** 1654; Ric. **C** 1545, 83, 85, 90, 94, 99, 1602, 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, **M** 1541, 97, **M** 1650, **B** 1540, 74, 84, 92, 93, 1611, 37; Rt. **C** 1633, **B** 1541; Saml. **C** 1654; Sar. **M** 1639, **B** 1642; Sus. **C** 1641, **M** 1622, 39, **B** 1652, [614 *n* 5]; Th. **C** 1573, 1611 (2), 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 35 (2), 37, 45 (2), 56, **M** 1571, 1613, 27, 39, **B** 1581, 82, 84, 1604, 21, 28, 32, 47, 49; Tim. **B** 1640; Walsingham **C** 1638; Wm. **C** 1573, 78 95, 99 (2), 1607 (2), 35, 42, 47, **M** 1559, 73, 76, 1621, **B** 1574, 78, 94, 1605, 22, 23, 36, 43, 50; *cf.* Gardyners
Gardyners, Jos. **B** 1656; *cf.* Gardiner
Gardion, Jno. **C** 1643 (2); Kath. **C** 1643
Gardner, *see* **Gardiner**
Gardnett, Jno. **B** 1625
Gardum, Mary **M** 1629
Gare, Martha **M** 1628; Th. **M** 1628; *cf.* Garr
Garens, Joan **B** 1601; *cf.* Garran
Garey, Th. **C** 1631 (2)
Garfoot, Blandina **C** 1635; Th. **C** 1635
Gargus, Joan **C** 1601
Gargyll, Rose **M** 1561
Garland (Garlan), Alice **M** 1612, **B** 1546, 1631; Alexr. **C** 1585; Ann **B** 1637; Anthy. **C** 1585; Dor. **M** 1610, 31; Eleanor **M** 1546, **B** 1557; Eliz. **C** 1593; Geo. **C** 1598; Jas. **B** 1575; Joan **B** 1578; Jno. **C** 1543, 1610, 13, **M** 1612, **B** 1542, 47, 82, 1613; Jos. **B** 1657; Kath. **C** 1610, **B** 1610; Margt. **M** 1620; Mary **C** 1641 (2); Maude **M** 1549; Parradyne **B** 1611; Patr. **C** 1590, 93, 95, 98, **M** 1581, **B** 1615; Ph. **C** 1590, **B** 1602; Sus. **M** 1581, **B** 1615; Th. **C** 1610 (2), 13, 41, **M** 1610, **B** 1626; Thomasine **M** 1545; Wm. **C** 1595, **B** 1603; Winif. **B** 1614
Garlick (Garlocke), Eliz. **C** 1652, **M** 1651, 56; Jno. **C** 1608, 52, **B** 1653; Ric. **C** 1588, **B** 1589; Rt. **C** 1608; Rowl. **C** 1588; Steph. **B** 1571; Th. **C** 1652, **M** 1651, **B** 1652
Garlin, Willoby **B** 1628
Garmyn, *see* **Jermyn**
Garnard, Wm. **B** 1598
Garner, Adrian **C** 1641; Ann **M** 1647; Ch. **C** 1641; Fras. **C** 1630; Hugh **B** 1624; Jane **B** 1626; Jno. **C** 1622, 31, **M** 1647; Margt. **C** 1641, **M** 1567; Th. **C** 1622, **B** 1616; Wm. **C** 1622 (2), **M** 1567

Garnett, Ann M 1652; Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Kath. M 1616; Margt. M 1629; Michl. M 1629; Th. C 1622, 23, M 1652, B 1584, 1625; Wm. B 1624
Garney, Oliver B 1625
Garnon, Rt. M 1640; Sus. M 1640
Garr, Joan B 1625; *cf.* Gare
Garran, Edith B 1557; *cf.* Garens
Garrall, Corn C 1645; Eliz. C 1645; Jno. C 1645;
Garrar, Edith B 1563; *cf.* Garrard, Garred, Garret
Garrard, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Hy. C 1658; *cf.* Garrar, Garred, Garrett, Jarrard
Garrattson‘ Gilb. B 1570
Garraway, *see* **Garroway**
Garred, Gert. B 1604; *cf.* Garrar, Garrard, Garrett
Garrett, — C 1577, B 1564; — (Mrs.) B 1579; Abr. C 1559‘ B 1583; Amy C 1621, 35 B 1624; Annes B 1559; Angell C 1592; Ann C 1574, 1650, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1560, 73, 1619, B 1568, 1659; Agn. C 1541, 57, 1605, M 1547, 55, B 1577, 1605; Alice C 1582, B 1541, 76, 92, 1636; Anthy. C 1544, 74, 1633, 35, 38, 40, 45, 48, 52, M 1644, B 1545; Barb. C 1562, B 1564; Chr. B 1559; Cicely B 1612; Danl. C 1560; Dor. C 1624, 48, 52, M 1580, 1610, 13, B 1590, 1626; Edwd. B 1543, 90, 1627; Eleanor C 1588, 1640, 48; Eliz. C 1554, 1562, 1585, 1652, 1658, M 1551, 64, 71 (2), 72, 1614, B 1545, 69, 76, 85, C 1594; Ellen B 1642, 54; Emm. C 1639, M 1612; Flor. C 1593, 94, 96, 97; Fras. C 1588, 1636, M 1602 B 1603; Fk. C 1574, 76, 80, 81, M 1573,; Geo. C 1588, B 1617, 19; Godf. B 1548; Grace M 1648; Gray B 1554; Helena B 1552; Hy. C 1621, B 1559, 63, 1656; Isaac B 1603; Jas. C 1561, 1645; Jane C 1650, B 1561; Joan. C 1566, 74, 81, 96, M 1544, 84, 98, B 1566, 86, 1625; Jno. C 1540, 55, 66, 82, 85, 86, 95, 1638, 57, 60, M 1584, 1602, 14, 56, B 1556, 57, 60, 65, 68, 90, 93, 1625, 26, 43; Jos. M 1648; Joyce B 1631; Isab. M 1559, B 1549, 1631; Kath. M 1568, B 1603; Ingle C 1582; Lewis C 1640; Margt. C 1539, 55, 97, M 1634, B 1539, 40, 66, 82; Magd. B 1577; Margy. M 1573, 86, 1607, 39, B 1548; Mary B 1611; Mk. C 1656, B 1657; Marth. B 1649, 54; Martin B 1584; Mary C 1580, 92, 93, 1621, 45, M 1644, 49, B 1584, 97, 1640, 51; Mattw. C 1651 (2), 54, 56, B 1656; Miles B 1559; Pet. C 1548, 1606 (2), 10 (2), 13, B 1607, 20; Preterik B 1587; Ric. C 1569 (2), 82, 1634, M 1634, 1580, B 1543, 70, 88; Rt. B 1606, 19, 21, 24, 50 (2), 52, 60; Rog. C 1576, B 1577; Rose B 1593; Russell B 1553; Steph. C 1654, M 1559, B 1564 (2); Steven. B 1656; Sus. C 1586, 1634, 57 (2), M 1634, 36, B 1586, 1634, 44; Th. C 1562, 74, 1600, 36, 39, 52, M 1555, B 1548, 63, 69, 77, 1603, 26; Tob. C 1633; Tobias B 1634; Wm. C 1574, 77, 88, 95, 1600, 05, 13, 19, 23, 58 (2), M 1612, 57, B 1546, 74, 77, 1605, 18, 47; *cf.* Garrar, Garrard, Garred, Jarratt
Garrett *alias* Bruar, Kath. M 1576
Garrett *alias* Moyle, Th. B 1575
Garrin, Sar. B 1659
Garrison (Garryson), Alice M 1635; Jas. M 1603, B 1608; Joan M 1603, B 1648; Kath. M 1561; Rose B 1642; Ruth M 1639; Ursley M 1611
Garroway (Garraway), Ann C 1629; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. B 1589; Gabl. C 1641, B 1649; Hy. C 1658 [156 *n* 6]; Jas. C 1641; Jno. C 1654 (2), 58, M 1619 (2); Jud. M 1619; Lucr. M 1626; Margt. C 1627 [156 *n* 6]; Ph. B 1652; Reb. M 1633; Sus. C 1641, 54, 58, M 1630; Wm. C 1627, 29, 33 (2), M 1626; *cf.* Galloway, Garway
Garsh, Adam M 1587; Alice M 1581; Eliz. C 1583, M 1587; Saml. C 1583, 86, M 1581; Wm. C 1586, B 1586
Garstell, Jane M 1603; Jno. M 1693
Garsye, Pet. C 1588; Saml. C 1588
Garter, Wm. B 1593
Garth, Agn. B 1575; Ann M 1574; Eliz. B 1619, 52; Isaac C 1641, B 1641; Jno. M 1574, B 1574; Mary C 1641; Rph. C 1641
Garthred, Ric. C 1585
Gartley, Eleanor C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657
Garthone, Joan B 1614; *cf.* Garton, Gathorne
Garthred, Jno. C 1585; *cf.* Gatherett
Gartlyffe, Ellen C 1610; Jno. C 1610; *cf.* Gateliff
Garton, Agn. M 1576; Alice C 1557, M 1573; Cicely M 1557; Dennis C 1586; Edwd. C 1606 (2); Hy. B 1545; Joan M 1540, 48, B 1564; Margt. B 1583; Pet. C 1557, M 1557, 61; Rt. M 1540; Sybil C 1564, B 1583; Th. C 1564, 86, B 1583, 86; *cf.* Garthone
Garvell, Fras. B 1610; Hy. C 1616 (2), B 1609
Garvey (Garvia), Edwd. C 1582; Eliz. M 1579; Hy. C 1581, 1609, B 1629; Owen C 1581, 82, 86, 1609, M 1579, B 1614; Th. C 1586, B 1593
Garvia, *see* **Garvey**
Garvis, *see* **Jervis**
Garway, Ann C 1654; Mary M 1618; Ph. M 1618; Wm. C 1654 (2); *cf.* Garroway
Gary, Angellett C 1649; Audr. C 1649; Chr. C 1649; *cf.* Geyrey
Gascoe, Eliz. B 1628
Gascon, *see* **Gascoyne**
Gascoyne (Gascon, Gashkyne, Gaskin), Agn· M 1614; Arth. M 1638, 47, B 1659; Chrn. C 1596, B 1596; Deb. B 1635; Eliz. M 1638, 47, B 1551, 1658; Geo. C 1627, 31, 33, B 1634; Guy B 1557; Hy. C 1638, 40, B 1596; Hugh B 1570; Jane C 1596, 1638, 40; Isab. C 1640; Kath. C 1550; Margt. C 1631, M 1577, B 1652; Ric. C 1596, 1627, 33, B 1628; Sus. B 1624; Th. B 1541; Wm. B 1571, 94, 1634; *cf.* Gashgum
Gaseie, Dor. B 1625
Gasguer, *see* **Gasker**
Gash (Gaysh), Adam C 1605, B 1606; Ann B 1605; Sim. C 1605
Gashgum, Jno. B 1640; *cf.* Gascoyne
Gashkyne, *see* **Gascoyne**
Gaskell, Alice C 1603; Jno. C 1603; *cf.* Caskell
Gasker (Gasguer), Rt. C 1629, B 1632; Swane B 1563; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Gastor
Gaskett, Margt. B 1631
Gaskin, *see* **Gascoyne**
Gaslyn, Mary B 1651
Gasner (Gaisner), Eliz. C 1654, 55 (2), 59 (2), M 1650; Jno. C 1654 (2), 55, 59, M 1650
Gassard, Joan C 1620, B 1624, 25; Th. C 1620, 25; Wm. C 1625
Gassaway (Gasway), Ann C 1639, 42, 44 (2), M 1631, B 1632, 41, 47; Eliz. C 1635; Hy. B 1637; Hester C 1642, B 1643; Jane C 1636, 38; Joyce C 1626, M 1646, B 1630; Mary C 1622; Nichs. C 1634; Ric. C 1635, 38, B 1621; Th. C 1622, 26, 28 (2), 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, M 1631, B 1658
Gassell, Isab. B 1625
Gassinghurst, Mary C 1637; Th. C 1637
Gasson, Eliz. B 1655; *cf.* Gaston
Gastell, Jno. B 1603
Gasteull, Nichs. B 1587
Gaston, Hugh C 1569; Joan B 1593; Miles C 1569; *cf.* Gasson
Gastor, Eliz. C 1627; Rt. C 1627; *cf.* Gasker
Gasway, *see* **Gassaway**
Gate, *see* **Gates**
Gatefall, *see* **Gattfall**
Gatefeild, *see* **Gatfeild**
Gateley, *see* **Gatley**
Gateliff (Gatlifte), Joan M 1623; Wm. B 1648; *cf.* Gartlyffe
Gates (Gaetts, Gaite, Gaytes, Gate, Gatts), Agn. M 1552, B 1549; Alice M 1613; Ann C 1647, 48, 51, M 1646, B 1615; Barb. M 1649; Dor. B 1621; Edwd. C 1651, B 1653, [453 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1555, 1647, M 1597, 1622, 44, [295 *n* 5]; Geoff. M 1590 (2), [295 *n* 5]; Geo. B 1562; Hy. M 1581, B 1589, [298 *n* 3] [465 *n* 1]; Hil. B 1569; Jane M 1569; Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1627 (2), 41 (2), M 1636, B 1559, 98, 1617, 20; Isab. B 1625 (2); Kath. C 1606, M 1581, 84, B 1594, [407 *n* 2]; Lucy [295 *n* 5]; Margt. M 1636, B 1625, 28, 60; Mary M 1610; Rt. C 1628, 44; Rose C 1644; Sar. B 1648; Sus. C 1641, B 1626; Th. C 1647, 48 (2), 51, M 1646, B 1650, [407 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1606, 28 M 1597, B 1598
Gatewood, Ann M 1623
Gatfall, Ann C 1588; Wm. C 1588
Gatfeild (Gaytefeild, Gatefeild), Alice B 1603; Ann C 1645, B 1636; Barb. C 1602, B 1603; Brittin C 1642, 45; Ch. C 1640; Cicely C 1640, M 1639; Hy. C 1635; Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Josh. C 1642; Nichs. C 1604, 32, 35, 40, 42, 45, M 1629, 39; Rt. C 1632, B 1636; Wm. C 1604; *cf.* Gattfall
Gatherett, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Garthred, Gathright
Gathorne (Gaythorne, Gathrom, Gatorne), Edwd. C 1586 (2); Eleanor M 1648, B 1652; Eliz. M 1645; Mary C 1654, M 1653; Rt. C 1654 (2), M 1645, 48, 53, B 1654; *cf.* Garthone, Gaton, Gauthorne
Gathright, Jenny B 1643; *cf.* Gatherett
Gathrom, *see* **Gathorne**
Gatlifte, *see* **Gateliff**
Gatley (Gaitley, Gateley), Jane C 1609, B 1609; Isab. C 1607; Margt. M 1638; Th. C 1607, 09
Gatman, Nichs. B 1653
Gaton, Leon C 1616; Th. C 1616; *cf.* Gathorne, Gatton
Gatorne, *see* **Gathorne**
Gattenbey, Eliz. C 1628; Ric. C 1628
Gattfall (Gaetfole, Gatefall, Gattfold), Alice C 1599; Ann C 1588, B 1588; Eliz. C 1589, M 1588, 1612; Jno. C 1595; Ric. C 1592; Wm. C 1588, 89, 92, 95, 99, M 1588, B 1610; *cf.* Gatfeild
Gattfold, *see* **Gattfall**
Gattlin, Kath. C 1619; Ric. C 1619
Gatton, Eliz. C 1611; Fras. C 1565; Joan C 1603; Ric. C 1565; Th. C 1603, 11; *cf.* Gaton
Gatts, *see* **Gates**
Gaudie. *see* **Gawdie**
Gavell (Gavill), Alice B 1625; Amy B 1648; Ann C 1654; Easter M 1657; Eliz. C 1635 B 1638; Hester C 1651, 54; Jane C 1638, M 1656; Jno. C 1628, 51, 54; Margt. C 1641, B 1644; Ph. C 1641, 55, B 1655; Rog. C 1633, B 1633; Sar. C 1651, B 1655; Sus. C 1655, 57, 60 (2), M 1655; Th. C 1631, 55, 57 (2), 60, M 1655; Wm. C 1628, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, B 1654; *cf.* Gall, Gaule
Gaven, Alice M 1542; Wm. M 1542
Gavis, Ann C 1641; Rog. C 1641; Wm. C 1641
Gaule, Jane B 1640; Jno. C 1618; Th. C 1618; *cf.* Gall, Gavell
Gaulocke, Joan B 1548; Ric. B 1553; Th. B 1547
Gaulton, *see* **Galton**
Gaunt, Alice C 1625; Edwd. B 1631; Mary B 1628, B 1631; Ric. C 1628, B 1630; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1625
Gauntlet (Gantlet), Eliz. C 1626, B 1628; Geo. C 1626, B 1625; Joan M 1641, B 1647; Ph. M 1641
Gaurdiner, *see* **Gardiner**
Gaustrey, Th. B 1642
Gaut, Greg. M 1642; Kath. M 1642
Gauthorne (Gawthorne), Jas. C 1618; Sus. B 1597; Wm. C 1618; *cf.* Gathorne
Gawden, Eliz. M 1605; Michl. M 1605
Gawdie (Gaudie), Bridg. B 1609; Rt. M 1625; Sus. M 1625
Gawdren, Hy. C 1605; Ric. C 1605
Gawen, Ann C 1640; Aumery B 1590; Jno. B 1571; Mary C 1563; Rice B 1579; Ric. B 1656; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1638 (2), 40
Gawge, Alice M 1541; *cf.* Gorges
Gawlfoord, Fras. B 1610
Gawson, Jno. B 1555; Th. C 1540
Gawther, Edwd. C 1584; Wm. C 1584
Gawthorne, *see* **Gauthorne**
Gay (Gey), Alice M 1648; Ann M 1652; Eliz. M 1540, B 1561; Fras. M 1652; Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1589, B 1559, B 1648; Kath. B 1634; Julianne C 1566; Mary B 1655; Ric. C 1566, 89, B 1611
Gay Croft, Jno. C 1640; Magd. C 1640 (2)
Gayton, Andr. C 1606; Fras. C 1567, 1600; Jno. B 1603, 04; Kellet C 1605, B 1605; Margy. C 1608; Noah B 1593; Ric. C 1566, 67, B 1588; Th. C 1600, 01 (2), 05, 06, 08, B 1559, 1603, 04; Wm. C 1566, B 1602
Gaywell, Jane C 1574; Th. C 1574
Gaywood, Eliz. C 1576, M 1592; Fras. M 1575, 87; Geo. C 1562; Ric. C 1576 M 1575, B 1587; Villianus B 1573
Gazaor, Eliz. B 1660
Gaze, Adam C 1593; Eliz. C 1593; *cf.* Gace
Geagle, Wm. B 1641
Geare (Geere), Benj. C 1618, B 1618; Ellen B 1623; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1622; Rt. C 1622; Th. B 1599

Gearle (Gerey), Agn. M 1566; Joan C 1580; Jno. C 1577; Margy. C 1578; Mattw. B 1610; Th. C 1577, 78, 80; *cf.* Geyrey

Gearing, *see* **Geering**

Geaton, Andr. B 1625; Eliz. B 1619; Ell

Geaton, Andr. B 1625; Eliz. B 1619; Ellen B 1627; Jno. C 1614, B 1622; Th. C 1614, B 1623

Geazard, Bridg. C 1622; Th. C 1622

Gebb, Margt. B 1640; *cf.* Jebbe

Gebbett, Dor. M 1627; Rt. M 1627

Gedalle, Mary C 1556

Geddge, Fras. B 1634

Gee, Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1546; Andr. C 1645; Ann. M 1565, 82, B 1658; Annis B 1559; Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 45 (2); Fras. C 1640, 42, 45, 49, 58, M 1635, 52, B 1660; Geo. M 1648; Joan C 1642; Jno. C 1637, 40 (2), 42, 45, 58, M 1565, 1657, B 1545, 67; Kath. B 1645; Margt. M 1589; Mary M 1648; Moses C 1649; Sus. C 1658, M 1657; Wm. C 1637, 40 (2), 42, 45, 49, M 1635, B 1640, 51; Winif. M 1634

Geece, *see* **Geese**

Geere, *see* **Geare**

Geering (Gearing, Gering), Ann C 1619; Bethya B 1607; Eliz. C 1612, B 1612; Hercules B 1625; Jerh. C 1660; Jno. C 1616, 21, 56, B 1656; Josh. C 1617, 21, B 1617; Margt. C 1618, 56, 60, B 1619; Phebe C 1623; Sar. C 1614, B 1609; Sim. C 1611 (2), 12, 14, C 16, 17, 18, 19, B 1611; Th. C 1613 (2); Wm. C 1656, 60; *cf.* Jeeringe

Geese (Geece), Eliz. B 1646; Ellen C 1644, 48, 49, 51; Hester C 1648, 54; Joan B 1645; Jno. C 1644, 54, B 1647; Lett. B 1645; Mary C 1649, B 1653; Sus. C 1654; Wm. C 1644, 48, 49, 51 (2); *cf.* Gyesse, Guise

Geeste, Margt. M 1546; *cf.* Geist, Guest

Geeve, Eliz. C 1643 (2); Joan B 1633; Wm. C 1643

Geeves (Geiues), Joan M 1605 (2); Jno. M 1605 (2); Margt. M 1610; Nichs. M 1610, B 1629

Gefa, Geo. C 1572; Rach. C 1572; *cf.* Jeffe

Geffardsonn, *see* **Giffordson**

Geffe, *see* **Jeffe**

Geffes, *see* **Jeffes**

Gefford, *see* **Gifford**

Geffrey, *see* **Jeffrey**

Geffreys, *see* **Jeffreys**

Gegg, Mary B 1645

Geilbert, *see* **Gilbert**

Geyles, *see* **Gayles**

Geynes, *see* **Gaines**

Geinkyns, *see* **Jenkins**

Geyrey, Abig. C 1590; Jno. C 1590; *cf.* Gary, Gearie

Geist, Margt. B 1588; *cf.* Geeste, Gyst, Guest

Geiues, *see* **Geeves**

Gelard, Reb. B 1603; *cf.* Gallard, Gilliard

Gelby, Alexr. B 1638; Rach. C 1554; *cf*, Gilby

Geldard, *see* **Gildard**

Gelder, Wm. B 1559; *cf.* Geldern, Gilder

Geldern, Jno. C 1587; Wm. C 1587; *cf* Gelder, Gilden

Gelgrase, *see* **Gilgrass**

Gellett, Jno. M 1657, B 1630; Lucy M 1657; *cf.* Gyllett

Gellins, Bern. M 1575; Bridg. M 1575

Gelly, *see* **Jelley**

Gelsey, Ellen B 1643

Gelstropp (Gelsthrope, Gilstroppe, Gullstrup), Agn. M 1583, 84; Agenes B 1593; Ann C 1584, B 1584; Eleanor B 1603; Eliz. B 1559; Fras. M 1594 (2); Hy. C 1560, 84, 89, 92, M 1583, 94 (2); Jas. B 1566; Joan C 1592, B 1592; Mary B 1557; Rt. B 1549; Sybil C 1589, M 1628; *cf.* Giddlstrope

Gely, *see* **Jelley**

Gem, Sus. B 1658

Gemmison, *see* **Jemison**

Geneavay, *see* **Jennaway**

Genens, *see* **Jennings**

Genew, Sus. M 1656

Geney, Agn. M 1577; *cf.* Jenny

Genings, *see* **Jennings**

Genn, Amy C 1655; Ann C 1653, 58, 60; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Rt. C 1653, 55, 58, 60; Sar. C 1653; Sus. C 1658, 60; *cf.* Gennes, Gynn

Gennes, Alice B 1640; *cf.* Genn

Gennin, *see* **Jenning**

Genor, *see* **Jenner**

Genoway, *see* **Jennaway**

Gentle, Jane M 1647; Jno. C 1660 (2), M 1647, B 1660; Mary C 1658; Rph. C 1658 (2), 60, B 1660; Sus. C 1660 (2)

Gentleman, Eliz. C 1645, B 1559; Jane C 1642; Mary C 1640, 42, 43 (2), 45, 48; Saml. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48; Sus. C 1648; Wm. C 1640

George, *see* **Gorges**

Gerald, *see* **Gerrald**

Gerard, *see* **Jarratt**

Gerard, Baron, Th. [126 *n* 3]; *cf.* Jarratt

Gerard, Baroness, Eliz. [126 *n* 3]

Gerdler, *see* **Girdler**

Gerey, *see* **Gearie**

Gering, *see* **Geering**

Gerithe, Joan C 1575; Th. C 1575

Gerlin, Eliz. C 1592; Th. C 1592

German (Jerman), Alice M 1606, B 1641; Ann M 1625 [554 *n* 9]; Auelin M 1607; Barth. B 1647; Dav. C 1589, M 1575, B 1602; Eliz. M 1558, M 1575; Evelyn C 1589; Geo. C 1634, M 1625, B 1630; Jane C 1577, 1604, B 1577; Kath. C 1632, M 1631; Mary B 1609; Nichs. B 1649; Ric. C 1577, M 1606; Rt. C 1604, 05 (2), 32, 34, 39 (2), M 1631, B 1606; Wm. B 1636, 42; *cf.* Jermen, Jernman

Germyne, *see* **Jermyn**

Gerningham, Rt. B 1576

Gernon, *see* **Garnon**

Gerrald, Mary M 1649; Maur. M 1649

Gerratt (Gerrett, Jerratt), Agn. M 1587; Jno. C 1653 (2); Margt. C 1653, B 1652; Rt. M 1587; Th. B 1575; *cf.* Jarratt

Gerreney, Th. B 1655; *cf.* Jeromy

Gerrom, *see* **Jeromy**

Gerthon, Gerton, *see* **Girton**

Gervase, *see* **Jervis**

Gervell, Giles M 1589; Mary M 1589

Geslinge, Margt. M 1622; *cf.* Gosling

Gessopp, *see* **Jessopp**

Gest, *see* **Guest**

Gested, Avice B 1548

Getherin, Agn. M 1586

Gething (Getting, Gethings), Ann C 1639; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1636, B 1636; Ellen M 1631; Hy. C 1633, 36, 39, B 1636; Isab. M 1631, 44; Joan M 1619; Jno. M 1631; Ric. M 1619; Th. C 1633

Gethings, *see* **Gething**

Gette, Edwd. C 1569; Jno. C 1569; *cf.* Jett

Gettynby, Th. B 1549

Getting, *see* **Gething**

Gettle, Margt. C 1586; Wm. C 1586; *cf.* Kettle

Gew, Eliz. M 1559; Humph. M 1559; *cf.* Jewe

Gewen, Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Guen

Gey, *see* **Gay**

Geyles, *see* **Gales**

Gyam, Jno. B 1557

Gyatt, Agn. M 1545, 53; Jno. B 1543; Rt. B 1539; Sim. B 1541

Gibb, *see* **Gibbs**

Gibble, Kath. B 1637

Gibbons (Gibands, Gibbin, Gibbings, Gib bings, Gibbond, Giebins), B 1648; Agn. M 1593; Alice C 1613; Andr. C 1564, 65, 67, 71, 72; Ann C 1618, 49, M 1615 47, B 1594, 1634; Bern. B 1552; Chrn. C 1565, B 1569; Chr. C 1615, B 1562; Dor. C 1594, B 1610; Edm. B 1603; Eliz. C 1622, 42, M 1627, 33, 52, B 1608, 26, 35 [91 *n* 1], [594 *n* 2]; Geo. B 1578; Gideon M 1593; Hann. C 1656; Hy. C 1649; Jas. C 1607, B 1607; Jane M 1559, B 1568; Jedion C 1594; Jno. C 1571, 72, 95, 1642, 56, B 1571, 83; Isab. C 1656; Jud. B 1614; Lancaster M 1633, B 1640; Lett. C 1649; Margt. B 1563; Mary C 1621, M 1575, [91 *n* 1]; Orlando C 1607, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23 (2), [527 *n* 3]; Ric. C 1564, B 1569; Rt. C 1642; Rog. B 1542; Sim. B 1647; Sus. B 1638, 54; Th. C 1567, 95, B 1596, 1655; Wm. M 1559, 1652, B 1597, 1632

Gibbourd, Geo. B 1638

Gibbreath, Jno. C 1605 (2)

Gibbs (Gibb, Gibe, Gibes), — C 1622, B 1634; Agn. C 1567, B 1567; Alice C 1660, M 1605, B 1573; Ambr. C 1553, B 1553; Ann C 1605, 08, 09, 52, M 1605, B 1604, 11, 37, 52; Dameris C 1615; Dav. C 1612, B 1623; Deb. B 1639; Dor. C 1611, 23; Edwd. C 1551; Eligae B 1651; Eliz. C 1588, C 1607, 60, M 1583, 88, 1610, 44, 48, 49, B 1559, 1607, 25, [558 *n* 8]; Fras. C 1606 (2), 08, B 1606; Fk. B 1650; Grace C 1622, B 1624; Hy. B 1641; Jas. C 1617, B 1609, 19; Jane M 1611, 28; Joan M 1559, 80, 97, 1620, B 1559, 1637; Jno. C 1608, 14, 17, 21 (2), 23, B 1636, 49, 52, 60, M 1588, 1610, 26, B 1574, 1610, 19, 26, [558 *n* 8]; Jud. M 1628; Kath. M 1604; Marcye C 1611; Margt. M 1563, 73 (3), 95, 1626, [445 *n* 7], B 1583; Margy. M 1569; Mary C 1649 (2), 52, M 1643, B 1658; Parnell M 1547; Pierse C 1567, B 1580; Ric. C 1562, M 1559, B 1562, 84, [433 *n* 6]; Rt. C 1607, 09, 12, 15, M 1605, B 1614; Rog. C 1588, B 1603; Sus. C 1556, M 1571; Th. C 1605, 08 (2), 14, M 1563, 73, 83, 1604, 28, B 1539, 72, 1603, 05, 09, 11, 25, 51; Wm. C 1548, 1608, B 1548, 58, 70

Gibbs *alias* Atkins, Fras. B 1657

Gibbs *alias* Fulham, Margt. [445 *n* 7]

Gibson, Agn. M 1594; Alice C 1633, 60, M 1572, 1645, 48, B 1599; Ambr. C 1659, B 1659; Ann C 1642, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, M 1651, B 1621, 55, 59, 60; Annes B 1559; Anthy. C 1608, 09, 10, B 1639; Asme B 1631; Ch. C 1642, B 1643; Chrn. M 1576; Dav. C 1637; Dor. B 1616; Edwd. C 1658, 60, B 1647; Effa C 1632, B 1640; Eliz. C 1574, 1605, 07, 26, 35, M 1605, 25, 55, 56, B 1593, 1613, 28, 35 38, 58; Ellen B 1624; Faith M 1591, 1602; Fras. C 1543, 1608 (2); Godf. C 1622; Hy. C 1564, 1607, 12, 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, M 1632, 36, B 1618, 42; Jas. C 1655 (2), 56, 57, 59, B 1655; Jane C 1614, 41, 51, 53, 60, M 1604, 39, B 1623; Jerrard C 1651, B 1652; Joan. M 1545, 1641, 49; Jno. M 1604, 18, 41, 55, B 1561, 1603, 49; Isab. C 1636, 60, B 1636, 38, 59; Kath. C 1609, B 1610; Lawr. [559 *n* 11]; Margt. C 1607, 10, 58 (2), 60, M 1589, 1605, 13, B 1600, 12, 55; Margy. M 1586; Marian M 1632, B 1636; Mary C 1641, M 1629, 36, B 1638, 58; Meriell C 1642; Nichs. C 1574; Pet. B 1552; Phranseria C 1641; Rph. B 1631; Ric. C 1605, 07, 08, 10, 12, 14, 17 (2), 19, 21 (2), 22, 38, M 1572, B 1575, 1618, 40; Rt. C 1609, 51, 53, 60, B 1642 (2); Rog. C 1550, B 1550; Saml. C 1653, B 1653; Sim. C 1607, M 1605; Sus. M 1618, 55; Th. C 1564, 1607, 09, 26, 32, 33 (2), 37, 41, 56, M 1589, 91, 1605, B 1610, 12, 34, [593 *n* 3]; Wetherfeelde C 1610, B 1617; Wm. C 1619, 41, B 1558, 1615, 21; Zach. M 1586; *cf.* Gibstone, Gidsonn, Gipson

Gibson *alias* Founse, Nichs. B 1575

Gibstone, Jane M 1586; *cf.* Gibson

Giddlstrope, Ellen C 1564; Jas. C 1564; *cf.* Gelstropp

Gyde, Wm. B 1643

Gideon (Gidion), Elias B 1658; Medices M 1654; Wm. M 1654, [366 *n* 10]

Gidsonn, Alice M 1606; *cf.* Gibson

Gye, *see* **Guy**

Giebins, *see* **Gibbons**

Gyelts, Joan M 1541

Gienckins, *see* **Jenkins**

Gyesse, Wm. B 1586; *cf.* Geese, Guise

Giffersonn, Eliz. M 1608; *cf.* Giffordson

Giffin, Margt. M 1588; *cf.* Griffin

Giffith, Owen C 1629; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Griffith

Gifford (Gefford, Jeffard, Jefford), Abr. C 1632; Alexr. C 1624, B 1624; Alice M 1629, B 1636; Andr. C 1646, M 1639, 41, B 1650; Ann. C 1634, 40, 50, M 1639, B 1629 34, 48, 52, [323 *n* 2]; Cavendish B 1637; Dav. M 1634; Dor. C 1650; Edm. C 1619, B 1620; Edwd. C 1596; Eliz. C 1640, 54 (2), M 1589, 1609, 18, B 1548; Emml. B 1634; Fras. C 1630, M 1634, B 1599, 1629, 35 (2), 43; Geo. C 1630, B 1599, 1636; Grace C 1640, 42, B 1637; Hy. [323 *n* 2]; Jane C 1646, M 1641; Jeremy B 1636; Jno. C 1596, 1619, 24, 30, 33, 35, 50, M 1589, 1630, B 1634, 38, [472 *n* 2]; Jonath. C 1630; Jos. C 1628, 30; Kath. M 1630, B 1629; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1639, B 1641, 51; Olive C 1630, B 1631; Pet. C 1654; Prisc. C 1642; Rach. B 1575; Ric. C 1636, B 1582, 1637, 39; Rt. C 1628; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1640, 42, 46, B 1647; Walt. C 1630 33, 35, M 1629, B 1637; Wm. C 1630 (2) 32, 34, 36, 40 (2), B 1544, 1637, 43

Giffordson (Geffardsonn), Eliz. **M** 1606; Rog. **M** 1606, **B** 1606; *cf.* Gifferson, Jefferson
Gigner, Ric. **C** 1637; Th. **C** 1637
Gilb - - -, Alexr. **C** 1632
Gilbert (Geilbert, Gilber, Gilbart, Gilberd), Alice **C** 1619, **M** 1581, **B** 1610, 19; Allen **C** 1627, 29, 33, 35, **M** 1624; Ann **C** 1608, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, **M** 1561, 1607, 15, 55 (2), 58; Annice **B** 1616; Barth. **B** 1598; Chr. **C** 1625, **B** 1625; Dennis **C** 1608; Dor. **M** 1632; Edwd. **C** 1552, **B** 1552, 1643; Eliz. **C** 1614 (2), 20, 52, **M** 1548, 71, 1610, **B** 1595, 1619, 30; Ellen **M** 1604, 18, **B** 1573; Fras. **C** 1608; Garrett **C** 1629; Geoff. **C** 1616, 20, **M** 1614; Godliff **B** 1636; Grace **M** 1614, 41; Hy. **C** 1611, 14, 43, **M** 1610, 32 **B** 1643, 58; Hester **C** 1641, **B** 1609, 41; Humph. [512 *n* 3]; Jane **B** 1654; Joan **C** 1616, **B** 1572, 1616; Jno. **C** 1607, 08, 09, 14, 35, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50 (2), 53, 54, **M** 1561, 1607, 15, 40, **B** 1614, 56, 58; Jud. **C** 1643, 46; Kath. **C** 1620, 42, 43, 44, **M** 1624, 25, 55, **B** 1625, 34, 52, [512 *n* 3]; Margt. **C** 1642, 49; Marth. **C** 1635; Mary **C** 1641, 42, 45, 46, 48 (2), 50, 53, **M** 1640, 41, **B** 1627, 46, 49, 58; Nathl. **C** 1627, 44, **B** 1625, 36; Otho. [512 *n* 3]; Rph. **C** 1620, **B** 1624; Ric. **C** 1619, 20, 22, 23, 47, 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, 54, **M** 1618, **B** 1653, 55; Rt. **C** 1612 (2), **M** 1625, **B** 1624; Saml. **C** 1642, 43, 44, 48 (2), **B** 1642; Sar. **C** 1623, 47, **B** 1624, 54; Sim. **C** 1643, 46; Sus. **C** 1609; Th. **C** 1620, 22, 25; Wm. **C** 1607, 26 (2), 33, 35, **B** 1608, 25, 26, 36; Wymon **C** 1611, **B** 1615
Gilby, Alice **M** 1594 (2); Any **C** 1630; Ann **B** 1650; Ch. **C** 1625, **B** 1625; Edwd. **M** 1594 (2) Eliz. **C** 1627; Kath. **B** 1645; Marth. **B** 1657; Mary **M** 1656; Owen **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Rt. **C** 1628, **B** 1629; Wm. **C** 1625, 27, 28, 30, 33, **B** 1621; *cf.* Gelby
Gildaffe (Gyldasse, Gildeffe), Holy **C** 1554; Jas. **C** 1559; Joan **M** 1551; Pet. **M** 1551 Wm. **C** 1557, **B** 1559
Gildard (Geldard, Gildert), Ann **B** 1637; Jas. **C** 1630 (2), **M** 1629, **B** 1637; Margy. **M** 1629
Gyldasse, *see* **Gildaffe**
Gilden (Gyldon), Hy. **B** 1551; Joan **M** 1548; Jos. **C** 1549; Kath. **M** 1603; Wm. **M** 1548, **B** 1559; *cf.* Geldern
Gylder, Ann **C** 1633; Edwd. **B** 1540; Eve **B** 1563; Hy. **C** 1551; Jas. **C** 1633; Joan **B** 1584; Jno. **B** 1563; Kath. **B** 1570; *cf.* Gelder, Gilders
Gylderlonde, Jno. **C** 1553
Gilders, Jno. **B** 1555; *cf.* Gilder
Gildert, *see* **Gildard**
Gildicrosse, *see* **Giltingcross**
Gyldythe, Jno. **C** 1553
Gyldon, *see* **Gylden**
Gildridge, Eliz. **B** 1638
Gildrop, Ann **B** 1647; Geo. **B** 1657; Geo. Boson **B** 1648; Jno. **B** 1654; Wm. **B** 1644
Gyle, — **B** 1564; Prud. **M** 1566, 72; Rt. **M** 1566; *cf.* Giles
Gylees, Hy. **B** 1623; *cf.* Giles, Gylles, Gilly
Giles, — **C** 1642; Abr. **C** 1619; Alice **B** 1572; Ann **C** 1660, **M** 1601, 1615; Barb. **C** 1595, **B** 1600; Barth. **C** 1629; Chr. **C** 1580; Edm. **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Edwd. **C** 1580, 1660; Eleanor **C** 1627, 32; Eliz. **C** 1597, 1608, 33, 40, 56, 60, **M** 1568, 94, 1617, 48, **B** 1570, 1605, 36; Ellen **C** 1609, **M** 1592, **B** 1611, 27; Geo. **C** 1633; Hy. **C** 1599, 1602 (2), 04, 06, 07, 15 (2), 18 (2), 23, 45, **M** 1568, 1601, **B** 1600, 15, 18, 19; Joan **C** 1640, 42, **M** 1574, 1647; Jno. **C** 1588, 99, 1608, 19, 28, 43 (2), 56, **M** 1647, **B** 1605, 29, 46; Josias **C** 1609, **M** 1608, **B** 1609; Kath. **C** 1606, **M** 1608, 32, **B** 1602; Margt. **C** 1660, **B** 1595; Marth. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1602, 04, **B** 1603, 22; Nichs. **C** 1606, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, **B** 1610; Rph. **C** 1656; Ric. **C** 1607, 15, 17, **M** 1584, 1648, **B** 1571; Rt. **C** 1605, 15; Sar. **C** 1588, 1633, 41, 43 (2), 45, **M** 1640; Steph. **C** 1597, 99, 1601 (2), 06, 28, 30, 32, **M** 1594, **B** 1615; Sus. **M** 1626, **B** 1626 (2); Th. **C** 1595, 99, 1602, 04, 05, 17, 30, 38, 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 60, **M** 1592, 1640, **B** 1631; Walt. **C** 1623; Wm. **C** 1601, 04, 27, 29, 33 (2), 36, **M** 1626, **B** 1577, 1621, 34, 37; *cf.* Gyle, Gylees, Gylles
Gilford, *see* **Guildford**
Gilgrass (Gelgrase, Gylgresse, Gulgrias), Eliz. **C** 1650, **B** 1650; Fras. **C** 1650; Jno. **C** 1650, **M** 1639, **B** 1657; Kath. **B** 1656; Winif. **M** 1639, **B** 1646; *cf.* Giltingcross
Gilham (Gillam), Hugh **M** 1641, 51; Kath. **M** 1641, **B** 1649; Mary **M** 1651; Sar. **M** 1649; Sus. **C** 1624, **B** 1603, 24; Th. **C** 1624; Wm. **B** 1562
Gilhamton, Ann **C** 1659; Jno. **C** 1669 (2), **B** 1660; Jud. **C** 1656, 58 (2), 59, 60; Nathl. **C** 1656; Wm. **C** 1656, 58, 59
Gilheny, Theo. **B** 1652
Gill, Alice **C** 1637; Ambr. **B** 1605; Ann **C** 1644, 45, **M** 1633, 36, 55, **B** 1625, 40, 57; Edwd. **C** 1659; Eliz. **C** 1549, 1611, 95, **M** 1539, 1626, 40, 48, **B** 1550; Fras. **B** 1595; Geo. **B** 1604; Hy. **C** 1634, 37, 44 (2), 45, 59, **M** 1633, **B** 1650; Jane **B** 1635; Joan **C** 1615, **M** 1549, **B** 1578, 1615; Jno. **C** 1600 (2), **M** 1626, **B** 1551, 61, 1636; Kath. **C** 1554, **M** 1574, 1655; Margt. **B** 1614; Marth. **M** 1568; Mary **C** 1614, 34, **B** 1614, 54; Randall **C** 1611, 15; Randolph **M** 1636; Reb. **B** 1625; Ric. **M** 1549, **B** 1571; Rt. **C** 1616, **B** 1544; Rog. **C** 1614; Rose **M** 1588; Th. **C** 1645, **B** 1646; Wm. **B** 1625; *cf.* Gylles, Guile
Gill *alias* Brewerton, Th. **C** 1575 (2)
Gillam, *see* **Gilham**
Gillard, *see* **Gilliard**
Gylles (Jylls), Alice **M** 1561; Eliz. **B** 1605; Joan **B** 1560; Margt. **M** 1584; Ric. **C** 1611, **M** 1561, **B** 1607; Wm. **C** 1611; *cf.* Gilees, Giles, Gill
Gyllett (Jillett), Jane **C** 1592; Jno. **C** 1592; Mary **C** 1635; Ric. **C** 1635; Rt. **B** 1575; Th. [528 *n* 1]; *cf.* Gellett
Gillian, Joan **M** 1631; Pet. **C** 1554
Gilliard (Gillard, Gilliert), Dennis **C** 1610, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, **B** 1621; Dor. **C** 1618, **M** 1639; Geo. **C** 1620; Jane **C** 1613; Jud. **C** 1610, **B** 1611; Kath. **C** 1612, **B** 1612; Margt. **B** 1613; Mary **C** 1614; Rt. **C** 1616, **B** 1616; *cf.* Gelard
Gilling, Agn. **M** 1547; Ann **C** 1623, **M** 1622, 26, **B** 1623; Joan **M** 1624; Jno. **C** 1625, **B** 1626; Jonas **C** 1627; Margt. **M** 1637; Wm. **C** 1623, 25, 27, **M** 1622, 24, 26, **B** 1631
Gillingham (Guyllingham), Andr. **M** 1635; Edith **B** 1650; Edwd. **C** 1645; Eliz. **C** 1645, **M** 1572, **B** 1644, 48; Margt. **M** 1635; Mary **C** 1645, **B** 1645
Gilly, Alexr. **B** 1602; Joan **M** 1544, 45; Ric. **M** 1544, 45; *cf.* Gylees
Gillyman, *see* **Gilman**
Gilman (Gillyman, Gylmyne), Andr. **M** 1633; Ann **M** 1605, 19, 33; Dennis **M** 1554; Eliz. **B** 1651; Ellen **M** 1605, **B** 1605; Fras. **B** 1611; Jno. **C** 1606, 07, (2) 29 (2), 39, **M** 1539, 1605 (2), 37, 40, **B** 1610, 16, 46; Mab. **C** 1556; Margy. **M** 1549; Mary **M** 1637, **B** 1639; Ric. **C** 1639, **M** 1549, **B** 1639; Sus. **M** 1539; Th. **C** 1606, **B** 1606; Wm. **M** 1554, **B** 1558
Gilpin, Ambr. **M** 1552; Edith **B** 1595; Edwd. **B** 1593; Fras. **B** 1597; Grace **M** 1602; Urs. **M** 1552, **B** 1557
Gylson (Jylson), Joan **C** 1563, **B** 1563; Rt. **C** 1563
Gilstroppe, *see* **Gelstropp**
Giltingcross (Gildicrosse, Giltingrease, Guiltingcrose), Ann **M** 1649; Cicely **B** 1640; Mary **M** 1650; Mattw. **M** 1650; Sar. **M** 1642; Wm. **M** 1642, 49, **B** 1648; *cf.* Gilgrass
Gimber, Jno. **B** 1656
Gymes, Jno. **B** 1542
Giminy (Gymny), Agn. **B** 1601; Margt. **M** 1592
Gimmet, Geo. **C** 1589; Wm. **C** 1589
Gimny, *see* **Giminy**
Gyncks, *see* **Jinks**
Gynes, Edwd. **M** 1633; Eliz. **M** 1633; *cf.* Ginnes
Gynge, Alice **C** 1639, **B** 1632; Ann **C** 1639; Hugh **C** 1628, 33, 35, 37, 39; Jas. **C** 1635; Jane **B** 1633; Joan **B** 1631; Jno. **C** 1637; Isab. **C** 1633; Th. **C** 1628, **B** 1630
Ginger, Micah. **C** 1625; Wm. **C** 1625
Ginkin, Jno. **B** 1595; *cf.* Jinkins
Ginkinson, *see* **Jynckenson**
Gynn, Sar. **B** 1647; *cf.* Genn, Ginnes
Gynnard, Agn. **B** 1540
Ginnaway, *see* **Jennaway**
Ginnes, Ann **B** 1633; *cf.* Aynes, Gynn, Innis
Ginnett, Joan **M** 1637; Wm. **M** 1637
Gyoll, Rt. **B** 1551
Gipson, Alice **M** 1642; Edwd. **M** 1642; *cf.* Gibson
Girdler (Gerdler), Amy **B** 1644; Ann **C** 1656 (2), 59; Bridg. **C** 1640, **B** 1642; Ch. **C** 1659, **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1627, **M** 1647; "Fals." **B** 1647; Hugh **B** 1637; Jas. **B** 1639; Joan **C** 1615, 23; Jno. **C** 1614, 15, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 56, 59, **M** 1612, 36, **B** 1642; Isab. **C** 1621, **B** 1621; Mab. **C** 1638; Marth. **C** 1640, **M** 1636; Mary **C** 1614, **M** 1612, 35; Sar. **C** 1633; Th. **C** 1619, **B** 1620; Thomasine **C** 1625, **M** 1652; Val. **C** 1629, 36, **B** 1630
Girdling, *see* **Girling**
Girdlington, *see* **Girlington**
Girling (Girdling), Ann **B** 1593; Ellen **B** 1594; Mary **B** 1588, 93 (2); Th. **B** 1593
Girlington (Girdlington), Jno. **B** 1563; Margt. **B** 1625
Girney, *see* **Gurney**
Girton (Gerthon, Gerton), Arth. **C** 1627; Eliz. **C** 1626, **M** 1622, **B** 1625, 26; Hy. **C** 1616, 26, 27, **B** 1619, [534 *n* 1]; Joan **C** 1610, **B** 1610; Mary **C** 1626, **M** 1615, 26, **B** 1626; Ric. **M** 1615, **B** 1625 (2); Th. **C** 1610, 16, 19 (2), 22, **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1622
Gisbey, Margt. **M** 1613; Margy. **M** 1621; Th. **M** 1637
Gison, Margy. **B** 1647
Gyst, Hy. **B** 1540; *cf.* Geist, Guest
Githam, Jno. **B** 1656; *cf.* Gittens
Githins, *see* **Gittens**
Gytson, Alice **M** 1561
Gittens (Githins, Gittings, Gitton), — **C** 1579; Agn. **M** 1570, **B** 1540, 93; Edwd. **M** 1654; Eliz. **M** 1654; Geo. **B** 1650; Hy. **C** 1620, **B** 1641; Hugh **M** 1577; Joan **C** 1579, **M** 1577; Jno. **M** 1571, **B** 1592; Jonath. **B** 1659; Jud. **M** 1571; Kath. **B** 1540; Olive **B** 1544; Ph. **C** 1620; Ric. **B** 1540; *cf.* Githam
Gittericke, Mary **C** 1639; Th. **C** 1639
Gitton, *see* **Gittens**
Gitway, Marth. **C** 1651; Wm. **C** 1651 (2), **B** 1652
Glabrooke, Eliz. **M** 1588
Glaciar, *see* **Glasier**
Gladdin, Wm. **B** 1609
Gladston (Gladestones, Gledston), — **C** 1625; Jas. **C** 1640, **B** 1641; Jane **C** 1640, 42; Jno. **C** 1628, 35 (2), **B** 1635; Kath. **C** 1625; Margt. **C** 1642; Ric. **C** 1625; Rt. **B** 1636; Sar. **C** 1636, **B** 1636; Th. **C** 1637; Wm. **C** 1628, 34 (2), 36, 37, 40, 42, **B** 1641
Gladwin, Th. **C** 1620 (2), **B** 1620
Glanfild (Glandfild), Andr. **M** 1563; Ann **M** 1563; Annis **B** 1586; Chrn. **B** 1563; Hy. **B** 1636; Jno. **M** 1547; Julian **M** 1553; Margt. **M** 1547; Ric. **C** 1553; Th. **M** 1553
Glapton, *see* **Clapton**
Glare (Glaer), Sim. **B** 1610, 1579; Wm. **C** 1579; *cf.* Clare
Glaren (Glarin, Glarinde, Glaring), Barb. **M** 1583, **B** 1594; Jane **C** 1581, **B** 1585; Joan **B** 1597; Isab. **M** 1579, **B** 1583; Kath. **M** 1598, **B** 1605, 08; Lett. **M** 1595; Sim. **C** 1581, **M** 1579, 83, 95, 98; *cf.* Clareinge
Glasard (Glazard), Chrn. **C** 1655, **B** 1656; Temperance **C** 1654, 55; Th. **C** 1654 (2), 55
Glasbury (Glasbrow), Margt. **B** 1593; Wm. **B** 1641; *cf.* Glasebor
Glascock, Andr. **C** 1619, **M** 1618; Eliz. **C** 1650, **M** 1618, **B** 1632; Grace **M** 1567; Jno. **C** 1619, **B** 1636; Jonath. **C** 1650; Prud. **M** 1585; Rt. **B** 1567; Wm. **C** 1650
Glasebor, Laur. **M** 1592; Winif. **M** 1592; *cf.* Glasbury
Glasier (Glaciar), Annes **C** 1560; Chr. **C** 1561; Greg. **C** 1565, 66, 69, **B** 1572; Jane **M** 1577; Jno. **C** 1565, 69, **B** 1565, 70, 74; Th. **B** 1571; Thomasine **C** 1562; Wm. **C** 1566, **B** 1574
Glasse (Glas), Ann **C** 1603, **M** 1641; Eliz. **M** 1561; Evan **B** 1564; Grace **B** 1660; Jane **M** 1640, **B** 1636; Jno. **C** 1634, **M** 1561, **B** 1635; Jos. **C** 1626, 27 (2), 29, 34, 38, 41, **M** 1625, **B** 1628, 56; Margt. **C** 1629, 41, **M** 1625; Micheas **C** 1603; Rachl. **C** 1638, **B** 1641; Walt. **C** 1626; Wm. **C** 1641
Glassington (Classington), Agmondesham **C** 1614, **B** 1625; Ann **C** 1618, 21 (2), **B** 1624; Barb. **C** 1612; Edith **B** 1626; Eliz. **C** 1602, 11, 24, 39, **B** 1600, 03, 16, 25; Joan **B** 1632; Jno. **C** 1604, 20, **B** 1597, 1616;

Jud. C 1622; Kath. C 1616, 17; Margt. C 1618, B 1628, 50; Margy. C 1629, B 1629; Mary C 1605, 39, M 1601, B 1601, 38; Perrin B 1634; Ric. C 1602, 04, 05, 06 (2), 08 (2), 09, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 36 (2), 39, M 1601, B 1597, 1644, 51; Rt. C 1620, 25; Rog. C 1609, 18, 21, 24, 27 (2), 29, B 1627, 47; Saml. C 1625; Sar. C 1622
Glauson, Joan M 1584
Gledall, Jno. B 1559
Gledston, *see* **Gladston**
Gleynes, Annice B 1638; Agn. M 1547; Hy. M 1547
Glemham, Ann [137 *n* 4]; Hy. [137 *n* 4]
Glenham, Ann [349 *n* 6]; Hy. [349 *n* 6]
Glest, Alice B 1576; Eliz. C 1629; Grace M 1628; Jacob M 1628; Jas. C 1629
Glew, Eliz. M 1539; Hugh M 1584; Joan M 1584; Wm. B 1591
Glyman, Eliz. M 1640
Glimson, Joan C 1646; Th. C 1646; Wm. C 1646
Glinne (Glyn), Alexr. B 1646; Alice M 1589, 1652; Ann C 1641, 44, [341 *n* 5]; Annice B 1559; Fras. C 1635, 43, 44, 45 (2), M 1633, B 1646; Fras. [156 *n* 2]; Fulk. B 1624; Griffin C 1641 (2); Hy. M 1563, B 1575; Jane C 1560, B 1652, [341 *n* 5]; Joan M 1563, [450 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1635, 38, 43, 44, 45, M 1633, 52, B 1562, 1660; Margt. C 1643, B 1644; Mary M 1635; Oliv. B 1559; Owen B 1587; Pen. [156 *n* 2]; Rach. C 1549; Sar. B 1624; Wm. C 1638, [341 *n* 5]
Glypyn, Joan B 1592
Glisbye, *see* **Clisbey**
Glist, Ellis C 1641 (2); Jas. C 1634; Mary C 1641; Ph. C 1634
Glorye, Ellen C 1603; Th. C 1603
Glossoppe, Agn. B 1545; Ellen B 1544; Joan C 1542; Margy. C 1545; Thomasine B 1545
Gloster, Mary M 1642
Gloucester, bp. of, *see* **Goodman**, Godf.
Glover, Abig. C 1612; Agn. M 1565, B 1592; Alexr. C 1601, 03 (2), 04, 06, 07, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20; Alice M 1574; Ann C 1591, 1637, B 1638; Danl. C 1635; Dor. B 1608; Eliz. C 1610, 40, B 1624, 38; Ellen C 1612, M 1575; Emm. M 1561; Fras. C 1635, 55 (3), B 1636; Grace C 1613, M 1631; Hy. C 1615, 16, B 1616; Jane C 1620; Joan M 1612, B 1547; Jno. C 1604, 11, 12, 13 (2), 15, 16, 20, 30, 35, 37, B 1616, 50; Isab. M 1573; Lydia M 1620; Ric. C 1614, 30, 35, 40 (2), B 1640; Rowl. M 1575; Saml. C 1615; Sar. C 1620; Sim. C 1590, 91; Th. C 1590, 1607, B 1590, 1607; Vinc. C 1601; Wm. C 1606, 13, 16, M 1612, B 1540, 67, 1603, 52
Glover *alias* Chester, Th. C 1546
Glowder, Margt. B 1612
Gloyde, Ann B 1627; *cf.* Lloyd
Goade, Jno. B 1660; Margt. C 1628; Mary C 1627; Mattw. M 1615; Nichs. C 1614; Rog. M 1615; Th. C 1627, 28; Wm. C 1614; *cf.* God, Gode, Good
Goard, *see* **Gord**
Goare (Goer, Goore), Anthy. C 1628, M 1627; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1625, M 1603; Grace B 1634; Hann. C 1628, B 1628; Honor M 1627; Joan C 1552, M 1551; Rt. M 1603, B 1615; Th. M 1551; Wm. C 1625, B 1625
Gobreath, *see* **Galbreth**
Goburne (Gowborne), Ellen C 1561, B 1562; Jno. C 1582; Mary C 1561; Th. C 1582; *cf.* Cockburne
God, Eliz. C 1544, B 1544; *cf.* Goade, Gode, Good
Godacre, Joan C 1562; *cf.* Goodakers, Gooddeker
Godbeare, Eliz. C 1648; Wm. C 1648 (2)
Godbed, Agn. B 1591; Joan M 1650; Jno. M 1650
Godbould, Dor. B 1658
Godchall, *see* **Godscall**
Goddard (Goddurt, Godheard, Godhurt), Abig. C 1639, 42, M 1639; Agn. M 1598; Alice C 1600, M 1606, B 1600, 24; Amy B 1640; Ann C 1639, 43, M 1604, 39, 41, B 1635, 42; Annis B 1598; Anthy. C 1624, 36, 39, 41, 43; Bridg. M 1606; Chr. C 1639, 43, M 1639, B 1640; Eleanor C 1600, B 1600; Eliz. C 1596, 1605, 39, 41 43, M 1619, B 1640, 43; Emm. M 1579; Fras. C 1641; Harmon C 1624, B 1625; Hy. C 1605, M 1604, B 1641; Jas. B 1639; Jeane B 1603; Joan C 1609, 43; Jno. 1596 (2), 1600, 06, 08, 09, 37, M 1592, 98 (2), 1606, 32, B 1594, 98; Joyce C 1637, [493 *n* 1]; Jos. C 1608; Kath. C 1599, B 1600; Margt. C 1600, M 1592, 1634, B 1597, 1613; Mary M 1598; Mattw. C 1599, B 1599; Nichs. M 1579, B 1592; Ph. C 1639; Phillis M 1632, B 1636; Ric. C 1639, 42 (2), M 1639, B 1604, 57; Rt. B 1609; Sar. C 1606, 36, M 1645; Th. C 1596, 99, 1600, 43; Thomasine B 1639; Wm. B 1609, 42; *cf.* Goodharte
Godderick, Dor. B 1625
Godderidge, Fras. B 1626
Goddin (Godden, Godding), Alice C 1649; Amy C 1648, M 1652; Ann C 1652 (2), M 1647; Christine M 1553; Danl. C 1648; Dor. M 1639 (2); Eliz. C 1614, 48, B 1614; Jas. C 1648, 52, M 1647, B 1600, 52; Jane C 1648; Jno. C 1649 (2), M 1639, B 1632; Mary C 1648, B 1603, 25; Steph. B 1653; Th. C 1614; Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Goodden
Godditbe, *see* **Gooddiffe**
Goddurt, *see* **Goddard**
Gode, Agn. M 1577; *cf.* Goade, God, Good
Godell, Wm. B 1625
Godfrey, Agn. B 1545; Alice C 1600; Ann C 1616, M 1633, B 1635, 58; Brian C 1600; Eliz. C 1624, 40, 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 49, 52, M 1551, 91, 1625, 35, B 1624, 56; Giles B 1637; Gillian M 1632; Grissell C 1656; Hugh C 1636 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, M 1635, B 1653; Jas. C 1616, 42, 49; Jane M 1606; Jeanne B 1617; Joan M 1544, 1605, B 1539, 1634; Jno. B 1540, 59, 88; Jud. B 1652; Julian M 1611; Kath, C 1640, B 1641; Lucr. B 1621; Margt. M 1550, 53; Marth. C 1641, B 1641; Mary C 1647, 56, M 1636; Patr. C 1638; Pet. C 1583, B 1584; Ric. B 1550; Rt. C 1621, 24, 38, M 1605, 33, 36, B 1625, 43; Steph. M 1611; Th. C 1621, 56; Walt. C 1638; Wm. C 1583, 1634, 52, B 1652; Winif. B 1660
Godheard, Godhurt, *see* **Goddard**
Godley, Amos C 1615, B 1615; Ann B 1583 (2); Ellen M 1618; Fras. B 1576; Honor C 1616; Joan C 1582, B 1583; Kath. C 1605, B 1605; Edwd. C 1576; Rph. C 1608, B 1625; Ric. C 1578, 1605, 07, 08, 12, 15, 16; Rowl. C 1576, 78, 82, B 1583; Wm. C 1607, 12, B 1607, 14
Godlyng, Martin C 1541
Godman, *see* **Goodman**
Godmerill, Clare M 1629; *cf.* Gombrell, Gonerell
Godner, *see* **Codner**
Godolphin, Dor. [72 *n* 3]; Fras. C 1605, [498 *n* 3]; Pen. C 1607; Sidney [72 *n* 3]; Thomasine [72 *n* 3], [498 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1605, 07, [72 *n* 3]
Godolphin, E. of, Sidney [72 *n* 3]
Godred, *see* **Gooddred**
Godsaffe (Godsall, Godsalve), Jno. [418 *n* 2]; Th. B 1569 [418 *n* 2]
Godsby (Gudsby), Edwd. C 1653, B 1654; Kath. C 1653; Th. C 1653
Godscall (Godchall), Ann C 1660; Jno. C 1660 (2); *cf.* Goodshaw
Godslande, Wm. B 1605
Godson, Ann C 1624, M 1627; Wm. C 1624
Godward, Jno. C 1605 (2), B 1612, 13; Jos. B 1613; *cf.* Godwood
Godway, Gabl. C 1632; Geo. C 1632
Godwin, Alice C 1611, 48; Amy C 1651; Ann C 1648, M 1650, B 1640; Arth. C 1648; Bridg. B 1625; Cass. B 1647; Danl. C 1651; Jas. C 1600, 48 (2); Joan M 1550; Jno. C 1648, B 1650; Kath. C 1605, 26; Lett. M 1626; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1603, B 1585; Ric. C 1602, 26; Steph. C 1651; Th. C 1599 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 11; *cf.* Goodwin
Godwood, Alice M 1630; *cf.* Godward
Goenycolas, Wm. B 1570; *cf.* Nicholas
Goer, *see* **Goare**
Goeringe, *see* **Goring**
Goethorne, *see* **Gothorne**
Goffe, *see* **Gough**
Goghe, *see* **Gough**
Goinge, Eliz. B 1628
Golborne, Joan M 1596; Kath. M 1567; Th. M 1567; *cf.* Colburne
Golde (Goldt, Goold), Abig. B 1659; Agn. M 1565, B 1545, 54; Alice M 1577; Ann M 1595, 96; Barb. C 1660; Eliz. C 1641, 42, 60, B 1555, 1641; Flor. B 1601; Joan C 1641, 42, M 1596, 1641; Jno. C 1587, B 1607; Jonne B 1578; Isab. B 1609; Margt. M 1588; Mary M 1600, 43, B 1652; Melcar C 1660; Ph. C 1587; Rt. M 1565; Rog. C 1629, 41, 42, M 1641; Steph. M 1643; Wm. C 1629, B 1544, 78, 98; *cf.* Gould
Golden, Th. B 1561; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Golding, Joulden
Golder, Eliz. M 1578; Joan B 1584
Golder *alias* Golding, Eliz. M 1572
Goldesborrow, Kath. C 1571, B 1571; Ric. C 1571
Goldham, Hann. M 1637
Goldhurst, Agn. C 1539; Alice B 1541; Wm. C 1540
Golding (Goldyne, Goulding), — C 1635; Agn. C 1550, 87, B 1550; Ann C 1636, 37, 44, M 1574, 1603, 38, B 1636, 39, 46; Avice C 1579, M 1598; Bennett B 1597; Ch. M 1578, B 1632; Dor. C 1585, 1640, 44, M 1549, 52 (2); Edm. C 1590, B 1594; Edwd. C 1637, 40, 44; Eleanor C 1560, 1625; Eliz. C 1580, 1607, 40, M 1576, B 1592, 1620; Ellen M 1593, B 1602, 22; Geo. C 1578, B 1582; Hy. C 1591, 1635, M 1574, B 1635; Henrietta Maria C 1633 (2); Jane C 1594; Joan C 1563, M 1631; Jno. C 1582, 83, 1636, 37 (2), M 1638, B 1637; Julian M 1578; Kath. M 1574, B 1557, 75; Margt. C 1561, 97, M 1655; Margy. B 1576; Mary B 1591; Ric. M 1549, B 1551, 1621; Rt. C 1550, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 1607, M 1576, 93, B 1578, 95, 1629; Sar. M 1638; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1599, B 1642; Wm. C 1586, 92, 95, 1625, M 1603, B 1558, [554 *n* 3]; *cf.* Golden
Golding, *alias* Golder, Eliz. M 1572
Goldney (Gouldney), Edwd. M 1655; Mad. B 1633; Sus. M 1655
Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Alice C 1554; Ann M 1652, 56; Barb. B 1644; Danl. C 1644 (2); Eliz. M 1572, 99, 1628, 56; Ellen M 1648; Fras. C 1652 (2); Fulke C 1637 38; Hugh B 1539; Jas. B 1604; Jno. B 1649, 52; Lett. C 1644, B 1645; Margt. C 1637, 57; Marth. C 1638; Mary C 1652, B 1640; Th. B 1592; Wm. B 1625
Goldt, *see* **Golde**
Goldwell (Gouldwell), Ellen B 1570; Geo. C 1566, 68, 70 (2), 84 (2), M 1554, B 1570; Jane C 1563; Joan M 1554, B 1570, 1648; Jno. B 1567, 1639; Ric. C 1568, 89; Rt. C 1584, 89; Th. C 1584, B 1587; Wm. C 1566
Goldwin (Goldwen), Ann C 1644; Ellen B 1563; Joan B 1563; Jno. C 1644 (2)
Golledge, *see* **Colledge**
Golsberry, Bridg. B 1632
Golstow, Isab. B 1549
Gombrell, Margt. C 1581; Th. C 1581; *cf.* Godmerill, Gonerell
Gomeldon (Gombelton, Gumbleton), Carey C 1620; Dor. C 1621; Eliz. C 1628; Gabl. B 1616; Lucy C 1614; Sar. C 1618, B 1618; Wm. C 1614, 1618, 20, 21, 28
Gonastone, Jno. C 1604; Luke C 1604, B 1605
Gonerell, Alice M 1594; Wm. M 1594; *cf.* Godmerill, Gombrell
Gonige, Eliz. [551 *n* 2]
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell**
Good, Adam C 1624, M 1622; Alice M 1608, B 1628; Ch. B 1582; Dorc. C 1645; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. C 1619, 49, 53 (2), B 1656; Jane M 1622, B 1625; Jno. C 1624, 49 (2), 53, B 1625, 56; Kath. M 1645; Leon. M 1606; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1645; Rph. C 1541; Th. C 1619; Walt. M 1645; Wm. C 1645, B 1658; *cf.* Goade, God, Gode
Goodakers (Goodaker), Alice M 1600, B 1631; Stredwicke B 1603; Th. C 1605, M 1600; Urs. C 1605, M 1628; *cf.* Godacre, Gooddeker
Goodall (Goodhall), Ann B 1635; Eliz. C 1625, B 1626; Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1625, 28, B 1631; Isaac B 1648; Mary C 1628
Goodbody, Ric. B 1614
Goodchepe, Eliz. M 1555; Margt. M 1629
Goodchild, Eliz. C 1642, B 1605; Jno. C 1642 (2), M 1620, B 1607; Margt. M 1620
Gooddeker, Margt. M 1555; Th. M 1555; *cf.* Godacre, Goodakers

Goodden (Goodin), Ann **M** 1644; Jas. **C** 1611; Jane **M** 1611; Jno. **C** 1611; Joyce **B** 1616; Margy. **B** 1625; Wm. **M** 1644; *cf.* Goddin

Gooddere, *see* **Goodyer**

Gooddiffe (Goddith), Agn. **M** 1577; Laur. **C** 1577; Reb. **B** 1625; Th. **C** 1577, **M** 1577

Gooddred, Margt. **B** 1571

Gooddy (Goodday, Gooddey), Dorc. **B** 1614; Jas. **C** 1614 (2); Jno. **B** 1659; Laur. **B** 1578; Margt. **C** 1614; Ric. **C** 1614

Gooderie, Rt. **B** 1628

Goodgere, *see* **Goodyer**

Goodgroome, Ann **C** 1633, 37, **B** 1634; Margt. **C** 1628; Rph. **C** 1626, 28, 33, 35, 37; Ric. **C** 1626; Th. **C** 1635, **B** 1635

Goodhall, *see* **Goodall**

Goodharte, Mary **M** 1626; Wm. **M** 1626; *cf.* Goddard

Goodlade, Agn. **M** 1554; Alice **M** 1574, **B** 1607; Anne **C** 1561, **B** 1560; Annes **C** 1560, **B** 1561; Eliz. **M** 1547; Emm. **C** 1568; Gabl. **B** 1548; Hy. **C** 1562, 68, **B** 1567; Jas. **C** 1561, **B** 1561; Jane **C** 1546; Joan **M** 1566; Margt. **M** 1554; Wm. **M** 1574, **B** 1583

Goodloucke, Th. **B** 1570

Goodman (Godman), Andr. **C** 1596, **B** 1599; Ann **C** 1624, **B** 1625; Anthy. **C** 1652, 53, **B** 1652; Barth. **C** 1621, **B** 1621; Brian **C** 1594, 96, 1602, **M** 1601; Cicely **C** 1594, **B** 1595; Dav. **C** 1585, 87, 93, **M** 1583; Edwd. **C** 1651 (2), **B** 1622; Eliz. **C** 1619, 51, **B** 1597; Ellen **M** 1583, 98, **B** 1626; Flower **B** 1647; Fras. [517 *n* 2]; Gabl. [643 *n* 1]; Geo. **C** 1587, 1639 (2), **M** 1640; Giles **M** 1577, **B** 1579; Gillian **B** 1590; Godf. **B** 1656, [643 *n* 1]; Grace **C** 1632; Jane **B** 1594, 1652; Jno. **C** 1564, 1602, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 37, 38 (2), 42 (2), **M** 1626, **B** 1593, 1603, 20, 29, 38, 40, 47, 54; Isab. **B** 1588; Kath. **C** 1621, 30, **B** 1621; Laur. **M** 1551; Lett. **M** 1577, 80; Margt. **C** 1546, 85, 1642, **M** 1626, 40, **B** 1581, 86, 93; Margy. **C** 1622, **B** 1623; Mary **C** 1617, 34, **M** 1551, 53, **B** 1636; Nichs. **C** 1593, **B** 1603; Olive **M** 1601; Phillis **C** 1652, 53; Randolph **C** 1652,53; Sar. **C** 1637, **B** 1641; *cf.* Goodwin

Goodman *alias* Euans, Olive **B** 1602

Goodrick, Ann **C** 1617; Grace **C** 1618; Hy. **C** 1617, 18, 24; Jane **C** 1624; Rph. **B** 1576

Goodridge, Agn. **B** 1586; Ann **M** 1596; Emm. **M** 1580; Jno. **B** 1579; Marth. **B** 1625; Sus. **B** 1582; Th. **C** 1636 (2); Wm. **M** 1596

Goodshaw, Eliz. **B** 1651; *cf.* Godscall

Goodson, Fk. **C** 1615, **M** 1612; Marian **C** 1615, **B** 1615; Sar. **M** 1612

Goodwin, Agn. **M** 1555; Alice **M** 1553, 61, **B** 1557; Ann **C** 1650, **M** 1601; Audr. **M** 1618; Audrian **C** 1587; Barb. **B** 1598; Bridges **C** 1616; Cassandra **C** 1650; Ch. **C** 1628; Chrn. **C** 1539, **B** 1549; Chr. **C** 1545, 87, **B** 1546; Dor. **C** 1550, **B** 1550; Edwd. **C** 1628; Eliz. **M** 1571, **B** 1636; Fras. **B** 1610; Fk. **C** 1617; Hy. **C** 1565, 66 (2), 85, 87, **M** 1564, **B** 1555, 66; Jas. **C** 1650; Joan **M** 1564, 66, **B** 1572, 74, 76; Jno. **C** 1552, 64, **M** 1636; Margt. **C** 1541, **M** 1553, **B** 1614; Margy. **M** 1560; Mary **M** 1636; Ric. **C** 1547, **B** 1559; Rt. **C** 1542, **M** 1566; Temperance **C** 1587; Th. **C** 1565, 1616, 17, **B** 1565, 68; Wm. **C** 1585, **M** 1553 (2); *cf.* Godwin, Goodman

Goodyer (Gooddere, Goodgere, Goodyar), Agn. **M** 1588, **B** 1545, 55; Angel **M** 1554, **B** 1596; Ann **C** 1563; Annes **C** 1551; Audr. **M** 1559, 65; Beat. **C** 1555, **B** 1566; Dor. **C** 1565, **B** 1565; Eliz. **M** 1549, 89, **B** 1545, 53; Hy. **B** 1621; Joan **C** 1556, 60, **B** 1559, 71; Jno. **C** 1545, 56, 61, 63, 65, 68 (2), **M** 1549, 54, **B** 1545, 50, 62, 71, 1613; Kath. **B** 1603, 04; Laur. **B** 1558; Margt. [521 *n* 5]; Pace **M** 1554; Past. **B** 1559; Ric. **M** 1554, 59, 89, **B** 1561; Rog. **B** 1561; Sus. **C** 1560, **M** 1587; Wm. **C** 1565, **B** 1542, 1625

Goodyer *alias* Eton, Th. **C** 1565 (2)

Goodyer *alias* Pattenson, Th. **B** 1581; *cf.* Agoodyger

Googe (Goudge), Ann **C** 1650, 60; Bern. **B** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1639; Hy. **C** 1639; Joan **C** 1660; Jno. **C** 1625, 26 (2), 60; Rt. **C** 1650 (2); Th. **C** 1625; *cf.* Gouch

Goohe, Ric. **B** 1588

Gooking, Ann **B** 1653; Arnold **B** 1654

Goold, *see* **Golde**

Goolifer, Margy. **M** 1593; Ric. **M** 1593; *cf.* Colliver

Goondet, Eliz. **M** 1550; Rt. **M** 1550

Goore, *see* **Goare**

Goose, Joan **B** 1651; Ric. **B** 1659, [452 *n* 5]

Goosland *alias* Gossling, Jno. **C** 1594 (2); Wm. **C** 1594 (2)

Gooson, Mary **B** 1554

Goote, Eliz. **M** 1541

Goothwoode, Ann **B** 1609

Gopee, *see* **Guppey**

Gorade, Mary **M** 1612

Gord (Goard), Eliz. **B** 1625; Jno. **B** 1625; Ric. **B** 1625; *cf.* Gourd

Gordell, Ann **C** 1646; Mattw. **C** 1646; Th. **C** 1646; *cf.* Cordell

Gorden (Gourden. Gourdon), Edwd. **B** 1640; Eliz. **B** 1641; Geo. **C** 1638 (2), **B** 1637, 38; Jane **B** 1660; Jno. **B** 1649; Mary **M** 1635, 38, 47; *cf.* Agorden, Gourdens

Gordge, *see* **Gorges**

Gore, Bridg. [367 *n* 3]; Jno. [367 *n* 3]

Gorge, *see* **Gorges**

Gorges (George, Geordge, George, Gourge), — **C** 1611; Alice **C** 1596, 59, **M** 1616, 46, 57; Ambr. **M** 1622; Ann **C** 1584, 1635, 37, **M** 1590, 1622, **B** 1631, 49, 55, [102 *n* 1], [647 *n* 3]; Annes **M** 1638; Archd. **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Arth. [122 *n* 4], [349 *n* 6]; Bruges **C** 1617; Carew [122 *n* 4]; Chrn. **C** 1640, **B** 1640; Ch. **B** 1625; Cicely [303 *n* 1]; Dav. **C** 1632, 33, 35, 37, 59; Dor. **C** 1637, **B** 1637, [324 *n* 8], [538 *n* 2]; Edith **M** 1632, **B** 1638; Edwd. **C** 1617, **B** 1625 [303 *n* 1], [324 *n* 8], [538 *n* 2]; Eliz. **C** 1579, 90, 93, 1634, 39, **M** 1574 (2), **B** 1593, 1630, 41, [303 *n* 1]; Ellen **B** 1655; Emm. **M** 1625, **B** 1633; Endymion **C** 1630; Ferd. **M** 1590 [647 *n* 3]; Fras. **C** 1640 (2), **B** 1590, 1637 [647 *n* 3]; Geoff. **C** 1637, 40 (2), 44; Hy. **C** 1645, **B** 1652; Jas. **C** 1622, 25, 32, **B** 1622, 28; Jane **C** 1632, 53, 54; Joan **C** 1585, 1611, **M** 1581, 99; Jno. **C** 1584, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 96, 99 (2), 1610, 11, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, (2), 37 (2), 39, 40 (2), 44, 45, **M** 1549, 74, 81, **B** 1543, 81, 94 (2), 97, 99 (3), 1610, 29, 34, 36, 41, 57 (2); Isab. **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Kath. **C** 1640, 44; Laura **B** 1580; Loyer **C** 1578; Margt. **C** 1582, 1623, 32, 37, **M** 1549, 1609, **B** 1625, 28, 38 [454 *n* 5], [561 *n* 2]; Mk. **C** 1653 54; Mary **C** 1615, 24, 28, 35, 37, 54, **M** 1616 **B** 1615, 25 (2), 30, 36, 37 [303 *n* 1], [538 *n* 2], [647 *n* 3]; Nichs. **B** 1580; Ph. **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Rph. **B** 1545; Reb. **C** 1591, **B** 1597; Ric. **C** 1586, 1629, 53, 59, **M** 1632, 38, 53; Rt. **C** 1619, **M** 1616, **B** 1583; Rowl. **C** 1633, **B** 1634; Saml. **C** 1587, 1613, **B** 1602; Sar. **B** 1637; Sim. **B** 1597; Sus. **C** 1640, 45, **B** 1653; Theo. **C** 1619; Th. **C** 1578, 79, 82, 88, 1610, 11, 13, 15, 25, 26, **M** 1609, 57, **B** 1632; Tristram [303 *n* 1]; Wm. **C** 1625, 26 (2), 28, 29, 30, 32, **M** 1625 [303 *n* 1]; *cf.* Gawge

Gorges, Baron, Edw. **C** 1617 [94 *n* 1], [102 *n* 1], [549 *n* 2]

Gorges, Baroness, Janet [549 *n* 2]; Kath. [94 *n* 1]

Goring (Goeringe, Goryn), Ch. **C** 1624; Chrn, **M** 1567; Const. [310 *n* 8]; Diana **C** 1620; Eliz. **C** 1572; Geo. **C** 1620, 24; Griffen **C** 1572; Jno. [310 *n* 8]; Sim. **B** 1564; *cf.* Norwich, E. of

Gorley, Margt. **B** 1575; *cf.* Gourley

Gorrell (Gorwell), Alice **M** 1560; Gilb. **B** 1581; Rt. **M** 1560; Rog. **B** 1539

Gorton, Geo. **B** 1575; Jno. **C** 1563; Ric. **C** 1563

Gorwell, *see* **Gorrell**

Gosden, Eliz. **M** 1590; Wm. **M** 1590

Gosen, Anthy. **C** 1563, **B** 1563; Jerome **C** 1563; *cf.* Cosen

Gosford, Jno. **C** 1657, **M** 1656; Marth. **C** 1657, **M** 1656; Ric. **C** 1657

Gosington, Margy. **M** 1611

Goskett, Jno. **B** 1591; *cf.* Guskott

Gosland, Agn. **B** 1616; Jno. **B** 1593

Goslen, *see* **Gosling**

Gosling (Goslen), Ann **M** 1580; Dor. **C** 1591; Jane **M** 1640; Jno. **C** 1594, **B** 1590; Jud. **B** 1646, 60; Margt. **M** 1557; Mary **M** 1652; Sibyl **M** 1590; Wm. **C** 1591, 94, **M** 1557, 90; *cf.* Geslinge

Gosnall (Gosnowle, Gossnell), Ann **C** 1607; Eliz. **M** 1610; Rt. **C** 1607, **B** 1541

Gospar, Mary **C** 1659 (2); Rt. **C** 1659

Gospell (Gospoole), Clara **B** 1637; Jno. **B** 1626

Goss, Alice **B** 1545; Ann **B** 1623; Felix **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Fras. **C** 1629; Jno. **C** 1619, 29; Sar. **B** 1619

Gossage, Ann **B** 1658; Edwd. **B** 1660; *cf.* Gostidge

Gossan, *see* **Gosson**

Gossinge, Ric. **B** 1625

Gossnell, *see* **Gosnall**

Gosson (Gossan), Ann **B** 1543; Danl. **B** 1658; Faith [552 *n* 6]; Fras. **C** 1555; Jno. **B** 1543; Kath. **B** 1563; Th. **B** 1553; Wm. **B** 1629 (2); *cf.* Gowson

Gostidge (Gostridge, Gustrigge), Alice **C** 1647, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60; Eliz. **C** 1651; Fras. **B** 1659; Hester **C** 1658; Jno. **C** 1555 (2), 1656, **B** 1657; Mary **C** 1647; Ric. **C** 1647, 49 (2), 51, 54, 56, 58, 60; Rt. **C** 1660, **B** 1660; Wm. **C** 1654, **B** 1656; *cf.* Gossage

Gostyke, Mary **C** 1589; Wm. **C** 1589

Gostock, Th. **B** 1653

Goston, Felix. **B** 1562; Margt. **M** 1551; *cf.* Gowstun

Gostridge, *see* **Gostidge**

Gotherd, *see* **Goddard**

Gotheridge, Sar. **C** 1629; Wm. **C** 1629

Gothon, Douglas **B** 1609; *cf.* Gothorne, Gotton

Gothorne (Goethorne, Gotherne, Gotterine), Alice **M** 1620; Dav. **C** 1624; **B** 1625; Dor. **C** 1599, **M** 1612, 15, **B** 1600; Edwd. **C** 1587, 89, 92, 95, 99, 1601, 15, **B** 1586, 1615, 24; Eliz. **C** 1592, **M** 1614, 26, **B** 1622; Emml. **C** 1587, **B** 1588; Humph. **M** 1609, 12, **B** 1614; Jas. **B** 1618; Jane **M** 1609, **B** 1611; Margy. **M** 1610; Mary **C** 1601, **M** 1621; Nichs. **C** 1595, **M** 1620; Sus. **C** 1589; Th. **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Wm. **C** 1615, 16, 20, 24, **M** 1614, **B** 1625; Winif. **C** 1620, **B** 1624; *cf.* Gothon

Gothrey (Gotherey, Gottery, Guttrick), Bridg. **C** 1629; Chrn. **B** 1646; Diana **C** 1640, 43, 47 (2), 49, **B** 1648; Jas. **C** 1635, **B** 1636; Joan **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Patr. **C** 1629, 33, 35, 40, 43, 47, 49, **B** 1657; Theod. **C** 1649; Th. **C** 1640, 43; Wm. **C** 1627; *cf.* Guthrie, Guttridge

Gotkin, Mary **C** 1651; Ric. **C** 1651; Wm. **C** 1651

Gotom, Michl. **B** 1573

Gotterine, *see* **Gothorne**

Gotton, Jno. **B** 1563; *cf.* Cotton, Gothon

Gouch, Jno. **C** 1624; Ric. **C** 1624; *cf.* Cooche, Googe

Goudge, *see* **Googe**

Gouell, Sar. **C** 1633; Wm. **C** 1633

Gough (Goghe, Goffe, Goufe, Gowgh), Alice **M** 1596, 1608, **B** 1625; Ann **C** 1623, 55, 58, 59, 60, **M** 1621, [547 *n* 4]; Barnaby **C** 1618; Dav. **C** 1618; Edwd. **B** 1559, 1653; Eliz. **M** 1593, **B** 1624; Evans **B** 1573; Fras. **C** 1653 (2), 55 (2); Frizwith **C** 1618; Griffin **B** 1557; Hugh **C** 1549, **B** 1549; Humph. **C** 1652 (2), 55, 57; Jane **C** 1554; Joan **C** 1583, **B** 1655; Jno. **C** 1618, 21, 22 (3), 23, 55, **B** 1554, 1622, 25, 48; Julian **B** 1554; Magd. **C** 1619, **M** 1642; Margt. **C** 1652, 55, 57 (2), **M** 1541, 49, 78, 91; Margy. **M** 1629, 32; Mary **B** 1639, 57, 58; Ric. **C** 1595, 96, **B** 1625; Rt. **C** 1619, 21, 24, 55, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), **B** 1627, 51, 59; Saml. **C** 1595, **M** 1629, **B** 1629; Sar. **C** 1655; Th. **M** 1541, **B** 1549; Vernon **C** 1622; Wm. **C** 1583, 1624, 53, 55, **B** 1583; Winif. **M** 1594

Gouland, *see* **Gowland**

Gould (Gowld), Agn. **B** 1592; Alice **M** 1648; Ann **M** 1580, 1604, 33, **B** 1636; Ch. **C** 1629, **B** 1654; Chr. **C** 1645, 48, **B** 1654; Edwd. **C** 1600, 57, **M** 1633; Eliz. **C** 1645, 48, **B** 1649; Ellen **C** 1646; Garret **B** 1590; Geoff. **B** 1646; Jane **M** 1620, 53, **B** 1650; Joan **C** 1646, **M** 1556; Jno. **C** 1600, 57, **B** 1617; Margt. **M** 1582, 1609, **B** 1626, 36; Marth. **C** 1627, **M** 1621; Mary **C** 1645, 48, **M** 1657; Mattw. **M** 1653; Reynold **M** 1620; Ric. **C** 1632; Rt. **B** 1603; Rog. **C** 1632, 46, **B** 1647; Rose **C** 1586, **B** 1586; Sar. **M** 1604; Sim. **C** 1627; Sus. **C** 1657, **B** 1608; Th. **C** 1586, 1628, 31 (2), **M** 1566, **B** 1605; Wm. **M** 1657; *cf.* Golde

Goulding, *see* **Golding**

Gouldney, *see* **Goldney**

Gouldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**

Gouldwell, *see* **Goldwell**

Gourbye, Griffin C 1565; Margt. C 1565
Gourd, Ann M 1653; *cf.* Gord
Gourdens, Margy. C 1643; Marm. C 1643; *cf.* Gorden
Gourdon, *see* **Gorden**
Gourge, *see* **Gorges**
Gourley, Adam M 1633; Margt. M 1633; *cf.* Gorley, Gurley
Goven, Jane B 1563; *cf.* Gowen
Gover, Ann C 1540; Ch. C 1542; Joan C 1540, B 1578; Jno. C 1547, B 1540; *cf.* Gower, Guer
Gover, *alias* **Harrison,** Godf. B 1577
Gowborne, *see* **Goburne**
Gowden, Steph. B 1547
Gowen (Gowin), Bridg. C 1635; Geo. C 1616; Jane M 1640; Lett. B 1649; Margy. C 1616; Mary C 1641 (2), 43, B 1650; Ph. C 1641, 43 (2), B 1645, 48; Ric. C 1636; Th. C 1636, B 1641; Wm. C 1635; *cf.* Goven
Gower, Margy. M 1621; Mary [12 *n* 3]; Rog. [12 *n* 3]; Th. M 1621; *cf.* Gover
Gowgh, *see* **Gough**
Gowland (Gouland), Margt. C 1640, 42, M 1638; Mary C 1639; Rt. C 1640; Th. C 1642; Wm. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638
Gowld, *see* **Gould**
Gowrie, Eliz. B 1636; Mary B 1636
Gowrie, E. of, Wm. [126 *n* 3]; *cf.* Ruthven
Gowson, Kath. C 1560; *cf.* Gosson
Gowstun, Sawndryne B 1562; *cf.* Goston
Grace, — C 1617; Alexr. M 1654; Andr. C 1612; Ann C 1617, 29, 30 M 1654, B 1617, 29, 35; Anthy. C 1618, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33; Cameley [296 *n* 6]; Cordelia C 1622; Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. C 1625, M 1617, B 1578, 1638; Evelyn C 1598, B 1598, 1603; Fras. C 1658; Hann. C 1628, B 1638; Humph. C 1598; Jas. C 1658 (2), B 1659; Joan M 1582; Jno. C 1616, M 1617, B 1616; Margt. M 1540; Mary C 1618, M 1610, 16, 53, B 1627; Nathl. C 1612, 16, M 1610; Saml. C 1620, B 1621; Sar. C 1623, 26, 33, B 1624, 27; Th. C 1638, M 1616; Wm. B 1554
Gradle, Margt. C 1621; Rt. C 1621; *cf.* Cradle, Gradley
Gradley, Margt. B 1621; *cf.* Gradle
Gradwell, Mary B 1630
Grafton, Edm. B 1576; Prisc. M 1609; Th. B 1545
Grafton, D. of, Ch. [168 *n* 4]
Graggee, Jno. C 1568; Rt. C 1568
Graydon, Eliz. C 1626; Geo. B 1643; Jno. C 1626
Grayle, Genever B 1563
Grayne, Ann C 1654; Jno. C 1654; Th. C 1654
Grainge, *see* **Grange**
Grainger, *see* **Granger**
Gramer, Mary B 1638
Grames, Edwd. C 1555
Gramett (Grammatt), Ann M 1615; Chrn. C 1618; Eliz. C 1620, B 1614, 25; Joan B 1659; Jno. C 1618, B 1625; Margt. C 1617; Mary M 1607; Th. C 1622, B 1623; Wm. C 1616 (4), 17, 18 (2), 20, 22, 23 (2), M 1615, B 1616, 25
Grammatt, *see* **Gramett**
Grand, Hester B 1625; Mary B 1625; Vere B 1625
Grandell, Fras. B 1639
Grandgie, Jas. B 1620; *cf.* Grandye
Grandiche, Joan M 1547, B 1575; Jno. M 1547, B 1561
Grandison, Visct. Oliv. [115 *n* 3] [349 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1640, M 1639; *cf.* St. John, Villiers
Grandison, Visctess., Mary M 1639
Grandye, Jno. B 1637; *cf.* Grandgie
Grane, Jaon B 1625
Granett, Margt. B 1636
Grange (Grainge, Graunge), Eliz. M 1547, 52, 72; Helen M 1554, B 1557; Joan B 1556; Jno. M 1552, 54, B 1546; Kath. B 1545
Granger (Grainger, Graunger), — B 1606; Adoniram C 1634; Alice C 1608, B 1610; Amy B 1595; Ann C 1589, 1606, B 1589, 95, 1606; Chrn. B 1574; Chr. M 1640; Dor. C 1612, B 1614; Edwd. C 1616, 19, B 1619; Eliz. M 1600, B 1556, 81; Ellen M 1628; Jas. C 1587, B 1588; Joan C 1599; Jno. C 1605 (2), 06, 08, 12, 15 (2), 17, 22, M 1604, B 1595 (2), 1607, 25 (2), 32; Joyce C 1586, B 1586; Jos. B 1628; Margt. C 1619, B 1621; Margy. B 1572, 1627; Mary C 1616, 17, M 1589, 1622, 40, B 1610, 17, 45; Mild. C 1583, M 1605; Ric. C 1583, 86, 87, 89, 92 (2), 99, 1622, B 1595, 1624; Rt. C 1633, 34; Rog. B 1615; Sar. C 1633, B 1634; Sus. M 1604, B 1625; Th. B 1616; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1632
Grannie, Sus. B 1629
Grannums, Mary, 1633, B 1634; Ric. C 1633
Gransden, Ann M 1560; Mary M 1636
Grant (Graunt), Alexr. B 1613, M 1614; Alice [572 *n* 5]; Ann C 1550, M 1618, B 1603; Arth. M 1618; Chrn. M 1649; Edwd. C 1576, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85, 86, 89, [309 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1552, 85, B 1614; Fras. C 1589, B 1632; Gabl. C 1576; Joan B 1613; Jno. C 1577, 1607, M 1550, 92, B 1555; Kath. B 1619; Margt. C 1553, 1644, M 1550, 1634, B 1645; Margy. M 1609; Marth. M 1592; Mary C 1552, B 1551; Ric. M 1614, B 1636; Rt. C 1555, B 1561, 1630; Sar. C 1586; Sus. C 1579, M 1598; Th. B 1559; Urs. M 1612, 14, 25; Wm. C 1607, 44, M 1614, B 1624; *cf.* Agraunt
Grantam, Agn. M 1548; Sar. M 1645; Chr. B 1652
Grassam, Edm. M 1578; Jud. M 1578
Gratwyche, Joan M 1551; Jno. B 1628; Ockindine B 1628
Grave (Graue), Agn. C 1546; Ann M 1569; Ch. C 1626; Eliz. B 1636; Joan B 1568, 1602; Jno. C 1626; Rt. B 1545; Th. B 1559, B 1638; *cf.* Graves
Graveley (Gravley), Edwd. C 1579; Winif. C 1579, B 1579
Gravelyn, Joan M 1554
Gravell (Gravill), Eliz. B 1582; Fras. M 1648; Gillian M 1587; Hy. C 1623; Jno. C 1582, B 1642; Kath. C 1582; Margt. B 1563; Mary B 1582; Oliv. C 1623; Rt. M 1648; Rog. B 1588; Th. B 1586; *cf.* Greville
Graven, Marth. M 1602; *cf.* Craven
Gravener (Grauner), — C 1579; Agn. M 1587, 91, B 1593; Ann C 1582, 89, M 1573, B 1626; Anthy. B 1563; Dor. B 1648; Eliz. C 1657, M 1552, 60, 86, B 1590; Fras. C 1579, 81; Geo. C 1581, B 1581; Humph. B 1563; Joan B 1573; Jno. C 1578 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 83, 85 (2), 1657, M 1573, B 1578, 87; Jonas C 1657; Lawr. C 1624; Lucy B 1649; Magd. B 1586; Margt. M 1564, 70; Marth. C 1583; Miles C 1587, B 1587; Pet. C 1586, B 1586; Ric. C 1586, 87, 89, M 1586, 91, B 1603; Rt. C 1624; Sar. C 1581; Th. M 1564, B 1657
Graves (Graues), Alice B 1571; Ch. C 1629 B 1647; Chr. M 1624, B 1638; Edm. B 1542; Eliz. C 1610, 40, 59, M 1572, 1636, B 1660; Em. C 1576; Jas. C 1576; Jane M 1602; Jeane B 1603; Jervis C 1543; Joan C 1565, M 1592, 1624, 39, 53; Jno. C 1563, 1659, B 1567; Jonas C 1610, 13; Jud. B 1649; Kath. C 1562, M 1583; Mab. C 1659; Margt. M 1563; Percl. B 1559; Pet. C 1570; Ric. B 1566; Rowl. C 1613; Th. C 1563, 65, 70, 1629, 40, M 1592, 1602, B 1571, 92, 1603, 46; Wm. C 1640, M 1636, B 1563, 71; Wm. Hugh M 1563; *cf.* Grave
Graveson, Jno. C 1586; Rose C 1586
Grauitt, Jane M 1626
Grauner, *see* **Gravener**
Graunge, *see* **Grange**
Graunger, *see* **Granger**
Graunt, *see* **Grant**
Gray, *see* **Grey**
Graygoose (Greygoose), Ann C 1619, B 1621; Dennis C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1652, M 1639; Grace C 1630, B 1631; Hy. M 1639; Jas. C 1625, B 1625; Jane C 1646, 49, 51, 52, 54, M 1645, B 1654; Joan C 1649; Margy. C 1626, B 1628; Rach. C 1646; Ric. C 1619, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28 (2), 30, 46, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54, M 1645, B 1651; Sus. C 1622, 54, M 1641
Greasley, Geo. B 1645
Greate, Kath. B 1603; Margy. B 1603; *cf.* Greete
Greathed, Hy. B 1544
Greatrake, *see* **Greterick**
Greave (Greve), Eliz. B 1548; Ric. B 1599; *cf.* Greves
Greaves, *see* **Greves**
Gredley, Ambr. M 1657; Eleanor M 1657
Greeck, Margt. B 1657
Greedie, Jno. B 1630
Greediern, *see* **Grydiern**
Greenaway (Greenway), Asa. M 1609; Ch. M 1648; Dor. C 1654 (2), 57, 60; Edm. C 1589, 1611, B 1612; Edwd. M 1610; Eliz. C 1611, 55, B 1625; Helen C 1649; Hy. B 1655; Jas. C 1611, 14, B 1598; Joan M 1648 (2), B 1659; Jno. C 1635 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1642, B 1646, 51; Margt. C 1614, B 1615; Margy. M 1609, 10, 15; Mary C 1660; Marth. C 1630; Moses C 1657, B 1660; Nichs. C 1653; Pet. C 1652; Ric. C 1589, 1621, 48; Rt. C 1639, B 1609, 53; Rog. C 1660; Rowl. B 1647; Sar. C 1655, B 1654; Sus. C 1645, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, M 1642, B 1646, 58; Th. C 1639, 54, 57 (2), 60 (2); Walt. C 1630; Wm. C 1611, 21, 47, B 1611
Greene (Green, Grene), — C 1632; — C 1643; — C 1647; Abig. C 1645, 47, 50, 52, 54, M 1644; Abr. C 1630; Adam B 1543; Agn. M 1566, B 1545, 54, 77, 86, 91, 1610; Alexr. C 1645, B 1613; Alice C 1549, 71, 93, M 1575, 94, 1616, 27, 41, B 1542, 52, 59, 67, 71, 75, 93, 1603, 25, 26; Amy C 1587; Andr. M 1539; Angel M 1649; Ann C 1576, 1625, 33, 42 (3), 44, 45, 46, M 1573, 1605, 06, 17, 35 (3), B 1637, 43, 45, 48, 58; Anthy. B 1559, 63, 87, 1659; Avice B 1550, 1650; Barb. M 1647; Barnaby C 1571, M 1568, B 1593; Barn. C 1569, 75; Bridg. M 1542; Ch. C 1630, B 1637; Chr. C 1623 (2), 24, 25, 29, B 1623; Cuth. C 1588; Danl. B 1545; Dav. C 1577, B 1587; Diana C 1640, B 1647; Dor. C 1575, 1651, 56, 58, M 1647, B 1575; Edee C 1603; Edith C 1545, M 1601, B 1545, 1603 (2), 33; Edm. B 1567; Edwd. C 1561, 72, 83, 1627, 43, M 1619, B 1574, 1622, 46; Eleanor C 1550, 99, M 1539, 1618, B 1600, 03; Elias C 1557, B 1557; Eliz. C 1568, 76, 82, 94, 1603, 27 (2), 28, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47 (2), 54, 57 (2), 60, M 1540, 43, 65, 71, 93, 1604, 37, 45 (2), 46, 57, B 1570, 74, 84 (2), 1603, 35, 37, 50, 56, 59; Ellen M 1564, 1603, B 1569, 1625, 26; Emm. C 1658; Fras. C 1585, 1640, M 1566, 77, B 1640; Fk. C 1614 (2); Friswith M 1604, 20; Gabl. M 1610; Geoff. C 1589; Geo. C 1560, 72, 76, 78, 82, 85, 94, 1602, 31, M 1571, 1601, 18, B 1540, 92; Gert. C 1658 (2); Gilman C 1560, B 1622; Godf. C 1552, B 1552; Grace C 1650; Hann. B 1657; Helen B 1585; Hy. C 1565, 77, 1618, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, M 1644, B 1565, 91, 1621; Hercules C 1553; Hester M 1619; Hugh C 1549, M 1564, B 1568; Humph. M 1586, 87, 88, 89; Jas. C 1604, B 1545, 1607; Jane C 1549, 1632, 45, 52, M 1546, M 1619, 21, B 1603, 09, 46 (2), 52; Jeane C 1607, B 1614; Joan C 1590, 1639, B 1640, 43, 45, M 1548, 60, 75, 90, 99, 1616, B 1539, 83, 1616, 21; Jno. C 1563, 75, 76, 84, 1607 (2), 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 30, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 51, 52, 53, 56 (2), 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1563, 75, 81, 93, 99, 1601, 16 (2), 31, 37, 45, B 1544, 52, 58, 61, 81, 83, 90, 93, 1610, 12, 13 (2), 26, 27, 38, 45, 53, 59; Jonas. B 1576; Jos. C 1598, B 1598; Josh. C 1645 (2), 46; Isaac C 1578; Isab. C 1544, 1640, 42, M 1639, B 1550; Jud. B 1639; Kath. C 1576, 1602 (2), 15, 22, 27, 59, M 1567, 68, 77, 1632, 33, 46, 50, B 1542, 45, 72, 78, 1602, 03, 56; Mad. B 1625; Margt. C 1558, 1605, 24, 29, 38, 50, 59, M 1568 (2), 77, 86, 99, 1615, 16, 58, B 1540, 44, 78, 93, 97 (2), 1624, 25, 27, 29, 38, 46, 51; Margy. M 1563, 1623, B 1540; Marion M 1545; Mary C 1592, 1611, 14, 17, 37, 52 (2), 53, 54, M 1593, 1601, 31, 46, 49, B 1541, 70, 93, 1610, 12, 14, 17, 49; Maud B 1540; Nichs. B 1559, 1657; Pet. M 1542; Ph. C 1605, 1611; Prud. C 1562, 1623, 53, M 1601, B 1617; Rph. C 1583, B 1540; Randall M 1635; Randolph B 1646; Reb. C 1599, B 1599; Ric. C 1544, 1616 (2), 32, 47, 59 (2), B 1554, 94, 97, 1652; Rt. C 1569, 76, 94, 97, 1617, 21, 25, 40, 42, 44, 50 (2), M 1635, 39, 46, B 1559, 61, 1621; Rose M 1647; Rowl. C 1589, B 1589; Ruth M 1610; Sar. C 1625, 29, 39, B 1542, 1604, 59; Sib. C 1645, M 1614; Sim. C 1568, 1631, M 1567, 73, 77, 1641, B 1577; Sus. C 1553, 94, 1624, 51, M 1581,

B 1553, 1624; Theoph. C 1654 (2), B 1655, 59 (2); Th. C 1554, 63, 65, 84, 90, 96, 99, 1602, 03 (2), 04, 07, 10 (2), 17, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37 (2), 40, 42, 43, 44, M 1593, 1601, 04, 16, B 1546, 52, 67, 76, 1603, 09, 13, 15, B 1617, 26, 38, 43; Tim. B 1594, 1634; Ursett M 1574; Wm. C 1576, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 1600 (2), 27 (2), 29, 39, 41, 52, 58, 59 (2), M 1543, 65, 1604, 23, 47, 49, 58, B 1539, 58 (2), 74, 76, 95, 98, 99, 1603 (2), 04, 09, 20, 35, 41, 52, 55, 58, 59; *cf.* Agreene, Grinne

Greenebanke, Alex. M 1578, B 1583; Alice M 1578; Ann M 1572

Greenelie, Joan B 1622

Greenesleede, Greeneslett

Greeneslitt, *see* **Greenslade**

Greenfeild (Gryndfeild, Grynefeild), Ann M 1604, 07, B 1575; Eliz. M 1576; Giles B 1577; Helen B 1570; Hy. C 1550; Joan B 1575; Jno. C 1574, 75, B 1574; Nichs. M 1604, B 1607; Ric. B 1549; Th. B 1559; Wm. C 1574, 75, M 1576

Greenhalgh, Alice [140 *n* 8]; Jno. [140 *n* 8]

Greenhill (Grunhill), Ann M 1648; Ch. C 1624; Eliz. M 1582; Hy. C 1635; Jno. B 1575, 81, 1642; Kath. C 1657; Margt. C 1628, B 1626, 34; Mary B 1638; Nathl. C 1621 (2), 24, 28, 35; Sim. C 1657; Wm. C 1657

Greenhouse, Eliz. C 1619, 22, B 1620, 22; Sar. C 1623, B 1623; Jno. C 1619, 22, 23

Greenhunt (Grenehunt), Percy C 1582; Rog. C 1582

Greening, Mary C 1632; Nathl. C 1632; Margt. M 1624

Greenland (Greenlard), Alice B 1646; Ann C 1615, M 1639; Edwd. B 1620; Eliz. C 1609, 23, B 1610, 25; Ellen M 1633; Gawin C 1595, B 1595; Hy. C 1595; Margy. M 1609, B 1625; Mary C 1613, B 1613; Ric. C 1595, B 1595; Sar. C 1620, M 1640; Th. C 1609, 11 (2), 13, 15, 20, 23, M 1609, B 1583, 1640

Greenlard, *see* **Greenland**

Greenleafe, Jno. B 1659; Mary B 1659

Greensell, *see* **Grinsell**

Greenslade (Greenesleede, Greeneslett, Greeneslitt), Ann C 1632, 37, B 1636, 38; Bridg. C 1622, B 1625; Hy C 1618, B 1623; Jacob C 1626; Kath. M 1615, B 1636; Mary C 1629; Max. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 26, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, M 1615, 36, B 1625, 40; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Sar. C 1639, M 1636; Thomasine C 1636, B 1648; Wm. C 1620, B 1621; *cf.* Greenstate

Greensmith, Rt. B 1626; Th. B 1540, 1624

Greenstate, Sar. M 1647; *cf.* Greenslade

Greenupp (Grenappe, Grenehoppe), Alice C 1553, B 1553; Dor. C 1657, 58, 60, M 1656; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1658, B 1660; Ric. C 1657, B 1658; Rt. C 1660; Rose C 1555, B 1555; Th. C 1657, 58, 60, M 1656; *cf.* Grenowghe

Greenway, *see* **Greenaway**

Greenwood, Alice M 1616, B 1623; Edm. C 1643; Edwd. C 1633, B 1643, 44; Ellen M 1596; Fras. B 1560; Geo. M 1571; Joan M 1539, B 1540; Isab. M 1571; Laur. C 1646; Jacob C 1651, B 1652; Jane M 1592 (2); Joan C 1619; Jno. C 1617; Jos. C 1653; Mad. M 1566; Manuel B 1557; Mary C 1637, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, B 1642; Nathl. B 1624; Ph. C 1633, 35 (2), 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; Ric. M 1592 (2); Sar. C 1649; Th. M 1596; Wm. C 1617, 19, 39, 41, M 1539, 1616, B 1553, 1625, 41, 42

Greere, Mary [583 *n* 5]

Greery, Jno. B 1660

Grees, Jno. B 1559; Wm. C 1565 (2); *cf.* Gres

Greete, Eliz. B 1551; Joan M 1582, B 1630; Jno. C 1590, 93, 97, 99, M 1589, B 1598, 99; Kath. C 1599; Margt. M 1589, 1613; Marth. C 1593; Mattw. B 1593; Ric. C 1597, B 1598; Sar. C 1590, B 1592; *cf.* Greate

Greetinge, Alexr. C 1622; Jane C 1622, B 1622; *cf.* Gretton

Greeton, *see* **Gretton**

Gregge (Grege), Th. C 1582 (2); Chr. M 1571; Eliz. M 1571

Greggin, Barth. C 1578, B 1578; Bridg. M 1578; Th. C 1578, M 1578; *cf.* Griggin

Gregins, Jno. B 1580

Gregmer, Th. C 1580; Wm. C 1580

Gregory (Grigory), Abr. C 1601, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, M 1626; Alice C 1589, B 1594, 1660; Andr. B 1599; Ann C 1628, 35, 37, M 1570, 1649, B 1574, 87, 1629, 59; Annice B 1638; Bridg. C 1591, 1637, B 1591, 1641; Chrn. C 1643; Dav. C 1627, 28, B 1629; Dor. C 1659, B 1610; Edith M 1601; Edwd. C 1638 (2); Eleanor M 1587; Eliz. C 1633, 43, 52, 53, M 1587, 1632, 46, 50, B 1605, 33 (2), 44, 52, 58; Fras. C 1652 (2), 53, B 1652; Geo. C 1623, B 1643; Helen [511 *n* 3]; Hugh C 1569, 1628, B 1628; Jas. C 1581, 1621, B 1623; Jane C 1653, 56, 57 (2), 59, M 1579, 1651, B 1579; Joan C 1652, B 1577, 90, 98, 1629; Jno. C 1596, 1620, 30, 34, 35, 37, 43, M 1646, 49, B 1588, 1603, 20, 32, 36, 41, 44, 57; Joyce M 1605, 26, B 1660; Jud. C 1588, 92, B 1592, 93; Kath. C 1656, B 1657 (2); Leon M 1645; Lyne C 1640, 43; Margt. C 1569, B 1593, 1603, 28; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1581, 1626, 32, 34, 48, 53 (2), 59, M 1582, B 1622; Nathl. C 1648, B 1653; Rach. M 1619, M 1644; Reb. C 1591, 1633, B 1594; Reg. C 1591, M 1579, 82; Reynold C 1587, M 1570, B 1620; Ric. C 1652, B 1584; Rt. C 1659, B 1578; Sar. M 1599; Sus. M 1621, B 1604; Th. C 1589, 16, 27, 35, 40 (2), 48, M 1587, B 1618, 36; Urs. C 1643, M 1634; Walt. C 1633, 35, 37, 43, M 1632, 34, B 1608; Wm. C 1587, 88, 91, 92, 96, 1601, 20, 21, 23, 24 (2), 35, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, M 1587, 1619, 51, B 1590, 1625, 43, 44

Gregson, *see* **Grigson**

Greyme, Geo. B 1621

Gremsdich, *see* **Grimsditch**

Grenappe, *see* **Greenupp**

Grendall, *see* **Grindall**

Grenden, Mary M 1600; Wm. M 1600

Grene, *see* **Greene**

Grenehoppe, *see* **Greenupp**

Grenehunt, *see* **Greenhunt**

Grenham, Margy. M 1584

Grenley, Rt. B 1563

Grenocke, Joan M 1544; Jno. C 1539; Wm. C 1542; *cf.* Grenowghe

Grenowghe, Jno. B 1540; *cf.* Greenupp, Grenocke, Gronowghe

Grensell, *see* **Grinsell**

Grenville, Fras. [367 *n* 3]; Ric. [367 *n* 3]

Grephin, *see* **Griffin**

Gres, Isab. M 1560; *cf.* Grees

Gresard (Gressar, Grizarde), Anthy. C 1568; Benj. B 1567; Eliz. C 1568, B 1575; Joan C 1547

Gresham, Chrn. M 1654

Gressell, Mary M 1619

Gresson, Agn. C 1542; Gilb. C 1539; Joan M 1542

Greterick (Greatrake, Greterake), — B 1621; Jas. C 1613, 14 (2), 17, 20, B 1621; Mary C 1620; Pet. C 1617; Wm. C 1613, B 1613

Grethe, Jas. B 1544

Gretton (Greeton, Gritton), — C 1640; — C 1644; Abr. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 43, B 1640; Agn. B 1640; Alexr. C 1624, 27, 28 (2), 31, 33, 34, 35, 46; Ann C 1633, M 1574, B 1635; Dorc. M 1656; Eliz. C 1634, 44; Geo. C 1646; Grace C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 44, B 1642; Jas. C 1628; Jno. C 1624, 28, M 1656, B 1624; Margy. C 1646; Mary C 1627, 43, B 1628, 38; Sar. C 1635, 41, B 1638, 47; Th. C 1631; Wm. M 1574; *cf.* Greetinge, Gritam

Greve, *see* **Greave**

Greves, Agn. M 1571; Emily B 1577; Jas. C 1577 (2), M 1571; Kath. B 1543; Margy. M 1543; Percl. B 1557; Rog. B 1544; Wm. M 1543, B 1545, 52; *cf.* Greave

Greville, Edw. [110 *n* 3]; Fulk. [326 *n* 2]; Margt. [326 *n* 2]; Mary [110 *n* 3]; *cf.* Gravell

Grew (Grue), Alice B 1575; Ann B 1648; Eliz. C 1559, M 1652, B 1569; Humph . C 1569, 71, 73; Jno. C 1571, B 1569 (2), 72; Margt. M 1540; Rt. C 1573, B 1574; Th. B 1546

Grey (Gray), — C 1654; — (Mrs.) B 1555; Agn. B 1556; Alexr. C 1609; Alice M 1650; Ann C 1572, C 1619, 30, 36, 40, 53, M 1649, B 1625 (2), 30; Archd. C 1622, 23, 25, M 1620, B 1625; Barth. C 1608, B 1612; Bridg. C 1643, B 1647; Chrn. C 1595, M 1567; Christine M 1561; Cicely B 1554, [394 *n* 1]; Clem. C 1609, 36; Edm. M 1656, [290 *n* 2]; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1589, 1611, 12, 24, 29, 33, 40, 43, M 1560, 1617, B 1560, 89, 93, 1606, 11, 14, 24, 54, 55 [290 *n* 2], [448 *n* 7]; Ellen C 1601, 22, M 1543, 1614, B 1633; Enoch M 1653; Fras. B 1656; Gabl. C 1629; Geo. C 1643; Gilb. B 1609; Helen C 1633; Hy. C 1587, C 1634, 59, M 1539, [638 *n* 2]; Jas. C 1616, 23, 25, B 1570, 1619, 24, 25, 29, 58; Jane C 1620, 23, M 1569, 1656, B 1620, 24, 25; Joan C 1562, M 1539, 75, 1627, B 1543; Jno. C 1586, 87, 89, 90 (2), 94, 95, 98, 1601, 04, 05, 08, 09 (2), 11, 12 (3), 13, 14 (2), 16 (3), 19, 20, 23, 34, 35 (2), 54, M 1562, 67, 69, 85, 1607, B 1550, 77, 1612, 18, 21, 26, 31, 42; Josh. C 1653; Isab. M 1620; Jud. C 1590 (2), B 1591, 93, [615 *n* 4]; Kath. M 1564, 67, B 1545; Lett. M 1653; Luke B 1612; Margt. C 1605, M 1607, B 1556, 1613, 34, 36, 52, 58; Margy. B 1558; Marth. C 1634, B 1635; Mary C 1634, 53, 59 (2), M 1562, 89, 1628, B 1631, 52, 59; Nichs. C 1653, B 1653; Pet. B 1629; Prud. C 1594, M 1585, B 1597; Repentance C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1539, 1612, 19, 27, B 1553, 1625, 42; Rt. C 1629, 33, 53, 54, M 1649; Saml. C 1604, 13, 29, 34, B 1604, 30; Sar. C 1619, B 1624, [579 *n* 3]; Sus. M 1606, B 1654; Th. C 1586, C 1593 (2), C 1619, 53, M 1614, 27, B 1586, 1620, 28, 31; Walt. M 1575, B 1647; Wm. C 1572, 88, 98, 1612, 18, 19, 24, 26 (2), 27, 30, 33, 34, 40, M 1560, 61, 1606, B 1566, 87, B 1608, 18, 26, 40, 43, 53

Grey de Wilton, Lady, Jane Sibella [50 *n* 3]

Grey de Wilton, Lord, Arth. C 1588, [50 *n* 3] [455 *n* 2]; Edmd. [448 *n* 7]; *cf.* Dorset, Marq. of, Harington, Baroness, Lisle, Visct., Stamford, E. of

Greygoose, *see* **Graygoose**

Greysley, Leon. M 1560, B 1561; Thomasine M 1560

Grice, Edith M 1605; Edwd. C 1645, B 1637; Ellen M 1588; Mary C 1645, M 1655; Nichs. C 1645; Wm. M 1588

Grydiern (Greediern), Joan B 1586; Rt. B 1586

Gridley, Ambr. C 1659; Ellen C 1659; Rt. C 1659

Gried, Hy. B 1620

Gryffetts, Joan M 1570; *cf.* Griffis

Griffyd, *see* **Griffith**

Griffin (Grephin, Gruffyn), — C 1572; Agn. B 1543, 57, 88, 91, 92 (2); Alice M 1554, 90, B 1572, 77, 78, 90, 1626, 30; Amy B 1634; Andr. C 1586, 1636; Ann C 1568, 87, 89, 98, 1620, 27, 42, 44, 48, 54, 60, M 1571, 77, 1610, 19, 31, 38, 53, B 1578, 1628, 48; Annes B 1563 (2); Blanche C 1588, B 1593; Bridg. C 1639, 49; Cecilia M 1575; Ch. C 1654; Chrn. C 1575, B 1572, 76; Danl. C 1653, B 1628; Dav. C 1570, 78, M 1556, 68, 70, B 1568, 80, 1610, 16; Deb. C 1653, 56; Dennis C 1575; Diana C 1580, 1629; Dor. C 1642, 44, 49, M 1561, 1640, B 1635; Edm. B 1610; Edwd. M 1619, B 1576, 89, 1611, 53, 58; Eliz. C 1573, 78, 84, 91, 1630, 40 (2), 44, 50, M 1542, 56 (2), 61, 72, 73, 77, 84, 85, 98, 1609, 57, B 1541, 63, 74, 84, 92, 93 (2), 1603, 24; Ellen C 1567, M 1589, 1638, B 1603; Ellis C 1566, 92, 1603, B 1586; Evan M 1573, B 1622; Evans C 1573, 81, B 1582; Faith C 1650, 54, 60, M 1649; Flor. M 1573; Fort. C 1603; Fras. C 1569, 1641, M 1638, B 1571; Frizwell C 1625; Geoff. B 1564, 77; Geo. C 1567, 1653, 56, B 1568, 76; Helen M 1555; Hy. C 1589, 90, 92, 99, 1618, B 1563, 91; Hester M 1611; Howell C 1632, 34, 35, M 1598, 1631, B 1642; Hugh C 1578, 88, 90; 1636, M 1575, B 1540, 75, 92, 1609; Humph. C 1632, 40, M 1577; Jas. C 1588, 96; Jane C 1651, M 1573, 86, 1627, B 1569, 78, 80, 82, 88, 1647; Jenkin B 1546; Joan C 1540, 60, 79, M 1577, 91, 98, 1634, 38, B 1563, 81, 1628; Jno. C 1564, 68, 70 (2), 73, 75, 78 (3), 79 (3), 80, 81, 82 (2), 84, 86, 87, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 1601, 02, 04, 13, 32, 39, 41 (2), 42 (2), 44 (2), 48, 49, 56, M 1554, 61, 75, 77 (2), 84, 88, 1604, 10, 38, 57, B 1540, 45, 50, 59, 63 (3), 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 1600, 03, 10, 13, 16, 25, 33 (2), 34, 38 (2), 43, 51, 55, 58 (2), [405 *n* 1]; Joyce B 1638; Jonne B 1579 (2); Jos. B 1653; Isab. C 1642, M 1550, B 1584; Jud. C 1635, M 1623, B 1635; Kath. C 1579, 1642, 44 (2), 46, 49, 51, 53, M 1568, 75, 1632, B 1545, 70, 81, 1605, 25, 36, 46; Laur. B 1570; Lewis C 1634, B 1634, 38; Lycatt B 1590; Lily C 1582; Loward B 1592; Magd. B 1592; Margt. 1569 C 1572, 1623, 48, 54, M 1540, 54, 69, 70, 82, 88, 1620, 22, B 1556, 69, 78, 81, 89, 1612, 25, 27, 30, 42, 54; Margy. C 1570, 1653, M 1570, 84, 1600, B 1570, 84, 86; Marth. C 1576; Martin C 1555, B 1555; Mary C 1556, 1618, 30 (2), 41, 44, M 1581 (2), 1621 34, 57, B 1598, 1618, 35, 43, 49, 57, 59, [405 *n* 1]; Maud M 1571; Maur. B 1563 (2); Morgan M 1638; Newell B 1590; Nichs. C 1604; Noel C 1590; Owen C 1627; Pen. C 1641, B 1641; Percl. C 1563; Pet. M 1550; Ph. B 1613; Prisc. C 1592; Randall C 1569, B 1652; Randolph C 1642; Renold C 1613, 20, 23, 25; Rice C 1629; Ric. C 1596, 1631, 39 (2), 42, 44 (2), M 1620, 27, B 1554, 75, 76, 79, 80, 1626, 39; Rt. C 1564, 67, 69, 82, 87, 89, 1611, 30, 42, M 1584, 86, B 1540, 45, 90, 1602; Rog. C 1602, 33, 35, 36 (2), 40, B 1638; Rosamond C 1633, B 1633; Rowl. M 1573, B 1629; St. Geo. C 1654; Saml. C 1635, M 1634, B 1643; Sar. C 1640, M 1649; Seavery M 1604; Sense C 1649; Sibyl C 1573, M 1575, 93, 1635, B 1577; Sus. C 1566, 78, 89, 1639, 40, 42, M 1582, 1647, B 1566, 78, 89; Th. C 1554, 75, 76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 94, 96, 1601 (2), 30, 37 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, M 1540, 81, 1649, B 1563, 76, 79, 88 (2), 91, 93, 1603, 15, 25, 46; Thomasine C 1592, B 1594; Walt. C 1642, 44, 49, M 1640, B 1626; Wm. C 1579 (2), 82, 92, 1601, 11, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), M 1649, B 1545, 56, 63, 68, 70, 1606, 15, 32, 38 (2), 50; *cf.* Giffin, Griffins

Griffins, Joan C 1579; *cf.* Griffin

Griffis, Margt. M 1651; *cf.* Gryffetts

Griffith (Griffyd), — B 1628; Agn. M 1552 (2); Alice C 1652, 53, M 1566, 78, 1630, B 1595, 1636; Ann C 1654, 56, 58, 60; Bridg. C 1616; Chr. C 1635, 56, M 1654; Dav. B 1558, 59, 1619; Deb. C 1659; Dor. C 1653, M 1618; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1561, 1620, 28 (2), M 1628, B 1628, 57; Eleanor C 1656, M 1654; Eliz. M 1607, 10, 16, 23, M 1621, 48, B 1560, 98, 1612, 16, 18, 20, 25, 45, 60; Evans B 1596; Fras. M 1609; Geoff. M 1559; Geo. C 1617, 59, M 1656; Gilb. C 1656, B 1559; Hester C 1656; Hugh C 1562, 1635, B 1562; Humph. C 1556, 1635; Jane M 1541 (2), 58, 59, 1656, B 1560, 1628, [341 *n* 5]; Joan C 1563, M 1548, 56, M 1620, 28, B 1584, 1623; Jno. C 1563 (2), 1622, 31, 32 (2), 35, 37, 45, M 1548, 66, 78, 1630, B 1541, 1605, [341 *n* 5], [511 *n* 2]; Joyce C 1630; Isab. B 1551; Jud. C 1621; Kath. M 1566, 90, 1631; Laur. M 1548; Lewis C 1637; Lorana M 1652; Margt. C 1625, M 1548, 59, B 1634, 43; Margy. M 1564, 67; Marion M 1565; Marth. C 1656; Mary C 1619, 20, 22, 45 (2), 56, 59, B 1617, 20, 50; Owen C 1619, 21, 23, 25, M 1618, B 1628, [129 *n* 1]; Pet. C 1602, M 1552, B 1568; Ph. C 1613; Rph. C 1628; Randall C 1567, M 1567; Reynold C 1610, 15, M 1607; Rice C 1630 (2); Ric. C 1560, B 1560; Rt. C 1560, 1616, M 1558, 64, B 1550, 59, 60, 67; Rog. C 1630, M 1590; Rose C 1660; Rowl. M 1541; Saml. C 1637 (2); Sar. C 1658, B 1628; Silv. B 1656; Th. C 1602, 17, M 1631; Tristram B 1595; Walt. B 1654; Wm. C 1567, 1613, 15, 16, 31, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, B 1567, 1616, 19, 22, [129 *n* 1]; *cf.* Giffith

Griffith *alias* Ap Wylliams, Jno. C 1546

Griffiths, *see* **Gryffetts**

Grigg, Edwd. M 1618; Kath. M 1618, 47; Lett. B 1593; Margt. B 1557, 1622; Rt. C 1593, B 1593; Th. C 1593, M 1647, B 1593 (2); Wm. B 1575; *cf.* Griggis

Griggin, Hester C 1586; Lett. C 1590; Margt. C 1588 (2); Th. C 1586, 88 (2), 90; *cf.* Greggin

Griggis, Wm. B 1565; *cf.* Grigg

Grigory, *see* **Gregory**

Grigson (Gregson), Barth. C 1638; Helen M 1655; Hy. C 1646, B 1652; Jas. C 1632, B 1647; Joan C 1641, 43, 46; Joyce C 1660; Laur. C 1641, B 1645; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1643, B 1644; Mercy C 1627, B 1630; Wm. C 1627, 32, 35 (2), 38, 41, 43, 46, 60

Grillinge, Joan B 1626

Grym, Edwd. B 1645; *cf.* Grime

Grime (Grimes), — C 1639; — C 1646; — B 1636; — B 1658; Agn. B 1578; Alexr. C 1629, 35, B 1625, 30, 36; Alice C 1644, 60 (2), M 1628, B 1636, 46; Amy M 1623, B 1627; Ankrey M 1643; Ann C 1629, 35, 36, 58, B 1610, 16, 23, 49; Annice C 1632; Arth. C 1628, 30, 32, 34, 36, B 1628, 34, 36; Averye B 1635; Barb. B 1651; Barth. C 1620; Blanche B 1625; Bridg. C 1633, B 1634; Ch. C 1638, B 1638, 51; Chr. C 1659, B 1659; Dav. B 1628; Dor. C 1634, 35, B 1636; Douglas C 1642, 45, M 1647; Edwd. C 1619, 27, 29, 33, 36, B 1636 (2), 55; Elinor C 1631; Eliz. C 1621 (2), 23, 27, 34, 51, 52, 55 (2), 56, 57, 59, 60, M 1548, 1626, 46, 50, 54, B 1622, 27, 33, 34, 42, 59; Ellen C 1628, B 1628; Endymion C 1627, B 1627; Evelyn C 1622; Fras. C 1632, 44, B 1636; Friswith B 1653; Geo. C 1630, 52, B 1649; Gylford C 1625; Grace C 1624; Hathorn B 1636; Hy. C 1660; Jas. C 1623, 37, B 1543, 1624; Jane C 1627, 39, M 1572, 75, M 1637, 49, B 1645, [595 *n* 7]; Jeane B 1605; Joan M 1636, 40, B 1628, 36; Jno. C 1621 (2), 22 (3), 24, 25, 29, 30 (4), 32 (2), 42, 56, 58, 60, M 1623, 28, 47, 56, B 1616, 22, 23, 24 (2), 26, 32, 36, 37 (2), 40; Jos. B 1625; Isab. C 1619; Kath. C 1629, B 1625; Margt. C 1625, M 1624, 35, 1647, B 1579, 1625, 32, 48, 58; Marth. C 1657; Mary C 1625, 30, 44, 52, M 1622, 44, B 1621, 36, 47 (2), 56; Peircy C 1645; Percy B 1648; Ph. C 1632, 39, B 1637; Phœbe C 1658, M 1656; Rph. C 1652; Ric. C 1609, 37, 46; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 52, M 1626, B 1614, 31, 34, 36; Rose B 1635; Saml. C 1625, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, (2), M 1624, B 1628, 39; Sar. C 1637; Syb. C 1631, B 1630, 31, 40; Sim. C 1621, 37, 39, 42, 45; Steph. C 1635; Sus. C 1624. M 1657; Th. C 1609, 20, 27, 35, 36, 38, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60. M 1650, 54, B 1619, 32, 36, 59; Walt. B 1623; Wm. C 1622 (2), 23 (4), 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 29, 30, 35, 37 (2), 39, 51, M 1572, 1622, B 1574, 1609, 23, 24, 25, 40, 41, 44; *cf.* Grym

Grimpe, Margt. B 1575

Grimsdale, Eliz. M 1623; Geo. C 1659; Jas. C 1617, M 1623; Laud. C 1659; Sus. C 1659; Th. C 1617, B 1617; *cf.* Grimsdotle

Grimsditch (Gremsdich), Ann M 1626; Hanniball M 1648; Hugh C 1618, 21, 23, B 1617, 25; Jane M 1615; Jno. C 1619, B 1630; Kath. C 1623, M 1641; Mary C 1619, M 1648; Rph. C 1618, B 1619; Rt. C 1615, B 1615; Th. C 1615, 21, B 1625

Grimsdotle, Agn. B 1617; *cf.* Grimsdale

Grymshawe, Edwd. C 1540, B 1543; Nichs. B 1544; Rph. B 1554

Grimston, Ann M 1642, B 1630; Edwd. B 1640, [594 *n* 9]; Eleanor M 1557; Fras. B 1621; Gilb. B 1540; Joan M 1550; Morgan M 1557; Rph. B 1540; Saml. M 1642, B 1643

Grimswich, Hugh C 1617 (2)

Gryn, *see* **Grinne**

Grindall (Grendall), Ananias C 1582; Gabl. B 1581; Jno. C 1580, 82; Reb. C 1580; Ric. C 1583 (2)

Grindde, Jno. B 1658

Grynder, Elias B 1644

Grindey, Ann B 1615; Eliz. B 1627; Margt. M 1626

Gryndfeild, *see* **Greenfeild**

Grindham, Cecily M 1622; Th. M 1622

Grynes, Jas. C 1635; Joan B 1584; Jno. C 1635; *cf.* Grinne

Gringe, Alice M 1644; Hugh M 1644

Grinne (Gryn, Grine), Agn. B 1588; Cuth. B 1588; Edwd. B 1563; Eliz. B 1563, 78, 88; Joan C 1541, 42, B 1587; Jno. B 1563; Jonne B 1580; Isab. B 1619; Kath. B 1579; Margt. B 1563; Percy B 1588; Prud. B 1563; *cf.* Greene, Grynes

Grinnell, Brian C 1610; Grace M 1610; Ric. C 1610

Grinnings, Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588

Grinsell (Greensell, Grensell, Grunsell), Ann C 1656, M 1603, B 1655; Ch. C 1649; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1654; Mary C 1647 (2), 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1645, B 1651; Nathl. B 1658; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1652, 58, B 1655; Walt. C 1647, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1645, B 1658

Grysbee, Jaon B 1570; Ric. B 1571

" **Grysogan** " C 1551

Grysselynge, Joan B 1545

Grissley, Wm. B 1634

Gryston, Agn. B 1542; Alexr. B 1545; Joan C 1544, B 1545; Margt. M 1545

Gritam, Sus. B 1579; *cf.* Gretton

Gritton, *see* **Gretton**

Grizarde, *see* **Gresard**

Groate, Chrn. C 1631; Eliz. M 1629, B 1652; Jane B 1636; Malcolm C 1631, M 1629, B 1649

Grobham, Geo. M 1640; Mab. M 1640

Grocer (Groser, Grosyer), Ann C 1624, B 1637; Eleanor M 1633; Ellen [563 *n* 7]; Isab. M 1644; Marth. M 1616; Ph. C 1624, 26, 30, B 1633; Sib. C 1626; Th. C 1630, B 1630

Groynn, Eliz. M 1636; Jno. M 1632; Margy. M 1632

Groyton, Jas. B 1563

Grom, *see* **Groome**

Gromeway, Rt. B 1615

Gronowghe (Gronowe), Joan B 1552; Th. B 1551; *cf.* Grenowghe

Gronowgh *alias* Crome, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552

Groome (Grom, Grome), — (Mrs.) B 1639; Danl. C 1627, 33; Dor. C 1635, B 1631; Eleanor C 1633; Eliz. C 1629; Ellen M 1600; Fras. B 1653; Gabl. C 1611, 13, B 1646; Jno. C 1629, 35; Jud. B 1653; Margt. C 1627, B 1558, 1629; Mattw. B 1620; Mihell M 1600; Nichs. C 1613, B 1614; Ric. B 1634; Rt. C 1611

Grosyer, *see* **Grocer**

Grosvenor, Eliz. C 1653, 55; Jno. C 1653, 55 (2); Th. C 1653

Grotton, Jno. B 1549

Grove, Agn. B 1539; Alice M 1584; Anthy. C 1587 (2), 88 (2); Eliz. M 1609, 48; Jno. C 1639 (2), M 1638, B 1640; Lewes B 1564; Margt. M 1638; Mary M 1604; Prisc. M 1628; Quintlyan B 1578; Ric. B 1628; Rt. B 1582; Rog. C 1638; Sus. M 1655; Th. C 1638, B 1638; Wm. C 1628 (2), B 1660; *cf.* Groves

Grover (Grouer), Anthy. B 1631; Avis. M 1616; Benj. C 1647; Ch. C 1648; Dennis C 1640, 41, 44, 47, 48, B 1648; Eliz. C 1633, 40, 44, 48, B 1640, 41, 45, 48; Fras. C 1630, B 1632, 43; Jas. C 1630, 33; Jane B 1641; Jno. C 1628, 37, 42, 48, B 1630, [606 *n* 2]; Margt. C 1642, M 1626; Mary C 1635, 49; Reb. C 1649; Ric. C 1628, 30, M 1626, B 1632; Rog. B 1642; Sar. C 1642, 48, M 1657, B 1648; Th. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 44, 47, 48, M 1657, [596 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1627 (2), 30, 33, 49, B 1627, 32; *cf.* Grower

Groves, Jno. C 1659; Mab. C 1659; Mary C 1637; Wm. C 1637, 59; *cf.* Grove

Grout (Growte), Ellen M 1547; Joan M 1649; Jno. M 1649; Pet. B 1570

Growening, Audr. M 1589

Grower, Eliz. M 1624; *cf.* Grover

Grub, Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1574; Jno. C 1602, 60; Magd. B 1574; Mathye B 1603; Oliv. B 1658; Wm. C 1602, 03, 04

Grue, *see* **Grew**

Gruffyn, *see* **Griffin**

Grumley, Morgan M 1656; Rose M 1656

Grundon, Kath. M 1639

Grundy (Grundaye), Edwd. C 1639, M 1628, B 1638; Eliz. C 1577, M 1571, B 1659; Joan M 1592; Kath. M 1628; Rt. C 1577, B 1624, 29; Th. C 1639

Grunhill, *see* **Greenhill**

Grunsell, *see* **Grinsell**

Grushey, Jno. C 1660 (2); Mary C 1660

Guard (Garde), Alice M 1652; Geo. B 1612

Guarre, Joan B 1549; *cf.* Quarry

Guatquin, *see* **Watkins**

Gubbins, Alexr. C 1658, B 1660; Alice B 1634; Ch. C 1651; Edwd. C 1620 (2), 23, 28, 54, B 1621, 44, 54; Eliz. B 1629; Hy. C 1650; Hugh B 1643; Jno. C 1623,

28, 50, 51, 54, 58; Isab. C 1650, 51, 54, 58; Kath. C 1623, B 1623; Ric. C 1623; Walt. B 1605
Gubby, Dorc. M 1584; *cf.* Guppey
Guddridge, *see* **Guttridge**
Gudds, Jno. B 1625
Gudsby, *see* **Godsby**
Guelfe, Joan C 1568; Th. C 1568
Guely, Edmd. [515 *n* 2]
Guen, Th. B 1660; *cf.* Gewen, Gwinn
Guer, Geo. C 1599; Urs. C 1599; *cf.* Gover
Guersche, Eliz. M 1614
Guest (Gest), Adam C 1588; Alexr. C 1566, 68, 77; Angel C 1566; Corn. C 1561; Eliz. B 1587; Ellen C 1588; Geo. C 1577, B 1618; Jno. B 1594; Mary C 1568, B 1574; Ric. B 1594; *cf.* Geeste, Geist, Gyst
Guest *alias* Whitlake, Eliz. M 1560, 76; Th. M 1560, B 1575
Guidington, *see* **Quiddington**
Guildford (Gilford), Ann M 1628; Barb. [510 *n* 2]; Eliz. B 1578; Jane C 1629, B 1630; Jno. B 1578, 1625; Isab. M 1627; Lucy B 1620; Steph. C 1601; Th. C 1601, B 1618, [510 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1629, M 1628
Guile (Guylle), Eliz. C 1543; Kath. B 1625; Mary B 1589; Patr. C 1622, B 1625; Rt. B 1625; Rog. C 1622, 25; Wm. C 1625, B 1646; *cf.* Gill
Guilgras, *see* **Gilgrass**
Guyllingham, *see* **Gillingham**
Guiltingcrose, *see* **Giltingcross**
Guim, Margt. B 1621; *cf.* Gwinn
Guyne, *see* **Gwinn**
Guing, Hugh B 1653; Mary B 1645; *cf.* Gwinn
Guynam, Agn. C 1556
Guyntyne, *see* **Quyntyn**
Guise (Guyes), Alice M 1614; Anthy. M 1614; Fras. M 1611; Jno. M 1611, B 1567; *cf.* Geese, Gyeese, Guy
Gouldson, *see* **Gulson**
Gulie, *see* **Gulley**
Gull, Jane B 1616
Gullam, Fras. B 1643
Gullen, Chr. B 1551
Gulley (Gulie), Jas. C 1583, M 1583, B 1584; Leon. C 1583; Margy. M 1583, 84; Ric. B 1618; Thomasine B 1622
Gullstrup, *see* **Gelstropp**
Gulson (Guldson, Gulstone), Danl. C 1654; Eliz. C 1643, 47; Grace C 1647; Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1633, 43 (2), 47, 54; Mary C 1654, M 1653
Gum, Ann C 1652; Fras. B 1636; Rt. C 1652 (2); *cf.* Gunn
Gumbleton, *see* **Gomeldon**
Gumersall, Eliz. B 1603
Gumley, Jas. B 1647
Gundell, Ann C 1646; Jas. C 1646; Wm. C 1646
Gundey (Gundie), Ric. C 1637; Th. C 1637 B 1654
Guninge (Gunin), Ann B 1643; Eliz. B 1636
Gunlye, Edm. B 1637
Gunn, Ann C 1641, 46, M 1634; Dorc. B 1652; Eliz. C 1650, M 1616, B 1651; Fras. C 1634; Jas. C 1634, 41 (2), 46, 55, M 1634, B 1655; Joan C 1629, M 1627; Jno. C 1653, B 1543, 1654; Jud. C 1646; Lucy B 1543; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1630, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Mos. B 1648; Oliv. C 1651, B 1653; Ric. C 1629, 30, M 1627; Saml. C 1653; Th. C 1653, 54; Wm. C 1650, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, M 1616, B 1624, 44, 55, 56; *cf.* Gum
Gunnell (Gonnell), Ann C 1627, B 1628; Dor. M 1617, B 1625; Eliz. C 1620; Fras. C 1634; Jno. C 1618 (2), 20, 22, 24 (2), 27, 29, 30, 34 (2), M 1617, B 1596, 1618, 34; Kath. B 1660; Morgan B 1627; Olive M 1634; Randolph C 1634; Reynold C 1637 M 1634; Th. C 1629, 37, B 1632; Wm. C 1622, 30
Gunner, Adam B 1625; Alice M 1638, 39; Geo. B 1607, 26; Mary B 1629; Steph. M 1638, B 1639; Th. B 1614
Gunnett, Mary C 1649, 51, 53, M 1647; Ric. B 1648, 58; Rt. C 1651 (2), 53, M 1647, B 1652; Sol. C 1653; Th. C 1649; Wm. C 1649
Gunstall, Gamaliell C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Sar. C 1646
Gunston, Alice M 1554; Gabl. C 1651; Gamaliell C 1649 (2), 51, 56; Jno. B 1613, 54; Reb. B 1656; Sar. C 1649, 51, 56 (2), B 1657 (2); Wm. B 1654
Gunter, Ann C 1640, B 1640; Geo. C 1640 (2); Mary B 1641; Wm. B 1542
Guppey (Gopee), Edwd. B 1570; Ric. B 1640, [591 *n* 2]; Th. B 1620; *cf.* Gubby
Gurdon (Gurden), Ann C 1645; Edwd. M 1655; Eliz. M 1650; Jane M 1647; Mary C 1645; Sus. M 1655; Th. M 1647; Wm. C 1645
Gurgiane, Grace B 1624
Gurley, Agn. M 1576; Alice C 1634; Dor. B 1581; Eliz. B 1575; Griffin C 1563, 68; Kath. C 1568, B 1575; Margt. B 1609; Sim. C 1563; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Gourley
Gurlynge, Kath. C 1589; Th. C 1589
Gurlington, Wm. B 1563
Gurnard, Agn. M 1540
Gurnell, Jno. C 1619; Mary C 1645; Th. C 1619, B 1634, 50; Walt. C 1645 (2)
Gurnett, Ann M 1653; Frizwith M 1628; Hy. B 1626; Wm. M 1628, B 1635
Gurney (Girney), Andr. C 1654; Ann M 1614, [233 *n* 7]; Anthy. C 1647, M 1614; Eliz. C 1660, [367 *n* 2]; Friswid M 1635; Joan [569 *n* 4]; Kath. B 1622; Margt. M 1600; Mary C 1643 (2), 47, 49, 51 (2), 54, 60, M 1642, B 1625, 46; Ric. C 1649, B 1651 [233 *n* 7], [367 *n* 2]; Rosamond M 1622; Walt. C 1643, 47, 49, 51, 54, 60, M 1642; Wm. M 1622, B 1611; *cf.* Curney
Guskott, Margt. C 1554; *cf.* Goskett
Gustrigge, *see* **Gostidge**
Guthrie, Alexr. [663 *n* 1]; Matillo [663 *n* 1]; *cf.* Gothrey
Guttrick, *see* **Gothrey**
Gkttridge (Guddridge), Alice B 1634; Ann B 1629, 45; Eliz. C 1638, 40, 43, M 1602; Grace C 1640; Jno. C 1640, 43; Kath. B 1636; Mary C 1632, 38; Ric. C 1643, B 1643; Rt. B 1627, 35; Sar. B 1657; Sus. M 1635; Th. B 1656; Wm. C 1632, B 1634; *cf.* Gothrey
Guttridge *alias* Cuttridge, — C 1644; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1644
Guy (Gye), Alice M 1593, 1649; Ann C 1609, B 1610, 59; Anthy. C 1583; Avis C 1583; Charity M 1646; Collis M 1623, B 1631; Dennis C 1545; Edith M 1581, B 1593; Edwd. C 1552, B 1552, 1613; Eliz. C 1591, B 1591, 1656; Ellen B 1570; Fras. C 1605, 07, B 1606, 08, 22, 30; Geo. C 1587; Jas. C 1644; Joan M 1649, B 1545, 68, 91; Jno. C 1584, 1622 (2), 29, 32, 33, 47 (2), M 1640, 46, B 1553, 83 (2), 84, 1652; Jud. C 1644; Kath. C 1544, 1629, 37, M 1545, 66; Margt. C 1549, 1632, 44; Margy. B 1582; Mary C 1541, 1602, 47, M 1604, 40, B 1544, 1609, 56; Michl. C 1600; Nichol. M 1623; Nichs. B 1629; Prisc. B 1656; Rach. M 1641; Ric. C 1553, 85 (2), 87, 91, 99 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 07, 09 33, M 1581, 93, B 1572, 87, 99, 1657; Rt. B 1548, 1631; Rog. B 1554; Saml. C 1603; Steph. C 1637, B 1647; Th. C 1584, 1644, M 1649, Wm. B 1548, 88, 1600; *cf.* Guise
Guyes, *see* **Guise**
Gwatkin, *see* **Watkins**
Gwen, *see* **Guen**
Gwyer, Jas. C 1582; Margt. C 1582
Gwillam, Gwilliams, *see* **Williams**
Gwinn (Guyne), Alexr. C 1629; Ann C 1636, B 1636, 38; Arth. B 1648; Chr. C 1634, B 1634; Dav. M 1633, B 1636; Dorc. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Dor. C 1656; Eliz. C 1642, M 1594, 1642, 46, 56; Gwen M 1593; Hy. B 1641; Joan B 1647; Jno. C 1629, 34 (2), 36, 37, 40 (2), 42 (2), 48, 50, M 1634, 39, B 1660; Kath. C 1634; Lewis C 1601; Mab. C 1637; Margt. C 1634, 40 (2), 42, 48, 50, M 1580, 1639 (2); Mary C 1634, B 1636; Moses C 1648, 50; Owen M 1642; Patr. M 1580; Paul. M 1656; Ph. C 1653, B 1583, 1659; Prisc. M 1633; Rach. C 1642; Ric. C 1653, 55 (2), 56, 58; Rog. M 1594; Sar. C 1640, 53, 55, 56, 58; Th. 1601, 58, B 1609, 47, 53; Wm. B 1635; *cf.* Guen, Guim, Guing
Guyn *alias* Wyn, Eliz. C 1641; Ellis C 1641
Gyers, Wm. [189 *n* 1 (2)]

H

Haberd, Kath. B 1543; *cf.* Harberd, Hebard
Haberley (Hawberley), Ellen C 1542; Hy. C 1540
Hable, Joan B 1621; *cf.* Abell
Haborne, (Habrun), Alice C 1650; Dor. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2); Lucy C 1650; Margt. C 1644 (2); Rt. C 1650; Th C 1644.
Habraham, *see* **Abraham**
Hacatridge, *see* **Hacktridge**
Haccat, *see* **Hackett**
Hack (Hacks), Fras. C 1648; Hy. C 1646, 47; Jane C 1642, 44, 46, 47; Jno. C 1642 (2), 44, 46, 47, 48, M 1646, B 1649; Laur. C 1644; Margt. C 1648, M 1646, 53; Wm. B 1599
Hackabothe, Eliz. C 1571; Jacob C 1571
Hackaberd (Hakaburd, Hackeberd), Ede. B 1574; Jas. B 1574; Joan B 1571; Wm. B 1572
Hackaberd *alias* Hackobell, Jas. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
Hackarte (Hakard), Godf. C 1575; Margy. C 1575; Mary B 1578; *cf.* Hackett
Hacker, Alice M 1620; Rt. C 1617 (2)
Hacker *alias* King, Fras. M 1625; Sim. M 1625
Hackerstaffe (Hagerstaff), Chrn. M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Margt. M 1649; Saml. B 1649
Hackersteed, Chrn. C 1654; Jno. C 1654; Ric. C 1654, B 1657 (2)
Hackett (Haccat, Hakett), Agn. M 1545; Alice B 1629; Ambr. B 1593; Annes B 1559; Fort. B 1593; Giles C 1576; Joan M 1559, 62; Margt. M 1552; Rt. C 1576, B 1550; Saml. B 1637; Th. B 1547, 93; Wm. M 1545, 59, B 1559; *cf.* Hackarte, Hagget
Hackyngton (Hackenton), Margy. C 1549, B 1549; Rt. B 1550
Hackleton, Geo. B 1652; Ric. C 1657; Mary C 1657 (2), B 1658
Hacklett (Haclet), Audr. M 1561; Eliz. B 1542; Fras. B 1644; Margy. M 1540; Ric. M 1540
Hackley, Jno. B 1660; Olive M 1607; Rt. M 1607
Hacklin, Margt. M 1630; Wm. M 1630
Hackman, Agn. M 1556; Margt. M 1652
Hackney, Th. M 1652
Hackobell *alias* Hackaberd, Jas. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
Hacks, *see* **Hack**
Hacktridge (Hacatridge, Hakrygge), Ann M 1637; Oswald B 1548; Wm. B 1651
Hackwell, Ann B 1640; Edwd. B 1659
Hackwoodd, Chrn. M 1575
Hadcombe (Hadcum), — C 1642 (2); Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1642; Mary C 1647 (2)
Hadden, *see* **Haddon**
Haddiwaye, Eliz. B 1577; Jno. C 1616; Th. C 1616
Haddocke (Hadocke), Alice M 1640; Ann B 1621; Barb. M 1640, B 1621; Eliz. C 1607, M 1604, B 1633; Ellen B 1615; Jno. B 1612, 31; Owen B 1617; Sar. M 1615; Th. C 1607, 12 (2)
Haddon (Hadden), Alexr. C 1627; Jane C 1544, B 1576; Ric. B 1545; Th. C 1627
Hadinett, *see* **Hadnett**
Hadland, Jane C 1614, B 1614; Mary B 1614; Wm. C 1614
Hadley (Hadle), Eliz. C 1647; Grace M 1569; Hester M 1635; Joan C 1649; Jno. C 1614, 49, B 1625; Kath. M 1619; Marth. C 1647; Mattw. C 1614, B 1615; Ric. C 1649; Rt. B 1649; Wm. C 1647
Hadlow, Ann M 1575; Jno. M 1575
Hadnett (Hadinett), Ehedborowe C 1608; Joan M 1585; Lewes M 1585; Ric. B 1587; Rog. B 1582; Wm. C 1608; *cf.* Adnett, Adonett
Hadocke, *see* **Haddocke**
Hadskin, *see* **Haskin**
Hadson, Hester B 1630; *cf.* Hasson
Hadwell, Andr. C 1617, 19, B 1620; Ann C 1628, M 1631, B 1636 (2), 55; Jno. C 1619, 28, B 1625; Lucy C 1617, B 1619; Mary M 1622; Nichs. M 1631, B 1633
Haelinge, Fras. C 1626; Jno. C 1626
Haeman, Joan C 1606; Rt. C 1606; *cf.* Hammon
Hafehole, Eliz. M 1626; Jas. M 1626
Haffton, Rt. B 1593; *cf.* Hawfferton
Hage, *see* **Hague**
Hagerstaff, *see* **Hackerstaffe**
Haggar, Dor. M 1579, 1604; Ric. B 1620; Th. M 1579, B 1637
Haggett, Fras. B 1657; *cf.* Hackett
Haggis, Eliz. M 1544; Rph. M 1544

Hague (Hage), Eliz. C 1606; Jno. B 1570; Kath. M 1636; Ric. C 1606, M 1636
Hayche, Jno. B 1563
Haifoord, Th. C 1602; Wm. C 1602
Haighes, *see* **Hayes**
Haighton, Annes B 1592; Edwd. B 1577; Eleanor B 1577; Fras. C 1577, B 1577; Wm. C 1577
Haile (Hale), — C 1642; Alice C 1659, M 1599, 1618, 48; Ann C 1647, 59, B 1649; Anthy. C 1601; Arnold C 1642, 44, 46, 48; Arth. B 1617; Darby C 1610; Dor. C 1581, 86, M 1581; Edm. M 1547; Edwd. B 1642; Eliz. C 1591, 1601, 28, B 1581; Ellen C 1617; Fras. B 1612; Jacob C 1648, B 1647, 48; Jas. C 1644; Jane C 1644, 46; Joan M 1612, B 1582, 88, 94; Joanah B 1654; Jno. C 1589, 1617, 19, 21, 42, 44 (2), 59, M 1611, 48, B 1639, 54; Isab. C 1610, M 1642; Kath. M 1547, B 1617; Margt. C 1595, 1647, M 1591; Margy. M 1580, B 1590; Mary C 1621, 42, 44, 46, 48, B 1655; Nichs. B 1660; Ric. C 1600 (2), M 1599, 1612, B 1554, 1601, 17; Rt. C 1578, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 99, 1619, 47; Rog. C 1582, 99, B 1603; Rowl. C 1590; Th. C 1578, 1628, 36 (2), 42 (2), B 1603, 38, 50; Urs. M 1611; Wm. C 1582, 83, 86, M 1580, 81, B 1589, 90, 1649; *cf.* Aile, Hailes
Haylen (Halen), Jno. C 1552; Mattw. B 1650
Hayler, Eliz. C 1652; Jno. C 1654, B 1656; Kath. B 1656; Mary C 1652, 54, 58 (2), 60; Rog. C 1652, 54, 58, 60; Th. C 1660
Hailes (Hales), Alice M 1578, B 1545, 95; Ann C 1654, B 1659; Arth. B 1602; Ch. B 1626; Dor. B 1593; Edwd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1544, M 1614, 29, 35, B 1584, 93, 1618, 37; Gartharite C 1654; Jas. B 1572; Jno. C 1613 (2), C 1623, M 1635, B 1628, 31; Kath. C 1638, 40; Margt. C 1548, B 1603, 08; Mary C 1620, B 1622; Nichs. C 1654; Pet. B 1607; Ph. C 1622; Phyllis B 1636; Ric. C 1620, 22, 40; Rt. C 1594, M 1578, B 1617, 20; Th. C 1594, 1623, 38, B 1609, 17, 23; Urs. B 1623; *cf.* Ayles, Haile
Hayley (Haley, Heyley), Alexr. B 1549; Ann M 1638, B 1652; Edwd. B 1617; Eliz. M 1581, 97; Hy. B 1654; Jas. M 1597, B 1604; Mary B 1657
Hayliff (Halffe), "Harry" M 1564, 69; Joan B 1575; Wm. M 1564, B 1567; *cf.* Ayliffe
Haymesteede, Pet. B 1632
Haine, Th. B 1653
Haines (Hanes, Haynes, Heynes), Agn. M 1540, B 1552, 1614; Alice C 1566, M 1546, 1600, B 1653; Ann M 1577, 1652; Bannece B 1577; Barb. M 1622; Cicely B 1548; Cyprian C 1567, B 1567; Dor. 1613, B 1615; Edwd. M 1643; Eliz. C 1572, 1643, 54, M 1616, 53, B 1572, 1637, 56; Eleanor C 1655, 57, 59; Frises C 1570, B 1571; Frizwell C 1630; Frizwith B 1633; Hy. C 1634 (2), 54 (2), B 1638; Jas. C 1655, 59, B 1656; Joan M 1563, 1643, B 1652; Joanes B 1642; Jno. C 1565, 1613, 16 (2), 19, 22 (2), 30, 33, 43, 55, 57, 59, M 1540, 46, 63, 1633, 52, B 1654; Kath. C 1654, M 1563, B 1568, 1655; Marget. M 1544; Margt. M 1548, B 1656; Mary C 1633; Mil. C 1643; Mary M 1633, 52, B 1633, 60; Ph. B 1568; Ric. M 1563, 77, B 1637; Rt. B 1613, 14; Sar. C 1565, 1654, B 1637; Sar. [581 *n* 5]; Sus. B 1625; Th. C 1548, B 1552, 69, 1625, 1659; Tob. C 1654, 57, M 1653; Urs. C 1619; Wm. C 1566, 67, 70, 72, M 1652, B 1572, 73; *cf.* Hames
Hainmoore, Isab. B 1642
Hainsworth, Ann M 1651; Humph. M 1651; *cf.* Answorth, Hamsworth
Hairbottle, *see* **Harbottle**
Haire, *see* **Hare**
Hairefeild, Jane B 1627
Haite, Edwd. C 1627; Eliz. M 1633; Th. B 1571; Wm. C 1627
Hakaburd, *see* **Hackaberd**
Hakard, *see* **Hackarte**
Hakett, *see* **Hackett**
Hakins, Cysse B 1563; Helen M 1555; Jane B 1560; Mary C 1600; Rog. C 1600
Hakrygge, *see* **Hacktridge**
Haland, *see* **Holland**
Halar, Jane B 1659
Halbroke, Magd. M 1567
Halburt, Ann M 1649
Hale, *see* **Haile**
Halen, *see* **Haylen**
Halentt, Fras. C 1554; *cf.* Holland
Hales, *see* **Hailes**
Hayley, *see* **Hayley**
Halfeace, Joan B 1618
Halfeaker, Ann B 1545
Halfehole, Gabl. B 1629; Jas. B 1629
Halfepenie (Halpeny), Dor. C 1582; Nichs. C 1582, 84, B 1587; Ric. C 1576; Rt. B 1574; Th. C 1584; Wm. C 1576
Halffe, *see* **Hayllif**
Halfylde, Fras. C 1553; *cf.* Hallyfyld
Halien, Fras. B 1624
Halifax (Hollyfax), Bethia C 1647, 50, 54; Eliz. C 1644; Jane C 1647; Mary C 1650; Rt. C 1644 (2), 47, 50, 54; Sim. C 1654
Halifax, E. of, Ch. [110 *n* 5]; *cf.* Montagu
Halyfylde, *see* **Hallyfyld**
Haling, *see* **Haelinge**
Halinshed, *see* **Hollinshed**
Hall — B 1653; — (Mrs.) B 1603; Agn. M 1544, 49, 71, B 1544, 45, 82; Alice M 1577, 1605, B 1539, 44, 57; Amy C 1640; Anis Maria C 1629; Ann C 1605, 34, 41, 50, 55, 58, M 1568, 72, 99, 1619, 51, B 1604, 06, 34, 56; Annas M 1557; Annes B 1579; Ansteed M 1619; Anthy. C 1639, 41, 43 (2), 44; Arth. M 1609; Avery B 1545; Avis M 1616; Beat M 1605, B 1581; Ch. B 1543; Chrn. C 1639, 43, 44; Chr. M 1602; Cicely M 1545; Danl. C 1644; Dor. C 1629, 56, 57, M 1655, B 1631; Edwd. C 1599, 1629, 32 (2), 34 (2), 36, 38, M 1627, 28, B 1603; Eliz. C 1607, 24, 27, 32, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55, 60, M 1546, 50, 73, 85, 1629, 37, 41 (2), 52, B 1540, 41, 58, 99, 1608, 25 (2), 39, 45, 46, 54, 60; Ellen C 1612, 43, 46, M 1557, 59, B 1624; Fras. C 1646 (2), 52, 60 (2); Geo. C 1639; Gouter M 1608; Grace C 1622, B 1623, 44; Hy. C 1572, 1624, 47 (2), M 1607, 40, 43, 46, B 1573; Hugh C 1576, 1660; Humph. M 1573; Jas. C 1626, B 1625 (2); Jane C 1581, 1639, 46, 60, M 1647, B 1601, 33; Jer. C 1643; Joan C 1622, 36, M 1567, 87, 1602, 08, 43, 1655, 57, B 1559, 91, 1602, 20, 24; Jno. C 1572, 74, 1600, 02, 04 (2), 15, 22 (2), 24 (2), 32, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, M 1546, 57, 85, 1605, 08, 16, 19, 29, B 1539, 54 (2), 59 (2), 64, 89, 1606, 14, 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 27, 32, 46, 47 (2), 54, 59; Isaac C 1646; Isab. M 1539, 63, 1607, 08; Kath. C 1639, 42, 48, M 1609, 27, 28, 55, B 1541, 1651, 54; Kenborough B 1626; Laur. M 1637; Lett. M 1602; Lucy B 1651, Margt. C 1602, 22, 56, M 1572, 37, B 1545, 77, 1656; Margy. C 1648, M 1607, 36, B 1649; Marth. C 1626, M 1571; Mary C 1615, 29, 38, 40, 44, 47, M 1574, 1638, 40, 43, 56, B 1603, 15, 16; Mattw. B 1630; Maud M 1541, B 1544; Morgan C 1568; Pet. C 1639, 60, B 1646; Philadelphia M 1653; Pleasaunce M 1583; Prud. C 1642; Rabbi B 1639; Ric. C 1634, 42 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, M 1641, B 1549, 54, 72, 1627, 28, 48, 54; Rt. C 1600, 05, 07, 12, 14, M 1607, B 1539, 55, 89, B 1616, 22, 35; Rog. M 1587; Saml. C 1629; Sar. C 1600, 16 (2); Sim. C 1568, 72, 81, M 1571; Steph. C 1606, B 1607; Sus. C 1614, 47, 58, M 1628, 46, B 1626, 59; Th. C 1572, 99, 1622, 47, 56, 57, M 1574, 99, 1655, 56, B 1569, 84, 1603, 04 (2), 07, 20, 42, 51; Tim. C 1660; Walt. C 1606, 58, M 1545, B 1655; Wm. C 1600, 19 (2), 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 60, M 1541, 44, 1655, B 1545, 1616, 47, 56; *cf.* Halls, Haule
Hall *alias* Hoore, Th. B 1571
Halland, *see* **Holland**
Hallaway (Halloway), Ann B 1656; Eliz. M 1587; Humph. B 1605; Jane B 1637; Jno. C 1584, 86; Nichs. B 1640; Rose C 1584; Steph. C 1635 (2); Sus. C 1586; Wm. B 1603
Hallawell (Hallowell), Ann C 1654; Chrn. C 1638; Edwd. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Nichs. C 1638; *cf.* Halwell
Halley, Ann M 1656; Barb. C 1642; Edm. M 1656; Eliz. M 1551; Wm. C 1642 (2)
Halliard, Ann M 1633; Hy. M 1633
Hallibred, Eliz. B 1659; Jas. C 1659; Mary C 1659 (2), B 1659, 60
Halliday, Jas. C 1563, 65; Jane C 1563; Joan C 1565; Kath. B 1558; Margy. M 1559; Ric. M 1559, B 1559
Hallyfyld (Halyfylde), Ric. B 1551; Rt. B 1544; Joan M 1542; Ric. M 1542; Rt C 1543; *cf.* Halfylde
Hallingsteed, Dor. M 1634
Hallis, *see* **Halls**
Hallon, Jno. B 1592
Halloram, Prud. B 1641; Rog. M 1641
Halloway, *see* **Hallaway**
Hallowell, *see* **Hallawell**
Halls (Hallis), Joan C 1565; Paulina C 1648, M 1648; Th. C 1648 (2), M 1648; Thomasine B 1589; Wm. C 1565; *cf.* Hall
Halman, Agn. B 1588; Jas. C 1581; Mary C 1581, B 1584 (2)
Halmell, Edwd. C 1590; Jas. C 1590
Halpeny, *see* **Halfepenie**
Halsey, Alice C 1655; Ann C 1642, M 1635, [556 *n* 3]; Bridg. C 1641; Chr. C 1622 [556 *n* 3]; Clem. C 1624; Dor. B 1624; Eliz. M 1606, 33, 56, B 1621, 58; Faustin M 1656; Friswid M 1635; Gert. C 1589; Hy. C 1642; Jas. C 1630; Joan [556 *n* 3], Jno. C 1641, M 1635 (2), [556 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1618, B 1606 [556 *n* 3]; Mary B 1613; Michl. C 1641; Reb. M 1620; Ric. C 1589, 1642, [556 *n* 3]; Steph. C 1608; Th. B 1630, 41; Trinmor C 1618, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), B 1630 [556 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1608, 24, 30, 55 (2), M 1606, B 1631, 47
Halsoee, Edith M 1572
Halton (Haulton), Emm. B 1597; Fras. C 1628, 30; Jno. C 1598, B 1557 (2); Mary C 1628, M 1579; Owen M 1579; Patience C 1630, M 1653; Ph. B 1597; Rt. C 1598
Halwell, Eliz. B 1652; Sar. B 1604; *cf.* Hallawell
Halywatr, Joan M 1543
Ham, Alice M 1588; Felix. B 1540; Hy. C 1635; Kath. C 1634; Mary B 1642; Nichs. C 1633 (2), 34, 35, 37 (2)
Hāman, *see* **Hammon**
Hamant, Mary M 1600; Th. M 1600
Hambeton, Ellen B 1634; *cf.* Hamilton, Hampton
Hambleton, *see* **Hamilton**
Hambray, Rt. B 1646
Hamby, Ann C 1633, M 1655; Ch. C 1638; Edwd. C 1624; Eliz. C 1628; Jane C 1629; Margt. C 1622, [599 *n* 4]; Mary M 1654; Reb. C 1618 (2); Ric. C 1616, 22, 24, 26 (2), 28, 29, 33, 38, B 1641; Wm. C 1616, B 1633
Hamden, *see* **Hampden**
Hamelton, *see* **Hamilton**
Hameer, Geoff. [78 *n* 4]; Joan [78 *n* 4]
Hamerton, *see* **Hammerton**
Hames, Jno. B 1598; Lucy B 1598; *cf.* Haines
Hamilton (Hambleton, Hamblton, Hamelton), Adam B 1623; Alexr. C 1626 (2), B 1626; Ann C 1619, 40, B 1620, 41 (2), 56; Arth. C 1627, B 1627; Barb. C 1612, B 1641; Claude (Glowde) C 1613, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, B 1645; Eliz. C 1625, 42, 50, B 1625; Ellen C 1614, 46, B 1619; Gavin C 1642; Geo. C 1612, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, M 1620, B 1642, 43; Helen C 1642; Hy. C 1641; Humph. B 1642; Jas. C 1618, 24, B 1643; Jane C 1616, M 1648, B 1635; Joan C 1646; Jno. C 1604, 12, 13 (2), 28, 30, 40, 46, 50 (2), B 1608, 13, 18, 19, 29; Isab. B 1619; Magd. C 1622,; Margt. C 1614, 17, 23, M 1620, B 1623; Margy. B 1617; Mary C 1618, M 1646, B 1619, 46; Mercy C 1640; Nichs. C 1619, 22; Patr. B 1608, 31; Penticoste M 1605; Pet. B 1631; Prud. C 1641, B 1644; Ric. C 1625 (2), 28, 30, 34, 37, 41; Rt. C 1618; Sar. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1612, 14 (2), 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, M 1605, B 1614, 24, 35, 46; Wm. C 1604, 37, M 1646, B 1604, 38; Winif. M 1586; *cf.* Hambeton
Hamynt, Hy. B 1562; *cf.* Hammond
Hamle, Jno. B 1610
Hamlen, *see* **Hamlin**
Hamlett, Blanche M 1598, B 1600; Eliz. B 1659; Joan B 1543, 1608; Jno. B 1540; Margy. B 1625; Th. M 1598
Hamlin (Hamlen), Edith B 1582; Joan B 1544; Jno. C 1622; Margt. M 1607, B 1623; Mary C 1622, B 1625; Sim. B 1636
Hamman, *see* **Hammon**
Hammer (Hammar), Alice M 1572; Mary M 1601

Hammerton (Hamerton), Ann **M** 1648; Steph. **B** 1653
Hammyt, Eliz. **B** 1603; *cf.* Hamnett
Hammon (Haman, Hamman, Hammons, Hamon), — **C** 1578; Abig. **C** 1621; Alice **C** 1646, **M** 1582, **B** 1582; Allen **C** 1638; Ann **C** 1600, 17, 32, 41, **M** 1619; Anthy. **C** 1596, **B** 1603; Arth. **C** 1610; Audr. **C** 1647, **M** 1643; Avis. **B** 1625; Brian **M** 1605; Chrn. **M** 1596; Chr. **C** 1601, **B** 1602; Clem. **M** 1551; Danl. **C** 1582, **M** 1582; Dor. **C** 1600; Edwd. **C** 1606, 11, **B** 1607; Eliz. **C** 1597, 1622, 47, **M** 1578, 82, 1600; Ellen **C** 1551; Ellen F. **B** 1557; Geoff. **C** 1605, **B** 1614; Geo. **C** 1647, 55 (2), **M** 1643; Griff. **C** 1606; Humph. **B** 1630; Jane **C** 1640, **B** 1603, 23, 40; Jas. **C** 1625 (2); Jeane **B** 1603; Joan **M** 1593, **B** 1604; Jno. **C** 1582, 1600, 18, 22, 24, 46 (2), **M** 1600, **B** 1589, **B** 1605, 34; Isab. **C** 1605; Kath. **C** 1578, 1630, **B** 1631, 32; Laur. **C** 1610; Magd. **C** 1626; Margt. **C** 1624 (2), 40, 41, **M** 1605, **B** 1625 (2), 34 (2); Mary **C** 1608, 30, 38, 55, **B** 1563, 65, 1608; Pet. **C** 1622; Randall **B** 1599; Rice **C** 1600, 05; Ric. **C** 1603, **M** 1578; Rt. **C** 1627, **M** 1551, **B** 1618, [65 *n* 2]; Sar. **B** 1617; Steph. **C** 1602, **B** 1602; Sus. **B** 1593; Th. **C** 1596, 97, 1600 (2), 01, 02, 03, 05 (2), 08, 09, 11, 12 (2), 17 (2), 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30 (2), 32, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, 41, **M** 1593, **B** 1610, 16, 36, 41, 43; Wm. **C** 1600, 09, 17, 38, **B** 1601, 17; *cf.* Haeman, Hammond
Hammond (Hammont, Hamond), — **C** 1644; Abig. **M** 1641; Agn. **M** 1570, **B** 1554; Alexr. **C** 1644; Alice **C** 1648, **M** 1643, **B** 1573; Allen **B** 1638; Ann **C** 1620, 40, 44 (2), 48, **M** 1626, 42, **B** 1624, 51; Barb. **C** 1632; Cicely **C** 1654; Clem. **B** 1552, 54; Dor. **M** 1589, **B** 1621; Edwd. **B** 1573; Eleanor **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1648, 50, 58, **M** 1609, 42, 46, **B** 1648, 59; Fras. **C** 1654, **M** 1624, 25, **B** 1626; Geo. **M** 1633; Giles **C** 1644, **M** 1642, **B** 1645; Hy. **C** 1629; Jane **M** 1554, 96; Jer. **C** 1554, **B** 1555; Joan **M** 1587, 97, 1611; Jno. **C** 1554, 65, 1620, 44, 48, 54, **M** 1587, 1643, **B** 1591, 1648, 49 (2), [598 *n* 2]; Kath. **M** 1625, 33; Lett. **C** 1640, 42 (2), 47, **M** 1637; Margt. **C** 1590, 41, 51, **M** 1615, 24, **B** 1590; Marth. **B** 1658; Mary **C** 1565, 1614, 32, 50, **M** 1642, **B** 1614, 25, 38; Mattw. **C** 1648, 50, **M** 1625; Manwering **C** 1651 (2); Pet. **B** 1622; Ric. **C** 1592, 1648, **B** 1625; Rt. **M** 1554, 1609, 24; Sar. **C** 1647; Sib. **M** 1624; Sim. **M** 1597; Sus. **C** 1658; Th. **C** 1590, 92 (2), 1614, 29, 32, 39 (2), 41, 58, **M** 1589, 1615, 25, 26, **B** 1569, 78, 1637, 39, 58 (2); Walt. **B** 1552; Wm. **C** 1592, 1632, 40, 41, 42, 47, **M** 1596, 1637, **B** 1552, 1658; *cf.* Hammon, Hamynt
Hammons, *see* **Hammon**
Hammont, *see* **Hammond**
Hamner, *see* **Hanmer**
Hamnett, Ann **B** 1632; Eleanor **C** 1635; Hugh **C** 1633 (2), **C** 1635; Ric. **B** 1625; Rt. **M** 1634; Sus. **M** 1634; *cf.* Hammyt
Hamon, *see* **Hammon**
Hamond, *see* **Hammond**
Hamoor, *see* **Heymore**
Hamp, Fras. **C** 1618, 19; Th. **C** 1618; Wm. **C** 1619
Hampden (Hamden), Ann [190 *n* 3], [339 *n* 3]; Eliz. [594 *n* 6]; Geo. **C** 1637, **B** 1641; Griffith [339 *n* 3]; Jas. **B** 1625; Jno. **B** 1552, 1641, [190 *n* 3]; Ric. **C** 1637, **B** 1640
Hamper, Th. **B** 1619
Hampshire, Dor. **B** 1570; Edm. **B** 1593; Fras. **B** 1598, 1648; Mary **B** 1592; Sus. **B** 1569
Hampton, Ann **M** 1640; Avice **M** 1551, **B** 1585; Eliz. **C** 1650, **M** 1580, 1644, **B** 1652; Ellen **B** 1563; Faith **C** 1655, 56; Helen **C** 1552; Jas. **C** 1579; Jane **C** 1646, 48, 50, **B** 1652; Jno. **C** 1579, 1646, 48, 50, 55 (2), 56, **M** 1624, **B** 1655, 57, [116 *n* 3]; Margt. **C** 1656, **B** 1658; Mary **C** 1648, 59, **B** 1650; Mattw. **M** 1551, 1624, **B** 1556; Ric. **M** 1640, **B** 1641; Ruth [116 *n* 3]; Sar. **C** 1646, 59, **M** 1657, **B** 1650; Th. **C** 1659; *cf.* Hambeton
Hamsden, Mary **B** 1653; *cf.* Amsden
Hamsworth, Eliz. **B** 1604; *cf.* Hainsworth
Hanbrydge, Joan **M** 1551, **B** 1557; Jno. **M** 1551
Hanchett, Edwd. **B** 1656; Fras. [638 *n* 1]; Jno. **B** 1642
Hancky, Eliz. **M** 1539
Hancocke (Hancocks, Hancott, Handcock), Agn. **B** 1592; Ann. **M** 1606; Anthy. **C** 1635 (2), 37, 40, 42, 45, 48; Dancer **B** 1657; Dor. **C** 1550, 1640, 41, 44, **M** 1640, 55, **B** 1642, 55; Edwd. **B** 1603; Eliz. **C** 1649; Fras. **C** 1588, **B** 1622; Jane **C** 1638, 42, **B** 1638; Joan **C** 1591, 1640, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52; Jno. **C** 1541, 50, **C** 1637, **B** 1550, 1638, 41; Jud. [231 *n* 8]; Kath. **C** 1585, **M** 1620; Lucy **M** 1644; Margy. **M** 1603; Marth. **C** 1640, 42 (2), 45, 48; Mary **C** 1644, 45; Mathew. **C** 1640; Morris **C** 1543; Prud. **C** 1640, **B** 1643; Ric. **C** 1591, [231 *n* 8]; Rt. **C** 1644; Sams. **B** 1543; Sibyl **M** 1578, **B** 1616, [489 *n* 1]; Th. **C** 1580, 83, 85, 88, 1635, 47, **M** 1578, **B** 1607, 41; Val. **B** 1652; Walt. **C** 1635, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 52, **B** 1652; Wm. **C** 1580, 83, 1641, 44, 52, **M** 1640, 55, **B** 1582, 1654
Hancocks, *see* **Hancocke**
Hancombe, Ann **B** 1645
Hancott, *see* **Hancocke**
Hand, Alexr. **B** 1638; Ann **M** 1631; Bridg. **C** 1635; Eliz. **C** 1650, **B** 1656; Fras. **C** 1645; Jas. **C** 1635; Joan **C** 1646, **M** 1632; Jno. **C** 1637, 46; Judah **C** 1544; Isab. **M** 1572; Kath. **C** 1644, 45, 48, 50, **B** 1637; Margy. **M** 1631; Maud **C** 1549, **B** 1549; Nichs. **B** 1624; Ric. **C** 1644, 45, 48 (2), 50; Steph. **C** 1637; Sus. **C** 1644, **B** 1644; *cf.* Hands
Handcock, *see* **Hancocke**
Handerson, Chrn. **M** 1640; Danl. **C** 1657; Eleanor **C** 1657; Jno. **M** 1640; Isab. **C** 1657; *cf.* Anderson
Handford, *see* **Hanford**
Handgate, Agn. **C** 1590; Wm. **C** 1590
Handinge, Joan **M** 1607; Jno. **M** 1607
Handkin, *see* **Hankin**
Handley, *see* **Hanley**
Handmar, *see* **Hanmer**
Hands, Edwd. **C** 1636, 37, 40; Eleanor **C** 1640; Geo. **B** 1647; Joan **C** 1636, 40, **B** 1636; Jno. **C** 1637; Kath. **C** 1637; *cf.* Hand, Hanse
Handsey, Eliz. **C** 1551, **B** 1551
Handshaw, *see* **Hanshaw**
Handsome, *see* **Hansom**
Handy, Jno. **C** 1638 (2)
Hanes, *see* **Haines**
Hanford (Handford), — **B** 1642; Adrian **C** 1599, 1604, 06 (2), 07, 09, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 35, 36, 40 (2), **B** 1637, 42; Alice **C** 1599, **B** 1599; Ann **C** 1604, 20, 31, 39, 40, **B** 1637, 39 (2); Audr. **C** 1631, 33, 38, 42; Eliz. **C** 1614, 33, **B** 1638; Fras. **C** 1642; Humph. **B** 1625; Joan **C** 1613, **B** 1625; Kath. **C** 1618, **B** 1619; Lyd. **C** 1636; Mary **C** 1607, 35, **B** 1635; Prud. **C** 1615, **B** 1635; Rose **C** 1609, 16, 38, **B** 1625, 38 (2); Th. **C** 1610, 39, 42; *cf.* Hankford
Hanham, *see* **Hannam**
Hankford, Jno. **B** 1591; *cf.* Hanford
Hankin (Handkin, Hanking, Hankins), Agn. **C** 1657, **B** 1549; Alice **C** 1542; Ann **C** 1632, 46, 60, **B** 1637; Elias **B** 1570; Ferd. **B** 1630; Joan **C** 1550, **B** 1563; Jno. **C** 1550, 1624, 25, 28, 30, 32, 46 (2), 57; Kath. **M** 1549, 55; Ric. **M** 1549, **B** 1552; Theo. **C** 1625; Th. **C** 1630, 57, 60 (2), **B** 1660; Wm. **C** 1624; *cf.* Hannikyn, Hawkins
Hankinson, Ann **C** 1658, **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1658; Jno. **C** 1658, **B** 1658, 60; Wm. **B** 1656
Hanley (Handley), Abr. **M** 1648; Annes **C** 1648; Chrn. **C** 1651, **B** 1655; Dennis **M** 1632, **B** 1636; Edith **M** 1648; Edwd. **C** 1605, 07, 11, 15, 16, 18, **M** 1613, 32; Eliz. **C** 1640, 41 (2), 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55 (2), **B** 1645, 56; Ellen **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Fras. **C** 1641; Geo. **C** 1615, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 55, **B** 1635; Hy. **C** 1643, **B** 1643; Hugh **C** 1607, 23, **M** 1622, **B** 1623; Jane **C** 1618, 23, **M** 1622, **B** 1621, 23; Isab. **C** 1611; Kath. **C** 1605, **B** 1607; Lett. **C** 1641; Lud. **C** 1645; Marth. **C** 1646; Mary **C** 1646, 53; Matth. **C** 1646; Reb. **B** 1612; Sar. **C** 1640, **M** 1613, **B** 1631, 58; Th. **C** 1641, **B** 1658; Thurston **B** 1540
Hanmer (Hamner, Handmar, Hanmar, Hanmore), Ann **C** 1623, **M** 1581, 1624, **B** 1625; Annis **B** 1594; Ch. **C** 1583 (2), **M** 1570, 81, **B** 1583; Danl. **C** 1586, 89, 92, **B** 1593; Eliz. **C** 1586; Geoff. **C** 1606; Humph. **B** 1597; Jas. **C** 1589; Joan **M** 1570, **B** 1581, 97 (2); Jno. **C** 1623, **M** 1581, **B** 1586, 97; Joyce **C** 1606, **M** 1616; Isab. **C** 1592, **B** 1593; Kath. **C** 1657, 59 (2), **M** 1612; Lily **M** 1581, 84; Th. **B** 1644; Wm. **C** 1657 (2), 59; *cf.* Amner
Hannam (Hanham), Ann **M** 1575, 1621, [315 *n* 4]; Eliz. **B** 1578; Jas. **M** 1621; Joan **M** 1579; Jno. **C** 1633, **B** 1603; Maud **B** 1615; Rph. **M** 1575; Ric. **C** 1578, **M** 1579, [315 *n* 4]; Rt. **C** 1633; Sar. **C** 1578
Hannay (Hanny), Alexr. **C** 1634; Rt. **C** 1634
Hannikyn, Wm. **B** 1614, 24; *cf.* Hankin
Hanning, Eliz. **C** 1639; Wm. **C** 1639 (2)
Hanscombe, Th. **B** 1619
Hanse (Hans, Hanns), Agn. **B** 1569; Ch. **C** 1634; Edith **B** 1548; Edwd. **C** 1634; Joan **B** 1543; Jno. **B** 1548; Kymer **C** 1547; Mary **C** 1545; Nichs. **C** 1566; Ric. **C** 1566; Th. **C** 1551; *cf.* Hands, Haunse, Hawes
Hanse *alias* Skolye, Jno. **B** 1568
Hansell, Chr. **M** 1595, **B** 1609; Joan **M** 1595
Hanser, Jno. **B** 1556
Hanshaw (Handshaw), Eliz. **C** 1562; Jane **B** 1643
Hansocke, Ann **M** 1613; Rt. **M** 1613
Hansom (Handsome, Hansum), Avice **M** 1626; Eliz. **B** 1625; Jane **M** 1623; Jno. **M** 1621, 26; Th. **B** 1624; Thomasine **M** 1621, **B** 1625
Hanson, Andr. **C** 1638; Ann **C** 1654; Barb. **M** 1635; Eliz. **C** 1624, 38; Hy. **B** 1633; Jane **C** 1654, **M** 1653; Jarrett **C** 1627, **B** 1628; Jno. **C** 1579, 1621 (2), 24, 27, 53, **B** 1640, 56; Margt. **M** 1548; Margy. **C** 1653; Mary **C** 1579; Rt. **M** 1635; Sus. **C** 1653; Th. **C** 1654, **M** 1653, **B** 1659; *cf.* Hauncsoone
Hantrycks, Amy **M** 1573; Davy **M** 1573
Hantsby, Hy. **C** 1632 (2)
Hanwell, Ann **B** 1656; Isaac **B** 1660
Hanworth, Jno. **B** 1629
Hapegood, Ann **M** 1604; Jno. **M** 1604; *cf.* Hopgood
Happer (Haper), Cecily **M** 1572, **B** 1597; Nichs. **M** 1572
Happs, Dor. **M** 1646
Harbard, *see* **Harberd**
Harber, Hy. **B** 1559
Harberd (Harbard, Harbord), Ann [229 *n* 5]; Ch. [229 *n* 5]; Chrn. **B** 1633; Eliz. **B** 1541; Hy. **B** 1567; Jas. **B** 1562; Jno. **B** 1573; Margt. **M** 1539, 1610; Pleasance **M** 1583, **B** 1595; Ric. **M** 1583, **B** 1544; Rt. **B** 1542; Th. **C** 1581 (2); *cf.* Haberd, Harebred, Herbert
Harbert, *see* **Herbert**
Harbin, Jas. **C** 1642 (2); Jane **C** 1642; Mil. **C** 1561
Harbottle (Hairbottle, Harebottle), Adam **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Ann **C** 1650, 52, 54, **B** 1660; Chr. **B** 1653; Jno. **C** 1659 (2); Margt. **C** 1659, **M** 1657, **B** 1649; Mihitobell **C** 1652; Rph. **M** 1657; Steph. **C** 1650, 52, 54; Zach. **C** 1650
Harburne (Harbone), Margt. **C** 1646, 47; Rph. **C** 1646; Th. **C** 1646, 47 (2)
Harbutt, *see* **Herbert**
Hsrby (Harbee), Alice **C** 1568, **B** 1634; Steph. **C** 1568
Harcke, Geo. **C** 1614; Joan **C** 1614; *cf.* Harkis
Harcliffe, Mary **C** 1660; Saml. **C** 1660; Wm. **C** 1660
Harcourt (Harcott, Harcutt), Agn. **B** 1578; Ann **B** 1642, [156 *n* 1]; Fk. **B** 1657; Jane **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Lett. **B** 1617; Sim. **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Wm. **B** 1644, 50; *cf.* Hargatt
Hardall, Agn. **M** 1584; Eliz. **M** 1572; Rph. **M** 1584; Ric. **M** 1572
Hardcastle, *see* **Hercastell**
Harde, Ch. **B** 1634; *cf.* Herde
Harden, *see* **Harding**
Hardger (Harger), Amy **M** 1630; Ann **B** 1630; Jane **C** 1627, **B** 1628; Mary **C** 1624, **B** 1625; Nathl. **C** 1624, 27, **M** 1630, **B** 1635; Nichs. **B** 1631
Hardgrave, *see* **Hargrave**
Hardier, Hepthzebah **B** 1659
Hardyman, Joan **M** 1571; *cf.* Hardman
Harding (Harden, Hearding, Herding), — **C** 1624; Adam **C** 1630 **B** 1630; Alice **M**

1590; Ann C 1648, 51, 57, M 1594, 1603, B 1597, 1653; Anthy. C 1627; Audr. M 1638; Barb. C 1561, 1608; Beat. C 1586; Bridg. C 1640, 43, 47, 51, 54, M 1634; Chr. C 1582, B 1583; Cicely M 1552; Clem. C 1608; Const. C 1629; Danl. C 1601, 58, B 1603; Dor. C 1583, 1644, M 1647, B 1587, 1656; Edith C 1563, M 1583; Eleanor C 1634; Eliz. C 1547, 68, 84, 1603, 08, 42, 44 (2), 54, M 1558, 64, 1640, 47, B 1604, 47, 60; Ellen C 1562, M 1580, 93, 1632, B 1563, 93; Fort. M 1643; Fras. C 1617, M 1653, B 1625; Geo. C 1590; Giles. M 1643; Hy. B 1551, 87, 93; Hezekiah C 1603, B 1628, [549 *n* 6]; Hugh C 1557 (2); Jacomyne M 1560; Jas. C 1622, 60, B 1624; Jane B 1621, 41, 44, 58; Jarrett C 1624; Joan M 1626, 45, B 1584, 90; Jno. C 1545, 89, 1608, 09, 10, 12 (2), 14, 17, 20, 22 (2), 24, 26, 27, 30, 32 (2), 34 (2), 37, 40 (2), 42, 44, 45, M 1621, B 1543, 52, 95, 1624, 40, 41, 59; Joyce C 1644, 46, B 1652, [18 *n* 5]; Isab. M 1620; Jud. [549 *n* 6]; Julian C 1634; Kath. C 1560, B 1563, 1637; Lud. C 1585; Mad. C 1593, B 1603 (2); Mardache C 1621; Margt. C 1620, 43, M 1598 (2), 1621, 41, B 1583; Margy. C 1551, M 1564, B 1545, 51; Marth. M 1645 (2); Mary C 1609, 24, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, M 1590, 1653 (2), B 1602, 25; Nathl. C 1634, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47 (2), 51, 52, 54, 60, M 1634, 56; Parnell, B 1633; Pet. C 1595; Phanenna C 1591, B 1595; Ph. M 1645; Prud. C 1610; Rph. C 1644, 46, B 1574; Reb. C 1652, 54 (2), B 1603; Ric. C 1590, 98, 1601, 03, 21, 24, 27, 38. 52 (2), 54, B 1594, 1623, 37, 39, 52; Rt. C 1551, 63, 65, 68, 83, 85, M 1647, B 1588, 95, B 1603, 21, [623 *n* 1]; Rog. C 1590, 95, M 1590; Rose C 1565, M 1590; Saml. C 1590, B 1629; Sar. C 1626, 57, 58, 60, M 1587, 93, B 1604, 26; Sus. C 1597, 1624, 37, M 1656, B 1597; Th. C 1581, 90, 1622, 24, 32, 48 (2), M 1587, B 1557, 93, 1625, 36, 59, B - - - [18 *n* 5]; Thomasin B 1624; Wm. C 1581, 82, 83 (2), 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95 (2), 97, 98, 1603, 04 (2), 14, 22 (2), 24, 27, 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 34, 38, 45, 46, 57, 58, M 1580, 98, 1603, B 1590, 95, 1609, 17, 36, 59; Zach. B 1628

Harding *alias* Tunstall, Dor. [623 *n* 1]

Hardington, Mary M 1650

Hardis, Wm. M 1641; Jane M 1641

Hardman, Alexr. M 1563; Jno. C 1659, Josias C 1639; Marian M 1563; Mary C 1659; Ric. C 1639, B 1648; Wm. C 1659, *cf.* Hardyanm, Heardman

Hardney, Ann B 1644

Hardwether, Wm. B 1557

Hardwicke, Alice B 1660; Mary M 1545; Renold B 1539; Ric. C 1601

Hardy, Ann C 1635; Barb. B 1561; Eliz. M 1547, 65; Jas. B 1640; Jno. B 1638; Isaac C 1660; Kath. B 1572; Mab. C 1624; Margt. M 1544, 49; Mary C 1660 (2); Nichs. C 1624, B 1651; Rph. M 1544; Ric. M 1547; Rt. C 1638 (2); Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1635

Hare (Haire), — C 1632; Ann M 1587; Benj. C 1630; Eliz. C 1602, M 1557, 1629; Geo. C 1600, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 39, 42, 45, M 1655, B 1629; Hy. M 1555; Jas. C 1642, M 1557; Jane C 1639, M 1555, B 1639; Joan M 1599, B 1628; Jno. C 1633, 37, B 1600, 16, [110 *n* 5]; Joyce B 1633; Jud. C 1606; Kath. B 1653; Luke C 1598, 1645, M 1587; Margt. B 1563, [110 *n* 5]; Mary C 1633, 34, 42, 45, B 1652; Nich; [388 *n* 6]; Reb. B 1660; Ric. C 1600, 02, 06, M 1599, B 1626, 38; Rt. C 1637; Rose C 1598; Sar. C 1632, M 1655; Sim. C 1627, B 1628; Urs. B 1625; Wm. B 1561; *cf.* Harr, Heyre, Heyres

Harebottle, *see* **Harbottle**

Harebred, Eliz. B 1624; *cf.* Harberd

Haret, *see* **Harritt**

Harfitt, Mary M 1616

Harfleet, Hann. [158 *n* 4]; Jno. [158 *n* 4]

Harfold, Eliz. M 1640

Harford, Agn. B 1565; Alice B 1583; Charity M 1626; Griffen C 1574; Joan M 1644; Jno. C 1574; Isab. B 1636; Ph. B 1624; Prud. C 1611; Sus. B 1568; Th. B 1583; Val. C 1647 (2), B 1656; *cf.* Hartford, Herford

Hargatt (Hargate), Eliz. B 1659; Jno. B 1658; *cf.* Harcourt

Hargell, Arth. C 1635, B 1634; Sus. C 1635

Harger, *see* **Hardger**

Hargin, Jane M 1614

Hargrave (Hardgrave), Agn. M 1588; Alice M 1568; Ann C 1658 (2); Hugh B 1556; Margy. M 1557; Mary B 1630; Ric. B 1550; Rt. M 1607; Rose M 1607; Wm. C 1658, B 1570

Harington (Harrington), Ann M 1569 (2), 1600; Bridg. [367 *n* 3]; Dioness [366 *n* 1]; Edm. C 1617 (2), 20, 21, 22, M 1617; Edwd. C 1655, [367 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1655 (2), M 1617, 54, B 1577; Fras. [311 *n* 3]; Grace C 1620; Hy. C 1622, B 1624; Jas. M 1600, B 1659, [311 *n* 3], [327 *n* 5], [522 *n* 5], [624 *n* 1]; Jane [327 *n* 5], [655 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1655, M 1657, B 1653, [366 *n* 1], [371 *n* 2]; Josias B 1656; Lucy [311 *n* 3], [624 *n* 1]; Mary C 1621, B 1621, 25 (2); Phœbe M 1657; Ric. B 1545; Theodosia [522 *n* 5], [624 *n* 1]; Th. B 1603; Wm. C 1655 (2), M 1654; Winif. M 1652

Harington, Baron, Jno. [311 *n* 3]

Harington, Baroness, Cecily [394 *n* 1, 9]; *cf.* Grey

Haringworthe, Margy. M 1566

Harish, Ann B 1638; Chrn. B 1638; Harmond B 1639; Jno. B 1639; Prud. B 1639; Rach. B 1637; *cf.* Harris

Haryssoviffor, Edwd. B 1563

Harkar, Guy B 1592

Harkerstill, *see* **Hercastell**

Harkis, Ann B 1621; Jas. C 1621, 23; Margt. C 1621, 23, B 1621; *cf.* Harcke

Harkley, Jacomine B 1552

Harlackinton, Ann M 1605

Harlande, Oliv. B 1603

Harlewyn, Andr. [423 *n* 5]; Margt. [423 *n* 5]

Harley, — B 1634; Alice C 1640; Chrn. C 1640, 41, 42, M 1648; Eliz. C 1641, M; 1623, B 1629, 41; Garrett B 1549; Joan C 1608; Jno. B 1562, 1618; Mary C 1636, B 1659; Michl. C 1635; Olive B 1639; Pet. C 1630, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, M 1623; Rt. C 1608, B 1612; Rog. C 1635; Steph. C 1642; Sus. M 1635; Th. C 1630, B 1631; *cf.* Deharlie

Harlim, Barb. C 1623; Edwd. C 1623

Harlinge, Ann C 1620, B 1618; Edwd. C 1620

Harlington, Kath. B 1586

Harlow, Ann M 1629; Annes C 1609; Eliz. C 1654; Fanuell C 1653; Fras. C 1654, 60; Joan B 1608; Jno. C 1609, 54; Margt. C 1653 (2); Mary C 1653, B 1647; Michl. B 1635; Pet. B 1646; Ric. C 1645; Rt. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Rog. B 1635; Saml. C 1653; Sus. C 1645 (2); *cf.* Hartloe

Harman (Harmon), Alice C 1657, B 1659; Ann C 1579, 1655, B 1582, 1653; Chr. B 1574; Cicely M 1541; Edwd. C 1650; Eliz. C 1642; Garrett M 1541; Hy. C 1642, B 1625, 51; Hester C 1660; Jas. C 1579, B 1593; Joan C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1650, 53, 55, 57; Jos. C 1642; Kath. C 1660; Margt. M 1569; Margy. B 1544; Mary M 1588, B 1660, [604 *n* 5]; Mathi. C 1579; Ph. M 1547; Rt. C 1550, 1660; Sybil M 1547; Tristram C 1548

Harman *alias* Ryder, Arnold B 1571; *cf.* Hermon

Harmer, Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659

Harnand, Joan B 1577

Harnesse (Harnes, Harnis, Hernesse), Ann M 1564, 67; Annes B 1563; Cecily C 1541, B 1541; Joan C 1541, 63, B 1541, 57; Jno. B 1558, 62, 76; Kath. B 1568; Mad. B 1559; Wm. M 1564

Harnidg, Jno. M 1579; Margy. M 1579

Harnis, *see* **Harnesse**

Harnivald, Ellen M 1590; Ric. M 1590

Harnu, Hann B 1658

Harold (Harrold), Alice C 1613; Eliz. B 1587; Jno. C 1576; Isab. B 1651; Margt. C 1576; Rach. C 1549; Rt. C 1608 (2); Th. C 1613

Harpe, Th. B 1660

Harper, Agn. M 1571; Alice C 1566, B 1569; Ann M 1657, B 1645; Annice B 1563; Archd. C 1630, B 1630; Beat. C 1572, B 1576, 84; Bridg. C 1641, 44, 51, 55 (2); Chrn. C 1651, B 1652; Const. M 1605; Dor. C 1549, [366 *n* 6]; Drue B 1594; Edm. C 1606, 09, M 1645, B 1594, 1653; Edwd. M 1605; Eliz. C 1618, 33, M 1626, 41, B 1637, 39, 59; Ellen C 1655; Geo. C 1641; Giles B 1572; Hy. C 1623, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, B 1637; Hester B 1655, 59; Jas. C 1569, 1623; Jane C 1656, B 1630; Joan M 1605, 11, 45; Jno. C 1564, 1618, 29, 39 (2), 41, 44, 51, 55, B 1564 1617, 30, 50, 60; Jos. C 1609, 32, 55, 56, 57, B 1652, 60; Kath. C 1584, 1655; Margt. M 1571, 77, 1635, B 1576; Margy. M 1562; Mary C 1606, B 1606; Mattw. C 1632, B 1632; Nichs. C 1632, B 1590, 1632; Ph. C 1633; Rose C 1563, B 1563; Sus. C 1627, 56, 57, B 1635; Th. C 1565, 84, 1633, 44, 57, B 1569, 1637; Thurstone M 1571; Tristram C 1572, B 1577; Wm. C 1563, 64, 65, 66, 69, 1637, B 1569, 76, 1609, 47

Harperley, Ann C 1639; Anthy. C 1639; Isab. B 1625

Harpham, Jno. M 1554; Mary M 1554

Harple, Jas. B 1660

Harr, Wm. B 1539; *cf.* Hare, Harrs

Harrason, *see* **Harrison**

Harrell, Ann B 1658

Harres, Edm. B 1656; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1618; Fras. C 1658; Joan C 1563; Jno. C 1563, 1655, B 1563; Margt. C 1563; Mary C 1658; Milkah C 1655; Ric. B 1655; Sus. C 1655; Wm. C 1658, B 1656; Wottes B 1563; *cf.* Harris, Harrs

Harrett, *see* **Harritt**

Harrice, *see* **Harris**

Harridg, Ann C 1656; Rph. C 1656; Ric. C 1656

Harries, *see* **Harris**

Harryet, *see* **Harriott**

Harryfylde, Alice M 1548; Ric. M 1548

Harrvfon, Edwd. B 1593; *cf.* Harrison

Harrill, Margt. M 1564

Harriman, — (Mr.) B 1633; Adam B 1625

Harrington, *see* **Harington**

Harrinson, Edwd. C 1657; Fras. C 1657; Mary C 1657; Sus. B 1657; *cf.* Arryenson, Harrison

Harriott (Harriat, Harryet), Ann B 1623; Avelyn C 1615, B 1618; Ellen B 1625; Hann. C 1656 (2), 60; Joan M 1591; Jno. C 1656, 60; Th. C 1660, B 1569; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Herryott, Herrott

Harris (Harrice, Harries, Herys, Herres), — C 1640; Adrian C 1649; Agn. C 1572, 85, M 1563, 65, 69; Alice C 1580, 1657, M 1566, 1632, 34 (2), 38, B 1560, 67, 71, 1603, 37; Amy C 1640, M 1571, B 1625, 41; Ankrey M 1643; Ann C 1544, 76, 86, 1622, 36, 56, 58, 59, 42 (2), M 1560, 72, 77, 1603, 14, 19, 23, 35, 47, 58, B 1548, 85, 91, 98, 1626, 28, 44 (3); Annes M 1641, B 1572, 81; Anthy. C 1575, 80, M 1574, 1649, B 1589; Avery M 1644; Avis. B 1625; Austin C 1660 (2); Barb. M 1621; Barnes C 1592; Bern. C 1623, 27, M 1591, 1623, B 1654; Bridg. C 1606; Burre C 1638; Cassandra C 1604, B 1607; Ch. B 1614; Chrn. C 1640; Chr. C 1575, 99, 97, 1634; Cecily M 1627, B 1632; Cuth. C 1638, 47, B 1617; Diana B 1658; Dor. M 1619. B 1630, 35, 38; Edith C 1604; Edm. C 1646 (2); Edwd. C 1584, 99, 1612, 29, 37 (2), 42, 56, 57, M 1637, B 1599, 1600, 13, 46, [505 *n* 4]; Eleanor M 1646, B 1658; Eliz. C 1599, 1608 (2), 09, 29, 31, 43, 44, 45, 56 (2), 48, 59, M 1558 (2), 72, 76, 84, 90, 97, 1616 (2), 18 (2), 35, 49 (2), 51, B 1578, 99, 1609, 19, 33, 37, 38, 44, 49, 54, [505 *n* 4 (2)]; Ellen C 1603, B 1610; Evan C 1656; Faith M 1644, B 1651; Fras. C 1637, 54, M 1622, 34, B 1615, 36; Geoff. C 1600; Geo. C 1567, 1603, 04, 06, 08, 10, 44, 53, M 1566, B 1627, 46, 48; Gert. C 1578; Harman C 1637; Hy. C 1624, 31, 36, 38, 44, 46, 48, M 1635, B 1546, 1610, 42; Hugh C 1603, B 1603; Jas. C 1625, 30, 33, B 1635; Jane C 1660 (2), M 1587, B 1625, 53, 60; Jerh. C 1633, M 1616, B 1634; Joan C 1606, 40, M 1599, 1602, 17, 27, 31, 45, B 1557, 68, 72, 1619, 33, 34, 37, 43; Jno. C 1576, 90, 1600, 04, 06, 08, 17 (2), 22, 24 (2), 29 (2), 32 (2), 34, 38 (2), 40 (2), 43, 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56, 57, 58, M 1583, 87, 1603, 05, 18, 19, 27, 32, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 51 (2), B 1547, 57, 60, 87 (3), 93, 97, 99, 1600, 24, 34, 38, 40, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53;

Jos. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, M 1631, B 1647; Jud. C 1649, 51, 54, M 1648; Julian M 1637; Isab. C 1645, 47, 49, M 1583, 1656, B 1607, 36; Kath. C 1620, 27, M 1539, 91, 1632, B 1624, 35, 37; Leon C 1630; Mab. B 1563 (2); Margt. C 1570, 72, 1602, 47, 52, 56, 58, M 1545, 1631, 51, B 1570, 98, 1638, 40, 51; Margy. C 1653; Marth. C 1632, 56, M 1652; Mary C 1576, 1625, 29, 30, 35, 40, 43, 46, 49, 58, 59, 60, M 1603, 46, 50, B 1587, 1629, 30, 36, 48, 49, 60, [365 *n* 7]; Mercy C 1625, B 1631; Nathl. C 1630; Pen. M 1642; Percy C 1608; Pet. B 1648; Ph. C 1656, 58, M 1619; Pope B 1660; Prud. C 1638; Rach. C 1622; Reb. C 1622, 30, B 1636; Ric. C 1584, 85, 1602, 22, 24, 48, 49, 51 (2), 54, M 1558, 84, 1621, 48, B 1571, 1625, 53; Rt. C 1610, 29, 37, 56, M 1614, 27, 34, 46, B 1582, 95, 1629, 55; Rog. B 1601; Rose C 1567, B 1567; Sar. C 1642 (2), 49, M 1605, 14, 46, 47; Sim. C 1573; Sus. C 1647, M 1647, 56; Th. C 1570, 72, 73, 76, 78, 86, 92, 1603 (2), 04, 22, 24 (2), 33, 45 (2), 47, M 1569, 72, 76, 97, 1638, 46, 50, 56, B 1573, 90, 92, 95, 1603 (2), 16, 25, 26, 28, 49; Thomasine C 1602, B 1636; Val. C 1602, 03, 04, 06 (2), 08, B 1613; Urs. M 1574, 90; Wm. C 1572, 1609, 12, 25, 30, 32, 56, 59 (2), 60, M 1616, 43, 47, B 1557; Zach. C 1658, B 1659; *cf.* Harish, Harres

Harris *alias* Cotts, Jno. C 1542

Harris *alias* Harrison, Jno. B 1577

Harris *alias* Jones, Dav. [545 *n* 1 (2)]

Harrison (Harrason, Harriso, Herysone, Herrison), Affra C 1605, B 1607; Agn. C 1571, 86, M 1540, 63, 80, 90, 92, B 1550, 63, 92; Alexr. C 1644, B 1557, 95, 96; Alice 1563, 95, C 1630, 37, 40, 44, 47, 53, M 1544, 50, 61, 80, 82, 84, 1640, B 1539, 48, 93, 96, 1624, 33, 36; Amy M 1566, B 1587, 92; Andr. C 1652, B 1625; Ann C 1552, 76, 1622, 27 (2), 34, 35, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43 (3), 45 (2), 47, 48, 50 (2), 55, 58, M 1601 (2), 30, 39, 51, B 1596, 1624, 36, 47, [160 *n* 3]; Annes C 1654, B 1560; Anthy. C 1552, 99, M 1576; Aug. C 1656, 58 (2); Avice C 1596; Austin C 1639, B 1659; Austinson C 1637; Barb. C 1640, M 1564; Bern. C 1627, B 1628; Brian C 1594; Bridg. C 1641, 44 (2), M 1637; Ch. C 1540, B 1540; Chrn. C 1592, 1636, 46, M 1599, B 1593, 1627; Chr. B 1543; Cuth. C 1607 (3), 44, 52; Dav. M 1580, B 1587; Dennis C 1640, M 1632; Edm. C 1591, 1605, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45, 47, 50, M 1630; Edwd. C 1546, 93, 1622, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40 (2), 41, 44 (2), 47, M 1625, B 1591, 1603, 24, 25, 27, 40, [460 *n* 3]; Effa B 1621, M 1616; Eleanor C 1592, 1637; Eliz. C 1543, 60 (2), 84, 1613, 16, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1540, 61, 71, 79, 80, 85, 90, 91, 1634, 35, 49, 57, B 1555, 60, 62, 63, 68, 80 (2), 93, 94, 95, 1614, 19, 25, 28, 38, 41, 42; Ellen B 1576, 1624, 48; Emm. C 1582, B 1582; Fras. C 1619, 34, 41, 44, 59, M 1625; Flor. C 1622, B 1636; Geoff. C 1592, 93, 95, 98, 1603, 05, 07, M 1592, B 1558, 1638; Geo. C 1563, 1602, 07, 27, 34, 36, 39, 40, M 1601, 26, 32, B 1568, 1608, 41, 53; Gert. M 1598; Gilb. M 1590; Greg. B 1577; Hann. C 1626, B 1628, 53; Hy. C 1546, 86, 1626, 40, 42, M 1553, 1601, B 1559, 86, 98; Honor M 1602 (2); Hugh M 1602; Jacomine C 1605; Jas. C 1602, 07, 16, 23, 24, 25, 27, 36, 41, M 1563, 1624, 35, B 1566; Jane C 1602, 21, 39, 40 (2), 43, 46, 56, 58, M 1637, 42, B 1623, 51; Joan C 1591, 92, 1603, 23, 24, 33, 34, 40 (2), 42, M 1541, 50, 53, 60, 64, 72, 76, 84, 86, 90, 1602, 20, 24, B 1540, 73, 75, 76, 87, 91, 94, 1603, 10, 22, 23, 34, 47; Jno. C 1549, 52, 56, 63 (2), 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 91, 93, 95 (2), 1600, 01 (2), 02, 04, 05 (2), 09, 12, 13, 16 (2), 19, 20, 24 (2), 35, 37 (2), 40 (3), 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 53, 54, 56, M 1560, 76, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 1616, 39, 40, 47, B 1539, 40, 52, 64, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 95 (2), M 1599, B 1603, 04, 12, 24, 27, 29, 31, 46, 47, 56 (2), 60; Joyce C 1583, 1609, B 1584, 1609; Josiah C 1657; Isab. C 1547, 52, 89, M 1546, 88, 1656, B 1548, 52; Jud. C 1629, 41, B 1588, 1635; Kath. C 1553, 75, 80, 98, 1605, 17, 27, M 1567, 1616, 26, 47, 55, B 1553, 76, 80, 1603, 06, 36; Lanct. B 1620; Laura B 1540; Leon C 1617, 18, 20, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, M 1616, 26, B 1617, 47; Lett. B 1652; Mab. C 1563; Margt. C 1548, 90, 98, 1624, 32, 39, 40, M 1544, 56, 72, 89, 95, 1626, 55, B 1558, 60, 1603, 41, 46, 59; Margy. C 1632, B 1636; Martin C 1639 (2), 41, 44, 46, M 1629, 37, B 1655; Mary C 1587, 1609, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 55, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1551, 76, 81, 1626, 36, 50, 51, 52, B 1636 (2), 37; Mattw. B 1660; Morgan C 1644; Nathl. B 1631; Nichs. C 1563, B 1553, 1601, [474 *n* 5]; Ph. C 1654; Praxed M 1637; Rph. C 1638, M 1544; Reb. B 1625; Ric. C 1587, 92, 96, 1618, 37, 50, M 1546, B 1557, 87, 1621, 39, 52; Rt. C 1551, 1628 (2), 29, 40, B 1544, 1610; Rog. C 1647, M 1602, B 1597; Rose C 1640, M 1629; Rowl. M 1572; Saml. C 1636, M 1650; Sar. C 1639, 43, 46, 52 (2), M 1647, B 1657; Shadrach C 1640; Sim. B 1576; Sus. C 1594, 1644, 52, M 1625, B 1589; Th. C 1571, 75, 86 (3), 89, 92, 99, 1600, 09, 29, 38, 39, 40, 45, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1561, 80, 84, 85, 1636, 57, B 1542, 46, 62, 82, 95, 97, 99, 1631, 36, 37, 40, 59, [160 *n* 3]; Vinc. C 1603, 35, B 1636; Urs. M 1613; Walt. C 1555, B 1557; Wm. C 1554, 55, 59, 76, 77, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93 (3), 98, 1603, 05, 07, 08 (2), 09, 12, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 35, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42 (2), 43, 44, 60 (2), M 1550 (2), 98, 1620, 51, 56, B 1541, 57, 63 (2), 64, 77, 94, 95, 96, 99, 1603, 08 (2), 13, 28, 33, 35, 48 (2), 56; Winif. C 1604, B 1604

Harrison *alias* Archer, Joan B 1566

Harrison *alias* Gover, Godf. B 1577

Harrison *alias* Harries, Jno. B 1577; *cf.* Harryfon, Harrinson

Harritt (Haret, Harrett), Alice B 1632; Chrn. C 1648; Isab. C 1648, B 1553; Margt. C 1617, B 1617; Olive M 1607; Sar. B 1583; Th. C 1648; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Harrott, Herit

Harrold, *see* **Harold**

Harrop (Harrup), Grace B 1625; Jane B 1598

Harrott, Godf. B 1625; *cf.* Harritt

Harrow, Alice M 1608; Edm. B 1630; Jno M 1608

Harrowood, Ric. B 1610

Harrs, Ellen M 1621; Wm. M 1621; *cf.* Harr, Harres

Harry (Hary), Ann M 1549; Eliz. M 1560; Evan B 1626; Geo. B 1583; Watkin B 1618; *cf.* Hery

Harsey, Edwd. B 1597; Ellen B 1547; Joan B 1543; Margy. M 1649; *cf.* Hersey

Harskins, *see* **Haskins**

Harsnett, Margt. B 1660; Mary B 1603

Hart;—C 1656; Abig. B 1654; Alice C 1641, M 1604, 26, B 1642; Ann C 1643 (2), 44, 46, 48, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60, B 1603, 49, 56, 59; Anthy. C 1637; Avice M 1549; Azarioth C 1649; Beat. M 1590; Eleanor C 1648, 49; Eliz. C 1635, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 53, M 1637, 38, 51, 52, B 1545, 88; Fras. C 1617, 41, 44, 48 (2), B 1643, 47, 57, 59; Grace C 1643, M 1636, B 1590; Hester C 1648; Hy. C 1632, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, B 1633; Jas. C 1648, 49; Jane M 1645; Joan M 1556, 1632, 47, B 1651; Jno. C 1542, 44, 1619 (2), 32, 33 (3), 35, 36, 38, 43, 53, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1545, 55, 90, 1632, 45, 52, B 1543, 58, 63, 1619, 32, 35, 38, 40, 53; Joyce C 1635, B 1638; Isab. M 1594; Kath. C 1656, M 1545, B 1554, 1657; Lovel C 1646; Margt. C 1646, 57, M 1547, B 1546; Margy. M 1555, B 1558; Mary C 1640, 43, 53, 56, B 1633; Mattw. C 1617; Merrioll B 1636; Morris C 1540, B 1540; Nichs. C 1636, 44, 43, 46 (2), M 1547; Ph. C 1639, B 1641; Rph. C 1636; Ric. B 1659; Sar. C 1657; Sythe M 1557; Steph. C 1639, M 1638; Sus. M 1642; Th. C 1636, 57, B 1636; Val. C 1657; Wm. C 1629 (2), 32 (2), 33, 36, 37 (2), 41, M 1626, B 1637, 38; Winif. C 1656, 58; *cf.* Hurtt

Hartendyn, Eliz. M 1594

Harter, Wm. B 1596

Hartford, Ann B 1593; Margt. B 1569; c Harford

Hartgill, Arth. C 1634 (2); Sus. B 1635

Harthorne, Rph. B 1561

Hartipoole, Agn. C 1588; Ric. C 1588

Hartishorn, *see* **Hartshorn**

Hartle, Mary B 1660; *cf.* Hartley

Hartley, Edwd. C 1612; Eliz. C 1616, M 1606, B 1616; Geo. C 1612, 16, 18, 19, M 1612; Jane C 1656, 59, M 1654; Joan M 1640; Jno. C 1618; Margt. M 1612, B 1619; Mary C 1656; Ric. C 1656, 59 (2), M 1654, B 1566, 1660; Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1619, B 1619; *cf.* Hartle

Hartlib, Jno. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1654; Saml. C 1654; Wm. B 1660

Hartloe, Edwd. B 1613; *cf.* Harlow

Hartnall, Jno. B 1659

Hartopp (Harthop, Hartupp), Ann B 1616, 43, 46, [213 *n* 1]; Jno. [213 *n* 1]; Isab. B 1631; Rt. B 1626

Hartrey, Walt. C 1639; Wm. C 1639

Hartrow, Edwd. M 1604; Gillian M 1604; Joan M 1576

Hartshorn (Hartishorn, Hartteshorne), Eliz. B 1557; Hy. C 1552; Hugh B 1543; Joyce B 1559; Margt. M 1561; Ric. C 1544, B 1547; Saml. C 1549

Hartstongue, Hy. B 1653; Rph. B 1658

Hartwell (Hurtwell), Alexr. C 1576; Ann M 1610; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. B 1603; Goodith M 1630; Grace C 1636; Hy. M 1630; Mary B 1548; Nichs. B 1606; Pet C 1636, B 1637; Th. B 1613; Walt. C 1576

Harvarde, Alice M 1552; Joyce B 1565; Wm. M 1552; *cf.* Harvrd, Havard

Harvenger, Hy. B 1613

Harvey (Hervey), — C 1645; Abr. C 1651 (2), 55, B 1652; Alice C 1595, 1634, 52, M 1615, B 1630; Ann C 1594, 1603, M 1539, B 1594, 1644 (2); Barb. B 1610; Benedict M 1626; Ch. C 1646; Chr. C 1556, 95, 1600, 03, 41, M 1593, B 1604; Clem. C 1607, 10, 12, 14, M 1555, 1606, B 1640; Cuth. C 1632, 34, 36 (2), 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, B 1644; Dor. C 1614, 40, 41, 42 (2), 46, 52, M 1555, 1654, B 1643; Edwd. C 1632; Eleanor C 1655, B 1656; Eliz. C 1580, 1640, 44, 45 (2), M 1606, B 1574 (2), 81, 1638, 41; Fras. C 1645, 48, 58, B 1647 (2), 55, 57; Fk. C 1657; Hy. C 1645; Jas. B 1589, 1613; Jane M 1577; Joan M 1590, 1615, B 1547, 97; Jno. C 1570, 80, 1641 (2), 45, 46, 52, 57, M 1649, B 1563, 71, 80, 1643, 51, 52, [603 *n* 5]; Jos. B 1659; Jud. M 1614; Kath. M 1626; Margt. C 1651, 55, M 1576, B 1620; Mary C 1600, 07, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50 (2), 52, 57, 58, M 1614, B 1647, 51, 58; Maudelin C 1612, B 1612; Michl. C 1645; Nichs. C 1570, B 1641; Ric. C 1580, 94, M 1615, B 1629; Rt. B 1603, 47; Rog. C 1610, B 1603; Saml. C 1658; Sybil C 1652, M 1593, 1605, B 1652; Steph. B 1559; Sus. M 1640, 49; Th. C 1638, B 1566, 1607; Walt. B 1633; Wilbard B 1640; Wm. C 1640 (2), 42

Harvis, Cuth. C 1597

Harvrd, Eliz. M 1564; Jno. M 1564; *cf.* Harvarde

Harward, Alice M 1653; Ann M 1563; Beat. M 1605; Dowsebell B 1565; Eliz. M 1553; Geo. M 1561, 63; Grace C 1606; Jane B 1551; Ric. B 1542, 65; Rt. C 1606, M 1605; Robyge M 1561; *cf.* Harwood, Haward, Herward

Harware, Alice [365 *n* 1]

Harwell, Hy. M 1638; Joan M 1638; Magd. M 1638; Pet. B 1660; Wm. M 1638, B 1640

Harwood, Alice C 1647, M 1582, 1611; Ann C 1593, 1642, 45, 47, 51, 53, M 1635, B 1657; Arth. C 1632, 35, 37, 39, 40, M 1632, B 1650; Bennet M 1611, B 1557, 1635; Chr. M 1548, B 1637; Dor. M 1639, B 1643; Edith C 1640, M 1632, B 1650; Edwd. C 1636, 39, 42, 47, 51, 53, M 1609, B 1656; Eliz. C 1551, 1640, 51, M 1609, 17, 29, B 1613, 14, 40; Geo. C 1635, B 1636; Grace B 1638; Helen M 1554; Hy. M 1635; Jas. C 1636; Jane C 1653; Joan C 1552, B 1552; Jno. C 1637, 45 (2), B 1644, 50; Margt. C 1639, B 1652; Margy. M 1548; Mary C 1632, 37, 42, 53, B 1636, 39, 54, 55, 60; Mattw. B 1637; Pen. C 1635; Rph. M 1629, B 1554; Ric. B 1653; Rt. C 1593, 1637, 39, M 1611, B 1636, 37, 41; Shadr. C 1653; Sus. C 1637; Th. C 1611 (2), 19, 53, M 1611, B 1613, 48; Walt. B 1651; Wm. C 1619,

35, 37, B 1621, 34, 49; *cf.* Harward, Hawood, Herward
Hary, *see* **Harry**
Hasalupp, *see* **Hassloppe**
Hasard, *see* **Hazard**
Hase, Eliz. C 1637; Jno. C 1637
Haselhurste, Jno. B 1574
Haselyn, Anthy. C 1619; Ric. C 1619
Hasell, *see* **Hazell**
Hasellett, Sybil B 1574
Haselwood, *see* **Haslewood**
Hashawe, Mary B 1635
Hasyll, *see* **Hazell**
Hasinge, Sybil [427 *n* 6]
Hasker, Ric. B 1620
Haskett, Joan M 1657; Th. M 1657
Haskey, Edwd. B 1553; Th. C 1551, B 1551
Haskin (Hadskin), Ann M 1634; Eliz. C 1631, B 1633; Hy. C 1631, 34; Jno. C 1618, 34; Mary C 1618; *cf.* Hauskin, Heskein, Hoskins
Haskins (Hasrkins), Ann C 1622; Jas. C 1623; Jno. B 1637; Michl. C 1622; Ph. C 1623, 31; Ric. C 1631; Th. B 1636; *cf.* Hoskins
Haskitt, Hy. C 1629; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Hesketh
Haslam, Jas. C 1658; Jno. [140 *n* 8]; Mary [140 *n* 8]; Sus. C 1658 (2); Th. C 1658 (2)
Hasleden, Eliz. C 1540; Joan M 1601
Haslerton, Wm. B 1656
Haslett, Eliz. B 1625; Ellen B 1625; Nichs. B 1625
Haslewood (Haselwood, Hayselwood, Hazelwood), Agn. B 1541; Clem. C 1623; Dennis M 1587, B 1604 [483 *n* 6]; Edwd. [94 *n* 1]; Joan M 1626, B 1605; Jno. M 1596; Kath. [94 *n* 1]; Margt. C 1595, 1621, B 1587; Margy. M 1596; Ric. C 1621, 23; Saml. M 1587, B 1604; Th. C 1595, 98 (2), B 1601
Haslewood *alias* Brest, Agn. B 1587
Hasley, Clem. B 1653
Haslin, Eliz. C 1622; Ric. C 1622; *cf.* Hastlyn
Haslonde, Margt. M 1553
Hasnup, Rog. B 1617; *cf.* Hassloppe
Hasom, *see* **Hassam**
Hassall (Hassell), Ann M 1657; Etham B 1646; Geo. C 1654, B 1656; Joan M 1657; Jud. C 1562; Kath. M 1637; Sar. C 1654; Th. C 1654
Hassam (Hasom), Eleanor B 1581; Eliz. M 1607
Hassard, *see* **Hazard**
Hassett, Arth. C 1609; Joan M 1580; Margt. C 1609
Hassloppe (Hasalupp, Hasslyppe), Ellen B 1548; Geo. B 1546; Jane M 1628; *cf.* Hasnup
Hasson, Isaac B 1608; *cf.* Hadson
Hassupp, Mattw. C 1619; Saml. C 1619
Hassut, Fras. B 1658
Hast, Margt. B 1644
Hastyck, Abig. M 1599
Hasting, Ann C 1644; Eliz. C 1644; Rt. C 1644
Hastings, Eleanor C 1635; Fras. M 1555; Geo. M 1619; Jane M 1600; Joan B 1634; Jno. B 1649; Mary M 1641; Nathl. C 1620; Ric. C 1620, 35; Seymour M 1619; *cf.* Huntingdon, E. of
Hastings *alias* Skoffeld, Eliz. M 1575
Hastings, Lord, Fras. [310 *n* 9], [327 *n* 5]
Hastings, Lady, Jane [327 *n* 5]
Hastlyn, Anthy. B 1622; Nathl. B 1621; *cf.* Haslin
Hasye, Thomasine B 1587
Hatch, Prud. M 1651
Hatcher, Mary C 1633; Nichs. C 1633
Hatchett, Dennis C 1550, B 1550
Hatchis, Eliz. M 1566
Hatcombe (Hatcum, Hatconne), Ann C 1638, 43; Bridg. C 1644; Ch. C 1649; Edwd. C 1637 (2), 38, 43, 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58; Jno. C 1637; Joyce C 1658; Kath. C 1653, B 1655; Mary C 1643, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, B 1649, 50, 51, 53, 54; Michl. C 1658, B 1658; Sar. C 1637, 48, B 1638, 45, 54; Th. C 1650; Wm. C 1651
Hatfield, Anthy. C 1604; Edwd. B 1603; Ellen B 1575; Fras. B 1554; Hann. B 1653; Helen M 1552; Humph. B 1591; Joan M 1569; Jno. C 1554, B 1563; Mary C 1604, 38, B 1656; Peregrin C 1638; Pet. C 1565, M 1583; Rt. M 1552, B 1575; Rose M 1583; Wm. C 1557, 65, B 1559, 67
Hatford, Eliz. M 1648; Jno M 1648
Hathaway, Ann M 1637; Margt. M 1641; Wm. M 1637, 41
Hathan, Ric. M 1639; Sar. M 1639
Hathorne (Hathram, Hathrone, Hatrum, Haythorne), Ann C 1626, 42, M 1651, B 1649; Dulcebella C 1650; Eliz. C 1643; Grace C 1622, B 1624; Hy. C 1653, B 1659; Jno. C 1643, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, M 1640; Margt. C 1629, 56, 57, 60, M 1651; Margy. C 1643, 46, 48 (2), 50, 53, M 1640; Mary C 1642; Pen. C 1657, B 1655; Rt. C 1619, 22, 26, 29; Rog. C 1646, B 1648; Sar. C 1660; Wm. C 1619, 42, 56, 57, 60, B 1658; *cf.* Heathorne
Hatly, Jno. C 1640; Mary C 1640, B 1657; Rt. C 1592 (2), 1640; Mk. B 1658; *cf.* Hetley
Hatney, Mary B 1614
Hatrell, Wm. B 1603; Winif. B 1603
Hatridg, *see* **Hattrid**
Hatrum, *see* **Hathorne**
Hatt, Alice B 1602, 04; Eliz. C 1657, M 1628; Hy. B 1646; Jno. B 1622; Jos. C 1657, 59 (2); Israel C 1652 (2); Marth. C 1652; Mary C 1657, 59, B 1648, 49, 57; Rph. B 1599
Hatten, *see* **Hatton**
Hattenden, Dunstan C 1581, B 1581; Joan C 1581, B 1582
Hatter, Ric. B 1655
Hatton (Hatten), Agn. B 1590; Alice B 1638, [87 *n* 4]; Amy M 1583; Andr. C 1593, B 1632; Ann C 1567, 1643, 46, B 1570; Barth. C 1589, B 1603, [368 *n* 5]; Bridg. B 1646; Ch. C 1647; Chr. C 1571, 1603, 14, 15, 18, 19, M 1594, 97, B 1603, 47, [87 *n* 4]; Devorax C 1615; Eliz. C 1561, 93, 1634, 43, M 1554, 55, 94, 95, 97, 1649, 53, 55, B 1563, 88, 93, 1603, 10, 15, 18; Geo. C 1577, 1605, 12, M 1595, B 1605; Hann. B 1646; Hy. M 1655, B 1652, 55; Hugh B 1587; Jane C 1562, B 1563; Joan C 1614, 46, B 1611, 46; Jno. C 1584, 1603, M 1583, B 1573, 1603, 27; Margt. C 1647; Mk. B 1655; Marks M 1653; Marth. M 1575, 1603, 05; Mattw. C 1601, 05, B 1607; Michl. B 1592; Prud. C 1565, B 1577; Randall C 1565, 67, 69, 71, M 1555, B 1587, 92; Randolph C 1592; Ric. C 1555, 94, 1605, 46, M 1649, B 1556, 1605; Rt. C 1569, 91, 93, 94, 1600, 03, 05, 12, M 1554, B 1570, 87; Rog. [368 *n* 5]; Ronald C 1577; Sus. C 1590, B 1601; Th. C 1555, 84, 1601, 15, 47, B 1555, 74, 84, 1655; Wm. C 1557, 58, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 1600, 19 (2), 34, 43, B 1592, 97, 1603, 46
Hatton, Baron, Chr. [87 *n* 4]
Hattrid (Hatridg), Ric. B 1653; Saml. B 1639
Havard, Augustina C 1649; Eliz. C 1546; Gylmyn M 1541, 46; Joan C 1600, B 1543; Jno. C 1541, 1600, B 1541; Kath. B 1545; Margt. B 1599; Rog. C 1649; Th. M 1541, B 1546; Wm. C 1649; *cf.* Harvarde
Haubrooke, Eliz. C 1584; Th. C 1584
Hauen, Alice B 1627
Haver, Sence M 1545
Havert, — B 1651
Hauergrale, Fras. M 1648; Geo. M 1648
Haverwell, Edwd. B 1657
Hauge, Jno. B 1641
Haughton, Ann B 1633, 59; Anthy. M 1594; Dor. M 1612; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1619, 60, M 1594, B 1615, 23, 28; Fras. [507 *n* 4]; Hugh B 1616; Jas. C 1616; Jane B 1618; Jno. C 1616, 60 (2), B 1630; Leon. B 1614; Margt. M 1629; Marth. B 1623; Nichs. C 1619, 24 (2); Ric. C 1616; Steph. B 1658; Th. B 1601, [507 *n* 4]; *cf.* Hawtaine, Howghton
Haughton, Lady, Eliz. [144 *n* 8]
Haughton, Lord, Jno. C 1634
Havitt, Sybell B 1650
Hauker, *see* Hawker
Haukin, *see* **Hawkins**
Hauks, *see* **Hawkes**
Hauks-head, *see* **Hawkshead**
Haule (Haull, Hawle), Alice C 1609, B 1607; Ann C 1607; Cecily M 1594; Chr. B 1610; Dor. C 1609; Eliz. M 1594; Ellen B 1608; Gowter C 1609, 10; Hy. B 1598; Jas. C 1608, 10 (2), B 1610; Jane M 1592; Joan C 1607, M 1553, 70, 1626, B 1597, 1607; Jno. C 1607 (2), 19 (2), 20, M 1592, B 1608; Isab. B 1541, 1607; Kath. B 1612; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1551, 1608, 09, B 1570; Th. C 1620; Wm. M 1626
Haule *alias* Warner, Margy. B 1594; *cf.* Hall, Hawell
Hauleigh (Haully, Hawley), Eliz. C 1657; Ellen M 1633; Hatton B 1635; Jas. C 1659; Joan M 1632; Jno. C 1642 (2), M 1568; Marth. C 1642; Mary M 1568; Sar. C 1657, 59, B 1640; Wm. C 1657, 59, B 1658; *cf.* Whawley
Haulton, *see* **Halton**
Haumes, Jno. B 1547; *cf.* Haunse
Hauncsoone, Albrett C 1611; Dav. C 1611; *cf.* Hanson
Haunse (Haunce, Hawnes), Ann B 1560; Audr. M 1589; Eliz. C 1564, M 1543; Ellen C 1564; Hy. M 1604; Jno. C 1560; Margt. B 1562; Nichs. B 1580; Ric. B 1570; Sus. M 1604; *cf.* Hanse, Haumes
Haus, Hausse, *see* Hawes
Hauser, Jno. [397 *n* 1]
Hauskin, Hy. C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Th. C 1643; *cf.* Haskin
Haustone, Margt. B 1604
Hauteshead, Gilian B 1591; *cf.* Hawkshead
Hauteshman, Joan M 1586; Jno. M 1586
Hautrie, *see* **Hawtree**
Haw, Jas. M 1580; Joan M 1580; *cf.* Hawes
Haw - - d, Eliz. C 1595; Jno. C 1595
Haward, Agn. B 1589; Alice M 1630; Amy B 1546; Ann C 1604, 37, M 1586, 1615, B 1562, 1627, 36; Anthy. C 1612, 24; Barb. B 1624; Ch. C 1566; Dor. M 1605; Douglas B 1623; Edwd. C 1620, 24, 37, B 1639; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1595, 98, 1607, 16, M 1629, B 1593, 94, 1607; Ellen B 1580; Eliz. B 1636; Ellis M 1586; Fras. C 1566, B 1616; Geo. C 1567 76, B 1549, 97, 1625; Hy. C 1623; Hugh B 1570; Jas. C 1634, B 1629; Jane C 1625, B 1563; Joan C 1605, M 1594, B 1582, 92, 1605 (2), 07; Jno. C 1595, 98, 1602, 05, 06, M 1594, 96, B 1563, 93, 1620; Jud. C 1613, B 1626, 45; Julian M 1627; Kath. C 1567, 1612, M 1605, B 1570, 1620; Mad. B 1630; Margt. C 1598, 1602, M 1596, B 1587, 1607; Mary C 1602, 06, 34, B 1603, 05, 07, 30; Marth. C 1620, B 1600; Pet. C 1605, 07, 10, 12; Ric. B 1630, 37; Rt. B 1611; Sus. M 1614; Th. C 1576, 1605, 12, 20, 25, B 1575, 82, 1607, 21, 25; Thomasine B 1607; Tristram B 1593; Wm. C 1598, 1602, 04, 10, 13, 16, 18 (2), 20, 23, M 1630, B 1590, 97 (2), 1623, 26; *cf.* Harward, Hayward, Heaward, Howard
Hawberley, *see* **Haberley**
Hawclyffe, Ric. C 1539
Hawell, Alice B 1625; *cf.* Haule, Howell
Hawen, Ann C 1620; Geo. C 1617; Rog. C 1617, 20, 22 (2), M 1621
Hawes (Haus, Hausse, Hawse), Alice C 1641, 43, 45; Ann C 1643, 44, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52; Chr. C 1643, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52; Dennis C 1647; Dor. C 1645, M 1615; Edith [386 *n* 4]; Edwd. C 1652; Eliz. M 1539, 74, B 1643; Jas. [519 *n* 7]; Jane M 1546, 1640; Joan [378 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1641 (2), 43, B 1579, 1611, [386 *n* 4]; Marth. C 1641; Mary C 1644, B 1577, 1656, [519 *n* 7]; Ric. C 1643; Saml. C 1641; Th. C 1641, 43, 45, 48; Wm. M 1615; *cf.* Hanse, Haw
Hawfferton, Kath. C 1543; *cf.* Haffiton
Hawffyn, Alice B 1543; Jno. M 1541; Margt. M 1541; Rt. C 1544
Hawkcleif, Gillian M 1574; Ric. M 1574
Hawke (Hauke), Ann M 1655; Fras. C 1656, 59; Hy. C 1656, 59, M 1655; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1659; *cf.* Hawkes
Hawkeby, Wm. B 1563
Hawker (Haukar), Eliz. M 1592; Jno. M 1592, B 1655
Hawkers, Jno. B 1630
Hawkes (Hauks, Hawkis), Agn. C 1569; Ann C 1569, M 1576, 1643, 55, B 1643; Annes B 1570; Barb. C 1617; Cecily C 1571, B 1577; Demas M 1650; Eleanor M 1650; Ellen M 1567; Emmot B 1543; Eliz. C 1619, M 1636, B 1641, 57; Hy. C 1569, 71, 73, 76, 78, 1614 (2), M 1567, B 1620; Joan C 1573; Jonath C 1658; Jno. C 1569, 73, 78, 1617, 19, 21 (2), M 1643, B 1561, 73, 75, 79, 80, 1648, [528 *n* 5]; Kath. C 1576, M 1541, B 1578; Marth. C 1658; Mary M 1568, 1614, B 1646; Mattw. C

1658; Rt. B 1587; Rog. M 1636, B 1647; Th. C 1573, 76, M 1568, B 1576, [428 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1576; *cf.* Hawke
Hawkin, *see* **Hawkins**
Hawkins (Awkyns, Haukin, Hawkin, Hawkings), — C 1653; — B 1644; Adrian B 1563; Agn. C 1552, M 1540, [388 *n* 3]; Alice C 1569, 1643, M 1569, 1620; Ann C 1563, M 1573, 1649; Anthy. C 1582, 83, 84, 87, 90, M 1596, B 1577, 97, [580 *n* 1]; Arth. C 1622; Barb. B 1569; Blanche B 1603; Cicely C 1556; Deb. C 1648; Dor. B 1649; Edwd. C 1548, B 1548; Eliz. C 1622, M 1561, 66, 68, 99, B 1576, 81, 83, 1622, 25, 27, 45, 57, [595 *n* 11]; Ellen C 1582; Ferd. C 1628; Fras. C 1657, M 1620; Geo. C 1625, 43, B 1627; Hy. C 1622, 23, 25, 27 (2), 30, 31, M 1621, B 1631, 33; Humph. C 1622; Jas. M 1547, 61, B 1574; Jane C 1587, M 1547, 86, M 1635, B 1543, 87; Joan C 1590, M 1568, 71, 1627, B 1563, 67, 75, 1605, [409 *n* 3]; Job. C 1631, B 1638; Jno. C 1563, 83, 87, 90, 1603, 21, 29, 36 (2), 44, 47, M 1641, B 1542, 43, 63, 75, 91, 93, 1628, 31; Joyce M 1566; Isab. M 1580; Kath. B 1580; Lucy B 1567; Mab. B 1621; Magd. B 1589; Margt. C 1623, 40, 42, 45, 48, 51, M 1548, 55, 1638, B 1539, 96; Marth. C 1642 (2), 47 (2); Mary C 1622, 30, 40 (2), 43, 44, M 1621, 33, 44, B 1605, 25, 40, 41, 44, 59; Ph. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53 (2), M 1638; Reb. M 1596, B 1597; Ric. C 1587, 90, 1641, B 1541, 63, 79, 90, 96, 1640; Rt. C 1642, B 1651; Rog. C 1603, M 1599; Sar. C 1642, 44, 47, 51, M 1641, B 1651; Sibyl M 1630; Sus. B 1551, 1656; Tabitha C 1639, 45, B 1641; Th. C 1555, 1625, 57, B 1546, 56, 1630, 59; Wm. C 1569, 84, 1620 (2), 21, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 29, 33 (2), 39, 42 (2), 47 (2), 57, M 1571, 80, B 1569, 77, 80, 1620, 41, 43, 48; *cf.* Hankin
Hawkis, *see* **Hawkes**
Hawkley, Ann B 1574
Hawkshead (Hauks-head), Jno. B 1657; Julian M 1590; Th. M 1590; *cf.* Hauteshead
Hawkwell, Agn. M 1564
Hawle, *see* **Haule**
Hawley, *see* **Hauleigh**
Hawling, Sibyl M 1639
Hawlings (Hawlin), Eliz. C 1642, 44 (2); Mattw. C 1642, 44; Wm. C 1642
Hawnes, *see* **Haunse**
Hawood, Edwd. B 1583; Marth. C 1598; Wm. C 1598; *cf.* Harwood, Haywood, Heawoode
Hawse, *see* **Hawes**
Hawseye, Jno. C 1567 (2)
Hawtaine, Edwd. B 1628; *cf.* Haughton
Hawtell, Sar. B 1637
Hawthorn, Alexr. C 1551; Cuth. C 1558; Edwd. M 1550, 55; Eliz. B 1550; Joan M 1553; Isab. M 1550, B 1554; Margt. C 1553, 1655, B 1553; Mary C 1645; Moses C 1655; Ph. B 1562; Philippa M 1555; Reb. C 1645; Rt. C 1555; Wm. C 1645, 55
Hawton, Rph. B 1570
Hawtree (Hautrie), Ann M 1620; Jno. M 1636; Ric. M 1620; Sus. M 1636
Haxson, Ann M 1595
Hay (Hey), Alice B 1631; Chrn. M 1640; Danl. C 1620; Geo. C 1620; Jas. M 1646; Jno. C 1615, B 1636; Isab. M 1646; Patr. B 1644; Th. C 1615; *cf.* Hayes
Hayburne (Heighborne, Heyburne), Alice C 1639, 52, 57; Eliz. C 1657, M 1626; Fras. M 1587; Guidon B 1650; Hy. C 1548, 1652, B 1548; Jas. B 1548; Jane B 1553; Imen C 1550; Jno. M 1587; Margt. C 1553, B 1548, 74; Margy. C 1556; Odnell B 1552; Pen. B 1654; Ric. M 1926, B 1654; Rt. C 1639, 52, 57, B 1599
Haycock (Haykooks), Edwd. B 1651; Mary M 1567; Ric. C 1567, M 1567; *cf.* Heacockes
Haycumplaynt, Jas. B 1545
Hayday, Jno. B 1637
Haydon (Haydeen, Hayden, Heydon), Alice C 1659, M 1623, B 1628; Ann C 1592, 1628, B 1636, 37; Audr. C 1591, B 1593; Chr. B 1655; Dav. C 1602, B 1603; Dor. M 1588; Eliz. C 1627, 54 (2), M 1584, 1608, 52, B 1597, 1655; Emml. C 1659; Hugh C 1584; Jane C 1631, B 1637; Joan B 1637; Jno. C 1607, 24, 27, 28, 54, M 1551, 95, 1623, B 1636; Jos. B 1638; Lewis C 1627, B 1630; Margt. M 1551, B 1625, 47, 55; Mill. M 1636; Rt. M 1652; Sar. M 1595, B 1599; Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1584, 88, 91 (2), 92, 1602, 07, 24, 31, 59, M 1584, B 1607, 24, 57
Haydon *alias* Smith, Jno. B 1635
Hayes (Haighes, Hayse, Heyes), Alice B 1625; Ann C 1660, M 1612, 26, 47, M 1655 (2), B 1654; Annes B 1564; Austin B 1639; Barb. M 1601; Bridg. M 1627; Cecily M 1596; Edwd. C 1629, B 1646, 52; Eliz. C 1546, 1643, 50, 57 (2), M 1541, 1648, 55, B 1629, 44, 58; Fras. M 1645; Geo. C 1555, B 1620; Godf. C 1636; Grace C 1627, B 1628; Hy. C 1650, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1649, B 1540, 1654; Jas. B 1640; Jane C 1643, M 1638, 41. B 1643; Joan C 1617, M 1592, 1641, B 1644; Jno. C 1615 (2), 17, 36, C 1660 (2), M 1626, 42, B 1616, 18, 36, 37; Jos. B 1634; Kath. B 1625; Margt. C 1604, 09, M 1605; Margy. M 1562; Mary C 1655, M 1639, 42, 48, B 1592, 1646, 51; Nathl. C 1589, 1636, B 1636; Prisc. M 1633; Rph. B 1603; Reb. M 1645, B 1647 (2); Ric. C 1643, M 1641, 45, 48; Rt. C 1600; Sabath C 1642; Sar. C 1600, 50, 55, 58, 60, M 1649; Sus. C 1658; Theodosia C 1642; Th. C 1598, 1601, 04, 09, 12, M 1592, 96; Thomasine C 1612; Walt. C 1589, M 1639; Wm. C 1598, 1601, 27, 29, M 1627; *cf.* Hay
Hayfeild, Fras. B 1626
Hayford, *see* **Haifoord**
Hayfould (Heyfould), Gabl. C 1628; Jas. C 1628, 29 (2), 30; Jane C 1626, 30; Th. C 1626
Haynes, *see* **Haines**
Hayselwood, *see* **Haslewood**
Haythorne, *see* **Hathorne**
Hayton (Heyotn), Agn. B 1584; Ann C 1594, M 1629; Eliz. M 1572, 83, B 1583; Sus. B 1599; Wm. C 1594, M 1572; *cf.* Heyghton
Hayward (Heyward), Agn. M 1547, 52, B 1552, 92; Alice C 1576, M 1553, 74; Amy B 1547; Ann C 1559, 62, 68, 1618, 22, 56; Cecily C 1575, M 1575, 81; Chrn. M 1571, B 1575; Dor. M 1592; Edwd. C 1618, 35; Eliz. C 1635, M 1592; Ellen M 1567; Ellis M 1590; Fras. C 1579, M 1615; Hy. C 1572, 75, M 1571, B 1577; Hugh C 1582, M 1575, 81; Joan [85 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1553, 1629, 39, 56 (2), M 1553, B 1542, 46, 50, 52, 72, 74, 75; Isab. M 1575; Kath. C 1540; Magr. M 1567, B 1565; Magy. M 1544, B 1548; Mary C 1572, 1620; Ric. C 1574, B 1541, 55, 74; Rt. C 1567, 68, 74, 76, 79, M 1567, B 1540; Rowl. [85 *n* 4]; Sar. C 1639; Steph. C 1582; Sus. M 1590; Th. C 1620; B 1555; Tristram M 1592; Wm. C 1567, 97 (2), 1621 (2), 22, 29, M 1547, 67, B 1545, 48, 69, 73; Winif. M 1657; *cf.* Haward, Haywood Heaward, Hoyward
Haywood (Heywood), Agn. C 1586; Alice C 1643 [140 *n* 8]; Ann M 1621; Anthy. B 1613; Dor. C 1617, 33, 43, B 1634; Edith C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1561, 1622, 25, 42, 48, M 1626, B 1625, 34, 50, 51, [600 *n* 2]; Ellen C 1636, 55; Ellis C 1586; Fort. C 1595; Fras. B 1586; Hy. C 1625; Jane M 1620; Jno. C 1623 (2), 25, 54, 55, M 1621; Kath. C 1627; Margt. C 1616, M 1635; Marth. C 1619, B 1651; Mary C 1544, 1624, 42, 47 (2), 48, 54 (2), M 1614, 27, [140 *n* 8]; Pet. C 1614, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 27, 30 (2), 33 (2), 42, 43, B 1624, 25, 42, 44, [140 *n* 8] [600 *n* 2]; Ric. C 1608, 23; Rt. C 1633 [140 *n* 8] [600 *n* 2]; Rog. C 1636; Sus. C 1614, B 1618; Th. C 1608; Wm. C 1595, 1617, 21, 47, 48; *cf.* Awood, Hawood, Hayward, Heawoode
Hazard (Hasard, Hassard, Hesarde), — C 1642; Albertus C 1617; Ch. C 1618; Diana B 1603; Dor. C 1618, M 1639; Edwd. C 1615, 18, 21, 24; Eliz. C 1616, 36, M 1600, B 1625; Fras. C 1624, 37, B 1632; Jno. C 1642; Jos. C 1634; Mary C 1620, 35; Rt. C 1616, 17, 18, 20; Rog. C 1621, B 1636; Saml. C 1615; Th. C 1634, 35, 36, 37, 42
Hazell (Hasell, Hasyll, Hesyll), Eliz. C 1642, 45; Geo. B 1655; Joan M 1551, B 1554; Jno. M 1551, 53, 60; Jud. B 1563; Margt. M 1560, 1639, M 1553, B 1559; Mary C 1642, B 1625; Rt. B 1622; Sar. M 1622; Th. C 1639, 45 (2), B 1656; Wm. C 1642
Hazelson, Mary M 1642; Ric. M 1642
Hazelwood, *see* **Haslewood**
Hdgekyn, *see* **Hodgkin**
He - - ymer, Geoff. M 1606; Joyce M 1606
Heabeard, *see* **Hebard**
Heaborne, *see* **Heburne**
Heacockes, Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1622; *cf.* Haycock
Head (Hedd), Alphonso C 1614, 17, 19; Ann C 1592, 1616, M 1611; Avice C 1608, B 1611; Bridg. C 1643, 59; Eliz. C 1608, B 1604; Ellen C 1617, B 1617; Hugh C 1582, B 1582; Jas. [80 *n* 2]; Joan C 1659, M 1604, B 1646, 55; Jno. C 1631, B 1636; Marth. C 1614; Mary C 1628, M 1648; Mattw. C 1582, 92, 1608, 10, 13, 16, M 1604, B 1635, 46; Rowl. B 1540; Sar. C 1619, M 1626, B 1620 [126 *n* 3]; Th. C 1605, 28, 31, 34 (2), M 1626, B 1634, 36; Wm. C 1605, 08, 13, 59, B 1625; *cf.* Heyde
Headiner, Ezekiel B 1614
Heading, Ann C 1657 (2); Jno. C 1657, M 1656
Headly, *see* **Hedley**
Headon, Jno. B 1608
Heaisey, *see* **Heasy**
Heale (Hele), Ann C 1643, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), M 1642; Eliz. C 1648, M 1652, B 1649; Joan C 1651; Jno. C 1549; Jos. C 1641; Margt. C 1641, 50, 53, M 1640; Mary C 1645, 50; Nichs. C 1643 (2), 45, 48, 50, 51, 56, M 1642, B 1643; Rt. C 1641, 50, 53, M 1639, 40; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1650
Heale *alias* Shaw, Jylian B 1597
Healin, Eliz. M 1647
Health, Amy M 1643; Saml. M 1643
Healy (Healegh, Heely, Heiley, Hely), Ann M 1637, 44; Cuth. C 1596; Edwd. C 1596; Fras. B 1644; Gartheritt M 1655; Jasp. C 1631, 34; Mary C 1631; Sar. C 1634; Th. B 1554
Heape (Hepe), Eliz. M 1593; Geo. M 1593; Randolph B 1628
Heaper, Eliz. B 1590
Hearde, *see* **Herde**
Hearding, *see* **Harding**
Heardman, Kath. C 1656; Rt. C 1656 (2), B 1656; *cf.* Hardman
Hearne (Herne), Alice M 1632; Ann B 1595; Cecily M 1594; Const. M 1639, 49; Edwd. B 1659; Eleanor M 1623; Eliz. M 1649, B 1625, 51; Geo. C 1659; Hy. M 1603; J - - - B 1604; Jervise B 1591; Joan B 1623; Jno. M 1639, 49, B 1623; Joyce C 1610; Kath. M 1603; Lett. M 1656; Marth. C 1659; Mary M 1630; Peludia B 1604; Prud. M 1629; Rt. C 1659, B 1660; Rog. C 1610; Wm. C 1595 (2), M 1594, 1656, B 1619; *cf.* Heron
Hearsy, *see* **Hersey**
Hease, Hy. B 1614; Th. B 1612; *cf.* Heasey
Heaster, *see* **Hester**
Heasy (Heaisey), — B 1612; Edwd. C 1603; Rog. C 1603; *cf.* Hease
Heate, Jas. C 1613; Jno. C 1613
Heath (Heathe), Agn. M 1567 B 1578; Alice M 1600, 12, 47, 50; Amy C 1655; Ann C 1621, 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1629, B 1632, [435 *n* 2]; Barth. C 1628; Chr. C 1657; Dor. C 1614; Edwd. C 1594, M 1629, B 1651; Eliz. C 1626, 28, 52, M 1550, 72, 1646, 52, B 1557, 71, 1651, 56; Ellen C 1633; Fras. C 1656 (2), 57, B 1603, 57 (2); Geo. C 1614, 29, 32, 50, B 1617, 26, 40, 55; Hy. C 1643, M 1570, B 1574; Jas. C 1629, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, M 1627, B 1629, 37, 38, 45; Jane C 1657, B 1658; Joan C 1640, 43, 46, M 1570, 1627, B 1573; Jno. C 1594, 1639 (2), B 1617, 39, 49; Joyce B 1619; Jos. C 1646; Kath. M 1578; Lett. C 1577; Margt. C 1553, 1635, 59, M 1582, 87 (2), 1614, B 1636, 60; Mary C 1647; Nichs. C 1556, B 1557, 1646; Orlando C 1635, 54, B 1635, 54; Pallas B 1613; Paul C 1635, 39, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59; Ric. C 1630, B 1625, 30; Rt. C 1656, 57; Rog. M 1582; Th. C 1577, 1640, M 1550, 1612, B 1640; Thomasine B 1655; Wm. C 1621, 26, M 1567, 1614, 47, B 1572, 75, 1616
Heathatt, Jno. B 1647

Heathcoate, Ellen **M** 1605; Jno. **C** 1636 (2), 39; Isab. **C** 1639; Silvanus **C** 1639
Heather (Hether), Alice **B** 1588; Ann **C** 1650, **M** 1640; Ch. **C** 1643, **B** 1643; Chr. **B** 1603; Cicely **M** 1559; Eliz. **B** 1607, 59; Hy. **M** 1640, **B** 1652; Joan **M** 1655; Isab. **C** 1643, **M** 1642; Margt. **C** 1650; Margy. **M** 1589; Mary **C** 1640; Nichs. **C** 1637 (2), 40; Ric. **C** 1643, 50, **M** 1642, **B** 1647; Sus. **C** 1635, **B** 1637; Wm. **C** 1635, 40, **M** 1589, **B** 1608, 36, [547 *n* 3]
Heatherington, *see* **Hetherington**
Heathersall, *see* **Hethersall**
Heathman, Agn. **M** 1588; Eliz. **B** 1590; Grace **C** 1589; Jno. **C** 1589, **M** 1588, **B** 1590; Margt. **B** 1610
Heathorne, Moses **B** 1656; *cf.* Hathorne
Heatly, Alexr. **B** 1647; Eliz. **C** 1615; Jas. **C** 1627, **B** 1630, 45; Jane **C** 1627; Jno. **C** 1615, 20; Margt. **B** 1652; Mary [611 *n* 8]; Th. **C** 1620; *cf.* Hetley
Heaton (Heton), Ann **M** 1634, [103 *n* 1]; Eliz. [146 *n* 6]; Fridiswid **C** 1643; Geo. **M** 1625; Jane **M** 1593; Joan **M** 1625; Jno. **C** 1627; Isaac **B** 1563; Martin [103 *n* 1], [146 *n* 6]; Th. **C** 1643; Wm. **C** 1627, 43, **M** 1634, **B** 1593 (2)
Heaver (Hever), Eliz. **M** 1590; Friswell **M** 1604; Ric. **M** 1590
Heaves, Alice **M** 1564; Jno. **M** 1564
Heaward, Dor. **C** 1607; Wm. **C** 1607; *cf.* Haward, Hayward
Heawoode, Eliz. **B** 1610; Pet. **C** 1603; Rt. **C** 1603; *cf.* Hawood, Haywood
Hebard (Heabard), Ann **C** 1649, **B** 1649; Eliz. **M** 1613; Jno. **C** 1647 (2), 49; Marth. **C** 1553; Sar. **B** 1647; Thomasine **C** 1647, 49; *cf.* Habard
Hebbe, Ann **M** 1574; Barth. **M** 1599; Mary **M** 1599; Rt. **M** 1574; *cf.* Hebbs, Heppe
Hebberdyne, Margt. **M** 1613
Hebbs, Anthy. **M** 1619, **B** 1625; Eliz. **M** 1619, 26; *cf.* Hebbe
Hebellwhet, *see* **Hiblethwate**
Hebert, Edwd. **B** 1604; *cf.* Herbert
Heburne (Heaborne), Alice **C** 1642; Dor. **C** 1547; Fras. **M** 1611; Jas. **B** 1550; Jane **C** 1551; Pen. **C** 1642; Rt. **C** 1642 (2)
Hebson, Jno. **C** 1595 (2)
Hecke, Fras. **B** 1609; *cf.* Hecks
Heckens, Jno. **B** 1547; *cf.* Higgins
Heckford, Ann **C** 1649; Eliz. **C** 1649; Jno. **C** 1649
Heckington, Jane, [393 *n* 2]; Wm. [393 *n* 2]
Heckley, Joan **B** 1625
Hecks, Ann **M** 1628; *cf.* Hecke
Hector (Heckter), Jno. **C** 1609, 11; Grace **C** 1611; Mary **C** 1609
Hedd, *see* **Heade**
Hedge (Hege), —ne **B** 1597; Alice **C** 1604; Ann **C** 1658; Chr. **M** 1567; Dav. **C** 1574; Eliz. **C** 1658, **M** 1656, 57; Jane **M** 1567; Jno. **C** 1604; Th. **C** 1574, 1658, **M** 1657
Hedgeman, Basil **C** 1621, 22, 24, 28, 31, 32, **B** 1660; Ch. **C** 1631, **B** 1631; Dor. **C** 1632; Fras. **C** 1624, **B** 1628; Jno. **C** 1628, **B** 1631; Lea **M** 1630; Rt. **C** 1621, **B** 1633; Wm. **C** 1622
Hedger (Heger), Fras. **B** 1603; Jno. **B** 1602; Marth. **C** 1656; Mary **C** 1656; Mattw. **B** 1656; Wm. **C** 1656
Hedges, Ann **M** 1613; Hy. **B** 1651; Jane **M** 1607; Jno. **M** 1607; Mary **M** 1642; Wm. **M** 1642
Hedley (Headly), Ann **C** 1617; Jno. **C** 1617, **M** 1542, 81; Margy. **M** 1542; Sus. **M** 1581; Th. **B** 1563
Hedlinge, Allen **C** 1584; Rph. **C** 1561; Th. **C** 1583
Hedlond, Mary **B** 1593
Hedryngtun, *see* **Hetherington**
Hedsall, *see* **Edsall**
Hedwin, Eliz. **M** 1574, 80; Geo. **C** 1577, 79, **M** 1574, **B** 1579; Morgan **C** 1579, **B** 1579; Ric. **C** 1577; *cf.* Edwin
Heely, *see* **Healy**
Heeres, Mary **B** 1575
Heersye, *see* **Hersey**
Hefkins, Hester **C** 1632; Michl. **C** 1632
Hege, *see* **Hedge**
Heger, *see* **Hedger**
Hei ——, Michl. **C** 1634 (2)
Heigham, *see* **Higham**
Heighborne, *see* **Hayburne**
Heighmore, *see* **Highmoore**
Height, Joan **M** 1642; Ric. **M** 1642
Heighter, Audriana **C** 1633; Michl. **C** 1633; *cf.* Highter
Heyghton, Eleanor **C** 1575; Wm. **C** 1575; *cf.* Hayton
Heiley, *see* **Healy**
Heimer, *see* **Heymore**
Heyre, Ann **C** 1550; Elias **C** 1577, 79; Joan **M** 1541; Jno. **C** 1579; Julian **C** 1577; Th. **C** 1554; *cf.* Hare, Heyres
Heyres, Christabell **C** 1619; Rt. **C** 1619; *cf.* Aires, Heyre
Helde (Hilde), Hy. **C** 1563, **B** 1563; Rt. **C** 1563
Helden (Hellen, Hellon, Helune), Eliz. **C** 1632; Jane **M** 1604; Jno. **C** 1628, **B** 1579; Kath. **C** 1624; Laur. **C** 1626, **B** 1660; Onispherus **C** 1624, 26, 28, 29, 30 (2), 32; Patience **C** 1629; Ric. **C** 1630; *cf.* Hellens
Heldinge *alias* Derricke, Sar. **M** 1603
Hele *see* **Heale**
Hellen, *see* **Helden**
Hellens (Hellyns), Alice **M** 1590; Jno. **B** 1660; Ric. **M** 1590; *cf.* Helden
Helliar (Helyar), — Dr. [107 *n* 5]; Eliz. [107 *n* 5]; Jas. **B** 1565; Jos. **M** 1657; Mill. **M** 1657; *cf.* Hillier
Hellon, *see* **Helden**
Hellows (Hellus), Ann **B** 1615; Danl. **C** 1579; Edwd. **C** 1577, 79, 80, **M** 1592, **B** 1593, 1615; Eleanor **M** 1592, 99; Leon. **C** 1580; Margt. **C** 1604; Rt. **C** 1604, **B** 1597; Th. **C** 1577
Helman, *see* **Helmer**
Helme, Alice **M** 1577; Chr. **C** 1581, **M** 1577, **B** 1594; Eliz. **B** 1658; Mary **C** 1581, **B** 1583; *cf.* Helmes
Helmer (Helman), Cope **M** 1542, **B** 1567; Fras. **C** 1576; Jno. **B** 1557; Kath. **M** 1542; Wm. **C** 1576
Helmes, Hy. **B** 1621; Joan **M** 1575; Wm. **M** 1575; *cf.* Helme
Helsbye, Lanct. **B** 1571; *cf.* Elsby
Helsdon, Ann **M** 1628; Humph. **C** 1566; Joan **B** 1558; Mk. **C** 1566
Heluis, Abie **M** 1614
Helune, *see* **Helden**
Hely, *see* **Healy**
Helyar, *see* **Helliar**
Heman, Adr. **M** 1606; Eliz. **M** 1606
Hemes, Barb. **B** 1641; *cf.* Hemms
Hemington, Bridg. **M** 1656
Hemingwaie, Grace **M** 1627; Th. **B** 1613
Hemming (Hemyn), Abr. **C** 1633; Eliz. **M** 1540, 52; Humph. **C** 1633; Joan **B** 1544; Jno. **M** 1552; Margt. **M** 1579; Ric. **B** 1556
Hemmings (Hemines, Himmings), Ann **C** 1640, **B** 1645; Hy. **C** 1640; Humph. **C** 1635, 37, **B** 1641; Jno. **M** 1648; Mary **M** 1648; Millt. **M** 1650; Saml. **B** 1652; Sar. **C** 1637, **B** 1641; Th. **C** 1640, **B** 1640; Wm **C** 1635
Hemms, Eliz. **M** 1646; Th. **M** 1646; *cf.* Hemes
Hemsley, Geo. **B** 1626
Hemson, Margt. **M** 1621
Hemstredge, Mary **B** 1658
Hemwood, Mary **B** 1636
Hemworth, Eliz. **B** 1599; Th. **B** 1599
Hemsworth, Ann **M** 1606; Jno. **B** 1563; Rt. **M** 1606; *cf.* Hensworthe
Henborn, Wm. **C** 1542
Henbury, Agn. **B** 1549; Joan **C** 1547, **M** 1546, 54; Jno. **C** 1545, **B** 1575; Kath. **C** 1552; Mary **C** 1554; Nichs. **C** 1551, **B** 1551; Rt. **C** 1550; Wm. **C** 1548, **B** 1553
Henbye, Eliz. **M** 1610
Henchborne, Eliz. **B** 1625
Henchen, Th. **C** 1609 (2)
Henchman, Ann **M** 1641; Edwd. **M** 1641; Fras. **B** 1654; Jno. **B** 1615; Jud. **M** 1619
Hendar, Diggory **C** 1595 (2)
Henderson (Hinderson), Danl. **C** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1651, **B** 1651; Ellen **B** 1625; Hy. **C** 1651; Jno. **B** 1613; Isab. **C** 1660; Margt. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1651; Sar. **M** 1637; Wm. **M** 1637
Hendley, *see* **Henley**
Hendon (Hendyn), Jno. **C** 1550, 51; Wm. **B** 1592
Hendrick, *see* **Henry**
Hendry, Eliz. **M** 1630; Marth. **M** 1592; *cf.* Henry
Hene, *see* **Henn**
Heneage, Barb. [510 *n* 2]; Jno. [506 *n* 5]; Mary [506 *n* 5]; Th. **B** 1617, [510 *n* 2]
Henese, Alice **M** 1579; Ric. **M** 1579
Hengatt, Agn. **B** 1590
Henges, Eliz. **C** 1609; Jno. **C** 1609
Henley (Hendley), Alice **B** 1608, 54; Clem. **M** 1642; Edwd. **B** 1549; Ellen **M** 1588; Froemabone **B** 1647; Geo. **C** 1565; Helen **M** 1552; Hy. **B** 1610; Jno. **C** 1565, 1620; Isab. **M** 1631; Margt. **M** 1587; Mary **M** 1577, 83, **M** 1552; Th. **M** 1642; Wm. **C** 1620, **M** 1577
Henman, Geo. **C** 1620; Jno. **B** 1636; Mary **C** 1623; Tobias **C** 1620, 23, 29 (2), **B** 1633; Wm. **B** 1621
Henmer, Margt. **B** 1645; Th. **B** 1641
Henmoore, Joyce **M** 1632
Henn (Hene), Agn. **B** 1598; Alice **C** 1566, **B** 1566; Barb. **C** 1562, **B** 1562; Chrn. **B** 1557; Eliz. **C** 1579, 1606, **B** 1581, 1606; Ellen **C** 1567, **M** 1573, 87; Fras. **C** 1572, **B** 1575; Hy. **C** 1581, **B** 1617; Jane **C** 1573, **B** 1575, 98; Joan **B** 1576; Jno. **B** 1540, 72, 77, 90; Margt. **C** 1578; Rph. **C** 1564, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 77 (2), 78, 79, 81, 84, 1606, **M** 1561, **B** 1598, 16, 21; Rt. **C** 1569, **M** 1573, **B** 1575; Rose **C** 1584, **M** 1561, **B** 1585, 86; Th. **C** 1564, 68, **B** 1567; Walf. **C** 1572; Wm. **B** 1556, 69
Hennant, Hy. **B** 1655
Hennes, Wm. **B** 1637
Henning, Geo. **B** 1597; Humph. **M** 1631; Sar. **M** 1631
Hennings, Ann **B** 1645; Edmd. **B** 1546; Eliz. **B** 1625, 32, 39
Hennould, Alice **C** 1619; Jno. **C** 1619
Henred, Wm. **B** 1625
Henry (Hendrick), Ann **C** 1648; Cecily **C** 1625; Diggery **B** 1603; Dor. **B** 1623; Edwd. **C** 1615, **B** 1617; Eliz. **B** 1592; Jane **M** 1636; Joan **B** 1640; Jno. **C** 1625, 29, 34 (2), 36, 40, 42, **B** 1573, 1638, 52; Kath. **C** 1629, **M** 1619, **B** 1543; Magd. **C** 1640, 42, [629 *n* 4]; Mary **C** 1640, 48, 50 (2); Ph. [629 *n* 4]; Rph. **C** 1648, 50; Saml. **B** 1627; Sar. **C** 1642; Tim. **C** 1615; Wm. **C** 1636, **B** 1627, 38; *cf.* Hendry
Henshawe, — **C** 1622; Agn. **M** 1607; Ann **C** 1625; Annabel **B** 1567; Darby **M** 1607; Eliz. **M** 1636; Flower **C** 1624; Fras. **C** 1623; Saml. **C** 1623, 24, 25; Th. **C** 1622
Hensley (Hensle), Jno. **M** 1653; Kath. **M** 1653; Margt. **M** 1573; Mary **M** 1592; Wm. **M** 1573
Henson, Agn. **M** 1572; Andr. **C** 1641; Cuth. **C** 1568; Ede. **M** 1573; Edith **M** 1579; Eleanor **C** 1641, **M** 1572; Jane **M** 1572; Margt. **C** 1568, **B** 1569; Marth. **C** 1641; Miles **C** 1574, **M** 1573, **B** 1576; Rose **C** 1574, **B** 1575; Sus. **M** 1655; *cf.* Hinson
Hensworthe, Joan **M** 1548; *cf.* Hemsworth
Hentage, Josh. **B** 1582
Hentland, Edwd. **M** 1646; Mary **M** 1646
Henwood, Ann **B** 1623; Ch. **C** 1635, **B** 1636; Jno. **C** 1627, 29 (2), 35, **B** 1642; Mary **C** 1627, **M** 1642
Henwor, Eliz. **B** 1645
Henymer, Geoff. [315 *n* 7]; Joyce [315 *n* 7]
Hepburn, *see* **Heburne**
Hepe, *see* **Heape**
Heppe, Joan **M** 1565; Th. **M** 1565; *cf.* Hebbe
Hepworthe, Mary **C** 1548
Heraft, Ann **C** 1592; Ric. **C** 1592
Herben, Joan **B** 1589
Herbert (Harbert, Harbutt), — **C** 1644; Abig. **B** 1653; Alexr. **C** 1641; Alice **B** 1606; Ann **C** 1640, **B** 1659, [160 *n* 3 (2)]; Arnold **C** 1622; Bridg. **B** 1653; Edwd. **C** 1622; Eliz. **C** 1635, **M** 1605, **B** 1654; Evan **M** 1605; Evans **B** 1610; Fras. **C** 1658; Hy. **C** 1639; Jas. **C** 1651, 58, 60 (2); Jane **C** 1651, 55, 58, 60, **M** 1638; Joan **C** 1570; Jno. **C** 1655, 58; Kath. [261 *n* 2]; Lucy **C** 1640, 41, 43, **M** 1654 [160 *n* 3]; Margt. **M** 1628; Marth. **C** 1655, 58; Mary **C** 1628, 46, 58, **M** 1613, **B** 1646; Montg. **C** 1643, **B** 1649; Pen. **C** 1651; Ph. **C** 1633, **B** 1638; Saml. **B** 1642; Sar. **M** 1651; Soph. **B** 1656; Sus. **B** 1637; Teretia **C** 1634; Th. **C** 1633, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, **M** 1654, **B** 1644, 52; Urs. **C** 1646; Walt. **C** 1570; Wm. **C** 1628, **M** 1651, **B** 1649 (2); *cf.* Harberd, Hebert, Pembroke, E. of
Hercastell (Harkerstill), Chrn. **C** 1652, 56; Jno. **C** 1652 (2), 56; Margt. **C** 1644, **M** 1639; Mary **C** 1656; Saml. **C** 1644 (2), **M** 1640, **B** 1644; *cf.* Herkestaffe

Hercules (Arkules, Herculus), Agn. M 1551; Alice B 1617; Ann C 1626; Cecily M 1603; Eliz. C 1623; Jane M 1618, B 1627; Patr. C 1620, B 1620; Th. C 1619; Wm. C 1619, 20, 23, 26, M 1603, 18
Herde (Hearde), Alice C 1566, 1658; Dor. C 1657 (2), 60, M 1655; Eliz. C 1586; Fras. B 1638; Jno. C 1566, C 1658 (2), B 1543; Joyce B 1638; Reb. B 1633; Rt. C 1586, 1657, 60 (2), M 1655; *cf.* Harde
Herding, *see* **Harding**
Hereford, bp. of, *see* Croft, Herb; Field, Jno.; Westfaling, Herb
Heren, *see* **Heron**
Herewood, *see* **Herward**
Herford, Ann B 1641; Joan B 1642; Mary B 1641; *cf.* Harford
Heryman, Alice M 1554
Herymer, Geoff. [315 *n* 7]; Joyce [315 *n* 7]
Herington, Jno. [249 *n* 3]; Mary [249 *n* 3]; Oliv. [249 *n* 3]
Herys, *see* **Harris**
Herysone, *see* **Harrison**
Herit, Joan M 1578; Rt. M 1578; *cf.* Erit, Harritt
Heritage (Eritage), Alice M 1571, B 1563 1611; Archer C 1581; Arth. C 1578, 82; Eliz. B 1563, 86; Ellen B 1616; Hy. C 1578, B 1585, 98; Josh. C 1582; Julian B 1563; Saml. C 1581, B 1581
Herkestaffe, Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Hercastell
Hermitage, *see* **Ermitage**
Hermon, Ann C 1652, B 1655; Joan C 1652, B 1653; Jno. C 1652; Mary M 1647; *cf.* Harman
Herne, *see* **Hearne**
Hernesse, *see* **Harnesse**
Heron (Heren), Agn. B 1552; Alexr. C 1638; Alice B 1552; Cuth. B 1545; Edwd. C 1602; Eliz. M 1578; Fras. C 1602; Jas. M 1614; Jno. C 1638, M 1578; Thomasine M 1614; *cf.* Hearne
Heron *alias* Hibbins, Jas. B 1601
Herres, *see* **Harris**
Herrick, Ann C 1627; Eliz. C 1619, B 1630; Jno. C 1627; Wm. C 1618 (2), 19, B 1630
Herring, Ann C 1643, B 1644; Grace C 1649 (2), 50, 52, B 1649; Jas. C 1638, B 1639; Jane B 1612; Joan C 1652; Kath. C 1643; Mattw. C 1638, 43; Saml. C 1649, 50 (2), 52, B 1650
Herringman, Aaron C 1656; Eliz. C 1634; Hy. C 1627, 30, 34, B 1641; Jane B 1654; Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1627, 54, 56, B 1656; Margt. C 1630, B 1633; Mary C 1654 (2), 56, M 1657, B 1656
Herryott, Alice M 1614; Wm. M 1614; *cf.* Harriott, Herrott
Herrison, *see* **Harrison**
Herrott (Herrett), Joan M 1577; Th. M 1577; *cf.* Harriott, Herryott
Hersey (Hearsy, Heersye), Dor. M 1626; Edwd. B 1567, 1609; Eliz. B 1636; Jas. C 1621, B 1625; Joan M 1622, B 1603; Jno. C 1608; Margt. C 1624, B 1625; Margy. C 1628; Mary C 1606, 26, M 1637, B 1625, 36; Rog. C 1606, 08, 17, B 1625; Sar. C 1617, B 1625; Th. C 1621, 24, 26 28, B 1632; Thomasine M 1621; *cf.* Erisy, Harsey
Herson, Wm. B 1607
Hertford, E. of, Edwd. [522 *n* 5]
Herttypoole, Ric. M 1581; Urs. M 1581
Hervey, *see* **Harvey**
Herward (Herewood, Herwood), Chr. B 1636; Jane C 1578, B 1578, 1643; Temperance C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1578, 1621; *cf.* Harward, Harwood
Hery, Wm. B 1594; *cf.* Harry
Hesbeth, Joan C 1658; Th. C 1658 (2); *cf.* Hesketh
Hesarde, *see* **Hazard**
Hescott, *see* **Hesketh**
Hesyll, *see* **Hazell**
Heskein, Margt. C 1646; *cf.* Eskin, Haskin Hoskins
Hesketh (Eskett, Hescott, Heskett), Ann M 1614, 27, B 1651; Ch. C 1623; Eliz. C 1630; Fras. B 1635; Hugh C 1615, B 1618; Jas. B 1618; Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1617; Nichs. C 1630, M 1627; Th. C 1615 (2), 17, 18 (2), 23, 59, M 1614, B 1649, 58; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Haskitt, Hesbeth
Hessellgrave, Ric. C 1582; Wm. C 1582
Hester (Heaster), Ann M 1657, B 1656; Jno. M 1619, B 1614, 42; Joyce M 1619, B 1610
Hethe, *see* **Heathe**
Hether, *see* **Heather**
Hetherington (Heatherington, Hedryngtun) Agn. M 1546; Andr. B 1595; Ann M 1559; Sus. C 1548, B 1549; Th. M 1546 B 1559; Wm. B 1654; *cf.* Etherington
Hethersall (Heathersall, Hodersall), Ann C 1599, B 1603, 11; Chrn. C 1606; Dor. C 1603; Edwd. C 1599, 1601, 03, 04, 06, 10 (2); Hy. C 1598, B 1598; Jno. C 1604; Mary C 1601; Ric. C 1598, B 1598
Hetley, Jno. C 1612; Mary C 1612; *cf.* Hatley, Heatley
Heton, *see* **Heaton**
Hetts, Eliz. C 1646; Geo. C 1646; Jos. C 1646
Hevingham (Hiningham), Abig. [311 *n* 2], [531 *n* 1]; Arth. [309 *n* 11], [311 *n* 2]; Mary M 1599
Hever, *see* **Heaver**
Heverd, Jno. B 1603; *cf.* Euard
Hevered, *see* **Evered**
Heugh, Arth. C 1624; Audr. C 1624; Kath. M 1570
Heues (Heuse), Anthy. C 1579; Jno. C 1579; Wm. C 1564 (2); *cf.* Hughes
Heviseed (Euiseede), Eleanor M 1623; Hy. C 1598; Saml. C 1598, M 1623
Heulte, Mary C 1620; Paul C 1620
Heward (Hewerd), Ann B 1636; Jno. C 1589; Mad. C 1589; *cf.* Euard
Hewatt (Huatt), Jane B 1639; Joan B 1582; Mary C 1615; Th. C 1615, B 1637, 38; *cf.* Hewitt
Hewbacke, Alice M 1587
Hewbech, *see* **Hobatch**
Hewbeck, Fras. B 1595
Hewe, *see* **Hugh**
Heweis, Hewes, *see* **Hughes**
Hewgraves, Kath. B 1563
Hewing, Pen. B 1646
Hewitson, *see* **Huettson**
Hewitt (Hewett, Hughet, Huitt), Abel. C 1551; Agn. M 1587, B 1577; Alice B 1566, 1655; Andr. C 1659; Ann C 1641, M 1570, 1639, B 1595; Chrn. M 1579, 85, 1656; Dennis M 1554; Dor. M 1567, 72; Edwd. C 1557; Eliz. C 1641, M 1587, 1611, 46, B 1563, 1643; Ellen B 1593; Fras. M 1646, B 1660; Hy. C 1570, 1659; Jacob B 1608; Jane M 1555; Joan M 1602, 14, B 1545; Jno. C 1562, 64, 70, 1618, 41, M 1567, 1639, B 1559, 71, 72; Lucas B 1575; Margt. C 1622, 42 (2); Mary C 1563, 1659, M 1573, 1632, 36, 42, B 1575 Morgan B 1559; Nichs. C 1565, 66, 67; Pen. M 1622; Ric. C 1567; Rt. B 1598; Rog. C 1563, B 1572; Rose M 1656; Sar. B 1630; Steph. B 1584; Sus. C 1565; Th. C 1564, 66, 1618, 22, M 1614, 46, B 1560; Thurston C 1551, B 1573; Wm. C 1597 (2), M 1646, B 1599, 1601; *cf.* Hewatt, Hugitt, Hute
Hewkyns, Th. C 1579 (2)
Hewkly, Jno. B 1593
Hewlett, *see* **Hulet**
Hewson, *see* **Hughson**
Hewstas, *see* **Ewstys**
Hewston, Rph. C 1613; Sar. C 1613
Hey, *see* **Hay**
Heybert, Sus. M 1619
Heyborne, *see* **Hayburne**
Heycoles, Ric. B 1570
Heycoppe, *see* **Hickopp**
Heycrofte, Hy. C 1576; Kath. C 1576, B 1576; *cf.* Hycroft
Heyde, Jno. B 1557; *cf.* Heade, Hyde
Heydon, *see* **Haydon**
Heyes, *see* **Hayes**
Heyfould, *see* **Hayfould**
Heyley, *see* **Hayley**
Heylin, Mary B 1625
Heylocke, Lionel B 1641
Heymore (Hamoor, Heimer), Eliz. C 1642 (2), M 1606; Geoff. C 1609, M 1606; Geo. C 1659; Honor C 1659; Jane C 1659; Joan C 1609; Jno. C 1642; Joyce M 1606; Isab. C 1642; *cf.* Highmoore
Heynes, *see* **Haynes**
Heyott, Hy. M 1636; Sibyl M 1636
Heyton, *see* **Hayton**
Heyward, *see* **Hayward**
Heywitt, Mary M 1641
Heywood, *see* **Haywood**
Hianson, Joan B 1597
Hiatt (Hyatt), Dor. C 1645; Douglas B 1575; Eliz. B 1575; Fras. B 1650; Geo. C 1626; Hy. B 1638; Jas. B 1609; Jane C 1645, 48, 50 (2), 52; Joan C 1622, 34; Jno. C 1628, 52, B 1631, 38; Isab. B 1650; Lueretia M 1637; Margt. B 1621; Marth. B 1595; Ric. C 1620, B 1619, 45; Rt. C 1645, 48 (2), 50, 52, B 1622; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1620, 22, 25, 26, 28, 34, B 1575, 1624, 38; Vinc. C 1625, B 1625
Hibb (Hibbs), Barth. C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1602 B 1603; Eliz. M 1635; Mary M 1606, B 1603; Sar. B 1619; Wm. M 1635
Hibbins (Hybbens), Agn. M 1553; Eleanor M 1549, 51; Fras. M 1549, B 1550; Jane B 1549; Joan C 1549; Jno. M 1561, B 1550, 62; Margt. M 1561, B 1540; Ph. B 1548; Ric. C 1547, B 1550; Wm. C 1544, B 1557
Hibbins *alias* Heron, Jas. B 1601
Hibbols, Eliz. M 1643; Jno. M 1643
Hibbs, *see* **Hibb**
Hibington, Jno. C 1650; Margt. C 1650; Mary C 1650
Hiblethwate (Hebellwhet, Hiblewight, Hoblewytt, Whybelthwet), Eliz. M 1619, B 1620; Joan M 1561; Mattw. C 1620 (2), M 1619, B 1620; Rt. C 1559, B 1563; Wm. B 1560
Hybott, Jane M 1592 (2); *cf.* Ibbott
Hybson, Jno. B 1542
Hiccock (Hiccocks, Hyckorke), Agn. M 1544; Edwd. C 1615, 17; Eliz. B 1624; Ellen C 1550; Jane B 1559; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1553, 1617, M 1544, B 1553, 1623; Margt. C 1615, B 1615; Ric. C 1547, B 1559; Th. C 1548, 1636, B 1550; Urs. C 1545, B 1546; Wm. C 1636
Hiche, Alice B 1616
Hickason, *see* **Hickson**
Hickden, *see* **Higdon**
Hicke, Th. B 1642
Hickes (Hix), Amy C 1658; Ann C 1655, M 1627, 44, B 1625, 28, 35; Arth. B 1632; Barth. C 1585, B 1585; Basano C 1620; Bethania B 1621; Danl. C 1658; Dor. M 1626; Edwd. B 1611; Eliz. B 1578, 1652; Ellen M 1592; Fras. C 1639; Geo. B 1659; Greg. B 1654; Hy. C 1610, 12, 14, 15, 17 (2), 20 (2), B 1626; Jas. C 1626, B 1626, 38; Jane C 1639, M 1578, B 1593, 1640, 58; Joan C 1647, M 1627, 44, B 1576, 87, 1637; Jno. C 1579, 81 (2), 82, 1642, 47, 55, B 1581; Isab. B 1613; Jud. C 1620, B 1620; Kath. C 1615; Laetitia [224 *n* 1]; Margt. C 1610, 12, M 1605, B 1611, 15, 26, 38; Margy. C 1642, 43, 47; Marian M 1631; Marth. M 1646; Mary C 1614, 39, 55, M 1644, B 1642; Nichs. C 1617, B 1565, 1619; Reb. C 1643; Ric. C 1658; Rt. C 1617 (3), 26, 27, 29 (2), 37 (2), B 1618, 19, 32, 51, 59; Sim. M 1627; Th. C 1642, 43, M 1627; Wm. C 1579, 82, 85, 1627, M 1578, B 1638, 59, [224 *n* 1]
Hickey, Dor. C 1655; Eliz. C 1639; Emm. C 1655; Jas. C 1639, M 1639; Ric. C 1655; Sar. C 1639, M 1639
Hickford, Ann B 1651; Ellen M 1648; Jno. M 1603; Margt. M 1603; Mary B 1601
Hickinbottom, Ph. B 1649
Hickley, Wm. B 1656
Hickman, Alice C 1618, 25, M 1616; Ann C 1622; Barb. C 1648; Edmd. B 1630; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, M 1628; Fras. B 1574; Geo. C 1658; Hugh C 1629; Jno. C 1629 (2), 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 54 (2), 56 58, M 1628, 40, 53; Jos. C 1636; Kath M 1619; Leon. C 1614, 18, 22, B 1654; Margt. B 1625, 41; Mary C 1640, 42, 54, 56 (2), 58, M 1640, 53, 56, B 1656; Saml. C 1629; Sim. C 1625, M 1619, B 1625; Th. C 1614, B 1651; Wm. C 1645, M 1616, B 1652
Hickmore, Jane M 1591; Joan B 1642; Th. M 1591
Hyckmorth, Rt. B 1592
Hickopp (Heycoppe), Edwd. B 1640; Rt. B 1552; *cf.* Icoppe
Hickson (Hickason, Hixon), Alice M 1636; Ellen B 1590; Geo. C 1656, 58, 60 (2), B 1622; Grace M 1578; Jas. M 1594; Jane M 1594; Joan C 1658, B 1659; Jno. B 1590; Joyce M 1621; Margt. C 1656, 58, 60; Mary C 1656, B 1660; Ric. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; *cf.* Higgeson
Hycroft, Jas. B 1641; *cf.* Heycrofte

Hidden, Eliz. C 1653, B 1655; Jno. C 1653 (2); Rt. M 1611 (2)

Hide, *see* **Hyde**

Hydde, Rph. B 1579; *cf.* Hyde

Hidgcock, Jno. C 1650; Sar. C 1650; Th. C 1650

Hydy, Eliz. B 1586

Hierman, Eliz. C 1626; Hy. C 1626; *cf.* Jernman

Hierom, *see* **Jeromy**

Hiewoode, *see* **Highwood**

Higbie, Jno. C 1634, 40 (2); Mary C 1640; Tim. C 1634, B 1635

Higdall, Joan C 1585; Wm. C 1585

Higdon (Hickden), Agn. B 1586; Alice M 1585, B 1591; Ann M 1591, B 1616; Mary C 1583; Nichs. C 1589; Rph. C 1589, M 1585, 91, B 1609; Wm. C 1583

Higgeson, Jno. B 1633; *cf.* Hickson, Higginson, Highson

Higgin, *see* **Higgins**

Higginbottom, *see* **Hickinbottom**

Higgins (Higgin), Agn. M 1540, B 1540, 49; Alice B 1589; Ann C 1617, 33, B 1626; Anthy. M 1559, 90, B 1590, 92; Barth. B 1605; Brian C 1556; Charity C 1620, B 1621; Dor. C 1624; Eliz. C 1561, 1622, 45, 50, M 1590, 92, B 1540, 61, 1603; Fras. M 1634; Geo. C 1582, B 1582; Hy. C 1645, B 1647; Hugh C 1633, B 1606, 36; Kath. M 1582; Jas. C 1630, B 1632; Joan M 1550, 53; Jno. C 1603, 26, 33, 35 (2), 38, 40, 54 (2), 56, B 1547, 1603, 35, 56; Joyce C 1582, 1656, B 1660; Isab. B 1624; Jud. B 1645; Mab. M 1559; Mary C 1638, 54, 56, B 1638; Morris C 1551; Nichs. M 1552; Oliv. B 1637; Pen. C 1624; Prisc. C 1640; Ric. C 1615, 22, 24, 33, B 1563, 1615, 25, 29, [544 *n* 1]; Rt. B 1649; Rose M 1552; Sar. [544 *n* 1], [552 *n* 7]; Sus. C 1640, B 1641; Sydnam C 1650, B 1651; Th. C 1628, 45, 50, B 1593, 1629; Walt. C 1622, 24, 26, 28, 30 33, B 1632; Wm. C 1603, 15, 17, 20, 22, M 1540, 50, B 1552, 1603; Wilmot B 1593; *cf.* Heckens, Highuns

Higginson, Adam B 1562; Andr. B 1579; Cicely M 1559; Eliz. C 1660; Geo. M 1581; Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1633; Kath. M 1581; Mary C 1654; Nathl. C 1654; Nichs. C 1654; Rt. C 1633; Th. C 1660, M 1559; *cf.* Higgeson

Higgitt, Ellen M 1624, B 1625; Mk. M 1624

Higgs, Alice C 1621, B 1623; Ann B 1624, 26; Anthy. C 1624; Chrn. C 1659; Dor. B 1627; Edwd. C 1659; Fras. M 1635; Grace C 1614, 55; Griseel C 1639, B 1639; Hy. C 1619, B 1658; Jas. C 1624, 29, 38 (2), B 1633; Jane C 1647, 48, M 1635, 37; Joan C 1659, M 1641; Jno. C 1614; Kath. C 1643, M 1616, 38, B 1627; Letitia C 1655; Lucy M 1658; Mary C 1629, 43, 55 (2), 60, M 1635, B 1637, 56; Phyllis B 1649; Ric. C 1639, 43, 47 (2), 48 (2), M 1635, 38, 58, B 1647; Rt. B 1619; Rog. C 1655, 60; Th. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, M 1616, 37, B 1620, 37, 59; Wm. C 1655, 60, B 1656

High (Hye), Alice C 1631; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1649, 52, 54 (2), 56, 60; Jno. C 1631, 34 (2), 49; Mary C 1634, 52, 60, B 1634, 54; Miles C 1559; Rt. C 1649, 52, 54, 56, 60

Higham (Heigham), — C 1595; — B 1653; Alice M 1578; Ann C 1658 (2), M 1594, B 1651; Edm. C 1584; Eliz. B 1604; Evan C 1589, B 1593; Ewan C 1591, 92; Felix [408 *n* 6]; Fras. B 1591; Hann. C 1645; Hester B 1659; Jane M 1594; Joan C 1594, [408 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1591, 92, B 1594, [467 *n* 8]; Isab. B 1587; Margt. C 1579, 89, B 1581, 97; Meredith M 1621, B 1656; Phelix Joan B 1563; Ric. C 1579, 84, B 1584; Rog. C 1594, 95, M 1594; Sar. [467 *n* 8]; Th. C 1658; Thomasine M 1621; "Ven" C 1587; Wm. C 1645 (2), B 1594; *cf.* Hyam, Highuns

Highgate, Ann B 1646, 60; Jud. M 1645; Margt. B 1654

Highland (Hylande), Jno. C 1617; Margt. M 1613; Ric. C 1617, M 1613

Highley, Jno. B 1550; *cf.* Higley

Highmeade, *see* **Himeade**

Highmoore (Heighmore), Eliz. C 1645; Jane C 1595; Jno. C 1645; Margt. C 1645; Th. C 1595, B 1626; *cf.* Heymore, Hymorth

Highson, Alice M 1594; Th. M 1594; *cf.* Higgeson

Highter (Higter), Charnell C 1654; Eleanor C 1654, 57; Jno. C 1654, 57; Mary C 1657; *cf.* Heighter, Higtree

Highuns, Ellen M 1621; *cf.* Higgins, Higham

Highway, Pen. B 1637

Highwood (Hiewoode), Gilb. B 1608; Hester C 1609; Jno. C 1609, B 1624,; Leon B 1545

Higley, Jno. B 1640; *cf.* Highley

Hignett, Mary C 1616, B 1616; Rph. C 1616

Higter, *see* **Highter**

Higtree, Jno. C 1650; Jud. C 1650; Margt. C 1650; *cf.* Highter

Hilcock, Edwd. B 1625

Hilday, *see* **Hillday**

Hilde, *see* **Helde**

Hildrop, Joan C 1634; Jno. C 1632 (2), 34, 36, B 1632; Th. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. B 1647

Hilgrove, Ann M 1605, 28, 32 (2); Joan C 1629, B 1636; Jno. C 1633, 35, M 1632, B 1636; Isab. C 1635, B 1636; Kath. M 1629; Margt. M 1631; Ric. C 1633, B 1634; Wm. C 1629, M 1628, B 1638

Hill, — B 1640, 41, 59; — (Mr.) B 1643; Abig. M 1640; Agn. C 1584, M 1547, 53, 1618, B 1542, 89, 92; Alexr. C 1621, 26, 29, 32, 38, 41; Alice C 1548, 82, 1641, 43, 44, M 1552, 1639, 40, B 1582, 1642, 43, 49; Amy C 1567, 1628; Andr. C 1570, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 91; Ann C 1589, 1600, 12, 28, 30, 41, 43 (2), 46, 58, M 1546, 59, 92, 1614, 30, 33, 35, 40, 57, B 1603, 21, 40; Arab. C 1660; Audr. [590 *n* 6]; Barb. C 1574, M 1572, 1646, B 1582; Browne B 1545; Cecily C 1542, 63, 74, M 1628, B 1575; Ch. C 1633, 58, M 1650, B 1654, 58; Chrn. C 1642, B 1642; Chr. C 1598, 1601, B 1603; Collibury M 1632; Corn. B 1540; Danl. B 1596; Dennis C 1621, B 1625; Dorc. M 1626; Dor. C 1579, 1624, 29, 44, 46 (2), M 1618, 22, 27, B 1582, 1630, 46; Dudley C 1628; Edm. B 1652; Edwd. C 1598, 1628, 29, 46, M 1571, B 1600; Edwin C 1633; Eleanor C 1657, M 1572, 1655; Eliz. C 1577, 81, 94, 1603, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 25, 28, 29, 34, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 48, 54 (2), 56 (2), 60, M 1597, 1605, 08, 13, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, B 1540, 45, 47, 53, 67, 91, 1603 (2), 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 18 (2), 25, 28, 51, 57 (2); Ellen C 1658, M 1541, B 1603, 25; Emory C 1610, 36 (2), 37 (2), 40, 43, B 1636, 38; Ferd. C 1643; Fras. C 1584, 87, 89, 1660, M 1583, 92, B 1540, 1644; Fulk. C 1539, B 1540; Geo. C 1611, 19, M 1629, B 1653, 54; Giles B 1658; Gillian M 1570, B 1573, 1601; Helen M 1551; Hy. C 1563, 1614, 59, M 1628, B 1559, 70, 96, 1616; Honor M 1571, B 1592; Hugh C 1605, B 1540; Humph. C 1628, B 1539, 49, 1649; Jas. C 1565, 68, 69, 94, 1605, M 1608, B 1547, 69 ,1660; Jane C 1579, 1613, 25, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1583, 1631, 34, 40, 56, 57, B 1593, 1625 (2), 42, 56, [574 *n* 7]; Jeanne B 1613; Joan C 1572, 1646, M 1544, 70, 72, 1609, B 1539, 67, 69, 75, 84, 88, 93, 1625, 52, 55, 57, [545 *n* 5]; Jno. C 1567, 68, 70, 92, 97, 1603, 08 (2), 10 (2), 11, 12, 14, 19, 21 (2), 23, 27, 28, (2) 29, 30 (2), 35, 36, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1547, 51, 1609, 11, 34, 38, 39, 40, 46, B 1540, 52, 53, 57, 68, 77, 97, 1603, 23, 29 (2), 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 58, 59, 60 (2); Jos. B 1655; Isaac C 1596, B 1592; Isab. C 1659, M 1629; Izard. M 1583; Kath. C 1543, 1619, 21, 25, 26, 35, 57, M 1571, 73, 1645, B 1543, 45, 58, 87, 1619, 25, 35, 38, 58, [595 *n* 4]; Laur. C 1624, B 1624; Leon. C 1557; Lyd. C 1638; Louis B 1641; Lucy M 1604, B 1630; Mab. M 1638; Magd. M 1637; Margt. C 1583, 1607, 41 (2), M 1548, 70, 88, 1604, B 1547, 60, 1641, 45, [564 *n* 1]; Margy. C 1584, 1616, B 1592, 1625, 34; Marth. C 1629; Mary C 1549, 69, 75, 77, 1601, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1568, 77, 98, B 1551, 69, 77 (2), 1603, 10, 25, 27, 31, 33, 42, 52; Mattw. C 1584, 1618, B 1618, 31; Maur. C 1575; Miles B 1547; Moses C 1641, B 1652; Nathl. C 1592, B 1658; Nichs. C 1647; Olive C 1543; Orlanlin B 1641; Pamela B 1658; Pet. C 1587, 89, 1628, 33, M 1627, B 1589, 96, 1609; Ph. C 1596, 1621, B 1631; Phillis M 1644; Prud. B 1625; Rph. C 1574, 77, 79, 82, 84, 1636, M 1570, B 1602; Reb. M 1627; Rhoda B 1603; Ric. C 1607, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19 (2), 21 23 (2), 31, 36 (2), 38, 48, M 1572 (2), 1630, 40, B 1576, 77 1603, 24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 41, 44; Rt. C 1539, 45, 87, 91, 1624 (2), 25, 28, 30 (2), 38, 54, 60, M 1546, 98, B 1551, 54, 55, 91, 92, 1609, 24, 28, 32, 42, 53, 60; Rog. C 1611, 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, M 1610; Rose M 1645; Saml. B 1638; Sams. B 1541; Sar. C 1656, 57, 59, B 1599, 1652; Savery B 1597; Sim. C 1571, B 1577; Sus. C 1618 41, M 1610, 50 (2), B 1636, 53; Sybil M 1613; Sythe C 1546, B 1547; Th. C 1571 (2), 75, 78 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 97, 1600, 03 (2), 13 (2), 14, 15, 16, 19 (3), 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1571, 72, 88, 1604, 14, 55, B 1547, 71, 75, 82, 97 (2), 1603, 15 (2), 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 36, 51, 54, 55, 59; Thomasine M 1555; Urb. B 1643; Walt. C 1635, 38, 58, M 1627, 57, B 1627, 41; Warren B 1631; Wm. C 1547, 65, 75, 86, 1623, 27, 32, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 56, 60, M 1622, B 1549, 68, 92, 93, 1609, 25, 29, 37, 42, 43, 47, 49, 57, 60; Winif. B 1647; Zach. C 1612; *cf.* Hills

Hill *alias* Deakon, Joan B 1569

Hillar (Hiller), Ann M 1595; Joan M 1578; Jno. C 1602, 22, B 1601; Miles M 1595; Sim. C 1602; Wm. C 1622

Hillard, Prisc. B 1578; Saml. B 1642; Walt. B 1638; *cf.* Hilliard

Hyllars, Joan M 1549

Hilarye, Hy. B 1568; *cf.* Ellery

Hillday (Hilday), Jno. C 1630, B 1565; Wm C 1630

Hilliard, Agn. M 1610; Alice M 1577, B 1583, 1611; Ann C 1642, 45 (2), 47, B 1623, 60; Avice M 1626; Clacye C 1606; Clem. M 1640; Dav. C 1638; Deb. M 1587; Edm. B 1649; Ellen B 1658; Hy. C 1636, 38, 42, 45, 47 (2); Hester C 1652; Jane C 1656; Joan B 1597, 1636; Jno. C 1611, 36, B 1610, 36, 59; Kath. C 1642; Margt. C 1603, M 1624, B 1647; Mary C 1614, 60, M 1605, 56; Mattw. C 1606, M 1605; Maud B 1574; Miles M 1624, B 1625; Nichs. B 1651; Rph. B 1619; Ric. M 1587, B 1571; Rt. C 1603, 11, B 1575, 1618; Rose M 1627; Sar. C 1652, 54, M 1650, B 1620; Th. C 1652, 54, 56 (2), M 1650, B 1657; Walt. C 1654; Wm. C 1614, 60 (2), M 1656, B 1619, 25 (2), 59, 60; *cf.* Hillard

Hillier, Hy. C 1634; Joan M 1633, 45; Th. C 1627; Walt. C 1627; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Helliar

Hillington, Edwd. C 1652; Jno. C 1652, 56 (2); Margt. C 1652, 56; Mary B 1652; Oliv. B 1659

Hillis, *see* **Hills**

Hillnor, Eliz. B 1625

Hills (Hillis), Agn. M 1590; Alice M 1613; Andr. M 1569; Ann M 1575; Cornish C 1657; Eliz. C 1593, 1655, 57, M 1652; Jane M 1580; Jno. C 1580, 1655, M 1580, B 1541, 81, 84; Kath. M 1569; Nichs. M 1590; Reb. C 1580, B 1582; Rt. C 1655, 57, M 1652, B 1631; Th. C 1593; Wm. M 1613; *cf.* Hill

Hyllyman, Ann M 1582; Edm. B 1582; *cf.* Hilman

Hilman, Ann C 1634; Arnold B 1578; Eliz. M 1624; Geo. C 1634, M 1624; Jas. B 1578; Job. C 1660; Jno. B 1578; Kath. B 1579; Ruth C 1660; Walt. C 1660; *cf.* Hyllyman

Hylsckyn, Arnold M 1559; Gartred M 1559

Hylson, Humph. C 1556; Joan B 1615

Hylt, Walt. C 1554

Hilton, Alice C 1641, 43, 58, M 1618, 42, 45, B 1631; Ann C 1572, 1632, M 1573, 1616, B 1572, 1626, 34,; Benj. C 1641 (2), 43; Ch. C 1636; Cicely M 1648; Dor. C 1637, B 1608, 39; Edwd. C 1608, 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1655; Eliz. C 1630, 32, 46, 59 (2), B 1601, 25, 33, 39, 42, 59, 60; Fras. C 1640, M 1627, B 1654; Geo. C 1572, 74; Hy. B 1616; Jas. C 1619, 21, 23 (2), 24, M 1618, B 1625; Jane C 1645, 46, 48 (2), 50, 55, 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1655, B 1647; Jerh. C

1655 (2), 59; Jer. C 1645, 46, 48, 50; Joan M 1540, B 1544, 74, 93; Jno. C 1621, 22 (2), 23, 24, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3), 37, 40, 43, 50, 58, M 1620, 27, 42, B 1622, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 44, 57; Isab. C 1640, M 1600, 26; Lucr. C 1617; Margt. M 1626, 28, B 1660; Margy. B 1574; Mary C 1629, M 1620, B 1637, 39, 40, 50; Mill. M 1647; Nathl. C 1617; Nichs. M 1626; Ph. C 1645, B 1645; Purden C 1657, B 1658; Reb. C 1634, B 1635; Ric. C 1574, 1617 (2), 19, 28 (2), M 1616, B 1574, 1621, 25, 39, 42, 49; Rt. C 1539, 1623, B 1540, 1625; Saml. C 1627, B 1636; Sar. C 1634, B 1634, [594 *n* 1]; Th. C 1621, 58; Urs. C 1621, B 1625; Wm. C 1608, 29, 31 (2), 58, M 1600
Himeade, Wroughton B 1606
Himmings, *see* **Hemmings**
Hymorth, Margt. C 1621; Th. C 1621; *cf.* Hghmoore
Hynam, Eliz. M 1657
Hinchborne, Eliz. C 1623; Hy. C 1623; Jno. B 1621; Mary B 1625
Hinche, Jno. B 1619
Hinchin, Darby C 1608; Mary C 1608
Hinchley, Hy. C 1620; Nichs. C 1620
Hinchliffe, Jane C 1659; Joan C 1659; Josh. C 1659
Hinchman, Alice B 1625; Joan B 1594
Hynckle, Agn. M 1580; Eliz. C 1647, B 1649; Jno. C 1646, 47 (2); Mary C 1646 (2), 47, M 1611
Hinckston, Gillian M 1629
Hinde, Agn. B 1543 (2); Alice M 1542; Ann M 1635; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. C 1645 (2), 47, 52, 57, M 1644, B 1622; Fras. C 1566, 69, 72, B 1573; Geo. C 1627; Gilb. C 1627; Joan C 1657, B 1642; Jno. C 1572, M 1560, B 1655; Isab. M 1560; Kath. B 1576; Margt. B 1650; Margy. M 1623, B 1625; Mary C 1566, 1647, B 1569; Michl. C 1572; Ric. C 1569, 1605 (2), M 1623, B 1571; Ruth C 1652; Sar. M 1655; Th. C 1645, 47, 52, M 1644, 55, B 1655; Wm. C 1657, B 1618, 60; *cf.* Hindes
Hinderson, *see* **Henderson**
Hinderwell, *see* **Hindewell**
Hindes, Eliz. M 1637; Jas. B 1651; Jno. M 1637; *cf.* Hinde
Hyndewell (Hinderwell), Mattw. B 1585; Nichs. B 1584
Hindmore, *see* **Hinmore**
Hyne, Ann M 1630; Marth. M 1609; Wm. B 1626; *cf.* Hines
Hines, Ann M 1623; Th. M 1623; *cf.* Hine
Hinyloy, Nichs. B 1620
Hiningham, *see* **Heveningham**
Hinkley, Ann M 1652; Geo. M 1652
Hinks, Joan M 1600
Hinmore (Hindmore), Eliz. C 1640, 49, B 1605; Joan B 1622; Jno. C 1640, 49; Mary C 1649; Th. C 1640
Hinsley, Joan M 1594
Hinson, Margt. B 1647; *cf.* Henson
Hinton, Eliz. B 1647; Margt. M 1543, 45; Steph. M 1543; Th. C 1605 (2), B 1654
Hypkyn, Eleanor M 1550; Margt. M 1551
Hippasley, Dor. C 1632; Th. C 1632
Hyppey, Ann M 1572; Eliz. B 1543
Hyppyn, Jno. B 1563
Hipps, Ann M 1651
Hipwell, — C 1616; Ann C 1615; Dennis C 1621; Eliz. B 1614; Grace B 1625; Hy. C 1616, B 1616; Joan C 1622, B 1623; Jno. C 1617; Kath. C 1620, B 1620; Ric. C 1614, B 1614; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1614, 15, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, B 1619
Hyrne, Th. [501 *n* 5]
Hyron, Ann C 1652, 54; Hann. C 1652; Th. C 1652, 54; Wm. C 1654
Hirst, *see* **Hurst**
Hisbey, Alice M 1623
Hysselen, Grace C 1547
Hitcham, Fras. M 1634; Jas. C 1635, 37, M 1634; Lionel C 1637; Ric. C 1635, B 1636
Hitchill, Dor. B 1593
Hitchcock (Hitchcokes, Huchcocke, Hugcock), — B 1586; Ann M 1609; Bridg. M 1643; Cyprian C 1626; Edm. C 1580; Edwd. C 1583; Eliz. C 1657, 59, M 1588, 1656; Jane M 1620; Joan C 1580, B 1581; Jno. C 1583, 1626, 29, 33, 47 (2), 52, 57), 59 (2), M 1628, 43, 46, 56, B 1579, 86, 93, 1634, 57, 58; Jud. M 1628, 36; Margt. C 1633; Rt. C 1657, B 1658; Rog. B 1570; Sar. C 1647, 52, M 1646; Th. C 1629, B 1596, 1653; Wm. C 1652, M 1620, B 1653; Winif. B 1591
Hitchin, Dor. M 1571; Julian M 1555; Mary C 1658; Rph. M 1555; Ric. C 1658; Th. C 1658, B 1659; *cf.* Hitchins
Hitchington, Ann M 1604
Hitchins, Ann M 1645; Jas. C 1648; Jane C 1648, B 1593; Jno. B 1593; Wm. C 1648, M 1645; *cf.* Hitchin
Hitchinson, Ellen M 1594
Hitchman, Ann C 1642 (2), 50, 52; Edwd. C 1642, 50; Olive M 1634; Th. C 1650
Hitchmough, Mary C 1632; Olivia [562 *n* 2]; Tob. C 1632, B 1632
Hitrum, Jno. C 1641; Margt. C 1641; Margy C 1641
Hytte, Barb. C 1565; Jas. B 1546; Jno. C 1565
Hitton (Hyton), Clase C 1579; Jno. C 1639 (2); Ric. B 1540; Wm. C 1579
Hix, *see* **Hickes**
Hixon, *see* **Hickson**
Ho - - - -, Eliz. C 1632
Hoade, Eliz. M 1615; Jno. M 1628, B 1630; Mary M 1628; *cf.* Hodde
Hoades, Eliz. C 1640; Mary C 1640
Hoakes, Eliz. C 1644; Jas. C 1644; Th. C 1644
Hoales, Jas. C 1625; Mab. C 1625
Hoane, Ann M 1617; Eliz. B 1598; Flor. M 1641; Sybil B 1605; *cf.* Hone
Hoard (Hoorde, Horde), Ann M 1641; Const. B 1648; Hy. B 1611; Jno. B 1642; Margt. M 1632; Marm. M 1632; Th. C 1545
Hoare (Hoore, Hore), Ann C 1627; Anthy. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649, B 1591; Fras. [346 *n* 4]; Hy. C 1629, B 1652; Jas. C 1626, 29, B 1624; Jno. C 1627, M 1541, B 1557; Joyce C 1649; Isab. M 1603; Kath. M 1650; Margt. M 1541, 92, B 1544, 1606; Margy. C 1626, B 1627; Patr. M 1592; Ric. M 1650
Hoare *alias* Hall, Th. B 1571
Hoare *alias* Hothe, Joan M 1572
Hoaringe, *see* **Horinge**
Hoas, Bern. C 1660; Edwd. C 1660; Margt. C 1660
Hobart, Jno. [221 *n* 7]; Philippa [221 *n* 7]
Hobatch (Hewbech, Hobich, Howbich, Hubbidge, Hughbitch), Alice C 1593, B 1593; Chrn. C 1591, B 1650; Josias C 1591, 93, 98, M 1591, B 1595; Margt. M 1591, B 1636; Mary C 1598
Hobbelday, *see* **Hubbleday**
Hobborn, *see* **Holborn**
Hobbs, Ann C 1637, M 1567; Bethia C 1635, B 1637; Eliz. C 1621, 26, 27, 54, M 1620, B 1622, 26, 30, 38, B 1654, 57 (2); Hugh B 1563; Jas. C 1623, B 1625; Jane B 1625 (2); Jno. C 1654, B 1635; Julian M 1578; Lowry B 1651; Mary C 1624, B 1625; Pet C 1634; Sim. C 1633; Sus. M 1632, [243 *n* 3]; Th. [243 *n* 3]; Urs. B 1625; Wm. C 1621, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30 (2), 33, 34, 35, 37, 54, M 1620, B 1637 (2), 51; *cf.* Hobe
Hobbye, Eliz. B 1608; Jno. B 1647
Hobcroft, Joyce C 1639; Ric. C 1639
Hobe, Mary M 1615; *cf.* Hobbs
Hobeart, Jno. C 1637 (2); *cf.* Hubbard
Hobich, *see* **Hobatch**
Hobkins, *see* **Hopkings**
Hoblewytt, *see* **Hiblethwate**
Hobley, Edwd. C 1659; Eliz. M 1639; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1659
Hobman, Edm. C 1656; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1656, 59; Wm. C 1656, 59 (2), B 1659
Hobson, Bridg. C 1644 (2), B 1646; Emlin C 1640, 44; Jno. C 1640, 44, B 1590, B 1601; Jos. B 1644; Margt. M 1561, B 1573; Margy. M 1551; Mary C 1640; Phinias C 1644; Prisc. M 1653
Hoburne, *see* **Holborn**
Hochen, *see* **Hutchin**
Hockenhidd, Ann C 1637; Ric. C 1637
Hockerby, Geo. M 1646; Kath. M 1646; Wm. B 1592
Hockett, Jno. B 1630
Hodcroft, Bridg. M 1637; Ric. M 1637
Hodde (Hod, Hode), Jno. B 1658; Mary C 1562, B 1563; *cf.* Hoade, Hods, Hudd
Hodder, — C 1638, 40, 42; Ann C 1632, 40, B 1648; Audr. C 1643; Avice B 1648; Barb. B 1639; Barbarie C 1639; Eliz. C 1642, B 1654; Fras. M 1656; Geo. C 1635, B 1638; Rt. C 1632, 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, M 1656; Sus. C 1643, B 1655
Hoddilow, Ann C 1655; Eliz. C 1654, 55, 57 (2); Jos. C 1654, 55, 57; Mary C 1654
Hoddiner, Eliz. B 1659
Hodeliston, *see* **Huddlestone**
Hodersall, *see* **Hethersall**
Hodge, Mary M 1640; Th. M 1640
Hodges, — C 1600; Eliz. M 1580, 93, 1628, 47, B 1639, 51; Fras. C 1637, 45 (2), M 1586; Jane M 1573; Joan M 1586, 1635, B 1574; Jno. C 1582, M 1580, 93, 1647, B 1564, 80, 1654; Kath. M 1593; Laur. M 1641; Margt. C 1576, 82, M 1646, B 1585; Mary C 1645; Ric. C 1637, B 1572, 1621, 39; Sar. M 1646; Sus. M 1641; Wm. C 1576, 1600
Hodgett, Eliz. B 1574; Jno. B 1572; *cf.* Hogget
Hodghead, Ann B 1642; *cf.* Hoges-head
Hodgin, Alice M 1641; Hy. C 1635; Jane C 1635
Hodgingson, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1658
Hodgkin (Hdgekyn, Hodgskin, Hodskine, Hogekyn), Annas B 1557; Eliz. B 1561; Fras. M 1632; Jas. M 1632; Jane C 1557, B 1568; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1564, 1622 (2), B 1603; Kath. C 1555; Margt. B 1556; Ric. M 1554; Wm. C 1555, 64; *cf.* Hoskins
Hodgkins (Hodkins, Hodgskins, Hogkins), Abr. B 1612; Alice B 1563; Ann B 1640; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1561; Fras. C 1640 (2), M 1640, B 1640; Hy. C 1613; Jane B 1636; Jno. C 1548, 1626, 31, 37, B 1625 (2), 28, 35, 38, 58; Ittarey C 1613; Kath. C 1640, M 1640; Margt. M 1563; Ph. C 1637; Ric. B 1622; Th. C 1626, 28 (2), 31, 33 (2), 40, B 1563; Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Hoskins
Hodgkinson (Hogekynson, Hogekson), Agn. M 1544; Alice C 1549; Cicely M 1546; Eliz. B 1545; Hy. M 1594; Joan B 1545; Ric. M 1544, 46, B 1563; Th. C 1551; Urs. M 1594
Hodgkiss, Ann M 1632; Rph. C 1634; Wm. C 1634, M 1632
Hodgskin, *see* **Hodgkin**
Hodgskins, *see* **Hodgkins**
Hodgson, Alice C 1652, 54, M 1622; Edwd. M 1622; Eliz. M 1589, B 1655; Joan C 1567, B 1567; Jno. C 1652, B 1635; Marth. C 1654; Ric. C 1571; Wm. C 1571, 1652, 54; *cf.* Hogson
Hodkins, *see* **Hodgkins**
Hodley, Allan M 1582; Jno. B 1649; Isard M 1582; Sus. M 1656
Hodnett, *see* **Hudnett**
Hods, Jno. B 1580; *cf.* Hodde
Hodshon, Alice C 1621; Ann C 1621; Dor. 1617; Jno. C 1621 (2); Rt. C 1617; *cf.* Hodson
Hodskine, *sse* **Hodgkin**
Hodskins, *see* **Hodgkins**
Hodsome, Rt. B 1637
Hodson, Alice C 1648; Ambr. C 1540; Ann C 1557; Chrn. M 1589; Dor. C 1648; Eliz. B 1550; Jane B 1570, 1624; Joan M 1604; Jno. C 1568, 1624; Isaac C 1624; Sim. B 1563; Wm. C 1541, 68, 1648, M 1589; *cf.* Hodshon, Hoodson, Hudson
Hody, Scens M 1559; Wm. M 1559
Hoeman, Ellen B 1626; Joan M 1622; Rt. B 1625, 28; Th. B 1626
Hoerin, *see* **Horinge**
Hoffe *alias* Hothe, Ann M 1572; Leon M 1572; *cf.* Hough
Hoffin, Eliz. B 1589
Hoford (Hofferd), Edwd. M 1640; Hy. C 1638; Kath. M 1640; Mary C 1638
Hogedon, Agn. M 1548
Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgkin**
Hogekynson, *see* **Hodgkinson**
Hogekson, *see* **Hodgkinson**
Hoges-head, Eliz. M 1657; *cf.* Hodghead
Hogg (Hoge), Agn. C 1620; Alexr. C 1619, B 1619; Alice B 1642; Andr. C 1621, B 1625; Ann M 1619; Archd. B 1621; Audr. C 1641, 43, 44, M 1639; Danl. C 1605, B 1606; Eliz. C 1644, M 1646, B 1644; Fras. M 1617; Jas. C 1620, 41, 43, 44, M 1639, 46; Jane C 1626, B 1628; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1622, B 1544, 92, 1625; Isab. M 1590; Kath. B 1621;

Marth. M 1647; Ph. B 1592; Reb. C 1641; Ric. C 1605, M 1545, 1604; Rt. C 1619, B 1592; Sus. M 1545, 1604; Th.C 1621, 22, 26, M 1617, B 1624, 46; Wm. M 1619

Hoggard, Ch. B 1638

Hoggens, Ann B 1563; Dor. C 1647; Th. C 1647 (2); *cf.* Howgans, Huggins

Hogget, Margt. M 1572; Wm. M 1572; *cf.* Hodgett

Hogkins, *see* **Hodgkins**

Hogley, Agn. C 1545; Beat. M 1547; Hy. C 1542, 43, B 1542; Randall C 1544, B 1547; Ric. B 1540; Wm. B 1545

Hogson (Hogeson), Humph. B 1554; Margt. M 1563; Th. B 1544; *cf.* Hodgson

Hoigh, *see* **Hoy**

Hoyghton, Fras. B 1603

Hoiskines, Sus. C 1611; Th. C 1611; Walt. C 1611 (2); *cf.* Hoskins

Hoker, *see* **Hooker**

Holback (Holdback, Holdbeck), Eliz. C 1640, M 1635, 43; Jno. B 1589; Mary C 1637, 40; Th. C 1637, 40, M 1635

Holborn (Hobborn, Hoburne, Howborn), Alice M 1545; Andr. B 1567, 85, M 1578; Ann C 1585; Anthy. C 1585, 94, 96, M 1584; Benj. C 1565, B 1565; Dor. C 1596, M 1550; Eliz. M 1584, 1606, B 1594; Ellen M 1578; Geo. M 1550; Honor 1594; Jane B 1567; Jno. B 1548; Kellam C 1547, 65, B 1567; Mad. C 1550; Margt. C 1618, 20, B 1578, 1620, 23; Odnell C 1554, M 1545, B 1561; Ric. C 1618, 20; Rt. C 1552; Sar. B 1648

Holbridge, Joan B 1636

Holbrooke (Holdbruke), Edith B 1575; Margt. B 1578; Mary B 1625; Ric. B 1550; Sus. B 1603; Wm. B 1613

Holburke, Wm. B 1606

Holcome, Isab. B 1617

Holcroft (Holdcraft, Holdcrast, Howlcrafte), Clem. [301 *n* 2]; Dougl. C 1627; Eliz. C 1623; Hy. C 1623, 27, B 1617; Jno. C 1606 [301 *n* 2]; Lett. [112 *n* 6]; Manns B 1610; Mary M 1582, B 1581; Nichs. B 1562; Rt. B 1605; Th. M 1582, B 1589

Hold, Jeane B 1603

Holdback, Holdbeck, *see* **Holback**

Holdbruke, *see* **Holbrooke**

Holdcraft, Holdcrast, *see* **Holcroft**

Holden, *see* **Holding**

Holdenby, Anthy. C 1540

Holder (Houlder), Audr. C 1580; Eleanor M 1580; Ellen M 1585; Fras. C 1655; Hy. C 1655 (2); Jno. C 1580, 1648 (2), M 1580; Margt. B 1545; Melior C 1648; Th. B 1557; *cf.* Holter

Holdernes, Eliz. M 1648, 50; Gillian M 1588; Hy. M 1650; Jane M 1567; Mary M 1652; Rph. B 1577; Th. M 1648

Holdich, Ann C 1604; Jno. C 1604; Margt. M 1579

Holding (Holden, Holdin, Holdon, Houlden, Houlding), Alice M 1554, 59, B 1565; Ann M 1559, B 1651; "Awderyn" B 1591; Beat. B 1556; Bridg. C 1640; Caleb. C 1635; Ch. C 1635, 40; Eliz. C 1641 (2), M 1572, B 1629, 60; Geo. C 1553, 1637 (2), M 1589, B 1553; Goodith, M 1647; Hy. C 1656; Humph. B 1657; Jane B 1565; Joan M 1548, 89, B 1544, 55, 66; Jno. C 1621 (2), 22, 27, 28, 29, M 1620, 26, B 1582, 1625, 33; Jos. C 1659 (2); Isab. C 1543, 1656; Kath. M 1620, B 1625; Laur. B 1598; Margt. B 1574; Mary C 1549, 1638, 59, B 1550, 1634; Mattw. C 1630 (2), 32, 36, 38, 41; Nichs. B 1602; Randall C 1560; Ric. C 1627 B 1615; Rose B 1559; Sar. C 1565; Steph. C 1555, B 1556; Sus. C 1628, M 1626, [565 *n* 3]; Th. C 1622, 29, 36, 40, B 1543, 1625, 40; Tob. B 1557; Wm. C 1632, M 1548, 54, 1647, B 1628, 35

Holdypp, Mary M 1639

Holditch, Ann B 1605

Holdon, *see* **Holding**

Holdtayle, *see* **Howtayle**

Hole, Jas. B 1625; *cf.* Hoole, Houle

Holesby, *see* **Wholesbe**

Holesworth (Holseworthe), Eliz. M 1557; Jno. C 1660; Sus. C 1660 (2); Tristram M 1557

Holewoode, Alice B 1539

Holford (Houlfoord, Howlforde, Hulford), Dor. M 1637; Geo. B 1612; Hy. M 1635, 37; Jno. C 1612 (2); Isab. M 1635; Reynold C 1638, B 1638; Th. C 1638

Holgatt (Holyate), Garthred C 1547; Magd. C 1542

Holiday (Holladay, Holliday), Adria B 1652; Agn. M 1568; Alice B 1570; Alhea B 1641; Ann M 1559, 1643, B 1574; Annes M 1636; Bridg. C 1568, B 1574; Dor. M 1628, B 1606; Eliz. C 1560, 1606 (3), M 1560; Ellen C 1574; Fras. M 1628, 45; Hy. C 1633, 45, B 1635; Jas. C 1568, 71 (2), 74, 1606, M 1552, B 1606; Jane B 1574; Joan B 1634; Jno. C 1627, 29 (2), M 1559, 1636, B 1568, 1632, 37, 48; Kath. C 1553, 71, B 1573; Lucy M 1552, B 1598; Margt. C 1561; Mary C 1554; Rt. C 1627, 33 (2), 36, B 1634, 37, 42; Steph. B 1570; Th. C 1571, B 1574; Wm. C 1556, 1633, 36, B 1551, 1639, 53

Holidge, Josias B 1603; Mary B 1603; *cf.* Hollicke

Holyebarne, Claud M 1567; Eliz. M 1567

Holyfylde, Alice M 1552; Joan B 1548

Holiman, *see* **Holliman**

Holiwell (Hollawell, Hollowell), Ann M 1582; Cecily B 1596; Dennis C 1598; Fort. C 1555; Jno. C 1634 (2), 39 (2), M 1582, 1655; Margt. M 1655; Margy. M 1632; Mary B 1601; Michl. B 1583; Rt. C 1598

Holladay, *see* **Holiday**

Holland (Haland, Halland, Hollan, Hollind Hollond), — B 1653 (2); Abig. C 1659; Abr. C 1573, B 1574; Agn. M 1541, 44; 55; Alice M 1593, B 1641; Ambr. C 1547, 73, M 1571; Ann C 1556, 1641, 44, 46, 47, 48, 55, 60, M 1571, 76 (2), 81, 1626, 41, B 1543; Anthy. C 1575; Arbellin C 1632; Avice C 1551, B 1563; Beat. M 1547, 84, B 1616; Coortney C 1548; Corn C 1629, 33, 38; Edm. C 1557, B 1559, 95; Edwd. C 1644, 59, 60 (2), B 1543, 63, 1660; Elery M 1565; Eliz. C 1551, 78, 1622, 25, 33, 47, 49, 59, 60, M 1541, 45, 72, 93, 1653, B 1544, 53, 94, 1613, 25, 29, 47, 60; Ellen M 1559 (2), 67, B 1565; Emm. M 1557, B 1558; Geo. M 1541, 84, B 1554; Grace M 1623; Hy. C 1575, M 1547, B 1561, 1624; Hil. M 1547, 63; Hugh C 1555, B 1555; Humph. C 1639, 41, 44, 46 (2), 47, 48, B 1646, 60; Jas. C 1576, 1628, 34, B 1629, 35; Jane C 1547, 52, M 1551, 92, B 1553, 1654; Joan M 1560, 61, B 1559, 60, 83; Jno. C 1545, 56, 1622, 40 (2), M 1641, B 1547, 48, 50, 55, 63, 83, 84, [8 *n* 4]; Johnson C 1578; Jud. C 1551, B 1655; Kath. C 1639, M 1564, 1627; Laughlen M 1593; Lucy B 1655; Margt. B 1583; Margy. C 1628, M 1564, B 1547; Mary C 1556, 1654, M 1613, 22, 29 30, B 1612, 51, [520 *n* 7]; Mattw. C 1649 (2), 53; Michl. C 1655; Percl. C 1576, M 1576; Pet. C 1633 (2); Ph. B 1632; Piers B 1578; Prud. C 1634; Rach. M 1613; Ric. B 1628; Rt. C 1549, 54, 79, 1648 (2), M 1613, B 1551, 83, 1648; Rog. C 1579; Ruth C 1653; Ruthyna C 1632; Sar. C 1622, 38, 53, B 1573, 1624, 29, 41; Steph. C 1622, 25; Sus. C 1629; Th. C 1540, 1653, 55, 60 (2), M 1541, 47, 57, 59 (2), 1629, B 1540, 66, 1625, [520 *n* 7]; Val. C 1641, B 1646; Wm. C 1541, 1648, 54 (2), M 1560, B 1543, 88, 1645; *cf.* Halentt, Hulans, Hulland

Holland *alias* Byldon, Geo. M 1566; Jane M 1566

Hollandhead, *see* **Hollinshed**

Hollandworth, Mary B 1618

Hollawell, *see* **Holiwell**

Hollens, Fras. B 1645; *cf.* Hulans

Holles (Hollies, Hollis), Alice C 1582, M 1581, B 1582; Ann C 1643, [289 *n* 2]; Avelin M 1599, 1603; Easter C 1655; Edwd. C 1635, B 1641; Eliz. C 1655, 56; Ellen M 1580; Ephr. B 1649; Evelyn B 1603; Fras. M 1574; Geo. C 1580, 82, 84. 85, 99 (2), 1638, M 1580, 99, B 1602, 03; Jarvis M 1574; Jno. C 1634, 38, M 1644, B 1586 (2), 1641, [289 *n* 2]; Margt. M 1644; Mary C 1634, 38, 56; Ric. C 1643; Rt. C 1584, 1635, 38, 55, 56, B 1584, 1645; Sus. C 1643, B 1643; Th. C 1580, B 1557. 59, 83, 1651; Thompson C 1585; Wm. [289 *n* 2]; *cf.* Clare, E. of

Hollicke, Margy. B 1593; *cf.* Holidge

Holliday, *see* **Holiday**

Hollier, Eliz. M 1630; Jno. M 1630

Hollies, *see* **Holles**

Hollyfax, *see* **Halifax**

Holliman (Holiman), Agn. M 1594; Alice B 1596; Ann C 1624, B 1624, 26; Anthy. C 1627; Eleanor C 1633; Eliz. C 1593, M 1584, B 1594, 1635; Ellen C 1590; Hy. C 1621, 29, B 1635; Humph. M 1590; Jno. C 1590, 93, M 1584, B 1588, 94 (2), 97; Kath. M 1590; Th. C 1621, 24, 27, 29, 33, 36 (2), B 1629, 38; *cf.* Holman

Hollind, *see* **Holland**

Hollindar, Hy. B 1549; Jno. B 1596

Hollinghedge, *see* **Hollinshed**

Hollingworth, Fras. B 1583; Margy. C 1558; Mary B 1583

Hollinshed (Halinshed, Hollandhead, Hollinghedge), Abr. B 1597; Adam C 1584, B 1584; Agn. C 1593; Albone C 1575; Alice M 1588, [473 *n* 1]; Edwd. C 1589, B 1606; Eliz. B 1635; Ellen M 1565; Emm. B 1587; Geo. C 1615, B 1625; Grace M 1643; Hamlett C 1615, B 1615; Humph. C 1584, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, M 1588, B 1600; Joan B 1585, 1606; Jno. C 1575, 95, B 1583; Kath. M 1564; Margy. M 1615; Mary M 1577; Randal M 1564; Saml. C 1591; Th. C 1598, M 1565, B 1606; Wm. B 1642

Hollis, *see* **Holles**

Hollister, Arth. B 1597

Hollywhet, Joan M 1559; Wm. M 1559

Hollmeade, Eliz. M 1624

Hollond, *see* **Holland**

Holloway, — C 1642; — B 1610; Ann C 1584, M 1629, 45, B 1634; Chrn. B 1638; Dennis B 1598; Dor. M 1649; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. C 1642, M 1620, 31, B 1636; Em. B 1593; Fras. M 1638, B 1608; Humph. C 1629, 30; Jas. B 1646; Jane C 1633; Joan C 1604, 24, M 1572; Jno. 1590 (2), 1604, 21, 24, 34 (2), M 1599, 1620, 38, 47, 49, B 1645, [98 *n* 1]; Laur. C 1630; Margt. M 1599, 1603; Mary C 1611, 30, M 1647, B 1630; Rt. C 1584, B 1571, 97; Steph. C 1611, 42, M 1631, B 1635; Sus. B 1651, [98 *n* 1]; Th. C 1621, 30, 33, B 1622, 50; Wm. C 1629; Winif. M 1582; *cf.* Hollway

Hollowbread, Eliz. B 1654; Fras. B 1656

Hollowell, *see* **Holiwell**

Hollows, Jno. B 1578

Hollsall, Emm. M 1639; Ric. M 1639

Hollshipp, Wm. B 1635

Hollway, Eleanor M 1655; Geo. M 1655; *cf.* Holloway

Holly, Agn. M 1547; Wm. B 1642

Holman (Houlman), Alice C 1584; Ann C 1624, M 1633; Eliz. M 1626, B 1639; Emm. M 1548; Jas. C 1587; Joan M 1619, 27; Jno. C 1584, M 1619, B 1651; Mary C 1626, B 1626; Rt. C 1624, 26, M 1548; Th. C 1626, B 1626; Wm. C 1587; *cf.* Holliman, Homan

Holme (Home), Alice M 1610, 37; Ann M 1575; Eleanor M 1650; Jas. M 1636; Jno. M 1650; Marg. M 1636; Pet. B 1603; Th. M 1575; *cf.* Holmes, Hulme

Holmeake, Nichs. B 1630

Holmeley, Wm. B 1620

Holmer, Fras. B 1576

Holmes (Homes, Howmes), — C 1635; Agn. M 1544 (2), B 1543; Alice C 1559, 1644, M 1643; Amy C 1649, 53, B 1659; Ann C 1638, 40, 43 (2), 45, 50, 53, 56, 60, M 1635, 38, B 1637, 40, 45, 51, 56 (2), 57; Austin C 1650; Ch. C 1654; Edith M 1539, 79, B 1540; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1636, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54 (2), M 1542, 44, 64, 1634, 39, 40, 42, B 1552, 1624, 25, 43, 56, [525 *n* 5]; Ellis [612 *n* 2]; Fras. C 1652, B 1650; Geo. C 1645, M 1626, B 1573; Grace M 1609; Hugh B 1582; Jas. C 1644 (2), 51, 54, 58, M 1637, 42, 43, B 1544; Jer. M 1640; Joan C 1636, 50, M 1552, 1637, B 1639; Jno. C 1582, 1634, 43, 49, 55, 57 (2), 60, M 1539, 64, B 1641, 49; Kath. C 1645, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1599, 1655, B 1660; Laur. C 1651, B 1652; Lyd. M 1606; Margt. C 1643, M 1541, 1617; Margy. B 1608; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1646, 50 (2), 51, 55 (2), 57 (2), 60 (2), M 1594, 1626, 49, B 1637 (2), 47, 52, 56, 57; Mattw. C 1634, B 1598, 1637; Nichs. M 1542, 44, B 1550; Penwarren C 1582; Rph. C 1645, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, B 1543, 1622; Reb. M 1641; Rice. C 1588; Ric. C 1636, 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 46, 50, 53 (2), M 1579, 1634, B 1634, 40; Rt. C 1588; Ruth B 1653; Sar. C 1647, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, 57, 59, 60, M 1617, B 1652; Sol. C 1654, 57, 60; Sus. C 1571, M 1656; Th. C 1571, 1635, 36, 38, 40 (2), 45, 50, 52, 54 (2), 56, 59, M 1635, 49, B 1585, 1635, 55; Thomasine C 1641; Walt. C 1633 (2); Wilbert C 1656, B 1657; Wm. C 1638, 49, 53, B 1546, 1613; *cf.* Holme

Holmesteed, *see* **Homested**

Holmewood, Ellen B 1599; Jane B 1637

Holseworthe, *see* **Holesworth**

Holsey, Alice C 1646, M 1645; Clem. C 1646, M 1645; Eliz. C 1646; Mary B 1640; *cf.* Hulse, Huisle

Holstake, Margt. B 1569

Holt (Hoult), Agn. M 1577, B 1541, 92; Alice M 1545, 1646, [140 *n* 8]; Ann C 1633, 35, M 1598, 1640, B 1602, 33; Annes B 1563 [591 *n* 9]; Ch. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Chrn. M 1581; Dor. M 1615; Edwd. C 1588, 1620, 33, 35, M 1641, B 1645; Eliz. C 1588, M 1648, B 1604, 47, 48; Ellen C 1539, B 1539; Emm. B 1643; Fras. B 1644; Hy. C 1576, B 1577, 1623; Jasp. B 1563; Joan B 1576; Jno. C 1540, 1633, B 1540, 44, 1633, 58; Kath. B 1641; Lawr. M 1646; Leon. B 1634; Margt. M 1554, B 1620; Mary M 1641, B 1592; Oliv. C 1645, M 1577; Reb. B 1603; Ric. C 1633, B 1545, 1640; Rt. C 1576, B 1623; Sar. C 1620, 45 (2), 60, B 1620, 56; Sus. B 1603; Theoph. [140 *n* 8]; Th. M 1598, 99, B 1603 (2); Thomasine M 1560; Wm. B 1585, [558 *n* 4]; *cf.* Holtes

Holter, Garret M 1559; Hy. M 1559; *cf.* Holder

Holtes, Hy. B 1631; *cf.* Holt

Holton (Houlton), Ann M 1614; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Jud. C 1552, B 1553

Holtwyder, Fras. M 1541; Isay M 1541

Holwell, Agn. B 1591; Alice C 1592, B 1592; Cicely M 1594; Eliz. B 1593; Jane C 1589; Joan M 1610; Jno. C 1589, 92, 98, M 1594, 1610; Ric. C 1598; Rose B 1584

Holwelse, Joan B 1589

Holyate, *see* **Holgatt**

Homan (Hooman), Jno. C 1604, 58, B 1604; Kath. C 1658; Margt. C 1658, B 1658; Rt. C 1604; Th. B 1649; *cf.* Holman, Howman

Home, *see* **Holme**

Homes, *see* **Holmes**

Homested (Holmesteed), Ann C 1639; Eliz. C 1633, B 1635, 37; Jno. C 1630, 33, 36, 39; Mary C 1636, B 1637; Pet. C 1630

Homley (Homebley), — B 1610; Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1553, 1607, B 1619; Jane C 1602, B 1602; Joan C 1598, 1600, B 1599, 1603, 20; Jno. C 1610, B 1599; Margt. C 1603; Sybil C 1611, B 1614; Wm. C 1598, 1600, 02, 03, 07, 08 (2), 11, B 1609

Homwicks, Ann B 1651

Hone, Ann C 1600; Eliz. M 1592, B 1641; Jno. C 1602 (2), M 1592, 98; Sybil M 1598; Wm. [427 *n* 3]; *cf.* Hoane, Houe

Honesby, Corn. M 1652; Mary M 1652

Honey (Hunney), Ann C 1658, M 1638, 39, B 1659; Fras. C 1658, 60; Joan B 1567; Jno. C 1638, B 1608, 38; Margt. M 1642, B 1638; Mary C 1660; Oliv. C 1638, M 1638; Rt. C 1608, M 1642; Saml. C 1658, 60; Wm. C 1608, B 1608, 37

Hongerforde, *see* **Hungerford**

Honybarne, Jno. B 1546

Honybyrde, Wm. C 1544

Honiman (Hunnyman) — (Father) B 1594; Geo. B 1588; Sus. M 1584

Honiwell (Hunniwell), Agn. M 1550; Ann M 1594 (2); Dav. C 1595, B 1599; Dor. C 1599, B 1599; Geo. C 1600; Kath. C 1597, B 1599; Petronilla M 1622; Ric. C 1595, 97, 99, 1600, 02 (2), 05, M 1594 (2), 1622; Th. C 1605, B 1606; Wm. B 1549

Honner, Jno. C 1634; Th. C 1634; Wm. B 1632

Honsden, *see* **Hunsdon**

Hont, — C 1601; Eliz. C 1601; *cf.* Hunt

Honywood (Hunnywood), Ann Christiana [249 *n* 2]; Fras. [137 *n* 4]; Mary [332 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1632 (2), [332 *n* 2]; Wm. [249 *n* 2]

Hoo, Helen M 1619; Th. M 1619; *cf.* Hough. Howe

Hoobard, *see* **Hubbard**

Hoochynsun, *see* **Hutchinson**

Hood, Alice M 1617; Jno. B 1550; Rt. B 1618; *cf.* Howde

Hoodsun, Alice B 1559; Ellen B 1597; Wm. B 1597; *cf.* Hodson, Hudson

Hooke (Hookes) — C 1643 (2); Alice M 1628, B 1634; Amy C 1644; Ann C 1643 (3), B 1629; Annes C 1646; Barth. C 1640, B 1641; Dor. C 1640, B 1641; Edwd. C 1629, M 1628, B 1630; Eliz. C 1629, 39, 40, 42, 47, B 1630; Ellis C 1635; Fras. C 1638; Hann. C 1643 (2); Hy. C 1634, B 1580, 1635; Jas. C 1634, 37 (2), 40, 43, 44, 46, B 1649, 52; Joan B 1643; Jno. C 1640, 46, B 1648; Margt. C 1634, M 1599; Mary B 1646; Parnell B 1649; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1634, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 47, B 1643; Wm. C 1647

Hookell, Jno. B 1611

Hooker (Hoker), Ann M 1572; Dor. M 1631; Hy. M 1631; Jane M 1645; Mary M 1600; Nichs. B 1606; Th. C 1599; Wm. C 1599

Hookes, *see* **Hooke**

Hoole, Jas. M 1624; Mary M 1624; *cf.* Hole, Hooles, Howell

Hooles, Ric. B 1610; *cf.* Hoole

Hoolett, *see* **Howlett**

Hooman, *see* **Homan**

Hooper (Howper), Agn. C 1643, 47, M 1633; Alice C 1609, M 1586, B 1628, 45; Alithia B 1654; Amy C 1642; Ann C 1618, 27, 40 (2), 42, 44, M 1615, B 1570, 1636, 43; Arabella C 1660; Chrn. B 1614; Chr. C 1619, 58, M 1566, B 1567; Cuth. C 1589; Dor. C 1640; Drew C 1592; Edm. C 1589, 90, 92, 93 (2), 95, 1605, 08, 09, 12, 14, 17, 42 (2), B 1655; Edwd. C 1619; Eliz. C 1589, 1605, 28, 54, M 1571, 75, 1607, 47, B 1593, 1621, 28; Ellen M 1615; Fras. C 1647; Gabl. C 1588, 1618, 20; Geo. C 1572, 1614, 55, 56, 59, M 1571; Hy. C 1617; Humph. B 1633; Jas. C 1607, 14, 34, 43; Jane C 1627, 36, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, M 1633, B 1614, 29, 36, 51; Joan C 1655, 56, 59, B 1658; Jno. C 1590, 94, 1612, 14, 15, 27, 34, 38, 42, B 1585, 86, 1601, 09, 25 (2), 56; Joyce C 1572; Kath. C 1617, 55; Margt. C 1607, 19, 47, M 1578, 96, 1644; Margy. M 1566, B 1566; Mary C 1608, 12, 35, 42, 47, 54, 58 (2), 59, 60, B 1632, 36, 47, 58, 59; Nathl. C 1655; Pellina C 1589, 1620; Reb. C 1655, 59; Ric. C 1612, 15, 17, 20, B 1657; Rt. C 1627, 28, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 44, 46 (2), 47, M 1633, B 1586, 1611, 40; Sar. C 1655, B 1650; Soph. C 1659, B 1660; Sus. C 1594; Th. C 1588, 95, 1620, 54, 59, 60, B 1593; Wm. C 1638 (2), 40, 42, 43, 47, 56, M 1633, B 1601, 30, 39; *cf.* Hoper

Hooper *alias* Butcher, Margt. B 1572

Hoorde, *see* **Hoard**

Hoore, *see* **Hoare**

Hooreing, *see* **Horinge**

Hoosse, Joan M 1560; *cf.* Hose, Howse, Huss

Hoossey, *see* **Hussey**

Houton, *see* **Houghton**

Hope, Ann M 1645; Annice B 1609; Arth. C 1639; Cuth. C 1592, 94, M 1610, B 1596, 1610; Dor. M 1645; Eliz. C 1622, M 1581, 1610, 13, B 1617; Fras. C 1612; Geo. B 1648; Jane M 1620; Jno. C 1594, 1608, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 37 (2), 39, M 1620, B 1577, 96, 1624; Kath. C 1565, 1611, M 1627; Mary C 1592; Prud. C 1567; Rt. C 1608; Th. B 1587, 1653; Thomasine C 1615, M 1635, B 1577, 1654, [529 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1565, 67, 1613, M 1581; *cf.* Hoppe, Houpe

Hoper, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626; Isab. B 1564; *cf.* Hooper, Hopper

Hopewell, *see* **Hopwell**

Hopgood, Th. B 1628; *cf.* Hapegood

Hopking (Hopkin), Chrn. B 1623; Joan C 1543; Jno. M 1542; Isab. B 1577; Julian M 1582; Mary C 1627, M 1542; Th. C 1627

Hopkings (Hobkins, Hopkins), — B 1628; Agn. M 1599; Alexr. B 1546; Alice C 1648, 50, 55, M 1638, 45, B 1643; Ann C 1618, 45, 48, 52 (2), 54, 56, 57, 59, M 1639, 46, B 1660; Ch. C 1648, 52, 57; Chr. C 1623 (2), 33, 35 (2), 36, 43, B 1635; Dav. B 1557; Dennis B 1589; Dor. C 1648; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1632, 35 (2), 48 (2), 50, 55, M 1645, B 1555, 1636 (2), 59; Eliz. C 1629, 40, M 1550, 76, 1628, 29, B 1629, 41, 48; Ellen C 1645, 47 (2), 48, M 1644, B 1649; Emm. M 1639; Fras. C 1634, B 1592, 1635, 38; Fridiswith M 1624, 27; Geo. C 1632; Hann. C 1643, 51; Hy. C 1637, B 1639, 46; Jas. C 1611, 12, 15, 18, 20, 25, 41, M 1624 (2), B 1625, 44; Jane C 1641, 44, M 1635, B 1624, 40; Jeffrey B 1625; Joan C 1611, 36, B 1611, 36, 44; Jno. C 1625, 30, 33, 51 (2), 54, 56, 59, B 1545 (2), 48, 59, 83, 91, 1641, 59; Isaac C 1633, M 1603; Isab. B 1578; Kath. C 1617, M 1621, 26, 35; Laur. C 1617, 22, B 1624; Mab. M 1592; Margt. C 1636, 56, M 1575, B 1623, 38; Margy. B 1632; Mary C 1632, 50, 57, M 1603, 52, B 1628, 60; Mattw. C 1643; Nichs. C 1648, B 1636, 50; Parnel B 1593; Rph. M 1599, B 1625; Rice C 1622, B 1624; Ric. M 1621, B 1628; Rt. C 1629, 30, 33, 40, M 1628, 29, B 1636, 38, 55; Ruth C 1655, B 1656; Saml. C 1617; Sar. C 1612, 59, M 1624, B 1614, 24; Sus. C 1640, B 1642; Sybil B 1638; Th. C 1620, 29, 32, 34, 36, M 1550, 92, B 1543, 1624, 37; Wm. C 1615, 17, 29, 36, 37, 41, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 54, M 1635, 44, 50, B 1617, 26, 46, 56; Winif. M 1650

Hopkinson, Geoff. M 1583; Mary M 1583

Hoppe, Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Hope

Hopper, Ann M 1656, B 1630; Hy. M 1656; Martin C 1603; Th. C 1603; *cf.* Hoper

Hopperscone, Barb. B 1603

Hopperton, Barb. C 1583; Corn. C 1577, B 1580; Hy. C 1573, B 1578; Jno. B 1579; Mild. B 1597; Pet. C 1573, 77, 83, 97

Hoppy, Jno. B 1597

Hopson, Agn. M 1552

Hopton, Abr. C 1616, 18, 20, B 1621; Alice C 1652, M 1628, B 1630; Ann C 1617, [324 *n* 2]; Bridg. C 1594, 1618, 20; Ch. C 1628, B 1597; Edwd. C 1567; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. C 1591; Geo. C 1594, 1618; Goodyeare C 1625, 27, 28; Hy. C 1560; Honor C 1567; Jane B 1634; Jno. C 1591; Mary C 1623, 27, 52, B 1642, 53; Owen [324 *n* 2]; Rice C 1652; Ric. C 1617, 18, 23; Rt. M 1628; Sus. C 1625, B 1625; Th. C 1616; Thomasine [496 *n* 1]

Hopwell (Hopewell), Fras. C 1628; Th. C 1628, B 1619

Hopwood, Hy. B 1569; Jno. B 1566

Horam, Deb. B 1658

Horde, *see* **Hoard**

Horden, Joan B 1575; Rt. B 1592

Hording, Geo. B 1592; Prud. B 1610

Hordon, Hy. C 1575; Mary C 1554; Ph. C ; 1574, 75; Ric. C 1574, B 1574

Hordren, Arth. C 1552; Th. B 1551

Hore, *see* **Hoare**

Horelaw, Ann C 1660; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1660; *cf.* Horsla

Horyndell, *see* **Horrendell**

Horinge (Hoaringe, Hoerin, Hooreing, Horen), Ann C 1624, B 1626; Burbidge C 1629; Ph. C 1627, B 1636; Rach. C 1626 B 1633; Wm. C 1624, 26, 27, 29, 33 (2), B 1633, 35

Horington, Jno. C 1657; Mary C 1657; Oliv. C 1657

Horlestone, *see* **Hurleston**

Horley, Th C 1634 (2)

Horlocke, Ann M 1642

Horloe, Eliz. C 1652; Jno. C 1652 (2)

Hornblowe, Ric. B 1614

Hornby, Charity C 1637; Chr. B 1540; Eliz. C 1637; Rt. M 1639; Sus. M 1639; Zach. B 1638

Horncastle, Rt. B 1622

Hornclyffe, Ann C 1541; Jno. B 1544

Horne, Abig. C 1596; Agn. M 1548, 57; Alice M 1545, 1606, B 1540; Ann C 1607, 28, M 1647, 49, B 1575, 1658; Anthy. M 1642; Cuth. B 1576; Dor. M 1607; Edwd. M 1621; Eleanor M 1643; Eliz. C 1574, 1610, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1605, 16, 49, 52; Ellen B 1593, 1603; Fedosa C 1570, B 1576; Ferd. C 1576; Fras. C 1624, 25, 28, M 1647; Geo. C 1630; Giles C 1608, 10, 12, 14, M 1607; Godlife C 1624, B 1624; Helen B 1635; Hester M 1583; Jane C 1652, B 1635, 56, [498 *n* 1]; Joan M 1555, B 1577, 82; Jno. C 1600, 07, 34, 54, M 1606, B 1552, 67, 81, 83, 1634, 55; Joyce M 1621; Kath. C 1614; Margt. B 1576; Margy. B 1647; Mary C 1594, 1625, M 1627, 42, B 1596, 1623, 25; Mattw. C 1630, B 1623, 37; Michl. B 1577; Nazareth C 1580, B 1593; Pen. C 1580, B 1593; Reb. C 1632, B 1637; Ric. C 1584, 1650 (2), 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1649, B 1651, 58; Rt. C 1586, 92, M 1643; Sar. C 1608; Sus. C 1579, 1622; Th. C 1587,

92, 94, 96, 1600, 22, 30, 60, M 1545, 1610, 27, B 1593, 96, 1612; Wm. C 1570, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81 (2), 84, 86, 87, 1612, 30, 32, 34, 56, B 1582, 93, 1638, 57
Horne *alias* Bronger, Joan B 1586
Horneby (Hornesbie), Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Jno. C 1622; Joyce M 1616, B 1638; Rt. M 1616; *cf.* Horsbey
Hornege, Jno. C 1581; Ric. C 1581
Horner, Alice B 1612; Ann M 1655; Anthy. C 1641; Benj. C 1633; Chrn. M 1581; Geo. B 1553; Jane C 1658; Jno. C 1636, B 1636; Julian C 1627, B 1630; Mary C 1641; Mattw. M 1655; Saml. C 1658; Steph. C 1658; Sybil B 1560; Th. C 1627, 30 (2), 33, 36, 37, 41, B 1612; Wm. B 1603; Zach. C 1637
Hornesbie, *see* **Horneby**
Hornett, Welthian M 1618
Hornsnie, Nichs. B 1632
Horrebin, Th. B 1610
Horrell, Amy M 1610; Eliz. M 1606
Horrendell (Horyndell), Edwd. M 1555; Joan C 1556, B 1556; Kath. M 1555
Horrid, Th. C 1627; Wm. C 1627
Horrup, Ann C 1659; Pen. C 1659; Rt. C 1659
Horsby, Rt. B 1651; *cf.* Horneby
Horseman, Jno. M 1655; Kath. M 1643; Margt. C 1551; Sar. M 1655
Horsey, Jasp. B 1625; Jno. C 1579; Th. C 1579
Horsford, Byworth M 1641; Mary M 1641, B 1641
Horsington, Dor. C 1649; Giles C 1649; Sybil C 1649
Horsker, Winif. B 1574
Horsla, Lucr. B 1657; *cf.* Horelaw
Horsley, Abel B 1644; Agn. M 1551, 55, B 1587; Alice B 1593; Ann C 1613, 18, B 1624; Clem. M 1583, B 1595; Dor. M 1540, 1610; Eliz. M 1559, 83, B 1573, 88; Jas. M 1587, B 1587; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1554, B 1555, 1614; Laur. M 1551, B 1555; Rach. B 1551; Rt. C 1622, B 1623; Sus. M 1587; Th. C 1618, M 1559; Wm. C 1613, 14 (2), 18, 22, B 1615, 44; *cf.* Hurseley
Horsnaile, Alice M 1590; Th. C 1595 (2), M 1595
Horson, Margy. B 1660; Wm. C 1660 (2)
Horton, Alice C 1612, M 1651; Ann C 1626, 30, M 1559, 1611, B 1629; Barb. C 1628 (2), B 1629; Chrn. C 1568; Edwd. C 1588; Eliz. M 1631, 46, B 1641, 60; Ewins C 1588; Hy. M 1631; Jas. C 1612, 14 (2), M 1611, B 1615, 16; Jane M 1567, B 1576; Joan C 1633, M 1582, B 1642; Jno. C 1615; Kath. M 1584; Margt. M 1626, B 1639; Marm. C 1626, 28, 30, 33, M 1626, B 1647; Marth. C 1615; Nichs. C 1628; Ph. C 1568, M 1567, 82; Reb. B 1625; Ric. B 1648; Wm. M 1559; Winif. B 1603
Horwood (Whorwood), Beat. B 1611; Mad. M 1599; Margt. M 1632; Rph. B 1554; Ric. M 1549 (2); Wm. M 1632
Hosborne, *see* **Osborne**
Hose, Agn. B 1590; Alice M 1589; Wm. M 1589; *cf.* Hoosse
Hosier, Eliz. C 1628, 58; Geoff. B 1591; Grace B 1565; Mad. C 1658; Mk. C 1658; Steph. C 1628; Th. B 1650
Hoskett, Eliz. B 1592; Wm. B 1592
Hoskey, Jno. B 1554 (2)
Hoskins (Hoskin, Huskin, Huskins), Alice C 1646, B 1569; Ann C 1609, B 1609; Edwd. C 1646; Eliz. C 1607, 59, M 1606 (2); Fras. B 1543, 1640; Hy. C 1638 (2), M 1605, 28, B 1639, 47; Jas. C 1629; Jane C 1614; Jeanne B 1616; Jno. 1599, C 1600, 16, 46, 59 (2), B 1598, 99, 1646, 57 (2); Kath. C 1616; Lanct. M 1606; Lett. B 1636; Margt. M 1628, B 1646, 54; Ph. C 1625, 26, 29, 33 (2), 34, M 1655, B 1646; Phyllis B 1609; Ric. C 1592; Rose M 1605; Saml. C 1625; Sus. C 1634, M 1655, B 1611; Temperance B 1606; Th. C 1626, B 1611, 40; Walt. C 1592, 99, 1600, 07, 09, 14, M 1606, B 1598, 1616; Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Haskin, Haskins, Heskein, Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hoiskines
Host, Eleanor C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Sus. C 1655
Hostler, Joan C 1557; Jno. B 1557; Rt. C 1635; Th. C 1635
Hotham, — C 1648 (2); Hy. C 1649; Jno. C 1648, 49; Mary C 1649; Rog. B 1623; *cf.* Hutham
Hothe *alias* Hoffe, Ann M 1572; Leon. M 1572
Hothe *alias* Hore, Joan M 1572
Hother, Reb. M 1621
Hott, Ann C 1644, 48, B 1648 (2); Cicely C 1641, 44, 48, B 1659; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. B 1634; Kath. C 1639; Leon. C 1632; Th. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. C 1628 (2), 32, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, B 1630, 60
Hottoff, Mary B 1582
Hotton, Edwd. C 1590 (2); *cf.* Whoton
Houell (Hovell), Eliz. C 1641; Nathl. B 1638; Rach. C 1641; Ric. C 1641; Th. B 1545; *cf.* Houle, Howell
Houe, Ann [64 *n* 3]; *cf.* Hone, Howe
Houfe, Eliz. B 1625; *cf.* Hough
Hough (Huff), — B 1635; Ann B 1602; Arth. C 1622, 26, 28, 33; Eliz. C 1622, 26, B 1628; Geo. C 1637; Hy. C 1628; Jno. C 1618 (2), 33, 59, B 1625; Mary C 1637; Th. C 1659; Urs. C 1659; *cf.* Hoffe, Hoo, Houfe, Howe
Houghton, *see* **Howghton**
Houldbridg, Ann C 1656; Jno. C 1655, 56 (2); Mary C 1655 (2)
Houlden, *see* **Holding**
Houlder, *see* **Holder**
Houldfeild, Geo. B 1647
Houlding, *see* **Holding**
Houle, Jno. M 1623; Sar. M 1623; *cf.* Hole, Houell, Howell
Houlfoord, *see* **Holford**
Houlin, Abr. C 1638; Ric. C 1638
Houlman, *see* **Holman**
Houlston, *see* **Hulston**
Hoult, *see* **Holt**
Houlton, *see* **Holton**
Hounsfeild (Hownsfill), Jno. C 1624 (2), M 1623; Kath. M 1623
Hounte, *see* **Hunt**
Houpe, Ann M 1587; Cuth. M 1587; *cf.* Hope
House, *see* **Howse**
Housle, Th. B 1658
Houson, *see* **Howson**
Houston, *see* **Howsden**
Howard, — C 1657; — B 1658; Alexr. B 1626; Alice C 1657, M 1634, B 1649; Ann C 1641, 54, M 1628, B 1636, 50, 54; Annice C 1633; Anthy. C 1628; Aug. C 1630; Barth. C 1616, B 1628; Bridg. C 1652, 54, 58 (2), 60; Ch. [85 *n* 4]; Dor. B 1630, [448 *n* 7]; Dougl. [327 *n* 1], [844 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]; Edm. C 1657; Edwd. C 1616 (2) 28, 33; Eliz. C 1646 (2), 52, 54, 56, B 1619, 25, 30, 42, 44, 49, 55 [326 *n* 3], [338 *n* 3]; Emm. B 1651; Fras. C 1628, 31 (2), 45, 54, M 1656, B 1645, 57; Gabl. B 1629; Geo. C 1657, B 1657; Hann. B 1654; Hy. B 1623; Jas. M 1656; Jane C 1642, M 1647, 48, B 1646, [127 *n* 4]; Joan C 1647, M 1624, B 1625, 38, 60; Jno. C 1641, 43, B 1609, 36, 52, 54; Jud. B 1626; Kath. C 1628, B 1600, 31, [25 *n* 2], [85 *n* 4], [319 *n* 2], [473 *n* 3]; Leon. M 1647; Margt. C 1642, 43 (2); Marth. C 1647; Martin C 1652, 54, 57, 58, 60; Mary C 1609, M 1637, B 1636, 57, [448 *n* 7]; Nathl. C 1647; Oliv. C 1657, B 1658; Pet. C 1609, M 1648; Rph. B 1646; Randall B 1562; Reb. B 1654; Reyn. C 1654; Ric. C 1641; Rt. C 1646; Rog. B 1638; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1616, 27, B 1627, 41; Thomasine M 1644; Wm. C 1627, 30, 39 (2), 42, 45 (2), 56 (2), M 1634, 37, B 1636, 41, 48, 59, [127 *n* 4]; *cf.* Haward, Nottingham, E. of
Howard of Bindon, Visct., Th. [85 *n* 4]
Howard of Effingham, Baron, Wm. [127 *n* 4], [319 *n* 2], [327 *n* 1], [448 *n* 7], [473 *n* 3], [484 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]
Howard of Effingham, Baroness, Margt. [473 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]
Howbarde, *see* **Hubbard**
Howbich, *see* **Hobatch**
Howborn, *see* **Holborn**
Howce, *see* **Howse**
Howde, Avice M 1601; *cf.* Hood
Howe, — C 1642; Alice C 1630, M 1606, 26; Ann C 1616, 21, B 1617, 21; Bridg. C 1636, B 1638; Cicely B 1632; Edm. C 1637, 38, 41, 43, 46, M 1642; Edwd. C 1628, 30, 35, 36, 39, 42; Eliz. C 1629, B 1540, 1635, [99 *n* 5]; Fras. M 1642, 57; Geo. C 1625; Hann. C 1638, B 1640; Hy. C 1633, B 1635; Hugh C 1632; Joan C 1637, M 1626, B 1637; Jno. C 1635, 39, 55, M 1626, B 1581, 88, 1636; Lyd. B 1631; Margt. M 1636; Margy. M 1569 (2), B 1581; Mary C 1614, 42, 43, B 1615; Paulina C 1641 (2), 43, 46; Percl. M 1569 (2), B 1582; Pet. C 1632; Prud. C 1655 (2); Rach. B 1642; Rph. C 1628; Reb. C 1646, B 1648; Rt. C 1622, B 1625; Sar. B 1642; Th. M 1626; Wm. C 1614, 16, 18 (2), 21, 22, 25, 29, 33, B 1625, 33, 56; *cf.* Hoo, Houe, Hough, Howes
Howell, Agn. M 1598, B 1615; Alice M 1655; Ann C 1602; Benj. C 1610; Chrn. B 1583; Custance M 1554 (2); Dav. C 1599, 1602, 04, 06 (2), 07, 08, 10, 11, 15, M 1598, B 1617, 25; Edith M 1539; Eliz. C 1615, 38, M 1634, 45, B 1621, 40; Fras. C 1637; Hy. M 1655; Hugh C 1638, M 1634; Jas. C 1607, B 1607, 54; Jane M 1585; Jno. C 1539, 1660, B 1544, 77, 1660; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1604; Isab. C 1581, M 1604; Mab. M 1636; Margt. M 1630, B 1564, 79, 85; Mary M 1633, B 1642, 60; Mattw. B 1642; Morgan C 1581, M 1585; Ph. B 1591; Rach. B 1647 (2); Ric. C 1599, 1635; Rt. C 1608, 37; Rose C 1660; Th. B 1599; Wm. C 1611, 60, B 1563, 1611; *cf.* Ap Howell, Hawell, Hoole, Houell, Houle
Hower, Jas. M 1624; Jane M 1624; Rt. B 1652
Howes, Ann C 1643; Eleanor M 1639; Edwd. C 1643; Fras. C 1643; Th. B 1622; Wm. B 1639; *cf.* Howe, Howse
Howett, Clem. M 1580
Howgan, Eliz. C 1546; Joan B 1540, 49; Kath. C 1544, B 1543
Howgans (Howgyns), Alice M 1539; Dav. B 1556; Jane C 1549; Jno. C 1553, B 1554; Kath. C 1540, 41; Morrys B 1551; Rt. C 1540, B 1540; Rog. M 1539; *cf.* Hogggens Huggins
Howghton (Hoouton), Gilb. B 1552; Sus. M 1656 (2); Wm. M 1656; *cf.* Haughton
Howlcrafte, *see* **Holcroft**
Howlett (Hoolett), Ann M 1626, 39; Eliz. C 1647 (2), 51, 54; Jas. C 1627, 30, 33, 34, 36, M 1626, B 1639; Joan C 1568, B 1567, 68; Jno. C 1569, 1647, 51 (2), 54, B 1569, 1651; Margt. C 1627, B 1563, 1636; Mary C 1654, B 1657; Michl. C 1568, 69; Rph. C 1634; Ric. B 1559; Sar. C 1630; Th. C 1633; Wm. C 1636, B 1633, 38
Howley, Abr. B 1642; Eliz. C 1614, M 1635; Mary C 1626; Ric. C 1614, 26, B 1617
Howley *alias* Leigh, Ric. B 1656
Howlforde, *see* **Holford**
Howlin, Ann C 1643; Eliz. C 1643; Jno. B 1642; Ric. C 1643
Howman, Geo. C 1588; Jas. C 1588; *cf.* Homan
Howmaster, Alice M 1552; Jno. M 1552
Howmes, *see* **Holmes**
Hownsfill, *see* **Hounsfeild**
Howodde, Lucas C 1572; Th. C 1572
Howper, *see* **Hooper**
Howsden (Houston), Jno. C 1640 (2); Leweria C 1640; Louisa B 1658
Howsdyche, Jno. B 1548
Howse (House, Howce), Adam C 1653; Agn. B 1567; Alice M 1578, B 1593; Andr. C 1616, B 1617; Ann B 1627, 54, 56; Annes C 1611, B 1611; Avery C 1658, B 1659; Bern. C 1653, 55, 58 (2); Blanche B 1637; Chrn. C 1653; Eliz. C 1653, 55 (2); Ellen C 1658, B 1658; Fras. C 1627, 30, 34 (2), 38, 40, 42 (2); Hugh B 1641; Joan C 1609, 40, M 1571, 1643, B 1610; Jno. C 1609, 11, 16, 19, B 1635; Julian B 1620; Magd. M 1637; Margt. C 1640, 53, 58 (2), B 1642; Mary C 1638, B 1606; Ric. C 1619, 27, 30, B 1604, 19, 29, 44, 60; Rose B 1610; Silv. B 1625; Th. C 1653, M 1571, B 1639, 53; Thomasine M 1580, B 1638; Wm. M 1637; *cf.* Hoosse, Howes
Howse *alias* Basyll, Agn. C 1569; Margy. C 1569
Howse *alias* Wheeler, Jno. B 1597; Margy. B 1597
Howsman, Eliz. M 1547
Howson (Houson, Howsen), Alice B 1575; Andr. M 1554; Ann C 1636; Eliz. B 1646; Jas. C 1615, B 1612, 17; Jane B 1595; Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. C 1615, B 1574, 95, 1626; Mary B 1623; Phylis B 1628; Th. C 1636

Howson *alias* Barber, Ann B 1612; Jno. C 1609 (2), 12, 16; Mary C 1616, B 1609
Howston, Ch. C 1636; Jno. C 1636
Howtayle (Holdtayle), Margy. B 1539; Wm. B 1543
Hoy (Hoigh), Ann C 1600; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1600, 02, M 1600, B 1603, 51; Kath. C 1602, M 1600, 05, B 1603; Mattw. C 1553; Nichs. B 1596; Ric. B 1584; Rt. C 1650 (2)
Hoyle, Agn. B 1540; Edm. C 1645; Mary C 1645 (2); Rph. B 1540; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1650; Tim. C 1644
Hoyward, Eliz. M 1643; Wm. M 1643; *cf.* Hayward
Huatt, *see* **Hewatt**
Hubancke, Th. B 1563
Hubbard (Hoobard, Howbarde, Hubbert, Hubert), Abr. C 1556; Agn. C 1554; Alice M 1565; Angel C 1556, B 1556; Ann B 1559; Audr. C 1548, B 1656; Cicely B 1615; Dav. C 1652; Dor. C 1640, 42; Edwd. B 1656; Eleanor C 1599, 1653, [63 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1647, M 1625, 33, 36, 57; Ephraim C 1647; Fras. C 1633; Hy. C 1547; Jno. C 1636, 40, 42, 53 (2), B 1632, 38, 47; Kath. C 1640; Marth. B 1555; Mary C 1642, M 1619, B 1642; Nathl. C 1633, 47; Nichs. B 1559; Saml. B 1637; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1652, B 1552; Wm. C 1636, M 1619, 33; *cf.* Hobeart
Hubbersty, Margt. M 1606; Rt. M 1606
Hubbidge, *see* **Hobatch**
Hubbins, Alice C 1634; Jno. C 1634
Hubble, Joan B 1577; Mary B 1577
Hubbleday (Hobbelday, Hubbledew), Agn. M 1570; Alice B 1569; Ann C 1552; Hugh C 1555, 66, B 1557, 77; Jno. C 1561, 63, 66, B 1571; Isab. C 1563; Margt. C 1550, M 1568; Mattw. C 1547; Th. B 1558
Hube, Sar. B 1590; *cf.* Huby
Huberdjohn, Jno. B 1655
Hubert, *see* **Hubbard**
Huby, Jas. B 1593; *cf.* Hube
Hucchynson, *see* **Hutchinson**
Huce, *see* **Huse**
Huchcocke, *see* **Hitchcock**
Huchen, *see* **Hutchin**
Hucker, Ann B 1636
Huckerbey, Ann C 1658, 59; Eliz. C 1658; Jas. C 1659; Jno. C 1658, 59
Huckesley, *see* **Huxley**
Hickle, Wm. B 1612
Huckwell, Alice C 1654, 58; Ann C 1629, 54 B 1630, 55; Edwd. C 1629, 30, 32 (2), 34, 54, 58, B 1655, 59; Eliz. C 1634, M 1618, B 1634; Jane M 1622; Joan C 1630, B 1634; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; *cf.* Hughwell
Hudbancke, Ric. B 1582
Hudd, Joyce M 1652; Wm. M 1652, B 1657; Winif. B 1642; *cf.* Hodde
Huddey, Anthy. B 1636
Huddlestone (Hodellston), Ann M 1561; Eliz. [554 *n* 5]; Barrington B 1628; Jas. M 1561; Jno. B 1630
Hudnam, Eliz. B 1616
Hudnett (Hodnett), Edwd. B 1583; Eliz. B 1620; Herb. B 1618; Jno. M 1647; Mary C 1642 (2), B 1642; Reb. M 1647; Ric. C 1642
Hudson, Agn. C 1647, M 1541, 76, B 1540, 84; Alexr. C 1628; Alice C 1647, M 1600, 11, 42, B 1622, 42; Amy B 1582; Andr. C 1617, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, B 1617; Ann C 1583, 1616, 40, 43, 56, M 1620, 41, 53, B 1625, 60; Anthy. C 1622, B 1639; Arth. C 1556, B 1557; Bridg. C 1623, 51, 54, 59, M 1649, B 1625; Chrn. C 1572, B 1577; Chr. C 1622, 47, B 1652; Dor. M 1612, B 1651; Edwd. C 1565, 67, 69 (2), 1616, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29, 47, M 1638, B 1571, 1603, 23, 38; Eleanor M 1639; Elias C 1660; Eliz. C 1567, 1625, 34, 43, 56, 60, M 1582, 88, B 1548, 67, 1625, 37; Ellen C 1543, B 1543, 78, 1625; Ellis C 1626; Fras. C 1640, 56, 58, M 1656, B 1658; Geo. C 1647; Grace C 1619, B 1619; Hy. C 1625, 51, 54, 56 (2), 59, M 1649, B 1625, 56; Hester C 1629; Humph. C 1554; Jas. C 1626, 30, B 1603, 30; Jane M 1594, B 1622; Jer. B 1572; Joan C 1539, M 1540, 60, 82, 85 (2), 1638, B 1539, 41, 55, 69, 91, 1614; Jno. C 1576, 1617, 19 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25, 40 (2), 56, M 1540, 41, 76, 94, 1600, 03, 12, 20, 56, B 1540, 44, 48 (2), 77, 1623, 28, 45; Isaac B 1624; Isab. C 1544; Jud. C 1658; Kath. C 1565, 1623, 60, B 1567, 1616, 25, 48; Margt. C 1619, M 1561, 1636, B 1569, 78, 87, 1619, 25, 50; Mary C 1620, 22, 37, 56, 58, M 1637, 43, B 1618 21, 26, 37; Melior C 1654; Michl. C 1633, 34, 36 (2); Nichs. C 1576, 85, M 1585, B 1582; Ric. C 1569, 83, M 1582, B 1557 (2), 69, 75, 1638, 43; Rt. C 1585, 1640, B 1567; Sar. C 1651, 56, B 1636, 53, 57; Sus. C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1656, B 1658; Thomasine C 1574; Wm. C 1569, 72, 74, 1618, 43, 47, 56, 59, M 1582, B 1551, 83 (2), 1625 (2), 55, 56; *cf.* Hodson, Hoodson
Huettson, Barb. C 1622; Jno. C 1622
Huff, *see* **Hough**
Huffeld, Alice C 1574
Huffell, Joan B 1616
Huffett, Jno. C 1630; Ric. C 1632; Wm. C 1630, 32
Huffington, Rt. B 1649
Huftwayte, Ann M 1566; Joan B 1654; Rt. M 1566
Hugband, Edwd. B 1624
Hugcock, *see* **Hitchcock**
Huge, Alexr. M 1607; Kath. M 1607; *cf.* Huggs
Huggin, Jno. B 1624; *cf.* Huggins, Hughen, Hukyn
Huggins (Huggans, Huggens), Agn. M 1569; Ann B 1636; Anthy. C 1592; Eliz. C 1635, B 1636; Joan C 1560, B 1557; Kath. M 1632, B 1636; Margt. B 1590; Mattw. B 1618; Ric. C 1635, M 1632; Sar. B 1624; Wm. B 1617; Wilmot C 1592; *cf.* Hoggens, Howgans, Huggin, Hughen, Hukins
Hugginson, Hy. C 1642, 43 (2); Hester C 1642 (2), 43
Huggs (Huges), Alice C 1560; Fras. C 1636; Hy. C 1629; Millicent C 1636; Th. C 1629; *cf.* Huge
Hugh (Hewe), Geo. B 1632; Eleanor M 1639; Hy. B 1540; Jno. B 1587; Th. M 1639; *cf.* Hughes
Hughbank, Agn. B 1586
Hughbitch, *see* **Hobatch**
Hughen, Jno. M 1633; Sar. M 1633; *cf.* Huggin, Huggins
Hughet, *see* **Hewitt**
Hughegrave, *see* **Hugrave**
Hughes (Heweis, Hewes), — B 1588; Abr. C 1621, 27, B 1637; Agn. M 1543, 1612, B 1607; Alice C 1625, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60, M 1576, 86, 89, 1641, 42, B 1563, 86, 93 (2), 1610; Amy M 1547; Andr. C 1626, B 1626; Ann C 1558, 98, 1600, 06, 14, 17, 36, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 54, 57, 58, M 1595, 1606, 17, 28, 38 (2), 51, B 1618, 21, 25 (2), 36 (2), 43, 46; Annis C 1620; Anthy. C 1621, 29, B 1621; Arth. C 1628, B 1631; Bethia B 1623; Cadwallider C 1599; Ch. C 1617, 18, 21 (2), 23, 25 (2), 41, 44, 46, 49 (2), 51, 52, 60 (2), M 1617, B 1622, 24, 50, 60; Chrn. M 1648, B 1541; Corn. B 1622; Dav. M 1576, 1624, B 1583; Dor. C 1620, 35, 52, B 1624, 37; Edm. C 1642; Edwd. C 1580, 1606, 11, 49, 59, B 1580, 1646, 56, [528 *n* 4]; Eleanor M 1654; Eliz. C 1565, 68, 69, 1600, 03, 08, 12, 23, 29, 35, 41, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 50, M 1549, 77, 80, 96, 1608, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26, 31, 38, 50, B 1569, 70, 86, 93, 1600, 03, 10, 23, 25, 37 (2), 45, 47, 57; Elye M 1603, B 1606; Ellen C 1563, 69, 1611, B 1576; Evan C 1611, 16; Eve C 1596, B 1604; Fras. C 1603, 17, B 1619; Gabl. C 1615, 19, M 1612, B 1625; Gayner C 1641; Geo. C 1620, 33, 41, 42, M 1638, B 1658; Grace B 1621; Griffin M 1599, 1608, 09, 12, 14, 20, B 1608, 25, 55; Hann. C 1622; Hy. C 1562, 1603, 11 (2), 14, 46 (2), B 1563, 1629, 57, 59; Hester C 1585, 1613, B 1585, 1628; Hugh C 1617, 35, 37, 41, B 1563; Humph. C 1635; Jas. C 1565, 1612 (2), 14, 22, 57, B 1570, 1657; Jane C 1625, 27, M 1578, 83, B 1632; Joan C 1608, 30, M 1599, 1600, 24, 31, 42, 54, B 1556, 93, 1617, 25, 37, 44, 57, [490 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1563, 65, 67, 68, 97, 1603, 04 (2), 07, 09 (2), 10, 12 (2), 14, 17, 21, 23 (2), 25, 28, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41 (2), 44, 47 (2), 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, M 1549, 77, 79, 1603, 31, 34, 49, B 1563, 84, 89, 93, 1603 (2), 04, 06, 19, 21, 25, 31, 37, 41, 44 (3), 50, 53; Jno. Ric. B 1588; Isab. C 1606, 42 M 1594, 1604, 34, B 1637; Julian C 1616; Kath. C 1642, 50, 59, M 1579, 84, 1641, 49, 55, B 1593; Laur. C 1597, 1603, 06, 08, M 1598, B 1627; Lewis C 1600, 15, B 1617; Margt. C 1583, 1610, 11, 19, 41, 49, M 1579, 80, 98, 1604, 05, 29, B 1563, 71, 83, 84, 1606, 17, 19, 21, 25, 40; Marian M 1580; Marm. C 1607, 08, M 1606; Marth. M 1615; Mary C 1607, 14, 24, 42, 46, M 1634, 41 (2), B 1621, 29, 32, 42, 43; Maud M 1544, 46 (2), 1613; Mercy C 1627, B 1637; Mill. M 1624; Morgan B 1565, 68; Mundege B 1602; Nathl. B 1620; Owen C 1619, 21, 23, B 1620, 49; Parnell C 1603, B 1603; Ph. C 1598, 1642, M 1641, B 1624, 43; Rice C 1645, 51 (2); Ric. 1580 (2), 81, 83, 85, 1634, 52, M 1579, 80 (2), 1618, 26, 50, B 1543, 81, 86, 98, 1618, 29, 33, 38, 57; Rt. C 1539, 96, 99, 1620, M 1594, B 1595 (2), 1616, 20 (2); Rog. M 1638, B 1586, 1649, 59; Rose C 1659, B 1659; Rowl. B 1633, 40; Sar. C 1580, 1641, M 1624; Steph. B 1660; Sus. C 1619, 39, 43, B 1619, 20; Tabitha M 1626; Th. C 1565, 69 (2), 1607, 30, 33 (3), 35, 36, 43, 52, M 1628, 41, B 1547, 85, 93, 1623 (2), 25, 37, 38; Val. C 1622, 25, 49; Wellatha B 1603; Wm. C 1567, 81, 1600, 09, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 39 (2), 42 (2), 52, 54 (2), M 1634, 51, B 1574, 99, 1609, 19, 23, 25, 28, 39, 42; *cf.* Heues, Hugh, Huse
Hughes, *alias* Sherlowe, Rt. B 1617
Hughet, *see* **Hewitt**
Hughson (Hewson, Husan, Huson), Blanche M 1600; Dav. C 1592; Grace C 1601, B 1602; Jane C 1591; Jno. C 1589 (2), 91, 1601, M 1600, B 1591, 1609; Margy. M 1541, B 1599; Mary C 1592, M 1617, B 1603
Hughwell, Margy. C 1562; *cf.* Huckwell
Hugill, Eliz. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Th. C 1640
Hugitt, Ann C 1659; Barth. B 1660; Eliz. C 1659; Jas. C 1659; Isab. M 1603; *cf.* Hewitt
Hugrave (Hughegrave), Annes B 1562; Jno. B 1563; Th. B 1559
Huick, Rt. C 1594; Wm. C 1594
Huitt, *see* **Hewitt**
Hukyn, Eliz. B 1593; *cf.* Huggin
Hukins, Amy B 1578; *cf.* Huggins
Hulans, Flor. M 1641; Th. M 1641; *cf.* Holland, Hollens, Hulland, Hullins
Hulbert, — C 1601; Hy. B 1635; Rt. C 1601 (2)
Hulcup, Jno. M 1656; Marth. M 1656
Huldar, Ric. [62 *n* 2]; Th. [62 *n* 2]
Hulet, Ann M 1563; Miles M 1563
Hulford, *see* **Holford**
Hull, Agn. M 1608, 12; Alice B 1623; Ambr. C 1611, B 1626; Ann C 1595, 1605, 18, 24, M 1606, 09, 15, B 1620, 24; Anthy. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 24, 30, 38; Benj. B 1646; Chr. C 1605, B 1625; Dor. C 1615, B 1615, 27; Edwd. B 1605; Eliz. M 1547, 48, 1615, 24, B 1648, [587 *n* 2]; Ellen M 1571; Fras. B 1606; Hy. M 1569, B 1582, 1651; Humph. B 1654; Jas. M 1650, B 1556, 1606; Joan M 1555, 69, 76, 82, 1650, B 1659; Jno. C 1540, B 1541 (2), 42; Kath. M 1645; Margt. C 1544; Marian M 1631, 41, [596 *n* 6]; Mk. B 1609; Mary M 1635, 39; Rph. B 1583; Ric. M 1624; Rt, C 1543, M 1576, B 1543; Th. C 1600, 03, 05, 13, 30, M 1631, B 1615, 31, 41; Wm. C 1595, 96 (2), 98 (2), 1600, 03, 04 (2), 05, M 1571, 1606, 39, B 1603, 09
Hulland, Hy. M 1621; Mary M 1621; *cf.* Holland, Hulans
Hullen, Alice M 1582
Hullins, Eliz. M 1601; *cf.* Hulans
Hulme, Margy. M 1570; Rt. M 1570; *cf.* Holme
Hulse, Ann C 1599; Eliz. M 1645; Jno. M 1645; Pet. C 1599; *cf.* Holsey, Hulsle
Hulsle, Jos. B 1576; *cf.* Holsey, Hulse
Hulston (Houlston), Rt. B 1641; Th. B 1646
Hum, Jas. C 1646; Ric. C 1646; Thomasine C 1646; *cf.* Hume
Humber, Edwd. C 1642, 48, 51, 54, 59, M 1641; Eastmond C 1648, B 1649; Hy. C 1642, B 1644; Jane C 1654; Joan C 1642, 51 (2), 48, 54, 59, M 1641; Margt. C 1616, 59, B 1659; Ph. C 1616

Humbie, Reb. **B** 1628
Humble, Ann **M** 1649; Eliz. **C** 1656, **B** 1657 (2); Fras. **C** 1652; Kath. **C** 1652, 55, 56, 57, 59; Sar. **C** 1633; Steph. **C** 1652, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, **B** 1660; Th. **C** 1659; Wm. **C** 1633, 55, **M** 1649, **B** 1648; *cf.* Umbells
Hume, Jno. **M** 1652, **B** 1630; Lett. **B** 1647; Mary **M** 1652; *cf.* Hum, Humes
Humes, — **C** 1642 (2); Alexr. **C** 1642; Eliz. **C** 1623, **B** 1624; Geo. **B** 1636; Hester **C** 1628; Margy. **C** 1640, 45; Pen. **C** 1645; Pet. **C** 1640; Th. **C** 1640, 45; Tob. **C** 1623, 28; *cf.* Hume
Humfrevell (Umfrenwell), Dor. **B** 1634; Eliz. **B** 1659
Humington, Jane **M** 1587
Humphreys (Humphrey, Umfrey, Umphries), — **C** 1651; — **B** 1660; Agn. **M** 1543, 57; Agrippina **C** 1640; Alice **M** 1540, 49, **B** 1583; Ann **C** 1621, 23, 51 (2), 53, **B** 1621; Comfort **C** 1660; Duke **B** 1655; Edith **B** 1638; Eliz. **M** 1599, 1611, 12, 31, 55 (2), **B** 1624, 51; Geo. **C** 1638, **B** 1639; Humph. **C** 1623; Jacob **C** 1651, 53; Jas. **C** 1623, **B** 1623; Jane **C** 1637, **B** 1545; Joan **C** 1539, **M** 1542, 45, 48; Jno. **C** 1541, 46, 1617, 52 (2), 53, 54, **M** 1654, **B** 1541, 44, 1632, 40; Jud. **C** 1550, **B** 1553; Lewis **B** 1599; Mary **C** 1617, 60, **M** 1634, 37, 39, **B** 1660; Nathl. **M** 1655; Nichs. **C** 1540; Rph. **C** 1638, 40, 42, 54; Ric. **C** 1621, 23, 51, **M** 1639, 40, **B** 1540, 1624, 53; Rt. **C** 1651, 53; Sar. **C** 1640, 42 (2), 52, 53, 54 (2), **M** 1640 (2), **B** 1645, 60; Theoph. **B** 1657; Th. **C** 1653, **M** 1549, 57, **B** 1572, 1620, 33, 54; Wm. **C** 1660, **B** 1567, 1658
Huncks, Eliz. **B** 1632
Hungerford (Hongerforde), Ann **B** 1654; Anthy. **M** 1625 [209 *n* 4]; Eliz. **B** 1541; Hy. **B** 1644; Jas. **C** 1547; Kath. **M** 1625; Lucy [209 *n* 4]; Margt. **B** 1656
Hunnington, Alice **M** 1617; Ann **B** 1606
Hunnings, Jno. **C** 1607; Rt. **C** 1607
Hunney, *see* **Honey**
Hunylay, Kath. **B** 1592
Hunnis, Amalacyuntha **M** 1569; Ann **C** 1620, **M** 1619; Jno. **B** 1627; Magd. **B** 1625; Mary **B** 1626; Sus. **C** 1621; Wm. **C** 1620, 21, **M** 1619
Hunnyman, *see* **Honiman**
Hunniwell, *see* **Honiwell**
Hunnywood, *see* **Honywood**
Hunsdon (Honsden, Hunston), Alice **M** 1544, **B** 1545; Edwd. **C** 1632; Eliz. **M** 1546, 48, 1627, **B** 1554; Ellen **C** 1567; Marth. **B** 1655; Mary **B** 1638; Nichs. **C** 1567; Ric. **M** 1544, 46, **B** 1552; Rog. **C** 1632, **M** 1548, 1632 (2); Wm. **C** 1545, **B** 1545
Hunsdon, Baron, Hy. [25 *n* 2]; *cf.* Carew
Hunsman, *see* **Huntsman**
Hunsted, Fridswith **C** 1642; Geo. **C** 1642; Reb. **C** 1642
Hunston, *see* **Hundson**
Hunt (Hounte), Agn. **C** 1556; Amy **M** 1650; Alexr. **C** 1613, **B** 1613; Alice **M** 1600, 04, 10, 12, **B** 1546, 1625; Andr. **C** 1585, **B** 1593; Ann **C** 1640, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, **M** 1586, 1609, **B** 1617, 23, 25, 31, 34, 49, 51, 52, 55; Annes **M** 1621; Anthy. **C** 1629, **M** 1556; Avice **B** 1642; Benj. **C** 1655; Ch. **C** 1614, **B** 1632; Chr. **C** 1638, 50 (2), **B** 1544, 1639, 50; Dav. **C** 1658; Deb. **M** 1638, **B** 1642; Dor. **C** 1651; Edm. **C** 1624; Edwd. **C** 1606, 45, 48, 49, 51, 54, **M** 1593, 1654, **B** 1606, 27; Elias **C** 1616, 17, 19; Eliz. **C** 1600, 19, 20, 56, 58, 60, **M** 1567, 99, 1618, 47, 50, 51, 56, **B** 1551, 1603, 11, 21, 33, 39, 40; Embline **B** 1617; Emm. **M** 1613; Evan **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Eve **B** 1593; Fras. **C** 1614, 20 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, **M** 1602, 12, 42, **B** 1619, 21; Fk. **C** 1618, **B** 1622; Gartwright **M** 1612, **B** 1621; Geo. **C** 1647, 49, **M** 1561, 86, **B** 1612, 47; Giles **M** 1650; Grace **B** 1593; Hy. **C** 1645, 46, 49, 50, **B** 1540, 1606, 18, 22; Hester **M** 1634; Jas. **C** 1609, **M** 1624, **B** 1636; Jane **C** 1653, 55, **M** 1590, **B** 1645, 49; Jeanne **B** 1618; Joan **C** 1614 (2), 42, 46, **M** 1539, 56, 73 (2), 1624, 38, **B** 1561, 74, 1604, 16, 39, 43; Jno. **C** 1605 (2), 06, 16, 17, 18, 36, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60 (2), **M** 1539 (2), 1643, 56, **B** 1589, 1605, 25, 43, 44; Jos. **B** 1624; Josh. **C** 1613, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23 (2), 24, 28 (2), 30, 33, 36 (2), **M** 1612, **B** 1632, 37; Joyce **C** 1613; Isaac **C** 1653 (2), 55; Isab. **B** 1660; Julian **C** 1617, **B** 1617; Kath. **C** 1616, 40, 42, 43, 50, **M** 1636, **B** 1628, 55; Lucy **M** 1622; Margt. **C** 1616, **M** 1539, 54, 61, 1613, 32, 36, 38, **B** 1612; Margy. **C** 1601, 54, **B** 1601; Marth. **C** 1615, 45 (2), 49, 50, **B** 1622, 50; Mary **C** 1621, 44, **M** 1560, 1654, **B** 1648; Mattw. **C** 1646; Michl. **M** 1621; Nichs. **C** 1587, 1629, **B** 1593; Paul **C** 1652, **B** 1653; Percy **C** 1582; Rach. **C** 1648, **B** 1648; Rph. **C** 1589, 1616, **B** 1593; Reb. **C** 1647, 49, **B** 1647; Reub. **B** 1638; Ric. **C** 1557, **M** 1567, **B** 1550, 57; Rt. **C** 1643, **M** 1573, **B** 1608; Rog. **C** 1582; Saml. **C** 1609; Sar. **C** 1633, 45 (2), 47, 51, **M** 1636, **B** 1646, Sibyl **M** 1593; Silv. **C** 1614, 16, 17, 20; Steph. **C** 1600, **M** 1599, **B** 1603; Sus. **C** 1644, 46, 47, 51, **M** 1643, **B** 1653; Th. **C** 1585 (3), 87, 89, 1630, 46, 47, 48, 51, **M** 1590, **B** 1544, 85, 96, 98, 1604, 31, 40, 48; Wm. **C** 1599 (2), 1601, 13, 15, 17 (2), 33 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46 (2), 48, 49 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, **M** 1600, 13, 36 (2), 38, **B** 1601, 03, 19, 23, 28, 50, 55; *cf.* Hont
Huntbanck, Th. **B** 1649
Huntenton, Kath. **B** 1563
Hunter, Alice **M** 1607, 42, **B** 1610; Ann **C** 1573, **M** 1587, 1635; Barb. **C** 1635, **B** 1636; Chr. **B** 1571; Cicely **B** 1568; Edwd. **B** 1570, 1643; Eliz. **C** 1589, **M** 1589; Fras. **B** 1552; Geo. **M** 1635; Hans. **C** 1571, 73; Jas. **B** 1609; Jane **C** 1554; Joan **B** 1554, 55, 57, 68, 84; Jno. **C** 1554, 69, **M** 1540, **B** 1549, 51, 54, 56 (2), 75; Ishmael **C** 1569; Kath. **M** 1621; Margt. **C** 1571, 1635, **M** 1585, **B** 1625; Marion **M** 1540; Marth. **B** 1560; Matths. **C** 1635; Pet. **B** 1598; Ph. **C** 1607, **B** 1607; Ric. **B** 1624; Saml. **C** 1607, **M** 1607; Sidethe **M** 1635; Th. **C** 1589, **M** 1589, **B** 1571, 84, 90; Wm. **C** 1635, **B** 1604, 30
Huntingdon, E. of, Geo. [310 *n* 8], [327 *n* 5]; *cf.* Hastings
Huntingford, Fras. **B** 1656
Huntyngton, Eliz. **M** 1572; Wm. **M** 1572
Huntinover, Bessie **B** 1583
Huntley, Ann **M** 1645, **B** 1620; Jno. **C** 1616, **B** 1618; Mattw. **C** 1544, **B** 1544; Nichs. **C** 1639; Ric. **B** 1603; Sus. **B** 1643, 52; Th. **B** 1545; Walt. **B** 1582; Wm. **C** 1616, 22 (2), 39, **M** 1645, [561 *n* 3]
Huntman, Margy. **M** 1610; *cf.* Huntsman
Huntsley, Sus. **B** 1648
Huntsman (Hunsman), Abr. **B** 1642; Ann **C** 1643; Ch. **B** 1649; Eliz. **C** 1643; Jno. **C** 1639, 43; Ric. **C** 1639, **B** 1640; *cf.* Huntman
Hunwick, Jos. **M** 1651; Jane **M** 1651
Hurleston (Horlestone), Dor. **M** 1581; Ellen **M** 1583; Hezekiah **B** 1639; Jas. **M** 1566; Kath. **M** 1566; *cf.* Hurston
Hurlly, Th. **B** 1655
Hurrelba, Agn. **M** 1547
Hurrelback, Agn. [271 *n* 1]
Hursden, *see* **Hurston**
Hurseley, Alice **B** 1568; *cf.* Horsley
Hurst (Hirst), Ann **M** 1605; Bevill **C** 1658, **B** 1658; Blanch **C** 1633; Bride **C** 1559; Bridg. **C** 1627; Ch. **B** 1660; Edwd. **C** 1633, 38, **M** 1629, **B** 1642; Eliz. **C** 1585, 1658, **M** 1584, 90; Fras. **C** 1616, **B** 1656; Gillian **M** 1610; Hy. **B** 1660; Jane **C** 1638, **B** 1640; Joan **M** 1618; Jno. **C** 1656, 58, **B** 1636, 56; Julian **B** 1613; Letitia **C** 1656, 57; Margt. **M** 1655; Margy. **M** 1643; Mary **M** 1629, 42, 47, **B** 1632; Phillis **M** 1605; Rph. **C** 1636 (2); Ric. **C** 1616; Rt. **C** 1585, **M** 1584; Th. **M** 1643; Wm. **C** 1627, 56, 57 (2), **M** 1605, 10, 18, **B** 1635
Hurston (Hursden), Dav. **B** 1595; Eliz. **C** 1579, **B** 1579; Ellen **M** 1573; Matth. (Magphias), **C** 1574, **B** 1575; Steph. **C** 1601; Wm. **C** 1574, 79, 1601, **M** 1573, **B** 1579; *cf.* Hurleston
Hurstwaite, *see* **Hustewayte**
Hurtt, — **B** 1636; Agn. **B** 1539; Hester **M** 1651; Jane **M** 1657; Walt. **M** 1657; *cf.* Hart
Hurtwell, *see* **Hartwell**
Husan, Huson, *see* **Hughson**
Husband, Margt. **M** 1643
Huscott, Margt. **M** 1638
Huse (Huce), Alice **M** 1592, **B** 1590; Hy. **B** 1643; Owen **M** 1592; Rt. **C** 1595 (2); *cf.* Hughes, Huss
Huseceede, Rph. **B** 1636; *cf.* Hussey, Huswife
Hushe, Eliz. **B** 1615
Huske, Alice **M** 1627; Eliz. **M** 1577; Jno. **C** 1601 (2), **M** 1600; Sus. **M** 1600; Wm. **B** 1614
Huskett, Ann **C** 1619, **B** 1620; Jno. **B** 1622; Mary **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1619
Huskin, Huskins, *see* **Hoskins**
Huss, Th. **B** 1600; *cf.* Hoosse, Huse
Hussey (Hoossey), Abr. **B** 1654; Ann **C** 1540; Barth. **C** 1587, **B** 1587; Edwd. **C** 1576, 84, 87, 89, 92 (2), **M** 1583, **B** 1602; Eliz. **C** 1650, **M** 1618; Ellen **M** 1543; Greg. **C** 1576; Hy. **C** 1650; Hub. **M** 1549; Jno. **B** 1560; Isab. **M** 1549; Jud. **C** 1650; Kath. **M** 1583, [475 *n* 11]; Mary **B** 1619; Sar. **C** 1584; Wm. **C** 1589, **M** 1618; *cf.* Huseceede
Hussin, *see* **Dehussin**
Hussherwode, Margt. **M** 1548; Th. **M** 1548; *cf.* Usherwood
Hussiphe, *see* **Huswife**
Hust, — **C** 1630; Edwd. **C** 1636; Jno. **C** 1636; Mary **C** 1630
Husticke, Th. **B** 1597
Hustewayte (Hurstevaite), Edwd. **B** 1572; Isab. [424 *n* 4]
Hustread, Margt. **B** 1648
Huswife (Hussiphe), Eliz. **B** 1626; Mattw. **B** 1576; *cf.* Huseceede
Hutcheson, *see* **Hutchinson**
Hutchin (Hochen, Huchen, Hutchins), Agn. **M** 1552, 1613; Ame **M** 1602; Ann **C** 1646, 50, **B** 1646; Annis **C** 1613; Anthy. **C** 1546, 51, **B** 1547; Edwd. **M** 1630; Eliz. **C** 1653, **M** 1635, 40, **B** 1589, 1616, 55; Ellen **C** 1653, **M** 1590; Garthred **M** 1572; Grace **M** 1641; Hy. **C** 1621, 53 (2), **B** 1621, 53; Hugh **C** 1620 (2), 21, 23, 24, **B** 1621; Jane **C** 1650, 53; Joan **C** 1645, **M** 1541, 1630; Jno. **C** 1613, 17 (2), 21, 33, **M** 1541, 52, 1613, **B** 1553, 97, 1625; Isab. **M** 1649; Mary **C** 1645; Nichs. **C** 1590, **M** 1590; Peregrine **C** 1590, **B** 1591; Rog. **C** 1624, **B** 1624; Sar. **C** 1549; Sim. **C** 1552; Th. **C** 1621, 23, 45, **M** 1641, **B** 1622, 23; Wm. **C** 1633, 46 (2), 50, 53, **B** 1544, 1648
Hutchins, *see* **Hutchin**
Hutchinson (Hoochynsun, Hucchynson, Hutcheson, Huthinson), — **C** 1641; Alice **B** 1647; Ann **C** 1628, 36, 38, 41, **M** 1641, **B** 1641; Avice **B** 1657; Ch. **B** 1637; Corn. **C** 1569, **B** 1570; Dor. **C** 1634, **B** 1635; Edwd. **C** 1638; Eleanor **B** 1634, 56; Eliz. **C** 1612, 27, 31, 32, 42, **M** 1565, 1651, **B** 1565, 1627, 33, 41, 57, [599 *n* 2]; Ellen **C** 1632, **B** 1626; Geo. **C** 1593 (2); Grace **B** 1615; Hy. **C** 1645, **B** 1603, 46; Jane **C** 1639, **B** 1641; Joan **C** 1642, 45, 47, 57; Jno. **C** 1566, 69, 1612, 28, 32, 34, 38, 42, 45, 47, **M** 1565, 1651, **B** 1650; Jud. **M** 1631; Margt. **C** 1566, 1620, **B** 1565, 68, 1636; Margy. **M** 1547; Mary **C** 1633, **B** 1608, 41; Pet. **B** 1657; Rph. **C** 1629, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 57, **B** 1641; Ric. **C** 1625, 47, **B** 1626, 47; Rt. **C** 1627, 28, 30, **B** 1635; Rowl. **C** 1620, 22 (2), 25, 28, **B** 1624, 29; Th. **C** 1629, 30, 32, 57, **B** 1616, 19, 30; Wm. **B** 1552, 59, **B** 1633
Hute, Jno. **B** 1563; *cf.* Hewitt
Hutham, Jno. **B** 1658; *cf.* Hotham
Huthinson, *see* **Hutchinson**
Huthwith (Huthwitt), Joan **M** 1617; Ric. **C** 1620; Rt. **C** 1620, **M** 1617; Mary **C** 1617, **B** 1623; Ric. **B** 1620; Rt. **C** 1617 **B** 1625
Hutton, Alice **M** 1629, **B** 1632; Ann **C** 1630, 54, **B** 1638, 43, 55; Anthy. **C** 1628, 32 (2); Barb. **C** 1628; Dav. **C** 1641; Dor. **C** 1641, **M** 1637, [79 *n* 4]; Eleanor **M** 1639; Eliz. **C** 1641, 46, 48, 50, 52 (2), **M** 1561, 1656, **B** 1634, 41; Fras. **B** 1624; Geoff. **C** 1650, **M** 1650; Geo. **B** 1603; Jas. **C** 1630, 38, 41, **M** 1629, 37; Jane **C** 1646; Jer. **C** 1641; Joan **C** 1570, **M** 1556, 1626, **B** 1594, 1610, 37; Julian **C** 1641; Leon **C** 1652, 54; Margt. **B** 1644; Marm. **C** 1638; Mary **C** 1650, 54, **M** 1650; Rt. **B** 1570; Th. **C** 1566, **M** 1556, **B** 1556, [79 *n* 4]; Wm. **C** 1566, 70, 1646, 48 (2), **M** 1626, **B** 1631
Huxley (Huckesley), Alice **M** 1572; Amy **B** 1619; Ann **C** 1616, **B** 1621; Grace **B** 1625; Isab. **B** 1616; Mary **C** 1617, **B** 1625; Ric. **M** 1572; Th. **B** 1615; Wm. **C** 1616, 17
Hyam (Hyome), Hann. **B** 1652; Jno. **B** 1638; Th. **B** 1652; Wm. **B** 1647; *cf.* Higham
Hyatt, *see* **Hiatt**

Hyde (Hide), — C 1640; Agn. M 1541; Amy M 1649; Ann C 1655 [26 *n* 14], [343 *n* 2]; Audr. C 1556; Balthasar C 1545; Bar. [33 *n* 6]; Edwd. C 1640 (2), M 1634, B 1607, [164 *n* 3]; Eliz. M 1551, B 1556, 1660; Fras. C 1642, M 1634; Geo. B 1614; Hy. C 1638, B 1559, [343 *n* 2]; Jas. B 1575; Jane C 1643, B 1606; Joan M 1554, B 1563; Jno. C 1572, 1655, M 1551; Kath. M 1563; Laur. C 1642 (2) [33 *n* 6]; Lucy M 1576; Margt. M 1554 B 1563; Mary M 1619, 45, [343 *n* 2]; Mattw. C 1625; Nichs. [343 *n* 2]; Pet. C 1617, B 1625; Ric. C 1643, B 1644; Rt. C 1643, [26 *n* 14]; Sar. C 1655; Theodosia [157 *n* 8]; Th. C 1572, M 1649; Wm. C 1617, 25, M 1554, B 1628; *cf.* Clarendon, E. of, Rochester, E. of, Heyde, Hidde
Hyde of Hindon, Baron, *see* **Clarendon**, E. of
Hye, *see* **High**
Hylande, *see* **Highland**
Hyton, *see* **Hitton**

I & J

J - - bb, Angel [10 *n* 6]
Jaccat, Winif. [602 *n* 8]
Jacke, — C 1611; Alexr. C 1605, 13, 20, B 1605, 21; Arth. B 1625; Dor. C 1614, B 1614; Edwd. B 1614, 25; Eliz. B 1609, 25; Jas. C 1611, B 1611, 52 (2); Jno. C 1605, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, B 1625; Margt. M 1573; Marg. C 1624; Nichs. C 1619, B 1619; Patr. C 1617; Pet. B 1625; Ph. B 1646; Sus. B 1646; Theoph. B 1625; Th. B 1606; Wm. M 1573
Jackeas, *see* **Jaques**
Jackley, Ric. B 1617
Jackman, Eliz. M 1642 (2)
Jackson (Jaclson, Jaxson), — C 1645; Abr. C 1632, 38, M 1631; Alexr. C 1649; Alice C 1555, 1607, 20, 53, M 1543, 44, 47, 60 (3), 90, 1601, 48, B 1545, 46, 55, 70, 1608, 14, 21, 44, 53, 57 (2); Amy M 1630, B 1636; Andr. C 1646, 49 (2), B 1624; Ann C 1569, 1625, 32, 46, 51, 53, 55, 59, M 1593, 96, 1618, 25, 31, 32, 34, 41 (3), 51, B 1625, 32, 36, 37, 41 (2), 58; Annes C 1607, B 1612; Anthy. B 1597, 1614; Arth. C 1586, 89, 1622, B 1601; Avery M 1641; Aug. C 1646, 49; Austen B 1593; Benj. C 1638, B 1638; Brian B 1660; Bridg. B 1655; Ch. B 1653; Chrn. C 1610, B 1610; Chr. C 1592, M 1605, B 1630, 36; Const. C 1602, M 1605; Danl. C 1648, M 1653; Dor. C 1603, 24, B 1609; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1622, 24, 59, 60, M 1560, 1641, B 1573, 1637; Eleanor M 1630, 35, B 1651; Eliz. C 1589, 1620 (2), 27, 32, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 47, 48, 52, M 1564, 65, 1624, 28, B 1562, 82, 1619, 32, 37, 38, 41, 45, 49, 59; Ellen C 1565, M 1627, B 1557; Fras. C 1651, 53, 55 (2), 57, 59; Friswith M 1604; Gabl. C 1623, 52, 54, M 1651, B 1659; Geo. C 1610, 45, 47 (2), M 1564, B 1646, 47, 48, 50; Gilb. M 1632; Grace C 1607, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), B 1607; Greg. C 1602, 04, 13, 16, M 1601, B 1631; Hy. C 1602, B 1602, 52; Hense B 1644; House C 1642; Hugh C 1613 (2), 14, 17, 20, 25 (2), 56, 60 (2), M 1652, B 1613, 57; Jas. C 1617, B 1619; Jane C 1602, 40, 42, 43, M 1618, 40, 44, B 1584; Ingram C 1574; Joan C 1566, M 1542, 52, 1637, 53, B 1548, 49, 56, 1628; Jno. C 1575, 86 (2), 92 (2), 1602, 08, 15 (2), 17, 18, 19 (3), 20 (3), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 31 (2), 40 (3), 42 (2), 45, 46 (2), 54, 57, M 1544, 47, 1618, 20, 22, 25, 29, 41, B 1541, 57, 77 (2), 89, 1603, 08, 19, 25, 32, 39, 43 (2), 45, 54, 58, [632 *n* 2]; Joyce M 1633, B 1632; Jonath C 1648 (2), B 1648; Isab. B 1625; Jud. C 1651, B 1652; Kath. C 1604, 18, M 1631, B 1619; Laur. B 1546; Lydia M 1620; Lionel B 1658; Margt. C 1588, 1625, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, M 1622, 41, 44, 45, 53, B 1557, B 1616, 25, 32, 52, 54, 56 (2); Margy. M 1547; Marian C 1578; Martin C 1632, M 1630; Mary C 1574, 1614, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60 (3), M 1633, 50, 52, B 1575, 1640, 58, 59; Michl. B 1560; Micklin C 1651; Miles C 1607, B 1607; Nathl. C 1641, B 1635, 46; Nichs. C 1635, 45; Parnell B 1626; Pet. C 1588, 1607, 46, B 1552; Petronella C 1652, 54 (2), M 1651, B 1655; Prud. C 1622, 23; Rach. B 1610; Rph. C 1627, 35, 39 (2), 43 (3), 48, 53, 59, 60, M 1624, B 1649, 55; Ric. C 1565, 69, 72 (2), 75, 78, 80 (2), 1607, 09, 13, 46, M 1565, 1604, B 1567 (2), 86, 1609, 25 (2); Rt. C 1586, 1602, 03, 07, 08, 09 (2), 56, B 1569, 88, 1609; Rog. C 1642, B 1642, 45; Rowl. B 1573; Ruth M 1629; Sar. C 1659; Sybil B 1552; Steph. C 1617, B 1625; Sus. C 1617, 54, B 1640; Th. C 1549, 52, 64, 92, 1609, 20, 21 (2), 24, 30, 32, 34 (3), 37, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60, M 1543, 47, 90, 1628, 30, 33, 41, 50, B 1545, 51, 1609, 22, 37 (2), 59; Tim. C 1564; Wm. C 1560, 85 (2), 1607, 16, 17, 19, 32 (2), 34, 39 (2), 40, 42, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 50, 54, 60, M 1627, 34, 53, B 1563, 73, 74, 92, 93, 1610, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35, 36, 52 (2), 60
Jackson *alias* Maborne, Jno. B 1637
Jackson *alias* Sommer, Margt. B 1570; *cf.* Joackson
Jackwise, Mary M 1630; *cf.* Jaques
Jaclson, *see* **Jackson**
Jacob, — C 1632; — (Mrs.) B 1639; Adrian C 1656; Agn. C 1548; Angel C 1550; Ann C 1628, 53, 56, M 1652, 56; Arnold B 1573; Augustine C 1614; Chrn. C 1638, B 1638; Dor. B 1650; Eliz. C 1628, M 1641, 50, B 1594; Fras. B 1635; Jacob B 1624; Jas. C 1622; Jno. C 1614, 23, 26, 53 (2), 56, B 1620; Lucy C 1632; Margt. B 1605; Paul B 1625; Ric. C 1620, 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, M 1641, B 1653; Th. C 1620, 30, B 1617, 20; Wm. C 1638
Jacusse, *see* **Jaques**
Jadwin, Alice C 1646; Fras. B 1648; Jeromy C 1646; Rt. C 1646
Jagger, Hy. C 1656 (2); Margt. C 1656
Jaile, *see* **Gale**
Jakam (Jakeme), Prisc. B 1587; Wm. B 1549
Jakes, *see* **Jaques**
Jalbolt, Mary B 1639; *cf.* Chabo
James (Jams, Jeames), Abr. C 1607, B 1607; Agn. M 1550, 1620; Alice C 1646, 51, M 1622, B 1610, 41, 46, 53; Andr. [587 *n* 7]; Ann C 1657, M 1631, B 1640, [93 *n* 7], [568 *n* 4]; Annice C 1610, 40, B 1611; Anthy. C 1608, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, M 1631, B 1625; Barb. C 1629, 41; Bridg. B 1573; Ch. B 1633; Chrn. B 1609; Chr. C 1604, 58, B 1607; Dav. C 1659; Docktor, B 1601; Dor. C 1622, B 1623, 25, [587 *n* 7]; Edwd. C 1623, B 1629; Eleanor M 1646; Eliz. C 1565, 84, 1625, 37, 51 (2), 58, 60, M 1541, 71, 83, 1628, 37, 39, B 1568, 1618, (2), 25, 40, 60; Ellen C 1648, 51, 55, B 1625; Everet C 1560, B 1562; Fras. C 1609, B 1610; Hy. C 1621, M 1541, B 1621, 56; Honor C 1658, B 1660; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1627, 59, B 1620; Joan C 1606, 27, 32, 40, M 1553, B 1558, 1634, 40; Jno. C 1545, 47, 54, 1604, 06, 08, 10, 12, 15 (2), 21, 34, 55, 57, M 1610, 19, 20 (2), 22, 44, B 1545, 85, 1617, 25 (2), 42, 56; Jos. C 1633; Isab. B 1657; Jud. M 1610; Kath. C 1556, 1659, M 1657, B 1557, 1629; Laur. B 1629; Leon. C 1627, 29, 32, 35, 38, M 1622, B 1625; Mad. M 1635; Magd. C 1646, B 1657; Margt. C 1657, M 1559, 99, 1620, 44, B 1563, 71, 93, 1622, 23, 50; Mary C 1616, 41, M 1584, 1619, 22, B 1617, 24, 25, 35, 60; Morgan C 1648; Nichs. C 1660, B 1570; Pearce B 1625; Ph. C 1622, 24, 26 (2), 33, 35, B 1626, 36; Phillis M 1605; Rph. B 1639; Rice C 1638; Ric. C 1557, 62, 64, B 1558, 1638; Rt. C 1632, 35, 49, B 1582, 1638, 45; Rog. M 1637, B 1637; Rowl. C 1648, 51, 55, 59, M 1646; Sar. C 1660 (2) B 1659, 60; Sibyl M 1610; Sus. M 1619, B 1624; Th. C 1558, 84, 1609, 11 (2), 41, 46, 49, 51, 59 (2), M 1619, 57, B 1558, 92, 1605, 20, 21, 41, 54; Thomasine C 1649; Tim. B 1569; Walt. C 1616, 21, 23, 25, B 1634; Wm. C 1549, 64, 65, 1607, 12, 21, M 1553, 59, 99, B 1549
Jameson, Chrn. C 1624; Dav. B 1625; Margt. M 1629; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Jemison
Jamman, Eliz. C 1590; Mattw. C 1590; *cf.* Jarman
Jammyll, Eliz. B 1592
Jams, *see* **James**
Janerill, Sim. B 1657
Janes, Edith B 1619; Eliz. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2); Mattw. B 1656; *cf.* Janns
Jannell, Anthy. B 1625
Janney, Alice B 1616; Eleanor M 1617; Hy. B 1617
Janns, Alb. B 1563; Alice B 1555; Ann M 1632; Th. M 1632; *cf.* Janes, Yans
Jansonne, Ann C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1605
Jaques (Jackeas, Jacusse, Jakes), Ann M 1561; Jas. C 1642; Margt. C 1642, M 1628; Wm. M 1628 B 1630, 38; *cf.* Jackwise
Jardin, *see* **Dui Jardin**
Jarfeild (Jardfeild), Ann C 1622, B 1626; Cicely B 1625; Jasp. C 1617, B 1625; Ric. C 1617, 21, 22; Th. C 1621, B 1622; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Yardfeild
Jarman, Davy M 1588; Eliz. B 1587; Ellen M 1588; Fras. C 1635; Jane C 1642; Kath. C 1641, 42; Mary C 1638, M 1654; Rt. C 1635, 36, 38, 41, 42; Sar. M 1645; Wm. C 1636, 41, M 1645; *cf.* Jamman, Yarman
Jarpe, *see* **Jharpe**
Jarrard, Edm. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Thomasine C 1640; *cf.* Garrard
Jarratt (Gerard, Jarrett), — C 1656; Abig. C 1641 (2), 43, 45; Agn. M 1555; Ann C 1639, M 1610, B 1621, 32, 60; Anthy. C 1617, 20, 23, B 1623; Arth. C 1629, B 1629; Brian B 1620; Cecily [519 *n* 7]; Chr. B 1625; Dor. C 1642, 43; Edm. C 1639, 42; Edwd. B 1539, 1628; Eliz. C 1628, 54 (2), 60, B 1628, 40, [519 *n* 7]; Hy. C 1654, 56, 60, B 1625; Honor B 1627; Jane C 1643; Joan C 1620; Jno. C 1623, B 1625; Jud. B 1623; Margt. C 1625, 42, 51 (2); Mary C 1656, M 1646, [519 *n* 7]; Paul C 1617; Rph. C 1625, 28, 29, 43, B 1650, [596 *n* 2]; Ric. C 1642, 43, M 1636, B 1643, 46; Rt. B 1654; Sar. M 1636; Th. C 1641, 43, 45 (2), B 1621, 33 [519 *n* 7]; Thomasine C 1642; Wm. C 1651, B 1625, 54; Winif. C 1642, B 1642; *cf.* Garrett, Gerratt, Gerard, Baron
Jarruffe, Eleanor M 1640
Jarsey, *see* **Jersey**
Jarvin, Joyce B 1636
Jarvis, *see* **Jervis**
Jasper, Alice M 1616; Oliv. M 1616
Jawlyff, *see* **Jolliffe**
Jaxson, *see* **Jackson**
Jay (Jey), Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1620; Edwd. M 1543; Magd. [578 *n* 3]; Mary B 1617; Th. C 1619 (2), 31, [578 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1620, 31
Ibbotson, Ann C 1618; Margt. C 1627, M 1626; Ric. C 1627, M 1626; Rt. C 1618; *cf.* Ebson
Ibbott (Ibittb,) Edm. C 1638; Jno. C 1638; Jud. B 1638; *cf.* Hybott
Ibell (Ibyll), Eliz. M 1559; Mild M 1649; Th. M 1559, 1649
Ibson, *see* **Hybson**
Icansun, *see* **Ycansun**
Icoppe (Ekap), Agn. B 1548; Grissell B 1559; *cf.* Hickopp
Ide, Jno. B 1603
Jeakins, Margt. B 1619; *cf.* Jekin
Jeames, *see* **James**
Jeanes (Jeens), Adam B 1644; Agn. M 1540; Eliz. M 1620, B 1643; Hy. M 1640; Lucy M 1640; Th. M 1620; *cf.* Jenys
Jeanynges, *see* **Jennings**
Jearfill, Fras. C 1615; Ric. C 1615
Jebbe, Agn. M 1577; *cf.* Gebb
Jeenyngs, *see* **Jennings**
Jeenks, Kath. M 1560; *cf.* Jenks, Jinks
Jeens, *see* **Jeanes**
Jeeringe, Joan B 1576; *cf.* Geering
Jeffard, *see* **Gifford**
Jeffe (Geffe), Ann B 1607; Sus. M 1588; Jno. B 1644; *cf.* Gefa, Jeffes
Jefferie, *see* **Jeffrey**
Jefferys, *see* **Jeffreys**
Jefferson (Jefferdson), Eliz. M 1632, B 1644; Joan C 1606; Rose C 1608; Sim. C 1606, 08; Th. M 1632; *cf.* Giffordson, Jeffreyson
Jeffes (Geffes), Alice B 1601; Ann M 1620; Dor. C 1618, M 1610; Eliz. M 1628, 35, 47, B 1649, 57; Emlen B 1656; Frizwith M 1624; Hy. C 1631; Jno. C 1618, 22, 27, M 1647; Kath. B 1642; Mary M 1647; Ric. M 1620, 47; Rt. C 1627;

Sim. B 1616; Th. C 1622, 31, 35 (2), M 1628, B 1625, 36; *cf.* Jeffe
Jefford, *see* **Gifford**
Jeffrey (Geffrey, Jefferie, Jeffory, Jeffre), Alice M 1541; Andr. C 1580, 83; Ann C 1600, M 1595, B 1619; Danl. C 1654 (2), M 1649, B 1649; Dennis C 1625; Edm. C 1574, 77, B 1577; Effee M 1616; Eleanor C 1561, B 1625; Eliz. B 1594, 1602, 09; Ellen C 1617, M 1588, 1602, B 1629; Euan C 1633, B 1634; Geo. C 1568; Helen B 1552; Hy. C 1595, 1600, 21, B 1572; Joan C 1618, M 1585, 1639, B 1619; Jno. C 1568, 74, 77, 80, 1615, 30, 33, B 1597, 1616, 31; Jno. Up Jno. M 1580; Joyce B 1575; Kath. C 1630, M 1591, 1625, 37; Laur. B 1624; Margt. M 1621, B 1628, 34; Mary C 1595, 1654, M 1616, 49, B 1625, 54; Ric. B 1647; Rt. C 1617, M 1588, 1616, B 1602; Rog. C 1615, 18, 21, 25, M 1615, B 1632; Sus. M 1615, B 1633; Th. B 1541, 1605; Urs. M 1580; Wm. B 1599, 1612
Jeffrey *alias* Nase, Hy. [424 *n* 6]; Joan [424 *n* 6]
Jeffrey *alias* Taylor, Wm. B 1566
Jeffreys (Geffreys, Jefferys, Jeffrice), Ann M 1574; Edm. B 1576; Evans B 1589; Jeane B 1617; Joan M 1607, B 1599; Isard M 1626; Laur. B 1578; Lewis M 1626; Mary B 1648, 57; Ric. B 1587
Jeffreyson, Jno. B 1569; *cf.* Jefferson
Jegmore, Margt. B 1647; *cf.* Jegner
Jegner (Jegnor, Jigner), Chrn. C 1650, M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Rhoda C 1638; Th. C 1638, 50 (2), 54; *cf.* Jegmore
Jegney, Edm. B 1637; Ric. B 1637; Wm. B 1637
Jekin, Faragus C 1615; Jas. C 1615; *cf.* Jeakins
Jelaman, Th. B 1602
Jelfe, Joan M 1632, 37
Jelkes, Ann C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Ric. C 1640
Jelley (Gelly, Gely), Alexr. C 1644; Ann C 1644; Eliz. C 1644, M 1552; Joan B 1544; Jno. B 1553, 1629; Margt. M 1548, B 1551; Ric. M 1548, 52, B 1550
Jellice, Mary B 1637; *cf.* Chellis, Jellico
Jellico, Edwd. B 1637; Fras. C 1636; Jno. C 1633 (2), 36, B 1634; *cf.* Jellice
Jellow, Th. B 1641
Jemack, Ann B 1653
Jemins, Eliz. B 1593; *cf.* Jennings
Jemison (Chimmyson, Gemmison), Alexr. B 1640; Alice B 1625; Annis B 1594; Jeane B 1607; Jno. C 1606, M 1609; Margt. M 1609; Walt. C 1606; *cf.* Jameson
Jemmie, Eliz. B 1627
Jenaire, *see* **Jenner**
Jenby, Eliz. C 1643; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
Jening, *see* **Jenning**
Jenins, *see* **Jennings**
Jenys, Rose C 1555; *cf.* Jeanes
Jenke, Th. B 1659; *cf.* Jenks
Jenkin, Ann B 1659; Cecilia C 1658; Dor. C 1642; Evan C 1658; Garman B 1568; Gillian M 1629; Joan B 1577; Jno. C 1629 (2), M 1629, B 1601; Rose B 1622; Th. C 1642 (2); Wm. C 1658, B 1658
Jenkin *alias* Litsone, Joan M 1582; Wm. M 1582
Jenkins (Geinkyns, Gienckins), Agn. M 1553; Ann M 1632, B 1639; Barb. B 1659; Dav. B 1610; Dor. [657 *n* 3]; Edwd. C 1608; Eliz. M 1650, B 1657; Ellen B 1548; Geo. M 1632, B 1639; Hy. [657 *n* 3]; Jane M 1586; Jud. C 1633, B 1647; Kath. M 1563; Margt. C 1608; Mary M 1647; Pet. C 1594, B 1594; Ric. B 1559; Th. C 1594, 1639 (2), M 1563, 1647, B 1593, 1632, 59; Tob. [657 *n* 3]; Walt. C 1633; Wm. B 1659; *cf.* Jinkins, Inckins
Jenkins, Alice M 1618; Dor. B 1631, 32; Edwd. C 1586, B 1592; Eliz. M 1560; Ellen M 1561, B 1568; Joan B 1593, 1614, Jno. C 1551, B 1556, 60, 1643; Margt. M 1633; Mary B 1582; Mattw. B 1637; Pet. C 1588, B 1592; Ric. B 1613; Sar. B 1612, 37; Sus. B 1613. Th. C 1586, 88, B 1589, 93, 1625; Wm. M 1561; *cf.* Jynckenson
Jenks, Alice M 1655; Amy C 1655, 58 (2); Ann C 1660 (2), M 1654 (2), B 1659; Eliz. C 1655, B 1560; Jos. M 1653, B 1654; Mary M 1653; Pet. C 1655, 58, 60; Th. B 1619, 59; *cf.* Jeenks, Jenke, Jinks
Jennaway (Geneavay, Genoway, Ginnaway, Jennoway), — B 1636; Ch. C 1632, B 1641; Eliz. C 1644, B 1619; Hy. C 1637; Jno. C 1643; Lucy C 1640, B 1640; Mary C 1636, 37, 40, 42, 43 (2), 44, 47, B 1636; Rt. C 1632, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47 (2), B 1651; Sar. B 1582; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1639, B 1635; Walt. C 1634, B 1635; Wm. C 1642
Jennens, *see* **Jennings**
Jenneper, Jno. B 1646; *cf.* Jenniver, Junipper
Jenner (Genor, Jynner, Jenaire), Anthy. M 1580; Ann M 1580; Dennis C 1644; Dor. B 1643; Eliz. C 1647, B 1653; Mary B 1619; Rt. C 1644, 47, 50, 52; Sibyl C 1644, 47, 50, 52; Virgin C 1650; Wm. C 1652, B 1653
Jennett, Joan B 1651; Ph. B 1619
Jennies, *see* **Jenny**
Jenning (Gennin, Jening), Alice M 1586; Edwd. B 1655; Eliz. C 1648, B 1655; Jane M 1588; Magd. C 1648; Mary C 1644, 48 (2); Ric. C 1648; Th. C 1648; Wm. B 1655; Zach. C 1644 (2); *cf.* Jennings
Jennings (Genens, Genings, Jeanynges, Jeenyngs, Jenins, Jinnings, Jennens), — C 1610, 42, 43, M 1555, B 1653
Jennings — (Lady), C 1642, B 1646; Agn. B 1556, 92; Alice M 1548, 79, 85, 94, 1615, B 1572, 73, 1623 [601 *n* 9]; Ann C 1604, 29, 38, M 1585, 95, 1629, B 1599 [601 *n* 9]; Arth. C 1642 (2), 43, B 1642; Bridg. M 1575; Cense B 1577; Ch. M 1647; Chrn. C 1652, 56; Collice B 1577; Dav. C 1565, 67, M 1548, B 1565, 70; Diana C 1660 (2); Dor. C 1603, B 1605; Edith B 1630; Edm. M 1611, B 1546, 1614; Edwd. C 1612, 53, B 1597, 1613, 16, 17; Eleanor B 1577; Eliz. C 1551, 65, 84, 90, 94, 99, 1637, 40, (2), 42 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 51, 53, 55, 60, M 1577, 1605, 40, 47, B 1565, 99, 1603, 37, 38, 46, [463 *n* 4]; Ellen C 1573, B 1658; Fras. C 1570, 71, 73, 74, 1613, 33, 45, M 1555, 66 (2), B 1583, 1616, [601 *n* 9]; Gartwright M 1613; Hy. C 1573, 1611, 13, 24, B 1615, 25, 45, 46; Humph. C 1561, 74, B 1577; Jas. B 1585; Jane C 1562, 1633, M 1611; Jasp. B 1643; Jemuel C 1652; Joan C 1567, 1655, 56, M 1551, 61, 82, 99, B 1550, 75, 89, 93, 1601, 07, 15; Jno. C 1570, 1607, 09 (2), 12, 14 (2), 17 (2), 25, 26, 42, 43, 56, M 1605, B 1547, 72, 77, 86, 1616, 17 (2), 25, (3), 42, [297 *n* 8] [601 *n* 9]; Jud. C 1571, B 1577; Kath. C 1561, 85, 1642, 43, 46, M 1652, 83, B 1591, 93, 1614, 15, 47, [449 *n* 1]; Lionel C 1584; Mab. C 1624, B 1625; Madoxe B 1605; Margt. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1547, 90, B 1541, 66, 1625, 59; Mary C 1615, 21, 31, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, M 1582, 1624, B 1638; Maur. C 1629; Nathl. C 1650; Nichs. B 1615; Prisc. B 1650; Prud. C 1612, B 1612; Rph. B 1603; Reb. C 1640, B 1640; Ric. C 1552, 1610, 11, 25, 26, 29 (2), 31, 33 (2), 40 (2), 42, 45, M 1624, 25, B 1610, 41, 53, [601 *n* 9]; Rt. M 1579, B 1586, 1610; Rose M 1554; Sar. C 1592, 1610, B 1592, 1626, [601 *n* 9]; Sim. C 1614 (2), 38; Sus. C 1645, M 1625, B 1660; Theod. C 1650, 52, 56, B 1656; Th. C 1565, 73, 88, 92, 1618, 37, 38 (2), 40, 43, 44, 45 (3), 46, 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, M 1582, 94, B 1583, 88, 1605, 46; Wm. C 1550, 55, 85, 88, 90, 94, 99, 1603, 04, 07, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 40, 42, (3), 58, 60, M 1599, B 1555, 1622, 41, 43, 46 (2); Zach. C 1638, 40, 46 (2), B 1645; *cf.* Jemins, Jenning
Jenniver (Jenover), Ann B 1587; Jno. C 1639, 42; Margy. C 1639; Mary C 1642; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1639; *cf.* Jenneper, Inevere
Jennoway, *see* **Jennaway**
Jenny (Jennies), Arth. C 1640; Ch. C 1640; Fras. M 1571; Jno. M 1571; Kath. C 1640; Mary M 1640; Ric. B 1636; Th. B 1658; *cf.* Geney
Jephson, Ann [612 *n* 2]; Wm. [612 *n* 2]
Jeps, Jno. B 1591
Jepsey, Eliz. B 1618; Joan B 1629; Th. B 1618
Jepson, Nichs. B 1567
Jeram, *see* **Jeromy**
Jerard, *see* **Gerard**
Jerdie, Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1624
Jeryke, Annice B 1563
Ierland, *see* **Ireland**
Jerman, *see* **German**
Jermen, Wm. B 1562; *cf.* German, Jermyn
Jermyn (Garmyn, Germyne), Alice M 1539; Fras. B 1660; Hy. C 1548; Jno. B 1572; *cf.* Jermen
Jernegan, Eleanor [515 *n* 1]; Fras. [515 *n* 1]; Hy. B 1619 [515 *n* 1]; Jno. [515 *n* 1]; Kath. [501 *n* 4, 5]
Jerningham, *see* **Gerningham**
Jernman, Dor. C 1583; Fras. C 1583; *cf.* German, Hierman
Jeromes, *see* **Cheromes**
Jeromy (Gerrom, Hierom, Jeram, Jeremy, Jerome), Alice M 1631; Edwd. C 1591, 1630, 34, 35 (2), 38, 40, 45 (2), M 1629, 53; Eliz. M 1614; Fras. C 1630, B 1634; Jane C 1594, M 1588; Joan B 1572; Jno. C 1634, 38, M 1541, B 1542, 1647; Kath. M 1555; Margt. C 1640, 45, M 1541, 1629, 53, B 1653; Mary B 1625, 30; Ph. C 1590; Sus. M 1590; Th. C 1640, B 1637; Wm. C 1590, 91, 94, M 1631, B 1636; *cf.* Gerreney, Jeronimus
Jeronimus, Nichs. C 1555; *cf.* Jeromy
Jerratt, *see* **Gerratt**
Jerrine, Fras. B 1637
Jersey (Jarsey), Eliz. C 1643, M 1638, 39; Hester B 1657; Th. C 1643 (2), M 1638, B 1643; *cf.* Chersee
Jerson, Rog. B 1569
Jervis (Garvis, Gervase, Jarvis, Jervoys), Abig. B 1657; Alice [328 *n* 2]; Ann B 1578, 1657; Edwd. B 1642, [328 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1599, M 1593, B 1602; Ellen B 1646; Emm. M 1579; Fras. B 1618; Grace M 1657; Hy. C 1656 (2), M 1655; Jane M 1578, B 1575; Joan C 1575, B 1575; Jno. M 1573; Joan B 1571; Jno. C 1590, B 1598, 1600; Margt. M 1613, B 1574; Mary C 1656, M 1573, 1652, 55, B 1641, 56; Michl. B 1574; Nichs. C 1575, B 1577; Ric. M 1657; Th. C 1599, B 1579; Wm. C 1590, B 1574
Jessar, Mary M 1637; *cf.* Jesuer
Jesselyng, Pet. B 1546
Jessett, Ann B 1616; Jno. C 1615, B 1614; Sol. C 1615, B 1619; Th. C 1614, 15 (2), B 1634, [566 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1614
Jessey, Julian B 1638
Jesson, Hann. B 1639
Jessopp (Gessopp, Jesupp), Alice M 1646; Clem. M 1580, B 1626; Eliz. M 1612; Fras. [532 *n* 5]; Jno. C 1612, M 1580; Margt. M 1620; Rt. B 1614; Th. C 1612; Urs. B 1640
Jesuer, Fras. C 1627; Jno. C 1627; *cf.* Jessar
Jett, Mary B 1593; *cf.* Gette
Jeven, Agn. M 1598
Jevings, Th. B 1588
Jewe, Eliz. B 1638; *cf.* Gew
Jewell (Juell), — (Mrs.) C 1643; Ann M 1615, 44, B 1656; Bennet M 1608; Blanche B 1640; Edwd. C 1614 (2), B 1625; Ellen C 1643; Jane C 1614, B 1614; Margt. C 1614, B 1615; Walt. M 1608, 15, 44, B 1657; *cf.* Joole
Jewer (Iver, Ivor), Geo. C 1593, B 1660; Jane C 1593; Jno. B 1659; Th. B 1594
Jewers (Jewres, Ivars, Juers, Ivores), Amrb. C 1634 (2), 36, 38, 41, 44; Ann C 1601, B 1602, 37; Edwd. B 1622; Eliz. C 1643, M 1612, 51, 55; Ellen C 1641; Geo. C 1601, B 1643; Hy. C 1636; Jno. B 1597; Kath. C 1622; Marth. C 1641, 44; Patience M 1610, B 1638; Rt. C 1622, 43, B 1644; Sar. C 1643, 44; Urs. M 1619; Wm. C 1638, B 1637
Jewett (Ivett), Agn. C 1540, 43; Ann M 1593; Cicely M 1541, B 1553; Dor. M 1625; Eliz. M 1657; Hy. M 1593; Joan B 1540; Jno. C 1542, M 1541, B 1541, 45; Julian M 1606; Kath. B 1621; Margy. M 1645, B 1656; Mary M 1649, B 1645; Rowl. M 1645, 57; Wm. M 1649, B 1559; *cf.* Chiwet
Jewkes, *see* **Jukes**
Jewry, Mary M 1595, B 1596; Th. M 1595; *cf.* Ivory, Jurey
Jey, *see* **Jay**
Jezard, Hester M 1594; *cf.* Izarde
Jharpe, Amy B 1657; *cf.* Sharpe
Jhoson, Abr. B 1578; Mary C 1599; Th. C 1599; *cf.* Johnson, Johnston
Jiggs, Ann M 1654; Dousabella M 1654

Jigner, *see* **Jegner**

Jillett, *see* **Gyllett**

Jylls, *see* **Gylles**

Jylson, *see* **Gylson**

Jynckenson (Ginkinson, Jynckerson), Alice C 1542; Faith B 1544; Hy. C 1545, B 1545; Joan C 1549, B 1550; Jno. C 1543, 48, B 1548; Joyce B 1603; Rose B 1605; Wm. B 1544; *cf.* Jenkinson

Jiningson, Margt. B 1603

Jinkin, *see* **Ginkin**

Jinkins, Eleanor B 1585; Eliz. C 1584; Euan B 1614; Hugh C 1608; Joan M 1546; Kath. M 1611; Mary C 1582; Ric. M 1611; Th. C 1582, 84, 1608; *cf.* Ginkin, Jenkins, Inckins

Jinks (Gyncks), Amy C 1652, M 1652; Edwd. C 1600; Eliz. M 1639; Jos. C 1652; Israel B 1652; Pet. C 1652, M 1652; Ric. M 1639; Wm. C 1600; *cf.* Jeenks, Jenks, Shinks

Jynner, *see* **Jenner**

Jinnings, *see* **Jennings**

Jins, Jno. [527 *n* 1]

Ilam, Margt. C 1548

Iland, Alice M 1581

Ilat, Margt. B 1583

Ilbery, Joan M 1585; Jno. M 1585, B 1597

Iles, Eliz. M 1597; Joan M 1616; Wm. M 1597; *cf.* Illes, Isle, Yeiles

Iley, *see* **Ely**

Ilyson, Margt. B 1581

Illedge, *see* **Elledge**

Illeman, Ellen M 1652

Illes, Beat. M 1657; *cf.* Iles

Illingsworth, *see* **Ellingsworth**

Imons, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Emond

Import, Eliz. C 1589; Th. C 1589

Imps, *see* **Emps**

Impson, *see* **Empson**

Ince (Ins, Ints), Alice [579 *n* 5]; Amy C 1647; Ann C 1647; Chrn. C 1618; Fras. B 1651; Geo. C 1636; Jas. C 1634, 36, 39, 41, 43, 47; Jane C 1634; Jno. C 1639, Kath. C 1641, 43; Ric. C 1618, B 1637; Th. C 1641; Wm. C 1643; *cf.* Ines, Innis, Juice, Yeense

Inchington, Ellen M 1582; Jno. M 1582

Inckins, Hugh B 1608; Sus. C 1611; Th. C 1611; *cf.* Jenkins, Jinkins, Juckins

Indadale, Joan B 1557

Inden, Eliz. [42 *n* 4], [442 *n* 6]; Jno. [45 *n* 5], [435 *n* 3], [463 *n* 3]; Th. [42 *n* 4], [63 *n* 6]; *cf.* Juden

Ines, Reb. M 1625; Wm. M 1625; *cf.* Ince, Innis

Inevere, Mary M 1599; *cf.* Enefer, Jenniver

Infant, Geo. B 1641

Infylde (Ingfeild), Grace B 1541; Sar. B 1655

Ing (Ynge), Ann M 1646, B 1645; Eliz. B 1645; Margt. M 1540; Th. M 1540; *cf.* Ings, Yngo

Ingalls, Eliz. M 1650; Jno. M 1650; Rt. C 1630; Th. C 1630; *cf.* Ingle, Ingleall

Ingham, *see* **Ingham**

Ingerston, Diana M 1626

Ingfeild, *see* **Infylde**

Ingham (Engham, Ingam, Iningham), Ann C 1633, M 1586; Dor. B 1637, [472 *n* 4]; Edwd. C 1639, B 1640; Eliz. C 1577, 1645; Fras. C 1648; Jno. C 1630, 32, 33, 34, B 1635 [572 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1634; Marth. C 1643, B 1653; Mary C 1632, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, B 1633, 38, 57 [297 *n* 5]; Mattw. B 1633; Rt. [297 *n* 5]; Th. C 1634, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51 (2), B 1644, 51; Vinc. C 1641; Wm. C 1577, 1630

Ingland, *see* **England**

Ingle (Ynggell), Jane B 1555; Joan M 1560; Ric. C 1556; Th. B 1557; Wm. B 1636; *cf.* Ingalls, Ingleall, Yngley, Yngo

Ingleall, Rt. B 1630; *cf.* Ingalls, Ingle

Ingleby, Margt. [156 *n* 6]; Wm. [156 *n* 6]

Inglesbee (Ingoldsby), Ann M 1631; Dor. C 1620; Ellen C 1657; Fras. C 1657; Jno. M 1631; Lett. C 1657; Nichs. C 1620; Ric. [246 *n* 3]

Ingleston, Edwd. B 1630

Ingleton (Engleton), Ann M 1630 (2), B 1625; Edwd. C 1626, 30, 34, B 1634; Eleanor C 1655, B 1657; Jane C 1632, 55; Joan C 1651, M 1649, B 1634; Mab. M 1645, B 1655; Ric. C 1632, 34, 38 (2), M 1630, 35; Rose M 1625; Th. C 1630, 51, B 1628; Wm. C 1626, 30, 51, 55, M 1625, 49; *cf.* Ingletons

Ingletons, Grace C 1642; Winif. C 1642; *cf.* Ingleton

Inglish, *see* **English**

Ingoldewe (Ingledew, Yngeldewe), Alice M 1549; Caesar C 1555, B 1555; Eliz. B 1557; Jno. C 1556; Kath. C 1551; Magd. C 1550; Rach. C 1553; Wm. M 1549, B 1556

Ingram (Ingrom, Yngram), Alice B 1649; Ann C 1640, 43, 46, M 1644, 50, B 1660; Anthy. C 1606, B 1608; Arth. C 1622; Bathsheba B 1641; Bridg. B 1545; Edwd. C 1634, 37, 40, 43, 46, B 1563, 1653, [506 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1650; Ellen B 1620; Emm. B 1615; Jas. B 1652; Jane M 1633, B 1568, 1634; Joan C 1643, M 1578; Jno. C 1541, 1606, 40, M 1650, B 1542, 1631; Jud. C 1551, 1645, 49; Julian B 1608; Lionel C 1622; Margt. C 1646; Mary C 1637, 49, B 1615, [110 *n* 3]; Reb. M 1657; Ric. C 1634, 45 (2), 49, M 1657, B 1639; Rose B 1588; Sus. M 1625; Wm. B 1616

Ings, Ann C 1644 (2), 45, M 1641; Eliz. C 1645; Ric. C 1644, 45, M 1641; *cf.* Ing

Iningham, *see* **Ingham**

Iningeton, Eliz. C 1603; Rt. C 1603

Inings, *see* **Innins**

Inys, *see* **Innis**

Inkborow, Kath. M 1649

Inkersell, Eliz. C 1642; Hy. C 1642; Marth. C 1642

Inman, — B 1648; Andr. C 1561, B 1563; Ann C 1649, B 1654; Danl. B 1655; Diana C 1653; Edwd. C 1620; Eliz. C 1642, 52, 53, 55, B 1615, 53, 60; Fras. C 1618; Joan C 1641, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, M 1564, 84, B 1652; Jno. C 1563, 1612, 16, 18, 20, 47, 55, B 1561, 1648, 56; Margt. C 1646, B 1654; Nichs. B 1614; Phœbe M 1637; Ruth C 1612; Sar. C 1652, B 1655; Wm. C 1563, 1616, 41 (2), 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, B 1563, 1617, 48, 56

Innins (Inings), Eliz. C 1638; Jno. B 1642; Th. C 1638

Innion, Eliz. C 1615; Jno. C 1615; Rt. B 1654; Sus. M 1641; *cf.* Onyon

Innis (Ennis, Inys, Innes), Agn. M 1564; Ch. C 1639, B 1641; Chrn. M 1640; Cuth. M 1564; Eliz. M 1560, 1653; Fras. C 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1626; Jno. C 1629, 35 (2), M 1560, B 1623, 35, 45, 60, [386 *n* 4]; Margt. B 1620; Mary C 1624, 36, B 1625; Ric. B 1621; Rt. B 1640; Rose C 1634; Walt. C 1622, 24, 26, 29, 34, 36, 39, B 1652; *cf.* Emmes, Ennes, Ginnes, Ince, Ines, Inys, Yinns

Inocent, Joan M 1623

Insley, Isab. M 1600; Dor. B 1580; *cf.* Jusley

Inys, "Margare," C 1549; *cf.* Innis

Inwood (Inward), Cass. C 1648; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 54, 60, M 1648; Jane C 1660; Jno. C 1648, 50 (2), 54 (2), 60, M 1648, B 1650; Wm. B 1609

Joackson, Jno. B 1652; *cf.* Jackson

Joane, Joanes, *see* **Jone, Jones**

Job, Eliz. B 1582, 1620

Job *alias* Davis, Margy. B 1612

Jober, Mill. B 1648

Jobson (Jopson), — C1599; — 1639; Agn. B 1539; Alice M 1573; Chr. C 1638, 48, M 1636; Dor. B 1541; Eliz. C 1599, 1640, B 1646; Emm. C 1601; Fras. C 1599, 1601, B 1603; Jane C 1642; Jno. C 1540, 1639 (2), 40, 44, B 1540, 99, 1640; Kath. C 1640, 48, M 1636; Linsey B 1640; Margt. C 1639, B 1641; Mary C 1600, 44, B 1600; Mattw. B 1649; Mill. C 1648; Rawly B 1600; Rt. C 1638, B 1557, 1638; Rose C 1642; Sar. C 1652; Th. C 1599, 1600, 42, 52, B 1625; Wm. C 1644 (2), 52; Witham B 1653

Joce, *see* **Joice**

Jocelin (Joslin), Ann C 1643 (2), 45, M 1642; Eliz. C 1645; Jno. C 1643, 45, M 1642

Jocey, *see* **Joice**

Jock, Th. B 1624

Jodrell, Edm. C 1624; Eliz. C 1624; Jas. C 1621; Th. C 1621

Johanne, *see* **Jone**

Johens, *see* **Jones**

John, *see* **Jone**

Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones

Johnson (Jonson), — C 1637, 42, 51, B 1635; Abr. C 1641; Adam C 1621, M 1565, 1604, 53, B 1573; Agn. C 1542, 49, M 1550, 63 (2), 98, M 1539, 42, 47, 55, 59, 66, 69 (2), 71, 80, B 1539, 42, 45, 56, 57, 69, 77, 83, 90, 91; Albert B 1618; Alexr. B 1593; Alice C 1574, 85, 1629, 42, M 1543, 46, 53, 54, 55, 72, 75, 81, 90, 99, 1606, B 1539, 44, 45, 53, 56, 60, 75, 84, 87, 1620, 38, 59; Angel C 1575, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, M 1571, 81, B 1596 (2); Ann C 1549, 62, 69, 1602, 15, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 60, M 1582, 1609, 24, 26, 32, 33, 37, 38, 47, 56, B 1573, 1603, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 55, 57; Annice M 1561; Anthy. C 1656; Arnold C 1571, 91, B 1542, 77; Arth. C 1601, 50, B 1601, 40, 53; Avis B 1623; Barb. M 1596; Barn. B 1570; Barth. C 1548, B 1563; Benj. C 1591, B 1591, 1660, [318 *n* 5]; Bennet C 1589; Bern. C 1563, 1613, 39, 41, 43, M 1638; Brian B 1576; Cecily C 1576, 1640, 41, M 1598, 1633, 34, 38, B 1545, 76; Ch. C 1643, 60 (2), B 1653, 60; Chrn. C 1646, 49, B 1625, 41; Chr. C 1569, 73, 78, 1629, 46, 52, M 1576, 1619, 26, B 1573, 85, 1625, 31, 50; Clem. C 1583, B 1583; Conrad M 1638; Corn. C 1563, 56 68, 72, B 1577; Cuth. M 1540; Danl. B 1647; Dav. C 1631 (2), 38, M 1617, B 1632; Dennis C 1642, 49, 52, 55; Diana M 1594; Dor. C 1545, 48, 1625, 40, 41, 46, B 1562, 1646, 54; Eden C 1544; Edith C 1547, B 1556; Edm. C 1621, 55; Edwd. C 1552, 77, 79, 88, 1630 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, B 1545, 79, 97, 1631, 44; Eleanor C 1584, 1626, 40, 45, 47, M 1608, B 1641; Eliz. C 1542, 43, 63, 67, 72, 78, 88, 93, 1625, 30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39 (3), 41 (3), 43 (3), 44, 46 (3), 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52 (3), 55 (3), 57, 59, 60, M 1541, 46, 47, 48, 65, 67, 71, 74, 75, 85, 90, 92, 1604, 09, 17 (2), 19, 29, 31, 32, 38, 40 (2), 41, 48 (2), B 1542, 46, 57, 63 (2), 66, 70, 76, 79, 80, 92, 96, 99, 1603, 07, 13, 14, 30 (2), 36, 38, 42, 48, 49, 55 (2), 56, 58, 59; Ellen C 1540, 45. 64, 74, 1601, 37, 43, M 1560, 1630, B 1539, 40, 60, 75, 97, 1636, 37, 52; Faith C 1617; Fras. C 1550, 1615, 18, 20, 22, 41, 47, 55, 60, M 1656, B 1623, 32, 40, 52; Friswith M 1609; Gabl. C 1547, 52, B 1550; Gareter C 1584; Garret C 1605, B 1549, 94; Gartwright M 1577, 1607; Geoff. M 1548, B 1550, 92; Geo. C 1555, 68, 71, 74, 75, 83, 85, 87, 1606, 33, 34, 36, 39 (2), 44, 48, M 1567, 1633, B 1541, 63, 71, 76, 91, 1607, 44; Gilb. M 1541, B 1555, 1617; Giles C 1550, 73, 74, 76, 79, 1627, M 1539, 61, 71, B 1541; Grace C 1576, 1625, 27, M 1549, 83, B 1584, 1637, 38; Hector B 1632; Hederick C 1587; Helmer C 1551, B 1553; Hy. C 1543, 48, 49, 66, 77, 97, 1621, 22, 34, 38, 59, M 1539, 63, B 1563, 66 (2), 72, 82, 1603 (3), 24, 31, 32; Hugh C 1563, 76, B 1563, [436 *n* 1]; Humph. C 1599, B 1603; Jas. C 1540, 1621, 22, 25, 26, M 1550, B 1578, 1623; Jane C 1541, 45, 73, 1640, 41 (3), 43, 46, M 1563, 64, 67, 72, 74, 92, 1604 (2), 55, B 1576, 87, 1613, 43; Jasp. C 1589, 91, M 1589; Jeane B 1606, 18 (2); Jer. C 1599, 1618, B 1621, 41; Joan C 1547, 48, 53, 74, 77, 82, 1644, 49, 60, M 1539, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 61, 63, 65, 73 (2), 74, 77 (2), 82, 84, 1651, B 1539, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51, 53 (2), 71, 74, 77, 81, 82, 97, 1608, 36, 47, 55, 59; Job. C 1630; Jno. C 1541 (2), 47 (2), 55, 56, 58, 63 (4), 64 (3), 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 77 (2), 80, 83 (2), 85, 98, 1602, 05, 06, 17, 25, 28 (2), 33, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41 (2), 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, M 1542, 46, 48, 60, 61, 65, 67, 75 (3) 76, 84 (2), 90, 1624, 31, 34, 37, 44, B 1540 (2), 41, 43 (2), 44, 47, 49 (2), 50, 54 (2), 57, 59, 60, 63 (5), 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 93 (2), 99, 1603, 04, 08, 09, 17, 25 (2), 28, 34 (2), 38, 40, 41, 46, 49, 51; Joyce M 1606, 28, 47; Jonath C 1652; Josh. C 1660, B 1660; Isab. C 1641, M 1645; Jud. C 1582, M 1605; Julian M 1597, B 1543, 78; Kath. C 1542, 47, 61, 68, 75, 85, 1604, 42, 46 (2), 52, 55, 59, M 1652, 56, 75, B 1543, 50, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1610, 38, 43; Leon C 1560, B 1547, 63; Lett. M 1589, B 1592; Lewis C 1548, B 1551; Lyd. B 1644; Luke M 1592; Magd. M 1551, B 1542, 55; Margt. C 1544, 68, 71, 74, 91, 1604, M 1542, 61 (2), 67, 76, 86, 91, 98, 1629, 30, 37, 55, B 1549, 63 (2), 75, 77, 92, 93, 1607, 17, 18, 32, 35, 52; Margy. M 1539, 54, 71, 75, 88, 1618, B 1570, 77; Marth. C 1552, 1619, M 1618, B 1552, 1641; Martin M 1598; Mary C 1545, 50, 88, 99, 1619, 20, 21, 33, 34, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 43, 47, 59, M 1550, 98, 1609, 15, 33, 44, B 1545, 50, 74, 76, 96, 1603 (2), 05, 22, 23, 34, 45, [62 *n* 10]; Mattw. B 1542, 70; Matths. C 1590; Maud C 1552, B 1552; Mercy B 1648; Michs. M 1540; Miles B 1635; Moses C 1652, B 1652; Nichs. C 1579, 87, 88, 1602, 32, M 1554, 59, B 1593, 1603, 24, 47, [37 *n* 2]; Patience C 1635, B 1637; Patr. C 1630 (2); Pet. C 1551, 66, 68, 75, 1649, M 1577, 90, B 1550, 55, 72; Ph. C 1579, M 1542, 71, 80, B 1549, 79; Phœbe C 1636; Prisc. M 1653; Rach. C 1548, M 1577, B 1556; Rph. C 1628, 39; Randall B 1548; Randolph B 1625; Ratleiff C 1621; Reb. [638 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1561, 80, 84, 88, 1602, 13, 41, 44, 46, 49, 52, M 1546, 53, 83, 1640, 47 (2), 48, B 1554, 65 (2), 69, 83, 1603, 07, 41, 58; Rymart C 1575; Rt. C 1540, 73, 76, 82, 93, 96, 99, 1602, 10, 36, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 46 (2), M 1544, 71, 92, 98, 1606, 17, 38, B 1541, 43 (2), 83, 87, 1638, 48, 55, 57; Rog. C 1610, 11, 15, 18 (2), 21, 25, 28, 30, 41, M 1609, 29, B 1620, 40; Saml. C 1633, 36, 37, B 1563, 1641; Sams. [638 *n* 1]; Sandrine M 1576; Sar. C 1574, 1634, M 1638, B 1575, 94, 1603, 59 (2); Sybil C 1610, M 1610, B 1610, 20; Sydwell M 1584; Sim. C 1631, 33, M 1630, B 1547; Steph. C 1555, 1655, M 1546, B 1569; Sus. C 1627, 44, M 1615, 46, B 1628, 38, 43, 46; Teige B 1625; Th. C 1546, 67, 69, 74, 75, 82, 96, 1601 (2), 11, 17, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38 (4), 40, 42 (2), 45, 47, 50, 52 (3), 55, 59, 60, M 1551, 67, 74, 75, 82, 1629, 33, B 1542, 69 (2), 71, 86, 87, 1633, 37, 42, 51, 54 (2), [62 *n* 10]; Thomasine B 1552; Tim. C 1660; Tyse B 1557; Urs. C 1577, B 1578; Tob. B 1660; Walt. C 1646, 49, B 1570; Wharner B 1576; Wm. C 1542, 45, 49, 76, 82 (2), 85, 89, 91, 97, 99 (2), 1600 (2), 02 (3), 04 (2), 05 (2), 10, 17, 19, 22, 33, 35, 36 (3), 39, 41, 42 (2), 50, 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1547, 99, 1610, 18 (2), 40, B 1540, 43, 46 (3), 49, 75, 82 (2), 85, 93, 1603 (3), 18, 22, 25 (2), 31, 37, 43, 59 (2); Winif. C 1555, 75, B 1555; Zach. C 1615; *cf.* Jhoson, Johnston

Johnson *alias* Foster, Fras. B 1647

Johnson *alias* Pennocke, Eliz. B 1575

Johnson *alias* Peter, Ellen C 1550

Johnston (Jonston), Ann C 1655, M 1613; Barb. C 1640; Eliz. C 1655, M 1610; Geo. C 1640; Hector M 1613; Jno. C 1656, M 1610, B 1617; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1656; Wm. C 1640 (2), 55, B 1638; *cf.* Jhoson, Johnson

Joice (Joce, Jocey, Josey, Joycey), — C 1644; Agn. B 1543; Alice M 1612; Ann C 1623, 46; Arth. C 1612, B 1612; Ch. C 1607; Chrn. B 1618; Eliz. C 1608, M 1608, 17, 26, B 1636, [528 *n* 2]; Geo. C 1644, 46, 48, 54; Grace C 1609, B 1610; Hamlet M 1655; Jane C 1648, 54; Jeane C 1646; Joan C 1620; Jno. C 1623, 53, 54, B 1540, 73, B 1602, 08, 53; Kath. M 1618, B 1658; Lewis C 1619, 20, M 1618; Martin C 1648; Mary C 1615, 53 (2), 55 (2), 58, B 1616, 54; Masday B 1653; Ph. M 1617; Prud. C 1619, M 1606; Rt. C 1607, 08, B 1619; Sar. M 1612; Sus. C 1611, M 1607, 55, B 1660; Th. C 1607; Tob. C 1644; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11, 12, 15, 55, M 1607, B 1623

Joylden, Eliz. B 1655; Margt. B 1658

Joyler, Sar. B 1658

Joyles, Ellen M 1642; Joan B 1641; Th. B 1645

Joylond, Geo. B 1547

Joyner, — B 1643; Alice M 1642, B 1604; Audr. M 1574; Fras. B 1540, 1638; Joan M 1581; Margt. M 1640; Rhoda B 1641; Ric. C 1639, M 1574; Wm. C 1639, B 1640

Joynes, Annes B 1564; *cf.* Jomes

Jolle, Mary B 1660; *cf.* Jolly

Jolliffe (Jarwlyff), Alice M 1541; Cicely C 1593; Eliz. C 1619; Jno. B 1656; Rph. C 1619, B 1619; Th. C 1593; Tristram B 1586

Jolly, Alexr. C 1628, 50, M 1634; Edwd. C 1628, 30, 33, 43, 46; Eliz. M 1634, B 1649; Fras. C 1628, B 1630; Geo. B 1619; Hester C 1643, 46, 50; Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1628, 43; Isab. B 1635. 37; Isab. B 1635, 37; Reb. C 1630, B 1635; Saml. C 1650; Wm. C 1646; *cf.* Jolle

Jomes, Thomasine B 1610; *cf.* Joynes, Jones

Jon, *see* **Jone**

Jonas, Edith B 1628; Eliz. B 1627

Jone (Joane, Johanne, John, Jon), — B 1659; Ann B 1659; Fras. B 1563; Geo. M 1599; Hy. M 1559; Margt. B 1586; Margy. M 1599; Mercy B 1659; *cf.* Jones

Jones (Joanes, Johens, Johnes, Johns, Jonnes, Joones), — C 1578, 1603, 90, 35, 36, 43, — B 1640; Abr. C 1657, B 1641, 57 (2); Adam C 1641; Adr. C 1628, B 1629; Agn. C 1565, 93, M 1550, 64, 67, 76, 77, 84, 90, B 1566, 77, 78, 82, 91 (3), 93, 1617; Ayliff C 1656; Alexr. B 1629, 31; Alice C 1604, 07, 11, 35, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57 (4), 58, M 1545, 63, 72 (3), 73, 75, 77, 88, 1607, 11, 16, 29, 31, 48, 56, B 1539, 70, 76, 94, 99, 1614, 25, 41, 48, 50, 52 (2), 57 [439 *n* 5]; Allan C 1651; Ambr. B 1540; Ame B 1589; Amy C 1649, M 1583, 1625, 31, 50, B 1646, 52; Andr. C 1589, B 1581; Ann C 1561, 62, 75, 77, 79, 81, 1608, 09, 11, 12, 17, 20, 35, 36, 40 (2), 42, 46, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1552, 65, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 1615 (4), 18, 22, 25, 26, 27, 42, 45 (2), 48, 52, B 1566, 73, 74, 81, 82, 83, 89, 1613, 14, 15 (2), 24, 25 (3), 26, 27, 32, 33, 47, 50 (2), 53, 55 (2), 59, 60 (2), [595 *n* 6]; Annice C 1636, B 1563; Anthy. C 1634, 41, 53, M 1622, B 1641, 50; Arth. C 1569, 1644, M 1633, B 1579; Audr. C 1577, B 1578; Avice B 1554; Barb. C 1651, 53, 54, 56, 59, 73, 75, M 1560, 1649; Barth. C 1575, B 1575; Bevis C 1592; Bowett C 1563, B 1563; Bridg. B 1637, 45, [568 *n* 3]; Ch. C 1581, 1612, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, 59, 60, B 1583, 1610, 12 (2), 1653; Chrn. C 1570, 92, 1614, 20, 51, 53, 54, M 1579, 1633, 44, B 1578, 1616, 52; Chr. B 1648 (2); Cicely M 1600, B 1582, 1620; Clare C 1577, B 1579; Clem. C 1575, 1640, 42, 44, 46, M 1549, 80, B 1593, 97; Collice M 1611; Comfort C 1634, B 1636; Connoway B 1592; Cornelia B 1648; Crowefyld B 1597; Cuth. C 1633; Dav. C 1596, 97, 99, 1614, 19, 51, 54, 55, M 1550, 80, 88, 92, 94, 1605, 14, 17, 37, 50, B 1541, 56, 65, 67, 68, 99, 1625, 26, 38; Dennis M 1611, B 1592; Diana C 1642; Dionis C 1643; Dor. C 1606, 40, 41, 43, M 1604, 33, B 1612, 48, [573 *n* 1]; Easter C 1654; Edith C 1654, B 1639; Edm. C 1562, 1603, B 1603, 09; Edwd. C 1570, 72, 73, 81, 86, 92, 95, 1604, 06, 08, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 30, 35, 37 (2), 41, 46, 49 (3), 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57 (3), 58 (3), M 1572, 1604 (2), 05, 19, 1643, 44, 48, 49, B 1573, 74, 77, 83, 88, 95, 99, 1613, 22, 25 (2), 33, 38, 42, 56; Edwary B 1638; Egerton C 1633, 35; Eleanor C 1578, 90, 1627, 39, 42, 53, M 1572, 1639, B 1582, 1641, 55; Eliz. C 1563, 79, 85, 89 (2), 93, 1601, 07 (2), 08, 09, 12 (3), 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 55 (3), 56 (3), 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), M 1543, 56, 72, 75 (2), 76, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 93, 94, 97, 1600, 05, 12, 14 (2), 15, 17, 21, 23, 29, 30, 34, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57 (2), B 1561, 63, 65, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 1607, 11, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 23, 25 (2), 26, 27, 29, 33 (2), 34, 36 (2), 39, 42, 44, 48 (2), 51 (2), 54 (2), 55 (4), 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, [152 *n* 3]; Ellen C 1566, 67, 83, 88, 89, 1608 (2), 14 (2), 40, 43, 48, 51, M 1568, 78, 89, 91, 93, 1621, 28, B 1569, 89, 92, 93 (2), 1609, 15, 19, 23, 25, 27, 30, 37, 48, 59; Ellis C 1575, 77; Eluisa B 1632; Em. B 1617; Emar. M 1594; Evans C 1572, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 1624, 30, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 56, 60, M 1572, 80, 86, 1655, B 1578, 79, 91, 1611, 25, 51, 57, 58; Eumen C 1605; Ewen B 1543; Flor. M 1573; Fort. B 1615; Fras. C 1606, 10, 14, 21, 25, 27, 34, 40, 42, 44, 60, M 1594, 1628, 31, 56, B 1611, 14, 21, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 54, 55, 56, 60 (3); Fulk. C 1573, 75, 77, M 1650; Gabl. C 1568, 1615, B 1569; Gailier M 1647; Geoff. C 1564 (2), 70, 73, 77, 96, M 1560, 94, B 1596; Geo. C 1539, 99, 1605 (2), 15, 19, 20, 24, 60, M 1620, 52, B 1591, 1622, 24, 25; Gyan B 1582; Gilb. B 1588; Godliffe M 1603; Grace C 1587, 88, M 1582, 93, 1627, 50, B 1589; Griffin C 1565, 68, 69 (2), 71, 74, 80 (2), 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 93, M 1580, 1633, B 1592 (2), 1613, 31; Griff. C 1599, 1607, M 1564, 85, 97, B 1548, 82, 94, 97, B 1618; Hann. C 1640, B 1636; Hy. C 1565, 68 (2), 75 (2), 91 (2), 92, 99, 1604, 07, 08, 12, 17, 20, 22, 33, 35 (3), 38, 40, 41, M 1549, 82, B 1560, 70, 71, 77, 79, 90 (3), 93, 97, 1603, 09, 10, 1629, 34, 53; Hercules C 1580; Hester C 1612, M 1583; Honor C 1640 (2), Howell C 1651 (2), 53, 54, M 1650, B 1594, 1652; Hugh C 1572, 77. 80, 1640, 50 (2), 55, M 1553, 72, 85, 88, 1647, B 1543, 50, 58, 81, 90, 92, 1603, 50, 56 (2); Humph. C 1571, 80, 98, 1601, 02, 51, 53, 54, 57, M 1598, B 1598, 1601 58; Jacob C 1657 (2), B 1657, 58; Jas. C 1607, 12, 30, 39, M 1594, 1618, B 1618, 20, 25; Jane C 1564, 91, 1602, 09, 23, 36, 40, 54 (2), 57, 60, M 1560, 67, 69, 94 (2), 1610, 11, 12, 22, 25, 33, 35, 40, 45, 50, B 1565, 74, 75, 87, 92, 99, 1625 (2), 26, 27, 41 (2), 46, 47, 54, 58; Ibett M 1594; Jeanne B 1617; Jenkin C 1619, B 1604, 54; Joan C 1572, 75, 78, 91, 94, 1602, 35, 41, 59, M 1541, 42, 48, 53, 60, 71, 75 (2), 80, 84, 87, 89, 93, 94 (3), 1608, 14 (2), 19, 24, 26, B 1559, 71, 72 (2), 75, 81 (2), 87, 89, 90 (2), 92 (2), 96, 97, 1603 11, 37, 38, 43 (2); Jno. C 1548, 51, 56, 62, 65, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 75 (2), 77 (2), 78 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 88 (3), 91 (2), 92, 99 (2), 1601 (3), 05 (2), 06, 08, 09, 10, 12 (2), 14, 15 (3), 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30 (2), 33, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (2), 39 (3), 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (4), 55, 56 (2), 57 (5), 59 (3), 60 (3), M 1548, 52, 73, 83, 90, 95, 1603, 12, 15, 34, 45, 49, 55, B 1541, 52, 56, 59, 60, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70 72, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 93 (3), 96 (3), 97 (2), 99, 1601, 03, 09, 11, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (3), 31, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 45, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59 (4); Joyce C 1652; Jos. C 1589, B 1589, 1638; Josias B 1576; Isaac C 1657, B 1657 (2); Isab. C 1591, 92, 1620, 42, M 1616, B 1598 (2), 1603, 25; Jud. M 1566, B 1577; Julian B 1638 (2); Izard C 1615; Kath. C 1576, 77, 89, 90, 1602, 09, 34, 38, 40, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, M 1545, 48, 61, 79, 94, 1604, 17, 20, 21, 38, B 1564, 78, 82 (2), 88, 93, 1619, 20 (3), 21, 25, 28, 40, 44, 51, 59; Lanct. B 1559; Lett. M 1643, 44; Lewis C 1601, 03, 07, 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 55, 58, M 1561, 1605, 17, B 1573, 99, 1607, 26, 31, 40, 58; Lycence M 1625, 48; Lucr. M 1618; Lucy C 1613, 56, M 1657, B 1578, 1653, 58; Magd. M 1569, B 1581, 89, 92, 94; Margt. C 1601, 05, 11, 14, 18, 30, 44, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57 (4), 60 (2), 1553, 57, 82, 96, 97, M 1554, 67, 68, 70, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 88 (2), 95, 1605, 21, 29, 34, 42, 43, 49, 51, 55, B 1556, 59, 65, 75, 77, 80, 86, 93, 98, B 1603, 11, 14, 15, 28, 30, 47, 48, 52, 57, 58, 59; Margy. C 1574, M 1572 (2), 1607, 33, B 1544, 63. 66, 69, B 1577, 93; Marian M 1619, B 1629; Marth. C 1626, 57, M 1653; Mary C 1566, 70, 86, 88, 1607, 10, 20 (2), 26, 30, 33, 34, 43, 47 (2), 48, 50 (2), 53, 56, 59 (3), 60, M 1581, 98, 1605, 42, 43, 48, 50, 53, B 1560, 74, 77, 78, 92, 99, 1603, 12, 16 (2), 25 (3), 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 51, 52, 54, 56 (3); Mattw. C 1577, 1655, M 1554, 60, 75, 80, B 1570, 89, 95; Matths. C 1601, B 1609; Maur. B 1569, 80, 1618, 20; Meredith C 1590, B 1572, 93 (2); Michl. C 1625, 26, B 1640; Morgan B 1653; Morris B 1552; Nathl. C 1590, 1619, B 1591, 1625; Nichs. C 1572, 98, 1605, 07, 10, 33, 54, M 1627, B 1573, 98, 99, 1611; Oliv. C 1654, 55, B 1655, 56; Owen C 1588, 90, 95, 96 (2), 99 (2), 1601, 02, 05, 08, 35, M 1578, 95, 1654, B 1583, 95, 99, 1608, 16, 25, 27, 34. 35; Patience M 1610; Paul. C 1569, 72, 76; Peirce M 1648; Pet. B 1653; Philadaie B 1610; Ph. C 1608, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 23, 25, 27, 29 (2), 36, 39, M 1615, B 1613, 15, 25, 37, 38, 59; Prud. C 1599; Rach. B 1630; Rph. C 1578, B 1578, 1647; Randall C

1610, B 1615; Reb. C 1612, M 1620, 33, B 1618, 25 (2); Rice. B 1594, 1624, 30, 40; Ric. C 1568, 69, 71, 72, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81, 83 (2), 84, 85, 88, 89 (2), 94, 98, (2) 99, 1611, 12 (3), 13, 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 40, 43, 51, 55, 56, M 1571, 77, 79, 1610, 14, 25, 44, 53, M 1656, B 1569, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81,83, 84 (2), 88, 97 (2), 99, 1602, 03 (2), 04, 12 (2), 13, 22, 25 (3), 41, 46 (2), 55, 56, [27 *n* 6]; Rimorin B 1625; Rt. C 1561, 65, 68 (2), 69 (3), 72, 73, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 1608, 10, 12, 13, 20, 27, 33, 34, 37 (2), 41, 44, M 1548, 65, 66, 67, 75, 78, 87, 88, 1639, B 1555, 57, 63 (2), 69, 83, 84, 95 (2), 96, 97, 1610 (2), 20, 21, 26, 41; Rog. C 1560, 65, 1609, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, M 1587, 1608, B 1567, 80, 1616, 17, 42; Rose C 1650, 55, M 1572, 80, 88, 1647, B 1555, 92, 1653; Roderick C 1627, 30, 33, 35, 39, 41; Rowl. C 1590, 1659, M 1572, 1655, B 1583; Ruth. C 1565; Saml. C 1577, 1647, B 1578, 1652; Sar. C 1618, 19, 39, 54, 56, 57 (2), M 1597, 1636, 39, B 1619, 21, 34, 57 (2); Sibyl M 1647, 52, 56, B 1622; Sim. C 1621 (2), 24, B 1625; Sysuse M 1586; Sith. B 1597; Steph. C 1569, B 1585; Sus. C 1572, 81, 88, 96 (2), 1603, 15, 40, 55, M 1605, 45 (2), B 1574 (2), 81, 1603; Th. C 1539, 54, 65, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 82 (2), 92, 96, 1601, 03, 04, 05, 10, 12, 15 (2), 16, 18, 24, 34, 35 (3), 36, 38 (2), 40 (2) 41, 42 (3), 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1541, 42, 67, 76, 1611, 33, 46, 50, 55, B 1540, 45, 67, 59 (2), 61, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 88, 92, 93, 99, 1610 (2), 15, 21, 22, 29, 38, 40, 42, 53 57; Thomasne C 1641, 47, M 1604, B 1639, 52; Tim. C 1658, 59, 60; Tob. C 1623; Urs. C 1655, 58; Walt. C 1569 (2), M 1615, 33, B 1545, 63, 1628; Warberough M 1610; Wm. C 1551, 69, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82, 83, 84 (2), 89 (2), 90, 92 (2), 94, 1602, 03, 05, 07, 08 (2), 09, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (6), 13, 14 (3), 16, 18, 19 (2), 21 (2), 23, 26, 28, 34, 35 (2), 39 (4), 49, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55 (2), 57, 60, M 1567, 72, 75, 84, 1610, 19, 29, 35, 43, B 1552, 59, 63 (2), 75 (2), 76, 78 (3), 80, 81, 85 (2), 86, 87, 91, 92 (2), 94 (2), 95, 97, 98, B 1603 (2), 05, 08, 10, 11, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 48, 52, 59 (2); Winif. M 1598, 1650; Yonnefrit M 1644; *cf.* Jomes. Jone, Junnes
Jones *alias* Chidwicke, Edwd. C 1598
Jones *alias* Edwards, Rt. C 1562
Jones *alias* Harris, Dav. [545 *n* 1 (2)]
Jones *alias* Robertts, Ann M 1561
Jonett, Mary M 1641
Joning, Joan C 1653; Mary C 1647 (2), 53; Th. C 1647, 53
Jonnell, Jane B 1631
Jonnes, *see* **Jones**
Jonson, *see* **Johnson**
Jonston, *see* **Johnston**
Joole, Jno. B 1585; *cf.* Jewell
Joolyn, Eliz. M 1656
Joones, *see* **Jones**
Jopson, *see* **Jobson**
Jord, Jno. B 1645
Jordan (Jordayne, Jorden, Jurdan), — C 1640; Alexr. C 1641; Alice M 1551, 53, B 1567; Ann C 1620, M 1638, B 1626, 36, 46, 53; Bridg. B 1660; Dor. C 1629; Eliz. C 1578, M 1563, 94, 1657, B 1579, 81, 1603; Ellen M 1547; Fras. C 1653; Geo. C 1578, M 1574, B 1579; Harriet M 1568; Hy. B 1582, 1625; Jas. C 1651; Jane B 1653, 59; Janet C 1651; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1620, 22 (2), 29, 51, B 1566, 83, 1625; Jos. M 1653; Josias C 1640; Jud. M 1653; Margt. M 1540, B 1573; Margy. C 1641; Marian M 1594; Mary C 1638, 42, M 1574, 80, [615 *n* 2]; Oliv. C 1593; Ph. C 1640, B 1653; Ric. C 1565 (2), M 1563, B 1551, 72, 87; Rt. C 1653 (2); Rog. C 1568, 71, M 1551, 53, 68, B 1577; Rowl. C 1571, B 1571; Th. C 1639 (2), 42, B 1567, 1603, 47; Warner C 1568, B 1576; Wassell B 1559; Wm. C 1593, 1638, 41, 42, M 1657, B 1625
Jorey, Dav. M 1634; Ellen M 1589; Fras. C 1589; Mary M 1634; Shadr. C 1589, M 1589; *cf.* Jurey
Jorke, Edwd. M 1594; Eliz. M 1594; *cf.* Yorke
Josancock, Jno. B 1617
Joseph, Eleanor C 1617; Mary C 1625; Pet. C 1617, 25
Josey, *see* **Joice**
Joslin, *see* **Jocelin**
Joulden, Wm. B 1651 (2); *cf.* Golden
Jowles, Cornelia M 1626; Jno. M 1626
Jowseix, Jane M 1618
Joy, Eliz. B 1647; Ellen B 1640; Joyce C 1656 (2); Mab. C 1554; Margt. M 1646; Th. C 1656, B 1660
Joycey, *see* **Joice**
Ipsley, Edwd. C 1635; Gamaliel C 1635
Irby, *see* **Erby**
Ireland (Ierland, Yearland, Yerlond, Yrelonde), — B 1641; — (Mr.) B 1605; Agn. M 1554, B 1550; Alice C 1623, M 1553, 1623, B 1552, 1625, 30, 37; Ann C 1568, 1634, 60, M 1598, 1638, B 1545, 1615, 28, 36, 40; Annes C 1568; Anthy. C 1548; Barth. B 1632; Cecily C 1541, B 1545; Ch. C 1545, 1623, B 1654; Chrn. M 1588, B 1646; Clem. C 1542, B 1545; Edwd. C 1623, 25, 27, 29, 34, M 1623, 38; Eleanor B 1630, [587 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1562, 76, 1600, 25, 26, M 1552, B 1554, 63 (2), 81, 1628; Ellen C 1556, 1627, M 1578, 1610, B 1560; Fras. C 1624; Geo. C 1561, 1629, B 1649; Hann. C 1660; Hugh B 1593; Jas. B 1551; Jane C 1657, B 1659; Joan C 1555, 63, M 1589, B 1567, 86; Jno. C 1558, 74, 1600, 14, 16 (2), 21, 33, M 1552, 1614, B 1562, B 1607; Kath. C 1540, 65, B 1540; Latherin C 1627; Margt. C 1649, 60, M 1563; Margy. C 1649, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57, M 1614, 29, 48, B 1656; Marth. C 1651; Mary C 1582, 76, 1629, 31, 53, 60; Nichs. C 1660; Pet. B 1553; Ric. C 1563, 65, 68, 71 (2), 74, 76, 79, 82, 1613, M 1563, B 1578, 1601, 11, 36, [474 *n* 1]; Rog. C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1553, 1648; Th. C 1632, M 1637; Wm. C 1579, 1610, 13, 17 (2), 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, M 1610, B 1638, [80 *n* 2], [547 *n* 3]; Winif. C 1614, 33
Iremonger, Jno. B 1658
Ireth, Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Irish
Ireton, *see* **Eierton**
Irish (Ireish, Yrysshe), Alice M 1546; Edm. C 1579; Fras. B 1641; Geo. C 1579; Jas. B 1603; Jane C 1543, B 1641; Joan B 1545, [477 *n* 7]; Rowl. B 1555; Sus. M 1628; Th. B 1569, 16, 37; Wm. B 1635, [477 *n* 7]; *cf.* Ireth
Iron, Jno. C 1574 (2), B 1650
Ironson, Rt. B 1639; Sar. B 1657
Irwin, Irwing, *see* **Erwin**
Isanc (Isack, Isahack, Yzake), Alice M 1580; Fras. M 1587; Jas. B 1688; Jno. B 1625; Kath. B 1632; Margt. C 1598, B 1598; Pet. B 1660; Rt. C 1598, M 1587, B 1598; Wm. M 1580
Isam (Isom, Ithan), Cyprian C 1630; Greg. B 1634; Jno. B 1624; Margt. C 1636; Mary B 1591; Rog. C 1630, 34, 36; Sus. C 1634; *cf.* Isham, Ison
Isard, *see* **Izarde**
Isham, Euseb. [365 *n* 7]; Mary [365 *n* 7]; *cf.* Isam
Isle, Jas. B 1606; *cf.* Iles
Isley (Esley), Ann M 1583; Mary [297 *n* 5]; Th. [297 *n* 5]
Isllage, *see* **Elledge**
Isman, Jno. C 1654; Margt. C 1654; Prisc. C 1654
Ismay, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1656
Ismonger, Ann M 1647
Isom, *see* **Isam**
Ison, Eliz. C 1627; Oliv. C 1627; *cf.* Isam
Issue, Annes B 1563
Ithan, *see* **Isam**
Itholl, Geo. M 1652; Mary M 1652
Ivars, *see* **Jewers**
Juby, Eliz. M 1634
Juce, *see* **Juice**
Juckins, Hugh [491 *n* 1]; *cf.* Inckins
Juckson, *see* **Juxon**
Judd, — (Goodwife), B 1652; Alice M 1570, B 1573; Chr. C 1641 (2), 51, M 1570; Eliz. C 1637, 38, M 1645, B 1637, 39; Jno. C 1635, B 1635; Jos. C 1627, 29 (2), 32, 35, 37, 38, B 1630; Pet. B 1642; Phœbe C 1627, B 1628; Reb. C 1651; Rose C 1641, 51; Wm. C 1632, B 1633; *cf.* Jude
Jude, Margt. B 1622; Reb. B 1658; Sim. B 1613; *cf.* Judd
Juden, Eliz. C 1582, B 1583; Jno. C 1584 (2), B 1578, 93 (2); Th. C 1582, 99 (2), B 1605; *cf.* Inden
Judge, Jno. B 1602
Judkin, Joan B 1615
Judson, Ellen C 1603, B 1605; Jno. C 1598 99, 1601, 03, B 1596 (2), 98; Steph. C 1601; Th. C 1599, B 1599; Thomasine C 1598, B 1598
Judy, Amy B 1548; Sar. B 1649
" Ive vell Teldred," C 1560
Ivedaffe, Margt. C 1548
Juell, *see* **Jewell**
Iver, *see* **Jewer**
Ivers, *see* **Jewers**
Ivery, *see* **Ivory**
Ives, Ann C 1630, B 1631; Edith M 1621; Hy. C 1625, B 1625; Joan C 1632; Kath. C 1600, B 1627; Ph. C 1600; Wm. C 1625, 28 (2), 30, 32; *cf.* Eueis, Juvs
Ivett, *see* **Jewett**
Ivey (Ivie, Yvy), Ann C 1636; Jas. B 1552; Mary B 1635; Th. C 1636
Juggs, Ann C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Ric. C 1642
Juice (Juce), Cordelia C 1657; Eliz. C 1660; Fras. C 1650; Isab. C 1650, 53, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1653, B 1654; Rt. C 1650, 53, 55 (2), 57, 60; *cf.* Ince, Juvs, Juys
Ivie, *see* **Ivey**
Jukes (Jewkes, Juckes), — B 1659; Winif. M 1613
Jukes *alias* Richards, Alice M 1585; Sams. M 1585
Junipper, Jane M 1590; *cf.* Jenneper
Junnes, Jonne B 1580; *cf.* Jones
Ivor, *see* **Jewer**
Ivores, *see* **Jewers**
Ivory (Evory, Ivery, Yvery), Adrian C 1588, B 1598; Alice C 1621, B 1621; Ann M 1554; Avice C 1594; Eliz. C 1581, 1642, M 1640, B 1583; Geo. C 1592, M 1626, B 1608; Grace C 1596; Joan M 1546, B 1575; Jno. C 1579, M 1546, B 1561, 1618; Isab. B 1644; Margt. C 1585, M 1577, 1606; Margy. B 1608; Mary M 1626; Mattw. B 1625; Piers C 1578, B 1583; Rach. C 1620; Ric. C 1583; Rt. C 1590, 1620, 21, 42, M 1640, B 1597; Rog. B 1637; Sim. C 1578, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 94, M 1577, B 1583, 98, 1607; Sus. C 1642, M 1633; Th. C 1596, B 1647; *cf.* Jewry, Jurey
Jurdan, *see* **Jordon**
Jurey, Mary M 0637; *cf.* Jewry, Jorey, Ivory
Jusley, Dor. [439 *n* 1]; Isab. [310 *n* 4]; *cf.* Insley
Jusse, Dor. M 1601
Justice (Justus), Alice C 1553, 69; Ann C 1655; Ch. C 1651; Eliz. C 1651, 53, M 1599; Ellen B 1603; Fras. M 1637; Joan C 1561, B 1551, 61; Kath. C 1651; Love C 1651, 53; Mary C 1653, 55, B 1654, 56; Mattw. C 1568, 69, B 1570; Ric. C 1568, B 1570; Rt. C 1551; Th. B 1574; Wm. C 1655
Juvs, " Margare " [10 *n* 3]; *cf.* Invs, Ives, Juice
Juxon (Juckson), Ann [366 *n* 2]; Eliz. [366 *n* 2]; Geo. M 1654 B 1659; Dor. M 1654; Ric. [366 *n* 2]
Ivy, *see* **Ivey**
Juys, Jno. [386 *n* 4]; *cf.* Juice
Izarde (Isard, Izode), Jno. B 1606; Kath. M 1615; Olive B 1586; *cf.* Jezard

K

Kackley, Ric. B 1545
Kackwicke, *see* **Caquick**
Kaddock, *see* **Caddocke**
Kaymer, Eliz. M 1648
Kaine, *see* **Cane**
Kayton, *see* **Caton**
Kake, *see* **Cake**
Kalfie, *see* **Calvey**
Kallaway, *see* **Callaway**
Kallender, *see* **Callender**
Kampe, *see* **Campe**
Kampion, *see* **Campion**
Kanck, Rog. B 1601; *cf.* Cannocke, Kauke
Kanfyld, Joan M 1542; Jno. M 1542; *cf.* Kannysfylde
Kanysfylde, Kath. C 1543; *cf.* Kanfyld

Kannell, Geo. **C** 1572; Walt. **C** 1572
Kanner, *see* **Canner**
Kanquitt (Kenquitt), Edwd. **B** 1638; Wm. **B** 1639; *cf.* Caquick
Kanwicke, *see* **Cannocke**
Kaquicke, *see* **Caquick**
Kare, *see* **Care**
Karnaby, *see* **Carnaby**
Karne, *see* **Carne**
Karter, *see* **Carter**
Karye, *see* **Carew**
Kat, *see* **Catt**
Kate, Ann **C** 1656; Ann Salisbury **B** 1636; Geo. **C** 1656, **M** 1656; Margt. **C** 1656, **M** 1656; Salisbury **B** 1636
Kates, Alice **B** 1571; Jane **B** 1571
Katherines, *see* **Catherines**
Katherns, Joan **M** 1613; Margt. **M** 1604; Rog. **M** 1604; *cf.* Catherines, Cathorne
Kathorne, *see* **Cathorne**
Katlin, *see* **Catlin**
Katrea, Jno. **C** 1592; Kath. **C** 1592
Katrocke, Eliz. **M** 1552
Katron, *see* **Catron**
Kaue, *see* **Cave**
Kauell, *see* **Cavell**
Kauke, Jno. **M** 1579; Kath. **M** 1579; Rog. [474 *n* 7]; *cf.* Kanck
Kaworth, *see* **Caworth**
Kay (Kae), Adam **C** 1591, **B** 1591; Ann **M** 1658; Bridg. **C** 1643; Eliz. **C** 1592, 1643; Jno. **M** 1658; Mary **M** 1592; Rph. **C** 1591, 92; Rt. **C** 1643; Sus. **B** 1648; Wm. **B** 1642; *cf.* Kea
Kayes (Kayse), Alice **M** 1637; Ann **B** 1580, 1658; Anthy. **M** 1637; Dennise **B** 1580; Eliz. **B** 1609; Gabl. **B** 1646; Jane **M** 1590; Isab. **M** 1572; Th. **M** 1572; *cf.* Case
Kayley, *see* **Calley**
Kea, Ann **C** 1654 (2); Gabl. **C** 1654; *cf.* Kay, Key
Keacquit, *see* **Caquick**
Keadle, Rt. **B** 1591
Keafe, *see* **Keefe**
Keale, *see* **Keele**
Keane, *see* **Keene**
Keape, *see* **Keepe**
Keaquit, *see* **Caquick**
Keare, *see* **Keere**
Kearster, Eliz. **B** 1615; Jas. **B** 1615; Th. **B** 1615; *cf.* Carstayres
Keat (Keete), Ann **C** 1598; Bridg. **C** 1600; Joan **M** 1591; Reg. **C** 1600; Reyn **C** 1598, **M** 1591; *cf.* Keyte
Kebble, *see* **Keble**
Kebelles, — (Mr.) **B** 1554; *cf.* Keble
Keble (Kebble), Eliz. **B** 1557; Em. **B** 1545; Joan **M** 1584; Jno. **C** 1601, **M** 1584; Wm. **C** 1601; Edwd. **B** 1559; Mary **M** 1607; Th. **M** 1607, **B** 1601; Wm. **B** 1601; *cf.* Kebelles
Kebre, — **C** 1618; Eliz. **C** 1618
Kebucke, Mattw. **B** 1640
Kechyn, *see* **Kitchen**
Keddard (Kidard), Agn. **M** 1591; Jno. **M** 1591, **B** 1593
Keddell (Kedwell, Kyddall, Kidwell), Agn. **M** 1572; Eliz. **C** 1655, 56, **B** 1638; Fras. **C** 1655; Jane **C** 1642; Joan **C** 1640; Jno. **C** 1638, 55, 56; Margt. **B** 1634; Mary **C** 1656; Nevill **C** 1638, 40, 42; Nichs. **C** 1635 (2); Petronilla **M** 1606; Rt. **C** 1612 (2); Rosamond **B** 1619; Th. **C** 1642; Wm. **C** 1640, **B** 1593
Keddoc, Alic **C** 1600; Ric. **C** 1600
Keder, Jno. **B** 1654; Wm. **B** 1610; *cf.* Kydder
Kedwell, *see* **Keddell**
Keechyn, *see* **Kitchen**
Keefe (Keafe, Keife, Keive, Kyffe), Barb. **B** 1641; Corn. **C** 1660, **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1652 (2), 54, 55, 58, 60; Jno. **C** 1650, 58, **B** 1559, 1656; Jos. **C** 1654; Nichs. **C** 1650, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60; Wm. **C** 1655, **B** 1656; *cf.* Keff
Keeke, Jno. **B** 1623
Keele (Keale, Keile, Kele), Ann **C** 1642, **M** 1573, **B** 1606, 47; Balthazar **M** 1573; Eliz. **M** 1597. **B** 1600, 36; Jas. **B** 1619; Joan **M** 1544, 69, **B** 1545; Jno. **M** 1544, **B** 1623, 25; Lucr. **B** 1600; Margt. **B** 1614; Mary **C** 1642, **B** 1647; Mattw. **C** 1626; Nichs. **B** 1623; Ric. **C** 1626, **B** 1625; Rt. **C** 1613; Th. **C** 1613; Tob. **C** 1642; *cf.* Keyles
Keeler, Chrn. **B** 1583
Keeley (Keyley), Eliz. **M** 1654; Margt. **M** 1611; Jno. **M** 1654; Th. **M** 1611; *cf.* Keylicke
Keeling (Keyling), Ann **M** 1595; Hy. **B** 1657; Mary **B** 1626
Keene (Keane, Keyene, Kene) — (Mrs.) **B** 1660; Ambr. **C** 1564; Ann **M** 1637; Clem. **C** 1655, 56 (2), 59; Edm. **B** 1609; Eliz. **M** 1621, 48, **B** 1654; Geoff. **B** 1570; Geo. **B** 1614; Hy. **M** 1648; Joan **M** 1572, 89, 1612, 28; Jno. **C** 1615, **B** 1610; Kath. **M** 1615; Mary **C** 1655, 56, 59; Rach. **C** 1655; Reb. **M** 1629; Ric. **B** 1612; Rt. **M** 1572, **B** 1577; Sar. **C** 1659; Sus. **C** 1606 15; Th. **M** 1612; Wm. **C** 1564, 1606, 12 (2), 15 (2), **B** 1621; *cf.* Keyne, Keynes, Kyen
Keenes, Mary **B** 1594
Keepe (Keape), Edwd. **C** 1617; Jarvis **C** 1624, 30, **M** 1621; Jas. **C** 1624; Joan **M** 1621, **B** 1629; Jno. **C** 1617, 30
Keere (Keare, Keiare), Ann **C** 1629; Edwd. **C** 1594, 96, 1605, 08, 11, **B** 1616; Fras. **C** 1611; Hann. **C** 1608, **B** 1608; Hy. **C** 1629; Hugh **C** 1596, **B** 1603; Jno. **C** 1594, 1605, **B** 1595; Margt. **B** 1613; *cf.* Curr
Keerne, *see* **Kerne**
Keete, *see* **Keat**
Keeys, *see* **Keyes**
Keff, Barb. **B** 1628; *cf.* Keefe
Keg, Ann **M** 1595; Wm. **M** 1595
Kegwick, *see* **Caquick**
Keiare, *see* **Keere**
Keyene, *see* **Keene**
Keife, *see* **Keefe**
Keihe, *see* **Key**
Keile, *see* **Keele**
Keyley, *see* **Keeley**
Keyles, Mattw. **B** 1624; *cf.* Keele
Keylicke, Grace **B** 1638; *cf.* Keeley, Keylocke
Keyling, *see* **Keeling**
Keylocke, Ann **M** 1638; Jno. **M** 1638; *cf.* Keylicke
Keyme, Eliz. **B** 1589; Wm. **B** 1623
Keymor (Keyma), Eliz. **B** 1644; Mary **B** 1628
Keymose, Julian **M** 1648
Keynard, Fras. **M** 1620; *cf.* Kinner
Keyne, Ambr. **C** 1566, 70; Ann **M** 1621; Godf. **C** 1570; Joan **M** 1584; Jno. **C** 1566, **C** 1609, **B** 1616; Phillippa **M** 1613; Wm. **C** 1609
Keyne *alias* Miller, Ambr. **B** 1571
Keyne; *cf.* Cane, Keene
Keynell, Jno. **C** 1627, 29, 32, 47; Jud. **M** 1631; Mary **C** 1647; Pet. **C** 1632; Rt. **C** 1627, 47; Wm. **C** 1629; *cf.* Kennell
Keynes, Edith **B** 1623; *cf.* Keene
Keirckbie, *see* **Kirkby**
Keytch, Eleanor **B** 1607
Keyte, Ann **M** 1614; Jno. **B** 1641; *cf.* Keat
Keith, Margt. **C** 1628; Wm. **C** 1628, **B** 1626
Keyton, Jane **M** 1552
Keive, *see* **Keefe**
Kelby, Eliz. **M** 1546, [455 *n* 3]; Wm. **C** 1568; *cf.* Kilby
Kele, *see* **Keele**
Kelham (Kellam, Kellum), Alice **C** 1633, **M** 1627, 52; Eliz. **C** 1614; Jas. **C** 1635, **B** 1647; Ric. **C** 1633, 35, **M** 1627; Wm. **C** 1614; *cf.* Killam
Kelynge, Jane **M** 1554
Kelison, Benj. **B** 1642
Kelke, Eliz. **M** 1588
Kellam, *see* **Kelham**
Kellaway (Kelloway, Killaway), Ann **C** 1624, 50; Avery **B** 1649; Edwd. **C** 1648, 55; Eliz. **C** 1621, 25, **B** 1622, 43; Evard **C** 1619; Everett **C** 1650, **M** 1648; Fras. **C** 1627, **B** 1634; Grace **C** 1621, **B** 1621; Hy. **C** 1650 (2); Jentell **C** 1612; Jno. **C** 1606 (2); Jud. **C** 1650; Mary **C** 1648, 50 (2), 55, **M** 1632, 48, **B** 1638; Ric. **C** 1624, 27, 30, 50, **M** 1619, **B** 1639; Rt. **C** 1648; Sar. **C** 1655; Th. **C** 1621; Walt. **C** 1612; Wm. **C** 1619, 1621, 25, **B** 1619, 28; Winif. **M** 1619
Kellebecke, Eliz. **B** 1570
Kellen, Eliz. **M** 1546
Kellett, — **B** 1642 (2); Abr. **C** 1623, **B** 1623; Ann **C** 1614, 16, 29, 41 (2), 42, 43, 47, 49, **M** 1632, **B** 1619, 34; Anthy. **C** 1624; Aubr. **C** 1637; Bridg. **C** 1629; Chr. **C** 1616, 17, 21, 24, 26; Danl. **C** 1611, 41, 43, 47, 49 (2); Dennis **C** 1642; Dor. **C** 1626, 32, **B** 1640; Eleanor **C** 1647; Eliz. **C** 1643, **M** 1604, **B** 1613, 45, 60, [595 *n* 3]; Enice **B** 1643; Fras. **C** 1647; Frizwith **C** 1612, **M** 1641, **B** 1627; Howard **C** 1620; Hugh **C** 1647; Humph. **B** 1644; Jas. **C** 1621, **B** 1622; Jane **C** 1647, **M** 1544, **B** 1647; Joan **C** 1610, **M** 1559, **B** 1653; Jno. **C** 1617, 42, **B** 1554, 1617; Mary **C** 1626, 32, **B** 1632, 47, 60; Noel **C** 1639; Prisc. **M** 1633; Reb. **B** 1641; Ric. **C** 1626; 29, 32, 37, 39, **B** 1646; Rt. **C** 1624, **B** 1625; Sar. **C** 1617, **B** 1625; Th. **C** 1626, **M** 1632, **B** 1642; Wm. **C** 1610, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, **M** 1604, **B** 1641 42; *cf.* Killett
Kellick, Chr. **B** 1630; Jane **B** 1631
Kelligrewe, Fras. **B** 1660
Kellocke, Ann **C** 1638; Jno. **C** 1638
Kelloway, *see* **Kellaway**
Kellrey, Th. **B** 1546
Kellum, *see* **Kelham**
Kelly, — **C** 1643, 52; Alice **B** 1623, 34; Ann **C** 1648, 52, **B** 1616, 25; Ch. **C** 1600, **B** 1543, 1601; Clem. **M** 1587, **B** 1624; Collins **C** 1643; Conway **C** 1587 (2), 89, 91, 94, 97 1600, **M** 1587, **B** 1627; Dav. **B** 1612; Dennis **M** 1551; Dor. **C** 1594, **M** 1641, **B** 1603; Eliz. **C** 1571, 89, 1609, 28, **M** 1584, **B** 1590, 1632; Eust. **C** 1645, 52; Fridiswith **M** 1627; Geo. **B** 1646; Hy. **B** 1546; Jas. **C** 1628, 43, **M** 1627; Joan **C** 1543, **B** 1544, 67, 1603; Jno. **C** 1565, 91, 1648, **M** 1584, **B** 1542, 66, 83, 93, 1647; Isab. **B** 1625; Kath. **M** 1584; Margt. **C** 1648, **M** 1551, **B** 1643; Margy. **M** 1575, **B** 1586; Mary **C** 1568, 1645, 49, 52, **B** 1569; Mill. **M** 1601; Owen **M** 1641; Patrice **B** 1567; Pet. **C** 1571; Rt. **B** 1627; Rog. **B** 1628; Sar. **C** 1645; Th. **C** 1566, 97, 1649, **B** 1568, 1603; Usteed **C** 1649; Wm. **C** 1565, 66, 1609, 52, **B** 1643
Kelly *alias* Kyrrie, Edwd. **B** 1577
Kelowe, Ch. **B** 1640
Kelsall, Ann **C** 1656; Humph. **C** 1656; Sus. **C** 1656, **B** 1656
Kelsey, Ann **M** 1647; Blanch **M** 1605; Eleanor **C** 1611; Fras. **C** 1611; Jno. **C** 1611, **M** 1605; Margt. **B** 1638; Th. **C** 1629 (2), **B** 1632; Wm. **B** 1660, 17
Kelton, Sus. **M** 1625; Wm. **M** 1625
Kemaston, Tabitha **M** 1626
Kemell, Kath. **M** 1616
Kemer, Eliz. **M** 1554, **B** 1551; Joan **M** 1545, **B** 1646; Margt. **C** 1545, **B** 1547; Mary **B** 1652; Rt. **M** 1545, **B** 1552
Kemewse, Fras. **C** 1645; Jno. **C** 1645; Julian **C** 1645
Kemfrey, Patr. **B** 1639
Kemigdall, Chr. **B** 1590
Kemin, Hy. **C** 1647 (2); Mary **C** 1647
Kemington, Jno. **C** 1605
Kemish, Alice **M** 1552; Kath. **B** 1636
Kemm (Kem), Ann **C** 1653; Chrn. **C** 1644, 49; Edm. **B** 1651; Edwd. **C** 1644; Hann. **C** 1652; Hy. **C** 1645, 49 (2), 50, 52, 53, **M** 1644, **B** 1660; Mary **C** 1645 (2), 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, **M** 1644; Wm. **C** 1644, 49 (2)
Kemman, Ann **C** 1579; Ph. **C** 1579
Kemmett, Eliz. **C** 1635, **B** 1636; Geo. **C** 1629, 35, **M** 1629; Kath. **M** 1629; Phyllis **C** 1629
Kemp, Abel **C** 1590, 91; Agn. **M** 1559; Alice **M** 1549, 69, 98, **B** 1596; Ann **C** 1585, 1627, 45, **M** 1576, 1600, 44, **B** 1656; Anthy. **C** 1576; Audr. **C** 1541; Dor. **C** 1589, **M** 1647, 56; Eliz. **C** 1648, 56, **M** 1543, 67, 73, 1608, 11, 46, **B** 1571, 73, 1638, 45, 48, 56, 59; Eleanor **C** 1635, 42, 44; Eliz. [290 *n* 2]; Ellen **C** 1545, **B** 1565; Flor. **C** 1573, **B** 1573; Fras. **M** 1655; Geo. **C** 1642, [426 *n* 6]; Grace **M** 1610; Hy. **C** 1547, 86; Hugh **M** 1568; Jacomine **C** 1543; Jas. **C** 1574, 1627, **B** 1603, 09; Jane **C** 1546, 73, **M** 1616, **B** 1548, 57, 73; Jerome **C** 1588; Joan **C** 1578, 88, **M** 1542, 1646, **B** 1542, 82, 1628, 44; Jno. **C** 1540, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78 (2), 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 1645 (2), 48 (2), **M** 1543, 69, 1644, 55, **B** 1542, 45, 59, 71, 86, 88, 1645, 49; Jos. **B** 1656; Kath. **C** 1644, **M** 1568, 1633, **B** 1596; Mab. **C** 1548,; Margt. **C** 1572, 1633, **B** 1575, 88; Margy. **C** 1571, **B** 1560; Mary **C** 1542, 72, 78, **M** 1603, 19, 35, **B** 1573, 1645; Nichs. **B** 1565; Prisc. **C** 1586, **B** 1589, 1655; Ric. **C** 1544, 52, 70, 1633, 35, **M** 1633, 46, 47, **B** 1591, 1602; Rt. **C** 1545, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, **M** 1576, 1616, **B** 1603, [290 *n* 2]; Rog. **C** 1592; Rud. **M** 1610; Sar. **B** 1644; Sim. **B**

1625; Spence **B** 1625; Steph. **C** 1570, 72; Sus. **B** 1622; Th. **C** 1550, 86, **B** 1578, 1636; Urs. **C** 1576; Walt. **B** 1540; Watkin **C** 1584; Wm. **C** 1636 (2), 42, 44, 56 (2), **M** 1635, 56, **B** 1540; Winf. **C** 1583, **B** 1585
Kempsall, Barb. **M** 1640; Fras. **M** 1640
Kempton (Cemton), Ann **M** 1650; Cecily **M** 1577; Edm. **C** 1621, **M** 1619; Eliz. **C** 1599; Joan **M** 1598, 1619; Jno. **C** 1601, **M** 1650, **B** 1616, 53; Rt. **C** 1599, 1601, 03, **M** 1598; Th. **C** 1603; Wm. **C** 1621, **M** 1577
Kemster, Eliz. **B** 1652
Kemstone, Fras. **C** 1582; Sar. **C** 1582
Kench, Hy. **B** 1654; *cf.* Kintch
Kendall, — **C** 1645 (2); Abig. **B** 1649; Agn. **M** 1563; Amy **M** 1630; Ann **C** 1640, 42, 45, 47, 49, 57, **M** 1641; Cicely **B** 1546; Dor. **B** 1625; Eliz. **C** 1640, 49; Ellen **B** 1577; Fras. **M** 1612, 30; Geo. **M** 1552; Hy. **C** 1548; Joan **M** 1552; Jno. **C** 1539, 1633, 40 (2), 42, 47, 49, 57, **B** 1543, 52; Mary **C** 1640, 52 (2), 57, **B** 1625, 39; Mortimer **C** 1601, **B** 1601; Parnell **M** 1629; Reb. **C** 1647; Ric. **B** 1561, 63; Rt. **C** 1652; Sus. **C** 1642, **B** 1660; Th. **C** 1640; Thomasine **B** 1653; Wm. **C** 1563, 1601, 33
Kenday, Reb. **B** 1648; *cf.* Kenneday
Kender (Kendar), Agn. **M** 1550; Alice **M** 1641; Fras. **M** 1641; *cf.* Kennidar
Kenderdale, Emmot **M** 1541; Hy. **M** 1541
Kendlemarsh, *see* **Kindlemarshe**
Kendoell, Kath. **B** 1608
Kendrick (Kenrick, Kindredge, Kindrick), Ann **B** 1619; Arab. **B** 1654 (2); Jane **C** 1653 (2), 54, 57, **B** 1653; Mk. **B** 1600; Th. **C** 1657, **B** 1574; Wm. **C** 1653, 54, 57
Kene, *see* **Keene**
Kened, *see* **Kenneday**
Kenersin, Ann **C** 1586; Fras. **C** 1586
Kenester, Alice **M** 1547
Kenerson, Sar. **B** 1582
Kenestone, *see* **Kennaston, Kenniston**
Keney, *see* **Kenny**
Kengate, Rt. **B** 1620
Keniggston, Garthwrite **C** 1657; Jno. **C** 1657; *cf.* Kennaston, Kennisonne
Keningham,— **B** 1618; Ann **M** 1605, 1621, **B** 1627; Jno. **M** 1605, 21; Nichs. **B** 1620
Kenlough, Jas. **M** 1636; Mab. **M** 1636; Mary **B** 1642
Kenn, Eliz. [607 *n* 5]; Geoff. **B** 1644; Phillippa **M** 1613; Tabitha **B** 1643; Wm. **M** 1613
Kennard, Joan **C** 1659; Ric. **C** 1659 (2), **B** 1659
Kennaston (Kenestone, Kenniston, Kynastone, Kynneston), — **C** 1643; Allen **C** 1626; Ann **C** 1631, 38; Ch. **C** 1584; Eliz. **C** 1634, **B** 1638; Ellis **C** 1632, 39, **B** 1638, 39; Fras. **C** 1584; Jas. **C** 1637; Jane **C** 1633, 41 (2), 42, **B** 1638; Margt. **C** 1625; Mary **C** 1628, 42, **M** 1629, **B** 1638; Rt. **C** 1625, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; Tab. **C** 1627, 43, **B** 1638; *cf.* Keniggston, Kennisonne, Kinston
Kenneday (Kened, Kinneday), Ann **C** 1577; Brian **B** 1625; Grace **B** 1636; Jane **C** 1637, **B** 1639; Joan **B** 1577; Jno. **C** 1576, 77, **B** 1624, 51; Isab. **B** 1618, **M** 1630; Rosamond **C** 1576, **B** 1576; Sabeth **B** 1643; Th. **B** 1646; Wm. **C** 1637, **M** 1630; *cf.* Kenday
Kennell, Abig. **C** 1634; Ann **B** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1657, **B** 1643, 57; Jno. **C** 1624, 34; Margt. **B** 1656; Mary **C** 1650, 57, **B** 1654; Pet. **B** 1633; Ric. **B** 1610; Rt. **C** 1650 (2), 57; Th. **C** 1624; *cf.* Keynell
Kenner, Margt. **M** 1587; Sus. **M** 1611
Kennett, Ann **C** 1653, 56, **M** 1624, 49, **B** 1646, 59, 60; Eliz. **M** 1620, 43, **B** 1624; Geo. **C** 1632; Jno. **M** 1643; Joyce **C** 1653; Sus. **B** 1642; Th. **C** 1653, 56, **M** 1649; Wm. **C** 1632, 56, **M** 1620, 24, **B** 1637, 41
Kennick, Alice **M** 1599; Jacomine **B** 1543; Wm. **M** 1599
Kennidar, Grace **C** 1635; Wm. **C** 1635; *cf.* Kender
Kenningham, *see* **Keningham**
Kennington, Alice **C** 1635, **B** 1638; Ann **C** 1660; Edwd. **C** 1641; Eleanor **C** 1641; Eliz. **C** 1660; Jno. **C** 1605, 32, 33 (2), 35, 38, 41, 48, 60, **M** 1652; Mary **C** 1632, **M** 1652, **B** 1632; Saba. **C** 1648, **B** 1659; Theodosia **C** 1648; Th. **C** 1638, **B** 1638; *cf.* Kinington
Kennisonne, Margt. **M** 1614; Norman **M** 1604; *cf.* Keniggston, Kennaston
Kenny (Keney), Joan **B** 1573, 1628; Margt. **C** 1582, **B** 1582; Noel **C** 1583; Sus. **C** 1583; Th. **C** 1582
Kenquitt, *see* **Kanquitt**
Kenrick, *see* **Kendrick**
Kenry *alias* Bewit, Ann **C** 1640; Jno. **C** 1640; Margt. **C** 1640
Kensington (Kinsington), Ann **C** 1655; Ellen **B** 1646; Jno. **C** 1655; Ric. **C** 1655
Kent (A Kent), — **C** 1656; Abr. **C** 1657, **M** 1656; Agn. **B** 1589, 1616, 17; Alice **C** 1657, **M** 1614, 17; Ann **C** 1639, **B** 1641; Ann Eliz. **C** 1657, **M** 1656; Dor. **M** 1609; Eleanor **C** 1648; Eliz. **C** 1572, 1656, 57 (2), **B** 1554, 1601, 58; Fort. **M** 1649; Geo. **C** 1612; Hy. **B** 1569; Jas. **C** 1581, **B** 1653; Jane **B** 1543; Joan **C** 1539; Jno. **C** 1569, 72, 94, 1643, 45, 48, 51 (2), 53, 57, 59, **M** 1568, 83, 1617, 42, **B** 1591, 1620, 48, 54, 59; Magd. **M** 1568; Margt. **C** 1582, 1643, 45, 48, 51, 53, 56, 59, **M** 1642; Margy. **C** 1554, **B** 1571; Mary **C** 1634, 43, 48 (2), **B** 1634, 45; Mill. **M** 1583, **B** 1613; Ric. **C** 1569, 1645, **B** 1570, 89, 1615, 45; Rt. **B** 1592; Rog. **B** 1593; Rowl. **B** 1549; Sol. **C** 1582; Steph. **C** 1574, 81, **B** 1595; Sus. **M** 1612, **B** 1643; Th. **C** 1574, 94, 1657, 59, **B** 1546, 81, 93, 1653, 60 (2); Walt. **C** 1612, **M** 1612; Wm. **C** 1634, 39, 48, 53, 57, **B** 1638
Kenton (Centon), Ann **B** 1592; Ambr. **C** 1642, **B** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1641 (2), 42, 45, **M** 1640, **B** 1641, 50; Hy. **C** 1645, **B** 1646; Jas. **C** 1644; Jno. **C** 1644, **B** 1646; Jos. **C** 1641, 42, 45, **M** 1640; Marth. **C** 1644; Wm. **B** 1656
Keppin, Hy. **B** 1656; Lucyna **M** 1655; Th. **M** 1655
Kequick, *see* **Caquick**
Kerby, *see* **Kirby**
Kercher, Eliz. **B** 1657; Mary **M** 1627, [91 *n* 1]; Rt. [91 *n* 1]
Kerchifall (Kercherfeild, Kerchervall), Brian **B** 1634; Deb. **C** 1636, **B** 1636; Dor. **M** 1628; Margt. **C** 1657; Mary **C** 1629, **B** 1630; Rog. **C** 1630, 57; Wm. **C** 1629, 30, 35 (2), 36, 57, **M** 1628, **B** 1657
Kercomb, *see* **Kerkham**
Kerey, *see* **Carew**
Kerke, *see* **Kirke**
Kerkham (Kercomb, Kerkam, Kircom, Kirkham), Agn. **B** 1608; Alice **B** 1560; Ann **C** 1606, **M** 1605, **B** 1640; Blanche **C** 1610; Chrn. **C** 1601, **M** 1631; Const. **M** 1641; Eliz. **C** 1618, **M** 1561, 1639, **B** 1556; Fras. **C** 1613, **M** 1609, 33; Friswid **C** 1602; Frizewell **B** 1609; Geo. **C** 1560, 1608, 10, 12, **M** 1607, 09; Hy. **M** 1641, **B** 1584; Joan **C** 1610, **M** 1631; Jno. **C** 1608, **B** 1612; Josias **C** 1608 (2); Kath. **C** 1615, **M** 1636; Margt. **M** 1607; Margy. **B** 1609; Ric. **C** 1613, 15, **M** 1561, **B** 1561; Rt. **C** 1604, **B** 1609 (2); Th. **C** 1557, 99, 1612, **B** 1616; Wm. **C** 1599, 1601, 02, 04, 06, 08 (2), 10, 18, 39 (2), **B** 1608, 39; *cf.* Kyrkan
Kerkman, Ann **M** 1616
Kerknes, Jas. **C** 1638; Th. **C** 1638
Kerkwood, Gilb. **B** 1656
Kerlton, *see* **Carlton**
Kerne (Keerne), Agn. **B** 1593; Wm. **B** 1544
Kerpartrick, Kerpatridge, *see* **Kirpartricke**
Kerr, *see* **Ancram**, E. of
Kerrett, Th. **M** 1644; Yonnefrit **M** 1644; Chr. **M** 1604, **B** 1606; Joan **M** 1604
Kerridge, Saml. **B** 1651
Kerry, — **B** 1652; *cf.* Kirrie
Kerry, bp. of, *see* **Duke, Dav., O'Kenny, Nichs., Pierce, Jas. Fitzmaurice**
Kersey, Eliz. **M** 1549; Nichs. **B** 1625
Kersor, Tob. **B** 1583
Kerton, *see* **Kirton**
Kes, Margot **M** 1564; *cf.* Keyes
Kester, Jno. **M** 1651; Margt. **B** 1623; Reb. **M** 1651; Wm. **B** 1625
Keston, *see* **Ceston**
Keswell, Ann **M** 1632
Ketesley, Margt. **B** 1583
Kethen, Bridg. **B** 1611; Chrn. **M** 1629; Hy. **M** 1629
Ketlinge, Mary **B** 1586
Ketcher, Hy. **C** 1629; Mary **C** 1644 (2); Rt. **C** 1629; Th. **C** 1644
Keterich (Ketrich), Abig. **M** 1655; Ann **M** 1657; Th. **M** 1657
Keteryns, Nichs. **C** 1545
Ketethe, Jud. **B** 1574
Keth, Ellen. **B** 1618
Kethill, *see* **Kettle**
Kethin, Bridg. **M** 1596; Geo. **M** 1596
Ketling, Jno. **C** 1586; Ric. **C** 1586; Sus. **C** 1586; Wm. **C** 1586
Kettens, Edwd. **B** 1588
Kettle (Kethill, Kettell), Ann **M** 1647; Eliz. **B** 1586; Geo. **M** 1591; Jas. **B** 1653; Jane **M** 1559; Jno. **B** 1561; Mary **M** 1591; Rand. **M** 1647; Rph. **B** 1547; Ric. **M** 1559; Sar. **M** 1629; *cf.* Gettle
Kettlebye, Bridg. **B** 1640
Kettlewood (Cettlewood), Ann **B** 1613; Dennis **C** 1595, **B** 1597; Hy. **C** 1586, 88, 91, 95, **B** 1597, 1602, 03; Jud. **B** 1603; Mary **M** 1602; Pet. **C** 1586, 1625, **B** 1637; Saml. **C** 1591, 1625; Sar. **C** 1588, **B** 1592
Kettley, Ann **C** 1644; Chr. **C** 1644; Margt. **C** 1643
Keven, Chrn. **B** 1650
Keverell, Margt. **M** 1540; Rt. **M** 1540
Kewe (Cewe, Cue, Kywe, Kue, Que), Dor. **C** 1612; Eliz. **C** 1650; Geo. **M** 1618, **B** 1633; Jno. **C** 1579; Jud. **B** 1657; Margt. **M** 1618; Mary **M** 1605; Rt. **M** 1605; Urin **C** 1579; Th. **B** 1657; Wm. **C** 1612, 13 (2), **B** 1613
Kewell, Edwd. **B** 1548; Th. **B** 1556
Key (Keihe), Alice **C** 1553, **B** 1599; Ann **C** 1650; Annice **B** 1610; Bridg. **C** 1642, **M** 1641; Chrn. **B** 1598; Dor. **C** 1660; Edith **B** 1595; Eliz. **C** 1660, **M** 1588, 1600, **B** 1594, 1603, 43; Ellen **B** 1596; Gabl. **C** 1644, 45 (2), 50 (2); Jas. **C** 1604; Joan **M** 1585; Jno. **C** 1604, **M** 1588; Mab. **M** 1575; Mary **B** 1611; Rph. **C** 1642, **B** 1595; Ric. **B** 1648; Rt. **C** 1603, 42 (2), **M** 1600, 41; Sar. [592 *n* 3]; Sus. **C** 1642 (2), 44, 45; Th. **C** 1644, **B** 1644, [592 *n* 3]; Wm. **C** 1603, 60; *cf.* Kea
Keyes (Keeys), Agn. **B** 1568; Alice **M** 1630, 36; Amy **B** 1619; Ann **C** 1600, 57, **M** 1605, 19, 20, **B** 1625, 30, 53; Barb. **M** 1639; Clem. **B** 1625; Dor. **C** 1586; Eliz. **C** 1594, **M** 1625, 31, **B** 1605; Gabl. **C** 1657, **B** 1659; Hy. **M** 1605; Jane **C** 1568, 1601, **M** 1622; Joan **M** 1590, 1602; Jno. **C** 1621, 24, **M** 1619, 20, 30, **B** 1590, 1603, 24, 25, 31; Kath. **C** 1574; Lewis **B** 1559; Margt. **C** 1598, **M** 1622, **B** 1603; Margy. **C** 1575, **M** 1575, 1603, **B** 1582, 1638; Marth. **C** 1624; Mary **C** 1638, **M** 1620, **B** 1610; Mattw. **C** 1621; Nichs. **C** 1647 (2), 57, **B** 1634; Rph. **C** 1594, 98, 1600, 03 (2), **M** 1590, 1603, 39, **B** 1621; Ric. **M** 1625, **B** 1631; Rt. **C** 1586, 1601, 34, **B** 1602; Sus. **C** 1647, **M** 1627; Th. **C** 1568, 70, 74, 75, 1638, **B** 1588, 96; Walt. **C** 1634, **B** 1655; Wm. **C** 1570, **B** 1570; *cf.* Kes
Keysor, Rt. **B** 1635
Keywood, Jane **M** 1634; Jno. **B** 1658; Wm. **B** 1637
Keyworth, Wm. **C** 1630; Woodlas **C** 1630
Keirckbie, Mary **B** 1610
Kibbin, Lucy **C** 1658; Sus. **C** 1658; Th. **C** 1658
Kibbley, Eliz. **M** 1644; Th. **M** 1644
Kiberts, Martin **B** 1637
Kicher, Mary **B** 1623
Kickerman, Ellen **M** 1594
Kickham, Hy. **B** 1593
Kicks, Isaac **B** 1657
Kicroft, Rt. **B** 1637
Kyckwick, *see* **Caquick**
Kidard, *see* **Keddard**
Kidd, Ann **C** 1577, **M** 1570, **B** 1574, 77; Eliz. **C** 1575, **B** 1575; Eust. **C** 1583; Fras. **C** 1568, **B** 1571; Hy. **M** 1570; Jno. **C** 1568, 71 (2), 75, 77, 83, **M** 1568 (2), **B** 1595 (2), 1601; Margt. **B** 1598
Kyddall, *see* **Keddell**
Kydder, Agn. **C** 1592; Jno. **C** 1592; *cf.* Keder
Kiddermaster, Ann **M** 1624
Kyddyas, Ric. **B** 1592
Kydgell, Eliz. **M** 1592
Kidley, Hy. **C** 1627; Rt. **C** 1627; *cf.* Kitley
Kidson, Jno. **B** 1577; Wm. **B** 1611; *cf.* Kitson
Kidwaliter, Jane **M** 1637; *cf.* Cadwalet
Kidwell, *see* **Keddell**
Kidwood, Cicely **M** 1638; Rt. **M** 1638
Kyen, Rog. **B** 1570; Margy. **B** 1571; *cf.* Keene, Kyne
Kyffe, *see* **Keefe**

Kiffin, Edwd. C 1609 (2), B 1539; Joan B 1593; Mary B 1593
Kiffor, Grace B 1636
Kylbe, *see* **Kilby**
Kylbe, Wm. C 1560
Kilboy, Hy. C 1616, B 1639; Jas. C 1616, B 1616; Reb. B 1624
Kilburne (Kylborne), Jane M 1556; Jno. C 1634; Walt. C 1634
Kilby (Kylbe), Agn. M 1544, B 1554, 47; Annes B 1559; Dor. M 1565, B 1569; Eliz. C 1550 (2), M 1543, 76, B 1550; Ellen M 1559, B 1564; Grace M 1653; Jane C 1563, B 1569; Joan M 1547, B 1566; Jno. C 1548; Th. C 1563, M 1543, 44, 47, 59, 65, B 1559, 62, 71; *cf.* Kelby
Kildale, Kildall, *see* **Kildare**
Kildare (Kildale, Kildall, Kilday), Chrn. C 1656; Edith C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, M 1647; Eliz. B 1621; Jacob C 1653, B 1655; Jno. C 1617 (2), 18, 20; Joyce C 1620; Jno. B 1617; Isaac C 1648, 49 (2), 51, 53 (2), 55, 56, M 1647, B 1657; Mary C 1648; Reb. C 1655, B 1655; Th. C 1651, B 1659; Winif. M 1607; Yelverton C 1618
Klday, *see* **Kildare**
Kyle, Andr. C 1635; Th. C 1635
Kildare, Css. of, Fras. C 1566
Kildare, E. of, Hy. [25 *n* 2]; *cf.* FitzGerald
Killam, Ric. B 1646; *cf.* Kelham
Killane, Alice B 1639
Killaway, *see* **Kellaway**
Kille, Mary M 1651
Kyllengbeke, Alice M 1540, B 1540; Th. M 1540
Kyllenmarshe, Joan M 1574; Michl. M 1574
Killer, Leon. B 1592
Killes, Jas. B 1625
Killett, Overye B 1638; *cf.* Kellett
Killey, Ann B 1636; Dennis B 1639; Rt. B 1651
Killigrave, Ann B 1657; Edwd. B 1594
Killigrew, Jno. C 1599; Odilla C 1599
Killingworth, Ann. C 1639, B 1641, 57; Chr. C 1635; Geoff. C 1636, 39; Jno. C 1635; B 1635; Lyd. B 1660; Margy. B 1571; Th. C 1636
Killocke, Alice C 1639; Jno. C 1639
Kilner (Killnor), Alice B 1625; Ann M 1613; Edwd. C 1615, 17, 22, 24, M 1613; Hugh C 1617; Jno. C 1622; Rt. B 1564; Th. C 1624; Wm. C 1615, 24, B 1615
Kilpatrick, Eliz. M 1646; Geo. M 1646; Jno. C 1617 (2)
Kilsby, Jno. B 1590
Kilson, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Kath. C 1646, M 1565
Kilulto, Visct., *see* **Conway**, E. of
Kimber, Kath. B 1645
Kimbridg, Sar. B 1656
Kyme, Ann B 1617
Kymer, Bride M 1547; Jno. M 1547; Isaac C 1549
Kimked, Dav. M 1643; Mary M 1643
Kimmense, Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Julian C 1642
Kympton, Joan M 1539; Wm. M 1539
Kimster, Mary C 1653 (2); Wm. C 1653
Kimott, Kath. B 1636
Kynastone, *see* **Kennaston**
Kynder, Agn. M 1548; Jno. M 1548
Kindersley, Wm. B 1597
Kindlemarshe (Kendlemarsh, Kindlemarsk), Alice C 1627; Andr. C 1629; Dor. C 1625; Joan M 1635, B 1658; Nichs. C 1625, 27, 29, M 1635
Kindlemarsk, *see* **Kindlemarshe**
Kindred, Ann B 1640; *cf.* Chinret
Kindredge, *see* **Kendrick**
Kindrick, *see* **Kendrick**
Kyne, Jane B 1563; Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Kyen
King, — B 1660; Abr. B 1548, 1603; Agn. M 1544, 91, B 1550; Aholiah C 1618, B 1618; Allan M 1654, B 1657; Alice M 1553, 98, 1613, B 1543; Ann C 1586, 87, 99, 1634, 39, M 1552, 58, 99, 1611, 24, 27, 29, 34, 48, B 1631, 40, 42, 59; Anthy. C 1586; Beat. C 1592, M 1611, B 1592; Chad. C 1637; Ch. C 1629, B 1629; Cicely B 1649; Danl. B 1638; Dav. C 1630, B 1641; Dor. C 1573, 1616, 42, M 1636, B 1574; Edith B 1622 (2); Edwd. C 1576, 1644, B 1546, 1629; Eliz. C 1606, 18, 22, 37, 43 (2), 51 (3), 53, 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), M 1543, 45, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 1615 (2), 30, 37, 51, 57, B 1557, 66, 76, 1603, 33, 40, 45, 47, 52, 53, 60; Ellen M 1622, B 1627; Geo. C 1545, 76, 1622, 55, 56, 57, B 1545, 76, 1623; Giles C 1619, B 1620; Grace C 1589, 1655, 56, 57; Hann. C 1627, B 1628; Hy. C 1588 (2), 92, 93, 95, 1628 (2), 50, 55, 60, M 1591, B 1579, 1630, 31, 58, 60; Jacob C 1602, B 1602; Jas. B 1631; Jane C 1656, M 1583, 1604, 45, B 1626; Jeane B 1605; Jelian B 1589; Jerh. C 1636; Joan C 1560, 1643, B 1552, 60, 1602, 05, 21 (2); Jno. C 1573, 1602, 13, 17, 18 (2), 27 (2), 33, 39 (2), 43, 50, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, M 1611, 27, 51, 53, 55, B 1543, 45, 73, 74, 77, 98, 1612, 16 (2), 18 (2), 22, 28, 41, 49, 51 (3), 53; Jos. C 1626, 58; Isaac B 1601; Kath. C 1546, 1642, 44, 51, 54, M 1570, B 1546, 1628, 44; Lanct. M 1634; Lucy C 1644; Margt. M 1541, B 1543, 59, 72; Margy. M 1555, B 1560; Marth. C 1648, M 1651; Mary C 1595, 1633, 48, 57 (2), M 1557, 91, 1627 (2), 28, 31, 33, 42, 54, B 1638, 47, 54 (2), 60; Mild. B 1616; Morgan C 1642; Nathl. C 1632; Nichs. C 1617, 18, 19, 21, 21 (2), 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, M 1615, B 1601, 36; Pace M 1554; Parthenia C 1642; Pet. C 1593, 1603, B 1593; Ph. C 1599, 1601, 05, 06, 07, M 1598; Rph. C 1639, 42 (2); Reb. C 1642, B 1643; Ric. C 1616 (2), 18, 19, (2) 22, (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 55, M 1560, 1615, 28, B 1591, 1616, 20, 21, 24, 27, 55; Rt. C 1573, 76, 86 (2), 87, 92, 1601, 15, 34, M 1543, 1633, B 1596, 1603; Saml. C 1623, B 1624; Sar. C 1643, 56 (2), 57, M 1655, B 1598; Sol. M 1642, B 1644; Sus. C 1630, M 1628, B 1592, 1632; Th. C 1573, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 97 (2), 1622, 39 (2), 42 (2), 43, 48, 56, M 1573, 1622, 27, B 1573, 75, 89, 97, 1629, 31, 57; Wm. C 1555, 89, 92, 1607, 16, 20, 36 (2), 51, 56, 57, M 1555, 58, 1624, 55, B 1559, 89, 94, 1603, 16, 35, 38, 50, 55. 58
King *alias* Hacker, Fras. M 1625; Sim. M 1625
King *alias* Sopcotte, Ann M 1571
Kingate, Margt. M 1619, 20; Rt. M 1619
Kingham, Edith M 1657; Jas. B 1652; Jonas C 1652; Jno. C 1608, M 1657; Margt. C 1608; Rt. M 1652; Ruth C 1652, M 1652; Th. C 1652
Kingly, Alice M 1641
Kyngman, Joan M 1592
Kingscott, Ann M 1642; Chr. M 1642
Kingsmill, Const. [310 *n* 8]; Dor. [368 *n* 8]; Fras. [368 *n* 8]; Geo. M 1600; Jane M 1600; Jno. [300 *n* 8]
Kingsonn, Jno. C 1607; Ric. C 1607
Kingston, Ann M 1561, B 1648; Arth. C 1641, B 1649; Blanch B 1604; Chrn. C 1656; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. B 1651; Jas. C 1549, B 1552; Jane C 1639; Joan C 1648, B 1649; Jno. C 1549, 1639, 42, 56, B 1553, 1643 (2), 51; Kath. C 1639, 42, M 1575, 1608; Helen M 1554; Mary C 1641, 43 (2), 48, B 1644; Reb. C 1642; Rowl. C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1561, 1608; Th. C 1638, 41, 43, 48, B 1596; Wm. C 1638, B 1549; *cf.* Kinston
Kingston, E. of, Hy. [135 *n* 8]; *cf.* Pierrepont
Kington, Dor. B 1582; *cf.* Knigton
Kinington, Isab. B 1616; Theodosia B 1652; *cf.* Kennington
Kinlaugh, Jas. C 1638, B 1637; Mab. M 1640; Mary C 1638
Kynn, Ann M 1637
Kinneday, *see* **Kenneday**
Kinneir, Dor. M 1640; Jas. M 1640
Kynner, Bride M 1563; Jno. B 1549
Kinner *alias* Caree, Bride B 1576; *cf.* Keynard
Kinnersley, Eliz. C 1636; Th. C 1636
Kynneston, *see* **Kennaston**
Kinningham, Ann M 1617; Mary M 1618; Nichs. M 1617, 18
Kinross (Kinrose), Alexr. C 1621, 22, 26 (2), 28; Barth. C 1621, B 1621; Geo. C 1622, B 1623; Margt. B 1636; Th. C 1628, B 1629
Kinsington, *see* **Kensington**
Kinsman, Anthy. C 1573 (2), 77, 80, 81, 83, B 1577; Edwd. C 1577; Geo. C 1581; Kath. C 1580, B 1580; Margt. M 1561, B 1584; Sybil C 1583
Kinston, — B 1640; *cf.* Kennaston, Kingston
Kintch *alias* Coachman, Jno. B 1597; *cf.* Kench
Kippin, Hann. C 1656; Lucy C 1656; Th. C 1656
Kirbin, Eliz. B 1588
Kirby (Cerbye, Curbey, Kerby, Kirbe), Abr. C 1650; Amy M 1566; Ann C 1659 (2), M 1599, 1638; Anthy. C 1619; Chester C 1652, B 1655; Clem. M 1576, B 1577; Chrn. C 1639, 46; Chr. C 1643 (2), 50 (2); Deb. B 1658; Edwd. B 1654; Eliz. C 1619, B 1612; Ellen M 1579; Fras. C 1646; Geo. B 1616; Jame B 1544; Jas. C 1652, B 1548, 1658, 60; Jane [381 *n* 5]; Jeromy B 1650; Joan C 1650, 52, M 1547, 61, 76, 78, B 1563; Jno. C 1624, 39 (2), 43, 46, 50 (2), B 1545, 51, 1648; Margt. M 1633, B 1625; Rt. C 1659, M 1561, 66, B 1574; Rog. M 1633, B 1660; Sar. B 1636; Sus. M 1587, 1605; Th. C 1621, M 1638, B 1553, 1604; Wm. C 1621, 24, B 1624
Kircom, *see* **Kerkham**
Kirfbridge, Jane B 1625
Kyrkan (Kyrken), Margt. B 1558; Rog. B 1572; *cf.* Kerkham
Kirkby, *see* **Keirckbie**
Kirke (Kerke), Ann C 1641, 43, 48, 51, 56; Arundel C 1651; Bridg. B 1625, 60; Eleanor C 1659; Eliz. M 1639; Geo. C 1641, B 1642; Hy. C 1626, 31 (2), 33, 41, 43, 48 (2), 51, 56, B 1633, 36; Jas. C 1637; Jane C 1633, B 1635; Jno. C 1612, 37; Jud. C 1659; Isab. B 1628; Kath. C 1634, B 1637; Lyd. C 1659; Margt. B 1644; Marth. M 1639; Mary C 1643; Ph. C 1633; Prud. M 1637; Sar. C 1626; Steph. C 1659; Sus. C 1612; Th. C 1636, 56, 59 (2); Wm. C 1633, 34, 36, 37 (2)
Kirkham, *see* **Kerkham**
Kyrken, *see* **Kyrkan**
Kirkley, Mary M 1640; Rt. M 1640
Kirkpattrick, Jno. B 1618; *cf.* Kirpartricke
Kirmer, Jno. B 1631
Kirpartricke (Carpatrick, Cappatrick, Kerpartrick, Kerpatridge), Ann C 1654; Eliz. C 1647, 50, 54, 56; Geo. C 1647, 50 (2), 54, 56; Mary C 1647; Th. C 1656, B 1659; *cf.* Kirkpattrick
Kirrie, Chrn. M 1575; *cf.* Kerry
Kirrie *alias* Kelly, Edwd. B 1577
Kirton (Kerton), — C 1626, B 1593; Alice C 1649, M 1577, B 1552; Amy M 1587; Ann M 1576, B 1586, 94; Dor. C 1607; Eliz. C 1576; Fras. C 1604; Jac. [515 *n* 2]; Jas. C 1649, B 1621; Jno. C 1576, 89 (2), M 1576, 87, B 1581, 94; Josias C 1604, 07; Kath. C 1626, B 1626; Mary C 1649; Wm. M 1577
Kyrwin, Th. B 1575
Kyse, Isaac M 1580
Kitche, Eleanor C 1617; Jno. C 1617
Kitchen (Kechyn, Keechyn), Ann M 1560, 1605; Anthy. C 1602; Barb. B 1604; Chr. B 1561; Clem. C 1596; Eliz. C 1594; Jas. B 1625; Jane M 1581 (2), B 1625, 59; Joan C 1559; Jno. C 1562, 94, 96, M 1560, B 1625; Prud. C 1602; Th. B 1563 (2); Wm. C 1556; *cf.* Citchen, Kithen
Kite, Alice M 1630; Eliz. M 1568; Mary M 1632
Kiteley, *see* **Kitley**
Kith, Eliz. C 1614; Hester M 1650; Jas. C 1615; Joan M 1554, B 1556; Jno. C 1614, 15, M 1554; Mary M 1559
Kithen, Jno. B 1641; *cf.* Kitchen
Kitley (Kiteley), Ann M 1571; Eliz. M 1640; Jas. B 1539; Joan B 1539 (2); Jno. C 1540, M 1539, B 1539, 40; Isab. M 1626, B 1633; Margy. M 1539; Wm. M 1640; *cf.* Kidley
Kytner, Joan M 1615
Kitson, Chrn. B 1574; Cressid M 1604; Dor. [319 *n* 3]; Emm. M 1575; Gilb. B 1561; Jno. M 1604; Th. [319 *n* 3]; *cf.* Kidson
Kytt, Th. B 1613
Kitter, Alice M 1598, B 1603; Ann B 1587; Eliz. B 1625; Grace M 1606; Jno. B 1595; Leon. C 1592; Ric. C 1586, 88, 92, B 1625; Th. C 1586, 88, B 1586, 92
Kitterell, Agn. M 1593; Th. M 1593
Kittingham, Wm. B 1636
Kywe, *see* **Kewe**
Kleysior, Magd. M 1593; Martin M 1593
Knape, Agn. B 1557
Knapp (Nappe), Joan B 1582; Jno. B 1558, 1617
Knapper, *see* **Napper**
Knapton (Napton), Ann M 1655; Jane B 1657; Ric. M 1655

Knatt, *see* **Natt**
Knatchball, Jno. C 1648 (2); Margt. C 1648
Kneburie, Eliz. B 1618
Kneebone, Lucr. M 1618; Wm. M 1618, B 1623
Knevet (Knvet), Agn. B 1585; Amy B 1641; Ann [433 *n* 2], [434 *n* 3]; Ch. [295 *n* 5]; Eliz. [43 *n* 3]; Fras. C 1582; Hy. C 1582, [408 *n* 2], [433 *n* 2]; Jane M 1634; Jno. M 1634; Lucy [295 *n* 5]; Ph. C 1638, B 1649; Reb. C 1638; Sus. B 1577; Th. C 1567 (2); *cf.* Nevitt
Knifton, Arth. C 1576; Jno. C 1576; Kath. C 1625; Rose M 1586; Sar. C 1623, B 1624; Walt. C 1623, 25
Knight, — C 1660; Agn. M 1592, 98; Alexr. C 1568, M 1566, B 1586; Alice C 1622, M 1604, 07, B 1557, 65, 1617, 28, 35, 43, [413 *n* 6]; Ann C 1597, 1632, 38, 41, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1584, 1604, 15, 44, 49, B 1604, 41, 54, 58; Anthy. C 1546, 1641; Barb. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, 52 (2), M 1637; Barnaby C 1602, B 1603; Brian C 1645; Bridg. B 1658; Chrn. C 1637, M 1596, B 1637, 38; Constant B 1659; Dennis C 1621, B 1621; Dor. B 1576; Edm. C 1576 (2), 82, M 1574, B 1576; Edwd. C 1577, 79, 80, 85, 1611, 44 (2), 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, M 1648, B 1566, 1611, 51; Eleanor B 1658; Eliz. C 1582, 1629, 51, 54, 59, M 1544, 74, B 1578, 83; Ellen M 1649; Ernestus Byron C 1659; Fras. C 1578, 1651 (2), B 1625, 52, 57; Fredeswide C 1568; Geo. B 1625; Grace C 1649, M 1580, B 1650; Grissel C 1654, 57, 59, 60; Hy. C 1561, 1618, 41, B 1619, 42; Hester C 1652, 53 (2); Jane C 1585, B 1581, 1625; Jasp. B 1619; Joan C 1546, 1637, 41, M 1555, 73, 75, 98, 1650, 51, B 1572, 75, 77, 1647, 55; Jno. C 1564, 1638, 40, 42 (2), 45, 48, 52, 54 (2), 55, M 1544, 1637, 52, B 1545, 47, 57, 71, 74, 80, 1619, 25, 37, 46, 54; Joyce C 1640; Jos. C 1660; Isab. B 1545; Kath. C 1561, 78, 80, 1659, M 1566, 1611, B 1559; Margt. C 1578, B 1545, 78, 1627; Marth. C 1644, 45; Mary C 1623, 45, 49, 52, 54, 55, M 1633, 48, 56, B 1552, 1610, 24; Mattw. B 1648; Nathl. B 1659; Nichs. B 1606; Olive C 1654, M 1652; Paulina C 1660; Percl. C 1577, B 1577; Ph. B 1608; Rach. M 1641; Rph. C 1579; Rhoda C 1654; Ric. C 1564, 82 (2), 84 (2), 1610 (2), 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, B 1564, 82, 1629; Rt. C 1582, 97, 1602, 38, M 1596; Sar. C 1660; Silv. C 1562; Sim. C 1637, B 1656; Sus. C 1635, M 1626, B 1639, 58; Th. C 1578, 1617, 29, 32, 35, 37, 38, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59 (3), 60, M 1555, 73, 98, 1626, B 1603, 17 (2), 44, 46, 59; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1654, 55, M 1607, 49, B 1545, 48, 1609, 39; Zach. C 1612
Knightly, Eliz. C 1641, B 1643; Margt. B 1660; Mary M 1656, [655 *n* 3]; Ric. C C 1641 (2); Rt. M 1656; Wm. [655 *n* 3]
Knightsbridge, Eliz. M 1639
Knightsmith, Chrn. M 1592; Nichs. B 1570
Knighton, Th. B 1604; *cf.* Kington
Knype, Ann C 1647 (2), B 1650; Chr. C 1637; Eliz. C 1635, B 1638; Jno. B 1650; Mary C 1636, M 1656; Saml. C 1647; Th. C 1635, 36, 37, [150 *n* 6]
Knysehall, *see* **Nysalle**
Knocke (Nocke), Ann M 1572; Geo. M 1572; Mattw. B 1545; *cf.* Noke
Knocks (Knoks), Dor. C 1624; Jane M 1644; Joan B 1550; Patr. C 1624; *cf.* Nokes Nooxe
Knoker, Joan B 1588
Knollis (Knolles, Knowells, Knowles), — C 1651; Abr. C 1657; Agn. B 1556, 85; Alice C 1630, M 1550, 1604, 46, B 1559, 71, 1611; Ann C 1635, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50 (2), B 1638, 51; Blanche M 1597, B 1585; Charity M 1626; Ch. C 1650, B 1651; Cicilla M 1653; Edwd. M 1582, B 1582; Eliz. C 1575, 1625, 51, M 1547, 83, 89, 1626, 46, B 1651; Ellen M 1573, B 1620; Emm. M 1550 (2); Fras. M 1605; Grace M 1653; Guilliana B 1569; Hy. M 1583, B 1573, 1603; Hester C 1643, 44, 46, 49, 50, M 1642, B 1653; Jane M 1616, B 1560; Joan M 1549, B 1660; Jno. C 1563, 75, 78, 81, 83, 1619, 21, 23, 25, 30, 35, 37, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 49, 51, M 1549, 73, 1619, B 1590, 1641, 50, 53; Jos. C 1629, B 1630; Kath. C 1563, 81, M 1582, B 1563; Mad. B 1621; Margt. C 1552, 1638, M 1613, 44, B 1555; Marian M 1619; Martin B 1660; Mary C 1637; Reb. C 1621, 44, B 1625; Ric. C 1552, M 1604, B 1563, 83, 1618; Rt. M 1550 (2); Rose C 1583, B 1593; Saml. C 1628, B 1630; Sar. C 1657 (2), M 1648, B 1659; Th. C 1578, 1623, 46 (2), M 1597, B 1548, 1626; Tob. C 1628, 29, 31 (2), M 1626, B 1632; Wm. C 1619, 38 (2), 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 50, 53, M 1642, B 1572, 1639 (2), 51; *cf.* Knowle
Knoppe, Edith B 1543; Joan M 1593
Knott, *see* **Nott**
Knottysforthe, Edwd. B 1547
Knowde, Jas. B 1628
Knowells, *see* **Knollis**
Knowle, Rt. B 1619; *cf.* Knollis, Knowwell, Nowell
Knowles, *see* **Knollis**
Knowley, Margt. C 1569; Rt. C 1569
Knowsley, Agn. M 1547; Ann M 1559; Annes B 1559, 61; Eliz. M 1539; Joan C 1554, B 1548; Jud. C 1548; Nichs. C 1550; Rt. M 1547, 59; Sus. C 1553, B 1555; Th. B 1540; Wm. B 1551
Knowwell, Edwd. B 1592; *cf.* Knowle
Knox, *see* **Knocks**
Knuckles, — Capt. C 1643; Bridg. C 1643; Ric. B 1604
Knvet, *see* **Knevet**
Kobe, *see* **Cobb**
Kocke, *see* **Cocke**
Kocker, *see* **Cocker**
Kocket, *see* **Cockett**
Kogway, Mary B 1660
Kokes, Alex. B 1563; Mary B 1563
Koocke, *see* **Cooke**
Koote, *see* **Coote**
Kranfield, *see* **Cranfeild**
Kreacroft, *see* **Craycroft**
Krevycure, *see* **Crevicure**
Kreythorn, *see* **Craythorne**
Krisnell, Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Rt. C 1655
Kroome, *see* **Croome**
Kue, *see* **Kewe**
Kugnell, Rt. B 1651 (2)
Kunie, *see* **Cuney**
Kurtis, *see* **Curtis**

L

L, Wm. C 1655
La - -, Fras. C 1632; Jno. C 1632
Laane, *see* **Lane**
Laban, Barb. M 1607
Labar (Labarr, Labor), Ann C 1651; Eleanor M 1655; Ellen C 1649, 51; Jas. C 1649, 51; Rog. B 1655; Sar. C 1649; *cf.* La Barr
La Barr, Marian M 1541; *cf.* Barr, Labar
Labe, Edwd. C 1630 (2)
Labythe, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
Laborer, Edwd. C 1584; Jno. C 1584, 86; Margt. M 1581; Phyllis C 1586; Wm. M 1581
Labourne (Laboune, Lesburne, Leyburne, Lubound), Ann M 1578, [484 *n* 4]; Dor. C 1626, M 1573, 78, B 1596; Edwd. B 1549; Geo. C 1575, M 1573 B 1576; Jane C 1575; Jno. C 1622, 24, 26, 28 (2); Margt. C 1622, B 1625; Marth. C 1624, B 1625; Th. [484 *n* 4]
Labrooke, Jane B 1579
Labrushe, Margt. B 1575
Lace, Ric. B 1600; *cf* Lacy
Lacells, *see* **Lascelles**
Lachen, Ann M 1575; *cf.* Laching, Lacking, Lakyn, Lakon
Laching, Th. B 1647; *cf.* Lachen, Lacking, Lakyn, Lakon
Lack, Jas. B 1657; Jno. C 1615; Ellen C 1615; Joan B 1547; *cf.* Lake
Lackanby, Eleanor B 1660
Lackavill (Lackabell, Lackavell), Annice C 1638, B 1648; Rose M 1651, 53; Wm. C 1638, B 1636
Lackefeild, Eliz. B 1634
Lackford, Jno. B 1616
Lacking, Oliv. B 1639; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lakyn, Lakon
Lackland (Larkland, Laughland), Jane C 1614; Jno. C 1614, M 1613; Mary M 1613
Lackman, Hy. B 1641; *cf.* Lakeman
Lackwood, Ric. B 1613
Lacky, Agn. M 1566; Jane C 1609; Jno. C 1609
Lacocke, *see* **Laycocke**
Lacon, *see* **Lakon**
Lacton, Jonas C 1562; *cf.* Laxton
Lacy (Laessie, Laysay, Lasey, Leacey, Lecy, Lesey), Ann C 1647, B 1649, 51; Avis M 1598; Cecily B 1624; Ch. C 1593, B 1647; Chrn. B 1622; Chr. C 1599, B 1601; Dor. B 1603; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, M 1543, 94 (2), 1637, B 1623, 55, 57; Faith C 1586, B 1595; Fras. C 1591, 1623; Humph. B 1577; Isab. M 1560; Jno. C 1593, 95 (2), 99, 1602, 22, 23, 40, 41, 42 (2), 44, 49, M 1594 (2), 95 (3), 99; Joyce C 1642; B 1636; Laur. C 1622; Lewis C 1649; Lucy B 1648; Margt. C 1650, 55, 56 (2), B 1659; Mary C 1634, 40, 41, 42, 49, 55, M 1649, B 1631, 55; Norman C 1607; Olive C 1605; Onoken B 1639; Ric. C 1586, 1641 (2), B 1577, 95; Rt. M 1560, 98, 1649; Saml. C 1591, 1602; Sim. B 1654; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1607, 50, (2), 55, 56, B 1556, 1608, 25; Wm. C 1610 (2), 34, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, M 1637; *cf.* Lace
Ladbrooke, Jane M 1650; Margt. B 1621; Saml. M 1650
Ladd, Ch. B 1658; Ellis B 1557; Rt. M 1586; Sysuse M 1586; *cf.* Lade
Laddes, Jno. C 1572; Laur. C 1572
Lade, Jno. B 1587; *cf.* Ladd
Ladeland, Danl. B 1660
Ladiman (Ladman), Agn. B 1549; Alice C 1613, B 1614; Annes C 1620, B 1625; Bridg. C 1622; Eliz. C 1615, M 1543, 1605, B 1625, 31; Fras. C 1609; Jane C 1625, B 1625; Margt. M 1596; Mary C 1618; Rt. M 1543, B 1626; Th. C 1607, B 1543; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11 (2), 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, M 1605; *cf.* Leedman
Ladley, Isab. B 1642; *cf.* Ludley
Ladlow, Agn. M 1612; Ann M 1581, 94, B 1621; Ciprian C 1589, B 1590; Edwd. C 1592; Eliz. B 1586; Hugh B 1585; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1587, 88 (2), 89, 92, M 1581, B 1593; Th. C 1587; B 1587; *cf.* Ludlow
Ladman, *see* **Ladiman**
Ladmore, Amy C 1573; Ann M 1598, B 1629; Dor. C 1583, B 1594; Eliz. C 1586; Jane M 1572, B 1613; Jno. C 1581, B 1580, 81, 86, 88; Margt. C 1578, B 1578; Ric. B 1572; Rose C 1576, B 1578; Th. C 1573, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, M 1572, B 1608
Ladwell, Jno. B 1581
Laeeke, *see* **Lake**
Laessie, *see* **Lacy**
Laffon, Ric. B 1630
Laford, Jno. B 1660
Lafrife, Dowse B 1625
Lagoe, Jno. M 1606; Margt. M 1606
Laychford, *see* **Latchford**
Laicocks, *see* **Laycock**
Laight, Alice M 1634; *cf.* Light
Layke, *see* **Lake**
Layman, Mary B 1625; Wm. B 1616
Laynam, Joan B 1564; *cf.* Lanam
Laine, *see* **Lane**
Lainier, *see* **Lanier**
Layno, Ann B 1655
Laypitch, Hy. C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Laysayo, *see* **Lacy**
Laishfeed, Cicely M 1612; Th. M 1612; *cf.* Lashford
Laishley, *see* **Leslie**
Laystowe, Eliz. B 1566
Lake (Laeeke, Layke), — [619 *n* 3]; — (Dr.) [619 *n* 3]; Ambr. B 1634; Ann C 1641, M 1573; Anthy. C 1565, B 1565; Austen B 1586; Corn. C 1570; Dav. C 1638, M 1637; Edith C 1619, M 1579, B 1619; Edwd. C 1630 (2); Efra M 1633; Eliz. M 1559, 76; Geo. C 1565, 66 (2), 70, 73, 90, M 1559, B 1575, 90; Giles B 1575; Hy. C 1614; Jas. C 1614, 19; Joan C 1641, M 1637, 46; Jno. C 1561, 90, 92, 1614, M 1583, B 1593; Kath. C 1560, 92, M 1583, 89, 94, B 1593, 1630; Rph. C 1573, B 1575; Ric. B 1602; Rt. C 1641; Th. C 1614, M 1573, B 1604; Walt. B 1648; Wm. C 1585 (2), 1638; *cf.* Lack, Lakes, Leeke
Lake *alias* **Leeke,** Lucy B 1575
Lakeman, Eliz. B 1566; *cf.* Lackman
Lakes, Jane B 1657; *cf.* Lake
Laketh, Fras. M 1590

Lakyn, Eliz. B 1561; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lacking, Lakon, Leekyn

Lakon (Lacon), Dudley C 1588; Margt. C 1593; Wm. C 1587 (2), 88, 93; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lacking, Laykn

Laley, Margt. B 1646

Lamain, De *see* **De Lamain**

La Mary (Lemary), Alexr. C 1547; Amy C 1541, B 1542; Corn. C 1546, B 1550; Hugh C 1540, B 1545; Joan M 1539, 49; Jno. M 1539, B 1548; Isab. C 1543; Ric. B 1545; *cf.* Mary

Lambard, *see* **Lambert**

Lambden, *see* **Lamdon**

Lambe (Lamme), — B 1574; Agn. M 1612, B 1545; Alice M 1577, 1641; Amy C 1642, B 1642; Ann C 1620, 53, M 1621, B 1601; Anthy. C 1653; Barb. M 1626, 41; Beat. B 1597; Ch. C 1540, B 1554; Chr. B 1622; Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1651, M 1575, 1627; Fras. C 1650, 53, M 1649; Friswith C 1603, B 1606; Geo. C 1623, B 1625; Hy. C 1626, B 1636; Jas. C 1613, 15, 18, 20, 23, 26, 40, B 1641, 45; Jane C 1629, B 1637, 48; Joan M 1550, B 1577; Jno. C 1618, 50, M 1565, 77, B 1573, 1627, 55; Margt. C 1653, M 1565, 1602, B 1574, 1622; Marian M 1641, B 1644; Marth. C 1641 (2); Michl. C 1650; Marth. C 1651; Mary C 1608, 11, 15, M 1641, B 1613; Michl. C 1653, M 1649; Mireable B 1603; Nichs. M 1641, B 1660; Patr. C 1613, 41, 51, B 1625; Pen. M 1612; Ph. B 1652; Ric. C 1544, 1603, 08, 11, 28, 32, 40, 42 (2), M 1602, 24, 26, 41, B 1545, 1619, 40; Sar. C 1640, 42, M 1624, B 1625, 43; Sus. [515 *n* 3]; Th. C 1639 (2), M 1612; Wm. C 1632, B 1549, 1637, 39; *cf.* Lame

Lamberson, *see* **Lamerson**

Lambert (Lambard, Lamberd), — B 1614; Alice B 1617; Andr. B 1604; Ann C 1619, 38, M 1626, B 1619, 38; Annice B 1563; Anthy. C 1539, B 1539; Avis B 1613; Bridg. C 1621; Ch. C 1617 (3); Chrn. C 1636, M 1573, B 1636; Clem. B 1624; Colubra [285 *n* 4]; Corn. B 1546; Dor. C 1650, 51, M 1649; Edwd. C 1617, B 1653; Eliz. C 1598, M 1636; Fras. C 1615; Geo. M 1563, B 1574; Godf. B 1559; Hy. C 1614, 17; Jane C 1648, M 1647; Jeane B 1606; Joan M 1563; Jno. C 1613, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 32, 36, 38, 48, 51, 55, 57, M 1647, B 1551, 1617, 49; Kath. C 1552, 1655, 57, B 1635; Lett. B 1624; Lucy B 1586; Margt. M 1551, B 1558; Marth. C 1554; Mary C 1613, 23, B 1614; Pen. C 1657; Reb. C 1629, 48, B 1646; Ric. C 1614, M 1636, B 1615; Rt. C 1629, 55, B 1637, 56; Rog. C 1598; Saml. C 1650 (2), 51, M 1649, B 1650; Sar. C 1617; Sus. C 1632, B 1637; Thomasine C 1620, M 1600, B 1626; Wm. C 1617, B 1592, 1618, [285 *n* 4]; *cf.* Lamporde

Lambeth, Ellen B 1660; Jno. C 1635; Kath. C 1635; Sus. B 1648

Lambley, Ann M 1657; Lewis M 1657

Lambrayl, Isaac B 1655

Lambson, Mary M 1656; Nichs. M 1656; *cf.* Lamerson

Lamburne (Lanborne), Fras. B 1654; Wm. C 1553

Lamdon (Lambden), Eliz. M 1648; Jno. C 1622; Ric. B 1618; Rt. C 1622; *cf.* Lampton

Lame, Jas. C 1611; Mary M 1645, B 1609; Nichs. M 1645; Ph. B 1644; Ric. C 1611; Th. B 1543; *cf.* Lambe, Lane

Lamerhuste, Wm. B 1547

Lamerson (Lamberson), Agn. B 1549; Godf. C 1550; Hy. C 1548; Jane C 1552; Joan C 1539; Jno. B 1550; Th. C 1553, B 1553; *cf.* Lambson

Lamingby, Alice B 1603

Lamkin (Lamkind), Alice M 1560; Anthy. C 1613; Eliz. B 1570; Joan B 1559; Jno. C 1562, B 1576; Rt. M 1560; Th. B 1583; Wm. C 1613

Lamme, *see* **Lambe**

Lampe, Alice M 1625

Lamphire, Margt, M 1652; *cf.* Lanfere

Lampkyn, Mary M 1582

Lampley, Agn. M 1618; Ann B 1645; Ch. C 1635; Eliz. C 1614, 39, B 1639, 60; Hy. C 1639, B 1639; Nichs. C 1619, 21, 35, 39, M 1618, B 1658; Pet. C 1619; Th. C 1615, 21, B 1616; Wm. C 1614, 15

Lamplod, Eliz. C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Nacon C 1660; *cf.* Lamplowe

Lamplowe (Lamplugh), Alice C 1625, B 1626; Ann C 1624; Anthy. C 1622, B 1623; Avis B 1626; Dor. C 1617; Eliz. C 1630, B 1633, 35; Jas. C 1617; Joan B 1617; Jno. C 1633; Margt. C 1637, B 1630, 38; Nichs. C 1617, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 37; Saml. C 1627, B 1625; Th. C 1628, B 1625, 29; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Lamplod

Lamporde, Ann C 1607; Wm. C 1607; *cf.* Lambert

Lampray (Lampre), Avin. M 1601; Cicely B 1598; Jno. M 1601

Lampton, Th. B 1597; *cf.* Lamdon

Lanam, Ann C 1564, B 1568; Eliz. M 1630; Jno. C 1576, B 1576; Laur. C 1564, 72, 76, 78, B 1580; Margt. C 1578; Margy. B 1569; Mary B 1613; Wm. C 1572, B 1576; *cf.* Laynam

Lanborne, *see* **Lamburne**

Lancastell, Mary M 1613

Lancaster (Lankester, Launchester), — C 1565; Agn. B 1569; Albertus B 1625; Alice C 1545, 86, B 1586; Ann C 1602, 50, M 1577, 1614, B 1624 (2), 29; Anthy. C 1547; Barn. B 1644; Carue C 1614, B 1615; Cecily B 1597; Chrn. C 1543, B 1545; Chr. C 1608, B 1608; Cordelia C 1606, B 1633; Eden B 1545; Edm. C 1541; Edwd. C 1605, 27, 29 (2), B 1605; Eliz. C 1627, M 1605, B 1592, Ellen C 1588, B 1589; Fras. C 1589, 99, 1601 (2), M 1634, 56, [521 *n* 6]; Geo. C 1570, 93, 1613, M 1614, B 1615, 34; Gilb. M 1569; Giles C 1570, B 1575; Harry M 1569; Henrietta M 1576; Jas. C 1603, B 1646; Jane C 1599, M 1593, B 1658, [527 *n* 4]; Joan C 1565, 83, 1600, B 1549, 84, 1621; Jno. C 1583, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 1600, 05, M 1577, 91, B 1605, 21; Lanct. C 1610, B 1638, 50; Margt. C 1540, 97, 1601, 56, M 1552, B 1590, 98, 1647; Mary C 1611, 27, M 1591, 92, 96, 1602, 55, B 1592, 1633, [611 *n* 9]; Nichs. B 1575; Oliv. C 1650; Ric. C 1590, 1608, 56, M 1605, B 1625 [522 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1614; Rog. C 1627; Sus. C 1550, 1650; Th. C 1595, 1656, M 1602, B 1603, 41; Wm. C 1586, 88, 89, 90, 94, 99, 1601, 02, 03, 04, 06, 10, 11, 13, M 1592, 93, B 1551, 97, 1623; Winif. C 1604; *cf.* Lanckysshere, Lankestern

Lance, *see* **Lawnce**

Lancelot, *see* **Lawncelot**

Lanceter (Lawnsetter), Barnaby B 1557; Th. B 1557

Lanckford, *see* **Langford**

Lanckysshere, Joan B 1544; *cf.* Lancaster

Lanckston, *see* **Langson**

Land (Laund, Lawnde), Ann C 1555 (2), 1640, 43, 46; Clem. B 1540; Dor. B 1543; Eliz. C 1614, 40; Fras. C 1638, B 1638; Geo. C 1634; Grace C 1646; Hy. C 1552, B 1548; Jane M 1551, B 1569; Jno. C 1614, 43, B 1644; Mary C 1643, B 1645; Rt. B 1540; Th. C 1549, 1634, 38, 40, 43, 46, B 1651; Wm. B 1548; *cf.* Laud, Lond

Landell, Margt. B 1647 (2)

Lander, Eliz. M 1626, B 1648; Emme B 1570; Fras. C 1626; Mungoe C 1626, M 1626; *cf.* Launder

Landon, Humph. C 1609, M 1641; Jno. C 1609, 18, 25; Mary M 1641; Silv. C 1618; Ric. C 1625, B 1628

Landridge, Jane M 1598; Nichs. M 1598

Lane (Laine), Abig. C 1621; Abr. C 1653, 56, 60; Agn. C 1607, M 1546, 91, B 1592; Alice C 1620, 40 (2), 42, 48 (2), B 1557, 1647, 58; Amy M 1540; Ann C 1638, 43, 46, 48, 53, M 1608, 30, 43, 50, 52, B 1615, 50; Annable C 1619, B 1619; Arth. C 1619, B 1619; Beat. B 1608; Benj. C 1602, 05, 07, 11, 13, 16, 20, M 1601, 04, B 1631; Champion B 1650, 57; Ch. C 1640, B 1643; Chr. C 1630; Corn. B 1644; Dennis B 1551; Dor. C 1610, M 1651 B 1610, 19; Edith C 1618; Edm. C 1547, M 1591, B 1547; Edwd. C 1648, B 1597; Eliz. C 1607, 13, 27, 42, 48, 51, M 1542, 67, 1633, 46, B 1540, 1610, 15, 29, 34, 43, 60; Ellen M 1616, B 1625; Fras. C 1653, 56 (2), 60 (2), M 1608, 57, B 1625 (2), 58; Geo. C 1540, B 1542, 1653; Hann. M 1657; Hy. C 1607, 13, 53, B 1610; Humph. B 1625; Jas. C 1614, B 1657; Jane B 1631; Jasp. C 1654 (2), B 1653; Joan C 1623, 54, M 1561, 63, 1601, 26, B 1603, 24, 40, 44, 45, 46; Jno. C 1541, 1605, 07, 09, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 24, 48, 51, M 1546, 57, 61, 1619, 33, B 1541, 46, 48, 53, 82, 1612, 15, 21, 24, 52; Jos. C 1616; Jud. C 1628; Isab. M 1604, B 1647; Kath. C 1609, 43, B 1609, 45, 48, [506 *n* 5]; Lane B 1649; Luce C 1613; Margt. C 1548, M 1547, 51, B 1545, 1641; Marth. C 1602, B 1602; Mattw. C 1611; Maur. M 1547, B 1551; Mary C 1611, 18, 40, 44, 47 (2), 48 (2), 60, M 1557, 89, 1619, B 1612, 20, 24, 47, [506 *n* 5]; Michl. C 1609, B 1556; Nathl. C 1618, 19, 20, 21; Rach. B 1638; Ric. C 1607, 09, 10, 14, 18, 21, 28, 46, 60 (2), M 1622, 50, B 1555; Rt. C 1620, 21 (2), 48, 51, M 1618, 46, B 1540, 1621, 25 (2), 26, [506 *n* 5]; Rose C 1616, M 1619; Rowl. M 1616; Saml. C 1550, 1644, B 1553; Susan M 1622, B 1642; Th. C 1622, 44, 47, 48, 53 (2), M 1540, 1652, B 1544, 1623; Welthian M 1618, 29; Wm. C 1542, 1620, 21, 22, 25 (2), 27, 30, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 46, 48 (2), M 1542, 1619, 26, B 1544, 1616, 23, 37, 52, 53, [2 *n* 1]; Zach. B 1603; *cf.* Lame, Laney

Laney (Lany), Amy B 1623; Edwd. C 1615; Eliz. [624 *n* 2]; Jno. [624 *n* 2]; Julian B 1612; Rog. B 1612; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Lane, Lawny

Lanfere, Eliz. M 1649; Humph. M 1649; *cf.* Lamphire

Langame, *see* **Langham**

Langborow, Danl. C 1552; Helen M 1551; Wm. M 1551

Langdell (Langdale), Barb. C 1645, B 1646; Jas. M 1578; Jordan C 1640 (2), 43, B 1640; Kath. C 1640; Margt. M 1578; Ric. C 1643, 45; Sar. C 1643, 45, M 1655

Langdon, Eliz. M 1545, 1608; Jas. C 1578; Jno. B 1555; Wm. C 1578; *cf.* Longden

Lange, Eliz. M 1607; Jno. B 1591; Mary B 1617; Wm. M 1607; *cf.* Longe

Langer (Langar), Edm. C 1591; Edwd. C 1585, 88 (2), 91, 94 (2), 1600, M 1584, B 1600, 03; Eliz. C 1600; Ellen C 1585; Emm. B 1592; Urs. M 1584; *cf.* Longer

Langestaffe, *see* **Longstaffe**

Langford (Lanckford, Laukford), Abr. C 1589, M 1588, B 1593; Ann M 1560, 79, B 1651; Anthy. C 1654; Edwd. [343 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1640, M 1637; Ellen C 1589, B 1593; Geo. B 1652; Grace M 1579; Kath. C 1654; Lionel C 1636; Lucy M 1651; Luke C 1636, B 1637; Mary C 1654, M 1588, 1607, [343 *n* 2]; Ric. B 1575; Th. C 1640, B 1579, 1637, B 1603; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Longforde

Langford, *alias* Langton, Jane B 1567

Langham (Langame, Langhan), Edwd. C 1596, B 1589; Eliz. C 1596; Geo. M 1582; Jno. B 1597, [468 *n* 8]; Margt. M 1582, B 1591

Langhorne, Joan M 1635; Margt. M 1576, 1603; Th. M 1576, 1603

Langhurst, Eliz. M 1548; Rph. M 1548

Langles, Jane B 1544

Langley (Lanley), — B 1660; Andr. C 1645; Ann C 1645, B 1643; Eleanor C 1642; Eliz. M 1597; Ellen B 1597, 1645; Gravely C 1645; Jane C 1656, 58; Jno. C 1635, 56, M 1634, B 1646, 54; Margt. C 1635, 45, 48, M 1656, B 1603, 55; Margy. C 1640,42, 45; Marth. M 1615; Mary M 1634, 56; Michl. C 1640, B 1655; Nichs. C 1638 (2), 40, 42, 45, 48, M 1615, B 1645; Rt. B 1609; Saml. C 1648; Sar. B 1652, 56; Th. C 1656, 58, B 1621; Wm. C 1658, M 1597, B 1632, 60; *cf.* Longley

Langman, Jno. B 1565; *cf.* Longman

Langnell, Joan B 1642

Langrishe (Langridge), Ann C 1605; Hercules B 1659; Jno. C 1599; Mary C 1601, 07, B 1601; Nichs. C 1599, 1601, 05, 07; Olympe [654 *n* 3]; Rog. [654 *n* 3]; Theod. B 1660

Langson (Lanckston, Langston, Lanston), Aaron C 1653 (2), B 1656; Ann C 1627, 53, M 1619, 26, B 1628; Anthy. B 1655; Cass. B 1651; Ellen M 1624; Jno. C 1625, 37, B 1625 (2), 47; Isaber. C 1643; Kath. M 1630, B 1630; Margt. B 1623, 40; Mary C 1640, 43, M 1636, B 1631, 55; Rt. C 1643; Rose C 1627, B 1629; Silb. M 1622, B 1630; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1624, 40; Tim. C 1625, 27, M 1624; Wm.

C 1624, 27, 32 (2), 37, 40, 43, M 1622, 30, 36
Langthon, Agn. M 1613; Wm. B 1617; *cf.* Langton
Langton (Lankton), Agn. M 1543; Alice B 1636; Ann C 1616, 24, 41, [484 *n* 4]; Chrn. M 1580; Cicely M 1541; Dav. M 1541, 45, B 1548; Dor. C 1580, B 1580; Edm. C 1616, 20; Edwd. C 1597; Eliz. C 1626, M 1545, 49, 1632, B 1609, 26, 29, [484 *n* 4]; Hy. C 1620; Joan C 1641, M 1637; Jno. C 1621, 24, B 1625; Isab. M 1634, B 1643; Kath. C 1546, 1633, B 1599; Leon. [484 *n* 4]; Mk. C 1621; Margt. [484 *n* 4]; Mary B 1620; Olive C 1607; Ric. C 1641, M 1637, B 1641; Sus. C 1597; Th. C 1580, 1607, 33, B 1605, 12, [486 *n* 4]; Wm. C 1623 (2), 26, M 1543, B 1542, 52, 1631, 42; *cf.* Langthon, Laughton
Langton *alias* Langford, Jane B 1567
Langtorpe, Amorous C 1567; Jane C 1567
Langwell, *see* **Longwell**
Lanier (Lainier), — C 1641; Alphonso C 1598; Edwd. C 1637; Jer. M 1628; Jno. C 1641, 42; Nichs. C 1641, B 1641; Odillia C 1598
Lanion, Ann C 1637; Edwd. C 1619, 29, 37, B 1640; Eliz. C 1629, 42, M 1628, B 1640; Ellen C 1642; Paul C 1619
Lankester, *see* **Lancaster**
Lankestrn, Cecily M 1582; Wm. M 1582; *cf.* Lancaster
Lankton, *see* **Langton**
Lanley, *see* **Langley**
Lannyne, Eliz. B 1628; *cf.* Lenyne
Lano, Eliz. B 1646
Lansley, Oliv. B 1582
Lanstead, Margt. B 1647
Lanston, *see* **Langson**
Lanus, Seudo C 1545
Lany, *see* **Laney**
Lapidge, Eliz. M 1607, B 1614; Ric. B 1606; Wm. B 1620
Lapyngton, Joyce M 1574
Lapp, Ann M 1630; Alice M 1648; Edm. M 1630, B 1647; Margt. B 1629; *cf.* De Lappe
Lapperne, Eliz. M 1639
Laram, Fras. B 1625
Larance, *see* **Lawrence**
Lard, Ch. B 1650; Hy. B 1598 (2)
Larder, Alice M 1572; Ellen C 1652; Fras. C 1624, B 1624; Hy. C 1624; Jas. C 1652 (2); Jno. M 1564, 72; Margy. M 1564
Larding, Joan M 1638; Wm. M 1638
Larewick, Adrian C 1652; Jane C 1652; Sophia C 1652
Large, Alice C 1603, B 1569, 1604; Ann C 1575, M 1599, B 1615; Anthy. C 1582, B 1582; Chr. C 1599, B 1600; Eliz. M 1651; Ellen M 1571, B 1580; Geo. C 1582, B 1576; Grace B 1603; Jas. C 1575, 1601, M 1571, 80, B 1582, 1603; Joan C 1648, M 1580, B 1613; Jno. C 1648; Jud. C 1603, B 1604; Kath. B 1571; Mary C 1648; Parnell B 1604; Ric. C 1569; Rt. C 1569, B 1625; Rose C 1602, B 1604; Th. C 1599, 1601, 02, 03
Largeby Anthy. C 1651; Bridg. C 1651; Jane C 1651
Larges, Sar. B 1659
Larington, Mary M 1641
Larkarell, Eliz. C 1630; Wm. C 1630
Larke, Ann C 1650; Ashfeild C 1650, 53, 55; Edwd. C 1650, B 1655; Eliz. C 1653, 55, B 1655; Fras. M 1612; Geo. C 1563; Giles C 1563; Jane M 1573; Jno. C 1650, 55; Joyce B 1594; Mab. C 1553; Sar. C 1650; Walt. M 1612, B 1620; Wm. C 1650, 53, M 1573, B 1650, 56
Larker, Eliz. B 1602
Larkin (Larken, Lorkyn), Ann B 1621; Chr. C 1571, 73, 77, B 1579; Eliz. C 1643 (2), 46, 48, 51, 54, M 1581, 1601, 42, 56, B 1594; Gilb. C 1587; Helen M 1555, B 1555; Hester C 1654, B 1654; Jas. C 1615, 17, M 1613, B 1619; Jane M 1609, B 1626; Joan C 1586, 92, M 1551, 71, 80, B 1589 (2), 93, 97; Jno. C 1555, B 1555; Isaac C 1617, B 1619; Kath. B 1609; Margt. C 1584, M 1602; Marion M 1618; Mary C 1648, M 1613, 20; Ric. C 1573, 1615, M 1571, B 1612, 17; Rt. C 1587, B 1582, 1601; Sar. M 1653; Th. C 1579 (2), 84, 86, 87, 92, 1643, 46 (2), 48, 51 (2), 54, M 1555, 80, 1609, 42, B 1600, 13, 23, 55, 56, [312 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1571, 77, 1622 (2), M 1551, B 1574, 91, 1624; *cf.* Larkins, Lorkan
Larkin *alias* Flint, Ric. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; Th. C 1583 (2)
Larkins, Angel B 1620; *cf.* Larkin
Larkland, *see* **Lackland**
Larkye, Alice M 1568
Larman, Wm. B 1635
Larmitt, Kath. C 1640; Nichs. C 1640; Noel C 1640
Larmoth, Sus. M 1596; Th. M 1596
Larnbe, Hy. B 1618
Larner, *see* **Learner**
Larney, Eliz. C 1656; Sus. B 1641; Th. C 1656 (2)
Larome, Mary M 1608
Larrett, Edwd. B 1616; Geo. M 1641; Jno. B 1591; Mary M 1626; Sus. M 1641, B 1659; Wm. M 1626, B 1630
Lascelles (Lacells), Ann C 1647; Fras. C 1647 (2), 48 (2); Margt. C 1648; *cf.* De Lassale, Lawsells
Laser, Ric. B 1597
Lasey, *see* **Lacy**
Lash, Margy. B 1639
Lasher, Joan B 1652
Lashford, Jno. B 1637; *cf.* Laishfeed, Latchford
Lashley, *see* **Leslie**
Lashmore, Jane C 1582; Jno. C 1584, B 1586; Margt. M 1603; Ric. C 1581, 84, M 1603, B 1614; Th. C 1581, 82, B 1581
Lasyor, Joan B 1543
Laskey, Jno. C 1585; Ric. C 1585
Lasleley, *see* **Leslie**
Laslese, Eliz. M 1579; *cf.* Leslie
Lason, Geo. M 1640, B 1642; Joan M 1640
Lassale, De, *see* **De Lassale**
Lassher, Walt. B 1540
Las Smyth, Nichs. C 1545
Laste, Ellen B 1614
Lastie, Val. B 1634
Latchford (Laychford), Cecily M 1627; Hy. C 1617; Joan M 1613, B 1634; Jno. M 1626, B 1632; Marian M 1626; Rph. M 1613; Th. C 1617, B 1612; *cf.* Lashford
Latet, — B 1557; *cf.* Letete
Lath, Sus. B 1616
Lathad, Ellen M 1650
Latham (Lathom), Ann C 1566; Bridg. B 1625; Cecily C 1539, B 1540; Dougl. C 1615; Edwd. C 1611, B 1652; Eliz. C 1591, 1617, 25, B 1604, 17; Emmott M 1543; Fras. C 1611, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 20, 23, 24, 25, B 1632, 40; Hy. C 1628, 29, M 1628, B 1638; Jas. C 1612, 16, B 1619; Jno. C 1591, B 1635; Isab. M 1628; Kath. C 1567; Margt. M 1629; Margy. M 1542; Mary C 1592, 1623, B 1624, 60; Rach. C 1629, B 1630; Ric. C 1628 (2); Rt. C 1592, B 1571; Saml. C 1628; Sar. C 1653; Sus. C 1613; Th. C 1566, 67, 1620, 53 (2), B 1542, 1621; Wm. C 1624, B 1624; *cf.* Lawtham, Letham
Lathbery, Agn. C 1547; Joan C 1540, B 1540; Jno. C 1544; Lewis C 1543, B 1543; Ric. B 1540; Th. B 1540
Lathener, Edm. B 1539
Latheworthe, Rt. C 1574; Th. C 1574
Lathfeild, Marian M 1633
Lathone, Edwd. B 1617
Lathriss (Lathriske), Dav. C 1617, 21; Dor. C 1617, B 1619; Hester C 1621
Latimer (Lattermore), Eleanor C 1656; Jno. B 1581; Josh. M 1580; Magd. C 1606; Mary C 1656, M 1580, B 1658 (2); Nowell M 1602; Th. C 1606, 56, M 1602
Latimer, Baron, Jno. [32 *n* 2]; *cf.* Nevill
Laton (Laten, Latton), Eliz. M 1541; Chr. M 1569; Margy. M 1569; Mary M 1600; Wm. M 1541
Lattermore, *see* **Latimer**
Lavall, Jas. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; *cf.* Lawell
Laud, Ann C 1637; Dor. C 1617; Ric. B 1583; Rowl. C 1617; Th. C 1637; *cf.* Laward
Laud *alias* Laward, Margy. C 1633; Th. C 1633; *cf.* Land
Lavender, *see* **Launder**
Lavey, Wm. B 1574
Laufan, Ellen B 1655
Lauford, Tob. B 1641
Laughland, *see* **Lackland**
Laughson, *see* **Lawson**
Laughton (Lawton), Abr. B 1625; Agn. M 1548; Alice M 1643; Ann C 1628, M 1632, B 1652; Austin C 1619; Dor. B 1638; Edwd. C 1617 (2), B 1629; Eliz. M 1643, [559 *n* 8]; Fras. C 1633, 36, B 1639; Hy. C 1632, 36, B 1638; Joan B 1612; Jno. C 1618, M 1548; Isab. B 1653; Kath. M 1627, B 1563; Margt. C 1638; Mary C 1618, 34, B 1618; Ric. C 1638; Rt. C 1619, 23 (2), M 1643, B 1638; Sus. C 1633, B 1643; Th. C 1628, 32, 34, 37 (2), M 1627, B 1633; Wm. B 1631, 41 [559 *n* 8]; *cf.* Langton, Lawtham
Lavine, Ann B 1638
Lauington, Ann C 1621, B 1624; Marth. M 1621; Mattw. B 1632; Tim. C 1621, M 1621
Laukford, *see* **Langford**
Launcelot, Edith B 1548
Launcelot *alias* Deane, Margt. B 1603
Launchester, *see* **Lancaster**
Laund, *see* **Land**
Launder (Lavender), Eliz. C 1573, 1647; Jno. C 1573, 1614, B 1615; Marth. C 1647; Mary C 1655; Rt. C 1655 (2); Th. C 1614, 16, 47, B 1615, 16; Wm. C 1616, B 1616; *cf.* Lander
Lavner, Eliz. B 1649
Laur, Alice M 1544; Jas. B 1640
Laurance, *see* **Lawrence**
Lauriston, Ann C 1660; Dor. C 1660; Jno. C 1660
Lausdale, Ann M 1642
Lauson, *see* **Lawson**
Lauston, Rt. B 1644; *cf.* Lawson
Laward, Ellen B 1598; Humph. C 1634, B 1635; Margy. C 1632, B 1632; Pet. B 1589; Th. C 1632, 34; *cf.* Laud
Laward *alias* Laud, Margy. C 1633; Th. C 1633
Lawe, Ann M 1633, 43; Cyprian M 1578; Eliz. C 1639, M 1578, B 1641; Jane M 1642; Jno. C 1590, B 1590, 1647; Margt. C 1612, M 1597, B 1612; Mary M 1591; Rayne M 1591; Ric. C 1612; Th. C 1590; Wm. C 1633 (2), 39, M 1633, B 1642
Lawell, Amy B 1603; *cf.* Lavall, Lawle, Lowell
Lawes (Lawse), Dor. M 1590; Hy. C 1628, 31; Jas. B 1612; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1628, 30, 31, 34, M 1627, B 1640; Joyce C 1637; Margt. C 1630, M 1578; Mary M 1627, B 1642; Michl. M 1641; Phœbe M 1641; Rt. M 1590; Wm. C 1634, 37, B 1637
Lawle, Ellen M 1545; *cf.* Lawell, Lawley
Lawler, Ellen C 1640, 44, B 1632; Jno. C 1638; Kath. C 1633; Margt. C 1644; Mary C 1640, B 1644; Wm. C 1633, 38, 40, 44
Lawles, Alexr. B 1552; Th. B 1621
Lawlett, Rph. B 1636
Lawley, Ann C 1582, [341 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1640, B 1636; Jas. C 1626; Jno. C 1582, 1625, 40, B 1641; Lanct. C 1625, 26, 30, 32, 38, 40; Mary M 1653; Rph. C 1632; Rt. M 1653; Th. C 1630, B 1625, 30, [341 *n* 5]; Wm. C 1638, B 1636, 40; *cf.* Lawle
Lawnce, Jno. C 1623; Mary C 1623
Lawncelot, Joan C 1556
Lawnde, *see* **Land**
Lawne, Brian C 1609; Chrn. B 1563; Eliz. M 1543; Fras. C 1609; Hy. B 1563; Jno. C 1595 (2); Mab. M 1557; Th. B 1557
Lawnsetter, *see* **Lanceter**
Lawny, Rt. B 1548; *cf.* Laney
Lawrell, Alexr. C 1552
Lawrence (Larance, Laurance), — C 1627; Agn. C 1549, M 1541, 63, 92, B 1542, 45, 46, 1615, 21; Alice C 1562, M 1541, 92, 1630, B 1542, 44, 1606; Andr. B 1617; Ann C 1612, 34, 54, 57, 60, M 1656, B 1603, 25, 36, 38; Anthy. C 1591; Audr. C 1616; Barb. C 1620, B 1627; Bridg. M 1567; Cicely C 1553, M 1541; Chr. C 1556; Dor. C 1605; Dennis B 1547; Edith B 1539; Eleanor B 1619; Eliz. C 1593, 99, 1641, 45, 56, 57 (2), 60 (2), M 1547 (2), 49, 1605 (2), 08, B 1555, 63, 1619; Ellen C 1607, M 1542; Esaias C 1599, 1601, 03, 07; Esau C 1605; Fras. C 1566, [523 *n* 2]; Frizwith M 1620; Garrett M 1541; Geo. C 1609, 12, M 1543, 99, B 1557, 1603; Hy. C 1599, 1608, 54, 57, 58, B 1608; Hester M 1607; Hugh B 1542 (2); Humph. B 1545; Jas. B 1543; Jane C 1609, M 1616, B 1612, 56; Jasp.

C 1566; Joan C 1579, 1613, 14, 20, M 1539, 81, B 1543, 49, 58, 1625; Jno. C 1539, 58, 62, 1605, 06, 07, 08, 09 (2), 10 (2), 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20 (2), 23, 24, 39 (2), 41, 45, M 1605, 17, 34, B 1541, 46 (2), 58, 71, 1616, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29, 57; Joyce C 1620; Isaac C 1598; Jud. C 1598; Julian C 1654, 57, 58, B 1616, 42; Kath. C 1540, 45, 1605, B 1545, 93; Leon C 1657, M 1653, 56; Lewis M 1541; Mab. C 1601, B 1606; Mad. M 1631; Margt. C 1607, 57, M 1603, 05, 34, B 1631; Margy. C 1623, M 1543, 1606; Marion B 1592; Marth. C 1616; Mary C 1617, 24, 27, 48 (2), 57, M 1599, B 1618, 24, 46; Mattw. C 1579, B 1625; Maud B 1553; Michl. C 1656; Nichs. C 1588, 93, 1616, 18, 20, 24 (2), M 1616, B 1603, 25 (2); Pet. C 1624; Prud. M 1637, B 1657; Raper B 1625; Reb. M 1633; Reynold M 1563; Ric. C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1645, M 1567, B 1649; Ruth M 1623; Sar. C 1657, M 1617, B 1636; Sence C 1555, B 1555; Sus. C 1650, 52, 55, 57, M 1649, 53, B 1646, 60; Th. C 1544, 45, 88, 91, 1603, 05, 06, 07 (2), 12, 24, 34, 41, 50 (2), 52 (2), 57, 60, M 1592, 1603, 05, 33, 37, 49, B 1546, 47, 1603, 07 (2), 42 (2), 56, 57; Walt. M 1620, 23, B 1625; Wm. C 1599, 1618, 48, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 60 (2), B 1545, 98, 1619, 46, 57
Lawrence *alias* Cleizer, Margt. B 1602
Lawrett, Alice B 1606; Marth. C 1607; Th. C 1607
Lawriston, Ann C 1655 (2); Jno. C 1655
Lawse, *see* **Lawes**
Lawsells, Dor. M 1573; *cf.* De Lassale, Lacells
Lawson (Laughson, Lauson), Alice M 1630; Ann M 1602; Ch. C 1623; Edith C 1604, B 1605; Eliz. M 1573; Geo. C 1604, 06, 08, 10 (2), M 1588, 1602, B 1625, 26; Jas. B 1619; Joan M 1646, 50; Isab. M 1546; Mary M 1588; Ric. C 1606 (2), M 1646, B 1649; Sybil C 1606, M 1628; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1608, M 1630, B 1635; *cf.* Lauston
Lawtham, Eliz. B 1639; *cf.* Latham, Laughton
Lawton, *see* **Laughton**
Lawyer, Alice M 1582; Benj. M 1582
Laxton, Margt. M 1567; Rt. C 1562; *cf.* Lacton
Laycocke (Lacocke, Laicocks, Leacock, Lecocke, Leycocke), — C 1642; Alice C 1640, 41, 43, 45; Arth. B 1582; Avice C 1640, B 1640; Brian C 1642, B 1642; Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. B 1636; Fras. C 1643; Geoff. C 1640, 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, B 1641; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1645, B 1648; Margt. M 1647; Rose M 1604, B 1611; Th. C 1621 (2), 25, M 1604; Wm. M 1647, B 1648; *cf.* Lockock
Layer, Jno. B 1640
Layfeild, Alice B 1642; Kath. M 1607; Wm. B 1641
Layland, Alice C 1593, B 1593; Kath. C 1590; Th. C 1590, 93, B 1593; *cf.* Leland
Layton, *see* **Leighton**
Laytvner, Eliz. B 1563
Lea, *see* **Leigh**
Leaburne, *see* **Labourne**
Leacey, *see* **Lacy**
Leach, *see* **Leech**
Leachlade, *see* **Lichlade**
Leachman, Mary B 1636
Leacock, *see* **Leaycocke**
Leadbeter, *see* **Ledbetter**
Leader, Chr. M 1642; Eliz. M 1642; Mary M 1635
Leadoll, Kath. B 1615
Leafe, Annice B 1603; Arth. C 1623, B 1624; Joan M 1644; Jno. C 1623; *cf.* Leave
Leage, Ann B 1655; Mary B 1637
Leake, *see* **Leeke**
Leakey, *see* **Leekey**
Lealand, *see* **Leland**
Lealman, *see* **Lellman**
Leanard, *see* **Leonard**
Leane, Jas. B 1607
Leaper (Leopar), Eliz. C 1650 (2), B 1652; Jonas C 1650 (2); Mary C 1650 (2); *cf.* Leopard
Leare (Leere), Kath. C 1564; Rt. C 1564
Learner (Larner, Lerner), Dor. C 1654; Eliz. C 1660; Jane C 1654, 60; Jno. C 1643, 44, 47 (2), 49, 51, 54 (2), 60, M 1641, 42, B 1655, 56; Leon. C 1643, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, M 1642, B 1654; Mary B 1653, 56, 59; Mattw. C 1651; Reb. C 1643; Rog. B 1651; Sol. C 1649, B 1650; Sus. C 1644, M 1641
Leate, *see* **Leete**
Leather (Lether), Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1618, 49; Ric. B 1623
Leathergoe, Jno. B 1654
Leatherhead, *see* **Lethered**
Leatherland, *see* **Leverland**
Leatherstich, Hy. B 1598; *cf.* Lethersuch, Leuersege
Leaton, Ann B 1608; *cf.* Leighton
Leave, Eliz. M 1575; Hy. M 1575; *cf.* Leafe
Leaver, *see* **Lever**
Leauerall, Ch. B 1640
Leavers, *see* **Levers**
Leay, Stephanna M 1620; *cf.* Leigh, Ley
Leazen, *see* **Leeson**
Lebbe, Ric. B 1601; *cf.* Lybb
Lecham, Jno. B 1540
Leche, *see* **Leech**
Lechea, Reb. M 1641
Lechelade, *see* **Lichlade**
Lechmere (Leechmear, Leichmeare), Edm. C 1648; Edwin B 1647; Kath. C 1650; Lucy [209 *n* 4]; Nichs. C 1648, 50; Pen. C 1648, 50; Th. B 1654
Lechmere, Baron, Nichs. [209 *n* 4]
Lecke, *see* **Leeke**
Leckewell, Mary C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Lecocke, *see* **Laycocke**
Lecy, *see* **Lacy**
Ledbetter (Leadbeter), Ann C 1654; Chr. C 1586, B 1592 (2); Edwd. C 1654 (2), B 1654; Hy. B 1584; Jane M 1592; Nichs. C 1585, B 1585, Rt. C 1585, 86
Leddayne, Th. B 1571
Leddall, Eliz. C 1640 (2); Gowen C 1640
Leddedg, Geo. B 1644
Ledger, *see* **Leger**
Ledginham (Legingam), Adrea M 1646; Eliz. M 1635; Nathl. B 1625; Wm. M 1646
Ledham, Sim. B 1660
Ledlow, *see* **Ludlow**
Ledsam (Letsam), Agn. B 1565; Alice B 1559; Ann C 1561; Barth. B 1547; Eliz. C 1565, B 1548, 65, 86; Ellen M 1567; Fk. B 1548; Hy. C 1559, B 1559; Joan C 1557, M 1549, B 1557; Lett. B 1566; Margt. M 1566; Margy. C 1539, B 1545; Ric. C 1542, 66, B 1542, 48, 65, 1652; Rt. C 1566, B 1566; Th. C 1565, M 1567, B 1569; *cf.* Litson
Lee, *see* **Leigh**
Leech (Leach, Leche, Leiche, Letche), Agn. B 1547; Alice M 1588, 1604, 09; Andr. C 1599, B 1600; Ann M 1640, B 1624, 37; Danl. C 1615, B 1637; Fras. C 1589; Geo. C 1591; Jas. B 1621, 54; Jane M 1594; Joan M 1556, 59 (2), B 1657; Jno. B 1613, 25; Josias B 1628; Kath. M 1600; Lucy B 1620; Mary B 1637; Mauryan C 1615; Nichs. B 1647; Ric. C 1560, B 1561; Rt. C 1589, 91, 99, M 1588, B 1618; Th. B 1603; Wm. M 1556, 59 (2). B 1564, 68, 1637
Leechbrough, Hy. B 1650
Leechman, *see* **Letchman**
Leechmear, *see* **Lechmere**
Leed, Hy. C 1601; Jno. B 1607; Rt. C 1601
Leedman, Jos. B 1657; *cf.* Ladiman
Leeds, Agn. M 1583, B 1617; Edwd. B 1610; Geo. M 1583; Humph. C 1613; Joan C 1613, B 1613; Jno. M 1550, B 1598, 1656; Margy. B 1601; Mary M 1550
Leeds, D. of, Th. [261 *n* 2]; *cf.* Osborne
Leegh, *see* **Leigh**
Leeke (Leake, Lecke, Leyke), Agn. M 1553; Ann C 1626, M 1609, 25, B 1626, [559 *n* 6]; Beat. C 1581, B 1593; Bridg. C 1617; Chrn. B 1548; Edwd. C 1554, 77; Eliz. C 1584, 1616, M 1575, 88, B 1575, 84, 1613; Ellen B 1624, 49; Gilb. B 1636; Ellen B 1613; Grace C 1607; Hy. C 1553, B 1553, 1615; Jasp. C 1615, B 1616; Joan M 1555, B 1576 (2); Jno. C 1556 (2), 84, 1612 (2), 15, 17, B 1546, 76, 85, 1616, 22; Margt. C 1555, M 1551, 1613, B 1618; Margy. B 1582; Mary C 1578, 1612, 27, B 1613; Rph. C 1583, 1607, 26, 27, M 1609, 25, B 1631, 43; Ric. C 1609, B 1618; Rt. C 1605, 07 (2), 09, M 1553, 1613, B 1555, 1617; Steph. C 1560, B 1563; Sus. C 1584, B 1584; Th. C 1554, 55 (2), 1605, 12, 16, M 1551, 55, B 1554, 55, 57, 59, 67, 1606, 09; Wm. C 1577, 78, 81, 83, 84, M 1575, 88, B 1637; *cf* Lake
Leeke *alias* Lake, Lucy B 1575
Leekey (Leakey), Edwd. B 1634; Eliz. M 1641
Leekyn, Eliz. M 1573; *cf.* Lakyn
Leeman, *see* **Leman**
Leere, *see* **Leare**
Lees (Leesse), Amy M 1540; Ann C 1654, 57, 59; Jno. C 1654 (2), 57 (2), 59; Margt. M 1600; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Leigh, Lesse, Leyes
Leesney, *see* **Lysney**
Leeson (Leazen), Jane M 1616, B 1655; Jno. C 1631, M 1656, B 1656; Mary M 1656; Wm. C 1631; *cf.* Lesson, Lisson
Leester, *see* **Leicester**
Leestrange, Mk. B 1607; *cf.* Strange
Leete (Leate, Lete), Bridg. B 1621; Ellen C 1634; Paul C 1552; Pet. C 1552, B 1552; Saml. C 1634
Leeth, *see* **Leith**
Lefyld, Alice B 1579; *cf.* Field
Leffor, Eliz. B 1564; *cf.* Lever
Legar, Hy. C 1653, B 1631; Jno. C 1653; Mary C 1653; *cf.* Leger
Legatt, Ambr. B 1592; Margy. B 1583
Leger (Ledger, Legder, Leyger), Ann B 1573; Eliz. M 1585, B 1599; Jane B 1584, 1612; Joan M 1606, B 1576; Margt. C 1569, M 1605; Marth. B 1593; Mary B 1649; Sim. C 1574, B 1574; Wm. C 1569, 71, 74 (2), M 1585, 1606, B 1572, 1613; *cf.* Legar
Legge, — (Mrs.) B 1629; Edwd. B 1637; Fras. B 1625; Margt. M 1609; Reynold B 1568; Rog. B 1560; Th. C 1576 (2), B 1553, 83; Wm. B 1658
Legingam, *see* **Ledginham**
Legoe, Alice C 1607, M 1628; Jno. C 1607
Lei, *see* **Ley**
Leicester (Leester, Lester), — B 1656; Alice M 1569, B 1618; Ann M 1631, B 1622; Cuth. C 1565, 71, M 1569, B 1603; Edwd. B 1660; Jno. C 1640, B 1588; Isab. C 1640; Kath. C 1640, B 1640; Laur. C 1613, B 1613; Rt. C 1565, 1613; Th. C 1571, B 1575; Wm. C 1625 (2), B 1625, 37
Leicester, E. of, Rt. [149 *n* 6], [397 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]; *cf.* Dudley, Sydney
Leiche, *see* **Leech**
Leichland, Margt. M 1604
Leichmeare, *see* **Lechmere**
Leyger, *see* **Leger**
Leigh (Lea, Lee, Leegh), — C 1644; — B 1599; — (Widow) B 1649; Adam B 1620; Agn. C 1607, M 1547, 50, B 1552, 1608, 13, 21, [469 *n* 4]; Alexr. C 1566, 68, B 1572; Alice C 1601, 20, M 1594, 1628, B 1548; Amy C 1618, B 1624, 39; Ann C 1588, 1602, 05, 13, 24, 32, 41, 55, M 1609, 35, 44, 45, B 1583, 93, 1602, 03, 07, 17, 28, 34, 35, 58, [83 *n* 3]; Annice C 1581; Arth. M 1588; Avice B 1589; Barth. C 1617; Blanch M 1605; Bridg. C 1603, 28, M 1604, 23, 27; Charity B 1648; Ch. C 1620, 49, B 1633; Clem. [301 *n* 2]; Deb. B 1648; Dennis C 1655, 59; Dioness [366 *n* 1]; Dor. C 1580, 1646; Edith M 1606; Edm. C 1601; Edwd. C 1649, 59; Eleanor M 1628, 37, 39, B 1657, [228 *n* 4]; Eliz. C 1575, 90, 91, 1607, 17 (2), 25, 44, 46 (2), 49, 50, M 1572, 75, 87, 1601, 21, 29, 36, 54, B 1574, 78, 93 (3), 1617, 46, 52, 53; Ellen C 1605; Emm. B 1652; Fras. C 1605, 07, 10, 11, 16, 17, B 1615, [497 *n* 4]; Geo. C 1572, 74, 75, 77 (2), 80, 81, 87, 95, 96, 1601, 20, M 1572, B 1597, 1644; Harris M 1599; Hy. C 1638, M 1557, 1637, B 1638, 42, [228 *n* 4]; Hester M 1611; Humph. M 1601; Jacob C 1652; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane C 1601, 17, 47, M 1592, 1637, B 1608, 48; Jeane B 1606; Joan C 1599, M 1597, 1600, 05, 07, 14, B 1624, 55; Jno. C 1571, 72, 92 (2), 1604, 07, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 22, 24, 26, 28 (2), 32, 35 (2), 38 (2), 41, 43, 50 (2), 52, 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1605, 25, 39 (2), B 1570, 71, 72, 80, 86, 89, 96, 1605, 15, 21, 23, 46 (2). 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, [83 *n* 3]; Isaac B 1658; Isab. M 1607; Julian C 1610, 50; Kath. C 1642, 44, 46, 49, 52, 54 (2), 55, 58, 59, M 1581, 1639, 42, B 1541; Laur. B 1607; Lucy C 1629; Margt. C 1622, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1636, B 1625, 52; Margy. M 1619, B 1592; Marth. M 1639; Martin B 1603; Mary C 1595, 1626, 38, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 58, M 1557,

1611, 37, 41, 49, 57, B 1587, 1612, 18, 25, 26, 28, 40, 44 (2), 52, [71 *n* 4], [519 *n* 7]; Mattw. C 1620; Nichs. C 1641; Pen. B 1657; Pet. C 1588, 1655, M 1587; Ph. C 1618; Rph. C 1622, B 1623; Randolph B 1637; Ric. C 1649, M 1623 (2), B 1613, 57 (2), [301 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1586, 88, 90, 92, 95, 99, 1601, 03, 05, 07, 09 (2), 13, 16, 50, 52, M 1581, 97, 1649, B 1598, 1616, 42, [519 *n* 7]; Rose C 1643; Saml. M 1636; Sar. C 1621, 58, B 1622, 38, 58; Sibyl M 1625, B 1640; Steph. C 1572; Sus. M 1588, 1628, 57, B 1603, 21, 35; Th. C 1566, 68, 87, 95, 96, 1601, 02, 04, 18, 20, 21, 28, 42, 44 (2), 46 (2), 47, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54, 55, 58 (2), 59, M 1600, 42, 57, B 1568, 70, 89, 1601, 04, 06, 10, 56, 60; Val. B 1648; Wm. C 1571, 72, 74, 86, 88, 1607, 12 (2), 14, 16 (2), 17 (2), 20, 22, 25, 29, 42, 47, 59, M 1599, 1611, 45, B 1576, 87, 94, 97, 1625, 36, 42, 47, 52, [71 *n* 4], [93 *n* 8]; Winif. M 1618, [93 *n* 8]; *cf.* Chichester, E. of, Leay, Lees, Ley, Leyes, Lye

Leigh *alias* Howley, Ric. B 1656

Leighton (Layton, Leyton), — (Lady) B 1605; Alice M 1651, B 1625; Ann B 1630, M 1656; Edwd. B 1549, 1630; Ellen M 1621; Fras. C 1620, 21, 23, 40; Geo. B 1548; Hy. C 1623, B 1623; Humph. M 1656; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1620 B 1545; Julian C 1543; Mary C 1621, M 1629; Ric. C 1616; Rt. C 1616, B 1616, 20, 48; Th. M 1549; Wm. C 1640 (2); *cf.* Leaton

Leyke, *see* **Leeke**

Leitchfeild, *see* **Litchfeild**

Leith (Leeth), Edwd. C 1594; Mary B 1649; Rt. C 1594; Th. B 1607

Leiuer, Wm. B 1624; *cf.* Lever, Livard

Leland (Lealand, Leyland), Ann M 1626; Eliz. B 1582; Fras. M 1593, B 1602; Grace M 1583, [441 *n* 3]; Guilliardini C 1578; Joan M 1596; Kath. B 1603; Margt. C 1599, B 1602; Mary C 1605, M 1603, B 1582; Obedience C 1604, B 1606; Petronilla C 1581; Ric. C 1594, 99, 1604, 05, M 1593, 1603, B 1612; Th. C 1594; Wm. C 1578, 81, 82 (2), M 1626, B 1582; *cf.* Layland

Lelham, Jno. C 1633; Hy. C 1633

Lellman (Lealman), Ann C 1608, M 1604, B 1608; Eliz. C 1605, B 1605; Margt. C 1605, B 1605; Wm. C 1605 (2), 08, M 1604, B 1613

Leman (Leaman, Leeman, Lemmond, Lemone), Alice [117 *n* 1]; Ann M 1629, 33; Jas. M 1649; Jer. B 1632; Jerman M 1629; Jno. B 1550, 1618; Julian M 1649; Juliana M 1656; Mary M 1655; Reb. [367 *n* 9]; Rt. [117 *n* 1]; Wm. M 1655 (2), B 1643, [367 *n* 9]; *cf.* Lymon

Lemary, *see* **La Mary**

Le Mastre, Appolyn M 1539; *cf.* Maister, Masters

Lemenston, Margt. B 1656; *cf.* Levingstone

Lemer, Agn. M 1552

Lemington, Alice M 1650; Wm. M 1650

Lemmond, *see* **Leman**

Lemone, *see* **Leman**

Lench, Eliz. M 1657; Geo. M 1657; Isab. M 1656; *cf.* Linche

Leneacar, Margt. M 1581

Lenyne, Edwd. C 1617 (2); *cf.* Lannyne

Lennard, *see* **Leonard**

Lennett, *see* **Linnitt**

Lennough (Leno. Lennoe), Ann C 1654 (2); Eliz. C 1640 (2), M 1586, B 1640; Jno. B 1575; Geo. C 1575, 76; Jno. C 1575; Th. C 1576, 1640, 54, B 1576, 1658

Lennox, D. of, Esme, [160 *n* 10]; *cf.* Stuart

Leno, *see* **Lennough**

Lenoldis, Th. B 1567; *cf.* Leonard

Lenshaw (Linshew), Brian B 1640; Fras. C 1614; Dennis C 1614

Lentall (Lintall), Ann M 1635; Edwd. B 1540; Ellen B 1545; Jane M 1539; Joan B 1559; Jno. M 1572; Mab. M 1572; Ph. B 1558; Wm. B 1554

Lenthorpe, Joan B 1623

Lentycotes, *see* **Coates,** Lenty

Lenton, *see* **Linton**

Leonard (Leanard, Lennard, Leonards), Andr. C 1652; Ann C 1605, 45, 46, 47, 48, B 1597, 98, 1656, [324 *n* 8], [655 *n* 4]; Barb. C 1581, M 1610; Barth. B 1562; Bridg. C 1652; Ch. C 1624, B 1625; Eliz. C 1623, 45, B 1544, 1618, 23; Ellen C 1648, M 1622; Geo. C 1581, 1613, 15, M 1610, B 1646; Hy. C 1652; Hy. Fras. B 1650; Hester B 1623; Humph. C 1618, 45, 46, 48; Jas. C 1650 (2); Jane M 1630; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1620, 47, 57, B 1649, [324 *n* 8], [655 *n* 4]; Julian C 1650; Lett. M 1613, B 1615; Margt. B 1550; Mk. B 1639; Mary C 1612, 15, B 1615; Ric. C 1614 (2), 18, 20, 23, 24, 46, 47, M 1613, B 1614, 25; Saml. C 1613, B 1633; Sams. C 1605, 12; Sar. C 1657 (2), B 1658; Th. B 1589; Wm. C 1539, B 1606; *cf.* Lenoldis

Leonard *alias* Burnhand, Leon. B 1597

Leonards, *see* **Leonard**

Leoneuell, Rose C 1634; Wm. C 1634

Leopar, *see* **Leaper**

Leopard, Mary B 1651; *cf.* Leaper

Leoyes, Alice C 1564; Th. C 1564; *cf.* Leyes, Loy

Leppingcott (Lippincott), Alice C 1635, B 1635; Arth. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, B 1631, 43; Hy. B 1652; Hester C 1640; Jno. C 1637; Laomedan B 1623; Laur. B 1647; Sar. C 1640; Th. C 1635, B 1635; Wm. B 1629; Wilmot C 1633, B 1645

Leppinoton, *see* **Lippington**

Lepton, Jno. B 1628

Lerner, *see* **Learner**

Le Rowsse, Joan M 1540; Jno. M 1540; *cf.* Rouse

Lesard, *see* **Lizard**

Lesey, *see* **Lacy**

Leske (Liske), Archd. M 1622, 26, B 1640; Barb. M 1626; Eliz. M 1622

Leslie (Laishley, Lashley, Lasleley), Ann B 1574, 1640; Chr. C 1632; Eliz. C 1613 [558 *n* 2]; Jane M 1656; Lachlane M 1656; Magd. C 1617; Mary M 1606, 07; Norman C 1613, 17, M 1607; Philadelphia B 1641; Rt. C 1627; Steph. B 1642; Sus. C 1627; Wm. C 1632, B 1604, 32; *cf.* Laslese, Lislee, Rothes, E. of

Lesse, Hy. C 1580; Sus. C 1580; *cf.* Lees

Lessersonne, Joan C 1564; Rt. C 1564

Lesson, Margt. M 1652; Th. B 1605; *cf.* Leeson, Lisson

Lestafe, Annice B 1563

Lested (Lesteed), Edwd. C 1655, 57, 60; Eliz. C 1655, 57, 60; Mary C 1655; Ph. C 1660

Lester, *see* **Leicester**

Le Strange, *see* **Leestrange**

Letche, *see* **Leech**

Letchman (Leechman), Eliz. B 1652; Margt. B 1647

Lete, *see* **Leete**

Letell, *see* **Little**

Letete, Eliz. C 1546; *cf.* Latet

Letham, Rph. B 1567; *cf.* Latham

Lether, *see* **Leather**

Lethered, Hy. B 1575; *cf.* Levereds

Letherland, *see* **Leverland**

Lethersuch, Hy. B 1595; Mattw. B 1595; *cf.* Leatherstich, Leuersege

Letle, *see* **Little**

Letsam, *see* **Ledsam**

Lett, Alice M 1629; Eliz. B 1608; Jno. M 1629, B 1633; Kath. B 1573

Lettice (Lettys), Jno. B 1555; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1635

Letton, Mary M 1648

Lever (Leaver, Leuer), Alice M 1603; Barb. C 1613, 28; Chr. B 1603; Joan M 1631; Jno. C 1595, 1603, 13, 17 (2), 24, M 1603, B 1595 (2), 1619, 30; Margt. B 1595; Sar. C 1603, B 1603; Th. C 1595, B 1595; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Leffor, Levers, Leiuer, Lewer

Levans, Edwd. C 1554; *cf.* Levins

Levelidge, Jno. B 1658; *cf.* Lovelidge

Levenger, Danl. C 1611; Margt. C 1611

Levenyshe, Ann M 1580

Levensone, Hy. C 1613; *cf.* Leuysonn

Leventhorp, Dor. [85 *n* 1]; Jno. [85 *n* 1]

Leveredge, *see* **Leveridge**

Levereds, Alice B 1543; *cf.* Lethered

Leverett, Eliz. C 1541

Leverey, Alice B 1612

Leverick (Leverock), Ann B 1620; Eliz. B 1629; Jno. B 1656

Leveridge (Leveredge), Danl. M 1604; Joan B 1541; Julian M 1550; Kath. M 1604

Leverland (Leatherland, Letherland, Litherland, Lyverland), Alice C 1572; Ann B 1629; Eliz. M 1630; Hy. C 1608, B 1625; Jane C 1629, B 1630; Jno. C 1572 (2), 1628, B 1628; Marth. C 1634, B 1640; Mary C 1638; Nichs. C 1605, 08, 09, B 1625; Rach. B 1647; Rt. C 1572, B 1572; Steph. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. C 1609; Zach. C 1605, 28, 29, 34, 36, 38, M 1630

Levermoore, Mary M 1632

Levers (Leavers), Eliz. B 1603; Sar. M 1624; *cf.* Lever

Levett, *see* **Levyt**

Leverock, *see* **Leverick**

Leuersege, Agn. M 1555; *cf.* Leatherstich, Lethersuch

Levingstone, Alexr. C 1624; Ann [653 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1624; Jas. [653 *n* 3]; Janet [549 *n* 2]; Johanna [117 *n* 2]; Jno. B 1628 (2); Rt. B 1630; *cf.* Lemenston, Leuistone

Levington, Jas. B 1658

Levins, Mildr. B 1656; *cf.* Levans

Levis, Jas. B 1660; *cf.* Lewis

Leuysonn, Alice B 1602; *cf.* Levensone

Leuistone (Leverston), Ann C 1612; Ch. C 1607, B 1610; Dennis C 1610; Eliz. C 1609; Gabl. B 1650; Hy. B 1613; Jas. C 1656 (2), B 1656; Jane B 1653; Leonix C 1610; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1607, 09, 12; *cf.* Levingstone

Levyt (Levett), Margt. M 1562, 1613; *cf.* Lewitt

Leuoe, Margy. B 1650

Lewarde, *see* **Luard**

Lewce, *see* **Lewse**

Lewe, de, *see* **Deleau**

Lewell, Hy. C 1605; Ric. C 1605, B 1612

Lewellin, *see* **Llewellyn**

Lewenden (Lewnden, Luneden), Ellen M 1569; Humph. C 1576, B 1582; Joan C 1575, B 1582; Lucy M 1572; Margy. C 1580; Ric. C 1580; Wm. C 1575, 76, M 1572, B 1595

Lewer (Lure), Fras. B 1654; Jno. C 1636 (2), 55, 60, B 1658; Mill. C 1655 (2), 60 (2); Mary M 1653; *cf.* Lever, Lore

Lewerey, Margt. B 1644

Lewese, Griffin C 1579; Wm. C 1579; *cf.* Lewis, Lewse

Lewin (Luen, Luin), Ann C 1636, 38, B 1634 (2), 37, 41; Ch. B 1649; Chr. B 1647; Damaris C 1641, 42, 45, 46; Dorc. B 1634; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. C 1641, 46, 58, M 1649; Heser C 1641, 43; Joan M 1581, B 1638; Jno. B 1540, 1641; Kath. C 1658; Mary C 1634, B 1634, 53; Michl. C 1627; Ric. B 1645; Rt. C 1645; Th. C 1634, 36, 38 (3), 41 (2), 42, 45, 46, M 1631, B 1638; Wm. C 1641, 43 (2), 58, B 1646, 57

Lewis (Lewes, Levvis), — C 1597, 1640 (2), 44; Abr. C 1632, 38; Abrey M 1639; Agn. C 1542 (2), 48, M 1576, 90, B 1538, 43, 45, 55; Alexr. C 1594, 1630; Alice C 1547, 51, 1656, M 1542, 52, 65, 70, 72, 90, 1614, 27, 41, B 1543, 46 (2), 51, 77, 1643, 55, 58; Androsse B 1545; Ann C 1602, 04, 14, 21, 26, 34, 38 (2), 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55, 58, M 1549, 71, 1606, 13, 25, 33, 42 (2), B 1552, 1603, 04, 16, 25, 27, 35, 37 (2), 47, 55; Anthy. C 1629 (2), 33, 35, 38; Arabella C 1632, B 1633; Avery M 1644; Avice M 1551; Barb. C 1557, 1644, M 1599; Barnardyn C 1546; Barth. C 1607; Basil M 1655; Bennet B 1615; Blaise C 1554, B 1555; Bridg. C 1543, M 1644, B 1543, 1649; Ch. C 1578, 1607, 41, 43, 44, M 1578, 1640, B 1578, 1607; Chrn. C 1646 (2), 47; Cicely C 1606, B 1606, 52; Corn. C 1659, B 1560; Damoris M 1631; Dav. C 1563, 65, 67, 1606, 23, M 1572, 1643, B 1588, 91, 1606, 12, 23, 50; Dennis C 1599, B 1603; Dor. C 1542, 65, M 1547, 59; Edwd. C 1580, 92 (2), 1629 (2), 49, B 1629; Eggellsbye B 1570; Eglantine C 1565; Eleanor M 1601, B 1647; Eliz. C 1543 (2), 57, 68, 92 (3), 1608, 27, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 44 (2), 46, 47, 48, 52, 55, M 1550, 72, 73, 92, 94, 1605, 07, 36, 40 (2), 43 (2), B 1541, 42, 48, 51, 75, 92, 1608, 25, 30, 37, 40, 44, 47, 48 (2), 57; Ellen C 1647, M 1546 (2), 1613, B 1542; Emml. C 1631, B 1631; Flor. B 1607; Fras. C 1628, M 1656; Grace C 1638, 44, 45, 54; Gennett B 1598; Geo. B 1652; Giles C 1600; Griffin C 1597, 99, M 1590, B 1582, 90, Hy. C 1560, 99, 1656, B 1553, 1603, 22, 44; Hester C 1638, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58, B 1649; Hugh M 1540, 46 (2), 89, B 1581; Jas. C 1589 (2), 90, 1644, 45, 55, 56, M 1588, B 1603, 44; Jane C 1623, 27, 45, 55, M 1541, 43, 51, 59, 70, 1650, B 1589, 1624, 25, 28, 55; Jerh. C 1658; Joan C 1542, 1647, M 1540 (2), 41, 42 (2), 46, 54, 88, 89, B 1539, 49 (2), 71, 73 (2), 1640; Jno. C 1540, 43, 49, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 93, 97, 99, 1600, 02 (2), 03, 11, 21 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40, 42 (4), 44 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58, M 1540, 49, 52, 60 (2), 70, 76, 90 (2), 1601, 05, 33, 35, 38, 55, B 1541 (3), 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 59, 62, 71, 77, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83, 93, 98, 1600, 03 (2), 15, 35, 38, 41, 44, 47, 53, 56; Joyce B 1644; Jones B 1586; Jos. C 1611, B 1613; Isab. C 1595, 1649, B 1603; Jud. C 1576, B 1576; Ivett B 1646; Kath. C 1545, 55, 89 (2), 1636, 49 (2), M 1585, 87, 89, 1629, 35, 37, B 1559, 89, 93, 1605, 23, 30, 36; Laur. C 1635, B 1636; Lett. M 1577, 1624; Leuia M 1632; Lewis B 1623; Lilley C 1578; Lucy M 1605, 14; Lud. B 1647; Mad. C 1589, B 1612, 25; Magd. M 1627; Margt. C 1548, 55, 81, 84, 90, 1606, 37, 42, 43, M 1545, 50, 59, 70, 77, 78, 80, 89, B 1540, 43, 48, 49, 60, 78, 86, 92 (2), 98, 1607, 23, 24, 25 (2), 37, 47; Margy. C 1567, 1630, B 1570, 95; Mk. C 1606, 08, 11, 14, 16, 19, 23, 26, M 1605, B 1636; Marth. C 1628, 59 (2), B 1629; Mary C 1562, 1615, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51 (2), 56 (2), 58, M 1638, 50, 51, B 1563, 1603, 15, 32, 37 (2), 46; "Math." C 1649; Mattw. C 1651, 54 (2), 55, 58, B 1655; Mathye. B 1603; Maude M 1552; Maudlin M 1616; Nichs. C 1539, 82, 1629, 30, 34, 38 (2), B 1540, 82, 1641; Oliv. B 1566; Owen C 1614; Pullen C 1656, B 1657; Rard C 1619; Renolds B 1592; Rhoda C 1651, B 1653; Rice C 1639, M 1638, 41; Ric. C 1563 (2), 67 (2), 94, 1603, 07, 30, 39, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, M 1541, 45, 50, 99, 1605, 44, 51, B 1567 (2), 70, 85, 94, 99, 1608, 25 (2), 38, 48, 58; Rt. C 1539, 56, 64, 67, 97, 1615, 23, 35 (2), 39, B 1577, 90, 1627, 43; Rog. C 1597, M 1607; Saml. C 1587, 1628, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 43, 44, M 1627, B 1651; Sar. C 1644, 46 (2), 48, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1618; Saunder C 1597; Sim. C 1589; Sus. C 1616, 29, 42, M 1635, 51, B 1622, 37, 41; Th. C 1542, 78, 92 (2), 1602, 03, 11, 14, 21, 27 (2), 32 (2), 34, 35, 37, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), B 1553, 74, 78, 93, 1603 (2), 28, 33, 36 (2), 46, 50, 52, 54 (2), 58 (2), 60; Thomasine B 1647; Thurston C 1545; Walt. C 1599, 1627; Wm. C 1540, 45, 46, 65, 67 (2), 68, 74, 82, 84, 87, 92, 93, 95, 99, 1603, 04, 07, 27, 33 (3), 34, 46, 51, 52, 56, M 1541, 42, 51, 70, 73, 1632, B 1540, 45, 46, 48, 80, 82, 97, 98, 1601, 14, 24, 28, 30, 33, 37, 54; Winif. C 1635, M 1605, 55; *cf.* Levis, Lewese, Lewse, Lues

Lewis *alias* Watkins, Jno. B 1576

Lewitt, Jas. B 1640; *cf.* Levyt

Lewkacke, *see* **Lucock**

Lewkner, Anthy. C 1565; Eliz. C 1565; Jane M 1573

Lewland, Chrn. B 1645

Lewlin, Beresford B 1638; Dor. B 1639; Eliz. B 1636; Grace C 1635; Jane C 1629; Walt. C 1629, 35, 38 (2), B 1638; *cf.* Llewellyn

Lewnden, *see* **Lewenden**

Lewse (Lewce), Alice C 1579; Dav. B 1556; Hugh M 1557; Jno. B 1557; Margt. M 1579, 80; Margy. M 1557; Maur. C 1579; Morgan M 1580; *cf.* Lewese, Lewis, Luce

Luce, *cf.* Lewse

Lewsy, *see* **Lucy**

Ley (Lei), Alice M 1623; Ann B 1630; Arth. B 1633; Eliz. M 1579; Fras. B 1625; Gartheritt M 1625; Joan B 1574; Jno. M 1632, B 1578, 1636; Mad. B 1636; Margt. B 1565; Marth. M 1632; Mary M 1575; Rog. B 1565; Sib. B 1625; Wm. M 1575, B 1619, 36; *cf.* Leay, Leigh, Leyes, Lye, Marlborough, E. of

Leybeche, Eliz. M 1569

Leyburne, *see* **Labourne**

Leycocke, *see* **Laycocke**

Leyes, Ann C 1577; Th. C 1577; *cf.* Leigh, Lees, Leoyes, Ley

Leyfall, Ann B 1616

Leyland, *see* **Leland**

Leyton, *see* **Leighton**

Lybb, Eliz. C 1600, B 1621; Jno. C 1600; *cf.* Lebbe

Lybbetts, Agn. C 1544

Lyburne, Joan M 1585; *cf.* Lilburne

License, Alice C 1624, B 1624; Edwd. C 1618, B 1618; Eliz. M 1577, B 1657; Hester B 1650; Jno. C 1618, 22, 24; Maryna C 1622; Mary B 1626

Lych *alias* Cooke, Joan B 1585

Lichefeld, *see* **Litchfeild**

Lichlade (Leachlade, Lechelade), Ann B 1565; Chr. B 1557; Jane B 1576; Joan C 1552, B 1552; Jno. C 1568, B 1576; Rph. B 1576; Ric. B 1567; Rhoda C 1569; Th. C 1568

Lichlade *alias* Clark, Eliz. M 1566; Jno. B 1568; Margt. C 1574; Ric. C 1567, 81; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1567, 72 (2), 74, 76, 81; Wm. B 1565

Lichland, *see* **Leichland**

Lyddell, Fras. [221 *n* 6]; Hy. M 1641, B 1654; Mary M 1641; Th. [221 *n* 6]

Lyddyngton, Jonah B 1559; Th. B 1556

Lide, *see* **Lydd**

Lydes, *see* **Lydd**

Lydford, Ann M 1617

Lidgingham, Isab. B 1643

Lidse, Jno. C 1658 (2); Mill. C 1658; *cf.* Lydd

Lidster, Rose B 1630; *cf.* Lister

Lydyard, Eleanor M 1630

Lie, *see* **Lye**

Lyedes, *see* **Lydd**

Lyfeild, Margt. M 1647; Ric. M 1647; Wm. C 1561

Lyffe, Edwd. B 1565

Lyford, Fras. C 1630; Hy. C 1630

Liftom, Cecily B 1588

Light, Edwd. C 1581, B 1581; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. M 1656; Grace B 1581; Hy. C 1581; Joan M 1592; Mary C 1581, M 1653; Ric. M 1653; *cf.* Laight

Lightbond, *see* **Lightbould**

Lightbould (Lightbond), Dor. C 1660; Margt. C 1657, 60; Mary C 1657; Th. C 1657, 60

Lightbourne, Jno. B 1659

Lightfoote, Alice C 1617, B 1637; Ann B 1578; Bridg. M 1637; Chrn. B 1624; Dor. B 1603; Eliz. C 1593; Jno. M 1576, B 1584, 1634; Margt. M 1645; Margy. M 1576, B 1579; Mary B 1658; Ric. C 1593; Rt. C 1632, B 1634; Th. C 1617, 32, B 1654; Wm. M 1645

Lightley, Th. B 1599

Lyghtman, Danl. B 1570

Lightwood, Jno. B 1632

Lygon, Cicely [303 *n* 1]; Jno. [365 *n* 8]; Kath. M 1654; Wm. [303 *n* 1]

Like, Eliz. B 1587; Leon. C 1580; Margy. B 1579; Wm. C 1580, B 1588, 1635

Lilburne, Ann C 1581, M 1613, 35; Eliz. B 1569; Joan B 1569, [299 *n* 1]; Jno. B 1589; Nichs. C 1581; *cf.* Lyburne

Lile, *see* **Lyall**

Lyles, Wm. B 1604; *cf.* Lyall

Lyll, Alexr. C 1613; Philadelphia B 1612; Th. C 1613; *cf.* Lyall

Lillie, Agn. B 1566; Alice M 1618, B 1643; Ann B 1625, 35; Chrn. M 1602; Christiana C 1659; Eliz. M 1630, B 1642; Geo. C 1659, 60, B 1633; Grace M 1634; Jer. B 1593; Joan C 1606, 59, 60, B 1623; Jno. C 1630, B 1632, 34; Isab. C 1610; Margy. B 1603; Mary C 1633, 59, B 1634, 60; Nichs. B 1592, [457 *n* 5]; Ph. B 1633 (2); Ric. C 1630, 33, M 1630, B 1641; Rt. B 1594; Sar. B 1625; Th. C 1606, 10, M 1618, B 1621, 28, 39; Urs. B 1618; Wm. C 1552, 1659, 60, M 1602, 34, B 1592

Lillow, Ann B 1653

Limbcie, *see* **Limbrey**

Lymboe, Jno. B 1632

Limbrey (Limbcie, Limbery, Limbray, Lymbride, Limorie, Linbury), Ann C 1638, 50, B 1650; Jane C 1632, B 1633; Jeronomy C 1641, 42, 44, 50, M 1631; Jno. C 1632 34, 36 (2), 38, 41, 42, 44, 50, M 1631, B 1650; Kath. C 1641; Rt. C 1642; Ruth. C 1634, B 1634; Wm. C 1644, B 1645

Lyme, Fras. B 1560; *cf.* Lymes

Lymer, Rog. B 1603

Lymes, Wm. C 1636 (2); *cf.* Lyme

Lymynge, Helen M 1552

Lymnard, Mary B 1658

Limnell, Jno. B 1613

Lymon, Agn. M 1564; *cf.* Leman

Limorie, *see* **Limbrey**

Lympanye, Eliz. M 1591; Jno. B 1557

Linadge, Eliz. B 1627; *cf.* Lindges

Linbury, *see* **Limbrey**

Linche, Ann B 1579, 1640; Giles B 1638; Jno. C 1543, B 1543; Mary C 1578; Ric. C 1578; *cf.* Lench, Lindges

Linckhorne, Jno. B 1643; Margt. B 1610; Wm. B 1640, 45; *cf.* Lincoln

Lincock, Sus. B 1624; Th. B 1604, B 1640, 45; *cf.* Lincoln

Lincoln (Linkcon), Alice M 1609, 26; Ann C 1633; Dennis M 1602; Edith B 1597; Ellen M 1592, B 1599; Fras. C 1640, 43, 44; Joan M 1650; Jno. C 1625, 33, 40, 43 (2), 44, B 1625, 60; Margt. M 1599; Mary C 1640, M 1576, B 1591; Ph. C 1625; Rt. M 1576, 92, 99, B 1600; Wm. C 1644; *cf.* Linckhorne

Lincoln, bp. of, *see* **Barlow**, Wm., **Neile**, Ric.

Lincoln, E. of, Edwd. [85 *n* 5]; Hy. [336 *n* 2]; Th. [647 *n* 3]; *cf.* Fiennes

Lindall, Eliz. B 1574; Ric. C 1577; Wm. C 1577

Lynde, Cuth. C 1582; Margt. C 1582; Michl. C 1607; Wm. C 1607; *cf.* Lynds

Lindges, Wm. B 1588; *cf.* Linadge, Linche

Lindley (Linley), Ann M 1546, 1656; Eliz. C 1652, M 1651, B 1655; Ellen M 1634, B 1650; Fras. C 1650, B 1651; Hy. C 1655, B 1655; Hester C 1647, B 1648; Jane C 1634; Joan B 1634; Jno. C 1636, M 1634; Mary C 1636, 47, 50, 52, 55; Pet. C 1619, M 1651, 56; Ph. B 1625; Ric. C 1619, 47, 50, 52, 55; Rt. C 1635, B 1635; Th. C 1634, 35, B 1647, 48; Wm. B 1604

Lindridge (Lindred), "Ala" C 1653; Alexr. C 1629, 54, 57, 59; Alice C 1630, 59, B 1631, 60; Ann C 1639, 41, 42, 46, 50, 57, M 1626; Dor. C 1646, B 1656; Eliz. C 1641, 54, B 1641, 58, 60; Geo. C 1637, B 1641; Grace C 1653, B 1654; Jane C 1660 (2); Joan M 1656, B 1660; Jno. C 1627 (2), 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 50 (2), M 1626; Jno. B 1629, 48; Jud. C 1634, M 1656; Reb. C 1653, 54, 57, 59; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1632, 60, M 1656

Lynds, Ann C 1604; Michl. C 1604; *cf.* Linde

Lyndser, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636

Lindsey (Lindsay, Linsey), Alexr. M 1540, 1613; Alice C 1636; Barnet C 1606; Brian C 1652; Chr. B 1559; Dav. C 1606, 20; Dennis C 1625; Edwd. C 1606, B 1607; Eleanor C 1642; Ellen C 1641 (2); Geo. C 1629; Grace M 1633; Helen C 1642; Hy. C 1640, B 1653; Jas. C 1641, 42, B 1624; Jane C 1640, 46, 52; Joan M 1608; Jno. C 1606, 27, 40, 42, 46 (2), 52 (2), 58 (2), B 1606, 10, 29, 46, 52; Isaac C 1652; Jud. B 1624; Mab. B 1625; Margt. C 1642, M 1540, 1613, 23, 36; Margy. C 1620, B 1620; Mary C 1652, 58, M 1611; Patr. B 1607, 26; Rt. C 1634 (2); Th. C 1625, 27, 29, 36, 42; Wm. M 1611; Th. M 1623; *cf.* Linze

Lindsey, Css. of, Bridg. C 1653

Lindsey, E. of, Montague C 1653; *cf.* Bertie

Line, *see* **Lynn**

Lines (Lynes, Lynns, Lyngs), Ann M 1626; Bridg. C 1610, M 1627; Eliz. C 1639, M 1619, B 1647, 54; Grace C 1647, M 1645; Hester C 1634, B 1635; Joan C 1614, M 1637; Jno. B 1569; Kath. C 1634, 39, M 1644, [605 *n* 2]; Mary M 1653; Michl. C 1614, B 1618; Rph. B 1657; Rt. M 1653; Th. C 1639, 47 (2), M 1645, B 1609, 40; Wm. C 1610, 34 (2), 39, B 1643; *cf.* Lynn, Linze

Ling, Agn. B 1585; Fort. C 1550; Theoph. B 1647; Th. B 1655

Lyngar, Sus. C 1548

Lyngard, Wm. B 1586; *cf.* Lynyard

Lingham (Lingam), Alice C 1654, M 1653; Avice B 1551; Edith C 1658; Jane B 1659, [604 *n* 4]; Joan C 1559; Jno. C 1658 (2); Mary B 1658; Reb. M 1653; Ric. C 1654 (2), M 1653; Wm. B 1643

Lingley, Alice C 1632; Th. C 1632

Lyngs, *see* **Lines**

Liniall, Ann M 1615; Chrn. M 1579; Kath. C 1578, B 1579; Ric. C 1578; Walt. M 1615, B 1617; Wm. B 1578

Lining, Mary M 1641; *cf.* Liueing

Lyngs, *see* **Lines**

Linley, *see* **Lindley**

Linney, Fort. C 1640; Marth. C 1640; Sim. C 1640

Linnitt (Lennett), Alice C 1652; Eliz. M

1634; Geo. B 1644; Jas. C 1652 (2); Jane M 1608
Linsey, *see* **Lindsey**
Linshew, *see* **Lenshaw**
Lynson, Rt. B 1552
Lintall, *see* **Lentall**
Linton (Lenton), Alice M 1648, B 1640; Ann B 1643; Jas. C 1619; Jno. M 1610; Margt. M 1610; Th. C 1619, M 1648
Linwood, Mary B 1653
Lynyard, Ann M 1617; *cf.* Lyngard
Linze, Joan M 1604; Jno. M 1604; *cf.* Lindsey, Lines
Lion, *see* **Lyon**
Lipper, Jonas B 1659
Lippincott, *see* **Leppingcott**
Lippington (Leppinton), Alice M 1648; Edwd. M 1648; Fras. C 1636; Mary B 1636; Rt. C 1636
Lippes (Lips), Agn. M 1593; Eliz. B 1603; Kath. M 1598; Mattw. B 1596
Lipscomb, Ann M 1641; Rt. M 1641, B 1651; Th. B 1646
Lipsie, Anthy. C 1609; Lewis C 1609
Lyquorice, Rt. B 1619
Lyrde, Agn. C 1547
Lisard, *see* **Lizard**
Lisby, Rt. B 1595
Liscom, Cecily C 1587; Edwd. C 1587
Lyshefylde, *see* **Litchfeild**
Lyshvyn, Sus. C 1551
Liske, *see* **Leske**
Lisle, Danl. C 1628 (2); Grissell C 1632; Jno. [416 *n* 5]; Kath. C 1627; Mary [416 *n* 5]; Th. C 1627; *cf.* Lyall
Lisle, Baroness, Eliz. [397 *n* 3]
Lisle, Visct., Edwd. [397 *n* 3]; *cf.* Grey
Lislee, Alice M 1657; *cf.* Leslie
Lysney (Leesney), Eliz. M 1628; Jno. M 1628; Margy. B 1629
Lisom, *see* **Lyson**
Liss, Mary B 1625
Lisson, Jno. C 1654 (2), 55, B 1655; Margt. C 1654, 55, B 1658; Pet. C 1655, B 1657; *cf.* Leeson, Lesson, Litson, Lyson
Lyste, Danl. C 1637; Wm. C 1637
Lister, — C 1645; Ambr. C 1607; Ann C 1622, B 1625, 36; Benj. C 1625; Chr. B 1560; Edith B 1606; Eleanor M 1596; Eliz. M 1626, 30, B 1635; Ellen B 1614; Fortye M 1614; Fras. C 1623, 25; Hy. C 1588; Jane C 1645; Jno. C 1588; Kath. C 1628; Laur. B 1614; Martin C 1645, [193 *n* 7]; Mary M 1559; Olive M 1619; Ric. C 1623; Sus. [193 *n* 7]; Th C 1607, 25, M 1630, B 1625; Wm. C 1622, 28, 30 (2), M 1596, 1619, 26, B 1559; *cf.* Lidster
Litchcoe, Steph. B 1630
Litchfeild (Leitchfeild, Lichefeld, Lyshefylde), Alice C 1565; Anthy. B 1637; Eliz. M 1568; Geo. C 1622; Rt. C 1561; Saml. B 1552; Wm. C 1565, 1622, B 1623
Litchpoole, Jno. C 1596; Kath. M 1597 (2); Mary C 1596
Lytelborowe, *see* **Littlebury**
Lithall, Mary B 1657; *cf.* Little
Lythe, Jane M 1553
Litherland, *see* **Leverland**
Litlecote, Jane M 1567; Leon C 1563; Wm. C 1563
Litlewood, Jno. B 1594
Litson, Alice B 1603; Cecily M 1603; Garratt C 1582; Hy. C 1582; Th. M 1603; Wm. C 1582; *cf.* Ledsam, Lisson
Litson *alias* Jenckyn, Joan M 1582; Wm. M 1582
Littford, Joan B 1593
Little (Letle, Letell, Litle), Amy C 1643; Ann C 1647, 50, B 1660; Archd. C 1643, B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 52, 55, 57, M 1624, 32, 39, 47, B 1643; Evan C 1586, B 1587; Fras. C 1655; Geo. C 1645, 46, 50; Greg. B 1617; Hugh C 1612, 16 (2), B 1620; Jas. C 1612, B 1613; Jane C 1652, M 1594, B 1546; Jasp. C 1616, B 1616; Jno. C 1657, B 1659; Kath. C 1618; Margt. C 1651, B 1652; Marian C 1645, 46 (2), 50; Mary C 1547, 1645, M 1578, B 1603, 46; Newman M 1632, B 1647; Rph. C 1640, B 1654; Rt. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, M 1639; Sar. C 1643; Sus. C 1616, B 1618; Th. C 1586, B 1572; Wm. C 1618; *cf.* Lithall
Littlebury (Lytelborowe), Alice C 1542; Eliz. C 1542; Hy. C 1634; Humph. C 1569, 73, C 1634; Joan M 1540, 44, B 1575; Margt. C 1573, B 1575; Rt. M 1540, B 1542; Rog. C 1569, B 1569
Littlecote, *see* **Litlecote**
Littleford, Joan M 1623, 26; Th. M 1623
Littljohn (Litle John), Alice C 1619, B 1619; Patr. C 1619
Littler, Mary C 1642, B 1642; Ric. C 1627 (2); Rt. C 1642 (2)
Littlero, Agatha C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Laur. C 1642
Littleton (Lyttelton), Adam [357 *n* 2]; Ann M 1646; Arth. C 1635; Bridg. C 1655; Chr. C 1617, B 1617; Etheldred [357 *n* 2]; Fras. B 1630; Geo. C 1652, 55, B 1657; Kath. C 1652, [147 *n* 4]; Mary C 1655; Mattw. C 1652; Th. C 1635; Walt. C 1617
Littlewood, *see* **Litlewood**
Littleworth, Eliz. B 1584, 87
Littman, Joan M 1577
Livall, Geoff B 1638; Jno. B 1657
Livard (Liuard, Livart, Liver), Agn. C 1578; Alice C 1660, B 1635; Eliz. B 1628; Fras. M 1630, B 1618; Geoff. C 1635; Geo. C 1578; Hy. C 1630, M 1630, B 1631; Jno. C 1629, B 1632; Isab. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1655, B 1660; Lucr. M 1626; Mary M 1645; Ph. C 1658; Th. C 1626, 33, 56, 58, 60, M 1655; Wm. C 1626, 27 (2), 29, 30, 33, 35, 56, B 1645; *cf.* Leiuer, Luard
Lyve by Love, Agn. M 1540; Nichs. M 1540
Liueing, Ann C 1648; Jas. C 1648; Marth, C 1648; *cf.* Lining
Liver, *see* **Livard**
Lyverland, *see* **Leverland**
Livermoore, *see* **Leuermoore**
Livesey, Ann B 1588
Livesey *alias* Lustye, Hugh B 1558
Livingstone, *see* **Levingstone**
Lizard (Lesard, Lisard), Agn. B 1592; Eliz. C 1575; Jno. B 1569; Lewis C 1575; Owen C 1540, B 1540; Rt. B 1634; Th. B 1539
Llandaff, bp. of, *see* **Field,** Jno.
Llewellyn (Lewellin, Thwellin, Luellin), Grace C 1654, 60 (2), B 1648, 60; Jenkin C 1654, 60; Margt. M 1594; Ruth C 1654; *cf.* Ffuellin, Flewellin, Lewlin
Lloyd (Loyd), Agn. M 1545; Alice C 1545, 1644, M 1542; Ann C 1635, 52 (2); Blanch C 1559, B 1561; Cicely M 1650; Ch. C 1650, B 1650; Davy B 1546, 1649; Eleanor C 1613; Eliz. C 1606, 08, 23, 50, 57 (2), M 1618, 57, B 1561, 1651, 59; Ellen M 1559, B 1658; Evan C 1613; Fort. M 1584; Fras. C 1649, 52, 59; Fulk. M 1545; Geo. C 1562, 1650, B 1655; Hy. M 1618; Hugh C 1644; Jas. C 1650, B 1650; Jane C 1561, M 1650, 51, B 1562; Joan C 1561, B 1539; Jno. C 1649 (2), 57, M 1552, 59, 84, B 1562, 63, 1633, 57; Kath. M 1546, 1610; Leon. C 1563; Lewis C 1623; Margt. M 1552, B 1559, 62; Mary C 1644; Nichs. C 1614; Pet. M 1657; Randolph C 1608; Ric. C 1614, 52 (2), 59, M 1651, B 1557, 62; Rt. B 1539; Rog. C 1629; Rose B 1622; Rowl. C 1635; Saml. B 1659; Sar. C 1563, 1652; Th. M 1650; Wm. C 1606, 29, 59, M 1542, B 1539; *cf.* Floyd, Gloyde
Lo, *see* **Lowe**
Loaden, Barb. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Margt. C 1647; *cf.* Loder, Lowdan
Loader, *see* **Loder**
Loafe, Barb. M 1587
Loame, Ann B 1648; Anthy. C 1638, 42, 45; Eliz. C 1645; Margt. C 1642, 45; Rt. C 1638; Saml. C 1642; *cf.* Loome
Loane, Bridg. C 1658; Rt. C 1658; Th. C 1658; *cf.* Lone
Loason, *see* **Lowson**
Lobley, Eliz. C 1604, M 1609, B 1609; Meredith C 1601, 04, B 1603; Wm. C 1601, B 1603
Locar, *see* **Lockier**
Locke, Alice B 1557; Ann B 1623, [560 *n* 8]; Edwd. M 1633; Eleanor M 1633; Eliz. C 1629, B 1629; Fras. M 1651; Gabl. C 1569, B 1593; Geo. C 1568, 1619, B 1619; Jane B 1593; Joan C 1643, B 1643; Jno. C 1610, 43, M 1651, B 1592; Margt. M 1633, 52; Mary C 1643; Mattw. B 1613; Phœbe B 1622; Rt. C 1568, M 1633; Sar. C 1610, B 1612; Sus. M 1614; Th. C 1569, 1619, 29, B 1632, 54; *cf.* Lockes
Locker, *see* **Lockier**
Locketh, Jas. C 1619, B 1619; Rt. C 1619
Lockett, Ann C 1660, B 1660; Kath. C 1660; Wm. C 1660; *cf.* Lockud, Luckett
Lockier (Locar, Locker), — B 1643; Eliz. C 1651 (2), 54, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1617, 41, 50, 55; Fras. C 1644; Jno. C 1622, 24, 51, 54 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1650, B 1623, 60; Jud. C 1654; Mary C 1626, 54, B 1654; Nathl. C 1632, 55, 57, M 1655; Prisc. C 1655, B 1659; Ric. C 1629; Rt. C 1619 (2), 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 44, M 1617, 41; Sence C 1644; Sus. C 1659; *cf.* Looker
Lockes, Eliz. B 1617; Wm. B 1646; *cf.* Locke
Lockington (Lokington), Alice C 1554; Eliz. B 1575; Jno. C 1558, B 1553, 63; Wm. B 1572; *cf.* Logginton
Lockysdale, Ric. B 1543
Lockock, Kath. M 1626; *cf.* Laycocke
Locke (Lockoh), Alice M 1618; Rt. C 1620 (2), M 1618
Locksam, Margy. M 1559; Wm. M 1559
Locksmith, Wm. B 1629
Lockson (Loxson), Eliz. C 1560, B 1563; Margy. M 1573; Rt. B 1563; Wm. B 1563
Lockston, Ric. B 1652
Lockud, Mary M 1543; Th. B 1541; Wm. B 1539; *cf.* Lockett, Lockwood
Lockwood, Alice B 1630; Ann C 1642; Comfort C 1643; Edwd. B 1561; Eliz. C 1643, 60, M 1618, B 1628 (2); Jno. C 1659, 60, B 1636, 55; Margy. M 1629, B 1653; Mary C 1659 (2), 60; Ric. B 1630; Rt. C 1642 (2), 43, M 1618, 29, B 1657; Sus. B 1660; *cf.* Lockud
Locton, Wm. B 1578
Loddell, Eliz. M 1635
Lodder, Chr. B 1578; Hann. M 1639; *cf.* Loder
Loder (Loader, Loeder, Looder), — C 1598; Ann C 1602, M 1598, 1617, B 1586, 1603, 04; Arth. C 1600, B 1605; Barb. C 1641, 45 (2), 48, M 1596, 1632, B 1610; Barham C 1643; Bridg. B 1597; Chr. C 1589, 91 (2), 94, 97, 99, M 1598, B 1597, 1604; Dorc. C 1639; Eliz. C 1637, 48, B 1591, 98 (2), 1605, 40; Hester C 1597, 98, M 1624; Jas. C 1641; Jane B 1609; Joan M 1575, B 1601, 02; Jno. C 1585, 89, 97, 1633, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 48, M 1575, 1632, B 1597, 1618; Isab. C 1589, 1605; Mary C 1645, M 1600; Rph. C 1634, B 1634; Ric. C 1599, B 1595; Rt. C 1600, 02, 05, M 1596, B 1606; Sus. C 1589, B 1590; Th. C 1585, 1633, B 1652; Urs. B 1641; Walt. C 1645; Wm. C 1594, B 1629; *cf.* Loaden, Lodder
Lodge, Eliz. M 1584, B 1576, 1660; Fras. C 1660 (2); Joan C 1575, B 1576; Jno. C 1575; Laur. B 1572; Margy. M 1567; Ric. M 1584, B 1593; Wm. C 1660
Lodgkin, Hy. B 1617; *cf.* Ludkin
Lodowyke (Lodgeweicke), Agn. C 1568; Jno. B 1611; Ph. C 1568; *cf.* Ludoke
Lodway, Eleanor C 1660 (2); Jno. C 1660
Loe, *see* **Lowe**
Loeder, *see* **Loder**
Loegin, *see* **Loggins**
Loeson, *see* **Lowson**
Loffton, Edm. C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Lofte, Ellen M 1611
Lofts, Jno. B 1655
Logall, Wm. B 1615
Loggin, *see* **Loggins**
Loggins (Loegin, Loggaine, Loggin, Logings, Ludgins), Agn. B 1557; Ann C 1615, B 1619; Audr. C 1621, B 1623; Barberry M 1655; Barth. C 1658; Dor. C 1649, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 58, 60, M 1645, B 1657; Edith B 1651; Eliz. C 1619, 26, 52, 53, 59, B 1628, 55; Geo. C 1611, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, M 1610; Jas. C 1630, B 1630; Jane C 1612, B 1619; Jno. C 1649, 59; Kath. M 1610, B 1539; Margt. C 1618, 21, B 1620, 22; Mattw. C 1617; Patr. B 1622; Ph. C 1660, B 1660; Ric. C 1617, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 51, B 1624, 51, 52; Rt. C 1618, B 1618; Sar. C 1622, B 1622; Th. C 1625, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, M 1645; Wm. C 1611, 23, 24, B 1626
Logginton, Agn. B 1575; Chrn. B 1570; *cf.* Lockington
Logings, *see* **Loggins**
Loylson, Eleanor C 1581; Rt. C 1581; Th. C 1581; Walt. C 1581
Loyndon, Margy. M 1555
Lokington, *see* **Lockington**

Lollar, Jacob C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Wencelough C 1643

Lomas, Arth. M 1618; Joan M 1618

Lomax, Eliz. M 1651; Jas. M 1651

Lombard (Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbert), Avice C 1611; Bennet M 1610; Fras. C 1616, B 1632; Hy. C 1611, 16, 20, M 1610, B 1634; Joan M 1573, B 1585; Joyce B 1628; Mad. C 1620, B 1624; Wm. M 1573, B 1587, 1626

Lomley, *see* **Lumley**

Lomsden, *see* **Lumsden**

Lomton, Mk. B 1621

Lond, Alice C 1642; Margt. C 1642; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Land

London, Agn. M 1540; Ann C 1642 (2), 46, B 1646; Bride. C 1588, B 1588; Eleanor M 1656; Hy. B 1564; Hugh C 1588; Humph. C 1616, 42, 46 B, 1646; Jas. B 1647; Jane B 1635; Joan M 1573, B 1576; Jno. C 1616, B 1624, 30, 52, [596 *n* 3]; Jonne B 1580; Margy. M 1585; Mary C 1642 (2), 46, 51, B 1623; Ric. C 1651, M 1573, B 1654; Rt. C 1588; Silvanus C 1642; Th. C 1651, B 1652

Londonderry, E. of, Th. [124 *n* 4]; *cf.* Ridgeway

Lone, Mary [463 *n* 6]; *cf.* Loane, Loney, Love

Lonet, Winif. M 1586

Loney, Sar. B 1625; *cf.* Lone

Longbeard, Margt. M 1639

Longden, Rt. M 1641; Rose M 1641; *cf.* Langdon

Longditch, — B 1617

Longe, — C 1642 (2); Agn. M 1580, B 1577, 92; Alexr. C 1647; Alice B 1616; Amy M 1588, 1623; Ann C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1554, 70, 96, 1613, 40, 41, 47, 52, B 1573, 1603 (2), 24, 54, 55; Anthy. C 1580, M 1580; Bridg. C 1587, 1653, B 1607; Chrn. C 1654, 56 (2), 59, M 1592, 1606; Constantine C 1624, M 1620; Edith M 1641, B 1656; Edm. C 1602, M 1588; Edwd. C 1581, 1652, M 1592, B 1563, 93, 1606, 13; Eliz. C 1643, 45 (2), 51, 55, M 1548, 84, 87, 1642, B 1551, 93, 1612, 19, 39, [245 *n* 4]; Ellen M 1620, 28; Fras. C 1572, B 1651, 58; Geoff. C 1571; Grace C 1647; Hy. M 1550, B 1574, 1603; Jane C 1578, 1659 (2), M 1600, B 1576, 1626, Jeane B 1603; Joan C 1624, M 1541, 72, 93; Jno. C 1561, 67, 89, 1602, 51 (2), 53, 54 (2), 59, M 1548, B 1554, 95, 1626, 53; Jonne B 1580; Julian M 1617; Margt. C 1643, 52, 59, M 1550, B 1542, 68, 1602; Marth. C 1552, 1652, B 1557; Mary C 1571, 1642, 53, 54, M 1573, 96, B 1574, 1642, 43; Michl. B 1568; Nichs. M 1641, B 1636; Ric. M 1641; Rt. C 1561, 67, 73, 1643, 45, 47, M 1642, B 1548, 1603; Silv. B 1581; Sybil [477 *n* 5]; Tempest C 1581, B 1581; Th. C 1587, 89, 1653, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), M 1587, 1652, B 1543, 1617, 56; Val. C 1554, 73, 78, M 1573; Walt. C 1580; Wm. C 1572, 1657, 59, M 1541, 72, 96, 1613, B 1552, 57, 79, 1603, 14; *cf.* Lange

Longe *alias* Aberd, Jno. B 1571

Longe *alias* Marten, Eliz. M 1571

Longe *alias* Tonge, Wm. B 1571

Longer, Sar. B 1652; *cf.* Langer

Longfield, Ellen C 1658; Jno. C 1658 (2)

Longforde, Jno. M 1560; *cf.* Langford

Longland, Eleanor M 1640; Saml. B 1654

Longley, Abr. C 1633; Ph. B 1620; Sar. C 1633; *cf.* Langley

Longman, Barb. C 1566; Ellen C 1564; Rph. C 1564, 66; Rhoda M 1572; *cf.* Langman

Longstaffe (Langestaffe), Ellen B 1569; Rowl. C 1567, B 1568; Sar. C 1568, B 1569; Th. C 1567, 68, B 1569

Longueville, Kath. [172 *n* 1]; Th. [172 *n* 1]

Longwell, (Langwell), Abr. M 1560, B 1570; Ann M 1560, 74; Jno. B 1569

Lonsdale *see* **Lownsdall**

Loo, Hy. B 1563; Rt. B 1570; *cf.* Lowe

Looder, *see* **Loder**

Looker, Fras. C 1622, M 1622; Jno. C 1622, M 1622; *cf.* Locker

Loome, Martin B 1593; Ric. B 1598; *cf.* Loame

Loope (Loppe), Ann C 1641; Eliz. C 1638, 41; Fras. C 1642, 44; Jno. C 1636 (2), 38, 41, 42, B 1638; Rt. B 1637; Wm. C 1642, 44 (2)

Loore, *see* **Lore**

Loovlesse, Chr. B 1587; *cf.* Lovelace

Loppe, *see* **Loope**

Lopus, Mary B 1636

Lorde, Agn. C 1548, M 1570, 93; Alice C 1570, M 1556; Ann C 1576, 92; Bridg. C 1573; Clem. C 1544, 45, B 1545, 47; Edm. B 1559; Edith M 1641; Eliz. C 1615, 45, 47, M 1645, B 1640; Fras. C 1625, B 1627; Geo. B 1588; Hy. C 1585, 86 (2), 88 (2), 92, M 1584, B 1599, 1654; Jas. C 1568, B 1571; Joan C 1574, M 1566; Jno. C 1588 (2), 1628, 36, 47, B 1551, 1630, 38, 40; Jonne B 1580; Isaac C 1617, B 1617; Margt. C 1567; Marth. B 1658; Mary C 1543, 1638, M 1584, 1634, B 1599; Mattw. B 1654; Nichs. C 1636, 38, M 1634; Rt. C 1539; Sar. C 1585; Steph. B 1599; Th. C 1540, 67, 68, 70, 71 (2), 73, 74, 76, M 1566, B 1589, 92; Thomasine C 1620, B 1624; Wm. C 1615, 17, 20, 22 (2), 25, 28, 45 (2), 47, M 1645, B 1552

Lore (Loore), Alice M 1607; Eliz. B 1603; Ellen B 1603; Isab. C 1601; Th. C 1601, B 1603; *cf.* Lewer

Lorkan, Jno. C 1554; *cf.* Larkin

Lorkyn, *see* **Larkin**

Lorte, Joan M 1564

Loson, Kath. M 1626

Losse, Jno. C 1562

Lothbery, Margt. B 1540

Lotte, Jno. B 1564; Nichs. B 1564

Lotter, Eliz. M 1606

Louch, Amy B 1599

Love (Loue), Alice C 1635, M 1575; Ann C 1591, 1623, M 1552, B 1624, 41; Barth. M 1575; Corn. C 1643; Dousabel [368 *n* 2]; Edwd. M 1617, B 1612, 21, 33; Eleanor C 1640, 43, M 1632, B 1617; Ellen M 1578; Eliz. M 1655; Fras. C 1637, B 1638; Jane B 1602; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1591, 99, 1625, M 1578, B 1540, 86, 99, 1627; Isbrand C 1623; Kath. M 1629; Lett. M 1617, B 1638; Marth. B 1616; Mary C 1619, B 1594, 1620; Mos. C 1619, M 1629, B 1647; Nichs. M 1655, [368 *n* 2]; Pet. C 1599, B 1599; Ric. C 1633, 35, 37, 40 43, M 1632, B 1558, 63; Rt. B 1625; Sar. C 1633, B 1633; Th. C 1640, B 1540, 93, 1642; Wm. C 1625, B 1558, 1624; *cf.* Lone, Lowe

Loveday, Eleanor M 1550, B 1585; Fras. [98 *n* 1]; Rt. M 1550

Loueingthorp, Ann M 1632

Louekin, *see* **Lufkin**

Lovelace, Mary M 1604; *cf.* Loovlesse

Lovelack, Dor. M 1649; Nichs. M 1553; Parnell M 1553

Louelett, Brian B 1645

Loueley, Hy. B 1625

Lovelidge (Loveledge), Alice M 1611, B 1638 (2); Ellen B 1655; Joan C 1613; Jno. B 1648; Margt. B 1625; Nichs. C 1612, 13, M 1611; Sus. M 1626; Wm. C 1612, 38 (2); *cf.* Levelidge

Lovell (Lovall, Louell), Agn. M 1544; Alice C 1570, M 1544, 92, B 1570, 1638; Ann C 1617, 45, M 1583, B 1593, 1617; Ch. C 1645 (2), 46, 48; Dor. B 1604; Eleanor C 1648; Eliz. M 1651, 52, B 1593, 1644; Ellen C 1571, 1645, 46, B 1571; Fras. C 1648, B 1637; Geo. C 1648, B 1641; Hy. C 1646; Jas. C 1653, 55, B 1659; Joan C 1540, M 1639; Jno. C 1541, 1635, 45, 48, 52, M 1569, 83, 1634, 51, B 1556, 57; Kath. M 1621; Magd. M 1569; Margt. C 1541, 1653; Margy. C 1569, B 1565, 69; Mary C 1635, 45, 48, 52, 53, 55, M 1634, B 1634, 38; Reb. C 1655, M 1611; Ric. C 1652, B 1652; Sar. B 1646; Seth. M 1639; Th. C 1617, M 1611, B 1539, 1618, 59; Wm. C 1539, 42, 69, 70, 71, B 1542; *cf.* Lowell

Lovename, Eliz. B 1557

Loueridge, Danl. C 1606; Kath. B 1620; Sus. C 1606

Louesay, Alice M 1614

Lovett (Louett), Ann C 1652, B 1652; Anthy. C 1646; Dor. C 1645, B 1646; Eliz. C 1616, 45, 47, M 1646, B 1617; Geoff. C 1643, 46, 49 (2), 52, B 1652, 59; Hugh M 1586; Jeanne B 1616; Jno. C 1616, 45, 47, B 1648; Jud. C 1647, B 1648; Mary C 1643, 46, 49, 52; Ric. C 1630; Th. C 1643; Vinc. C 1630

Louffe, *see* **Luffe**

Louicke, Eliz. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2)

Louinge, Barb. M 1632; Cary C 1634; Wm. C 1634

Lou Joye, Joan M 1612

Lound, Jno. B 1642

Louois de Boisiore, Jaquis B 1618

Loward, Chrn. B 1592; Sar. B 1597

Lowbie, Th. C 1630

Lowd, Jno. C 1589; Th. C 1589

Lowdan (Lowden), Ch. C 1651; Dav. B 1622; Ellen C 1651; Hann. C 1651; *cf.* Loaden

Lowday, Eliz. M 1650; Geo. B 1571

Lowe (Lo, Loe), Agn. M 1542, 52; Alice B 1621; Ann M 1631, B 1574, 1619; Annes B 1564; Avice C 1581; Barb. M 1564; Ch. C 1648; Chrn. C 1576, B 1548; Danl. C 1656; Dor. C 1624, 39; Edm. C 1625; Edwd. C 1647, 48, 51; Eliz. C 1574, 1621, 47 (2), 49, 51, M 1547, 65, 1624, B 1580, 1622, 38, 48; Emm. B 1543; Fras. M 1631; Geo. C 1601; Hann. C 1637; Hy. C 1545, B 1545, 1641; Jas. C 1620; Jane C 1639, 40, 42, 43, M 1635, B 1645; Joan M 1546, 57, B 1556, 1638; Jno. C 1541, 53, 55, 73, 1637, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 47 (2), 49, 51 (2), M 1564, 76, 1635, B 1545, 55, 75, 93, 1653, 59; Isaac C 1579; Isab. M 1576; Kath. C 1589; Leon. C 1618, 20, 22; Lewis B 1574; Lucr. C 1643, B 1644; Magd. M 1591, Margt. C 1583, 87, 1618, M 1617, 32, B 1584; Margy. M 1551, 73, B 1571; Marth. C 1649; Mary C 1625, 47, 48, 51, 56 (2); Mattw. C 1618, M 1617, B 1632; Rph. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1547, 1624, 26; Rt. C 1573, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 1622, M 1573, B 1623, 43; Rog. B 1588; Rose B 1540; Saml. B 1603; Sence C 1584; Sus. C 1550; Th. C 1642, 51, B 1618; Urs. M 1564; Wm. C 1601, 21, 26, M 1551, 52, 64, B 1562, 69, 1621, 38, 59; *cf.* Loo, Love

Lowell, Agn. M 1565; Ch. C 1650; Ellen C 1650; Ric. C 1650; Wm. M 1565; *cf.* Lawell, Lovell

Lowen, Audr. M 1594; Eliz. M 1655; Wm. 1655

Lower (Lowre), Alice M 1604; Ric. C 1608, B 1609; Th. C 1608, B 1610; *cf.* Lowry

Lowers, Agatha M 1543; Ann B 1553; Corn. C 1548; Joan C 1547, B 1548; Kath. C 1545, B 1548; Wm. M 1543

Lowerston, Ann C 1659; Archd. C 1659, B 1659; Jane C 1659, B 1659; Jno. C 1659

Lowery, *see* **Lowry**

Lowfelies, Ann M 1572

Lowkes, Isab. M 1635; Rt. M 1635

Lowler, Rt. C 1636; Wm. C 1636, B 1653

Lowman, Joan C 1567; Rog. C 1567; Th. C 1567

Lowne, Rt. B 1594

Lownes, Ann C 1646, B 1654; Eliz. B 1649; Hugh C 1646, B 1648; Jno. C 1646

Lowngis, Rose M 1555

Lownsdall, Mary M 1625

Lowre, *see* **Lower**

Lowrett, Th. B 1609

Lowry (Lowery), Alice M 1598; Eliz. C 1599; Jane M 1628, 54; Jno. M 1628, B 1632; Margt. M 1607 (2), 09, 14, 21; Marth. M 1624; Mill. B 1657; Sus. B 1655; Th. C 1599, M 1598, 1607 (2), B 1635, 60; *cf.* Lower

Lowson (Loason, Loeson), Andr. C 1628; Chrn. B 1625; Geo. C 1603; Jane M 1639; Th. C 1603, 28, B 1625; Wm. B 1618

Lowth, Agn. M 1571; Chrn. B 1578; Ellen M 1606; Jno. M 1571, 1606, 55; Sus. M 1655; Wm. B 1624

Lowther, Urs. [530 *n* 2]

Lowuering, Jno. C 1637; Kath. C 1637

Loxson, *see* **Lockson**

Loy *alias* Bartlemaie, Fras. M 1580; *cf.* Leoyes

Loyd, *see* **Lloyd**

Luard (Lewarde), Ellen M 1578; Pet. M 1578; *cf.* Livard

Lubound, *see* **Labourne**

Lucar (Lukar), Edwd. C 1541; Jane B 1540 *cf.* Lucker, Lugar

Lucas, Alice M 1604, B 1618; Ann C 1641, M 1599, 1640; Annes C 1597, B 1598, 1607; Barb. B 1640; Bridg. C 1623, B 1625; Charity C 1607; Chr. C 1629, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, B 1656; Dennis C 1635, B 1641; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1630, 32, 40, 53, M 1559, 1642, 50, 55, B 1645, 54; Ellen B 1597; Fras. M 1634; Fk. C 1641, B 1641; Grace M

1651; Hy. C 1629, B 1543, 1631; Hester C 1632, B 1634; Jas. C 1596, 1605, 38, 50, B 1650; Jane B 1540, 1647, 52; Joan B 1584, 1635; Jno. C 1605, 07, 09, 13 (2), 20, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, M 1604, 37, 42, B 1539, 57, 1636, 48, 51, 54; Joyce C 1579; Kath. C 1635, 48, B 1640; Margt. C 1629, 39, 40, 44, 48, 50, M 1551, 1636, 37, B 1614, 36; Marth. M 1632; Mary C 1609, 44, 46, B 1575, 1614, 42; Nichs. C 1602, 03, B 1656; Pendry C 1620, B 1623; Ric. C 1637, B 1593, 1627; Rt. C 1623, 26 (2), 29, 32, 35, 38, 47, B 1604; Sar. M 1653; Steph. C 1629 (2), 41, B 1588, 1643; Sus. C 1641, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53, M 1625; Th. C 1602, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 41, 53, M 1599, 1626, 34, B 1601, 02, 38, 39, 56, 57; Thomasine C 1639; Walt. C 1637, B 1638; Wm. C 1579, 96, 97, 1603, 22 (2), 46, M 1551, 1636, B 1622, 37, 46; Winif. B 1636; *cf.* Luggus

Lucas, Baron, Ch. [170 *n* 1]; Jno. [170 *n* 1]; Rt. [170 *n* 1]

Lucason, Jas. B 1596; Wm. B 1596

Luce (Luse), — C 1647; Ch. C 1633; Eliz. B 1641; Jno. C 1623, 27, 33, 47; Lucy C 1623; Mary C 1647; Thomasine C 1627; *cf.* Lewse, Lucy, Lues

Lucke, Alice M 1582; Ann C 1643; Ellen M 1598; Edwd. C 1640, 46; Fras. C 1639; Hester M 1603; Jane C 1660, B 1645; Joan B 1545; Jno. C 1636, 60 (2), M 1603; Isab. B 1646; Kath. C 1641, 43, 56 (2), 57 (2), M 1635; Mary C 1640, 46; Pet. B 1656; Rt. C 1640; Sybil B 1540; Wm. C 1636, 39, 41 (2), 43, 56, 57, M 1635, B 1641

Lucker, Barth. C 1599; Kath. C 1599; *cf.* Lucar

Luckes, Mary M 1638; Rt. M 1638; *cf.* Lux

Luckett, Barth. C 1603; Kath. B 1600; Mary B 1603; Ric. C 1603; *cf.* Lockett

Luckman, Eliz. C 1630, B 1630; Jno. C 1630

Lucock (Lewkacke, Luckocke), Alice M 1644; Barth. B 1625; Kath. [545 *n* 1]; Mary M 1574; Rach. M 1656; Sus. M 1652; *cf.* Ludcocke

Lucressa Morro, *see* **A Lucressa Morro**

Lucy (Lewsy), Alice B 1636; Ann M 1595, 1648; "Ann Fillis" B 1636; Audr. M 1643, [397 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1637, B 1634; Const. [615 *n* 6]; Jane C 1638; Jno. C 1637, M 1595, 1636; Joyce M 1636, B 1660; Th. C 1638, [615 *n* 6]; Thomasine B 1635; *cf.* Luce

Lucyman, Agn. M 1613

Ludbye, Ann M 1631; Pet. C 1633; Ric. C 1633, B 1633

Ludcocke, Amy B 1630; *cf.* Lucock

Luddington, Chrn. C 1640; Eleanor B 1593; Joan B 1593; Mk. C 1639; Rt. C 1640 (2); Sus. C 1639, M 1567, 81; Th. B 1587, 96

Luddite, Eliz. M 1616; Margt. M 1625

Ludell, Eliz. C 1607; Jno. C 1607

Ludford (Ludforthe), Agn. M 1566; Ann M 1579, B 1552, 97; Ellen M 1557; Helen M 1554; Hy. M 1629; Nichs. M 1554, B 1557; Sus. M 1629; Th. M 1566, B 1574

Ludgate, Augustin C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Winif. C 1647

Ludgins, *see* **Loggins**

Ludkin (Ludkins), Alice C 1602, B 1604; Ann M 1612; Edwd. M 1612; Geo. C 1610; Mary C 1613; Ric. C 1604, B 1612; Rog. C 1601, 08, B 1604, 12; Sar. M 1600, B 1624; Sybil C 1606; Th. C 1601, 02, 04, 06, 08, 10, 13, M 1600, B 1611, 49, 52; *cf.* Lodgkin

Ludkins, *see* **Ludkin**

Ludley, Mary C 1572; Maur. C 1572; *cf.* Ladley

Ludlow (Ledlow), Alice B 1603; Ann B 1593; Edm. B 1659; Eliz. B 1608, 58; Geo. C 1586, B 1599; Hugh C 1584; Joan M 1574; Jno. C 1584, 86, B 1584; Margt. M 1598; Mary B 1655; *cf.* Ladlow, Lullow

Ludoke, Jno. B 1606; *cf.* Lodowyke

Ludson, Wm. B 1626

Luellin, *see* **Llewellyn**

Luen, *see* **Lewin**

Lues, Ellen C 1542; *cf.* Lewis, Luce

Luffe (Louffe), Eliz. C 1651; Jane C 1648, 49, 51; Jno. B 1563; Mary M 1641; Ric. M 1641; Th. C 1648; Wm. C 1648, 49 (2), 51, B 1623

Lufkin (Louekin), Alice B 1638; Ann C 1625; Grace C 1622, B 1623; Jane B 1590; Margt. M 1590, 1622; Wm. C 1622, 25; Th. M 1590, B 1591; Wm. M 1622

Lufte, Th. B 1648

Lufton, Alice B 1565; Kath. B 1588; Margt. B 1563

Lugar, Greg. B 1555; *cf.* Lucar

Lugg, Amy C 1591; Eliz. C 1585; Gert. B 1598; Jno. C 1583, 85, 91, 97; Mathias C 1583; Rt. B 1641 (2); Sar. M 1641

Luggus, Margt. B 1585; *cf.* Lucas

Luin, *see* **Lewin**

Luyney, Ellen M 1644

Lukar, *see* **Lucar**

Luke, Isab. C 1645; Kath. C 1645, 47, 51, 53; Mary C 1653; Maur. C 1647; Walt. B 1637; Wm. C 1645, 47, 51 (2), 53

Luland, Faith B 1660

Luley, Eliz. M 1649

Lullow, Geo. C 1632; Marth. C 1630; Mattw. B 1633; Wm. C 1630, 32; *cf.* Ludlow

Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbert, *see* **Lombard**

Lumeruile, Bridg. B 1619

Lumley (Lomley), Agn. M 1594; Alexr. B 1649; Alice M 1610, 27, B 1629, 37; Ann B 1555; Annice B 1610; Hy. C 1649, B 1649; Jno. C 1649, 50, M 1627; Joyce C 1649, 50; Mary C 1650; Nichs. M 1594, 1610, B 1626; Patr. C 1649; Reynold B 1603

Lumme, Eliz. M 1640; Geo. B 1641; Th. B 1573

Lummus, Jas. M 1657; Sus. M 1657

Lumsdell, Alexr. C 1639 (2)

Lumsden (Lomsden), Alexr. C 1627, 28, 30, 33, 36, B 1641; Ann C 1626, 30; Chrn. C 1636; Dav. C 1628; Eliz. C 1627; Jas. C 1628; Kath. C 1632, B 1634; Mary B 1660; Rt. C 1626, 28, 32, B 1659; Th. C 1633, B 1635

Lundall, Dav. B 1647

Lunday, Nichs. C 1608; Zach. C 1608

Lune, Grace M 1569; Rt. M 1569

Luneden, *see* **Lewenden**

Lunn, Jane B 1646

Lunsden, — B 1641

Lunsford, Kath. [83 *n* 2]; Th. [83 *n* 2]

Lunt, Kath. M 1560

Lupan, Ann B 1643

Lupoe, Ambr. C 1629, 34, B 1632; Ann C 1634; Geo. C 1629, B 1630; Kath. B 1615; Margy. B 1632; Sar. C 1614; Th. C 1614

Lupton, Ann M 1632; Jno. M 1632

Lupus, *see* **Lopus**

Lurborne, Mary M 1622

Lure, *see* **Lewer**

Lurkepoole, Eliz. C 1618; Jno. C 1618

Luse, *see* **Luce**

Lushe, Ann M 1570; Hy. C 1578, M 1570; Kath. B 1581; Sus. C 1578

Lusmoore, Jno. C 1584; Ric. C 1584

Luson, Fras. C 1593; Jno. C 1593; Margt. M 1547

Lussing, Eliz. M 1593

Lustye *alias* Livesey, Hugh B 1588

Luther, Jno. C 1653; Magd. C 1653; Th. C 1653

Luthque, Bridg. B 1630

Lutie, Ann M 1576

Lutner, Lud. B 1646

Lutrell, — B 1642; Fras. C 1647 (2), B 1647; Kath. C 1647

Lutter, Joan M 1572

Lux, Geo. M 1587; Joan M 1587; Jud. M 1608; *cf.* Luckes

Luxford, Ric. M 1610; Sus. M 1610

Luxson, Kath. B 1566

Luxtun, Ric. C 1579 (2)

Lyall (Lyle), Alexr. C 1617; Amy C 1654; Ann C 1652, 54, 55, B 1639; Cemence M 1617; Danl. C 1617, 23, 30, M 1617, B 1629; Edwd. C 1652, 54, 55; Eliz. C 1614, 55, M 1631; Ellen M 1648; Geo. C 1616, B 1617; Jno. C 1614, 16, 34, M 1551, B 1642; Kath. B 1634; Margt. M 1551; Mary M 1633; Ric. M 1648; Sar. C 1630; Sybil B 1637; Th. C 1623; Videous C 1628; Wm. C 1628, 34, 52, B 1654; *cf.* Lyles, Lill, Lisle

Lyans, Margt. M 1603; *cf.* Lyons

Lydd (Lide, Lydes, Lyedes), Alice M 1655; Amy M 1630; Dor. C 1634, 35, B 1642; Edwd. M 1636; Eliz. C 1610, B 1610, 41; Geo. C 1632, 34, 35, 37; M 1631, B 1640; Hy. C 1610, 11, 14, 30 (2), 35, 55. B 1641, 42; Jane C 1655, 60; Joan M 1630; Jno. C 1611, 55, 59, 60 (2), B 1613; Manuell M 1655; Margy. C 1599; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1632, 37, 59, M 1631, 36, B 1639; Maur. C 1614, B 1619; Oliv. B 1582; Th. C 1635, B 1635, 37, 41; *cf.* Lidse

Lye (Lie, Lyee), Alexr. M 1555, 64; Ann B 1570, 99; Anthy. B 1548; Avice M 1579; Calestines B 1606; Eliz. C 1543, M 1564; Ellen B 1566, 70; Geo. M 1579; Janne B 1563; Margt. M 1555; *cf.* Leigh, Ley

Lynn (Line), Agn. B 1587, 91; Alexr. C 1623, 25, B 1625; Amy M 1583; Ann C 1560, 83, 1609, B 1595; Cassandra C 1604, B 1608; Cuth. C 1579, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, M 1577; Dulcie M 1554, 63, B 1588; Edm. C 1587; Eleanor M 1630; Eliz. C 1653, B 1625, 32; Fulke C 1623; Fras. C 1653; Humph. C 1579; Jas. C 1555; Jane M 1590; Joan B 1577; Jno. C 1604, 07, 12, 24, 30, 58; Kath. B 1592; Lucr. C 1553; Margt. C 1580, B 1580; Margy. M 1577: Mary C 1612, B 1612, 49; Pet. C 1630, B 1650; Ric. C 1629; Rt. C 1607, 09; Sim. B 1605; Sus. C 1658 (2), B 1659; Th. C 1580, 81, 1627 (2), 29, 53, B 1562, 80, 1629, 49; Wm. C 1585, M 1554, B 1587, 1610, 18, 25; *cf.* Lines

Lynns, *see* **Lines**

Lyon (Lion), Alexr. C 1637; Angel B 1593; Ann C 1589, M 1657, B 1621; Ch. C 1643; Cicely C 1651; Danl. C 1619, 25, B 1643; Dor. M 1599; Edwd. C 1625; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1642, M 1559, 97, 1646, B 1643; Grisel B 1636; Hann. C 1619; Joan M 1646; Jno. C 1615, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, B 1539, 62, 1630, 39; Jud. C 1649, B 1649; Kath. M 1626, B 1630; Margt. C 1651, M 1605, B 1655; Margy. M 1636; Mary M 1614, 26; Pet. C 1651; Ric. C 1615, 16, 37, M 1614, B 1626; Rt. C 1616, B 1617; Sar. B 1637; Th. M 1626, 57; Thomasine C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48 (2), 49, B 1653; Wm. C 1589, 1637

Lyons, Ann B 1636; Edm. M 1554; Joan C 1640, M 1554, B 1546; Laur. C 1540; Lucr. C 1640; Marth. B 1603; *cf.* Lyans

Lyson (Lisom, Lysam,) Avice B 1637; Eliz. C 1619; Gronowe M 1546, B 1559; Joan M 1546; Jno. C 1619, B 1625; *cf.* Lisson

Lyton, Sar. M 1624; Wm. M 1624

Lyttelton, *see* **Littleton**

M

M - - - -, Wm. C 1633 (2)

Maab, Affabell B 1611; *cf.* Mabbe

Mabancks, Ann M 1590

Mabanke (Maubanke, Mawbank, Maybanck), Ann C 1651, M 1625, 46, B 1651; Benj. C 1655; Eliz. C 1651, 52, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1617; Jno. C 1657, B 1616; Mary C 1656, M 1647; Ric. C 1651, 52 (2), 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, B 1656; Th. B 1554

Mabbe, Hy. B 1542; *cf.* Maab

Mabbott (Mabitt), — C 1656; Anthy. B 1636; Diana C 1652; Edm. C 1656; Eliz. C 1654, 56; Gilb. C 1646, 48 (2), 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, B 1650; Hilliard C 1649, B 1650; Joan B 1604; Jno. C 1654 (2), 56, M 1653; Kath. C 1654, B 1656; Kympton C 1653; Marth. C 1646, 48, 49, 50, B 1651, 52, 53, 54; Mary C 1646, 56; M 1653, B 1647, 60; Mattw. C 1650

Mabell, Alice M 1543; Jno. B 1656; Miles M 1543

Mabley, Agn. M 1539; Hugh B 1539; *cf.* Maperley

Mabston, Eliz. M 1584; Parnell B 1648; *cf.* Mapston

Maborne, *see* **Mayburne**

Maburne, *see* **Mayburne**

Mabwell, — B 1659

Maby, Alice M 1546

McAlexander, *see* **Mach Alexander**

Macbeth, *see* **Mackbeth**

McCarthy (Mackartey), Barb. C 1621; Danl. C 1640; Flor. B 1607; Honora C 1640; Jane C 1640; Rt. C 1621; Teague B 1607; *cf.* Maccartney

Maccartney (Makartney, Mykatenye), — C

1628; Dav. C 1623; Eliz. B 1628; Flor. B 1624; Jane C 1618; Rt. C 1618, 23, 28, B 1628; *cf.* McCarthy
Macckilson, Neile B 1630
McConnan, Bryan C 1614; Th. C 1614
McConnell (Maconell), Bryan C 1617; Hy. C 1617; Jane C 1644; Randolph B 1624
Maccune, Eleanor M 1626; Jno. M 1626
MacDannell, *see* **Mackdonell**
Macdonell, *see* **Mackdonell**
MacDougall, *see* **Makedugell**
Mace (Mase, Masse), Alice M 1599; Edwd. B 1625; Eliz. C 1647; Joan C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56 (2), 58; Jonath. C 1622, B 1622; Jno. C 1629; Kath. C 1629; Mary C 1654; Millicent C 1643, B 1645; Nathl. C 1645, B 1645; Rt. C 1649, B 1654; Th. C 1622, 43, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 58 (2), B 1658; Wm. C 1560; *cf.* Maize
Macey (Macy, Masey, Maisie), — C 1648; Alice C 1637, 46, 54, M 1649, B 1639, 58; Ann C 1641, 43, M 1626, B 1629; Anthy. C 1611; Diana C 1641, 42, 44, 46, M 1626; Edwd. C 1586, B 1638; Eliz. C 1574, 1627, 32, 52, B 1633, 53; Hy. C 1642; Hester C 1635; Jane C 1641; Joan C 1637, M 1594, B 1657; Jno. C 1586, 1624, 27 (2), 32, 44, M 1626, 49, B 1624, 27, 48, 51; Kath. B 1633; Margy. M 1610; Mary C 1643, 52, 55, 57 (2), 60, B 1644; Michl. B 1655; Nathl. C 1634, B 1634, 42; Rach. B 1560; Reb. B 1628; Ric. C 1630, 54 (2), B 1638; Rt. C 1627, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 55, 57, 60 (2), M 1626; Rose B 1589; Rowl. C 1611, M 1610; Sar. C 1648; Th. C 1624; Vinc. C 1637, 41 (2), 43; Walt. C 1655; Wm. C 1637, B 1622, 50; *cf.* Massey, Mazy, Meazey
Macguire, *see* **Maguire**
Mach-Alexander, Anthy. B 1613
Machaliabe, Mary M 1579; Raman M 1579
Macham, *see* **Matcham**
Macharll, Cuth. C 1613; Kath. C 1631; *cf.* Mackarell, Mackelley
Machell, Ellen M 1572; Jno. M 1572; Ric. B 1603
Machet, *see* **Matchett**
Machim, *see* **Matcham**
Machin, Abr. M 1631; Alice M 1564, B 1568; Ann M 1590; Eliz. M 1631; Ellen M 1569 (2); Hy. M 1590; Joan C 1568, B 1568; Jno. C 1544; Mab. B 1593; Nichs. C 1568, M 1569 (2); Rph. C 1599; Ric. C 1599; Th. C 1567 (2), [303 *n* 4]; Wm. M 1564
Machlennin, Margt. M 1649
MacIntyre, *see* **Makinter**
Mackana, Cornmack B 1641
Mackaney, Jas. B 1637; Mary M 1644; *cf.* Mackeney
Mackarell (Mackrell), Alice C 1616, B 1616; Ann B 1652; Fras. C 1617 (2); Jane C 1616; Jeanne B 1616; Sus. B 1575; Wm. C 1616 (2); *cf.* Macharll
Mackartey, *see* **McCarthy**
Mackaseere, Mary B 1621
Mackbeth (Makebeath), Edwd. B 1636; Eliz. C 1625, 32, 36; Geo. C 1618, B 1620; Jas. C 1618, 25, 30, 32, M 1618, B 1634; Jane M 1618, [565 *n* 5]; Jno. B 1646; Th. B 1636; Walt. C 1630
Mackcoo, Danl. B 1609; *cf.* Makcoole
Mackdonell (MacDannell, Mackdomell, Magdanell), Chambers C 1627, B 1627; Coll C 1627; Hugh C 1642 (2), 43; Jane [126 *n* 3]; Mary C 1642, B 1638; Reynold B 1641; *cf.* Maddonnell
Mackelley, Cuth. C 1629; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Macharll
Mackellwherry, Chrn. B 1635
Mackeney, Honora B 1641; *cf.* Mackaney, Mackney
Mackerith, *see* **Macreth**
Mackes, Ann M 1651
Macketh, Jas. C 1622; Jane C 1622
Mackgrannell *alias* Reinolds, Brian B 1645
Mackgurnie, Mary M 1631; Patr. M 1631; *cf.* Mackquin
Mackie (Mackey), Alice B 1581; Andr. C 1635; Geo. C 1637; Hy. C 1635, 37, B 1656; Jas. C 1582, 1637, B 1583; Jno. C 1582, B 1583; Kath. B 1602; Margt. B 1651; Mary B 1620; Rt. C 1637; Sus. B 1582; Th. B 1620, 34; Unny B 1613 (2)
Macklesfyld, Grace M 1594; Nichs. M 1594
Macklin (Maiklyn), Clatume C 1614; Joan C 1614, B 1586; Kath. M 1598; Pet. B 1653
Mackmurridg, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1646
Macknachton, Alexr. B 1629
Mackney, Fras. B 1658; *cf.* Mackeney
Mackonede, Bryan C 1613; Sus. C 1613
Mackquin, Jno. C 1635; Patr. C 1632, 35; Th. C 1632; *cf.* Mackgurnie
Mackrell, *see* **Mackarell**
Mackrey, Jno. B 1653
Mackriff, *see* **Macreth**
Macksemey, Thomazin B 1648
Macksen, Ellen B 1620
Macksteed, Hy. M 1636; Millicent M 1636
Mackullo, Jno. B 1622
Mackworthe, Arth. C 1568, B 1568; Ric. C 1568
Maclellon, Giles C 1654; Rt. C 1654; Wm. C 1654
McLennan, *see* **Machlennin**
Maclowhon, Eliz. M 1651
MacMahon, *see* **Makemaham**
Macmurridg, *see* **Mackmurridg**
MacNaughton, *see* **Macknachton**
Macome, Jno. B 1577
Macomleigh, Chr. B 1613
Maconell, *see* **McConnell**
Nacord, Latt. B 1643; .Wm. B 1639
Macreth (Mackerith, Mackriff), Eliz. M 1622, 57; Fras. B 1625; Gilb. B 1614; Jno. B 1658; Pet. M 1657; Phanuell C 1623, B 1625; Wm. C 1623, B 1625
McRethie, Jane C 1614; Wm. C 1614; *cf.* Matriday
Macuer, Phœbe B 1645
Macy, *see* **Macey**
Maddey, Eliz. B 1576; Ric. M 1652; Thomasine M 1652; Wm. B 1577
Maddin, Jno. B 1628
Maddison, Benj. B 1650; Edwd. C 1640; Eleanor C 1640, 42, M 1637, 57; Eliz. M 1539, B 1581, 1611; Ellen B 1659; Guy C 1606; Jno. M 1539; Pen. C 1642, M 1657; Reb. B 1654; Ric. C 1606; Wm. C 1640, 42, M 1637, B 1656; *cf.* Maidson
Maddock, Agn. M 1570; Th. B 1547; Wm. M 1570; *cf.* Madox. Mardock
Maddocks, *see* **Madox**
Maddonnell, Hann. C 1624, B 1625; Maur. C 1624, M 1624; *cf.* Mackdonell
Madeley, *see* **Madley**
Madett, Grace M 1614
Madge, Dor. B 1656; Eliz. M 1654; Humph. M 1654; Jno. B 1656; *cf.* Mage
Madgion, Eliz. M 1637
Madgwick, *see* **Magwick**
Madley (Madeley), Alice M 1547; Geo. M 1628; Margt. M 1628, 33; Water M 1547
Madogell, Jas. B 1629; *cf.* Makedugell, Maydowell
Madox (Maddocks), Angel B 1597; Ann C 1578, 1642; Cicely B 1579; Dor. B 1632; Edwd. C 1595; Eleanor B 1632; Eliz. C 1660, B 1637; Fras. M 1577, 1602; Gillian M 1610; Jas. C 1587; Jane M 1641; Joan B 1592; Jno. C 1578, 1642, 60, M 1577, 97, B 1637; Jos. C 1595; Isab. B 1597; Julian M 1597; Lett. C 1587; Lewis C 1639, 42, B 1654; Mad. M 1599; Margt. B 1585, 1644; Margy. C 1594, B 1600; Mary M 1652; Michl. C 1627; Ph. M 1599; Randall B 1611; Ric. C 1589, B 1592, 1654; Sar. C 1660; Sibyl M 1588; Theodora B 1624; Th. M 1652, B 1635; Wm. C 1589, 94, 97 (2), 1627, 39, M 1588, B 1576, 1606; *cf.* Maddock
Madrin, Ellen M 1585
Madris, Katherine B 1585
Maffett, Rt. B 1638; *cf.* Moffitt
Mafforne, Bridg. C 1551
Maffye, Kath. C 1551
Maganan, Jas. M 1588; Jane M 1588, 1637
Magdanell, *see* **Mackdonell**
Mage, Hugh C 1610 (2); *cf.* Madge, Magge
Mager (Mayger), Eliz. C 1635; Jno. B 1638; Th. C 1635, B 1589; *cf.* Major, Mayor
Magge, Jas. B 1608; *cf.* Mage
Maggoone, Wm. B 1628
Maggott (Maggett, Maigott, Meggatt), Ann B 1632; Ch. C 1560; Fras. B 1546; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1555; Margt. C 1562; Placence M 1554; Ric. B 1569; Wm. M 1554
Maggott *alias* Scargon, Edwd. B 1571; Pleasant B 1572
Magnam, Conrad B 1578; Th. B 1578; *cf.* Manghum
Magnus, Abr. M 1607; Ellen B 1609; Jno. C 1601, 04; Isab. C 1601, B 1601; Mary M 1607; Reb. C 1604; *cf.* Manglus
Magragh, Teige B 1623
Maguim, Jas. B 1643
Maguire (Macguire), Barb. M 1647; Jane C 1645; Jno. C 1643 (2); Mary C 1645; Redman C 1645, M 1647, B 1652; Urs. C 1643
Magun, Agn. C 1577; Gossun C 1577
Magwick; Th. C 1628 (2); *cf.* Medgicke
Mahon, Th. M 1613; Winif. M 1613
Maide, Alice B 1648; Ann C 1654, B 1655; Anthy. C 1656; Edwd. C 1642, 54, 56; Eliz. B 1654; Hester C 1642; Jno. B 1648; Mary C 1642, 54, 56; *cf.* Mayds
Mayden, Philadelphia B 1648; Wm. B 1642
Maydenhead, Alice C 1545
Maydenyearde, Eliz. M 1545; Gervaise M 1545
Maydowell, Eliz. M 1543; *cf.* Madogell
Mayds, Ann B 1573; *cf.* Maide
Maidson, Ph. B 1609; *cf.* Maddison
Maidston, Hy. B 1594
Maydwell, Ann C 1654, B 1655; Eliz. C 1653 (2), 54; Fras. M 1551; Hy. C 1653, 54; Laur. B 1650; Margt. B 1545
Mayger, *see* **Mager**
Maigott, *see* **Maggott**
Maiklyn, *see* **Macklin**
Mailer (Meyller), Agn. C 1563; Ellen B 1629; Hy. B 1633; Jas. C 1629, B 1640; Jno. C 1629; Magd. M 1583; Margt. M 1561, B 1633; Ric. C 1564; Rt. M 1583; Wm. C 1563, 64, M 1561
Mainde, Ric. M 1637; Sar. M 1637
Maine, *see* **Mayne**
Maynger, Jane B 1648
Mainwaring (Manwaring), Ambr. B 1621; Ann [359 *n* 3]; Geo. [359 *n* 3]; Randal B 1622
Maynwood, Th. B 1657
Maior, *see* **Mayor**
Major (Mayjor), Lyd. M 1656; Th. [584 *n* 2]; *cf.* Mager, Mayor
Maios, Fras. C 1583; Hy. C 1583; *cf.* Mayo
Maisde, Jas. B 1644
Maisie, *see* **Macey**
Maishe, Edwd. B 1610
Maison, Eliz. M 1656; Jane C 1654; Mary C 1654; Nichs. B 1625; Ric. B 1658; Rowl. C 1654; Th. B 1656; *cf.* Mason
Maister, Eliz. M 1587; Jane C 1613; Steph. C 1613; Wm. M 1587; *cf.* Le Mastre, Maisters
Maisters, — C 1630; Ann M 1573; Arabella C 1630; Edm. M 1573; Edwd. C 1573; Ellen C 1573; Jno. B 1641; Wm. B 1592; *cf.* Maister, Masters
Maize (Maze), Jno. C 1628; Michl. B 1613; Reb. C 1628; *cf.* Mace
Makaill, Jno. M 1587; Margt. M 1587
Makaley, Jno. C 1588; Margt. C 1588
Makartney, *see* **Maccartney**
Makcetts, Jeffery B 1622
Makcoole, Th. B 1606; *cf.* Mackcoo
Makebeath, *see* **Mackbeth**
Makbrey, Gilb. B 1572; Margt. M 1572
Makedugell, Dunc. M 1605; Eliz. M 1605; *cf.* Madogell
Makeley, Alice B 1603
Makelove, Chr. B 1541
Makemaham, Jas. B 1604
Makene, Canath C 1634; Jas. C 1634; *cf.* Making, Makins
Makenley, Eliz. M 1587; Rog. M 1587
Makepeace (Marckpeace), Ann B 1599; Eliz. C 1605, M 1625; Hy. C 1599 (2), C 1601, 03, 05, B 1600; Kath. C 1601; Rt. C 1603, B 1606
Maker, Annes B 1559; *cf.* Meakor
Makernesse, Geo. B 1576
Making, Eliz. C 1660; Pen. C 1660; Rt. C 1660; *cf.* Makene
Makins, Alice M 1574; Jno. C 1574, 76; Pet. B 1652; Rph. C 1574, 76, M 1574; *cf.* Makene, Meakins
Makinter, Danl. C 1606, M 1605, B 1606; Joan B 1606; Jno. C 1606; Thomazin M 1605
Malaryng, Agn. B 1540
Malbery, *see* **Marbury**
Malborne (Malebone, Maulburne), Jas. M 1602; Jane M 1602; Joan B 1629; Mary M 1635; Wm. M 1635; *cf.* Mauborne

Malchester, Bethiah B 1597
Malcott, Jno. B 1657
Malden (Maldin, Malldin, Maulden), Eliz. C 1620, M 1620, 40; Gloude C 1623; Lewis C 1620, 23, 25, M 1620; Mansfeild C 1625
Male, Margt. M 1590
Malebone, *see* **Malborne**
Maley, Joan C 1540
Malgrave, Jane M 1641
Malyatt, Steph. B 1647
Malin (Malen, Mallen, Maylin), Andr. C 1598, B 1598; Ann C 1621, 28, M 1647, B 1616, 25, 29, 49; Anthy. C 1621, 23, 26, 28, B 1627; Cæsar C 1598, B 1598; Cicely C 1641, M 1630; Eliz. C 1631, M 1636, B 1631; Faith C 1654; Frideswid C 1652, 54, 57; Frizell M 1647; Geo. B 1603; Gilb. B 1660; Hy. C 1652, B 1652; Hugh B 1658; Jno. C 1599 (2), B 1648, 60; Isab. C 1641; Kath. C 1626; Steph. C 1631, 41, M 1647, 30; Wm. C 1623, 52, 54, 57 (2), M 1647, B 1658; *cf.* Mallon, Maulen
Mallam, Mary M 1625
Mallard (Maylard), — C 1643; Ann C 1643; Annes B 1563; Dor. C 1643; Fras. C 1655, B 1655; Hy. C 1636 (2), 50; Jno. B 1596, 1658; Kath. C 1650; Mary C 1650 (2), 53, 55; Rt. B 1593; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55
Malldin, *see* **Maldin**
Malle, Joan M 1547; Jno. M 1547, B 1551 (2)
Mallen, *see* **Malin**
Mallenger, Chrn. M 1579; Th. M 1579
Mallery, Flor. M 1613; Hy. M 1613; Jane M 1630; Ph. B 1660; Sim. B 1602; Wm. M 1630
Mallett, Alice M 1627, B 1629; Avis. M 1629; Collett C 1543, B 1543; Jno. C 1642; Kath. C 1642, M 1641; Margt. M 1563, B 1563; Nichs. M 1563; Ric. B 1641; Steph. C 1642, M 1627, 29, 41
Mallian, Eliz. M 1579
Malligan, Jas. C 1655; Joan C 1655; Wm. C 1655; *cf.* Mullikin
Mallison, Ann B 1659; Hy. B 1659
Mallon, Danl. B 1637; *cf.* Malin, Malone, Mellone
Malone, Ann B 1586; Ellen [475 *n* 8]; *cf.* Mallon, Mellone
Malt, *see* **Mault**
Maltier, *see* **Matteere**
Maltyn, Eliz. B 1586
Malton (Maulton), Agn. B 1587; Chrn. C 1653; Eliz. C 1586; Ephraim C 1653; Hester C 1653; Hugh C 1585, 86; Jno. C 1585, 89; Margt. B 1593; Rose C 1589
Maltus, Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649; Th. C 1649; *cf.* Meawtys
Malun, Joan M 1649
Malveringe, Wm. B 1570
Mammell, Eliz. M 1609; Patr. M 1609
Manby, Hester M 1629; Joan C 1541, B 1651; Jno. M 1629; Margt. M 1540; Rt. M 1540
Mancaster, Alexr. C 1593; Wm. C 1593
Mance, Eliz. B 1579; *cf.* Mannys, Maunce
Manchester, Css. of, Ann [144 *n* 6]; Margt. [110 *n* 5]
Manchester, E. of, Edwd. C 1634, [144 *n* 6]; Hy. C 1622, [110 *n* 5], [200 *n* 4], [201 *n* 2], [353 *n* 2], [367 *n* 10]; Rt. [144 *n* 6]; *cf.* Mandeville, Visct., Montagu
Manchfield, *see* **Mansfield**
Mande, Ann C 1614; Barth. C 1615; Ph. C 1614, 15
Mandell, Chr. M 1650; Mary M 1650
Mander, *see* **Maunder**
Mandeville, Visct., Edwd. C 1634; Hy. C 1622; *cf.* Manchester, E. of, Montagu
Mandeville, Visctess., Ann [144 *n* 6]; Margt. [110 *n* 5]
Mandley, *see* **Manley**
Mando, Patr. B 1558
Mandy, Th. C 1539; *cf.* Maundey
Manfeild, Alice M 1549, 1608; Joan B 1551; Jno. C 1595 (2), M 1549; Kath. M 1652; Mary M 1656; *cf.* Mansfield
Manford, Th. B 1558; *cf.* Mansford
Manghum, Mk. B 1625; *cf.* Mangnam
Manglus, Edwd. B 1541; *cf.* Magnus
Manige, Jno. C 1584; Th. C 1584; Mary B 1610
Manington, Ambr. B 1605; Jno. B 1625; Mary B 1620
Mankill, Eliz. M 1605; *cf.* Mantell
Manley (Mandley), — B 1660; Agn. M 1629; Ann C 1646, 50; Cass. M 1624, B 1633, 35, 53; Eliz. C 1613, 20, 30, 41, 45, 46, M 1577, B 1613, 22, 57; Geo. C 1606, 29 (2), 41 (2), 45, 46, B 1629, [312 *n* 1]; Hy. C 1626, B 1627; Jno. C 1611, 17, 32, M 1577, B 1632; Kath. C 1607; Lett. C 1646, [175 *n* 6]; Margt. C 1603, 08, 57, 58 (2), M 1602, 56, B 1604, 40, 59; Margy. M 1629, [312 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1603, 05, 06, 07, 08, 11, 13, 15 (2), 17, 20, 26, 46 (2), M 1602, [500 *n* 6]; Rt. C 1629; Th. C 1605, 27 (2), 29, 30, 32, 50 (2), 57 (2), 58, M 1624, B 1627, 50, 57; Wm. C 1645; *cf.* Maule
Manley *alias* Button, Cassandra [529 *n* 1]
Mann, — C 1642 (2); Agn. M 1570, 1654, [427 *n* 5]; Alexr. C 1634, 36, 38, 40, 42; Alice B 1619; Amy C 1630; Ann M 1575, 1625, B 1627, 29, 30, 35 (2); Chr. M 1635; Dorc. C 1654, 56, M 1653; Edm. B 1618; Edwd. C 1609, M 1615; Eliz. C 1636, 51 (2), M 1565, 1615, 25, 35, B 1603, 41; Ellen C 1640, B 1585; Fras. C 1622 (2), 24, M 1618 (2), 45, B 1658; Jas. C 1614, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, B 1634, 45; Jane C 1639, M 1636, 37; Joan B 1569, 95; Jno. C 1642, 54 (2), 56 (2), M 1653, B 1644, 55, 56; Jos. C 1635 (2), M 1645, B 1635; Kath. C 1632; Margt. C 1614, 38; Margy. B 1613; Mary C 1622, 40, 42, 56, 58 (2), 60, B 1645, 59; Nichs. C 1628; Ric. C 1624, B 1625; Rt. C 1636, 39, 42, M 1636, B 1646; Sar. C 1636, 56, M 1637, B 1638; Steph. C 1609, B 1623; Th. C 1622, 38, 51, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1625, 37, B 1611, 59; Walt. M 1625; Wm. C 1598, 1638, 42, M 1570, 1654, B 1574, 1635, 46, 56, 58, [519 *n* 3], [571 *n* 6], [572 *n* 4]; *cf.* Maune
Mannard, Fras. M 1634; *cf.* Maynard
Mannell, Ph. C 1624; Rog. C 1624
Mannering, Adam C 1624, B 1625; Agn. M 1565; Alexr. C 1621, 23, 24; Clipsbie C 1619; Eliz. C 1551, 1660, B 1554; Fras. C 1623, B 1623, 25; Frizell M 1647; Frizwith C 1625; Hy. B 1640, 43; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1621, B 1625, 40; Joan C 1556, B 1563; Jno. C 1621 (2), 23, 25, M 1619, B 1621; Isab. B 1640; Julian C 1616; Kath. M 1619; Margt. C 1660, M 1644, B 1640; Mary C 1586, 1623, 40 (2), B 1623, 30, 54; Millicent B 1620; Owen B 1564; Rand. C 1616, 19, B 1587; Rt. B 1558; Th. C 1586, 1640
Manners, Brian B 1576; Ch. C 1610; Dor. C 1610; Eliz. C 1599, [63 *n* 5]; Grace [63 *n* 5]; Hy. C 1617; Jane C 1617; Jno. B 1641, [63 *n* 5]; Th. [79 *n* 6]; *cf.* Manners, Rutland, D. of
Manney, Cecily [519 *n* 7]; Walt. [519 *n* 7]
Manning, Ann [341 *n* 5]; Barth. C 1623, M 1611; Bridg. C 1655, 57, B 1657; Dor. M 1540, B 1547; Edwd. C 1657, B 1657, [523 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1545, 52; Grace C 1604; Jas. B 1624; Joan M 1590, 95, B 1540; Jno. C 1545, 52, 90, 1655, 57, M 1540, 1645, [341 *n* 5]; Kath. M 1645; Lambart B 1586; Laur. B 1631; Mary C 1655, M 1556, 1611, B 1569; Paniell B 1636; Pet. C 1590, M 1590; Ric. B 1575; Rt. C 1623, B 1543; Th. C 1548, 1604, B 1584; Wm. B 1654; *cf.* Mannings
Manningham, Alice M 1573, B 1599; Ann M 1568; Edwd. C 1574, 76, 78 (2), M 1573, 1600, B 1578, 1627; Eliz. C 1574, M 1594; Jno. B 1576, 80, 93; Mary C 1576, M 1573, 1600, 10, B 1544; Michl. C 1570, B 1578; Placence M 1554; Th. C 1570, B 1547
Mannington, *see* **Manington**
Mannings, Eliz. M 1607; Sus. M 1610; *cf.* Manning
Mannys, Agn. M 1580; *cf.* Mance
Mannux, Eliz. M 1619
Mansel (Maunsell), Alice C 1655; Ann C 1613, 29, B 1618, [342 *n* 4]; Anthy. C 1629; Cordelia C 1635, B 1642; Dor. B 1632; Edwd. C 1655, M 1655, [342 *n* 4]; Eliz. M 1657, [367 *n* 10]; Fras. B 1655, 60; Jas. C 1621; Jane M 1619; Joan C 1544; Jno. C 1641, B 1645, 47, 57 (2); Isaac C 1649; Jud. M 1628; Licence C 1640, B 1642; Lewis [367 *n* 10]; Mk. B 1620; Mary C 1640, 41, 43, 49, M 1634, 38, 55, B 1638; Ric. C 1635, 40, 41, 43, 49, M 1634, 38; Sar. M 1611; Sol. C 1613, 16 (2), 21, M 1619; Th. B 1563, 1631; Wm. C 1643, 55, B 1655; *cf.* Manstell
Mansfield (Manchfield, Maunsfeld), Ann C 1579, 1655, 57, M 1657, B 1599, 1625; Arth. C 1655, 57; Chr. C 1620, 25; Eliz. C 1576; Ellen M 1620; Hy. B 1640; Jas. B 1624; Jane C 1620 (2), 24, B 1624, 25; Joan M 1598, 1617, B 1620, 25 (2); Jno. C 1639; Isab. B 1590; Lett. C 1618; Margt. M 1547, 72, 80, 99, B 1618; Mary C 1646; Mos. C 1625, B 1625; Ric. C 1573, 82, 1639, 46 (2), B 1579; Rosamund M 1622; Saml. C 1620; Sar. C 1657, B 1656; Sol. C 1618, 23, 24, B 1627; Th. C 1585; Wm. C 1573, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88 (2), 1623, 55, M 1572, B 1590, 97 (2), 1625; *cf.* Manfeild, Manxfeild
Mansford (Maurford), Bern. C 1640, 41; Hy. C 1640, 41, B 1641; Mary C 1640, 41; *cf.* Manford
Manson, Eliz. C 1553
Manstell, Jno. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; *cf.* Mansel
Mantell (Mantle), Ann C 1625; Jas. C 1621, 25, 28, 31; Jno. C 1621; Jud. C 1631; Margt. B 1579; Mary C 1628; Th. B 1588; *cf.* Mankill
Manuell, Eliz. B 1649; Ph. B 1624
Manwaring, *see* **Mainwaring**
Manwoole, Argburne C 1604; Jno. C 1604
Manxfeild, Rt. B 1656; *cf.* Mansfield
Manyeard, *see* **Maynard**
Manyeare, Hy. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; *cf.* Maynard, Mayner
Manyers, Eliz. C 1644; Jno. C 1644; Mary C 1644; *cf.* Manners, Mayner
Manyon, Ann M 1619; Jno. M 1619
Mapells, Alice M 1544; *cf.* Maple
Maperley, Eliz. B 1552; Th. B 1549; Wm. B 1551; *cf.* Mabley
Maple, Ann C 1616; Rog. C 1616; *cf.* Mapells
Maplesden, Geo. M 1626
Maplesdes, Mary M 1626
Mapletop, Sus. M 1646
Mapston, Jos. B 1615; *cf.* Mabston
Marabut, Alice M 1582; Elias M 1582
Marbyn, Eliz. B 1644
Marble, Jane M 1567; Jno. M 1652; Joyce M 1652
Marburid, Margt. B 1632
Marbury (Malbery, Maulberry), Ann C 1593, B 1656; Edith M 1572; Eliz. C 1590; Ellen C 1596; Fras. C 1604; Jane C 1657, M 1655; Jno. C 1590, 93, 96, 1604, 57 (2), M 1655; Ric. B 1603; Sim. M 1572
March, Alice C 1545, 1644, M 1549, B 1545, 51, 68, 1624; Dor. M 1547; Eliz. C 1546, 1630, B 1549; Erasmus B 1643; Joan C 1637, [604 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1539, 43, 47, 1644, 50 (2), B 1541, 48, 69; Isab. B 1547; Lett. B 1640; Margy. M 1645; Marth. C 1644; Rph. C 1639; Ric. C 1548, 1630, 37, B 1549, 1600; Sar. C 1639; Sus. C 1650; Thomasine M 1552; Wm. M 1549, 52; *cf.* Marsh
Marcham, *see* **Markham**
Marchant (Marchant de S. Michel), Adrian C 1635; Alexr. [368 *n* 8]; Ann C 1621, 41, B 1651; Chrn. M 1621; Dor. [368 *n* 8]; Eliz. C 1644, 47, M 1655; Ellen M 1628; Hugh M 1621; Jas. C 1619, 20, 21, 22, B 1641; Jane C 1592, 1632, 41, M 1639, B 1592, 1637, 42; Joan C 1619, M 1598, 1604, B 1624; Jno. C 1628, 41, 44, 47 (2), M 1639, B 1632, 48; Julian C 1644; Margt. C 1594, 1620, B 1595, 1622; Rose M 1591, B 1598; Sar. B 1638; Sus. C 1622; Wm. C 1592, 94, 1628, 32, 35, 38 (2), M 1591, 98, 1628, B 1595, 1603, 35, 38, 40; *cf.* Marchantmignon
Marchantmignon, Alexr. C 1634; Baltasar C 1634; *cf.* Marchant
Marchen, Lucy B 1575
Marckpeace, *see* **Makepeace**
Marcocke, Sus. B 1588
Marcombe (Marcome, Markoome), Alice C 1645; Ann C 1645, B 1645; Ferd. B 1613; Saml. C 1645; Th. B 1644; *cf.* Markham
Marcon, Gillian M 1588; Jer. M 1588
Marcs, *see* **Markes**
Marcum, *see* **Markham**
Marcus, Agn. B 1598, Alice C 1596; Jno. C 1596; Margt. B 1609; *cf.* Markes
Marcy (Marsie), — C 1590; Ann C 1556; Anthy. B 1612; Clem. B 1587; Edwd. C 1590; Eliz. C 1578, M 1610, B 1563; Jane C 1567; Jno. B 1563; Kath. B 1565; Margt. B 1590, 91; Pet. C 1590, B 1590; Ric. C 1578, B 1592; Th. C 1567, 90, B 1592; *cf.* Mercy

Mardell, Barb. **C** 1642; Fras. **M** 1629; Jno. **C** 1642; Th. **C** 1642; Wm. **M** 1629
Marden, Chrn. **M** 1630, 44; Jane **M** 1638; Jno. **M** 1630, **B** 1642; Wm. **M** 1638; *cf.* Merden
Mardock, Jas. **C** 1626, **B** 1626; Margt. **C** 1626, **B** 1626; Oliv. **C** 1626; *cf.* Maddock
Mare, *see* **Mayor**
Marecrosse, Eliz. **M** 1609; Jenkin **M** 1609
Margan, *see* **Morgan**
Margarets, Margt. **M** 1601; *cf.* Megarret
Margatts, Rt. **B** 1659; *cf.* Margott
Margeruse, Allan **M** 1580; Kath. **M** 1580
Margery, Allen **C** 1582; Joan **C** 1582
Margettson, Fras. **B** 1620; Griffin **B** 1622; Jno. **M** 1626; Zach. **M** 1626
Margison, Ansteed **M** 1632; Hy. **C** 1627; Jno. **C** 1624, 27, **B** 1628; Jud. **B** 1624; Th. **C** 1624, **B** 1624
Margott (Margett), Fras. **C** 1655; Jno. **C** 1655, **B** 1655; Sar. **C** 1655, **B** 1656; *cf.* Margatts
Marhall, Alexr. **B** 1659
Marham, *see* **Marram**
Marhood, Dor. **C** 1640; Fras. **C** 1640
Maria, Dor. **M** 1578; Rt. **M** 1578
Mariatt, *see* **Marriott**
Marieson (Marryson), Ansteed **M** 1619; Griff. **M** 1619; Jno. **C** 1625 (2); *cf.* Merysun, Morrisson
Marygold, Anthy. **M** 1545; Eliz. **M** 1545; Joan **B** 1545; Julian **M** 1543
Maryner, *see* **Marriner**
Marington, Deb. **C** 1650; Jno. **C** 1650 (2)
Marisbie, Th. **B** 1619
Maryt, *see* **Marriott**
Mark, Ann **C** 1656; Jno. **C** 1554, 1656 (2), **B** 1656; *cf.* Markes
Markant (Merkant), Sus. **C** 1550, **B** 1550
Markem, *see* **Markham**
Markenden, Chr. **C** 1586; Wm. **C** 1586, **B** 1586
Markers, Edwd. **B** 1631
Markes (Marcs), Ann **B** 1612; Edwd. **M** 1613; Gillian **M** 1588; Jer. **M** 1588; Madlin **M** 1613; Mary **M** 1653; *cf.* Marcus Mark
Markham (Marcham, Marcum, Markem), Alice **B** 1574; Eleanor **M** 1628; Eliz. **M** 1546; Hy. **M** 1546, **B** 1645; Jer. **C** 1589, 93; Jno. **B** 1628; Joyce **C** 1593; Isab. **C** 1625, **M** 1645; Julian **B** 1622; Mary **M** 1644, **B** 1650; Nathl. **C** 1625; Reb. **C** 1660 (2), **M** 1650; Rose **C** 1589, **B** 1592; Th. **B** 1659; Wm. **C** 1660, **M** 1650; *cf.* Marcombe
Markindell, Hugh **B** 1603
Markley, Ellen **B** 1603
Markoome, *see* **Marcombe**
Marlard, Avice **B** 1640
Marlborough, D. of, Jno. [601 *n* 9]; *cf.* Churchill
Marlborough, Dss. of, Sar. [601 *n* 9]
Marlborough, E. of, Jas. [366 *n* 1]; *cf.* Ley
Marley, Alice **B** 1590; Fras. **B** 1621; Jno. **B** 1603; Mary **C** 1628, **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1628; *cf.* Merley
Marlin, Eliz. **C** 1656, **M** 1657; Ellen **C** 1665; Fras. **C** 1656; Hy. **C** 1656 (2); Joan **C** 1656 (2); Jno. **B** 1642; Margt. **M** 1598; Ric. **C** 1656; Th. **C** 1656; Wm. **B** 1572; *cf.* Merlyng
Marlor (Marler), Geo. **M** 1563; Jane **M** 1563, 67
Marlow (Merlo), Agn. **B** 1570; Alexr. **C** 1625, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 38; Alice **M** 1579; Allen **C** 1637; Ann **C** 1626, **M** 1646, **B** 1638, 54; Audr. **C** 1632; Eliz. **B** 1659; Eve **B** 1563; Fras. **C** 1637; Geo. **C** 1638; Godf. **B** 1571; Grace **C** 1552, **B** 1552; Jas. **C** 1639; Joan **M** 1539, **B** 1551; Jno. **B** 1625; Kath. **C** 1625, 27, **B** 1625, 29; Mary **C** 1639, **B** 1638; Ric. **B** 1635, 38; Rt. **B** 1574; Rog. **B** 1658; Sybil **C** 1629, **B** 1631; Urs. **M** 1552; Wm. **C** 1626, 34, 37, **B** 1574, 1634, 41, 50
Marmaduke, — (Mr.) **B** 1605, Ann **M** 1559; Hewes **B** 1608; Margt. **C** 1548; Shakerley **B** 1642
Marney, Jas. **C** 1637; Th. **C** 1637
Marome, *see* **Marram**
Marr, Agn. **M** 1546; Alexr. **M** 1605, **B** 1607; Andr. **B** 1626; Ann **C** 1617, **B** 1618; Dav. **C** 1612; Edith **C** 1646, **M** 1644; Eliz. **M** 1605; Hy. **B** 1627; Jas. **C** 1614, 46, **M** 1644, **B** 1625; Jane **C** 1646, **M** 1626; Joan **B** 1623; Jno. **M** 1546; Isab. **C** 1620, **B** 1625; Margt. **C** 1609, **B** 1625; Th. **B** 1649; Wm. **C** 1609, 12, 14, 17, 20, **M** 1626, **B** 1614, 31
Marram (Marham, Marome), Eliz. **C** 1547, 1623, **B** 1548, 1625; Joan **M** 1548; Mary **C** 1620, **B** 1622; Rt. **C** 1615 (2), 18, 20, 23, **B** 1625 (2); Th. **C** 1618
Marraye, *see* **Murray**
Marrayne, Mary **M** 1614; Rt. **M** 1614
Marrett, *see* **Marriott**
Marrick, Ambr. **B** 1644; *cf.* Merrick
Marriner (Maryner), Amy **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Ann **C** 1654; Clem. **C** 1614, **B** 1616; Edm. **C** 1618; Th. **C** 1614, 17 (2), 18, **B** 1617; Wm. **C** 1654, **B** 1655
Marriott (Mariatt, Marytt, Marrett, Merriott), Andrian **B** 1641; Ann **M** 1574; Audr. **C** 1542, **B** 1546; Ch. **C** 1639, **B** 1639; Danl. **C** 1639, **B** 1640; Dor. **M** 1549; Edm. **M** 1549, **B** 1569; Eliz. **M** 1541, 49, **B** 1642; Ellen **M** 1569; Fras. **C** 1629, 51 (2), 53, **M** 1656, **B** 1651; Frideswid **C** 1648, 51; Geo. **C** 1641; Jas. **B** 1642; Joan **C** 1653, **M** 1549; Jno. **C** 1629; Kath. **M** 1581; Margt. **C** 1641, 51, **M** 1656; Mary **M** 1604; Parnell **B** 1546; Ph. **B** 1549; Rph. **B** 1642; Ric. **C** 1648, 51; Sar. **C** 1639, 51, 53, [519 *n* 5]; Th. **C** 1641, **B** 1574; Thomazin **M** 1654; Wm. **C** 1648, **B** 1574
Marryson, *see* **Marieson**
Marrow, *see* **Morrow**
Marsam (Marsome), Dav **B** 1591; Eliz. **C** 1564; Jno. **B** 1580, 94; Th. **C** 1564; *cf.* Marsham, Mersam
Marscall, Marsciall, *see* **Marshall**
Marsden (Masden), Chr. **C** 1621, **B** 1636; Dor. **B** 1636; Jas. **B** 1619; Jno. **C** 1619 (2), 21, **B** 1637; Kath. **B** 1652; Mary **M** 1655
Marsell, Eliz. **B** 1540; *cf.* Marshall
Marser, Justillian **M** 1656; Margt. **M** 1656; *cf.* Mercer
Marsh, — **C** 1620; Agn. **M** 1631; Alice **C** 1622, **M** 1619; Alphonso **C** 1627, 48, **M** 1648, [359 *n* 4]; Ann **C** 1618, 27, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), **B** 1625, 28, 53 (2); Annes **C** 1641; Anthy. **C** 1620; Ch. **C** 1622; Cicely **B** 1631; Edith **B** 1603; Edwd. **C** 1608, 10 (2), 11; Eliz. **C** 1647, 48, **M** 1630, 50, 53, **B** 1611, 47, 52; Erasmus **C** 1618, 20, 22, 25, 28; Fras. **C** 1643; Hy. **C** 1612, **B** 1612; Jas. **C** 1620; Jane **M** 1650, **B** 1657; Joan **C** 1611, **B** 1593, 1612, 39; Jno. **C** 1581 (2), 1612, 20, 43, 45, 46 (2), **M** 1650, **B** 1615, 37, 58, 60; Isab. **C** 1628, **M** 1641, **B** 1625, 34; Jud. **C** 1620; Kath. **C** 1564, **B** 1614; Lett. **C** 1639; Margt. **C** 1643, **B** 1649; Mary **C** 1635, 48, **M** 1648; Rph. **C** 1632 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, **B** 1632; Randolph **C** 1634; Reb. **B** 1632; Ric. **C** 1627, 29, 33, 34, 35, 39; Rt. **C** 1625, 27, **B** 1620 (2), 25, **B** 1631, 40; Rog. **B** 1647; Saml. **M** 1631; Sar. **B** 1657; Sybil **B** 1614; Steph. **C** 1648; Th. **C** 1564, 1633, **B** 1634; Walt. **C** 1629, **B** 1631; Wm. **C** 1608, 20 (2), 22 (2), **B** 1623; *cf.* March
Marshall (Marscall, Marsciall, Martiall, Mershall), — **B** 1657; Aar. **C** 1630; Adrian **B** 1637; Agn. **C** 1610, **M** 1557, [486 *n* 8]; Alexr. **C** 1646, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, **M** 1644, 56; Alice **C** 1646, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56, **M** 1565, 67, 68, 88, 1628, 29, 40, 44, **B** 1574, 80, 93, 1655, 59; Amy **C** 1603; Ann **C** 1601, 44, 46, 58, **M** 1574, 1604, 14, 39, **B** 1611, 19, 49, 57, 59; Audr. **B** 1575; Avice **B** 1575, 1647; Barb. **B** 1647; Bridg. **C** 1544; Ch. **C** 1641, 43, **B** 1648; Chrn. **B** 1602; Chr. **C** 1629, 31, **M** 1628, **B** 1634, [437 *n* 7]; Cicely **B** 1635; Corn. **M** 1608; Dor. **C** 1614, **B** 1625; Edwd. **C** 1656, **M** 1606; Eleanor **M** 1628, [546 *n* 2]; Eliz. **C** 1572, 1631, 34 (2), 36, 40, 41 (3), 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, **M** 1576, 1626, 29, 40, 47, 56 (2), **B** 1625, 39, 50, 51, 58, [546 *n* 2]; Ellen **C** 1569, 1615, 41, **B** 1658; Emm. **M** 1585, **B** 1551; Esth. **B** 1601; Faith. **C** 1645, **B** 1645; Fras. **C** 1613, 58, **M** 1608, 24, **B** 1648, [546 *n* 2]; Geo. **C** 1600, 01, 05, 07, 09, 10 (2), 11, 32, 34, 37 (2), 50, **M** 1604, 31, 56, **B** 1612, 18, 38; Grace **B** 1654; Hy. **C** 1617, 58; Hester **C** 1599, **B** 1606; Hugh **C** 1611, **B** 1614; Jas. **C** 1592, 1600, 15, **B** 1602; Jane **C** 1575, 1643 (2), 45, 47, 51, 56, **M** 1568, 93, 1616; Jehu **B** 1555; Joan **C** 1611, 45; Jno. **C** 1551, 75, 1601, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18 (2), 20, 21, 23 (2), 29, 39, 41 (2), 43 (2), 48, 53, 55, **M** 1565, 67, 74, 76, 1611, 40 (2), **B** 1552, 56, 68, 82, 1606, 12, 19, 30, 33 (2), 42, 44, 45, 47, [437 *n* 7]; Isab. **M** 1642; Jud. **C** 1643, **B** 1645; Julian **B** 1646; Kath. **M** 1631; Laur. **C** 1640; Mab. **C** 1654; Magd. **C** 1653, **B** 1646, 54; Margt. **C** 1621, 37, 43, 50 (2), 58, **M** 1549, 99, 1635, **B** 1603, 22, 37, 50 (2); Margy. **C** 1650, **B** 1590, 1633; Marm. **C** 1635; Marth. **C** 1641, 43, **M** 1640; Mary **C** 1605, 35, 49, 50, **M** 1636, **B** 1577, 1607, 39, 51, 52; Mattw. **C** 1648; Michl. **C** 1646; Miles **C** 1646; Mos. **C** 1630, 33, 34, 36, 39, 45, **M** 1629, **B** 1653; Olive **M** 1569; Patience **B** 1643; Rph. **B** 1628; Reb. **C** 1581, **B** 1589; Rhoda **M** 1606; Ric. **B** 1545 (3), 49, 1660; Rt. **C** 1607 (2), 09 (2), 10, 11, 20, 58, **B** 1568, 1626; Sar. **C** 1655, **B** 1646, 56; Sence **C** 1643 (2), 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, **B** 1643; Sus. **C** 1620, 39 (2), 49, **M** 1611, 35, **B** 1625; Sybil **B** 1610; Th. **C** 1581, 1609, 15, 20, 32, 33, 41, (2) 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58 (2), **M** 1635, **B** 1606, 08, 21, 36, 56, 59, [437 *n* 7], [546 *n* 2]; Thomazin **B** 1639; Urs. **C** 1634, **B** 1647; Wm. **C** 1569, 72, 99, 1601, 03, 05, 07, 08 (2), 17, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 55, **M** 1599, 1629, **B** 1560, 79, 1611, 35, 37, 47; *cf.* Marsell
Marsham, Alice **B** 1578; *cf.* Marsam, Mersham
Marsie, *see* **Marcy**
Marsome, *see* **Marsam**
Marson, Barth. **C** 1576; Eliz. **C** 1576; Hann. **M** 1640; Margt. **B** 1540
Martelfylde, Chr. **C** 1583; Wm. **C** 1583
Martiall, *see* **Marshall**
Martin (Marten, Merten, Mertyn), — **C** 1606, 08, 10, 41, 43; Abr. **C** 1658, **M** 1640, **B** 1658; Agn. **M** 1544, **B** 1592; Alexr. **C** 1611, 44, **B** 1604; Alice **C** 1555, 1610, 44, 55, **M** 1572, **B** 1555, 1604, 24, 46; Amy **M** 1648; Ann **C** 1588, 1617 (2), 34, 43, 47, 50, 52, **M** 1575, 82, 1640, 43, **B** 1577, 1621, 31, 57; Annes **C** 1559, **B** 1578; Anthy. **C** 1633, 34; Audr. **M** 1625; Barth. **C** 1605; Benj. **C** 1658; Ch. **M** 1646, **B** 1572, 1624, 52; Chr. **C** 1625, **M** 1617, **B** 1622, 26; Cicely **C** 1658; Cleare **B** 1603; Cressed **M** 1604; Christabel **M** 1617; Dennis **M** 1617; Dor. **C** 1655, **M** 1555; Edm. **C** 1567, **B** 1568; Edsall **C** 1638, **B** 1638; Edwd. **C** 1584 (2), 1632, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 41, 43 (2), 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, **M** 1630, 55, **B** 1643, 56, 60; Eliz. **C** 1620, 35, 36, 41, 45 (2), 46, 47, 50 (2), 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, **M** 1561, 73, 84, 1636, 38, 46, 52, **B** 1575, 1620, 22, 46, 60; Ellen **M** 1584, 88, 90, 1601, **B** 1544, 70, 1658; Fras. **C** 1633, 40, 41, 43 (2), 51, 55, **M** 1630, 32, **B** 1643; Garthright **C** 1650, **B** 1651; Geo. **C** 1584, 1617, 20, 21, 22 (2), 25, 41, **B** 1578; Hann. **B** 1651; Hy. **C** 1578, 1610, 16, 34, 36, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 57, 58, 59, **M** 1636, 46, **B** 1546, 1656; Hester **C** 1650, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58 (2); Hugh **B** 1651; Jas. **C** 1608, 11, 17, 19, 21 (2), 24, **M** 1616, 25, **B** 1656; Jane **M** 1581, **B** 1563, 1618, 24, 44; Jenkin **M** 1618; Joan **C** 1647, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, **M** 1539, 55, 73, 1606, 39, 46, **B** 1545, 73, 88, 93, 1637, 39; Jno. **C** 1588 (2), 93 (2), 1605, 17, 30, 44, 52, 58, **M** 1649, **B** 1539, 47, 58, 90, 94, 99, 1613, 59; Jos. **C** 1634; Isaac **C** 1658, **B** 1658; Isab. **C** 1617; Kath. **C** 1563, 1636, 57, 58, **M** 1616; Levinus **C** 1645, 46 (2), 50, 55, 58; Lyd. **C** 1654; Margt. **C** 1606, 32, 41, 44, 47, 52 (2), **M** 1567, 88, 1616, 18, 55 (2), **B** 1625 (2), 58; Margy. **M** 1629, 35, **B** 1577; Marth. **B** 1638; Martin **B** 1652; Mary **C** 1608 (2), 30 (2), 53, 54, 55 (2), 57, 58, **M** 1588, 1605, 49, 52, 54, **B** 1593, 1630, 33, 41, 54, 55, 57, 58; Mattw. **B** 1643; Nathl. **C** 1594; Olive **B** 1545; Prud. **M** 1637; Rph. **C** 1578, 1639 (2), 41, **B** 1578, 81, 1642; Ric. **C** 1557, 67, 94, 1612, 33 (2), 43 (2), **M** 1555, 1632, **B** 1558, 94, 1604, 37, 50, 56, 60; Rt. **C** 1617 (2), 34, 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 47, 52, **B** 1643, 50; Rog. **C** 1630, **B** 1643; Rose **B** 1636; Saml. **C** 1633; Sar. **C** 1654, 58, **B** 1654; Stukeley **B** 1638; Sus. **C** 1619, **M** 1614, **B** 1544, 1625; Th. **C** 1616, 44, 48, 52, 54, 57, **M** 1635, **B** 1597, 1642, 46, 52, 58; Tob. **M** 1655; Winif. **M** 1630; Wm. **C** 1584, 88, 1610, 12, 17, 21, 24, 40, 55 (2), 59, **M** 1573, 88,

1601, 54, 1578, 1601, 03, 25, 45, 58, 60 (2); *cf.* Marton, Merton

Martin *alias* Long, Eliz. M 1571

Martindale, Edm. C 1556, B 1557; Geoff. M 1554; Joan M 1554; Ric. [388 *n* 6]; Sus. M 1626; Mary M 1650

Martinet, Elias M 1641; Jane M 1641

Martlett, Eliz. M 1604

Marton, Edwd. C 1617; Hy. B 1589; Ingram B 1623; Rt. C 1617; *cf.* Martin

Marvell (Maruell), Andr. [250 *n* 3]; Jno. C 1652; Joyce C 1652; Kath. C 1583; Ric. C 1652, B 1655; Th. C 1583; *cf.* Marwell

Marvin (Marven, Mervyn), Alice M 1559; Ann C 1653 (2), [612 *n* 2]; Chrn. [612 *n* 2]; Edmd. [612 *n* 2]; Geo. C 1653; Hy. B 1646; Jno. M 1559, B 1649; Kath. [612 *n* 2]; Sar. M 1628; Maruis, Jno. B 1654

Marwell, Kath. B 1583; *cf.* Marvell

Marwoode, Isab. B 1563

Mary, Alice C 1641; Ann M 1568; Anwell C 1550; Cuth. C 1548; Eleanor B 1547; Ellen M 1569; Jno. C 1556, 1641, B 1554, 62; Kath. B 1545; Magd. M 1644; Marth. C 1641; Nathl. B 1551; Nichs. C 1552; Tyball M 1569; Tybbern C 1546; Wm. C 1554; *cf.* La Mary

Marychurche, Anthy. M 1556; Eliz. M 1556

Maryman, Joan M 1539; *cf.* Merriman

Mascall (Maskall), — C 1636; Alice C 1644; Ann C 1639, 50, M 1555, B 1639; Eliz. C 1640, 50, 53, 54 (2), 55, 59, M 1629, B 1655, 56; Fras. C 1655; Jas. C 1659, B 1659; Joan C 1617, B 1621, 22; Jno. C 1644, M 1555; Josan B 1579; Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1636 40, M 1656; Olive C 1634; Prisc. C 1653, B 1655; Rt. C 1634, 39, 40, M 1656, B 1563, 1659; Rog. C 1617; Th. C 1644, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, B 1596

Masdee, Sus. B 1659

Masdell, Mary B 1624

Masden, *see* **Marsden**

Mase, *see* **Mace**

Maser, Isab. B 1605

Masey, *see* **Macey**

Masfeild, Sol. C 1622; Th. C 1622

Mash, Geo. B 1540; Joan M 1540, 1653; Th. M 1653

Masham, Jno. B 1620; *cf.* Massam, Matcham

Mashey, Eliz. M 1623

Mashley, Jane B 1640

Maskall, *see* **Mascall**

Maske, Hy. B 1578

Mason (Mazon, Mazoone), — B 1659; Agn. M 1551, B 1545; Alice C 1556, 87, 1657, 58 (2), M 1546, B 1556; Ambr. B 1652; Ann C 1636, 46, 57 (2), M 1623, 26, B 1617, 50, [356 *n* 1]; Audr. M 1548; Barth. C 1579; Benet C 1604; Benj. M 1644; Chr. C 1588, 1622, B 1593; Cicely M 1605, B 1646; Clare M 1592 (2); Cuth. B 1624; Dav. B 1540; Deb. C 1598; Dor. M 1614; Edith M 1605; Edm. B 1613; Edwd. C 1588, M 1546, 1605, B 1572, 88, 1609, 37, 60; Eleanor C 1638; Eliz. C 1547, 1608, 12, 40, 43, 46 (2), 47, M 1557, 75 (2), 1608, 24, 45, B 1545, 68, 1610, 19, 25, 38, 51; Ellen M 1577, B 1573, 79, 83, 1611; Fras. M 1583, 94, 1639, [297 *n* 4]; Gabl. C 1615; Geo. C 1600, 02, B 1602; Grace C 1617, M 1539, B 1617; Grasina B 1647; Griff. C 1614 (2), 17, B 1621, 42; Hann. C 1620; Hy. C 1626, M 1589; Hugh M 1547; Jas. C 1640, B 1640; Jane M 1644; Jessy B 1616; Joan C 1587, 1609, M 1544, 47 (3), 96, 1642, 46, B 1548, 49, 56, 83, 84, 90, 1607, 14, 41; Jno. C 1580, 1606 (2), 08, 10, 23 (2), 25, 28 (2), 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 58 (2), ; M 1539, 47, 94, 1605, 23, 49, B 1544, 47, 49, 58, 87, 1618, 25 (2), 34, 38 (2), 52, 58, 59; Isab. C 1579, M 1638; Jud. M 1605, B 1630; Kath. C 1578, M 1616, B 1583, 1603; Margt. C 1640, 43, 48, 58, M 1645, B 1553, 56, 78; Margy. M 1574, 1614; Mary C 1606, 11, 46, 47, 57, M 1589, 1647, 50, B 1558, 93, 1611, 48; Maud B 1546; Michl. C 1562, 1629, B 1545; Miles C 1541; Pet. B 1541; Ph. B 1626; Rph. C 1629, B 1631; Ric. C 1540, 60, 78, 80, 1606, 09, 12, 15, 57, M 1577, 1605, 16, B 1623; Rt. C 1620 (2), 22, 40, 46, 50, 57, M 1650, B 1549, 1620; Rog. M 1544, B 1565; Rose B 1593; Sar. C 1625, B 1658; Sim. C 1609, 11, B 1593; Sus. M 1579; Th. C 1550, 87, 1609, 11, 36, 38, 52, M 1608, 24, 42, B 1545, 54, 1611, 28, 29, [356 *n* 1]; Thomasine C 1650, 52, 57, M 1649; Urs. M 1564; Vinc. C 1611; Wm. C 1598, 1600, 02, 10, 20, 23, 26, 40, 43, 48, 57, 58, B 1542, 80, 1603, 12, 30, 39, 53; Zach. C 1604, 40, B 1641; *cf.* Maison, Masson, Meazon

Massam, Ann C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Margt. M 1564, B 1583; Th. M 1564; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Masham, Massom

Masse, *see* **Mace**

Massey (Massy), Agn. B 1540; Alice C 1549 (2), M 1571, 79, B 1649; Ann C 1555, M 1646; Cecily C 1540; Clem. M 1566; Dennis C 1576, B 1576; Edwd. C 1584, M 1583; Eliz. C 1550, 62, 70, M 1575, B 1546, 62, 74 (2); Ellen M 1561; Geo. B 1561; Jane C 1546, M 1539, 86, B 1559, 60; Jehu C 1554, 74; Joan C 1548, M 1575, B 1546; Jno. C 1541, 45, 53, M 1571, B 1546, 89, 95; Kath. C 1540, 41, 43, 56, M 1563, B 1540, 52; Magd. M 1583; Margt. C 1552, 64, M 1549, 66, B 1557, 74; Margy. C 1565, M 1577, B 1575; Mary M 1582, 1627; Maud. M 1571; Rach. C 1547, B 1560; Ric. C 1545, 52, 76, M 1575, B 1544, 47, 83; Rt. C 1554, B 1546, 48; Rose M 1563, 75; Rowl. C 1584; Sus. C 1550, M 1548, 1640, B 1551; Th. C 1542, 65, 70, M 1539, 49, 63, B 1563, 74; Wm. C 1541, 64, M 1627, 40, B 1556; *cf.* Macey

Massom, Mary B 1569; *cf.* Massam, Masson

Masson (Massen, Massyn), Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1540, M 1584; Grace B 1549; Hugh C 1610; Joan B 1570; Lucy B 1540; Ric. M 1584, B 1589; Sar. M 1594; Tn. B 1588; *cf.* Mason, Massam, Massom

Mast, Ellen M 1634; Wm. M 1634

Master, *see* **Masters**

Masters (Master), Ann M 1647; Chr. C 1616, M 1646, B 1636; Eliz. C 1648; Fort. M 1624, B 1625; Fras. C 1642 (2), 48; Jer. B 1630; Jno. M 1647; Kath. B 1647; Margt. M 1646; Mary B 1641; Ric. C 1624; Rt. C 1642, 48; Steph. C 1624, M 1624, B 1624; Sus. B 1625; Sybil C 1616; *cf.* Le Mastre, Maisters

Masterson, Chrn. C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Patr. C 1612; Rt. C 1612

Masterton, Alice C 1640, 41, M 1639; Eliz. C 1640; FitzWm. C 1641, B 1642; Jas. C 1640, 41, M 1639; Jane C 1616, B 1619; Patr. B 1 612; Rt. C 1616; Saml. B 1648

Mastone, Sim. B 1617

Matcham (Macham, Machin), — C 1644; Abr. C 1632, 37; Agn. B 1594; Alexr. C 1634; Ann C 1562, M 1573; Blandyna B 1644; Cawdina C 1644; Edwd. C 1595; Eliz. C 1566, 1632, 46, B 1566; Ellen M 1560; Gilb. M 1560; Hy. B 1572; Jane C 1642 (2), 46, M 1641; Jno. C 1561, 95, 1634, B 1560; Kath. B 1562, 76, 1652; Lanct. C 1570, B 1574; Margt. M 1605, B 1578; Margy. B 1561; Mary C 1564, 1637, B 1570, 1654; Mattw. C 1600, B 1601; Nichs. B 1578; Rph. B 1599; Ric. C 1595 (2), 1600, B 1605; Rt. C 1588; Rowl. C 1642, 44, 46, M 1641; Th. C 1564, 66, 70, 88, 1628 (2), B 1570 (2), 84, 1604; Wm. B 1578; *cf.* Massam, Masham

Matchett (Machet), Chrn. C 1561; Eleanor B 1651; Eliz. C 1555, B 1555; Ellen B 1560, 90; Gilb. M 1553, B 1593; Joan M 1553; Jno. B 1563

Mather, Geoff. B 1604

Matheson (Mathewsone), Jas. C 1615, 17, 22 (2); Jno. B 1635; Rt. C 1617; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Matyson

Mathew, *see* **Matthews**

Mathewgowe, Geo. B 1541

Mathews, *see* **Matthews**

Mathewsone, *see* **Matheson**

Mathia, Ann B 1615

Mathingley, *see* **Mattingley**

Matynus, Kath. C 1644; Saml. C 1644 (2)

Matyson, Edwd. B 1644; *cf.* Matheson

Matriday, Eliz. B 1591; *cf.* McRethie

Matt, Edwd. B 1643

Mattaly, Fras. B 1593

Matteere (Maltier, Meteere), Filkly C 1616; Grace M 1615, 50; Jno. C 1622; Jos. C 1619, B 1623; Maur. C 1616, B 1623; Phinley C 1619, 22, M 1615, B 1650; *cf.* Metyerde

Matters, Jno. B 1625

Matthew, *see* **Matthews**

Matthews (Mathew, Mathews, Matthew, Maythew), — C 1642, B 1659; Agn. M 1540, 64, 83; Alice C 1654, M 1568, 81, 94, 1609, 21, 24, B 1573, 1604, 24, 25, 50, 56; Anabel B 1628; Ann C 1654, M 1606, 20, 48, 50, B 1622, 25, 46, 56; Anthy. B 1653; Barb. C 1565, M 1590, 1622; Chrn. C 1575, M 1581, B 1577; Chr. B 1647; Collice M 1611, B 1631; Dav. C 1638; Deb. C 1623, B 1625; Dor. M 1568, B 1569; Duncombe C 1613; Edwd. C 1638 (2), 42, M 1581, 90; Eleanor M 1574; Elias B 1658; Eliz. C 1619, 25, 40, 41, 56, M 1573, 1604, 14, 45, 47, 48, 52, B 1563, 70, 74 (2), 88, 89, 1636, 46; Ellen M 1571, 1641, 52; Emm. M 1620, B 1625; Eusebuis C 1632, 34, 36, 40, 42; Ezekiel C 1584; Fenley M 1606; Fras. C 1613, 15, 22, 25, 58, M 1617, B 1548, 1618; Geo. C 1620, 35, M 1620, B 1630; Gert. C 1642; Greg. C 1560; Hanniball C 1620; Hy. C 1656; Jas. C 1613, 39 (2), B 1593; Jane C 1618, 40, 42 (2), M 1551, B 1618, 42, 59; Jasp. M 1621, B 1625; Jethr. C 1638, 41 (2); Joan C 1584, 1614, 56, 57, M 1577, 1625 (2), 31, 36, B 1597, 1630, 49; Jno. C 1571, 72, 1605 (2), 20, 21, 23, 25, 27 (2), 28, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 40, 56, 59, M 1540, 77, 1604, 11, 20, 31, B 1558, 71, 93, 1619, 27, 28, 34, 45; Joyce M 1572, B 1628; Jud. C 1648; Justice C 1565; Kath. C 1640, M 1600, 17, B 1541, 1627, [516 *n* 1]; Laur. C 1572, 75; Lucy B 1540; Mab. B 1620; Margt. C 1547, 78, M 1542, 1620, B 1578, 1617, [571 *n* 3]; Margy. M 1588, 1656, [565 *n* 2]; Marth. C 1620, 25, 42, B 1628, 49; Martin C 1641, B 1641; Mary C 1568, 69, 1606, 13, 28, 38, 41 (2), 48, 57, M 1545, 75, 99, 1621, 52, B 1569, 1621, 32, 38, 55, 60; Mattw. C 1621, M 1626, 32, B 1621, 23; Michl. B 1545; Mos. C 1656 (2), 57; Nathl. C 1621, B 1622; Nichs. C 1628, B 1632; Olive C 1640, 47; Pascue C 1659, M 1655; Patr. C 1642; Pen. M 1605; Persecue C 1656; Phanuell C 1618 19, 20, 21, 47; Ph. B 1541; Preteza B 1626; Prud. B 1580; Rach. B 1632; Rph. C 1639 (2), B 1638; Ric. C 1633 (2), 34, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1599, 1625, 55, 56, B 1541, 92, 1620, 33, 36 (2), 59, [565 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1615, 40, M 1621, B 1658; Rog. C 1569, M 1568, 71, B 1574, 1646; Rowl. C 1614; Saml. C 1628; Sar. C 1632, 56, 59, B 1650; Sus. C 1622, B 1658; Sybil, M 1593; Th. C 1544, 65, 1632, 35 (2), 36 40, 48 (2), 59, M 1648, 50, B 1545, 1605, 15, 19, 42; Tob. C 1606; Wm. C 1565, 68, 71, 78, 1620, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 42, 47, 54, 59, M 1542, 64, 73, 1620, 26, 48, B 1569, 90, 1626, 27, 33, 35, 47; Winif. M 1639, B 1571; *cf.* Methew, Nathewes

Matthews *alias* Hancocke, Marth. C 1640

Mattingley (Mathingley), Ann C 1582, B 1593; Eliz. M 1605; Fras. C 1580, B 1580; Grace B 1587; Jane C 1589; Joan M 1591; Jno. B 1587; Ric. C 1582; Rt. C 1581, 82, M 1591, 1605, B 1581; Rog. C 1580. 81, 82; Sus. B 1590; Wm. C 1589

Mattyway, Wm. B 1655

Mattock, Sibyl M 1636

Maubanke, *see* **Mabanke**

Mauborne (Mawbon, Mawburne), Ann C 1605, B 1606; Ellen C 1567, M 1592; Hy. C 1639; Jas. C 1575, 1602, 05, M 1626; Joan M 1567, 81, 1626; Jno. C 1567, 70, 72, 75, M 1567, B 1579; Laur. C 1572; Margt. B 1612; Margy. C 1602; Mary C 1639; Wm. C 1570, 1639; *cf.* Malborne, Mayburne

Maude, Alice C 1549; Ann C 1614; Barth. C 1615; Ph. C 1614, 15

Maudysley, Wm. C 1546

Mauditt, Alice B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42; Grissel C 1642; Sherley C 1639; Th. C 1639, 40 (2), 42, B 1637

Maudlin, Joan B 1632; Margt. M 1578

Maudus, Kath. C 1636; Th. C 1636

Maudewell, Sus. B 1632

Maughard, Jno. B 1619

Maulberry, *see* **Marbury**

Maulburne, *see* **Malborne**

Maulden, *see* **Malden**

Maule (Mawle), Ann C 1641, 54, 55; Arth. C 1647, B 1647; Geo. C 1641; Henrietta Maria C 1633; Jas. C 1634; Lett. C 1647, 54; Margt. C 1641; Mary C 1655, B 1653, [150 *n* 7]; Patr. C 1633, 34 (2), 36 (2);

Th. C 1647, 54, 55; Wm. B 1653; *cf.* Manley, Maywell, Panmure, E. of

Maulen, Cicely B 1646; *cf.* Malin

Mault, Agn. C 1587; Hugh C 1587

Maulton, *see* **Malton**

Maunce, Alice B 1634; *cf.* Mance

Maunde, Ann M 1635; Barth. B 1617; Dennis M 1611, B 1620; Eliz. C 1631; Jer. C 1631; Kath. C 1620; Ph. C 1611, 13 (2), 17, 20, 24, M 1611; Sar. C 1617, 24, B 1619; Th. C 1611

Maunder (Mander), Alice C 1626, 42, M 1625, B 1640, 44; Ann C 1635; Anthy. C 1618; Arth. C 1625, 26, 28 (2), 30, 33, 35, 38, M 1622, B 1625; Barb. M 1613, B 1625; Edwd. C 1614, B 1614; Eleanor C 1625, M 1622; Eliz. C 1617; Ellen B 1621, 25; Fras. C 1630; Helen C 1620; Jane C 1622, 42; Jno. C 1638; Margt. B 1658; Mary C 1625, B 1625; Ph. C 1642, M 1628, B 1644; Ric. C 1614, 15 (2), 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, M 1613, 25, B 1616, 59; Sus. M 1628; Wilkes C 1633

Maundey, Walt. B 1592; *cf.* Mandy

Maundrell, Edith B 1616

Maune (Mawne), Eliz. C 1622; Jane M 1628; Patr. C 1622; Ph. B 1628; Sar. B 1624; *cf.* Mann

Maunsell, *see* **Mansel**

Maunsfeld, *see* **Mansfield**

Maure (Mawer, Mawre), — C 1642; Ann C 1634; Barn. M 1604; Ch. C 1650, B 1650; Dor. B 1651; Jane C 1624, 46, B 1648; Jno. C 1624, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, M 1623, B 1628, 59; Mary C 1640, M 1604; Rt. C 1629, 34, 38, 40, 42 (2), 45, 46, 49, 50, B 1588; Sar. C 1638, 40, 45, 46, 49, 50, M 1623; Th. C 1649; Wm. C 1645, B 1645; *cf.* Mawra

Maurisby, *see* **Morrisby**

Maurison, *see* **Morrisson**

Mausford, *see* **Mansford**

Mauyer, Augustine C 1622; Jno. C 1622

Mavken, Nichs. B 1563

Mawbank, *see* **Mabanke**

Mawbon, Mawburne, *see* **Mauborne**

Mawcam, Ann M 1559; Ric. M 1559

Mawdren, Margt. M 1573; Th. M 1573

Mawe, Ann C 1652; Eliz. C 1650; Margt. C 1650, 52; Rt. C 1650, 52; *cf.* Meaughe

Mawell, *see* **Maywell**

Mawer, *see* **Maure**

Mawkins, Jno. B 1576

Mawks; Hy. B 1563; Julian B 1593

Mawle, *see* **Maule**

Mawne, *see* **Maune**

Mawra, Jno. C 1636; Rt. C 1636; *cf.* Maure

Mawre, *see* **Maure**

Maxfeild, *see* **Maxwell**

Maxson, Wm. B 1575

Maxwell (Maxfeild), Agn. B 1655; Alexr. C 1607; Alice C 1632, M 1561; Ann C 1642, M 1627; Chrn. C 1647; Eliz. M 1551, 1653, B 1540, 52; Herb. C 1642; Jas. C 1648, [558 *n* 1], [601 *n* 6]; Joan B 1603, 60; Jno. C 1607, 42, B 1608; Margt. C 1642, 47, 48, M 1580; Mary C 1642, M 1636, 45, B 1635; Nichs. M 1551, B 1555; Rt. M 1645, 53, B 1631, 46, 56; Th. C 1642; Walt. B 1611; Wm. C 1647, 48, M 1561, B 1655

May, Agn. M 1542; Alice C 1617, 52, 56, B 1587, 1647, 59; Amy B 1603; Andr. C 1573; Ann C 1644, 46, 56, M 1617, 19, 32, 37, B 1626, 40, 46, 52, 59; Annice B 1647; Barth. B 1620; Beat. C 1615, B 1615; Dav. C 1622, B 1622; Deb. C 1658; Edwd. C 1646, M 1637; Eleanor C 1624; Eliz. C 1578, 1620, M 1585, 97, B 1586, 92, 1600, 39; Ellen B 1624; Emml. C 1645; Geo. C 1618, 44, 52; Grace M 1604; Guy B 1629; Hy. C 1582, 1605, 08, 10, 11, 13, M 1604, B 1628; Hil. M 1573, B 1582; Jane C 1624, 49 (2), M 1540, 45, 60, 1604, 57, B 1637, 49; Joan M 1545, 48, 1613, B 1540, 46, 78 (2), 1616, 28, 46; Jno. C 1575, 1611, 14 (2), 15, 18, 20, 22, 45, 47 (2), 49 (2), M 1603, 13, 19, 26, 44, B 1575, 84, 1614, 28, 33, 48; Joan B 1589; Isab. M 1626, 44; Kath. C 1615, 46, M 1593; Lambert C 1627, B 1627; Laur. C 1613, B 1631; Margt. C 1644, M 1579, 1630, B 1617, 21, 53; Mary C 1628, M 1606, 13, B 1637; Nichs. M 1542, B 1552; Pet. B 1657; Rabidge M 1603; Ric. C 1578, 1615, 17, 30, 52, 56, M 1545, B 1546, 49, 1638; Rt. M 1612, 13, B 1638; Sibyl C 1645, 47, 49,; Sus. M 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1575, 82, 1605, 18, 20, 58 (2), M 1560, 73, B 1587, 1622, 25, 29, 58 (2); Wm. C 1573, 1608, 10, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28, 30, 49, M 1540, 1617, B 1543, 45, 1609, 51; *cf.* Mey

Mayall, Reb. M 1644

Maybanck, *see* **Mabanke**

Maybor, Ann B 1625

Mayburne (Maborne), Alice M 1646; Hy. B 1641; Joan B 1648; Margy. B 1544; Th. B 1591; *cf.* Mauborne

Mayburne *alias* Jackson, Jno. B 1637

Mayeby, Jud. M 1635

Mayer, *see* **Mayor**

Mayhew (Mehue), Agn. M 1587; Barberry M 1655; Bridg. M 1656; Fras. C 1638, M 1655; Jno. M 1656; Kath. B 1654; Rt. C 1638; *cf.* Mayo, Mayow

Mayjor, *see* **Major**

Mayland, Th. B 1655

Maylard, *see* **Mallard**

Maylin, *see* **Malin**

Maylye, Ann M 1635; Jno. M 1635

Mayman, Ph. M 1638; Rt. M 1638

Maynard (Manyeard, Menarde, Meynard), Alice M 1555, B 1585; Anthy. B 1644; Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1642, M 1549, 1639, 57, B 1554, 1660; Firmyn M 1549; Forman M 1555; Hy. [454 *n* 1]; Joan M 1611; Jno. C 1556, 1639, 42, M 1575, B 1557, 64, 92; Isab. M 1635; Kath. M 1612; Margt. C 1639, B 1635; Mary C 1562, B 1638; Millicent M 1575; Phillis C 1650, 58; Ric. M 1612; Rt. C 1642; B 1643; Sar. C 1658; Sybil B 1625; Th. M 1639: Wm. C 1650 (2), 58, B 1660; *cf.* Mannard, Manyeare

Mayne (Maine), Ann C 1628, 43 (2), B 1608, 19; Archd. M 1611, B 1611; Chr. B 1642; Dor. C 1647, 51 (2), M 1646, B 1651; Edm. B 1612; Edwd. C 1634, B 1634; Effe M 1620; Eliz. C 1630, 47, M 1611, B 1631, 37; Ellen B 1609; Geo. C 1615, B 1598; Grissel M 1622; Hy. C 1641, 43, 47, 51, M 1646; Jas. C 1639; Jane C 1636, B 1638; Joan B 1610; Jno. C 1615, 19 (2), 28, 30, 34, 36, B 1619, 23; Isab. B 1654; Jud. B 1651; Kath. C 1641, B 1632, 36, 37; Margt. B 1654; Pen. C 1620; Pet. C 1639; Ric. C 1618, B 1619, 41; Sar. C 1641; Th. B 1568; Walt. B 1613; Wm. C 1618, 20; *cf.* Meighen

Mayner, Ann B 1638; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. M 1655; Kath. C 1647; Steph. C 1647; *cf.* Manyeare, Manyers

Mayo (Mayio), Ann M 1642; Blanche M 1590; Humanitus B 1650; Jno. C 1642, M 1642; Mary C 1642 (2); Sibyl M 1590; Ric. M 1590; *cf.* Maios, Mayhew

Mayon, Ann M 1552

Mayor (Maior, Mare, Mayer, Mayre), Abr. C 1627, 32, B 1638; Ann M 1628, B 1586, 1659; Bridg. M 1612; Chr. C 1578, 87, B 1613; Dor. C 1658, B 1658; Eliz. C 1659, M 1568; Ellen C 1632, B 1638; Emlyn M 1640; Farnando B 1586; Fras. M 1556; Hann. C 1659; Jas. C 1591; Jane C 1658; Joan C 1568; Jno. C 1627, 59, M 1628, 56, B 1632; Margt. C 1591, B 1591; Margy. B 1577; Mary C 1587, M 1556, 1656; Michl. C 1613, M 1612; Pen. C 1613; Rach. C 1578, B 1578; Ric. C 1568; Rt. C 1559, 84 (2); Sar. M 1640; Th. B 1597; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Mager, Major

Mayow, Kath. M 1595; Mary M 1656; *cf.* Mayhew, Mayo

Mayre, *see* **Mayor**

Maythew, *see* **Matthews**

Maywell (Mawell), Alice C 1642, 44, 46, 50; Danl. C 1646, B 1656; Jno. C 1644, B 1646; Mary M 1649; Paul C 1650, B 1650; Rt. C 1642; Wm. C 1642, 44, 46, 50, B 1641, 56; *cf.* Maule

Maze, *see* **Maize**

Maznier, Ada M 1649; Martin M 1649

Mazon, Mazoone, *see* **Mason**

Mazy, Eliz. C 1636; Jno. C 1634, 36, B 1611; Kath. C 1634; *cf.* Macey, Meazey

Meade (Mede, Medes, Meede), Alice B 1553; Ann C 1599, B 1600; Beat. M 1649; Clapton C 1551; Danl. C 1660; Edwd. M 1654; Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Geoff. C 1599; Jane C 1566; Joan M 1555, 1606, B 1640; Jno. C 1550, 1656, B 1550, [647 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1656; Mary M 1646 [647 *n* 3]; Sus. M 1654

Meadhurst, *see* **Midhurst**

Meadon, Jas. B 1645; *cf.* Meddon

Meadows (Meddowes), Diana M 1594; Eliz. C 1642, M 1624; Joan M 1647; Isaac M 1652; Margy. C 1642; Mary M 1652; Pet. C 1642; Ph. [250 *n* 3]

Meakin (Meekin, Mekyn), Eliz. C 1645; Jno. C 1645 (2); Kennet B 1640; Rt. C 1572, 1634; Wm. C 1572, 1634; *cf.* Meakins

Meakins (Meekins, Mekins), — C 1627; — (Mr.) B 1652; Alice B 1608; Ann C 1627; Bethshuah C 1628; Edwd. B 1660; Eliz. C 1632, M 1550 (2), B 1645, 47, 54; Ellen C 1580, B 1593; Hy. C 1580; Jacomine C 1545; Jas. C 1628, B 1628; Joan B 1646; Jno. B 1619, 45, [35 *n* 2]; Jonne B 1580; Mary C 1578; Rph. C 1578, B 1580, [35 *n* 2]; Ric. C 1626 (2), 30 (2), B 1626; Rt. C 1628, 32; Sar. B 1635; Th. B 1550; Wm. B 1635

Meakins *alias* Cuttye, Agn. B 1550; *cf.* Makins, Meakin

Meakor, Wm. B 1618; *cf.* Maker

Mealbank, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1603, 56; Isab. M 1603

Mealy (Meley), Eliz. C 1623; Jer. C 1623; Rog. B 1649

Meane, Jno. M 1614; Jud. M 1614; Laur. B 1616; Millery B 1614

Meare, *see* **Mere**

Meares (Meeres), Agn. M 1565, 76; Alice M 1641; Ann M 1635, 52, 55; Edith M 1630; Ellen M 1575; Fras. M 1636; Jno. M 1636, 41, 55; Margy. B 1599; Wm. M 1565, B 1571, 1614; *cf.* Mere, Merys

Mearne, *see* **Merne**

Mearser, *see* **Mercer**

Mearson, *see* **Merson**

Measam, *see* **Meesam**

Measley, Edwd. B 1638

Meatcalfe, *see* **Metcalfe**

Meath, Css. of, Cecilia [164 *n* 1]; Dor. [164 *n* 1]; Jane M 1608, [317 *n* 2]; Mary [164 *n* 1]

Meath, E. of, Edw. C 1640, [164 *n* 1]; Wm. M 1608, [164 *n* 1], [317 *n* 1]; *cf.* Brabazon

Meaton, Alice B 1647

Meaughe, Goodlove M 1585; Jno. M 1585; *cf.* Mawe, Mewe

Meawtys, Arth. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Throwgood C 1658; *cf.* Maltus, Mutus

Meazey, Jane B 1612; *cf.* Macey, Mazy

Meazon, Margt. C 1617; Th. C 1617; *cf.* Mason

Mecham (Meechem), Abr. C 1636; Eliz. M 1640; Ellen B 1659; Margy. M 1589; Mary B 1638; Wm. C 1636, B 1636; *cf.* Mechan

Mechan, Th. B 1628; *cf.* Mecham, Mechin

Mechin, Annes B 1558; Margt. B 1569; *cf.* Mechan

Medar, Rt. B 1551

Medburne (Metburne), Andr. C 1654; Ann B 1630, 31, 40, 42, 48, 55, 1656; Ch. C 1648; Dor. B 1660; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1640, B 1657; Fras. C 1642; Geo. C 1631, 33 (2), 35, 37, 40, 42, 48, 54, 55 (2), B 1645; Mary C 1635; Mattw. C 1637; Sus. C 1654, 55; Urs. B 1593

Medcalfe, *see* **Metcalfe**

Medcape, Jud. B 1612

Meddes, Eliz. C 1613; Pet. C 1613

Meddey, Jane M 1639; Th. M 1639

Meddon, Eliz. M 1636, B 1653; Jas. M 1636; *cf.* Meadon

Meddowes, *see* **Meadows**

Mede, *see* **Meade**

Medene, *see* **Medwin**

Medes, *see* **Meade**

Medford, Oswell B 1626

Medgicke, Joan M 1602; *cf.* Magwick

Medhope, *see* **Midhope**

Medhurst, *see* **Midhurst**

Medine, *see* **Medwin**

Medley, Adam C 1563, 66, 68, 70, B 1606; Agn. C 1568, B 1575; Alice C 1570, M 1603, B 1571; Allen C 1591; Ann C 1589; Clem. C 1620, 21, 23, B 1619; Dor. C 1623; Eliz. C 1589, 96, 1610, M 1634, B 1588, 91, 1603; Hy. C 1620; Hester C 1591; Jane B 1637; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1566, B 1584; Kath. C 1590, B 1590; Marm. B 1636; Mary C 1599, 1607, 21, M 1588, B 1603, 22; Obad. C 1590, B 1603; Ric. C 1594, B 1603; Rt. C 1589, 90, 91, M 1588, B 1592, 1631; Th. C 1561, 1602, 04, B 1551, 62, 1603, 37; Wm. C 1563, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 10, B 1624

Medwin (Medene, Medine, Medvin), Alice B 1622; Eliz. C 1618, B 1618; Grace C 1617, M 1612, B 1617, 35; Pet. C 1614 (2), 15, 17, 18, 20 (2), M 1612, B 1616, 20, 25; Th. C 1615, B 1615

Mee, Eliz. M 1549; Helen C 1553; Jno. B 1557 (3); Kath. M 1545, B 1549, 50; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1554 (2); Th. M 1545, 49; *cf.* De Mee, Meeze

Meech (Meetch), Ambr. C 1617, B 1617; Ann C 1621, M 1610, B 1625; Dionis B 1618; Eliz. C 1623, B 1625; Hester C 1618; Jas. C 1630, B 1630; Jno. C 1614 (2), 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, M 1610; Sar. C 1625; Th. C 1626, B 1628; Wm. C 1630, B 1630

Meechem, *see* **Mecham**

Meede, *see* **Meade**

Meedick, Ann B 1655

Meeking, Meekins, *see* **Meakin, Meakins**

Meele, Joan B 1546

Meere, *see* **Mere**

Meeres, *see* **Meares**

Meerton, Joan [276 *n* 1]; Wm. [276 *n* 1]; *cf.* Merton

Meery, de, *see* **De Meery**

Mees, *see* **Meeze**

Meesam (Measam, Meesom), Jno. C 1618, B 1618; Margt. C 1623, M 1624; Th. C 1623

Meeson, Eliz. C 1620, B 1620; Jno. C 1620, B 1620; Th. C 1618, 20

Meetch, *see* **Meech**

Meeze (Mees), Abr. B 1657; Alice C 1630, 43; Eliz. C 1643; Gilb. C 1630; Jno. C 1643; *cf.* Mee

Megarret, Owen B 1569; *cf.* Margarets

Meggatt, *see* **Maggott**

Meggs, Agn. B 1547; Eliz. C 1612, B 1634; Hugh C 1612, 15, B 1650, 56; Rph. C 1615, B 1624

Megoe, Mary B 1643

Mehue, *see* **Mayhew**

Meighen, Mercy M 1623; Ric. M 1623; *cf.* Mayne

Mekam, Eliz. C 1582, B 1582; Jno. C 1582

Mekyn, Mekins, *see* **Meakin, Meakins**

Melaway, *see* **Millaway**

Melcame (Melkham), Baltazar B 1635; Margt. M 1614; Wm. M 1614

Meldrum, Alexr. B 1641; Jno. [601 *n* 6]; Rt. B 1660

Meley, *see* **Mealy**

Melkham, *see* **Melcame**

Mell, Clarimont M 1654

Melladay, Kath. B 1656

Mellin, Fras. C 1660; Hann. C 1643 (2); Joyce C 1660; Prud. B 1648; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1660; *cf.* Mellone

Mellington, Margt. B 1565; *cf.* Millington

Mellish, Eliz. M 1606

Mellone, Jno. B 1592; *cf.* Mallon, Malone, Mellin

Mellor (Meller), Mary M 1616; Sus. M 1641; Th. B 1636, [574 *n* 2]; *cf.* Miller

Melpley (Milpley), Eliz. C 1640; Fras. C 1640, B 1640; Rt. C 1640

Melsam, Wm. C 1552, B 1553

Melsburne, Jno. M 1641; Isab. M 1641

Melson, Th. C 1616 (2)

Meltar, Hy. B 1592

Melton, Ann B 1557; Dor. C 1616; Eliz. M 1554; Jas. C 1616; Jane M 1609, B 1553; Jno. B 1648; Isab. M 1641; Sus. B 1653; Th. C 1609 (2), B 1609; Wm. B 1637

Melume, Geo. C 1633; Jas. C 1633

Melwine, Ann M 1624; Rt. M 1624

Memburie (Meinbrowgh), Jno. B 1597; Wm. B 1619

Memprice, Ann M 1647; Jacob M 1647

Menarde, *see* **Maynard**

Mendam, Margy. M 1572; Rt. B 1570

Mendo, Eliz. B 1554; *cf.* Mendoca, Mendus, Mento, Minto

Mendoca (De Mendoca, Mundosia), Jno. B 1554, 1642; *cf.* Mendo, Mendus

Mendus (Medos, Mendowes), Ann B 1636; Eleanor B 1636; Ellen M 1633; Giles C 1643; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1643; Mary M 1639; Ric. C 1630; Rt. C 1630, B 1630; Th. C 1628, B 1654; Tob. C 1633: Wm. C 1633, M 1633, 39; *cf.* Mendoca, Mendo

Meneveke, Kath. B 1588

Menges, *see* **Mingis**

Mennes, Andr. [338 *n* 2]; Jane [338 *n* 2]; Jno. [338 *n* 2]; Margt. M 1630; Mattw. M 1630

Mento, Saunder B 1559; *cf.* Mendo, Minto

Mercer (Mearser, Merser), Alice M 1557; Ann C 1635, 40, B 1631, 36, 38; Clare M 1629; Diana B 1646; Eleanor M 1639; Eliz. C 1618, 30, 33, 57, M 1638, 52, 53, B 1636; Geo. C 1633, 35, 37, B 1636; Grace C 1628, 38, B 1637; Jane C 1627, 33, B 1636; Joan C 1640; Isab. C 1641, 43; Justinian C 1657; Kath. [612 *n* 2]; Laur. C 1622, 24, 27, 30, M 1621, B 1631; Margt. C 1657, B 1659; Mary C 1615, M 1620, B 1622; Perse B 1641; Ph. C 1640; Rph. C 1624; Rt. C 1636; Rowl. B 1640; Sus. M 1621, 34; Th. C 1622, 37, 43, B 1624, 41, 45; Wm. C 1615, 18, 28, 30 (2), 33, 36, 38, 41 (2), 43, M 1629, 52, B 1592, 1631, 46, 53, [612 *n* 2]; *cf.* Marser

Mercy, Cicely M 1638; Margt. C 1616, M 1638; Rowl. C 1616; *cf.* Marcy, Mersey

Merden, Jno. B 1552; *cf.* Marden, Murden

Mere (Meare, Meere), Ann M 1628; Chr. C 1575, 76, M 1575, 1600; Corn. C 1575, B 1575; Eliz. M 1575; Emm. M 1600; Jno. M 1628; Margy. C 1576; *cf.* Meares

Mereday (Meredehe, Merriday), Ann C 1638, B 1638; Eliz. C 1633; Jas. C 1583 (2); Jane C 1646; Joan C 1640, 46; Jno. B 1611; Nathl. C 1633, 38, 40 (2), 46; Th. B 1592; *cf.* Meredith

Meredith (Merridith), Agn. B 1608; Alice C 1652, M 1595, B 1596; Amy M 1604; Ann C 1607, 43, M 1575, 1642, B 1625 (2); Ann Eliz. M 1656; Chrn. M 1606; Edwd. C 1599, M 1595, B 1658; Eliz. C 1566, 1619, 28, 30, 59, B 1567, 97, 1611, 24, 33; Grace B 1625; Hann. B 1657; Hy. C 1566, 1630, B 1568; Jas. C 1619, 23, 27, 30, M 1579; Jane M 1655, B 1612, 29; Joan C 1634, 49, M 1630, B 1634; Jno. C 1607, 25, 27, 28, 30, 52, M 1606, 11, B 1625, 26, 53; Jos. B 1648; Margt. C 1636, 43, M 1573, 79, B 1584, 1611; Mary C 1560, 1623, 27, B 1624; Nathl. C 1634, 36, 49 (2), M 1630, B 1641, 52; Ph. M 1573; Price B 1629; Ric. C 1627, B 1588, 1629, 32; Rt. B 1559; Rowl. C 1599; Sar. M 1626, 27; Th. C 1652, 59 (2), M 1575, 1626, B 1626, 60; Wm. C 1643, M 1642; *cf.* Mereday

Meredith *alias* Deakon, Jno. C 1574, M 1574; Kath. M 1574; Margy. C 1574

Meret, *see* **Merritt**

Meryng, Jno. B 1542

Merys, Agn. B 1541; *cf.* Meares

Merysun, Th. B 1562; *cf.* Marieson

Merkant, *see* **Markant**

Merkland, Mary B 1654

Merley, Rt. C 1545; *cf.* Marley

Merlyng (Merlyon), Jno. C 1540, B 1541; *cf.* Marlin

Merlo, *see* **Marlow**

Merm, Edwd. B 1646

Merne (Mearne), Alice C 1642; Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1642, 47; Ellen C 1645; Fras. C 1647; Helen C 1643; Wm. C 1642, 43, 45 (2), 47

Merryam, Th. B 1625

Merrian, Margt. B 1625

Merrick (Merrke, Mirricke), Abr. B 1618; Alice C 1613, 45 (2), M 1540, 1604, 45, B 1556, 1616; Ann C 1579, 1605, 48, M 1624, 36, B 1579, 1605, 59; Arth. B 1637; Const. B 1624; Edm. C 1629, M 1620; Edwd. C 1598, 1621, 24 (2), 45, M 1645, B 1623, 31; Eliz. C 1653, 56, M 1545, 1605, 19, 50, B 1654; Fras. C 1598, 1645, 47, 48, 51, 56, M 1644 (2), 50; Geo. B 1602; Hy. B 1603; Jas. C 1655; Joan B 1647, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1605, 29, 53 (2), 56, M 1605, B 1591, 1615; Joyce M 1647, B 1603; Kath. M 1584; Marth. M 1610, B 1638; Mary C 1653, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1620, 31, 39, B 1625; Nathl. B 1638; Owen C 1621, B 1621; Ric. C 1613, M 1610, 27, B 1606, 21, 37; Rog. B 1584; Rowl. C 1626; Saml. C 1626; Sar. M 1627, 50; Sus. C 1653, 56, M 1639, B 1648; Th. C 1651, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), M 1540, B 1543, 1657, 60; Wm. C 1645 (2), 47 (2), 48, 51, 56, M 1644, B 1647; *cf* Marrick

Merriday, *see* **Mereday**

Merridith, *see* **Meredith**

Merrifeilde, Joan M 1624

Merrill, Arth. C 1627; Edm. C 1627; Fras. C 1626 (2); Hy. M 1628; Jane C 1581; Ric. C 1581; Sus. M 1628

Merriman, Dor. M 1624; Eliz. C 1604. M 1645, [607 *n* 2]; Jas. C 1604; Margt. B 1641; Th. C 1604, B 1604; Wm. B 1626, 44; *cf.* Maryman

Merrin, Wm. B 1625, 48

Merriott, *see* **Marriott**

Merritt (Meret), Jno. C 1644, B 1631; Mary C 1644, M 1616, 39, 41; Rog. C 1644; Wm. C 1554, M 1616, B 1554

Merriwether, Rt. B 1625; Th. B 1625 (2)

Merriwynter, Th. B 1614

Merrke, *see* **Merrick**

Merry (Mery), Agn. M 1599; Ann M 1555; Bern. C 1552; Const. C 1622; Fras. C 1622, M 1621; Jer. M 1651; Kath. B 1603; Mary M 1651; Th. B 1625; Thomasine M 1652; Wm. M 1599

Mersam, — C 1642, 45; Agn. C 1589; Ann B 1642; Ch. C 1642; Diana C 1645; Eliz. C 1643 (2); Geo. B 1587, 93; Hy. C 1594; Jno. C 1589, 94; Margy. B 1569; Ph. C 1642, 45; Wm. C 1643; *cf.* Marsam, Mersham

Merse, Emm. M 1618

Merser, *see* **Mercer**

Merservie, Fras. M 1618

Mersey, Ann M 1562; Arth. B 1658; Dowse B 1654; *cf.* Mercy, Morsey

Mershall, *see* **Marshall**

Mersham, Alice M 1585; Eliz. B 1592; Jno. M 1585; *cf.* Marsham, Mersam

Mersley, Urs. B 1648

Merson (Mearson), Agn. B 1593; Jno. B 1591

Merten, Mertyn, *see* **Martin**

Merton, Jno. B 1539; *cf.* Martin, Meerton, Murton

Mervyn, *see* **Marvin**

Merwin (Murwin), Alice C 1622, B 1622; Anthy. C 1627; Fras. C 1620, 22, 27, M 1625; Margt. M 1617; Mary M 1625; Reb. C 1620; Th. M 1617; *cf.* Morwyn

Mery, *see* **Merry**

Mesecue, Clem. C 1624; Sar. C 1624

Meserua, Sar. B 1624, 25

Messam (Mesam), Geo. C 1587 (2), 92; Jno. C 1586 (2), 92; *cf.* Mezome

Messenger, Ann M 1589, 1656; Eliz. M 1651; Joan B 1606; Margt. M 1656; Th. M 1656; Wm. M 1651

Messenger *alias* Cunie, Mary B 1598

Messiter, Eliz. M 1640

Metburne, *see* **Medburne**

Metcalfe (Meatcalfe, Medcalfe), Agn. M 1578; Alice B 1625 (2); Anthy. C 1617, 19, M 1571; Ann M 1604, B 1578, 1641; Austin C 1637; Barth. C 1597; Claudius B 1617; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. M 1579, 1650, B 1570; Ellen M 1542, B 1559; Emm. C 1565, B 1565; Fras. C 1641, B 1569; Geoff. B 1578; Geo. C 1561, B 1574; Gilham B 1603; Gillman C 1588; Grace C 1568, B 1574; Hy. C 1572; Hugh C 1557, B 1579; Jas. B 1625, 26; Jane C 1619, 41, M 1547, B 1602, 21; Joan C 1539, 1639, M 1556, 1633, B 1590, 92, 1646, 52; Jno. C 1540, 88, 92, 93, 97, M 1592, B 1540, 74, 90, 97; Isab. M 1556, B 1564, 78; Kath. C 1613, B 1575, 78, 1613, 14; Margt. C 1617, M 1600, B 1625; Margy. B 1590; Mary C 1634, 39, M 1547, 71, 92, 99, B 1634; Oswald B 1574; Ph. C 1634, 35, 37, 38, 39, M 1633, B 1640; Ric. B 1546, 76; Rt. C 1563, 65, 66, 68, 72, M 1556, 79, 1650, B 1590; Rog. C 1566, B 1567, 69; Sar. C 1592, B 1592; Sibyl C 1563; Sus. C 1593, B 1599; Th. C 1635, 38, B 1593, 1636; Wm. C 1632, B 1539, 40; Winif. C 1641

Meteere, *see* **Matteere**

Methall, *see* **Metholl**

Methew, Fras. C 1636 (2); *cf.* Matthews

Methye, Jno. B 1554

Metholl (Methall), Ann C 1633, B 1635; Th. C 1633

Methwood, Eliz. C 1631; Th. C 1631

Mettam, Jno. B 1622; Hugh B 1623

Metts, Abr. M 1638; Isab. M 1638

Metyerde, Margt. M 1553; *cf.* Matteere

Meverill, Fras. B 1656

Mewe (Meu), Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Ellen C 1626, B 1627; Hann. B 1625; Jno. C 1626, B 1624, 38; Wm. C 1657; *cf.* Meaughe, Mewes

Mewes (Mewse, Muse), Ann C 1623; Const.

C 1650, M 1649; Eliz. M 1654; Geo. C 1650, M 1649; Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1623; Margt. C 1561; *cf.* Mewe
Mewtus, *see* **Mutus**
Mey, Ann 1559; Rt. M 1559; *cf.* May
Meyller, *see* **Mailer**
Meynard, *see* **Maynard**
Mezome, Margt. B 1617; *cf.* Messam
Mybler, Jud. B 1568; *cf.* Miller
Micah, Andr. B 1638
Mycane, Jno. C 1591; Th. C 1591
Michaell (Mihell, Mihill), — C 1645; Ann C 1614, M 1596, 1639, 42, B 1606; Dor. C 1644, M 1638; Gilb. C 1658; Hann. C 1658; Jas. M 1596; Jane M 1594; Jno. C 1614, 44, M 1607; Kath. M 1542; Leon. M 1607; Lena B 1640; Miles C 1645; Rt. C 1644; Saml. C 1645; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Mighchell, Mighell, Mitchell
Mycham, Eliz. B 1637; Jno. B 1637
Michanell, Eliz. B 1615
Michburne (Michelburne), Eliz. C 1641, B 1641 (2); Fras. M 1657; Isab. C 1641; Margt. C 1657, B 1657; Mary C 1657, M 6150, B 1657; Mos. C 1657, M 1657, Ric. C 1641
Michebarnd, Jos. C 1647; Margt. C 1647; Mary C 1647
Michelburne, *see* **Michburne**
Michelhorne, Hester M 1651; Jno. M 1651
Michell, *see* **Mitchell**
Michelson, Jane B 1648
Micher, Ric. B 1593
Miches, Th. B 1647; *cf.* Mitch.
Micheo, Dor. M 1651; Michl. M 1651
Michey, Jno. B 1613
Michill, *see* **Mitchell**
Michley, Kath. M 1627
Mickany, Ann B 1647
Mickleman, Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 48, M 1653, B 1648; Jas. B 1647; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1648, B 1650; Malcolm C 1643, 45, 48, B 1651
Micklfield, Mary M 1601
Micks, Alfonsus C 1619; Edwd. C 1619
Mickson, Eliz. M 1617
Midburne, Ann C 1629; Geo. C 1629
Myddelfylde, Jas. B 1555
Middlebrooke, Alexr. C 1614, 15, 18, B 1619; Clem. C 1615; Eliz. C 1614; Jno. C 1618, B 1619
Middlemoore, Edwd. C 1604; Eliz. C 1640, M 1639; Hy. C 1640, M 1639; Kath. B 1596; Reb. C 1640; Rt. C 1604
Middlesex, E. of, Lionel [131 *n* 2], [602 *n* 3]; *cf.* Cranfield
Middleton, — C 1642 (2); Abig. M 1648; Agn. C 1545; Alice C 1540, M 1619, B 1540, 1646; Andr. C 1634, B 1655; Ann C 1633, M 1564, 1647; Anthy. B 1543; Arth. C 1648; Blandina C 1623, B 1624; Bridg. M 1633; Cecily C 1544, M 1650, B 1544; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. C 1645, 466, 48, 50, M 1555, B 1543, 47, 65, 80, 1637; Ellen M 1541, 1651; Fras. C 1567, B 1642; Gamaliel C 1650; Geo. C 1588, 1621, M 1633, B 1615; Grace C 1579; Hy. C 1567, 1633, 34, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; Hester C 1639, 40, 43, 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53; High C 1639 (2); Jane B 1543; Joan M 1539, 41, B 1543, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1621, 23, 27 (2), 29, 41 (2), 46, 48 (2), 50, M 1619, B 1628, 37, 57 (2); Kath. C 1541, 1635, 53; Lewis C 1548; Margt. B 1629; Marth. C 1643; Mary C 1629, 40, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, M 1650; Ric. M 1541; Rt. B 1625; Rose M 1642; Sar. B 1657 (2); Sus. C 1552, 1646, B 1647; Th. C 1554, 1643, 45, 50, M 1650, B 1539, 82, 92; Walt. C 1562, B 1562; Wm. C 1588, 1644, M 1539, 1647, B 1618
Midhope (Medhope), Eliz. C 1652, 55 (2), B 1656, 59; Jas. C 1652 (2), 55; Ric. B 1656
Midhurst (Meadhurst, Medhurst), Ann B 1639, 41; Eliz. M 1590
Midlam, Jane M 1624
Midsomer, Eliz. C 1644; Hy. C 1644; Jno. C 1644
Midsonn, Eliz. M 1607; Ph. M 1607
Midwinter, Ann M 1646; Danl. M 1646; Fras. M 1649; Margy. M 1637
Myells, *see* **Miles**
Mygat, Annis C 1558
Mighchell, Alice M 1563; *cf.* Michaell, Mighell, Mitchell
Mighell, — C 1563; Ellen C 1563; Sim. B 1575; *cf.* Michaell, Mighchell, Mitchell
Myghton, *see* **Miton**
Mihell, Mihill, *see* **Michaell**
Mykatenye, *see* **Maccartney**
Mylard, *see* **Millard**
Mylburne, Ellen M 1557; Rt. M 1557
Milbury, Wm. [488 *n* 6]
Mildmay, Anthy. [449 *n* 6]
Mileford, Dor. B 1634
Myler, Grace B 1654; *cf.* Miller
Miles (Myells), — (Mr.) B 1560; — (Mrs.) B 1643; Abr. C 1628, 58, B 1629, 59; Ann C 1620, 29, 40, 48, M 1618, 50, B 1621, 49; Audr. M 1602; Benedict C 1598; Chr. M 1628; Edwd. C 1597, 1605, 20, 22, 30, 32, 43, B 1605; Eleanor B 1642; Eliz. C 1630, 40, 43, 58, M 1572, 75, 1639, B 1596, 1636, 59 (2); Ephraim B 1625; Faith M 1585; Godf. B 1577; Godly B 1582; Grace M 1632, B 1636; Hy. C 1633, 35, B 1633, 55; Jas. C 1635; Jane C 1597, M 1636; Joan M 1552; Jno. C 1598, 1612, 16, 21, 35, 48, 58, M 1552, 1602, 11; Jno. M 1632, B 1590, 1617, 29, 37, 58; Kath. C 1621, M 1611, 17, 23, B 1622, 23; Margt. C 1622, 32, M 1641, B 1582, 1602, 22, 33; Mary M 1628, 38; Prud. C 1622; Ric. M 1572, B 1637; Rt. C 1612, 22, 24, 28; Sar. M 1632; Th. C 1605, 33, 35 (2), 40, 43 (2), 48, 60 (2), M 1575, 1632, 38, 39, B 1575, 1624, 36, 60; Val. C 1660; Wm. C 1616, 24, 26 (2), 29, 35, B 1544, 1628, 36, 40; *cf.* Mils
Miles *alias* Sumoner, Edwd. C 1600; Margy. C 1600
Milisent, Th. B 1640; *cf.* Millison
Mill, Fras. B 1625; Geo. B 1656; Hy. B 1615; Margt. M 1636; Poynts M 1636; *cf.* Mills
Millan, Alice M 1588; Jer. B 1619; *cf.* Millen, Millin
Millar, *see* **Miller**
Millard (Mylard, Millerd), Alice M 1585, 1634; Jno. C 1642, 52; Joyce C 1642, 52; Isab. B 1593; Sus. B 1645; Th. C 1642; Wm. C 1652; *cf.* Millert
Millaway (Mealaway), Jud. M 1648; Thomasine C 1652, M 1652; Wm. C 1652 (2), M 1652, B 1655
Millbank, *see* **Mealbank**
Millen, Alice C 1568; Effiam B 1587; Wm. C 1568; *cf.* Millan, Millin
Miller (Millar), Agn. C 1539, M 1578, B 1548, 78, 83; Alexr. B 1559; Alice C 1547, 74; Andr. C 1591, M 1589; Ann C 1583, 1620, M 1569 (2), M 1649, B 1574, [589 *n* 1]; Audr. M 1589; Barth. C 1630, B 1630; Beat. C 1650, M 1649; Blanche B 1581; Chrn. B 1575; Chr. M 1569 (2); Cecily C 1541, B 1541; Dav. B 1605; Dor. M 1605, 16, 40; Eliz. C 1574, 78, 1645, 52, M 1578, 79, 80, 1606, 53, B 1570, 72, 82, 85, 1627, 31, 51; Ellen C 1573, 1644, B 1573, 1648; Edwd. C 1614, 33, 37 (2), 38, 42, M 1605, B 1614, 37; Felix. C 1638; Garthrede M 1572, B 1578; Geo. C 1650; Hann. B 1656; Hy. C 1620; Jas. C 1581, 1606, 10, 14, 29 (2), 30, 45, 52, 55, 56, B 1581, 1616; Jane C 1573, B 1573, 1646, 58; Jer. B 1623; Joan C 1608, B 1542 (2), 1600, 25; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 78, 81, 83, 1606 (2), 08, 31, 33, 40 (2), 42, 44, 45, 50 (2), M 1572, 78, 79, 90, 1606, 39, 49, B 1578, 84, 1608, 12, 36, 41, 46, 53, 55, 56; Joyce C 1640, 44, 50, M 1639, B 1590; Isab. M 1540, 1655; Jud. B 1568; Kath. C 1591, 1606, 30, M 1591, 1608, B 1609; Margt. M 1578, 90, 1610, 18, 40, [324 *n* 6]; Mary C 1642 (2), 52, 55 (2), 56, B 1635, 43; Pet. C 1631; Rph. M 1580; Ric. C 1576, 1630, 42, M 1578, B 1576, 80, 83, 1631; Rt. [324 *n* 6]; Sar. C 1610, 42; Steph. C 1639 (2); Sus. C 1656, B 1603; Th. C 1569 (2), 73, 74, B 1543, 76, 92, 1636; Wm. C 1539, 47, B 1548, 93, 1639, 55; *cf.* Mellor, Mybler, Myler, Millero
Miller *alias* Keyne, Ambr. B 1571
Millerd, *see* **Millard**
Millers, Edith B 1655; Th. B 1543; *cf.* Miller
Millert, Jane C 1657; Margy. C 1657; Wm. C 1657; *cf.* Millard, Millett
Millett, Alexr. C 1651, 53, 56 (2), 60; Ann C 1653; Dor. M 1642; Geo. C 1651, B 1655; Jane C 1653, B 1655; Kath. C 1651, 53, 56, 60; Margy. C 1650, 51, 53; Mary C 1650; Prisc. C 1660; Silv. M 1646; Th. M 1646, B 1647; Wm. C 1650, 51 (2), 53; *cf.* Millert
Myllies, Ann B 1637; *cf.* Mills
Millin, Mary B 1648; *cf.* Millan, Millen
Myllingkinge, Agn. M 1564; Ch. M 1564
Millington, Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1578, B 1587; Ann C 1626, M 1623, B 1649; Chrn. M 1578; Cicely B 1637; Edwd. C 1653, 55; Eliz. C 1630, 53, 55, M 1547; Ellen C 1615, B 1616, 55; Grace M 1593, B 1607; Hy. C 1582, 1613, 15, 17 (2), 20, 22, 25 (2), 26, 30, M 1578, 93, B 1607, 21, 25; Joan C 1651, M 1649, B 1584; Jno. C 1620, B 1621; Mary C 1622; Pet. C 1579, 82, M 1578, B 1592; Ric. C 1653, M 1547; Sar. C 1613; Th. C 1579, 1651 (2), M 1649, B 1651, 55, [360 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1655, B 1656, 1656; *cf.* Mellington
Millis, *see* **Mills**
Millison, Eliz. B 1647; Rph. C 1618 (2), B 1618; *cf.* Milisent, Milson
Mills (Millis), — (Mr.) B 1613; Alice B 1563, 83; Ann C 1625, 60, M 1589, B 1625, [554 *n* 2]; Avice B 1554; Barb. M 1563, B 1563; Chrn. B 1622; Dor. M 1650; Edith B 1615; Edwd. M 1580, B 1625; Eliz. C 1657, M 1571, 73, 80, 1605, 24, 57, B 1540, 1615, 28, 47, 57; Ellen C 1567, B 1569; Emily B 1657; Emon B 1567; Fras. C 1590, 91, M 1605, B 1625, [621 *n* 1]; Geoff. C 1633; Geo. B 1603; Hester M 1651; Jeane B 1603; Joan M 1601; Jno. C 1597, 1626, 30, 33 (2), 34 (2), 37, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1601, 30, 54, B 1589, 1603, 25, 31, 33, 53, 59; Jonne B 1579; Isaac M 1657; Kath. M 1604, 1625, B 1624, 58; Margt. C 1558, M 1584; Margy. M 1600 (2), B 1603; Martin C 1619, M 1600 (2), B 1619; Mary C 1637, M 1630, B 1625, 37, 55; Millicent M 1565; Nathl. B 1656; Ph. C 1590; Phillippa [620 *n* 1]; Prud. C 1597; Reb. C 1625, M 1648; Ric. C 1625, M 1563, B 1540, 1623; Rt. C 1626, B 1557, 1614, 25; Sim. B 1643; Steph. B 1592; Sus. C 1655, 57, 58, 60, M 1654; Th. C 1541, 67, 1625, B 1569; Tob. C 1619, B 1625; Urs. M 1652; Walt. C 1630; Wilcifer M 1649; Wm. C 1591, 1633, M 1652, B 1617, 25; *cf.* Mill, Millies, Mils
Mylmer, Jud. C 1567; Th. C 1567; *cf.* Milner
Milner, Agn. M 1568; Edith M 1631; Edwd. B 1559; Jane M 1639: Rt. M 1568; Steph. M 1631; *cf.* Mylmer
Mylnerson, Margt. M 1540
Mylnes, Sus. M 1596
Milpley, *see* **Melpley**
Myls, Walt. B 1603; *cf.* Miles, Mills
Milson, — B 1621; Ann C 1646; Arth. C 1626, B 1626; Barth. C 1636, B 1637; Chr. C 1613; Dor. C 1646, B 1647, 52; Edwd. C 1633, B 1637; Eliz. C 1620, B 1633; Humph. B 1647; Jane C 1626, B 1626; Jno. C 1636 (2); Jos. C 1638; Mary B 1628; Micha C 1622; Michl. C 1646; Nichs. C 1625; Th. C 1613, 19 (2), 20, 22, 25, 26, B 1618, 22, 46; Wm. C 1633, 36, 38, B 1637, 53; *cf.* Millison
Milton, Abr. B 1630; Agn. M 1553, 1608; Alice C 1628, B 1629; Ann M 1625, B 1598, 1625, 47; Avis M 1642; Clem. C 1633; Danl. M 1648; Eliz. C 1611; Evan B 1630; Florence M 1609; Geo. B 1610; Hy. C 1629, 33, 35, 52, B 1640, 54; Jas. C 1611, M 1609, B 1636; Joan M 1648; Jno. C 1631, 57, B 1631, [651 *n* 1]; Joyce B 1625; Jud. B 1649; Kath. C 1657 (2), B 1658 (2); Margt. M 1610, 26, B 1636; Mary C 1628, 35; Rt. C 1629, 31, 52, B 1654; Rondle B 1577; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1628, M 1608, 25, B 1543, 1636; Wm. M 1553, B 1598
Milward, Eliz. M 1575; Hugh M 1575; Jno. B 1654
Mimmes (Mimes, Mims), Alfonce C 1556, B 1556; Alice B 1551, 58; Eliz. M 1549, B 1556; Hy. C 1553, B 1558; Margt. M 1559, B 1579; Rph. C 1551; Rt. M 1549, 59, B 1570; *cf.* Mimnis
Mimnis, Alice B 1628; *cf.* Mimmes, Minns
Mynard, Fras. B 1579
Mincey, Jno. B 1638
Mynd, Jane M 1655; Ric. M 1655
Mindus, Th. B 1605
Mine, Grace M 1564; Jno. M 1627; Isab. M 1627; Wm. M 1564; *cf.* Mynis

Myneges, Mingeas, *see* **Mingis**
Mingey, Eliz. **B** 1604
Mingham (Minham), Conrad **C** 1576; Edwd. **C** 1636, **B** 1638; Kath. **B** 1644; Th. **C** 1576; Wm. **C** 1636
Mingis (Menges, Myneges, Mingeas, Mingist), Eliz. **C** 1608; Geo. **B** 1563; Grissle **C** 1646, **B** 1648; Jas. **C** 1654; Jane **C** 1664, 54; Jno. **C** 1604, 08, 46, 54; Kath. **C** 1604
Mingner, Rt. **B** 1634
Miniloe, Annice **B** 1614
Minion, Fras. **M** 1657; Wm. **M** 1657
Mynis, Ann **C** 1606; Jno. **C** 1606; *cf.* Mine, Minns
Minn, Bern. **B** 1654; Geo. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Jane **C** 1621; Joan **B** 1656; Jno. **C** 1620; Margt. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1660; Ric. **C** 1660; Th. **C** 1619, 20, 21; *cf.* Minns
Mynnett, Agn. **C** 1540, **B** 1543; Joan **M** 1542; Rt. **B** 1540
Minns (Minnis, Mynse), Alice [550 *n* 5]; Edm. **M** 1649; Eliz. **C** 1652, **B** 1658; Jane **C** 1649, 52, 58; Joan **M** 1630; Jno. **C** 1649 (2), 52, 58, **B** 1652; Kath. **M** 1629, 49; Rph. **B** 1564; Th. **B** 1634; Wm. **C** 1658; *cf.* Mimnis, Minn, Mynis
Mynors, Alice **M** 1579
Mynse, *see* **Minns**
Mynster, Hy. **B** 1562; Jno. **B** 1557; Kath. **C** 1560
Mynte, Agn. **M** 1584
Minterne (Mintorne), Amy **C** 1617; Ann **B** 1618; Jno. **C** 1619; Ric. **C** 1617, 19
Mynto, Eliz. **C** 1540, **M** 1545, **B** 1543; Joan **C** 1541, **B** 1545, 61; Nichs. **B** 1539; Patr. **M** 1545; Rt. **C** 1543, **B** 1544; *cf.* Mendo, Mento
Minton, Abig. **C** 1629, 30, **B** 1630, 32; Ann **M** 1576, **B** 1630, 34; Annice **B** 1613; Eliz. **C** 1628; Ellen **C** 1573; Ephraim **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Jane **B** 1582; Jno. **C** 1573, **M** 1572, 76, **B** 1582; Joyce **M** 1572; Isaac **C** 1637; Margt. **M** 1588; Mary **C** 1636; R— **C** 1632; Rph. **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Ric. **C** 1616, 32, 33; Rog. **C** 1628, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37; Tim. **C** 1633
Mynty, Jno. **M** 1581; Parnell **M** 1581; Ric. **B** 1635; Tim. **B** 1634
Mires, *see* **Myers**
Mirricke, *see* **Merrick**
Miskin, Edwd. **C** 1618, **B** 1618; Eliz. **B** 1622 (2); Joan **C** 1614; Jud. **B** 1616; Ric. **C** 1614; Margt. **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Ric. **C** 1616, 18 (2), **B** 1618
Misseene, Mary **B** 1631
Missett, Winif. **B** 1621
Myston, Ann **B** 1554; Fras. **M** 1555; Jno. **M** 1555
Mitch, Jno. **C** 1615; Jos. **C** 1615; *cf.* Miches
Mitchell (Michell, Michill), Adam **C** 1618, 21; Alice **B** 1539, 71; Ann **C** 1587, 1619, 29, 40, 41, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, **B** 1612, 30, 56, 59; Boniface **M** 1566, 88; Danl. **B** 1621; Dor. **C** 1615, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59; Edith **M** 1644; Edm. **C** 1617; Edwd. **C** 1618 (2), 19, 21 (2), 23, 27, 29, 57, **B** 1621, 25, 59; Eliz. **C** 1592, 1627, 29, 55, 59, **M** 1577, 1614, 30, **B** 1566, 86, 92, 93, 1629, 32, 44, 50, 52 (2), 60; Fras. **C** 1659, **M** 1615; Garet **B** 1586; Geo. **C** 1623, 50, **B** 1624, 54; Gilb. **C** 1655 (2), 56, **M** 1654, **B** 1655; Giles **C** 1618, 59; Hann. **C** 1655, 56, **M** 1654, 58; Hy. **C** 1612, 18, 21, **B** 1617; Hester **C** 1619, **M** 1630, **B** 1621; Hugh **C** 1614, 16, 20; Humph. **M** 1600; Jas. **C** 1592, 1617, 53, 57 (2), **B** 1600, 57; Jane **M** 1593, **B** 1611; Joan **C** 1659, **M** 1566, 70, 1641, **B** 1618, 55; Jno. **C** 1564, 65, 1610, 15, 16, 18, 39, 41, 55 (2), **M** 1577, **B** 1564, 78, 1625, 34, 47 (3), 56; Jud. **C** 1653, **B** 1657; Kath. **C** 1657, 59, **B** 1658; Laur. **C** 1612, 17, 20, **B** 1657; Margt. **C** 1569, 1614 (2), 24, 51, 53, 57 (2), **M** 1568, 1650, **B** 1625 (2), 57; Margy. **M** 1600; Mary **C** 1585, 1612, 47 (2), **M** 1642, **B** 1586, 89; Maur. **C** 1617, **B** 1621; Michl. **C** 1614; Miles **C** 1639, 40 (2), 49, 51, 53, 58, 59; Nichs. **C** 1617, 47, **B** 1593; Parnell **B** 1635; Patience **M** 1615; Ric. **C** 1585, 87, 90, 1646, **B** 1593, 1645; Rt. **C** 1616, 21, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, **B** 1541; Saml. **C** 1610, 11, 12, 53, **B** 1613, 26; Sar. **C** 1641; Sim. **B** 1570, 93; Sus. **C** 1651, 55, 58, **B** 1575, 1657, 58; Th. **C** 1590, 91 (2), 1652, **M** 1593, **B** 1590, 93 (2), 1604, 22, 47; Tim. **C** 1651, **B** 1652; Wm. **C** 1564, 65, 71 (2), 1611, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26 (2), 29, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, **M** 1570, 1614, 50, **B** 1566, 73, 1611, 15, 37, 52; *cf.* Michaell, Mighchell, Mighell
Mitcheny, Jno. **C** 1635; Margt. **C** 1635
Mitchiner, Joan **M** 1608
Myter, Grace **B** 1654; Jasp. **M** 1572, **B** 1572; Margt. **M** 1572
Myters, Eliz. **B** 1625
Mitkin, Jno. **C** 1629; Thomasine **B** 1653; Wm. **C** 1629
Miton (Myghton), Ann **M** 1621; Hy. **M** 1621; Jno. **B** 1543
Mytson, Dor. **C** 1644; Jno. **C** 1644; Wm. **C** 1644
Mitten, Edwd. **B** 1608
Mittyng, Wm. **B** 1557
Mitton, Sar. **M** 1629
Moadey (Modye), Dor. **M** 1568; Jno. **B** 1657; *cf.* Moody
Moate, *see* **Mote**
Moates, *see* **Motes**
Mobbs, Jno. **C** 1647; Margt. **C** 1647; Wm. **C** 1647
Moddum, Ann **M** 1638; Rt. **M** 1638
Mode, Ric. **B** 1549
Modyn, Nichs. **B** 1569; Th. **C** 1550
Modsley, Parrett **B** 1603
Moeger, *see* **Moger**
Moffitt (Moffutt, Morfutt), Alexr. **C** 1624 (2), **M** 1623, **B** 1625, 33; Eliz. **M** 1623; *cf.* Maffett
Mogaridge, Abig. **B** 1614
Moger (Moeger), — **C** 1642; Agn. **M** 1553; Rose **C** 1555; Th. **C** 1642; Wm. **C** 1642, **M** 1553
Mogges, Margt. **M** 1609
Mohun, Nathl. [589 *n* 6]; Th. **B** 1639
Mohun, Baron, Jno. **B** 1648, [619 *n* 2]; Warwick [619 *n* 2]
Mohun, Baroness, Cordelia [619 *n* 2]
Moyne, De, Jno. **B** 1543; *cf.* Moyan
Moisley, Geo. **B** 1603; *cf.* Moysey
Mol. Jas. **M** 1641; Kath. **M** 1641; *cf.* Mole, Molle, Moolle
Molam, *see* **Moleham**
Molan, Sus. **M** 1626; Th. **M** 1626, **B** 1628
Moland, *see* **Molland**
Molchaster, *see* **Mulcaster**
Molde, *see* **Mould**
Moldham, *see* **Mouldham**
Molds, *see* **Moules**
Mole, Ann **C** 1647; Brian **C** 1641; Eliz. **C** 1641, 47, **B** 1587; Nichs. **C** 1647; Saml. **C** 1641; *cf.* Mol, Moolle
Moleforde, Wm. **C** 1546; *cf.* Mulford
Moleham (Molam, Mooleham, Mowlom), Eliz. **C** 1597, 1629, **M** 1655; Jno. **C** 1629, 32, **M** 1625; Margy. **M** 1625, 55; Rog. **C** 1597, **B** 1604; Th. **C** 1632, 33 (2); *cf.* Mouldham
Molyer, Geo. **B** 1544
Molineux, *see* **Molyneux**
Molins, *see* **Mullins**
Mollanckes, Edwd. **B** 1563; *cf.* Mullins
Molland (Moland), Hugh **M** 1646; Jno. **C** 1601; Jud. **M** 1646; Rt. **C** 1601; *cf.* Mouldland
Molle, Jno. **M** 1539, **B** 1544; Margt. **M** 1539, **B** 1544; *cf.* Mol, Moolle
Mollens, *see* **Mullins**
Mollynge, Margt. **M** 1550; *cf.* Mullins
Molowes, Hy. **B** 1563
Molson, Jno. **B** 1581; *cf.* Mullsin
Molton, *see* **Moulton**
Molyner, Geo. **C** 1544; *cf.* Molyners, Molyneux
Molyners, Eliz. **B** 1558; *cf.* Molyner, Molyneux
Molyneux (Mollinox, Mullinex), Alice **B** 1636; Ann [105 *n* 2]; Barb. **B** 1656; Dennis **C** 1649; Eliz. **B** 1621, 25; Ellen **C** 1649; Geo. **B** 1596; Hann. **C** 1649; Jane **B** 1635; Jer. **B** 1621; Joan **B** 1650; Jno. **C** 1622; Julian [108 *n* 3]; Lucr. **M** 1625; Margy. **M** 1626; Ric. [105 *n* 2], [108 *n* 3]; Rt. **C** 1619, 22, **M** 1637, **B** 1621 (2), 55; Sar. **M** 1637, **B** 1654; Th. **C** 1619, 30; Winif. **B** 1620; *cf.* Molyner, Molyners
Mombery, Cecily **B** 1547
Mombie, Jas. **B** 1601; *cf.* Mumby
Momfyeld, *see* **Mumfyelde**
Momford, *see* **Mumford**
Momgomerie, *see* **Montgomery**
Mompesson (Mountparson), Bridg. [319 *n* 2]; Eliz. **M** 1601, [319 *n* 2]; Kath. **M** 1610, [319 *n* 2]; Ric. **M** 1601, 10, **B** 1600, [473 *n* 3]; Wm. [319 *n* 2]
Moncaster, *see* **Muncaster**
Moncriffe, Edm. **B** 1612
Monday, Mondy, *see* **Mundy**
Money (Muney, Munney), Edwd. **C** 1611; Helen **M** 1637; Jas. **C** 1611, **M** 1592, **B** 1651; Jane **M** 1640; Jno. **M** 1637, **B** 1650; Mary **M** 1638; Sibyl **M** 1592; *cf.* Mooney
Monforde, *see* **Mumford**
Monger, *see* **Munger**
Monke (Munke), Agn. **C** 1569; Amy **M** 1572; Ann **M** 1603, 53, **B** 1638; Annes **B** 1570; Edwd. **C** 1569, **B** 1572; Eliz. **B** 1628; Fras. **C** 1648, **B** 1656, 58; Geo. **B** 1570, 1601, 30; Jane **C** 1597, 1627, 50, **B** 1627, 51; Joan **C** 1621, 22, **B** 1621, 23; Jno. **C** 1614, 28, **B** 1627, 29; Kath. **B** 1580; Mary **C** 1648, 50, 55, **M** 1626, **B** 1638; Nichs. **C** 1636, **B** 1638; Ph. **M** 1620; Phillis **M** 1632; Ric. **C** 1614, 27, 28, 36, **B** 1638; Rt. **C** 1597; Th. **M** 1653; Thomasine **B** 1625; Wm. **C** 1621, 22, 48, 50, 55 (2), **M** 1620, **B** 1632, 56; *cf.* Monkes
Monkes (Muncks), Ann **C** 1640; Chr. **C** 1637; Geo. **C** 1630; Jno. **C** 1640; Th. **B** 1634; Wm. **C** 1630, 34 (2), 37, 40, **B** 1641; *cf.* Monke
Monkman, Ellen **M** 1592; Th. **M** 1592
Monmouth, Css. of, Eliz. [319 *n* 6]
Monmouth, E. of, Hy. **C** 1629, [131 *n* 2]; Rt. **M** 1610, [319 *n* 6]; *cf.* Carew
Monnes (Monnse), Th. **B** 1578; Thomasine **M** 1633
Monnoxe (Monoxe, Munex, Munnixe), Ann **C** 1590, **B** 1590; Edwd. **C** 1642; Cicely **C** 1642; Jas. **C** 1590; Morley **C** 1642; Wm. **B** 1646
Monrow, Anguise **B** 1622; Wm. **B** 1643
Monsie, Ric. **C** 1602; Wm. **C** 1602; *cf.* Mousley
Monsoir, Jno. **B** 1590
Monson, Jane [127 *n* 4]; Wm. [127 *n* 4]
Montafilian, *see* **Demontafilian**
Montagu (Mountacue), — (Dr.) **C** 1610; Ann [201 *n* 2]; Ch. [201 *n* 2]; Edwd. **C** 1624, 34, **M** 1642; Eliz. **C** 1608, 46 (2), 58, **B** 1584, [110 *n* 5], [367 *n* 10]; Fras. **C** 1613, **B** 1613, 54; Geo. **C** 1622, 46 (3), 58; Hy. **C** 1616, 22, **B** 1618; Hope **C** 1621; Jas. [110 *n* 5]; Jemima **M** 1642; Jno. **C** 1622, **B** 1625; Kath. **C** 1624, **B** 1628; Laur. **C** 1619; Margt. **C** 1646, 58, **M** 1637; Mary **B** 1625; Margt. **B** 1660; Paulina [353 *n* 4]; Rt. **C** 1634; Sar. **C** 1624; Sidn. [353 *n* 4]; Sus. [200 *n* 4]; Th. **C** 1614; Wm. **C** 1608, 10 (2), 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, **B** 1625; *cf.* Halifax, E. of, Manchester, E. of, Mandeville, Visct., Mounteige, Sandwich, E. of
Monteith, *see* **Mounteth**
Montgomery (Momgomerie), Agn. **M** 1553; Alice **C** 1570, **B** 1570; Annes **B** 1563; Eliz. **B** 1586; Ellen **C** 1556, **B** 1561; Geo. **C** 1577; Th. **C** 1577; Grissel **M** 1622, **B** 1624; Jas. **B** 1634; Joan **M** 1568, 99, **B** 1597, 1603; Jno. **M** 1553, **B** 1559; Jud. **B** 1559, 60; Mary **B** 1653; Rph. **B** 1563; Steph. **C** 1562, **B** 1562; Th. **C** 1570, 74 (2), 99 (2), **M** 1568, 99, 1622, **B** 1599, 1606, 10; Tob. **B** 1625
Mounument, Ann **C** 1657; Jno. **C** 1657; Mary **C** 1657
Mood, Mary **C** 1558; Th. **B** 1559
Moodwyn, Lucr. **C** 1547
Moody, Ann **M** 1638, 42; Dor. **C** 1645, **M** 1649; Edwd. **B** 1637; Eliz. **M** 1582, **B** 1619; Fras. **M** 1647; Jas. **C** 1578; Joan **M** 1591; Jno. **M** 1647; Margt. **C** 1578, 1645, **B** 1614; Mary **M** 1636, **B** 1659; Rt. **C** 1645; *cf.* Moadey
Mooleham, *see* **Moleham**
Moolle, Ric. **C** 1560; *cf.* Mol, Mole, Molle
Moonckle, Agn. **B** 1609
Moone, Alice **M** 1552; Greg. **C** 1639; Jas. **C** 1639 (2); Kath. **M** 1584; Nichs. **C** 1639; Reb. **M** 1611; Th. **C** 1585; Wm. **C** 1585, **M** 1584
Mooneshine, Wm. **B** 1616
Mooney, Jas. **M** 1633; Mary **M** 1633; *cf.* Money
Moore (More), — **B** 1597; — 1643; — (Capt.) **B** 1644; Adam **B** 1659; Agn. **C** 1598, **M** 1546, **B** 1593; Alice **C** 1618, **M** 1551, 73, 80, 86, 93, 99, 1604, 11, 13, 48, **B** 1565, 81, 97, 1616; Ambr. **C** 1653; Amy **C** 1648, **B** 1541; Angel **B** 1557; Ann **C** 1548, 76, 80, 81, 92, 1619, 21, 26, 28, 44, 50, 52, 55

(2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1567, 1606, 37, 46, 52, 57, B 1574, 80, 81, 1621, 28, 41, 52, 56, 59; Audrian M 1648; Austin C 1627; Barb. C 1628, M 1647, B 1629; Braynforde B 1553; Bridg. C 1606, B 1610; Ch. C 1606, 40; Const. M 1655; Chr. C 1627, 28; Denise M 1550 (2); Dor. C 1596, 97, 1637, 52, B 1603, 33, 41, 55 (2); Durance C 1653, 54, 56, 57, 60; Edith M 1572, B 1581; Edm. C 1619, M 1643; Edwd. C 1540, 69, 1622, 28, 29 (2), 44, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, M 1647, B 1541, 70, 77, 1651, [93 *n* 3]; Eleanor C 1630, M 1595, 1649; Eliz. C 1611, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46, 47 (2), 49, 50 (2), 53, 56, M 1581, 84, 92, 1604 (2), 28, 43, B 1541 (2), 58, 63, 72, 1603, 05, 12, 23, 26, 28 (2), 32, 36, 45 (2), 49, 57 (2), [421 *n* 3]; Ellen C 1543, 1607, M 1603, 04, 47, B 1545, 48, 97, 1624; Elliot B 1654; Flor. [414 *n* 1]; Fras. C 1576, 1640, 50, 54 (2), 56, B 1652, [93 *n* 3]; Gabl. C 1648; Geo. C 1622, 30, 32, 35, 36 (2), 41; Giles B 1623; Grace C 1654, 56, M 1580, B 1594; Greg. M 1628; Hy. C 1619, 26, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51, 54, 57, M 1630, 43, 57, B 1635, 55; Hester C 1602; Hugh C 1629; Jas. C 1596, 97, 98, 1600, 02, 03, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 43, 56, 60, M 1557, 1603, B 1573, 1616, 23, 31, 40, 57; Jane C 1542, 1610, 23, 40 (2), 44, 48, 50, M 1630, B 1560, 1611, 24, 40, 47; Jasp. [319 *n* 3]; Joan C 1569, 88, 94, 1603, 16, 50, M 1543, 57, 72, 99, 1618, 28, 34, 48, B 1567, 70, 91, 94, 1607, 17, 46, 55, 58, [440 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1579, 83, 91, 1600, 05 (3), 07 (2), 10, 11 (3), 14, 20, 24, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1543, 46, 67, 68, 72, 75, 1604 (2), 11 (4), 21, 37, 47, 48, B 1541, 68, 77, 79, 81 (2), 1618, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), [440 *n* 1]; Jonath. C 1650 (2); Jonne B 1580; Isaac C 1650, B 1652, 58; Isab. C 1583, 89, M 1568; Izard M 1583; Izly C 1640, 42, B 1642; Kath. M 1611, 41 (2), 54, M 1610, 26, B 1626; Leon. C 1659; Lowery C 1659; Magd. B 1541; Margt. C 1557, 1605, 28, 39, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54 (2), M 1565 1621, 43, B 1563, 1602, 07, 31, 34; Margy. M 1575, 1649, 55 (2); Marm. M 1626; Marth. C 1641; Mary C 1580, 96, 1619, 25, 30, 38, 40, 41 (2), 44, 49 (2), 52, 55, 56 (2), 58, 59 (2), M 1611, 18, 30, 37, 48, B 1582, 1613, 14, 24, 30, 40 (2), 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 58; Mattw. C 1591, 94, 1621, 22 (2), B 1591; Mercy M 1611; Michl. C 1611, 38, 40, B 1640; Mille C 1648; Mungo B 1633; Nichs. C 1570, 1623, 25, 49 (2), B 1545, 1654; Percl. C 1575; Pet. C 1620, B 1621 (2), 43; Placens M 1546; Rph. B 2550, 1640; Reb. C 1594, B 1595; Ric. C 1577, 1607, 19, 20, 25, 36 (2), 41, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, M 1580, B 1539 (2), 46 (2), 63, 1636, 52; Rt. C 1549, 79, 1615, 26, 55, 57, 58, 59, M 1652, B 1544, 73, 1658; Rog. B 1575; Rose C 1590, 1650, B 1591, 1657; Sar. C 1653, M 1640, B 1560, 1624; Saunder B 1563; Sibyl M 1634; Silv. B 1597; Stridwick C 1594; Steph. B 1570; Tade M 1581; Teage C 1575, 81, M 1572, B 1583; Th. C 1588, 89, 90, 92, 94 (2), 96, 1614, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 46, 47, 49, 57, M 1550, 86, B 1541, 50, 94, 95, 96, 1613, 14 (2), 21, 36, 43, 46, 60 [414 *n* 1]; Thomasine M 1647; Val. C 1656, 60; Walt. C 1577, 80, M 1573, B 1603; Wm. C 1542, 70, 1611, 19, 20, 22 (3), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 33 (2), 35, 40, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1618, B 1570 (2), 73, 97, 1622, 28, 30, 35, 38, 47, 48, 49, 56, 57 (2); Winif. C 1640; *cf.* A Moore

Moorecocke, Alice C 1578, M 1580, 81, [439 *n* 9]; Joan M 1576, B 1577; Joyce M 1577, B 1578; Kath. B 1576; Nichs. C 1578, M 1577; Rt. M 1576, 80, B 1581; Val. B 1635

Moorecotte, Joan B 1577; Jno. M 1576; Rach. M 1576

Moorecroft (Morecrafte), Eger B 1563; Eliz. M 1565; Ferd. B 1641

Moorefield, Darby B 1606; Jno. B 1629

Moorehouse, Alice M 1546; Cuth. C 1553; Eliz. C 1553, B 1559; Geo. C 1561, B 1562; Hy. M 1546; Joan C 1542, 44, B 1545; Jno. C 1543, B 1577; Jud. M 1584; Kath. C 1547; Mattw. C 1578; Ric. B 1543; Rt. C 1578; Sar. C 1550; Wm. C 1548; *cf.* Morows

Mooreland, *see* **Morlond**

Mooreman, *see* **Morman**

Moorer (Morer), Audr. M 1561; Eliz. M 1643; Mary C 1653, 55; Maur. C 1653 (2), 55 (2), B 1653, 55; Ric. M 1561

Moores, *see* **Mores**

Moorewodde, *see* **Morewood**

Mooris, Dav. B 1640; *cf.* Mores, Moris, Morris, Morse

Moorrach, Edwd. B 1609

Moorte, *see* **Mort**

Mooruntt, *see* **Morant**

Moory, *see* **Mory**

Moote, Lett. B 1606; Th. B 1629; *cf.* Mote

Morando, Barb. B 1570; Mary B 1572

Morant (Mooruntt), Pet. B 1547; Th. B 1610; *cf.* Muronte

Moray, E. of, Alexr. C 1657; *cf.* Stuart

Mordant, Eleanor M 1628; Jas. M 1628

Mordaye, Edm. B 1603

Morden, Ann C 1561; *cf.* Murden

Mordrecke, Jno. B 1595

More, *see* **Moore**

Moreclack, Lucy M 1635

Morecome, Margy. M 1572

Morecrafte, *see* **Moorecroft**

Moreland, *see* **Morlond**

Morell, *see* **Morrell**

Morer, *see* **Moorer**

Mores (Moores, Morres), Alice M 1589; Eliz. M 1601, B 1563; Ellis C 1589; Jane C 1655 (2); Jonath. C 1655; Lucr. C 1590; Margt. C 1589; Rph. B 1617; Ric. C 1655, 57, 59 (2); Rt. B 1655; Rose C 1655; Sams C 1590; Sar. C 1655, 57 (2), 59, B 1658; Th. M 1589; Wm. B 1656; *cf.* A Mores, Mooris, Moris, Morris, Morse

Moreton, *see* **Morton**

Morewent, Th. B 1632

Morewood (Moorewodde), Alice C 1566, B 1567; Chrn. C 1570; Margy. M 1566; Wm. C 1566, 70, M 1566, B 1570

Morfutt, *see* **Moffitt**

Morgame, Jno. C 1578; Nichs. C 1578; *cf.* Morgan

Morgan (Margan), — B 1641; Agn. B 1606; Alice C 1551, 1641, 43, M 1640, B 1553; Allen B 1582; Andr. C 1615, 33, B 1645; Ann C 1608, 14, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24, 42, 45, 47, 49 (2), 50, 52, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1619, 26, 31, 36, 47, 54, B 1599, 1623, 25 (2), 26, 43, 47, 55, 56, [610 *n* 2]; Annes B 1570; Arth. C 1589, 99, M 1587, B 1603; Augustine C 1624, 30, 39; Austin B 1642; Beat. B 1577; Blanche B 1616; Brian C 1589, B 1593; Bridg. C 1650; Ch. C 1650 (2), B 1593, 1655; Chrn. B 1630; Christine C 1551, M 1555; Chr. C 1633, 41, 59, B 1641; Const. M 1620; Dav. C 1585, 1618, M 1617, B 1585, 1630; Deb. C 1631, M 1619; Dennis M 1617; Dor. C 1611, M 1653, B 1611; Edith C 1652; Edm. C 1636, B 1627; Edwd. C 1588 (2), 90, 1615, 33, M 1568, 1626, B 1587, 89, 96, 1606, 29, 36, 45, 60; Eleanor M 1656, B 1653; Eliz. C 1611, 16, 24, 30, 33 (2), 39, 41 (2), 42, 52 (2), 57, M 1541, 1610, 16, 19, 21, 27, 33, 42, 43, 50 (2), 51, 52, 56, B 1596, 1616, 19, 23, 33, 36 (2), 43, 50, 52, 53 (2), 58, 60; Ellen C 1581, B 1588, 92; Evans C 1581, B 1611; Flor. M 1605, B 1615; Fras. C 1619, 20, 24, 37, M 1582, 1612, 33, B 1626, 31; Fulk. C 1629, 33, 36, 39; Geo. C 1593, 1657, B 1660; Giles B 1658; Gowen C 1606, 10, B 1607; Guin B 1638; Grace C 1628; Griffen C 1647; Harvys B 1545; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1598, 99, 1601 (2), 04, 18, 22, M 1554, B 1556, 1602, 22, 24; Hugh C 1596, 1611, 14, 16, 19 (2), 22, 24, 27, 29, M 1610, B 1603, 36, 52; Jas. C 1604, 18, 33 (2), 35, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, M 1631, 40, 50, 56, B 1635, 36, 49; Jane C 1582, 1609, 34, 35, 40 (2), 55, 57, M 1604 (2), 24, B 1624, 36, 47, 56; Joan C 1567, 1611, 25, 30, 53, M 1540, 55, 87, 1606, 17, 27, 39, B 1546, 58, 93, 1611, 25, 36, 40, 53; Jno. C 1574 (2), 82, 85, 86, 87 (2), 89 (2), 93, 96, 1606, 08, 21, 24, (2) 25, 27 (2), 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 57, 59, M 1582, 1619, 20, 51, B 1554 (2), 58, 74, 89, 94 (2), 95 (2), 1602, 24, 25 (2), 28, 33, 35, 37, 39, 45, 57, 60 (2); Jonne B 1580; Joyce B 1605; Jud. C 1647, B 1640; Kath. M 1568, 1621; Lett. B 1620; Lewis C 1565, 98, B 1609; Lowry, C 1647, M 1646; Lucy M 1628; Mad. B 1605; Madge M 1648; Magd. C 1650; Margt. C 1565, 85, 90, 1613, 35, 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 44, 46, 51, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1578, 1639, 40, B 1570, 77, 1618, 32, 35, 42 (2), 46, 51, 57, 60; Margy. C 1659, M 1614, 41; Marm. C 1647, B 1649; Marth. C 1643; Martin B 1651; Mary C 1610, 19, 29, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1598, 1612, 19, 22, 49, B 1593 (2), 1603, 39, 47, 50; Matthias C 1628; Mattw. C 1643, 48, 50, B 1635, 56; Maur. C 1620, M 1648, B 1621; Owen C 1640, 45, 46 (2), 50, M 1639, 53, B 1644, 46 (2); Pet. B 1566; Rph. B 1557; Reb. C 1634; Rice B 1558, 1605, 13; Ric. C 1611, 53, 54, 56, 59, M 1541, B 1566, 1633, 35; Rt. C 1572, 1607, 09, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 45, M 1619, 21, B 1595, 1607, 24, 35, 40, 49; Rose C 1645, 46, M 1626, 51, B 1599, 1646 (2); Sar. C 1586, 1622, M 1605, 26, B 1592; Sibyl M 1637; Silv. C 1641, B 1652; Th. C 1567, 72, 85, 1607, 09 (2), 11, 13, 15 (2), 18, 20, 22, 24 (3), 26, 27 (2), 28, 39, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43 (2). 44, 45, 47 (2), 50, 51, 57 (2), 59, M 1598, 1619, 21, 24, 40, 50, B 1574, 93, 99, 1603, 12, 13, 17, 20, 27, 28, 36, 38, 47, 51, 57, 58; Vernon C 1624, B 1624; Walt. C 1647, M 1540, B 1575; Wm. C 1590 (2), 1626, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, M 1627, 41, 47, 51, B 1614, 25 (2), 38, 40, 58; Winif. C 1648, B 1639, 48; *cf.* A Morgan, Morgame

Morgenson, Jno. B 1643

Morgisson, — C 1643; Eliz. B 1625; Jno. C 1643 (2)

Moris (Mother), B 1545; Agn. C 1540, B 1540, 42, 43 (2), 93; Alice C 1543, B 1570; Ann M 1541, B 1559; Annes B 1558; Anthy. B 1582; Ch. C 1547; Eliz. M 1584, 1539, 45; Ellen M 1545; Gillian B 1579; Gwen M 1593; Hy. B 1637; Hugh M 1593; Jas. C 1610; Jane M 1584, B 1585; Ingia C 1607; Joan C 1541, M 1570; Jno. B 1543, 58, 93 (2); Jugia [75 *n* 5]; Kath. B 1540, 84; Lewis B 1544; Margt. C 1610; Ric. B 1543 (2), 84; Rt. C 1549, M 1547; Sus. C 1607, B 1638; Urs. M 1547; Walt. M 1584; *cf.* A Morys, Mooris, Mores, Morish, Morris, Morse

Morish, Mary B 1639; *cf.* Moris, Morris

Morles, Rose B 1539

Morley, — (Mr.) B 1630; Alice M 1570, 1601; Ann C 1640, M 1625, 46; Barb. B 1625; Chrisogon [110 *n* 1]; Chr. C 1640; Cuth. C 1611; Edwd. C 1584, 1630, M 1583, B 1638; Eliz. M 1583, 99, 1625; Godf. C 1569; Herbt. [110 *n* 1]; Hugh M 1539; Jane B 1582; Isab. M 1635; Kath. C 1584; Lionel B 1626; Margt. M 1539, B 1550; Mary M 1652; Rt. C 1569, 71, 74, M 1570; Sar. [544 *n* 1]; Sim. B 1633; Skeere C 1611; Th. M 1625, 52, B 1641; Wm. C 1571, 74, 1630, 33 (2), 40, M 1625, B 1630, 36, 60

Morley, Lord, Parker [497 *n* 5]

Morlond (Mooreland, Moreland), Ann M 1558; Ellen M 1640; Mad. B 1579

Morlow, Eliz. B 1647; Th. B 1658

Morman (Mooreman), Alice M 1593, B 1608; Ann M 1650; Barb. C 1582; Edm. C 1582, 86, M 1582, 93; Edwd. C 1584, 89 (2), B 1603 (2); Jane C 1584, M 1607; Mary M 1582, B 1593; Rog. C 1586

Moro, *see* **Morrow**

Moros, *see* **Morows**

Moroth, Agn. B 1575

Morows (Moros), Ellen B 1542; Joan C 1583, B 1547, 93; Jno. B 1548; Mattw. C 1562 (3); Rt. C 1583, B 1582; *cf.* Moorehouse, Morrow

Morrell (Morell, Morrall), Alexr. C 1598; Alice B 1653; Geo. C 1577; Jno. C 1598; Margt. C 1577, 1627; Mary B 1621; Michl. C 1632 (2); Pet. B 1601; Rt. C 1627; Wm. B 1601, 47; *cf.* Murroll

Morrage, *see* **Murray**

Morres, *see* **Mores**

Morrey, *see* **Murray**

Morricke, Mary B 1638

Morris (Morrice), — C 1601, 42, 46, 51; Abig. C 1650; Abr. B 1612; Agn. C 1601, B 1550, 77, 1607; Alice C 1619, 27, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, M 1598, B 1629; Ann C 1616, 38, 40, 43, 47, 52, 57, 58, M 1586, 1602, 05, 18, 22, 36, 40, 53, B 1624, 36, 45, 59; Anthy. C 1574, 76, 77, 79, B 1581; Arth. B 1638; Bridg. C 1658, B 1612, 59; Cassander B 1646; Ch. C 1652; Chrn. C 1641, M 1633, B 1642; Chr. C 1611, M 1628, B 1632; Cicely C 1619, M 1641; Dav. C 1587, 1618, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 35, M 1608, 39, B 1640; Deb. C 1651, B 1657; Edith C 1646; Edm. C 1619, B 1624; Edwd. C 1578, 1608, 18, 47, B 1596, 1616, 18, 48; Eleanor B 1603, 25; Eliz. C 1551, 55, 73, 95 (2), 1601, 05, 06, 09, 20 (2), 21, 36, 40 (2), 43 (2), 44, 51, M 1573, 1602, 15, 28 (2), 29, 34, 43, B 1551, 81, 95, 1601, 08, 09, 10, 11, 17, 20, 24, 37, 42, 44; Ellen C 1578, 1600, 09, B 1579; Ellis. M 1588; Erasmus C 1618, 21 (2), M 1616, B 1621; Evan C 1587 (3), 90, M 1586, B 1608; Fras. C 1606, 08, 10, 40; Frizwell M 1626; Gillian M 1632; Gwenni B 1613; Hy. C 1574, 1615, 38, 40, 43, M 1639, B 1571, 1611, 19, 33, 40, 54; Hugh C 1594, 95 (2), 97, 1600, 04, 08, 16 (3), 17, M 1615, 18, B 1595, 1622, 26; Humph. M 1638; Jas. C 1621, 50, B 1611, 24, 25; Jane C 1594, 1618, M 1586, 1608, 26, B 1603, 11; Jenkin C 1606, 58, B 1577, 1648; Joan C 1582, 1626, 34, M 1576, 1633, B 1552, 56, 1620, 25, 44, 59; Jno. C 1577 (2), 90, 1610, 11, 15, 18 (2), 20, 23, 25, 34, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 47, 54, M 1555, 77, 1629, 33, 40, 43, 46, 53, B 1574, 77, 93 (2), 97, 1612, 17, 25, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 55; Isab. M 1555, 1628; Jud. C 1617, M 1572, B 1617; Julian C 1576; Kath. C 1608, 44, 51, 54, M 1561, 79, 1608, 16, 46, B 1597, 1602, 08, 21, 39; Laura B 1632; Leon C 1628, 51; Lett. C 1623, M 1648; Lionel C 1628; Lewis C 1613, 16, 19, 22, 23, B 1622, 56; Margt. C 1574, 1608, 38, 40, M 1615, 26, 39, B 1581, 1603, 11; Margy. M 1573, B 1576, 77; Marth. B 1649; Mary C 1615 (2), 19, 39, 46, 58, M 1620, 27, 39, B 1615, 17, 25 (2), 29; Mattw. C 1550; Maudlin C 1623; Nathl. M 1632; Olive M 1591; Patr. C 1608, M 1605; Rph. C 1617, 23, B 1625; Rice C 1638; Ric. C 1555, 1601, 03 (2), 25 (2), B 1558, 1603, 19, 41; Rt. C 1573, 74, 77, 97, 1606, 08, 09, 11, 15, 21, M 1572, B 1562, 99, 1625; Rog. B 1559; Rosamond C 1619, 20; Rose M 1588, B 1561; Saml. C 1649 (2), 51, 54, 57, B 1659; Sar. M 1640, B 1657; Sibyl M 1629, 52; Steph. C 1582; Sus. M 1617, 25, 38, 49; Theoph. C 1615, 30 (2), M 1615, B 1623, 30; Th. C 1579, 87 (2), 1604, 05, 07 (2), 09, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29 (2), 35, 40, 41, 51 (2), 52, 58 (2), M 1633, B 1563, 79, 96, 1613, 29, 36, 41, 56, 57; Walt. C 1610, 13, B 1591, 1616; Wm. C 1564 (2), 1606 (2), 08, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 54 (2), M 1579, B 1564, 1610, 19, 26, 30 (2), 31, 35, 49; Winif. C 1650, M 1577; *cf.* A Mores, A Morys, Mooris, Mores, Moris, Morish

Morrisby (Maurisby), Ch. C 1643, 45, 48, 51, 53, B 1655; Dav. C 1645; Geo. C 1648; Jerrard B 1651; Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1653; Saml. C 1651; Th. C 1653; Winif. C 1643, 45, 48, 51, B 1651; *cf.* Morsebe

Morrisson (Maurison), Ann B 1625; Eliz. B 1657; Fras. C 1620; Griff. C 1620; Hy. C 1636; Jas. B 1601; Jane Sibella [50 *n* 3]; Jno. M 1604, B 1620, 25; Margt. M 1604, 21, B 1625; Mary C 1640, B 1640; Oliv. C 1640; Ric. C 1636, 38 (2) [50 *n* 3]; Sar. C 1640; *cf.* Marieson, Morsen

Morrough, *see* **Morrow**

Morrow (Marrow, Morrough, Murrow), Ann M 1570; Eliz. C 1571, M 1575, B 1576, 82; Ellen M 1583, 92, B 1624; Geo. C 1571, 74, 80, 81, M 1570, 75, 83, B 1592; Jno. C 1578 (2), B 1595; Margt. B 1593; Margy. C 1581, B 1593; Pet. C 1580, B 1582; Rt. B 1595; Sams C 1592, B 1594; Th. C 1574; Wm. C 1592; *cf.* Morows

Morrows, *see* **Morows**

Morse, Ann B 1650; Prisc. B 1650; *cf.* Mooris, Mores, Moris

Morsebe, Annes B 1570; *cf.* Morrisby

Morsen, Wm. B 1588; *cf.* Morrisson

Morsey, Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Mersey

Mort (Moorte), Adam C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Joan B 1576; Sar. C 1658

Morteboyse, Hester M 1599; Ric. M 1599

Mortimer (Mortnameare), Agn. M 1565, 92, B 1592; Alice C 1599, M 1603, B 1599; Ann C 1593, M 1582, 1624, B 1606, 40; Annes B 1594; Eleanor M 1636; Eliz. M 1539, B 1581; Ellen M 1622, B 1624; Fras. M 1634, 48; Jas. C 1598, 1623, B 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1595, 96, 1622, 34, M 1539, 65, B 1542, 94, 97, 1638; Luke C 1634, M 1634, B 1647; Margt. C 1625, M 1634, B 1658; Mary M 1592, B 1603; Nichs. C 1604, B 1606; Ric. C 1599, B 1597; Rt. C 1622, B 1622; Saml. M 1634; Sibyl C 1577; Wm. C 1577, 93, 95, 96, 98, 1600 (2), 04, 23, 25, M 1592 (2), 1603, 22, 24, B 1581, 98, 1625, 42

Mortnameare, *see* **Mortimer**

Morton (Moreton, Mourton), — B 1634; Agn. C 1547, 1646; Albertus M 1625; Alice M 1554; Ann M 1634, 50, B 1641, 42, 50; Bern. B 1610, 11; Brian M 1557, B 1557; Chr. C 1632, B 1632; Clare M 1617; Danl. B 1634; Dor. M 1565; Eliz. M 1554, 1600, 25, 51, B 1552, 1616, 54; Geo. C 1555, [332 *n* 2]; Gillian M 1594; Gilmin C 1550, M 1584; Hugh B 1597; Jane C 1620, 46, 56, B 1656; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1556, 1632, 46, 54, B 1554, 59, 97; Joyce M 1606; Leon. C 1620, M 1617; Margt. B 1632; Marth. C 1652, 54 (2), 56, B 1656; Mary [332 *n* 2]; Mattw. B 1657; Millicent M 1608; Ric. M 1608; Rt. C 1652, 54, 56, M 1565; Saml. C 1652, B 1653; Silla B 1613; Sim. B 1651; Steph. C 1654; Th. M 1634; Walt. B 1603 Wm. M 1554, B 1578

Mortus, Th. B 1649

Morwyn, Bridg. C 1602; Jno. C 1602; *cf.* Merwin

Mory (Moory), Edwd. C 1635; Eliz. B 1559; Hugh C 1635, 40, M 1634; Mary C 1640, M 1626, 34; Th. B 1593; Steph. C 1640, B 1641; *cf.* Murray

Mos, Audr. C 1588; Prud. B 1615; *cf.* Mose, Mosse

Mose, Eleanor C 1647; Emeline B 1653; Jno. C 1647; Isab. C 1647; Sus. B 1642; *cf.* Mos, Mosse

Moseley (Mowsley), Agn. M 1590; Andr. M 1590; Ann C 1659, B 1595; Chr. B 1570; Eleanor M 1634; Eliz. M 1648, B 1573, 81; Ellen M 1599; Hy. C 1656; Jas. B 1655; Joan M 1544, 45, 70; Jno. C 1656 (2), 59, B 1623; Kath. B 1638, 40; Ric. M 1599, B 1620; Th. M 1544; Wm. M 1648, B 1636, 40, [556 *n* 5]; Winif. C 1656, 59; *cf.* Mousley

Moseley *alias* Mounte, Parnell B 1575

Moses, Annes B 1558; Eliz. C 1598; Jno. C 1598; Margt. B 1558; Th. B 1641

Mosgrave, *see* **Musgrave**

Mosse, — C 1651; Agn. M 1554; Alice M 1629; Ann C 1648, 51, M 1635; Annes B 1560; Eliz. C 1649, 52 (2), B 1636; Ellen M 1632, B 1632; Fras. C 1583, B 1581; Hy. C 1639; Honor C 1581; Jane M 1656, B 1556; Jno. C 1636 (2), 39, 49 (2), 52, B 1540, 1635, 42, 53; Kath. M 1618, B 1542; Marcy. M 1632; Ph. C 1580, 81, 83; Prisc. C 1648; Rph. C 1580; Reb. B 1603; Ric. M 1632; Rt. C 1578; Sus. C 1578, B 1578; Th. C 1651; Walt. C 1648, M 1635; *cf.* Mos, Mose

Mosson (Moson), Agn. M 1593; Fras. C 1653; Hester C 1653; Jno. C 1653; *cf.* Mouseene

Mostian, *see* **Mustian**

Mostine, Jud. B 1635; *cf.* Mustian

Mota, Agn. M 1548; Titus M 1548

Mote (Moate), Corn. B 1594; Eliz. C 1543, B 1544, 1625; Hy. B 1556; Joan B 1613; Jno. C 1546, B 1544; Mary C 1541, M 1544, 52, B 1544; Randal B 1594; Th. B 1612; Walt. M 1544; Wm. B 1543, 1603; *cf.* Moote, Motes, Mott

Motes (Moates), Fras. M 1638; Joan M 1614; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Rog. C 1616, M 1613, B 1635, 37; *cf.* Mote

Mothen, *see* **Motten**

Mothsonn, Mary B 1613

Motloe, Kath. M 1625

Mott, Adrian C 1600, M 1600 (2); Agn. B 1600; Alice B 1640; Ann M 1600 (2), B 1599; Chr. B 1601; Eliz. C 1600, M 1645, B 1600; Kath. M 1648; Lett. C 1601; Mary B 1656; Ric. B 1599, 1646; Th. C 1601; *cf.* Mote

Motten (Mothen), Eliz. B 1571; Jno. C 1626; Mary C 1626

Mottingly (Motingle), Eliz. B 1625; Esth. C 1588; Joan B 1604; Ric. B 1585; Rt. B 1613; Rog. C 1588

Moubra, *see* **Mowbray**

Mougrave, Mary C 1633; Wm. C 1633

Mould (Molde), Alexr. M 1583; Barbary B 1589; Brian B 1641; Eliz. C 1649; Ellen M 1543, 1644; Jas. C 1639, M 1635, B 1652; Jer. B 1641; Laur. C 1639; Margt. C 1649, M 1635; Marth. C 1644, B 1647; Mary C 1642, 44, B 1638; Nichs. C 1649; Saml. C 1639, 42 (2), 44, B 1647; Sar. M 1583; Th. M 1543; Wm. C 1639, B 1578 1639

Moulden, Ann M 1612; Th. C 1627; Val. M 1612

Moulder, Eliz. C 1644, 51; Jno. M 1624; Josias C 1644; Mary M 1624; Nichs. C 1644, 51; Sus. C 1651

Mouldham (Moldham), Ann C 1632, B 1633; Eliz. C 1637, M 1628, B 1636; Ellen B 1635; Jno. C 1627, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), B 1642, 43; Jos. C 1627; Margy. C 1634, 39, 42, B 1636, 58; Mary B 1625; Walt. C 1639, B 1641; *cf.* Moleham

Mouldland, Cuth. B 1646; *cf.* Molland

Moules (Molds, Mowles), Adam C 1589, 90, 94; Barb. C 1589; Jno. C 1590; Ph. C 1594

Moulsdon, *see* **Mowlsden**

Moulsey, Ric. C 1606; Wm. C 1606

Moultes, Dor. M 1646; Th. M 1646

Moulton (Molton), Dor. M 1610; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 52, 55, 57, M 1648, 57, B 1651; Ellen C 1648; Faith M 1601, B 1641; Fras. C 1650, B 1655; Jas. C 1635, B 1637; Joan C 1606, M 1570, B 1607; Jno. C 1604 (2), 06, 08 (2), 10, 28, 35, M 1601, B 1620, 25, 37; Margt. C 1562; Mary C 1657, B 1626, 58; Parnell C 1571; Rph. C 1571, M 1570; Ric. C 1652, B 1654; Sus. C 1655; Th. C 1628, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, M 1648, B 1543, 1603; Wm. C 1610, B 1649; *cf.* Mowghton, Multon

Moundfeld, Agn. M 1571; Joan B 1570; Jno. C 1570 (2), 71 (2), B 1571; Ric. B 1574; *cf.* Mumfyelde

Moundfords, Ric. B 1574; *cf.* Mumford

Moune, Greg. B 1649

Mount, Alice C 1605; Eldrington C 1590; Eliz. C 1600, 09, B 1608; Ellen B 1593; Grace C 1601, 04, B 1602; Hy. C 1590; Jane C 1603; Jno. C 1606, B 1608; Isaac C 1600, 01, 03, 04, 05, 06, 09, 11 (2), B 1611 (2); Margot M 1559; Mary C 1632; Ric. B 1561; Th. C 1632, B 1559, 1650

Mount *alias* Moseley, Parnell B 1575; *cf.* De Mownt

Mountacue, *see* **Montagu**

Mountayne, Ann C 1640, B 1640; Dor. C 1644, B 1645; Joan C 1638; Margt. M 1568; Ric. C 1638, 40, 44, M 1637; Sus. C 1640, 44, M 1637

Mountcleere, Jeffery B 1628

Mounteige, Patr. B 1624; *cf.* Montagu, Mounteth

Mounteth, Jno. B 1604; *cf.* Mounteige

Mountforde, *see* **Mumford**

Mountjoy, Ellen B 1592; Kath. C 1593; Mary [460 *n* 5]; Th. C 1593, B 1593; *cf.* Munjay

Mountparson, *see* **Mompesson**

Mountrey, Wm. B 1602

Mourton, *see* **Morton**

Mousdale (Mowsdale), Edm. M 1552, B 1556; Eliz. C 1556; Ellen M 1590; Jane M 1552, 85, B 1618; Joan B 1553; Jno. C 1618 (2), 19 (2), B 1618, 19; Margt. C 1554; Reb. B 1620; Rt. B 1554; Rog. M 1585

Mousden, Ric. B 1626

Mouse (Mowse), Eliz. M 1592; Geo. B 1650; Gilb. B 1622

Mouseene, Mary B 1635; *cf.* Mosson

Moushurst, Barth. M 1578; Joan M 1582; Mary B 1576; Sus. M 1578, B 1596; Thomasine B 1597

Mousley, Chrn. C 1604, B 1606; Ellen B 1604; Geo. C 1600; Hy. C 1605; Jno. B 1644; Kath. M 1604; Ric. C 1600, 04, 05, M 1604; *cf.* Monsie, Moseley

Moutharpp, Ann M 1624; Wm. M 1624

Mow, Jno. B 1614

Mowbery, Alice B 1554; Ellen M 1599; Rph. M 1599; Rt. C 1622 (2)
Mowbray (Moubra), — C 1592; Eliz. C 1592
Mowghton, Jno. C 1602; Th. C 1602; *cf.* Moulton
Mowich, Eliz. B 1646
Mowine, Ellen M 1597; Rog. M 1597
Mowlom, *see* **Molebam**
Mowlsden, Margt. M 1578
Mowsdale, *see* **Mousdale**
Mowse, *see* **Mouse**
Mowsege, Edwd. C 1547; Mary C 1546
Mowsgrave, *see* **Musgrave**
Moy, Alice C 1659, 60; Eliz. B 1648; Emm. M 1576; Jno. C 1660; Th. C 1659, B 1660; Wm. C 1659, 60, M 1576
Moyan, Kath. B 1543; *cf.* Moyne, De
Moyar, Joan M 1567; Ric. M 1567
Moyce, *see* **Moyse**
Moyle, Ann C 1616, M 1582; Dor. B 1635; Eliz. C 1633, B 1636; Jas. B 1635; Jno. C 1616, M 1648; Margt. M 1648; Th. C 1633
Moyle *alias* Garrett, Th. B 1575
Moyse (Moyce), Ann B 1625; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1621 (2), B 1577, 1621, 24; Kath. B 1556; Margt. M 1545; Th. B 1544; *cf.* Moyses
Moyser, Sar. B 1614; Rt. B 1566; Wm. B 1566
Moyses, Ann B 1637; Cicely M 1593, 1609; Dav. B 1615; Eliz. M 1621, B 1622; Geo. M 1576; Hy. M 1555, B 1654; Hester C 1639, B 1640; Jane B 1625; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1600, 03, 38 (2), 39, 41, 43, M 1593, 1636; Kath. C 1600, M 1620; Margt. M 1605; Mary M 1576; Rt. B 1551; Sar. C 1643; Sibyl C 1641, 43, M 1636; Th. C 1641; Urs. C 1603; *cf.* Moyse
Moysey, Flor. B 1580; *cf.* Moisley
Moyson, Agn. B 1572
Mucfey, Hy. B 1638
Muckett, Ric. B 1650; Wm. B 1648
Muckill, Joan M 1640; Ric. M 1640
Muckland, Jas. M 1645; Margt. M 1645
Muckley, Fras. C 1647; Lett. M 1548; Michl. C 1647 (2)
Mucklo, Alice M 1555
Muclyn, Eliz. C 1659; | Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659
Mudd, Agn. B 1554; Edwd. C 1552; Hugh C 1555, B 1556
Mudford, Alethia C 1650; Ann C 1648, 50; Jno. C 1648, 50; Mary C 1648, B 1651; *cf.* Mulford
Mudrey, Ann B 1653
Mugford, Ann C 1648, 50 (2), 53, 54, 56, 57, 58; Danl. C 1659, B 1660; Edwd. C 1648 (2), 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; Eliz. C 1657, B 1658; Joan C 1654; Mary C 1658, 59, B 1658; Rph. C 1656; Ric. C 1653, B 1653
Muggatts, Jno. C 1613; Margt. C 1613
Muggelston, Margt. M 1550
Muke, Ann C 1656; Danl. C 1656; Enoch C 1656
Mulbery, Cicely C 1547; Eliz. M 1572, B 1543; Geo. M 1572
Mulcaster (Molchaster, Mulkester), Alexr. B 1595; Eliz. C 1592; Geo. C 1568, M 1565; Jane M 1572; Margt. M 1565; Mary C 1598; Th. B 1595; Wm. C 1568, 92, 98
Mulcton, *see* **Multon**
Mules (Mulis, Mullys), Eliz. M 1592; Jane M 1605; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1619, B 1592, 1615; Margt. B 1615; Wm. C 1619, B 1619
Mulford, Aliphea B 1650; Eliz. B 1614; Geo. C 1618, B 1620; Jno. B 1613; Margt. C 1618, B 1619; Th. B 1608; *cf.* Moleforde, Mudford
Mulis, *see* **Mules**
Mulkester, *see* **Mulcaster**
Mulland, Eliz. B 1644, 57; Jos. B 1654
Mullecan, *see* **Mullikin**
Mullen, Edwd. C 1565; Eliz. C 1565
Mullett, Alexr. B 1659; Alice C 1645; Ann C 1642, 45, 56, M 1627; Dor. M 1605; Eliz. C 1634, M 1656; Fras. C 1651; Greg. B 1594; Joan C 1642; Kath. C 1651, 53, 56, 60 (2); Mary C 1632, M 1652; Mattw. C 1638, B 1639; Ric. C 1639; Th. C 1606, 28, 29 (2), 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53 (2), 56, 60, M 1627, 56; Wm. C 1606, 28, 36, M 1605, B 1628
Mvlley, Margt. M 1611
Mullivanke, Jas. B 1590
Mullikin (Mullecan), Alexr. B 1649; Sus. B 1634; *cf.* Malligan
Mullinex, *see* **Molyneuse**
Mullings, *see* **Mullins**
Mullins (Molins, Mollens, Mullings), — C 1563; Agn. M 1592; Alexr. C 1634, 36, 37, B 1639; Andr. B 1563; Ann C 1655, B 1603; Annes B 1563; Austin M 1577, B 1579; Bridg. C 1655; Ch. C 1634; Corn. C 1646; Edwd. M 1654; Eliz. C 1640; Hy. C 1563; Jane M 1577, 82; Jer. C 1621; Joan M 1577, B 1584; Jno. C 1566 (2), 1621; Jud. M 1610; Kath. M 1654; Laur. C 1635, 36, 55; Margt. C 1646; Mary C 1635, 49, M 1591, B 1575, B 1651, 56; Rach. B 1652; Ric. B 1563; Rt. B 1630; Rog. C 1637, B 1637; Sar. C 1640, 43, 46 (2), 49, M 1631, B 1632; Wm. C 1640, 43 (2), 46 (2), 49, B 1570; *cf.* Mollanckes, Mollynge
Mullys, *see* **Mules**
Mullsin, Ric. B 1592; *cf.* Molson
Multon (Mulcton), Agn. M 1552; Cecily B 1546; Jane C 1551; Jno. B 11547; Th. M 1552; Thomasine B 1569; *cf.* Moulton
Multrom, Geo. C 1617; Wm. C 1617
Mumby (Munby), Chr. C 1602, 05, 08, 10; Edm. C 1610, B 1614; Eliz. C 1608, B 1620; Joan M 1613; Pet. M 1613; Rt. C 1602, B 1603; Th. C 1605; *cf.* Mombie
Mume, Hy. C 1565; Wm. C 1565
Mumfyelde (Momfyeld, Munfield), Ann M 1569; Eliz. B 1597; Jas. B 1578; Jno. M 1569; Julian B 1570; Kath. M 1590; Rt. B 1570; *cf.* Moundfeld
Mumford (Momford, Monforde, Mountforde, Mumforth, Mundeford, Munford), Agn. C 1548; Alice C 1556, M 1564, 75, B 1558 (2); Ancrete B 1567; Andr. C 1544; Ann M 1560, B 1571, 1605, 18; Edmd. [562 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1614, M 1560, 1618, B 1554, 57, 63; Fras. M 1563; Geo. C 1608, 11, 13, 14, 20; Hy. C 1551, B 1551, 1612; Jer. C 1550, 63, B 1550, 63; Jno. C 1613, M 1560, 63, B 1556; Kath. C 1620, B 1620; Margt. C 1561, M 1620, B 1563; Mary M 1590; Muriel [562 *n* 6]; Ric. C 1542, 1611, B 1543, 49; Rt. C 1540; Sar. M 1650; Th. C 1539, 1608, M 1564, B 1574; Wm. B 1547; *cf.* Moundfords
Mumit, Ch. M 1605; Eliz. M 1605
Munby, *see* **Mumby**
Muncaster (Moncaster), Bethiah C 1594; Eliz. B 1592; Joan B 1596; Jno. B 1596; Joyce C 1596; Kath. B 1588, 92; Leon. B 1612; Margt. B 1598; Mary C 1590, 1646 (2); Rt. C 1590; Th. C 1594, 1646; Wm. C 1596, B 1598
Muncks, *see* **Monkes**
Muncons, Kath. M 1589; Rt. M 1589
Mundeford, *see* **Mumford**
Mundham, Rt. B 1647
Mundosia, *see* **Mendoca**
Mundy (Monday, Mondy), Agn. C 1556; Alice C 1553; Ann M 1566; Chr. C 1613 (2); Edwd. B 1641; Eliz. C 1585, 1603, 58, M 1594, 1642, B 1577; Grace M 1602; Jane M 1585; Joan M 1552, 66, 81 (2), 91, 1621; Jno. C 1575, 85, 87, 88, 91 (2), 1658, M 1552, B 1592, 93, 1631; Kath. C 1588, B 1592; Louis B 1642; Marth. C 1575, B 1577; Mary C 1658, M 1641, B 1660; Michl. B 1581; Miles M 1581, B 1647; Ric. M 1566, 1642; Sar. M 1573; Th. C 1587, 1613 (2), B 1587; Thomasine B 1655; Wm. C 1603, M 1585, 1602, B 1575
Mundys, Alice B 1568
Munex, *see* **Monnoxe**
Muney, *see* **Money**
Munfield, *see* **Mumfyelde**
Munford, *see* **Mumford**
Munger (Monger), Ann C 1649 (2); Benj. C 1628; Geo. C 1628, 32; Nichs. C 1649
Muningham, Margt. B 1635
Munjay, Pet. B 1640; *cf.* Mountjoy
Munkas, Ann M 1642
Munke, *see* **Monke**
Munkest, Rt. B 1593; Jno. B 1592
Munkey, Chr. C 1616; Edwd. C 1616
Munley, Ric. B 1646
Munn, Ann M 1640; Eliz. C 1551; Ellen M 1619; Jas. B 1599; Joan B 1623; Jno. M 1640
Munney, *see* **Money**
Munnings, Edwd. C 1659 (2), M 1597; Eliz. M 1569, B 1644; Honor M 1597; Mary C 1659; Wm. M 1569
Munnixe, *see* **Monnoxe**
Murden, Margt. M 1623; Wm. M 1623; *cf.* Merden, Morden
Mudock, Eliz. M 1629
Murfild, Jno. C 1613; Sus. C 1613
Murkey, Wm. C 1578
Muronte, Eliz. B 1607; *cf.* Morant
Murr, Salmon C 1550
Murray (Marraye, Morraye, Morrey, Murrey), — C 1642, B 1641 (2), 42; Agn. [560 *n* 9]; Alice B 1582; Ann C 1614, 26, 59, M 1653, B 1625, 28, 33; Anthy. B 1636, 38; Ch. C 1640, 44, B 1650; Charlotte C 1631, 37; Chrn. C 1620, 34, B 1621; Clem. M 1551; Dav. B 1632; Dor. C 1652; Edwd. C 1659; Eleanor C 1627; Eliz. C 1620, 40, 42, 48, 49, 52 (2), 56, 59, M 1641, B 1621, 25 (2), 52, 58, [594 *n* 8]; Ellen C 1622, B 1548; Esth. C 1638; Fras. M 1619, B 1632, 47; Geo. C 1644, 47, 56, B 1608; Greg. C 1605; Hy. C 1652; Jas. C 1617, 26 (2), 36, 37, 49, M 1619, B 1625, 27, 49, [594 *n* 8]; Jane C 1614, 47, M 1617, B 1625 (2), 47; Joan C 1642, 48; Jno. C 1617, 26, 28, 31, 33, 42, M 1617, 26, 53, B 1613, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, [547 *n* 5]; Isab. M 1626; Margt. C 1652, M 1587, B 1550, 1615, 34; Mary C 1587, 1626, 44, 47, M 1607, 32, B 1615, 26, 36, 46; Maud B 1553; Mungo C 1632 (2), 33, 36, 38, 48, B 1631, 34; Nichs. C 1642, 49, 52 (2), 56, M 1641, B 1654; Norman C 1628; Patr. C 1615, 17, 24, 26, 27, 34, B 1625, 47, [547 *n* 5]; Pen. M 1657; Reb. C 1589; Ric. B 1630; Rt. M 1657; Sams. C 1587, 89, M 1587; Soph. B 1641; Th. C 1614, 15, 21, 40, B 1621, 40; Walt. C 1614 (2), 17, 20, 22, B 1632; Wm. C 1605, 10, 14, 24, 42, B 1605, 09, 25, 26, 56, [37 *n* 2], [80 *n* 2]; *cf.* Mory, Tullibardine, E. of
Murray *alias* Sharpe, Joan B 1639
Murroll, Margt. M 1633; *cf.* Morrell, Murule
Murrow, *see* **Morrow**
Murton, Alice C 1591; Ann B 1567; Chrn. M 1568, 71; Edwd. C 1569, M 1568, B 1570; Jane B 1572; Joan M 1569, B 1569 [276 *n* 1]; Jno. M 1569, B 1571, 73; Ph. C 1569, B 1569; Wm. C 1591 [276 *n* 1]; *cf.* Merton
Murule, Wm. B 1638; *cf.* Murroll
Murwin, *see* **Merwin**
Musant, Margt. M 1594
Muschampe, Eliz. M 1630; Sus. M 1630
Muscott, Sar. M 1613; *cf.* Muskett
Muscroft, Cicely M 1545
Muse, *see* **Mewes**
Musford, Grace C 1589; Jno. C 1589
Musgrave (Mosgrave, Mowsgrave), Alice C 1598, B 1603; Ann B 1655, 59; Ch. B 1625; Eliz. C 1596, B 1650; Gideon C 1605; Hy. C 1618, 19, B 1633; Joan M 1595, 1645, B 1614; Jno. M 1645, B 1653; Isaac C 1596, 98, 1600, 02, 05, M 1595, B 1609; Isab. C 1602, B 1603; Jud. B 1636; Lett. C 1600, B 1615; Margt. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1619, B 1628; Th. C 1605, B 1619
Mushey, Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Mary C 1642
Muisgoe, Kath. B 1648
Muskerry, Visct., Ch. [247 *n* 2]
Muskerry, Visctss., Margt. [247 *n* 2]
Muskett, Eliz. M 1611; Joan M 1650; Ric. M 1650, B 1622; Th. M 1611; *cf.* Muscott
Muskle, Mary B 1569
Musmer, Mary M 1552
Musscrope (Muskrope), Allen B 1545; Joan B 1563
Mussege, Mary B 1547
Musshell, Eliz. M 1648; Ric. M 1648
Musshot, Fras. C 1634; Geo. C 1634
Mustian (Mostian), Agmonderam C 1567; Jno. B 1598; Wm. C 1567; *cf.* Mostine
Mutus (Mewtus, Mutas), Ann B 1659; Edwd. C 1646 (2); Eliz. C 1646; Jane M 1651; *cf.* Meawtys
Mutton, Alice M 1570, B 1554 (2); Edwd. M 1597; Joan M 1597
Myard, Danl. C 1658; Ric. C 1658; Sar. C 1658
Myas, Mary M 1642; Th. M 1642
Myatt (Myott), Danl. B 1660; Eliz. C 1648; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1648, 51, M 1647, B 1655, 60; Sar. C 1648, 51, M 1647

Myers (Mires), Hy. **C** 1586; Margt. **M** 1629; Ric. **B** 1582; Rose **C** 1586
Myre, Ric. **C** 1590; Th. **C** 1590, **B** 1590

N

N - - le, — **C** 1632; Peirce **C** 1632
Nabbes, Sus. **B** 1563
Naborr, *see* **Neighbour**
Nacey, Jas. **B** 1612
Naclin, Jane **M** 1579
Naish, *see* **Nash**
Namsley, Joan **B** 1560
Nanby, Joan **B** 1541
Nanne, Ch. **B** 1659
Naper, Cassander **C** 1647; Sar. **C** 1647; Val. **C** 1647; *cf.* Napper
Napier, Jno. [532 *n* 5]
Nappe, *see* **Knapp**
Napper, Fras. **B** 1625; Mattw. **B** 1630; Walt. **C** 1634, **B** 1634; Wm. **C** 1634; *cf.* Naper
Nappleton, Chrn. **B** 1576; *cf.* Appleton
Napton, *see* **Knapton**
Narman, Jno. **B** 1620; *cf.* Norman
Narne, Alexr. **M** 1605; Pen. **M** 1605
Narrow, Joan **B** 1569
Narroway, Eliz. **M** 1647; Wm. **M** 1647
Narton, Jno. **B** 1645; *cf.* Norton
Nasam, Chrn. **B** 1621
Nase *alias* Jeffrey, Hy. [424 *n* 6]; Joan [424 *n* 6]
Nash (Naish, Nasshe), Adrian **B** 1563; Agn. **C** 1603, **M** 1554, **B** 1565, 1609; Alexr. **C** 1634; Alice **C** 1552, **M** 1621, 34, **B** 1567; Ann **M** 1594, 1644, 51, **B** 1572; Chrn. **M** 1578, **B** 1637; Chr. **C** 1660; Dor. **C** 1640, 43, **B** 1625; Edid. **B** 1627; Edwd. **C** 1618, 19 (2), 39, 40, 43, **B** 1621, 25, 37, 58; Ellen **M** 1602; Geo. **B** 1555, 86; Grace **C** 1618, **B** 1619, 59; Joan **B** 1614; Jno. **C** 1560, 84, 1602, 05, 19, 40, 47, **M** 1584, 1656, **B** 1563, 1603, 20, 48, 50; Jos. **B** 1621; Julian **B** 1570; Kath. **C** 1584; Lett. **M** 1584; Margt. **M** 1565, 1623, **B** 1563, 77, 85; Margy. **C** 1639; Marth. **C** 1640, 45; Mary **C** 1602, 21, 40, 47, 59 (2), 60, **M** 1618, 26, 55, 56, **B** 1582, 1641; Pet. **B** 1579; Ph. **C** 1640, 45; Rph. **B** 1637; Randolph **B** 1646; Reb. **C** 1643; Reyn. **C** 1645; Ric. **C** 1602, **M** 1594, **B** 1603 (2), 07; Rt. **C** 1557, **B** 1570, 1658; Rose **C** 1605, **M** 1626; Sar. **M** 1632; Sus. **M** 1624; Th. **C** 1634, 59, 60, **M** 1565, 1632, 44, **B** 1569, 1622, 41, 45, 48; Wm. **C** 1603, 19, 21, **M** 1602, 26, **B** 1625, 43; *cf.* Nasse
Nashfylde, Oswald **C** 1552
Nasmith, *see* **Las Smyth**
Nason, Ann **C** 1607, **B** 1621; Eliz. **M** 1648; Joan **M** 1618; Jud. **B** 1612; Leon. **C** 1612, **B** 1613; Rph. **C** 1612, **B** 1616; Sim. **C** 1607, 08, 12 (2); Sus. **C** 1608; Wm. **M** 1648; *cf.* Neson
Nasse, Care **B** 1563; Sus. **M** 1636; *cf.* Nash, Nest
Nasshe, *see* **Nash**
Nathewes, Margt. **B** 1635; *cf.* Matthews
Nathorn, Edwd. **C** 1582; Margy. **C** 1582
Natt (Knatt), Chr. **C** 1636; Edwd. **B** 1635; Eleanor **B** 1601; Eliz. **C** 1601, **B** 1601, 55; Jas. **C** 1600, **B** 1600; Jane **B** 1643; Joan **B** 1598; Nathl. **C** 1636; Ric. **C** 1599, **B** 1649; Rowl. **C** 1599, 1600, 01
Nattings, Eliz. **M** 1636
Naute, Margt. **M** 1603
Naw - - - - Dans. **C** 1571
Nawbon, Joan **M** 1542; Jno. **M** 1542
Nay, Rt. **B** 1638
Nayle, Jer. **C** 1617; Jno. **B** 1657; Rt. **C** 1617
Nayler, Ann **C** 1624, 40, **B** 1543, 1647; Eliz. **C** 1633, **M** 1637, **B** 1635, 37, 54; Ellen **C** 1628, **M** 1585, 1618, **B** 1656; Helen **M** 1637; Jas. **C** 1633, 34, 40, **B** 1639; Jane **C** 1621, **B** 1622; Joan **B** 1564; Jno. **C** 1567, 1619, 30, 33 (2), **B** 1625, 35 (2); Kath. **M** 1651; Laur. **C** 1640; Margt. **C** 1630, **B** 1637 (2); Mary **C** 1634, **B** 1601, 34; Ric. **C** 1630, **B** 1543; Rt. **C** 1619, 21, 24, 28, 30, **M** 1618, **B** 1659; Th. **C** 1567, **B** 1567, 1656; Wm. **B** 1553
Neabour, *see* **Neighbour**
Neale, *see* **Neile**
Nearne, Alexr. **C** 1621; Eliz. **C** 1621
Neast, *see* Nest
Neathercliffe, *see* **Nethercliffe**
Neave, Jane **B** 1628; Sus. **M** 1609, **B** 1626; Th. **M** 1609; Wm. **B** 1626; *cf.* Neue
Neavison, Eliz. **C** 1635; Jno. **C** 1635
Nebbe, Ann **M** 1601; Jane **B** 1589; Wm. **B** 1573
Neckord, Mary **C** 1652; Wm. **C** 1652 (2)
Necton, Lucy [105 *n* 3]
Nedam, *see* **Needham**
Nedborne, Ann **B** 1653
Neddest, Giles, **C** 1635; Joan **C** 1635
Nede (Neede), Joan **C** 1541, **M** 1605; *cf.* Needis
Nedell, *see* **Needle**
Nedham, *see* **Needham**
Nedyson, Chrn. **M** 1546
Neede, *see* **Nede**
Needham (Nedam, Nedham), — **B** 1655; Alice **M** 1578; Ann **C** 1632, **B** 1636, 55, [366 *n* 11]; Atwell **B** 1647; Chrn. **M** 1543 (2), **B** 1544; Chr. **M** 1544; Const. **B** 1576; Edwd. **B** 1647; Eliz. **B** 1630, 52; Ellen **M** 1628; Fras. **C** 1659, [356 *n* 11]; Hy. **C** 1629, 33, 35, **M** 1628, **B** 1636 (2); Jane **M** 1544; Joan **B** 1571, 1608; Jno. **C** 1635, 56, **B** 1577; Lucy **C** 1652, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, **B** 1659; Marchmount **C** 1652 (2), 53, 54, 56, 58, 59; Margt. **C** 1629, **B** 1577, 1635; Margy. **C** 1654; Mary **C** 1653, **M** 1557, **B** 1557; Rt. **C** 1658; Th. **C** 1545, **B** 1545; Wm. **C** 1557, 59; *cf.* Nidam
Needis, Mary **B** 1567; *cf.* Nede
Needle (Nedell), Alice **C** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1660; Joan **M** 1595; Rt. **B** 1651; Th. **C** 1660
Needles, Eliz. **M** 1638
Neell, *see* **Neile**
Neent, Agn. **M** 1542
Neeste, *see* **Nest**
Negat, Annes **B** 1558
Negro, Geo. **C** 1586; Jno. **C** 1586
Neighbour (Naborr, Neabour), Chrn. **M** 1641; Ellen **M** 1600; Jno. **C** 1644 (2), **B** 1644; Jud. **C** 1644; Ric. **M** 1600
Neild, Alice **C** 1655; Th. **C** 1655
Neile (Neale, Neell, Nele, Nyele), — **C** 1632; — (Dr.) **C** 1610; Abig. **C** 1629, **B** 1636; Agn. **B** 1545, 56, 88; Alexr. **C** 1647 **B** 1647 (2); Alice **C** 1579, 1624, 57, **M** 1548, 72, 1657, **B** 1581, 1605; Allett **M** 1593; Amy **C** 1653; Andr. **C** 1645; Ann **C** 1645, 20, **B** 1621, 22, 45; Audr. **C** 1641, 43, 45 (2), **M** 1632; Barth. **C** 1579, 81; Clem. **C** 1566, **B** 1566; Danl. **C** 1620, 22, 24, **B** 1624; Dav. **C** 1628; Dor. **C** 1564, 1611, **M** 1591, **B** 1614; Edith **B** 1642; Edwd. **C** 1633, **B** 1621, 33; Eliz. **C** 1555, 67, 96 (2), 1614, 37, 38, 39, 52, 53, 54, 58, **B** 1555, 59, 78, 96, 97, 1625, 39, 37, 45 (2), 52, 55, 57 (2); Ellen **B** 1549; Eve **B** 1621; Fras. **C** 1614, 25, 32, 35, 37, **M** 1630, **B** 1637; Geo. **C** 1564, 66, 1652 (2), 53, 54 (2), **M** 1657, **B** 1625, 35, 52, 54; Godly. **M** 1639; Good. **B** 1576; Grace **C** 1641; Hy. **C** 1568, 99, **B** 1559; Jane **C** 1569, 1622, 41, **M** 1588, **B** 1623, 41; Jer. **C** 1615, 20, **B** 1620; Joan **C** 1550, 53, 55, 1629, **B** 1545, 51, 53, 54, 55, 1636; Jno. **C** 1573, 1626, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 57, 58 (2), **M** 1632, **B** 1545, 97, 1639, 45, [18 *n* 5]; Joyce **C** 1593, **B** 1593, [18 *n* 5]; Jonath **C** 1624; Jos. **C** 1653; Josh. **C** 1626, **B** 1626; Jud. **C** 1640, 41, 43; Kath. **C** 1615, 28, **B** 1615, [18 *n* 5]; Leon. **C** 1581; Margt. **C** 1553, 64, 71, 1627, **M** 1549, 1629, **B** 1555, 73, 94, 1631, 32, 36; Margy. **C** 1623, **M** 1539; Marth. **C** 1622, 36, **B** 1622, 36; Mary **C** 1550, 1625, 41, 45, 53, **M** 1588, 1637, **B** 1622, 26, 44; Michl. **C** 1620; Mos. **B** 1652; Paul **C** 1564, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 1613, **B** 1574, [18 *n* 5], [20 *n* 4]; Pierce **C** 1622, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36; Ric. **C** 1613, **B** 1631, [18 *n* 5], [427 *n* 6]; Rt. **C** 1547, **B** 1623; Rody **B** 1571; Rog. **C** 1566, **B** 1566; Rose **C** 1539, **B** 1540; Ruth **B** 1636; Saml. **C** 1647; Sibyl **C** 1623, 47, **M** 1575, [427 *n* 6]; Steph. **C** 1614, 23 (2), 26, 29, **M** 1637; Sus. **C** 1636, 37, 41, **B** 1637, 39; Th. **C** 1626, 24, 37, 38, 41, 57, **M** 1548, 1629, **B** 1557, 1636, 37; Urs. **M** 1584; Walker **C** 1635; Walt. **C** 1566, 93, 96 (2), 99, **M** 1593, **B** 1594; Wm. **C** 1611, 14, 16 (2), 23, 40 (2), 41, 53, **B** 1644, [85 *n* 6]; *cf.* Nelle
Neynem, *see* **Ninum**
Neisbitt, *see* **Nesbitt**
Neise, Eliz. **B** 1630
Nele, *see* **Neile**
Nelham (Nellam, Nellum), Agn. **M** 1630; Dor. **M** 1619, 56; Edm. **C** 1624; Jno. **B** 1628; Nichs. **C** 1624, **B** 1626; Wm. **B** 1637; *cf.* Nellumes
Nelinge, Jno. **B** 1614
Nellam, *see* **Nelham**
Nelle, Agn. **C** 1557; Alice **M** 1561; Eliz. **M** 1556; Joan **B** 1557; Jno. **M** 1556, **B** 1561; Ric. **C** 1562; Wm. **C** 1560; *cf.* Neile
Nellaleland, Pet. **B** 1585
Nelley, Geo. **B** 1653
Nellum, *see* **Nelham**
Nellumes, Marth. **M** 1592; Ric. **M** 1592; *cf.* Nelham
Nelson, — (Mrs.) **B** 1595; Alexr. **B** 1651; Alice **M** 1542, 73, **B** 1581; Ann **M** 1603, 29, **B** 1615, [523 *n* 4]; Bridg. **M** 1648; Ch. 1638 (2); Dor. **B** 1558; Edwd. **M** 1603, **B** 1594, 1622, 52; Eleanor **M** 1541; Eliz. **C** 1576, 1601, **M** 1601, 37, **B** 1577, 82 (2); Ellen **C** 1605, **B** 1545; Fras. **C** 1630; Geo. **B** 1625; Grace **M** 1615; Greg. **M** 1637; Hy. **C** 1539, **M** 1615, 37, **B** 1539; Jas. **C** 1542, 1638, 42, 43, **B** 1642, 43; Jane **M** 1602, **B** 1654; Jeane **B** 1603; Joan **C** 1606, **M** 1576; Jno. **C** 1560, 1630, 38, 42, **M** 1573, **B** 1575, 76, 82, 94, 1625, 42 (2), 57; Joyce **C** 1642; Kath. **C** 1660; Mab. **C** 1643; Margt. **C** 1608, 43, **M** 1637, **B** 1618; Marm. **B** 1648; Mary **B** 1646, 52; Nichs. **B** 1597; Ric. **C** 1576, **M** 1576, 1629, **B** 1582, 92; Rt. **B** 1539; Saml. **B** 1655; Sar. **C** 1560, **B** 1562; Sus. **B** 1584; Th. **B** 1561, 1615, 30; Wm. **C** 1601, 02 (2), 05, 06, 08, 60 (2), **M** 1541, 1601, 02, **B** 1543, 45, 1618, 30; *cf.* Elstone, Nilson
Nelthrope, Nichs. **B** 1557
Nenolande, Jno. **C** 1607; Ric. **C** 1607; *cf.* Newland
Nersam, Ann **B** 1640
Nesbitt (Neisbitt), Jas. **C** 1635; Mary **B** 1634; Rt. **C** 1635, **B** 1636
Neson, Mary **B** 1628; *cf.* Nason
Nesse, Cath. [314 *n* 2]; Th. [314 *n* 2]
Nest (Neast, Neeste), Ann **C** 1660; Carr. **C** 1550; Edwd. **C** 1660 (2), **B** 1660; Fras. **C** 1660; Jno. **C** 1660; Sus. **C** 1660; *cf.* Nesse
Netherburne, Jas. **B** 1644
Nethercliffe (Neatherclife), Anthy. **C** 1630, **B** 1640; Jane **B** 1640; Th. **C** 1630, **B** 1628
Netherlande, Jane **B** 1603
Netherwoode, Alice **M** 1568; Ann **C** 1603, **B** 1603; Joan **B** 1562; Mary **M** 1600, **B** 1635; Wm. **C** 1603, **M** 1568, 1600, **B** 1621
Methway, Ann **M** 1622
Netion, Fras. **B** 1609; Wilfrid **B** 1609
Netley, Ch. **C** 1653; Clara-Diana **C** 1653, 54; Eliz. **C** 1654; Hy. **B** 1636; Jane **B** 1653; Nichs. **C** 1653, 54
Netleyn, Joan **B** 1638
Nette, Eliz. **M** 1561
Nettle, Eliz. **B** 1638
Nettleton, Agn. **M** 1599
Nettor, Joan **M** 1650
Nevans, *see* **Newans**
Neue, Jane **M** 1621; Margt. **M** 1623; Rt. **M** 1623; Th. **B** 1621; Wm. **M** 1621; *cf.* Neave, Newe
Nevell, *see* **Nevill**
Neven, Kath. **B** 1637
Neverton, Annes **B** 1597
Nevett, *see* **Nevitt**
Nevey, Eliz. **M** 1565; Jas. **M** 1565
Nevill (Nevell), Alice **C** 1655, **M** 1571, 79, 93, **B** 1579, 1603; Ann **C** 1654, 55, **M** 1618, **B** 1657 (2); Beat. **B** 1548; Cuth. **C** 1586; Dor. **B** 1593; Edwd. **C** 1605; Eliz. **C** 1597, 1612, 13, **M** 1579, 83, 86, 90, **B** 1603 (2), 12, [83 *n* 2]; Fras. **B** 1564, [107 *n* 1]; Hy. **C** 1612, 13, **B** 1603, [83 *n* 2], [107 *n* 1]; Honor **C** 1580; Jas. **C** 1579 (2), 85, 86, 91, **M** 1579, 84, **B** 1596; Joan **B** 1589; Jno. **B** 1582, 88, 92; Isab. **M** 1544; Kidwell **C** 1605, 12, **M** 1628, **B** 1628, [32 *n* 2]; Margt. **C** 1585, **M** 1584, 96, **B** 1597, 1603; Margy. **C** 1654, **B** 1656; Mary **C** 1591, **M** 1599, [103 *n* 2]; Michl. **B** 1615; Nichs. **C** 1580, **M** 1571; Paret **B** 1602; Rt. **C** 1654, 55; Sybil **B** 1581; Th. **C** 1597, **M** 1579, 90, **B** 1542, 43, 82, 86, 1650; Urs. **M** 1610; Vinc. **B** 1612; Wm. **C** 1612, **M** 1583, **B** 1606; *cf.* Latimer, Baron
Nevill *alias* Scrope *alias* Crane, Ellen **B** 1563
Nevill *alias* Stuart, Soph. [622 *n* 1]
Nevitt (Nevett, Neuitt), Eliz. **M** 1630; Ellen **B** 1550; Ph. **C** 1630; Wm. **C** 1630, **M** 1630, **B** 1631; *cf.* Knevet, Newitt

Newans (Nevans, Newance), Agn. M 1564; Ann B 1576; Jno. C 1571, B 1571, 77; Margt. M 1554, B 1560; Mary C 1572; Randal M 1554, B 1563; Th. C 1571, 72, B 1576

Newant, Ann M 1560; Randal M 1560

Newark, Jno. B 1660

Newark, Visct., Hy. C 1634, 36; *cf.* Dorchester, Marq. of, Pierrepont

Newark, Visctss., Cecelia [135 *n* 8]

Neway, Eliz. C 1587; Ellen B 1618; Emm. M 1603; Margt. C 1588; Nichs. C 1587; 88, 92; Sus. C 1592, B 1592; Walt. M 1603; *cf.* Noway

Newbegin (Newbegon, Nowbigin, Nubegin), Andr. C 1563, B 1563; Jas. C 1584; Joan C 1564, B 1564; Margt. M 1571; Th. C 1563, 64, 70 (2), 84, B 1570, 71; Wm. B 1566

Newbolt, Alice B 1577; Dav. B 1544; Margt. B 1545; Eliz. M 1576

Newburne, Th. B 1655

Newbury (Newberry, Nubery), Ann M 1621; Avelin M 1599; Barb. M 1650; Bridg. C 1639; Dor. B 1606; Edwd. C 1629 (2), 35; Eliz. C 1633, M 1566, 1612, B 1637, 49, 52; Hy. M 1640; Joan M 1654; Jno. C 1633, 35, 37 (2), M 1654; Margt. M 1573; Mary M 1585, 1640; Th. C 1639, M 1566, 85, B 1597; Wm. B 1583, 85

Newby (Nube), Agn. M 1577; Alexr. M 1577; Alice M 1619; Audr. C 1634, B 1637; Eleanor B 1639; Eliz. C 1632, B 1637; Ellen C 1639; Humph. C 1641; Jas. C 1580 (2), 82, 85; Joan C 1582, B 1583; Jno. C 1626, 27 (2), 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 55, 56, B 1576, 1639, 49; Margt. C 1641, M 1649; Martin C 1585, B 1585; Mary C 1637, 56, B 1638, 57; Ric. C 1639, B 1639; Saml. B 1655; Sar. C 1629, 55, 56, B 1627, 58; Th. C 1655, B 1584; Wm. C 1626

Newcome (Newcombe), — C 1594; Agn. B 1567; Danl. B 1594; Eliz. C 1603, 40 (2), B 1635; Hester C 1600; Jas. C 1605, B 1605; Joan C 1608; Jno. C 1600, 01 (2), 03, 05, 07 (2), 08, 43 (2), M 1591, 99, B 1599, 1606, 19, 44; Isab. M 1591; Kath. M 1599, B 1625; Mary C 1643; Rt. B 1575; Saml. C 1594; Sar. C 1640 (2), B 1593

Newcomen, Jane [346 *n* 5]; Rt. [345 *n* 5]

Newcott, Eliz. B 1624

Newday, Joan B 1539

Newdigate, Kath. C 1644; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1644 (2)

Newdyk, Eliz. M 1642; Rt. M 1642

Newe, Audr. B 1612; Chr. B 1589; Eliz. C 1656, B 1657; Ellen M 1587; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1619, 58; Margt. B 1619; Nichs. M 1587; *cf.* Neue, Newes

Newell (Nuall), Agn. C 1545, B 1547; Ann C 1584, 1624, M 1639, B 1593, 1625, [310 *n* 3]; Ch. C 1578; Chr. B 1643; Edith B 1625; Eliz. C 1547, 1656, M 1575, B 1645, 56; Fras. B 1652; Joan C 1562, M 1568, 99, B 1577; Jno. C 1624, 55, 56, 60, M 1639, B 1563, 81, 1639, 44; Mary C 1655 (2), 56, 60, B 1641; Millicent M 1608; Nichs. C 1584, M 1575; Olive B 1618; Ric. B 1655; Rt. C 1576 (2), 78, M 1575; Sibyl C 1581, M 1575; Sus. C 1551; Th. B 1644; Walt. C 1660; Wm. C 1573 (2), 81, M 1568, B 1574, 91, 99

Newes (Newis), Alice M 1561, 69; Eliz. C 1565, B 1565, 67; Margt. B 1563; Th. C 1565, M 1561, B 1566; *cf.* Newe

Newington, Eliz. M 1580; Geo. B 1653; Ric. B 1580

Newitt, Fras. M 1622; Ric. C 1622 (2), M 1622; *cf.* Nevitt

Newland (Newlande), — C 1610; Alexr. C 1605; Alice C 1610; Ann C 1619, B 1622; Christabel C 1636; Chrn. C 1645; Eliz. C 1640, 45; Fras. C 1606; Hann. C 1634; Hy. C 1608, 34, 36, 40, 45; Jno. C 1615, B 1609, 19, 28; Kath. B 1628; Margt. B 1631; Mary B 1613; Patience C 1640; Ric. C 1605, 06, 08, 14, 15, 19; Wm. C 1614, B 1605; *cf.* Nenolande

Newlyn, Joan B 1555

Newman (Numan), Agn. B 1550, 65; Alice M 1604, B 1622; Ann C 1593, 1600, 08, 53 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1580, 89, 1603, 13, 44, B 1603; Ann Christiana C 1657; Anthy. C 1590, 1656, 60 (2), B 1594; Beat. (Pettrice), M 1630; Bride C 1550; Ch. B 1640; Diana M 1626; Douglas C 1660; Edm. C 1591, B 1591; Eliz. C 1568, 97, 99, 1638, 53, 60, M 1551, 1635, B 1563, 68, 81, 99; Fras. C 1659, M 1600, 45, B 1603; Gabl. B 1579; Geo. C 1634, B 1635; Hann. B 1602, 37; Jane C 1553, 60, 95, 1652, 54, 56 (2), 58, 59 (2), B 1560, 1625, 40, 59 (2); Joan C 1620, 34, 60, M 1541, 77, 1600, B 1540, 70, 96, 99, 1603 (2), 28, 37, [476 *n* 7]; Jno. C 1590, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 1600, 36 (2), 52, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59, 60, M 1589, B 1550, 1618, 31, 33, Jos. C 1658, B 1659; Julian C 1657, M 1648; Kath. C 1650, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1598, 1618, 50, B 1546; Margt. C 1650; Margy. M 1555; Marian B 1590; Marth. M 1636; Mary C 1632, 52 (2), M 1617, B 1655, 60; Pen. B 1624; Patience B 1640; Pettrice M 1630; Ric. C 1603, 06, 08, 11 (2), 13 (2), 16, 20, 53, 57, 59, 60, B 1540, 1620; Rt. C 1657, M 1648; Sar. C 1656, M 1611; Steph. M 1611; Sus. C 1616, B 1589, 1616; Th. C 1566, 68, 1650, 52, 53 (2), 54, 56, (2), 60, M 1577, 98, 1650, B 1540, 59, 1602, 58, [308 *n* 4]; Tim. M 1604; Urellis C 1638; Urs. M 1581; Wm. C 1566, 1603, 54, M 1613, B 1571, 1628; Winif. C 1606, B 1613

Newmard, Agn. C 1564; Th. C 1564

Newmer, Lansler M 1578; Margt. M 1578

Newnam, Corn. C 1572, B 1572; Edwd. M 1571; Jno. B 1570; Marion M 1571; Rph. B 1553; Rowl. B 1560; Wm. C 1572; *cf.* Nunham

Newnes, Margt. B 1583

Newport (Nuport), Ann M 1567; Annes B 1579; Dav. C 1580, M 1567, 80, B 1601; Edwd. B 1574; Eliz. C 1629, B 1574, 1630, 35, 54; Hy. C 1627, B 1626, 30; Hugh B 1574; Joan M 1587, B 1593; Jno. C 1627, 29, B 1582, 1631, 58; Leon. C 1575; Lett. M 1580, 1602; Margt. B 1574; Marian B 1587; Rt. C 1575; Th. M 1587, B 1634; Urs. C 1580, B 1580

Newsham (Newsam, Newshun, Newsome, Nusam), Alice C 1601, B 1601, 25; Ann C 1623; Chrn. C 1621; Eliz. C 1657; Edm. C 1601, 02 (2), 03; Eliz. C 1603, B 1657; Ellen B 1601; Hy. C 1613, B 1613; Joan M 1590; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Kath. M 1656; Nichs. C 1614, B 1614; Olive C 1602; Pallas C 1614, B 1621; Phildelphia C 1619; Ric. B 1573; Rt. C 1655; 57, 59, M 1654; Sar. C 1655, 57, 59 (2), M 1654; Th. C 1655, M 1590; Wm. C 1613, 19, 21, 23, M 1612, 56; *cf.* Newson

Newson, Edm. C 1597, 99; Eliz. C 1597, M 1612, B 1599; Ellen C 1599; *cf.* Newsham

Newsted, Ann B 1646

Newton, Agn. M 1552, 64; Alice M 1577, 81, 1652, B 1561, 96, 1657; Ann M 1626, 29, B 1660; Barsabe M 1559; Blanch C 1634, B 1636; Brian C 1642, 45; Bridg. C 1627; Chrn. M 1626; Chr. B 1652; Cicely B 1603; Dor. C 1638, 42, M 1635; Eliz. C 1624, M 1564, 1628, 35, M 1635, B 1571, 1627, 34; Fras. C 1619, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 38; Geo. C 1635, M 1561, B 1636; Hy. C 1619; Jas. B 1658; Joan M 1573, B 1616; Jno. C 1541, 1606 (2), 07, 08, 27, 28, 32, M 1548, 81, B 1540; Joyce M 1564, B 1592; Josh. B 1627; Isab. M 1540; Kath. C 1555, M 1644, B 1563; Lett. C 1655; Lucyna M 1655; Margt. C 1566, 1628, 42, 45 (2), M 1548, 61, 87, 1604, B 1623, 36; Mary C 1622, M 1657, B 1603; Nichs. C 1618, 28, 35, M 1626, 52, 57; Pen. C 1618, B 1618; Pet. C 1630, B 1636, 60; Ric. C 1628, 30, 36, M 1552, 1628, B 1563, 1636; Rt. M 1559, 77, 1604, B 1624 (2), 26; Rog. B 1627; Sar. C 1626, B 1636, 55; Sus. B 1660; Th. C 1566, 1607, M 1540, 64, B 1576, 1659; Thomasine C 1655; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1608, 55, B 1605, 55 (2); *cf.* Nuton

Newton, Makerfeld, Baron of, *see* **Langton, Th.**

Ney, Steph. B 1656; *cf.* Nye

Nicholas (Nicholis, Nicolas), — C 1643; — (Lady) C 1641; Agn. C 1601, M 1548, B 1591; Ambr. C 1634; Ann C 1641, 44, M 1597, 1614, 48, B 1576, 1606; Anne [147 *n* 8]; Anthy. C 1574, 76, 1601, 03, 06, M 1597, B 1598, 1602, 09; Arth. C 1634; Beat. B 1603; Nenj. C 1587; Danl. C 1581; Edm. C 1609; Edwd. C 1628, 31, 32, 35; Eliz. C 1587, 1606, 09, 13, M 1590, 1656, B 1587, 1610 (2); Fras. C 1613, 44, 56; Geo. C 1576, 1635, B 1604, 05; Hy. C 1632; Jas. C 1598; Jane C 1633, 39 [127 *n* 1]; Joan B 1570; Jno. C 1574, 1643, M 1555, B 1642; Kath. B 1611; Magd. M 1585; Margt. C 1639, M 1555; Marth. B 1593; Mary C 1581, 1634, 43, 44; Mattw. C 1631, B 1634; Morgan B 1613; Nichs. C 1603, B 1603; Oliv. C 1633, 34, 35 (2), 39, 41, 43; Pet. M 1648; Ph. C 1643; Rph. B 1608; Ric. C 1628; Rt. C 1612, 41, 56; Rowl. M 1656; Th. C 1612, 39, 41, 43, M 1614, B 1626; Wm. C 1641, 56, B 1563, 82, 91; *cf.* Goenycolas

Nicholes, *see* **Nicholls**

Nicholis, *see* **Nicholas**

Nicholl (Nicoll), Andr. C 1639; Eliz. C 1639; Fras. C 1653; Jno. C 1568 (2), B 1573, 84, 1621; Ric. C 1573; Th. C 1573, 1653; Wm. C 1653; *cf.* Nicholls

Nicholl *alias* Rocheford, Urs. C 1568

Nicholls (Nicholes, Nickolls, Nicolls), — C 1624, 40; — M 1599; Abig. M 1634; Agn. M 1589, B 1592; Alice M 1599; Andr. M 1634; Ann C 1642, 43, B 1606, 37 (2), 44; Annice B 1647; Arth. C 1653; Barb. B 1623; Benj. C 1634, M 1618, B 1621; Bridg. C 1633, M 1646, B 1649; Ch. C 1632, B 1660; Edm. C 1607; Eleanor C 1607, 36, M 1656, B 1608; Eliz. C 1624, 40 (2), 53, 57, M 1573, 1623, 50, 56, B 1593, 1615, 21, 39 (2), 50; Ellen C 1576, M 1642, B 1581, 1637; Fras. C 1621, 27, 30, 32, 34 (2), 35, 36 (3), 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, M 1632, 48; Geo. M 1573, B 1623; Hy. C 1641, B 1641; Hester M 1632; Hugh M 1634, B 1636; Jas. C 1630; Jane C 1621, M 1602, 15, B 1655, [573 *n* 4]; Joan C 1573, 1621, M 1622, 40, B 1621, 57; Jno. C 1573, 1621, 25, 29, 30, 33 (3), 34, 37, M 1634, B 1546, 70, 1614, 22, 36 (2), 46, 51; Jos. C 1635; Julian C 1645; Kath. C 1651, B 1613; Margt. M 1634; Margy C 1653; Marth. C 1629; Mary C 1633, 39, 40, 41, 42, M 1632, B 1621, 34, 47; Ph. B 1641, 43; Prud. M 1573; Rph. C 1640, M 1649, B 1648; Ric. C 1607, 30, 37, B 1650; Rt. M 1573; Rog. M 1646; Rose M 1647; Sar. M 1649; Sus. B 1637; Th. C 1576, 1607, 27 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 57 (2), M 1656, B 1572, 1612, 27, 33, 37, 40, 56; Thomasine M 1634, 37; Wm. C 1625, 27, 28 (2), 33, 37, 51, M 1648, B 1586, 1627, 42, 50, 55; Winif. M 1618; *cf.* Nicholl

Nicholson, Agn. M 1538; Alice M 1547, B 1619; Amos C 1615; Andr. B 1640; Ann C 1606, 15, 47, M 1570; Anthy. B 1556; Arth. C 1636 (2), 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50 (2), 55, B 1636, 52, 58; Barb. M 1626; Benj. C 1593; Bethia C 1641; Cecilia M 1572; Ch. C1575; Danl. C 1593, 1614, B 1614; Dav. C 1614, B 1615; Edm. C 1606, 29, 30, 32; Edwd. C 1575, 77, 1633, B 1648; Eliz. C 1557, 1614, 41, 55, M 1539, 57, B 1545, 82, 1603, 14, 55; Ellen M 1626, B 1624; Fras. M 1626; Geo. B 1626; Jas. B 1642; Jane M 1602; Jer. C 1633; Jno. C 1577, 1629 (2), 30, 33, 42, M 1602, 18, B 1590, 1601, 03, 09; Jonath. C 1632; Isab. C 1619, 26, B 1613, 21; Kath. B 1541, [528 *n* 1]; Laur. B 1580; Magd. C 1640; Margt. C 1642, B 1639; Margy. C 1640, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50 55, M 1557, 69; Mary C 1633, 42 (2), M 1648, B 1653; Mattw. M 1569; Michl. C 1647; Rph. C 1641; Ric. M 1648; Rt. C 1643, B 1621, 44; Rose M 1580; Rowl. M 1557; Sar. C 1622, B 1642; Steph. B 1623; Th. C 1614 (2), 19, 22, 23 (2), 26, 27 (2), 29, 30 (2), 37, 47 (2), M 1547, B 1541, 42, 1607, 23, 32; Wm. C 1644, M 1588; Winif. M 1618

Nicke, *see* **Nicks**

Nicklin, Anthy. M 1576, B 1578; Jane M 1576; Jno. B 1576

Nickolls, *see* **Nicholls**

Nicks (Nicke), Alphonsus B 1619; Ann C 1631, B 1636, 40; Ch. C 1623 (2), 27, B 1623; Dor. C 1620, B 1624; Edwd. C 1618, 20, 24 (2), 25, 27, 29 (2), 31, 34, 35, B 1629, 36; Jno. C 1634, M 1645, B 1634; Kath. C 1635, M 1629, 45, B 1635; Th. C 1618, 25, B 1618, 26; Wm. B 1624, 36

Nickson, *see* **Nixon**

Nicolas, *see* **Nicholas**

Nicoll, *see* **Nicholl**

Nicolls, *see* **Nicholls**

Nidam, Margt. C 1575 (2); *cf.* Needham
Nyele, *see* **Neile**
Nigall, Mary B 1639
Nightingale (Nitinggale), Agn. B 1540; Bennet M 1588; Dav. C 1587, 88, 90; Dor. C 1562, B 1562; Eliz. B 1592; Fras. C 1588, 1647; Geo. B 1648; Hy. C 1540, 90, B 1540; Jane B 1589; Joan B 1589; Jno. C 1647 (2), B 1540, 44; Kath. M 1647; Magd. B 1636; Nichs. B 1550; Ric. B 1540; Theodosia M 1640; Th. C 1587, 91; Wm. C 1591, M 1588
Nilson, Jno. C 1634; Temperance C 1634; *cf.* Nelson
Ninn, Anthy. B 1608; Armygell B 1609; Mad. B 1622
Ninum (Neynem), Eliz. C 1632; Jno. C 1633; Wm. C 1632, 33
Nysalle (Knysehall), Kath. M 1549; Wm. B 1540
Nyseth, Eliz. C 1539
Nytt, Rog. B 1607
Nittkin, Fras. B 1629; *cf.* Nutkin
Nixon (Nickson, Nixton), Agn. M 1631; Alice M 1547; Ann C 1659, M 1623, B 1625; Dav. C 1624; Eliz. C 1542, B 1564; Jas. B 1638 (2); Jane M 1641; Joan M 1613, B 1543; Jno. C 1545, 1659 (2), M 1613, 34, 41, B 1551, 1639; Margt. M. 1634; Mary C 1624, 39, 42, 49 (2); Sus. M 1640; Wm. C 1639, 42 (2), 49
Noades, Mary M 1653
Noah, *see* **Noore**
Noake, *see* **Noke**
Noakes, *see* **Nokes**
Noare, *see* **Noore**
Nobbe, Joan C 1643 (2); Rt. C 1643
Nobbs (Nobes), Ann M 1620; Chr. B 1642; Edwd. C 1620, M 1620; Jeane B 1603; Mary C 1620, B 1620; Ric. M 1561, B 1558; Sus. C 1562, B 1579; Urs. M 1561, B 1564; Wm. B 1557 (2)
Noble, Agn. B 1637; Alice M 1648, B 1558; Ann M 1576, B 1659; Anthy. M 1628, B 1641; Dor. M 1641; Edwd. B 1639; Eliz. M 1641; Jane B 1647; Joan C 1644, 45, M 1548, 1642, B 1643; Jno. M 1625, B 1573; Leon. M 1641; Marian M 1619; Mark. C 1645; Mary M 1625, B 1653; Mattw. M 1571; Ric. B 1641, 47; Rt. C 1644 (2), 45, M 1642, B 1551, 72, 1648; Sibyl M 1628, B 1647, 48; Th. M 1641; Winif. M 1571
Noblet, Jno. B 1558
Nocke, *see* **Knocke**
Noden, Avis M 1634; Th. M 1634
Nodyll, Agn. C 1556
Noebody, Cassandra B 1652
Noer, *see* **Noore**
Noex, *see* **Nokes**
Nogay, Ellen M 1545; Jno. M 1545
Noice (Noyse), Adam C 1653, B 1653; Edwd. C 1650, 52 (2), 53, 57, 59; Mary C 1650, 52, 53, 57, 59; Nathl. C 1657; Rt. C 1659; Wm. C 1650, B 1651
Noke (Noake), Garret C 1567; Jno. C 1567; Marion M 1620; Th. B 1592; *cf.* Knocke, Nokes, Nooke
Noke *alias* Sowche, Jane M 1567; Jno. M 1567
Nokens (Anoken) *alias* Puffynder, Anthy. B 1569; Mab. B 1571; Pet. B 1569; Wm. B 1571
Nokes (Noakes, Noex), Barb. B 1593; Ceceily M 1594; Dor. M 1649; Eliz. M 1606; Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1611; Jos. C 1590; Ric. C 1590; Rt. M 1649; *cf.* Knocks, Noke, Nookes, Nooxe
Noland, Agn. B 1551; Fras. C 1552; Reb. C 1552
Nolborough, Dor. C 1652; Eliz. C 1652, 54 (2), 55; Jno. C 1655; Wm. C 1652, 54, 55
Noneley, Nonelow, *see* **Nunnely**
Nonney, *see* **Nunnely**
Nonnylle, Nonula, *see* **Nunnely**
Nooke, Rt. C 1626; Wm. C 1626; *cf.* Noke, Nookes
Nookes, Margt. M 1573; Wm. M 1573; *cf.* Nokes, Nooke, Nooxe
Noone, Abig. C 1614, B 1614; Anthy. C 1614, B 1636; Eliz. M 1577; Joan B 1550; Kath. B 1660; Wm. M 1577; *cf.* Nownes
Noore (Noah, Noare, Noer, Nore, Norre), Alice C 1561, B 1563, 1636; Ann C 1636; Anthy. C 1627, 29, 32, 34, 36, M 1626, B 1636, [136 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1629, B 1612, 36; Kath. M 1560, 63; Mary C 1632, M 1626; Ric. C 1634, B 1634; Th. M 1560; Wm. C 1627, B 1636
Noote, Ann B 1625; *cf.* Nott
Nooxe, Eliz. B 1604; *cf.* Knocks, Nokes, Nookes
Norden, Alexr. C 1582; Edwd. C 1596, 1600, 02; Eliz. C 1582; Joan B 1596; Jno. C 1581 (2), 83 (2), 84, 96, 1619, M 1580, B 1583, 1603; Isab. C 1584; Kath. C 1619, B 1603, 20; Margt. C 1602, M 1580, B 1585, 1603, 20; Marth. B 1620; Rt. B 1609; Th. C 1600, B 1601
Nore, *see* **Noore**
Noreall, *see* **Norrell**
Norfeild, Eliz. B 1652
Norfolk (A Norfolke, Nothfolke), Alice C 1541, B 1545; Joan M 1555; Jno. B 1550; Rt. B 1555; Urs. B 1554
Norfolk, D. of, Th. [448 *n* 7]
Norgate, Ann C 1628; Arth. C 1626; Edwd. C 1625, 26, 28, M 1619, B 1620, 36; Eliz. C 1621; Jane C 1644; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1630; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1621, 30; Urs. M 1619; Wm. C 1625, B 1625
Norie, *see* **Norrey**
Norisby, Jno. B 1644
Norkyn, Jno. B 1559
Norman (Normande), Alice C 1658, M 1546, B 1547, 1660; Ann C 1650, 51, 54 (2), 55, 58, 59, M 1635; Dor. M 1649; Edwd. C 1626, 28, M 1625, 27, B 1633; Eliz. C 1621, 22, 26, 34, M 1627, 50, B 1623, 27, 31, 60; Fras. C 1606, 29 (2), 38, M 1635, B 1607, 34; Geo. C 1627, B 1627; Hugh M 1601; Humph. C 1629; Jane C 1638, B 1631; Jeanne B 1615; Joan M 1601, B 1559; Jno. C 1620 (2), 21, 24 (2), 29, 32 (2), 34, 50, B 1624, 52 (2), 54; Kath. C 1543; Mary C 1624, B 1643; Prud. M 1639; Ric. C 1606; Rt. C 1659, M 1649; Sar. C 1624, M 1647; Th. C 1622, 24, 27; 55, B 1606, 26; Thomasine C 1628, B 1633; Urs. M 1625; Wm. C 1627, 50, 51 (2), 54, 55, 58, 59; *cf.* Narman
Normanvill, Eliz. M 1608, B 1616; Hersey C 1606, M 1608, B 1611; Sibyl B 1639; Wm. C 1606, B 1636
Normington, Geo. M 1641; Reb. M 1641
Norminson, Arth. C 1605; Wm. C 1605
Norram, Emm. M 1600; Rt. M 1600
Norre, *see* **Noore**
Norrell (Noreall), Millicent M 1608
Norrell *alias* Bricknell, Mary M 1575
Norrey (Norie, Norraye, Nowrry), Edwd. C 1632, B 1635; Jno. M 1570, B 1604; Kath. M 1570; Nichs. C 1632; *cf.* A Norrey, Nurry
Norreys, Baron, Jas. C 1653, [228 *n* 4]
Norreys, Baroness, Bridg. [228 *n* 4]; Eleanora [228 *n* 4]; *cf.* Wray
Norridge, Ann B 1578; Mary C 1576; Rph. C 1576
Norris (Norrice), Abr. C 1599, 1622, B 1599; "Ade" C 1568; Agn. C 1578, B 1548, 78; Alice M 1595, B 1559, 90; Ann C 1591, M 1585, 1639, 40, B 1573, 1603; Cecilia M 1572; Chr. C 1579, B 1583; Dav. C 1632, B 1632; Dor. M 1618; Edwd. C 1583, 96, 1609, 19, B 1603, 19, 38; Eleanor B 1659; Eliz. C 1582, 88, M 1552, 75, 94, 97, 1616, 52, B 1583, 90, 1660; Fras. C 1633, 35; Hy. M 1552; Hercules B 1565; Jas. C 1570, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83 (2), 84, 87, 88, 91, 1628, M 1575, B 1585, 94, 1628; Jane C 1593, 1635, 53, B 1651; Jeane B 1618; Joan C 1619, M 1541, 1656, B 1590, 1616, 20; Job. B 1607; Jno. C 1570, 77, 93, 98 (3), 1630, M 1597, B 1569, 72, 82, 87, 1649, 52; Jonath C 1653; Kath. C 1599, 1617, 24, 53, M 1629, 35, B 1570, 1617; Margt. C 1626, M 1605, 16, B 1638; Mary C 1599, 1609, B 1599, 1612, 22; Olive M 1588; Pet. C 1623, B 1547, 1628; Rach. M 1599; Ric. C 1568, 99, 1630, M 1572, 1629, 30, 40; Rt. B 1636; Sus. C 1580, 87, 1653, B 1581, 87; Th. C 1584, 96, 98, 1619, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29 (2), 32, 53 (2), M 1595, 1618, 40, B 1576, 1605, 21, 33; Urs. M 1561; Wm. C 1552, 1617, 19, 22, 33, M 1588, 1616, B 1590, 1613
Norrison, Jasp. C 1592; Jno. C 1592
Norrs, Ric. C 1625; Sus. C 1625; *cf.* Nurr, Nurse
North, — B 1593; Agn. B 1593; Ann C 1608, 48, B 1608; Chrn. C 1648; Dav. C 1593; Dor. C 1605, B 1646; Dudley C 1647, 48; Edm. C 1589; Edwd. B 1593, 1604; Eleanor C 1630, 40, 43; Eliz. C 1633, 47, M 1607, B 1633; Ellen B 1631; Griffin B 1641; Hy. C 1643; Jas. C 1590, 96, M 1590; Jane C 1596; Joan M 1584, 88; Jno. C 1630, 32 (2), 36, 37 (2), 40, 43, 59, B 1640, 54; Isaac B 1603; Laur. C 1590, B 1591; Margt. M 1590, 1632, 35, 50; Margy. B 1621; Mary C 1591, B 1641; Reb. C 1659; Ric. C 1633, M 1588, 1632, B 1634; Rt. C 1605, 08, B 1619, 60; Saml. C 1636, B 1639; Sus. C 1659; Th. C 1589, 91, 93; Winif. C 1640
North, Baron, Dudley C 1647, 48, [201 *n* 2]
North, Baroness, Ann C 1648, [201 *n* 2]
Northampton, E. of, Spencer [148 *n* 5]; Wm. [380 *n* 3]; *cf.* Compton
Northcutt, Eliz. B 1657; Fras. B 1657; Lewis B 1657
Northeast, Eliz. B 1659
Northehall, Jno. C 1562
Northerne, Eliz. M 1645
Northorp (Northrepp, Nortropp, Nortup), Hy. C 1636, 39, 41 (2), 43 (2), B 1643; Jane C 1639; Kath. C 1636, 41, 43, M 1650
Northrepp, *see* **Northorp**
Northumberland, Css. of, Kath. [32 *n* 2]
Northumberland, E. of, Hy. C 1573, [32 *n* 2]; *cf.* Percy
Northumberland, D. of, Jno. [394 *n* 1], [397 *n* 3]; *cf.* Dudley
Norton, Alice M 1584; Amy [369 *n* 6]; Ann C 1607, M 1605, 21, 39, B 1610; Audr. C 1584; Barb. M 1635; Ch. C 1640, B 1641; Dennis C 1625, B 1625; Dor. C 1659, M 1646; Eliz. C 1622, 36, 53, 57, 59, M 1618, 55, B 1622, 39, 53, 57; Fras. C 1621, M 1575, 87; Geo. C 1623; Grace C 1645; Graveley [246 *n* 3]; Greg. [369 *n* 5]; Hann. B 1630; Hy. M 1656; Hugh B 1645; Joan M 1553, 86; Jno. C 1580, 82, 84, 1600 (3), 04, 07, 14, 45, 57, 59, M 1580, 97, 1655, B 1609, 13, 18; Kath. C 1582, 1621, 38, 53, B 1582; Lett. [246 *n* 3]; Lucy B 1658, 60; Mab. M 1656 (2); Margt. C 1626, 45, M 1580, 97, 1619, B 1626; Mary C 1580, 1640, 41, 57, M 1635, B 1637; Mattw. C 1641; Rach. M 1634; Ramon C 1564; Ric. C 1556, B 1651, 52, [369 *n* 6]; Rt. C 1636, 38, 40, 41, M 1635, B 1571; Sar. C 1604, B 1617; Th. C 1564, 1619 (2), 22, 53, M 1618, 39, B 1622, 29, 30, 43; Tob. C 1600, 22, 24 (2), 26, B 1626; Wm. C 1622, 23, 25, M 1621, B 1609, 18, 25; *cf.* Narton
Nortropp, Nortup, *see* **Northorp**
Norway, Joan M 1561 (2); Wm. B 1652; *cf.* Noway
Norwich, Css. of, Alice [117 *n* 1]; Mary [103 *n* 2]
Norwich, E. of, Ch. C 1624, [103 *n* 2]; Geo. C 1620, 24, [103 *n* 2], [117 *n* 1]; *cf.* Goring
Norwood, Ch. B 1651; Dor. C 1568; Edm. C 1576, B 1576; Ellen B 1593; Margt. B 1633; Mary M 1650; Th. C 1576; Wm. C 1568
Note. *see* **Nott**
Nothfolke, *see* **Norfolk**
Nothouer, Fras. B 1620
Notyngam, *see* **Nottingham**
Nott (Knote, Knott, Note), Alexr. C 1579; Andr. B 1653; Ann C 1640, 42, M 1655, B 1646; Chr. C 1634, 37, 41; Clem. C 1623, B 1625; Dor. C 1640, M 1626, B 1654; Edwd. C 1586, 1634, 41, 54, 56, 58, 60, B 1635; Eleanor B 1635; Eliz. C 1638, 40, 41, M 1583, 1650, 36, B 1650, [85 *n* 4]; Ellen M 1621; Geo. B 1567, 1648; Geoff. C 1621; Godf. C 1623, 24, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, M 1621, 26; Hann. C 1639 (2), M 1637, B 1639, 40; Hy. C 1621, B 1625; Hester C 1658; Honor C 1584; Jas. C 1633, 42, 56, M 1650, 55; Jane C 1544, 85, 1640, M 1640; Joan C 1647; Jno. C 1624, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, M 1633, 37, 40, B 1589, 1624, 25 (2), 33; Jos. C 1620; Leon. M 1621, 36, 45, B 1651; Margy. M 1621, B 1625; Marian M 1645; Mary C 1637, 40, 47, M 1639, 52, B 1640, 48; Oct. C 1579; Peregrinus C 1634; Rog. B 1658; Sus. C 1654, 56, 58, 60; Talbot C 1654; Theophilus C 1620; Th. C 1584, 85, 86, 1623, 36, 40 (2), M 1583, B 1639, [85 *n* 4]; Walt. C 1623, M 1639; Wm. C 1629, 60, M 1652, B 1627; *cf.* Noote

Notting, Rt. C 1635; Wm. C 1632, 35, B 1636; Winif. C 1632, B 1633; *cf.* Nutting
Nottingham (Notyngam), Alice B 1545, 59; Ann M 1578; Rose C 1562
Nottingham, Css. of, Cath. [25 *n* 2]
Nottingham, Earl. of, Ch. C 1566, [25 *n* 2], [326 *n* 3], [338 *n* 3]; *cf.* Howard
Notton, Eliz. M 1544; Jno. C 1546, B 1546; Margt. B 1545; Th. M 1544; Wm. C 1548, B 1548
Novey, Austin M 1600; Fras. M 1600
Noulton, Agn. M 1545
Nouth, Corn. C 1657; Jno. C 1657, M 1656; Sus. C 1657, M 1656
Noway, Jane B 1598; *cf.* Neway, Norway
Nowbigin, *see* **Newbegin**
Nowell, Audr. C 1642; Chr. C 1637, 39, 42; Dennis B 1627; Diana M 1601; Eliz. B 1557; Jane B 1602; Joan M 1590, B 1596; Jno. C 1553, 1637, 42; Margt. M 1546; Sar. C 1549; Sus. B 1593; Th. C 1639, M 1590, 1601, B 1578, 1612; Walt. M 1546; Wm. B 1554; *cf.* Knowle
Nownes, Agn. M 1552; *cf.* Noone
Nowrry, *see* **Norrey**
Noy, Chrn. M 1630; Fras. C 1579; Frier C 1579
Noyse, *see* **Noice**
Nu---m, ----nna C 1632; Wm. C 1632
Nuall, *see* **Newell**
Nuans, Magd. B 1588
Nubery, *see* **Newbury**
Nube, *see* **Newby**
Nubegin, *see* **Newbegin**
Nudum, Anthy. C 1654; Mary C 1654 (2)
Numan, *see* **Newman**
Numbye, Chr. B 1639
Nunham, Th. B 1653; *cf.* Newnham
Nunhilley, Nunniley, *see* **Nunnely**
Nunnely (Noneley, Nonelow, Nonney, Nonnylle, Nonula, Nunhilley, Nunniley), Agn. C 1582, B 1584; Ann C 1655, M 1586, B 1656; Chrn. B 1584; Eliz. C 1565, 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, M 1596; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1575, B 1575; Margt. C 1567, B 1580; Mary C 1572, B 1648; Ric. C 1650, 53, 55, 56, B 1656; Rog. C 1565, 67, 70, 72, 75, 76, 82, M 1586, B 1608; Th. C 1543, 70, 76, B 1572, 1600; Wm. C 1656, B 1659
Nunwicke, Joan B 1597
Nuport, *see* **Newport**
Nurr, Colett B 1550; Sol. B 1550; *cf.* Norrs
Nurry, Margt. B 1550; *cf.* Norrey
Nurse, Annice C 1637; Eliz. C 1640, M 1634, B 1644; Fras. B 1655; Saml. C 1637, 40 (2), M 1634; *cf.* Norrs
Nursey, Ric. B 1631
Nusam, *see* **Newsham**
Nutbrowne, — C 1641, B 1641; Eliz. B 1644; Geo. B 1650; Jno. C 1641 (2), 48 (2), 50, B 1642; Mary C 1648, 50 (2)
Nutfall, Jane B 1641
Nutkin----, nna C 1632; Alexr. C 1633; Fras. C 1645, 53, 54, 57, M 1652; Jane C 1654, B 1655; Jno. C 1636, B 1631, 36; Margt. C 1637; Marth. C 1647; Mary C 1657, B 1659; Pet. C 1639; Ph. C 1642, 47, 51, B 1651; Rt. C 1651, B 1653; Th. C 1653, B 1624, 29; Thomasine C 1653; Wm. C 1632, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42 (2), 45, 47, 51, 54, 57, M 1652; *cf.* Nittkin
Nutley, Hy. C 1636 (2)
Nuton, Annes B 1563; Hy. B 1622; *cf.* Newton
Nutt, Alice C 1646; Eliz. C 1642 (2), 43, 46, 50, 56, 59; Jno. C 1614 (2), B 1588, 1625, 37; Kath. B 1649; Margt. M 1587, B 1588; Mary C 1656, M 1620; Pet. M 1587; Saml. C 1643; Wm. C 1642, 43, 46, 50 (2), 56, 59 (2), B 1651
Nuttall (Nuttle), Chr. C 1656; Dor. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Fras. C 1634, B 1637; Hann. C 1656; Jane C 1634; Jno. B 1598; Laur. C 1656; Th. C 1658
Nutting (Nuttin), Agn. M 1633; Nichs. B 1544; Rt. B 1638; Thomasine M 1583; *cf.* Notting
Nuttle, *see* **Nuttall**
Nuvans, *see* **Newans**
Nye, Eliz. M 1656; *cf.* Ney

O

Oade, Margt. C 1641; Marm. C 1641; Rt. C 1641
Oakey (Ockye, Okey), Ann B 1607, [486 *n* 7]; Jane C 1602; Jno. B 1612; Margt. C 1599; Rph. C 1627; Rog. C 1599, 1602, B 1604; Th. C 1627, B 1623; Wm. B 1606, 25
Oakley (Ockely, Okelye), Alice C 1644, 45, M 1643, B 1649; Ann C 1603, 44, B 1648; Dor. C 1641, M 1635, B 1608, 41; Eleanor C 1641; Eliz. C 1659; Ellen C 1655, 56, 59, M 1654; Fras. C 1641; Hy. C 1603; Jane B 1576, 95; Jno. C 1656, B 1595, 1608, 56; Marth. M 1629; Mary C 1645; Mattw. B 1630; Morris B 1540; Pet. C 1655; Ric. B 1622; Rowl. C 1644, 45, 55, 56, 59, M 1643, 54; Wm. B 1603
Oarde, *see* **Orde**
Oareton, *see* **Orton**
Oase, Jno. C 1612 (2)
Oast, Wm. B 1652
Oateley, Ann M 1629; Chrn. B 1630; Th. M 1629; *cf.* Oteley, Otley
Oaten, Jno. C 1642; Margt. C 1642; Sar. C 1642
Oates (Otes), Eliz. B 1613; Kath. C 1659; Rph. C 1659; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1659, B 1660
Obchurch, Sus. M 1632
Obeyn, Joan C 1560
Ocam, *see* **Ockham**
Ocerlonye, Walt. B 1638
Ochiltree, Lord, Andr. B 1628, [315 *n* 1], [551 *n* 1]; Jas. [551 *n* 1]; *cf.* Stuart
Ockely, *see* **Oakley**
Ockes, Grace M 1562; *cf.* Okes
Ockforde, Wm. C 1554
Ockham (Ocam), Alice M 1606; Ann B 1656; Eliz. M 1561
Ockin, *see* **Oking**
Ockye, *see* **Oakey**
Odam, Ann M 1604; Kath. B 1597; Mild. M 1649
Odell (Odall), Ann B 1603; Bridg. B 1603; Cicely B 1625; Chrn. C 1616; Eliz. B 1625; Joan C 1605, B 1606; Jno. C 1605, 07 (2), 16; Margt. B 1540; Nichs. C 1592; Th. C 1592 (3), B 1616; *cf.* Odwell
Oden, Jno. C 1613; Margt. B 1625; Th. C 1613
Odes, Eliz. M 1584; Wm. B 1647, 53
Odiam, Hester C 1593; Nichs. C 1593, B 1593
Odoell, *see* **Odwell**
Odwell (Odoell), Hester C 1611, B 1617; Jno. C 1611; *cf.* Odell
O'Farrall (Offerell), Dennys B 1608; Rose B 1614
Ofeild (Offeild), Ann C 1641; Edwd. C 1641; Eliz. C 1656 (2); Jno. C 1641, 56; Kath. C 1641; Nathl. C 1641; Saml. C 1641; *cf.* Oldfeild
Ofer, Jno. C 1597; Th. C 1597
Offerton, Joan M 1546; *cf.* Overton
Offkyng, Rt. B 1561
Ogburne, Jno. M 1628; Margy. M 1628
Ogden, Ann C 1632; Jas. B 1571; Jno. C 1632
Ogilvy (Ogleby), — C 1642 (2); Amy B 1630; Ann C 1647 (2), 57, B 1647; Eliz. C 1654, 57, 58, B 1631; Emm. C 1629; Gilb. C 1627, 29, 31, 33, 47; Jas. C 1631, 54, 57, 58; Jno. C 1642; Marth. C 1627, B 1628; Mary C 1633, 54; Saml. C 1658; Th. B 1605; *cf.* Findlater, E. of
Ogilvy, Lord, Jas. [558 *n* 2]
Ogle (Ogull), — C 1643 (3), B 1643; Ann B 1649; Ch. B 1641; Chrn. B 1558; Grace C 1645, 47 (2); Jas. C 1643; Jud. B 1642; Mary C 1643, B 1653; Rt. C 1645, B 1648; Th. C 1547, B 1658; Tim. C 1643, 45, 47, 52
Oglethorpe, Eliz. [319 *n* 2]; Jno. [319 *n* 2]
Ohara (O' Harry), Ch. C 1647 (2), 49; Fras. C 1649; Joan C 1647, 49
O'Harry, *see* **Ohara**
Ohilde, Eliz. M 1610; Th. M 1610
Oyle, Tim. B 1655
Oyman, Wm. B 1603
Oirney, Joan B 1635
Oyrton, Sar. B 1652
Oke, Jno. M 1592
Okely, *see* **Oakley**
Okeman (Ookeman), Agn. M 1552; Bridg. C 1552; Joan M 1576, 78; Jno. M 1576; Th. M 1578
O'Kenny, Nichs. [450 *n* 5]
Oker, Eleanor B 1641
Okes (Ookes), Alice M 1539; Jos. B 1593; Isab. B 1548; *cf.* Ockes
Okey, *see* **Oakey**
Oking (Ockin, Okyn, Owckynge), Chr. M 1560, B 1561; Eliz. M 1560; Ellen B 1539; Fras. C 1553; Joan C 1605, M 1545, 53; Jno. C 1610; Wm. C 1605, 10, M 1545
Oldam (Oldham, Oldum, Ouldam, Ouldham) — B 1640; Ann C 1635, B 1604, 51; Audrian C 1641; Bridg. M 1604, B 1645; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1655, M 1640, 42, B 1557, 1656; Ellen C 1563; Geo. C 1602, 03, B 1603; Hy. C 1603, B 1604; Jas. B 1651; Jane C 1565, 1640, M 1609; Jno. C 1563, 1602, 04, 06, 08, 10, 14, 36, M 1604, B 1612, 20; Joyce C 1606; Margt. C 1556, 1641, 45 (2), 47, M 1566, B 1648; Mary C 1610, B 1643; Rph. C 1608, 55, 56, B 1610; Ric. C 1614, 25; Rt. C 1633 (2), 35, 36, 38, 40, M 1640, B 1640, 42; Sar. C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1647, 55, 56, B 1656; Th. C 1641, 45, 47, B 1648; Wm. C 1565, 1604, 38, M 1566, 1609, B 1582, 1625, 38
Olden *alias* Oldyn, Margt. B 1574
Older, Jane B 1584; Jno. B 1584
Oldfeild (Ouldfeild), Edwd. M 1642, B 1650; Eliz. M 1642; Fras. B 1586; Geo. C 1655; Jno. C 1655, 57 (2); Mary C 1655, 57; *cf.* Ofeild
Oldham, *see* **Oldam**
Oldyn *alias* Olden, Margt. B 1574
Oldnall (Ould-Nole), Clem. C 1622; Edwd. C 1622; Hester B 1649; Lewes M 1598; Th. B 1653
Oldnam, Joan B 1554 (2)
Oldon, Eliz. B 1546; Wm. B 1546
Oldridge, Ric. C 1605; Wm. C 1605
Oldro, Annes B 1563
Oldum, *see* **Oldam**
Oldsworth (Ouldsworth), Jno. C 1654, 55 (2), 56 (2), M 1653; Sus. C 1654 (2), 55, 56; Jno. B 1655; Sus. M 1653, B 1656
Olerton (Olletton), Kath. M 1556; Wm. B 1608
Olyott, Th. B 1555; *cf.* Elliott
Olyvant (Olephant), Jno. B 1577; Mary B 1625
Olive (Ollife), Abel C 1599; Adrian B 1660; Andr. B 1625; Anthy. B 1625; Eliz. C 1599, 1607, M 1578, B 1590, 1660; Fras. C 1607, M 1605, B 1648; Jane M 1605; Joan B 1542; Rt. B 1641; Sim. B 1607; Wm. B 1582
Oliver, — M 1639, [348 *n* 1]; Agn. C 1541, B 1570; Alexr. C 1563; Alice C 1562; Ann M 1609, B 1640; Annes B 1561; Barrett B 1553; Clementine M 1571; Eleanor B 1620; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 43, 48, M 1554, 59, 60, B 1642; Ellen B 1611; Gellyan M 1570; Geo. M 1554; Helen M 1551; Jas. C 1640 (2), B 1644 (2); Jane M 1630, 35, B 1644; Joan C 1640, M 1550, B 1558; Jno. C 1648, M 1550, 71; Jonne B 1578; Lucy C 1616; Margot M 1557; Mary M 1616; Nichs. B 1540; Rach. C 1563; Ric. C 1608, M 1616, B 1611; Rt. B 1594; Rondall C 1616; Sar. M 1616, B 1574; Sus. M 1617; Th. C 1640, 43, 48, M 1559, 1609, 39; Th. [348 *n* 1]; Walt. C 1608; Wm. M 1630; Zerubbabel C 1643
Olleton, *see* **Olerton**
Ollife, *see* **Olive**
Ollin, Bennet M 1631
Olmond, Eliz. C 1645 (2); Jno. C 1645, B 1660; *cf.* Almond
Olston, Fras. C 1636; Pet. C 1636
Oly, Jno. B 1540
Ombersley, Baron, *see* **Sandys** and **Ombersley**
One, Eliz. C 1633; Dougl. C 1620; *cf.* Oney
Oneile, Jno. B 1638
Oney (Owney), Cassandra C 1655, B 1655; Edwd. C 1653, 54, 57 (2), 59; Eliz. C 1648, B 1637; Emery C 1637; Fras. C 1653, 54, 57, 59 (2); Grace C 1629, B 1637; Jane C 1635, 60; Jno. C 1642, 44, 46, 48, 51 (2), 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1642; Jos. C 1657; Mary C 1646, 54; Mattw. C 1620; Nathl. C 1629, 33, 35, 37, 53 (2), B 1638, 54, 55; Urs. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1642; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* One
Onyon (Oynyon, Unyion), Alice B 1540; Avis C 1582; Cecily M 1575; Edwd. C 1584, 90, 96; Ellen B 1593; Jno. C 1584; Marth. B 1610; Nichs. C 1582; Ric. C 1596, B 1593, 1613; Th. C 1590, B 1593; Wm. B 1545; *cf.* Anyon, Eneon, Innion

Ookeman, *see* **Okeman**
Ookes, *see* **Okes**
Ooscher, Alice M 1560; *cf.* Usher
Opey, Margt. M 1634; Mary B 1622; Wm. M 1634
Oram (Orum), Christabel M 1617; Jno. M 1601; Ric. B 1625, 33; Sus. M 1601
Orbell, Jas. M 1657; Mary M 1657
Orbrooke, Ric. B 1596
Orchard (Archard, Arched, Archerd), Alice M 1556; Eleanor C 1638; Ellen C 1641, 43, M 1592, B 1635; Ephraim C 1641, B 1642; Mary C 1643, M 1627, B 1643; Ric. C 1629 (2), 38, 41, 43, B 1638; Th. B 1638; Tryamour M 1627
Orde (Oarde), Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. M 1603; Hy. M 1603; Jno. C 1638; Marm. C 1638
Orden, Ann M 1565
Ordyche, Alice M 1574; Th. B 1570
Ore, Ann B 1584
Orhull, *see* **Orrell**
Oringe, Joan M 1640; Rog. M 1640; *cf.* Orring
Oripes, Eliz. C 1613; Mattw. C 1613
Orme, Jno. C 1564; Ric. C 1564; Th. B 1609
Ormsbie, Mary M 1579
Ormshawe, Emml. M 1596; Sar. M 1596
Ormonde, — [650 *n* 4]; Th. C 1573, B 1573
Ormonde, Css. of, Eliz. [32 *n* 4]
Ormonde, E. of, Th. C 1573 [32 *n* 4]; *cf.* Butler
Orneson, Cyprian M 1577; Rach. M 1577
Orpe, Faith C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Geo. C 1642
Orpin, Anna B 1619; Hy. B 1619; Margt. M 1623
Orrell (Orhull), Abr. C 1603; Alice M 1569; Bern. M 1548; Eleanor C 1609; Eliz. M 1592; Ellen M 1654; Jno. C 1577, 78, 79; Kath. B 1631; Margt. C 1577, 79, M 1656; Margy. M 1548; Owen C 1603, 06, 09; Pearse B 1603; Sus. C 1606; Wm. C 1578
Orrery, E. of, Rog. [130 *n* 1]; *cf.* Boyle
Orrige, Agn. B 1587
Orring, Ellen B 1655; *cf.* Oringe
Orringbie, Th. B 1626
Orsborne, *see* **Osborne**
Orson, Jno. B 1651
Orton (Oareton), Abig. C 1627; Alice C 1627; Amy B 1641; Ann C 1646, M 1634, B 1646; Eliz. C 1653 (2), B 1655, 57; Joan M 1626; Jno. C 1644, 46, 53, M 1634, 41 (2); Marion B 1545; Ric. B 1601; Sar. C 1644, 46, M 1641 (2); Th. B 1659; Walt. C 1644; Wm. C 1627, M 1626, B 1542, 45, 79, 1636
Orum, *see* **Oram**
Orurche (Orworke), Edwd. C 1616; Teage C 1616, B 1618
Orwell, Abr. B 1604; Alice B 1544; Eliz. C 1576, M 1548; Joan B 1552; Jno. C 1576; *cf.* Erwell
Orwyn, Agn. M 1568; Ellen C 1565, M 1585; Jno. C 1558, B 1563, 64; Th. C 1565, 92; Wm. C 1592; *cf.* Erwin
Orworke, *see* **Orurche**
Osbalston (Osbolston), Fras. B 1648; Jane C 1643; Rt. C 1643 (2)
Osbaston (Osbarstone, Osbiston), Agn. B 1543; Barth. B 1573; Eliz. C 1659, M 1540, B 1554; Joan C 1659, 60; Jno. C 1659, 60 (2); Wm. M 1540
Osbond, *see* **Osborne**
Osborne (Hosborne, Orsborne, Osbond, Osburne), — C 1641, 43, 44; — (Mrs.) B 1597; Agn. M 1557, B 1552, 55, 92; Alice C 1602, 43, 46, 48, M 1621, B 1633; Amy B 1653; Ann C 1589, 1620, 40, 41, 49, 52, 57, M 1572, 1605, 44; Cecily B 1591; Ch. C 1621, B 1625; Chrn. B 1593; Chr. C 1589, 1635; Clemens M 1642; Danl. C 1594, 1640; Dor. M 1586, 1605, B 1651; Edwd. C 1584, 1629, 57, 58, B 1592, 1658 (2); Eleanor C 1599; Eliz. C 1612, 22, 40 (2), 42 (2), 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, 56 (2), 58 (2), M 1637 (2), B 1583, 1625 (2); Eliz. [172 *n* 1]; Ellen M 1604, B 1610, 25, 50; Emm. M 1592; Fras. C 1605, 40; Frizwid B 1612; Geo. C 1592, 93, 94, 99, 1602, 05, M 1604, B 1603, 10, 37; Goodith C 1635; B 1658; Helen C 1644; Hy. C 1633 (2), 43, 46, 48, M 1632; Jane C 1635, 41, 43; Joan C 1580, 1641, 42, 43, 44, 46, M 1576, 1610, 45, B 1576; Jno. C 1578, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89 (2), 92, 93, 1621, 22, 23 (2), 24, 29, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42 (2) 43 (2), M 1572, 1654, B 1594, 1609, 24, 41, 44, 47; Jonath. B 1658; Isab. C 1625; Julian M 1555; Kath. C 1578, 1611, 21, 43, M 1632, B 1592, [94 *n* 1], [261 *n* 2]; Margt. C 1640, M 1589, 1616; Margy. B 1595; Mary C 1581, 1643 (2), M 1654, B 1603, 16, 44, 46; Pet. [172 *n* 1]; Ph. C 1646; Rph. C 1582, B 1583; Ric. C 1638 (2), 40, 42, 44 (2), M 1637, B 1647 (2); Rt. C 1611, 12, [94 *n* 1]; Rose B 1604; Saml. B 1656; Sar. C 1654; Sim. C 1641, 42, 43, 44, 46, B 1619, 43; Steph. M 1592; Sus. C 1658, M 1619, 26; Th. C 1620, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25, 42, 57, 58, M 1616, 19, B 1556, 1625 (2), 59; Walt. C 1643, B 1644; Wm. C 1633, 38 (3), 40 (4), 42, 44 (2), 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1605, 37, B 1559, 1637, 40; *cf.* Leeds, D. of
Oseley, *see* **Osley**
Osgarbe, Eliz. C 1659; Rt. C 1659; Th. C 1659
Osgood (Ozgood), Adam C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1640, B 1656; Ann C 1656, B 1657; Dor. C 1651, 53, 55, 56, 58, M 1650; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1647, B 1641; Fras. C 1657; Hann. C 1648; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, M 1647; Jas. C 1652, 58, B 1660; Jno. C 1649, 52, 59, B 1650, 55, 59 (2); Isab. B 1656; Marth. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1640; Mary C 1643; Reb. C 1651; Rt. C 1651, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58, 59, M 1650, B 1655; Saml. C 1660; Sar. C 1645; Sus. C 1655, B 1656; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1650
Oskewe, Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Askew
Oslande, Mattw. M 1615; Th. B 1592; Wm. B 1625
Osler, Th. C 1639 (2)
Osley (Osley), Ellen B 1625; Ric. C 1561, B 1561; Wm. B 1644
Osman, Bern. M 1653; Marth. M 1653
Osmonde, Agn. C 1542; Ann M 1580; Chrn. M 1621; Joan M 1547; Jno. B 1646
Osmore, Jno. B 1562
Osniotherley, Cuth. B 1614
Ossen, Eliz. B 1625; Th. C 1625; Wm. C 1625
Ossiter, Alice C 1605; Ann B 1603; Rt. C 1608; Th. C 1605, 08, B 1614; *cf.* Oster, Ostyer
Ossom, Eliz. C 1594; Geo. C 1594
Oster, Jno. C 1597; Th. C 1597; *cf.* Ossiter, Ostyer
Ostyer, Margt. B 1603; *cf.* Ossiter, Oster
Ostler (Oustlur), Ann C 1641 (2), M 1626, B 1641; Barth. C 1629, 32; Eliz. C 1632, B 1629, 33; Mary M 1650; Rt. B 1636; Th. C 1629, 32, 41, M 1626, B 1640, 49
Ostryde, Jno. B 1540
Osvarde (Osverde), Agn. M 1552, 56; Th. M 1552, 56
Oswell, Alice M 1579; Eliz. B 1596; Fras. B 1584; Hugh M 1579; Wm. B 1625
Oswold, Alice B 1582
Oteley, Jas. B 1552; *cf.* Oateley, Otley
Oteman, Beat. B 1577
Oterwoode, Joan B 1604; *cf.* Otwoode
Otes, *see* **Oates**
Otley, Agn. B 1540; Eliz. B 1656; *cf.* Oateley, Oteley
Otoole, Arth. B 1624
Otter, Mary M 1636
Otterbur, Marian B 1616
Ottey, Jane M 1573; Ric. M 1573
Otte, Martin B 1620
Ottoway (Otteway), Jane M 1641; Wm. B 1548
Otwell, Alice B 1544; Jno. B 1567; Th. B 1544
Otwood, Eliz. B 1608; Jno. C 1600; Kath. C 1600; *cf.* Oterwoode
Oud (Oued), Jno. B 1640 (2); Edwd. B 1638; *cf.* Ould
Ouden, Pet. B 1637; Th. B 1629
Over, Ann C 1646, M 1645, B 1650; Hugh C 1651 (2); Jane M 1644; Jno. C 1646 (2), M 1645, B 1647, 49; Kath. C 1651, B 1651; Mary M 1649
Overa, Barth. C 1609; Jno. C 1609; *cf.* Overy
Overdytche, *see* **Owersdytche**
Ouerrintia, Wm. B 1660
Overton, Alice C 1654, 57, 59; Benj. C 1659; Hann. C 1659, M 1655; Hy. C 1573; Hester M 1624; Jno. C 1541, 44; Margy. B 1590; Nathl. C 1659 (2), M 1655; Ric. C 1573, B 1581; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1654, 57, 59, B 1574; Val. M 1624; Wm. C 1654; *cf.* Offerton
Overy, Alexr. B 1659; Barth. M 1609; Joan M 1609, B 1652; Mary M 1650; Ric. B 1633; *cf.* Overa
Oughtun, *see* **Owton**
Ovye, Pet. C 1539
Ould (Owlde), Edwd. C 1580; Eliz. C 1580, B 1580; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1630; Th. M 1630; *cf.* Oud
Ouldam, *see* **Oldham**
Ouldfeild, *see* **Oldfeild**
Ouldham, *see* **Oldam**
Ould-Nole, *see* **Oldnall**
Ouldsworth, *see* **Oldsworth**
Oulye, Jno. B 1551
Ourkene, Sar. M 1646
Ourley *alias* Stanley, Margt. M 1576
Ourton, Walt. B 1646
Ously (Owsly), Cassandra B 1641; Mary M 1591; Winif. B 1641
Oussell, Jno. M 1622; Mary M 1622
Oustlur, *see* **Ostler**
Outing, *see* **Utting**
Owbridge, Cecily B 1654; Hy. C 1655, 57 (2), M 1655; Mary C 1655; Sus. C 1655, 57, M 1655
Owckynge, *see* **Oking**
Owcotte, Jno. B 1543
Owen (Owens, Owin), — B 1593, 1641; Agn. B 1544, 51; Alice M 1647, B 1630; Ann C 1644, 51, 53, 55, B 1636, 42, 55; Arth. B 1656; Belam C 1575; Bridg. C 1641, 43, 46, 47 (2), 49, M 1650, B 1651; Ch. C 1643; Chr. C 1646; Danl. C 1625; Dav. C 1594, 1639, 41 (2), 43, 46, 47, B 1647; Edwd. C 1635, 39, 49, 51; Eliz. C 1639, 46, 50 (2), 51, M 1588, 1611, 58, B 1582, 88, 93, 1641, 51, 52; Ellen M 1632, B 1570, 1636; Fras. C 1611, 25, 49, 51, B 1611; Geoff. C 1638, 43 (2), 46, B 1638, 46; Grace C 1655; Griffin C 1594; Hy. C 1623, 32 (2), 39, 40, 41, B 1595; Hugh C 1623, M 1647, B 1632; Humph. M 1658, B 1596; Jane M 1564, [258 *n* 1]; Joan C 1647, M 1576; Jno. C 1575, 99, 1647, M 1623, B 1595, 98, 1603, 47; Joyce B 1588; Kath. C 1611, M 1590, 1623, B 1598, 1622; Lewis C 1599, 1611, M 1611, B 1540; Lowry M 1587; Lud. B 1623; "Madge" M 1648; Magd. C 1611, B 1592; Mahalt B 1636; Margt. C 1653, M 1644, B 1609, 27; Marm. C 1640, B 1641; Mary C 1638, 39 (2), 40, 41, 43, 46, M 1548, 1645, B 1625, 39, 48, 59; Maur. B 1624; Nichs. C 1580; Owen C 1635, B 1636; Ph. [258 *n* 2]; Philemon C 1650; Ric. C 1599, 1644 (2), B 1620; Rt. C 1579, B 1607, 32; Rog. C 1647; Rowl. M 1588; Sar. B 1655; Sim. B 1638; Sus. M 1645; Th. C 1579, 1651 (2), 53, 55, M 1548, B 1541, 48, 80, 95, 1606, 11, 25 (2), 52; Tob. C 1641; Val. C 1580; Walter B 1656; Wm. C 1599, 1611 (2), 12 (2), M 1587, B 1624, 25; *cf.* Awen
Owens, *see* **Owen**
Owell, Kath. B 1563
Owersdytche (Overdytche), Agn. M 1553; Ann C 1551; Chr. B 1551; Hy. B 1555; Jane C 1554, B 1561; Wm. C 1547, B 1548; *cf.* Aversdyche, Dwsdicke
Owghtum, *see* **Owton**
Owin, *see* **Owen**
Owland, Margy. B 1657 (2)
Owlde, *see* **Ould**
Owlett, Jno. C 1544; Margt. C 1554; Ric. C 1549
Owney, *see* **Oney**
Owsdicke, Isab. B 1562; *cf.* Owersdytche
Owsly, *see* **Ously**
Owthwet, Agn. B 1557
Owtin, *see* **Utting**
Owton (Oughtun, Owghtum), Joan C 1558, B 1558; Jno. B 1558; Kath. C 1555, B 1555; Mary B 1637; *cf.* Utting
Owtrede, Rog. B 1562
Owts, Edwd. B 1613
Ox, *see* **Ockes**
Oxener, Th. B 1636
Oxenett, Rt. B 1637
Oxenham, Fras. [257 *n* 4]; Jno. [257 *n* 4]
Oxesey, Margt. B 1573
Oxford, Alexr. C 1651; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1651; Wendy C 1651; *cf.* Axford

Oxford, Css. of, Ann [16 *n* 6]
Oxford, E. of, Edw. [16 *n* 6]; *cf.* Vere
Oxkensall, Julian **M** 1652
Oxley, Dor. **B** 1603, 09; Eliz. **M** 1588, 1601, 06; Hy. **C** 1595, 98, 1602, 06, 08, 09, **M** 1594, **B** 1624; Jas. **C** 1598, **B** 1696; Joan **M** 1594, **B** 1616; Jno. **C** 1606, **B** 1606; Kath. **B** 1648; Margt. **C** 1603, **B** 1603, 57; Mary **C** 1602, **M** 1589, **B** 1603; Parnell **M** 1590; Ric. **C** 1608, 09, **B** 1608, 25; Rt. **C** 1602, 03, **M** 1601, **B** 1603 (2); Th. **C** 1602, **B** 1613; Wm. **C** 1595, **B** 1603, 06
Oxton, Alice **B** 1636; Ann **B** 1647; Blanche **C** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1640, 44, 53, **B** 1641, 44; Jane **C** 1649, **B** 1651; Jno. **C** 1648; Kath. **C** 1640, 41 (2), 42, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 58 (2), 60, **M** 1648, **B** 1642, 59; Mary **C** 1660; Ric. **C** 1642; Th. **C** 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), **M** 1648; Wm. **C** 1653, 58, 60
Oyers, — **C** 1644; Wm. **C** 1644 (2)
Oynyon, *see* **Onyon**
Ozgood, *see* **Osgood**

P

Pabley, Jas. **C** 1650; Mary **C** 1650; Sar. **C** 1650
Pace (Pase, Pays), Ann **C** 1600, 25; Chr. **C** 1615, 16; Eliz. **C** 1615, **B** 1614; Jeanne **B** 1616; Isab. **M** 1611; Margy. **M** 1656; Mary **C** 1616, **B** 1616; Ric. **B** 1620; Th. **C** 1625, **M** 1656; Wm. **C** 1600; *cf.* Paye
Pacey (Pasie), Cicely **C** 1654; Hugh **C** 1654; Joan **M** 1632, **B** 1631; Jno. **C** 1654; Margt. **B** 1637; Melior **C** 1634, **B** 1635; Wm. **C** 1634, **M** 1632, **B** 1628, 47
Pache, *see* **Patch**
Packe, Ann **C** 1634, **B** 1634; Eliz. **M** 1610; Mattw. **C** 1634; Th. **M** 1610; *cf.* Pake
Packer, Alice **B** 1643; Ann **C** 1641, 43; Blanche **C** 1641; Chrn. **C** 1641, 43; Const. **M** 1615; Eliz. **C** 1616; Geo. **C** 1641; Horatio **B** 1631; Jas. **B** 1593; Jane **M** 1620; Jer. **C** 1616; Jno. **C** 1614, 16, 41 (2), 43, **B** 1649; Joyce **B** 1658; Isab. **C** 1654; Lett. [202 *n* 3]; Mary **B** 1619, 54; Nathl. **C** 1620, **M** 1620; Paul **C** 1620, **B** 1620; Ph. **C** 1654; Phillippa [621 *n* 1]; Rt. **C** 1654; Sar. **B** 1659; Th. **C** 1614, 16, 47, **M** 1615, [202 *n* 3]; Wm. [202 *n* 3]
Packham, Nich. [523 *n* 4]
Packingham, Fras. **B** 1638; *cf.* Pakenham
Packington, *see* **Pakington**
Packry, Edwd. **C** 1583; Ric. **C** 1583
Packston, *see* **Paxton**
Packwood, Eliz. **C** 1656 (2); Jno. **C** 1656; Wm. **C** 1639 (2)
Paclham, Nichs. **B** 1622
Padbury, Alice **M** 1629
Paddifoote, Rt. **B** 1624
Padge, *see* **Page**
Padgett, *see* **Paget**
Padmore, Arth. **C** 1640; Eliz. **C** 1640, **M** 1621; Greg. **B** 1620; Urs. **C** 1640; *cf.* Patmer
Pae, *see* **Paye**
Paffande, Margt. **M** 1568; *cf.* Poffendorp
Page (Padge, Pagge, Payge), — **C** 1642; Abig. **C** 1656, **M** 1655; Agn. **B** 1554; Alice **C** 1564, 1642, **M** 1552, 1620, 43, **B** 1563; Ambr. **C** 1634, 36, 38, 43 (2), **B** 1644, 56; Amy **C** 1649, 50, 52 (2), **B** 1652; Ann **C** 1642, 43, 45 (2), 52, **M** 1625, **B** 1626, 42, 53 (2); Anthy. **C** 1634, **B** 1569, 1636; Bridg. **C** 1643, 46, 48, 51, 52; Ch. **C** 1649; Chrn. **B** 1581; Chr. **C** 1643, 46, **B** 1648; Dennis **B** 1573; Edith **M** 1565, **B** 1569; Edm. **C** 1651, **B** 1651; Edwd. **C** 1569, 1652, 56, **B** 1653; Eleanor **M** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1634 (2), 41, 43 (2), 46, **M** 1616, 30, **B** 1645, 47, 54; Ellen **C** 1658, **M** 1617, **B** 1641; Fras. **M** 1636, 42; Greg. **B** 1644; Hy. **C** 1569, 1628, 29, 34; Jas. **C** 1634, **B** 1545; Jane **C** 1628, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, **M** 1640, **B** 1628; Joan **M** 1551, 85, **B** 1551, 1608; Jno. **C** 1541, 16, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44 (2), 46 (2), 48 (4), 50, 51, 52 (2), 58, **M** 1551, 52, 61, 1640, 55, **B** 1543, 45, 52, 74, 1614, 34, 36, 45, 48, 59; Lett. **M** 1561; Margt. **C** 1566, **B** 1567; Marth. **C** 1643; Nichs. **C** 1564; Mary **C** 1643, 50, 58, **M** 1632, **B** 1570, 74, 1657; Reynold **B** 1554; Ric. **C** 1568, 1626, **M** 1625; Rt. **C** 1566, 68, 1630, 34, 49, 50, 52, **M** 1565, 1630; Rog. **C** 1561; Sus. **M** 1628, **B** 1632; Th. **C** 1626, 30, 34, 42, 43 (2), 45, 50, **M** 1617, 28, 32, **B** 1626, 37, 45; Wm. **C** 1629, 38, 56, **M** 1655, **B** 1562, 1628, 56
Page *alias* Vastell, Joyce **B** 1571
Page *alias* Wortley, Evelyn **B** 1599
Paget (Padgett, Paggett, Patchott), — (Mr.) **B** 1546; Abig. **M** 1656; Ann **C** 1649, **M** 1637, [156 *n* 1]; Bridg. **C** 1623, **B** 1623, 32; Ch. **C** 1640 (2), 41, 44, 48, **B** 1641; Edwd. **C** 1649, **B** 1548; Eliz. **B** 1597, [106 *n* 1]; Fras. **C** 1638; Grace [106 *n* 1]; Hy. **C** 1619, **B** 1639; Jas. **C** 1635; Jno. **C** 1649; Jud. **C** 1623; Kath. **M** 1555, **B** 1556, 1638, [184 *n* 4]; Margt. **C** 1640, 41 (2), 44, 48, **M** 1559, **B** 1559; Margy. **B** 1559; Martin **M** 1555, 59; Olive **C** 1644; Ric. **C** 1560, 1618, 19, 21 (2), 23, 24, 35, 38, 48, **M** 1656, **B** 1560, 1648; Sus. **C** 1618, 24, **B** 1618, [106 *n* 1]; *cf.* Pagott
Paget, Lord, Wm. [156 *n* 1], [184 *n* 1]
Pagge, *see* **Page**
Paggett, *see* **Paget**
Pagott, Chrn. **B** 1557; *cf.* Paget
Paidelton, Eliz. **B** 1563
Paine (Payne, Peyn), Abig. **C** 1652; Abr. **M** 1595; Agn. **M** 1611; Alice **M** 1570, 1640, **B** 1571; Amy **C** 1641; Ann **C** 1613, 15, 40, **M** 1561, 78, 1609, 27, 38, **B** 1596, 1604, 14, 15, 40, 50, 60; Anthy. **C** 1586; Barb. **B** 1597; Briant **B** 1603; Bridg. **M** 1582, 95; Chr. **C** 1634, 39, **B** 1635, 41; Danl. **B** 1658; Edm. **C** 1632, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44; Eleanor **C** 1648, **M** 1650; Elias **C** 1655 (2), 60, **B** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1641 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 50, **M** 1582, 95, 1637, **B** 1545, 53, 87, 1647, 54; Ellen **B** 1648; Faith **B** 1619; Giles **M** 1610; Gosan **B** 1578; Grace **B** 1591; Hy. **C** 1588 (2), **M** 1582, **B** 1561, 1637; Jas. **C** 1640; Jane **C** 1589; Idie **M** 1584; Joan **C** 1620, 48, **M** 1541, 72, 1635, 37; Jno. **C** 1597, 1636, 39, 40, 41 (2), 43, 44, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52 (2), 54, **M** 1541, 1637, 45, **B** 1543, 83, 84, 1603, 25, 37, 42; Jos. **C** 1600; Isab. **B** 1568; Kath. **C** 1641, 48, 50, 52, **M** 1645, **B** 1539, 1609, 45; Lucy **M** 1615; Margt. **C** 1652, **M** 1563, 1627, **B** 1660; Margy. **M** 1610, **B** 1574; Marth. **M** 1618; Mary **C** 1612, 36, 41, 44, 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 60, **B** 1625, 60 (2); Phinias **C** 1641, 44, 47, 50, 52 (2); Rach. **C** 1596; Rph. **C** 1596; Ric. **C** 1586, 89, 97, 1600, 33, 44, **M** 1582; Rt. **C** 1612, 13, 15, 17 (2), 20, 24, 39, **M** 1578, 1611, 15, **B** 1549, 1626 (2), 39; Sar. **M** 1656; Silvanus **B** 1625; Sus. **C** 1624, 55, 60; Th. **C** 1586 (2), 1652, **M** 1656, **B** 1603, 10, 25; Urs. **B** 1618; Wm. **C** 1632, 33, 43, 50, **B** 1587, 1605, 43; *cf.* Payns
Payns, Ann **B** 1633; *cf.* Paine
Painter, Alice **C** 1587; Andr. **C** 1624; Ann **C** 1618; Edwd. **B** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1630, **M** 1584, 1651, **B** 1601; Ellen **C** 1600; Geo. **M** 1646; Humph. **M** 1654; Jer. **C** 1628, **B** 1629; Joan **B** 1638; Jno. **B** 1578; Kath. **M** 1577, **B** 1582; Leon. **C** 1618, 20, 24, **B** 1630; Magd. **M** 1627; Margt. **C** 1647, **M** 1646, **B** 1649; Mary **M** 1654, **B** 1603, [554 *n* 7]; Pet. **C** 1585, 87, 1600, **M** 1577, 84, **B** 1614; Reb. **C** 1585, **M** 1640; Ric. **C** 1630, **M** 1627; Rt. **B** 1603, 42; Rose **B** 1630; Th. **C** 1628, **B** 1636, 58; Thomasine **C** 1645, 47, **M** 1644; Wm. **C** 1620, 45 (2), 47, **M** 1640, 44, 51, **B** 1654; *cf.* Panter
Paynton, Kath. **M** 1585; *cf.* Panton
Paintre, *see* **Pantree**
Pair, *see* **Pare**
Paircott, Urs. **B** 1656
Paismore, Joan **B** 1607; *cf.* Passmore
Paison, Patient **M** 1626; Rph. **M** 1626
Paisons, Ann **M** 1573
Payte, *see* **Pate**
Pake, Sybil **M** 1592; *cf.* Packe
Pakenham, Hy. [585 *n* 1]; Jane **B** 1638; Mary **B** 1638; Rt. **B** 1638; *cf.* Packingham
Pakestrau, Ann **M** 1591
Pakington (Packington), Ann **M** 1620; Dor. [319 *n* 3]; Kath. [319 *n* 3]; Th. **M** 1620, [319 *n* 3]
Paladin (Palladine), Eliz. **B** 1593; Margt. **B** 1625
Palemer, *see* **Palmer**
Palen (Pallyn), Eliz. **B** 1563; Joan **B** 1567; Pet. **B** 1569; *cf.* Paulin
Palfreyman (Pawfryman), Agn. **M** 1572, **B** 1578; Alice **C** 1562; Ann **B** 1572; Hy. **B** 1541; Joan **C** 1576, **B** 1567, 76; Jno. **B** 1573; Margt. **B** 1571; Pet. **C** 1565, **B** 1568; Piers. **C** 1578, **B** 1578; Rt. **C** 1565, 76, 78, **M** 1572
Palgrave, Joan **B** 1584; *cf.* Palsgroue
Palkellie, Margt. **M** 1632
Pall, Eliz. **B** 1540; Mary **M** 1638; *cf.* Paule
Palladaye, Alice **M** 1572; Kath. **M** 1573; Th. **M** 1573
Palladine, *see* **Paladin**
Pallatt, Agn. **M** 1582; Ric. **M** 1582
Palley, Th. **B** 1643; *cf.* Paveley
Pallyn, *see* **Palen**
Pallyson, Eliz. **M** 1575
Pallysow, Jno. **B** 1571
Palmer (Palemer, Pammer, Paulmer, Pawmer), — [368 *n* 5]; Abig. **B** 1644; Abr. **C** 1646, **B** 1646; Agn. **M** 1564 (2), **M** 1570, 77, **B** 1539, 43, 75; Alexr. **C** 1575, **M** 1545, **B** 1555; Alice **C** 1570, 1634, **B** 1571, 76; Ann **C** 1591, 1605, 08, **M** 1559, 71, 1600, 13, 15, 48, 54, **B** 1574, 77, 1625, 47 [366 *n* 4], [368 *n* 5]; Annes **B** 1570; Anthy. **C** 1658, **B** 1660, [366 *n* 4]; Barb. **C** 1630, **B** 1647; Benj. **C** 1657 (2), 59, 60; Bridg. **B** 1638; Cuth. **C** 1576; Dor. **M** 1610; Edm. **C** 1630, 34 (2), 37, 59, **B** 1635; Edwd. **B** 1647; Eleanor **C** 1602; Eliz. **C** 1623, 30, 34, 40 (2), 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55 (2), 57, 58, **M** 1540, 77, 1635, 39, 49, 53, **B** 1582, 93, 97, 1608, 35, 37, 54, 59; Ellen **C** 1618, **B** 1605, 47; Faith **M** 1621; Fras. **C** 1573, 1604, 19, 40 (3), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49, 50, 54 (2), **M** 1639, **B** 1593, 1635, 40, 43, 47, 50; Geo. **B** 1541; Gilb. **C** 1624, **B** 1624; Grace **M** 1602, 25, **B** 1615; Helen **C** 1637; Hy. **C** 1578, 84, 1630, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, **M** 1577, **B** 1592, 1645, 55, 57; Howlforde **C** 1612; Hugh **M** 1600; Jas. **B** 1660; Jane **C** 1572, 76, **B** 1561, 78; Jerard **C** 1546; Jer. **C** 1573, 75, 77, 78, 80, **M** 1570, 77, **B** 1594; Joan **C** 1569, **M** 1541, 45 (2), 48, 79, 1606, 12, 37, **B** 1560, 69, 1621, 43, 57; Jno. **C** 1576, 77, 91, 95, 98 (2), 1602, 04, 07, 08, 12, 15, 18 (2), 35 (3), **M** 1576, 1606, 12, 15, 21 (2), **B** 1545, 1611, 13 (2), 19, 23, 29, 36, 42, 47, 53, 55, 56, 59; Isab. **M** 1603, **B** 1645; Kath. **C** 1561, 62, 73, 1647, **M** 1572, 1630, **B** 1548, 76, 1637, 48; Leon. **M** 1648; Lewis **M** 1598; Lyd. **C** 1641, **B** 1641; Margt. **C** 1578, **M** 1648, **B** 1657 (2); Margy. **M** 1572, **B** 1634; Mary **C** 1654, 57 (2), 58, 59 (3), 60, **M** 1632, **B** 1640, 44, 50, 58; Mattw. **B** 1628; Maud **M** 1539; Ninian **B** 1546; Peregrin **C** 1654, 57 (2), 58, 59, **M** 1654, **B** 1659; Pet. **M** 1613, 14, 50, 55, 57 (2), **B** 1657; Ph. **C** 1569; Reb. **C** 1584; Ric. **C** 1567 (2), 69, 70, 75, 78, 95, 1614, 19, 21 (2), 34, 37 (2), 54, **M** 1564, 79, **B** 1568, 94, 1632, 35, 47 (2), 56; Rt. **C** 1566, 69, 73, 75, 77, **M** 1559, 71, 1630; Ronyon **M** 1541; Rose **M** 1621; Sar. **C** 1618, **B** 1619, 57; Sybil **M** 1551, 1613; Steph. **C** 1604, 47, **B** 1648; Sus. **B** 1567, 93; Th. **C** 1572, 1604, 05, 23, 24, 35, 55, 58, 60, **M** 1598, 1602, 10, **B** 1549, 56, 63, 1624; Thomasine **M** 1655; Vezie **C** 1607; Wm. **C** 1566, 77, 80, 1615, 49, **M** 1551, **B** 1543, 70, 1617, 49; Zach. **C** 1658, **B** 1660; *cf.* Balmer, Castlemaine, E. of, Pamer
Palmes, Ann **M** 1598, 1652; Bryan [308 *n* 6]; Eliz. **B** 1651; Fras. **M** 1542; Guy **M** 1598; Margt. **M** 1542
Palsgroue, Alice **C** 1647; Th. **C** 1647; Wyatt **C** 1647; *cf.* Palgrave
Pamer, — **C** 1600; Dor. **C** 1600; *cf.* Palmer
Pammer, *see* **Palmer**
Pamphlyn, Joyce **C** 1642; Ric. **C** 1642; Rt. **C** 1642; *cf.* Pamplin
Pampyn, Ann **M** 1559; Wm. **B** 1558
Pampyon, Ann **B** 1540; Eliz. **M** 1543, **B** 1550; Joan **C** 1555, **B** 1557; Jno. **C** 1540; Maud **B** 1541; Wm. **M** 1543
Pamplin, Ann **M** 1632; Th. **M** 1632; *cf.* Pamphlyn
Panate, *see* **Pannett**
Panburroo, Fras. **M** 1608
Pander, Urs. **C** 1556
Pandergest, Urs. **C** 1557; *cf.* Prandergeste
Pandyservall, Rph. **C** 1547
Paner, Ann **C** 1656; Grace **C** 1656; Wm. **C** 1656
Pangerie, Mary **M** 1582; Ric. **M** 1582

Panke, Hy. C 1580; Sus. C 1576, 78, B 1577, 78; Wm. C 1576, 78, 80
Panmant, Const. M 1638; Michl. M 1638
Panmure, E. of, Patr. C 1633, 36, [140 *n* 1], [150 *n* 7]; *cf.* Maule
Pannell, Alice B 1637
Pannett (Panate), Ann C 1655; Mary C 1655, B 1654; Sim. C 1655
Pansfoote, *see* **Pauncefote**
Panter (Paunter), Anthy. B 1545; Eliz. M 1552; Joan C 1611, M 1607; Jno. C 1611, 15, M 1607; Rt. B 1610; Rose C 1615; *cf.* Painter
Panton, Ann C 1643, B 1658; Benj. C 1637; Edm. B 1628; Eliz. C 1643; Fras. C 1660; Jas. C 1643; Kath. C 1659, 60; Kimborough C 1637, B 1637; Margt. B 1618; Nathl. C 1659, 60; Ric. C 1629, 30 (2), B 1622; Sar. C 1630 (2), 59, B 1630; Wm. C 1629, B 1629; *cf.* Paynton
Pantree (Paintre), Jno. B 1586, 1635
Pappworthe, — C 1572; Ch. C 1572
Papson, Joan M 1577; Margt. M 1545; Wm. M 1548, B 1571; *cf.* Popson
Para, Joan C 1650, 53; Paul C 1653, B 1654; Pet. C 1650 (2), 53
Paradice, Jno. B 1641
Paramoure, Fras. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1618, B 1618
Paravisina (De Paruasini), Febvonia C 1648; Paravisino C 1646, 48; Sibyl C 1646, 48; Valentina Bassilia C 1646
Parby, Ric. C 1555, B 1555
Parcall (Parkall), Chrn. C 1589, 1619; Chr. B 1619; Eliz. C 1617, M 1638; Hy. C 1593, B 1593; Jas. C 1591, 1616, 17, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23, B 1620; Jane C 1616, B 1648; Jeane B 1616; Jno. C 1594, 1637, B 1603; Kath. C 1618, B 1618; Margy. C 1637; Mary C 1596, B 1597; Rach. C 1593, B 1593; Rph. B 1635; Ric. C 1589, 93 (2), 94, 96, 98 (2), 1600 (2), B 1599 (2); Rt. C 1623, B 1638; Wm. C 1591
Parchuer, Edwd. B 1576; *cf.* Parker
Pardey, Ann M 1589; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1632, B 1637; Mary B 1625; Ric. C 1632, B 1631
Pardoe, Joan C 1628, 39; Mary C 1625; Ric. C 1625, 28, 39
Pare (Pair), Alexr. C 1624, B 1625; Alice B 1554; Edwd. B 1653; Jno. C 1603; Matths. C 1624; Ric. C 1603; Sar. M 1649; *cf.* Peare
Parepionill, Th. B 1641
Parey, *see* **Parry**
Parfield, Lanct. B 1618
Parfytt, Jane M 1581; Th. M 1581; *cf.* Puffitt
Parifie, Michl. B 1658
Paris (Parris), Ann M 1627; Cicely M 1549; Eliz. B 1548; Fras. B 1660; Jno. B 1590; Margt. B 1554; Rt. B 1539; Wm. B 1563
Parish, *see* **Parrish**
Parkaley, Chrn. B 1594
Parkall, *see* **Parcall**
Parke, Dor. B 1651; Eleanor B 1615; Eliz. B 1654; Jas. B 1625; Joan M 1615, 17; Jno. B 1551, 1641; Kath. B 1630, 57; Margt. C 1655, M 1647, B 1594; Pet. M 1647; Rt. M 1617; Rosamond B 1659; Sar. C 1607, B 1608; Sus. C 1655, M 1654; Th. B 1604; Wm. C 1607, 09 (2), 55, M 1654, B 1612; *cf.* Parkes
Parker, — C 1626, 46, B 1659; Abig. C 1618, B 1625; Agn. M 1539, 44, 45, B 1545, 46, 92; Alice C 1548, 1643, 48 (2), 60, M 1547, 63, 83, 88, 95 (2), 1646, 47, B 1548, 95, 1624; Ambr. M 1646, B 1646; Andr. M 1625; Ann C 1604, 08, 52, 60, M 1587, 1625, 32, 50, B 1607, 34, 56, [497 *n* 5]; Barth. C 1604, 06, 08, 11, 13, 14, 16 (2), B 1653; Brian C 1601; Camelian C 1621; Cecily M 1594; Charity M 1599, B 1585; Chr. B 1540; Const. B 1632; Deb. B 1611; Dor. C 1641, B 1625; Edie B 1598; Edwd. C 1585, 99, B 1601; Eleanor M 1634; Eliz. C 1613, 16, 42 (2), 44, 52 (2), M 1555, 58, 88, 90, 1626, 35, 55, B 1543, 60, 66, 1603, 24, 25, 43, 45, 58; Ellen M 1545, 59, 1603, B 1547, 1614; Fras. M 1650, B 1660; Geo. C 1589, 1646 (2), B 1589, 1622; Griffin C 1633; Hy. C 1589, 1634 (2), 43, M 1545, 58, 63, 70 (2), B 1570, 88, 1638; Honor C 1641; Hugh B 1624, [483 *n* 5]; Humph. B 1581; Jas. C 1621, 41; Jane C 1647 (2), 56, B 1658; Joan C 1578, 1624, M 1544, 45, 83, 1658, B 1548 (2), 50; Jno. C 1541, 43, 67, 85, 91, 1600, 21, 33, 35, 38 (2), 56, 57, 59 (2), M 1545 (2), 47, 1643, 57, B 1540, 45 (2), 46, 68, 85, 1625 (2), 26, 38; Joyce C 1655, 56; Jos. B 1656; Isaac C 1600; Jud. C 1641, 43, 46 (2), 48, 51, 52, M 1621, B 1624; Kath. C 1539, 1640, 46, M 1615, B 1581, 1641, 45, 46, 60; Lett. C 1640, 43, 47; Lucy B 1623; Mad. B 1634; Magd. C 1641, 44, 46; Margt. M 1545, 67, B 1543, 44, 45, 71, 1608, 40, 55; Margy. C 1621, B 1543, 1621; Marth. C 1591; Martin C 1578; Mary C 1601, 43, 46, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1573, 1611, 24, 43, 46, 57, B 1603; Mattw. B 1605; Nathl. B 1643; Nichs. C 1599, 1660; Parnell M 1547, B 1556; Pen. B 1640; Pet. C 1651; Phyllis B 1573; Rach. C 1611, 59, B 1612, 60; Rph. C 1635; Ric. C 1544, 48, 1626, 36, 43, 46, M 1588, 1615, B 1608, 17, 30; Rt. C 1639, 55, 56, M 1655, B 1559, 1638, 39, 49; Ruth C 1656, 59; Saml. C 1638; Sar. C 1646, 60, M 1650, B 1660; Shreife M 1658; Sus. C 1659, M 1539; Th. C 1578, 1614, 15 (2), 16, 18 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 24, 39, 41 (2), 43, 44, 46 (4), 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 60 (2), M 1587, 95, 1621, 26, B 1539, 1603, 14, 16, 19, 36 (2), 46, 47 (2), 56, 57, 58; Wm. C 1550, 67, 78, 1606, 35 (2), 36, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 47 (2), 52, M 1547, 67, B 1552, 55, 90, 1602, 25, 35, 43, 51; *cf.* Parchuer
Parkes (Parkys, Parks), — (Mrs.) [592 *n* 2]; Abig. C 1645; Amy M 1631; Ann C 1583, 94, 1629, 52, M 1596, 1603, 42, B 1573, 1637; Edwd. C 1645 (2), 47, 51; Eliz. C 1612, M 1575, 83, 1621, B 1584; Fras. M 1608; Geo. C 1584; Grace C 1622; Hy. B 1658; Jas. C 1632, 38 (2), 41, 45, B 1641; Jane C 1645; Joan M 1593, B 1625, 37; Jno. C 1583, 94, 1612, 23, 45, M 1593, 96, B 1584, 96, 1621, 24, 36; Jud. B 1620; Kath. M 1583; Margt. C 1645, B 1596; Marth. C 1645, 47, 51; Mary C 1570, 1652, B 1638; Michl. M 1642; Ric. C 1577, 82, M 1575, B 1581, 82, 1637; Rt. C 1577; Rog. C 1627, 47, B 1627; Rubina C 1651, B 1652; Sus. C 1641, 45, B 1651; Th. C 1582, 84, 1611 (2), 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 41, 45, M 1583, B 1620, 38, 40; Wm. C 1570, 1601 (2), 52, M 1603, 08, B 1642; *cf.* Parke
Parkeson, Eliz. B 1638; Jno. C 1646 (2); Sar. C 1646; *cf.* Parkinson
Parkhurst, Eliz. [353 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1643, 57 (2); Jud. C 1657; Rt. C 1643, M 1642, [353 *n* 2]; Silence C 1643, M 1642
Parkin, Ellen M 1626; Paul B 1611; Wm. M 1626; *cf.* Parkins, Perkins
Parkins, Agn. B 1563; Eliz. M 1597; Helen B 1555; Jno. M 1563; Margt. M 1563; Margy. B 1599; Mary M 1637; Ric. B 1561; Saml. C 1577 (2); Sar. M 1583; Sibyl M 1636; Th. C 1566 (2), B 1639; Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Parkin, Perkins
Parkinson, Bridg. M 1641; Ch. C 1608, B 1608; Geoff. C 1634; Jno. B 1643; Mad. B 1624; Rach. B 1625; Rph. B 1626; Sar. B 1636; Th. C 1626, 34, 35 (2), B 1593, 1635; Wm. C 1608, 26; *cf.* Parkeson, Perkinson
Parkys, Parks, *see* **Parkes**
Parkwood, Alice C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2)
Parley, Dor. M 1650; Jas. C 1647; Jane C 1647; Joan M 1647; Pascall C 1562; Th. C 1647
Parlor (Parlar, Parler), Ann B 1606, 16; Eliz. C 1557, B 1557; Fras. C 1600, B 1629; Hugh C 1556, 78, 89, 1600, M 1577, B 1598, 1605; Joan M 1572; Jno. B 1571, 98; Joyce [650 *n* 3]; Margt. M 1577, B 1599; Mary C 1578; Ric. C 1589; Wm B 1615
Parment, Eliz. M 1633; Mary C 1634; Rph. C 1634, M 1633; *cf.* Peareman, Perman
Parne, Jno. B 1658; Margt. C 1616; Nichs. C 1616
Parnell (Pernill), Eliz. C 1632; Wm. C 1632, B 1632; *cf.* Purnell
Parner, Dor. B 1641
Parney, Margt. M 1649; Nichs. B 1646
Paron, Margt. B 1660
Parr (Parre), Agn. B 1569; Annes C 1642; Briant B 1586; Dor. B 1622; Eliz. M 1602, 36; Ellen B 1601; Geoff. B 1643; Joan M 1649, B 1588; Jno. C 1605, 13, M 1602, B 1610, 22; Isab. C 1605; Pet. M 1649; Ric. B 1594, 1622, 37; Sar. B 1625; Th. C 1613, 42 (2); Val. B 1646; *cf.* Ap Parre
Parradia, Kath. B 1644
Parrant, Alexr. C 1624; Jno. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, B 1625; Mary C 1621
Parrat (Parrett, Parrot), Abr. M 1657; Alice C 1632; Ann B 1636; Bridg. C 1639; Edm. C 1547; Eleanor M 1548; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. B 1641; Hy. B 1628; Jas. B 1637; Joan C 1605, 46, M 1641, B 1605, 25, 42; Jno. C 1639, B 1571, 1625, 34, 44; Kath. M 1571, 1657; Margt. B 1558, 1634; Mary M 1642; Petron. M 1622; Ric. C 1646; Rog. M 1611; Sar. C 1646; Silvanus C 1632; Soph. C 1628; Sus. M 1611; Thomasine B 1641; Wm. C 1605, 28, 31 (2), 34, B 1630, 32, 41; *cf.* Perrott
Parryor, Eliz. B 1623
Parris, *see* **Paris**
Parrish, Ann M 1649; *cf.* Peridge
Parrock (Parruch), Ann C 1637; Dor. M 1645; Eliz. C 1635, 44, 47, B 1635; Jane C 1652; Joan C 1640, 44, 47, M 1632; Jno. C 1633, 35, 52, B 1635; Ric. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 44, 47, 52, M 1632, B 1646; Thomasine C 1640
Parrot, *see* **Parrat**
Parrowe, Joan B 1581
Parruch, *see* **Parrock**
Parry (Parey), Agn. B 1584; Alice M 1580, 1643; Anthy. C 1610, B 1610; Audr. M 1612; Blanch B 1590; Clare M 1590, B 1605; Edm. C 1607; Edwd. C 1630, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1550, 1643, B 1572; Eliz. C 1601, 32, 39, 41, 59, M 1631, B 1539, 1623, 33, 41; Ellen B 1584; Ellis C 1566; Esias B 1582; Fras. B 1586, 93; Flk. B 1613; Hy. C 1584, B 1593, 1658, [454 *n* 2], [273 *n* 2]; Hugh C 1579, 81, 83, 84, 1610, M 1590, 93, B 1593, 98, 1610, 12; Jane M 1615, 51, B 1626; Joan C 1579, 1657, M 1593, B 1593, 1614, 30; Jno. C 1604, 07, 08 (2), M 1651, B 1591, 1603, 28; Jonne B 1579; Kath. M 1597; Margt. C 1607, 57, M 1550, 1612, B 1568, 1657; Mary C 1581, 1609, 57, M 1652, B 1561, 93; Marth. C 1657; Pascha [273 *n* 2]; Pet. B 1658; Phœbe M 1637, 57; Reb. C 1566; Ric. B 1613; Rt. C 1597; Sar. C 1656, 57, 59; Sus. C 1551, 83, B 1571, 1603, 09, 25; Th. C 1599, 1601, 04, 07, 09, 30, 32, 37 (2), 39, 41 (2), M 1637, B 1565, 80, 97, 1628, [63 *n* 5]; Tob. B 1612; Wm. C 1597, 1657, M 1615, 52, B 1592, 1604, 17; *cf.* Ap Parry
Parsey, — B 1643; *cf.* Passey, Percy
Parsley, *see* **Paseley**
Parsmen, Annes M 1636
Parsmore, Geoff. M 1604; Joan M 1604
Parson, Edwd. M 1570, B 1588; Ellen M 1570, B 1591; Geo. B 1625; Hatton B 1652; Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Mercy M 1605; Ric. C 1579, 1602; Th. B 1616; Wm. B 1603, 20; *cf.* Parsons, Person, Persons
Parson *alias* Paslewe, Walt. B 1573
Parsons, Agn. M 1598; Andr. C 1647, B 1649; Ann C 1604, 27, M 1640, B 1604; Anthy. C 1635, B 1642; Astorne B 1640; Avice C 1588; Chr. B 1592; Dor. C 1611, 15, M 1655 (2), B 1611, [367 *n* 6]; Edwd. C 1633, B 1612; Eliz. C 1647, 58, M 1612, 37, 46, 55, [367 *n* 5], [624 *n* 2]; Eust. C 1636, 37; Helen M 1595; Margt. B 1625; Jas. C 1622; Jane C 1640; Joan M 1576, 82, 1600, 16, B 1615, 20, 30, 34, 42; Jno. C 1588, 94, 1604, 05, 09, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47, 49 (2), 58 (2), M 1595, 1600, 16, 34, 46, B 1594, 95, 1627, 46, 58, [367 *n* 5]; Isab. C 1594; Kath. M 1625, [635 *n* 1]; Marth. M 1634; Mary C 1616, B 1618, [648 *n* 4]; Mattw. B 1645; Rph. C 1640, B 1636, 40; Reb. B 1647; Ric. C 1627, 40, B 1581, 1640; Sar. C 1636, 49; Sus. C 1626; Th. C 1579, 1609, 22, 26, M 1576, 1625, B 1657; Thomasine C 1618; Walt. M 1640; Wm. C 1605, 13, 33, M 1655 (2), B 1606, 24, 50, [367 *n* 6], [635 *n* 1]; *cf.* Parson, Person, Persons
Parssell, *see* **Passell**
Parton, Margt. B 1563
Partricke, Margt. B 1639; *cf.* Patrick
Partridge (Partryche, Patridge), — B 1641; Alice C 1637, B 1619, 37; Amy C 1634; Ann C 1614, 21, 40, M 1619, 23, 33, B 1625, 38, 52, [607 *n* 4]; Arth. C 1637, B 1646;

Ch. C 1634; Edwd. B 1541; Eliz. C 1641, 54, M 1635, 55, B 1648, 54, 59; Fras. C 1625, M 1600, B 1628; Geo. C 1622, B 1622; Hy. C 1625, B 1644; Hugh C 1621, 24, 26, 27 (2), 34, 37, 40, M 1619, B 1640; Humph. C 1608, B 1608; Jas. C 1612, 16, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 25, 27 (2), 34, 37, M 1655; Jane C 1640, M 1564, 72, 1647, B 1580, 1625; Joan C 1541, 1641, M 1620, 38, B 1638; Jno. C 1608, 09, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22, M 1564, 1638, B 1541, 71, 1643, 57; Isaac C 1623, B 1624; Isab. M 1546; Jud. M 1639; Kath. C 1626, B 1626; Margt. C 1617, 21, 56, M 1636, B 1628, 60; Marth. M 1921; Mary C 1622, 54, B 1645; Miles C 1604, B 1609, 41; Rph. C 1604; Ric. C 1654, B 1541; Rt. B 1540; Sus. C 1624, M 1576, 1619, 36, B 1624; Th. C 1616, 18, B 1616, 23; Wm. C 1609, 25, 41, 56 (2), B 1628, 45, 46, 56
Parucot, Jno. B 1658
Parvie, Annes B 1578; Jno. B 1573; Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Parvys
Parvys, Jno. C 1572; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Parvie
Parvoe, Rog. B 1572
Pascall, Cecily B 1540; Eliz. M 1543; Hester M 1656; Jno. C 1615; Margt. M 1541; Mary C 1615; Rose B 1548; Th. B 1540; *cf.* Pasker
Pascoe, Alice M 1606, 28; Jno. M 1606, B 1624; Margy. M 1641; Mary B 1633; *cf.* Pasker
Pase, *see* **Pace**
Paseley (Parsley, Pasley), Andr. C 1624, M 1620; Dor. C 1624; Hugh B 1641, Margt. M 1640; Patr. M 1620, 40; Reb. M 1620 (2), 26, B 1634
Pasie, *see* **Pacey**
Pasford, Joan M 1573; *cf.* Pauncefote
Pasker, — B 1546; *cf.* Pascall, Pascoe
Paskins, Eliz. M 1656
Paslewe *alias* Parson, Walt. B 1573
Pasley, *see* **Paseley**
Pasmedge, Isab. M 1580
Pasmoore, *see* **Passmore**
Pasmuche, Mattw. B 1580
Passe, Joan B 1576; Rog. B 1588; *cf.* Past
Passell (Parsell), Dor. M 1612; Jno. M 1612; Margy. B 1612
Passey, Th. B 1660; *cf.* Parsey
Passion, Wm. B 1623
Passmore (Pasmoore), Alice M 1608, 29; Bridg. M 1575; Edwd. C 1575; Geoff. M 1608; Joan C 1544; Th. M 1629; Wm. C 1575, M 1575; *cf.* Paismore, Patchmore
Past, Joan M 1600; *cf.* Passe
Paston, Rt. B 1578; *cf.* Yarmouth, E. of
Patch (Pache), Edwd. B 1540; Eliz. M 1539; Joan B 1539; Jno. M 1539; Magd. C 1539; Maud B 1545; Ric. C 1540, B 1540; Th. B 1558
Patchmore, Eliz. B 1625; *cf.* Passmore
Patchott, *see* **Paget**
Pate (Payte), Alice M 1575, B 1593; Eliz. [370 *n* 5]; Fras. M 1657; Jno. M 1657 [370 *n* 5]; Jane M 1637; Isaac B 1659; *cf.* Pates
Patelbrow, Alice B 1643
Paterson (Pateson, Pattenson, Patterson, Pattison), Agn. C 1563, M 1565, B 1569, 1608; Alexr. C 1590, B 1600; Alice C 1545; Amy C 1616; Andr. C 1618, B 1618; Ann C 1583, 1612, 23, M 1542, 60, 61, 73, 87, 1602, B 1624, 25; Annis C 1625, B 1594; Ch. C 1581, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96 (2), B 1603; Chrn. B 1563; Cicely B 1570; Clemence C 1605, B 1606; Dor. C 1539, B 1589; Edith B 1544; Edwd. C 1598, B 1563; Eliz. C 1565, 1640, M 1545, 1613, 39, 55, B 1560, 69, 77, 1614, 56; Emm. M 1557, B 1575; Ferd. C 1592, B 1594; Fras. C 1635, B 1638; Geo. C 1640, B 1640; Hy. C 1616, B 1569; Jas. C 1585, 1614, 16, 19, 23, 29, M 1613, B 1649; Joan M 1544; Jno. C 1581, 98, 1605, 12, 18, M 1545, 61, 1602, 04, B 1552, 94, B 1653; Isab. M 1615; Julian C 1620, M 1649; Margt. M 1603, B 1620; Mary C 1588, 1614, 19, 27, M 1637, B 1574, 1614, 22; Nathl. C 1633, B 1636; Phœbe C 1623; Ph. B 1543; Rach. C 1553, M 1613, B 1631; Ric. M 1557, B 1589, 1632; Rt. B 1559, 1641, 58; Rog. M 1544; Saffanna M 1625; Sar. C 1629, B 1636; Sus. M 1604, B 1625; Th. C 1565, 96 (2), 1614 (2), 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29 (2), 33, 35, 40, M 1560, 1613, 15, 39, B 1574, 1603, 18, 31; Wm. B 1540, 50, 67, 1646; *cf.* Pettison
Paterson *alias* Goodyare, Th. B 1581
Pates, Jud. B 1597; *cf.* Pate
Pateson, *see* **Paterson**
Patie, Eliz. B 1633; *cf.* Pattie
Patience, Edwd. B 1636
Patkin, Eliz. M 1593; Walt. M 1593
Patmer (Pattmyre), Sus. B 1602; *cf.* Padmore
Pator, Wm. B 1646
Patrick, Ann C 1636, B 1655; Chrn. B 1569 Edwd. C 1620; Ellen B 1622; Fras. C 1613, M 1634; Hann. C 1641; Job. B 1625; Jno. C 1613, 15, 36, B 1587, 1616; Mary C 1615, 41, B 1636; Ric. C 1620, B 1625; Rt. B 1605; Saml. B 1635; Wm. C 1641; *cf.* Partricke
Patrickson, Bridg. B 1606
Patridge, *see* **Partridge**
Patrington, Agn. M 1555; Edwd. C 1555; Th. M 1555
Patson, Ann M 1631; Jas. M 1631; Th. B 1597
Patt, Jane M 1636; Joan B 1539; Wm. M 1636; *cf.* Pattis
Pattell, Margy. M 1566
Patten (Pattin), Ann C 1593, B 1599, 1623; Baldwin C 1605; Edm. B 1620; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1590, B 1618, [91 *n* 1]; Geo. C 1621, B 1621; Jas. B 1597; Jane B 1658; Jno. C 1589, 90, 92 (2), 93, 1618, B 1584, 98 (2), 1619, 23, [91 *n* 1]; Joyce C 1589, B 1593; Lucr. B 1604; Margt. C 1605, B 1605; Mary C 1628, B 1657, [578 *n* 5]; Mattw. B 1625; Mercury C 1596 (2), 1601 (2), 02, B 1622; Mild. B 1622; Oliv. C 1622; Ric. C 1604 (2), 18, 20, 21, 22, 26 (2), 28, B 1604; Sus. C 1599, 1620, B 1620, 37; Urs. C 1602; Wm. B 1625; Zach. B 1628
Pattenson, *see* **Paterson**
Patterson, *see* **Paterson**
Pattie, Jas. B 1625; *cf.* Patie
Pattingham, Jno. B 1627
Pattis, Jno. C 1609; Sus. C 1609; *cf.* Patt
Pattisall, Ann B 1625; Bridg. C 1624; Fras. C 1621, 22, 24, B 1625; Jno. C 1622, B 1625, 41; Mary C 1621; Phœbe B 1625
Pattison, *see* **Paterson**
Pattmyre, *see* **Patmer**
Paveley (Pauley), Ch. C 1620, B 1622; Jas. C 1652, 55, 59 (2); Joan C 1655; Jno. B 1612; Mary C 1652 (2), 55, 59, M 1657; Th. B 1618; Walt. C 1620; *cf.* Palley
Pavyar, Margt. M 1545
Pavis *alias* Day, Eliz. B 1614
Pavitt, Eliz. M 1639
Paule, Andr. M 1636; Ann M 1636, B 1617; Dor. C 1606; Edwd. B 1612; Eliz. C 1636, B 1630; Geo. B 1630; Grace M 1594; Hy. C 1636; Mary M 1643, B 1593; Senior B 1581; Walt. C 1606; Wm. M 1594; *cf.* Pall
Paulet, Eliz. [427 *n* 3]; Sar. B 1656
Pauley, *see* **Paveley**
Paulin (Pawling), Edm. C 1651, B 1654; Eleanor C 1579; Eliz. C 1641, 43 (2), 51, B 1598, 1644; Fras. C 1576, B 1606; Jas. C 1651; Jno. C 1572, B 1573; Leon. C 1641; Pet. C 1567, 72, 76, 79, M 1571 (2), B 1581; Ric. C 1611, 41, 43, 51; Thomasine B 1562; Walt. C 1611; *cf.* Palen
Paulmer, *see* **Palmer**
Paulter, Jno. C 1608; Rt. C 1608
Pauncefote (Pansloote, Pausford, Pausfort, Pausforth), Alice C 1543, B 1543; Ann C 1649; Barb. B 1649; Eliz. C 1654, M 1554; Emery M 1541, 54; Hy. B 1650; Margy. M 1541, B 1552; Mary C 1649, 51, 54; Tracy C 1649, 51 (2), 54; *cf.* Pasford
Paunter, *see* **Panter**
Pausford, Pausforth, *see* **Pauncefote**
Pavy, Jno. C 1560; Edwd. C 1563; Rawlin B 1563; Sim. B 1563
Pawfryman, *see* **Palfreyman**
Pawker, Eliz. B 1633
Pawling, *see* **Paulin**
Pawmer, *see* **Palmer**
Pawne, Eliz. B 1638
Pawseyman, Joan C 1569; Rt. C 1569
Paxon, Ann M 1642
Paxton (Packston), Alice M 1560; Patr. B 1616; Th. B 1559
Paye (Pae), Ann B 1630, [602 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1629, 32, B 1629, 32; Jno. C 1629, 32, B 1642; Margy. C 9612; Mary M 1655; *cf.* Pace
Payge, *see* **Page**
Payne, *see* **Paine**
Pays, *see* **Pace**
Payton, *see* **Peyton**
Peace, *see* **Pease**
Peach (Peche, Peeche, Peyche) Alice B 1557; Ann B 1593, 1649; Eliz. C 1593, 1620, B 1590; Hugh C 1593, 1620, 25, B 1658; Joan C 1563, B 1563; Jno. C 1625, B 1648; Kath. B 1625; Mary B 1590, 1638; *cf.* Peadg
Peachy (Petchy), Agn. B 1608; Alice M 1552; Amy C 1637, 42; Andr. C 1588; Ann C 1606; Beat. M 1576, B 1587; Chrn. C 1634; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1594, 1620, 28; Ellen C 1640, 42; Fras. C 1640; Hy. C 1603; Hugh C 1584, 87, 88, 90, 95 (2), 98, 1603, 04, 06, 09, 16, 21, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42 (2), 45, 50, 53, M 1576, 90, B 1594, 1615, 56; Joan C 1598, B 1604; Jno. C 1587, 1645, B 1592; Kath. C 1609, 21, B 1609; Mary C 1590, 1603 (2), 36, 40, 42, 50, 53, B 1603; Nathl. C 1650, B 1652; Parnell C 1616, M 1590; Ric. C 1642; Sar. B 1604; Steph. C 1604; Th. C 1584, 1640, 53, M 1552, B 1604, 56; Tim. C 1632; Wm. C 1630; *cf.* Phechie
Peacock (Pecoke), — (Mr.) B 1563; Alice M 1564, B 1583; Ann M 1593, B 1622; Barth. M 1593; Cicely M 1630; Dor. B 1628; Eliz. C 1632, M 1640; Fras. C 1566; Geo, C 1585, 1632, 33, 37, B 1637; Grace B 1659; Jacomina B 1539; Joan M 1612; Jno. C 1566, 1633, B 1657 (2); Margt. C 1585; Margy. M 1541; Mary C 1637, M 1648, B 1583, 1638; Rt. B 1575, 97; Urs. M 1594; Wm. M 1541, 64, B 1550, 71
Pead, Edwd. B 1631; Hy. B 1638
Peadg, Mary B 1599; *cf.* Peach
Peagle, Sus. B 1649
Peake (Peeke), Annes C 1595; Chr. C 1613; Edwd. C 1595, 98; Eliz. M 1632; Lee B 1617; Mary M 1599; Nathl. B 1610; Pet. B 1641; Ric. C 1600, 02, 13, M 1599, B 1630; Ruth C 1635; Sim. C 1600; Sus. C 1598, B 1603; Th. C 1602, M 1632, B 1603; Wm. C 1635, B 1638
Pearce (Pearse, Peerse, Peirce, Pierce, Piers, Pierse), Alice M 1584, 1622 (2), 23, B 1648; Ann C 1625, 43, M 1647, 54, B 1629, 35; Annes M 1550; Anthy. C 1645; Benj. B 1629; Bridg. B 1659; Danl. M 1602, 23; Deb. M 1651; Dor. B 1655; Edith M 1648; Edwd. C 1652, 53 (2), 55, 57, B 1654; Eleanor C 1652, 53, 55, 57, B 1657; Eliz. C 1640 (3), 52, M 1550, 85, 1626, 43, B 1642; Ellis M 1584; Gabl. B 1635, 38; Geo. C 1604; Gillian M 1627; Grace C 1652 (2), 54, M 1651, B 1653; Hy. M 1644; Hester M 1649; Hugh M 1654, B 1629; Jas. C 1597; Jas. Fitzmaurice, [450 *n* 5]; Jane M 1586, 1602; Joab. B 1578; Joan C 1643, 45, M 1547, 1656; Jno. C 1625, 29 (2), 35, 38 (2), 40, 43, 46, 49, M 1585, 1631, 35 (2), 47, B 1549, 1616, 29, 34, 36, 40, 47, 49; Kath. M 1649, B 1640, 53; Lucy B 1657; Margt. C 1646, M 1575; Marth. C 1655; Mary C 1604, 23, 27, 43, 57, M 1627, 31, 44, 50, B 1636, 43, 59; Nichs. B 1618; Pet. C 1649, B 1651; Ph. C 1640; Phyllis C 1643, 46, 49; Ric. C 1640, B 1609, 56; Sar. C 1635, M 1635 (2), B 1636, 37; Steph. B 1621; Th. C 1623, 52, 54 (2), M 1586, 1622, 51; Vinc. C 1627; Walt. C 1643, 45, B 1654; Wm. C 1597, M 1575; *cf.* Perce
Pearch, *see* **Perch**
Pearde, Alice B 1608
Peare (Peere, Peire, Pere), Alice B 1611; Ann C 1609; Edwd. M 1609; Eliz. M 1604, 10; Joan C 1607, M 1623; Jno. B 1609, 25; Kath. M 1645; Mary C 1606, M 1632; Nathl. B 1609; Rph. C 1606, 07, 09, M 1604; Sar. M 1609; Steph. M 1645; Th. B 1653; *cf.* Pare
Peareman, Eliz. B 1636; *cf.* Parment, Perman
Pearke, *see* **Perke**
Pearkins, *see* **Perkins**
Pearle, Blanch B 1656; Eleanor M 1628; Jno. M 1628

Pearse, *see* **Pearce**
Pearsey, *see* **Percy**
Pearsivall, *see* **Percival**
Pearson (Peerson, Peirson, Pereson, Pierson), Abr. C 1616; Agn. B 1543, 69; Alice C 1608, M 1556, B 1557; Andr. C 1573; Ann C 1599, 1623, M 1570, B 1599, 1618; Danl. C 1583, B 1583; Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. C 1592, 1621, 60 (2), M 1654, B 1592; Fras. C 1605, 23, M 1628, B 1619; Geo. C 1591, 94, 97, 99, 1600, 06; Joan C 1543, 68, 99, M 1567, B 1551, 68, 1615; Jno. C 1564, 71 (2), 73, 75, 83, 97, 1616, 21, 25, 36, 37, 38, 56, M 1570, 1654, B 1571, 1625, 60 (2); Jud. M 1628; Margt. C 1659, M 1576; Marth. B 1659; Mary C 1656, M 1547; Mary M 1619, 25; Mattw. C 1600, B 1600; Michl. C 1620; Nathl. C 1659, B 1660; Ric. C 1592, 1638, M 1556, B 1557, 99; Rt. B 1547; Rog. C 1575, 99, 1608, B 1621; Saml. C 1606; Sim. C 1620; Th. C 1598, 1605, 36, 37, B 1566, 90; Wm. C 1564, 91, 94, 98, 1665, 59, 60 (2), B 1549, 77, 1602; *cf.* Pearsons, Pireson
Pearsons, Jno. C 1589 (2); *cf.* Pearson
Peart, *see* **Perte**
Pease (Peace), Eliz. C 1655; Hester C 1653; Jno. B 1639; Lanct. C 1653, 55; Margt. C 1653, 55; Th. B 1655
Peasley (Peastley) Ann B 1653; Lett. M 1653; Margt. B 1625; Reb. C 1605; Wm. C 1605, B 1605
Peastey, Ric. B 1625
Peastley, *see* **Peasley**
Peat, Arb. C 1654; Fras. C 1627; Geo. C 1625, B 1625; Hann. C 1653; Humph. B 1603; Jno. C 1623, 25, 27, M 1622; Isab. C 1653, 54; Mary M 1622; Ric. C 1623; Th. C 1653, 54; *cf.* Pete
Peater, *see* **Peter**
Peche, *see* **Peach**
Peck, Ananias C 1609; Chr. C 1630; Dor. C 1612 (2); Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1653; Ellen M 1627; Jane C 1642; Jno. C 1630, M 1627; Mary B 1634, 36; Ric. C 1609; Saml. C 1642; Wm. C 1653; *cf.* Peckis
Peckavant, *see* **Pickavante**
Pecker, Martin B 1641
Peckfeild, Jno. B 1637
Peckham, Chr. C 1630; Jno. C 1630
Peckhorne, Margt. M 1572
Peckiford, Eliz. M 1618
Peckington, Eliz. M 1597; Val. M 1597
Peckis, Th. B 1637; *cf.* Peck
Peckman, Eliz. B 1654
Pecoke, *see* **Peacock**
Pecton, Eliz. B 1591
Peddell (Pedle, Pedwell, Peedle), Eliz. C 1628; Gabl. C 1616, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, B 1625; Margt. M 1615, B 1625; Rt. C 1620, B 1625; Saffanna M 1625; Th. C 1616, 18 (2), 20, 22, 28, M 1615, 25, B 1569, 1635; *cf.* Piddle
Pedder, Ann M 1574; Bridg. M 1592, B 1594; Eliz. C 1571; Pet. M 1574; Rt. M 1592; Th. C 1571
Peddicke, Jane C 1583, B 1580, 92; Isab. M 1584; Margt. B 1583; Th. C 1581, B 1581; Wm. C 1578, 81, 83, M 1584, [37 *n* 2]
Pedle, *see* **Peddell**
Pedler, Joan B 1646, 55
Pedley, Alexr. C 1553; Ann B 1602; Ellen M 1548, B 1550, 1605; Hy. C 1572 (2), M 1548; Jane C 1572, B 1576; Joan C 1572, B 1550, 76, 1616; Rt. B 1584; Rose C 1558, B 1558; Th. B 1630; Thomasine C 1555, B 1558
Pedwell, *see* **Peddell**
Pee, Edwd. C 1625; Mary C 1625
Peeche, *see* **Peach**
Peedle, *see* **Peddell**
Peeke, *see* **Peake**
Peele, Alice M 1628; Ann M 1572; Edm. C 1659; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658, 59, B 1545, 86; Joan M 1575, B 1543; Isab. M 1568; Lyd. C 1658; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1656, 58; Oliv. C 1658; Sus. B 1597; Th. C 1656, B 1654, 57; Wm. C 1656, 58; *cf.* Peile
Peere, *see* **Peare**
Peerse, *see* **Pearce**
Peersey, *see* **Percy**
Peerson, *see* **Pearson**
Peert, *see* **Perte**
Peeter, *see* **Peter**
Peeters, *see* **Peters**
Pegg, Ann C 1648, M 1654, B 1654; Hy. C 1648; Jno. C 1648
Peggye, Ellen B 1548
Pegler, — B 1636; Ann C 1630, B 1636; Edwd. C 1636; Eliz. M 1627, 39, B 1636; Geo. B 1634; Kath. C 1635, B 1635; Sus. C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1630, 33, 35, 36, M 1627, B 1636
Peyche, *see* **Peache**
Peile, Mattw. B 1623; Th. B 1563; Walt. B 1635; *cf.* Peele
Peyn, *see* **Paine**
Peirce, *see* **Pearce**
Peircifall, *see* **Percivall**
Peirch, *see* **Perch**
Peircott, Urs. B 1656
Peircy, *see* **Percy**
Peire, *see* **Peare**
Peirson, *see* **Pearson**
Pekinges, Eliz. C 1612; Jno. C 1612
Pekins (Pekens), — (Mr.), [273 *n* 2]; Alice M 1572; Eliz. M 1599; Gideon M 1572; Joan B 1555; Jno. B 1559; Marth. C 1549; Mary C 1554, B 1550, 57
Pelgrim, *see* **Pilgrim**
Pelham (Pellam), Eliz. C 1636, B 1636; Ellen M 1614; Herb. C 1629 (2), B 1629; Hester B 1628; Joan B 1597; Jno. B 1598, 1630; Margt. B 1627; Mattw. B 1637; Pet. B 1654; Ric. C 1636; Saml. C 1633, B 1637; Wm. C 1633
Pelkington, *see* **Pilkington**
Pell, — C 1640; Bathshua C 1642; Dav. B 1650; Dor. C 1641; Edwd. C 1641; Eliz. C 1640, B 1651; Jas. B 1641; Jno. C 1640 (2), 42, 44 (2), M 1656; Ithamar C 1640, 42, 44; Kath. B 1647; Lyd. B 1658; Mary C 1641, M 1656; Wm. C 1640, B 1643; *cf.* Pelles
Pellam, *see* **Pelham**
Pelles, Amy C 1595; Th. C 1595; *cf.* Pell
Pelley, Alice C 1643; Margt. B 1647; Sar. C 1643, B 1646; Th. C 1643
Pellyso, Eliz. C 1569; Hy. C 1569
Pellson, *see* **Pelsant**
Pelner, Eliz. M 1624
Pelsant (Pellson, Pelsainte), — C 1642 (2); Eliz. C 1631; Jno. C 1631 35, 38 (2), B 1638; Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1642, B 1642; Sus. [106 *n* 1]; Wm. [106 *n* 1]
Peltyre, Abr. C 1606; Dor. C 1606
Pemberton (Pemmerton), — C 1605; Alice C 1591, B 1591; Andr. B 1589; Ann C 1655 (2), B 1635, 37; Chrn. B 1603; Eliz. C 1618; Gartheritt M 1655; Hy. B 1539; Hugh C 1586, 90, 91, B 1608; Joan C 1624, M 1641; Jno. C 1605, 32; Kath. C 1590, B 1590; Margy. C 1628; Matilda C 1630, B 1631; Ric. C 1618, 23 (2), 25, 28, 30 (2), 32, 55, B 1619, 24, 39, 55, 56; Saml. B 1597; Sus. C 1586, B 1593; Th. C 1621 (2), 24, 30, M 1655; Wm. B 1552; Zach. C 1625, B 1628
Pembroke (Penbroke), Ann B 1571; Eliz. B 1567; Ellen M 1565; Joan B 1551; Mattw. B 1551; Sim. B 1567, 1659
Pembroke, E. of, Ph. [261 *n* 2]; *cf.* Herbert
Pemell, Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1624
Pemington, Fras. B 1633
Pemmerton, *see* **Pemberton**
Penald, Mary B 1603
Penbridge, Ann C 1645, M 1574; Fras. M 1648; Wm. C 1645 (2)
Penbroke, *see* **Pembroke**
Pencen, *see* **Penson**
Pendlebary (Pindlebury), Jane M 1621; Jno. M 1621; Walt. B 1620
Pendleton, Hy. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Edith C 1640; Margy. M 1561; *cf.* Pindleton
Pencen, *see* **Penson**
Pendelton (Pendylton), Eliz. C 1559, M 1566; Ellen M 1599; Rt. M 1561, 66, B 1566
Pendred, Joan C 1546
Pendrethe, Anthy. M 1554; Lucr. M 1554
Pendry, Dav. B 1623; Eliz. B 1624; Jeanne B 1616; Mary M 1622; Nichs. B 1619
Penefather, *see* **Pennyfather**
Penycott, Jno. M 1545; Marion M 1545; Jno. B 1558
Pening, Ann M 1652
Penyston, *see* **Pennystone**
Penithorne (Pennythorne), Agn. M 1587, B 1592; Alice M 1593, B 1591, 1620; Barn. M 1587, 93
Penlack, Jno. B 1652
Penley, Hy. M 1560; Joan M 1560
Penlyngton, Margy. B 1566
Penn (Penne), Agn. M 1572; Alice C 1572, B 1572, 1606, 33; Ann B 1559, 1600, 56; Avis. C 1615; Const. C 1643; Eliz. C 1657 (2), 59; Ferd. C 1658, B 1659; Fras. C 1639; Geo. C 1657; Gulielma Maria [366 *n* 8]; Humph. C 1619, 20; Joan C 1658, 59, B 1625, 48; Jno. C 1638, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, B 1547, 1606; Kath. C 1640, 41, 43, B 1652; Margt. M 1553, B 1555; Marth. C 1619; Mary C 1574, B 1575, 1654; Mercy B 1654; Pet. C 1572, 74, 1632 (2), M 1572, 1604, B 1610; Ric. C 1615; Rt. C 1575; Rog. B 1571; Sar. M 1604, B 1618; Th. C 1620, 41; Thomasine C 1638, B 1640; Wm. C 1575, 1658, 59, B 1613
Pennall, *see* **Pennell**
Pennant (Pennard), Agn. C 1600; Andr. M 1571; Ede. M 1571; Jno. [485 *n* 2]; Mary C 1602; Th. C 1600, 02, B 1551, 1603, 05, [485 *n* 2]
Pennard, *see* **Pennant**
Pennell (Pennall), Ann M 1625, 56, B 1634, 53; Bridg. C 1626, M 1608, B 1629; Dav. B 1659; Eleanor M 1627; Eliz. C 1618, M 1610, B 1618; Ellen C 1611; Hy. C 1615, 55 (2); Jane C 1655; Joan [572 *n* 6]; Job. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 26, 28 (2), M 1610, 25, B 1630; Mary C 1613, B 1656; Paul C 1619, B 1620; Th. C 1621, B 1636; *cf.* Penniall, Pennowlde, Pennuall
Pennen, Ann C 1635; Hy. C 1635
Penner, Joan B 1625
Pennerde, Joan B 1616
Penniall, Ann C 1571; Eliz. M 1640, B 1633; Jno. C 1571, B 1658; Th. B 1624; *cf.* Pennell, Pennowlde, Pennuall
Pennicke, Chrn. B 1660; *cf.* Pennock
Pennicooke, Jas. C 1613; Jane C 1613
Pennyfather (Penefather), Joan M 1613; Jno. M 1613; Ric. B 1545
Penning, Th. B 1660
Pennington, — (Alderman), M 1654; Abig. [366 *n* 7]; Agn. M 1629; Alice M 1576; Clem. M 1580; Isaac M 1654, [366 *n* 7]; Kath. C 1540; Mary M 1654; Ric. B 1554; Rt. M 1629; Th. B 1615
Pennystone (Penyston), Eliz. [324 *n* 3]; Mary M 1616; Th. [324 *n* 3]
Pennythorne, *see* **Penithorne**
Pennock (Pinnack, Pinnock), Ann C 1583, 1654, 57, 60, M 1637, 52, B 1585; Annice B 1580; Arnold C 1654, 57 (2), 60, M 1652; Dennis C 1593; Dor. C 1580; Eliz. C 1586, 1654, M 1574, 76, B 1586, 91; Ellen M 1592, B 1593; Jas. C 1581, 93, B 1582, 96; Joan M 1584, 1611, B 1577, 92, 1609; Jno. C 1576, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89 (4), 91 (2), 93 (2), 1660, M 1574, 76, 84, 92, B 1591, 98, 1609, 11; Margt. C 1585, B 1586; Margy. C 1586, B 1593; Mary B 1658; Rt. C 1576, B 1577; Sybil C 1588, B 1588; *cf.* Pennicke
Pennock *alias* Johnson, Eliz. B 1575
Pennor, Ann M 1631
Pennowlde, Th. B 1613; *cf.* Pennell, Penniall, Pennuall
Pennuall, Rt. B 1629; *cf.* Pennell, Penniall, Pennowlde
Penny, Ann C 1624, M 1636, B 1625; Fras. C 1634, 56, B 1635; Geo. C 1627; Jno. C 1620, 24 (2), 27, 31 (2), B 1563, 1623, 24, 35, 37, 56; Margt. B 1614; Margy. M 1604; Mary C 1620, M 1621, 40; Michl. C 1656 (2), B 1656; Ric. C 1621, M 1621; Th. C 1634, M 1604, B 1612; Wm. C 1621, B 1623
Penred (Penread, Penrethe), Alice B 1552; Margt. C 1658; Rt. C 1658; Sim. C 1658; Wm. C 1541, B 1541
Penreddicke, Eliz. M 1633; Fras. M 1594
Penrethe, *see* **Penred**
Penrocke (Penrick), Hy. C 1551; Rt. B 1657 (2)
Penrose, Ann C 1658 (2), B 1658; Mary B 1660; Th. C 1658
Penry, Ann M 1598; Ric. M 1598
Pensey, Eliz. M 1623; Rt. M 1623
Penson (Pencen, Pensine), Eliz. C 1603, M 1620, B 1625; Hann. B 1609; Pet. C 1610; Sus. C 1610; Th. C 1603; Val. B 1606; *cf.* Pinson
Penston, Hugh M 1656; Mary M 1656
Pento, Morgan B 1651
Penton, Eliz. M 1577; Fras. B 1576; Jane B 1575; Jno. B 1578; Wm. B 1577; *cf.* Pinton

Penvin, Saunders C 1608; Wm. C 1608, B 1608
Penwarne, Ann C 1654, 55 (2); Kath. C 1655; Margy. [231 *n* 3]; Ric. C 1654, 55 (2); Rt. C 1654, 55
Peor, Wm. C 1613 (2)
Pepebies, Ph. C 1554
Pepped, Eliz. B 1584
Pepper (Peper), — C 1576, B 1583; Ann B 1599, 1654; Arth. C 1585; Clem. C 1575, 77, 78, B 1579; Diana C 1582, B 1584; Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1575, 82, M 1642, B 1575, 80, 82, 1648; Geo. C 1604, 49, B 1605; Hann. B 1615; Janet B 1625; Jno. C 1601, 04, 06, 09 (2), M 1611, B 1581, 1609, 10, [505 *n* 3]; Jud. C 1649; Kath. C 1576, M 1611, B 1593; Lucy M 1616; Margt. M 1580, B 1609; Mary M 1626; Pet. C 1581, B 1590; Ric. C 1601, M 1580, B 1590; Rt. C 1578, 81, B 1595, 1615; Rosamond C 1585; Saml. [505 *n* 3]; Sar. C 1577, 1606; Th. B 1612; *cf.* Piper, Pypperr
Pepwell, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634
Pepys (Peps), Eliz. M 1655; Jno. [368 *n* 7]; Mary [368 *n* 7]; Paulina [335 *n* 4]; Saml. M 1655; Th. [368 *n* 7]
Peran, Alexr. B 1625; *cf.* Perring
Perce (Perse), Eliz. C 1559; Fras. B 1626; Margy. M 1654; Th. C 1581 (2); *cf.* Pearce, Percy
Perch (Pearch, Peirch), Ann M 1651, B 1641; Barb. C 1647; Bererdine C 1623; Eleanor C 1650, B 1650; Eliz. M 1559; Ellen C 1644, 47; Hugh M 1559, B 1584; Jno. C 1644 (2), 47, 50, M 1651; Jno. Bapt. C 1623; Mary C 1650, B 1650 (2)
Percivall (Pearsivall, Peircifall, Persifold, Piercevall), Agn. B 1557, 91; Alice C 1544, B 1545; Ann C 1647, M 1576; Anthy. M 1557, B 1582, 1638; Barn. C 1551; Clem. C 1543, B 1543; Eden. C 1541; Edwd. M 1576, B 1540, 80; Eliz. C 1578, M 1586, B 1582, 1632; Ellen M 1570; Fras. C 1607; Geo. M 1586, B 1578; Grace B 1585; Joan B 1558, 82, 93, 96; Jno. C 1574, 1606, 07, 47, M 1591, B 1552, 78, 86, 96 (2), 1605; Kath. C 1607; Luke C 1605, 07; Mad. B 1634; Margt. M 1549, 91 (2), 93, B 1606, 24; Mk. C 1609, B 1613; Mary M 1557, B 1561, 99; Mattw. B 1569, 1609; Oliv. B 1569; Ric. C 1605, 06, B 1596; Sar. M 1634; Steph. C 1647; Sus. B 1583; Th. C 1539, 47, 74, 78, 81 (2), 1609, 27 (2), M 1591, 1634, B 1539 (2), 82, 93, 1611; Wm. B 1593
Percy (Pearsey, Peersey, Peircy, Peresey, Piersie), Abr. M 1590; Agn. M 1590, B 1575; Alice M 1639; Amy B 1591; Ann M 1573, 86, 1627, 37, B 1579, 1603, 28; Baruch B 1575; Ch. C 1660; Chr. C 1567; Edwd. C 1567, 1638; Eliz. C 1639, M 1611, 30, 47, B 1603, 25; Ellen C 1612, 39, B 1618; Ellis C 1587; Flor. C 1556, B 1574; Fras. C 1590, 1636 (2), 38, 39; Geo. C 1587, 89, 90; Hy. C 1549, 73; Jas. C 1563, 67, 69, B 1597, [32 *n* 2]; Jane C 1622, M 1590; Joan C 1624, M 1585, B 1545, 1624, 32; Jno. C 1561, 1624 (2), 28 (2), 32 (2), M 1573, 1630, 37, B 1603, 24; Isab. C 1595, 1619, B 1597; Jud. C 1553, B 1557; Kath. C 1563, B 1566; Margt. C 1551, 69, M 1551, 1605, B 1551, 70; Margy. M 1588; Mary C 1620, B 1625, 58; Nichs. M 1588; Ph. C 1655; Rph. C 1547; Ric. C 1573, 1655, 56 (2), 57 (2), 60; Rt. B 1539; Rog. C 1589, B 1557; Sar. C 1655, 56, 57, 60; Sus. C 1567; Th. C 1541, 77, 87 (2), 91, 1612, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24 (2), 32, M 1611, B 1641; Wm. C 1558, 77, 90, 91, 93 (2), 95, 1617, M 1590, B 1590, 97 (2), 1602, 32; *cf.* Northumberland, E. of, Parsey, Perce
Pere, *see* **Peare**
Peresey, *see* **Percy**
Pereson, *see* **Pearson**
Perewigge, Emm. B 1565
Peryche, *see* **Perwyche**
Pericke, *see* **Perwick**
Perycote, Mary C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Peridge (Peryche, Perwyche), Agn. M 1565, B 1590; Cecil B 1557; Eleanor B 1613; Geo. M 1565, B 1555; *cf.* Parrish
Perienell, Eliz. M 1643
Peryn, *see* **Perring**
Perine, Allizain M 1580
Perke (Pearke), Ann M 1589; Cicely M 1633; Ellen C 1610; Hy. C 1610; Ric. C 1590, M 1589; Sar. C 1590; Sus. B 1643
Perkes, Marth. B 1653
Perking, Perkings, *see* **Perkins**
Perkins (Pearkins, Perking, Perkings, Pirkins), — C 1648 (2); Agn. M 1548, 50, 55; Alice M 1638; Ann B 1642, 58, [601 *n* 5]; Ch. C 1653; Chrn. C 1655; Chr. [602 *n* 3]; Cicely M 1554, B 1585; Dor. M 1653; Eliz. M 1622, B 1635; Fras. C 1640 (2), B 1652; Geoff. B 1638; Geo. C 1627, 38, B 1628, 38; Helen C 1555; Hy. C 1547; Joan B 1658; Jno. C 1646, 47, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, M 1645, B 1549, 84, 1660; Kath. C 1642, B 1544; Mab. B 1615; Margt. M 1549, 1632, 34, B 1644; Mk. C 1630, B 1630; Marth. C 1642, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, B 1659; Mary C 1647, 52, M 1562, 1633, B 1652, 56 (2); Nathl. C 1655, B 1658; Nichs. C 1565, B 1565; Pen. C 1646, 47; Petronella C 1648, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56 (2), 58, M 1645; Rph. M 1603, B 1559; Reb. M 1603; Ric. C 1560, 1642, 43, 45, 46, 50 (2), 52, 53 (2), 55, 59, B 1651, 55; Rt. C 1561, 1645, B 1548, 69; Searles C 1627, 43, B 1642; Steph. C 1646, B 1648; Sus. C 1646, B 1641, 48; Th. C 1565, 1630, 36 (2), 38, 40, 50, 55, M 1554, 1632, B 1548, 69, 1636 (2), 46, 52 (2), 58; Wm. C 1658, M 1550, B 1548, 96; *cf.* Parkin, Parkins
Perkinson, Jno. C 1627 (2), 48; Sar. C 1627, 48 (2); Th. C 1627; *cf.* Parkinson
Perman, Rph. B 1646; *cf.* Parment, Peareman
Permanton, Eliz. M 1553; Geo. C 1572; Ric. C 1572; Rt. M 1553
Permyle, Kath. M 1572; Ric. M 1572
Pernill, *see* **Parnell**
Perok, *see* **Perwick**
Perose, Eleanor B 1563
Perpoynt, *see* **Pierrepont**
Perrick, *see* **Perwick**
Perryfill, Mary M 1654
Perriman (Perreman, Pirryman), — B 1625; Ann C 1611, 23, 29, 39, M 1574, 1607, 13, 43, B 1612, 25, [603 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1627, M 1646, B 1610, 41; Grace M 1606; Jas. C 1613, B 1614; Jno. C 1611, 17, 23, 25, M 1607, B 1625; Mary C 1609, 27, B 1628; Patience C 1625; Ric. C 1607, 27 (2), 29; Rt. M 1574; Sar. C 1617; Sus. C 1635, B 1635; Th. C 1607, 09, 11 (2), 13, 14 (2), 35, 39 (2), M 1606, B 1615 (2), 42, 43; Wm. B 1615
Perring (Peryn, Perrin), Ann C 1582, B 1582; Cicely C 1557; Eliz. C 1634, M 1648; Ellen M 1567; Geo. B 1569; Jane B 1598; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1582, M 1648; Kath. B 1571; Margt. M 1572; Ric. C 1634, 36, M 1634, B 1632; Rt. B 1574; Sar. M 1634; Wm. C 1636, B 1636; *cf.* Peran
Perrott, Lucy M 1644; Rt. M 1644; *cf.* Parrat
Perrock, *see* **Perwick**
Perry, — B 1657; Abig. B 1638; Ann C 1607, 46 (2); Bridg. B 1647; Ch. C 1628; Chr. C 1596; Cuth. B 1593; Edwd. B 1658; Eleanor B 1614; Eliz. C 1608, 37 (2), B 1567, 1602; Emm. B 1566; Fras. C 1650, 52, 54, 55; Geo. C 1608, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40, [558 *n* 4]; Hy. B 1625; Hugh B 1655; Jas. C 1602, 08, M 1601; Jane M 1652, B 1628; Joan M 1566, 1648; Jno. C 1608, 40, 50, 56, M 1647, B 1621, 25, 33, 54; Jud. C 1652, 53 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59; Margt. C 1640, M 1641, B 1633; Mk. B 1650; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1634, M 1647, B 1654 (2), 57; Michl. C 1628, 39, B 1567; Millicent M 1601; Rph. C 1607; Reb. C 1639, B 1639; Ric. B 1582; Rt. C 1657, B 1657; Saml. C 1652, B 1652; Sar. C 1636, B 1637; Savery C 1596; Sus. B 1626; Th. C 1602, 34, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 59, B 1603, 39; Wm. C 1635, 46, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), B 1613, 27, 53; *cf.* Pery, Pyrry
Perscan, Jane B 1625
Persifold, *see* **Percivall**
Perslowe, Bridg. M 1567; Hy. B 1567
Person (Persone), Abr. B 1616; Ann C 1619, M 1579, 87, B 1603; Annes C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. M 1589; Fras. C 1619, B 1606; Humph. C 1602, B 1606; Jas. B 1592; Jane C 1657; Joan B 1560; Jno. C 1619, 60, M 1587, B 1575, 1625; Margt. C 1561, 1612, 57, 60, B 1561, 1617; Mary M 1619, B 1543, [510 *n* 6]; Nichs. B 1544; Rog. C 1602, 12, B 1603; Saml. B 1607; Sim. C 1619; Sus. B 1651; Th. C 1562, 1602, B 1641; Wm. C 1657, B 1579, 92; *cf.* Parson, Parsons, Persons, Perston
Personadge, Jas. B 1603
Persons, Jno. C 1601 (2); Isab. B 1616; Ric. B 1603, [440 *n* 3]; Th. B 1609; *cf.* Parson, Parsons, Person
Perston, Fras. B 1654; *cf.* Person
Perte (Peart, Peert), Agn. M 1545; Ann M 1604; Edith C 1595; Edm. B 1603; Edwd. C 1598; Jane M 1589; Ric. C 1592, 95, 98, 1601, B 1602; Rt. C 1592; Th. C 1601, B 1601, 43
Perto, Ric. B 1596; Sar. B 1596
Perton, Eliz. M 1561; Godf. M 1561
Perwyche, *see* **Peridge**
Perwick (Pericke, Perok, Perrick, Perrock), Eliz. C 1601; Ellen C 1601; Joan C 1580; Lewis B 1593; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1588, 1601, B 1593, 1601; Walt. C 1588, B 1590; Wm. C 1580, B 1592
Pery, Alice M 1547; Ann M 1580, B 1593; Eliz. B 1612; Ellen C 1584; Joan M 1546, 67; Jno. C 1584, B 1548, 63; Margy. M 1568; Miles M 1546; Ric. B 1556; Rt. M 1580; Sar. B 1581; Th. B 1584; Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Perry
Pescod, Jno. B 1650
Pesyngtun, Marth. B 1561
Pesse, Jno. C 1564; Th. C 1564
Pest, Dor. M 1636; Isaac M 1636
Pester, Mary M 1620
Petchy, *see* **Peachy**
Pete, Ellen B 1569 (2); Griffin B 1584; *cf.* Peat
Petebon, Eliz. M 1651; Jno. M 1651
Peter (Peater, Peeter), Alice M 1576; Bern. B 1559; Eliz. C 1568, B 1575; Helen M 1555; Jacomine M 1546; Jer. B 1593; Joan M 1565, B 1596; Jno. M 1555, 67, B 1545, 49, 70, 1618; Kath. B 1575; Margy. M 1567; Mary M 1585, 98; Rach. M 1592; Ric. B 1577, 1618; Rt. C 1586, M 1585, B 1592; Th. C 1568, 78, M 1565, B 1577; Wm. C 1578, 86, B 1577; *cf.* Peters, Pether, Petter
Peter *alias* Decasanova, Joan B 1574
Peter *alias* Jonson, Ellen C 1550
Peter *alias* Redyng, Joan B 1571
Peter de Casa Nova, *see* **Casa Nova**
Peters (Peeters), Ann C 1647; Barb. C 1607; Eliz. M 1648, B 1651; Hy. B 1650; Jas. C 1606; Jane B 1621; Jno. C 1606, 07, 37 (2); Kath. B 1660; Sar. B 1625; Sus. B 1639; Wm. C 1647 (2), B 1647; *cf.* Peter
Peterson, Eliz. B 1547; *cf.* Pettison
Peteson, *see* **Pettison**
Petfeild, Rt. B 1657; *cf.* Pitfeild
Pether, Mary M 1643; *cf.* Peter
Petit, *see* **Pettit**
Pethick, Eliz. B 1598 (2); Godf. C 1587, B 1587; Kath. M 1599; Margt. M 1579; Ric. B 1597; Wm. C 1587, M 1579, 99; *cf.* Pettike
Petye, *see* **Petty**
Petley, Crisogone B 1585; Hy. B 1584; Sense B 1578
Peton, Parnell M 1575
Petrevina, Anthy. C 1636 (2), B 1636
Pett, Ann C 1583; Chr. C 1584; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen M 1560; Griffen C 1584; Hy. M 1560; Jno. B 1612; Leon. C 1583; Rph. M 1549; Steph. C 1611 (2), B 1611; *cf.* Petts
Petta, Margt. M 1656; *cf.* Petter
Pettam, Alice B 1545; Jarrett B 1625
Pettener, Ric. B 1657
Petter, Barth. B 1625; Thomazin B 1617; *cf.* Peter, Petta, Pittard
Pettice, *see* **Pettus**
Pettiferre, Pettifor, *see* **Pettiver**
Pettifoot, Fras. C 1635; Ric. C 1635
Pettigrve, Wm. B 1611
Pettike, Joyce B 1586; *cf.* Pethick, Pettit
Pettison (Peteson), Isab. B 1639; Th. B 1637; *cf.* Paterson, Peterson
Pettit (Petit), Alice C 1630, B 1635; Edwd. C 1630; Eliz. C 1641; Fras. C 1556, B 1558; Hy. B 1660; Jasp. B 1570; Joan C 1640, 41, 45 (2), 47 (2), M 1599, 1627, B 1550; Jno. C 1550 1600, 28 (2), 30, 32,

34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, M 1599, 1627, B 1553, 1650; Joyce C 1585; Kath. M 1543; Leah. C 1632, B 1637; Margt. C 1597; Mk. C 1640; Mary C 1553; Peregrine C 1600, B 1600; Rach. B 1620; Ric. C 1588; Rt. C 1630, 33 (2), 34, B 1634 (2); Sar. M 1635; Th. C 1637; Wm. C 1585, 88, 1635, 38; *cf.* Pettike, Pittett
Pettiton, Eliz. M 1599
Pettiver (Pettiferre, Pettifor, Pottifor), Fras. C 1639, B 1635; Hy. C 1641; Jno. C 1644; Margt. M 1648; Margy. M 1626; Mary C 1641, 44, M 1634; Ric. C 1636 (2), 39, 41, 44, M 1634; Radulph M 1626
Pettiward, Ann C 1640; Jno. M 1630; Marth. M 1632; Mary C 1640; Sar. M 1630; Sim. C 1640
Petts, Amos B 1639; Dor. M 1650; Jud. M 1646; Th. M 1646, 50; *cf.* Pett
Pettus (Pettice), Eliz. M 1648, 55 (2), [367 *n* 2]; Jno. [367 *n* 2]; Th. M 1648
Petty (Petye), Alice B 1570; Ann B 1613, 25; Arth. C 1623, B 1614, 24; Dor. M 1615, 22; Edwd. C 1623, 24; Eliz. C 1619, 23, M 1603, B 1621 (2), 23; Geoff. B 1620; Jas. C 1590 (2); Jane M 1651; Joan M 1609, B 1629 (2); Jno. C 1613, 32 (2), M 1609, B 1628, 56; Kath. M 1609; Leon. C 1624, B 1624; Margt. C 1617, M 1635; Mk. B 1640; Ric. B 1569, 1604; Rt. B 1637; Sar. M 1635; Sus. B 1636; Th. C 1617, 19, M 1615, B 1616, 21, 22, 24; Thomazin B 1624; Vinc. C 1613; Wm. B 1608, 37, 40, 42
Pever, Augustine C 1584; Barth. C 1584, B 1584
Peverell, Wm. B 1608
Pewe (Pue), Alice M 1650; Ambr. B 1622; Amy C 1567; Ann C 1626, 53, 59, M 1627; Dor. C 1622, B 1625, 58; Dougl. B 1620; Edwd. C 1635, B 1635; Eleanor C 1625; Eliz. C 1630, M 1634, B 1637 (2); Evan C 1612, B 1648; Ferd. C 1630, 32, 35 (2), 37 (2), B 1637 (2); Griffin B 1608; Helen B 1654; Jas. C 1622, B 1623; Jane C 1619; Jno. B 1624; Jud. B 1625; Julian B 1618; Margy. C 1612; Mary C 1659; Mattw. C 1619, 22, 24; Ric. C 1624, 32, B 1624, 37; Rt. B 1655; Rog. C 1659; Rowl. C 1635, M 1634; Th. C 1622, 24 (3), 25, 26, 53 (2), B 1624; Wm. C 1567, 1624, B 1625; *cf.* Ap Hugh
Pewell, Ann B 1632; Anthy. C 1635, B 1636; Eliz. C 1635; Joan C 1636 (2), B 1636; *cf.* Powell
Pewis, Wm. B 1637; *cf.* Puce
Pewsey, Fras. C 1616, M 1616; Math. M 1616; Rt. C 1616, B 1618
Peyto, Eliz. [114 *n* 3]; Wm. [111 *n* 3]
Peyton (Payton), Arht. C 1652, M 1651; Bridg. C 1652; Chr. [28 *n* 9], [157 *n* 5]; Eliz. C 1641; Joan M 1639, 41; Jno. M 1641; Kath. C 1641, 52, M 1651; Lucy [157 *n* 5]; Rt. B 1578; Sar. M 1634; Th. C 1641; Thomasine [28 *n* 9]
Phage, *see* **Fagge**
Phantasse, Mary B 1660
Pharan, Eliz. B 1621; *cf.* Farren
Pharay, Sar. B 1648
Pharoe (Farerow, Faroe, Farrow, Ferroe, Pharoh), — C 1644; Allen B 1631; Ann C 1644, 56, B 1574, 1649; Danl. B 1648; Edwd. B 1591; Eliz. C 1618, 27, 36, B 1638; Geo. B 1592; Jacob. C 1618, 21, 23, 27, B 1629; Joan B 1570, 1658; Jno. C 1564 (2), 1623, 34 (2), 36, 47 (2), 53 (2), 54, 56, M 1644, B 1574, 1636, 38, 39, 49, 59; Margt. C 1647, 53, 54, 56, 58, M 1644; Pet. C 1621, B 1622; Rph. B 1657; Sar. C 1654, B 1656; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1658 (2), B 1590; *cf.* Ferroe, Frrow
Phebe (Phebie), Ann B 1625; Sim. C 1623
Phechie, Th. B 1601; *cf.* Peachy
Phellips (Phelipes), Ann M 1651; *cf.* Phillipps
Phells, *see* **Fells**
Phelly, Alice C 1646; Th. C 1646 (2)
Phelouse, *see* **Fellows**
Phelper, Tabitha M 1636; Wm. M 1636
Phelps (Felps), Chrn. M 1652; Jane M 1640, 42; Jno. M 1642; Marth. M 1654; Rt. M 1654, B 1604; Wm. C 1637 (2); *cf.* Folps
Pheman, Ph. B 1643
Phencott, *see* Fencott
Phenela, Francisco B 1648
Phennell, *see* **Fennell**
Pherris, *see* **Ferris**
Phesant, Eleanor C 1644; Hy. C 1644; Th. C 1644
Phesey, *see* **Fesey**
Pheuinis, Eliz. M 1617, [325 *n* 4]
Phezani, Sancto B 1580
Phezharris, *see* **Fyharris**
Phikins, Philkins, *see* **Filkins**
Philet, *see* **Fillett**
Philkins, *see* **Filkins**
Philiskenderd, Ann B 1595
Philliter, Jno. C 1568; Pet. C 1568, B 1570
Phillipp *see* **Phillipps**
Phillipps (Fillipps, Phillipp), Alexr. C 1593, B 1593; Alice C 1573, M 1600, 02, 04, 55, B 1542, 74, 79, 1625, 35; Amniadab M 1637; Amy C 1652; Ann C 1576, 94, 1640, 45, M 1561, 62, 76, 95, 1613, 24, 32, B 1576, 94, 1622, 40, 45; Anthy. [437 *n* 3]; Argient B 1619; Audr. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, M 1635; Avery C 1572, 75, 76, 77; Avice M 1559; Avery M 1571, 77; Benj. C 1642, 59; Bennet B 1654; Bridg. M 1595; Ch. C 1636, B 1657; Chrn. M 1604; Chr. C 1590; Cicely B 1623; Dav. C 1571, 73, B 1573 1627; Dor. C 1606, 52, M 1601, 17, B 1621, [367 *n* 6 (2)]; Edm. B 1573; Edwd. C 1552, 1606, 35, 38 (2), 51, M 1586, 1632, B 1606; Eleanor C 1579, 1635, 40 (2), 55, M 1613; Eliz. C 1562, 75, 77, 80, 1602, 15, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42, 44 (2), 51, 57, 60, M 1571, 72, 83, 86, 1606, 30, 39, 40, B 1562, 70, 77, 1607, 18, 42, 59; Ellen M 1568, 1625, B 1626; Fras. C 1593, 94; Gaulter M 1604; Geo. C 1572; Grace M 1641; Greg. B 1553; Griff. M 1595; Grissel C 1657, 59, M 1655; Hy. C 1540, 1602, 50, 51, M 1561, 1602, B 1647, 51; Humph. B 1570; Jas. C 1635, M 1542, 1622, B 1543; Jane C 1555, M 1542, B 1573, 82, 1611, 58; Joan M 1542 (2), 53, 75, 1645 (2), 50, B 1540, 42, 43, 74, 96, 99, 1623; Jno. C 1541, 80, 90, 91 (2), 93, 1613, 15, 31, 33, 35 (2), 36, 38 (2), 39 (4), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, M 1613, 30, 35, B 1544, 45, 68, 75, 78, 87, 93, 1618, 19, 40, 46, 47, 55; Isab. M 1627; Kath. C 1645, 47, 48, 60, M 1604, 17, 19, 52, B 1593, 1635; Lewis M 1568; Licent. M 1595; Lisson B 1608; Lucy B 1603; Lud. C 1638, B 1638; Mab. M 1577; Margt. C 1613, 59, M 1616, 22, 37, 44, B 1565, 77, 94, 1609, 55; Margy. M 1571, 86, B 1656; Mary C 1638 (2), 41, 51 (2), 60 (2), B 1657, 60; Mattw. M 1626; Miles C 1633; Morgan C 1657, 59, B 1569, M 1655; Nichs. B 1545; Rph. C 1607; Reb. B 1629; Ric. C 1631, 60, M 1644, B 1573, 1621, 32, 49; Rt. C 1593, 1606, 17, 33, 40, 45, M 1617, 39, B 1635, 39, 54; Rog. C 1655, M 1645, B 1655; Ruth B 1649; Sar. C 1641; Sus. C 1634, M 1639, B 1638, 57; Tabitha M 1656; Th. C 1575 (2), 78 (2), 79, 1634, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 55, 59 (2), 60, M 1542, 75, 1625, 27, 39, 40, B 1558, 82, 1610, 15, 16, 18, 30, 49, 51, 60; Thomasine C 1553; Villiers B 1641; Wm. C 1571, 93 (2), 1606, 07, 17, 33, 42, 48, M 1542, 59, 1606, 52, B 1542, 79, 93, 1621 (2), 42; *cf.* Phellips
Phillipson, Rt. B 1608; Sus. M 1610
Phillis (Filles, Fillis), Ann C 1626, B 1574; Anthy. C 1626; Edith M 1627; Eliz. B 1628; Ric. B 1582; Sus. B 1624
Philliskirke (Filliskirke, Fyllscherch), — C 1643; Ann C 1639, B 1640; Chr. B 1638; Eliz. C 1643, M 1578; Jas. C 1643; Jno. C 1624, 32 (2), 35 (2), 39; Mary C 1624; Rt. M 1578
Philmer, *see* **Filmer**
Philphie, Margt. M 1598; Rt. M 1598
Philpott (Filpott), Ann C 1581, 1610, B 1625; Fras. M 1632, 49; Goodlyfe B 1545; Joan B 1602; Jno. B 1609; Joyce M 1652; Margt. B 1593; Margy. B 1545; Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636, B 1593; Sim. B 1628; Th. C 1610; Wm. C 1581; *cf.* Fullpott
Phinion, *see* **Phiuian**
Phinne, *see* **Finne**
Phipp, Eliz. M 1615; Fras. M 1615; *cf.* Phipps
Phipps (Fipps, Fyppes), Edm. B 1655; Edwd C 1578, 1620, 43, B 1579; Eliz. M 1637, B 1580, 1625; Joan M 1619; Jno. C 1618, 19, B 1619; Marth. C 1643; Mary C 1638; Ph. C 1638; Reb. C 1643; Ric. B 1651; Rt. C 1578, M 1574; Sus. M 1574, 1614; Th. C 1618, 19, 20, M 1614, B 1621; *cf.* Phipp
Phitz Williams, *see* **Fitz Williams**
Phiuian (Finian, Fyvian, Phinion), Annes C 1641; Blanche C 1640, 41, M 1646; Jane C 1638; Joan M 1576; Jno. M 1576; Ph. C 1638, 40 (2), 41; *cf.* Feffian, Vivian
Phraser, *see* **Fraser**
Phrayse (Frays), Mary M 1652, B 1653; Walt. M 1652
Phrichard, Danl. B 1625; *cf.* Fitzrichardes, Prichard
Pybawdy, Anthy. B 1598
Picards, Eliz. M 1588; Th. M 1588
Pichare, *see* **Pitcher**
Pichford, *see* **Pitchford**
Pichman, Wm. B 1643; *cf.* Pitman
Pyckam, Joan B 1545
Pyckasse, Th. B 1539
Pyckatt, Eliz. M 1545; Ric. M 1545; *cf.* Pickett
Pickavante (Peckavant, Pickavaunce), Eldred C 1619; Jno. B 1596; Kath. M 1618; Rt. C 1619, M 1618; Mary M 1608; *cf.* Prickevant
Pickcock, Mary B 1625
Picke, Abig. M 1648; Eliz. M 1546, B 1601; Jno. M 1648; Pen. B 1617; Th. B 1593, 1604; *cf.* Pickes
Pickerell, Alice M 1561; Geo. M 1561; Joan M 1568; Rt. M 1568
Pickering (Pickring), Abr. B 1583; Agn. B 1576; Alice M 1603, B 1600; Ann [433 *n* 2], [616 *n* 3]; Chr. [433 *n* 2], [616 *n* 3]; Const. C 1570, B 1575; Corn. C 1575, B 1577; Dor. C 1652, B 1653; Dougl. C 1648, 52, M 1647; Edwd. C 1580, B 1651; Eleanor B 1543; Eliz. C 1591, B 1570, 93; Geo. M 1603, 34, B 1604; Hy. C 1577, B 1604 (2); Jane B 1571, 1610; Jeanne B 1616; Joan M 1572, 90, B 1540, 93 (2), 97; Jno. C 1542, 70, 72, 75, 77, 80, 1620, 43, 48 (2), 52, M 1642, 47, B 1539, 42, 82, 1620, 24, 49, 53; Jud. C 1572, B 1593; Lawr. B 1656; Margt. B 1539; Mary C 1643 (2), M 1582, 1642, 44, B 1634, 47 (2); Maur. M 1572, B 1604; Millicent M 1617, 36; Nathl. C 1593; Rach. M 1634; Ric. C 1593; Rt. C 1591, 1617, 20, M 1590, 1617, B 1593; Sar. B 1655, 58; Sus. C 1617, B 1628; Wm. C 1593, B 1593, 1647, 53, 60
Pickerington, Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1646; Wm. C 1646
Pickes, Ann M 1600; Eliz. M 1625; Jno. M 1600; *cf.* Picke, Pixe
Pickett, Edwd. B 1624; Jno. C 1653; Margy. B 1603; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1595 (2); *cf.* Pickatt
Pickforth, Ann M 1620
Pickinge (Pickine, Pykeinge), Chrn. C 1613, B 1615; Jno. C 1613, B 1613
Pickman (Pykman), Geo. C 1585; Jno. B 1569; Kath. C 1585; Margt. B 1545; Mary M 1573; Ric. M 1573
Pickmer, Edwd. C 1586; Geo. C 1584, 86; Th. C 1584
Pickner, Eleanor M 1608
Pickring, *see* **Pickering**
Pickstock, Alice C 1633, B 1633; Jno. C 1630; Isab. B 1633; Th. C 1630, 33
Picrast, Geo. B 1644; *cf.* Picroft
Picroft (Picraft), Ann C 1640, 43, B 1634; Eliz. C 1637, B 1646; Geo. C 1634, 36, 37, 40, 43 (2), B 1642; Jno. C 1636, B 1638; Marth. C 1634; Mary C 1640; *cf.* Picrast
Picton, Ellen B 1584; Th. B 1565; Wm. B 1540
Pidgeon, *see* **Pigeon**
Piddle, Jno. B 1576; *cf.* Peddell
Pidgley, Chrn. M 1621; Wm. M 1621
Pierce, *see* **Pearce**
Piercevall, *see* **Percivall**
Pierrepont (Perpoynt, Pyerporte), Ann C 1631; Chr. M 1632; Cicely C 1636; Grace C 1634; Hy. C 1631, 34, 36; Mary B 1641; Mercy M 1632; *cf.* Dorchester, Marq. of, Kingston, E. of, Newark, Visct.
Pyerporte, *see* **Pierrepont**
Piers, Pierse, *see* **Pearce**
Piersie, *see* **Percy**
Pierson, *see* **Pearson**
Pierte, Wm. B 1582
Pifinch, Eliz. C 1660 (2); Wm. C 1660

Pigeon (Pidgeon), Alice **M** 1572, **B** 1575, 86; Fras. **C** 1632 (2), 33 (2); Jas. **M** 1572, **B** 1575; Jno. **M** 1630, **B** 1613; Margt. **M** 1630; *cf.* Pigeons, Piggin
Pigeons, Dor. **M** 1575; *cf.* Pigeon, Piggins
Pigg, Ann **C** 1650; Jno. **C** 1650 (2), **B** 1652; Sim. **B** 1614
Piggett, Gilb. **B** 1641; Margt. **M** 1604; Margy. **M** 1608; Wm. **M** 1604, **B** 1607; *cf.* Piggott
Piggin, Zach. **B** 1606; *cf.* Pigeon, Piggins
Piggins, Jno. **B** 1630; *cf.* Pigeons, Piggin
Piggott, Agn. **B** 1590; Alice **M** 1546; Ann **C** 1640; Annes **B** 1558; Anthy. **M** 1560; Audr. **C** 1546; Chrn. **M** 1568; Diana **C** 1637, **B** 1638; Eliz. **M** 1544, 82; Joan **M** 1556; Jno. **C** 1543, 48, 52, 1636, **B** 1552; Margt. **M** 1560, 79, **B** 1563; Margy. **B** 1548, 93; Mary **C** 1640; Rph. **C** 1540; Ric. **C** 1550, 1636, 37, 38, 40, **B** 1545; Rt. **C** 1589, 1638; Th. **B** 1593; Wm. **C** 1589; *cf.* Piggett
Piggesdell, Clem. **C** 1646 (2); Kath. **C** 1646
Pike, Abig. **C** 1638, **B** 1657; Agn. **M** 1577, **B** 1592; Alice **M** 1585; Ann **C** 1635, 59, **B** 1643; Chrn. **B** 1582; Edwd. **M** 1591; Eliz. **C** 1642, **B** 1651; Emblem **C** 1659; Geo. **C** 1632; Hester **M** 1591; Jane **C** 1634, **B** 1634; Ibitt **M** 1595; Joan **B** 1568, 1620; Jno. **C** 1632; Isab. **B** 1583; Jud. **M** 1566; Margt. **C** 1632, 39, **B** 1577; Mary **B** 1603; Ph. **B** 1621; Rach. **C** 1642, **B** 1643; Ric. **B** 1551; Rt. **C** 1659; Th. **C** 1632, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, **M** 1651; Wm. **M** 1577; Winif. **M** 1651
Pykeinge, *see* **Pickinge**
Pykfyn. Agn. **B** 1541
Pykman, *see* **Pickman**
Pile, Alice **M** 1620; Dominick **B** 1657; Th. **B** 1658
Piles, Joan **B** 1653
Pilgrim (Pelgrim, Pilgrome), Alice **B** 1624; Arnold **B** 1570; Bennet **B** 1603; Eleanor **M** 1633, **B** 1656; Eliz. **C** 1634, **M** 1655, **B** 1624; Fras. **C** 1630; Joan **M** 1627, **B** 1632; Pet. **C** 1628, 30, 34, **M** 1627, 33; Reb. **M** 1634; Th. **B** 1609; Tob. **C** 1628, **B** 1637; Wm. **B** 1624; *cf.* Pilgrine
Pilgrine, Edwd. **B** 1643; *cf.* Pilgrim
Pilkington (Pelkington, Pillkenton), Dor. **M** 1607; Edwd. **M** 1644; Ellen **M** 1644; Mary **B** 1665; Hugh **C** 1659; Kath. **M** 1639; Mary **C** 1659; Ph. **C** 1659, **B** 1660; Th. **B** 1606
Pilkins, Adrian **C** 1637; Edwd. **M** 1607; Margy. **M** 1607; Wm. **C** 1637
Pilkinson, Edwd. **C** 1610; Mary **C** 1610
Pyll, Jno. **B** 1633
Pillard, Wm. **B** 1618
Pillkenton, *see* **Pilkington**
Pylsdun, Ric. **B** 1559
Pilson, Mary **B** 1603
Pimlott, Ellen **C** 1651; Jno. **C** 1651; Ric. **C** 1651; Th. **C** 1651
Pynchard, Joan **B** 1543; Margy. **M** 1540
Pinchback, Grasam **B** 1647
Pinche, Jno. **C** 1619; Rt. **C** 1619
Pinchester, Jno. **B** 1618
Pinchinge, Jno. **B** 1585; Mary **B** 1585
Pinchon, Abel **B** 1605
Pinckney, *see* **Pinkney**
Pinder, Eliz. **M** 1576; Rph. **B** 1589; Th. **M** 1654 (2)
Pindlebury, *see* **Pendlebury**
Pindleton, Geo. **B** 1619; *cf.* Pendleton
Pindon, Ann **C** 1630; Jno. **C** 1626, 30; Sar. **C** 1626
Pyndrake, Meryall **C** 1544
Pine, Pines, *see* **Pynes**
Pinfeld, Eliz. **M** 1618; Nichs. **M** 1618
Pinfold, Ann **M** 1593; Julian **M** 1612; Lucy **M** 1649
Pinhorne, Abig. **C** 1654 (2); Hy. **C** 1654 (4)
Pinkard, Eliz. **C** 1640, **M** 1639; Fras. **M** 1650; Hy. **C** 1640 (2), **M** 1639; Th. **B** 1640
Pinke, Alice **M** 1580, **B** 1626; Ann **B** 1647; Chr. **M** 1580; Eliz. **C** 1612; Jane **B** 1637; Joan **B** 1658; Jno. **C** 1628, **B** 1619, 37; Kath. **M** 1609, 23; Margt. **C** 1621, **B** 1624; Mattw. **M** 1609; Mary **B** 1589, 1633; Parnell **B** 1631; Rt. **C** 1616, 21, 24, 26, 28, **B** 1653; Sar. **C** 1624, **B** 1624, **B** 1624; Sus. **C** 1579, **B** 1580; Th. **C** 1616, 26, **B** 1624; Tim. **C** 1612; Wm. **C** 1579, **B** 1644
Pinkney (Ponckney), Barb. **C** 1615; Jno. **B** 1629; Mary **B** 1628; Rt. **M** 1626; Rose **M** 1626; Th. **B** 1543; Tim. **C** 1615
Pinley, Ric. **B** 1651
Pinn, Clem. **B** 1625; Eliz. **B** 1551
Pinnack, *see* **Pennock**
Pinner, Agn. **C** 1578; Alice **M** 1557; Eliz. **C** 1590; Hugh **C** 1628; Joan **M** 1561; Jno. **C** 1578, 90, **M** 1557; Kath. **C** 1628; Winif. **C** 1590
Pinnock, *see* **Pennock**
Pynny, Eliz. **M** 1547; Hy. **C** 1552, **B** 1552; Joan **B** 1549; Jonas **C** 1550; Ph. **B** 1559; Rt. **M** 1547, **B** 1559
Pynrocke, Ann **C** 1549
Pinsame, Jno. **B** 1638
Pinsent, Grizell **C** 1635; Jno. **C** 1635, 37 (1), **M** 1631; Mary **M** 1631
Pinson, Mary **B** 1632; Pet. **C** 1539; Rt. **B** 1539; *cf.* Penson
Pinson *alias* Pinton, Chrn. **B** 1578
Pinton *alias* Pinson, Chrn. **B** 1578; *cf.* Penton
Pinwell, Eliz. **B** 1612
Pipe, Jno. **B** 1593; Th. **B** 1593
Piper, Dor. **M** 1547; Eliz. **M** 1622, **B** 1619; Geo. **M** 1650; Hugh **C** 1643; Joan **C** 1642, 43, **B** 1624; Jno. **C** 1618 (2), 42, 43, **B** 1642; Jos. **M** 1622; Ric. **C** 1642, **M** 1547; Sar. **M** 1650; Th. **B** 1642; *cf.* Pepper, Pypperr
Pypperr, Mary **B** 1612; *cf.* Pepper, Piper
Pyren, *see* **Pyrryn**
Pireson, — (Mrs.) **B** 1559; *cf.* Pearson
Pirkins, *see* **Perkins**
Pyrry, Agn. **M** 1539, 54; Edm. **B** 1554; Geo. **C** 1555 (2), **B** 1556; Jno. **C** 1547, 49, **B** 1540, 49; Mattw. **M** 1549; Oliv. **C** 1542; Ric. **C** 1552; *cf.* Perry
Pirryman, *see* **Perriman**
Pyrryn (Pyren), Agn. **B** 1563; Th. **B** 1560, 1608
Pisbie, Joan **B** 1625
Pisley, Ann **B** 1603; Nathl. **B** 1603; Reb. **B** 1603; Saml. **B** 1603
Pison, Jno. **C** 1630, **B** 1630; Mary **B** 1628; Patient **C** 1632, **B** 1633; Rph. **C** 1630 (2), 32, **B** 1630
Pystor, — **B** 1557; Ann **M** 1571; Jas. **B** 1557; Philippa **B** 1557; *cf.* Baker
Pitbrige, Avery **B** 1605
Pitchell, Eliz. **M** 1635
Pitcher (Pichare), Eliz. **C** 1655, 58, **M** 1625, **B** 1657, 60; Fras. **C** 1655, 58 (2); Jno. **B** 1634; Mary **C** 1624, **B** 1624, [565 *n* 6]; Sar. **C** 1655; Th. **C** 1624; Wm. **C** 1619 (2), **B** 1598
Pitches, Eliz. **C** 1630; Jno. **C** 1630
Pitchford (Pichford), Ann **M** 1616; Eliz. **C** 1605, **B** 1606; Jno. **B** 1606; Mary **C** 1607, **M** 1616, **B** 1606, 09; Ric. **C** 1605, 07
Pyte, Geo. **C** 1657; Hann. **C** 1657; Th. **C** 1657; *cf.* Pitts
Pitfeild, Ann **M** 1652; *cf.* Petfeild
Pytle, Jno. **C** 1568; Th. **C** 1568; *cf.* Pittle
Pitman, Ann **C** 1652, **M** 1643; Barth. **C** 1632 (2), 34, 60; Blandina **B** 1632; Dor. **C** 1652, **M** 1634, 51; Jane **M** 1605; Jno. **C** 1634, 37, **B** 1635; Isab. **C** 1637; Margt. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1660; Patronell **M** 1651; Reb. **M** 1650; Rt. **C** 1652, **M** 1651; Rog. **B** 1616; Th. **C** 1635 (2), **M** 1634, 43, **B** 1637; Wm. **B** 1640; *cf.* Pichman
Pytsey, Alice **M** 1539
Pytsleye, Ric. **B** 1566
Pitt, *see* **Pitts**
Pittard (Pittar, Pitterd), Joan **C** 1624; Mary **C** 1621, **M** 1618, **B** 1609, 24; Paul **C** 1619, 21, 24, **M** 1618, **B** 1624; Rt. **C** 1619, **B** 1622; *cf.* Petter
Pittett, Ann **C** 1645; Edwd. **C** 1645; Th. **C** 1645; *cf.* Pettit
Pittforth, Ric. **B** 1596
Pyttham, Th. **B** 1577
Pittie, Wm. **C** 1632 (2)
Pittle, Hy. **B** 1578; *cf.* Pytle
Pittnam, Dor. **C** 1653; Rt. **C** 1653; Sar. **C** 1653
Pytton, Edm. **C** 1554; Eliz. **M** 1559
Pitts (Pitt), — **B** 1642, — (Mr.) **C** 1600; Alexr. **B** 1618; Amos **C** 1639; Ann **C** 1624, 36, **B** 1624; Anthy. **C** 1624; Arth. **B** 1572; Ch. **C** 1629, 34; Edith **B** 1621; Edwd. [309 *n* 11]; Eliz. **C** 1600, 29, 43, **M** 1557, 1650, **B** 1643, [309 *n* 8]; Flor. **M** 1605; Fras. **C** 1598; 1620, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47, 50, **B** 1618, 36, 42 (2), 50, 51; Frisman **M** 1633; Godf. **C** 1632, **C** 1632; Grace **C** 1640 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, **B** 1652; Jas. **C** 1544, **M** 1599, [309 *n* 11], Jane **C** 1640, 41, **M** 1636, 48; Joan **C** 1624, 40, 41, **M** 1639, 42; Jno. **C** 1607, 08, 14 (2), 17, 20, 24, 32, 33, 34, 37 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), **M** 1605, 55, **B** 1616, 39, 53, 57; Kath. **C** 1630, 43, **M** 1629, 54, **B** 1630, 51; Margt. **C** 1634, 43, **B** 1658; Margy. **C** 1608; Marth. **C** 1644, 50; Mary **C** 1605, 32, 38, **M** 1599, 1655, **B** 1616, 32, 41; Pet. **B** 1659; Rph. **C** 1633, **B** 1634; Ric. **C** 1634, 47; Rt. **C** 1630, 32, 43, **M** 1629; Rose **B** 1634; Sus. **B** 1629; Theoph. **M** 1648; Th. **C** 1601, 40 (2), **M** 1633, 39, **B** 1640, 41; Walt. **C** 1637; Wm. **C** 1596 (2), 98, 1601, 03 (2), 05, 07, **M** 1557, 99, **B** 1565; *cf.* Pyte
Pyttwaie, Jas. **B** 1573
Piwinche, Ann **M** 1587
Pixe, Eliz. **M** 1653; Geo. **C** 1603 (2); *cf.* Pickes
Place (Plaice, Plase, Pleice), Ann **M** 1593, 1653; Barb. **C** 1585, **B** 1586; Fras. **C** 1580, **B** 1580; Gailier **M** 1647; Hester **B** 1643; Jas. **C** 1578, **B** 1578; Jane **B** 1633; Joan **C** 1640, **B** 1578; Jno. **C** 1640; Isab. **M** 1652; Maur. **C** 1584, **B** 1584; Ric. **C** 1581, **B** 1592; Saml. **M** 1653; Sar. **B** 1592; Sus. **C** 1580, **B** 1580; Th. **C** 1578, 80, **M** 1647, 52, **B** 1582; Wm. **C** 1580, 81, 84, 85, **B** 1576, 92
Placknett, *see* **Plucknett**
Plagden, Eliz. **M** 1580
Plaice, *see* **Place**
Plaile, Cicely **B** 1620; Deb. **C** 1625; Eleanor **M** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1622, **B** 1624; Ellen **M** 1621; Jno. **C** 1619; Rt. **C** 1619, 22, 23, 25, **M** 1621, **B** 1625; Sus. **B** 1636; Wm. **C** 1623, **B** 1618, 24
Plaine, Jno. **C** 1615, **B** 1618; Parker **C** 1615
Plaister, Jno. **M** 1563
Plakett, Kath. **B** 1577
Plankard *alias* Whithed, Jno. **B** 1600
Planner, Mary **M** 1649
Plant, Arden **C** 1648; Jno. **C** 1639; Margt. **C** 1639, 41, 42, **M** 1639, **B** 1642; Ph. **C** 1645; Sar. **C** 1641, 45, 48, **B** 1644, 50; Th. **C** 1639, 41, 42 (2), 45, 48, **M** 1639
Plantagenet, Arthur [397 *n* 3]
Plase, *see* **Place**
Plashe, Sar. **C** 1577; Wm. **C** 1577
Plass, Humph. **B** 1643
Plasted, *see* **Playsted**
Plasto, *see* **Playstowe**
Plater, Eliz. **B** 1660; Mary **C** 1624; Th. **C** 1624
Platt, Alice **C** 1642, **M** 1570, **B** 1539; Ch. **C** 1660; Edwd. **C** 1636, **B** 1629; Eliz. **C** 1569, **B** 1635; Fras. **C** 1660; Hy. **C** 1569; Jas. **C** 1642 (2); Joan **M** 1625, [405 *n* 1]; Margt. **B** 1575, 1624; Nichs. **B** 1569; Pen. **M** 1642; Ric. **C** 1660, **B** 1620; Sus. **M** 1648; Th. **C** 1636; Urs. **B** 1653
Platts, — **C** 1635; Mary **C** 1635
Play, Eliz. **C** 1629; Jno. **C** 1629
Playford, Hy. **C** 1646; Saml. **C** 1646; Sybil **C** 1646
Playfote, Margt. **C** 1539
Playsted (Plasted), — **C** 1644; Diana **M** 1601; Eliz. **B** 1604; Hester **C** 1642; Jane **C** 1641, 42; Jno. **C** 1641, **B** 1602; Margt. **M** 1573; Ric. **C** 1641, 42, 44, **B** 1653, 58; Rt. **C** 1644; Wm. **B** 1569; *cf.* Plested
Playstowe (Plasto), Emml. **B** 1640; Sar. [593 *n* 3]; Wm. [592 *n* 3]
Pleice, *see* **Place**
Plessis, du, Lucullus [654 *n* 3]; Olympe [654 *n* 3]
Plested, Mary **M** 1602; *cf.* Playsted
Pleue, Ric. **B** 1659
Plevin, Eliz. **M** 1584; Fras. **M** 1640; Margt. **M** 1637, **B** 1639; Rt. **C** 1638; Th. **C** 1638, **M** 1637, 40
Pliford, Grace **B** 1660
Plimpstone, Alice **B** 1612
Plimpton (Plimton), Ann **M** 1596; Jno. **C** 1602, 05, **M** 1596; Margt. **C** 1605; Wm. **C** 1602, **B** 1603
Plombe, Plomme, *see* **Plumbe**
Plommer, *see* **Plummer**
Plomsone, Jane **B** 1610
Plompton, Plomton, *see* **Plumpton**
Plonghe, Rph. **B** 1612
Plough, Joan **B** 1625
Plowwright, Chrn. **C** 1641; Jno. **C** 1641; Th. **C** 1641
Pluckington, Millicent **M** 1583
Plucknett (Placknett, Pucknet), — **C** 1643;

Alice C 1617, 46, 53, M 1615, B 1654; Ch. C 1628; Dor. C 1619, 20, B 1619; Edwd. C 1629, B 1629; Eliz. C 1623, 26, 29, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 51, 53, M 1618, B 1630, 31, 46; Geo. C 1627, 28, 29, 32 (2), 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 46, B 1627; Hy. C 1631, B 1631; Jane B 1637; Joan C 1636, B 1637, 46; Jno. C 1617, 20 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27, 34, 36 (2), M 1615, B 1625; Leon. C 1642; Mary C 1627, B 1625; Rt. C 1619, 20, 22 (2), 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 42, 43 (2), 45, 51 (2), 53, B 1628, 43, 51; Rokerth M 1618; Sar. C 1632, 36, B 1633; Lett [175 *n* 6]; Sybil C 1625; Th. C 1629, 41, B 1630; Wm. C 1633, 35, B 1633; *cf.* Plunkenett

Pluckrose, Alice M 1620

Plumbe (Plombe, Plomme), Eliz. B 1563; Margt. B 1541; Prisca B 1625; *cf.* Blombe

Plumby, Bridg. B 1653

Plumley (Plumbley), Bridg. C 1620; Chr. C 1616, 20, 23; Mary C 1616, M 1585, B 1640; Peirce C 1623; Sus. M 1603

Plummer (Plommer, Plumber), Ann M 1604; Benj. C 1648; Dor. C 1640; Dor. C 1600, M 1626; Eleanor M 1614; Eliz. C 1648, 54, M 1639, 55; Ellen M 1652; Fras. C 1638, 52 (2), 53, 54, 60, B 1653; Hy. B 1623; Hugh C 1600, 02, B 1603; Jas. C 1653, M 1639, 52, B 1655; Joan M 1583; Jno. C 1629, 34, 36 (2), 38, 40, 42, 48, M 1630; Mary C 1602, 42 (2), M 1620, 30, 55; Pet. C 1634; Rt. C 1546, M 1655, B 1547; Sar. C 1640; Th. C 1629, 52, 53, 54, 60 (2), B 1657; Wm. B 1658

Plumpton (Plompton, Plomton), Agn. B 1600; Alice C 1610; Chr. C 1604, B 1605; Dor. B 1596; Jno. C 1604, 10, M 1600; Margt. M 1588, 1600, B 1625, 33

Plumridge, Eleanor M 1613; Friswith M 1604

Plumsted, Dorc. B 1644

Plumtall, Sar. B 1656

Plunkenett, Dor. B 1621; *cf.* Plucknett

Plute, Sus. B 1625

Plyatt, Agn. M 1543

Pococke, Eliz. B 1645; Maudlin M 1604

Podelewars, Edwd. B 1590

Poe, Edwd. M 1624, B 1625; Grace M 1624, B 1625; Jas. M 1632; Julian M 1632; Rt. C 1603; Saynse C 1603; *cf.* Pow

Poell, Dav. B 1590; Hugh C 1592; Jas. B 1593; Mary C 1592; *cf.* Pole, Powell

Poer, Reynold C 1567; Th. C 1567; *cf.* Poore, Powers

Poffendall, Rt. B 1559

Poffendorp (Poffendrop, Puffendrop), Agn. B 1556; Alice C 1564; Ann C 1560; Annes B 1563; Eliz. C 1563, B 1563; Fras. B 1563; Wm. C 1563, 64; *cf.* Paffande, Possyndorpe, Puffinder

Poyes, *see* **Powys**

Poyles, Isay M 1541

Poyner, Ann B 1623; Cicely C 1569; Eliz. M 1587; Fras. M 1577; Gabl. C 1599, B 1599; Jane C 1592, B 1625; Kath. C 1595, B 1629; Lucy M 1552; Margt. C 1588; Mary M 1629; Saml. C 1590, B 1590; Th. C 1569, 88, 90, 92, 95, 99, M 1587

Poynter, Ann C 1625, B 1624; Giles C 1623, 25; Joan B 1601; Lewis C 1609; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1609

Poynter *alias* Bade, Jno. B 1597

Poynton, Kath. M 1606; Wm. C 1607, M 1606, B 1609; Winif. C 1607

Pointtell, Kath. M 1648; Ric. M 1648

Poyton, Edwd. C 1648; Mary C 1648; Rt. C 1648

Poke, Ann C 1621, 27; Arth. C 1621, 27, 29; Eliz. C 1650, B 1654; Wm. C 1629, 50 (2), B 1654; *cf.* Pooke, Pouke

Pokens, Jno. C 1562, B 1563

Pole, Edwd. B 1584; Geo. B 1556; Ric. C 1547, [483 *n* 9]; Urs. [483 *n* 9]; *cf.* Poell, Poll, Poole; *cf.* Delapooll

Polehampton, Joan M 1645; Rt. M 1645

Polentyn, Val. B 1561

Poler, Margt. M 1565

Polhill, Nichs. B 1645

Polycate, *see* **Pollicott**

Poll, Dor. B 1539; Joan M 1619; Jno. M 1619; *cf.* Pole

Polland, Eliz. C 1624; Ric. C 1624

Pollard, Agn. B 1563; Ch. C 1635, B 1635; Edm. C 1657, B 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1632, M 1560; Hy. C 1590 (2); Joan M 1577, B 1603; Jno. M 1560, 77, B 1563, 1622; Kath. B 1625; Mary C 1657, 58 (2), B 1660; Nichs. C 1657, 58; Ric. C 1622 (2); Rog. C 1632, 35; Sus. B 1658

Pollett, Agn. B 1541

Pollicott (Polycate), Eliz. M 1590; Fras. C 1626, 29 (2), M 1626; Jane B 1650; Jean M 1626; Margt. C 1626, B 1644

Pollie, Wm. B 1628

Polloxhyll, Alice M 1547

Polman, Ann B 1649

Polowden, Jud. B 1563

Polson, *see* **Poulson**

Polsted, Eliz. M 1655

Polsticke, Mattw. M 1625

Polter, *see* **Poulter**

Polton, *see* **Poulton**

Poltroppe, Ric. B 1565

Polvinton, *see* **Pulvington**

Pomery (Pumrey), Alice M 1546, B 1554; Eliz. M 1565; Joan M 1656; Julian B 1545, Parnell M 1556; Wm. M 1546, 56, B 1564

Pomphrett, Laur. C 1643; Sus. C 1643 (2)

Ponde, Humph. C 1575; Ric. C 1573, 75, 78, B 1548; Rowl. C 1573, B 1575; Sar. M 1605; Wm. C 1578, B 1579; *cf.* Pounde

Ponder, Alice B 1603; Emml. C 1595, B 1603; Hy. C 1595, 1601; Jacomine C 1601, B 1603; *cf.* Pownder

Ponifax, Rose B 1645

Pooke, Ann B 1606, 27; *cf.* Poke, Pouke

Poole, — B 1562; Abig. M 1636, 39; Agn. M 1566, 82; Alice C 1560, B 1587, 98; Ann C 1594, M 1641, B 1633, 51, [102 *n* 1]; Bern. C 1549; Bridg. M 1573, 1612; Chr. C 1639; Edm. C 1568, B 1590; Edwd, C 1639, 41 (2), 43, M 1613, 22, 38, 50, B 1652, 53; Eliz. C 1639, 41, M 1594, B 1574, 88, 89, 1653; Ellen M 1613, 21, B 1622; Fras. M 1645, 50; Gartrite M 1652; Geo. C 1552; Hy. C 1568, B 1558, 72, 1640, [102 *n* 1], [564 *n* 7]; Hugh C 1589; Jane M 1636, B 1587; Joan C 1555, 87, 89, 1658; Jno. C 1655, 58 (2), M 1594, B 1580, 96, 1608; Kath. C 1544, M 1614, B 1629; Margt. M 1622, 34; Margy. B 1569; Marlyvell C 1586; Mary C 1637, 55, M 1641; Reb. C 1639, 41, 43, M 1638; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41, M 1636, B 1622, 55; Rt. M 1634, 52, B 1660; Saml. C 1641; Sar. M 1651, B 1638; Sibyl M 1639; Sus. M 1657; Th. C 1586, 1629 (2), 43, M 1566, B 1629, 49; Wm. C 1594, 1655, M 1621, 36, 39, B 1576, 1637; *cf.* Pole

Pooley, — B 1641; Alice B 1566; Ann M 1613; Chr. M 1639; Eliz. B 1610; Ellen M 1639; Fras. B 1582; Grace M 1594; Ric. B 1608; Saml. B 1641; *cf.* Powley

Poore (Poorres, Poors, Pore), Annas M 1557; Alice M 1553, B 1647; Dor. C 1640, B 1642, [587 *n* 7]; Eliz. C 1640; Hy. C 1639, B 1647; Joan M 1638, B 1656; Jno. C 1638; Margt. M 1643, B 1548, 70, 99, 1654; Mary B 1647, 53; Murrey C 1638, 39, 40; Patr. B 1614; Pet. M 1553; Rt. M 1643, B 1651; Wm. C 1640, B 1592, 1641; *cf.* Poer

Poorley, Margot M 1564

Poorres, Poors, *see* **Poore**

Pope, Abr. M 1643; Alice M 1553, 1630; Ann C 1606, M 1602, 19, [324 *n* 2], [583 *n* 2]; Annice B 1613; Chrn. M 1605, 26; Chr. B 1637; Edm. C 1635; Edwd. C 1608, B 1618; Eliz. C 1637, M 1615, 43; Jas. B 1655; Jane C 1633, B 1633, 53; Jerh. C 1660, B 1660; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1643, 57 (2), 60, B 1543, 72; Jud. C 1643; Margt. C 1638, 39, M 1640, B 1563; Mary C 1643, M 1610, B 1633, 40; Pet. B 1659; Rach. C 1657, 60; Ric. C 1606, 08, 11, 12, M 1605, B 1614; Sar. C 1643; Sybil M 1551; Th. C 1643; Walt. C 1612, B 1618; Wm. C 1611, 15 (2), 33 (3), 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 43, M 1615, 30, 40, B 1615, 38, 40 (2), 43, 46; *cf.* Down, E. of

Popham (Poppam), Alexr. B 1652; Eliz. B 1625; Jno. B 1642; Kath. B 1568; Mary B 1569; Th. B 1643

Popkin (Popking), Ann C 1615; Chrn. M 1624; Jno. C 1605, 08, 11, 15; Mary C 1608; Sybil C 1605; Th. M 1624; Wm. C 1611; *cf.* Popkins

Popkins (Popkings), Ann B 1622; Eliz. B 1632; Jane B 1625 (2); Jno. C 1607, 13, B 1615; Kath. C 1613, M 1636; Mary C 1607, B 1620; Th. B 1625; Walt. B 1625; Wm. B 1612; *cf.* Popkin

Popler, Margt. B 1607

Poplett, Eliz. B 1630

Popp, Alice B 1657; Mary B 1656; Wm. B 1558

Poppam, *see* **Popham**

Poppie, Walt. B 1624

Poppleman, Alexr. C 1630; Geo. C 1610, 30, B 1632; Hans. C 1610; Jas. B 1604; Jno. B 1604; Margt. B 1629

Popson, Agn. B 1543; Frideswide M 1585; Jane M 1604; *cf.* Papson

Porchmouthe, Marian M 1579; Th. M 1579

Pore, *see* **Poore**

Porell, Meredith B 1587

Porrety, — C 1602

Porrey, Bennet B 1571; Jud. B 1641; Sus. B 1640

Porringer, Grace B 1637; Wm. C 1638 (2)

Porslett, Sus. M 1629

Port, Eliz. M 1545, 59, [519 *n* 7]; Ellis (Helys) M 1545; Jno. [519 *n* 7]; Mary M 1657; Ph. B 1539; Wm. M 1559

Porter (Portar), Agn. B 1584; Alice C 1657, 58; Ann C 1604, 50 (2), 57, M 1575, B 1644; Annice B 1638; Anthy. B 1640; Diana [103 *n* 2]; Eleanor B 1624; Eliz. C 1609, 23, 40, 47, M 1596, B 1614, 41; Endymion [103 *n* 2]; Geo. [103 *n* 2]; Fras. C 1651, 55, B 1606, 51; Geo. C 1640; Grace C 1638, B 1638; Grissel C 1647; Grome B 1556; Hy. C 1609, 15 (2), 17, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), B 1615, 17, 25 (3), [658 *n* 5]; Jno. B 1652; Jane C 1651, M 1619, B 1580; Joan C 1647, 51, 55 (2), M 1599, B 1625; Jno. C 1600 (2), 17, 51, 55, M 1596, B 1553, 1618, 58, [163 *n* 3]; Isab. M 1615; Kath. [163 *n* 3]; Margt. C 1651, 53, M 1549, 52, B 1559, 78, 1653, [148 *n* 2]; Margy. B 1638; Mary C 1640, 55, M 1623; Nichs. C 1650, B 1560; Oliv. C 1604, B 1604; Patr. C 1657; Pen. C 1647; Pet. B 1601; Ph. B 1656; Ric. C 1638, 47, 55, Rt. C 1604, M 1549, B 1559; Rog. B 1603; Th. C 1604, 47, 51, 53 (2), M 1575, B 1617, 53, 54, 59; Walt. B 1659; Wm. C 1622 (2), 58 (2), B 1583, 1615

Porter *alias* Dodger, Ellen B 1566

Porteus (Portus), Alice C 1646, 52, 55; Ann C 1652; Eliz. C 1648; Patr. C 1646, 48 (2), 52, 55; Sar. C 1646; Th. C 1655

Portis, Ann B 1654

Portland, Css. of, Fras. [160 *n* 10]

Portland, E. of, Ch. C 1639, [160 *n* 10]; Jer. C 1639; *cf.* Weston

Portman, Ann M 1615, [323 *n* 2]; Hy. M 1615; Jno. [323 *n* 2]

Portresse, Joan B 1542

Portsmouth, *see* **Porchmouthe**

Portus, *see* **Porteus**

Posclett, Ann B 1597; Miles B 1597

Posey, Alexr. C 1577; Jno. C 1577

Possyer, Steph. C 1561

Possyndorpe, Mab. M 1557; Wm. M 1557; *cf.* Poffendorp

Postell, Fras. C 1623, B 1624; Rt. C 1623

Pote, *see* **Pott**

Poterell, Wm. B 1577; *cf.* Putterell

Pothecary (Poticar, Pottecary), Eleanor C 1646; Eliz. C 1644; Ellen B 1646; Fras. B 1637; Jane C 1643, 44, 46; Jno. C 1643, B 1643; Rog. C 1643, 44, 46, B 1644, 49

Poticar, *see* **Pothecary**

Potkins, Eliz. M 1568

Pott (Pote), Alice C 1539, B 1540; Dor. M 1572; Eleanor M 1633; Eliz. C 1581, M 1605; Fras. C 1584, M 1655, B 1585; Joan M 1605; Isab. M 1580; Kath. C 1586, B 1603; Leon. C 1581, 84, 86, M 1580, B 1586; Margt. M 1606, B 1540, 43; Marth. M 1653; Mary M 1609; Oliv. B 1541; Percl. M 1653; Ric. C 1573, M 1572, 1606; Rt. C 1544; Th. C 1573; *cf.* Potts

Pottecary, *see* **Pothecary**

Potten, Th. B 1632

Potter, — (Mrs.) B 1632; Alice C 1578, M 1622, B 1636; Alice B 1578; Ambr. M 1552; Chrn. M 1564; Danl. B 1615; Edwd. C 1580, B 1581; Edwin B 1597; Edwin B 1602; Fras. M 1655; Helen M 1552; Jane M 1578, B 1649; Jessett C 1624; Jno. C 1578, 80 (2), B 1580; Isab. C 1633, B 1633; Isselt B 1624;

Lucy M 1632; Mary B 1654; Sim. C 1633, M 1632; Sus. B 1646; Th. C 1580, B 1592; Wm. C 1624

Pottifor, *see* **Pettiver**

Pottinger, Grace C 1634; Wm. C 1634

Pottle, Margy. M 1588

Pottley, Ric. B 1577

Pottlington, Ric. B 1576

Pottman, Joan B 1553; Isab. B 1635; Rose M 1634

Pottome, Anthy. C 1590; Jno. C 1590

Potts, Ann M 1605; Eliz. C 1628; Randolph C 1628; Sim. B 1657; Th. B 1643; *cf.* Pott

Pottye, Rt. C 1616; Th. C 1616

Povell, *see* **Powell**

Povye, Gillian M 1588; Th. M 1588

Pouke, Grace C 1616; Rt. C 1616; *cf.* Poke, Pooke

Poulden, Jane M 1647

Poulding, Ric. B 1639

Poulson (Polson, Powson), Ann M 1587; Ellen B 1577; Gilb. C 1569, 71, B 1567, 1623; Joan M 1580; Jno. C 1557, 71, B 1567, 77; Lucy C 1569, B 1571; Magd. C 1609; Margt. M 1606, B 1597, 1622; Ric. C 1557, B 1597; Rt. C 1598 (2), 1601, 06, 09, 10, M 1587; Th. C 1606

Poulter (Polter), Ann C 1642, 45, 47, 49, M 1635, B 1615, 51; Bridg. B 1636; Chrn. B 1648; Chr. C 1630, 47; Dor. C 1656, B 1660; Elias C 1658; Eliz. C 1602, 30, 36, B 1624, 32; Ellen B 1641; Hy. C 1604, B 1605; Hester B 1625; Jas. C 1653, B 1656; Jane C 1645, [539 *n* 1]; Jer. C 1610, B 1625; Joan C 1605, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, M 1646; Jno. C 1602, 04, 05, 06, 07, [539 *n* 1], 10, 14, 15, 16 (2), 42, 47, 49, 51 (2), 53, 56, 58, M 1646, B 1625, 47, 57; Lyd. C 1607, [539 *n* 1]; Mary C 1615, 47; Thomazin B 1616; Wm. C 1606, 12, 36, 42, 45, 47, M 1635

Poultisca, Jno. M 1620; Marth. M 1620

Poultney (Pountney, Powtney, Pulteney), — (Mr.) B 1598; Alice C 1605; Jane M 1625; Jno. C 1605, 10 (2), 11, [80 *n* 1], [332 *n* 5], [519 *n* 5]; Magd. M 1627; Margy. [71 *n* 2], [332 *n* 5], [519 *n* 5]; Mary C 1611, [85 *n* 5]; Sar. [470 *n* 2]

Poulton (Polton), Geo. C 1585; Hy. C 1555, B 1563; Margt. B 1632; Morgan B 1645; Pet. B 1572; Th. C 1585; *cf.* Pulton

Poultson, Gilb. B 1592

Poulwheele, Ann C 1622, B 1622; Wm. C 1622

Pounde (Pownd), Alice B 1560 (2); Ellen B 1610; Hugh B 1579; Humph. B 1578; Jane M 1583, 93, B 1588, 1618; Joan M 1588, 1611, B 1582, 92, 1610; Jno. C 1598 (2), M 1583, 88, 93, 1611, B 1541, 96, 1603; Margt. C 1556, B 1567; *cf.* Ponde

Pounder, *see* **Pownder**

Poundinge, Barb. M 1620

Poutney, *see* **Poultney**

Pountoys, Ann M 1549; *cf.* Powntis

Powe, Eliz. B 1658 (2); *cf.* Poe

Powell (Povell, Powle), — C 1566, B 1593 (2), 1643; Agn. C 1548, M 1588, 98, B 1548; Alec. B 1644; Alice C 1640, 48 (2), 50, M 1572, 73, 89, 1604, 14, 48 (2), 55, B 1573, 1607, 10, 35, 41; Ann C 1607, 09, 14, 18, 21, 26, 39, 42 (2), 44 (3), 45 (3), 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 55 (2), M 1559, 74, 78, 79, 1619, 23, 24, 29, 35 (2), 42, 49, 56, B 1577, 1603, 07, 18, 24, 31, 50 (2), 51, (2), 54, 55 (2) [555 *n* 2]; Anthy. C 1573, 1633, M 1630, B 1560, 75; Arth. B 1539; Augustin C 1584, B 1593; Avice B 1593; Barth. C 1617, B 1617; Basil M 1620, B 1625; Beavis C 1645; Benj. B 1625; Bennet M 1631, B 1639; Bridg. C 1651, M 1650, B 1658; Cassander C 1646, 54; Cecil C 1568; Cecilia C 1576, M 1596; Ch. C 1652, B 1653; Chrn. B 1577; Court. C 1591, B 1593; Danl. C 1547, B 1553; Dav. C 1589, 90, 1602, 07, 39, 40, 52, M 1588, 1692, B 1593, 1643, 48, 53, 54; Deb. C 1645; Dor. C 1592, M 1550, 1600, 10, B 1559, 1609, 59; Dougl. B 1624; Edm. C 1573, 74; Edwd. C 1563, 1618, 19 (2), 39, 50, M 1565, 1619, 57, B 1616, 18, 30, 40, 41; Eleanor C 1640, 42, 45, 55 (2), 56 (2), M 1649, B 1653, 54; Eliz. C 1561, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 11 (2), 17, 39, 40, 42, 49, 50, 52, 55 (2), 58, 60, M 1550, 61, 69, 84, 94, 99, 1602, 09, 36, 37, B 1559, 64, 87, 95, 1601, 10, 16, 18, 19, 25, 30, 32, 35, 36, 43, 54, 55, 57 (2); Ellen C 1589, 1622, 50, 52, 53 (2), M 1631, B 1569, 90, 1656; Ephraim B 1606; Evan C 1568, 74, 76, 91, 1620, 22, 24, M 1584, 1603, 19, B 1591, 93, 1625; Faith B 1654; Fras. C 1592, 1601, 03 (2), 16, 20, 36, 43, 45 (2), 46, 50, B 1621, 25, 51; Garrard B 1654; Geo. C 1590, 1607, 09, 24, 47 (2), B 1563, 77, 1604, 59; Gilb. C 1601; Greg. C 1621, B 1621; Griffin B 1570, 83, 94; Hannibal C 1646, B 1648; Hy. C 1544, 51, 89, 1642, B 1571, 92, 1616, 44; Hester C 1612; Hugh C 1589, 93, 96, 1611, 14 (2), 18 (2), 21, 23, 40, M 1610, 14 (2), 31, B 1593, 1601, 03, 17, 20, 36, 38; Humph. C 1622; Jael C 1644; Jas. C 1624, 25, 46, 50 (2), 52, 54, M 1617, B 1651, 53; Jane C 1609, M 1542, 81, 99, 1619, 20, 23, 28, 30, 39, 51, 57, B 1548, 1611, 12, 30, 40 (2), 43 (2), 50; Joan C 1552, 84, M 1567, 72, 91, 1614, 15, 17, 33, 53, 57, B 1551, 69, 75, 84 (2), 88, 1602, 03, 36, 43, 48; Jno. C 1565 (2), 69, 73, 76, 85 (2), 94, 1600 (2), 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 07 (2), 09, 11, 12, 14 (3), 19 (2), 21, 27, 32, 34 (2), 36, 38 (3), 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 58, 60 (2), M 1567, 79, 87, 89, 1629, 31, 54, B 1563 (2), 68, 69, 75, 87, 1604, 11, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 19 (2), 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 35, 39, 47 (2), 49, 50, 53; Joyce C 1576, B 1610; Kath. C 1584, 1628, 32, 58, M 1565, 87, 90, 1618, 30, 51, 54, 56, B 1610, 36; Kidwell B 1610; Kynbery B 1579; Lanct. C 1638, B 1640; Laur. B 1564; Lett. C 1660; Lewis C 1549, 1605, M 1631, B 1549; Lubence C 1618, B 1618; Lucy C 1650; Mad. M 1571; Magd. B 1591; Margt. C 1544 (2), 69, 1607 (2), 18, 29, 33, 47, 50, M 1546, 65, 80, 82, 97, 1603, 19, 26, B 1543, 49, 69, 71, 80, 87, 98, 1608, 13, 30, 42, 43, 47, 50; Margy. C 1566, 1657, 58, 60, M 1551, 76, 1656, B 1570; Marion B 1548; Mk. C 1635 (2), 37, 39 (2), 42, M 1633, 36, 48, B 1638, 41, 52; Marth. M 1616, 46; Mary C 1565, 1614, 26, 32, 39, 40, 50, 54, 55 (2), 56, 58, 60 (3), M 1616, 20, 35, 52, B 1565, 1606, 18, 25, 38, 41, 51, 52, 56; Morgan C 1581, M 1600, B 1593, 1631; Nichs. C 1539, 1650, 52, M 1604, 49; Owen C 1600, B 1600; Pen C 1590, B 1633; Pet. C 1640, 44, 51, M 1650, B 1636, 44; Ph. C 1644, 52, 55, 56, B 1575; Prud. M 1566; Rach. M 1644, B 1659; Rph. C 1623, 27, 56, 58 (2), 60; Raphaell C 1627; Reb. C 1579; Rice C 1624 (2), 26, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1656; Ric. C 1545, 52, 90, 1607, 25 (2), 27, 29, 33, 50, 53, 55, 60, M 1542, 73, 1649, B 1563, 70, 81, 1635, 51, 60; Rt. C 1557, 93, 96, 1612, 18, 20, 21, M 1612, 15, 18, B 1593 (2), 1621, 25, 56; Rog. C 1584, 1612, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 50, M 1569, 1616, B 1576, 1603, 12, 50; Rose C 1602, B 1603; Sage C 1650; Saintes M 1612, B 1612; Sar. C 1617, 46, M 1638, B 1634, 49; Sybil B 1614; Sim. B 1599; Steph. B 1593, 1630; Sus. C 1614, 23, 25, M 1619, 26, 30, 31, 39, B 1625, 36; Th. C 1547 (2), 79, 81, 94, 1614, 16, 17, 19, 21 (3), 22, 23, 24, 25 (3), 26, 27, 28 (3), 32, 33 (3), 35, 37, 38, 40, 43 (2), 44, 46, 50 (2), 52, 57, 60 (3), M 1550, 51, 72, 1620, 24, 26, 35, 44, B 1563, 79, 1605, 21, 25, 26, 30, 33, 40 (2), 44, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60; Thomasine C 1573; Walt. C 1638, 39, 42 (2), 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 60, M 1635, B 1575; Wm. C 1565, 68, 92, 1605, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 35 (3), 44, 45 (4), 47 (2), 49 (2), 56, 58, M 1565, 91, 99, 1646, B 1603, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 46, 49 (2), 51; *cf.* Ap Powell, Pewell, Poell

Powell *alias* Baker, Joan B 1596

Powell *alias* Booth, Cassandra C 1649; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1649

Power, *see* **Powers**

Powers (Power, Powyer), Dav. M 1551; Dor. C 1656; Eleanor C 1650, 52, 54, 56, M 1649; Eliz. M 1551; Jno. C 1624, 52, B 1649, 55; Mary C 1624, 54; Ric. C 1623, 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1649; Sar. C 1650; Wm. C 1623; *cf.* Poer

Powle, *see* **Powell**

Powley, Eliz. M 1642; *cf.* Pooley

Powllett, Jane C 1609; Jno. C 1609

Powlmer, Hy. C 1581; Jas. C 1581

Powlson, Eliz. C 1610

Pownd, *see* **Pounde**

Pownder, Hy. M 1560; Vallis M 1560; Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Ponder

Powntis, Jane C 1577; Th. C 1577; *cf.* Pountoys

Powson, *see* **Poulson**

Powtney, *see* **Poultney**

Powyer, *see* **Powers**

Powys (Poyes), Ann M 1646; Eliz. [357 *n* 1]; Littleton [357 *n* 1]; Mary [357 *n* 1]; Th. M 1646, B 1574, [357 *n* 1]

Powyson, Ann M 1547; Humph. M 1547

Poyntz (Poynes), Anthy. [538 *n* 2]; Eliz. B 1595, [466 *n* 4]; Etheldred [357 *n* 2]; Jno. B 1595 (2), [466 *n* 3, 4]; Kath. B 1614; Mary M 1637, [538 *n* 2]; Nudigate M 1637; Th. [357 *n* 2]; Wm. B 1608

Prado, Lewis C 1555

Prayte, *see* **Prate**

Prandergest (Prandygres), Ann C 1562; Eliz. B 1559; Alice C 1553; Barb. C 1548; Geo. C 1556; Helen C 1554, B 1555; Jas. C 1555, B 1555; Jno. B 1550; Nichs. C 1551, B 1552; *cf.* Frandergrace, Pandergest

Prate (Prayte), Eliz. M 1610; Hy. M 1610, B 1563; Jno. B 1563 (2); Kath. B 1553; Margy. M 1615; Nichs. B 1563; *cf.* Pratt

Praten, Prisc. B 1596

Prater, Barth. C 1599, B 1612; Eliz. C 1606, M 1602, B 1609; Grace C 1600; Jane C 1591, B 1593; Mary B 1593; Prud. B 1608; Rt. C 1588, 91, 99, 1600, 06, 37 (2), 38, M 1594, B 1610; Sedwell C 1588; Siwell B 1592; Sus. B 1605; Thomasin B 1606; Tob. C 1638, B 1638; Urs. B 1605, M 1594; Wm. B 1613; *cf.* Preator

Pratt, Agn. B 1544; Alice B 1541, 95, [436 *n* 2]; Amy C 1653; Ann C 1649, M 1576, 1639, 49, B 1650, 52, 57; Audr. M 1632; Barth. C 1654; Ch. C 1641; Chr. M 1581, B 1593, 1603; Edm. C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58, M 1656; Edwd. M 1656; Eliz. C 1641, 55, B 1549, 1623, 36, 45, 58; Grace C 1654; Hy. C 1612, 14, 16, 54, M 1592, B 1625, 30; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane M 1592, B 1610; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1614, B 1555, 73, 1626; Isab. C 1544, 46, M 1546, 54, B 1545; Kath. B 1618; Margt. M 1655, B 1641; Margy. B 1539; Phœbe M 1656; Ric. C 1548, B 1548; Rt. C 1651, M 1639, B 1541, 1648, 53; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1612, 41, B 1547, 59, 1613; Unity C 1658, B 1659; Wm. M 1546, 1655, B 1553, 78; Wilmot C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58; *cf.* Prate

Preator (Preter), Eliz. M 1618, B 1636; Rt. M 1618, B 1638; *cf.* Prater

Predee, *see* **Predith**

Predice (Predys), Ann B 1546; Jno. B 1628

Predith (Predee), Jane C 1646; Nichs. C 1646 (2), B 1645, 47

Predricke, Dor. M 1611; Evan M 1611

Preise, Edwd. M 1603; Kath. M 1603; *cf.* Price

Preist, *see* **Priest**

Priestman, Rose B 1652

Preistwood, *see* **Preswood**

Prence, Bridg. B 1655; *cf.* Prince

Prenlis, Steph. B 1654

Prentall, Ric. B 1582

Prentice (Prentis), Dor. M 1639; Eliz. C 1647, 51, 54, 55 (2), 57, B 1655; Ellen M 1647; Hy. C 1647, 51, 54, 55, 57, B 1660; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1647; Lyd. B 1648; Pen. C 1657; Steph. C 1651, 54, M 1639

Presbury (Presberry), Jno. C 1660; Jos. C 1655, 60; Isab. C 1655, 60; Wm. C 1655

Prescott (Prescodd, Prescoote), Arnwey C 1579; Barb. B 1657; Edwd. [367 *n* 9]; Eliz. M 1612, B 1634; Ellen B 1639; Hy. C 1577, B 1603, 20; Jane M 1637; Jno. C 1575, 77, 79, B 1577; Nichs. B 1615; Olive C 1567, B 1568; Reb. [367 *n* 9]; Ric. C 1567, 70, 75, 1638, B 1637, 41; Rt. C 1570, B 1574; Wm. C 1638

Presgrave (Prestgraue), Ann C 1644, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59; Hy. C 1645, 57, B 1657; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1644; Rt. C 1644, 45 (2), 49, 50 (2), 52, 54 (2), 57, 59 (2), B 1647, 51, 59; Sar. C 1648, 49, 52, B 1648, 49; Wm. B 1638

Presley, Gilman M 1584; Wm. M 1584, B 1604

Preslo, Joan B 1593

Preson, *see* **Preston**

Pressey, Alice M 1622, B 1655; Eliz. M 1655, B 1587; Emm. C 1627, M 1656; Geo. C 1623; Jno. B 1644; Mary C 1625, M 1627, 49; Ric. C 1623, 25, 27, M 1622, 55

Prestall, Jno. B 1606; Mary M 1613

Preste, *see* **Priest**

Prestgraue, *see* **Presgrave**

Prestye, Th. C 1557

Prestlond, Wm. B 1546

Preston (Preson, Presson), — Lady M 1540; Alice C 1646, 47, B 1647; Ann M 1561, 72, 1623, B 1634; Beat. C 1555; Bern. C 1552; Cecil B 1557; Chrn. M 1595, B 1624; Chr. C 1564; Ciprian C 1589; Dor. C 1562, M 1592, 1605; Edwd. C 1569, M 1622; Eliz. C 1539, 55, 66, 86, 1649, 57, M 1591, 1657, B 1543, 66, 1603; Fras. C 1626, 60, M 1639, B 1626; Geo. C 1626, M 1623, B 1625 (2); Hy. M 1579, 91, B 1632; Hugh C 1649; Jane C 1549, 61, 64, M 1641, 57, B 1562, 1625; Joan C 1541, M 1579, 1649, B 1542, 53, 84, 1651; Jno. C 1566, 67, 68 (2), 1603, 10, 11, 13 (2), 15 (2), 23, 24, 57 (2), M 1561, 1649, 57, B 1562 (2), 1615, 26, 44, 57; Kath. M 1563; Laur. C 1546; Mad. B 1557; Marth. C 1660; Mary C 1611, B 1617, 25, 28; Nathl. B 1657 (2); Oysley C 1610; Rph. C 1586, 39; Ric. C 1603, 60, M 1592, B 1563, 97, 1611 (2), 12, 58; Rt. C 1567, M 1540, 1639, 47, B 1567; Rose M 1647; Sar. C 1624, M 1622, 23, B 1624; Sus. C 1647, M 1651, B 1563; Th. C 1569, 1646 (2), 49, M 1657, B 1541, 97, 1646; Tim. C 1623, B 1623; Wm. C 1543, 1647, B 1576, 77, 1603

Prestwich, Ann M 1645

Preswood (Preistwood, Prestwood), Eliz. C 1642, 43, 48; Fras. C 1636; Geo. C 1648; Jane C 1633; Jno. C 1630, 33, 35 (2), 36, 39, 42, 43, 48, M 1600; Margt. C 1639; Mary C 1630, M 1657; Reb. C 1643; Sar. C 1642, B 1642; Thomasine M 1600

Preter, *see* **Preator**

Prettiman, Eliz. M 1649

Prettye, Mercy M 1611

Prew, *see* **Prue**

Prewd, *see* **Prude**

Price (Pryse, Priss, Prize), — C 1639, 43, M 1599; Agn. M 1541, 98; Alice C 1580, 87, 1644, 47, 50, M 1604, 07, 08, 12, 32, 48, 51, B 1582, 86, 1608, 14, 18, 21, 52; Ame C 1610; Amy C 1581, B 1582; Andr. C 1606, 07, 40, M 1605, B 1641; Ann C 1546, 97, 1609, 17, 21, 28, 33, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43 (2), 47, 49, 50, 59, M 1582, 1615, 36, B 1584, 1612, 15, 16, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 51, 56; Annice B 1609, 12; Anthy. C 1651; Barb. B 1645; Benj. M 1647; Ch. B 1649, 55, 58; Chrn. C 1619; Chr. B 1625; Corn. C 1624; Danl. C 1644, 45, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 58, M 1643; Dav. C 1572, 89, 91, 92 (2), 96 (3), 1605, 50 (2), 51, M 1588, 92, 93, 94, B 1604, 05, 20, 51; Deb. C 1652; Diana M 1610; Dinah C 1652; Dor. C 1654 (2), B 1573, 1638, 56; Edith M 1621, B 1612; Edm. C 1584, 91; Edwd. C 1568, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83 (2), 89, 91, 1601, 06, 36, 50 (2), 51, 54, B 1577 (2), 1612, 17, 38, 58; Eleanor C 1629, 42, 51, 54, B 1625; Eliz. C 1574, 81, 89 (2), 93, 1629, 34, 39, 40 (2), 42 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 49, 52, M 1560, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 93 (2), 1605, 26, 35, 50, B 1584, 1604, 05, 19, 25, 27, 30, 35, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51 (2), 55, 57, 58; Ellen C 1565, 1633, 50, 51, 53, 54, M 1574, 89, 1649, B 1629, 53; Ellis B 1634; Emery M 1653; Evan C 1634, M 1632, B 1591, 1649, 51; Eust. (Yeastes) C 1586, B 1589; Fras. M 1610, 19, B 1650, 55; Flk. C 1614, 16; Gabl. C 1572; Geo. C 1638, 52; Giles B 1573; Grace C 1640, 43, 47, 50, 51, M 1642, B 1586, 1619, 58; Griff. B 1620, 24; Grissel C 1640, 47; Hy. C 1607, 12, 40, 47, M 1648, B 1571, 82, 92, 1652, 53, 59; Hester C 1645, B 1635, 45; Howell B 1600; Hungerford B 1625; Jas. C 1616, 28, B 1627, 29 (2), 35, 50; Jane C 1580, 1640 (2), 51, 52, 53, M 1604, 20, B 1607, 14, 22, 30, 39; Jeane B 1603, 18; Joan C 1596, 1601, 58, M 1580, 91, 92, 94, 97, 1602, 14, 24, 28, 38, 49, B 1580, 85, 86, 92, 1629, 35; Jno. C 1564 (2), 82, 86, 98, 1600, 05, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26 (2), 33, 34, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 46, 47, 50 (4), 51 (3), 52 (2), 53 (3), 54, 59, M 1581, 97, 99, 1604, 19, 20, 49, B 1545, 64, 74, 76, 78, 91, 92 (2), 95, 1601, 03, 05, 08, 12, 13, 18, 21, 24, 28, 36, 38, 39, 41, 50, 59; Joyce C 1589, M 1609, B 1588, 1616; Isab. C 1598, B 1603; Jud. C 1636, B 1589, 1637; Kath. C 1568, 69, 88, 1608, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, M 1560, 64, 82, 95, 1641, B 1580, 86, 89, 1603, 10, 25, 28, 35, 37, 47, 49, 51; Lewis C 1597, B 1632; Magd. C 1640; "Marg." C 1650; Margt. C 1577, 96, 1618, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 58, M 1588, 94, 1643, 57, B 1570, 82, 94, 1619, 25, 31, 40, [557 *n* 1]; Margy. C 1584, 1650, B 1582 84, 1619, 43, 50; Marth. B 1599; Mary C 1587, 90, 1604, 05, 32 (2), 40 (3), 41, 42 (2), 43, 44, 47, 52, 59, M 1610, 20, 39, 47, B 1589, 92, 93, 1608, 36, 37, 43, 47 (2), 52, 58; Maur. C 1569, 74, 78 (2), 80, M 1582, 98, B 1579, 91, 99; Max. C 1643; Morgan B 1583; Nathl. C 1617, B 1618; Nichs. C 1591, B 1591, 1635; Olive C 1615, 22, B 1616; Oliv. C 1629, M 1628, B 1629; Patience M 1599; Pen. C 1612; Pet. C 1643 (2), B 1641, 43; Ph. C 1596, 1615, 16, 19, 53, B 1593, 1635, 53; Ric. C 1582, 87, 89 (2), 90, 95, 98 (2), 1606, 08, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21 (2), 22, 24 (2), 27 (2), 28, 32, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, M 1642, B 1587, 89, 97, 99 (3), 1607 (2), 10, 14, 15, 26, 30, 32, 37 (2), 40, 41; Rt. C 1647, 53, B 1649, 59; Rog. C 1584, 89, M 1589; Rose C 1614, B 1614, 22; Rowl. C 1637, 39, 40, 43, M 1636, B 1644; Saml. C 1590, 1641, 51, B 1590, 1653; Sar. C 1575, 95, 1604, 40, 44, 47, B 1582, 1619, 47, [543 *n* 2]; Sharpe M 1641; Sus. M 1624, B 1657; Th. C 1581, 84 (3), 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 1600, 04, 05, 06, 11, 14, 33, 40, (2), 42 (2), 43, 45, 47 (3), 49, 50, M 1582, 1612, 21, 24, 35, 53, 57, B 1584 (2), 85 (2), 87 (2), 1602, 09, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 30, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48; Tim. C 1633, 36, 38, 41; Virgin C 1607; Walt. C 1628, B 1584, 1629; Wm. C 1565, 1604, 07, 09, 11, 13 (3), 14 (2), 17, 20, 25, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43, 45, 52, M 1582, 1602, 04, 39, B 1614, 23, 29, 31, 37, 41, 42, 45, 57, [560 *n* 6]; *cf.* Ap Price, Preise

Price *alias* Barber, Thomasine B 1639

Prycer, Margt. B 1583

Pricewort, — C 1646; Rt. C 1646

Prichard (Prichart, Pritchard), — C 1634; Agn. B 1603; Alice M 1602; Ann C 1618; Annes C 1603; Avis M 1639; Cadwallader C 1635, B 1636; Const. B 1636; Danl. C 1620; Dav. C 1636, B 1621, 37; Eleanor M 1601; Eliz. C 1623, M 1640, B 1618, 29, 46; Geo. C 1656; Grace B 1652; Hann. C 1656, B 1660; Hester C 1638, B 1640; Jenkin B 1648; Joel B 1647; Jno. C 1594, 1603, 20, 27, 32, 33, 35, 50, M 1602, 40, B 1603, 12, 36, 52; Isaac C 1656; Isab. C 1633, 34, B 1640; Mary C 1635; Margt. M 1620, 37; Mary C 1617, 32, 50, B 1633; Pet. C 1624, B 1628; Reb. C 1613, M 1640; Ric. C 1627, 35, B 1635, 36, 45; Rt. C 1617, 36, B 1636; Rothericke C 1635; Sus. B 1647; Th. C 1650, B 1610; Wm. C 1594, 1613, 18, 23, 24, 35, 38, B 1637; *cf.* Ap Richard, Ap Richards, Phrichard, Prickett

Pricherch, Ann M 1655

Prichett (Pridgett, Pritchett), — B 1640; — (Dame) B 1658; Abrey M 1638; Ann. B 1647; Audr. M 1635; Eliz. B 1640; Fras. B 1640; Geo. C 1660; Griffin B 1643; Hann. C 1660 (2); Hy. B 1640; Jane M 1632; Jno. C 1630 (2), 34, B 1645; Isab. B 1654; Kath. M 1621; Mary M 1650; Owen B 1648; Rt. M 1635; Walt. C 1634; Wm. C 1591 (2), B 1640

Prick, Arth. B 1631

Prickard, *see* **Prickett**

Prickells (Prickell, Prickles), — C 1640; Ann C 1628, [593 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1632, B 1632; Joan C 1640; Jno. C 1634, B 1634; Margt. C 1635; Pet. C 1631, B 1632; Sim. C 1627 (2), 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, B 1627, 40; Th. C 1638, B 1638

Pricker, Th. B 1641

Prickett (Prickard), Agn. B 1553; Alice C 1644; Ann. C 1640, 42, 44, 49, 52, M 1633; Beat. M 1583; Chr. C 1609; Dav. C 1600; Eliz. C 1640, M 1599, B 1611, 41; Grace C 1649; Griff. C 1642; Joan B 1616; Jno. C 1638, M 1583, B 1598, 1660; Isab. C 1652; Kath. C 1634, B 1636; Margt. B 1621; Marth. C 1634, B 1637; Owen C 1600, M 1599, B 1595, 1620; Th. C 1609, B 1597; Wm. C 1634, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 52, M 1633; *cf.* Prichard

Prickevant, Sus. M 1607; Th. M 1607; *cf.* Pickavante

Prickfoote, Jno. C 1618 (2), B 1619

Prickford, Prud. B 1648

Prydden, Jane M 1578

Priddey, Jane C 1644, 48; Nichs. C 1644 (2), 48; Wm. C 1648

Pridditb, Ann M 1642, B 1656; Corn. M 1628, 49; Margt. M 1649; Prisc. M 1628; Sus. M 1656; Th. M 1642, 56

Pridgett, *see* **Prichett**

Prie, Jane C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Kath. C 1655

Priest (Preist, Preste, Priste), Agn. C 1548, 71, 86, M 1542, 67, B 1568, 75; Alice M 1561; Ann B 1660; Anstis B 1615; Cecily C 1542, M 1540, B 1543; Dennis M 1570, 87; Edwd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1557, 1656, M 1568, 72, B 1540, 57, 59, 63; Fras. C 1552; Geoff. C 1569, B 1540, 74; Geo. M 1543; Grace C 1627, B 1627; Hy. C 1546, B 1547, 1645; Jas. C 1656 (2); Joan C 1557, M 1543, 1635, B 1557; Jno. C 1543, 71, 86, M 1570, B 1562, 87, 98, 1659, [424 *n* 7]; Jos. C 1656, B 1657; Kath. [467 *n* 2]; Mad. B 1603; Margt. M 1543, 1631, B 1558; Margy. B 1562; Mary B 1603; Nichs. M 1635; Parnell B 1621; Pet. B 1598; Rach. C 1550; Ric. C 1551, 69 (3), 1627, 29 (2), M 1542, 68, B 1568, 72; Rt. C 1547, B 1539, 40, 96, 1645, [467 *n* 2]; Sus. C 1549, 54, B 1551; Wm. B 1590

Priestman, *see* **Preistman**

Priestwood, *see* **Preswood**

Prige, Ric. B 1648

Pryght, Geo. C 1564; Jane C 1564

Pryme, Jud. B 1616

Primer (Primmer), Dor. C 1623, B 1629; Edwd. C 1629; Fras. C 1628; Hann. C 1629; Joan C 1635; Jno. C 1621 (2), 23, 26, 28, 33 (2), 35, B 1622, 34; Wm. C 1626, B 1627

Primrose, Archd. B 1645; Douton B 1641; Fk. C 1613; Geo. C 1615; Jas. C 1613, 15, B 1635; Jane [569 *n* 7]; Isab. B 1641

Prince, Adam M 1652; Alice C 1643, 47, 54, 58, M 1617, 23, 42, B 1652; Ann. C 1638, M 1605, 57; Annes B 1597; Barb. C 1573, 1644, 46; Blanche B 1625; Chrn. C 1650, B 1583; Dor. B 1593; Edm. C 1578, B 1578; Edwd. C 1573, 78, 88, M 1585, B 1545, 66, 1616; Eliz. C 1588, 1636, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, M 1608, 14, 52, B 1563, 93; Ellen M 1652, B 1601; Ern. B 1621; Fairfax M 1605; Fanston B 1623; Hy. M 1608, B 1612; Jas. C 1619, B 1620; Jane C 1603, 21; Joan M 1541, 45, B 1588, 1641; Jno. C 1617, 43, 47 (2), 54, 58, M 1541, 1642; Isab. M 1585; Kath. C 1641, B 1641; Levina C 1548, B 1548; Marcus M 1601, C 1603, B 1624; Mary C 1639, 58; Parnell M 1601, B 1635; Ph. C 1646; Ric. C 1636, 38, 39, 41, 42 (2), 44, 46, 50, M 1657; Rt. C 1654; Steph. B 1548; Sus. B 1617; Wm. M 1652, B 1544; Woolston (Woodeson) C 1617, 19, 21, M 1617; *cf.* Prence

Princkell, Hugh B 1625; *cf.* Pringle

Pringle, Alexr. C 1604; Eliz. C 1604, M 1628; Sande B 1574; *cf.* Princkell

Prinit, Mary B 1653

Prior (Pryer, Pryre), Ann C 1656, B 1625; Eleanor C 1654, B 1655; Eliz. C 1650, 53, 56, B 1650, 53, 60; Emerey C 1654, B 1655; Geo. C 1650, 53 (2), 56, B 1654; Kath. C 1656, B 1656; Lucr. C 1650; Margt. C 1656, M 1602; Ric. B 1625, 40; Th. C 1654, 56, M 1551, B 1548, 53; Thomasine M 1551

Pryse, *see* **Price**

Prison, Ann C 1656; Edwd. C 1656; Rt. C 1656

Priss, *see* **Price**

Prissma, Mattw. M 1623

Priste, *see* **Priest**

Pritchard, *see* **Prichard**

Pritchett, *see* **Prichett**

Prize, *see* **Price**

Probert, Ch. C 1658, 60; Eliz. C 1657, 58 (2), 59, M 1656; Joan M 1619; Kath. C 1657; Margt. C 1658 (2), 60, B 1658; Mary C 1659, 60, B 1659; Steph. C 1657, 58, 59, M 1656, B 1660; *cf.* Ap Roberts
Proby, Chrn. M 1553; Th. M 1553
Procston, Ric. B 1609
Proctor, — C 1591; Alice C 1591; Ann M 1587, B 1627; Beat. C 1594; Bennet M 1608; Bridg. B 1596; Dor. M 1637; Edwd. B 1649; Eleanor M 1650; Eliz. M 1601; Emm. M 1576; Fras. M 1618, B 1632; Geo. B 1624, 52; Hy. B 1563; Jas. C 1571, 94, B 1571, 1624; Jno. C 1564; Margt. M 1618, B 1629, 48, [561 *n* 1]; Mary C 1639, M 1651; Nichs. B 1550; Prisc. C 1588; Reb. C 1572, B 1576; Ric. C 1614, 17 (2), M 1601, B 1617, 40; Rt. C 1596 (2); Steph. C 1588; Th. C 1564, 67 (2), 71, 72, 1614, 39, B 1592, 1646, [591 *n* 13]; Wm. B 1597
Proffe, *see* **Proofe**
Proffer, Ann. M 1571; Rog. M 1571, B 1571
Proffytte, Ann C 1572, B 1572; Ric. C 1572; *cf.* Profid
Profid, Fras. B 1605; *cf.* Proffytte
Proger, Sar. C 1656; Sus. C 1656; Wm. C 1656
Progers, Ph. [560 *n* 6]
Proofe (Profie, Proufe), Joan C 1658; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; Sense C 1658, B 1660
Prooter, Th. B 1654
Prosse, Eliz. C 1608; Th. C 1608
Prosser, Agn. M 1577; Dav. M 1633; Edith M 1637, B 1651; Eliz. M 1648; Jane M 1613; Jno. M 1637, B 1651; Jud. M 1633; Morgan M 1648, B 1658; Rice. B 1593; Wm. B 1601
Prossoun, Eliz. M 1608; Rph. B 1614
Prother, Wm. B 1632
Proude (Prowd), Alice M 1642; Ann. [366 *n* 8]; Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1643; Jane C 1642 (2), B 1642; Jer. C 1642; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1635, 38, M 1634, 42, B 1547, [366 *n* 8]; Jud. B 1643; Mary C 1643, M 1634, [366 *n* 8]; Ric. C 1638, B 1638; Th. C 1635; Urs. B 1640; Wm. M 1576, B 1579; *cf.* Prude
Proudlove, Ann C 1633; Hugh C 1633, 35, 42, M 1632; Joan C 1642, M 1632; Jno. C 1635, B 1638; Mary C 1642, B 1642
Proufe, *see* **Proofe**
Provis, Ann B 1631; Joan B 1583
Prow, Eliz. B 1653
Prowd, *see* **Proude**
Prower, Dor. C 1632; Rt. C 1632
Prowse, Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. B 1579; Joan C 1655, 60, M 1654; Jno. C 1655, 60 (2), M 1654, B 1658; Mary C 1655
Prowtinge Jno. C 1621 (2)
Prude (Prewd), Alice C 1643 (2), 45, 48; Eliz. C 1645, 59; Jno. C 1637, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 48 (2), B 1640, 41; Mary C 1637, 40, 41, M 1641, B 1641; Th. C 1659 (2), M 1641; Tob. B 1647; Wm. C 1640, B 1640; *cf.* Proude
Prudence, Ric. B 1621
Prudon, Joan B 1635; Rt. B 1640
Prue (Prew), Ann. M 1627; Eleanor C 1628; Eliz. B 1636; Ellen B 1636; Jno. C 1628, M 1626; Reb. M 1626, B 1642; Ric. B 1606
Prumlett, Hy. C 1612; Jno. C 1612
Pryer, *see* **Prior**
Pryne (Prynne), Abig. M 1634; Gilb. [327 *n* 6]; Jane C 1656; Mary C 1656; Seymour M 1619; Wm. C 1656
Pryre, *see* **Prior**
Puce, Th. B 1585; *cf.* Pewis
Puckering, Jno. B 1641; Margt. B 1659, [598 *n* 6]; Mary B 1653
Puckmore, Joan B 1630; Jno. C 1628, B 1629; Walt. C 1623, B 1641
Pucknet, *see* **Plucknett**
Puckridg, Jer. B 1593
Puddiford (Puddifoote, Pudefat, Pudifarte), Arundel C 1619; Barth. C 1615, B 1615; Jane C 1622; Jer. C 1622; Joyce C 1617; Margt. M 1613, 26; Ric. C 1621, B 1622; Rt. C 1615, 17, 19, 21, 23 (2), M 1613, B 1624
Puddinge, Barb. M 1626
Pudsey (Pudse), Alice M 1547, 1620, B 1615; Amy B 1612; Ann C 1617, M 1613, B 1624; Chr. C 1627, M 1653, 54, 60; Edwd. C 1614, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 35, M 1613, 20, 48, 56; Eliz. C 1614, 21, 54, 60, M 1618, 53, B 1621, 25; Grace C 1619, B 1620; Hester C 1624, M 1645; Joan B 1654; Mary C 1654; Pet. B 1632; Rt. C 1635, B 1638; Sainte B 1630; Sar. M 1648, B 1656; Sense C 1629; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1620, B 1546, 1621; Wm. C 1660
Pudson, Jno. B 1545
Pue, *see* **Pewe**
Puett, Th. B 1636
Puffendrop, *see* **Poffendorp**
Puffinder, Alice M 1587; Anthy. C 1569; Pet. C 1569; Wm. C 1569 (2); *cf.* Poffendorp
Puffinder *alias* Nokens, Anthy. B 1569; Mab. B 1571; Pet. B 1569; Wm. B 1571
Puffyn, Puffynge, *see* **Puffyngton**
Puffyngton (Puffyn, Puffynge), Armagyll C 1548, B 1548; Joan B 1545; Isab. C 1546
Puffitt, Wm. C 1635 (2); *cf.* Parfytt
Pulcher (Pulcarr), Eliz. C 1655, 58, M 1648; Reb. C 1655; Steph. C 1655, 58 (2), M 1648, B 1659
Pulford, Barb. C 1624; Ch. C 1628, B 1629; Dor. C 1635, B 1638, 51; Eliz. B 1646; Fras. C 1626; Geo. M 1581; Herick. B 1651; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1624, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 35, B 1628, 52; Margt. B 1637, 38; Mary B 1635; Th. C 1629, B 1550, 1637, 38, 54
Pulfrey, Magd. M 1640
Pulham, Ann B 1624
Pulland, Jno. M 1557; Margot. M 1557
Pullen (Pullin), Ann C 1634, 44, B 1634, 44; Ch. C 1553; Edm. C 1642; Eliz. C 1627, M 1626, B 1636 (2); Fras. B 1587; Geo. B 1636; Jas. C 1640; Joan B 1622; Jno. C 1645, B 1586; Jos. M 1654; Margt. C 1640, 42, 44, 45, 49, M 1553, 1638, 54; Marm. M 1553; Mary C 1630, 47; Rach. M 1650; Ric. M 1650; Sar. M 1629; Th. C 1627, 30, 34, 35 (2), 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 49, M 1626, 38, B 1636, 57; Wm. C 1649, M 1629; *cf.* Pullian
Pullenburoth, Johannes B 1637
Puller, Alice M 1650; Jno. M 1650
Pullian, Alice B 1579; *cf.* Pullen
Pulloxhell (Pullysell), Jno. B 1541; Wm. B 1546
Pulman, Hy. B 1559; Jno. B 1546; Margt. M 1651; Wm. M 1651
Pulteney, *see* **Poultney**
Pulton, Benj. C 1551, B 1559; Jane C 1555, B 1555; Jno. C 1547; Rt. C 1551, B 1552; *cf.* Poulton
Pulvington (Polvinton) Blanche M 1564; Margt. B 1593; Rt. M 1564
Pumpard, Jno. B 1539
Pumphrey (Pumfrye), Bridg. M 1654; Mary M 1566
Pumrey, *see* **Pomery**
Punall, Eliz. C 1627; Rt. C 1627
Puncherton, Alice C 1546; Audr. B 1539; Jno. B 1539; Kath. C 1542; Magd. C 1541, B 1541
Puncheston, Eliz. C 1544
Punder, Adry. B 1593
Punn, Dousabella M 1654; Jno. M 1654
Punner, Rt. C 1628 (2)
Punsabee, Kath. M 1608
Punter, Chr. B 1586; Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1572; Margt. M 1580; Ric. M 1602; Wm. M 1580
Purbeck, Visct., Jno. [247 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1657, [247 *n* 2]; *cf.* Danvers
Purbeck, Visctss., Fras. [247 *n* 2]; Margt. [247 *n* 2]
Purcell (Pursall), Cecilia M 1575; Eliz. B 1645; Jas. C 1636; Joan [545 *n* 7]; Patr. C 1633, 36; Sar. C 1633, M 1648, B 1636; Wm. M 1575
Purchas (Purcas, Purchis), Fras. C 1657, 60, M 1634, 57; Th. C 1657, B 1626 (2), 59; Wm. C 1657, 60 (2), M 1657
Purden, Agn. M 1543, 48, B 1543; Ann C 1619; Edwd. C 1539; Eliz. C 1628; Hy. M 1543, B 1548; Jane C 1630, M 1655; Isab. C 1547; Margy. C 1541, B 1543; Th. C 1619, 28, 30
Purdy (Purde, Purdew, Purdue), Alexr. C 1624, B 1638; Ann B 1621; Audr. B 1657; Chr. C 1656 (2); Dor. [366 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1656; Margt. C 1621; Rt. C 1623, B 1649, [366 *n* 3]; Th. C 1617 (2), 21, 23, 24, 26, 33 (2), B 1617, 32, 34; Wilks C 1626, B 1631
Purer, Wm. B 1582; *cf.* Purrier
Purnell, Prisc. B 1655; *cf.* Parnell
Purpett, — C 1643; Agn. C 1642; Edm. C 1642, 43 (2); Mary C 1642
Purrett, Ch. B 1639
Purrier, Eliz. C 1619; Jas. B 1625; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1619, 21, 23 (2), B 1625 (3); Sim. C 1621, B 1625; *cf.* Purer
Pursall, *see* **Purcell**
Purse, Edwd. B 1641
Purser, Jas. B 1636
Pursyer, Bridg. M 1542
Pursien, Ann B 1637; Kath. B 1637
Purslow, Dor. B 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 39; Jane C 1636; Jno. C 1637 (2); Nichs. C 1635, M 1633; Reb. M 1633, B 1648; Rt. C 1636, 39, B 1639
Purton, Ann M 1636; Eliz. M 1609; Godf. B 1592; Jud. C 1637; Wm. C 1637, M 1636
Purvey, Alice B 1578
Purvys, Agn. M 1544; Jas. B 1638; Jane B 1649; Ric. B 1590
Pusey, *see* **Pewsey**
Pushom, Edwd. M 1634; Eleanor M 1634
Pusshe, Margt. C 1575; Rt. C 1575
Putcheyn, Edwd. B 1559
Putchers, Eliz. C 1616; Wm. C 1616
Putland, Jno. B 1659
Puttall, Margt. M 1579; Ric. M 1579
Putterell, Eliz. M 1606; Jno. M 1590; Jno. B 1609; Urs. M 1590; Wm. B 1592; *cf.* Poterell
Puttnam, Dor. C 1653; Rt. C 1653; Sar. C 1653
Pyamor, Eliz. M 1544
Pyatt, Eleanor [23 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1555
Pyebaker, Alice B 1545
Pye (Pyed, Pyee), — C 1644; — (Father) B 1573; Agn. M 1540, B 1540; Alice C 1557, M 1582, 1627, B 1616; Ann M 1571, 1632, B 1574, [190 *n* 3], [221 *n* 7]; Bridg. B 1554; Ch. C 1651; Corn. C 1554; Dor. C 1621, M 1596; Eleanor C 1565; Eliz. C 1547, B 1548, 1660; Fras. C 1571, M 1571; Hugh B 1539; Jane C 1627; Joan C 1552, 71, M 1541, 59 (2), 74, B 1539, 46, 48; Jno. C 1624, 50, 51, 54, 57 (2), 59, 60; Mary C 1621, 50, B 1621, 54, [115 *n* 7]; Nichs. C 1654; Philippa [221 *n* 7]; Quentin C 1567; Reb. C 1650, 59 (2), 60; Reb. C 1651, 54, 57, [115 *n* 7]; Ric. C 1565, 67, 1621, B 1573, 1613; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 29, 35, 44 (2), 60, [635 *n* 6]; Rt. M 1541, B 1559; Rog. C 1629; Th. C 1635; Wm. B 1656
Pyed, Pyee, *see* **Pye**
Pym (Bym, Pyme, Pymme), Ann C 1617, 20, M 1631, B 1625; Avis M 1634; Const. C 1630; Dor. M 1641; Eliz. M 1550, 52, 1641; Helen C 1551; Jno. C 1617, B 1620, [351 *n* 2]; Mary M 1614, B 1623; Ric. C 1551, 1617, M 1614, B 1551, 1630; Rt. C 1630; Wm. C 1620, M 1550, 1641, B 1552
Pyne, *see* **Pynes**
Pynes (Pyne), Alice C 1548, M 1645; Ann C 1543, B 1543; Charity B 1641; Grace M 1549; Helen B 1552, [391 *n* 4]; Joan C 1549, M 1647; Jno. B 1576; Kath. C 1545, B 1552, [392 *n* 3]; Margt. M 1550; Mary B 1625; Ph. B 1548, [387 *n* 1]; Sar. B 1655; Th. M 1549

Q

Quaishe, *see* **Quash**
Quanquist, Mary B 1643; *cf.* Conquest
Quaquam, Walt. B 1559
Quarendon, Ann M 1547
Quarrell, Danl. B 1563; Ellen B 1563
Quarryer (Quorrior), Ellen C 1615; Rt. C 1615, 17, B 1629; Th. C 1617, B 1617
Quarry, Chrn. C 1549; Eliz. B 1576; Ellen C 1559; Joan C 1564 (2), B 1622; Jno. B 1571; *cf.* Guarre
Quash (Quaishe), Ann C 1571, M 1606; Eliz. B 1618; Jno. C 1571
Quatkin, *see* **Watkins**
Que, *see* **Kewe**
Quenestre, Joan B 1563
Query, Rach. B 1620
Questen, Margy. M 1567
Questenborow (Quesonbury), Ann B 1603; Danl. B 1579; Dennis C 1598; Joan C

1568, M 1596, B 1578; Jno. C 1566, 68, 98, 1600, M 1561, 96, B 1604, 13; Kath. C 1561, M 1561, B 1562, 78, [500 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1602, B 1602; Rt. C 1566, 1602, B 1603; Saml. C 1600
Quicke, Eleanor B 1559; Jno. B 1588; Rt. B 1540; Rog. B 1560
Quiddington (Guidington, Quittington), Eliz. C 1641 (2), 43, 48, M 1634; Jno. C 1648, B 1648; Ric. C 1635; Rt. C 1625; Sar. C 1643, B 1646; Sim. C 1637; Th. C 1635, 37, 41, 43, 48, M 1634, B 1651; Wm. C 1625
Quyll, Ch. B 1591
Quilton, Jno. M 1654; Mary M 1654; *cf.* Wilton
Quimbrough, Ellen B 1649
Quynbed, Eliz. M 1563
Quince, Dor. M 1647; Eliz. M 1641; Th. M 1641
Quyney, Jno. B 1621
Quyntyn (Guyntyne), Agn. M 1548; Godf. C 1549; Hercules M 1548
Quitmouth, Steph. B 1646
Quittington, *see* **Quiddington**
Quoquer, Jno. B 1625
Quorrior, *see* **Quarryer**

R

R . . ., S . . ., C 1595; . .enry C 1595
Raband, Dor. C 1587, 88, B 1587; Wm. C 1587, 88
Rabbats (Rabutts), Joan C 1659, M 1658; Ric. C 1659 (2), M 1658
Rabbins, Jno. C 1620 (2)
Rabe, Eliz. M 1544; Rt. M 1544; *cf.* Raby
Rabley, Ric. C 1561
Rabone, *see* **Rayburne**
Rabutts, *see* **Rabbats**
Raby (Raybee), Dorc. M 1656; Joan M 1575; Jno. M 1621; Margt. M 1621; Th. M 1656; *cf.* Rabe
Racastle, Ann C 1660; Ethelbert C 1660; Hy. C 1660
Race (Rayce), Anna B 1601; Eliz. B 1643
Racey, Ann C 1601; Jno. C 1601
Racham, Sus. M 1597
Rachell, Ann M 1597; Jno. M 1597
Rackson, Jno. B 1636
Rackster, Marth. M 1592
Radcliffe (Radliffe), Ann M 1566, [472 *n* 6]; Honne C 1633; Jas. C 1634; Jno. [118 *n* 2], [472 *n* 6]; Mary [118 *n* 2]; Th. C 1633, 34; *cf.* Ratcliffe, Reclyffe
Raddall, Edwd. C 1614; Fras. C 1614
Radden, Jas. B 1643; *cf.* Raydon
Raddish, Andr. C 1592; Jno. C 1592, B 1592
Raden, *see* **Raydon**
Radford, Ann C 1649, B 1577; Dor. M 1635; Eliz. C 1636; Ellen M 1577; Gillam C 1636, M 1635; Jno. B 1577; Jud. M 1647; Rt. C 1649; Th. B 1574; Wm. C 1649; *cf.* Ratford
Radley, Adam B 1656; Ann C 1640, 53, M 1647; Edwd. C 1639; Eliz. C 1636, M 1642; Fras. B 1649; Hy. C 1636, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47; Jno. C 1548, B 1548; Kath. C 1640, 47; Margt. C 1639; Margy. M 1547; Marm. C 1653; Mary B 1656; Ric. C 1647, 53; Rt. M 1647; Sar. C 1550, B 1550, 1652; Th. C 1637, M 1547
Radliffe, *see* **Radcliffe**
Radney, *see* **Rodney**
Radram, *see* **Rotheram**
Radway, Edm. M 1578; Thomasine M 1578
Raffe (Raphe), Ellen M 1549; Fras. C 1590; Guy B 1549; Joan M 1586; Kath. C 1539; Margt. M 1638; Nichs. B 1545; Ric. C 1628; Rose B 1586; Sus. C 1561; Th. C 1590, 1628, M 1586; *cf.* Ralph
Raifle, Margt. B 1635
Rafton, Margt. C 1647, M 1646; Th. C 1647 (2), M 1646
Ragge, Bridg. M 1555; Jno. B 1540; Th. B 1551; *cf.* Wragg
Ragges, Jno. C 1539; Mary C 1560
Raggett, Ann B 1660; Rog. B 1616
Rayall, Jno. C 1567; Julian C 1567
Rayce, *see* **Race**
Railey, Helen M 1609; Walt. B 1571; *cf.* Raleigh, Reyly
Raylyns, *see* **Ralyns**
Raylton, Eliz. M 1568; Rt. B 1605 (2); Wm. M 1568
Rainborow, Eliz. M 1605; Th. M 1605
Rainbow, Joan B 1629
Rainckett, Jane C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Raincking, *see* **Rankin**
Raine (Rane), Joan C 1611, M 1645; Jno. B 1641; Rt. C 1611, 13; Wm. C 1613; *cf.* Raines
Rainebrigg, Wm. B 1628
Raines (Ranys), Ann B 1636; Chrn. M 1551, B 1556; Eliz. B 1556; Jno. M 1551, B 1588; *cf.* Raine
Rainger, *see* **Ranger**
Rainscrofte, Hy. B 1575
Rainsford (Ransford), Ann C 1578, B 1576; Fras. B 1643; Hy. C 1579, B 1642; Paul. C 1576 (2), C 1578, 79, B 1577, 89; Rt. B 1582
Rainy, Edwd. B 1625
Raysh, *see* **Rashe**
Raising, Rph. C 1637 (2)
Raysyns, Jno. B 1552
Rayson (Rason), Ann C 1556 (2), B 1657; Eliz. B 1660; Geo. C 1656, B 1654; Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1565, 1659, B 1568; Margt. B 1637; Marth. C 1640, B 1643; Mary B 1655, 57; Rt. C 1659; Sar. C 1640, B 1658; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1565
Raleigh (Rawley), Adam B 1603; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1645, [512 *n* 3]; Kath. [512 *n* 3]; Lucy C 1645; Saml. C 1645; Walt. B 1618 [512 *n* 3]; *cf.* Railie, Reyly
Ralfe, *see* **Ralph**
Ralyns (Raylyns), Agn. B 1608 (2); *cf.* Rawlins
Ralysse, Geo. C 1559
Rallinson, Rallison, *see* **Rawlinson**
Ralph (Ralfe), Ann C 1654; Barb. B 1648; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1641, 44, M 1640; Mary C 1644; Sar. C 1641, 44, M 1640; Sim. C 1654; Sus. C 1641; Th. B 1587, 1628; Wm. C 1654; *cf.* Raffe
Ram (Ramm), Ann M 1561, 1625; Anthy. C 1621, 22, 26, 29; Audr. M 1635; Dor. C 1629, B 1629; Edwd. M 1561; Eliz. B 1623; Eleanor C 1626; Joan B 1645; Jno. C 1621, 22, B 1647; Mattw. M 1625; Rt. C 1621, B 1621 (2); Rose C 1621
Ramage, Jno. C 1630; Th. C 1630, B 1636
Ramkynne, Jeanne B 1615; Wm. B 1616; *cf.* Rankin
Rampe, Margy. C 1559
Rams, Rose B 1621
Ramsay (Ramsey), — B 1658; Alexr. C 1622, 43, B 1640, 42; Alice C 1634, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, M 1637, 49; Andr. C 1627; Ann C 1633, 38, 41, 44, 47, 55, 56, B 1633, 38; Ch. C 1649, 56, B 1654; Chr. B 1643; Dav. C 1627, 28, B 1642, 47; Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. C 1646; B 1627, 33; Ellen C 1651, M 1635, B 1651, Fras. C 1628; Geo. B 1636; Jas. C 1629, 55, 56, B 1634, 36, 51, 55, [574 *n* 4], [601 *n* 6]; Jane C 1647, M 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1626, 53, M 1649, B 1622, 25, 26, 51; Jonas C 1625; Mary M 1622; Rph. B 1638; Ric. C 1633, 34; Rt. C 1618 (2), 22, 26, 29, 44 (2), 47, 55, 56, M 1640; Silv. B 1623; Th. C 1656 (2), B 1659; Wm. C 1627 (2), 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, M 1637, B 1640
Ramsbottom, Ann C 1652, 54, 56, 58, 59; Hester C 1654; Jno. C 1656, 59; Jos. C 1652 (2), 54, 56, 58, 59, B 1656; Th. C 1658, B 1576, 1658
Ramsdell, Jas. C 1648 (2); Joan C 1648
Ramsden, Edwd. B 1628; Ellen B 1658; Jas. B 1649, 59; Jno. C 1631; Jonas C 1628, B 1659; Mary M 1629; Pet. C 1631, B 1637; Ruth. C 1628, M 1652
Ramy (Raymy), Ann C 1652, B 1652; Luke C 1652; Mary C 1652
Ranard, *see* **Raynard**
Rance, Ann M 1628; Eliz. C 1639; Magd. C 1639; Th. C 1639, B 1600; *cf.* Rands
Ranckings, *see* **Rankin**
Rand, Ann B 1642; Fras. M 1656; Jno. M 1656; Wm. M 1656; *cf.* Rands
Randall (Randoll), Alice B 1543, 73, 93; Avice C 1548, B 1548; Bridg. C 1635; Dor. C 1543, B 1543, 1639; Eliz. C 1550, 85, M 1582, B 1543, 85, 1603; Ellen M 1447, B 1625; Geo. M 1582; Helen M 1555; Jas. C 1610; Joan B 1597; Jno. C 1549, B 1626, 59; Jos. C 1635; Kath. M 1545, 71; Margy. C 1610, B 1610; Mary B 1582; Ric. C 1584, 86, B 1589; Rt. C 1549 (2), M 1547, B 1549, 54; Sus. C 1586, B 1598; Th. B 1548, 1635; Walt. B 1656; Wm. B 1598; *cf.* Rondall
Randolph, Fras. C 1619, M 1590, 1657, B 1619; Oliv. C 1619; Th. M 1657;
Rands, Jno. M 1651; Sar. M 1651; *cf.* Rance, Rand
Rane, *see* **Raine**
Range, Eliz. M 1606
Ranger (Rainger), Barb. C 1643; Eliz. C 1638, 43; Jane B 1608; Jno. B 1609; Mattw. C 1643; Ric. C 1638
Ranham, Edwd. C 1610, 16; Margt. C 1616; Sus. C 1610, B 1610; *cf.* Raynam
Ranys, *see* **Raines**
Rankin (Raincking, Ranckings), Alexr. C 1635; Alice C 1630, B 1635; Ann B 1616; Archd. C 1617, 19, 21, 23, B 1635; Dor. C 1639; Eliz. C 1621, 38; Gabl. C 1611, B 1612; Geo. C 1617, B 1617; Jas. C 1623, B 1628; Jno. C 1628, B 1628; Isab. M 1646; Rt. C 1619, 33, B 1619; Silv. M 1640; Th. B 1604; Walt. C 1632, B 1634; Wm. C 1611, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, M 1626; *cf.* Ramkynne, Raukin, Renkyns
Rankington, Alice B 1613
Rankmore, Ann M 1604; Edwd. C 1603, B 1603; Jno. C 1603
Ranoldes, *see* **Reynolds**
Ransford, *see* **Rainsford**
Ransome, Eleanor M 1635
Raper, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1634; Isab. M 1634; Mary B 1655; Th. M 1656; Wm. [388 *n* 6]
Raphe, *see* **Raffe**
Rapley, Helen M 1595
Rare, Wm. B 1638; *cf.* Rayer
Rasbrooke (Rusbrooke), Alice M 1615; Clem. C 1616; Jno. C 1616, M 1615, B 1617; *cf.* Rosebrooke
Rasell, Eliz. C 1611; Fras. C 1611; Grimbald B 1575
Rashdale, Hester M 1634; Jas. M 1634
Rashe (Raysh), Alice M 1564; Hy. M 1597; Jno. B 1638; Sus. M 1597; Th. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
Rashlaw, Geo. B 1642
Rashleigh, Jno. C 1620; Th. C 1620
Rason, *see* **Rayson**
Rasse, Wm. B 1636
Rastall, Anthy. B 1560
Raston, Jno. M 1644; Joyce B 1593; Mary M 1644
Ratchford, Jas. M 1630; Marth. M 1630
Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Agn. B 1609; Alexr. C 1617 (2); Alice B 1624; Ann C 1616, 22, M 1568, 99, B 1622, 30, [15 *n* 3]; Annice B 1617; Anthy. B 1610; Bridg. M 1631; Ch. B 1632; Eliz. C 1593, M 1547, 84, B 1582, 94; Ellen C 1603, B 1608; Ephraim B 1651; Hy. C 1597, B 1608, 20; Honor B 1636; Jas. C 1632; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1615, B 1545, 97, 1620; Mary B 1599, 1610, 54; Mollonex M 1631; Pet. B 1602; Ric. C 1600, B 1605; Rt. C 1593, 95, 97, 1600, 03, B 1594, 1608, 43; Rog. C 1624; Silv. C 1622, 23 (2); Sus. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1595, 1632, B 1608, 25; Wm. C 1616, 17, B 1557, 1614, 25; *cf.* Radcliffe, Sussex, E. of
Rate, Edm. C 1605; Reynold C 1605
Ratford, Hy. B 1591; *cf.* Radford
Rathburne, Ann B 1654; Jas. B 1550
Ratheram, *see* **Rotheram**
Ratherford, *see* **Rotherford**
Rathwood, Andr. C 1648; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1648, B 1657
Ratley, Annis C 1613; Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Ratliffe, *see* **Ratcliffe**
Raton, Wm. B 1658
Ratsdaile, Ann B 1603; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. B 1603; Jno. B 1606; Rph. B 1603
Rattenbury, Grace M 1627
Rattrey, Jane B 1615
Rauell, Dennis M 1631
Raven, Eliz. B 1579, 80, 1660; Ellen B 1660; Hy. C 1657, B 1638; Jane M 1613, 40; Jno. B 1639; Mary C 1657, M 1656, B 1659; Pen. B 1656; Rt. M 1656, B 1547; Rog. C 1657; Th. M 1613; *cf.* Ravens
Ravencroft, Eliz. [497 *n* 4]; Th. [497 *n* 4]
Raveninge (Ravenyn), Joan M 1568; Jno. M 1577; Margt. M 1577; Slingsby B 1620
Ravenor, Abig. C 1650, B 1650; Ann C 1643, 48; Edm. B 1563; Edwd. C 1643, 48, 50, 51; Eleanor C 1648, 51; Eliz. C 1651,

M 1555; Ellen C 1643, 50; Margt. M 1614; Ric. M 1555
Ravens, Ellen C 1626; Jerh. C 1626; Sar. M 1570; *cf.* Raven
Ravenscroft, Geo. [535 *n* 1]
Ravison, Cecilia B 1658; *cf.* Rawson
Raukin, Dor. [160 *n* 2]; Wm. [160 *n* 2]; *cf.* Rankin, Rawkins
Rauldus, Jno. B 1579
Rauson, *see* **Rawson**
Rauston *see* **Rawston**
Rawbone, Ann B 1660; Mary M 1640; *cf.* Rayburne
Rawe, Ann M 1638; Augustine M 1605; Chrn. C 1617; Eliz. M 1605; Hy. 1617; Miles M 1638
Rawkins, Giles C 1636; Louisa C 1636; *cf.* Raukin, Rawlins
Rawley, *see* **Raleigh**
Rawlin (Raulin), Joan B 1582; Mad. B 1602; Silv. B 1625; *cf.* Rawlins
Rawlington, Saml. B 1657
Rawlins (Rawlings), Alice M 1590, B 1590, 1615; Allen B 1584; Ann. C 1636, 51, B 1561, 1642, [590 *n* 1]; Annes C 1560, 81; Chr. C 1600; Cecilia C 1634; Dudley C 1632, B 1651; Ede B 1574; Eliz. C 1619, M 1579, 1635, B 1589, 1604; Fras. C 1624, B 1632; Giles C 1618, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, B 1639; Grace C 1651; Hy. C 1626, B 1626; Hugh C 1629, 34; Jane C 1613; Jasp. B 1654; Joan C 1600, M 1543, 51, 81, M 1642; Jno. C 1629, B 1540, 90, 1608; Margt. M 1571, B 1570; Mary M 1638; Michl. C 1634; Nichs. C 1613, 15, 18, B 1619; Ric. C 1581, B 1595, 1649; Rt. C 1615, B 1625; Th. C 1651; Wm. C 1618 (2), 36, B 1566, 1622, 32; *cf.* Ralyns, Rawkins, Rawlin, Rollins
Rawlinson (Rallinson, Rallison, Rawlison), Alice M 1620, 32; Avery B 1574; Dav. C 1656, B 1658; Eleanor M 1635; Eliz. C 1621, 26, M 1567, B 1574, 1625, 30; Fras. C 1653, 56, 59; Hy. C 1628, 53, 55, 59, B 1655; Jno. C 1621, 24 (2), 26, 28, 59, M 1560, 1620, B 1625, 31; Kath. M 1560; Rt. C 1653, B 1658; Wm. M 1635; *cf.* Rellison, Rollison
Rawlison, *see* **Rawlinson**
Rawlstone, Jane B 1632; *cf.* Rulston
Raworth, Eliz. C 1630; Ric. C 1630
Rawson Rauson), Alice M 1561; Ann C 1650, 54, 60; Eliz. M 1652; Ellen C 1557; Geo. C 1654, 60; Hy. B 1574; Jas. B 1633; Jno. M 1653; Jos. C 1617 (2), 60, B 1617; Margy. C 1541; Mary C 1648, 50, 54, M 1653; Maud. B 1573; Rt. C 1648 (2), 50; Wm. M 1652; *cf.* Ravison
Rawston (Rauston), Joan M 1586; Laur. B 1553; Ric. C 1628; Rt. M 1586; Sar. C 1628
Rawton, Th. B 1650
Raxson, Wm. B 1653; *cf.* Wrexam
Ray, Alice B 1636, [567 *n* 3]; Annes M 1551; Anthy. [567 *n* 3]; Cicely M 1627, B 1628; Danl. B 1601; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1552, M 1629, B 1625; Gawin C 1593; Geo. C 1635, 37 (2), 46, B 1638; Jane B 1642; Joan C 1593; Jno. C 1633 (2), 34 (2), 35, M 1627, 29, B 1640, 42; Jos. C 1637; Mary C 1637, 58 (2), 59, B 1640, 47; Pen. B 1637; Rog. C 1658; Saml. C 1646; Sar. C 1646; Sybil B 1636; Silv. C 1659 (2); Th. B 1569, 1636; Wm. B 1567; *cf.* Rey, Wray
Raybee, *see* **Raby**
Rayburne (Rabone), Edm. B 1648; Fort. C 1555; Joan B 1640; *cf.* Rawbone
Raydon (Raden), Ann B 1625, 43; Rt. B 1625; *cf.* Radden
Rayer, Agn. B 1548; Margt. M 1546; Ric. M 1546; *cf.* Rare
Rayman (Reymon), Agn. B 1609; Eliz. B 1606; Hester C 1610; Jacob B 1659; Joan C 1629, B 1557; Jno. C 1559, B 1657; Margt. M 1634; Mary M 1644; Ric. C 1610, B 1606; Rt. B 1632; Rh. B 1559; Walt. C 1629 (2); *cf.* Raymond
Raymer, Jos. B 1655
Raymyn, Eliz. M 1551; Jno. M 1551
Raymond (Rayment, Reyment, Reymond), Andr. C 1584, M 1641, B 1584; Edm. C 1599 (2); Edwd. C 1552, B 1599; Ellen M 1577, B 1581; Hy. C 1578, 84, M 1577, B 1587; Jane M 1582; Joan C 1578, 1653, M 1641, B 1593; Jno. C 1554, 80, 1631, 50, 53, M 1582, 1616, B 1592; Jos. C 1599, B 1599; Isab. C 1650; Mary M 1616; Nichs. C 1599; Ric. C 1580; Rt. C 1631; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1554, 55, 1650, B 1554; Wm. C 1555; *cf.* Rayman, Remond
Raymy, *see* **Ramy**
Raynam, Rog. B 1624; *cf.* Ranham
Raynard (Ranard), — B 1578; Agn. M 1600
Rayner (Reighner, Reyner), Alice M 1640; Amy C 1656; Ann C 1644, 46 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, 58, M 1636, 41, B 1637, 46, 47, 49; Annes C 1642; Danl. M 1640; Edwd. C 1659; Eliz. C 1641, 42, 56, 59, (2), M 1618, B 1632, 44; Ellen B 1578; Faith M 1636; Geo. M 1656; Hann. C 1656; Hy. C 1639, 41, 42, 47, M 1636, 37, B 1657; Jane C 1652, B 1655; Joan C 1649, M 1576, 1638, B 1650; Jno. C 1654, 56, B 1655; Jos. C 1616; Kath. C 1641, 42 (2), 47, M 1637, B 1644, 48; Margy. M 1615, 22; Mary B 1614; Mattw. M 1638; Nichs. M 1576; Pet. C 1658, B 1658; Ph. C 1647, B 1649; Rach. M 1656; Ric. C 1639, 56, B 1608; Rt. C 1648, B 1648; Rog. M 1618, B 1659; Th. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1641; Wm. C 1616, 54, M 1615, B 1622, 55
Rayners, Joan B 1541
Raynold, Raynolds, *see* **Reynolds**
Raynton, Nichs. [115 *n* 7], [221 *n* 7]; Reb. [115 *n* 7], [221 *n* 7]
Rcheson, *see* **Richeson**
Rea (Ree, Wree), Ann C 1654, B 1658; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1634; Gowyn M 1591; Hann. B 1659; Jane C 1658; Jean. C 1656; Joan C 1658, M 1591, B 1603; Jno. C 1654 (2); Jos. C 1632 (2), 35, 56, 58; Isaac C 1634; Mary B 1659; Rog. C 1635, 56
Reade (Rede, Reede, Reyd), — C 1645; Abr. B 1552; Agn. C 1563, B 1555, 99, M 1614, [299 *n* 4]; Alexr. M 1588; Alice C 1568, 1630, 40 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 52, M 1626, 36, B 1540, 50, 75, 96, 1616, 32, 40, 49, 60; Andr. B 1660; Ann C 1578, 1607, 09, 35, 36, 40, 44, M 1573, 82, 1620, 33, 57, B 1563, 72, 1606, 08, 11, 25, 36, [475 *n* 7]; Annes B 1597; Arth. B 1577; Bridg. C 1640, 42, B 1655; Ch. B 1648; Chr. C 1620, 38, B 1640; Clare C 1640, 43, 46, 48, 51, 56; Dorc. B 1655; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1569, B 1575, 1602, 31; Eleanor M 1653; Eliz. C 1572, 79, 98, 1643 (2), 44, 45, 56, M 1605, 10, 35, B 1575, 79, 1619, 46; Ellen C 1578, M 1559, 90, B 1567, 78; Gawin B 1596; Geoff. M 1613, B 1634; Geo. C 1618, B 1634; Grace M 1629; Hy. C 1619, 21 (2), 23, B 1658; Hester C 1644, B 1652; Jas. C 1605, 07, 09, 12 (2), 44, 52, M 1657, B 1628, 29; Jane C 1555, 1642, M 1628, B 1556, 1651, 55; Joan C 1644, 45, 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, M 1613, 23, 35, B 1625; Jno. C 1563, 68 (2), 69, 72, 74, 78, 79, 95, 1616, 42, 45 (2), 48, 55 (2), M 1563, 73, 1635, B 1567, 73, 74, 77, 91, 1603, 14, 16, 28, 56; Isab. B 1642; Kath. C 1568, 1609, 56, M 1588, B 1568, 1616; Lucy C 1655; Margt. M 1563, B 1608, 25, 33, 35; Mary C 1585, 1620, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, M 1636, B 1593, 1620, 44; Miachim B 1622; Millicent M 1565, B 1570; Nichs. C 1620, 51, B 1652; Orvine C 1616; Ph. C 1619; Rice C 1578; Ric. C 1652, B 1546, 1626, 58; Richardina C 1615; Rt. C 1617, 30, 33 (2), 35, 37, 38 (3), 40, 42 (2), 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 (3), 51, M 1628, B 1634, 38, 54; Rog. B 1581; Rose C 1643; Sar. C 1605, 56, B 1608; Steph. C 1623, B 1623; Sus. C 1574, 1648, B 1623, 49; Theodore [342 *n* 2]; Th. C 1585, 1605, 07, 16, M 1636, B 1605, 10, 16, 39, [299 *n* 4]; Tristram C 1595; Val. C 1636, 37 (2), 43, 44 (2), M 1635, B 1637; Vaughan B 1612; Walt. C 1640, 43, 45, 47; Wm. C 1598, 1605, 07, 09, 12 (2), 15, 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51 (2), 56 (2), M 1565, 1605, 20, 29, 36, 53, B 1559, 75, 91, 1600, 22, 24 (2), 34, 36, 44, 60, [475 *n* 7]
Reader, *see* **Reeder**
Readforde, *see* **Redford**
Reading (Readin, Redding, Reidinge), Alice M 1646, B 1593; Arth. B 1584; Chrn. B 1612; Dennis C 1603; Edwd. B 1598; Eliz. C 1618, M 1615, B 1582, 1637, 55; Hy. C 1618, 21, 24, 27 (2), 29 (2), M 1554, 1615, 45, B 1563, 1637 (2); Hester C 1601; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Joan C 1621, M 1554, B 1598, 1621, 56; Jno. C 1627, M 1646, B 1596; Mary M 1649, B 1593, 96; Ric. C 1551, B 1603, 40; Sar. B 1603; Sus. M 1645; Th. C 1601, 03; Wm. B 1591, 1603; Winif. C 1624, B 1624
Reading *alias* Peter, Joan B 1571; *cf.* Reddings
Readman, *see* **Redman**
Readnall, *see* **Rednall**
Readriff, Fras. B 1633; *cf.* Reddiff
Readwell, Danl. B 1657; *cf.* Rydwell
Reame, Eliz. B 1632; *cf.* Reames, Rem
Reames (Reemes), Ann C 1638; Edwd. B 1626, 37; Eliz. B 1637; Fras. C 1649; Hy. C 1645; Jas. B 1637; Joan M 1631; Jno. C 1620, B 1636; Margy. M 1648; Mary C 1613, B 1615; Ric. C 1613, 20; Rose C 1642 (2), 45, 49; Sus. B 1637; Th. C 1638, 42, 45, 49, M 1631; Urs. M 1620; *cf.* Reame, Reymes
Reamon, Arth. C 1618; Jacob C 1618; *cf.* Remens, Ryman
Reanes, — B 1639; Hy. B 1646; *cf.* Reeves
Reanolls, Reanolde, *see* **Reynolds**
Reason (Resson), Ann C 1636 (2), 40, 43, 45, 53, 58, M 1649, B 1638, 46, 51, 56; Eleanor M 1643; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. C 1636, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 58; Giles C 1653; Jane C 1639, B 1639; Jno. B 1603, 37, 47 (2); Lowry C 1653; Margt. M 1637; Nichs. B 1644; Rph. B 1638; Ric. C 1658; Th. M 1643, B 1646; Wm. C 1636, 40, 43, B 1641, 43
Reave, *see* **Reeve**
Reauell, *see* **Revell**
Reaves, *see* **Reeves**
Recabacke, *see* **Rocabacke**
Rechy, Rph. C 1561
Reclyffe, Th. B 1559; *cf.* Redcliffe
Record, *see* **Ricord**
Reda, Agn. C 1564; Jno. C 1564; *cf.* Reeder
Redbrycks, Eliz. M 1543
Redburne, Cicely M 1652
Redcum, Joan M 1603
Redd, Alice C 1650; Jas. C 1650 (2); Sus. B 1578
Reddeth, Mary M 1650; Mar. B 1606; *cf.* Reddiff, Reditt
Reddie, Hy. C 1622; Mary C 1622
Reddiff, Eliz. B 1611; *cf.* Readriff, Reddeth
Redding, *see* **Reading**
Reddings, Ann M 1648; *cf.* Reading
Redduck, Hy. C 1648; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1648; Rt. B 1651
Rede, *see* **Reade**
Redericke, Evan B 1612
Redferne, Alice M 1638; Geo. B 1659
Redford (Readforde, Redforthe), Agn. C 1568, B 1568; Annas M 1557; Ann C 1584; Annes B 1563; Clem. C 1562; Eliz. C 1580, B 1587; Geo. C 1583, B 1625; Hy. C 1568, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, M 1557; Jane C 1560, 71, B 1563, 75; Jno. C 1569, 76, 78, 81, B 1574, 78, 79, 84; Rt. C 1574
Redgrave (Redgrove), Hy. C 1590, B 1590; Joan M 1543, 1605; Jno. C 1551, 84, 87, 90, 94, M 1605, 18, B 1583, 1626; Isaac B 1585; Margt. C 1584, M 1548, 1618, 26, B 1552, 94; Martin C 1594, B 1599; Ric. M 1543, 48, B 1552; Rt. B 1548; Wm. C 1587, B 1589
Redhall, Jno. C 1631; Wm. C 1631
Redhead, Alice B 1596; Arth. B 1649; Margy. M 1593; Ric. M 1593
Reditt, Ellen M 1585; Hy. M 1585; *cf.* Reddeth
Redley, Margt. M 1651; Wm. C 1552
Redmayne, Jane M 1551; Jno. M 1551
Redman (Readman), Abig. C 1660; Alice C 1658, 60, M 1657; Ann C 1660, M 1603, B 1628, 60; Anthy. C 1593; Ch. C 1635, B 1638; Chrn. M 1655; Chr. C 1635, 38, 58, 60, M 1657, B 1656; Danl. C 1660; Drew B 1624; Eliz. C 1556, 1660, B 1556; Fras. C 1638, M 1651, B 1638; Hardres [532 *n* 1]; Hy. C 1660, B 1660; Jno. B 1556; Laur. B 1547; Magd. M 1636; Mary C 1658, B 1629; Reb. B 1643; Ric. B 1659; Theophila M 1647; Wm. B 1560
Rednall (Readnall), Danl. B 1657; Saml. B 1656; Th. B 1659

Redram, Th. C 1610; Wm. C 1610
Redrid, Marth. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Pen. C 1640
Redrome, Alice B 1614
Redson, Margt. M 1632
Redwood, Ann M 1587; Edm. C 1623; Edwd. B 1625, 32; Jno. M 1587; Wm. C 1623
Ree, *see* **Rea**
Reede, *see* **Reade**
Reeder (Reader), Grace M 1568 (2); Hester B 1566; Jno. M 1568 (2); Margt. M 1614; *cf.* Reda
Reeke, Jno. C 1622 (2)
Reekes, Anthy. C 1633; Eliz. C 1555; Fras. C 1634; Rt. C 1633, 34
Reeland, Edwd. B 1584; *cf.* Ryland
Reemes, *see* **Reames**
Reepe, Jervis C 1627; Joan C 1627
Reesse, Ric. B 1558; *cf.* Resse, Rice
Reesy, Alice B 1659
Reeve (Reave, Reiue, Reve), — C 1640; Agas M 1542; Agn. M 1540, B 1587; Alice C 1558, 1651; Andr. B 1646; Ann C 1641, 60, M 1589; Arth. B 1639; Beat. M 1545; Blanche C 1658; Danl. C 1641; Eliz. C 1590, 1632, 45 (2), M 1633, 39 (2), 56, B 1590; Ellen C 1625, B 1590; Geo. B 1627, 40; Grace M 1612; Jane M 1587, 1642, B 1655; Joan C 1621, 22, 42, 60, B 1611, 21; Jno. C 1628, 42, 45, 58 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1541, 56, 57, 1625, 58; Jos. M 1587, B 1659; Kath. M 1622, 29; Margt. C 1539, B 1540; Mary C 1651, M 1629, 44; Nichs. M 1622, B 1628, 38; Rph. M 1542; Randall B 1548; Ric. C 1622, 29, 41, M 1629, B 1571, 1630, 56; Rt. C 1640, 42, 51; Saunce M 1612; Sus. B 1659; Th. B 1562; Thomasine B 1549; Wm. C 1590, 1621, 22 (2), 25 (3), 28, 29, 32, 40, B 1625, 27; *cf.* Reeves, Ryve
Reeveley, Eliz. C 1617, B 1618; Ellen C 1619, B 1620; Hy. C 1617, 19, 21, 25, M 1616; Jane M 1628; Jason. C 1621; Repentance M 1616; Sar. C 1625
Reeuers, Eliz. B 1633; *cf.* Rivers
Reeves (Reaves, Reeus, Reues), — C 1642; — (Mr.) [589 *n* 4]; Alice C 1643, 46; Ann M 1657; Eliz. M 1631, B 1634; Fras. C 1658; Grace C 1641; Jno. C 1639 (2), B 1635; Kath. B 1612; Margt. C 1643, B 1644; Mary C 1641; Rach. C 1646; Ric. M 1631; Rt. C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 46; Sar. C 1658, B 1660; Th. C 1658; Urs. C 1640; Wm. C 1640 (2), B 1657; *cf.* Reanes, Reeve, Rives
Reeus, *see* **Reeves**
Regall, Dennis B 1567; Wm. B 1566, 1637
Regester, Martin C 1546
Regnar, Kath. M 1635
Reyd, *see* **Reade**
Reidinge, *see* **Reading**
Reighner, *see* **Rayner**
Reiginold, Jno. B 1599; *cf.* Reynolds
Reile, *see* **Ryles**
Reyly, Kath. M 1559, B 1562; Ric. M 1559; *cf.* Railey, Raleigh, Rely, Riley
Reyment, *see* **Raymond**
Reymes, Th. C 1629 (2); *cf.* Reames, Rimes
Reymon, *see* **Rayman**
Reymond, *see* **Raymond**
Reiue, *see* **Reeve**
Rellinson, *see* **Rellison**
Rellis, Wm. C 1636 (2)
Rellison (Rellinson), Benj. C 1641; Edwd. C 1639; Eleanor C 1643, 45; Eliz. C 1641, 44; Hugh C 1643; Humph. C 1639, 41, 44; Julian B 1577; Petronella C 1645; Th. C 1644, B 1647; Wm. C 1643, 45; *cf.* Rawlinson
Relton, Dennis C 1621, B 1621; Hy. C 1621
Rely, Barnaby M 1592; Hy. B 1650; Joan M 1592; *cf.* Reyly
Rem, Th. B 1656; *cf.* Reame
Remens, Rach. C 1543; *cf.* Reamon
Remmington, Hy. M 1580; Jud. M 1643, 44; Marth. M 1580
Remnant, Dor. C 1625; Gabl. C 1621, 23; Jno. C 1617 (2), 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, B 1625 (2); Margt. C 1620, 22, B 1620, 22; Mary M 1627; Wm. C 1618, B 1625
Remond, Ellen M 1601; *cf.* Raymond
Rench Ann C 1624, B 1630; Eliz. C 1621, B 1630; Jno. C 1618, B 1630; Pet. C 1618, 21, 24, B 1616, 32; *cf.* Wrinche
Renchaw Ric. B 1639
Rendythe, Laur. C 1570; Sus. C 1570
Rendred, Mary B 1640
Renham, *see* **Wrenham**
Renkyns, Rowl. B 1551; *cf.* Rankin
Renn, *see* **Wren**
Renolles, *see* **Reynolds**
Repengton, Margt. B 1563; *cf.* Rippington
Repert, Joan M 1549
Repps, Mary M 1611
Resall, Margt. M 1615
Resbecke, Ric. B 1540
Resse, Morgan B 1558; *cf.* Reesse
Resson, *see* **Reason**
Rest, Rt. B 1593
Restall, Ann B 1613
Restrick, Margt. M 1594; Th. M 1594
Restwold, Eliz. M 1541
Reth, Kath. M 1633; *cf.* Riethe, Wrethe
Retreyns, Nichs. C 1546
Rettell, Hy. C 1560
Reve, *see* **Reeve**
Revell (Reauell, Reuill, Ryvell), Geo. B 1641; Repentance B 1658; Rog. C 1620; Rose M 1563; Th. B 1641; Wm. C 1539, 1620, B 1573
Revell *alias* Cunne, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
Reversa, Margt. C 1613; Octavius C 1613
Reues, *see* **Reeves**
Revett, Agn. M 1556; Geo. M 1556; *cf.* Riuett
Revey, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
Reuill, *see* **Revell**
Revington, Isab. C 1641; Mary C 1641; Rt. C 1641
Rewe, *see* **Rowe**
Rex, — B 1574; *cf.* Rix
Rey, Alice C 1596; Eliz. C 1604, B 1637; Gawin C 1596, 1604; Joan M 1608, 13; Margt. M 1607; Wm. M 1607; *cf.* Ray
Reyner, *see* **Rayner**
Reynolds (Ranoldes, Raynold, Raynolds, Reanolls, Reanowlde, Renolles, Reynold), — C 1579; — (Goodwife) B 1595; Abig. C 1604, B 1625; Agn. C 1607, M 1540, 77, B 1571, 77; Alexr. C 1569; Alice C 1572, 1641, M 1647, B 1572; Amy C 1567; Andr. C 1585, B 1648; Ann C 1597, 1618, M 1562, 1607, 37, 39, B 1608, 25, 38, 44; Aug. [528 *n* 6]; Brian M 1643; Bridg. M 1646; Danl. C 1659, B 1660; Dater B 1559; Dav. C 1564, 67, 72, M 1550, 59, B 1571; Dor. M 1547, 59, 73, B 1550; Edith M 1583; Edwd. C 1588, 93, 94, 95, 1611, 15, 21, 24, M 1592, 1610, B 1595, 1623, 25, [528 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1567, 88, 1656, 57, M 1558, 78, 1619, 24, 34, 55, B 1559, 71, 1657, 59; Ellen C 1615, M 1561, B 1619, 21, 22; Emery M 1653; Everet C 1560; Fort. C 1580; Fras. C 1629; Geo. M 1599; Gilb. C 1588; Greg. C 1583, 85; Hy. B 1545; Hugh C 1623, M 1646; Jas. C 1619, B 1621, 29, 40; Jane C 1570, 1648, M 1640, B 1573; Joan C 1572, 79, 1638, M 1550, 78, 80, 97, 1613, 26, 43, 58, B 1539, 59, 60, 75, 77, 79, 82, 1615, 41; Jno. C 1561, 65, 67 (2), 68 (2), 69, 70, 71, 72, 77 (2), 80, 83, 88, 94, 95, 97, 1600, 01, 04, 07 (2), 09, 11, 21, 25, 33, 35, 38, 41 (2), 47, 56, 57 (2), M 1540, 62, 77, 78 (2), 88, 1609, 37, B 1539, 63, 72, 77, 78, 84, 95, 1603, 11, 16, 23, 25, 36, 41, 47 (2); Jno. Davy C 1561; Jos. C 1627, B 1648; Jud. C 1585; Kath. C 1560, M 1638, B 1592; Lanct. [528 *n* 6]; Lett. B 1568; Lucy M 1644, B 1598; Margt. C 1633, 55, M 1588, 92, 99, 1609, 21, 25, B 1584, 1613, 25, 60; Margy. C 1616, B 1625; Mary C 1611, 21, 56, 57, M 1577, 1610, B 1545, 1622; Mattw. C 1593, B 1593; Morris C 1544; Nichs. C 1564, 71, 1648, M 1638, B 1566, 71; Owen B 1610; Pet. C 1585, M 1583; Piers C 1568; Rach. M 1620; Rph. C 1624; Reb. C 1648, 54, B 1648, 54, 60; Ric. C 1583, 1607, 09, 15, 35, M 1607, 24, 34, 55, B 1557, 59, 1613, 19, 28, 29, [404 *n* 4], [528 *n* 6]; Rt. C 15402, 163, 47, 48, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, M 1547, 61, B 1550, 59, 89, 1660; Rog. C 1616, B 1563, 1619; Sar. C 1578, 1600, 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59; Sim. B 1593; Sus. C 1583, M 1588; Th. C 1539, 68, 78, 1611, 15 (3), M 1621, 44, B 1559, 76, 1614, 21, 25, 60, [404 *n* 4]; Tim. M 1577; Weston B 1633; Wm. C 1553, 65, 1601, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27, 29, 48, 58, M 1588, 1619, B 1561, 71, 1602, 23, 25, 31, 40, 52, 58; *cf.* Reiginold
Reynolds *alias* Mackgrannell, Brian B 1645
Reynoldson, Jane M 1645; Wm. B 1631
Rhoads (Roadas, Roades, Rodes, Rods, Rodus, Rohdas, Roodes), Ann C 1602, M 1625, B 1597; Benj. B 1656; Eliz. C 1608, 51 (2), 53 (2), 56, 59, M 1641, 47, B 1652, 56; Hy. C 1623; Jane B 1647, 52; Jerh. C 1656; Jno. C 1584, 1650 (2), M 1623; Joyce C 1650; Kath. C 1610; Laur. B 1593; Leon. M 1619, B 1650; Margt. C 1650, M 1619, 50, B 1582, 1656; Mary C 1636, 59; Ph. C 1602, 05 (2), 08, 10, B 1610; Ric. C 1623, B 1563; Rt. C 1650 (2), M 1650; Steph. C 1584; Sus. B 1593; Theob. C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1647; Urs. M 1623; Wm. C 1584, 1636, B 1582; *cf.* Roduf, Roode
Rhoderann, *see* **Rotheram**
Rybart, Archd. M 1610; Mary M 1610
Rybaulde, Dor. M 1551; Jno. M 1551
Ribinson, *see* **Robinson**
Ricard, *see* **Rickard**
Ricards, *see* **Rickards**
Rice (Rise, Risse), — C 1565; Abr. C 1650; Agn. C 1609, M 1591; Alexr. M 1647; Alice M 1554, 72, B 1645; Allan B 1581; Ann M 1592, B 1608; Anthy. C 1609; Barb. M 1596; Edwd. B 1602; Eliz. C 1543, 1643, 53, M 1622, 23, B 1545 (2), 1622, 29; Ellen C 1565, 79; Fras. M 1648; Frisses M 1564; Geo. B 1544; Grace C 1604, B 1624; Griffin M 1591; Hy. C 1551, 71, B 1592; Humph. B 1615; Jance B 1633; Jane B 1557; Inglebert C 1545; Jno. C 1540, 69, 1602, 04, 49, M 1601, B 1540, 43, 45, 75, 1604, 27, 36; Jos. C 1652; Jud. C 1649, 53; Kath. M 1553, 89, 1601, 10, B 1619; Lowry M 1587; Luke B 1628; Margt. C 1643, M 1588, B 1568; Marian M 1569; Mary C 1650, 52, M 1614, 47, B 1659, [458 *n* 1]; Mattw. C 1643, 49, 53; Mos. B 1591; Nichs. C 1650, 52; Ph. M 1596, 1614; Rph. C 1573, M 1554; Ric. C 1569, 71, 73, 79, 1602, M 1564, 72, 1622, B 1552, 69, 1660; Rt. B 1574; Rog. M 1648; Sus. M 1606; Th. B 1593; Wm. B 1646; *cf.* Reesse, Rysee
Rich (Ritch), Agn. B 1553, 1614; Alice C 1641 (2), B 1641; Ann C 1620, 47, 49 (2), M 1559, [144 *n* 6]; Ch. M 1647; Edwd. C 1616; Geo. C 1620, 29, M 1548; "Helynor" C 1556; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1556; Josh. C 1616; Mab. C 1629; Margt. C 1554, M 1548, B 1563, 74, 1641; Mary M 1647; Reb. C 1552, B 1553; Ric. C 1647, 49; Rt. C 1550, B 1551; Sar. C 1647, B 1649; Th. C 1554, 1641, B 1555; Wm. B 1548; *cf.* Riches, Warwick, E of
Rich . . . . ., Eliz. C 1632
Richarboshett, Sim. B 1554
Richard, Agn. B 1557; Ann M 1571; Archd. C 1610; Dor. C 1634; Jno. M 1571; Lucr. C 1629; Mattw. B 1575; Ric. B 1563; Rt. C 1629, 34; Wm. C 1610; *cf.* Rickard
Richards (Ryshards, Ritchards), Alice M 1580, B 1547, 89, 1639; Amy M 1571, B 1578; Ann C 1556; Annes C 1575, M 1643; Audr. M 1614; Blanche B 1642; Dav. B 1559; Eliz. C 1649, M 1638, 43, 46, B 1559, 1604; Ellen B 1557; Emm. C 1657, 58, M 1656; Gwyntlyon M 1576; Hy. C 1556, 1657, 58 (2), M 1656; Joan C 1543, 52, 1656, M 1647, B 1571, 93, 1629; Jno. C 1572, 81, 82, 86, 1650, M 1578, 80, 1636, 46, B 1543, 47, 49, B 1558, 1601, 06, 52; Isaac B 1657 (2); Kath. M 1542; Mab. C 1650; Margt. C 1577, 82, 1656, M 1544, B 1577; Mary C 1567, 1657; Nathl. C 1625; Rph. B 1568; Ric. C 1572, 1650, B 1608; Rt. C 1586; Saml. C 1656, M 1647, B 1648; Sar. M 1636; Sibyl M 1578; Theo. C 1625; Th. C 1543, 67, 81, 1649 (2), M 1638, B 1555, 1607; Urs. C 1552; Wm. C 1575, 77, M 1571, B 1570, 77, 83, 90, 91; *cf.* Richers, Rickards
Richards *alias* Jewkes, Alice M 1585; Sams M 1585
Richardson (Ritchardson), — C 1573; Abel C 1650; Agn. M 1584, 93, 94, B 1541, 77; Alice M 1545, 81, 1650, B 1558, 1619, 34; Amy C 1580; Ann C 1637, 53, 54, M 1559, 80, 1610, 16, 55, B 1619, 25, 51; Annes B

1595; Anthy. C 1557, 1606 (2), 11, 12, 15, 18, M 1559, 1601, B 1576, 1615, 23; Arth. C 1650; Augustine M 1637; Barb. M 1629; Barth. C 1585, B 1585; Charity M 1599; Chr. C 1652, B 1624; Cicely C 1650, 56; Clem. B 1574; Dor. M 1601, 27, B 1604; Edwd. C 1564, 80, B 1623, 39, 58; Eleanor C 1650 (2), 53, 57, M 1608, B 1650, 55; Eliz. C 1541 (2), 52, 75, 89, 94, 1643, 50, 52, 53, 58, M 1539, 51, 65, 1630, 39, 56, B 1541, 42, 46, 52, 63, 85, 90, 93, 1600, 39, 41, 53; Ellen C 1544, 63, 1651, 55, 59, M 1626, 45; Fras. C 1643, B 1621, 44; Geo. C 1553, M 1630, B 1573, 82, 1641; Godf. C 1641; Greg. C 1589; Guy M 1579; Hann. B 1651; Helen C 1555; Hy. C 1633, 42, M 1629, B 1543; Herb. C 1641; Hester C 1612; Hugh B 1580; Humph. C 1635, M 1655, 37, B 1639; Jas. C 1585, 1618, 58, B 1591, 1621, 24, 42; Jane M 1594, 1657, B 1623; Joan C 1548, 49, 51, 53, M 1548, 51, 94, 1635, B 1539, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 76, 82, 89, 91, 92, 98, 1641, 51, 54; Jno. C 1545, 75, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 94, 1611, 16, 19 (2), 33, 41, 50 (2), 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1584, 93, 1605, 08, 10, 26, 28, 45, B 1540, 49, 52, 53, 78, 81, 83, 89, 94 (2), 1634; Jos. C 1655, B 1656; Isaac C 1643, 50, 52, 53, 57 (2), 59, M 1634, 40, 54, 56; Isab. C 1581, B 1624; Jud. C 1606; Kath. C 1641, 53, 57, 59, M 1584, 1607, 56, B 1591, 97, 1604, 11; Lyd. C 1642; Magd. B 1641; Margt. C 1560, 98, 1615, 16, 35, 41, M 1572, 1605, 26, 28, 29, 40; Maud B 1544; Margt. B 1563, 89, 93 (2), 1638; Margy. C 1602, M 1643; Marth. C 1641, M 1610; Mary C 1578, 1606 57, M 1628, 32, 34, 37, 54, B 1616, 28, 38 (2), 41, 55, 56; Mattw. C 1573, 92, B 1592, 1656; Pet. C 1642; Rach. C 1597 (2); Randolph B 1604; Reb. C 1611, B 1611; Ric. C 1575, 86, 89, 97, 1619, M 1539, 48, 70, 1616, 35, 57, B 1551, 52, 59, 75 (3), 1648; Rt. C 1575, 78, 80 (2), 81, 84, 89, 1643, 51, M 1572, 80, 99, B 1593; Rog. B 1574; Sar. C 1554, 95, 1656, 59, M 1640, B 1554, 1641; Sethe M 1579; Sybil B 1580; Sim. C 1643, M 1639; Sus. C 1588, M 1616; Th. C 1539, 41, 55, 59, 84, 85, 1602, 19, 43, 58, M 1581, B 1574, 87, 1619, 24, 35, 42, 44, 54; Urs. C 1584, B 1594, 99; Wm. C 1564, 89, 91, 95, 97, 98, 1611, 54, 59, M 1551 (2), 94, B 1539, 79, 91, 1601, 14, 60; Winif. M 1570; *cf.* Cramond, Baron, Richeson, Rikardson

Richardson, Lord, Th. C 1654

Richarson, *see* **Richeson**

Richbell, Randall C 1594; Wm. C 1594

Richdale, Edwd. C 1599; Rt. C 1599

Richers, Alice M 1585; Bridg. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Rt. M 1585; *cf.* Richards

Riches, Eliz. M 1657; Jno. M 1657; *cf.* Rich. Ritcheses

Richeson (Rcheson, Richarson, Richerson, Richson, Ritcheson), Abel. C 1651, 53; Alice M 1623; Allen C 1625, B 1626; Ambr. B 1636; Ann C 1641; Anthy. C 1622; Chr. C 1622; Cicely C 1654; Dav. C 1624, B 1629; Edith B 1652; Edm. C 1637, B 1651; Edwd. C 1636, 39, B 1652; Eleanor C 1651, 53, B 1651; Eliz. C 1635, 37, 45, 46 (2), 53, M 1633; Ellen C 1646, 48; Geo. C 1635, 41, B 1635, 51; Hann. C 1651; Hy. C 1618, 36, 37; Herb. C 1635; Humph. C 1639 (2), M 1634; Jane C 1622, 39, M 1634; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1637, 39, 46, 48 (2), 54, M 1634, B 1629, 30, 38; Isaac C 1635, 41, 46; Julian C 1641, 42; Margt. C 1641, 45, M 1626, B 1634; Margy. C 1639, M 1634, B 1626; Marth. M 1649; Mary C 1637, 41, 42, M 1639, 46, B 1629; Pet. C 1618, 22, 25, 46, M 1623; Sar. C 1641; Sim. C 1639, 45; Sus. C 1639, M 1625; Th. C 1624, 31 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39, 41 (2), 42, 54, M 1626, 39, 49, B 1629, 36, 37; Wm. C 1639, B 1559, 1625, 28, 49; *cf.* Richardson

Rychets, Mab. M 1652

Richie, Andr. B 1639; Dav. B 1610

Richmond (Richmount, Rythcmund), Ann C 1658, B 1657, 59; Dor. B 1597; Duel, C 1658, 60; Eliz. B 1590; Joan C 1552, 79, B 1594; Julian C 1550; Kath. M 1577, B 1576, 88; Marth. C 1602; Mary C 1660; Pet. C 1599, 1602; Rog. C 1584, B 1593; Sar. C 1658, 60; Rt. B 1612; Vinc. B 1597; Wm. C 1579, 82 (2), 84, 99, M 1577, B 1587, 93, 97

Richson, *see* **Richeson**

Rick, Edith C 1617; Fort. M 1623; Fortye M 1614; Jno. C 1617, 19, M 1614, B 1621; Th. C 1619; *cf.* Rix

Rickard (Ricard, Rigarde), Ann C 1621; Ch. C 1625; Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1632; Ellen C 1617, M 1623, B 1620; Geo. C 1624; Helen B 1583; Jno. C 1625; Kath. C 1626; Lucr. C 1630, B 1639; Rt. C 1617, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32; Rog. M 1623; *cf.* Richard, Rickards, Ricord

Rickards (Ricards), Jno. C 1545, 52; Margt. C 1546, M 1549, B 1546; Sar. B 1555; Th. M 1549, B 1551; *cf.* Richards, Rickard, Rykars

Rickardson, *see* **Rikardson**

Rickby, Kath. M 1648; Th. B 1606; *cf.* Rigbey

Rickett, Ann M 1628, B 1584, 1625; Bridg. C 1619; Ch. B 1628; Dor. B 1634; Eliz. B 1637; Geo. B 1625; Hy. B 1656; Jas. C 1632; Jno. B 1632; Rph. C 1632; Rt. C 1619

Rickman, Jane B 1635

Ricknall, Geo. C 1576; Hugh C 1576

Ricknaunce, Dewance C 1576; Hy. C 1576

Ryckner, Alice C 1586, M 1575; Ann B 1574; Hugh C 1579, M 1575; Jno. B 1573, 74; Rph. C 1579; Tim. C 1586

Ricks, *see* **Rix**

Ryckson, *see* **Rixon**

Rickthorne, Jud. B 1580

Ricoback, *see* **Rocabacke**

Ricord (Record), Chrn. C 1596, B 1596; Jno. C 1596; Jud. M 1632; Mary C 1634; Rt. M 1632; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Rickard

Riddard, Reb. M 1631; *cf.* Ridiard

Riddle, Edwd. C 1615, 29, M 1613, 29, B 1631, 38; Eleanor C 1629, M 1629, B 1638; Eliz. M 1590; Grace C 1615; Jane M 1613, B 1629; Jud. M 1621; Rph. M 1590

Ride, Geo. B 1640; Sibyl M 1639; Wm. M 1639

Rider, Agn. B 1575; Alice B 1603; Ann C 1570; Annes B 1570; Arnold C 1570; Dousabell B 1603; Eliz. B 1617; Cartwright M 1613; Geo. B 1626; Harman C 1570; Joan C 1602, B 1603; Jno. B 1551, 67, 75; Kath. B 1626; Mary C 1600; Pet. M 1613, B 1619; Th. B 1620; Wm. C 1570, 1600, 02, B 1603; Winif. C 1548

Rider *alias* Harman, Arnold B 1571

Ridgdin, Jerh. M 1657; Margt. M 1657

Ridge, Ann M 1647; Jane M 1641, 50; Th. C 1637 (2), B 1637; *cf.* Ridges, Rige

Ridgeman, Ann C 1642; Th. C 1642 (2)

Ridges, Th. B 1625; *cf.* Ridge

Ridgett, Sus. M 1637

Ridgeway, — C 1643; Agn. M 1541, 68; Alice B 1556, 79, 83; Ann B 1573; Anthy. C 1569; Cassandra [124 *n* 4]; Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1646; Eliz. C 1643, M 1573, B 1574, 1643; Ellen C 1644 (2), B 1647; Fras. C 1646, B 1646; Geo. C 1623; Helen C 1643; Humph. C 1574; Joan B 1567; Jno. C 1571; Isab. B 1568; Margy. C 1572; Mary C 1643 (2), B 1643, 47; Th. C 1569, 71, 72, 74, 1623, 43, 44, 46, M 1568, 73, B 1623; *cf.* Londonderry, E. of

Ridgley, Lett. M 1654; *cf.* Ridley

Ridiard (Ridgyard), Ann C 1621, B 1624; Gowther B 1614; Sus. C 1618; Th. C 1618, 21, B 1628; *cf.* Riddard

Ridiards, Eleanor C 1582; Jas. C 1582

Ridley (Widow), M 1593; Alice M 1583; Ann C 1655; Cuth. B 1546; Eliz. B 1605; Fras. B 1625; Grace B 1625; Hugh B 1615; Jno. C 1660, B 1660; Marm. C 1655; Mary C 1655, 60; Nichs. B 1554; Ric. B 1583; Th. C 1542, 1660, B 1543; Wm. M 1583, B 1593; *cf.* Ridgley, Rytley

Rydon, Jacob. B 1642; Kath. B 1551

Rydstone, Ann M 1571

Rydwell, Jane M 1570; *cf.* Readwell

Riethe, Chr. B 1622; *cf.* Reth, Rith

Ryfame, Jane M 1540

Rigarde, *see* **Rickard**

Rigbey, Abig. C 1658; Alexr. C 1658; Ann C 1658; Hugh C 1615, B 1615; Joan M 1542, 1609; Jno. C 1615; Oliv. M 1542, B 1543; *cf.* Rickby, Rigsbie

Rige, Eliz. B 1588; *cf.* Ridge, Rigges, Wrygh

Rigges (Wrygs), Ann C 1640, 43, 46, 49, 50, M 1632, B 1660; Chrn. B 1659; Ellen C 1636, M 1579, B 1636; Jane C 1645, 49, B 1640, 53; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1624; Laur. C 1624, B 1626; Rice B 1625; Rg. C 1636, 37, 40, 43 (2), 46, 49, 55, M 1632; Rose B 1625; Sar. B 1621; Sus. C 1637; Th. C 1655, B 1633; Wm. B 1577; Winif. C 1646, B 1646, 49; *cf.* Rige, Rix

Right, *see* **Wright**

Rightson, *see* **Wrightson**

Rightwais, Mk. B 1628

Rigley (Wrygley), Edwd. M 1549; Ellen M 1549; Ric. B 1616

Rygmaden, Margt. M 1550; Th. M 1550

Rignall (Rignoell, Rignowle), — C 1611; Alice M 1598; Andr. B 1613; Edwd. B 1577; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen C 1607; Hugh C 1578, B 1595; Joan [501 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1578, B 1578; Kath. C 1614; Ric. C 1607, 10, 11, 14, B 1611, 13; Wm. C 1610, B 1612

Rignalls, Mary M 1626

Rigsbie, Jno. B 1608; Mary M 1609; *cf.* Rigbey

Rikardson, Jno. B 1539; *cf.* Richardson

Rykars, Wm. B 1571; *cf.* Rickards

Ryles (Reile, Ryle), Edwd. C 1649; Ellen M 1616; Hester C 1649, M 1645; Margt. M 1651; Wm. C 1649, M 1645; *cf.* Ryall

Riley, Ann C 1641, 45, 47 (2), 50, B 1635; Ch. C 1648, 50, 52 (2), 57, 59, B 1652, 63; Edm. C 1641 (2); Edwd. C 1645, 47, B 1648; Eliz. C 1659, M 1642; Geo. C 1657, B 1660; Hester C 1646; Hugh B 1659; Kath. C 1542, B 1542; Margt. C 1657; Mary C 1645, 48 (2), 50, 52, 59, B 1646; Ric. B 1640; Th. B 1641, 43; Wm. C 1646 (2), M 1642; *cf.* Reyly

Rilford, Eliz. B 1617

Rylsey, Agn. M 1539; Ric. M 1539

Ryme, *see* **Rimes**

Rymer, Alice B 1658; Th. B 1548

Rimes (Ryme), Ann C 1654, B 1655; Bridg. M 1637; Eliz. C 1632, 47, 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57; Geo. 1647; Eliz. B 1655; Fras. C 1630; Hy. C 1651; Jas. C 1632, 35; Sar. C 1635; Th. C 1630, 47, 49, 51, 54 55 (2), 57 (2), B 1656, 58, 59 (2); *cf.* Reymes

Rinche, *see* **Wrinche**

Rind, Fras. C 1616; Jas. C 1616, M 1614; Sybil M 1614

Rine, Geo. B 1648; Jno. C 1544, B 1544

Rioker, Alice C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Ric. C 1645

Ripley, Joan M 1546, B 1548, 95; Jno. C 1540, B 1551; Kath. B 1543; Margt. B 1546; Ragnell C 1550

Ripon, Joan M 1600; Th. M 1600; Wm. B 1616

Ripper, Geo. C 1612; Grace B 1634; Mary C 1612

Ryppeth, Geo. B 1631

Rippey, Geo. C 1616; Wm. C 1616

Rippingall, Edwd. C 1589; Julian C 1589, B 1589

Rippington, Agn. B 1603; Ann C 1569; Chrn. M 1564, B 1569; Cyprian C 1567; Eliz. C 1556, 65; Fras. B 1542; Joan M 1555, 70, B 1562; Kath. C 1561; Marth. C 1568, B 1574; Mary C 1571; Nichs. C 1564; Reb. C 1567, B 1568; Ric. C 1564, 65, 67 (2), 68, 69, 71, M 1555, 64, 70, B 1575; *cf.* Repengton

Rypton, Joan B 1564

Ripwew, Jane B 1625

Ripworth, Dor. B 1647

Risbye, Rt. B 1640

Risden, Jerh. C 1657; Margt. C 1657; Mary C 1657, B 1658

Rise, *see* **Rice**

Rysee, Ellen B 1566; *cf.* Rice

Ryshards, *see* **Richards**

Rishworth, Margt. M 1657

Rising, Chr. C 1573; Hy. M 1578; Jno. B 1543, 97; Kath. M 1578; Margt. C 1541, B 1543; Mary B 1576; Paul C 1573; Wm. B 1576

Risley (Wrysley), Alice B 1556; Audr. B 1548; Cicely M 1554; Eliz. M 1546; Jno. B 1544, 45; Mary B 1539

Risse, *see* **Rice**

Rissle, Edwd. C 1583; Jno. C 1630; Ric. C 1583; Saml. C 1630

Rysson, Wm. B 1563, 1625; *cf.* Wriston
Ristman, Th. B 1646
Riswick, Jud. B 1657
Ritch, *see* **Rich**
Ritchanan, Eliz. C 1597; Pet. C 1597
Ritchards, *see* **Richards**
Ritchardson, *see* **Richardson**
Ritcheses, Margt. B 1630; *cf.* Riches
Ritcheson, *see* **Richeson**
Rytchmund, *see* **Richmond**
Ryter, *see* **Wrighter**
Rith, Kath. B 1626; *cf.* Riethe, Wright
Rither, *see* **Writher**
Rythyn, Margt. M 1545; Wm. M 1545; *cf.* Ruthven
Rytley, Jas. C 1539; Joan C 1539; *cf.* Ridley
Ritliges, Hy. C 1590; Jas. C 1590
Ritson, *see* **Wrightson**
Ritts, *see* **Writts**
Rity, Ch. B 1649
Ryve, Alice B 1558; Wm. B 1584; *cf.* Reeve, Rives
Ryvell, *see* **Revell**
Riven, Andr. C 1631; Dor. C 1631
River, Edwd. B 1642; Isab. B 1588
Rivers, Ann C 1622, M 1639; Ch. B 1659; Geo. C 1620 (2), 22, B 1650; Jane B 1540; Jno. C 1634; Reb. C 1633; Ric. C 1633, 34, 35, B 1636 (2); Vere C 1620, B 1628; Wm. C 1635, B 1635 (2), 59; *cf.* Delarivers, Reeuers
Rives, Joan M 1649; Wm. B 1614; *cf.* Reeves, Ryve
Riuett, Ann M 1627, 45; Edwd. M 1627; *cf.* Revett
Rix (Ricks), Deb. C 1656; Eliz. C 1658; Hugh C 1557; Joan B 1560 (2); Jno. C 1656, 58; Jos. B 1659; Kath. M 1560; Saml. C 1656, B 1658; Sus. C 1658; Th. B 1560; *cf.* Rex, Rick, Rigges
Rixon (Ryckson), Alice B 1646; Hy. B 1566; Joan C 1628; Rog. C 1628
Ro, *see* **Rowe**
Roach (Roch, Rooche), Agn. B 1549; Ann C 1652 (2), 54, 56, M 1651, B 1625; Annes B 1560; Brian C 1652; Dor. M 1600, B 1549; Dowse M 1563; Edwd. B 1647; Eliz. M 1543, 45; Hiram M 1563; Jas. C 1656; Joan B 1555; Jos. C 1548, B 1549; Kath. C 1654; Lucy C 1652 (2); Margt. M 1567; Ric. C 1550, M 1543, B 1543, 54; Steph. B 1589; Th. B 1650; Wm. C 1652, 54, 56, M 1651
Roadas, *see* **Rhoads**
Roades, *see* **Rhoads**
Roadesby, Hy. [604 *n* 7]
Roadsly, Hy. B 1643
Roafe, Roalfe, *see* **Rolfe**
Roane (Rone, Rowne), — C 1641, 42; Ch. C 1642; Hann. B 1647; Joan M 1613; Isaac B 1651; Mary C 1639, 44, B 1641; Rt. C 1637, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47; Sar. C 1637, 47, B 1648; Spiller B 1652; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1647; Wm. C 1641; *cf,* Roone
Robards, Robarts, *see* **Roberts**
Robazzi (Robasie, Rubbassy), Horatio C 1614, B 1619; Jerman C 1611; Margt. M 1641; Oct. C 1611, 14, M 1610; Rose, M 1610
Robee (Roebee), Jno. B 1558; Margt. M 1655; Th. M 1655
Roberley, Jno. B 1644
Robersheire, Joan B 1621
Robert, *see* **Roberts**
Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Robert), — C 1565; Agn. C 1551, M 1550, B 1577; Alice M 1616, B 1587, 1629, 55; Amy C 1642, B 1643; Ann C 1562, 91, 1617, 20, 45 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1574, 1615, 19, 33, 42, 46, B 1548, 60, 69, 74, 1610, 13, 20, 26, 46, 55; Anthy. B 1628; Barb. M 1589, B 1592; Bevys M 1591; Ch. C 1654; Chrn. C 1580, 1619, B 1583; Clare M 1592 (2); Danl. C 1639, 40, 1641; Dav. B 1609; Deb. M 1651; Dor. C 1623, 50, M 1579, 1640, B 1574; Dulcie M 1550, 1647; Edith C 1601; Edwd. C 1586, 1621, 39, 50, 59, M 1616, B 1575, 1627, 49, 54; Eleanor M 1653, B 1603; Eliz. C 1557, 1640, 54 (2), 55, M 1550, 53, 54, 55, 81, 84, 93, 1605, 10, 23, 33, 39 (2), 50, B 1570, 75, 90, 1603, 23, 25, 44, 59; Ellen C 1605, M 1577, 91, 1649, B 1607; Evan C 1609, M 1602; Fras. C 1630, 40, 41, 50 (2), M 1642, B 1636, 52; Flk. C 1624; Geo. C 1621, B 1621; Giles C 1610, 49, 51, 53, 55 (2), 56, 60; Godf. B 1555; Grace B 1603; Griff. C 1576, 87, 1609, 13, 15, 18, M 1608, B 1577, 1620; Hy. C 1594, 1644, M 1593, 1621, 46, B 1552, 79, 93; Hester C 1586; Honora [637 *n* 1]; Hugh B 1575, 1613, 27; Jas. B 1616, 52; Jane C 1594, 1650, 54, 55, M 1618, 39, 45; Joan C 1633, M 1581, 91, 96, 1602, 08, 16, B 1542, 62, 63, 77, 1601, 16, 18, 47, 48; Jno. C 1561, 75 (2), 76, 78, 91, 1601, 13, 20, 21 (2), 23, 26, 28, 42, 48, 52, 53, 56, 80, M 1550, 91, 1604, 05, 20, 39, B 1558, 70, 73, 93, 1605, 07, 12, 25 (2), 26, 28, 32, 36, 41, 47; Joyce M 1621, B 1641; Josiah [637 *n* 1]; Isab. B 1548, 63; Kath. M 1590, 1605, B 1563, 81, 1628, 29; Lewis C 1623, M 1634; Margt. C 1589, 1618, 54, M 1563, 65, 68, 72, 1620, 32, 34, 41, 55, B 1559, 63, 94, 1619, 37; Margy. C 1609; Marth. C 1563, B 1627, 31; Martin C 1621, 35; Mary C 1560, 1624, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48 (2), 54, 55, 59, M 1604, 38, B 1622, 24, 25, 48, 55; Mattw. B 1564, 1654 (2); Nichs. C 1609, B 1590, 1624; Paul C 1555, B 1557, 1602; Pet. C 1655; Ph. C 1621, 55, 56, 57; Prisc. C 1656; Rph. B 1606, 14; Reb. B 1657; Rice B 1618; Ric. C 1612, 28, M 1590, 1623, 39, 47, 51, B 1555, 60, 1622, 24, 34, 39 (2); Rt. C 1642, 57, B 1609, 38, 60; Rose M 1623, B 1549, 1648; Saml. C 1658 (2); Sar. C 1642, B 1657; Sus. B 1561, 1623; Th. C 1560, 63, 89 (3), 1601 (2), 04 (2), 05, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33 (3), 35, 45, 49 (2), 51, 52, 59, M 1550, 63, 68, 96, 1610, 18, 23, B 1560, 63, 89, 1603, 04, 20, 21, 26, 35, 36, 52; Walbrooke M 1621; Warberough M 1610; Wilbert C 1649, B 1651; Wm. C 1554, 59, 65, 78, 87, 1610, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 50, 54, 60, M 1584, 89, 92 (2), 1616, B 1563, 88, 1609, 24, 29, 34, 51, 56; Winif. M 1605; *cf.* Rowbard
Roberts *alias* Jones, Ann M 1561
Robertson, Margt. M 1620
Robyson, *see* **Robinson**
Robin, Eleanor B 1587; Margt. M 1656; Th. M 1656; *cf.* Robins
Robins, Abig. M 1636; Agn. M 1551; Ann C 1617, M 1551, B 1620, 31; Anthy. C 1648, B 1617; Chrn. C 1641, 44, 47, 52, 57; Eliz. C 1628, 44, 54 (2), B 1644, 45; Grace M 1602; Hy. B 1660; Jas. C 1652; Jane C 1657; Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1617, 22, 25, 26, 31, M 1554; Lynam B 1655; Margt. M 1544, 54; Martin M 1590 (2); Mary C 1622, 31; Ric. C 1626, 28, B 1635; Rt. B 1611; Sar. C 1641, 48 (2), B 1641, 48; Th. C 1625, 41, 44, 47 (2), 52, 54, 57; Wm. C 1630 (2), M 1551, B 1551; *cf.* Robin
Robins - - -, Wm. C 1632
Robinson (Ribinson, Robyyson), — C 1630; — (Major) B 1659; — (Mrs.) B 1657; Aar. C 1610, B 1612; Abel. M 1607; Abig. M 1599; Adam C 1628, 29 (2), B 1630; Agn. C 1564, 1606, 13, M 1540, 53, 54, B 1539, 41, 63, 69, 78, 1608; Alban C 1657; Alexr. C 1635, M 1610, B 1616; Alice C 1578, 1638, 41, 42, 45, M 1607, 12, 19, 25, 28, 35, B 1588 (2), 1624, 37 (2), 53; Amy B 1641; Andr. C 1576, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 95, 99, 1601, 03, 05, M 1575, B 1609, 21; Ann C 1572, 81, 88, 95, 1600, 03 (2), 24, 26, 34, 40, 48, 55 (2), 57, M 1570, 75, 1602, 04, 05, 13, 22, 24, 28, 47, 51, 55, 56, B 1574, 75, 78, 98, 99, 1600, 03 (2), 06, 19, 23, 33, 37, 47, 58, [231 *n* 3]; Anthy. C 1575, 77, 80, B 1578, 80; Arth. C 1641; Audr. C 1596; Aveline B 1584; Barb. C 1596 (2), 1649, M 1560, 1614, B 1649; Beat. M 1539; Bernice C 1578; Bridg. B 1566; Cecily C 1613; Chrn. C 1641, M 1546, 1641; Chr. M 1599; Clem. C 1583, B 1585; Deb. C 1660; Dennis C 1590; Diana C 1613, B 1616; Donald C 1641, B 1641; Dorc. C 1628; Dor. C 1608, 39, 41 (2), 44, M 1639, 48; Ede B 1571; Edith C 1625, M 1646; Edm. C 1640, M 1539; Edwd. C 1562, 65, 96, 1647 (2), 58, M 1570, 1641, B 1541, 62, 1625, 35, 40; Eleanor C 1617, 40, M 1647; Eliz. C 1544, 65, 77, 82, 85, 95, 1629, 30, 36, 41, 48 (3), 60, M 1539, 41, 53, 54, 65, 72, 80, 84, 96, 99, 1607, 08, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48 (2), 52 (2), B 1565, 74, 81, 86 (2), 90, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 08, 12, 25 (2), 39, 42, 46, 59, 60; Ellen C 1614, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, M 1580, 1634, B 1614; Emmot. M 1544; Evelyn C 1581; Fras. C 1597, 1630, 42, 45, M 1560, 1655, B 1597, 1604, 25; Frideswide C 1616, M 1626, B 1620, [558 *n* 7]; Geo. C 1619, 20 (2), 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 57 (3), B 1642, 57; Giles C 1608, M 1607; Gilmin M 1541; Grace M 1653; Greg. B 1577; Helen C 1643; Hy. C 1564, 67, 68, 76, 79, 83, 85, 1648, M 1565, 74, B 1574, 93, 1625, 38; Hester C 1583; Hobert B 1579; Hugh C 1575, 1660, B 1576, 1630; Humph. C 1633, 34, 37, 40, 53, M 1632, 51, B 1620; Jas. C 1630, 38, 39, 41 (2), 44, 59, M 1554, 1613, 26, 39, B 1631, 55, 59; Jane C 1553, 85, 86, 1603, 09, 32, 43, 53 (2), M 1610, 21, 52, B 1612, 30, 33, 37, 52 (2), 53; Jeane B 1603, 05; Joan C 1550, 59, 70, 1614, 22, 57, M 1546, 55, 70, 73, 77, 84, 1614, B 1555, 70, 78, 93, 1602, 25, 41, 42; Jno. C 1564, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 78, 81, 90 (2), 96, 98, 1603 (3), 06, 07, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 43 (2), 44, 47, 48 (3), 53, 57, M 1596, 1602, 06, 14, 19, 30, 35, 42, B 1543, 50, 71, 81, 87, 88, 1603, 09, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 33, 40, 41, 52, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 58; Joyce C 1640, 44, M 1574, 1608, 21, 32; Jos. C 1596, 1643, B 1597; Isaac C 1602, 03, B 1602, 03; Isab. C 1593, 1634, 59, B 1603, 37, M 1581, B 1543, 1641; Jud. C 1625, B 1625, 51; Julian C 1571, M 1606, 17; Kath. C 1561, 76, 80, 1603, 26, 38, 47, M 1569, 1613, 55, B 1562, 70, 82, 1609, 25, 26, 41, 45, 46, [20 *n* 1]; Lett. B 1608; Lewis C 1575, 1600 (2), 02, 03; Lilias C 1635; Mab. C 1656, 59; Margt. C 1539, 74, 75, 76, 1622, 45, 47, 49, M 1577, 90, 1600, 08, 37, 46, B 1558, 74, 76, 82, 84, 99, 1620, 25, 42, 48; Margy. M 1593, B 1550, 65, 76, 1611; Marth. B 1641; Mary C 1614, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43 (2), 44, 51, 59, M 1572, 99, 1600, 27, 30, 35, 42, 55, 57, B 1542, 1605, 15, 25, 33, 35, 38 (2), 41, 43, 46, 52, 54; Mattw. B 1639; Matths. C 1637; Michl. C 1628, 48, 51, 53, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1648, B 1656, 59; Mild. C 1632, B 1632; Miles B 1540; Nichs. C 1579, 90, B 1548; Owen B 1563; Pascue M 1655; Pen. C 1609, B 1611; Pet. C 1568, 99, 1622, 25, 28; Ph. C 1603; Rph. C 1581, 1607, B 1585, 1607; Reb. C 1626, M 1655 (2), B 1627; Ric. C 1567, 1600, 04, 08 (4), 10, 13, 14, 29, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 58, M 1546, 1613, 28, B 1547, 85, 1611, 14, 20 (2), 40, 43, 45; Rt. C 1570, 72, 75, 83, 96 (2), 98, 1605, 09, 12, 43, 60, M 1569, 72, 1652, B 1540, 73, 88, 1607, 12 (2), 25, 27; Rog. C 1609, M 1606, B 1575, 84, 1616; Rowl. M 1540, B 1548, 55; Saml. C 1645, 47, M 1646; Sar. C 1626, 30, 43, M 1596, 1606 (2), 44, 50, B 1609, 42, 53; Sense C 1567; Silvanus C 1583, B 1584; Sophia C 1644; Sus. C 1604, 19, 25, 40, 53, M 1651, B 1607, 19, 58; Th. C 1541, 42, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90 (2), 97, 1606, 08, 18, 28, 28, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38 (3), 40, 41, 42, 45, 48 (2), 55, 56 (2), 58 (2), 59, M 1539, 73, 1647, B 1547, 63, 67, 93, 97, 1609, 25, 29, 34, 39, 52, 55, 59; Thomasine C 1636, B 1638; Triphosa C 1658; Val. M 1652 (2); Varnish C 1606, 08, 12, 14, 16, M 1605, 24, B 1625; Uriah C 1642, B 1642; Urs. C 1640, 41, B 1625, 41, 59; Wm. C 1540, 42, 64, 65, 75, 90, 93, 95, 1601, 21 (2), 28, 32, 34, 38, 40, 41 (2), 60 (2), M 1599, 1608, B 1540, 48 (2), 67, 71, 78, 1603, 06, 11, 21 (2), 22, 25, 36, 37, 41, 46, 57, 59; Winif. C 1642, B 1576
Robinson *alias* Euans, Ann B 1653
Robinson *alias* Worley, Jonne B 1580
Robison, *see* **Robinson**
Robotham (Roebottom), Joan C 1590, M 1651; Margt. M 1627; Mary M 1646; Millicent M 1581, B 1594; Pet. M 1651; Ric. C 1590; Rt. M 1627; Th. M 1581, B 1598
Robson, Alice M 1610; Chrn. C 1640 (2); Edwd. M 1610; Elias C 1640; Eliz. B 1593; Ellen M 1621; Frisman M 1633; Jane M 1593; Jno. M 1621; Lyall M 1593; Margt. M 1592, 94; Rt. M 1592, B 1593
Rocabacke (Recabacke, Ricoback, Rogobacke, Ruckabache, Ruckerbaghe), —

(Goodwife) B 1595; Abr. C 1598, B 1602; Agn. C 1554; Alice M 1572; Chr. C 1584, B 1585; Dor. C 1586; Eliz. C 1582, 91; Jno. C 1551, B 1557; Kath. C 1546, B 1547; Mary C 1589; Nichs. C 1600, B 1602; Paul C 1578, 82, 84, 86, 89, 91, 98, 1600, 10, [37 *n* 2], [80 *n* 2]; Tob. M 1572; *cf.* Rockabad, Rockabancke
Roch, *see* **Roach**
Rochdale (Rochdell), Edm. C 1602; Jane C 1602; Hy. [629 *n* 4]; Magd. [629 *n* 4]
Rocheford, Urs. B 1569
Rocheford *alias* Nichol, Urs. C 1568
Rochester, — (Lady) B 1654
Rochester, Bp. of, *see* **Barlow,** Wm. Neile, Ric.
Rochester, Css. of, Henrietta [177 *n* 1]
Rochester, E. of, Laur. C 1642, [177 *n* 1]; *cf.* Hyde
Rock, Ellen M 1569, 87, B 1600; Jas. B 1629; Th. M 1569, B 1658; *cf.* Rockes
Rockabad, Leon. B 1570; *cf.* Rocabacke, Rockabancke
Rockabancke, Ellen B 1641; *cf.* Rocabacke, Rockabad
Rockes, Geo. B 1550; *cf.* Rock
Rockett, Eliz. M 1614; Th. M 1614
Rocketts, Eliz. C 1656; Hy. C 1656; Jacob C 1656
Rockley, Eliz. M 1642; Fras. B 1659; Ric. B 1659
Rockson, Edwd. C 1577, M 1577; Lucr. C 1577; Urs. M 1577
Rockwood, Kath. B 1603
Rodderford, Jas. C 1632; Jane C 1632; *cf.* Rotherford
Roden (Rodon, Rowden), Ann M 1582; Eliz. B 1610, 21; Fras. M 1619; Jno. C 1605; Margt. M 1585, B 1587; Mary B 1605; Rog. B 1557; Sams. B 1625; Wm. C 1605, M 1585, B 1626, [526 *n* 7]
Roderam, *see* **Rotheram**
Roderserthe, Chr. B 1552
Rodes, *see* **Rhoads**
Rodley, Ann C 1652; Hy. C 1642; Jno. C 1642, B 1650; Kath. C 1642; Rt. C 1652; Sar. C 1652
Rodney (Radney), Edwd. C 1615, 16 (2); Eliz. C 1615; Fras. [90 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1616, B 1616
Rodney, Baron, Geo. [90 *n* 2]; *cf.* Brydges
Rodrey, Wm. B 1597
Rodrigus, Andr. C 1571; Margt. C 1571; *cf.* Rotrigge
Rods, *see* **Rhoads**
Roduf, Jno. B 1649; *cf.* Rhoads
Rodus, *see* **Rhoads**
Roe, *see* **Rowe**
Roebee, *see* **Robee**
Roebottom, *see* **Robotham**
Roemount, Edwd. C 1650; Eliz. C 1650; Mary C 1650
Rofe, Roffe, *see* **Rolfe**
Roge - - -, Margt. C 1595; Th. C 1595
Roger, Ann M 1636; Jno. B 1577; Wm. M 1550; *cf.* Rogers
Rogers, Agn. C 1552, M 1540, 91, 1613; Alice C 1585, M 1551, 1653, B 1541, 87, 1613; Amy M 1587, 1656, B 1641; Ann C 1550, 61, 1612, 30, 35, 37, 40, 42, 47, 52, 54, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1609, 23, 55, B 1551, 96, 1625, 28, 40, 57 (2), [520 *n* 3]; Annes B 1570; Audr. M 1572; Barth. C 1609, 10, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16, 24, B 1613, 21; Bridg. C 1644; Ch. C 1624; Christabel [135 *n* 5]; Chr. C 1622, 25, 26, 29, 30, 43, M 1622, B 1654; Dav. M 1547, 91, 1609, B 1603, [432 *n* 7]; Dor. M 1609, 16, 22, 43, B 1654; Dudley C 1609, 37; Edm. C 1635, 39, 40, M 1631, 42, B 1636; Edwd. C 1541, 88, 93, 1633, 36 (2), 37, 40, 42, 47, B 1568, 93 (2), 1625, 42, 46; Edwin C 1643; Elias C 1627 (2), 29, 39, 41, 44; Eliz. C 1550, 82, 89, 1614, 22, 29, 40, 42, 52, 55, M 1573, 76, 88, 1622, 25, 31, 43, 48, 53, B 1550, 70, 82 (2), 83, 1613, 35, 37, 41, 51, 59; Ellen C 1653, M 1559, B 1563, 1659; Emm. M 1575; Evan. C 1648; Fras. C 1582, 1616, 17, 18, B 1587, 1619, 20; Geo. C 1637, B 1620, [416 *n* 5]; Hann. C 1639, B 1640; Henricke B 1576; Hy. C 1621, 47, B 1624, 36; Humph. C 1621; Jas. C 1584, M 1584, B 1601, 25; Jane C 1630, M 1559, 67, 85, 1612, B 1618, 25, 30; Jer. C 1595, 1624; Joan C 1581, 1625, M 1555, 80, 81, 88, 1601, 07, 12, 16, 30, B 1565, 76, 90, 1609, 23, 33; Jno. C 1555, 79, 81, 82, 95, 1612, 14 (2), 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 45, 49, 58 (2), M 1577, 1616, 26, 53, B 1551, 63, 70, 72, 77, 82 (2), 84, 85, 1603 (2), 13, 17, 25, 26, 32, 33, 38, 53; Joyce C 1584; Jos. C 1640, 45, B 1657; Isab. C 1612, 45, M 1549, B 1625, 56; Jud. B 1560; Kath. C 1641, 48, M 1577, 1606, 26, B 1577, 83, 1604; Henryke C 1552; Lambert C 1621, 22, 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 33, 47, B 1627, 35; Leon. B 1634; Lewis C 1641, M 1567, B 1642; Lily M 1581; Margt. C 1573, 79, 95, 1606, 43, M 1550, 66, 79, 84, 90, 94, 1642, 47, 54, B 1586, 1603, 06, 22, 51; Marth. C 1621, B 1621; Martyn B 1582; Mary C 1620, 29, 48, 50 (2), 53, 58, M 1547, 1650, B 1590, 1622, 31, 33, 56, [416 *n* 5]; Michl. M 1625; Mild. C 1633; Millicent C 1615, 21, B 1624; Nichs. C 1578, 1648, B 1649; Pet. C 1583, B 1540; Ph. C 1591, 1652, B 1592, 1606; Phyllis B 1609; Rph. B 1611; Ric. C 1581, 1614, 22 (2), 24, 48, M 1581, 1613, 29, B 1605, 09, 25, 30, 39, 49, [135 *n* 5]; Rt. C 1548, 73, 83, 1626, 28 (2), 44, 48, 50, 53, 58, 60, M 1573, 1630, 50, B 1552, 83, 1609, 28, 31, 51; Rog. C 1610, M 1576; Rose C 1573, 1622, B 1625; Rowl. B 1600; Saml. B 1619; Sar. C 1624, 29, 47, 49, 52, 55, 59, B 1654; Stephana M 1629; Sus. C 1621, B 1645; Th. C 1573, 78, 82, 83 (2), 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 1625, 33, 39, 47, 49, 52 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, M 1580, 88, 1622, B 1595, 1621, 35, 45; Thomasine C 1581, B 1594; Wm. C 1555, 1606, 17, 28, 40, 54, 59, M 1559, 1643, B 1564, 65, 70 (2); Walt. B 1590; Wm. B 1624, 41; *cf.* Roger
Rogerson, Amy C 1653; Ann C 1653; Geo. C 1653
Rogobacke, *see* **Rocabacke**
Rohdas, *see* **Rhoads**
Rokers, Ph. B 1652, [632 *n* 3]; *cf.* Rooker
Roles, *see* **Rolles**
Rolfe (Roafe, Roalfe, Rofe, Roffe, Roph), Ann C 1651, 55, 58, 60; Arth. M 1618; Edm. C 1599; Eliz. C 1603, 45, 58, M 1605, 18, 35, B 1637; Ellen B 1598; Fras. C 1584, 86, 87; Geo. C 1608; Grace B 1625; Jane C 1607; Joan C 1587; Jno. C 1599, 1607, 45, M 1635, B 1546; Lyd. C 1651; Mary C 1586, B 1586; Pet. C 1539; Rph. C 1575, B 1576, 1606; Ric. C 1660; Rt. C 1600, 01, 03, 08, B 1616; Sim. C 1651, 55, 58 (2), 60; Th. C 1584, 1600, 58, B 1584 (2), 91; Walt. C 1601; Wm. C 1575, 1645, 58, B 1545, 1625; Zelotes C 1655, B 1657; *cf.* Rooffe, Rouffe
Rolinson, *see* **Rollison**
Rolles (Roles), — B 1659; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1577; Jane C 1643; Joan C 1647; Margt. C 1647; Mary B 1659; Michl. C 1577; Nichs. C 1643; Wm. C 1643; *cf.* Rowles
Rollett, Ann C 1644; Danl. C 1644; Rosamond C 1644
Rollins, Ric. B 1649; *cf.* Rawlins
Rollysley, Rt. M 1552; Thomasine M 1552
Rollison (Rolinson, Rowleson), Dav. B 1646; Edith M 1652; Sar. M 1650; *cf.* Rawlinson
Romball, *see* **Rumball**
Romer, Agn. M 1542; Wm. M 1542
Romes, Mattw. B 1587; *cf.* Roome
Romkyn, Ann C 1616; Wm. C 1616
Romney (Rumney), Ann M 1582, B 1587; Edwd. C 1597; Jno. M 1582; Ric. C 1597
Romsey, *see* **Rumsey**
Ronaldes, Ric. B 1603
Rondall, Alice B 1613; Geo. B 1616; Jane B 1612; Th. B 1613; *cf.* Randall, Roundall, Rundell
Rone, *see* **Roane**
Rongrie (Rungrie, Wrangrey, Wrongrey), Bevis C 1615, 16, 27, M 1625, B 1628 Kath. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1627, M 1615; Ric. C 1616
Ronham, *see* **Runham**
Ronneon, Ellen M 1565
Rooche, *see* **Roach**
Roode, — B 1659; Mary C 1654; Onesiphorus C 1654 (2); *cf.* Rhoads
Roodes, *see* **Rhoads**
Rooe, *see* **Rowe**
Rooffe, Jno. B 1546, 59; Margy. B 1545; Rt. B 1550; *cf.* Rolfe, Rouffe, Ruffe
Rooke (Rookes), Agn. B 1563; Ann C 1630, M 1621, B 1631; Avis C 1621; Chr. B 1625; Edm. C 1624, 27, 28, 32, M 1621; Edwd. C 1621; Fras. C 1633, B 1637; Joan C 1642, M 1584, 1640; Jno. C 1635, 39, B 1635; Margt. C 1624, M 1580, B 1582; Mk. C 1630, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42; Mary C 1628, B 1592; Patr. C 1632; Ric. C 1599 (2), 1642, B 1658; Rt. B 1642; Silv. B 1625; Sus. C 1627, 38, B 1638; Wm. C 1636, B 1582
Rooker, — C 1647; Alice C 1640, 47, M 1640; Ric. C 1640, M 1640; Th. C 1640, B 1659; Wm. C 1647, B 1650; *cf.* Rokers
Rookes, *see* **Rooke**
Rookesbie, Fras. B 1636
Rookewood, Edm. M 1656; Sus. M 1656
Rookins, Eliz. B 1621
Roombolt, Geo. M 1559; Margt. M 1559; *cf.* Rumball
Roome, Joan M 1640; Jno. M 1640; *cf.* Romes
Roone, Nichs. C 1540; *cf.* Roane
Roope, Eliz. C 1636; Nichs. C 1636, B 1635
Roosell, *see* **Russell**
Roose, Alice M 1544; Ann B 1574; Edwd. B 1610; Joan B 1570; Jno. B 1540; *cf.* Roosse, Rose, Rouse
Roosse, Emm. B 1544; Mary M 1552; Wm. M 1552; *cf.* Roose, Ross
Roote, Chrn. B 1660; Chr. C 1610, 19, B 1610; Eliz. M 1558, B 1571; Hy. C 1610 (2), 13, 17, 19, B 1625; Joan M 1571, 1629; Margt. M 1650; Mary C 1610, 17, B 1612; Ph. M 1558, 71; Rt. M 1629; Silv. C 1613; Wm. M 1650; *cf.* Rootts
Rooth, *see* **Ruth**
Rootkin, *see* **Rutkine**
Rootter, *see* **Rutter**
Rootts, Wm. C 1552; *cf.* Roote
Rope, *see* **Roope**
Roper, Alice M 1547; Amy B 1620; Ann M 1655; Annes B 1563; Arth. C 1614, 16 (2), 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30 (2), 49, B 1618, 37, 51; Bridg. C 1616, B 1620; Eleanor C 1651, 52, 53, 55, 60; Eliz. C 1628, M 1646, B 1637 (2); Ellen C 1649; Geo. C 1552, 53, 83, M 1649; Hugh C 1554; Jane C 1618, 26, 60, B 1597, 1637; Joan C 1556, B 1618; Jno. C 1622, 52, M 1646, B 1652, 57; Kath. C 1651, B 1652; Laur. C 1618; Margt. B 1562; Prud. C 1551, 83, M 1601; Ric. B 1563; Rt. C 1550; Rog. C 1621, B 1621; Saml. C 1624, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 60, M 1649, B 1660; Sar. C 1653, M 1634; Th. C 1614, 16, 18, 21, B 1607, 16; Wm. C 1618, B 1618
Roph, *see* **Rolfe**
Roscarrock, Ch. M 1612; Dor. M 1612; Jno. [321 *n* 2]; Kath. [320 *n* 2]
Rose, Alice M 1593, B 1625; Amy M 1618; Ann B 1595; Beat. M 1548; Cromwell C 1623, 25, M 1623; Dav. C 1614, B 1653; Edwd. C 1583, 1604, B 1583; Eliz. C 1577, M 1552, B 1577; Fras. C 1583, 1604; Grace M 1623; Hugh C 1635, 38, 44; Jas. C 1592; Jeanne B 1618; Jer. C 1614; Joan C 1623; Jno. C 1577, 81, 1614, 58 (2), M 1548, B 1569, 77, 85, 1614; Kath. C 1644, 58, M 1619, B 1625; Margt. C 1638, B 1625; Ph. C 1623; Ric. C 1592, B 1603; Rt. C 1620, 23, 25, M 1619, B 1625; Sar. B 1565; Sim. C 1614; Th. 1581, 1644, M 1618, B 1594; Wm. C 1620, 35, M 1593, B 1569, 1622, 25; *cf.* Roose, Rosys
Rosebey, Prisc. C 1640; Rt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
Rosebrooke, Alice M 1619; *cf.* Rasbrooke
Roseward, Walt. B 1641
Rosier, Eliz. C 1644 (2); Th. C 1644
Rosingdall (Rossendall), Edwd. C 1609, M 1608; Fras. C 1609; Mary M 1608, 11
Rosingrave, Edwd. C 1641, 42; Justinian C 1641; Sar. C 1641, 42 (2)
Rosys, Jno. C 1570; Reynold C 1570; *cf.* Rose, Rosses
Roson, Alice B 1651; Chr. B 1605; Jno. B 1634; Ric. B 1695; *cf.* Rossen
Ross, — (Mrs.) B 1649; Anthy. B 1617; Archd. C 1618, 20, 23, 24; Blanch C 1620, B 1625; Ch. C 1633, 38, B 1638; Chr. C 1637, M 1636; Danl. C 1618, 19, B 1619; Dav. C 1616, 18, 20, B 1628; Dor. B 1636; Effie M 1620; Eliz. M 1636; Fras. C 1640; Geo. C 1619, 34, B 1621; Hester M 1641; Hil. C 1634; Hugh C

1633, 40, 42 (2), B 1647, 49, 53; Jane C 1618, 23, B 1625; Jno. C 1568, 1638, 39, B 1623, 39; Kath. C 1640, 42, B 1639; Margt. B 1621, 39; Mary C 1616, B 1657; Paul C 1624; Paulina M 1648; Ph. B 1625; Ric. C 1637, 39; Rt. B 1625, 31; Rog. C 1568; Sar. B 1599; Th. C 1620, B 1623, 59; Walt. M 1620, B 1637; *cf.* Roosse, Rosses
Rossell, Edm. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Jno. C 1640; *cf.* Rozill, Russell
Rossen, Dor. M 1567; Wm. B 1563 (2); *cf.* Roson, Russen
Rossendall, *see* **Rosingdall**
Rosses, Eliz. C 1640; Mary C 1640; *cf.* Rosys, Ross
Rossiter, Deb. M 1651; Eliz. M 1638; Ph. M 1638; *cf.* Rustyer
Rossington, Fras. C 1637; zRt. C 1637
Rossworm, Fras. B 1657
Rost, Sybil B 1625; *cf.* Rust
Roston, Ellen B 1557
Rothall, *see* **Ruthall**
Rothburne, Aar. B 1623
Rotheram (Radram, Ratheram, Rhoderann, Roderam), Ann C 1617; Bridg. B 1625; Ellen C 1612, M 1600; Humph. C 1620, 23 (2), M 1620, B 1625 (2); Joan C 1624, B 1626; Job. B 1625; Jno. C 1620, 23, B 1625; Isab. M 1620, 26; Mary C 1615, B 1625; Ric. C 1630, B 1611, 37; Rog. C 1624, 29, 30, 34, B 1638; Saml. C 1620, 29, B 1629; Sar. M 1648; Th. C 1620, 34, B 1625; Tob. B 1638; Wm. C 1613, 15, 17, 19 (2), 23, B 1625 (2)
Rotherdell, Margt. M 1650
Rotherford (Ratherford), Rt. B 1646; Sar. B 1633; *cf.* Rodderford
Rothes, Css. of, Jean [558 *n* 2]
Rothes, E. of, Andr. [558 *n* 2]; *cf.* Leslie
Rothwell (Routhwell), Danl. C 1656; Fras. C 1656; Jas. B 1623; Obadiah C 1656
Rotrigge, Tristram B 1566; *cf.* Rodrigus
Rouffe (Rouf), Annes B 1570; Barb. C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; *cf.* Rolfe, Rooffe, Ruffe
Roughe, *see* **Ruffe**
Rouland, *see* **Rowland**
Roult, Jane M 1655; *cf.* Rowte
Rounce, Ann B 1655
Round (Rownde), Amy B 1641; Eliz. M 1619; Margt. M 1553; Mary B 1644; *cf.* Rownds
Rounds, *see* **Rownd**
Roundall (Roundell), Alice M 1595; Amy C 1660; Ann C 1640, 54, 60, B 1629; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1634, 54, 56, 59 (2), M 1656; Friswith B 1651; Grace C 1636, 42, B 1638; Hy. C 1629, 54, 56, 59; Hester M 1656; Joan C 1640, 42, 45 (2), M 1614, 25, 56, B 1657; Jno. C 1597; Joyce C 1639; Jos. C 1626, B 1635; Rph. C 1632, 60, M 1656; Ric. M 1614, B 1625; Marm. C 1626, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, M 1625, B 1647; Martin C 1597; Mary C 1628, B 1637; Prisc. B 1646; Th. M 1595; *cf.* Rondall, Rundell
Rountrey, *see* **Rowndtree**
Rouse (Rouse, Rowse), Abr. C 1656, 58, 60; Ann C 1660, 56, 58; Anthy. M 1657, [371 *n* 1]; Edwd. C 1635, 54 (2), M 1645; Eliz. C 1660, M 1570; Ellen C 1656; Joan C 1654, M 1561; Jno. C 1647, B 1641, 46, 57; Kath. M 1653; Margt. C 1644, 47; Margy. C 1658, B 1659; Mary M 1645; Phœbe M 1657; Ric. C 1635, 47, B 1635, 50; Rt. M 1657; Sim. B 1620; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1635, 44, M 1570, B 1660; *cf.* Le Rowsse, Roose, Rows
Routh, Gabl. C 1619; Jno. C 1619; Wm. B 1655; *cf.* Ruth
Routhwell, *see* **Rothwell**
Rowary, *see* **Rowrey**
Rowbard, Margt. M 1640; Th. M 1640; *cf.* Roberts
Rowburie (Rowbure), Benj. C 1617, B 1619; Margt. C 1617, B 1620; Margy. M 1619; *cf.* Ruberry
Rowden, *see* **Roden**
Rowe (Rewe, Ro, Roe, Rooe), — C 1588; Alice B 1555, 1603; Amy C 1620, B 1584; Ann C 1584, 1606, 15, 40, 43 (2), 45, 50, 56, 57, B 1621; Aug. C 1614, B 1625; Barth. C 1576; Bennet C 1588, M 1581; Chrn. B 1625; Chr. C 1586, 1610, 13 (2), 15, B 1618, 20; Deb. M 1638; Dor. C 1652 (2), 55, 57, 60, M 1648, B 1650, 54; Edwd. C 1660, B 1657; Eleanor C 1585, 1606, 60 (2), M 1614, B 1609; Eliz. C 1627, 35, 43, 55, M 1552, 79, 98, 1639, B 1583, 1633, 37; Fras. C 1632, 35; Geo. C 1577, B 1578; Goodith B 1634; Helen M 1583; Hy. C 1614, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 43, 45, 52, M 1612, B 1634 (2), 41; Jas. C 1623, B 1625, 52; Jane C 1608, 50, M 1588, 1651, B 1645; Jerh. C 1652; Joan M 1635, B 1561; Jno. C 1576, 77, 88, 1611, 52, 56, 60, M 1588, 1650, B 1540, 1624, 52; Joyce C 1657; Julian M 1612, B 1639; Kath. C 1614; Lucy C 1640, 42, M 1639; Margt. C 1650 (2), 52, 56, M 1620, 44, 50, B 1658; Mary C 1610, 22, 35, 43, 45, 52, M 1635, B 1625, 38, 53; Miles C 1643, 45 (2), 47 (2), 50, B 1646; Paul B 1624; Ph. C 1617, B 1625; Prud. C 1645; Randall C 1606, 08, 11, 14, 17, B 1619; Ric. M 1635, B 1647, 48; Rt. C 1585, 1657, M 1583; Robina C 1660; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1584, 86, 88, 1635, 40, 42 (2), 50, 52 (2), M 1581, 1614, 39, 44, B 1549, 55, 1603, 45, 52; Wm. C 1606, 29, 52 (2), 55, 57 (2), M 1598, 1648, B 1654, 57; Winif. B 1649; *cf.* Rowhe, Rows
Rowe *alias* Trenowe, Th. B 1607
Rowelen, Eliz. M 1545; Jno. M 1545; *cf.* Rowland, Rowlynge
Rowell, Alice B 1638; Ann C 1644, M 1643; Eliz. M 1645; Fras. B 1652; Jas. C 1596; Jane M 1634; Joan M 1645; Jno. C 1558, 96, 1611, M 1622, 45, B 1656; Margt. B 1621; Mary C 1611, M 1622, B 1658; Sar. B 1659; Th. M 1643, 44 (2); *cf.* Rowles
Rowhe, Th. B 1588; *cf.* Rowe, Ruffe
Rowhton, *see* **Rowton**
Rowland (Rouland, Rowlands), Alice M 1594, B 1611; Ambr. C 1628; Audr. B 1659; Cadwallader B 1621; Clem. B 1559; Dor. B 1633; Eleanor C 1654; Eliz. C 1646, 51, M 1559, 73, 1648, B 1574, 89, 1626, 46; Fort. B 1614; Gillian M 1570; Hugh C 1615, 17 (2), M 1614, B 1619, 39; Jane C 1615, M 1614, 40, B 1620, 57; Joan B 1542; Jno. C 1646, B 1541, 1636, 46; Julian B 1636; Kath. B 1563; Lionel M 1594, 1612, B 1641; Margt. M 1549, 1601, 12, B 1540; Miles B 1654; Radygon B 1543; Rph. C 1651; Rice. B 1625; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Rt. B 1622; Steph. C 1651; Sus. M 1638, B 1648; Th. C 1654 (2), M 1549, 59; Wm. C 1627, 28, 46, B 1591, 1617; *cf.* Rowelen
Rowlands, *see* **Rowland**
Rowlandson, Geo. B 1548; Wm. [387 *n* 1]
Rowles, Ann C 1603, B 1603, 55; Chrn. C 1595, B 1603; Eliz. C 1592, 99 (2), 1607, M 1576, 1637, B 1603, 24; Hy. C 1590, B 1603; Jane B 1658 (2); Kath. B 1637; Margt. B 1643; Ric. B 1620; Rt. C 1599; Rog. C 1588, 89, 90, 92, 94 (2), 95, 97, 99, 1600, 03, 07, B 1594 (2), 1626; Rose C 1589, B 1603; Sybil B 1638; Sus. C 1588, B 1603; Th. C 1597, B 1603; Wm. C 1600; *cf.* Rolles, Rowell
Rowleson, *see* **Rollison**
Rowley, Edwd. B 1637; Eliz. C 1553, 1621, M 1541; Jno. C 1613; Ric. B 1592; Rt. C 1613, 21, B 1543
Rowlynge, Rt. B 1543; *cf.* Rowelen
Rownde, *see* **Round**
Rowndtree (Rountrey), Grace C 1644, B 1646; Margt. C 1645; Rph. C 1644, 45; Sus. C 1644, 45
Rownds, Marth. B 1621; *cf.* Round
Rowne, *see* **Roane**
Rowrey (Rowary), Agn. M 1592, B 1650; Mary C 1597; Miles C 1592, 97, M 1592, B 1620; Ric. C 1592; Th. B 1625
Rows, Joan M 1558; Th. M 1558; *cf.* Rouse, Rowe
Rowse, *see* **Rouse**
Rowser, Hy. B 1647
Rowte, Joan B 1643; *cf.* Roult
Rowton (Rowhton), Th. B 1611; *cf.* Wroughton
Roy, Agn. B 1569; Alice B 1569; Eliz. M 1640; Geo. B 1631; Joan B 1574; Mattw. M 1640; Nichs. B 1548; *cf.* Delaroy, Royce
Roy *alias* Wrey, Joan C 1571
Royall (Royle), Eliz. C 1636; Margt. C 1595; Mattw. C 1636; Ric. C 1563, 95
Royce (Roys, Royse), — C 1641; Eliz. B 1639, 55; Geo. M 1631; Goodith M 1648, B 1654; Greg. B 1636; Jane M 1655; Jno. C 1632; Jud. C 1651; Margt. C 1638, B 1638; Margy. M 1631; Mattw. C 1629, 32, 34, 38, 41 (2), 51, M 1648, 55; Nichs. C 1629; Ric. C 1651; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Roy, Royers
Roydon, Amy M 1595, 1634; Ann B 1615; Edm. B 1606, 29; Eliz. C 1605; Mattw. M 1595, B 1625, [532 *n* 6]; Th. C 1605
Royers, Eliz. B 1637; *cf.* Royce
Royle, *see* **Royall**
Roynd, Jas. C 1618; Margt. C 1618
Roys, Royse, *see* **Royce**
Royston, Alice M 1607; Ann B 1649; Kath. M 1604; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1635, B 1658; Th. C 1635, 53
Rozill, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634; *cf.* Rossell
Rubarb, Sar. M 1656; Th. M 1656
Rubbassy, *see* **Robazzi**
Rubbidge, Jno. B 1605
Ruberry (Ruberey), Geo. C 1657; Mary M 1652; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1657; *cf.* Rowburie
Rubert, Jno. B 1660; Margt. B 1655; *cf.* Rupert
Rubucke, Eliz. M 1656
Ruck, Jno. B 1644; Mary C 1658; Saml. B 1658; Sar. C 1658; Th. C 1658
Ruckabache, Ruckerbaghe, *see* **Rocabacke**
Ruckwood, Wm. [293 *n* 10]; Jud. [293 *n* 10]
Rudd, Ann B 1610; Bridg. C 1659; Edm. C 1553; Jno. M 1551, B 1653; Isab. M 1551; Prisc. C 1659, B 1659; Rach. C 1552; Rt. C 1659; *cf.* Rudds
Ruddall, Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1635
Ruddiart, *see* **Rudyard**
Ruddock, Sar. B 1648
Rudds, Edwd. C 1640; Hester C 1640; *cf.* Rudd
Ruden, Ann M 1655
Rudforde, Clem. B 1563; *cf.* Rufford
Rudgate, Wm. B 1585
Rudgley, Fras. M 1656; Th. M 1656
Rudkin, Ann C 1599, M 1617; Hy. C 1604; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1602, 04, M 1596; Margt. C 1602; Mary M 1596, 1618, B 1603; Mattw. C 1598
Rudley, Kath. M 1539; Wm. M 1539
Rudston, Eliz. B 1544
Rudyard (Ruddiart), Eleanor M 1582; Jas. M 1582, B 1583; Wm. B 1652
Ruffe (Roughe), Hy. B 1612; Mary C 1602; Rt. C 1602; *cf.* Rooffe, Rouffe, Rowhe
Rufford, Ingram B 1643; *cf.* Rudforde, Ruphfoot
Rugge, Bridg. M 1608; Dor. B 1566; Eliz. B 1644; Jas. B 1629; Joan B 1618, 44; Margt. C 1560, B 1624; Mary M 1615; Th. M 1608; Tob. B 1629; Wm. B 1564
Rugmore, Sibyl M 1629; Wm. M 1629
Ruyney, Ellen M 1644
Ruington, Th. B 1563
Ruyz, Ph. C 1555
Rule, Jas. B 1600; Jane B 1652
Rulston, Th. B 1561; *cf.* Rawlstone
Rumball (Romball, Rumbull), Anthy. C 1633, B 1641; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Jno. C 1633, 58; *cf.* Roombolt
Rumbor, Jno. B 1633
Rumford, Raugham B 1637
Rumney, *see* **Romney**
Rumsey (Romsey), Ann C 1653, B 1654; Hester C 1659; Jane B 1588; Joan C 1653, 59; Ric. B 1586; Th. C 1653, 59
Rundell, Ann M 1595; Jno. M 1595; Rach. M 1641; *cf.* Rondall, Roundall
Rungrie, *see* **Rongrie**
Runham (Ronham), Ann C 1617, B 1618; Edwd. C 1696, 07, 12, 14, 17, M 1605, B 1619; Eliz. C 1606; Jane M 1605, [514 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1614; Margt. B 1629; Mary C 1607, 12
Rupa, de, *see* **De Rupa**
Rupert, Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1657 (2); *cf.* Rubert, Ruppath
Ruphfoot, Joan M 1589; *cf.* Rufford
Ruppath, Geo. C 1614; Grace C 1614, B 1614; *cf.* Rupert
Rurlacy, Kath. B 1585
Rusbrooke, *see* **Rasbrooke**
Rusburghe *alias* Cooke, Eliz. B 1581
Rush, Edwd. B 1636; Mary M 1642; Wm. M 1642
Rushen, Geo. C 1607; Jno. C 1607; Ric. C 1632, B 1635; Th. C 1632; *cf.* Rusine, Russen

Rusher, Geo. C 1606 (2)
Rushie, Margt. B 1636; Saml. B 1636; Sar. B 1636; Th. B 1636
Rushton, Hy. B 1545; Jane B 1556; Margy. M 1557, B 1543
Rushworth, *see* **Rishworth**
Rusine, Margt. M 1632; Th. M 1632; *cf.* Rushen, Russen
Ruske, Eliz. C 1622, M 1617, B 1625; Jas. C 1620, B 1621; Jane C 1621; Joan B 1625; Mary C 1618, B 1626; Th. C 1618, 20, 21, 22, M 1617, B 1627
Russ, Mary M 1637
Russell (Roosell), — C 1632, M 1545, B 1584; — (Mrs.) B 1580; Abr. C 1623, B 1624; Adam B 1656; Agn. C 1541, 93, B 1547, 49, 93; Alexr. M 1644; Alice C 1549, M 1542, 71, 1634, B 1632, 43; Andr. B 1638; Ann C 1633, 36, 44 (2), 57, M 1639, B 1572, 1637, 43, 57; Annes C 1613; Anthy. B 1617; Barb. C 1570; Brian B 1578; Bridg. M 1555; Chrn. C 1658, B 1554; Chr. C 1621, 47, M 1637; Const. C 1618, 19, M 1639, B 1618; Corn. B 1565; Danl. C 1625, B 1625, 37; Diana M 1594, [210 *n* 3] Edith C 1644, M 1647, B 1652; Edwd. C 1595, 1611, 30 (2), 32 (2), B 1611, 17, 30, [50 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1589, 1610, 52, M 1544, 50, 56, 82, 88, 95, 1647, B 1545, 77, 89, 92, 93, 1610, 18, 30, 53; Ellen M 1544, 46, 50; Emeline C 1608, B 1608; Emm. M 1600; Fras. C 1586, 1648, 52, B 1593, 1614, 41 (2); Geo. C 1618, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 41, 43 (2), 44, 47, M 1617, 40, B 1643, 52; Helen C 1555; "Helenor" C 1553; Hy. C 1589, 93, M 1546, 88, B 1549, 94; Jas. C 1636, 38, 49, M 1582, 1635, 44, B 1651; Jane C 1643, 44, 47 (2), M 1640, 44, 45, B 1644, 50, 57; Jane Sibella [50 *n* 3]; Joan C 1552, 1626, 41, M 1576, 1602, 03, 11, B 1542, 78, 1660; Jno. C 1544 (2), 1611, 13 (3), 16, 29, 33, 36, 38 (2), 44, 52 (2), 53, 55, 57, 58, M 1544, 45, 1600, 11, B 1555, 65, 73, 78, 79 (2), 83, 96, 1616, 34, 39, 41, 52, 54; Isab. C 1649, M 1644, B 1545; Julian M 1543; Kath. M 1605, B 1654; Laur. M 1602, B 1574; Lewis B 1539; Lucr. C 1629; Magd. C 1575, B 1576; Margt. C 1616, 21, 47, M 1551, 59, 69, 78, 81, 1600, 25, 35, 37, 55, B 1545, 48, 53, 78, 85, 1616, 38; Margy. M 1628, B 1581; Mary C 1632, 48, 52, 53, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1585, 1635; Mattw. B 1591; Paul B 1636; Reb. C 1621, B 1622, 49; Repentance C 1595, M 1616; Ric. C 1570, 86, 1649, M 1550, 85, 94, 1635, B 1599, 1652; Rt. B 1643; Rose B 1569; Ruth M 1623; Sar. C 1648, 52, B 1656; Sybil M 1617, B 1636; Selina C 1641, B 1642; Sus. B 1554; Tabitha B 1609; Th. C 1560, 1610, 11, 30, B 1545, 1623 (2), 36, 37; Walt. C 1575, M 1555; Wm. C 1608, 11, 32, 36, 38, 47, 53, M 1542, 43, 51, 59, 76, 78, 1634, B 1543 (2), 69, 71, 1634; *cf.* Bedford, D. of, Rossell, Russwell
Russen, Alice M 1645; Ann B 1635; Edm. C 1636; Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1624, 30 (2), 35; Margt. B 1563; Margy. C 1624, B 1625; Th. C 1636; *cf.* Rossen, Rushen, Rusine
Russwell, Dor. C 1575; Ric. C 1575; *cf.* Russell
Rust, Hy. C 1621, B 1621; Jane C 1622, B 1622; Leon. C 1621, 22; *cf.* Rost
Rustyce, *see* **Rustyer**
Rustyer (Rustyce), Lucr. C 1542, B 1542; *cf.* Rossiter
Ruth (Rooth), Grissel M 1587; Mary B 1625; Paul C 1622 (2); Sus. B 1654; *cf.* Routh
Ruthall (Rothall, Ruttall), — B 1574 (2); Margt. B 1576
Rutham, *see* **Ruthven**
Ruthen, *see* **Ruthven**
Ruthven (Rutham, Ruthen), Andr. C 1632; Artax. B 1659; Eliz. C 1633, [126 *n* 3]; Jane C 1655, [126 *n* 3]; Jean [558 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1632, 55 (2), B 1632; Margy. C 1659; Mary C 1659, M 1605, B 1659; Patr. C 1628, 29, 33; Rt. C 1629; Sar. [126 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Gowrie, E. of, Rythyn
Ruthven, Lord, Patr. [558 *n* 2]
Rutkine (Rootkin), Ric. B 1611; Rt. B 1612
Rutland, Danl. M 1636; Eliz. M 1636; Jno. C 1609, B 1616, 53; Jud. M 1654; Mary M 1616; Ric. C 1609; Rt. B 1620; Sar. B 1657; Wm. B 1616
Rutland *alias* Stafford, Mary [506 *n* 4]
Rutland, Dss. of, Ann [135 *n* 8]
Rutland, D. of, Jno. [135 *n* 8]; *cf.* Manners
Rutland, E. of, Th. [63 *n* 5], [79 *n* 6]; *cf.* Manners
Rutlidge (Rutleche), Alexr. B 1543; Ann B 1625; Fras. M 1632; Geo. B 1640; Jno. B 1655; Mary B 1655
Ruttall, *see* **Ruthall**
Rutter (Rootter), Ann M 1585, 1615; Annes B 1559, 87; Barb. C 1580; Cecily B 1541; Diana B 1640; Dor. B 1597; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. M 1571, B 1578; Ellen C 1641; Geo. C 1545; Jane C 1586; Joan M 1546, 76, 88; Jno. C 1641 (2); Morgan C 1558, B 1560; Pet. C 1580, 86, M 1571, 85, 88; Ric. M 1546; Rog. B 1543; Th. B 1541, 1633
Ruttyngton, Th. B 1573
Ruxebye, Edwd. B 1540
Ryall, [297 *n* 4]; Abr. C 1564; Alice M 1541, 45, B 1600; Amos B 1592; Ann M 1554, B 1557; Cecily M 1544; Eliz. C 1602, M 1559, 78, 99, B 1543, 1605, 08, [432 *n* 7]; Geo. C 1559; Hy. [432 *n* 7]; Joan M 1546, B 1558; Jno. C 1564, 65, 68, 70 (2), 1604, M 1541, 54, 59, B 1545, 77, 89; Julian B 1576; Kath. C 1568, B 1577; Margt. C 1555, 61, M 1573, B 1598; Margy. C 1565; Ric. C 1560, 90 (2), 1600 (2), 02, 04, 05 (2), M 1599, B 1603, 05 (2); *cf.* Ryles
Ryalton, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626
Ryan, Eliz. M 1568; Wm. M 1568
Ryar, Agn. C 1547
Rybye, Alice M 1553
Rycroft (Rycraft, Rycrost), Alice C 1584; Barb. C 1583; Chr. C 1583, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 1621, M 1598, B 1617, 28, [47 *n* 2]; Dennis C 1587, 94; Edm. C 1591; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. C 1622, 23, B 1623, 29; Fras. B 1628; Joan M 1594, B 1597; Jno. C 1586, B 1592, [47 *n* 2]; Margt. C 1588; Kath. M 1598, B 1628; Margt. B 1643; Rt. C 1620; Saml. C 1589, 1620, 21, 22 (2), 23, 27; Wm. C 1627, B 1641
Rycrost, *see* **Rycroft**
Rye, Jno. B 1543; Ric. B 1570; *cf.* Wrvgh
Rygate, Alice M 1577; Joan C 1579; Jno. C 1575, B 1581; Jonne B 1579; Jud. B 1591; Mattw. C 1573, 75, 79, M 1573; Pet. C 1573; Sythe M 1573, B 1579; Th. B 1571
Ryland (Rylands), Chr. B 1632; Edwd. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Eliz. C 1642, 50; Ellis C 1574; Kath. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Margt. C 1658, B 1659; Mary C 1642, 50, M 1649; Rph. C 1574; Ric. C 1656; Th. C 1642, 50; *cf.* Reeland
Rylands, *see* **Ryland**
Ryman (Rymon), Ann M 1633, B 1649; Barb. B 1639; Clarimont M 1654; Edwd. C 1630; Eleanor M 1610; Eliz. C 1639; Fras. C 1562; Humph. M 1626; Mary M 1626; Pet. M 1654; Wm. B 1627; *cf.* Reamon, Ryment
Ryment, Jud. M 1657; *cf.* Ryman

S

S - -, Jas. C 1635; Joan C 1634; Mary C 1635; Wm. C 1634
Saafe, *see* **Safe**
Saatts, Agn. M 1543
Saberton, *see* **Sapperton**
Sabie, Jno. B 1628; *cf.* Sebbie
Sabyon, Joan B 1544; *cf.* Sayven
Sabrooke, Rose M 1636
Sacheverell (Sechiuerell, Shacheverell), Margt. M 1657; Oreana B 1644; Phyllis M 1540; Rph. M 1540
Sacke, Geo. C 1564; Jane B 1584; Sar. B 1603; Wm. C 1564; *cf.* Sake
Sacker, Ric. B 1632
Sackford, Rt. B 1644
Sackville (Sackuild), Cordelia B 1624; Eliz. [112 *n* 4]; Fras. B 1625; Sus. C 1623, B 1624; Th. C 1623
Sadd, Ann M 1649; Eliz. C 1650, B 1652; Hy. C 1650, 53 (2); Jno. B 1567; Mab. C 1650, 53; Ric. M 1649
Sadge, Anthy. C 1646; Eliz. C 1646; Sar. C 1646
Sadgely, Jas. C 1622; Margt. C 1622; *cf.* Sedgley
Sadler, — B 1659; Agn. B 1545; Alice C 1658, M 1595, B 1630; Ann C 1650 (2), 54, 56, 58; Anthy. C 1648, 53; Benj. C 1654; Blanche C 1648, 53, B 1657; Danl. C 1622, B 1622; Dor. C 1618, B 1618; Edm. C 1604, 14, M 1617; Edwd. C 1618, 19, 22, 23 (2), 24, 53, 55, B 1623, 58; Edwin C 1621; Eleanor C 1660; Eliz. C 1567, M 1561, 1617, B 1571, 1657; Emm. M 1614; Fort. M 1626; Fras. B 1616; Geo. C 1624, B 1624; Hy. C 1648; Hugh C 1561, B 1563; Jas. C 1619, B 1641; Joan C 1655, 58, 60; Jno. C 1545, 1650, 54, 56, 58; Isab. C 1656; Kath. M 1638; Laur. M 1561; Margt. M 1627; Marth. C 1643 (2); Mary C 1614, M 1626, 46; Rph. C 1622, B 1647; Ric. C 1643, 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1626, B 1655; Rt. B 1571; Rog. B 1612; Th. C 1567, 1604, 19 (2), 21, 22, B 1658; Wm. B 1583
Sadles, Joan M 1613; Wm. M 1613
Sadlington, Sar. B 1632
Sadocke, Margy. M 1548
Sadsby, Edwd. B 1658
Safard, Clem. B 1563
Safe (Saafe), Eliz. B 1632; Grace M 1635; Jane B 1641; Isab. M 1639; Ric. C 1636; Th. C 1636; Wm. B 1638; *cf.* Scafe
Saffe, Hy. B 1645; Jno. B 1645; Th. B 1647
Saft, Archd. B 1637
Sage, *see* **Sadge**
Sayler, Wilbert B 1654
Sainford, *see* **Sanford**
Sainsbury (Sanbury, Sancebury, Sansberry, Saunsberie), Chr. C 1608; Eliz. M 1607; Fras. C 1610; Joan C 1615, B 1615; Jno. C 1608, 10, 15, 16, 18 (2), M 1607, B 1659; Mary C 1616; *cf.* Sandsberrye, Sausbury, Sinsburv, Swainsbury
Sayns'ey, Eliz. C 1612; Jno. C 1612
Saint (Saincte, Seynt), Dor. C 1583, B 1584; Eliz. C 1580, B 1597; Geo. C 1580, 83, B 1593, 1603; Joan M 1584; Isab. B 1603
St. Albones, Eliz. C 1605; Geo. C 1605; Giles B 1615
Sayntbeard, Ann C 1616; Wm. C 1616
St. Christopher. Ann C 1609; Edwd. C 1609
Sayntclere, *see* **Sinclair**
St. Davids, Bp. of, *see* **Field**, Jno.
Saynter, Agn. B 1547
St. John (St. Johns, Sen Jones), Ann M 1625, B 1618; Barb. C 1621, [115 *n* 3], [349 *n* 5]; Eleanor [100 *n* 4]; Jane C 1615, B 1622; Joan M 1559, 1606; Jno. C 1608, B 1553, 63, [100 *n* 4], [115 *n* 3], [349 *n* 5]; Lucy C 1624; Magd. B 1556; Margy. C 1619, B 1633; Oliv. C 1560, M 1559, [19 *n* 2]; Saml. C 1623, B 1624; Steph. C 1605, B 1607; Sus. B 1621; Th. C 1605, 08, 15, 19, 23, B 1625; Wm. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, B 1619, [514 *n* 6]; *cf.* Grandison, Visct.
St. Johns, *see* **St. John**
St. Leger, *see* **Sentleger**
St. Michel, Marchant de, *see* **Marchant**
St. Oliuer, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. Vernon C 1646; Oliv. C 1646
St. Quintin, Fras. [201 *n* 3]; Wm. [201 *n* 3]
Sayntuary, Margy. B 1556
Saire (Sare, Sares, Sayer), Abr. M 1599; Agn. M 1586; Alice C 1650, M 1599, B 1607; Ambr. C 1650; Ann. M 1564, 1642; Barb. B 1626; Ch. B 1651; Danl. M 1642; Eliz. C 1627, M 1648, B 1640; Fras. C 1643, 45 (2), 47, 49; Hy. B 1639, 45; Jas. C 1656; Jane B 1638; Joan B 1547; Jno. C 1610, 25 (2), 43 (2), 45, 47, 49, B 1575, 1653; Jos. C 1647; Isab. C 1605; Mab. C 1656; Margy. C 1647, 49; Mary C 1608, 47, B 1563, 83, 1608; Nathl. C 1649; Rph. C 1633; Ric. C 1627, 47, 49, B 1626; Rt. C 1649, B 1652; Th. C 1605, 08, 10, 33, 50, 56; Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Sarr, Scaers, Seyre
Sake, Jane B 1587; Sar. C 1579; Th. C 1579; *cf.* Sacke
Sakell, Edwd. C 1612; Ellen C 1612
Salary, Geo. B 1591
Salcot (Sawcote), Margt. M 1544, B 1555; Ric. M 1544
Saldat, Eliz. M 1655; Hy. M 1655

Salecke, *see* **Sellick**
Salell, Joan **B** 1570
Salhurst, Jno. **M** 1649; Isab. **M** 1649; *cf.* Sellers
Salisbury, Agn. **B** 1582; Anthy. **B** 1656; Edwd. **B** 1657; Eliz. **C** 1660, **M** 1619, 23, **B** 1575, 92, 1655; Geo. **C** 1660; Hugh **C** 1630, 32, **M** 1629, **B** 1543, 1638; Hester **C** 1630, **B** 1638; Jas. **C** 1660; Jno. **B** 1577, 1605, 38; Margt. **M** 1629, **B** 1582, 1638; Marth. **M** 1574; Mary **C** 1606, **B** 1577, 1607; Pet. **B** 1622; Reb. **C** 1647; Rowl. **B** 1657 (2); Th. **C** 1632, **B** 1592; Wm. **C** 1603 (2), 06, 47 (2), **B** 1603, 05; *cf.* A Salvsbery, Sausbury
Salisbury, E. of, Rt. [393 *n* 2]; Wm. [16 *n* 6]; *cf.* Cecil
Salkeld, Hy. **C** 1622; Mary **C** 1622
Salkill (Saultkill), Ann **M** 1619; Ellen **B** 1614; *cf.* Sawquelt
Sall, *see* **Saule**
Sallaway (Salloway, Solloway), — **B** 1659; Ann **C** 1643, **M** 1639; Chrn. **C** 1655, **B** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1630, 49, **B** 1649; Jane **C** 1649, 52, 53, 55, 57 (2), 59, **B** 1657; Jno. **C** 1652; Margt. **C** 1643, 54, 57; Mary **B** 1656; Pet. **C** 1626, 49, 52, 53 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), **B** 1653, 59; Philadelphia **C** 1654; Rt. **C** 1657, **B** 1659; Th. **C** 1626, 30, 43, 54, 57, **B** 1633; *cf.* Salway
Sallers, *see* **Solars**
Salles, Annas **B** 1557; *cf.* Saule
Sallett, Agn. **M** 1554; Alice **C** 1574, **B** 1583; Amy **M** 1571, **B** 1582; Ann **B** 1572; Danl. **C** 1565; Eliz. **C** 1572, **M** 1591, **B** 1574, 93; Emm. **M** 1560, **B** 1564; Jane **C** 1566, **B** 1564; Joan **B** 1619; Jno. **C** 1555, 82, **B** 1555, 63; Hy. **C** 1605, 16; Hil. **C** 1554; Kath. **C** 1576, **B** 1578; Margt. **M** 1568; Mary **C** 1578; Reb. **C** 1616; Th. **C** 1565, 66, 72, 74, 76, 78, **M** 1554, 60, 71, 91, **B** 1567, 93; Urs. **C** 1582, **B** 1583; Wm. **C** 1573 (2), 1605, **B** 1571, 1614
Salley, Margt. **B** 1625
Sallier, *see* **Sollier**
Solloway, *see* **Sallaway**
Sallowe, Joan **M** 1597
Sallowes, Benj. **M** 1654; Mary **M** 1654
Salmon (Samman), Ann **C** 1590; Edwd. **B** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1586, **B** 1575; Geo. **C** 1590, 92, **M** 1590; Hy. **B** 1593; Jno. **C** 1586, **B** 1590; Jud. **M** 1590, **B** 1593; Michl. **C** 1592, **B** 1592; *cf.* Sawmon, Sawmond
Salomon, *see* **Solomon**
Salter, Agn. **C** 1568, **B** 1569, 92; Alice **C** 1640, **B** 1578; Ann **M** 1576, 1622; Cicely **B** 1607; Dor. **B** 1625; Edwd. **C** 1636, **B** 1636; Eliz. **M** 1577; Ellen **C** 1602; Emml. **B** 1647; Jas. **C** 1571, 1640, **B** 1575; Jane **B** 1602; Joan **B** 1567; Jno. **C** 1561; Mab. **C** 1599, **B** 1601; Mad. **B** 1631; Margt. **M** 1567, 1654; Nichs. **B** 1638; Rt. **C** 1568, 71, 99, 1602, **M** 1567, 76, **B** 1602; Sybil **M** 1656; Th. **C** 1608; Urs. **C** 1636; Wm. **C** 1608, **M** 1654; *cf.* Sawter
Salters, Th. **B** 1643
Saltmarsh, Wm. **B** 1657
Salvin (Soluin), Julian **C** 1648, **M** 1647; Th. **C** 1648 (2), **M** 1647
Salway, Eliz. **C** 1591; Geo. **C** 1591 (2), **B** 1585; *cf.* Sallaway
Salwood, Eliz. **C** 1653; Jno. **C** 1653; Mary **C** 1653; Th. **B** 1575
Sames, Joyce **B** 1625
Samesmoore, Jno. **C** 1622; Margt. **C** 1622
Samford, *see* **Sanford**
Samman, *see* **Salmon**
Samme, Jno. **M** 1616; Thomasine **M** 1616; *cf.* San
Sample, Alice **C** 1658; Jno. **B** 1619; Margt. **C** 1658; Wm. **C** 1658
Sampson (Samson), Alice **B** 1556; Ann **M** 1570, 71, 1641; Dav. **C** 1617, **B** 1622; Dor. **M** 1651; Eliz. **B** 1541, 1625 (2), 26, 39; Grace **C** 1634, **B** 1635; Hy. **B** 1571; Jas. **M** 1633; Jno. **C** 1634; Jos. **B** 1652; Isab. **C** 1553, 1642, **B** 1659; Kath. **B** 1597; Lett. **M** 1561; Margt. **B** 1563; Marth. **B** 1596; Mary **C** 1617, **M** 1633, 42, **B** 1593; Nichs. **M** 1570; Ric. **C** 1642 (2), **B** 1642; Rose **B** 1587; Wm. **C** 1625 (2), **M** 1651, **B** 1592, 93, 1625, 53
Samuell, Eliz. **B** 1609; Jno. **M** 1541, **B** 1544; Margt. **M** 1541, **B** 1547; Rog. **B** 1544; *cf.* Samwell
Samway, Jno. **C** 1609; Tob. **C** 1609
Samwayes (Samwis), Eliz. **C** 1617, **B** 1617; Hugh **C** 1617, 21, **B** 1576; Joyce **C** 1621; Jos. **B** 1618; Wm. **B** 1593, 1659.
Samwell, Anthy. **B** 1656; Mary **M** 1647; *cf.* Samuell
San, Alice **B** 1593; *cf.* Samme, Sande
Sanacker, *see* **Savacker**
Sanbury, Sancebury, *see* **Sainsbury**
Sancley, Th. **B** 1659
Sanctecillia, Ann **C** 1640, 42, 44; Edwd. **C** 1640, **B** 1641; Humph. **C** 1642; Lucian **C** 1635, 37, 40, 42, 44; Margt. **C** 1644; Sus. **C** 1637, **B** 1639; Th. **C** 1635
Sanctuary, *see* **Sayntuary**
Sandage, Mary **B** 1587
Sandbroke, Margt. **M** 1578; Th. **M** 1578
Sande, Eliz. **C** 1646; Jas. **C** 1646; Joan **M** 1639; Jno. **B** 1653; Margt. **C** 1646; *cf.* Sandys
Sander, *see* **Saunder**
Sanders, *see* **Saunders**
Sanderson, *see* **Saunderson**
Sandes, *see* **Sandys**
Sandford, *see* **Sanford**
Sandyford (Sandyforthe), Bern. **C** 1553; Th. **C** 1549; *cf.* Sanford
Sandland, Alice **M** 1550; Th. **M** 1550
Sandlen, Mary **B** 1637
Sandlens, Jno. **B** 1647
Sandley, Benj. **C** 1644; Jane **C** 1644; Kath **C** 1644
Sandom, Mary **B** 1657
Sandon, Pet. **B** 1616
Sandridg, Ric. **B** 1643
Sands, *see* **Sandys**
Sandsberrye, Grace **C** 1639; Mary **C** 1639, **M** 1638; Th. **C** 1639; *cf.* Sainsbury
Sandwich, Agn. **B** 1592
Sandwich, Css. of, Jemima **M** 1642 [353 *n* 5]
Sandwich, E. of, Edwd. **M** 1642, [353 *n* 4], [368 *n* 7]; *cf.* Montagu
Sandy, Ann **B** 1643; Edwd. **C** 1621, 26, **B** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1604, 28 (2), **B** 1636; Geo. **C** 1626, 28, **M** 1626; Hann. **C** 1645, **B** 1650; Margy. **C** 1645; Mary **B** 1636; Rach. **M** 1626; Rph. **C** 1624, **B** 1636; Ric. **C** 1604, 21, 24, 28, 45, **B** 1653
Sandys (Sandes, Sands, Sans, Saumdis, Saunds, Sauns), — (Lady) **M** 1540; Ann **C** 1639, 41, 47, 50, **M** 1656, **B** 1641; Arabella **C** 1638; Cicely **C** 1640; Dav. **C** 1647, **B** 1647; Duncan **C** 1620, **B** 1625; Edwd. **B** 1609, [491 *n* 10]; Edwin [209 *n* 4], [367 *n* 1]; Eliz. **C** 1655, 57, **M** 1655, **B** 1658, [106 *n* 1]; Grace **C** 1605, **M** 1613, 32, **B** 1641; Hy. **C** 1614, 16, 18, 20, 23, 40, 46, 57, **M** 1613; Jas. **C** 1618, 39, 41 (2), **M** 1638, 56, **B** 1619; Jane **M** 1654; Jno. **C** 1652, **B** 1598, 1614, 55; Margt. **C** 1623, 41, **M** 1638, 39; Marth. **C** 1655, 57; Mary **C** 1641, 46, 49 (2), 52, 57, **M** 1638, **B** 1651, [367 *n* 1]; Pen. [209 *n* 4]; Ph. **B** 1649; Reb. **C** 1650; Rt. **C** 1603, 05, 08, **B** 1627, 41; Saml. **M** 1655, **B** 1656, [367 *n* 1]; Sus. **B** 1603, 33; Th. **C** 1608, 16, 41, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57 (2), **M** 1638, **B** 1611, 45, 60; Weston **C** 1603; Wm. **C** 1614, 38, 40, 47, 50; *cf.* Sande
Sandys and **Ombersley,** Lord, Saml. [367 *n* 1]
Saney, Edwd. **M** 1605; Pen. **M** 1605
Sanfem, Isab. **M** 1641; Ric. **M** 1641
Sanfer, *see* **Sanford**
Sanford (Sainford, Samford, Sandford, Sanfer, Santford), Agn. **B** 1569; Ann **C** 1632, **B** 1632; Anthy. **B** 1605, 55; Ch. **C** 1620; Edwd. **B** 1572; Eliz. **M** 1549; Fras. **B** 1653; Friswith **C** 1627, **B** 1636; Geo. **C** 1620, 23; Hestra. **M** 1628; Jas. **C** 1649; Joan **C** 1649, 51, 53, **M** 1645; Jno. **C** 1625, 49, 51, 53, **M** 1645, **B** 1589, [423 *n* 5]; Isab. **M** 1639, **B** 1651; Margt. **C** 1629, **M** 1641, **B** 1631, 43, 46, [423 *n* 5]; Margy. **B** 1639, [423 *n* 5]; Martin **B** 1545; Mary **M** 1637; Maud **B** 1549; Reb. **C** 1623; Sar. **C** 1653, **B** 1660; Wm. **C** 1625, 27, 29, 32, 34 (2), 51, **M** 1639, **B** 1652; *cf.* Sandyford, Sawnford
Sanger (Zangar), Abr. **C** 1620, 23, **M** 1617, **B** 1634; Ann **C** 1652, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, **M** 1648, **B** 1656; Eliz. **B** 1620; Jno. **C** 1620, 23, 57 (2); Kath. **C** 1659, **B** 1660; Margt. **C** 1655; Mary **M** 1617, 37; Ric. **C** 1652, 54, 55, 59, **M** 1648, **B** 1655; Rt. **C** 1652; Th. **B** 1623
Sankey (Zankey), Clem. **C** 1633; Fras. **C** 1625, **B** 1628; Jane **C** 1620; Margt. **C** 1619, 36, **B** 1622; Mary **C** 1636; Pet. **C** 1623; Reb. **C** 1629; Rt. **C** 1628; Sar. **C** 1621; Th. **C** 1627, **B** 1624; Walt. **C** 1619, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36; Wm. **B** 1625; *cf.* Sanque
Sanley, Lucr. **B** 1637; Wm. **C** 1554
Sanque, Mary **B** 1640; *cf.* Sankey
Sans, *see* **Sandys**
Sansberry, *see* **Sainsbury**
Sant, Ann **C** 1581, **B** 1600; Geo. **C** 1581, 85; Isab. **C** 1585
Santford, *see* **Sanford**
Sapcote, Fras. [311 *n* 3]; Jno. [311 *n* 3]; *cf.* Sopcootte
Sapperton (Saberton, Sarboarton), Ann **C** 1566, **M** 1575, **B** 1566; Beale **C** 1617; Grace **C** 1564, **B** 1566; Jno. **C** 1564, **B** 1563; Mary **C** 1568, **B** 1569; Th. **C** 1617, **B** 1563; Wm. **C** 1566, 68
Saragolde (Saracolde), Margt. **B** 1577; Eliz. **M** 1549
Sarbarton, *see* **Sapperton**
Sare, Sares, *see* **Saire**
Sareson, *see* **Sarson**
Sarey, Th. **B** 1577
Sargenson, Agn. **M** 1541; Emm. **B** 1552
Sargent (Sarjeant, Sergant, Seriant), Alice **M** 1577, 1608; Ann **B** 1608; Eliz. **M** 1539, 94, 1649; Eme. **C** 1551; Fulkes **M** 1577; Geo. **C** 1596, 98, **M** 1594, **B** 1598, 1603; Hy. **B** 1559; Jane **B** 1559; Jno. **C** 1610 (2), **B** 1635; Lucy **M** 1649; Percy **M** 1649; Rph. **M** 1539; Ric. **C** 1583 (2); Sus. **M** 1582, **B** 1587; Th. **M** 1649, **B** 1559; Wm. **C** 1596, 98, **M** 1582, **B** 1584, 98, 1627
Sarr, Joan **B** 1558; *cf.* Saire
Sarrett (Sarratt), Ann **B** 1593; Edwd. **C** 1574; Eliz. **C** 1582; Faith **B** 1589; Hy. **C** 1577, 1620; Joan **B** 1590; Jno. **C** 1577, 78, 80, 82, 91, 93, **B** 1593; Margt. **C** 1593; Philip **C** 1540; Sus. **C** 1620; Th. **C** 1580, **B** 1591, 93; Wm. **C** 1591; *cf.* Seret, Sorrett
Sarson (Sareson), Alice **B** 1551; Helyas **C** 1552
Sarte, Marth. **B** 1563; *cf.* Serte
Sarvington, Jno. **B** 1639
Satellworthe, Sar. **B** 1571
Saterfield, Eliz. **C** 1598, **B** 1598; Wm. **C** 1598, **B** 1598
Saterforthe, Margy. **C** 1567; Ric. **C** 1567; Sar. **M** 1568
Sathe, Dor. **B** 1625; *cf.* Scathe, Seth
Satherwayte, Wm. **B** 1581
Sattarton, Eliz. **B** 1579
Savacker (Sanacker, Savicker), Agn. **M** 1612; Ann **C** 1610, **B** 1627; Annice **B** 1610; Edwd. **C** 1606, **B** 1614; Joan **C** 1608, **M** 1632; Jno. **C** 1605, 06, 08, 10, **M** 1604, 12, **B** 1637; Mary **M** 1604, **B** 1612; Ric. **C** 1605
Savage (Savidge), Alice **M** 1544, 93, **B** 1571, 1605; Ann **C** 1541, 1627, **M** 1638; Brian **C** 1653, 54, 56; Ch. **C** 1654, **M** 1590, **B** 1592, 1656; Danl. **M** 1593, **B** 1631; Edith **M** 1632; Edwd. **C** 1577; Eliz. **C** 1656, **M** 1571, **B** 1539, 1635, 56, [452 *n* 4], [484 *n* 4]; Ellen **B** 1646; Fras. **C** 1628, 29, **M** 1620, **B** 1629; Geo. **C** 1620 (2); Greg. **B** 1618; Hann. **B** 1632; Helen **M** 1556; Hy. **C** 1638 (2), 41, **M** 1620, 35; Hester **C** 1626; Humph. **M** 1556; Joan **C** 1632; Jno. **C** 1577, 1612, 27, 28, 29, 30, **M** 1544, 71, 1638, **B** 1587, 88, 1631, 33, [484 *n* 4]; Kath. **C** 1641, **M** 1635; Lewis **C** 1639; Margt. **B** 1619, 30; Margy. **C** 1653, 54, 56; Mary **C** 1653, **B** 1653; Mercy **B** 1643; Pet. **C** 1626; Rph. **B** 1565; Sherley **B** 1632; Th. **C** 1612, 32, **B** 1612; Urs. **M** 1590, **B** 1581; Wm. **C** 1641, **B** 1552
Savara, Abr. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1660; Th. **C** 1660; *cf.* Savory
Saver, Hy. **B** 1616
Savile (Savell), Ann **M** 1549, 62; Eliz. **C** 1639; Geo. **C** 1629, 30; Greg. **C** 1618; Hy. **C** 1641; Hester **B** 1640; Joan **M** 1648; Jno. **C** 1618, 38, 39, 40, 41, **B** 1562; Kath. **C** 1640, **B** 1655; Margt. **C** 1638, 40 41, [156 *n* 6]; Theodosia **B** 1658, 60; Th. **C** 1630; Wm. **C** 1629; *cf.* Sevill
Saule (Sall), Agn. **B** 1582; Alice **C** 1652; Dor. **B** 1557; Hy. **B** 1559; Jane **C** 1651, 52, 55, **M** 1649; Mary **C** 1651; Nichs. **B** 1557; Rt. **C** 1651, 52, 55 (2); Th. **M** 1649; *cf.* Salles, Solle
Saultkill, *see* **Salkill**

Saumdis, *see* **Sandys**
Saunder (Sander), Agn. C 1552; Alexr. B 1543; Ann M 1561; Anthy. C 1546; Edwd. C 1550; Eliz. B 1563; Ellen M 1546; Grace M 1567; Jno. M 1546, B 1539; Margt. M 1564, B 1588; Sibyl M 1582; Th. M 1564, 67; Wm. B 1586; *cf.* Saunders
Saunders (Sanders), Agn. C 1565, M 1541, 91, B 1565; Alexr. C 1620; Alice M 1560, 1655, B 1574; Ann C 1556, 79, M 1604, 10, 32, 40, 42, B 1603, 54; Anthy. B 1590; Archd. C 1634, B 1637; Audr. M 1574; Barb. M 1620, B 1625; Bridg. M 1631; Ch. C 1657; Chrn. B 1587; Chr. B 1585, C 1626; Cicely M 1638; Danl. C 1567, 1615, 18, 19, B 1572, 1621; Dennis C 1599, B 1599; Edwd. C 1607, 57, B 1614, 30; Eliz. C 1554, 61, 72, 1639, 46 (2), 52, M 1575, 99, 1646 (2), 52, B 1562, 75, 1606, 52 (3), 53, 58; Ellen B 1560; Fras. M 1587, B 1604; Greg. B 1577; Hester C 1608, 52, B 1659; Jas. M 1639; Jane C 1652 (2), 54 (3), 56, 57, 58, M 1599, 62; Jerman C 1632; Jer. C 1644; Joan C 1581, 1615, M 1574, 79, 1604, 28, 35, 45, B 1585, 87, 1611, 21; Jno. C 1574, 99, 1624, 26, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, M 1575, 99, B 1582, 95, 97, 1633, 51, 59, 60; Isaac M 1620, 28; Isab. C 1620, M 1626; Mab. M 1575; Margt. M 1597, 1646, B 1652; Margy. B 1659; Marlin C 1655; Marm. C 1652, 54; Martin C 1639, 41, 44, 47, 52, 57, 58; Mary C 1580, 1618 (2), 54, 57 (2), M 1615, B 1572, 1618, 24; Mattw. M 1638; Maudlin B 1625; Nichs. C 1580, 83; Paul. C 1639, B 1578, 1639; Phillis B 1637; Prud. C 1566; Rach. C 1599, 1658; Rph. M 1626; Ric. C 1570, 83, 1608, 18, 46, 55, M 1640, 46, B 1571, 81, 83, 1624, 55; Rt. B 1560, 1653; Sabrina C 1656; Saml. C 1657 (2), M 1646, B 1651; Sar. C 1617, B 1617, 42; Sim. C 1626, B 1628; Sudwell C 1580; Sus. C 1641, 44, 47 (2), 52, 55, M 1638, B 1654, 55; Sybil M 1597, 1602, B 1567, 87; Theoph. C 1654; Th. C 1565, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81, 1607, 19, 37 (2), 39 (2), 54, 57, M 1560, 62, 74, 75, 87, 97, 1604, 15, 38, B 1561, 78, 1609, 20, 25, 29, 41, 52, 55; Wm. C 1617, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, 37 (2), 41, 1646, B 1616, 20, 25 (2), 26, 35, 42, 48; *cf.* Saunder
Saunders *alias* Wethers, Jno. B 1552
Saunderson (Sanderson), Alice M 1655; Eliz. C 1617, 52, 59, M 1615, B 1618, 42; Jas. C 1615, 19 (2), 20, 24, M 1615, B 1619, 24; Jane C 1620; Jenkin B 1654; Joan B 1622; Jno. C 1621 (2), 48, 49 (2), 51, 52, 55, 57, 59, B 1624, 60; Isaac B 1631; Margt. C 1624, B 1624 (2); Margy. C 1648, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 59; Mary B 1622, [148 *n* 6]; Nathl. C 1651, B 1659; Olympas B 1651; Pet. B 1624; Th. C 1617, 55, B 1649, 55; Wm. C 1615, 48, 57, B 1615
Saunds, *see* **Sandys**
Sauns, *see* **Sandys**
Saunsberie, *see* **Sainsbury**
Savonieres, Seigneur de, *see* **Plessis**
Savory (Savery, Seavery, Severy), Abr. C 1601, 03; Beat. B 1603; Eliz. C 1640, 43, 57, 58 (2), 60, B 1659; Ellen C 1601; Frisdswith C 1640, 43, B 1640; Reb. C 1603; Ric. C 1660; Th. C 1657 (2), 58, 60, B 1657; Tim. C 1640, 43, B 1646; Wm. B 1626; *cf.* Savars, Scevery
Sausbury, Eliz. B 1648; *cf.* Sainsbury, Salisbury
Sauswell, Margt. M 1580
Sauyer, *see* **Sawyer**
Sawcote, *see* **Salcot**
Sawe, Jane B 1559; Ric. B 1659
Sawer, *see* **Sawyer**
Sawford, Agn. B 1548; Ann C 1553, B 1560; Anthonia B 1569; Clem. C 1557; Jno. C 1553; Mary C 1549; Ric. C 1552, B 1552, 59
Sawier, *see* **Sawyer**
Sawmon, Agn. B 1591; *cf.* Salmon, Sawmond
Sawmond, Hugh C 1590; Jno. C 1590; *cf.* Salmon, Sawmon
Sawnford, Eliz. M 1560; Th. M 1560; *cf.* Sanford
Sawquelt, Eliz. M 1576; *cf.* Salkill
Sawter, Agn. M 1547; *cf.* Salter
Sawyer (Sauyer, Sawer, Sawier), Agn. B 1552, 69; Alexr. C 1592, 93; Alice B 1577; Amy C 1642; Annes B 1595; Barb. C 1611; Berkley, C 1646; Ch. C 1651, 60; Corn. C 1547, M 1574; Eliz. C 1592, 1654, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1543, 1611, 47; Fras. C 1646; Gartred C 1551; Geo. B 1543; Gert. B 1551; Hann. C 1654; Hy. M 1611, B 1549; Jas. M 1615; Jane M 1647, B 1595, 1604; Jervis M 1543; Joan C 1616, 42, B 1616 (2); Jno. C 1623, 27, 46, 54, 56, 57, 60, M 1647 (2), B 1610, 57; Isab. M 1630; Julian M 1553, B 1557; Kath. C 1627, 54; Margy. C 1651; Ric. C 1651; Kath. B 1657; Langion B 1603; Margt. C 1616, B 1616; Margy. C 1593, 1645, 52, 54, M 1615; Mary C 1623, M 1614; Nazaritt C 1657; Nevell C 1604; Nichs. C 1617; Rph. B 1658; Ric. C 1629, 42, 45 (2), 52, 54, M 1553; Rt. C 1629, B 1594; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1611, 16 (2), 17, 52, M 1604, B 1548, 59, 1618, 50; Val. B 1617; Wm. C 1604, B 1610
Sawyer *alias* Adence, Hy. C 1549
Saxbie, Ann C 1624, B 1624; Leon. C 1624, B 1624; Paswater C 1624
Saxon (Saxson, Saxton), Arth. C 1574, 75, M 1573, 74, B 1575; Edwd. M 1605; Hy. C 1597, 99, 1602; Joan C 1575, M 1637; Jno. M 1585; Isab. M 1574; Margt. M 1573, 1605, B 1574; Mary M 1585; Ph. C 1574, B 1574; Prud. M 1646; Sus. C 1597, B 1599; Th. C 1602; Wm. C 1575 (2), 99; *cf.* Sexton
Saxson, Saxton, *see* **Saxon**
Saye (Sey), Agn. B 1547, 48; Ann C 1655, M 1619; Basil M 1620; Jno. C 1595; Margt. M 1581; Mary B 1546; Owen C 1595; Ric. C 1655 (2); Sar. M 1626; Wm. M 1581; *cf.* Seayes
Saye and Sele, Visct., Lawr. C 1656, [243 *n* 3]; Wm. [243 *n* 3]; *cf.* Fiennes
Sayer, *see* **Saire**
Sayton, Hy. M 1597; Joan M 1597; *cf.* Seyton
Seyven, Alice C 1643; Chr. C 1643; Mary C 1643; *cf.* Sabyon
Saywell (Seywell), Abig. M 1640; Agn. C 1589, B 1577; Alice C 1577, 91, M 1648; Avis B 1594; Eliz. C 1594, 1640; Ellen M 1627; Fras. C 1588, 89, 91, 94, 96, M 1581, B 1597; Geo. C 1611; Jno. C 1629, M 1640; Margt. C 1588, 1611, B 1611; Ric. C 1629, M 1648, B 1576; Rt. C 1577, 1640; Rosamond C 1640; Sydwell M 1581; Th. C 1596; Walt. B 1615; Wm. B 1593
Scaers, Sybil B 1616; *cf.* Saire
Scafe (Skaffe), Edm. C 1553; Eliz. M 1647; Jno. M 1647, B 1658; *cf.* Safe, Scarfe, Scathe
Scafold, Alice B 1618; Jno. B 1659
Scales (Skales), Dinah B 1627; Eliz. C 1555; Jno. B 1630; Margt. M 1619; Wm. B 1616
Scaley, Eliz. M 1617
Scallia, Eleanor C 1623; Fras. C 1623
Scampion (Skampyn), Barb. B 1545; Cicely M 1549; Eliz. M 1546; Jno. M 1549; Mary C 1629, B 1626, 30; Saml. C 1629
Scandover, Ann C 1636; Asa C 1622, 36, 40, 43, B 1651; Benj. C 1622; Danl. C 1640; Hann. B 1638; Jane C 1640, 43; Jno. B 1633; Mary C 1643
Scarborough (Skarboroughe), Alice M 1564; Eliz. B 1563; Hy. B 1563; Mary B 1659; Th. B 1563
Scarfe, Ann B 1636; Eliz. M 1560; Jane C 1657, 59 (2), M 1656; Jno. C 1637 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1629, 56, B 1636; Isab. B 1636; Margt. M 1629; Sus. B 1606; *cf.* Scafe, Scarthe, Scathe
Scargill, *see* **Skargill**
Scargon *alias* Maigott, Edwd. B 1571; Pleasant B 1572
Scarlet (Skarlett), Fras. M 1624, B 1658; Mary B 1653; Ric. C 1571; Th. C 1571
Scarre (Skarre), Alice B 1574; Ann C 1636, B 1639; Ebett M 1575; Eliz. M 1633; Jno. C 1634 (2), 36, M 1633, B 1634; Jud. C 1625, B 1625; Mary B 1625; Ric. B 1590; Rog. C 1625, B 1644
Scarrett (Skarrett), Eli. C 1649; Eliz. C 1655; Joan C 1645, 49, 51, 55, 60; Margt. C 1645; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1645, 49, 51, 55, 60 (2); *cf.* Skarryott
Scarthe, Jno. C 1630; Isab. C 1630; *cf.* Scarfe, Scathe
Scasbricke, Eliz. B 1603
Scasbrooke, Anna C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659
Scatell, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613
Scathe (Skaathe), Agn. C 1555; Joan B 1559; *cf.* Sathe, Scafe, Scarfe, Scarthe
Scather, Mary B 1618
Scatley, Jno. C 1615; Sim. C 1615
Scatliffe, Jno. C 1610 (2), B 1616
Scatlin, Eliz. B 1618; Jno. B 1610; Saml. B 1610
Scatte, Edm. B 1558
Scauderland, Derby B 1641
Scakes, Agn. B 1612; Th. B 1612; *cf.* Seekes
Scearinge, *see* **Seringe**
Sceares, *see* **Seeres**
Scebrooke, *see* **Seabrooke**
Scell, *see* **Sell**
Scellier, Ellen B 1606
Scellman, Humph. C 1609; Wm. C 1609; *cf.* Sellman
Scemer, Annes B 1562; Hy. B 1559; *cf.* Seymour
Sceringe, *see* **Seringe**
Sceton, *see* **Seton**
Scevery, Ellen B 1603; *cf.* Savory
Scharpford, Margt. B 1561
Schawcros, Jno. B 1561; *cf.* Shalcross
Schaxtun, *see* **Shaxton**
Schelle, *see* **Shell**
Schelley, *see* **Shelley**
Schellton, Anna M 1578; Th. M 1578; *cf.* Shelton, Skelton
Schelmerdyne, Grace M 1562; Jas. M 1562
Scheperde, *see* **Shepherd**
Scheryngtun, *see* **Sherington**
Scherwoode, *see* **Sherwood**
Schipper, Edwd. B 1601; *cf.* Shipper, Skipper
Schole, Lett. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; *cf.* Schoole, Scoell, Skoyle
Scholes (Scoales, Scoles), Dor. C 1640, M 1647; Eleanor C 1647, M 1645; Jno. B 1651, 59; Mary C 1640; Wm. C 1640, 47 (2), M 1645
Scholey (Scooley, Skolye), Alice B 1627; Ann C 1636, B 1657, [596 *n* 6]; Gedion C 1636; Jno. C 1622 (2); Judean C 1633; Ric. B 1634, 35; Rt. B 1622; Sus. B 1652; Wm. C 1633, B 1639, 56; *cf.* Scowley
Scholey, *alias* **Hause**, Jno. B 1568
Schollars (Scholler, Scoller, Skoller), Alice M 1597, 1603; Ann C 1594; Avice B 1603; Edwd. C 1592; Joan B 1602; Jno. M 1597, B 1603; Th. C 1592, 94, 97 (2), B 1602, 03; Urs. M 1604; *cf.* Schooler, Scola, Scooler
Schoner, Eliz. C 1611; Martin C 1611
Schoole, Rose M 1591; *cf.* Schole, Schoule, Scoell, Skoyle
Schooller, Isab. B 1610; *cf.* Schollars. Scola, Scooler
Schoot, *see* **Shute**
Schort, *see* **Short**
Schoule, Olive C 1605; Saml. C 1605; *cf.* Schoole, Showell, Skoyle
Schrymplyn, *see* **Shrymplyn**
Scycell, *see* **Cecil**
Scidmore, *see* **Skidmoore**
Scillet, Joan M 1564; Th. M 1564
Scills, Amy B 1615; Dougl. B 1615; *cf.* Sill
Scriprian, *see* **Criprian**
Scipwithe, Scipworth, *see* **Skipworth**
Scirt, Lucy B 1592; *cf.* Scort, Shirte
Scismore, Dor. B 1574
Scite, Eliz. C 1608; Nichs. C 1608; *cf.* Skitte
Sclake, *see* **Slake**
Sclater, *see* **Slater**
Sclawtur, *see* **Slaughter**
Scleyter, *see* **Slater**
Sclowsse, Alice B 1544; *cf.* Slewys
Scolaes, *see* **Scholes**
Scoce, Mary M 1556
Scoell, Jane C 1564; Ric. C 1564; *cf.* Schole, Schoole, Scoules, Scowell, Skoyle
Scofeild (Skoffylde, Scovill), Edwd. C 1651, B 1652; Fras. C 1650 (2), 51, 55, M 1649; Jas. M 1647; Jno. C 1567; Kath. C 1650, 51, 55, M 1649; Mary M 1647; Sus. C 1655, B 1656; Wm. C 1567
Scofeild *alias* Hastyges, Eliz. M 1575
Scoggin (Skoggen), — C 1636; Ann C 1636, B 1637; Ellen M 1550; Guy C 1635, B 1638; Rach. C 1638; Th. B 1638; Tob. C 1635, 38; Wm. M 1550, B 1556

Scola (Scoaler), Eliz. C 1653; Lett. C 1647, 51, 53; Sus. C 1651; Th. C 1647, 59; Wm. C 1647, 51, 53; *cf.* Schollars, Schooler, Scooler
Scolding, Fras. M 1590; Jno. M 1590; Th. B 1591
Scoles, *see* **Scholes**
Scoley, Eleanor C 1660; Mary C 1659, 60; Wm. C 1659 (2), 60
Scoller, *see* **Schollars**
Scolliat (Skolliat), Ann C 1560; Dor. M 1591; Margt. M 1584; *cf.* Skollett
Sconerus, Martin B 1611
Scookes, Agn. C 1541; *cf.* Stokes
Scooler (Scouler), Ann C 1655; Jno. C 1657; Reb. C 1655, 57, 59; Ric. C 1659; Th. C 1655, 57, B 1659; Wm. C 1657; *cf.* Schollars, Schooller, Scola
Scooley, *see* **Scholey**
Scoper (Scooper), Deb. C 1635, M 1652; Eliz. C 1638, M 1634, 41, B 1640; Margt. C 1636; Michl. C 1635, 36, 38, M 1634; *cf.* Soper
Score (Skore), Jno. M 1598 (2); Rt. B 1540
Scorhay (Skorey), Fras. B 1603; Jno. B 1613
Scort, Alexr. B 1603; *cf.* Scirt, Scott, Short
Scorzay, Rt. B 1591
Scotford, Affra B 1638; Ann B 1625; Ric. B 1625
Scothe, Ann M 1630
Scotsman, Kath. B 1558
Scott (Skott), — (Capt.) B 1649; Agn. B 1543; Alexr. B 1634; Alice C 1655, B 1630, 56; Ann C 1633, 41, 49, 56, 60, M 1627, 38, 49, B 1628, 48, 58, 60; Barb. C 1656; Beat. B 1575; Brian C 1649, 56, M 1649; Bridg. C 1643, 48, M 1642; Cecilia M 1589; Ch. C 1657, M 1650, B 1653; Chr. M 1554; Dav. B 1635; Dennis C 1608; Dor. C 1608, M 1639; Edith B 1612; Edwd. C 1641, 47, B 1540, 48, [257 *n* 4]; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 45, 56, 57, 60, M 1554, 73, 1636, 45, 55, B 1555, 1604, 14, 31, 45, 50; Fras. C 1650, 56, B 1635, [257 *n* 4]; Geo. B 1635; Grace M 1636, 57; Grissell M 1646; Hy. C 1656; Hester C 1659, B 1659; Hugh B 1646; Jas. C 1541, 1653, B 1626; Jane C 1641, 45, 48, 50, 56 (2), 59, M 1649, B 1614; Joan C 1647, 50, 53, 57, M 1602, 51, B 1539, 89, 1657, 59; Jno. C 1641, 47, 50, 53, 56, 59 (2), 60 (3), M 1651, B 1543 (2), 44, 1611, 13, 48; Jonath C 1656, B 1656; Joyce B 1629; Isab. B 1660; Lett M 1626; Lucr. C 1649, B 1650; Lucy C 1634; Luke C 1539, B 1540; Margt. C 1641, 50, B 1625; Marion B 1549; Marm. C 1648; Marth. B 1657; Mary C 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1650, B 1587, 1638, 60, [447 *n* 7]; Mattw. C 1641; Michl. C 1648, B 1649; Pet. C 1645, 48, 50, 56, 59, B 1594, 1647, 54; Rph. C 1660; Ric. C 1633, 34; Rt. C 1643, 48, M 1638, 42, 46, B 1627, 50; Rosamond C 1657; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1641; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 57, M 1602, 49, B 1540, 1660; Wm. B 1559, 85; *cf.* Scort, Scutt
Scott *alias* Scutt, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636
Scotteis, Barb. M 1587; Pet. M 1587
Scotten, Jno. M 1650; Isab. M 1650
Scotter, Pet. B 1597
Scovill, *see* **Scofeild**
Scouler, *see* **Scooler**
Scoules, Jane B 1657; *cf.* Scoell
Scowell, Alice B 1563; *cf.* Scoell, Skoyle
Scowley, Lett. C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Wm. C 1656; *cf.* Scholey
Scratchrote, Agn. B 1540; Jno. B 1541
Scremshey (Skrymsher), Gerard C 1630, 35; Lett B 1634; Mary C 1630; Saml. C 1635; *cf.* Shrimshaw
Screw, Ann B 1599; *cf.* Skreue
Scriven (Screven, Scriuring), Alice C 1641, 44, 46, 47, 49 (2), 51, 55, 56, 57, B 1593; Ann C 1657, B 1658; Chr. C 1641, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 51, (2), 55, 56, 57, B 1646, 52, 58; Dor. C 1642, 45, M 1608; Edwd. C 1642 (2), 45, B 1642, 47; Eliz. C 1627; Faith M 1591; Geo. B 1596; Hy. B 1607; Jane C 1659; Joan M 1643, B 1635; Jno. C 1630, 44, 56, 59 (2), B 1625, 46, 56; Lawr. C 1627, 30, B 1631; Lett. C 1641; Mary B 1658; Micklin M 1596; Phinias C 1655, B 1655; Ric. C 1645, 47, B 1646, 49; Wm. M 1643, B 1638
Scrivener, Fras. B 1559; Jno. M 1551, 59; Margt. M 1551, B 1559; Margy. M 1619; Mary M 1559; Wm. B 1557, 1638
Scrivener *alias* Yorke, Mary B 1568
Scroogop, Agn. B 1593
Scroope, *see* **Scrope**
Scrope (Scroope, Scrowpe), Adr. [346 *n* 5 (2)]; Dennis M 1637; Edwd. C 1632; Jane [346 *n* 5]; Isaac C 1632
Scrope *alias* Nevell *alias* Crane, Ellen B 1563
Scrouley, Jud. C 1655; Lett. C 1655; Wm. C 1655
Scuggall (Skogwell, Skugwell), Alice M 1626; Dav. C 1617, 18, 22, 23, M 1610, B 1626; Jas. C 1617, 18; Jno. B 1620; Nichs. M 1610, B 1613; Rt. C 1622, B 1623; Saml. B 1622; *cf.* Skoggall
Scullera, Beat. C 1549
Sculthorpe, Bridg. M 1634; Chr. C 1623; Dufriza C 1580 (2); Edith M 1629; Eliz. B 1638; Eufrizia C 1580 (2); Geo. C 1623, B 1625; Rt. C 1580
Scurfild (Scursfeeld), Alice M 1584; Cuth. M 1584, B 1611
Scutch, Jno. B 1625
Scutt (Skutt), — C 1639 (2), 42 (2), 55; Ann C 1637, 47, M 1639, B 1635; Ch. C 1655; Dor. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. M 1617; Fras. C 1622, B 1622; Hy. C 1651, 55, B 1658; Jane C 1655; Joan B 1647; Jno. C 1619, 22, 25 (2), 45, M 1617; Jud. B 1655; Mary C 1632, 40, 45, 47, 51, 55, B 1632; Ric. C 1632, 37, 40, 42, 45, 47, 51, 55, B 1652, 55, 60; Rt. B 1654; Sar. C 1640, B 1641; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1639; Wm. C 1619, M 1639; *cf.* Scott
Scutt *alias* Scott, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636
Seabright, *see* **Sebright**
Seabrooke (Scebrooke, Sebrock, Sebrooke), Ambr. C 1592, B 1593; Ann C 1625, B 1615; Bennett C 1630, B 1638; Chr. C 1592, 94, B 1597; Eliz. M 1608, B 1650; Hy. C 1607, 08, 11 (2), 22, B 1613, 14, 24; Joan C 1613, M 1588, B 1625; Jno. B 1593; Jos. C 1630; Kath. C 1620, B 1623; Margt. M 1599; Marth. C 1618; Ric. C 1594; Sus. C 1608, B 1610; Th. C 1613, 16 (2), 18, 20, 22, 25, M 1615, B 1618, 31; Wm. C 1607, M 1588; *cf.* Shebroke
Seaburne, *see* **Seburne**
Seafe, Th. C 1630 (2)
Seafoule, Fras. M 1622
Seagar, *see* **Seger**
Seagars, *see* **Segers**
Seaker, Ellen B 1616
Seale (Seele), — C 1643; Alexr. C 1629; Alice B 1604; Dennis C 1632, B 1632; Eliz. C 1653 (2), B 1659; Joan M 1602; Jno. C 1627 (2), 29, B 1610, 28, 30; Mary M 1648; Ph. C 1632; Rach. M 1626; Rt. C 1628, 43 (2); Th. C 1628, 53, B 1654; Jane B 1657
Seaman (Seman), Alban, B 1547; Edith M 1634; Geo. B 1635; Jno. M 1634; Kath. B 1635
Seamer, *see* **Seymour**
Seamley, *see* **Seemly**
Seare, *see* **Seer**
Seares, *see* **Seeres**
Searing, *see* **Seringe**
Searle, Searles, *see* **Serles**
Searth, *see* **Serthe**
Seatle, Th. B 1642; *cf.* Settle
Seaton, *see* **Seton**
Seavell, Sibyl M 1598; *cf.* Sevill
Seavery, *see* **Savory**
Seawell, *see* **Sewell**
Seaves, Ann C 1657; Humph. C 1657; Th. C 1657; *cf.* Saye
Seb, Geo. C 1593; Jno. C 1593
Sebble, Rt. C 1630; *cf.* Sabie
Sebright (Seabright), Eliz. B 1581; Reb. M 1603
Sebrock, Sebrooke, *see* **Seabrooke**
Seburne (Seaburne, Seborne), Bryd B 1582; Eliz. C 1582, M 1585, B 1584; Jno. C 1582
Sechiuerell, *see* **Sacheverell**
Seddon, Ric. B 1630
Sedgley, Eliz. M 1631; *cf.* Sadgely
Sedgwick, Jno. M 1606, B 1606; Petronilla M 1606; Sar. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; *cf.* Sidgwick
Sedley, Mary B 1649
Seman, Jno. B 1653
Sedwell, *see* **Sidwell**
Seeke, Giles C 1549; Mary M 1652; Eliz. B 1549; Kath. M 1646
Seekes, Margy. C 1555; Steph. C 1548; Th. B 1551; Wm. M 1646, B 1593; *cf.* Sceakes
Seele, *see* **Seale**
Seeley (Sely), Alice M 1541; Ann C 1656; Ellen C 1653; Jas. B 1658; Jane C 1658; Mary B 1550; Reb. M 1633; Ric. C 1653, 56, 58; Thomasine C 1653, 56, 58; Walt. B 1549; Wm. M 1541; *cf.* Ceely
Seemly (Seamley), Alice B 1641; Amy B 1633; Dor. C 1640; Edm. C 1636; Eliz. C 1629; Fras. C 1640; Mary M 1649; Mattw. C 1629, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40; Th. C 1635, B 1635
Seer (Seare), Eliz. M 1555; Jas. B 1628; Ric. B 1626; *cf.* Seyre
Seeres (Sceares, Seares), Alice C 1653, M 1626, B 1625; Ann C 1619, 51, 53, 55, M 1642; Dor. C 1617, B 1617; Edith M 1627, B 1637; Eliz. C 1651, M 1620, 38; Fras. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. M 1644; Jas. C 1617, 19, 22 (2), M 1627, B 1637; Jane M 1644; Joan B 1658; Izard M 1615; Nichs. C 1651, 53; Lowdy C 1651, 53; Ric. C 1653, M 1638; Saml. M 1626; Steph. C 1634; Sus. C 1655, B 1656; Th. C 1651 (2), 53, 55, B 1634, 51; Wm. B 1626; *cf.* Seirse
Seeringe, *see* **Seringe**
Seford, Rt. B 1641; Th. B 1641; Val. B 1641
Sefton, Cecily B 1548; Th. B 1637
Seger (Seagar), Alice M 1581, B 1586; Ann M 1605; Barb. B 1659; Eliz. B 1580; Fras. B 1626; Garret C 1539; Joan M 1592, B 1546; Jno. C 1586; Lucy B 1539; Margt. C 1586, B 1586; Mary M 1647; Ric. M 1581; Rt. M 1605; Rog. M 1647; *cf.* Segers
Segers (Seagars), Jno. C 1578, M 1606, [37 *n* 2]; Margt. C 1578, M 1606, [37 *n* 2]; *cf.* Seger
Segoe, Barb. C 1657; Fras. C 1655 (2), 57; Hy. C 1657, B 1659; Margy. C 1655
Segonia, Eliz. M 1645
Segrie, Alice M 1585; Jno. M 1585
Segus, Jno. C 1582; Joyce C 1582; Olive C 1578; Rt. C 1578; *cf.* Siggins
Seikes, Chrn. M 1635; Jas. M 1635
Seild, Margt. C 1623; Wm. C 1623
Seynt, *see* **Saint**
Seyre, Joan C 1614; Th. C 1614; *cf.* Saire, Seer
Seirse, Jas. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mab. C 1659; Th. C 1625; *cf.* Seeres
Seysell, *see* **Cecil**
Sela, Alice C 1658; Garrett C 1658; Margt. C 1658; *cf.* Seller
Selas, *see* **Sellers**
Selbyn, Jane C 1549
Selboord, Jane B 1625
Selby (Silbey), Eliz. C 1636, 56, M 1650; Fort. B 1626; Jane, M 1640; Joan M 1592; Jno. C 1656 (2), M 1592, 1650; Libbius B 1625; Ric. C 1626; Rt. C 1626, 30, 32 (2), 36, M 1625, 40, B 1636, 37, 39; Sus. M 1625; Wm. B 1656; *cf.* Sibley
Seldar, Jno. B 1596
Selenant, Barb. C 1660; Danl. C 1660 (2)
Selibarne, *see* **Sillibarne**
Sell (Cell, Scell, Sells), Dougl. C 1613; Eliz. M 1634, B 1641; Hy. C 1613, 16 (2); Jno. C 1612, 13 (2), B 1615; Jud. C 1612, B 1612; Mary B 1635; Sar. M 1641; Th. M 1634, 41
Sellen, Ann C 1660; Rog. C 1660; Th. C 1660
Sellenger, — (Mr.) B 1622; Danl. B 1615
Seller, Joan M 1638; *cf.* Sela, Sellers
Sellers (Cellars, Selas, Sillers), Eliz. C 1633, 42, B 1637; Jane B 1652; Jno. C 1660 (2); Margt. C 1660; Sar. C 1636, B 1637; Th. C 1633, 36, 38 (2), 42, M 1632; Thomasine, C 1642, M 1632; *cf.* Salhurst, Seller
Sellet, Alice C 1557; Wm. C 1556
Sellick (Salecke), Abr. B 1615; Dinah B 1630; Hannibal C 1605, B 1610; Jas. C 1634; Jno. C 1605, 34
Sellier, *see* **Scellier**
Sellingham, Jno. B 1625
Sellman, Kath. B 1544; *cf.* Scellman, Sillman
Sells, *see* **Sell**
Selve, Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Wm. C 1655
Selvey, Jno. B 1652; Sus. M 1641
Selvidge, Margt. B 1674
Selwin, Ann B 1628

Selwood, Edm. C 1622, M 1622; Eliz. M 1622, B 1625; Mary C 1622, B 1655; Sar. B 1655; Sus. B 1656
Sely, *see* **Seeley**
Seman, *see* **Seaman**
Semball, *see* **Simball**
Semer, *see* **Seymour**
Semyte, Eliz. B 1572
Semons, Sus. M 1604; Th. M 1604; *cf.* Simons
Semor, *see* **Seymour**
Semper, Ann C 1615; Rt. C 1615
Sempill (Sempley), Egidia [86 *n* 4]; Geo. C 1613; Jas. C 1613; *cf.* Simball, Simple
Sempley, *see* **Sempill**
Sempuner, Sus. B 1588
Semtey, Fras. B 1643
Semwayes, Hugh B 1625
Sencle, Ph. M 1570; Winif. M 1567; *cf.* Sinckly
Sendall, Edwd. M 1588; Jane M 1588; Joan B 1542, 88, 92
Sene, Ann B 1625
Seney,— C 1644; Ann C 1640, 44 (2); Edwd. C 1640, 44; Eliz. C 1640; Jas. C 1644; Saml. C 1644
Sen Jones, *see* **St. John**
Senior, Th. C 1589; Wm. C 1589
Senser, Alice M 1588
Senson, Th. C 1609 (2)
Sentence, Alice B 1576; Kath. B 1574
Sentleger, Dudley M 1580; Thomasine M 1580
Sentley, Danl. C 1615; Jas. C 1615; Mary B 1577
Sentleys, Hugh B 1577
Sentlow, Ann M 1587; Eliz. B 1570
Senton, Agn. M 1571; Margy. C 1562; Wm. B 1631
Sentrey, Geo. B 1646
Senwood, Jno. B 1652
Serby, Ch. C 1641; Dor. C 1641; Jane C 1641; Th. B 1573
Serence, Dor. M 1630
Seret, Alice M 1556; Laur. M 1556; *cf.* Sarrett
Serey, Oliv. B 1566
Serfe, Ann C 1633; Jno. C 1633
Sergant, *see* **Sargent**
Serger, Wm. M 1548; Margt. M 1548
Seriant, *see* **Sargent**
Seringe (Scearinge, Sceringe, Searing, Seeringe), Ann C 1615, 19; Ch. C 1613, B 1613; Dor. C 1610; Fk. C 1607, 09, 10, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 17 (2), B 1614, 18; Grace M 1609, [558 *n* 10]; Jane C 1613; Jno. C 1607, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23, M 1609, B 1610, 31; Martin C 1610, B 1614; Peerey, B 1613; Th. C 1609; Wm. C 1623
Seringes *alias* Ebbis, Ann B 1608
Serke, Jno. C 1564 (2)
Serles (Searle, Searles, Serle), — (Mrs.) B 1594; Alice C 1620, 48, M 1642, 47, B 1625, 55; Ann C 1617, 55, M 1603, B 1603, 41; Edwd. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. M 1554, 1616, 46; Fras. C 1657; Hann. C 1657, B 1657, 59; Hy. B 1647; Joan C 1615, M 1613; Jno. B 1603; Lucr. B 1626; Margt. M 1635; Mary B 1603; Pet. B 1603; Ric. B 1641; Rt. C 1655, B 1660; Saml. C 1653 (2), 57; Sar. C 1653; Sus. M 1604; Th. C 1648; M 1616; Wm. C 1615, 17, 20, 48, M 1642, B 160 50; *cf.* Sarte
Serner, Eliz. M 1866; Th. C 1589; Wm 1589
Serte, Jno. M 1554, B 1564, 65; Margt. M 1554; Rt. M 1559; Rose M 1559
Serte *alias* Calis, Jno. C 1566, 67, B 1556, 69; Margt. C 1567, M 1571, B 1567; Rose B 1572
Serthe (Searth), Joan C 1543; Margt. M 1638; Marm. B 1605
Servante, Sus. M 1581
Seth, Agn. C 1541; Jno. C 1560; Kath. C 1548; Ph. C 1545; Steph. B 1549; Wm. C 1622 (2), B 1551; *cf.* Sathe
Seton (Sceton, Seaton), — (Major), B 1635; Alexr. C 1610; Ann M 1592; Edwd. M 1541; Eliz. C 1637, M 1541, B 1641; Geo. C 1607, 10; Jas. B 1604; Jeane C 1607; Jno. C 1637, 39, B 1642; Marth. C 1639, B 1640; Reb. C 1639; Wm. B 1610, 38; *cf.* Sayton, Seyton
Setstone, Th. B 1606
Settle, Abig. B 1593; Ann M 1615; *cf.* Cettle, Seatle
Seveere, Jno. B 1627
Severne, Rose B 1580
Severy, *see* **Savory**
Severon, Bride C 1579; Jno. C 1579
Sevill, Margt. B 1583; Vertue B 1624; *cf.* Saville, Seavell, Sewell
Seuwell, *see* **Sewell**
Sewar (Sewer), Eliz. C 1577; Wm. C 1577, B 1543; *cf.* Seward
Seward, Jno. C 1589, B 1625; Nichs. B 1552, 1614; Parnell M 1553; Th. C 1589; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Sewar, Sheaward
Sewell (Seawell, Seuwell), Abig. C 1641, B 1641; Agn. B 1592; Ann C 1618, 59, M 1626; Benj. C 1627, 29; Chrn. B 1604; Danl. M 1651; Edwd. C 1587; Eliz. C 1579, 1641, M 1585, 1636, 51, B 1641; Ellen C 1590, 93; Fras. C 1582, 83, 84 (2), 85, 87, 90, 93; Geo. C 1582, 1609, 12, 18, 21 (2), 23; Hy. B 1634; Joan M 1586; Jno. C 1585, 1641, B 1637; Kath. B 1584; Margt. C 1609, M 1607, B 1593; Mary C 1612, 23, 59, M 1656, B 1635; Mattw. C 1645, B 1550, 82; Ric. C 1627, M 1626; Saml. C 1659; Th. B 1646; Wm. C 1579, 1645 (2), M 1585; Winif. C 1583, B 1593; *cf.* Sevill, Shewell
Sewer, *see* **Sewar**
Sewlie, Eliz. B 1629
Sewte, *see* **Sute**
Sex, Agn. M 1611; Nathl. C 1600; Wm. C 1600
Sexton, Alice M 1657; Ann C 1654; Annice B 1610; Audr. C 1654; Edmd. [443 *n* 5]; Eliz. M 1653; Hy. B 1636; Jane C 1573, B 1573; Joan M 1597; Isab. M 1578; Levi B 1617; Mary B 1655; Reb. M 1645; Ric. B 1624; Th. C 1654, M 1653; Wm. C 1573; *cf.* Saxon
Swy, *see* **Saye**
Seymer, *see* **Seymour**
Seymour (Seamer, Semer, Semor, Seymer), Alice M 1618, B 1549, 1630; Ann C 1642 (2); Bridg. M 1578; Danl. C 1642, M 1588; Eliz. B 1563; Eusebia M 1638; Fras. C 1609; Geo. B 1545; Hager M 1629; Hy. C 1610, M 1618; Honora [522 *n* 5]; Jane M 1645; Joan B 1563, 65, [341 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1614, B 1599, 1614, [341 *n* 6]; Jud. M 1653; Isab. B 1619; Margy. M 1588; Mary [167 *n* 1]; Pen. C 1604; Ric. C 1567; Rt. C 1604, 09, 10, 13 (2), 14; Sar. C 1567; Sus. B 1611; Th. B 1614, 19; Wm. B 1566, 88; *cf.* Scemer, Seynor, Somerset, D. of
Seynor, Jno. B 1630; *cf.* Seymour
Seyton, Eliz. M 1624; Jas. M 1624; *cf.* Sayton, Seton
Seywell, *see* **Saywell**
Sha, *see* **Shawe**
Shacheverell, *see* **Sacheverell**
Shackerlie, Eliz. B 1632; Shackford, Jas. C 1579; Jud. B 1619; Ric. C 1579, B 1579
Shackle (Shakell), Edwd. B 1607; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1639; Michl. C 1639, 42; Ruth C 1642; *cf.* Chakell
Shackleford, Alice C 1625; Ann B 1632; Eliz. C 1627, B 1629; Hy. C 1633, B 1634; Joan C 1629, B 1643; Margt. B 1649; Nichs. C 1617, 20, 23 (2), 25, 27, 29, 33, B 1625; Rt. C 1617, 20, B 1618, 25
Shackley, Jane B 1615
Shackmaple (Shakemaple), Ann C 1651; Hy. M 1620, B 1621; Mary C 1651; Stephanna M 1620, 29, B 1636; Th. C 1651
Shackshofte, Margy. M 1571
Shadberye, Margt. B 1564
Shadbolt, Mary C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Shade, Ann M 1604
Shadford, Edwd. B 1548; Jno. B 1571; Margt. M 1555; Ph. B 1546; Ric. B 1545; Th. B 1587; *cf.* Shatford
Shadysley, *see* **Chadsley**
Shadwell, Eliz. C 1573, 86, B 1578; Hy. C 1573, 85, 86; Jno. C 1585; Mary B 1590; Michl. B 1573; *cf.* Chadwell, Shatwell
Shafte, Jno. C 1586; Sus. C 1586
Shafton, Fras. M 1641
Shayle, Eliz. M 1611
Shakell, *see* **Shackle**
Shakemaple, *see* **Shackmaple**
Shak-sphear (Shakspert), Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1539
Shakston, *see* **Shaxton**
Shalcross (Shelcross), Jane B 1633; Joan B 1654; *cf.* Schawscros, Sharlcross
Shalford, Fras. M 1604
Shalkhill, *see* **Chalkhill**
Shallakar, Joan B 1650
Shalor (Shallord), Mary B 1603; Sar. C 1632; Th. C 1630 (2), 32; Walt. B 1635
Shanke, Eliz. B 1646; Wm. B 1646
Shannon, Visct., Fras. [130 *n* 1]; *cf.* Doyle
Shanwayes, Margt. M 1587; Wm. M 1587
Shapition, Gilliam B 1582
Shaples, Griff. B 1637
Sharde, Rt. B 1574
Shardley, Jane M 1657
Share, Jas. B 1597
Shargon, Wm. B 1571
Sharlaker, Wm. B 1644
Sharlcross, Humph. B 1625; *cf.* Shalcross
Sharlie, *see* **Shirley**
Sharlle, Margt. B 1638; *cf.* Shirley
Sharman, *see* **Sherman**
Sharow, Agn. M 1586; Jno. M 1586
Sharpe, — C 1597; Agn. C 1569, M 1540, 70, B 1564, 92; Alice C 1543, 93, M 1594, 1619, B 1543, 67; Amy M 1587; Ann B 1616, 41; Avis M 1606; Bern. C 1620, B 1620; Chr. B 1615; Edith C 1604, B 1604; Eliz. C 1543, 1605, M 1542, 1621, 40, B 1543, 1621, 44; Ellen C 1619, M 1619; Fras. B 1604; Geo. B 1603; Greg. M 1641; Hy. M 1542; Jane B 1563; Jer. B 1555; Joan M 1593, 1609, B 1603; Jno. C 1564, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 97, 98, 99, 1601, 04, 06, 20, M 1593, 94, B 1565, 84 (2), 1604, 07, 41, 59; Kath. C 1544, 1606, B 1591; Margt. C 1599, M 1641, B 1545, 1600; Mary M 1610, 14, B 1636; Niles B 1618; Randall C 1566; Ric. B 1568 (2); Rt. C 1542, 1606 (2), M 1606, B 1656; Rog. C 1605, B 1619; Rose M 1580, 1604; Sar. C 1598, B 1657; Sus. C 1596, B 1604; Th. C 1564, 66, 69 (3), 96, 1601, B 1569, 71, 1603; Wm. C 1619, M 1619, B 1621; Winif. M 1613; *cf.* Jharpe
Sharpe *alias* Murrey, Joan B 1639
Sharper, Geo. C 1577; Jno. C 1577
Sharpford, *see* **Scharpford**
Sharpham, Edwd. B 1608
Sharplesse, Agn. B 1622; Ann M 1618, 33
Shatford, Jas. C 1582; Th. C 1582; *cf.* Shadford
Shatwell, Fras. C 1586; Jas. C 1586; *cf.* Shadwell
Shavell, Margt. B 1563
Shausper, Jno. M 1645; Jud. M 1645
Shawcros, *see* **Schawcros**
Shawe (Sha), Agn. C 1542, 46, 49, M 1564, 68 B 1547; Alice C 1542, 1600, M 1577, 98, B 1542, 71, 1600, 04; Amy C 1540; Andr. C 1608, B 1620; Ann C 1546, 1619, 21, M 1656, B 1621, 24; Annice B 1613; Aveline C 1569; Barb. C 1568; Barth. C 1568, 70, 72, 75, 81, M 1580, B 1606; Bennett, B 1624; Cicely M 1549, 1618, B 1640; Danl. C 1638; Dennis C 1540, M 1634, B 1540; Eleanor M 1574; Eliz. C 1570, 1615, 41, 43, 51 (2), 53, 55, M 1647, 58, B 1563, 1627; Emm. M 1548; Ethalia B 1613; Fras. C 1629; Garthred C 1572; Geo. C 1617 (2), M 1656 (2); Grace M 1603; Hy. C 1608, B 1612, 55; Hester C 1655; Humph. C 1602; Jas. C 1575, 1638; Jane C 1633, 53, M 1646; Joan M 1542, 80, 93, 1616, B 1585, 98, 1610, 46; Joel C 1603; Jno. C 1543, 51, 93 (2), 95 (2), 98, B 1544, 49, 94 (2), 1603, 09, 11, 34; Jonne B 1580; Isab. M 1629, 35, B 1654; Kath. C 1540, M 1634, B 1541; Lanct. C 1615, M 1611; Lawr. C 1626, B 1625, 28; Margt. C 1600, 24, M 1609, 56, B 1597, 1624; Margy. M 1611, B 1575; Mary C 1549, 81, 99, 1635, 41, 59 (2), M 1610, 14, B 1559, 99, 1625, [487 *n* 3]; Maur. C 1598, 1600, 02, 03, M 1598, B 1603; Nichs. C 1565, B 1566; Rph. M 1542, B 1548; Ric. C 1595; Rt. C 1569, 98, 1641, 43, 51, 53, 55, 59, M 1577, 1647, B 1551, 1658, 60; Rog. C 1571, B 1572; Sar. C 1659, M 1637, B 1658, 60; Sus. C 1571; Th. C 1598, 1605, 59 (2), B 1570, 79, 99, 1625; Wm. C 1557, 95, 99, 1600, 05, 06 (2), 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 35, 43, M 1593, 1603, 18, B 1598
Shawe *alias* Heale, Jylian B 1597
Shawler, Hester C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Walt. C 1645
Shawley, Sar. M 1605
Shaxton (Schaxtun, Shakston), Annice B 1562; Eliz. M 1568; Jno. B 1556; Nichs. B 1555; Wm. M 1568, B 1603

Sheape, Joan **M** 1658
Sheares, *see* **Sheeres**
Sheareston, *see* **Sherston**
Shearigould, *see* **Sheregowld**
Shearman, *see* **Sherman**
Sheathe, Jane **C** 1581 ; Ric. **C** 1581
Sheaward, Rt. **B** 1609 ; *cf.* Seward
Shebon, Fras. **B** 1648 ; *cf.* Shepton
Shebroke, Margt. **B** 1545 ; Th. **B** 1604 ; *cf.* Seabrooke
Shedforthe, Eliz. **C** 1573 ; Jas. **C** 1573 ; Margt. **M** 1630
Sheene (Sheyne), — **B** 1658 ; Ann **C** 1654, 58 ; Chrn. **C** 1649, 54 ; Chr. **B** 1656, 58 ; Edwd. **C** 1649, 59 (2), **M** 1648 ; Eliz. **C** 1642, 46, 56, 58, **B** 1643 ; Jno. **C** 1642, 43 (2), 46, 59 ; Merrell **C** 1649, 59, **M** 1648 ; Millicent **C** 1642, 43, 49 ; Rt. **C** 1646 ; Th. **C** 1649, 54, 56 (2), 58
Sheepward, *see* **Shepherd**
Sheere, Adam **B** 1553 ; *cf.* Sheeres, Shire
Sheereman, *see* **Sherman**
Sheeremas *alias* Sherington, Jno. **M** 1632 (2)
Sheerer (Sherer), Alexr. **M** 1618 ; Eliz. **M** 1618, **B** 1637 ; Wm. **B** 1610 ; *cf.* Sherrer
Sheeres (Sheares, Sheires), Alice **B** 1543, 1655 ; Ann **C** 1621 ; Chr. **B** 1616 ; Eliz. **C** 1618, 57, 60, **B** 1652, 56 ; Ellen **M** 1650 ; Geo. **C** 1618, 21, 23, 27 ; Jas. **C** 1621 ; Jane **C** 1627 ; Jno. **C** 1628, 57, 60 (2), **M** 1650 ; Jos. **C** 1659 ; Lore **C** 1659 ; Lowdey **C** 1656 ; Lowry **C** 1649 ; Margt. **C** 1623 ; Mary **M** 1646 ; Nichs. **C** 1649, 56, 59 ; Rph. **B** 1630 ; Ric. **C** 1621 ; Rog. **M** 1595 ; Saml. **C** 1628, **M** 1626 ; Sar. **C** 1656, 57, **B** 1657 (3) ; Sus. **M** 1595 ; Th. **C** 1649 ; Urs. **M** 1626, **B** 1656 ; Wm. **B** 1616 ; *cf.* Sheere, Shiers
Sheergood, Ph. **B** 1651
Sheering, *see* **Shering**
Sheffield, Edm. **M** 1619 ; Eleanor **M** 1635 ; Eliz. **M** 1573 ; Marion **M** 1619 ; Rt. **B** 1603, 50 ; Th. **M** 1635 ; Thomasine **B** 1652
Sheffield *alias* Shephard, Edwd. **B** 1570
Sheffield, Baron, Jno. [327 *n* 1], 484 *n* 3], [491 *n* 2]
Sheffield, Baroness, Douglas **B** 1608, [327 *n* 1], [484 *n* 3] ; Urs. [327 *n* 1]
Shefhed, Eliz. **M** 1630
Sheford, Jno. **B** 1658
Sheild, Mary **C** 1626 ; Ric. **C** 1626
Sheyne, *see* **Sheene**
Sheireman, Wm. **B** 1615 ; *cf.* Sherman
Sheires, *see* **Sheeres**
Shelburne, Eliz. **C** 1641 ; Fras. **C** 1616 ; Gabl. **C** 1641 ; Joan **C** 1611 ; Mary **B** 1644 ; Ric. **C** 1611, 13, 16 ; Sar. **C** 1613 ; Wm. **C** 1641
Shelbrey, Hy. **C** 1614 ; Jno. **C** 1614
Shelcross, *see* **Shalcross**
Sheldon, Alice **M** 1563 ; Margt. **C** 1618 ; Wm. **C** 1618, **M** 1563 ; Winif. **M** 1642
Shell (Schelle), Annes **B** 1558 ; Eliz. **C** 1643, 44 ; Geo. **C** 1630 ; Joan **M** 1559, **B** 1559 ; Mary **M** 1559 ; Ric. **M** 1559, **B** 1559 ; Th. **C** 1643 (2), 44, **B** 1645 ; Wm. **C** 1630, 44, **M** 1559
Shelley (Schelley), Agn. **M** 1550, 55, **B** 1555 ; Alice **C** 1641 (2), **B** 1561, 1641 ; Amy **B** 1656 ; Ann **M** 1636, 42 ; Anthy. **B** 1641 ; Audr. **B** 1550 ; Beat. **B** 1543 ; Eliz. **C** 1628, 60, **B** 1593, 1644, 52 ; Ferd. **M** 1636, **B** 1641 ; Fras. **B** 1658 ; Grace **C** 1618, 36, **M** 1645, **B** 1641 ; Hy. **C** 1574 (2), 1660, **B** 1584 ; Jane **M** 1636 ; Margt. **M** 1540, **B** 1629 ; Mattw. **C** 1636 (2), 38, 39 (2), 41, **B** 1638 ; Pet. **C** 1618 ; Ric. **M** 1550, 55 ; Sams. **C** 1628 ; Sar. **B** 1632 ; Th. **C** 1660, **B** 1593 ; Wm. **B** 1541, 57
Shellito, *see* **Shillito**
Shelmandin, Grace **M** 1582 ; Jas. **B** 1581 ; Ric. **M** 1594 ; Winif. **M** 1594 ; Jno. **B** 1543
Shelord, Mary **C** 1636 ; Th. **C** 1636
Sheltenham (Sheltnam), Eliz. **C** 1646, **B** 1660 ; Nichs. **C** 1646 (2) ; Th. **B** 1647 ; *cf.* Sheltham
Shelter, Jno. **M** 1632 ; Mary **M** 1632 ; *cf.* Chelter
Shelth, Fras. **C** 1613 ; Sus. **C** 1613
Sheltham, Joan **B** 1649 ; *cf.* Sheltenham, Shelton
Shelton, Ann **C** 1640, 42, 45, **M** 1649 ; Beat. **B** 1618 ; Const. **C** 1622 ; Danl. **B** 1628 ; Dor. **B** 1575 ; Eliz. **C** 1610, 48, 60, **B** 1621, 25 ; Ellen **B** 1610 ; Fras. **C** 1610 (2), 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, 28 (2), 42, **M** 1648 ; Hy. **C** 1624 ; Hester **C** 1641 ; Jas. **C** 1620, **B** 1621 ; Jane **M** 1559, **B** 1625 ; Jno. **C** 1617, 18, 24, 60, **B** 1625 (2), 60 ; Kath. **B** 1631 ; Margt. **C** 1638 ; Mary **C** 1641, 55 (2), **M** 1608, 31, 50 ; Ric. **C** 1655 ; Rt. **B** 1625 ; Saml. **C** 1621, 45 ; Soph. **C** 1617, **B** 1638 ; Sus. **B** 1638 ; Theodosia **C** 1611 ; Th. **C** 1610, 20 (2), 24, 34 (2), 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 45, 60, **M** 1559, 1631, **B** 1611, 22, 49 ; Wm. **C** 1624 ; *cf.* Chelton, Schellton, Sheltham
Sheltrum, Alice **C** 1650 ; Jno. **C** 1624 (2), 47 (2), 49, 50, **B** 1647, 52 ; Jos. **C** 1650 ; Isab. **B** 1643 ; Sar. **C** 1647, 49 (2)
Sheluant, Danl. **B** 1644
Shenton, Corn. **C** 1615 ; Fras. **C** 1614, 15 ; Jno. **C** 1614
Shepley, Ric. **B** 1571 ; *cf.* Shipley
Shephell, Sus. **M** 1611
Shepherd (Scheperde, Sheepward, Sheppard, Shepward, Shipward), — **C** 1643 ; Agn. **B** 1584 ; Alice **C** 1543, **M** 1574, **B** 1650 ; Ann **C** 1615, 42, **M** 1561, 1634, **B** 1574, 1615 (2) ; Anthy. **B** 1559 ; Arth. **C** 1622, **B** 1622 ; Chrn. **C** 1613 (2), **M** 1606 ; Cicely **C** 1640 ; Dorc. **M** 1584, **B** 1588 ; Edmd. **B** 1619 ; Eliz. **C** 1622, 43, **M** 1559, 92, 1624, 35, 50, **B** 1565 ; Ellen **C** 1568, **B** 1568, 1608 ; Fras. **C** 1611, 23, 47, 51, **B** 1625, 47 ; Geo. **C** 1623 (2), 53, **B** 1573, 1625, 54 ; Grace **C** 1640, 42, 44, 47 ; Griff. **C** 1634, **B** 1634 ; Hy. **C** 1611, 12, 13, **M** 1574, **B** 1613 ; Hermon **B** 1642 ; Hugh **B** 1642 ; Jas. **C** 1649 (2) ; Jane **C** 1629, 41, 43, 53, **M** 1605, 39, 41, **B** 1555, 1625, 32, 54, 59 ; Joan **C** 1568, **M** 1543, **B** 1543, 64, 68 ; Jno. **C** 1571, 1617, 21, 23, 24 (2), 26 (2), 44, **M** 1605, 14, **B** 1558, 71, 1624, 26, 30, [514 *n* 3] ; Jos. **C** 1641 ; Isaac **C** 1640 ; Isab. **B** 1620 ; Jud. **M** 1578 ; Kath. **C** 1620, **M** 1619, 56, **B** 1619, 21, 24 ; Leon. **B** 1548 ; Margt. **C** 1626, **M** 1568, **B** 1568 ; Margy. **C** 1649 ; Mary **C** 1570, 1640, **B** 1570, 1623, 49, 59 ; Matthw. [555 *n* 3] ; Maur. **M** 1592, **B** 1617 ; Nathl. **B** 1623 ; Ric. **C** 1565, 1612, 18, 51, **M** 1650, **B** 1630, 52 ; Rt. **C** 1568, 71, 1612 (2), 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 26, 29, **M** 1606, **B** 1574, 1631, 57 ; Saml. **B** 1659 ; Sar. **B** 1640, 60, [510 *n* 5] ; Silv. **C** 1641, 53, **M** 1639, **B** 1639, 54 ; Sus. **C** 1568, **B** 1570, 75, 98 ; Th. **C** 1566, 1619 (2), 20 (2), 22, 51, **B** 1568, 1619, 20, 24, 51 ; Wm. **C** 1562, 55, 66, 68 (2), 70, 1620, 21, 22 (2), 24 (2), 34, 38, (2), 40, 42, 44, 47, **M** 1561, 68, 84, 1619, 35, 56, **B** 1564, 85, 1624, 30, 47 (2) ; *cf.* Shippard
Shepherd *alias* **Shefelde**, Edwd. **B** 1570
Shepherd *alias* Wayte, Isab. **B** 1567
Sheppardson, Isab. **M** 1648
Shepperson, Cordelia **C** 1647 (2) ; Wm. **C** 1647
Sheppey (Shippey), Edwd. **C** 1641 ; Eleanor **C** 1637 ; Eliz. **C** 1635 ; Ellen **C** 1641 ; Hy. **C** 1635, 37, 41, **B** 1658 ; Joyce **M** 1655 ; Pet. **C** 1639 ; Rt. **B** 1547 ; Th. **C** 1639
Shepton, Ann **M** 1568 ; Chrn. **B** 1565 ; Rog. **M** 1568, **B** 1584 ; *cf.* Shebton, Shipton
Shepward, *see* **Shepherd**
Sherburne (Shierborne), Eliz. **M** 1640 ; Chrn. **B** 1639 ; Jno. **B** 1589 ; Margt. [484 *n* 4] ; Ric. [484 *n* 4] ; Sar. **M** 1583 ; Th. **M** 1583
Sheregowld (Shearigould), Edm. **C** 1606, 07, **B** 1608 ; Eliz. **C** 1607 ; Percl. **C** 1606
Sherer, *see* **Sheerer**
Sherey, Ric. **B** 1640
Sherfe, Grace **M** 1615
Shergood, *see* **Sheergood**
Shering (Sheering, Sherine), Alice **B** 1622 ; Amy **C** 1621 ; Eliz. **C** 1636, **B** 1636 ; Hy. **C** 1620, 21 ; Hester **C** 1637 ; Joan **C** 1620, **B** 1620 ; Mary **C** 1635 ; Rt. **C** 1635, 36, 37 ; Sainte **M** 1611 ; Winif. **B** 1625 ; *cf.* Sherring
Sherington (Scheryngtun), Agn. **B** 1583 ; Alice **B** 1562 ; Ann **B** 1570 ; Annes **M** 1562 ; Brian **C** 1563, **M** 1562, 85, **B** 1587 ; Ellen **C** 1563, **B** 1563 ; Jno. **B** 1647 ; Margt. **M** 1585, 88
Sherington *alias* Sheeremas, Jno. **M** 1632 (2)
Sherle, Sherley, *see* Shirley
Sherlock, Jno. **M** 1653 ; Jud. **M** 1653 ; Mary **B** 1576 ; Rt. **B** 1624
Sherlowe, Joan **B** 1603
Sherlowe *alias* Hughes, Rt. **B** 1617
Sherman (Sharman, Shearman, Sheereman), Acmetue **C** 1634 ; Alice **C** 1630, **B** 1632 ; Chr. **C** 1627, 29, 34, 39, **B** 1648 ; Eliz. **C** 1627, 55 (3), 60, **M** 1626, 38, **B** 1657 (2) ; Ermetrue **B** 1637 ; Fras. **C** 1583, **B** 1637 ; Grace **M** 1624 ; Hann. **M** 1637, **B** 1657 ; Hy. **C** 1631 ; Jane **C** 1655 ; Joan **B** 1581 (2) ; Jno. **C** 1631, **B** 1631, 47 ; Joyce **C** 1627 ; Margt. **C** 1637, 39, **B** 1638 ; Mary **C** 1632, **B** 1637 ; Rt. **C** 1627, 30, 32, **M** 1626, **B** 1637 ; Seth. **C** 1658 ; Sus. **C** 1584 ; Temperance **C** 1658 ; Wm. **C** 1583, 84, 1629, 37, 55 (2), 58, 60 (2), **M** 1624, 37, **B** 1547, 1637, 38 ; *cf.* Sheireman
Sherratt *alias* Sherwood, Ric. **B** 1577
Sherrell, Edwd. **B** 1603 ; *cf.* Sherwell
Sherrer, Patr. **B** 1627 ; *cf.* Sheerer
Sherring (Sherrin), Edm. **M** 1656 (2) ; Ellen **B** 1635 ; Jno. **C** 1603 ; Fras. **C** 1603 ; Margt. **M** 1656 ; *cf.* Shering
Sherrs, Jno. **B** 1559
Sherston (Shearestone), Kath. **B** 1582 ; Jno. **C** 1582 ; Nchs. **C** 1582, **B** 1582
Sherwell, Th. **B** 1583 ; *cf.* Sherrell, Shorewell
Sherwin, Eliz. **C** 1647, **B** 1647 ; Hugh **M** 1622 ; Jno. **B** 1650 ; Juliana **C** 1648 ; Lidie **M** 1622 ; Mary **B** 1658 ; Ric. **C** 1647, 48, 51 ; Urs. **C** 1647, 48, 51 (2), **B** 1652, 55
Sherwood (Cherwood, Scherwoode), Agn. **B** 1569 ; Alexr. **B** 1635 ; Alice **M** 1574 ; Ann **B** 1653 ; Beat. **M** 1579 ; Bridg. **C** 1601 ; Fras. **C** 1649, **M** 1648 ; Helen **B** 1551 ; Joan **C** 1550, **M** 1603, **B** 1550 ; Jno. **C** 1556, 1649, **M** 1579, 1648, **B** 1559, 62 ; Jos. **C** 1647 ; Kath. **B** 1656 ; Lucy **B** 1560 ; Margt. **C** 1649, **M** 1561, 63, 1642 ; Mary **C** 1647, 57 ; Pen. **C** 1636 ; Prisc. **C** 1657, **B** 1658 ; Ric. **C** 1601 ; Rt. **C** 1636, 39 (2), 47, **B** 1639 ; Th. **C** 1548, 1657 ; Wm. **M** 1642 ; *cf.* Shewood
Sherwood *alias* Sherratt, Ric. **B** 1577
Sherworth, Margt. **B** 1649
Shetburne, Gabl. **B** 1641
Sheute, *see* **Shute**
Sheward (Shewer, Shewyard), Edwd. **C** 1643, 46 (2) ; Eliz. **M** 1641 ; Kath. **C** 1643, 46 ; Th. **B** 1615 ; Zach. **C** 1643 ; *cf.* Shourd, Showard
Shewell, Alice **B** 1604 ; Eliz. **C** 1608 ; Geo. **C** 1608 ; *cf.* Sewell
Shewer, *see* **Sheward**
Shewerke, Joan **C** 1623 ; Ric. **C** 1623
Shewk, Jno. **C** 1598 ; Rt. **C** 1598
Shewood, Wm. **B** 1649 ; *cf.* Sherwood
Shewyard, *see* **Sheward**
Shidman, Eliz. **B** 1640
Shierboren, *see* **Sherburne**
Shiers, Margt. **B** 1595 ; *cf.* Sheeres, Shire
Shiffe, Margt. **B** 1635
Shifton, Mary **B** 1623
Shilborne, Alice **M** 1608, **B** 1625 (2) ; Eliz. **C** 1609, **B** 1624 ; Fras. **B** 1618 ; Joan **B** 1625 (2) ; Marth. **C** 1619, **B** 1619 ; Mary **C** 1619 ; Ric. **C** 1609, 19, **M** 1608, **B** 1625 ; Sar. **B** 1625
Shildrack, Ann **C** 1655 ; Parnell **C** 1655 ; Ph. **C** 1655
Shiler, Wm. **B** 1602
Shillito (Shellito), Edm. **B** 1640 ; Edwd. **M** 1638 ; Eliz. **M** 1638, 40
Shills, Eliz. **B** 1640
Shilstone, Eliz. [414 *n* 1] ; Rt. [414 *n* 1]
Shilton, Beat. **C** 1617 ; Eliz. **B** 1617 ; Th. **C** 1617
Shynggyllhurst, Eliz. **M** 1540 ; Nichs. **M** 1540 ; *cf.* Singlehurst
Shyngye, Ann **B** 1600
Shingleton, Ann **B** 1607 ; Faith **B** 1602 ; Jane **B** 1569 ; Joan **M** 1571, 79 ; Jno. **C** 1611, 15 (3) ; Jos. **C** 1611 ; Margt. **M** 1550 ; Margy. **B** 1571 ; Ric. **B** 1610 ; Th. **M** 1571, **B** 1573 ; Walt. **B** 1545 ; Wm. **C** 1615, **B** 1576, 1618 ; *cf.* Singleton
Shingleton *alias* Crosby Joyce **C** 1568
Shinkfeild, Ann **C** 1647 ; Joan **C** 1647 ; Mary **B** 1656 ; Wm. **C** 1647
Shinks, Eliz. **C** 1573, **B** 1575 ; Joan **M** 1578 ; Jno. **C** 1573, **B** 1575 (2) ; *cf.* Jinks
Shipham (Shippam), Jno. **C** 1635, **B** 1638 ; Kath. **B** 1638 ; Margt. **C** 1639, **M** 1619 ; Ric. **C** 1635, 39, **M** 1619 ; Th. **C** 1639 ; Wm. **C** 1627 (2)
Shipley, Eliz. **C** 1653, **M** 1601 ; Mary **C** 1653 ; Th. **C** 1653 ; *cf.* Shepley
Shipman, Abig. **C** 1656, 57 ; Eliz. **C** 1608, 25, **M** 1606, **B** 1608 ; Jno. **C** 1633, 56 (2), 57,

B 1634; Kath. C 1620, 29, B 1625; Margt. C 1618, B 1619, 47; Pet. B 1625; Ric. C 1620, 22, 25, 29, 33; Th. C 1622, 57, B 1642, 60; Wm. C 1608, 18, M 1606, B 1628
Shipp, Geo. C 1578; Laur. C 1578; Margt. B 1625; Sus. M 1645
Shippard, Alice M 1582, B 1581; Ann B 1643; Eliz. M 1643, B 1640; Jos. B 1644; Ric. B 1637; Rt. B 1643; *cf.* Shepherd
Shippen, Margt. B 1624
Shipper, Ann C 1644; Eleanor C 1644; Hy. C 1644; *cf.* Schipper
Shippey, *see* **Sheppey**
Shipton, Agn. B 1588; Alice B 1540; Arth. C 1644; Joan C 1539, M 1605 (2), B 1540; Jno. B 1541; Mary C 1624, B 1624; Rt. C 1624, B 1630; Ruth C 1644 (2); Wm. B 1652; *cf.* Shepton
Shipward, *see* **Shepherd**
Shipway, Ann C 1627, B 1627; Bennett M 1628; Chr. M 1609, B 1640; Margt. M 1609; Ph. B 1639; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1627; Th. B 1641; Wm. B 1628
Shipworth, Hy. B 1614; Jno. B 1647
Shire, Jno. C 1585; Margt. C 1585; *cf.* Sheere, Shiers
Shirley (Sharlie, Sherle, Sherley, Shurley), — C 1642 (2); Adrian M 1619; Agn. M 1626; Alice C 1598, B 1598, 1640; Ann C 1637, 44, B 1639, [158 *n* 4]; Audr. B 1621; Chrn. C 1600, B 1601; Chr. C 1631; Eliz. C 1620, M 1638, B 1620, 28, [158 *n* 4]; Fras. C 1639; Geo. C 1637, 44, B 1648; Gilb. B 1639; Hann. [158 *n* 4]; Hy. C 1616, 18, 20 (2), 37, B 1622, 23; Jas. C 1620, 21, 23, 25, M 1619, B 1625, 53; Jane C 1642, M 1617, 23, B 1642; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1600, 02, 18, 23, B 1598, 1602, 19, 23, 24; Jud. [98 *n* 6]; Margt. C 1599, B 1625; Mary C 1632, B 1656; Ric. C 1625, B 1625; Sackfeilde B 1634; Th. C 1618 (2), 31, 32, 37, 38 (2), B 1625, [98 *n* 6], [642 *n* 1]; Walt. C 1616; Wm. C 1621, 36 (2), 39, 44, B 1638, 45; *cf.* Sharlle
Shirte, Margt. M 1629; *cf.* Scirt
Shirton, Kath. M 1588
Shyrvington, Amy C 1568; Ric. C 1568
Shisselthwayte, Joan M 1589; Miles M 1589; *cf.* Thestlthwaite
Shoare, *see* **Shore**
Shoberye, Joan C 1568; Jno. C 1568; Kath C 1568
Shockledge, Alice C 1619, B 1619; Ann C 1617, B 1618; Jno. C 1617, 19, M 1616; Margt. M 1616
Shoey, Hugh [155 *n* 5]; Wm. [155 *n* 5]
Shokesberie, Rose M 1576
Sholdon, Flk. M 1649; Repentance M 1649
Shomaker, Geo. B 1545
Shonke, Dor. M 1614; Wm. M 1614
Shonter, Jno. B 1645
Shoote, *see* **Shute**
Shooter, *see* **Shuter**
Shore (Shoare), Ann M 1653; Dor. M 1654; Eliz. C 1584, M 1584; Fort. M 1649; Jno. M 1554; Margt. B 1638; Th. C 1584, M 1649; Wm. B 1548
Shoredich, Edm. C 1601 (2), 02; Eliz. C 1602, B 1659; Mary B 1658
Shorewell, Kellam C 1548, B 1548; *cf.* Sherwell
Short (Schort), Amy M 1638; Ann M 1649; Eleanor M 1632; Eliz. C 1560, M 1547, 86, 1616; Ellen M 1644; Joan C 1559, B 1555; Jno. M 1547, 86, B 1653; Sar. M 1636; Wm. B 1541, 47; *cf.* Scort
Shorter, Ann M 1634; Eliz. M 1655; Fras. M 1634; Reb. C 1569; Wm. C 1569, B 1655
Shorttheede, Ann M 1554
Shory, Hugh C 1637; Wm. C 1637
Shote, Jno. B 1547; *cf.* Chote, Shotte, Shute
Shotte, Margt. C 1546; *cf.* Shote
Shoue, Edwd. M 1631, B 1645; Margy. M 1631
Shoued, Edwd. [354 *n* 3]; Kath. [354 *n* 3]
Shoveler, Eliz. C 1589; Josias C 1589; Th. B 1542
Shoulder, Jno. C 1594; Mary C 1594
Shourd, Edwd. M 1643; Kath. M 1643; *cf.* Sheward, Showard
Shout, Jno. B 1587; Nichs. C 1582; Wm. C 1582; *cf.* Chote, Shute
Shouter, Dennis C 1630; Jno. C 1630; Th. B 1637; *cf.* Chouter, Shouter
Showard, Alice M 1640; Margt. M 1658; *cf.* Sheward, Shourd
Showell, Eleanor M 1592; Eliz. B 1577; Rose M 1576; Th. B 1574; Walt. B 1574; Wm. M 1576; *cf.* Schoule
Shower, Joan M 1576; Mary B 1660; Ric. B 1640
Showreing, Ann M 1647; Jno. M 1647
Shozter, Fras. B 1636
Shrawley, Th. M 1605
Shreene (Shrene), Alice M 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Kath. B 1650; Ric. C 1657, B 1658; Sib. C 1657; Th. B 1622
Shrevye, Eliz. C 1655 (2); Ric. C 1655
Shrewster, Dor. B 1641
Shrewsbury, Css. of, Mary [63 *n* 5]
Shrewsbury, E. of, Fras. [63 *n* 5]; Geo. [380 *n* 3], [515 *n* 1]; Jno. [63 *n* 5]; *cf.* Talbot
Shrifie (Shreife), Alice C 1601, B 1603; Ann B 1618; Dor. M 1574; Hy. C 1601; Margy M 1623; Mary B 1654
Shrympley, Sus. B 1562
Shrymplyn (Schrymplyn), Ann C 1555; Eliz. C 1549, B 1549; Michl. C 1550; Ric. B 1550; Sus. C 1553
Shrimptone, Jno. B 1617
Shrimshaw, Th. B 1636; *cf.* Scremshey
Shripton, Alice M 1604
Shropshire, Kath. B 1624
Shrosbey, Wm. B 1617
Shrowde, Andr. C 1590; Pet. C 1590
Shrutyer, Michl. B 1614
Shudborowe, Ann M 1630
Shuette, Chrn. M 1579; Wm. M 1579; *cf.* Shute, Suett
Shufe, Alice B 1625; Ric. B 1586
Shugburrow, Kath. M 1627
Shugburie, Eliz. M 1628; Sim. M 1628
Shurley, *see* **Shirley**
Shute (Chute, Schoot, Sheute, Shoote), Abdia B 1630; Ann C 1633, B 1633; Chr. C 1606; Dor. C 1622, B 1625; Eliz. C 1601, M 1561, 98, B 1625, 32; Ellen C 1614, 42; Gartwright C 1618, M 1607, B 1621; Geo. [309 *n* 4]; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1568, 1601, 23, 42, M 1561; Margt. C 1612, B 1557; Mary B 1625; Nathl. C 1628; Nichs. C 1610, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 28, 33, M 1607, B 1624, 36; Pet. C 1568; Ph. B 1621; Prisc. B 1606; Rt. C 1606; Th. C 1621, 42, B 1563, 1625; Wm. C 1610, B 1612, 24; *cf.* Shote, Shout, Shuette, Shutt, Sute
Shuter (Chuter, Shooter), Alice B 1629, M 1647, B 1641; Dennis B 1630; Jas. C 1641; Jane B 1634; Jno. C 1635; Isab. C 1641; Rt. C 1635, 41, B 1641; *cf.* Suter
Shutleworth, Ann M 1647
Shutt, Agn. B 1552; Edwd. B 1648; Jno. C 1564; Margt. C 1554, B 1550; Mary C 1656; Ric. C 1656; Rt. C 1564, B 1658; Th. C 1656; *cf.* Shute
Sybbauld, Andr. B 1622
Sibberrie, Martin C 1624; Ric. C 1624
Sybbett, Margy. M 1557
Sybbia, Mary C 1623; Ph. C 1623
Sybbolls, — C 1644 (2); Isab. C 1644
Sibdale, Agn. B 1557
Syberd, Rt. B 1658
Sibley, Ann C 1655, M 1619; Anthy. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1650, M 1588; Geo. C 1648; Jno. C 1646, 48, 49 (2), 50, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1588, 1619, 55; Marth. C 1657; Mary C 1646, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1655; Th. C 1646; *cf.* Selby
Sibthorpe, *see* **Sipthorpe**
Sicell, *see* **Cecil**
Sydall, Ann B 1602; *cf.* Sidell
Sybottom, Ann C 1653; Hy. C 1653, 55, 58; Mary C 1655, B 1656; Prisc. C 1653, 55, 58; Wm. C 1658, B 1659
Sydbury, Eliz. C 1650 (2), 51 (2), 54; Ric. C 1650, 51, 54 (2)
Sidell, Alice M 1594; Pet. M 1594; *cf.* Sydall
Sidgwick, Saml. B 1636; *cf.* Sedgwick
Sidnam, *see* **Sydenham**
Sidwell (Sedwell), — [467 *n* 5]; Edwd. C 1645; Eliz. C 1635; Hugh C 1635, 38, 45; Jane C 1638, B 1640; Joan C 1645; Margt. B 1634, 38; Ric. B 1596; Wm. B 1660
Syffedale, Eliz. C 1550; Jno. B 1548; Sence C 1554; Wm. C 1556, B 1556
Siggins (Sigius), Audr. C 1576, B 1576; Cicely M 1590; Mary M 1650; Olive B 1583; Rt. C 1576, M 1650; *cf.* Segus
Sigius, *see* **Siggins**
Signe, Edwd. C 1621 (2)
Silbey, *see* **Selby**
Syler - - - - -, Margy. B 1556
Syles, Eliz. B 1622; Th. B 1620
Silke, Anthy. C 1625; Barb. C 1615; Jane C 1632, M 1615, B 1637; Mary M 1639; Ric. C 1622, B 1625; Sus. C 1626, B 1628; Th. C 1615 (2), 22, 25, 26, 32, M 1615
Sill, Alicia M 1580; *cf.* Scills
Sillee, Chr. B 1600
Silleis, Thomasine M 1647
Sillers, *see* **Sellers**
Sylliard, Mary M 1614; *cf.* Sulyard
Sillibarne (Selibarne), Annes B 1563; Joan B 1573; Jno. B 1552; Rt. C 1566; Th. C 1566, B 1567
Sillingcrose, Isab. B 1641
Sillman (Skyllman), Fras. B 1657; Jno. M 1614; Mary M 1614, B 1613; *cf.* Sellman
Silney, Jno. C 1627; Rt. C 1627
Silsby, Abdiell M 1642; Ann M 1642
Silver, Geo. B 1627; Mary B 1652; Silley B 1640; Wm. B 1653
Silverloocks, Deb. M 1610
Siluerside, Eliz. B 1623; Fras. M 1582; Th. B 1627
Siluerton, Jane B 1629
Silvery, Joan M 1615; *cf.* Syvery
Silvester, Agn. M 1554, B 1545; Alice B 1550, 54; Ann M 1555, 1623, B 1649; Cicely B 1656; Jane M 1556; Th. M 1554, B 1548, 54, 59; Wm. B 1555
Simball (Semball), Alice B 1539; Bridg. C 1639, B 1640; Emm. M 1541, B 1558; Fras. B 1571; Jas. C 1639, 42; Jane C 1642; Isaac C 1642; Margt. B 1539; Ric. M 1541, B 1558; *cf.* Sempill
Symbard (Symbarbe), Joan C 1545; Jane B 1552
Symcall, Ann C 1651, 53; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1651, 53 (2)
Symco, Ann C 1655; Jno. C 1656; Ric. C 1656
Simcockes (Simcocke), Fras. C 1614; Hy. C 1613, B 1613; Joan M 1639; Mary M 1636; Mattw. M 1639; Sar. B 1647; Th. B 1623; Wm. C 1613, 14, B 1615
Simcott, Geo. C 1658; Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658
Simin, Joan M 1587
Symyons, Jno. B 1610; *cf.* Simons
Symkenson, Joan M 1574
Simkins (Simkin, Simkings), Hy. C 1548, B 1549; Joan B 1571; Jno. C 1541, 46, B 1547; Rt. C 1539, B 1552; Sar. C 1605; Th. C 1605, B 1573; Wm. C 1548, B 1552
Simley, Dor. B 1648
Symme, Ann. M 1635; Mary M 1627; *cf.* Simms
Simmonds (Simmons), Andr. M 1607; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1620; Mary M 1605; Rph. C 1615; Ric. C 1620; Rt. C 1615; *cf.* Simons
Simms (Symes), Alice B 1584; Ann M 1616; Chr. C 1645, B 1648; Dor. C 1620, M 1651, B 1625; Eliz. M 1608, B 1623, 30; Ellen C 1645; Fras. M 1649, 55; Hy. C 1634, 38, 45, M 1655, B 1659; Jas. C 1616, B 1618; Jenkin B 1657; Jno. C 1616, 20, 22, 25 (2), M 1608, 16, 25, B 1625, 26, 34, 38; Lett. M 1648; Mad. B 1631; Mary C 1638, 59 (2), M 1625, 42, B 1584; Obad. C 1620, B 1625; Patient M 1626; Sar. C 1622; Wm. C 1634, 59, M 1651, B 1631; *cf.* Symme
Simnell, Abr. C 1605; Alice B 1600; Eliz. C 1589, M 1576, B 1603; Joan C 1592, M 1589, 94, 1624; Jno. C 1577 (2), 1605, M 1576, 1610; Margt. C 1591, B 1591; Michl. C 1589, 91, 92, M 1589, B 1594; Owen M 1610; Th. B 1620
Simon, Simond, Simonds, *see* **Simons**
Simonett, Ann M 1656; Th. M 1656
Simons (Simon, Simond, Simonds), Abr. C 1601; Agn. B 1540; Alice C 1593, 1605, M 1544, 71, 89, 1619, B 1605, 34, 36, 51; Amos M 1605; Ann C 1582, 90, 1627, 47, 57, B 1603, 27, 37, 49, 57; Barth. C 1572; Cicely C 1593, B 1603; Dor. C 1658, M 1651; Edm. C 1612; Edwd. C 1614, M 1613, B 1614; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1563, 75, 92, M 1544, 47, 60, 1626, 53, B 1558, 85, 1618, 50; Ellen M 1600; Emmot. B 1546; Etheldreda C 1557, B 1557; Ferd. B 1654; Fras. C 1620, B 1620, 59; Geo. C 1638, B 1653; Grace

M 1549; Hy. C 1578, 1606, 33, B 1606; Humph. B 1593; Jas. C 1581, B 1625; Jenkin C 1557 (2); Joan M 1560, 65, B 1543, 45, 93, 1603; Jno. C 1572, 73, 76, 77 (2), 82, 90, 92, 93, 1601, 33, 38, M 1565 (2), 68, 71, 90, B 1570, 71, 1603, 12; Kath. C 1540, M 1560, B 1543, 91; Lucr. M 1554; Magd. B 1592; Margt. M 1568 (2), 1626, 56, B 1623; Margy. M 1551, 73; Mary C 1622, M 1590, 1605, 13, 22, 56, B 1625, 47; Millicent C 1576; Nichs. C 1588; Pet. B 1625; Ph. C 1588; Rph. C 1571, 72, 1612, M 1551, B 1600; Ric. C 1563 69, 73, 1605, 06, 58, M 1560, 1619, B 1585, 1620, 53; Rt. C 1581, M 1560; Rog. B 1544; Sar. M 1616, 37; Sim. C 1593, M 1547; Sus. C 1589, 1627; Th. C 1561, 89, 1614, 27, 28, 47 (2), 58, M 1544, 49, B 1549 (2), 98, 1648; Thurston M 1616; Urs. C 1571; Walt. M 1560, B 1597; Wm. C 1569, 71, 72, 75, 78, 1620, 22, 27, 28, M 1653, 56, B 1567, 69; *cf.* Semons, Symyons, Simmonds
Simple, Mary M 1646; *cf.* Sempill
Simpson (Syansun, Simson), Agn. M 1545, 68; Alice M 1576; Amy B 1615; Angel C 1561, B 1561; Ann C 1570, 1636, 38, M 1620, 38, 47, 51, B 1621; Annes B 1570; Anthy. C 1627, B 1657; Brian B 1618; Bridg. C 1561, B 1649; Dor. C 1641, M 1632; Edwd. C 1632 (2), 33, B 1632; Eliz. C 1550, 1623, 27, 35, M 1574, 1637, B 1549, 50, 1637, 38; Ellen M 1560, B 1617, 37; Emm. M 1547; Fras. C 1650 M 1624; Geo. C 1609, B 1610, 20; Hy. C 1570, 86, B 1608; Holland C 1650 (2), B 1650; Jas. C 1588; Jane M 1569, 1606, 39, B 1620; Joan M 1618; Jno. C 1548, 1611 (2), 21, 23, 27, M 1547, 1620, 51, B 1544, 48, 54, 59; Isab. M 1546, B 1610; Kath. M 1626, B 1636; Laur. M 1560; Lett. C 1548; Lucy B 1641; Mary C 1596, 1634, 39, 42, M 1633, 41, B 1596, 1624, 38; Mattw. C 1609, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, M 1632; Mongo M 1624; Nichs. C 1627, B 1622; Ric. C 1596, B 1654; Rt. C 1544, 86, 89, B 1544, 1625; Steph. C 1641, B 1642; Sus. C 1621; Th. C 1588, 89, 1642, M 1546, 69, B 1641; Wm. C 1628 (2), 36, 42, M 1626, 41, B 1548, 58, 71; *cf.* Sinson, Smymson
Simson, *see* **Simpson**
Symth, Cicely C 1543; *cf.* Smith
Sin, Eliz. B 1607
Syncclo, Eliz. M 1550
Sincher, Arth. C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Joyce C 1647
Sincke, *see* **Sinkeque**
Sinckler, *see* **Sinclair**
Sinckley, Eleanor M 1626; Wm. B 1549; *cf.* Sencle
Sincklin, Mary C 1642 (2); Rt. C 1642
Sinclair (Cinckler, Sayntclere, Sinckler, Singcleere), Ann M 1641; Arth. B 1649; Bridg. C 1639; Ch. C 1639, M 1637; Eden. B 1659; Eliz. M 1650; Geo. B 1648; Jane M 1651; Joan B 1553, 1651; Jno. M 1650; Joyce B 1653; Margy. B 1607; Mary C 1554, 1616, M 1637, 46, B 1641; Sar. B 1570; Th. C 1616, B 1642; *cf.* Singler
Sinco, *see* **Sinko**
Sindercom, Isaac B 1634
Synderton, Margt. B 1614
Syndrell, Alice M 1548, 60; Ric. M 1548
Sinds, Rt. C 1600; Sus. C 1600
Sinewes (Synows), Jas. B 1549; Margy. B 1569
Singecleere, *see* **Sinclair**
Singey, Edwd. C 1606; Wm. C 1606
Single (Singell), — C 1641; Ann C 1647; Anthy. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Wm. C 1641
Singlehurst (Swingleherst), Joan M 1587; Lett. M 1643, 44; *cf.* Shynggyllhurst
Singler, Grace B 1547; Jno. B 1655; *cf.* Sinclair, Swingler
Singleton, Alice C 1596, B 1545, 99; Ann B 1644, [484 *n* 4]; Chr. C 1633; Eliz. B 1600; Emme. B 1659; Fras. B 1652; Grisill C 1593; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1567, 1654, 56, 58; Joan B 1564; Jno. C 1565, 74, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 1603, M 1589, 91, 1607, B 1545, 62, 1619; Isab. M 1573, 1615; Kath. M 1589, B 1591; Laur. C 1658; Lucr. B 1658; Margy. M 1560, 1607; Mary M 1591, B 1603 (2), 06; Nichs. C 1599; Oliv. C 1565, 67, 68, M 1560, 73, B 1589; Paul C 1574, B 1585; Rph. C 1633; Ric. C 1609 (2); Rt. C 1594, B 1595; Steph. C 1654, 56 (2), 58; Th. M 1615; Walt. C 1591; Wm. C 1568, B 1618, [484 *n* 4]; *cf.* Shingleton
Siniley, Mary C 1630; Mattw. C 1630
Sinkeque (Sincke), Abr. C 1617; Eliz. C 1617; Mary B 1654
Sinkfeild, Edwd. C 1650, B 1651; Jane C 1653; Joan C 1650, 53, 57; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1650, 53, 57, B 1656, 59; *cf.* Suinkfeild
Sinko (Sinco), Ann C 1659; Edwd. C 1659; Geo. B 1659; Ric. C 1659
Sinmott, Joan B 1649
Synnett, Peirce B 1632
Sinnyn, Geo. M 1601; Margt. M 1601
Synnock, Geo. M 1650; Joan M 1650
Synows, *see* **Sinewes**
Sinsbury, Mary M 1653; *cf.* Sainsbury
Sinson, Temperance B 1593; *cf.* Simpson
Syntans, Annes B 1563
Sipynnerton, Alice C 1590; Wm. C 1590
Syprene, Sipryan, *see* **Ciprian**
Sipthorpe, Jno. B 1598
Sisill, *see* **Cecil**
Sisley, Dor. B 1645
Sitterne (Sitherne), Eliz. B 1614; Jas. B 1637; Isab. B 1624
Sittiann, Th. C 1616 (2)
Syvery, Eliz. M 1649, B 1653; Ric. M 1649; *cf.* Silvery
Skaathe, *see* **Scathe**
Skafle, *see* **Scafe**
Skales, *see* **Sclaes**
Skampyn, *see* **Scampion**
Skarboroughe, *see* **Scarborough**
Skargill, Ch. B 1565; Dor. B 1565
Skarlett, *see* **Scarlett**
Skarre, *see* **Scarre**
Skarrett, *see* **Scarrett**
Skarryott, Kath. B 1647; *cf.* Scarrett
Skarsedale, Hy. C 1547, B 1548
Skate, Agn. B 1556; Joan C 1557; *cf.* Skeite
Skavell, Alice B 1562
Skaven, Ambr. B 1539
Skeath, Hann. M 1640; Wm. M 1640
Skeers, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1658
Skeggall, Alexr. B 1620
Skeite, Hy. C 1607; Kath. C 1607; *cf.* Skate, Skete, Skitte
Skekley, Ric. B 1642
Skelton, Alice M 1575; Eliz. C 1554; Grace M 1580; Jno. [482 *n* 3]; Kath. M 1630; Rt. B 1549; Sus. M 1628; *cf.* Schellton, Skylton
Skenner, Mary B 1643; *cf.* Skinner
Skepped, Jud. M 1578
Skepper, Chr. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Sus. C 1659; *cf.* Skipper
Skerman (Skirman, Skirmer), Anthy. C 1628, 30 (2), 34, 60, B 1630, 36; Edwd. C 1634, 57, B 1658; Flor. M 1630; Fras. C 1658; Geo. M 1634; Ric. C 1628; Margt. M 1634; Mary C 1656, 57, 58, 60; Ric. C 1656 (2), 57, 58, 60, B 1658
Skern, Ric. B 1541
Skete, Ann B 1605; *cf.* Skeite
Skevington, Th. B 1597
Skey, Anthy. M 1580; Eliz. M 1654; Joan M 1580
Skeyers, Ric. B 1617; *cf.* Skyers
Skyckell, Saml. C 1550
Skyddall, Agn. M 1568; Geo. M 1568
Skidmon, Joan M 1617
Skidmoore (Scidmore, Skidmer), Agn. M 1613; Chrn. C 1579, B 1579; Eliz. B 1625; Hakes M 1611; Hawke B 1615; Jas. C 1569, B 1569; Joan C 1579, M 1608; Jno. C 1579, B 1579; Isab. M 1611; Lucy M 1657; Margt. M 1585, B 1609; Mary B 1610; Ph. C 1569; Th. M 1657 (2); Wm. M 1608, B 1577, 1610, 40
Skigg, Sar. B 1657
Skillen (Skillian), Ann C 1642 (2); Kath. M 1630; Nichs. C 1642; Sus. M 1607
Skyllman, *see* **Sillman**
Skylton, Jno. B 1584; Rog. B 1563; *cf.* Skelton
Skingle, Alice M 1638
Skynke, Joan M 1572; Jno. C 1575 (2), M 1572
Skinner, Absalom B 1621; Agn. C 1542; Ann C 1619, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, M 1641, 54; Barb. M 1590; Cicely C 1609; Cyprian C 1567, B 1567; Dor. B 1617; 39; Eliz. C 1631, 44, 51, M 1642, B 1541, 1617, 25, 54; Ellen C 1586, 1614, 45, B 1598, 1603, 16, 24, 59, [483 *n* 4]; Emm. M 1554; Fras. M 1657; Giles B 1540; Hy. C 1653, M 1543, B 1541, 1653, 55; Hugh M 1540, B 1545; Jas. C 1657, B 1660; Jane C 1640, B 1614; Joan C 1613, M 1551, 61, 68, B 1543, 69; Jno. C 1567, 69, 1606, 08 (2), 09, 11 (2), 13, 15, 52 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1556, 68, 1649, B 1541, 72, 1608, 17, 57; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Kath. M 1556, B 1550, 68; Lennox C 1629; Margt. C 1652 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1540, 43, 1649, 51, B 1543, 78, 1657; Mary C 1616, 22, 27, 41, 52, 55, M 1653, B 1625, 33, 41, 53, 57; Ric. C 1569, 1622, 27, 29, 31, 41, M 1641, B 1602, 44; Rt. C 1652, M 1651, 54, B 1659; Rog. B 1580; Th. C 1586, 1606, 17, 40, 44, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, B 1598 (3), 1604, 48, 49; Walt. C 1614, 16, 17, 19; Wm. C 1615, M 1657, B 1617; *cf.* Skenner
Skinrosse, Jno. B 1629
Skippe, Edwd. C 1639; Edwin C 1650; Jno. C 1635 (2), 39; Margt. B 1631; Sar. C 1650 (2)
Skipper, Ric. B 1623; *cf.* Schipper, Skepper
Skypton, Joan C 1555; Jno. B 1559
Skipworth (Scipwithe, Scipworth), — C 1603; — (Mrs.) B 1593; Agn. C 1588; Barth. C 1581, [501 *n* 4]; Clacy. C 1591; Dor. C 1583, B 1591; Douglas C 1589; Edwd. C 1580, B 1600, [472 *n* 10]; Edwd. Carew C 1605; Eliz. C 1579, 1641, [370 *n* 5]; Fras. B 1581; Hy. C 1574, 75 (2), 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 1605; Leon. C 1586, B 1586; Margaretasuanna C 1603; Mary C 1574; Ric. C 1589, 1622 (2), B 1592; Rose C 1627; Sar. M 1597; Th. C 1576, [472 *n* 10]; Venetia C 1641; Wm. C 1584, 1627, 41, [370 *n* 5]
Skirman, Skirmer, *see* **Skerman**
Skirton, Eliz. B 1599
Skither, Jno. B 1653
Skitte, Kath. B 1608; *cf.* Scite, Skeite
Skneligar, *see* **Snelgar**
Sknowe, *see* **Snow**
Skotfylde, *see* **Scofeild**
Skoggall, Alexr. C 1620; Dav. C 1620; *cf.* Scuggall
Skoggen, *see* **Scoggin**
Skogwell, *see* **Scuggall**
Skoller, *see* **Schollars**
Skollett, Jno. B 1577; *cf.* Scolliat, Skullett
Skolliatt, *see* **Scolliat**
Skolye, *see* **Scholey**
Skoose, Ric. C 1550
Skore, *see* **Score**
Skorey, *see* **Scorhay**
Skott, *see* **Scott**
Skovle, Margt. B 1563; *cf.* Schole, Schoole, Schoule, Scoell, Scowell
Skreue, Dor. [427 *n* 7]; *cf.* Screw
Skrymsher, *see* **Scremshey**
Skryne, Kath. B 1555
Skugwell, *see* **Scuggall**
Skullesse, *see* **Skulls**
Skullett, Eliz. M 1555; *cf.* Skollett
Skullyer, Jno. C 1551
Skulls (Skullesse, Skullys), Clare B 1554; Marian B 1540; Rt. C 1554, B 1554
Skurfielde, Alice M 1612
Skutt, *see* **Scutt**
Skyers, Rog. B 1555; *cf.* Skeyers
Slacke, Mary B 1654
Slade (Slayd), Alice M 1630, 35, 37; Ann C 1649 (2); Edwd. C 1588, B 1590; Eliz. C 1588, B 1595; Joan M 1625; Jno. C 1649, M 1611, 30, B 1563, 1633; Joyce M 1574; Isab. M 1602; Margt. M 1591, 1611, B 1630; Rog. M 1574; Thomasine M 1627; Wm. M 1637, B 1601, 32
Sladen (Slaydon), Alice M 1597; Andr. B 1596; Eliz. C 1593, B 1596; Nathl. B 1660; Rt. C 1593, M 1597, B 1604; *cf.* Sladinge
Sladinge, Alice B 1619; *cf.* Sladen
Slayghton, Th. B 1603
Slayne, Jane M 1545; Piers M 1545
Slake (Sclake), Jno. B 1559; Mk. B 1575
Slanbrooke, Ann B 1645
Slanning (Slannyne), Eliz. B 1634; Nathl. C 1619 (2), B 1619
Slanston, Grace B 1587

Slater (Sclater, Scleyter, Sleyter), Agn. B 1584; Alice C 1654, 55, 57, 58, 60; Andr. C 1572; Ann C 1637, 54, 60, M 1553, 1606, B 1639, 56; Edwd. C 1634, B 1635; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. C 1561, 1632, 57, M 1656, B 1634; Ellen C 1638; Fras. M 1656, B 1600; Geo. M 1542; Grace M 1629; Hy. C 1572; Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1600, 35 (2), 54, 55 (2), 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1553, B 1607, 36; Isab. C 1633, B 1642; Leon. M 1629; Margt. M 1567, 1622, B 1539, 1633, 40; Michl. M 1606; Rt. C 1632; Rog. C 1623, 25, 31 (2), 33, 37, 38, M 1622, B 1631; Sybil C 1600, B 1626; Th. C 1625, 34, B 1636; Wm. C 1623, B 1613, 56, 60; *cf.* Slather
Slaterfor, Michl. C 1657; Reb. C 1657; Th. C 1657
Slatford, Ann. M 1619; Jno. M 1619
Slather, Annes B 1597; *cf.* Slater
Slathorne, Wm. B 1567
Slavers, Edwd. B 1649; Geo. B 1646
Slaughter (Sclawtur, Slawter, Sloughter) Ann, M 1560, B 1559; Bridg. B 1560; Chr. C 1589; Eliz. C 1539, M 1559; Giles M 1560, B 1565; Hy. C 1570 (2); Joan B 1562; Jno. B 1581; Margt. C 1547, 1632, B 1548, 93; Ph. B 1546; Ric. B 1552; Rt. C 1589; Th. C 1548, 1632, B 1549, 1601
Slayder, Mary M 1607
Slaydo, Rt. B 1596
Slaydon, *see* **Sladen**
Slaye, *see* **Sley**
Slekcer, Mary B 1645
Sleddell, Th. C 1637 (2)
Sledge, Rt. C 1634; Sar. C 1634
Sleeke, Barb. B 1625; Kath. M 1542
Sleepe (Slepe), Agn. B 1543; Alice C 1625; Ann B 1627; Jno. C 1625
Sleete (Slete), Joan M 1601, B 1545; Wm. B 1545
Sleight, Phillippa M 1620; *cf.* Slyte
Sleighton, *see* **Sleyton**
Sleps, Friswith B 1644
Slete, *see* **Sleet**
Slewys, Agatha M 1543; Rph. B 1543; *cf.* Sclowsse
Sley (Slaye, Sleeye, Sleigh), Geo. C 1588; Jno. C 1592, 1625 (2), 28; Mary C 1589; Ric. C 1592; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1588, 89
Sleyter, *see* **Slater**
Sleyton (Sleighton), Cicely M 1590, B 1616; Th. M 1590
Sligh, *see* **Sly**
Slyfield, Mary C 1653 (2); Luck C 1653
Slinger, — B 1645; Ann C 1641, M 1640, B 1646; Martin C 1599; Ric. C 1641; Sus. C 1599; Wm. C 1641, M 1640, B 1648
Slingsby, — C 1641; Danl. C 1636, 38 (2), 43, B 1641; Mary C 1641, 43; Prud. C 1636, 41, B 1638, 41; Th. C 1643
Slyte, Geo. B 1622; *cf.* Sleight
Slyver, Eliz. B 1612
Slocombs, Margt. M 1637
Sloley, Thomasine M 1653
Slone, Steph. B 1645
Sloughter, *see* **Slaughter**
Slovre, Alice M 1564
Slow, Edwd. B 1644
Slowd, Joan B 1585
Slowforth, Emm. M 1541
Slutford, Jno. B 1633
Slutter, Grace B 1659; Wm. B 1658
Sly (Sligh), Dor. M 1604, 17; Edwd. C 1605, 07, M 1604; Eliz. C 1592, 1612, M 1610, B 1565, 1615, 44; Geo. M 1610, B 1588; Joan M 1545; Jno. C 1607, B 1605, 25; Isab. M 1587, 94; Margy. M 1559; Mary B 1592; Mattw. C 1605, B 1607; Ric. C 1612; Sar. M 1622; Sus. B 1628; Th. C 1592, M 1587
Smalbones, Mary M 1580
Smalbrok, Dor. M 1580
Smale, *see* **Small**
Smales, Jane C 1545; *cf.* Small, Smaulshe
Smalfielde, Joan B 1587
Smayne, Dav. C 1648; Sar. C 1648; Wm. C 1648
Small (Smale), Ann M 1639; Beat. M 1639; Eliz. M 1582, B 1588; Ellen C 1603, B 1617; Jane B 1588; Jno. C 1544, M 1639; Kath. M 1577; Mary M 1599, B 1618; Mattw. M 1577; Ric. C 1600, 03, 07, M 1599; Rt. C 1607, B 1607; Th. C 1540; Thomasine C 1600, B 1600; Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Smales
Smallbent, Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1637, B 1637
Smalledge, Audtin C 1573, B 1573; Eliz. M 1575; Joan B 1572; Jno. B 1586; Mary C 1574, M 1597; Th. C 1573; Wm. C 1573 (2), 74, B 1574
Smalley, Ann M 1606
Smallman, Sar. M 1626; Th. M 1626
Smallpage, Ann [126 *n* 1]; Michl. [126 *n* 1]
Smallwood, Ann M 1654; Fras. [558 *n* 4]; Joan M 1554, 59, [402 *n* 1]; Jno. M 1641; Margt. B 1552; Mary M 1641, 47; Ric. B 1566; Rt. M 1554, B 1559, [278 *n* 8]; Sar. B 1625; Winif. C 1555
Smalowde, Jno. C 1556
Smalthwaite, Mary B 1652
Smart, Anderson B 1588; Andr. C 1576, 78, 81, 84, 86, M 1575; Ann C 1651, M 1649, 50; Baldwin M 1649; Chrn. M 1631; Cicely B 1628; Eliz. C 1644 (2), 49, M 1577, 1650, B 1644, 46; Ellen C 1576, B 1584; Jas. C 1586, B 1598; Joan M 1635, 41, B 1629; Jno. C 1578, 96, 1651 (2), M 1635, 50; Margt. C 1581, M 1575, 87, B 1596, 1609; Mary M 1627, B 1659; Rose B 1596; Michl. C 1596, B 1597; Pet. C 1584; Ric. M 1631; Rt. M 1650; Sol. C 1644; Th. M 1627; Wm. C 1649 (2)
Smaulshe, Humph. B 1619; *cf.* Smales
Smawlin, Geo. B 1632
Smeaton (Smeeton, Smetton, Smitton), Alice C 1643, 45; Chr. C 1656; Jane C 1645, B 1648; Joan C 1652, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60; Jos. C 1655, B 1656; Mary C 1658, 60, B 1659; Reb. C 1643; Th. C 1643, 45, 52 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, 60; Wm. C 1653
Smebley, Mary M 1629; Michl. M 1629
Smedley, Ellen M 1601
Smethwick, Jno. B 1627; Kath. B 1628
Smewing, Geo. M 1584; Joan M 1584
Smith, Agn. M 1588; Jno. C 1588 (2); Margy. M 1588; Th. B 1556
Smyles, Lett. M 1611
Smiley, Mary C 1630; Matthw. C 1630
Smymson, Eliz. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; *cf.* Simpson
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), — C 1580, 91, 94, 1633, 44 (2), B 1598, 1637, 44, 52, 60; — (Lady) C 1640, 42, 45, B 1645; — (Mr.) B 1598; — (Mrs.) B 1642; Agn. C 1601, M 1544, 53, 63 (2), 64, 69 (2), 1609, B 1543, 48 (2), 52, 71, 75 (2), 76, 90; Alexr. C 1628, 46; Alice C 1583, 99, 1604, 27, 39, 44, 47, M 1546, 47, 56, 61, 65, 70, 78, 79 (2), 82, 94 (2), 1614, 16, 19, 27, 29, 42, B 1540, 57 (2), 62, 63, 66, 67, 70, 76, 1615, 17, 25 (3), 39, 40, 41, 42, 53, [519 *n* 5]; Amy C 1591, 1628, M 1621, B 1591, 94, 1636 (2), 40; Andr. C 1590, 1643, B 1595, 1627, 43; Ann C 1576, 89 (2), 99, 1615, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 27, 28, 33, 34 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40 (3), 42 (4), 44, 45 (2), 46 (3), 48, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 60 (4), M 1541, 60, 73, 77, 98, 1602, 04, 17, 21, 24 (2), 26, 29, 33, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 42, 43 (2), 46, 48 (2), 51, 57, B 1600, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 34 (2), 36, 38, 39, 41 (2), 44 (3), 45, 46, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53, 54, 57, 60, [640 *n* 2]; Annes C 1581, B 1563, 64, 1647; Ansellin B 1634; Anthy. C 1635 (2); Arth. C 1652; Augustine C 1600, M 1632; Avice C 1621, B 1603, 21, 26; Barb. C 1660, M 1556, B 1647; Barth. C 1583, B 1584, 1626; Beat. C 1640, 53, 56, 58, M 1566, 76; Benj. C 1628, 39, 53, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1624, B 1654, 56; Bern. C 1565, M 1571, B 1573; Bridg. C 1607, 13, 42 (2), 44, 49 (2), 52, 58, M 1654, B 1620, 40, 52; Cæsar C 1648; Cecily C 1541, M 1541, 1612, B 1541; Charity M 1646; Ch. C 1612, 25 (2); Chrn. B 1559, 76, 82; Chr. C 1615, 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 40, 57, M 1604, 17, B 1559, 92, 1619, 37, [519 *n* 5]; Const. [615 *n* 6]; Cuth. C 1585, 1646, 48, 50, 51, M 1645, B 1593; Danl. B 1562; Dav. C 1581, 1606, B 1581; Deb. C 1616, 51; Dennis C 1610, 26, M 1547, B 1559, 1625; Diana C 1655, 56, 59, 60; Dillan C 1652; Dorc. C 1655, M 1656, B 1644, 56; Dor. C 1606, 24, 27, 32, 35, 50, 59, M 1610, 12, 14, 28, 48, B 1610, 24, 28, 33, 43; Edith C 1647, M 1621, 46, 47; Edm. C 1600, 03, 31, 32, 36 (2), 39, 41, 42, M 1574, 1627, 36, B 1608, 13, 36; Edwd. C 1579, 98, 1607, 10 (2), 13, 14, 27, 32, 39, 51, 53, 54, 58, 60, M 1572, 84, 86, 97, 1639, B 1559, 76, 1613, 37, 55, [317 *n* 1], [615 *n* 6]; Effa B 1623, 29; Eleanor C 1567, M 1520, 53, B 1613, 60; Eliz. C 1539, 41, 58, 65, 73, 96, 1603, 07, 10, 13, 16, 18 (2), 22, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 36, 39, 40 (4), 42 (2), 43 (3), 44 (4), 45 (4), 46 (3), 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 50 (4), 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, (5), 57, 58, 60, M 1546, 49, 51, 53, 59, 60 (2), 70, 72, 74, 83, 87, 88, 94 (3), 1602, 04, 07 (2), 08, 14, 19, 20 (2), 26 (2), 29 (2), 30, 35, 37 (2), 40, 45, 48, 55, 57, B 1540, 60, 65, 74, 77, 93 (3), 96, 1601, 1609 (2), 13, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 41 (2), 43, 45 (2), 47, 49, 52, 53, 55 (2), 59, [83 *n* 2], [357 *n* 1], [526 *n* 1]; Ellen C 1569, 77, 1603, 17, 40, 56, 58, 60, M 1572 (2), 1603, 18, 19, 26 (2), 35, B 1540 (2), 45, 70, 83 (2), 1602, 21, 25 (2), 33, 50, 58; Felix M 1623, [607 *n* 1]; Emm. M 1635, B 1570; Ferd. C 1646; Fort. C 1614, M 1630; Foster C 1600, B 1603; Fras. C 1594, 1612, 21, 22, 31, 33, 34, 37 (3), 46 (2), 48, 56, 58, 60, M 1631, 48, B 1559, 76, 1604, 11, 38 (2), 49 (2), [213 *n* 1], [300 *n* 8]; Garrett B 1552, 65; Garthrite C 1615; Garvis B 1602; Geo. C 1567, 1605, 07, 17, 29, 54, M 1549, 63, 1651, B 1546, 64, 75, 76, 93, 1614, 32, 38, 58 (2); Gillian B 1590; Glarmett M 1630; Godf. C 1546, 1641, B 1548, 1642; Goodith M 1647; Grace C 1652, M 1631, B 1540, 1613, 32; Hann. C 1642, 56, 60, B 1643, 60; Helen C 1654 (2), M 1649; Hy. C 1540, 81, 82, 1606 (2), 07, 09 (2), 10, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 19 (2), 20 (3), 21, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 48, 50, 51 (2), 57, M 1613, 14, 37, 45, 53, 54, B 1540, 59, 93, 1616, 17, 40, 51 (2); Hester C 1641, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 54 (2), 58, M 1626, B 1628, 56, 57; Hugh C 1633, 47, 57, B 1628; Humph. C 1622, 42 (4), 44 (2), 47, 49, 52 (2), 58, M 1560, B 1622, 42; Jacob C 1621, 22, 23, 26, 27, 58, 60, M 1620, B 1628, 59; Jas. C 1578, 1618, 20, 23, 24, 28 (3), 30 (2), 34, 43, 44 (2), 45, 47, 50, 56 (2), 60, M 1626, 32, 55, B 1624, 25 (2), 29, 36 (2), 56; Jane C 1586, 1630, 32, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1542, 59 (2), 1613, 14, 17, 34, 41, 51, 55, B 1543, 49, 63, 82, 83, 93, 1601, 22, 32, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55; Jeane B 1603; Jerrill C 1608, 42, 44, 46, 47, 55, M 1641, B 1625; Jer. C 1618, 19, 60, M 1648 (2), B 1619; Joan C 1540, 48, 72, 88, 1607, 12, 13, 27, 33, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48 (2), 52, 53 (2), M 1539, 40, 45, 47, 48, 61, 64 (2), 65, 80, 96, 1615, 19, 23, 24, 34, 37, B 1540 (2), 48, 51, 55, 57, 74, 75, 88, 91, 94, 1617, 19, 20, 35 (2), 36, 37, 41, 43, 49 (2), 53, 58; Jno. C 1542, 54, 55, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89 (3), 90 (2), 1604, 06 (2), 08, 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 13, 15 (3), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28 (5), 29, 30 (4), 31, 32, 33 (4), 34, 35 (3), 36 (3), 37 (2), 38, (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 46 (4), 47, 51, 53 (3), 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (6), 57 (3), 58 (3), 59 (2), 60 (4), M 1547 (2), 61, 64, 69 (2), 70, 1617, 20, 21, 24, 26 (2), 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, B 1539, 40 (2), 43 (2), 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75 (2), 79, 80 (2), 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92 (2), 93, 94, 96 (2), 97, 98, 1603, 04, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23, 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 29 (2), 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 43, 44 (3), 46, 47, 48 (4), 49, 51, 54, 57 (4), 58 (2), 60 (3), [83 *n* 2]; Jos. C 1629, 46, 53, 55, 56, 59, B 1623, 55; Joyce M 1595, 1620, 32 (2); Isaac C 1629, 52; Isab. C 1626, 33, 55, 60, M 1640, B 1542, 48, 60, 90, 1626, 33, 47 (2), 55; Israell C 1627 (2), 29, 34, 36, 39, B 1625, 36; Jud. C 1573, 1618, 58, 60, M 1631, B 1583, 1620, 37; Julian C 1618, M 1584, B 1618; Kath. C 1554, 1604, 17, 25, 29, 38, 39, 53, 58, 60 (2), M 1604, 14, 16, 18, 26 (2), 31, 38 (2), 50, 54, 55, B 1581, 90, 91, 1604, 05, 09, 23, 25, 28, 29, 41, 46, 51, 53 (2), 59, [476 *n* 5]; Leon C 1567, 68, 70, 1641, M 1565, 66, B 1572, 76; Lyd. C 1644, B 1644; Lot. C 1653, B 1653; Lucy M 1622, B 1647, 49; Magd. B 1621; Margt. C 1563, 1603, 04, 19, 28, 32, 34 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55 (2), 58, 60 (2),

M 1539, 46 (2), 60, 81, 84, 86, 97, 1601, 07, 22, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46 (2), 48, 50, B 1540 (3), 49, 58, 60, 73, 1609, 25, 28, 36, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 60 (2); Margy. C 1580, 1623, 27, M 1547, 79, 1607, 32, 41, B 1539, 82, 86, 1609, 14, 28; Marth. C 1552; Mary C 1561, 85, 90, 1620, 27 (2), 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40 (4), 43, 44 (3), 45 (2), 46, 47 (4), 48, 49 (3), 50 (4), 51, 52, 53 (5), 54 (3), 55 (3), 56 (7), 57 (6), 58 (2), 59 (5), 60 (4), M 1580, 1609, 18, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 47, 48 (2), 49, 54, B 1547, 63, 74, 90, 93, 1610, 20, 25 (2), 27, 28, 29, 38, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49 (2), 52, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), [317 *n* 1]; Math. B 1586; Mathe B 1563; Mattw. C 1551, 1620, M 1634, B 1635; Melior C 1615, 24, B 1636; Mercy C 1635, B 1636; Michl. C 1593, 1645, B 1593; Millicent B 1636, 38 (2); Nathl. C 1633, 58, B 1633, 59; Nichs. C 1562, 91, 1600, 01 (2), 02, 09, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, M 1561, 1626, B 1544, 1603, 12, 35, 47, 54; Odillia B 1599; Oliv. C 1566; Owen B 1565, 77; Paul C 1624, B 1625 (2); Pen. C 1618; Pet. C 1628, M 1655, B 1605, 38; Peter Andr. C 1643; Ph. C 1630, 33, 34, B 1596, 1629, 32, 36; Prisc. C 1644; Prud. C 1653, M 1629, B 1646; Rach. C 1641 (2), 42, 44, 46 (2), 51, 57, M 1576, B 1651; Rph. C 1582, 1608, 09, 12, 15, 18 (2), 19, 20, 47, 49, M 1646, B 1582, 93, 1609, 18, 23, 33, 44, 48; Randal C 1580; Reb. C 1636, 42, 46, 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56 (3), M 1645, 48, 53, B 1620, 23, 38, 44, 53, 58, 59; Renold C 1639 (2), 52, 53, B 1655; Ric. C 1540, 51, 70, 71, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 55, 56, 57, 60 (2), M 1539, 46, 47, 79, 80, 98, 1635, B 1540 (3), 46, 48, 65, 68, 70, 80, 92, 93, 94, 1601, 04 (2), 21, 24, 32 (2), 37, 51 (2), 55, 56, 60, [357 *n* 1]; Rt. C 1540, 69, 81, 1603, 04, 07, 11 (2), 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 (3), 22 (2), 24, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46 (3), 48, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), 60 (2), M 1619, 22, 28, 30, B 1539, 51, 54, 68, 69 (2), 70, 93, 1604, 09, 14, 20, 28, 36, 53, 54; Rog. C 1602 (2), 07, 12, 20, 22, 24, 30, 33, 34, 40, M 1607, B 1640, 42; Rose C 1542, M 1563, B 1543, 44, 1600; Saml. C 1613, 18, 21 (2), 27, 29, 32 (2), 42, 50, 54, 59, M 1619, 26, B 1621, 40, 49; Sar. C 1568, 1613, 20, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43 (3), 47, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, M 1604, 13, 27, 30, 41, 51, 53, 55, B 1569, 1616, 25, 35, 39, 44, 47, 49, 59; Slina C 1640; Silv. C 1622, B 1622; Sim. C 1539, 1634, 39, 40, 45, B 1540, 1636; Sol. C 1647; Soph. C 1630, B 1630; Steph. C 1616, 23, B 1627; Sus. C 1581, 99, 1607, 32, 37, 42 (2), 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, M 1628, 29, 41, 45 (3), 51, B 1599, 1608, 32, 36 (2), 48, 54 (2), 55; Theodora C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1547, 49, 53, 56, 66, 69, 72, 73 (2), 77, 83, 85, 90 (2), 91, 1601, (2), 04 (2), 06 (2), 07 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32 (3), 33, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38 (4), 39, 40 (5), 42 (5), 43, 44 (3), 45 (3), 46, 47 (2), 48 (4), 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 53 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58 (3), 60, M 1553, 59 (2), 63, 72, 78, 94, 1602, 18, 19, 29, 30, 37 (2), 40, 42, B 1540, 47, 57, 60 (2), 63, 69, 74 (3), 77, 85, 90, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 09, 10, 13 (2), 16, 25 (3), 29, 34, 35, 36, 40 (2), 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54 (2), 57, 58, 59 (2), [213 *n* 1]; Thomasine C 1618, 23, M 1571, 73, 1632, 47; Triamer C 1613, B 1615; Thurston C 1620; Urs. C 1565, M 1560, B 1637; Walsingham C 1634, B 1635; Walt. C 1541, 1639 (2), 51, 52, 54 (2), M 1645, B 1614, 58; Wilford M 1610; Wm. C 1545, 52, 61, 71, 85, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 99 (2), 1600 (2), 01, 03, 05, 07 (2), 08, 10 (4), 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 24 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28 (3), 29 (3), 30 (3), 32 (3), 34, 35 (3), 37, 39 (4), 40 (2), 42 (4), 43 (3), 44 (4), 45 (4), 46, 47, 48, 49 (3), 50 (5), 52 (3), 53, 54, 55 (4), 56 (4), 57 (2), 58 (2), 60 (4), M 1588, 1603, 08, 09, 12, 20, 23, 29, 35, 41, 43 (2), 47, 48, B 1539, 40, 43, 45, 47, 55, 67, 68, 79, 81, 84, 1603, 09, 11, 12 (2), 13, 16, 18, 20, 25 (2), 28 30, 34, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44 (3), 45, 46, 47, 51, 56 (3), 57, 58, 60 (2); Winif. C 1642, B 1586; Zach. M 1611; *cf.* Symth, Smythes, Snyth, Strangford, Visct.
Smith *alias* Carington, Ch. M 1657 (2); Fras. M 1657; *cf.* Carrington, Visct.
Smith *alias* Faster, Th. B 1584
Smith *alias* Heydon, Jno. B 1635
Smith *alias* Wall, Ann M 1599
Smithe, *see* **Smith**
Smythecke, Mary B 1590
Smythier, Ann M 1590; Jno. M 1590
Smythyman, Pet. C 1549
Smithsby, Eliz. [232 *n* 3]; Jas. [232 *n* 3]
Smythson, Eliz. M 1559, 75; Jno. M 1559; Nichs. B 1562; Ric. B 1649; Richmond B 1649
Smithstarre, Wm. B 1597
Smithy, Mary M 1641; Wm. B 1570
Smitton, *see* **Smeaton**
Smothe, Margt. B 1625
Smyth, Smythe, *see* **Smith**
Smythes, Wm. C 1635 (2); *cf.* Smith
Snadge, Ellen B 1625
Snagg, — C 1618; Helen C 1621; Joan C 1618; Lewis C 1621; Margt. M 1652; Th. M 1652; Urs. M 1625
Snape, Agn. B 1545; Alexr. C 1634; Alice C 1637; Andr. C 1637; Ann C 1646; Jane C 1629; Jno. C 1629, 33, 34; Reb. C 1633; Th. C 1646 (2); Wm. B 1598
Snapes, Mary B 1646
Sneade (Sneed), Saml. C 1627; Wm. C 1627, B 1658; *cf.* Sneeds
Sneasby (Snesbye, Snisbye), Ann C 1640 (2), 44, B 1654; Edwd. C 1644; Fras. C 1632 (2), 35, 38, 40, 44; Jno. C 1638, B 1641; Ric. C 1635
Sneed, *see* **Sneade**
Sneeds, — B 1660; *cf.* Sneade
Snegg, Mary M 1632
Snelgar (Sknellgar), Dor. C 1594, M 1583, B 1596, 1603; Edwd. C 1587; Margt. M 1596; Nichs. C 1585, 87, 89, 94, 96 (2), M 1583, 96, B 1603; Ric. C 1589, B 1604; Wm. C 1585; *cf.* Snelsgar
Snelgrave (Snelgrove), Kath. B 1637; Lett. C 1634, B 1636; Rt. C 1634
Snell, Alice C 1654, 55, 56; Ann C 1642, 43, 52, 56, M 1554, 1649, B 1649, 53, 56; Arth. M 1554, B 1559; Barb. C 1615; Bridg. M 1644, B 1647; Chr. C 1638, B 1638; Corn. C 1654; Danl. B 1628; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1623, 52, 55, M 1655; Edm. B 1617; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. C 1643, 45, 47, 49 (2), 52, 54, M 1642, B 1655; Geo. C 1645, B 1652; Hy. M 1639, B 1625; Jas. C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, M 1642, 55; Joan C 1654; Jno. C 1616, 19, 22 (2), 23, 26 (2), 47, 52, M 1644, 55, B 1615, 25; Kath. M 1632; Margt. M 1655; Marlen B 1642; Mary C 1619, 27, 42, M 1614, 39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 55, B 1625; Michl. C 1616; Ric. C 1616, 32, M 1641; Sar. C 1622, B 1622; Sim. C 1634, B 1636; Sus. C 1612, M 1632; Th. C 1622, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 38, 42, 52, 54, 55, 56, M 1649, B 1554, 1653; Wm. C 1612, 15, 30, B 1630; *cf.* Snells
Snelling, Agn. B 1603; Ann. C 1603; Eliz. B 1651; Jno. C 1615, B 1651; Mary B 1654; Ric. C 1615; Rt. B 1647; Wm. C 1603
Snells, Alice M 1554; *cf.* Snell
Snelsgar, Eliz. M 1579; *cf.* Snelgar
Snesbye, *see* Sneasby
Snethe, Alice M 1551; Jno. B 1542; Wm. B 1551; *cf.* Snyth
Snetherby, Fras. B 1652
Snett, Jno. [496 *n* 3]; Th. C 1562; *cf.* Snyte, Suett
Sneyington, Ann M 1568; Quintin M 1568
Snick, Ann C 1648, B 1650; Math. C 1648; Ric. C 1648
Snipe, Ann C 1640, 44; Annes C 1643; Joan B 1543; Jno. C 1640, B 1643; Mary C 1644; Saml. C 1640, 43 (2), 44, B 1643
Snipes, Alice B 1638
Snisbye, *see* **Sneasby**
Snyte, Jas. C 1574, B 1574; Jno. C 1574; Pet. B 1576; *cf.* Snett, Sute
Snyth, Ann B 1655; *cf.* Smith, Snethe
Snodon, *see* **Snowden**
Snooke, Margy. B 1643
Snow (Sknowe), Alexr. B 1659; Alice M 1633; Ann B 1630, 37, 54; Barnaby C 1581, 89; Beat. B 1634; Blaise C 1612, 17, 19, B 1631; Brian C 1589, M 1588, B 1592; Cicely M 1634; Danl. B 1581; Dor. C 1651, M 1650; Electus B 1652; Eliz. C 1613, 47, 58, 59, B 1614; Ellen C 1624, B 1625 (2); Fras. B 1643; Friswith M 1604; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1617; Joel C 1643 (2), 45, 47, M 1643, B 1656; Jno. C 1643, 51 (2), M 1650, B 1544, 94; Jud. C 1619, B 1637; Kath. M 1627, 57; Lucy M 1588; Margt. C 1645, M 1591, B 1650; Mary C 1643, 45, 47, M 1643, B 1652, 56; Pet. C 1658, 59, B 1658; Rph. C 1573; Ric. B 1554, 1656; Rt. C 1581, 90, 91 (2), 1612, M 1591, B 1593, 1613; Th. C 1617, 24, 58, 59, B 1632, 41; Val. C 1573; Wm. C 1590, 1617, B 1591, 1630
Snowden (Snodon), Amy C 1610, B 1625; Eliz. C 1616, 29, 46, 48, 49, 57, B 1632; Fras. M 1634; Jno. C 1614, 29, 33 (2), B 1625, 32; Jud. C 1646; Margt. C 1609; Nathl. C 1648; Saml. C 1649; Scroope C 1646, 48, 49, 57; Th. C 1609, 10, 14, 16, B 1631, 36; Vict. C 1657
Snowsden, Hy. C 1631; Wm. C 1631
Snowswell, Rt. B 1618
Soadmore, Geo. C 1633; Ric. C 1633
Soaker, Edwd. C 1638; Hy. C 1638
Soame, Zach. B 1627; *cf.* Soane
Soames (Somes), Angelique C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Millicent M 1647; Ric. B 1653; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1654; Wm. C 1628
Soane (Sone), Alexr. C 1627, 32 (2); Alice C 1630, B 1631; Eliz. B 1631; Joan C 1644; Jno. B 1634; Rt. B 1582; Saml. C 1630; Sar. C 1644; Wm. C 1644; Zach. C 1627; *cf.* Soame, Soone
Soanes, Alexr. B 1647; Hagar M 1649; Mary B 1638; Sus. B 1635
Sodor and **Man,** Bp. of, *see* **Bridgeman,** Hy.
Sofley, Eliz. M 1617; Forgus M 1617
Soft, *see* **Saft**
Soye, Effa B 1622
Solars (Sallers, Solears), Eliz. C 1639; Rog. C 1636 (2), 39, B 1638, 43; Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Sollace
Sole, Jane B 1543; *cf.* Solle
Soles, Ann M 1652; Jno. M 1652
Sollace, Jud. C 1619; Reb. M 1617; Ric. C 1619, M 1617; *cf.* Solars
Solle, Ann B 1541; Geo. B 1588; *cf.* Saule, Sole
Sollier (Sallier), Ch. C 1608, M 1604, 07, B 1632; Ellen M 1604; Jno. C 1608; Mary M 1607; Sar. B 1648
Solloway, *see* **Sallaway**
Solomon (Salomon), Eliz. C 1648; Emm. M 1612; Jno. C 1648 (2); Kath. B 1575; Ric. B 1625; Wm. B 1575
Soluin, *see* **Salvin**
Somer, *see* **Summer**
Somerfeild, *see* **Summerfeild**
Somerland, *see* **Sommerland**
Somerlane, Eliz. M 1539; Th. M 1539; *cf.* Sommerland
Somerley, Miles B 1543
Somers, *see* **Summers**
Somerset (Sumerset), Eleanor B 1590; Friswith B 1601; Kath. C 1605, B 1606; Margt. M 1579; Rt. C 1601 (2), 05, B 1601, 07
Somerset, D. of, Wm. [167 *n* 1]; *cf.* Seymour
Somersly, Agn. M 1545; Nichs. M 1545
Somerster, Eliz. B 1648
Somerville (Sumervile), Ann C 1625, B 1629 Bridg. C 1619; Dor. B 1638, [538 *n* 1]; Eliz. [79 *n* 4]; Jas. B 1622, [615 *n* 8]; Jane C 1647; Jno. C 1618, 19, 20, 23, 25, B 1625, [79 *n* 4]; Lud. C 1618, 47; Margy. C 1647; Mary C 1623, M 1640, [615 *n* 8]; Rt. C 1620; *cf.* Summerfield
Somes, *see* **Soames**
Sommer, *see* **Summer**
Sommerland (Somerland), Eliz. C 1548, M 1571; Ellen C 1548; Joan C 1560, B 1560; Jno. C 1543, B 1547; Ric. B 1547; Th. B 1571; Zach. C 1551; *cf.* Somerlane
Sommers, *see* **Summers**
Sommersfyeld, Jno. C 1597; Wm. C 1597; *cf.* Summerfeild
Somner, *see* **Sumner**
Sonckey, Th. B 1569
Sone, *see* **Soane**
Sonyer, Ann M 1592; Th. B 1592
Soninge, Edith M 1579; Geo. M 1579
Sonnett, Fras. B 1608; Kath. C 1608; Mattw. C 1608
Sooe, Eliz. B 1649

Sooke, Rog. **B** 1586
Sooley, Rt. **M** 1657; Sus. **M** 1657
Soone, Wm. **B** 1554; *cf.* Soane
Soot, Rosamond **B** 1657; *cf.* Sute
Soothes, Wm. **B** 1613
Soothwell, *see* **Southwell**
Soothweke, *see* **Suthwicke**
Soothwoode, Soothword, *see* **Southwood**
Sopcootte *alias* Kynge, Ann **M** 1571; *cf.* Sapcote
Soper, Agn. **B** 1586; Avice **M** 1554; Th. **C** 1588 (2); *cf.* Scoper
Soryn, Pagate **B** 1544
Sorley, Eliz. **C** 1607; Jno. **C** 1607
Sorowcolde, Kath. **M** 1568
Sorrell, Joel **B** 1581; Kath. **B** 1603
Sorrett, Agn. **C** 1578, **B** 1582; Ann **C** 1586; Eliz. **C** 1584, **M** 1604, **B** 1596, 1611, 13; Faith **C** 1588; Hy. **C** 1571, 1607, **B** 1582, **C** 1575; Jas. **B** 1582; Jane **C** 1571, **M** 1568, **B** 1581, 82; Jno. **C** 1580, 86, 88, **M** 1573; Margt. **M** 1573, 98; Rt. **C** 1586; Th. **C** 1569, 83, 1607, **B** 1596; Wm. **C** 1569, 71 (2), 75, 78, 83, 86, **M** 1568, **B** 1582, 97, 1613; *cf.* Sarrett
Sorsbey, Dor. **B** 1641
Sovar, Wm. **B** 1588
Sovaralle, Jane **B** 1563
Soulby, Margt. **M** 1656
Souldyer, Eliz. **C** 1657; Hy. **C** 1657; Rt. **C** 1657
Soule, Hy. **B** 1563
Soulsbye, Mattw. **B** 1615
Sounding, Kath. **B** 1652
Sousson, Eliz. **C** 1644; Mary **C** 1644; Rt. **C** 1644
South, Ann **M** 1651; Barb. **M** 1650; Eliz. **B** 1610; Hy. **B** 1659; Joan **M** 1650; Jno. **B** 1655; Mary **B** 1658; Pet. **B** 1541; Wm. **M** 1651
Southall (Southell), Ann **C** 1630; Eliz. **C** 1657; Th. **C** 1630, 57; Wm. **C** 1657; *cf.* Sudall
Southam (Sotham), Eliz. **C** 1551; Ch. **B** 1657 (2); Fras. **C** 1555, **B** 1556; Giles **C** 1555; Joan **B** 1548; Margt. **B** 1543; Val. **B** 1548; Wm. **B** 1554
Southby, Jno. **B** 1657
Southcott, Jno. [289 *n* 2]; Mary [289 *n* 2]
Southee, Lucy **M** 1658
Southerby, Ann **B** 1652
Southerington, Mattw. **B** 1649
Southern (Sowtherne), Alice **M** 1544, 45; Ann **M** 1575; Anthy. **C** 1598, **B** 1598; Ch. **B** 1660; Chr. **M** 1544, **B** 1545; Edwd. **C** 1577, 82, **M** 1575; Eliz. **M** 1544; Ellen **C** 1582; Jno. **C** 1618 (2); Kath. **M** 1573; Phane **C** 1549; Rose **C** 1580; Saml. **B** 1621; Sus. **C** 1577; Th. **B** 1657; Wm. **C** 1580, 98, **B** 1598
Southerton, Ann **B** 1659
Southhouse, Rt. **C** 1602 (2)
Southwait, Ric. **B** 1652
Southwell (Soothwell, Suthwell), Anthy. **C** 1599; Edwd. **C** 1580, 81, **B** 1584; Eliz. [326 *n* 3]; Fras. **C** 1581, [90 *n* 2]; Hy. **C** 1581; Jane **C** 1599, **B** 1603; Jno. **C** 1581; Kath. **M** 1618; Rt. **B** 1570, [90 *n* 2], [326 *n* 3], [338 *n* 3]; Th. **C** 1580; *cf.* Sudewell
Southwick, *see* **Suthwicke**
Southwood (Soothwoode, Soothword, Southward), Agn. **C** 1604; Andr. **M** 1653; Ann **M** 1585; Edwd. **C** 1606; Eliz. **M** 1629; Ellen **M** 1601, **B** 1584; Joan **M** 1576; Jno. **C** 1604, 06, 09, 12 (2), **M** 1601; Mab. **M** 1653; Rt. **C** 1609, **B** 1611; Th. **C** 1610, **M** 1576, **B** 1610
Sowche, *see* **Zouche**
Sowdley, Alice **C** 1550; Rph. **C** 1561, **B** 1561; *cf.* Sudley
Sowell, Ph. **B** 1629
Sowne, Jas. **C** 1634; Kath. **C** 1634
Soxe, Jer. **B** 1563; *cf.* Foxe
Spackman, Ann **M** 1650; Julian **M** 1652; Nichs. **M** 1652; *cf.* Sparkman
Spagon, Barth. **C** 1660; Mary **C** 1660; Wm. **C** 1660
Spayne, Wm. **B** 1563
Spalding (Spaldin), Eliz. **C** 1632; Humph. **C** 1633, **B** 1649; Jas. **C** 1639; Pet. **C** 1632, 33, 35 (2), 39, **B** 1650
Spaniard, Corn. **B** 1557; Mary **B** 1556
Sparke, — **C** 1656; Edm. **C** 1592; Eliz. **C** 1656; Ellen **M** 1649; Jas. **M** 1649; Joan **C** 1579; Jno. **C** 1581 (2), 92, **B** 1635; Margt. **B** 1559; Mary **C** 1633, 57; Ric. **C** 1579, 1601, 57 (2); Sus. **C** 1601, 56; Th. **C** 1633, **B** 1545; *cf.* Sparkes
Sparkes, — **B** 1645; Abig. **B** 1647; Agn. **B** 1607; Alice **B** 1660; Amy **C** 1614; Ann **M** 1599, 1606 (2), **B** 1595; Annice **B** 1613; Dor. **B** 1616; Edwd. **C** 1658, **B** 1592; Eleanor **C** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1608, 16, 23, **M** 1634, **B** 1609, 16, 23, 25, 57; Hy. **C** 1617, **B** 1619; Hester **M** 1603; Jas. **C** 1607, 30, 35; Jane **C** 1647, **B** 1656; Joan **C** 1610, 30, 35, **B** 1593, 95, 1614; Jno. **C** 1580, 1612 (2), 19, 34, 47, **M** 1655, **B** 1589, 97, 1614, 60; Kath. **B** 1588; Magd. **M** 1632, 38; Mary **M** 1655; Merabella **C** 1637; Nathl. **C** 1637; Rph. **C** 1635, **M** 1632; Ric. **C** 1577, 1635; Rt. **C** 1577; Sar. **B** 1610; Sus. **B** 1657; Th. **C** 1580, 1607 (2), 08, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 34, 47, **B** 1582; Wm. **C** 1607, 23, 58, **B** 1607, 08; *cf.* Sparke
Sparkman, Hy. **B** 1597; *cf.* Spackman
Sparlin, Jno. **B** 1629
Sparry, Eliz. **C** 1567, **B** 1568; Ellen **C** 1565, **B** 1566; Fras. **C** 1565, 69 (2); Hy. **C** 1561; Rt. **C** 1567
Sparrow, Agn. **M** 1552; Alice **M** 1548; Andr. **C** 1583; Ann **C** 1660; Dennis **C** 1649; Edwd. **B** 1563; Eliz. **M** 1569, 70, 1631, **B** 1614; Hy. **B** 1561; Jas. **M** 1631; Jane **M** 1630; Jno. **C** 1660; Margt. **M** 1655, **B** 1643; Marth. **C** 1583; Rt. **M** 1548, **B** 1551; Th. **C** 1660, **M** 1630, 55, **B** 1659; Wm. **C** 1649 (2), **B** 1641, 50
Spatchurst, Mary **M** 1646; Sim. **M** 1646
Speake, *see* **Speke**
Speakman, Jane **M** 1649; Joan **M** 1551; Wm. **M** 1649
Spearwick, Ann **C** 1596 (2); *cf.* Sperriwig
Speaxam, Jno. **B** 1591
Speck, Fras. **C** 1630; Margt. **M** 1629, 39; Ric. **C** 1634 (2), 30, **M** 1629, **B** 1638 (2); Sus. **C** 1636; *cf.* Spick
Speckett, Kath. **M** 1656
Speed, Ann **C** 1648, 49, 50, 53, **M** 1586, 95, 1639, 47; Edwd. **B** 1655; Jno. **B** 1592; Margt. **C** 1648, 49; Mattw. **C** 1648, 49, 50, 53, **M** 1647; Ric. **C** 1650, **B** 1624; Rt. **C** 1637 (2), **B** 1650; Sar. **M** 1647; Th. **C** 1653; Wm. **B** 1656
Speke (Speake), Dor. [324 *n* 8], [538 *n* 2]; Geo. **C** 1643, 46 (2), [324 *n* 8], [538 *n* 2]; Joan **C** 1643; Mary **C** 1643, 46
Spelman [297 *n* 4]; Fras. [297 *n* 4]
Spelsworth, Alice **M** 1603, 11; Chr. **C** 1604; Jno. **C** 1604, 07, **M** 1603, **B** 1609; Sim. **C** 1607
Spemer, Laur. **B** 1647
Spence, Adam **B** 1620; Eliz. **C** 1660, **M** 1605; Fras. **M** 1656; Kath. **M** 1616; Margt. **M** 1574; Steph. **M** 1574; Th. **C** 1660 (2), **M** 1656
Spencer (Spenser), Abig. **M** 1654; Alice **C** 1563, 1604, **M** 1581, 1608, **B** 1617, 29; Ann **C** 1555, 1630, 32, 35, 59, **B** 1636; Anthy. [297 *n* 4]; Chrn. **B** 1634; Chr. **B** 1578; Cicely **B** 1563; Const. [615 *n* 6]; Danl. **B** 1636; Edm. **C** 1642, **M** 1579, 1642, **M** 1656; Edwd. **C** 1646, **B** 1569; Eleanor **M** 1642, 53, **B** 1652, 56; Eliz. **C** 1618, **M** 1569, 77, 79, 1657, **B** 1555, 88, 1604, 09, 18, 35, 36, 51, [432 *n* 1]; Ellen **M** 1559, 64, **B** 1578; Fras. **C** 1635, 47, **B** 1651 [286 *n* 3]; Geo. **C** 1623; Giles **C** 1630, 33, **B** 1623, 34; Grace **B** 1603; Hann. **C** 1649; Hector **C** 1604, 06, 08 (2); Jas. **C** 1645, **B** 1648; Jane **B** 1637; Joan **C** 1555, **B** 1555, 74, 1615, 26, 51; Jno. **C** 1629 (2), 33, 40, 43, 46, 59, **M** 1657, **B** 1630 (2), 37, 40, 57; Isab. **M** 1575, 83, 94, 1650; Kath. **C** 1576, 1606, **M** 1561 (2), 1627, 34, **B** 1563, 97, 1656; Laur. **C** 1646, 51, 56, **M** 1643, [615 *n* 1]; Lyd. **M** 1657; Luke **M** 1653; Machabias **M** 1579; Magd. **M** 1583, **B** 1587; Margt. **C** 1550, 1638, 59, **M** 1656, **B** 1587, [615 *n* 6]; Margy. **M** 1557, **B** 1569; Mary **C** 1574, 1642 (2), 46 (2), 51, 56 (2), **M** 1572, 1641, 43, **B** 1595, 1637; Mattw. **C** 1585, **B** 1603; Maur. **C** 1578, **B** 1582; Nichs. **M** 1577, **B** 1603; Pen. **C** 1623, **B** 1625; Rph. **C** 1618, 20, **B** 1640; Reb. **C** 1581, **M** 1604, **B** 1582; Ric. **C** 1555, 63, 76, 78 (2), 81, 1638, **M** 1559, 61, 75, **B** 1555, 82 (2); Rt. **C** 1649 (2), **M** 1604, **B** 1628, 38, 50, [286 *n* 3]; Rog. **C** 1584, **M** 1583, **B** 1576; Rose **M** 1588; Saml. **C** 1584, **B** 1584; Sar. **C** 1646; Steph. **B** 1576; Sus. **C** 1634, **M** 1595, **B** 1636; Th. **C** 1574, 85, 1629, 34, 36, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, **M** 1588, 1628, **B** 1636, 44, 57, [615 *n* 6 (2)]; Urs. **C** 1640, 41, 43, 45, 47, **M** 1628; Wm. **C** 1578, 1620, 29, 32, 36, 51, **M** 1557, 69, 1608, 27, 54; 57, **B** 1547, 76 (2), 81, 82, 1633, 36, 47, [601 *n* 9]
Spenser, *see* **Spencer**
Sperawig, *see* **Sperriwig**
Spereman, *see* **Sperriman**
Sperrie, Pet. **B** 1622
Sperriman (Spereman), Edwd. **M** 1627; Ellen **M** 1627; Joan **C** 1550; Margt. **M** 1548; Wm. **M** 1548
Sperriwig (Sperawig. Spirwigg), Ann **C** 1609, **M** 1603, **B** 1603, 11, 17; Chrn. **B** 1603; Chr. **B** 1600; Edwd. **C** 1605, 30, **M** 1649, **B** 1629, 55; Eliz. **B** 1602; Ellen **B** 1603, 49; Jane **B** 1600; Jeane **B** 1603; Joan **B** 1603; Jud. **C** 1599, **B** 1603; Julian **M** 1617; Margt. **M** 1649; Saml. **C** 1630; Sar. **C** 1604, 07, **B** 1603, 05, 07; Th. **C** 1599, 1604, 05, 07, 09, **M** 1603, 17, **B** 1620; *cf.* Spearwick
Spicer (Spiser), Agn. **M** 1552; Ann **B** 1598; Dav. **M** 1625; Edwd. **C** 1561, **B** 1563; Eliz. **C** 1645, 60, **M** 1564, 1625, **B** 1563; Ellen **M** 1546; Jas. **C** 1660; Jane **B** 1626; Joan **C** 1560, **M** 1541, **B** 1560; Jno. **C** 1660, **B** 1540; Kath. **M** 1559; Margt. **M** 1542, **B** 1599; Margy. **B** 1548; Sar. **C** 1645; Wm. **B** 1559, 1633; Zach. **C** 1645
Spick, Mary **M** 1650; Wm. **M** 1650; *cf.* Speck
Spicking (Spickin, Spikings), Ann **C** 1652, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60, **M** 1651, **B** 1656; Dor. **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Jno. **C** 1658, **B** 1660; Mary **C** 1652; Ric. **C** 1652, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, **M** 1651, **B** 1658; Wm. **C** 1655, 60
Spickman, Pet. **B** 1568; *cf.* Spikeman
Spickmay, Olive **C** 1614; Wm. **C** 1614
Spyde, Jno. **B** 1563
Spier, *see* **Spire**
Spignall, Jno. **B** 1568
Spike, Eliz. **C** 1642; Fras. **C** 1642; Jane **B** 1644; Mary **B** 1652; Th. **C** 1642, **B** 1652
Spikeman, Ann **B** 1658; *cf.* Spickman
Spykemore, Joan **C** 1650; Mary **C** 1650; Wm. **C** 1650
Spikings, *see* **Spicking**
Spiller, Eliz. **M** 1652; Hy. **M** 1652; Jane [261 *n* 2]; Rt. [261 *n* 2]
Spillinge, Eliz. **B** 1620
Spillings, Mary **C** 1619; Th. **C** 1617 (2), 19, 20; Urian **C** 1620
Spilman, — **C** 1642; Eleanor **C** 1645 (2), 48, **M** 1655; Jane **C** 1615; Jno. **C** 1642, 45, 48 (2), **B** 1654; Margt. **C** 1642, **B** 1643; Marth. **C** 1660; Nichs. **C** 1660 (2); Th. **C** 1615
Spilney, Ann **C** 1613; Th. **C** 1613
Spindler, Margt. **M** 1604
Spinke, Edwd. **B** 1630; Jane **B** 1628
Spynose, Margt. **C** 1555
Spire (Spier), Ann **C** 1657; Arnold **C** 1618, 19, 20 (2), 24, **M** 1616, **B** 1622; Eliz. **M** 1638; Fras. **M** 1616, **B** 1658; Henrica **B** 1642; Jno. **C** 1618, 57, **B** 1621; Kath. **C** 1619, **B** 1620; Margt. **C** 1624, 57
Spyrling, *see* **Spurling**
Spirwigg, *see* **Sperriwig**
Spiser, *see* **Spicer**
Spitkin, Wm. **B** 1656
Spyttell, Adam **M** 1564; Agn. **M** 1564
Spofen, Ciprian **B** 1631
Spooner, Ann **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Eleanor **M** 1636, 39; Eliz. **M** 1586; Jas. **C** 1637, **M** 1636; Jno. **B** 1637; Margt. **M** 1607; Mary **C** 1635; Ph. **C** 1633, 35; Wm. **C** 1633, **B** 1636
Spoton, Ann **C** 1641; Margt. **C** 1641; Rt. **C** 1641
Spottiswoode (Spotswood), Hy. [647 *n* 1]; Jas. [647 *n* 1]; Jane **B** 1657
Spragge, Eliz. **B** 1577; Grace **M** 1595, 1611; Wm. **M** 1595
Spraggen (Spragon), Ann **C** 1656; Barth. **C** 1656, 58; Dor. **C** 1623, **B** 1624; Jno. **C** 1658; Margt. **C** 1656, 58; Ranulph **C** 1623
Spranklen, Nichs. **B** 1588
Sprason, Dor. **C** 1649; Grace **C** 1649; Wm. **C** 1649
Spratt, — **C** 1641; Jno. **C** 1641; Rog. **C** 1641
Sprattlinge, Isab. **M** 1622

Spredburrough, Ann B 1634
Sprey, Wm. B 1648
Sprigg, Basil B 1659; Edwd. C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Mary C 1655, B 1649
Sprike, Jno. B 1643
Sprill, *see* **Spruell**
Springall (Springhall), Alice M 1648, 51; Hy. C 1634, B 1634; Jno. C 1637; Mary C 1635, 41, 45, M 1633, B 1637; Th. C 1634, 35, 37, 41 (2), 45, M 1633, 48; Wm. C 1645, B 1583; *cf.* Springolde
Springer, Th. B 1651; Wm. B 1647
Springerfeilde, Joan B 1621; Lambert C 1623, B 1624; Margy. M 1622, 25; Rt. C 1623, M 1622, B 1624
Springett, Gulielma Maria [366 *n* 8]; Mary M 1654 (2), [366 *n* 8]; Wm. [366 *n* 8]
Springhall, *see* **Springall**
Springolde, Jno. B 1569; *cf.* Springall
Spryngwell, Geo. B 1540
Sproson, Agn. M 1586, B 1617; Ann M 1626, 31; Cyprian M 1626; Rph. M 1586
Sproxton, Dor. B 1621
Spruell (Sprill), Geo. C 1607, 08; Margt. C 1607, B 1634; Mary C 1608, B 1609
Sprye, Reb. B 1639
Spruddell, Alice M 1551; Jno. M 1551
Spurge, Ann M 1616; Jno. B 1604
Spurger, Jno. C 1655 (2); Margt. C 1655
Spurgin, Margt. M 1636
Spurgion, Margt. B 1635
Spurley, Nichs. C 1577; Steph. C 1577
Spurling (Spyrling), — C 1635; Ann C 1640, B 1638, 41; Joan B 1539; Jno. C 1629; Jordan C 1638; Mary C 1640; Rach. C 1637; Randal C 1630; Randolph C 1629; 33, 35, 37, 38, 40; Ric. C 1630, [561 *n* 5]; Rt. B 1638; Sus. C 1633
Spurlue, Ric. B 1632
Spurnil, Ann M 1614
Spurr, Ann M 1635; Bruce B 1623
Spurrier, Ann B 1658; Geo. M 1654, B 1622; Jas. M 1640; Jno. M 1654, B 1609, 56; Margt. M 1654; Sus. M 1640
Squers, Chr. B 1625
Squibb, — C 1642; Ann C 1623, 54; Arth. C 1612, 14, 15 (2), 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 53, 54 (2), B 1655 [156 *n* 2], [341 *n* 6], [578 *n* 6]; Dor. C 1642; Eliz. C 1629, M 1653; Fras. C 1614, M 1633, B 1643, [156 *n* 2]; Joan [341 *n* 6]; Jno. C 1643, B 1559; Julian C 1617; Laur. C 1642; Margt. B 1637; Mary C 1627, 43 (2), B 1643; Ric. C 1619; Rt. C 1622, B 1642, 57; Steph. C 1626; Th. B 1654; Wm. C 1612
Squire, Alice B 1549; Ann M 1610; Annice B 1603; Edwd. C 1621, 23; Eliz. C 1541, 1623, B 1624, 30, 34, 58; Fras. B 1659; Hester C 1622; Jane B 1573; Joan B 1540; Jno. C 1621, M 1549, B 1547; Margt. B 1568; Mary M 1638; Maude M 1549; Rt. M 1638; Saml. M 1656; Tagge B 1576; Wm. C 1622, B 1613
Stace (Stase), Sus. B 1587
Stacey (Stasee), Alice M 1579; Amy M 1588; Edwd. C 1594, B 1576, 1623; Eliz. C 1588, M 1596, B 1539; Geo. C 1588, 92 (2), 94, 1618, M 1617; Jane B 1626; Joan M 1617; Julian M 1598; Margt. B 1619; Mary B 1657; Mattw. C 1618; Sar. B 1636; Sus. B 1621; Th. B 1652
Stacker, Joan B 1577
Stackey, Mary M 1631
Stackford, Alice M 1586, 94, [416 *n* 6]; Joan B 1575; Mattw. M 1586, B 1593
Stackhouse, Rog. C 1571 (2), B 1571
Stadder, Alice M 1539; *cf.* Stather
Stading, Eliz. C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Sar. C 1660
Staence, Th. B 1611; *cf.* Staines
Stafferton (Staffarton), Barb. C 1578; Bridg. M 1575; Cecilia M 1575; Eleanor C 1580; Geo. C 1577, B 1588; Gillian M 1574; Hy. C 1582; Jane B 1582; Joan B 1573; Rph. C 1568, 77, 78, 80, 82, B 1573; Sus. B 1592; Th. C 1568, B 1547; Urs. B 1581
Stafford, Agn. M 1587; Alexr. M 1598; Alice C 1615, M 1614, B 1615, 16; Ann C 1549, 1650, M 1552, 98; Bridg. C 1620; Dor. B 1604, [484 *n* 3]; Edwd. C 1583, 84, B 1583, 1605, [308 *n* 7], [491 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1642, 50, M 1548, 59 (2); Fras. C 1584; Geo. C 1583, 84, M 1587; Hy. M 1552; Joan C 1584, M 1566, B 1587; Jno. C 1615, 17, 34, 42, M 1563, 1614, 17, B 1588, 1618, 26; Julian M 1598; Margt. M 1588, B 1600; Mary M 1616; Rt. C 1642; Robserta [484 *n* 3]; Rose M 1563; Sus. C 1552, M 1617, 27, B 1552; Th. C 1650; Thomasine M 1614; Walt. C 1617, 20, M 1616; Wm. C 1634, [483 *n* 9], [484 *n* 3]; *cf.* Buckingham, D. of
Stafford *alias* Rutland, Mary [506 *n* 4]
Stafford, Baron, Hy. [483 *n* 9], [484 *n* 3]
Stafford, Baroness, Urs. [483 *n* 9]
Staynborne, *see* **Stanborne**
Stainer, Wm. B 1543, 92; *cf.* Staneare
Staines (Stanes), Alice M 1560; Ann B 1651; Chr. B 1628; Cicely M 1550; Dor. C 1541; Eliz. B 1603; Mary B 1541; Ric. M 1550, 60, B 1576; *cf.* Staence, Steynes, Stones
Staynings, Ch. C 1621; Eliz. C 1621
Stainsby, Wm. B 1603; *cf.* Stansbye
Stainsmore(Stanismore, Stansmore, Steynsmoore, Stonsmoore), Ann C 1633; Barth. C 1584, B 1585; Chr. C 1607, 08, 09, 12, B 1614; Dor. C 1636; Eliz. C 1587, 95, B 1603; Ellen B 1625; Geo. C 1592, B 1605; Hy. C 1579; Jane C 1625, M 1578, 92, B 1629; Joan C 1609, M 1588, 1612, B 1610; Jno. C 1579, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98 (2), 1600, 03, 08, 25, 28, 33, 36, M 1578, 88, B 1587, 1604, 08, 55; Isab. C 1588, B 1588; Margt. C 1582, 90, 1600, M 1625, B 1583, 92; Mary C 1603, 28; Rt. C 1607, 12, B 1607; *cf.* Stanmore
Stake, Agn. B 1613; Ann B 1606; Dor. B 1606; Joan M 1611, B 1593; Jno. M 1611
Stakes, Alice B 1586; Joan M 1592; Jno. M 1592, B 1616
Staley, Alice M 1582; Hy. C 1577, B 1577; Jane M 1576; Jno. M 1582; Rowl. C 1577, M 1576
Stallard, Anthy. B 1654
Stalle, Chr. C 1543
Stallet, Anthy. C 1655; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655
Stalling, Alice M 1643; Jasp. M 1614, B 1633; Mary M 1614
Stallingbrooke, Chr. C 1627; Grace C 1627
Stamarys, Th. B 1592; *cf.* Stammer
Stameland, Ann M 1583; Wm. B 1582
Stamer, *see* **Stammer**
Stamford, Alice C 1652, M 1631; Eliz. B 1543; Giles C 1635; Hester C 1652; Jacob C 1652; Jno. M 1541, B 1548; Margy. C 1550; Mary M 1647; Miles C 1635; Rose M 1541; Sams C 1543, B 1543; Sar. M 1651; Thomasine B 1543; Wm. B 1647; *cf.* Stanniford, Stanford
Stamford, Css. of, Anne [143 *n* 2]
Stamford, E. of, Hy. C 1634; *cf.* Grey
Stamicforth, Wm. C 1610 (2)
Stammer (Stamer), Amy M 1544; Wm. [378 *n* 3]; *cf.* Stamarys
Stampe, *see* **Stampes**
Stampes (Stampe), — C 1580 (2); Anthy. C 1624; Fras. C 1628, M 1621, B 1630; Jas. B 1630; Jno. C 1580, 98, 1622 (2), 24, 28, M 1621; Th. C 1598, B 1641; Wm. B 1655
Stamplin, Jas. C 1650 (2); Sar. C 1650
Stampton, Mary B 1650; *cf.* Stanton
Stanbacke, Jno. M 1548; Margt. M 1548
Stanborne (Staynborne), Joan B 1588; Ric. B 1588
Stanborowe, Garthered C 1612; Jas. B 1625; Wm. C 1612
Stanbridge, *see* **Stansbridge**
Stanbrooke (Stanbrack), Ann C 1644; Dor. C 1652; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56; Flower C 1641; Hy. C 1650; Jane C 1648; Joan C 1646, B 1646; Jno. C 1640 (3), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56; Sus. C 1642, B 1654; Th. C 1656
Stancher, Margy. B 1544; *cf.* Stanger
Standish, Ann B 1642; Eliz. B 1651; Geo. B 1552; Mary M 1599, B 1658; Th. M 1599
Standlan, Isab. M 1550
Standley, *see* **Stanley**
Standon, Eliz. C 1629; Hester C 1614, B 1615; Jno. C 1624; Isab. B 1625; Laur. C 1614, 18, 21 (2), 24, 29, M 1627; Th. C 1618; Thomasine M 1627
Standrope, Isab. M 1580
Standrove, Alice M 1564
Standum, Laur. B 1625
Stane, Jane B 1557; *cf.* Stone
Staneare, Abig. B 1643; *cf.* Stainer, Stanieere, Stoner
Stanes, *see* **Staines**
Staney (Stannie), Bridg. B 1641; Eliz. B 1636
Stanfield, — C 1593; Edwd. C 1593; Eliz. B 1595; Jno. B 1595
Stanford (Stanforth), Abr. C 1629, B 1637; Ellen M 1649; Jas. C 1629, 34, 60, B 1650, 51, 60; Jno. C 1589; Kath. C 1660; Mary C 1589, B 1589; Miles C 1660; Ric. B 1562; Sar. C 1634; Sus. C 1629, M 1651; *cf.* Stamford, Stanniford
Stanger, Edwd. C 1630; Ellen M 1544; Jane C 1651, M 1650; Reb. C 1651, B 1651; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1651, M 1650; *cf.* Stancher
Stanhope, Ch. C 1632; Cordelia M 1605, [619 *n* 2]; Jno. C 1625, [315 *n* 2], [619 *n* 2]; Kath. [315 *n* 2]; Mary M 1631, [118 *n* 2]; Nathl. B 1638; Ric. [563 *n* 8]; Th. C 1632, M 1631, B 1625 (2); *cf.* Chesterfield, E. of; *cf.* Stanupp
Stanieere, Hester C 1642; Magd. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; *cf.* Staneare, Stanniard
Stanismore, *see* **Stainsmore**
Stanlake (Stanlyke), Chrn. C 1596, B 1597; Dor. C 1601, 24, 53, 59, B 1604, 54; Geo. C 1656; Jabes C 1624; Jarvis B 1626; Joan C 1595; Kath. C 1600, B 1600; Margt. C 1658; Margy. C 1591; Ric. C 1608, 53, 54 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; Sar. C 1653, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 (2); Th. C 1593; Wm. C 1591, 93, 95, 96, 1600, 01, 06 (2), 08, 57, B 1597, 1607, 33, 59
Stanley (Standley), — C 1639; Agn. M 1575; Alice B 1552; Ann M 1610, 15, 19, 51, [13 *n* 2]; Ansilla C 1634; Anthy. B 1539, 41; Ch. C 1629, 51; Chr. M 1623; Clare C 1627; Dor. C 1639; Edwd. C 1639; Eliz. C 1542, 1636, M 1542, 1637, B 1637; Ellen B 1548; Erasm. C 1613; Geo. C 1546, M 1575, B 1607; Helen C 1651; Hy. B 1557; Jas. C 1651; Jane C 1628, [448 *n* 7]; Joan C 1539, 43, 44, M 1569 (2), 1650, B 1547, 1616; Jno. C 1553, 1613, 16, 35, M 1545, 1635, 51, B 1539, 40, 47, 55, 1636; Jud. M 1571; Kath. C 1542, M 1544, B 1542, 63; Leon. B 1570; Margt. M 1545, 48, 1611; Mary C 1616, 27, 29, 36, B 1628, 32, 37; Octavus B 1660; Patr. C 1648; Rph. B 1563; Ric. C 1628, 30, 34, B 1543; Rt. C 1541; Rosamund B 1618; Sus. C 1630, 48, M 1623; Th. C 1611, 35, 48, B 1592, 1613, 36; Thomasine M 1635; Wm. C 1611, 27, 28 (2), 29, 33 (2), 35, B 1634, 38 (2); Winif. M 1577; *cf.* Derby, E. of, Stonley
Stanley *alias* Ourley, Margt. M 1576
Stanlyke, *see* **Stanlake**
Stanmore, Jno. C 1588; Ric. C 1588; *cf.* Stainsmore
Stanniard, Th. B 1627; *cf.* Stanieere, Stonnarde, Stonyard
Stannie, *see* **Staney**
Stanniford (Staniford, Stanniforth), Ann M 1619, B 1625; Blanche B 1617; Eliz. B 1629; Jas. C 1632, 41, 45 (2), B 1647; Jane C 1641, 45, B 1658; Joan B 1648; Leon. C 1615; Margt. M 1653; Mary C 1625, B 1625; Ph. C 1632; Th. C 1623, B 1624; Wm. C 1615, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 25, 41, M 1619, B 1618, 21, 22, 55; *cf.* Stamford, Stanford
Stansbridge (Stanbridge), Ann C 1657, 59 (2); Fras. C 1657; Geo. C 1657, 59
Stansbye, Eliz. B 1643; Joan M 1603; *cf.* Stainsby
Stansmore, *see* **Stainsmore**
Stanthwaight, Edwd. C 1636, B 1649; Mary B 1653; Rt. C 1636, B 1638
Stanton (Staunton), Adrian B 1544; Agn. M 1572; Alexr. C 1649; Ann C 1559, 1642, 47 (2), 49, 54, 56, M 1576, 1606, 24, 46, B 1621, 58; Annes C 1575; Anthy. B 1592; Barb. M 1601, B 1621; Choworthe C 1575; Dor. M 1582, 1619; Edm. C 1574; Edwd. C 1586, 1620, 23, 26 (2), 27, 31, 33, 34, 42 (2), B 1626, 37; Eliz. M 1638, B 1581; Ellen C 1577; Garrett B 1621; Geo. C 1654, B 1655; Grace C 1660; Hy. C 1554, B 1554; Humph. M 1628; Jas. C 1656; Joan C 1623, M 1544, 1610, B 1624; Jno. C 1647, 49 (2), 52, 58, 59, B 1656; Jos. B 1658; Jud. C 1573; Kath. C 1580, 1633, B 1563, 1633;

Margt. C 1627, M 1576, B 1571, 86; Margy. M 1574, B 1601; Marth. C 1621, B 1621; Mary C 1647, 49 (2), 52, 58, M 1584, 1647, B 1623; Mattw. C 1616, B 1647; Nehem. C 1658; Nichs. B 1563; Pen. C 1659; Philosus B 1593; Prud. M 1572, B 1575; Rph. C 1631, B 1642, 53; Ric. C 1575, 77, 80, 82, 1628 (2), 47, M 1574, 84, 1601, B 1553, 1617, 41; Rt. C 1652, B 1624; Saml. C 1660; Sandys C 1660; Sar. C 1659; Sus. M 1628; Th. C 1551, 1618, 27 (2), 34, M 1624, 47, B 1551, 1627, 34, 35; Wm. C 1573, 74, 75, 82, 86, 1616, 18, 20, 21, 47, 49, 54, 56, M 1572 (2), 76, 82, 1646, B 1587, 1623, 59; Wm. [291 *n* 3]; *cf.* Stampton, Stenton
Stanupp, Rt. B 1639; *cf.* Stanhope
Stanwardd, Eliz. M 1593; Fras. B 1633; Nichs. M 1593
Stanworth, Jane B 1592; Ric. C 1619 (2), B 1619
Staple, *see* **Staples**
Stapleforde, Eliz. B 1604; Jane M 1609, [490 *n* 5]; Jno. B 1608; Margy. M 1631
Stapler, Danl. C 1568, B 1569; Eliz. C 1574; Jno. B 1572; Ric. C 1568, 70, 74; Sar. C 1570
Staples (Staple), Amy C 1637, B 1637; Ann C 1648, B 1649; Bridg. C 1642, B 1642; Chrn. M 1635; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1637, 46; Grace C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57 (2), 59, M 1636; Hester B 1644; Jno. C 1652; Lucy C 1639; Mary B 1628; Pen. C 1650, B 1651; Rt. C 1659, B 1660; Th. C 1637, 39, 42, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 57, 59, M 1636; Wm. B 1646
Stapleton (Stapleto), — C 1642; Ann C 1619, 53, B 1578, 1621, 58; Dor. B 1641; Ellen M 1633; Joan M 1608, 41, B 1626; Joyce [18 *n* 5]; Margt. B 1624; Mary C 1614; Rph. C 1653; Rt. C 1609, 42 (2), B 1643, 60; Wm. C 1609, 11 (2), 14, 19, 53, M 1608, B 1621, 23 (2), [18 *n* 5]
Stapp, Ann C 1660 (2), B 1660; Benj. C 1660; Eliz. M 1553; Jno. M 1553
Starathwayt, Edwd. C 1634 (2)
Staresmore, Ann B 1622
Starke, Ellen B 1560; Th. B 1560
Starkey, Alice C 1607; Amy M 1619; Alice B 1592, 1613, 60; Clem. C 1579, B 1582; Corn. C 1578, B 1578; Cyprian C 1585, B 1585; Edwd. C 1578, B 1548; Eliz. C 1574, B 1610; Fras. C 1614, M 1650; Geo. C 1614; Hy. C 1572, 74, 79, 82, 85, 86 (2), B 1590; Jas. C 1606; Jane M 1563; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1573, 1605, 06, 07, 08; Margt. C 1608, M 1560; Mary C 1582, M 1618, B 1584; Ric. C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1573, M 1619; Warner C 1572, B 1577
Starling, Const. M 1631; Eliz. M 1637, B 1540; Fras. B 1632; Th. B 1632; Wm. B 1658; *cf.* Sterling
Starr, Ann M 1636; Eliz. M 1650; Joan M 1543, B 1555; Jno. B 1616; Margt. M 1546; Ric. M 1650
Starte, Avice M 1628; Mary B 1649; *cf.* Stert
Startupp (Startrupp), Alice M 1629; Dor. M 1637; Eliz. C 1634, 35, B 1634, 35; Joan C 1636, B 1636; Isab. C 1634; Margt. C 1632, B 1636; Mary B 1636; Rt. C 1634, 35, B 1635, 41; Wm. C 1632, 34, 36, M 1629, B 1641
Stase, *see* **Stace**
Stasee, *see* **Stacey**
Staseby, Margt. B 1592
State, Kath. C 1599; Mary M 1626; Th. C 1599
Stather, Alice M 1613; Mattw. M 1613; *cf.* Stadder
Statliffe, Eliz. M 1609; Jno. M 1609
Statterd, Eliz. C 1640; Fras. C 1636; Jno. C 1636, 40; Wm. C 1640, B 1638
Stavelyn, Mary M 1635
Stavely, Joan M 1637; Walt. B 1568
Stavers, Alice C 1646, 47, 50, M 1645; Anthy. B 1651; Barth. C 1650; Edwd. C 1646, 47 (2), 50, M 1645, B 1650; Geo. C 1646
Stauesaker, Isab. M 1635; Ric. M 1635
Staughan, Rt. C 1629 (2); *cf.* Strachan
Stauker (Stawker), Eliz. C 1655, B 1654; Chr. B 1543; Jos. C 1659; Margy. C 1655, 59, M 1654; Rt. C 1655, 59, M 1654
Staunton, *see* **Stanton**
Stauton (Stawton), Jane B 1622; Joan B 1577, 81; Rt. B 1655
Stawke, Jno. M 1549; Margt. M 1549
Steade, Margt. M 1546; Th. M 1546; *cf.* Steede
Steans, Rt. B 1612; *cf.* Steen, Steynes
Stearne, *see* **Sterne**
Steaward, *see* **Stuart**
Stebin, Adam. M 1650; Joan M 1650
Stedall, Ellen B 1570; Jno. C 1630, 33 (2); Kath. C 1630; Margt. M 1635; Th. M 1635
Stedder, Humph. B 1572
Stede, *see* **Steede**
Steden, Ann C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Jno. C 1658 (3); Nichs. C 1658
Stedman, Ann B 1613; Chr. B 1560; Edwd. B 1600; Hester M 1594; Kath. C 1600; Mary C 1646; Pet. C 1646 (2), M 1640; Rt. C 1600; Silv. M 1640; Th. M 1594; *cf.* Steedman, Stidman
Stedwell, Abr. B 1655; Bridg. M 1654; Jno. M 1654
Steede (Stede), Alice M 1555; Joan M 1561, Jno. M 1561; Margt. B 1555; Nichs. B 1551; Th. M 1555; *cf.* Steade
Steedman, Hy. B 1649; Jas. B 1641 (2); Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Stedman
Steelde, Joan M 1566
Steele (Steile), Agn. B 1601; Alice C 1562; Chrn. M 1576; Edwd. C 1573, B 1575; Eliz. C 1622, 34, 45 (2), 47, M 1619, 44, 51, B 1625; Ellen C 1574, 68, M 1557, B 1575 (2); Hy. C 1571 (2), 73, 74, B 1565; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Jno. C 1567, 74, 1619, 21 (2), 22, 24, 26, 28, 29 (2), 34, 45, 47 (2), M 1568, M 1576, 1619, 25, 44, B 1569, 1629, 36, 47 (2); Mary C 1626, M 1625, B 1628, 51; Oliv. B 1551; Rt. B 1603; Sar. C 1574, 1628; Th. C 1619
Steelinge, Eliz. M 1630; Mary M 1643; Th. M 1630
Steelingfleet, *see* **Stillingfleet**
Steelington, Geo. B 1603
Steen, Edwd. C 1656; Merrill C 1656; Steph. C 1650; *cf.* Steans, Sten
Steent, *see* **Stint**
Steeple, Mary M 1627
Steere, Alice M 1564; Chr. M 1572; Eliz. M 1572; Kath. B 1582; Margt. B 1554; *cf.* Steyer
Stego, Rt. B 1599
Steile, *see* **Steele**
Steynes, Alice B 1571; Kath. M 1571; Martha B 1574; *cf.* Staines, Steans
Steynsmoore, *see* **Stainsmore**
Steyrys, *see* **Steyer**
Stellick, Edith M 1632
Stelson, Alice B 1539
Steme, Joan M 1547
Sten, Andr. B 1639; *cf.* Steen
Stenharte, Jas. M 1570; Sar. M 1570
Stenning, Ann C 1651 (2); Jno. C 1651
Stent, Eleanor B 1639; *cf.* Stint
Stenton, Audr. C 1543; *cf.* Stanton, Stinton
Stepe, *see* **Steppe**
Stepes, *see* **Steppes**
Stephen, *see* **Steven**
Stephens, *see* **Stevens**
Stephenson, *see* **Stevenson**
Stephenton, *see* **Steventon**
Stephinedge, *see* **Stevenage**
Stephinston, Joan M 1583; Jno. M 1583; *cf.* Stevenson, Steventon
Stepney, Ann B 1640; Jane B 1642
Steppe (Stepe), Jas. C 1556, B 1556; Jno. C 1560; Kath. C 1562
Steppes (Stepes), Alice C 1567, B 1600; Ann C 1572, B 1572; Anthy. C 1626, 48, 53 (3), 55, 56, M 1646, 57; Arth. B 1563; Chrn. C 1593, B 1593; Dor. C 1648; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1622, 48, 53 (3), 55, 56, M 1621, 37, 46, B 1589, 1625, 57 (2); Frideswid M 1585; Jane C 1565, B 1565; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1559, 65 (2), 67, 68 (2), 72, 85, 88 (2), 89, 90, 93, 94, 1629, M 1585, B 1574, 88, 95 (2), 1601, 29; Isab. C 1589; Kath. B 1572; Margt. M 1657; Mary C 1590, 1656, B 1593, 1657; Nichs. C 1594, 1622, 23, 26, 29, M 1621, B 1631; Th. C 1585, B 1593; Wm. C 1623, B 1624
Stepping, Danl. M 1651; Eliz. M 1651
Sterbong, Edwd. C 1647; Jane C 1647; Rt. C 1647
Sterhill, *see* **Sterrill**
Steryng, Agn. M 1539, 43, B 1539; Jas. M 1539, B 1543
Sterling, Fras. C 1632; Ric. B 1542, 44; Th. C 1362; Thomasine B 1539; *cf.* Starling
Sterne (Stearne, Stirne), Ann C 1650; Geo. C 1651, 52; Jane M 1656; Jno. C 1648, 50; Mary C 1640 (2), 42, 48, 51, 52, M 1643; Rt. C 1650; Th. M 1656; Wm. C 1640, 42 (2), 48, 51, 52
Sterope, *see* **Stirroppe**
Sterrill (Sterhill, Stirrell), — C 1640, B 1641; Andr. B 1659; Bridg. C 1638; Drew. C 1633 (2), 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, B 1650; Edwd. C 1637; Ellen B 1654; Jno. C 1639; Margt. C 1643; Mary C 1635, 40, 43, 45, B 1638, 41, 46; Pet. C 1630, B 1631; Prud. C 1648; Rt. C 1648; Wm. C 1630, 45, B 1631
Stert, Alice M 1622; *cf.* Starte
Stetlye, Ph. M 1638
Stetton, Jno. M 1652; Mary M 1652
Steven (Stephen) — Capt. B 1654; Alice C 1560, M 1553; Joan M 1592; Jno. C 1591, M 1592, B 1542; Margt. M 1579; Mary M 1592; Ric. B 1580; Sar. C 1591; *cf.* Stevens
Steven *alias* Teyler, Arthur C 1562
Stevenage (Stephinedge), Kath. M 1583
Stevenage *alias* Cunne, Jno. B 1574; Wm. C 1572 (2), B 1572, 80
Stevens (Stephens), — C 1633, B 1640; Afra C 1640, M 1633; Agn. M 1569 (2), 1607, B 1593; Alice M 1587, 1630, B 1540, 81, 97, 1616; Allen B 1639; Ann C 1615, 27, 36, 43, 46, 47 (2), M 1587, 1621, 35, 41, 54, B 1624, 25, 35, 37 (2), 40, 46, 47, 56, 59, [221 *n* 7]; Anthy. C 1635 (2); Arth. C 1631; Avice M 1606, 39, 44; Bridg. C 1635 (3), B 1635; Ch. C 1633, B 1635; Chr. B 1578; Clare B 1638; Danl. M 1650; Dav. C 1604; Dor. C 1609; Edwd. C 1612, 38, 40 (2), 42, B 1612, 22, [178 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1613, 36, 38 (2), 40, 43, 53, M 1587, 94, 1626, 35 (2), 44, 47, B 1540, 98, 1618, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 39, [602 *n* 6]; Ellen C 1632, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47, 49, 58, M 1613, 22, 54, B 1621, 32; Emm. M 1613; Emmett B 1657; Fras. C 1606, 37, M 1611, B 1640; Geo. C 1584, 1648, 50, 51, 53, 55, B 1584; Giles C 1606, 09, 16; Grace C 1629, B 1630; Hy. C 1615, 17, M 1613; Hugh M 1650; Humph. M 1635; Jas. B 1642; Jane C 1640, 42, 48, 50, 51 (2), 53, 55, M 1641, B 1638, 52; Joan C 1540, 88, M 1540, 43, 45, 1603, 28, 29, 37, B 1545, 47, 98, 1603, 20, 25; Jno. C 1584, 1610, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 34, 35 (3), 42, 46, 55, M 1540, 45, 79, 1607, 46, 47, 55, B 1540, 45 (2), 52, 93, 1614, 17, 37, 38, 40, 44; Kath. C 1640, 43, 46, M 1545 (2), B 1582, 1649, 58; Magd. C 1542, B 1543 (2); Margt. M 1579, 1635, B 1630, 38, 41; Mary C 1540, 1639, M 1639, 50, 51, B 1543 (2), 61, 1603, 14, 26, 59, [178 *n* 3]; Mattw. B 1627; Millicent B 1624; Nathl. M 1654; Nichs. C 1610, 27; Pet. C 1653; Ph. C 1647; Rice C 1613, 15 (2), 16, 17, 33, 46, 47 (2), M 1641, B 1606, 16, 17, 28, 34, 38, 44, [221 *n* 7]; Rt. C 1541, M 1545, B 1543, 88, 1614; Saml. C 1640; Sar. M 1633, 50; Sybil B 1625; Steph. B 1629; Sus. C 1647, 50, M 1646; Th. C 1588, 1627 (2), 29, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 40 (3), 43 (2), 46, 47, 53, M 1587, 1633, 55, B 1593, 1612, 21, 25, 32, 55; Wm. C 1612, 13, 17, 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 39 (2), 40, 42; Wm. C 1643, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49 (2), 53, 58 (2), M 1603, B 1610, 21, 24, 28, 30, 38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 53; Zyppara C 1648; *cf.* Steven
Stevenson (Stephenson), — C 1641; Alexr. B 1640, 46; Alice C 1645, M 1599; Amy M 1638; Andr. C 1624, 27, 29; Ann C 1589, 1643, 46, M 1592, B 1580; Annes C 1607; Anthy. C 1632, 41 (2), 57, B 1641; Barb. B 1652; Ch. C 1637, 46; Chr. C 1629, 41, 43, 45, B 1645; Dav. C 1607; Dor. B 1562; Eleanor M 1572; Eliz. C 1627, 41, 51, 60, M 1601, 05, 31 (2), B 1635, 49; Geo. C 1624, M 1572; Grace C 1645; Harecourt C 1632; Hy. B 1544, 1623; Hugh M 1638; Jas. B 1629; Jane C 1657; Joan C 1647, M 1540, 41, 1617; Jno. C 1641, 60, B 1550, 78, 1641; Kath. C 1657, M 1593, B 1599, 04, 25; Lucy B 1616; Margt. C 1646, 60, B 1549; Margy. C 1643, M 1575, 79; Mary C 1629, 37, 47, M 1647, B 1629; Mattw. B 1540; Pet. C 1589; Ric. M 1579, 92, B 1540, 1611; Rt. C 1651; Th. C 1629, M 1601,

B 1600, 03, 27, 30; Wm. C 1647, 51, M 1541, 93, 99, B 1625; *cf.* Stephinston, Steveson
Steventon (Stephenton), Eliz. C 1649; Joyce M 1639; Isab. C 1649; Kath. M 1561; Margy. M 1656; Ph. C 1649; Th. M 1561; *cf.* Stephinston
Steveson, Th. C 1579 (2); *cf.* Stevenson
Steward, Stewart, *see* **Stuart**
Stewkley, *see* **Stukeley**
Steyer (Steyrys), Alice M 1552; Wm. M 1552, B 1557; *cf.* Steere
Stybbs, Julian M 1593; *cf.* Stubbs
Styble, Annes B 1580
Stich, Ann M 1657; Dor. M 1637; Wm. M 1637
Stickley, Arth. B 1577
Stidman, Amy C 1595; Ann B 1625; Cicely M 1581; Dorcas C 1641; Edm. C 1597; Jas. C 1641 (2); Joan M 1555; Th. C 1595, 97, B 1619; *cf.* Stedman
Stidwell (Stigdwell), — C 1656; Ann M 1628, 39; Bridg. C 1656; Eliz. M 1613; Jno. C 1656, M 1628, B 1628, 38; Kath. B 1638
Stiffe, Ann C 1612, B 1613; Faith M 1621; Mary C 1608; Th. C 1606 (2), 08, 10, 12; Wm. C 1610; *cf.* Stith
Stifford, Eliz. B 1636
Stifney, Herman C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Margy. C 1658
Stigdwell, *see* **Stidwell**
Stile, Alexr. B 1577; Alice C 1571, M 1546, 47, 48, 54, B 1571, 1628; Ambr. C 1576; Arnold B 1563; Avice C 1588; Chrn. B 1580; Cicely B 1613; Eliz. C 1585, B 1548, 86; Fras. C 1566, 98, B 1601; Hy. C 1565, 66, 68 (2), 69, 76, 87, 88, 95, 98, B 1568, 98; Humph. C 1600 (2); Joan M 1585, B 1546, 96; Jno. C 1571, 95, B 1585, 1638; Margt. C 1548, 65, B 1551, 87, 1632; Mary C 1612, B 1634; Ric. C 1585, M 1585, B 1587; Sim. B 1572; Th. C 1569, 1612, B 1653; Walt. C 1587; Wm. C 1563, 99 (2), M 1547, B 1548; *cf.* Stiles
Stiles, Alice M 1607; Ann B 1619, 25; Chr. C 1618, B 1621; Eleanor C 1634, 50, 56, 59; Eliz. C 1640, 59, M 1636, B 1636, 51, 60; Ellen C 1652; Fras. C 1630, M 1632, B 1646; Hy. M 1616; Hester M 1656; Jas. C 1634, 37; Jane C 1634, M 1638; Joan M 1616; Jno. C 1622 (2), 30, 33, 34, 37 (2), 40, 43 (2), 50 (2), 52, 56, 59, M 1629, B 1603, 25, 51; Jos. C 1652; Kath. C 1634; Margt. C 1656, B 1636; Mary C 1633, M 1651; Mattw. M 1632; Matthias C 1630 (2); Prud. C 1640, 43, M 1629, B 1650; Rph. B 1646; Ric. C 1637, B 1639; Rowl. B 1634; Th. B 1625, 37; Wm. C 1618, 34, B 1619, 36; *cf.* Stile
Stilgoe, Eliz. B 1580, 87; Joan M 1570; Mattw. B 1578; Urs. M 1581
Stilkock, Agn. C 1582; Wm. C 1582
Still, Ann M 1632; Const. B 1612; Eliz. B 1563, 86; Hy. B 1580; Kath. M 1645; Margt. M 1645, B 1563; Mary B 1612; Th. B 1615; Walt. B 1587; *cf.* Stills
Stillcragge, Agn. M 1564; Edwd. M 1564
Stillcroft, Sus. C 1562
Stillinfleet (Steelingfleet), Cuth. C 1589, 91, 93, 96, 1619; Eliz. M 1603; Fras. C 1589, B 1589; Jane B 1615; Jud. C 1591; Mary C 1621; Saml. C 1619, 21, M 1617; Sus. M 1617; Th. C 1596, B 1597 (2); Wm. C 1593
Stillman, Agn. B 1578; Jno. M 1540, B 1543, 59; Marion M 1540, 43
Stills, Mattw. B 1639; *cf.* Still
Stillwater, Ric. B 1610
Stylson, Cicely M 1540, 50; Jas. M 1540, B 1550
Stylt, Agn. M 1548; Eliz. C 1562; Hy. M 1548; Jas. C 1549; Joan C 1560; Sus. C 1551
Stimson, Anthy. C 1655; Eliz. M 1588; Geo. B 1660; Jane C 1655; Joan C 1645, M 1644; Jno. C 1645, 55; Th. C 1602, B 1646; Wm. C 1645; Winif. C 1602
Stinger, — C 1644; Eliz. C 1644; Wm. C 1644
Stint (Steent), — B 1587; Agn. B 1568; Ann M 1573; Eliz. M 1588, B 1564; Hy. C 1567, 86 (2), M 1568, 73, B 1568, 87, 96; Jas. C 1610, M 1588, B 1615, [80 *n* 2]; Jane C 1567, B 1577; Joan B 1563; Isab. B 1630; Margt. M 1568, B 1572; Rt. B 1581; Walt. B 1564; Wm. C 1553, M 1644, B 1553; *cf.* Stent
Stinton, Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Stenton
Stirne, *see* **Sterne**
Stirrell, *see* **Sterrill**
Stirroppe (Sterope, Sturrupe), Ann B 1633; Fras. B 1603; Jas. B 1636; Jane M 1610; Jno. C 1607, 29 (2), B 1631; Kath. B 1603; Marth. B 1596; Matthw. C 1601, 03, 05 (2), 07, B 1607 (2); Th. C 1603; Maud M 1550; Wm. C 1601
Stytchforde, Jno. M 1546 (2)
Styth, Brian B 1657; *cf.* Stiffe
Stoalinge, Sus. V 1625
Stockdale (Stogdell), Agn. C 1553, B 1553; Alice C 1590, B 1593; Ann C 1634, B 1636; Const. C 1640, B 1638; Danl. C 1599; Dorc. M 1656; Dor. M 1569 (2), 74; Edwd. C 1571, 1640, M 1569 (2), B 1572; Eliz. B 1551, 1608; Ellen B 1558; Geo. C 1599; Grace C 1657, 59 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1659; Hy. C 1556, 92, B 1593; Hester C 1640; Jas. M 1636; Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1597, 1627, 34, 57, 59, 60, M 1656, B 1603, 37, 40; Isab. C 1608; Kath. C 1554, B 1556, 1628; Lett. C 1627; Margt. C 1605, 27, M 1656, B 1619; Margy. M 1551, 59; Mary C 1657, M 1636, B 1623, 26; Michl. C 1590, 92, 94, 97, 1605, 08, B 1603, 13; Obad. B 1645; Pet. C 1660; Rph. C 1571; Ric. C 1552, 94, B 1574, 1603, 40; Rt. B 1543; Sus. B 1657; Th. C 1627, 40, M 1551, B 1558, 93; Wm. C 1555; *cf.* Stoydell
Stockden (Stogden), Danl. B 1600; Geo. B 1600; Joan B 1603; Jno. B 1632; Michl. C 1599 (2); Ric. B 1603; Sus. B 1603; *cf.* Stocton
Stocke, *see* **Stoke**
Stocked, Joan M 1545; Lewis M 1545
Stocker, Eliz. B 1639; Hy. C 1572; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Stoker
Stockes, *see* **Stokes**
Stockin, Chrn. M 1582; Danl. C 1583, M 1582; Eliz. B 1623; Jno. C 1583
Stockley (Stockleg), Edwd. C 1632, B 1633; Margt. B 1633; Wm. C 1632
Stockmore, Dor. M 1573
Stockwell, Eliz. B 1614, 21; Jno. C 1630; Kath. C 1630; Mary B 1593
Stockwood, Alice C 1617; Eliz. C 1621; Fras. C 1614, B 1614; Joan B 1614; Jonathan C 1614; Jos. C 1615, B 1616; Mary M 1634, B 1655; Nathl. C 1615, 17, 21; Th. B 1636
Stocton, Th. C 1541, B 1541; *cf.* Stockden
Stodden, Helen M 1551; Ric. C 1552; Wm. M 1551
Stodener, Ric. B 1552
Stoe, *see* **Stowe**
Stogdell, *see* **Stockdale**
Stogden, *see* **Stockden**
Stoke (Stocke), Agn. C 1545, B 1548; Alice C 1547, M 1568, 72, 1618, B 1622; Andr. C 1585, B 1587; Ann C 1626, M 1647; Augustine C 1572, M 1568, B 1605; Aug. C 1569; Austin C 1574, 75, 78, 80, 81; Bastian C 1540, B 1548; Danl. C 1588, 93; Dav. C 1585; Eliz. C 1547, M 1625; Fras. C 1575, 79, B 1589; Gert. C 1575; Giles B 1554; Jane C 1588; Joan C 1569, B 1588; Jno. C 1575, 80, 81, 1614, 24 (2), B 1569, 1625; Jud. C 1579, 1634, B 1579, 1635; Kath. B 1588; Margt. M 1599, B 1619; Margy. B 1590; Mary C 1574, 78, 1625, 29; Ric. C 1625, 26, 27, 29, 34, 36 (2), 39; Rt. M 1625; Seth. C 1572, B 1592; Sus. C 1639; Th. C 1593; Wm. M 1647; Winif. C 1614, 27, B 1614, 28; *cf.* Stokes
Stoker, Ann C 1642, 53; Jas. C 1642 (2); Joan C 1653; Jno. C 1653; *cf.* Stocker
Stokes (Stockes, Stokis, Stookes), Agn. M 1569, B 1551, 68, [3 *n* 4]; Alice [111 *n* 1]; Ann C 1656, B 1640; Eliz. C 1545, 1626, 32, M 1574; Fras. M 1589; Geo. B 1660; Hy. B 1577; Jas. [111 *n* 1]; Joan C 1560, M 1589, 1625, B 1540, 43, 62, 84; Jno. C 1591, 1625, 26, 32, 56 (2), M 1571, B 1586, 1606; Jud. M 1653; Kath. C 1539, B 1543; Margt. C 1542, M 1571; Margy. M 1571, 89, B 1619; Mary M 1655; Metholde B 1612; Ric. B 1554; Rt. C 1625, 37 (2); Ronyon C 1543; Sim. C 1583, 87, 90, 91; Sina B 1658; Th. C 1583, 90, B 1588; Urs. C 1587, B 1588; Wm. B 1596, 1625; *cf.* Scookes, Stoke
Stokis, *see* **Stokes**
Stoming, Ann M 1597; *cf.* Stoning
Stomps, Eliz. [43 *n* 3]; Jas. [43 *n* 3]
Stondley, *see* **Stonley**
Stone (Ston, Stoone), — B 1597; Agn. B 1598; Alice C 1573, 1641, 42, M 1559, 1636, 51, B 1656; Ann C 1630, M 1647, 51, B 1633, [489 *n* 4]; Annes C 1587; Ch. B 1636; Cicely C 1588; Dor. C 1632, M 1637; Dougl. C 1629; Edwd. C 1587, 88, 89 (2), 90, 92, 95, 96, B 1607; Eleanor C 1634, M 1654; Eliz. C 1632, 33, 41, M 1554, 1654, B 1652; Ellen C 1657, B 1559, 1648; Fras. M 1647; Geo. C 1592, B 1611, 56; Giles B 1603; Hy. B 1578; Jas. B 1625; Jane M 1581; Joan M 1611; Jno. C 1630, 32 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 56, M 1636, 51, B 1628, 34, 36 (2), 37 (2), 52, 55, [492 *n* 2]; Joyce B 1629; Isab. B 1625; Kath. C 1637, 54, M 1652, B 1631, 55; Margt. C 1642, 44, 46, 47 (2), 49, 54, 56, 57, M 1641, B 1605, 21, 48, 58; Margy. C 1649; Marth. C 1639; Mary C 1635, 44, 50, 54 (2), 56, 59, M 1649, B 1630, 60; Nichs. B 1565; Pet. C 1595; Ph. C 1633; Prisc. C 1658, 59; Ric. C 1629, 50, 54, 56 (2), M 1649; Rt. C 1642, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 54, 56, 57, M 1641, B 1609, 32, 36, 46, 58; Sim. [484 *n* 5]; Soph. C 1658; Sus. C 1650; Th. C 1573, 96, 1658, 59, M 1652, B 1655; Walt. B 1635; Wm. C 1590, B 1568, 77, 79, 1632; Zach. C 1606; *cf.* Stane, Stones
Stoneham, Ann M 1624; Chr. C 1628, 30 (2), 32, 35, M 1624; Geo. C 1628; Jno. C 1635; Rph. C 1632, B 1633
Stonehouse, Ann M 1638; Mary B 1638
Stoneley, *see* **Stonley**
Stoner (Stonier, Stonner), Edwd. C 1630, 34, 38, 40; Eliz. C 1630, 38, M 1582, B 1638; Ellen M 1630; Joan B 1551; Jno. C 1630, B 1550, 93, 1629, 30; Kath. C 1635; Mary C 1640; Nathl. C 1610 (2); Ric. C 1544, M 1631; Sar. C 1628, M 1626, 41 (2); Th. C 1628, 30, 35, 40, M 1626; Thomasine C 1634, B 1635; *cf.* Staneare
Stones, Ann M 1610; Jane M 1588; Jno. C 1555, M 1588, 1610; Kath. B 1640; *cf.* Staines, Stone
Stoney (Stoonige), Amy B 1615; Ann M 1637, B 1637; Chr. C 1617, B 1618; Edith B 1582; Ellen C 1579, M 1630, 33; Fras. C 1628; Geo. B 1636; Hugh C 1577, 79, B 1587; Jas. C 1606, M 1605, 25, B 1626; Jane C 1577, B 1691; Joan M 1605, 25, B 1604, 26; Jno. B 1590, 1636 (2); Nathl. C 1612, B 1636; Th. C 1612; Wm. C 1617, 28, B 1625; Zach. C 1606; *cf.* Stoning
Stonier, *see* **Stoner**
Stoning, Agn. C 1615; Alice M 1582; Ann C 1621, M 1636, B 1615, [308 *n* 3]; Charity B 1605; Fras. B 1629; Geo. M 1582; Hugh M 1575; Joan M 1575; Jno. B 1644; Nathl. M 1609; Sus. C 1619; Th. B 1612; Tresana B 1658; Wm. C 1615 (3), 19, 21, 25 (2); *cf.* Stoming, Stoney, Stonnings
Stonley (Stondley, Stoneley), Edwd. B 1605; Jno. B 1571; Jud. B 1655 (2); Mary M 1584; *cf.* Stanley
Stonnarde, Nichs. B 1593; *cf.* Stanniard
Stonner, *see* **Stoner**
Stonnings, Ann M 1609; *cf.* Stoning
Stonsmore, *see* **Stainsmore**
Stonyard, Sar. B 1633; *cf.* Stanniard
Stoobbes, *see* **Stubbs**
Stooble, Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Stubles
Stookes, *see* **Stokes**
Stookysley, Eliz. M 1541
Stoone, *see* **Stone**
Stoonige, *see* **Stoney**
Stopes, Kath. [18 *n* 5]
Stopford, Dor. [164 *n* 1]; Jas. [164 *n* 1]
Stoppe, Edwd. C 1554
Storcus, Alice M 1572; Hy. M 1572
Store, Joan C 1563; Jno. B 1563; Th. C 1563
Storer, Eliz. M 1622; Jane M 1585; Rph. M 1585
Storkes, Margt. B 1562
Storkey, Alice M 1549
Storment, Jno. B 1563
Stort, Margt. M 1641

Story, Agn. **M** 1546; Ann **M** 1559, 1617; Annes **B** 1563; Beel **M** 1599; Bridg. **C** 1645, **B** 1645; Cuth. **C** 1657, 58, **B** 1657; Danl. **C** 1622; Dor. **B** 1557; Effa **C** 1622; Eliz. **C** 1647, 57 (2), 58 (2), **M** 1568, 97, 99, 1646, **B** 1646; Ferd. **C** 1640 (2); Fras. **M** 1599; Hann. **C** 1642; Hy. **C** 1585; Jas. **C** 1634, 42, 47, **M** 1646, **B** 1647; Jane **B** 1595; Jno. **C** 1589 (2), 92, 99, 1614, 22, 23 (2), 24, 34, 45, **M** 1597, **B** 1552, 61, 1603, 09, 25; Kath. **C** 1556, 1642, 45, 47, **M** 1589, **B** 1550; Margt. **C** 1599, **B** 1571, 1603, 26; Mary **B** 1600; Mathye **B** 1603; Matths. **C** 1592; Rach. **B** 1597; Rph. **B** 1604; Ric. **C** 1614, **B** 1558, 1620; Rt. **C** 1585, **B** 1655; Sar. **C** 1640, **B** 1650; Sybil **B** 1593; Th. **C** 1553, 1624, **M** 1559; Wm. **C** 1622, **B** 1551
Story *alias* Atkinson, Jno. **B** 1576
Stotes, Alice **B** 1660
Stothen, Mattw. **B** 1620
Stother *alias* Davis, Ann **M** 1621
Stoton, Th. **B** 1601
Stott, Alice **M** 1642; Dav. **C** 1632, 34, **B** 1646; Hy. **C** 1634; Jane **M** 1636; Jonath **C** 1632; Isab. **M** 1652; Mary **C** 1640; Mattw. **B** 1659; Ric. **M** 1642; Th. **C** 1640; *cf.* Stutt
Stoude, Sar. **B** 1563
Stoughton, Geo. **C** 1634 (2)
Stourton (Stowrton, Sturton), Ann **M** 1655, **B** 1637, 55, [13 *n* 2]; Anthy. **C** 1622, 26, **B** 1625, 36; Cuth. **C** 1600; Dor. **B** 1641; Edwd. **C** 1553; Eliz. **C** 1619; Fras. **C** 1616; Hugh **C** 1629, **M** 1655; Jas. **C** 1633; Jno. **C** 1600, 18 (2), **B** 1618, 19; Kath. **B** 1569; Margt. **B** 1548; Mary **C** 1550; Rt. **C** 1618, 19, 22, 26, 29, 33, **B** 1651; Sus. **B** 1638; Wm. **C** 1616, 18
Stourton, Baron, Ch. [10 *n* 5], [13 *n* 2]; Edw. **C** 1553, [13 *n* 2]; Wm. **C** 1616, [13 *n* 2], [93 *n* 3]
Stourton, Baroness, Fras. [13 *n* 2], [93 *n* 3]
Stoute, Alice **M** 1626
Stowe (Stoe), Alexr. **C** 1632, **M** 1629; Ann **M** 1629, **B** 1651; Eliz. **C** 1632; Jno. **C** 1620; Steph. **C** 1620
Stozdell, Jno. **C** 1629; Laur. **C** 1629; *cf.* Stockdale
Stowell, Agnes **C** 1563; Alice **C** 1561; Annes **B** 1563; Eliz. **B** 1645; Ellen **M** 1560; Jno. **C** 1654; Kath. **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Ric. **M** 1560; Sar. **C** 1654
Stowrton, *see* **Stourton**
Strachan (Stragnan, Strahan, Strougha, Straughan, Straughton, Strawhand), Alexr. **C** 1610; Alice **B** 1630; Ann **C** 1648; Dav. **C** 1605, 10, 11, **B** 1626, 37; Eleanor **C** 1605; Eliz. **C** 1640, 56; Ellen **C** 1616, **B** 1625, 34; Geo. **C** 1656; Jas. **C** 1640 (2), 56; Joan **C** 1648; Jno. **C** 1618, 48 (2), 52, 56, **M** 1647; Margt. **C** 1648 (2), 52, **M** 1647; Margy. **C** 1611, **B** 1621; Mary **C** 1623, 56, **B** 1625; Ric. **C** 1632, **B** 1634; Rt. **C** 1616, 18, 21, 23, 32, 52, 56, **B** 1636 (2); Th. **C** 1621; *cf.* Staughan
Stradford, Anthy. **B** 1651; *cf.* Stratford
Stradie, Jane **B** 1582
Stradling (Stradlin, Strdling), Austin **C** 1647, **B** 1648; Eliz. **C** 1642, **M** 1647, **B** 1642, [358 *n* 1]; Jno. **C** 1642, [358 *n* 1]; Joyce **C** 1642, 47, **M** 1642; Mary **B** 1660; Rt. **C** 1647, **M** 1642; Th. **C** 1623 (2)
Stragnan, *see* **Strachan**
Strahan, *see* **Strachan**
Straightland, Mary **M** 1628
Straine (Streyne), Ann **C** 1640 (2), 42, 44, 53; Barb. **M** 1637; Bethia **C** 1653; Eve **C** 1644; Fras. **C** 1642; Guy **M** 1549, **B** 1551; Joan **M** 1539, 54; Jud. **C** 1639; Kath. **C** 1550; Margt. **B** 1605, 41; Rph. **M** 1641; Ric. **C** 1639, 40, 42, 44, 53; Sar. **M** 1626; Th. **M** 1605; Wm. **C** 1606 (2)
Straitchey, Howard **B** 1652
Straker, Wm. **B** 1544; *cf.* Streaker
Strang, Eliz. **B** 1657
Strange, — **C** 1627; Alice **B** 1640; Ann **M** 1653; Chr. **M** 1642; Deb. **B** 1651; Eliz. **C** 1627, **M** 1642; Ellen **B** 1620; Fras. **B** 1616; Hy. **C** 1623, **B** 1625; Jno. **C** 1619, **B** 1619, 52; Jud. **M** 1628; Mary **B** 1636; Nichs. **B** 1622; Rph. **B** 1649; Ric. **C** 1618, **B** 1618; Th. **B** 1613; Wm. **C** 1613 (2), 15 (2), 18, 19, 23, **B** 1625, 47; *cf.* Leestrange
Strangeman, Eliz. **M** 1639
Stranger, Eliz. **C** 1541, **M** 1610; Joan **C** 1540; Rt. **C** 1540; Thomasine **M** 1586
Strangford, Visct., Th. **C** 1635, [149 *n* 6, 7]; Wm. **C** 1635; *cf.* Smith
Strangford, Visctess, Barb. [149 *n* 6]
Stranggage (Stranguidge), Ann **C** 1640; Fras. **C** 1638; Hy. **C** 1635, **B** 1638; Mary **C** 1633, **B** 1633; Ric. **C** 1633, 35, 38, 40; Wm. **C** 1640, **B** 1642
Strangway, Ann **C** 1645; Barb. **C** 1645; Ric. **C** 1645
Stransom, Stranson, *see* **Strensam**
Strape, Ric. **B** 1612
Stratford, Eliz. **M** 1654; Mary **B** 1621; Sus. **B** 1631; *cf.* Stradford, Strotford
Stratton (Straton), Alice **C** 1651, **M** 1656, 57; Audr. **B** 1539; Eliz. **C** 1651; Joan **B** 1539; Jno. **C** 1651; Millicent **C** 1578; Wm. **C** 1578; *cf.* Stretton
Stravells, Sybyan **C** 1545
Strugha, Straughan, Straughton, *see* **Strachan**
Straunton, Alice **M** 1645; Jno. **M** 1645
Strausham, Blanche **M** 1566; Th. **M** 1566; *cf.* Strensam
Strawhand, *see* **Strachan**
Stray, Margt. **C** 1547
Strdling, *see* **Stradling**
Streaker (Streker), Eliz. **B** 1574; Joan **B** 1573; *cf.* Straker
Strecher, Jno. **C** 1618; Rt. **C** 1618
Stredwick, Eliz. **M** 1599
Streete (Stret, Strete), Aar. **B** 1644; Alice **M** 1604, 24; Agn. **B** 1576; Alice **B** 1640; Ann **C** 1660, **M** 1574, 1640, **B** 1637; Avice **M** 1640, **B** 1625; Charity **B** 1652; Edwd. **B** 1659; Elect. **B** 1637; Eliz. **C** 1621, **M** 1577, 82, 84, 1616, 39, **B** 1610, 22; Ellen **C** 1660; Fras. **C** 1623, 32, **B** 1641; Hugh **M** 1582, **B** 1583; Jer. **C** 1625 (2), **M** 1624, 40. **B** 1648; Joan **M** 1563, 71; Jno. **C** 1617, 60 (2), **M** 1574, **B** 1556, 83, 1617; Jud. **C** 1567; Julian **B** 1584; Margt. **B** 1547; Prud. **B** 1660; Ric. **C** 1623, 30 (2), 32, 60 (2), **B** 1624, 60; Rt. **M** 1563, **B** 1603; Sar. **C** 1648, **M** 1619, **B** 1651; Steph. **B** 1643; Sus. **M** 1640; Th. **C** 1568, **B** 1575; Wm. **C** 1567, 1617, 21, 23 (2)
Strelley, Ann **M** 1635; Jno. **M** 1635
Strensam (Stransom, Stranson, Strencham, Strenson), Alice **M** 1626; Eliz. **C** 1601, 06, **B** 1602; Nichs. **C** 1601, 06, 11, **B** 1611, 26; Philadelphia **C** 1611, **B** 1611; Wm. **C** 1611 (2); *cf.* Strausham
Stretch, Alice **C** 1640, **B** 1640; Margt. **B** 1641; Nichs. **C** 1640; Pet. **C** 1640
Stretton (Stritton, Strutton), Agn. **M** 1564; Alice **C** 1646, 48, **M** 1540; Ann **C** 1635, 55, **M** 1599, 1639, **B** 1654, [570 *n* 3]; Arn. **M** 1564; Chrn. **M** 1633; Cuth. **C** 1630, 33, 35, 37, **B** 1632, 43; Dor. **C** 1639 (2), 44, 47, **M** 1637; Edwd. **C** 1644; Eliz. **M** 1543, **B** 1651; Grace **C** 1654; Joan **C** 1648; Jno. **C** 1602 (2), 30, 46, 48, 53 (2), **M** 1599, **B** 1603, 35, 53, 54; Isab. **M** 1591; Margt. **B** 1650; Mary **C** 1646, 47, 53, 55, 60 (2), **M** 1599; Nathl. **C** 1654; Sus. **C** 1638; Thomasine **C** 1637; Walt. **C** 1633 54, 55, **B** 1654; Walt. **C** 1660; Wm. **C** 1638, 39, 44, 47, **M** 1637; *cf.* Stratton
Streven, Ellen **M** 1568
Streyne, *see* **Straine**
Stryborne, Jasp. **C** 1617; Jno. **C** 1617, **B** 1618
Stricke, *see* **Strike**
Stricket, Chrn. **M** 1606
Strickland, Dav. **C** 1622, **B** 1622; Dor. **B** 1644; Fras. **B** 1618; Joan **B** 1618; Jno. **C** 1615; Margt. **B** 1623; Mary **M** 1624; Th. **C** 1615, 19, 22, **M** 1624; Thomasine **C** 1619
Strike ((Stricke), Benj. **C** 1610, 12, 16 (2), **B** 1625, 58; Joan **B** 1659; Jno. **C** 1612, **B** 1625; Mary **C** 1610
Strinfellowe, Ann **M** 1601
Stringer, Agn. **M** 1587; Ann **M** 1571; Hy. **B** 1559; Hugh **C** 1615 (2), **B** 1619; Jane **B** 1578; Joan **C** 1542, 46; Ric. **B** 1595; Rt. **B** 1639; Silv. **M** 1622
Stringley, Emlin **B** 1625
Stryps, Jas. **B** 1612
Stryte, Ric. **B** 1563
Stritton, *see* **Stretton**
Strode, Joan [351 *n* 1]; Kath. [168 *n* 2]; Nichs. [168 *n* 2]; Wm. [351 *n* 1]; *cf.* Stroud
Stroden, Sar. **B** 1603
Strogdell, Jno. **C** 1623; Mary **C** 1623
Stronard, Th. **C** 1627 (2)
Stronde, Jno. **B** 1563; *cf.* Stroud
Strong, Eliz. **B** 1659
Strongingthorne, Eliz. **B** 1604
Strongman, Eliz. **C** 1610; Geo. **C** 1607, 09, 10, 11, 18 (2), 20, **M** 1607, **B** 1607, 18, 23; Nichs. **C** 1620, **B** 1620; Sus. **C** 1607, 09, **M** 1607, **B** 1607, 09, 22; Wm. **C** 1611
Strotford, Eliz. **B** 1557; *cf.* Stratford
Stroud (Strowde), — **C** 1632; - - - ara **C** 1632; Alice **M** 1583, **B** 1560, 1642; Ann **C** 1609, 42, **M** 1578, **B** 1579; Chr. **C** 1572, **B** 1573, 76; Dor. **C** 1607; Eliz. **C** 1613, **M** 1651, **B** 1578, 1615, 59; Emory **B** 1625; Fras. **M** 1602; Geo. **C** 1642, **B** 1644; Greg. **C** 1605; Hester **M** 1619; Joan **M** 1606; Jno. **C** 1563, 78, 1642 (2), **M** 1619, **B** 1626, 42, 44; Kath. **B** 1609; Magd. **B** 1593; Margt. **M** 1584; Maud **C** 1578; Rph. **M** 1584; Ric. **C** 1563, **M** 1578, 1602, **B** 1583; Rt. **B** 1624; Th. **C** 1607, 09, 13, **M** 1606; Wm. **C** 1572, 1605, 32; *cf.* Strode, Stronde
Strowbridge, Mary **B** 1563; Wm. **B** 1563
Strutt, Hy. **C** 1564; Tob. **C** 1564
Struton, *see* **Stretton**
Stuart (Steaward, Steward, Stewart), Alexr. **C** 1620, **B** 1612; Alice **B** 1600; Andr. **B** 1628; Ann **B** 1627, 43; Ch. **B** 1634; Cicely **C** 1641; Const. **M** 1638; Dor. **B** 1625, [547 *n* 5]; Edwd. **C** 1635, **M** 1637; Eliz. **C** 1581, 1630, 37, **M** 1637, 47, 53, **B** 1631; Emila **C** 1657; Fras. [160 *n* 10]; Fk. **B** 1621; Geo. **C** 1581, 1611; Hy. **C** 1634, **B** 1648; Hugh **C** 1628; Jas. **C** 1616, 26, **M** 1653, **B** 1618, 26, 28, 29, 53, 54, [551 *n* 1]; Jane **B** 1619, 54; Joan **M** 1628; Jno. **C** 1622, 28, 30, 35, 37, 41, **M** 1628, **B** 1606, 15, 24; Kath. **B** 1630; Lud. **C** 1624, 26, 29; Lucy **B** 1646; Margt. **C** 1641, 57, **M** 1613, 25, 30, **B** 1594, 1640; Margy. [315 *n* 3]; Mary **C** 1567, 1631, **B** 1637; Mattw. **B** 1624; Nichs. **C** 1624, 29, 37, **B** 1628; Ric. **C** 1635; Rimron **B** 1625; Rt. **C** 1616, 31, **B** 1635; Sus. **M** 1606, **B** 1652; Th. **C** 1567, **B** 1589, 1640; Walt. **B** 1610; Wm. **C** 1611, 20, 22, 34, 35, 37, **B** 1620; *cf.* Athill, E. of; Carrick, E. of; Lennox, D. of; Moray, E. of; Ochiltree, Lord
Stuart *alias* Nevill, Soph. [622 *n* 1]
Stubbard, Hy. **C** 1582; Phezanna **C** 1582
Stubbelford, Sybil **B** 1625; *cf.* Stubblefeild
Stubbin, Adam **C** 1654; Jane **C** 1654; Joan **C** 1654
Stubbins, Eliz. **C** 1640, 41, **M** 1639; Jas. **B** 1651; Joan **B** 1656; Ric. **C** 1640, 41 (2), **M** 1639; Wm. **C** 1640, **B** 1641
Stubble, *see* **Stooble**
Stubblefeild, Joan **M** 1632; *cf.* Stubbelford
Stubbs (Stoobbes), Agn. **B** 1585; Ann **M** 1568; Chr. **B** 1572; Eliz. **M** 1574; Fras. **M** 1628, 31; Hy. **C** 1629, **M** 1628, **B** 1621, 30; Hester **M** 1641, **B** 1617; Jane **C** 1629; Joan **C** 1542, **B** 1627; Jno. **M** 1641, **B** 1574; Mary **M** 1573; Th. **M** 1568, **B** 1562; *cf.* Stybbs
Stubles, Jno. **B** 1570; *cf.* Stooble
Stuckey, Eliz. **M** 1637; Mary **M** 1648
Studamore, Hake **C** 1608; Th. **C** 1608
Studden, Rph. **C** 1556
Studman, Dorc. **C** 1640; Eliz. **C** 1640; Jas. **C** 1640
Studwell, Jonne **B** 1578
Stueley, Jas. **C** 1621; Pet. **C** 1621
Stuffin, Jas. **C** 1601; Mary **C** 1601
Stuklen, Mary **B** 1557
Stukeley (Stewkley), Alice **B** 1625; Amram **C** 1623; Eliz. **C** 1605, **B** 1613; Jas. **C** 1623; Jno. **B** 1629; Marth. **C** 1612, **B** 1625; Pet. **C** 1613, **B** 1625; Ric. **C** 1605, 12; Rt. **C** 1613, **B** 1613
Stumpe, Bridg. [408 *n* 2], Jas. **B** 1563; Isab. [408 *n* 2]; Wm. [408 *n* 2]
Stunton, Joan **M** 1564; Wm. **M** 1564
Sturdey, Eliz. **M** 1639; Hy. **B** 1604; Wm. **M** 1639
Sturdicke, Hy. **B** 1593
Sturdifall, Alice **C** 1620, **B** 1621; Josh. **C** 1619, 20; Mary **C** 1619, **B** 1619
Sturgen, Benj. **B** 1656; Chr. **C** 1627; Eliz. **C** 1627, **B** 1658; Joan **M** 1540; Sar. **B** 1641; Th. **C** 1627
Sturges, Eliz. **M** 1641; Fras. **B** 1645; Rt. **B** 1601
Sturke, Mary **B** 1627
Sturley, Jane **B** 1584

Sturlin, Archd. **C** 1655; Eliz. **C** 1655; Jas. **C** 1619; Jno. **C** 1655; Sus. **C** 1619
Sturman (Sturmyne), Agn. **B** 1582; Hugh **M** 1562; Margot **M** 1562; Wm. **B** 1549
Sturmy, Gabl. **M** 1582; Hugh **B** 1584; Jno. **B** 1574; Mary **M** 1582, 84; Ric. **B** 1571
Sturnethawte, Edwd. **C** 1632; Th. **C** 1632
Sturney, Fras. **B** 1582; Jno. **B** 1565
Sturrupe, *see* **Stirroppe**
Sturt, Eliz. **M** 1638; Jno. **B** 1658
Sturton, *see* **Stourton**
Stutt, Annice **B** 1638; Chr. **C** 1543; Wm. **B** 1657; *cf.* Stott
Styan (Styans, Styen), Eliz. **M** 1546; Mary **M** 1552, **B** 1559; Wm. **M** 1552
Styans, *see* **Styan**
Subdeane, Luke **B** 1592
Sucker (Succer), Ann **B** 1625; Eliz. **B** 1613, 55; Jacob **B** 1570; Isab. [560 *n* 2]; Th. **B** 1627
Sudall, Mary **C** 1658 (2), 60; Wm. **C** 1658, 60 (2); *cf.* Southall
Sudbery, Alice **B** 1592; Hy. **B** 1587; Jas. **C** 1588, 92; Jno. **C** 1588, **B** 1591; Ric. **C** 1592, **B** 1592
Sudbury, Visct., *see* **Banning**
Sudder, Prud. **B** 1570
Suderhyll, Ric. **B** 1559
Sudewell, Edwd. **C** 1575; Jno. **C** 1575; *cf.* Southwell
Sudley, Alice **C** 1584; Edwd. **C** 1584; Joan **M** 1564; *cf.* Sowdley
Sudson, Rt. **C** 1589; Th. **C** 1589
Suett, Ellen **C** 1560; Jno. **B** 1611; Wm. **B** 1607; *cf.* Shuette, Snett, Sute
Sugar, Joan **M** 1613; Jno. **C** 1616; Mary **C** 1616
Sugden (Sugdeane), Isab. **M** 1645; Jane **C** 1588; Jno. **C** 1588; Kath. **B** 1632
Suggall, Dav. **B** 1624
Suinkfeild, Alice **C** 1647; Mary **C** 1647; Rt. **C** 1647; *cf.* Sinkfeild
Suite, *see* **Sute**
Sulby, Alice **B** 1557
Sullen, Alice **B** 1583
Sulyard, Edwd. [505 *n* 4]; Eliz. [505 *n* 4]; Eust. [343 *n* 1]; Jane [343 *n* 1] ; *cf.* Sylliard
Sumerset, *see* **Somerset**
Sumervile, *see* **Somerville**
Summer (Somer, Sommer), Alice **M** 1647; Herb. **C** 1646; Jane **M** 1605; Margy. **M** 1572; Marth. **C** 1646; Miles **C** 1541; Th. **M** 1572; Wm. **C** 1646, **B** 1539; *cf.* Summers
Summer *alias* Jackson, Margt. **B** 1570
Summerfeild (Somerfeild), Eliz. **M** 1657; Mary **C** 1652 (2); Rt. **B** 1621; Wm. **C** 1652; *cf.* Somerville, Sommersfyeld
Summers (Somers, Sommers), Alice **M** 1611, 14; Audr. **C** 1654; Avery **C** 1655; Ellen **M** 1641; Fras. **C** 1653, 55 (2); Jas. **C** 1653; Jane **C** 1654 (2), 55 (2), **B** 1654; Isab. **B** 1611; Mary **M** 1591, 1622, 35, **B** 1622; Olive **C** 1653, 55; Ric. **B** 1635; Rt. **B** 1613; Th. **C** 1612, **B** 1613; Wm. **C** 1612, **M** 1611, 22; *cf.* Summer
Summons, Ann **C** 1655; Eleanor **C** 1655; Jenkin **C** 1655; Jer. **B** 1625
Sumner (Somner), Ann **M** 1560, **B** 1658; Eliz. **M** 1605; Margt. **B** 1634; Marth. **C** 1659; Mary **C** 1659, **B** 1659; Rph. **B** 1576; Wm. **C** 1659, **B** 1654, 59
Sumoner *alias* Miles, Edwd. **C** 1600; Margy. **C** 1600
Sunds, Mary **C** 1543; Th. **C** 1643 (2)
Sundye, Alice **M** 1550
Sunman, Eliz. **C** 1657; Fras. **C** 1657; Th. **C** 1657
Surgeon, Mary **M** 1649
Surlan, Ch. **B** 1646
Surrey (Surey), Joyce **B** 1649; Wm. **B** 1547
Surridley, Jno. **B** 1604
Sursbey, Ann **C** 1647; Fras. **C** 1647; Graucier **C** 1647
Sussex, Earl of, Rt. [15 *n* 3]; *cf.* Ratcliffe
Sutcliffe (Sutlife), Jno. **C** 1623; Sus. **C** 1623, **M** 1639
Sute (Sewte, Suite), Bern. **C** 1596; Eliz. **B** 1589; Gert. **C** 1565; Jno. **C** 1565, 1611, **B** 1598; Kath. **C** 1586; Margt. **M** 1637; Nichs. **C** 1609, 11, 15; Rt. **C** 1596, **B** 1612; Th. **C** 1580, 1609; Wm. **C** 1580, 83 (2), 86, 1615, **B** 1583; *cf.* Shute, Snyte, Soot, Suett
Suter, Rt. **B** 1561; *cf.* Shuter
Suthwell, *see* **Southwell**
Suthwicke (Soothweke), Eliz. **C** 1603; Fras. **C** 1603, 04 (2), 12, **B** 1612; Kath. **C** 1612
Suthwith, Mary **M** 1627
Sutlife, *see* **Sutcliffe**
Sutton, Agn. **M** 1601, **B** 1544, 87; Alice **B** 1547, 55; Ann **C** 1615, 17, 50, **M** 1638, **B** 1612, 17, [475 *n* 1]; Annes **B** 1558; Bridg. **C** 1640; Ch. **C** 1581; Chrn. **M** 1575; Cicely **M** 1628; Edith **B** 1554; Edwd. **C** 1625, **B** 1653; Eleanor **M** 1642; Eliz. **C** 1611, **M** 1630, 54, **B** 1625; Ellen **M** 1584; Ellis [574 *n* 2]; Emm. **M** 1592; Ferd. **B** 1621; Frizwith **C** 1619, **B** 1620; Geo. **B** 1558, 94; Helen **C** 1650; Hy. **C** 1597 (2), 1612, 15, 19, 23 (2), 25, **B** 1647, 50; Honora [522 *n* 5]; Humph. **M** 1639; Jacob **C** 1612, **B** 1613; Jane **M** 1608; Jer. **C** 1605, **B** 1620; Joan **M** 1542, 87, 1639, **B** 1558, 1651; Jno. **C** 1557, 94, 98, 1612, **M** 1601, **B** 1552, 57, 90, 1603; Isaac **C** 1580; Julian **C** 1548; Laur. **C** 1617, **B** 1617; Margy. **B** 1540; Marth. **C** 1609, 18; Mary **C** 1594, 1612, 18, 25, **M** 1625, 48, **B** 1522, 94, 1637; Mattw. **B** 1625; Nichs. **C** 1605, 07 (2), 09, 11, 17 (3), 18, 22, **M** 1625, **B** 1640, 56; Prud. **B** 1614; Ric. **C** 1546, 1625, 29, 40, 42, **B** 1546; Rose **C** 1598, **B** 1599, 1601; Sar. **C** 1642; Sim. **C** 1550, **M** 1542, **B** 1545, 50; Sus. **B** 1540; Th. **C** 1594, 1617, 29, **B** 1543, 1617, 32; Thomasine **C** 1640, 42; Wm. **C** 1580, 81, 82 (2), 1622, 50, **M** 1575, **B** 1546, 88, 1625; *cf.* Dudley, Lord
Sutton *alias* Dudley, *see* **Dudley, Lord**
Swabbee, Fras. **M** 1636; Wm. **M** 1636
Swadell, Th. **B** 1557
Swage, Anthy. [616 *n* 5]; Sar. [616 *n* 5]
Swayle, Jno. **M** 1644; Mary **M** 1644
Swaine, Albion **C** 1633; Alice **M** 1694, [300 *n* 7]; Ann **C** 1617, **M** 1623, 29; Arth. **B** 1587; Bridg. **C** 1642, 46; Dav. **B** 1648; Edwd. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Eleanor **C** 1633; Eliz. **C** 1638, **B** 1557, 1654; Ellen **B** 1633; Grace **M** 1628; Hannah **C** 1613, **B** 1619; Jno. **C** 1618, 46, **B** 1617, [300 *n* 7]; Margt. **C** 1622, **B** 1643; Margy. **C** 1612, **B** 1613; Mary **M** 1654; Pet. **C** 1594; Philadelphia **C** 1633; Ric. **C** 1616, 42, **B** 1617; Rt. **C** 1642, **B** 1625, 29; Sus. **M** 1598; Th. **C** 1594, 1617, 19, 22, **M** 1604, **B** 1631; Walt. **C** 1612, 13, 16, 18; Wm. **C** 1633, 35 (2), 38, **M** 1654, **B** 1636, 44; *cf.* Swane, Swann
Swainsbury, Chr. **B** 1625; *cf.* Sainsbury
Swainson (Swainstone, Swanson, Swanston), Agn. **B** 1610; Ann **C** 1607; Edwd. **B** 1617; Eliz. **C** 1610, **M** 1606, **B** 1625; Hy. **B** 1627; Joan **M** 1632; Rt. **C** 1607, 10, 12, **M** 1606, 32, **B** 1636; Th. **B** 1615; Wm. **C** 1612
Swainstone, *see* **Swainson**
Swaland, Edwd. **C** 1611; Philadelphia **C** 1611
Swalfeild, Mary **M** 1653
Swallow, Agn. **C** 1552, **M** 1540, 50, 72; Alice **C** 1600, **M** 1593, **B** 1549, 1610, 26; Cicely **C** 1563; Eliz. **B** 1593; Ellen **C** 1594, **M** 1561, **B** 1570, 1620; Fras. **B** 1655; Joan **M** 1584; Jno. **C** 1540, 63, 66, **M** 1540, 61, **B** 1550, 79; Isab. **B** 1593; Margt. **M** 1545, **B** 1560; Paul **C** 1616; Ric. **C** 1566, **B** 1570; Th. **C** 1555, 94, 1600, 16, **M** 1584, 93, **B** 1548, 1626
Swanburne, Joan **M** 1641; Jno. **M** 1641
Swanborowe, Joan **B** 1548
Swane, Agn. **C** 1606; Edith **B** 1557; Eliz. **B** 1603; Th. **C** 1606, **B** 1617; Wm. **C** 1557; *cf.* Swaine, Swann
Swankin, Eliz. **M** 1575
Swanley, Jno. **B** 1599
Swann, Alice **B** 1563; Ann **C** 1608; Edwd. **C** 1660 (2), **M** 1658; Eliz. **C** 1599, **M** 1618, 29, **B** 1571; Ellen **M** 1634; Evan **M** 1610, **B** 1621; Jas. **M** 1634, **B** 1659; Joan **M** 1545, 63; Isab. **B** 1616; Julian **M** 1543; Kath. **B** 1635; Mary **C** 1660, **M** 1578, 1610, 58; Pet. **B** 1594; Reynold **M** 1545, **B** 1558; Ric. **B** 1598; Rgt. **C** 1602, **M** 1629, **B** 1604; Th. **C** 1597, 1602 (2), **B** 1571; Walt. **C** 1608; Wm. **C** 1597, 99, **M** 1563, **B** 1598; *cf.* Swaine, Swane
Swansley, Mary **B** 1597
Swanson, *see* **Swainson**
Swarfee, Marth. **B** 1636
Swartinge, Rt. **C** 1623; Sybil **C** 1623
Swarton, Rt. **B** 1619
Swarts, Ann **M** 1597
Swasche, Margt. **B** 1562
Swatheland, Jane **B** 1631
Sweatland, Wm. **B** 1625
Sweby (Swybrye), Eliz. **C** 1643, 44 (2), 47, 50, 52, 53; Hy. **C** 1643; Jno. **C** 1652 (2); Margt. **C** 1647; Mary **C** 1650; Ric. **C** 1624; Sar. **C** 1653; Th. **C** 1621, 43, 44, 47, 50, 53, **B** 1621, 56; Wm. **C** 1621, 22 (2), 24, **B** 1625
Swectswager, Otto **M** 1648; Sus. **M** 1648
Sweet (Swete), Alice **C** 1641; Andr. **C** 1660; Ann **B** 1660; Barth. **C** 1641; Greg. **B** 1555; Jane **C** 1641; Margt. **C** 1660; Rt. **C** 1660; Th. **B** 1585; *cf.* Thwete
Sweetaple, Ann **B** 1621; Jas. **B** 1642
Sweeting, — **C** 1598; Barth. **C** 1634; Jno. **C** 1598, **B** 1603; Margy. **C** 1595, **B** 1602; Mary **C** 1600, **B** 1602, 18; Radolph **B** 1615; Th. **C** 1595, 1600; Winif. **C** 1634, **B** 1635
Sweley, Margt. **B** 1649
Sweminge, Jno. **M** 1590; Jud. **M** 1590
Swendell, *see* **Swindell**
Swenden, Eliz. **M** 1646
Swete, *see* **Sweet**
Swethen, Jno. **B** 1647
Swetye, Eliz. **C** 1643; Hy. **C** 1643; Th. **C** 1643
Swetman, Joan **M** 1615; Jno. **C** 1624, **B** 1547; Wm. **B** 1546; *cf.* Swettenham
Sweton, Annice **B** 1647; Mary **B** 1650
Swettenham (Swethingham, Swetnam), — **B** 1640, 44; Ann **C** 1632, 33, **M** 1630, **B** 1635; Ch. **C** 1643; Edwd. **B** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1630, 40, **M** 1614; Jane **C** 1624, **M** 1634, **B** 1656, [594 *n* 4]; Kath. **C** 1634; Laur. **C** 1629, 30, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, **B** 1648; Mary **C** 1629, 31, 40, 43, 47, **B** 1636, 45; Ric. **M** 1614; Saml. **B** 1624; Th. **C** 1647, **B** 1647; Wm. **C** 1631, 33, **B** 1640; *cf.* Swetman
Swybrye, *see* **Sweby**
Swift, Ann **C** 1654; Edwd. **B** 1617, [359 *n* 2]; Jno. **C** 1625 (2), 54, **B** 1625, 32; Kath. [359 *n* 2]; Laney **M** 1647; Margt. **C** 1654, **M** 1647, **B** 1654; Rt. **B** 1638; Th. **C** 1541; Wm. **B** 1622, 58
Swynbancke, Jane **M** 1556; Th. **M** 1556; *cf.* Swingback
Swynburne, Alice **B** 1560; Barth. **M** 1553; Eliz. **M** 1553, 59; Geo. **B** 1558, 63
Swynbury, Joan **C** 1643; Jno. **C** 1643 (2)
Swinchoe, Jane **M** 1653; *cf.* Swinscoe
Swindell (Swendell), Dor. **C** 1628, **B** 1639; Jane **C** 1648; Jno. **C** 1624, **B** 1624; Mary **M** 1644; Nathl. **C** 1652; Sar. **C** 1648, 51 (2), 52; Wm. **C** 1624, 26 (2), 28, 48, 51, 52, **M** 1644, **B** 1627
Swine, Rt. **B** 1616
Swingback, Grace **B** 1651; *cf.* Swinbancke
Swingleherst, *see* **Singlehurst**
Swingler, Isab. **B** 1603; Mary **B** 1603; *cf.* Singler
Swinless, Ann **M** 1579; Dor. **C** 1569, **B** 1582; Eliz. **C** 1567, **B** 1568; Hy. **C** 1576, **B** 1581; Jno. **C** 1564, **B** 1577; Miles **C** 1571, **B** 1573; Nichs. **C** 1564, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77; Rt. **C** 1573, **B** 1581; Wm. **C** 1574, **B** 1574
Swynley, Nichs. **C** 1570; Wm. **C** 1570
Swinscoe, Hy. **C** 1627, **B** 1627; Jane **C** 1623, **B** 1624; Jno. **B** 1627; Margt. [546 *n* 3]; Wm. **C** 1623, 27, **B** 1631; *cf.* Swinchoe
Switzer, Ch. **M** 1633; Reb. **M** 1633
Syansun, *see* **Simpson**
Sydenham (Sidnam), Alexr. [466 *n* 3, 4]; Chrn. **B** 1576; Chr. **B** 1589; Eliz. **C** 1660, [466 *n* 3, 4]; Hugh **C** 1660; Jno. **B** 1543; Nichs. **B** 1583; Mary **C** 1660; Th. **B** 1591
Sydney, Barb. [149 *n* 6]; Chrn. **C** 1574; Eliz. **B** 1571; Hy. **C** 1570; Lucy [311 *n* 3], [624 *n* 1]; Nichs. **C** 1574, **B** 1573; Th. **C** 1570, [72 *n* 3]; Thomasine [72 *n* 3]; Wm. **B** 1573, [311 *n* 3], [624 *n* 1]; *cf.* Leicester, E. of
Symes, *see* **Simms**
Syse (Sys), Andr. **C** 1541; Jno. **M** 1598; Kath. **B** 1587; Rog. **B** 1588; Winif. **M** 1598

T

Ta - - - - -, Ann **C** 1598; Jno. **C** 1598
Taball, *see* **Tabor**
Tabborough (Taberer), Mary **M** 1611; Rph. **M** 1611; Rt. **C** 1610 (2)
Table, Amy **C** 1587; Wm. **C** 1587; *cf.* Tabor
Tabor (Taball), Alice **C** 1654, **B** 1654; Eliz. **C** 1655, **M** 1642; Kath. **C** 1654, 55; Ric. **C** 1654, 55; Walt. **B** 1644; *cf.* Table

Tacke, Angel B 1553; Eliz. B 1551; Joan B 1547; Jno. B 1547; *cf.* Take
Tacker, Rt. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Tackle, Eliz. C 1566; Jas. C 1564, B 1572; Th. C 1563; Wm. C 1563, 64, 66; *cf.* Tekell
Tackley, Eliz. C 1631; Jno. C 1628; Rt. C 1626 (2), 28, 31, 32, B 1633, 36; Th. C 1632
Tadley, Fras. B 1606
Tae, *see* **Tay**
Taft, Cicely B 1647; Jno. C 1596, B 1609; Th. C 1596; *cf.* Tofte
Tager, Joan M 1585
Tagg, Ann C 1640, 43; Dennis B 1617; Eliz. M 1606; Joan C 1645; "Margare," C 1553; Mary C 1643; Rph. C 1640, 43; Sim. C 1589, B 1589; Welden C 1640, B 1642; Wm. C 1589, 1645 (2
Taylbusshe, Ann B 1539
Taylby, Barth. C 1659; Eliz. C 1659; Jno. B 1647; Sar. C 1659
Tailer, Tailor, *see* **Taylor**
Taishe, Ánn C 1602, B 1602; Brian C 1602 (2), B 1602; Priskey M 1618
Take, Annes B 1560; Kath. C 1547; *cf.* Tacke
Talbot (Taubert), — B 1594; Ann C 1605, [380 *n* 3]; Cicely M 1627; Dor. C 1602, B 1603; Eliz. B 1547; Emm. M 1650; Kath. B 1559, C 1603; Margt. C 1600; Mary M 1636; Rt. C 1599, 1600, 02, 03, 05, B 1617; Sus. M 1581; Wm. C 1599, B 1603; *cf.* Shrewsbury, E. of, Tyrconnell, D. of
Talbot *alias* Foster, Jas. B 1569
Talboys, Geo. [26 *n* 12]
Talcott (Talcoat), Hy. C 1607; Jer. C 1604, 07, B 1615; Rose M 1605, B 1625; Wm. C 1604
Taler, *see* **Taylor**
Talham, Margt. B 1644
Talyar, *see* **Taylor**
Tall, Hy. M 1618; Mary M 1618
Tallybrass, Lanct. B 1625
Tallyn, Margy. M 1548
Talman, Ann C 1647, B 1648; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1657; Sar. C 1643 (2), 47, 48, B 1644, 49; Sibyl C 1650, 52 (2), 55, 57; Sus. C 1648, B 1648; Wm. C 1643, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 55, 57
Talmer, Pet. B 1660
Talvert, Margt. M 1657
Talyar, *see* **Taylor**
Tamasyne, *see* **Thomazin**
Tame, Alexr. M 1645; Ann B 1652; Eliz. C 1650, M 1645, 47, 49; Paul. B 1648; Th. C 1650 (2), M 1647; Ph. M 1649
Tamerson, Barb. B 1610; *cf.* Thomason, Thomazin
Tamlyns, Joan M 1569; Th. M 1569; *cf.* Tamplin, Tomlins
Tomlinson, Ric. B 1609; *cf.* Tomlinson
Tampine, Ric. B 1631; *cf.* Tomppin
Tamplin, Ann C 1659, B 1659; Jas. C 1657, 59, 60, M 1650, B 1650; Jno. B 1659; Lyd. C 1657; Philadelphia B 1657; Sar. C 1657, 59, 60, M 1650; Wm. C 1660; *cf.* Tamlyns
Tamworth (Tomwort), Chr. C 1610; Rt. M 1581; Sus. M 1581; Walt. C 1610, B 1610
Tancred, Dor. [657 *n* 3]; Wm. [657 *n* 3]
Tandey, Eliz. B 1635; Jno. B 1607, 38; Isab. M 1639
Tandyforde, Jas. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Tanet (Tanit, Tannett), Alexr. B 1622; Ann B 1629; Edwd. B 1640; Fras. B 1651; Kath. B 1623; Mary M 1642
Tanfylde, Kath. B 1548
Tangar, Ann C 1660; Ric. C 1660; Th. B 1570; Wm. C 1660
Tanget, Margt. M 1570; Th. M 1570
Tanysworth, Jno. B 1542
Tankord, Max. B 1593
Tannaug, *see* **Tannough**
Tannatera, Wm. B 1563
Tanner, Alice C 1600; Amy B 1653; Ann C 1610, 18, 57, B 1629, 58; Bern. [369 *n* 4]; Dennis M 1617, 27; Edm. C 1650, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, B 1658; Edwd. M 1621; Eleanor M 1657; Eliz. C 1654 (2), 55, M 1635, B 1600, 58; Ellen C 1562, 1629, M 1545, B 1618, 22; Jane C 1627, 50, 54 (2), 56, 58, 59, B 1593; Joan C 1657, 59, M 1608, B 1623, 24, 28, 59; Jno. C 1624 (2), 27, 29, 54 (2), 55, M 1656, B 1593, 1656; Jno. Ferd. C 1656; Julian [369 *n* 4]; Kath. M 1656; Margt. C 1654, 55, M 1621, B 1576; Michl. C 1650; Ric C 1600, B 1621, 42; Rt. C 1657, 59 (2); Rog. C 1618; Sus. M 1630, B 1649; Th. C 1618, 35; Wm. C 1610, 18, 32 (2), 35 (3), 59, M 1617, 30, 35
Tanners, Mary C 1639 (2)
Tannett, *see* **Tanet**
Tannough (Tannaug), Rt. B 1621
Tanton, *see* **Taunton**
Tape, Amy B 1603; Eliz. B 1627; Joan M 1603; Mary B 1581; *cf.* Tapes, Tapp
Tapen, *see* **Tappin**
Taper, Edwd. C 1617; Mary C 1617
Tapes, Elias B 1639; *cf.* Tape, Taps
Tapin, *see* **Tappin**
Taplin, Jas. C 1656, B 1654; Mattw. M 1623; Nichs. C 1626; Oliv. C 1626, M 1623; Philadelphia C 1656; Sar. C 1656;
Tapp, Mary B 1633; *cf.* Tape, Taps
Tappertoe (Tapeto, Teppertoe), Alice B 1660; Eliz. C 1627, B 1628; Geo. C 1623, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, M 1622, B 1625; Grace C 1626, B 1626; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1634, M 1622, B 1634, 56; Jno. C 1623, B 1625; Rt. C 1629, B 1636; Wm. C 1624
Tappey, Sus. M 1616
Tappin (Tapen, Tapin, Tapping), — C 1654; Eliz. C 1637; Jane B 1654; Isaac C 1654; Lucy C 1649; Lyd. B 1658; Marth. B 1644; Rt. C 1637; Thomasine B 1655, 57; Wm. C 1649 (2), 54
Tappitt, Eliz. C 1655, 57; Mary C 1655; Th. C 1655, 57, B 1657; Wm. C 1657
Taps, Eliz. C 1598, B 1598; Hy. C 1598; *cf.* Tapes, Tapp, Tapts
Tapts, Dennis C 1596; Th. C 1596; *cf.* Taps
Tarboxe, Margt. C 1622; Th. C 1622; Mary M 1635; *cf.* Tarbuck
Tarbuck (Tarback, Tarbocke), Allen C 1626; Alphonsus C 1612, B 1625; Barth. C 1624; Eliz. C 1616, 34, M 1608, B 1633, 37; Grace C 1620, B 1620; Joan C 1635, B 1637; Jos. B 1632; Margt. M 1641, B 1642, 48; Mary C 1618, M 1643; Th. C 1612, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26, M 1608, 41, B 1658; Wm. C 1614, 34, 35; *cf.* Tarboxe, Turbuck
Tarkbey, Alice B 1653
Tarles, Margt. M 1614
Tarlidor, Ann C 1646; Ric. C 1646 (2)
Tarlyngton, Joan M 1549; Jno. M 1549
Tarlton (Tawlton), Edwd. C 1610; Jno. C 1586; Ric. C 1586, 1610
Tarpley, Deb. B 1635; Eliz. C 1635; Th. C 1635
Tarr, Eliz. M 1547; Mary M 1655; Rt. B 1652; Th. M 1547; *cf.* Terr
Tarrant, Anthy. B 1629; Edith C 1647; Eliz. C 1630, B 1633; Joan C 1602, M 1627, 1598; Jno. C 1598, 1600, 02, 05 (2), 33, 47, B 1606, 37; Lett. C 1598, B 1599; Mary C 1635; Ric. M 1603; Rt. C 1600, 30, 33, 35, M 1627; Rosabella C 1647; Sar. M 1603
Tarren, Jacob C 1630; Jos. C 1630; *cf.* Terrin
Tarry, *see* **Terry**
Tarte, Margt. B 1604
Tarter, Lett. M 1595
Tarver, Ric. M 1593, B 1608; Sar. M 1593; Eliz. M 1630; Jos. M 1630
Tasbury, Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1650 (2); Wm. C 1650
Tasker, Edwd. C 1617, 19, 21; Eliz. M 1610; Ellen M 1617; Joan C 1619, M 1618, B 1623; Marth. C 1621; Mary C 1617, B 1618
Tassell, Jas. B 1648
Taste, Alice M 1599; Chr. B 1654; Jno. C 1596; Th. C 1596; Zach M 1626
Tatam, *see* **Tatham**
Tate, Hy. B 1547; Joan M 1545, 49; Nichs. B 1543; Rt. C 1545, M 1545, B 1546, 48; Th. B 1620
Tatham (Tatam), Eliz. M 1656 (2); Jane C 1573; Nichs. M 1656; Th. C 1573
Tatler, Mary M 1641
Tatley, Eliz. B 1631; Th. B 1632
Tatloe, Ann B 1632
Tatnall, Eliz. B 1655; Ric. C 1621 (2)
Tatnam, Jos. C 1627, 29; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1629, B 1630; Rt. B 1636
Tatsall, Ann B 1619
Tattell, Chrn. C 1575; Margt. C 1570; Wm. C 1570, 75
Tattie, Chrn. B 1625
Tatton, Alice [546 *n* 2]; Geo. B 1653; Ric. B 1653
Taubert, *see* **Talbot**
Taverner, Andr. C 1630, B 1632; Ann B 1645; Eliz. C 1640, B 1641; Hy. C 1628, B 1637, 60; Jane C 1615, B 1619, 39; Jno. C 1612, 30, B 1610, 36, 54; Kath. C 1640; Margt. M 1631, B 1613, 60; Mary B 1625; Rph. C 1612, 15, 19, 21 (2), 24, 26 (2), 28, B 1625, 34; Ric. M 1631; Rt. B 1613, 20, 43; Wm. C 1619, 24, 40, B 1623, 24
Taught, Joan M 1546; Th. M 1546; *cf.* Tought
Taunton (Tanton), — B 1632; Alice C 1619; Ann C 1634, 35, B 1635; Cuth. B 1631; Edwd. C 1628, B 1632; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1623, 32, 37, 57, M 1639, B 1636, 41, 42; Fras. C 1630, B 1637; Gartharitt C 1629, B 1636; Geo. C 1627; Jane C 1621; Joan C 1643, 45; Jno. C 1619, 20, 21, 23, 25 (2), 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 40, B 1641, 51; Jos. C 1657; Margy. C 1640, M 1626; Rt. C 1657, B 1637; Sar. C 1643; Th. C 1627, 28, 29, 32, 37, 40, M 1626, B 1625; Thomasine C 1628, B 1636; Wm. C 1620, 27, 43, 45 (2), B 1646
Tauton, Ann M 1617; Wm. M 1617
Taw, Edm. B 1574
Tawlton, *see* **Tarlton**
Tawny, Manuel B 1611
Tawste, Geo. C 1562; *cf.* Toste
Taxton, Eliz. M 1543; Th. M 1543
Tay (Tae, Tey), Arth. C 1639; Joan M 1555; Jno. B 1612; Nathl. C 1639; Rt. B 1655; Th. M 1555
Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Taler, Talyar, Teyler), — C 1640, M 1592, B 1640, 59; — (Mr.) 1572; Abednego C 1658; Abr. C 1590, M 1579, B 1593; Agn. C 1578, M 1540, 50, B 1542, 47, 66, 93, 1618; Alb. B 1553; Alice C 1589, 1619, 54, M 1546, 47, 51, 67, 71 (2), 94, 1604 (2), 13, 53, B 1542, 46, 70, 89, 1616, 43; Allan C 1572; Ambr. M 1642; Amy M 1625; Andr. C 1629; Ann C 1554, 61, 85, 1605, 09, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 36, 38, 43, 47, 53, M 1559 (2), 87, 1605, 18, 20, 31, 49, 56, B 1555, 62, 78, 93, 1616, 18, 25 (2), 29 (2), 32, 34, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 58; Annise C 1575; Anthy C 1605, 07, M 1604, 05, 18; Arth. B 1563; Barb. M 1642, B 1633, 44; Barth. C. 1634, 41, B 1634; Beat. M 1583; Benj. M 1630; Blanch B 1597; Brian C 1655; Bridg. B 1648, 49; Ch. C 1628, 56, B 1591; Chrn. C 1629, B 1629; Chr. C 1539, 85, 88, 1654, B 1625, 58; Cicely C 1573, M 1609, 48; Cyprian C 1572, 73, 75, 76, M 1571; Danl. B 1603; Dennis C 1613, M 1550, B 1555; Dor. C 1640, 43, M 1635, B 1644; Easter C 1655; Edm. C 1608, 22 (2), M 1540, 42, B 1545, 1622, 25; Edwd. C 1563, 64, 66, 73, 75, 78, 80, 88, 1619, 27, 29, 34 (2), 35 (2), 47, M 1559, 1604, 22, B 1581, 92, 1625, 32, 34, 35, 38, 53; Eliz. C 1562, 93, 1605, 06, 09, 15, 24, 25, 36, 37 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 45, 47 (2), 49, 51 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (3), 58, 59, 60, M 1539, 45 (4), 54, 59, 74, 82, 87, 88, 99, 1604 (2), 10, 15, 28 (2), 33, 37, 39, 49, 57, B 1540, 73, 92, 96, 99, 1603 (2), 08, 16, 22, 25, 34, 40, 41, 48, [300 *n* 8], [305 *n* 3]; Ellen C 1541, 1623, M 1557, 79, 83, 1602 (2), 42, B 1560, 93, 1623, 30, 33; Emery C 1652; Eusebia C 1640, 41, 42, 47, 49, M 1638; Eusebius C 1652, 53; Evelyn C 1576; Fort. B 1652; Fras. C 1560, 73, 1630, 40 (4), 41, 53, M 1632, B 1560, 74, 1631, 40; Gartheritt C 1632; Geo. C 1620, B 1610, 59; Godf. C 1545; Grace C 1651, B 1651, 52; Hy. C 1572, 1605, M 1554, 55, 67, 85, 99, 1604, 49, B 1546, 80, 92; Hester C 1652, 56, 58, M 1650; Hugh C 1610, B 1543, 1610; Humph. B 1558, 1646; Jas. C 1585, 1652, 55 (2), 56, 58, M 1546, 1650, B 1551, 1637, 56; Jane C 1563, 1620, 36, 51, 59, M 1551, 83, 1604, 07, 22, 30 (2), 34, B 1570, 77, 1612, 18, 19, 21, 25, 32, 36, 42, 52, 59; Jasp. C 1585, B 1617; Jenkin C 1593; Jer. C 1628, 30, 33, 37, 47 (2), M 1627, B 1649; Innocent B 1582; Joan C 1552, 71, 73, 75, 90, 1608, 14, M 1543, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57, 65, 70 (2), 73, 76, 79 (2), 93, 1628, 38, 41, 56, B 1552, 56, 57, 70, 82, 93, 1614, 16, 30, 38, 45; Jno. C 1542, 47, 65, 72, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96,

1606, 07, 08 (2), 09, 13, 15, 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 24, 27 (4), 29 (5), 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42 (2), 49, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, M 1543, 45 (2), 51, 57, 71, 79, 94, 1604, 10, 25, 27, 28 (2), 54, B 1540, 46, 70, 72, 76, 77, 82, 90, 98, 1612, 18, 29 (2), 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42 (2), 46, 49, 56 (4), 58, [300 *n* 8]; Joyce C 1565, M 1652, B 1610 (2); Jos. C 1627, 54, 56, M 1653, B 1647, 56; Isaac C 1658, M 1573, B 1574; Isab. M 1550, 1617, B 1660; Jud. C 1618, B 1619, [309 *n* 3]; Julian M 1627; Izzard B 1614; Kath. C 1597, 1602, 30, 39, 42, M 1575, 78, M 1601, 22, 28, 34, 42, B 1603, 11, 39; Laur. C 1643, B 1655; "Ma" M 1647; Mab. C 1609, B 1612; Margt. C 1566, 75, 87, 1606, 14, 18, 43, 55, M 1542, 47, 48, 70, 73 (2), 90, 1602, 10, 29, 33, 40, 54, 57, B 1557, 1603, 06, 25, 41, 43, 53, 60; Margy. C 1599, B 1569, 1601; Marion M 1540, B 1541; Marth. C 1640, M 1632, B 1625; Mary C 1596, 1604 (2), 07, 18 (2), 21, 22, 29 (2), 33, 34, 40, 42 (2), 49, 51 (2), 53 (2), 56, M 1601, 19, 24, 25, 27 (2), 29, 38, 45, 54, B 1541, 98, 1608, 18, 25 (2), 31, 32, 36, 39, 43, 45 (2), 46, 51; Michl. C 1640; Miles M 1539; Nathl. B 1628; Oswell C 1629, M 1629, B 1632; Paul C 1609, B 1609; Pen. C 1615, M 1618; Perthenia C 1618; Pet. B 1549; Ph. C 1602, 04, 06, 09, M 1601, B 1613, 44; Phyllis B 1636; Prisc. B 1619; Rph. M 1559; Reb. C 1616, M 1627, B 1617; Ric. C 1566, 73, 85, 98 (2), 1621, 22 (2), 23, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, 31, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 45 (2), 47, 49 (3), 52, M 1576, 1619, 38, B 1555, 75, 1625 (3), 47, 49, 58, 60 (2); Rt. C 1604, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, M 1592, 1633, B 1540 (2), 48, 1641; Rog. M 1642, 48; Rose M 1555, B 1653; Saml. C 1588, 92, 1615, 35, 37, B 1592; Sar. C 1573, 1630, 31, 52, M 1647, B 1582, 1603, 20, 34; Selina C 1588, B 1588; Sim. C 1626, B 1627; Steph. M 1590; Sus. C 1582, 1608, 58, M 1604, 37, B 1659; Sybil M 1637, B 1652; Th. C 1566, 71, 84, 86, 97, 99, 1603, 06 (2), 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 15 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19, 21 (2), 26, 38, 40, 51, 53, 60, M 1550, 70, 74, 75, 79, 1607, 35, 39, 47, B 1545, 66, 79, 85, 97 (2), 1608, 09, 11, 12, 17, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 38, [309 *n* 3]; Thomasine M 1550, 85, B 1597; Trebar C 1608, B 1608; Val. B 1650; Walt. C 1649, 51 (2), B 1651; Wilbert C 1654; Wm. C 1564, 75, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 95 (2), 1603, 08, 09, 12 (2), 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30 (2), 32 (3), 34 (2), 36, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (3), 58, 60, M 1550, 70, 83, 1634, 56, B 1563, 64, 68, 74, 78, 97, 1606, 15, 17, 27, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 50 (2), 54, 58 (2), 60
Taylor *alias* Cannocke, Sar. M 1574; Wm. M 1574
Taylor *alias* Jeffery, Wm. B 1566
Taylor *alias* Steven, Arth. C 1562
Teager, Ann B 1643
Teagin, Th. B 1611
Teagle, Edm. C 1633, B 1635; Eliz. C 1623; Fras. C 1626; Jas. C 1623, 26, 28 (2), 30, 33, B 1636 (2); Jane B 1636; Mary C 1630, B 1633
Teague (Teage, Teege), Ann C 1658, B 1648, 51, 60; Barb. B 1639; Ch. B 1636; Eliz. C 1655; Geo. C 1656; Grace M 1619; Jas. C 1655, 58; Jane C 1656; Joan B 1587, 1651; Isab. C 1658 (2); Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1619; *cf.* Tegge
Teall, Jno. B 1656
Teamsfylde, Agn. C 1567; Ric. C 1567
Teanch, *see* **Tench**
Tearsey, Joan M 1627
Teastor, Ann M 1639; Th. M 1639
Techiner, Edwd. C 1584; Tabitha C 1584
Tedd, Bridg. M 1643
Tedder, Alice B 1566, 1625; Ann C 1641, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, M 1624, B 1606; Bridg. B 1641; Cadwalider C 1641, B 1641; Dav. B 1601; Edwd. C 1650, B 1650; Eliz. C 1659, M 1631, B 1599; Evan B 1603; Ferd. C 1603, B 1603; Fras. C 1582; Geo. C 1660, B 1625; Hy. C 1599, 1603, B 1600; Jas. C 1599; Jane C 1642, B 1642; Joan C 1660, B 1617; Jno. C 1582, 1660, M 1571, B 1579, 82, 84, 1613, 60; Isab. M 1603; Lewis C 1584; Mad. C 1582, M 1571, B 1582; Margt. M 1626; Michl. C 1584; Renold B 1603; Ric. C 1582, M 1603; Rt. C 1654, B 1655; Rose M 1572, B 1582; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1642, B 1642; Tob. C 1641, 42; Wm. C 1650, 52 (2), 54, 56 (2), 59, 60, B 1655, 57; *cf.* Tidder
Teege, *see* **Teague**
Teeling, Elias C 1659; Esias B 1660; Fras. C 1627 (2), 30 (2), 59; Nichs. B 1640; Sar M 1635; Sus. C 1659; *cf.* Telling
Teeme, *see* **Teme**
Tegge, Agn. M 1568; Ann M 1630; Ch. M 1630; Jno. C 1569 (2), M 1568, B 1569; *cf.* Teague
Teght, Wm. B 1562
Teigan, Edwd. M 1621; Kath. M 1621, B 1622
Teyle, Eliz. M 1604; Mary B 1589
Teymodor, Eliz. M 1583
Teyrrill, *see* **Tyrrell**
Tekell, Reb. B 1563; *cf.* Tackle
Teldred, "Ive vell" C 1560
Teller, Edmd. C 1551; Edwd. B 1588
Telling, Fras. B 1637; *cf.* Teeling
Tellson, Margt. M 1602
Telly, Eliz. M 1646; Jno. M 1646
Teme (Teeme), Mary M 1649; Rt. B 1635
Temes, Jno. B 1572
Temperley, Kath. M 1638; Rt. M 1638; *cf.* Timberley
Tempest, Eliz. C 1641, M 1640; Wm. C 1641 (2), M 1640, B 1649
Temple, Alex. [193 *n* 7]; Anthy. M 1641; Dor. M 1574; Edwd. M 1605; Humph. B 1557 (2); Julian M 1641; Margt. M 1605; Michl. B 1648; Sus. [193 *n* 7]; Th. B 1539
Templeman, Chrn. C 1653, B 1655; Edwd. B 1652; Edwin C 1649; Eliz. C 1647, 49, 51, 53, M 1650; Jno. C 1651, B 1652; Mary M 1636; Nichs. C 1647; Steph. C 1647, 49, 51, 53, M 1650, B 1647, 57; Wm. M 1636
Templer, Anthy. C 1637, M 1636; Ann M 1636, B 1641; Jno. C 1637
Tempus, Mary C 1630; Th. C 1630
Tenby, Geo. B 1652
Tench (Teanch), — B 1593; — (Mrs.) B 1604, [483 *n* 2]; Agn. B 1590; Ann C 1587, 96; Dor. C 1592, B 1592; Edwd. B 1582; Hy. C 1608, B 1603; Jno. B 1611; Ric. C 1596; Rt. C 1587, 90, 92, B 1593; Theoph. C 1590; Th. C 1610, B 1607; Wm. C 1608, 10
Tendring, Jno. [565 *n* 5]
Tenley, Sus. B 1649
Tennant, Joan M 1654; Mary B 1594; Th. B 1640
Tennyll, Jno. B 1544
Tentie, Ellen B 1626
Tephim, Ephraim B 1641
Teppertoe, *see* **Tappertoe**
Tergottis, Edith B 1567
Terr, Eliz. M 1625; *cf.* Tar
Terrill, *see* **Tyrrell**
Terrin, Alice M 1624; Eliz. M 1594; Wm. C 1625 (2), M 1594, 1624, B 1625; *cf.* Tarren
Terringham, Edwd. B 1643, [603 *n* 5]; Magd. B 1656
Territt, Alice B 1637; Ann C 1623; Edith C 1641; Joan C 1641; Margt. M 1650; Mary M 1643; Ric. C 1641; Rt. B 1660; Wm. C 1623
Terrold, *see* **Tyrrell**
Terry (Tarry), Ann C 1617, 21, M 1647, B 1619, 37; Bridg. C 1642; Danl. C 1593, M 1657; Dor. M 1657; Eliz. C 1619, 40, 42, 47, 52, M 1551, 52, 1639, 52, B 1549, 1620; Ephraim M 1633; Fras. C 1635, M 1610, 33, 55; Geo. C 1640; Helen M 1615; Joan C 1622, B 1623; Jno. C 1553, 1640, 44 (2), B 1555, 1629; Josias C 1640; Kath. C 1617, M 1632; Leon. C 1617, B 1614; Margt. C 1647, M 1632; Mary C 1640, 44, M 1617, B 1624; Mercy B 1636; Patience C 1635, B 1636; Ric. M 1617, B 1558, 1624; Rog. C 1640, 42, 47, 52, M 1639; Th. C 1652, M 1551, B 1560; Tob. B 1593; Wm. C 1549, 56, 93, 1617, 19, 21, 22, M 1552, B 1549, 79, 1625, 43; *cf.* Tirrey
Terrys, Margt. M 1573
Tersey, Eliz. M 1639
Tesdale, *see* **Tisdale**
Test, Eliz. B 1625; Jer. B 1625; Isab. C 1623, B 1623; Mary C 1625, B 1625, 59; Nichs. C 1621, 22, 23 (2), B 1625; Ric. C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1542, 1622, B 1542, 1657
Testeron, Adam M 1560; Jane M 1560
Tetala, Gabl. C 1659; Joan C 1659; Kath. C 1659
Tetam (Tetsam), Amos C 1551, B 1552; Ellen M 1567; Emm. C 1551; Emml. B 1552; Hy. B 1544; Margt. B 1548; Mary B 1548; Th. C 1549
Tetford, Eliz. C 1612; Ric. C 1612; *cf.* Thetford, Titford
Tether, Annes B 1570; Jane M 1576; Mad. M 1576; Th. B 1575
Tetherie, Edwd. B 1624
Tetley, Th. B 1656; *cf.* Titley
Tetloe (Titloe), Eliz. M 1590; Joan M 1627, B 1634; Th. M 1627
Tetman, *see* **Titman**
Tetsam, *see* **Tetam**
Teversham (Teverson, Tiversham), Dav. C 1641 (2), 43, 47, M 1640, B 1651; Jer. C 1647; Joan C 1641, 43, 47, M 1640; Winif. C 1643
Teviddy, Alexr. B 1660; *cf.* Twiddey
Tew (Tue), Amy B 1567; Ann C 1624, B 1624; Arth. C 1622, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31 (2), B 1631, 38; Chrn. M 1641; Eliz. C 1626, M 1621, 56, B 1638; Ellen C 1540, B 1545; Humph. C 1605, B 1614; Jane C 1627, M 1567, 1649, B 1628; Joan C 1545, B 1556; Jno. C 1612, 14, M 1641; Kath. B 1625; Lewis C 1546; Lucy B 1557; Mary C 1628, B 1610; Reb. C 1623; Ric. M 1621, B 1629; Rt. C 1622, M 1656 (2), B 1612, 22; Sar. C 1614; Sus. M 1603, 20, 56; Th. C 1605, 09 (2), 12, M 1603, B 1612, 19; Wm. B 1545; *cf.* Tuhve
Tewell, Rt. C 1621; Sar. C 1621
Tewt, Ann B 1660
Tey, *see* **Tay**
Teyler, *see* **Taylor**
Thacker (Thaker), Agn. B 1593; Alice C 1581, M 1600; Amy M 1578, 91; Eliz. C 1618; Ellen C 1583, B 1583; Gilb. C 1618, 20 (2), 22, 25, 26, 29, M 1617, B 1628; Godf. M 1651; Joan M 1617, [550 *n* 3]; Jno. C 1622, B 1622; Mab. M 1651; Margt. C 1625, B 1628; Mary C 1579, B 1579; Th. C 1579, 81, 83, M 1578, B 1590; Trothe C 1629; Wm. C 1625; *cf.* Theaker
Thackham, Hy. M 1568, B 1592; Mary M 1639; Parnel M 1568; Pet. B 1583
Thackstede, Eliz. M 1559 B 1579
Thayn, Jno. B 1540
Thaire (Thare), Aar. B 1659; Geo. C 1560; Humph. C 1659; Jno. C 1608, 28 (2); Jos. C 1659, B 1660; Marth. C 1659; Th. C 1608; *cf.* There
Thaker, *see* **Thacker**
Thale (Theale), Ellis C 1621, B 1624; Jno. C 1621
Thames, Fras. B 1597
Thanberlin, Dor. C 1650 (2); Jas. C 1650
Thanet, E. of, Nichs. [110 *n* 1]; *cf.* Tufton
Thare, *see* **Thaire**
Tharke, Ric. B 1603
Tharndell, Eliz. M 1587
Tharpe, Amy [646 *n* 2]; Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Thorpe
Thatcher (Thetcher), Agn. M 1554, B 1543, 1617; Alice B 1617; Geo. B 1639; Jas. C 1555; Jno. B 1615; Isaac M 1624, B 1625; Ph. B 1625, 26; Phillippa M 1624; Rt. C 1551, B 1551; Th. B 1647
Theaker, Edwd. C 1620, 24; Jane C 1624; Jason C 1620; *cf.* Thacker
Theale, *see* **Thale**
Theobald, Fras. M 1640; Theodosia M 1640; *cf.* Tyboll
"Theodernus," B 1623
There, Ellen M 1542; Jas. M 1542; Jno. C 1615 (2); *cf.* Thaire
Therington, Jas. C 1653 (2); Sar. C 1653
Thetcher, *see* **Thatcher**
Thetford, Agn. B 1540; *cf.* Tetford
Thevynge, Alice B 1544; Margt. B 1556
Thickings, Thickins, *see* **Thickness**
Thickness (Thickings, Thickins), Edwd. C 1613 (2), 14, 16, 20, B 1613, 35; Grace B 1631; Mary C 1614, [572 *n* 2]; Sar. C 1616, 20, B 1617, [572 *n* 2]

Thimbleby, Gamaliel C 1597; Jno. C 1600, B 1602; Rt. C 1597, 98 (2), 1600; Th. C 1598 (2), B 1599; *cf.* Dymbelby

Thimblethorpe, Rose M 1626

Thinn, *see* **Thynne**

Thyrkell, Anthy. C 1560; Clem. M 1559, B 1561; Randal M 1559, B 1562; *cf.* Fyrkell, Turkell

Thirkittle (Thurkittle), Eliz. C 1656, B 1656; Jane M 1657; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1656, M 1657

Thistlthwaite, Edm. C 1596, 97, B 1603; Joan 1603; Jno. B 1583; Margt. C 1590, B 1603; Mary C 1594, B 1597; Miles C 1590, 92, 94, 96, 97, B 1597, 1603; Ric. C 1592, B 1603; *cf.* Shisselthwayte

Thocliffe, Joan B 1637

Thodey (Thodia, Thoede, Thoyd), Avice C 1611; Hy. C 1609; Kath. C 1613; Th. C 1609, 10 (2), 11, 13, B 1612

Thoe, Alice B 1590

Thoishcross, *see* **Thriscross**

Tholatt, Jno. C 1639; Th. C 1639; *cf.* Follyet

Thomas (Tomas), — C 1641, 42; Agn. M 1552, 1613, B 1544; Alice C 1622, 46, 58, M 1583, 88, 92, 1647, B 1587, 1641; Ambr. B 1557; Amy C 1657, M 1656, B 1589; Ann C 1589, 1617, 20, 27, 46, 49, M 1609, 46, B 1611, 23, 47 (2); Annes B 1561; Arth. M 1647; Aubr. M 1595; Barb. C 1583, 1609, M 1601, B 1552, 1612; Benj. C 1635, 37; Blanche M 1586, 1628; Chr. C 1622, B 1625; Cicely B 1625; Claesey B 1611; Dav. C 1589, 90, 1641, M 1575, 83, 88 (2), 1639, B 1544, 75, 91, 1604, 11; Diggory C 1617; Dorc. C 1641, 42; Dor. C 1640, 52, M 1616; Edm. C 1652, M 1652; Edwd. C 1587, M 1645, B 1593, 1652; Eleanor M 1590, B 1651; Eliz. C 1576, 82, 1606, 17, 24, 25, 27, 40, 41, 49, 52, 54, (2), 56, 58, M 1565, 72, 89, 95, 1608, 10, 11, 22, 25, 34, 39, 48, 52, B 1541, 74, 75, 1605, 13, 21, 24, 25 (3), 31, 32, 34, 42, 45, 54; Ellen M 1571, 1605, 24, B 1625; Evan C 1588, 90, M 1572, B 1592, 1645, 58; Geo. C 1625, M 1543, B 1625; Giles M 1572, 77; Grace B 1570; Griff. B 1618, 29; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1568, 82, 1619, 40 (2), 57, M 1566, B 1569, 1624; Howell B 1597; Hugh C 1614, M 1567, B 1597, 1637; Hukin B 1593; Humph. C 1637; Jas. C 1630, B 1630, 57; Jane M 1597, 1619, 35, 39, B 1592; Jenkin B 1627; Joan M 1565, 66, 75, 77, 82, 1622, 28 (2), B 1589, 91, 1602, 55; Jno. C 1567, 70 (2), 76, 82 (2), 83, 88, 90, 91 (2), 94, 97, 98 (2), 99 (2), 1600, 07, 09, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 29, 39, 41, 42, 56, 57, M 1552, 74, 89, 97, 1608, 13, 22, 24, 47, 56, B 1541, 44, 57, 58, 67, 68, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 1605, 10, 12, 14, 33, 37, 47, 56; Joyce C 1584, 1643, M 1566, 1643; Jud. C 1640, M 1628; Kath. M 1579, 87, 90, 1620, 45, 57, B 1577, 1614, 21; Laur. B 1658; Leon. B 1644; Lewis M 1579, B 1565, 87; Lionel C 1638, B 1638; Lucy M 1614; Mab. M 1651; Magd. C 1641, B 1652; Margt. C 1614, 26, 49, 57, M 1542, 88, 1608, 18, 45, B 1545, 74, 84 (2), 85, 86, 88, 90, 1612, 39; Margy. C 1575, M 1571, B 1585, 1636; Marlen B 1641; Marth. M 1647; Mary C 1590, 97, 1600, 37, 45, M 1543, 1613, 40, B 1586, 90, 97, 1638, [342 *n* 3]; Maur. B 1621; Merrideth B 1535; Morgan C 1628 (2), 30, 35, 39, 40, M 1614, 28, 40, 47; Nichs. C 1626; Owen C 1614, M 1610, B 1618; Peirs B 1570; Percy B 1575; Pet. B 1657; Ph. B 1568, 1630; Reb. C 1633; Rice. B 1610, 32, 38; Ric. C 1570, 98, 1624, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 49, 57, M 1622, B 1595, 98 (2), 1608, 28 (2), 58; Rt. C 1626, 52, B 1571, 1626, 37; Rog. B 1574; Rose C 1652, M 1572, 74, B 1589, 90 (2), Saml. M 1613; Sar. C 1573, 1645; Sibyl M 1649; Sus. M 1624, 47, B 1643; Th. C 1590, 94, 98, 1635, 46, 57, M 1565, B 1636; Walt. C 1643; Watkin C 1582, 84, 87, M 1582; Wm. C 1567, 68, 70, 71 (2), 75, 82, 1606, 07, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 46 (2), 49 (2), 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1542, 55, 66, 1605, 16, 25, 43, 46, 48, B 1563, 75, 76, 92, 1624, 38, 60, [342 *n* 3]; Winif. M 1567

Thomason, Eleanor M 1645; Joan B 1575; Kath. B 1573; Rt. B 1600; *cf.* Tamerson, Thomazin, Thompson

Thomazin (Tamasyne), Joan B 1543; Jud. M 1626; Th. M 1626; *cf.* Tamerson, Thomason

Thomkans, *see* **Tomkins**

Thomkin, *see* **Tomkin**

Thomkins, *see* **Tomkins**

Thomlin, *see* **Tomlin**

Thomlins, *see* **Tomlins**

Thomlinson, *see* **Tomlinson**

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson),— B 1647; Abig. C 1637, B 1639; Agn. C 1608, M 1552, 1613; Alice C 1606, 43, M 1553, 94, 1613, B 1541, 77, 92, 1632, 49; Andr. C 1629, 30, 32 (2), 35, 37, M 1628, 29, B 1561; Ann C 1572, 81, 1649, M 1579, 80, 1635, 40, 41 (2), 42, 57, B 1593, 1616, 20, 25 (2), 32, 38, 49, 59 (2), 60, [541 *n* 1]; Annice C 1638; Anthy. C 1576 (2), 79, M 1575, B 1581; Beat. B 1610; Bridg. M 1647, B 1613; Chrn. M 1602; Chr. C 1580, 92, 1656, B 1580, 92; Cuth. B 1625; Danl. C 1614, 16, 17 (2), 18, M 1613, 33; Diana C 1603, 42; Dor. C 1640; Edm. M 1541; Edwd. C 1604, 28, B 1593, 1604; Eleanor C 1611, B 1625; Eliz. C 1576, 77, 91, 1610, 16, 28, 30 (2), 33, 38, 53 (2), 54, M 1539, 47 (2), 82, 83 (2), 91, 99, 1613, 19, 48, B 1563, 71, 83, 1613, 16, 25 (4), 36, 49; Ellen C 1575, 1614, M 1633, B 1570, 1614, 18, 34; Emm. M 1575; Fras. C 1605, 07, 11, 17, 24, M 1567, 1604, B 1572, 74, 1618, 25, 40, 49; Geo. C 1579, 1603, 06 (2), 11, B 1539, 79, 1602, 05, 06, 11, 13, 56; Gilb. C 1616; Grace C 1660; Greg. M 1560; Hy. C 1621, M 1564, B 1615; Hugh C 1561, B 1563, 1641; Humph. C 1622; Jas. C 1591, 92, 1616, 19, 24, 33, 35 (2), 38, 59, B 1616, 20, 25, 28; Jane C 1540, 1612, 58, M 1614, 41, B 1558 (2), 63; Joan C 1539, 62, B 1540 (2), M 1571, 1632, B 1547, 95; Jno. C 1539, 59, 60, 81, 84, 85, 88, 89 (2), 1604, 08, 11 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 34, 36, 38 (2), 40, 41, 53, 59 (2), M 1581, 82, 1604, 08, 13, 22, B 1542, 70, 73, 75, 78, 93, 94 (2), 1611, 20, 22, 24, 25 (2), 40, 51, 52, 53 (2); Joyce C 1635, M 1633, B 1545; Isab. M 1559, 85, 1620, B 1593; Jud. M 1613, 22; Julian M 1612; Kath. C 1541, 88, M 1541, 69, 73, 1602, 04 (2), 15, 35, 55, B 1588, 1658; Laur. C 1621 (2), 22 (2), 60, M 1645; Leon. B 1657; Lewis C 1621; Lucy C 1657; Mab. M 1645; Margt. C 1580, 81, 1613, 18, 36, 37, 54, 56, 59, M 1539, 41, 78, 1604, 29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 48, 54, 55, B 1546, 93, 1617, 35, 38, 40; Margy. C 1570, 1641, M 1549, 64, 1608, B 1645; Marion M 1560; Marth. C 1640 (2), 41, 43, B 1641; Mary C 1574, 85, 1632, 34, 57, M 1612, 28, 41, 50, B 1575, 93, 1628, 37 (2), 38, 44, 52, 55; Mattw. B 1578; Matthias C 1621; Michl. C 1591, B 1592; Morgan C 1637; Nathl. C 1657; Nichs. B 1574; Oliv. C 1632; Otto C 1615; Owen B 1620; Parnell C 1543; Patr. B 1654; Pet. C 1613, B 1548, 1615; Ph. C 1614, B 1614; Rach. M 1575, B 1579; Rph. C 1573, B 1562, 78, 1622; Reb. C 1604; Reynold B 1577; Ric. C 1572, 73, 77, 79, 1604, 07, 08, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 40, M 1613, B 1539, 82, 1616, 22, 39, 42; Rt. C 1574, 76, 79, 80, 81, 95 (2), 1605, 42, 54, 56, 59, M 1567, 73, 94, 1635, 54, B 1540, 63; Rowl. M 1547, B 1556; Sar. C 1659, M 1595; Steph. C 1562, B 1563; Sus. C 1660; Sybil C 1552, B 1552; Th. C 1570, 79 (2), 91, 95 (2), 1607, 09, 11, 13, 14, 15 (2), 19, 24, 30, 33, 49, 58 (2), M 1539, 47, 52, 80, 91, 1613, B 1541, 47, 53, 59, 63 (2), 65, 79, 82, 93, 1608, 10, 20, 28, 31, 40; Tim. B 1623; Urs. M 1581, B 1613; Walt. C 1607; Wm. C 1575, 80, 84, 1606, 08, 09, 12, 14 (2), 16, 20, 23, 24, 33, 40, 42, 43, 49, M 1575, 1633, 41, 47, B 1549, 85, 91, 1619, 23, 24, 25, 27, 55, 58; *cf.* Thomason

Thomson, *see* **Thompson**

Thorbarne, Thorborne, *see* **Thurbourne**

Thorinton, Th. B 1601; *cf.* Thornton, Thorrington

Thorke, Jno. C 1613; Ric. C 1613

Thorlton, Jno. B 1586; *cf.* Thornton

Thornbury (Thornborowe), Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1553; Th. C 1541; Wm. B 1541

Thornclin, Adrian B 1598

Thorncombe, Adam B 1606; Alice B 1598; Ann B 1645, [569 *n* 2]; Dor. M 1619; Joan M 1628, B 1604; Mary C 1605, M 1619; Rt. M 1628, B 1636; Th. C 1605, B 1635

Thorndike, Jane M 1640; Ric. M 1640

Thorne, Abr. C 1598; Agn. M 1563; Ann C 1603, M 1572, 1621, B 1585, 1605, 41; Blanch B 1603; Dor. M 1643; Eliz. C 1636, 56, M 1617, 38; Ellen B 1616, 40; Fras. B 1640; Hy. M 1645; Hiram M 1563; Joan B 1632; Jno. C 1598, 1628 (2), 32, 36, M 1643, B 1612, 23, 56; Isab. C 1656; Kath. M 1599, 1645, 49; Leon. M 1617; Mary C 1615, B 1625, 31, 55; Nathl. B 1647; Nichs. C 1601 (2); Ric. C 1619, B 1625; Rt. C 1615, B 1641; Sus. B 1624; Th. C 1603, 32, M 1572, 1638, B 1594, 1603 (2), 12; Wm. C 1619, 56, B 1619, 57; *cf.* Thornes

Thornebacke, Th. B 1566

Thornebe, Jno. B 1570

Thornedon, Edwd. B 1574; *cf.* Thornton

Thornehill, *see* **Thornell**

Thornell (Thornehill), Edwd. C 1633; Eliz. M 1594, B 1594, 1639; Jno. C 1632, 35, 36, B 1653; Kath. C 1635, M 1595, B 1637; Mk. C 1633, 36, B 1641; Nathl. B 1650; Parnell C 1632; Ph. M 1594; Saml. B 1593; Th. B 1593, 1639; Wm. [590 *n* 2]; *cf.* Tornell

Thornes, Ann C 1621; Rog. C 1621; *cf.* Thorne

Thornese, Kath. B 1617

Thornet, Rt. B 1560

Thorney, Ann C 1641, M 1631; Edwd. B 1638; Fras. C 1635; Joan C 1630; Jno. C 1630, 35, 39, 41, M 1627, 31; Margt. C 1641; Mary M 1627; Mattw. B 1627; Rt. C 1639; *cf.* Torney

Thornhurst, Geoff. [193 *n* 7]; Sus. [193 *n* 7]

Thorning, Rog. C 1605; Sar. C 1605

Thornith, Fras. B 1613

Thornton (Thorntom), Adam C 1598; Alice B 1637; Ann C 1633, M 1622, 27, B 1642; Audr. B 1557; Benj. C 1651, B 1654; Bern. M 1566; Chr. C 1633 (2); Deb. C 1656, M 1652; Dor. C 1602; Easter B 1626; Edwd. C 1568, 1627, M 1636, B 1591, 92; Eleanor M 1634, B 1658; Eliz. C 1592, 1638, 48, M 1566, 1609, B 1595, 1638; Fras. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. C 1651, 56, M 1652; Hester C 1622, 23, B 1625; Jane C 1600, B 1648; Jer. C 1633, 35, 36, 38; Joan C 1568, M 1550, B 1574, 75; Jno. C 1656, B 1540, 1656; Isab. B 1597; Kath. C 1621, B 1625; Lancillus B 1654; Margt. C 1624, M 1559, 1592, 1620, 36, B 1626; Margy. B 1565; Marth. C 1651, B 1660; Mary C 1585, B 1625, 34, 51; Rach. M 1650; Ric. C 1634, B 1643; Rt. C 1647 (2); Rog. B 1593; Ruth C 1628; Sar. C 1647, B 1651; Th. C 1585, 92, 98, 1600, 02, 21, 23, 27, 35, 36, M 1620, B 1625, 36; Tristram C 1622, 24, 28, M 1634, B 1646, 53; Wm. C 1552, 1648 (2), B 1598; *cf.* Thorinton, Thorlton, Thornedon

Thorold, Ann M 1635; Rt. M 1635; *cf.* Thurrall

Thorpe, Alice M 1549, 54, B 1553; Barb. B 1581; Eliz. C 1642, M 1629, B 1629; Geo. C 1636; Jane C 1630, M 1550, 90; Jno. C 1638, M 1629, B 1555, 88, 1639; Isab. B 1619; Kath. C 1654, B 1659; Leah C 1654, 56, M 1654; Mary M 1616; Ric. M 1549, 54, B 1620; Rt. C 1636, 38, 42, 54, 56, M 1590, 1654; Sus. C 1656; Wm. C 1546; Th. B 1597; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Tharpe

Thorrington, Mary B 1592; *cf.* Thorinton

Thorrowgood (Thurrowgood), Chr. B 1603; Dor. C 1628, B 1592, 1657; Edwd. C 1628; Eliz. C 1619, B 1624; Fras. C 1622, B 1618, 28; Jno. C 1604, B 1592; Kath. M 1570; Margt. C 1626; Marm. C 1630, B 1631; Nichs. C 1619, 22, 26, B 1616; Ric. B 1652; Sar. C 1628; Th. C 1604, 26, 28, 30, B 1630; Wm. C 1626, B 1625

Thory, Th. [446 *n* 8]

Thosen, Dor. B 1643

Thoton, Mary M 1638

Thoxton, Janet [549 *n* 2]

Thoyd, *see* **Thodey**

Thraile (Fraile, Thrale, Thrall), Alice C 1640, 43, M 1611, B 1623, 44; Ann C 1581, B 1645; Dor. C 1617, 46; Elias C 1614, M 1611; Ellis C 1613, 17; Fras. C 1581, M 1581; Gabl. C 1614, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, M 1636, B 1647; Grace C 1644; Jno.

C 1640, B 1622; Jos. C 1643; Kath. C 1641, 43, 44, 46, M 1636; Margt. C 1654; Prisca. C 1641; Ric. B 1660; Rog. C 1613, B 1615; Sus. M 1581; Th. C 1637, 40, 43 (2); Wm. C 1638, B 1640
Threwlyn, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Margt. C 1640
Thrift, Agn. B 1586; Jane B 1647; Joan [447 *n* 8]; Margt. B 1586; Rt. B 1646; Wm. B 1624
Thriscross (Thoishcross, Thrushcrosse), Ann C 1635; Josh. C 1635, 40, B 1643; Margy. C 1640; Ric. C 1640
Thrist, Joan B 1586
Throade, Wm. B 1628; *cf.* Frowde
Throckmorton (Frogmorton, Throgmorton), Ann [475 *n* 6], [512 *n* 3]; Annes B 1635; Clem. M 1656, [370 *n* 1]; Dor. C 1640, 41, 44, M 1656 (2), B 1647; Dunstan C 1547; Eliz. [512 *n* 3]; Fras. [475 *n* 1]; Fk. C 1591; Geo. C 1641; Jane C 1644; Jno. C 1640 (2), 41, 44, B 1641; Mary B 1634; Michs. [512 *n* 3]; Sus. C 1591, B 1598
Thropham (Throppon), Chr. C 1640, M 1639; Kath. C 1640; Margt. C 1640, M 1639
Throslow, Jno. B 1591; *cf.* Thurlow, Treslow
Throtter, Joan M 1646; Th. M 1646; *cf.* Trotter
Throuer, Eliz. C 1644; Th. C 1644 (2)
Throughton (Troughton), Ann B 1617; Chrn. B 1611; Rt. B 1570; Sus. M 1634
Throwly, Ch. C 1656; Jno. C 1648, 54 (2), 56, 58, M 1639; Margt. C 1648 (2), 54, 56, 58, M 1639; Wm. C 1658, B 1658
Thrushcrosse, *see* **Thriscross**
Thrustan, *see* **Thurston**
Thrustrom, *see* **Tristram**
Thunder, Ann C 1650; Dorc. B 1637; Jeff. B 1591; Jno. C 1655, B 1637; Patr. C 1645 (2), 47, 50, 53, 55; Prisc. C 1647; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55; Tim. C 1642 (2), B 1646; Wm. C 1653, B 1653
Thurbourne (Thorbarne, Thorborne, Thurbarne), Joan M 1563; Ric. C 1554, B 1548, 57, 61
Thurbur, Kath. M 1564; Ric. M 1564
Thurkittle, *see* **Thirkittle**
Thurlby, Eliz. C 1643; Flora C 1645; Mary C 1645, 49, B 1639, 48; Ric. C 1548; Rt. C 1643; Th. C 1643, 45, 49 (2), B 1652; Wm. B 1647
Thurlow, Alice C 1648; Barnaby C 1648, 53, M 1647; Barth. C 1654; Jno. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1653, B 1657; Milicent C 1648, 53, 54, M 1647; *cf.* Throslow
Thurman (Turman), Eliz. C 1609; Em. C 1606; Margt. C 1598, B 1615; Rt. C 1598, 1600, 03, 06, 09; Sar. C 1600; Wm. C 1603, B 1604
Thurner, *see* **Turner**
Thurnwaie, Eliz. B 1624
Thurrall, Dor. C 1609; *cf.* Thorold
Thurrowgood, *see* **Thorrowgood**
Thursby, Geo. C 1584, B 1620; Jno. C 1584; Ph. B 1660
Thurston (Thurstan), Jno. B 1557; Margt. M 1629; Mary M 1639, [578 *n* 1]; Sar. B 1638; Th. B 1636; *cf.* Trustone
Thwaites (Twhates), Edwd. B 1589; Hy. C 1595; Jno. C 1594; Wm. C 1594, 95; *cf.* Thwete
Thwellin, *see* **Llewellyn**
Thwete, Ric. C 1551; *cf.* Sweet, Thwaites
Thwyford, *see* **Twiford**
Thynne (Thinn), Alice M 1639, B 1653; Ann C 1606, M 1604, B 1628, 57; Ch. C 1616, B 1616, 52; Clem. C 1615; Dor. M 1612, [632 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1613, M 1648, B 1605; Grace C 1610; Hy. C 1612, 40, B 1612; Hy. Frk. [85 *n* 4], [167 *n* 1]; Jas. [632 *n* 1]; Joan [85 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1605, 06, 09 (2), 10, 12, 15, M 1604, B 1563, 1619, [85 *n* 4], [320 *n* 3], [632 *n* 1]; Kath. [85 *n* 4]; Mary C 1640; Rt. C 1605, B 1605; Theoph. B 1638; Th. C 1613, 16, 40, B 1616, [84 *n* 3], [85 *n* 4], [167 *n* 1]; *cf.* Weymouth, Visct.
Thynne, Baron, *see* **Weymouth,** Visct.
Tibberfield, Alice B 1593; Avery M 1594; Jno. B 1594; *cf.* Tiblefyld
Tybbott, Margt. B 1635
Tibby, Ann C 1641, 42, 44 (2), M 1639; Edm. C 1642 (2); Edwd. C 1641, 44, M 1639, B 1649; Eliz. B 1638; Mary C 1641
Tiblefyld, Sibyl M 1585; *cf.* Tibberfield
Tyboll, Pet. C 1629; Reb. C 1629, B 1630; *cf.* Theobald
Tybolls, Eliz. B 1630
Tyce (Tyse, Tysse), Garrett B 1550; Margt. B 1553
Tyce *alias* Gallant, Const. B 1577; *cf.* Tyas
Tycer, Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Wm. C 1650
Tickepennye, Jane C 1639; Jno. C 1639
Tickill, Mary B 1593
Tyckman, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Th. C 1656
Ticknall, Ann C 1609; Const. C 1654, M 1655; Eliz. C 1654, B 1609; Grace C 1657; Hy. C 1654, 57 (2), M 1655; Joan B 1585; Wm. C 1607 (2), 09, 12 (2), B 1607; *cf.* Tucknell
Tickner, Alice B 1637; Edwd. M 1572; Eliz. C 1606; Margt. M 1572, B 1581; Sus. C 1614; Wm. C 1606, 14
Tickridge (Tickoridge), Annes C 1605; Fras. B 1588; Jane B 1602; Margt. C 1607; Th. C 1605 (2), 07; Wm. C 1605, B 1607 (2)
Tidder (Tydr), Alice M 1586; Ann M 1653; Geo. M 1653; Hy. C 1595, B 1595, 1619; Joan M 1542, 1611; Jno. M 1586, 1611; Magd. M 1583; Marian M 1619; Ric. C 1595, B 1595; *cf.* Tedder
Tyddysdale, Eliz. B 1543; *cf.* Tisdale
Tyder, *see* **Tidder**
Tidle, Eliz. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Title
Tidmoore, Eliz. C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Th. C 1658
Tydwey, Agn. M 1549
Tiels, Joan B 1593
Tiffin, Eliz. M 1619; Sar. M 1583; Wm. M 1619
Tyford, Margt. B 1563; *cf.* Twiford
Tyhoe, Ann M 1591; Wm. M 1591
Tylbar, Jno. C 1581; Th. C 1581, B 1581
Tilbury, Jno. M 1641; Marth. M 1641
Tilcock, Ann C 1586; Anthy. C 1624, B 1625; Eliz. M 1581, 82, B 1557, 78, 81, 84; Ellen M 1585; Geo. C 1622, B 1622; Jane C 1619, B 1620; Jno. C 1576, 1617, B 1576, 78, 1618; Mary B 1625; Rt. C 1580, B 1580; Th. C 1617, 19, 22, 24, 25 (2); Wm. C 1576, 80, 86, M 1581, 82, 85
Tilden, Alice M 1601
Tyldesley, Hugh B 1582
Tyle, Jane B 1645; *cf.* Till
Tiler, *see* **Tyler**
Tiles, *see* **Tiels**
Tylesworth (Tyllsworthe), Joan M 1576, B 1582
Tiley, *see* **Tilly**
Tifly, Eleanor B 1645
Till, Ann C 1630, 33, B 1632, 34; Ellen M 1565; Kath. M 1629, B 1544; Ric. C 1630, 33, M 1565, 1629, B 1633; *cf.* Tyle
Tiller (Tillare), Agn. M 1600; Eliz. B 1588; Joan B 1612; *cf.* Tyler, Tyllyer
Tilliard, Alice M 1594; Chr. B 1583; Eliz. C 1576; Jane C 1572, B 1572; Joan M 1588; Mary C 1657; Ric. C 1572, 1657 (2), B 1575; Wm. C 1576; *cf.* Tyllyer
Tyllyer, Bridg. B 1592; *cf.* Tiller, Tilliard
Tyllott, Agn. C 1542, M 1541, B 1549; Eliz. C 1544, 1640; Margt. C 1640, 48; Nichs. C 1648; Th. M 1541, 1640, 48
Tyllsworthe, *see* **Tylesworth**
Tilly (Tiley), Ann M 1571, B 1647; Chrn. C 1640, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53 (2), B 1635, 55; Cicely M 1549, 56; Dorc. C 1642; Edwd. B 1643; Eliz. C 1646; Eutas C 1646; Hugh B 1639; Jas. C 1651, B 1652; Joan M 1596, B 1632; Jno. C 1602 (2), 40, 46, 57 (2), 58, M 1549, 71, B 1602; Magd. C 1547; Mary C 1646, B 1646; Nathl. C 1658; Sar. C 1657, 58; Th. C 1648, B 1656; Wm. C 1637 (2), 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53, B 1630, 39, 58
Tilman, Alice M 1575; Ann C 1616; Gabl. C 1573, 76, 78, M 1569 (2); Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. C 1573, B 1577; Kath. M 1578; Mild. B 1627; Pet. C 1578; Th. C 1576, 1616
Tylo, Ellen M 1563
Tilson (Tilston), Ann B 1657; Eliz. C 1644, 45, 49 (2), 50, B 1557, 1652; Jno. C 1644 (2), 45, 49, 50, B 1645; Mary C 1650; Rt. C 1545, 1645, B 1557, 1646
Tilston, *see* **Tilson**
Tilte, Hester C 1624; Jno. C 1624, 26; Mary C 1626
Tymberfield, Joan B 1590
Timberley, Alice M 1644; Ann C 1644, B 1644; Ch. C 1650, B 1651; Jas. C 1643, 44, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52; Jno. C 1643; Reb. C 1643, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52 (2); Rt. B 1654; Th. C 1647; *cf.* Temperley
Timberman, Margt. M 1540
Timberton, Eliz. B 1576
Tymbrell, Eliz. M 1624; Ric. M 1624
Tymeman, Jno. C 1638 (2); Kath. B 1638
Tymkyns, Ann M 1561
Timothie, Hy. B 1616
Tympernie, Ch. B 1631
Tymsley, Th. B 1555
Timwell, Abig. M 1626; Agn. C 1555, M 1550, 68, B 1556; Edm. C 1569 (2), M 1550, 68, B 1570; Hugh M 1646; Jane B 1569; Joan C 1552; Jno. M 1639; Kath. C 1551; Margy. B 1574; Prud. M 1639, 46; Th. B 1590; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Tynewell
Tynce, Eliz. C 1590; Jno. C 1590
Tincke, Jer. B 1610
Tindale (Tyndall), Agn. C 1570; Ann M 1645; Drew M 1645; Ellen M 1597; Margt. M 1565, 70; Pet. B 1626; Ric. C 1570, B 1571; Rt. B 1595; Wm. M 1570, B 1622
Tindyn, Dav. B 1563
Tyndley, Kath. B 1548
Tingle, Ann C 1647; Anthy. C 1647, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52, 54, 58, 59, 60; Eleanor C 1654; Eliz. C 1647, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54, 58, 59, 60; Hester C 1660; Margt. C 1658; Wm. C 1659
Tingletyne, Eliz. C 1576; Th. C 1576
Tinker, Jno. B 1646; Rt. B 1548
Tinkerson (Tinkeson), Jno. M 1636; Magd. M 1636; Mary M 1614; Rt. M 1614
Tynton, Margy. M 1541
Tipen, *see* **Tipping**
Tipladie (Tipladge, Tiplayde), Ann C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1658, B 1659; Jas. C 1657, B 1657; Jane C 1655, 57, 58; Nichs. C 1655, 57, 58; Rose [309 *n* 14]; *cf.* Tiplige
Tiplige, Jno. B 1560; Leon. M 1560; Margot M 1560; *cf.* Tipladie
Tippaine, Joan [332 *n* 1]
Tippanie, Joan M 1624
Tipping (Tipen), Eliz. C 1654; Joan M 1560, B 1563; Lucy C 1647; Rph. M 1560; Rt. B 1657; Sus. C 1647; Th. B 1657; Urs. C 1654; Wm. C 1647, 54
Typpler, Rt. B 1542
Typplynge, Wm. B 1549
Tipshaw, Agn. M 1564, 68, [416 *n* 2]; Alice B 1555; Eliz. C 1567, B 1572; Humph. C 1565; Jane B 1563; Rph. C 1573, B 1574; Ric. C 1565, 67, M 1564, B 1568; Rose M 1574; Wm. C 1573
Tipthort, Anthy. M 1653; Eliz. M 1653
Typto, Geo. B 1546
Tirdgin, Mary B 1633; *cf.* Turgon
Tiremond (Tyreman), Bern. C 1644 (2); Chr. C 1644 (2); Dor. M 1625; Edwd. B 1645; Eliz. C 1644 (2), M 1634
Tyrer, Ann B 1637, [570 *n* 5]; Geo. B 1635; *cf.* Tyre
Tyrpin, *see* **Turpin**
Tirrey, Ann B 1652; Annes B 1562; Geo. B 1645; Jno. C 1590, B 1590; Wm. C 1590; *cf.* Terry
Tisdale (Tesdale, Tisdell), Alice B 1603; Chrn. C 1603, M 1621; Eliz. B 1603; Joan B 1604, 20; Jno. C 1601, 03, 04 (2), B 1603, 04; Patience B 1624; Ric. C 1601, B 1603; Sar. M 1650; Th. M 1650, B 1544, 1660; *cf.* Tyddysdale
Tyse, *see* **Tyce**
Tisell, Jno. B 1603
Tysey, Hy. C 1635; Wm. C 1635
Tysley, Eliz. C 1576; Wm. C 1576
Tislingburie, Eliz. B 1620
Tislington, Ann C 1625, 32, B 1625, 33; Eliz. C 1620, B 1624; Emm. B 1620; Hy. C 1630, B 1631; Joan M 1620; Jno. C 1620, 21 (2), 22 (2), 25, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, M 1620, B 1621, 29; Sus. C 1627, B 1636
Tissard, Chrn. M 1624
Tysse, *see* **Tyce**
Tissey, Edith B 1616
Titford, Eliz. B 1613; Fras. C 1615, B 1624; Jane C 1621; Joan M 1610, 26, B 1622; Mary C 1617, 24, B 1620, 25; Ric. C 1615, 17, 21, 24, M 1610, B 1625; *cf.* Tetford
Tytherton, Alice M 1550
Tithnor, Edwd. C 1587; Sus. C 1587; *cf.* Tyther

Title, Andr. B 1659; Jno. C 1558; *cf.* Tidle, Tittle
Titley, Eliz. M 1541; Jno. M 1541; Mary C 1657 (2); Pet. C 1561; Rt. B 1570; Wm. C 1564 (2), 1657, B 1570; *cf.* Tetley
Titloe, *see* **Tetloe**
Titman (Tetman), Eliz. C 1649, 53, B 1660 Ric. C 1653; Th. C 1649 (2), 53
Tytnam, Margt. M 1548
Tytson, Eliz. M 1570
Titt, Easter B 1624; Jane B 1562; Rt. C 1569; Wm. C 1569; *cf.* Tyte
Tittle, Mary B 1658; *cf.* Title
Tiversham, *see* **Teversham**
Tyxson, Joan B 1547
Tixton, Jos. B 1610
Tyzonne, *see* **Tyson**
Tlosonne, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613
Toakefeild, *see* **Tokefeild**
Toakes, Amy M 1595
Toane, Jud. B 1645
Toblin, Edm. B 1588
Toby, Aviernon C 1630; Barb. C 1651; Brian C 1634, B 1636; Edwd. C 1630, 34; Eliz. M 1576; Hy. C 1634, B 1636; Jno. C 1651; Margt. M 1639; Mary C 1651
Tocker, *see* **Tucker**
Todd, — (Mr.) B 1583; Alice C 1643; Ann M 1618; Anthy. C 1582; Barb. C 1641, 43, 47, 49; Barth. C 1582, B 1603; Eliz. C 1640, B 1557, 1640; Ellen C 1640, 42, 43; Faith C 1624; Geo. C 1649; Jas. C 1624; Joan B 1650; Jno. C 1617, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, B 1547; Kath. C 1646, B 1572; Margt. M 1553, 94, 1604; Mary C 1641; Nichs. B 1548; Ric. C 1617, 46, M 1553, 94, B 1603, 24; Rt. C 1636, 37, 38, 41, 43 (2), 47, 49, M 1618, B 1638; Th. C 1636, 42, 46, 47, B 1618, 36, 46
Toddericke, Walt. B 1614
Todeupp, Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588
Toe, *see* **Towe**
Toefieeld, Wm. B 1611
Toely, *see* **Tooley**
Toetinge, Wm. B 1603
Tofte, Alice C 1566, M 1573, 94 (2); Bridg. M 1592; Cecily M 1594; Eliz. C 1573, B 1573; Geo. B 1566; Hy. C 1585, B 1589; Jno. C 1566, 68 (2), 70 (2), 73, 95 (2), M 1573, 94, B 1570; Margy. M 1571; Michl. B 1565; Rt. C 1585, B 1589; Wm. B 1593; *cf.* Taft, Tought, Tuftes
Toftewood (Toughtwood), Jno. C 1565, 67; Ph. C 1567, B 1567; Wm. C 1565
Togey, *see* **Tuggy**
Togg, Ann C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Joan C 1647
Toghill, Alice M 1583; Andr. M 1583; *cf.* Tuggle
Toynson, Ann. C 1610; Jno. C 1610
Toynsor, Ellen M 1543; Hy. M 1543
Toyst, Jno. C 1564; Michl. C 1564
Tokeare, *see* **Tucker**
Toked, Steph. B 1567
Tokefeild (Toakefeild), Dor. C 1642, 53; Eliz. C 1653; Geo. C 1642, 53; Wm. C 1642
Toleta, Kath. B 1659
Toley, *see* **Tooley**
Tollat, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Th. B 1639; Wm. C 1640
Toller, Ann M 1629; Jane M 1560; Th. M 1629
Tolly, Jane M 1553; Jno. M 1553; Th. B 1559; *cf.* Tooley
Tolman, Chr. C 1658; Isab. C 1658; Wm. C 1658
Tolnell, Alice M 1606
Tolworth, Alice M 1646; Th. M 1646
Tom, Hy. M 1644; Sar. M 1644; *cf.* Toms, Toome
Tomas, *see* **Thomas**
Tombs, Edwd. B 1653; *cf.* Toms
Tomby, Ric. C 1539
Tomes, Ann C 1658 (2), M 1656; Edm. C 1652; Eliz. C 1652; Hy. B 1640; Jno. C 1658, M 1656; Jud. C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Ric. C 1652; Th. C 1658; *cf.* Toms
Tomkin (Thomkin), Alice C 1577, 84, B 1586; Ann C 1579; Ellen B 1539; Joyce C 1584; Kath. C 1540; Margy. M 1575, B 1592; Sydwell B 1564; Th. C 1587, B 1557, 90; Wm. C 1577, 79, 84, 87, M 1575, B 1590, 1610; *cf.* Tomkins
Tomkins (Thomkans, Thomkins, Tomkings, Tompkins), — B 1642; Alexr. B 1615; Alice C 1647, 51, 54, 57 (2), M 1646; Ann C 1628, 41, 43 (2), B 1593, 1655; Anthy. B 1643; Edwd. C 1646; Eliz. C 1647, 59, M 1572, B 1605, 32 (2); Hugh C 1641, 42 (2), 43, B 1642; Humph. [504 *n* 3]; Jas. B 1613; Jno. C 1639 (2), 41, 43, B 1635, 38, 40, 45; Joyce B 1584; Margt. C 1641, 42, 43 (2), B 1593, 1602; Mary C 1641, 54 (2), B 1641, 56; Miles C 1641; Nath. C 1628; Rph. B 1578; Ric. [504 *n* 3]; Oliv. C 1649; Rowl. C 1647, 51, 54, 57, M 1646; Sibyl M 1593; Sus. M 1606, 11; Th. C 1645, 46, 49, 51 (3), 54, 59; Wait. C 1645; Wm. C 1581 (2), 1659, M 1606, B 1622; Winif. C 1645, 46, 49, 51, 54, B 1657; *cf.* Tomkin
Tomkinson, Rph. C 1575; Wm. C 1575
Tomlin (Thomlin), Alice B 1563; Eliz. B 1577; Honor B 1641; Jas. C 1654 (2), 55; Joan M 1575; Jno. C 1541, B 1543; Margy. B 1548; Marth. M 1621; Ric. B 1550; Rog. M 1621; Sar. C 1654, 55; Th. C 1655; *cf.* Tomlins
Tomlins (Thomlins), Ric. B 1640; Sar. B 1652; *cf.* Tamlyns, Tomlin
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Ann M 1635; Benj. B 1651; Eliz. B 1631; Jane C 1659; Mattw. C 1659, B 1659; Pembroke C 1659; *cf.* Tamlinson
Tompkins, *see* **Tomkins**
Tomppin, Alice C 1654; Th. C 1654; Thomasine C 1654; *cf.* Tampine
Tompson, *see* **Thompson**
Toms, Alice M 1623; Ann C 1659, 60 (2), M 1644, B 1660; Jno. C 1623 (2), 59, 60, M 1644, B 1624; Kath. M 1624, B 1659; Mary C 1637, 59, M 1636; Wm. C 1637, M 1636; *cf.* Tom, Tombs, Tomes
Tomson, *see* **Thompson**
Tomwort, *see* **Tamworth**
Tong (Tounge), Ann C 1647; Dor. C 1647, 48, M 1645, 49; Jno. B 1647; Margy. M 1621; Nichs. C 1647, 48 (2), M 1645, B 1647; Pascha [273 *n* 2]; Rach. B 1647; Rog. B 1549
Tong *alias* Longe, Wm. B 1571
Tonson, Joan C 1541
Tonstall, *see* **Tunstall**
Tontall, Ambr. C 1650; Dor. C 1650; Jas. C 1650, B 1648
Tony, Agn. B 1540; Jno. B 1539, 45; Wm. B 1544
Toobbes, Hy. C 1582; Rt. C 1582
Toogood, Wm. B 1641
Tooke, Dor. B 1650; Hy. B 1651 (2); Jno. [48 *n* 2]; Kath. [49 *n* 2]; *cf.* Tookes
Tookes, Joan B 1621; *cf.* Tooke
Tooley (Toely, Toley, Towley), Alice C 1608; Ann C 1640, 43; Ch. C 1629; Chr. C 1621, 23, Elyza M 1599; Eliz. C 1601, 43, B 1626; Ellen M 1603, B 1603; Fras. C 1628; Hy. M 1634; Jas. M 1603; Jno. C 1602, 40, B 1603, 40; Kath. C 1631, B 1633; Margt. C 1607, 40, M 1627, [594 *n* 10]; Mary C 1604, B 1607; Rt. C 1601, 02, 04, 07, 08, 23, 28, 29, 31, 40, M 1599, B 1640; Rose M 1634; Th. C 1621; Wm. C 1640 (2), 43; *cf.* Tolly, Tuly
Toolle, Mary C 1561, B 1559
Toolmer, Eliz. M 1569; Jno. M 1569
Toome, Ric. B 1654; *cf.* Tom
Toone, Jas. M 1621; Kath. M 1621; *cf.* Towne
Toope, Ann C 1633; Mary C 1630; Th. C 1630, 33
Toorner, *see* **Turner**
Toosinge, Jno. B 1634
Toote, Morley B 1643
Tootall, Tootell, *see* **Tuttle**
Tooth (Toth), Ambr. C 1638, 40, 42, 43, 46; Ann C 1640, 43, 46; Bennet M 1611; Edwd. C 1626, 27; Eliz. C 1626, 42, B 1626, 43; Joyce C 1638, 40, 42, 46, B 1640; Ric. B 1634; Th. C 1627, 43, B 1644
Toothup, Bennet M 1606; Geo. M 1606, B 1609; Wm. B 1589
Tooting, *see* **Toetinge**
Topclyffe, — (Mr.) C 1590
Topham, Hy. B 1659
Topin, *see* **Toppins**
Toppins (Topin, Toppin), Alice M 1541; Chr. C 1651; Jno. B 1581; Lucy C 1651, B 1657; Wm. C 1651, B 1541, 1652; *cf.* Tuppin
Toppy, Alice B 1544
Topsale, Kath. M 1645
Tornell, Dor. M 1556; *cf.* Thornell
Torner, *see* **Turner**
Tornett, Mary B 1563
Torney, Alice M 1593; *cf.* Thorney, Turney
Torrent, Sandy B 1606; *cf.* Turran
Torrington, Visct., *see* **Byng**
Torshell, Mary M 1646; Th. M 1646
Tory, Rt. C 1539
Tosier, Mary B 1583
Tosker, Isab. M 1634; Th. M 1634
Toste, Jno. B 1570; *cf.* Tawste
Toston, Avis M 1616
Toth, *see* **Tooth**
Totham, Ann B 1648
Totnall, Fras. B 1647
Totte, Ann B 1656
Totten, Rt. B 1624
Tottenham, Jos. C 1633; Rt. C 1633
Tottershawe, Agn. M 1564
Tottle, *see* **Tuttle**
Totty, Agn. C 1547, M 1551; Alice M 1559 (2); Ann M 1651; Cecily C 1542, B 1543; Dennis B 1552; Edwd. B 1638; Hy. M 1575, B 1590; Humph. C 1539, B 1544; Kath. M 1575, B 1540; Mab. [587 *n* 6]; Margt. M 1551; Mary C 1544; Nichs. B 1559; Oseas B 1572; Rt. M 1559, B 1542; Th. M 1559, B 1542
Touchet, Chrn. [612 *n* 2]; Eliz. [405 *n* 1]; *cf.* Audley, Lord; Castlehaven, E. of
Tought, Ann M 1592; Jno. B 1610; *cf.* Taught, Tofte
Toughtwood, *see* **Toftewood**
Tounge, *see* **Tong**
Tounslen, Mary C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Wm. C 1656; *cf.* Townsend, Towsland
Tounsten, Geo. B 1643
Tourner, *see* **Turner**
Toute, *see* **Towte**
Tovy, Eliz. M 1614; Margt. M 1541
Towarson, — B 1585
Towe (Toe), Alice M 1556; Ann M 1596; Bagnall M 1557; Eliz. C 1561, B 1563; Hy. C 1561, B 1562; Joyce M 1633; Kath. B 1560; Margy. B 1557; Th. M 1556; Wm. C 1543, M 1557, B 1563, 94
Towell, Joan B 1621; Jno. B 1619
Tower, Ellen M 1634; Jno. B 1586
Towers (Towrs), Alice M 1598; Ch. C 1619, 21, 23, B 1625; Chr. M 1640; Edm. C 1606; Edwd. B 1625; Eliz. C 1621, B 1622; Ellen B 1556; Gillian B 1571; Goodluck B 1550; Joan M 1633, B 1540; Jno. C 1605, 06, 10, 15, B 1618; Leon M 1631; Margt. C 1619, M 1622, 31, 40, B 1625 (2); Mary C 1623, M 1634, B 1625; Ric. C 1605, 10, B 1605; Th. C 1615
Towley, *see* **Tooley**
Towne, Eleanor M 1539; *cf.* Toone
Townes, Ann M 1653; Rt. M 1653
Towneson, *see* **Townsend**
Townynge, Rog. C 1611 (2)
Townley, Anthy. B 1637; Blanche M 1566; Edwd. B 1625; Nichs. C 1542, B 1542; Ric. B 1578
Townsend (Towneson), Ann M 1645; Anthy. C 1629, 32, 34, 36; Edwd. C 1634, 51 (2), 52, 60, B 1618, 51; Eliz. C 1571, B 1612, 19, 23; Giles B 1611; Grace B 1623; Jacob C 1650; Jno. C 1632, 60, B 1652; Isab. C 1629, B 1610; Mary C 1640, M 1652, 55, B 1624, 52; Reb. C 1651, 52, 60; Rt. M 1652; Sar. C 1636, M 1647, B 1638, 58; Silas C 1652, B 1654; Th. C 1619, 40 (2); Wm. M 1645; *cf.* Tounslen, Towsen
Towrs, *see* **Towers**
Towsen (Towsend, Towson), Alice C 1585; Eliz. C 1619, M 1624 (2), B 1599; Fras. M 1624; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1610; Margy. B 1582; Roger C 1610; Th. C 1585, B 1603; *cf.* Townsend
Towsen *alias* Tussye, Marian B 1569
Towsey, Ellen M 1600; Margt. M 1634; *cf.* Tussye
Towsland, Sar. B 1646; *cf.* Tounslen
Towte (Toute), Alice C 1579; Jno. B 1581; Patr. C 1579
Toye, Eliz. M 1546; Ellen B 1564; Rt. M 1546
Toyes, Kath. B 1605
Tracey (Trasey), Ann C 1614; Ellen M 1560; Jas. M 1542; Joan M 1542; Jno. B 1660; Mary M 1644; Paul C 1614
Traford, Edwd. B 1584; Margt. M 1551; Wm. M 1551
Trahern, *see* **Treherne**

Trayle, Eliz. C 1642; Gabl. C 1647; Jno. C 1642 (2), B 1643; Kath. C 1647, M 1648; Wm. C 1647
Trayne, Ann M 1629
Trainter, *see* **Tranter**
Trayte, Eliz. C 1623; Wm. C 1623
Tralopp, Eliz. C 1641; Mary C 1641; Th. C 1641; *cf.* Trolopp
Tramill, Eliz. B 1648
Tramper, Eliz. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Tramplett, Fras. B 1641; Jno. C 1616 (2)
Transam (Tramsam, Treonsome), Alice C 1608; Eliz. B 1638; Marian B 1611; Nichs. C 1608
Transfylde, Agn. B 1569
Tranter (Trainter, Trauntor), Ann C 1643, M 1625, 48; Annes C 1641; Clem. C 1640, 43, M 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jas. C 1640, 43, M 1640; Jane C 1643; Jno. C 1641, 43, M 1625; Phyllis C 1643; Sence C 1641
Trantham (Trantam), Ann C 1628, B 1629; Eliz. C 1626; Jno. C 1626, 28, 37; Wm. C 1634 (2), 37, B 1634
Tranton, Ann B 1646; Sus. B 1658
Trapp, — B 1574; Fras. M 1627; Sar. M 1636; *cf.* Treape
Trappett, Chrn. M 1591
Trapps (Traps), Ann B 1656; Jas. B 1624; Mary B 1635; Rt. B 1655; Sar. [346 *n* 1]
Trasey, *see* **Tracey**
Trashlow, Traslow, *see* **Treslow**
Tratt, Jno. C 1542
Travarfoot, Ellen M 1639
Trauerse, Fras. C 1628; Kath. M 1636; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Trevors
Travilian, *see* **Trevillian**
Travis (Traveys), Ann M 1549; Eliz. C 1634; Grace B 1628; Hy. C 1640; Joan M 1589; Mary B 1636; Ric. C 1623 (2); Rt. C 1640; Seth. M 1549; Wm. C 1634, 40; *cf.* Trevis
Trauntor, *see* **Tranter**
Trawley, Margt. B 1650
Trawton, Ann C 1647; Jno. C 1647 (2)
Traybridge, Fras. B 1616
Treacher, Bridg. M 1646
Treader, Pet. C 1566 (2)
Treadgen, Eliz. B 1639
Treadwell, Eleanor B 1657
Treape, Agn. M 1619; *cf.* Trapp
Treaserer, Alice B 1599
Treastoate, Anthy. B 1625
Treasur (Tresor, Tresure), Alice M 1579; Margt. M 1582; Ric. M 1579; Steph. B 1585
Treate, Wm. C 1627 (2)
Treaver, *see* **Trevor**
Tredcrofte, Margt. M 1578
Tredway, Eliz. M 1633; Sar. M 1651; Sus. B 1628; Th. M 1651; Walt. M 1633
Treddor, Ann B 1620, 33
Tredue, Ann C 1628, B 1628; Jas. C 1628
Treeves, *see* **Trevis**
Treford, *see* **Trevard**
Tregian (Trigian), Chr. C 1632; Fras. [10 *n* 5]; Jno. C 1632; Kath. [10 *n* 5]; Mary [10 *n* 5]; Th. [10 *n* 5]
Treherne (Traherne), Alice B 1605; Eliz. M 1615; Jane B 1622; Paul B 1552; Rt. C 1656 (2), B 1657; Sus. C 1656
Treion, Chr. C 1629; Chr. C 1629
Treytone, Margt. M 1614
Trelawney, Anna C 1642; Rt. C 1642; Sim. C 1642
Tremayne, Honora M 1571
Tremell, Ann M 1600; Eliz. C 1601; Ric. C 1601, M 1600
Tremley, Gertrude M 1649
Trempling, Th. B 1595
Trencher, Ann B 1623; Jno. C 1620 (2), 26, B 1644; Margt. B 1649; Rose C 1626, B 1627
Trendall, Alice B 1624
Trender, Bridg. M 1638; Th. M 1638
Trenn, Dor. M 1643; Eliz. B 1625
Trenowe *alias* Rowe, Th. B 1607
Trent, Cicely M 1605; Margt. M 1622
Trentham, Kath. [315 *n* 2]; Th. [315 *n* 2]
Treonsome, *see* **Transam**
Tresham, Fras. [13 *n* 2]; Th. [13 *n* 2]
Treslow (Trashlow, Trasloe), Agn. M 1589; Ann B 1603; Ch. C 1615; Dor. C 1628, B 1630; Eliz. C 1594, 1613, 21, M 1617 (2), B 1617, 21; Ellen M 1636; Fras. C 1625, B 1625; Frizwith B 1633; Hy. C 1590, 92 (2), 94, 97, 1613, 15, 19 (2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, M 1589, 1636, B 1615, 19; Joan B 1624; Jno. C 1590; Isab. C 1597; Ph. C 1626; Sybil B 1636; Wm. C 1622, B 1624; *cf.* Throslow
Tresor, *see* **Treasur**
Tressell, Wm. B 1561
Tressie, Mild. M 1601
Tresteen, Eliz. B 1657; *cf.* Treston
Trestoe, Phyllis B 1626
Treston, Mary B 1657; *cf.* Tresteen
Tresure, *see* **Treasur**
Treswell, Alice M 1560; Ann B 1644; Carlile C 1627, 60; Ellen C 1561, M 1589; Jane C 1660; Mary C 1660; Rt. C 1627; Sus. C 1660; Wm. M 1560
Trevanion, Cath. [320 *n* 2]; Eliz. [319 *n* 6]; Hugh [116 *n* 3], [319 *n* 6], [320 *n* 2]; Margt. [116 *n* 3]; *cf.* Trevenia
Trevard (Treford), Eliz. B 1587; Ellen B 1585; Mary B 1588; *cf.* Trevert, Trevor
Trevenia, Rog. B 1610; *cf.* Trevanion
Trevert, Alice C 1656; Eliz. C 1656; Jno. C 1656; *cf.* Trevard
Trevett, *see* **Trewhitt**
Trevillian (Travilian), Dor. C 1613, B 1613; Eliz. M 1628, B 1655; Geo. B 1578; Jael C 1614, B 1655; Jane M 1622; Rt. B 1649; Wm. C 1613, 14, B 1638
Trevis (Treeves), Alexr. C 1616; Dor. C 1638; Eliz. B 1641, 56; Hy. C 1616, B 1616; Hester B 1641; Jas. B 1648; Mary C 1638; Owen B 1592; Rt. B 1641; Sus. C 1636, B 1641; Th. B 1641; Thomasine B 1641; Wm. C 1636, 38; *cf.* Travis
Trevor (Treaver), — M 1593; Agn. M 1587; Alice C 1586, B 1593; Ann C 1597, 1634, M 1584; Avis C 1584; Ch. C 1604; Edwd. C 1583; Eliz. C 1590, M 1596, B 1590; Ellen C 1629; Fras. C 1595; Gillian C 1579; Hugh M 1584; Jane C 1617, 23, 35, B 1623, [115 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1595, 97, 1604, 05, 09, 17, 20, 23, 24 (2), 29, 34, 35, B 1625, [58 *n* 5], [115 *n* 4]; Kath. M 1577, B 1597; Margt. C 1620, M 1577, 1651, B 1590, 1617, [116 *n* 3]; Ric. [645 *n* 1]; Rog. M 1651; Rose B 1597; Ruth [116 *n* 3]; Teder C 1609; Th. C 1581, 1605; Val. C 1579, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90, M 1577, 93, 96; *cf.* Trevard, Trevors
Trevor, Baron, Th. [116 *n* 3]
Trevors (Treavers), Alice B 1651; Dor. B 1639; Eliz. B 1652; Kath. B 1643; Mary B 1640; *cf.* Trauerse, Trevor
Trevy, Eliz. M 1539
Trew, *see* **True**
Trewell (Truell), Ann M 1638, 40; Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. M 1569 (2)
Trewhitt (Trevett, Truhitt, Truwhite), Eliz. C 1643 (2); Ellen C 1585; Fras. B 1638; Godly B 1638; Hugh C 1585; Jno. B 1636; Marm. C 1634, 38 (2), 40, 43 (2), 46, B 1638, 48 (2); Mary C 1634, 40, 46 (2), B 1636, 48; Ph. C 1640, B 1643; Sus. C 1634; Wm. C 1634, B 1635; *cf.* Trevett
Trewycke, Jane M 1572
Trewlock, Ann M 1634
Trewlove (Trulove), Agn. M 1550; Mary M 1583; Ric. B 1543; Wm. M 1583
Trewman, *see* **Truman**
Trey, Jas. B 1657
Tribitt, Alice C 1659; Eliz. M 1573; Fras. C 1659; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Tryppet
Tricker, Margt. B 1651
Trigge, Eliz. B 1577; Margt. B 1609
Trigian, *see* **Tregian**
Trylowe, Eliz. M 1605
Trymer, Eliz. M 1614
Trimminges, Isab. M 1587
Trynckar, Jno. C 1555, B 1555
Tring, Danl. B 1595; Ric. B 1609
Trining, Th. B 1593
Tryott, Eliz. C 1629, M 1621; Rt. C 1621 (2); Wm. C 1629, M 1621
Tryppe, Jno. B 1545
Tryppet, Eliz. M 1572; Wm. M 1572; *cf.* Tribitt
Tristam, Walt. B 1635
Trystone, Eliz. B 1557
Tristram (Thrustrom), Eliz. M 1592 (4); Mab. B 1654
Trock, *see* **Troke**
Troykden, Eliz. M 1543
Troite, Eliz. B 1623; Patience C 1624, B 1624; Wm. C 1624, B 1627, 30
Troke (Trock, Troocke, Trookes, Trukes), Alice C 1603; Hy. C 1605; Jno. B 1625; Pen Warren C 1608; Ric. C 1603, 05, 08, B 1603, 27
Trollopp, Andr. C 1607, 09, 14, B 1615; Eliz. B 1606; Jane C 1614; Jeanne B 1614, Jer. B 1607; Margt. C 1607; Ric. C 1609, B 1620; *cf.* Tralopp
Tromble, *see* **Trumbell**
Troocke, Trookes, *see* **Troke**
Trosyn, Joan M 1545; *cf.* Trousen
Trosse, Kath. M 1539
Trotman, Hy. B 1647
Trott, Ann B 1625; Anthy. B 1660; Baldwin C 1627; Dor. M 1614; Eliz. C 1600, 27, M 1627, 39; Jno. C 1624, M 1639, B 1626; Margt. B 1625; Nichs. C 1600; Rt. C 1624, M 1627; Th. M 1614; Wm. B 1647; *cf.* Trotts
Trotter, Eliz. C 1643; Hy. B 1616; Hercules C 1619; Jas. C 1643; Pet. B 1637; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1619, 43; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Throtter
Trotts, Dor. M 1615; Hy. M 1615; *cf.* Trott
Troublefylde, Baswell B 1592; Joan M 1563; Mary C 1567; Rph. C 1567; *cf.* Turbellfeilde
Troughton, *see* **Throughton**
Trousen, Ann B 1657; *cf.* Trosyn
Trowe (Troe), Ann M 1597; Ch. C 1645; Eliz. C 1634, B 1638; Jane C 1630; Jno. C 1636, B 1639; Margy. C 1645; Mattw. C 1638, B 1638; Ric. C 1630, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39 (2), 45, M 1597, B 1629; Sherletta B 1634; Turlott C 1633
Trowell, Andr. B 1574; Ann C 1569; Annes B 1570; Jno. C 1569
Trown (Trowen), Andr. C 1573; Jno. C 1573; Margt. B 1559
Trowser, Eliz. B 1595
Trowte, Geo. C 1580; Joan M 1559; Rt. C 1580; Wm. M 1559
Troys, Jane B 1582
Truckstone, Ann M 1627
Trudgton, Chrn. B 1636; Chr. B 1636
True (Trew), — B 1640; Edith M 1626; Eliz. M 1641; Jas. C 1613, B 1614; Jane C 1610, M 1636, B 1611; Jno. B 1654; Nichs. C 1610, 13, M 1609, 22, 41; Pen. M 1622; Prisc. M 1609, B 1622; Ric. B 1636
Truell, *see* **Trewell**
Trukes, *see* **Troke**
Trulove, *see* **Trewlove**
Truman (Trewman, Trueman), Alice C 1615; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1602 (2), 15, 58 (2), B 1607, 11, 60
Trumbell (Tromble), Eliz. C 1644; Jno. C 1610; Rt. C 1610; Theod. C 1644; Wm. C 1644
Trumper, Margt. M 1635; Wm. M 1635
Trumpett, Jno. B 1617
Trumplett (Trumphlitt, Trumplett), Ann M 1625; Annice B 1612; Eliz. C 1639; Hy. B 1612; Jno. C 1639, B 1625
Trumppe, Wm. B 1539
Trunkey, Alice M 1544; Rt. M 1544
Trunplett, *see* Trumplett
Trussyngam, Margt. M 1547; Th. M 1547
Trustone, Ric. B 1570; *cf.* Thurston
Truwhite, *see* **Trewhitt**
Trye, Amis B 1638; Ann B 1637; Arth. C 1637 (2); Jas. C 1639; Jane C 1639; Ric. C 1639
Tvadwell, *see* **Twedal**
Tubbin, *see* **Tuppin**
Tubby, Eliz. C 1638, 41; Jno. C 1637, 38, 41; Mary C 1637, B 1639; Mattw. C 1641
Tubkyn, Grace C 1590; Wm. C 1590
Tublay, Steph. B 1660
Tubman, Margt. M 1621; Mary B 1621; Th. M 1621, B 1625
Tuck, Ann C 1619, 26, M 1636, B 1622, 23, 26; Eleanor C 1647; Eliz. C 1628, M 1625, 33; Hann. B 1657; Jno. C 1619, 22, 26, 28, 30 (2), M 1625, B 1630, 32; Mary C 1622, B 1624; Ric. C 1647 (2); Rt. M 1636; Sar. B 1648; *cf.* Tuckis
Tuckener, Th. B 1647
Tucker (Tocker, Tokeare), — B 1636, 60; Alice C 1615, M 1572, 1624, B 1625 (2), 44; Amy M 1571; Ann C 1632, 42, M 1552, 1626, 30, B 1634, 43; Annis M 1550; Anthy. C 1594; Barnaby C 1589; Bern. C 1579, B 1588; Bryan C 1628; Cicely C 1581, B 1601; Dav. C 1644; Danl. B 1595; Dor. C 1623, 28, B 1625; Edwd. C 1624, B 1636; Eliz. C 1638, 40,

42, 44, 46, M 1620, 30, 37, B 1647; Ellen M 1577, B 1628; Faith B 1624; Fras. B 1623, 36; Jas. C 1637; Jane B 1555, 94; Jer. C 1587, B 1603; Joan C 1592, M 1568, B 1576; Jno. C 1594, 1615, 18, 20 (2), 24 (2), 27 (2), 29, 51 (2), B 1577, 1624, 25, 29, 43; Joyce M 1633; Jos. B 1624; Leon. C 1583; Lett. C 1629; Margt. C 1578, B 1578; Marian C 1563; Mary C 1632, 46, M 1615, B 1636; Mattw. B 1644; Nathl. C 1631, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, M 1630; Nichs. B 1541; Pet. C 1626; Ph. M 1615; Reb. C 1635, M 1651; Ric. B 1576; Rt. C 1583, B 1583, 1638; Saml. C 1640, M 1624; Sar. C 1651, M 1622; Steph. C 1584, M 1622, B 1594, 1625; Th. C 1578, 79, 81, 84, 87, 92, M 1577, B 1553, 84, 1607, 38, 43; Wm. C 1618, 23, 24, 26, 28 (2), 31, 32, M 1550, 52, 1620, B 1622, 32
Tuckey, Ann C 1618, M 1547; Hy. C 1618; Jno. M 1547; Margt. B 1545
Tuckfeild, — B 1651; Agn. M 1585; Eliz. C 1637; Emorie B 1635; Joan B 1631; Jno. C 1633, B 1643; Reb. C 1627; Ruth C 1629; Th. C 1625 (2), 27, 29, 33, 37, B 1625; *cf.* Tuttfeild
Tuckis, Steph. C 1567; Wm. C 1567; *cf.* Tuck
Tuckley, Jno. B 1599, 1636
Tucknell, Eliz. B 1654; *cf.* Ticknall
Tudg (Tuge), Abr. C 1660, B 1660; Edith C 1656, 60; Hamlet C 1656; Lyd. C 1658; Ric. C 1656, 58 (2), 60, B 1653; Th. B 1658; *cf.* Tudy
Tudy, Edith C 1653; Jno. C 1653; Ric. C 1653; *cf.* Tudg
Tue, *see* **Tew**
Tuftes, Isab. M 1607; Th. M 1607; *cf.* Tofte
Tufton, Ann C 1650; Chrisogon C 1627, [110 *n* 1]; Fras. C 1650; Jno. C 1622, 50, [110 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1622, 25 (2), 27; *cf.* Thanet, E. of
Tuge, *see* **Tudg**
Tuggin, Jno. C 1641; Nichs. C 1641; Sar. C 1641
Tuggy (Togey), — B 1636; Agn. B 1549; Amy C 1651, 53 (2), B 1654, 59; Ann C 1643, 45; Ch. B 1660; Chrn. C 1632, M 1655; Eliz. C 1625, 29, B 1625; Fridiman C 1642; Joan M 1635, B 1636; Jno. C 1637 (2), 39, 40, 42, 46, 47 (2), M 1635, 37, B 1640, 52; Jud. C 1644; Kath. C 1623, B 1618, 42, 51, [563 *n* 6]; Lake C 1630; Lucr. C 1640, B 1640; Lucy C 1621; Mary C 1627, 45, 46, B 1633; Nathl. C 1644, B 1649; Nichs. C 1639, B 1641; Rph. C 1621, 23 (2), 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 51, B 1633; Rice C 1637; Ric. C 1626, 51, 53, 57 (2), M 1656, B 1658; Sar. C 1642, 46, 47, M 1637; Steph. C 1637, 43 (2), 45; Sus. C 1657, M 1656; Th. C 1644; Wm. C 1623, B 1623
Tuggle, Margt. C 1635, B 1643; Steph. C 1635; *cf.* Toghill
Tuhve, Walt. B 1613; *cf.* Tew
Tuke, Ann C 1644 (2); Brian C 1644 (2), [405 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1644 (2), [405 *n* 1]; Esth. B 1576; Maur. [109 *n* 3]
Tull, Arth. B 1656; Dor. B 1558
Tullibardine, Css. of, Cecilia [547 *n* 5]; Dor. [547 *n* 5]; Kath. [547 *n* 5]
Tullibardine, E. of, Jno. [547 *n* 5]; Patr. [547 *n* 5]; Wm. B 1627; *cf.* Murray
Tuly, Dor. M 1631; *cf.* Tooley
Tumer, Eliz. M 1551; Th. M 1551
Tumes, Helen M 1649
Tunbridge, Ann B 1628
Tunne, Eliz. M 1598
Tunner, Mary M 1624; Wm. M 1624; *cf.* Turner
Tunstall (Tonstall), Fk. C 1614; Geo. C 1629, M 1639; Joan M 1639; Jno. C 1614, 29; Mercy B 1647; Th. B 1652
Tunstall *alias* Harding, Dor. [623 *n* 1]
Tuppin (Tubbin), Alice B 1603; Edm. C 1588; Grace M 1613; Sus. C 1586; Wm. C 1586, 88, B 1607; *cf.* Toppins
Turbellfeilde, Margy. M 1608; *cf.* Troublefylde
Turberuile, Ann M 1631
Turbyll (Turball), Edwd. C 1541, B 1541; Phyllis B 1563
Turbitt (Turbutt), Alice M 1626, 38, B 1624; Jno. M 1626
Turbuck, Hester B 1617; *cf.* Tarbuck
Turgon, Andr. B 1614; *cf.* Tirdgin
Turhill, *see* **Turrell**
Turyn (Turrin), Danl. B 1593; Eliz. B 1593
Turke (Turck), Eleanor M 1650; Johanna, [117 *n* 2]; Ric. M 1650; Wm. C 1632, B 1632
Tukell, Ann C 1637, B 1637; Isab. B 1637; Pet. B 1575; Ric. C 1637; *cf.* Thytkell
Turman, *see* **Thurman**
Turmor, Agn. M 1582; *cf.* Turner
Turner (Thurner, Toorner, Torner, Tourner), — C 1638, B 1641; Abr. B 1577; Adrian B 1638; Agn. B 1609; Alexr. C 1650 (2), 52, 55 (3), 59, B 1655; Alice C 1571, 96, M 1555, 95, 1623, 51, B 1571; Andr. B 1540, 83; Ann C 1573, 1607, 13, 14, 15, 22, 33, 42 (2), M 1577, 92, 1619, 52, B 1622, 25 (2), 56; Anthy. C 1605, B 1633; Argentine C 1604; Arth. C 1554; Auren B 1605; Bridg. M 1600; Chrn. C 1640, 41, 43, 46, B 1649; Chr. C 1613, 14, 17, 20, B 1627, 45; Clem. M 1580; Dor. C 1641, 44, 47, B 1653; Dubre C 1640; Edm. C 1577, 1651; Edwd. C 1571, 73, 75, M 1629, B 1584, 1608, [489 *n* 10]; Eleanor C 1612, 18; Eliz. C 1551, 70, 1620, 28, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 54 (2), 56 (3), 59, 60 (2), M 1547, 60, 65, 72, 77, 84, 1610, 28, 29 (2), 36, 42, 53, B 1573, 79, 1623, 33 (2), 40, 41; Ellen M 1624, B 1613, 21; Emm. C 1656; Fras. C 1611, 33, 39, 42 (2), 48, 52, 58 (2), M 1621, B 1611; Geo. C 1585, 1605; Grace C 1590, B 1593, 1625; Grifl. B 1593; Hann. C 1660; Hy. C 1575, 1613, 17, 39, 43, B 1613, 18; Hugh C 1610, B 1612; Jas. C 1595, 1618, 21, 29, B 1647; Jane C 1575, 95, 1615 (2), M 1630, 34, B 1543, 77, 95, 1648; Jean C 1604; Jer. C 1553; Joan C 1578, 81, 89, 1621, 40, 43, M 1585, 1608, B 1565, 66, 71, 80, 1622, 31, 38, 44, 49; Jno. C 1549, 73, 78, 1600 (2), 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 33 (3), 36, 38 (6), 39 (2), 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 55, M 1589, 1618, B 1539, 55, 59, 64, 73, 77, 78, 95, 97, 1600, 03, 18, 19, 25, 37, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55; Jos. C 1652, 56; Isab. C 1643; Isaber. M 1621; Jud. C 1623; Kath. C 1638, M 1589, 98, B 1629, 38; Leon C 1617; Lucy C 1607, B 1646; Margt. C 1578, 1602, 27, 33, 56, M 1620, 41, B 1540, 75, 93, 1648; Margy. C 1593, B 1593, 1656; Marth. M 1618; Martin C 1618, B 1619; Mary C 1567, 1628, 33, 39, 45, 46, 52, 55, 59, M 1608, 44 (2), 52, B 1568, 1612, 19, 27, 28; Mattw. C 1646, B 1646; Nathl. C 1624, B 1624; Nichs. C 1568; Olive C 1650; Parthenia C 1651 (2), B 1653; Patr. M 1635; Paul C 1648; Portia C 1611, B 1611; Rach. C 1616, M 1619, B 1618; Rph. C 1611, 15, B 1563; Ric. C 1552, 67, 82, 95, 96, 1601, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 27, 39, 40, 41, 52, 56, 59, M 1547, 92, 1608, 41, 53, B 1560, 81, 82, 95, 1603, 26 (2), 31, 51, 54; Rt. C 1572, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 1640, 46, M 1572, 80, 1600, B 1607, 37, 41, 45; Rog. B 1566, 1602; Rose C 1659, B 1659; Saml. C 1572, M 1644, B 1649; Sar. C 1637, 56, 59, 60, M 1635, B 1656, 57; Sibyl M 1625; Sus. C 1599, B 1571, 1624; Th. C 1556, 85, 89, 90, 93, 99, 1601, 04, 13, 14, 33, 36, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60, M 1619, 42, B 1591, 95, 1603, 12, 33, 58; Thomasine C 1554, 1655, B 1655; Tim. C 1652; Urs. B 1625; Wm. C 1570, 71 (2), 81, 95, 1602, 04, 07, 09 (2), 10 (2), 11, 12, 15, 41, 44, M 1644, B 1545, 1609, 10, 11, 47; *cf.* Tunner, Turmor
Turner *alias* Umbles, Rt. C 1633; Wm. C 1633
Turney, Ann M 1604; *cf.* Torney
Turnidg, Ric. C 1619; Wm. C 1619, B 1619
Turnkey, *see* **Trunkey**
Turnover, Joyce B 1621
Turpin (Tyrpin), Alice M 1604, 16, B 1573; Ann B 1647; Dennis M 1573, B 1598; Dor. C 1603, B 1605; Eliz. M 1596; Geo. C 1567, 1608, B 1608; Hopewell C 1647, B 1648; Jas. C 1624; Jane M 1597; Joan C 1563, B 1563, 68, 1601; Jno. C 1565, 93, 1605, 10, 11, 47, B 1609, 12; Margt. C 1602, B 1603; Marth. C 1647, M 1648; Martin B 1569; Michl. C 1593, B 1593; Pascall C 1603, B 1607; Ric. C 1614, 24, B 1598, 1614; Rt. B 1581; Rog. C 1565, 67, 85, M 1573, B 1598 (2); Th. C 1609, B 1609; Wm. C 1585, 1602, 05 (3), 08, 09, 10, 11, 14, M 1596, 1604, B 1598 (2), 1614, 20
Turpy, Jno. B 1615
Turran, Fras. B 1555; *cf.* Torrent
Turre, Edwd. C 1633; Joan C 1660; Mary C 1660, M 1632; Rt. C 1633, 60, M 1632
Turrell (Turhill), Alice M 1600; Jno. M 1600, B 1638; Rt. B 1555; *cf.* Tyrrell
Turrin, *see* **Turyn**
Turry, Ric. B 1549
Turtle, Dor. C 1635; Eliz. M 1653; Jno. M 1653; Isab. M 1634; Ric. C 1635, M 1634
Turvax, Esth. C 1608; Th. C 1608
Turver, Eme B 1611
Turvett, Margy. M 1609
Turvey, *see* **Turville**
Turville (Turvey), Ann B 1603; Danl. C 1632 (2), 34, 35, B 1634; Eleanor C 1640, 43, 46 (2), M 1648; Eliz. C 1634, 36, B 1636; Ellen M 1638, B 1647; Fras. C 1635; Fk. C 1634, 35, 36; Geo. B 1603; Hann. C 1635; Jas. C 1634; Joan M 1563, B 1616; Jno. C 1637; Kath. C 1640; Ph. C 1633; Th. C 1638 (2), 40, 43, 46, M 1638, B 1638, 47; Wm. C 1633, 37, 43
Turvin, Thomasine M 1552; Wm. C 1614 (2), B 1614
Turwich, Jane B 1581; Walt. B 1576
Turxon, Eliz. C 1641; Fras. C 1641; Saml. C 1641
Tusaker, Eliz. M 1607
Tussye *alias* Towsen, Marian B 1569; *cf.* Towsey
Tussyngham, Margt. M 1550
Tusten, Ann M 1613; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1632
Tute, *see* **Tutt**
Tutlow, Eliz. M 1639
Tutman, Dor. B 1636
Tutt (Tute), Alexr. C 1657 (2); Fras. C 1578, B 1578; Mary B 1659; Patr. C 1578; Sus. C 1657; Ric. B 1638; *cf.* Tutts
Tuttfeild, Jas. B 1625; *cf.* Tuckfeild
Tuttie, Anthy. B 1636
Tuttle (Tootall, Tootell, Tottle), Ambr. B 1652; Dor. C 1644, 48, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, B 1652; Edwd. B 1653; Eliz. C 1644 (2), 58, M 1587, B 1597; Jas. C 1644, 48 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57; Jno. C 1658; Margt. C 1654, B 1654; Ric. C 1657, 58, B 1658; Rt. C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1584; Wm. C 1655, B 1590, 1655
Tutts, Hy. B 1642; *cf.* Tutt
Twatkins, Ric. B 1652; *cf.* Watkins
Twedall (Tvadwell, Twadale), Rt. C 1630; Sibyl M 1628; Wm. C 1630, 34 (2), M 1628
Tweede, Isab. M 1639
Twentyman, Jane M 1612; Th. M 1612
Twhates, *see* **Thwaites**
Twidde, Alice M 1657
Twiddey, Ann C 1629; Joan B 1654; Wm. C 1629, B 1656; *cf.* Teviddy, Twitty
Twyden, Mary M 1635
Twigden, Alice M 1635; Hugh C 1637; Mattw. C 1637, M 1635
Twiford (Thwyford), Edwd. C 1573, 1645, B 1573; Eliz. B 1625; Faith B 1563; Fras. C 1624, B 1624; Jno. C 1573, 1625, 45, M 1564, B 1569, 74, 1625; Joyce B 1573; Kath. C 1566, M 1564, 65, B 1573 1600; Lucrece C 1554; Marth. B 1573; Mary C 1644, 45, M 1642; Rt. C 1644 (2); Th. C 1566, 1623, M 1565, 1642, B 1623; Wm. C 1623, 24, 25, B 1625; *cf.* Tyford
Twygge, Joan B 1544; Jno. C 1543, 44
Twylyn, Eliz. M 1570, B 1570; Jer. M 1570
Twimihoe, *see* **Twinnihoe**
Twynard, Th. B 1540
Twinberry, Ric. B 1603
Twine (Twyn, Twinn), Ann M 1630, B 1655; Anthy. B 1625; Dor. C 1652, 56, 58; Joyce B 1654; Fras. C 1658, B 1652, 58; Mad. B 1621; Margt. B 1618; Mary C 1652, B 1624, 34; Th. M 1630, B 1625; Wm. C 1652, 56 (2), 58; *cf.* Twoine
Twine *alias* Galloway, Wm. B 1659
Twynes, Rt. B 1621
Twyney, Pen. M 1605
Twinn, *see* **Twine**
Twinnihoe (Twimihoe, Twininghoe), Ann C 1618; Ch. C 1614, 15, 18, 21, 24, 26, 38, M 1611, 14, B 1646; Edwd. C 1624, B

1625; Eliz. C 1626; Frizwith B 1614; Jno. C 1621, B 1625; Lucr. C 1638, B 1650; Margt. M 1611, 14, B 1614, 34; Mary C 1615, B 1628; Sus. C 1614
Twisdall, Jno. C 1600; Marth. C 1600, B 1601; Rt. B 1658
Twiss (Twist), Ann C 1643, 44, 46, M 1560; Eliz. C 1646; Fras. B 1619; Geo. C 1618, B 1603; Jas. C 1618, 43, 44, B 1643, 45; Jno. M 1560; Ric. C 1643, 44, 46, B 1647; Th. B 1643
Twist, *see* **Twiss**
Twitt (Twyte), Alice M 1576; Chr. B 1611; Michl. B 1659; Patr. M 1576
Twitty, Ann M 1628; Dor. B 1658; Mary C 1628, B 1628; Rt. C 1637; Wm. C 1628, 37, M 1628, B 1637; *cf.* Twiddey
Twoine, Th. C 1623 (2); *cf.* Twine
Tyas, Edwd. C 1613; Th. C 1613; *cf.* Tyce, Tyres
Tyers, *see* **Tyres**
Tyler (Tiler), Alice B 1593; Ann C 1576, 80; Annes B 1597; Barth. M 1559; Edwd. C 1580, 1633, B 1575; Eliz. C 1574, M 1640, B 1583; Ellen C 1578; Grace B 1560; Hy. C 1632, M 1657; Hugh B 1570; Jas. B 1545; Jane M 1587, 1657, B 1543, 71; Joan M 1559, 75; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 78, 80, M 1570, 73, B 1573, 95, 97, 98; Isaac C 1610 (2); Kath. M 1570, 1627, B 1595; Margt. M 1573; Margy. M 1555, B 1657; Mary C 1632, M 1647, B 1633, 53; Reb. C 1633; Ric. M 1640; Rt. B 1577; Sar. M 1613; Wm. M 1555, 1647, B 1557, 63, 98, 1604, 35; *cf.* Tiller
Tynewell, Jno. M 1633; Kath. M 1633; *cf.* Timwell
Tyrconnell, D. of, Ric. [601 *n* 9]; *cf.* Talbot
Tyrconnell, Dss. of, Fras. [601 *n* 9]
Tyre (Tyer), Ann B 1651; Margt. B 1634; Mary B 1638; *cf.* Tyrer, Tyres
Tyreman, *see* **Tiremond**
Tyres (Tyers), — B 1622; Ann C 1652 (2); Dor. M 1623; Edwd. C 1611, 18, 20, 22; Eleanor C 1618, B 1625, 57; Eliz. M 1645, B 1650; Joan B 1631; Jno. B 1648; Kath. C 1620; Nathl. C 1652; Rt. C 1611; Saml. M 1645; Val. M 1623, B 1625; Winif. C 1622; *cf.* Tyas, Tyre
Tyrrell (Teyrrill, Terrill, Terrold), Alice B 1563, 66, 1620; Ann M 1622, B 1559; Bridg. [367 *n* 3]; Dusabella C 1646; Edwd. [367 *n* 3]; Ellen M 1593, B 1598; Ellis B 1559; Fras. [367 *n* 3]; Henrietta Maria C 1651 (2), 52; Hy. C 1621, 23, B 1640; Jas. C 1607 (2), 09, 10; Jane M 1655; Joan C 1628, M 1540, B 1628; Jno. C 1621, 23, 51, 52, M 1593, 1622, B 1621, 25; Julian C 1634, B 1634; Margt. C 1626, 30, B 1648, [367 *n* 3]; Mary C 1610, M 1607; Mercy C 1623; Percl. B 1563; Pet. [367 *n* 3]; Rach. C 1623; Rph. C 1634, B 1634; Ric. B 1563, 1606; Rt. C 1609, 28, 30, 32 (2), 46 (2), M 1540, B 1651; Rose C 1652; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1626, 28, 34, M 1655 [316 *n* 3]; Zach. C 1628, B 1632; *cf.* Turrell
Tyrwhitt, Edwd. [309 *n* 4]; Eliz. [309 *n* 3], [309 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1657; Mary C 1657 (2); Rt. [309 *n* 3], [327 *n* 1]; Urs. [327 *n* 1]
Tyson (Tyzonne), Agn. M 1554; Ann C 1652; Edith M 1611; Edwd. M 1611, B 1613; Eliz. C 1633, M 1574, 1655, B 1658; Jane M 1645; Jno. C 1633, 34, 36 (2), 38, 52 (2), B 1636 [573 *n* 6]; Ric. C 1634, 38, B 1637, 40; Sar. B 1659; Th. M 1554
Tysor, Eliz. C 1652, M 1648; Ric. C 1652; Wm. C 1652, M 1648
Tyte, Edwd. C 1563, 64, M 1555, B 1563; Eliz. B 1563; Ellen C 1559, B 1565; Helen M 1555; Hy. C 1563, B 1563; Jas. B 1563; Jno. C 1564; Margt. B 1555; Morgan C 1555; Rph. C 1561; Rt. B 1622; Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Titt
Tyther, Alice M 1563; Dav. M 1563; Fras. B 1593; Jno. B 1575; Marth. M 1610; Th. [219 *n* 3]; *cf.* Tithnor

U & V

Vaaysor, Fras. B 1635; *cf.* Vavyser, Vausar
Vace, *see* **Vause**
Vachan, *see* **Vaughan**
Vachell, Kath. B 1658; Th. B 1658
Vadre, Saml. B 1658; *cf.* Vather
Vaell, *see* **Vale**
Vaghan, *see* **Vaughan**
Vakan, Th. B 1593; *cf.* Vaughan
Vale (Vaell, Vaile, Valle), Alice B 1617; Ann B 1576; Chrn. C 1579; Eliz. B 1603; Margt. B 1575; Th. C 1579, B 1581; *cf.* De Vall, Veale
Valence (Vallaunce, Valeus), Alice B 1597; Chrn. M 1604; Hy. C 1539; Th. [449 *n* 6]
Valentine, — C 1633; Agn. B 1541; Andr. B 1634; Benj. B 1652; Dav. M 1540, B 1544; Eliz. C 1620, B 1593; Grace C 1616; Hann. C 1618, B 1624; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1543, M 1540, B 1544; Jno. C 1616, 18, 20, 23 (2), B 1624, 25; Margt. B 1636; Mary C 1628; Parnell B 1540; Wm. C 1633; *cf.* Volantyn
Valyson, Jno. B 1543
Vall, de, *see* **De Vall**
Vallaunce, *see* **Valence**
Valle, *see* **Vale**
Valleton, Adam C 1624; Geo. C 1624
Vallett, — C 1625; Adam C 1622 (2), 26 (2), B 1637; Geo. B 1624; Mary C 1625
Vamam, Edwd. C 1568; Jas. C 1568
Vambarkler, Jno. B 1555
Vampege, Dor. B 1539
Vanbaryn, Dominicus C 1556
Vancruse, Rph. C 1562
Vandergest, Rph. B 1547; *cf.* Frandergrace
Vanderskelte, Ann C 1563
Vanderslewys, Fras. B 1543; Martin B 1543
Vanderstacker, Lucas B 1597; Wm. B 1597
Vanderstickle, Wm. C 1601
Vandon (Vando), Corn. B 1568; Gilb. B 1568; Jno. C 1580; Rog. C 1580, B 1580
Vandrys, Hy. B 1544
Vane (Vayne), Ann [160 *n* 3]; Cassandra B 1649; Chrn. M 1648; Fras. C 1651, [137 *n* 4], [221 *n* 6]; Geo. [160 *n* 3]; Hy. C 1651, [137 *n* 4]; Th. C 1651
Vangenny, Vanginna, *see* **Vanjunue**
Vangrowsen, Arnold M 1561; Ellen M 1561
Vanjunue (Vangenny, Vanginna, Vanjenhue), Eliz. C 1641, 49; Gerrard C 1641; Hy. C 1649, B 1648; Jno. C 1637, 41, 49, B 1654; Sus. C 1637
Vankin (Vankan, Vanken), Ch. C 1571, 72, 75, 78, 86, 88, 92, M 1585, B 1591; Dor. C 1588, B 1590; Eleanor C 1578, B 1578; Eliz. B 1584; Jane C 1586, B 1587; Kath. C 1592, M 1616; Magd. M 1585; Margt. C 1571, B 1572; Nichs. B 1571; Olive C 1572; Pet. C 1575, B 1578
Vanley, Andr. C 1657; Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Th. M 1656
Vann (Van), Kath. B 1540; Urs. M 1590
Vanner, Jos. C 1621, B 1631; Margt. [557 *n* 6]; Rose C 1621, [557 *n* 6]
Vanson, Abr. C 1615; Sus. C 1615, B 1615
Vanternoff, Ann B 1623
Vantrollier, Jas. M 1635; Isab. M 1635
Vantt, *see* **Vaunt**
Vanzanton, Hy. M 1540; Kath. M 1540
Vaquis, Fras. B 1656
Vardon, Eliz. C 1583; Joan M 1578; Jno. C 1583, M 1578, 79; Margt. M 1579; Margy. B 1579; *cf.* Verden
Varges, Arabella C 1656, 57, 59; Hy. C 1659, B 1660; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1656 (2), 57, 59, B 1657; *cf.* Verge
Vargyson, Alice M 1626; Wm. M 1626
Varham, Wm. B 1603
Varion, Sar. B 1656
Varley, Griff. C 1618; Wm. C 1615 (2), 18
Varlowe, Eliz. M 1580
Varman, Jno. C 1607; Fras. C 1607; *cf.* Varnham
Varnall, Jas. B 1625
Varnam, *see* **Varnham**
Varnaster, Joan M 1585; Jno. C 1572; Th. C 1572, B 1572
Varnham (Varnam, Vernam, Vernham), — B 1599; Agn. M 1587, 98, B 1571; Alice M 1579, 93, B 1586; Ann M 1571, 1604, B 1625; Danl. C 1576, B 1578; Dennis B 1555; Eliz. C 1574, 82, 99, M 1556, 60, 1606, 22, 34, B 1603; Ely C 1586; Emm. M 1582; Fras. C 1574, M 1625, B 1574, 1632; Hy. C 1572, B 1555, 81; Hugh M 1560, B 1608; Jane C 1583, M 1587; Joan C 1611, B 1580, 1615; Jno. C 1571, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 82 (3), 83, 85, 1609, 11, 16, M 1571, 79, 1606, B 1572 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 1616, 21; Isab. M 1573, B 1597; Margt. C 1580, B 1592; Nichs. M 1582, B 1607; Pet. C 1616, B 1616; Rph. C 1571; Th. C 1582, B 1559, 63, 87; Wm. C 1574, 76 (2), 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 99, 1609, M 1573, 98, B 1592, 1611; *cf.* Varman
Varney, *see* **Verney**
Varnon, *see* **Vernon**
Varnsey, Rt. C 1610; Th. C 1610
Varren, Tim. B 1596; *cf.* Farren, Verryn, Warren
Vase, Vasse, *see* **Vause**
Vastell *alias* Page, Joyce B 1571
Vather, Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1643; *cf.* Vadre
Vavasour, *see* **Vavyser**
Vaucer, *see* **Vausar**
Vaudon, Corn. B 1577; *cf.* Vawtun
Vaugham, *see* **Vaughan**
Vaughan (Vachan, Vaghan, Vaugham, Vauhan, Veghan, Vowghon), — [135 *n* 8]; — (Mr.) B 1572; Agn. M 1577, B 1550, 56; Alice C 1640, M 1549 (2), 92, 1641; Ann C 1556 (2), 1618, 21, 40, 41, 43, 45, B 1596, 99, 1625, 30, [135 *n* 8], [315 *n* 4], [433 *n* 2], 434 *n* 3], [616 *n* 3]; Auerelice C 1583; Blanch M 1597, [451 *n* 1]; Bourcher C 1645; Ch. C 1644, M 1605, 16, 43, B 1625; Dav. C 1608 (2), 41, B 1644; Dor. M 1616, B 1603; Edm. B 1603; Eleanor C 1614, 45, M 1620, 33; Eliz. C 1578, 1605, 09, M 1539, 1605, 13, 34, 47, 56, B 1556, 83; Ellen M 1627, B 1568, 1619 (2), 24; Evan C 1622, B 1624, 25; Fort. C 1645, 53, 57; Fras. C 1559, M 1605, [314 *n* 3]; Garnett B 1652; Geo. C 1577, B 1577; Giles B 1654; Godf. C 1590; Griffin C 1587, B 1550; Helen C 1621; Hy. C 1542, 81, 1648, B 1542, 86; Hugh C 1585, 87; Humph. C 1581, 83, 87, 90, 94, M 1592; Jas. C 1622; Jane C 1594, M 1642, B 1594; Joan C 1576, 85, M 1561, B 1576, 88; Jno. C 1540, 50, 53, 78, 87, 1603, 05, 39 (2), 43, 44, M 1647, B 1540, 74, 75, 77, [314 *n* 3], [434 *n* 3], [616 *n* 3]; Isab. B 1620; Kath. C 1648 M 1630, [465 *n* 1]; Laur. C 1557; Lewis C 1621, B 1591; Lowrie B 1623; Mad. B 1590, 1620; Margt. C 1630; Margy. C 1566, M 1576, B 1566; Marian M 1606; Marth. C 1641, M 1647; Mary M 1542, B 1563, 90, 1646; Morgan C 1603; Morris C 1566, M 1549, 61, B 1563, 1630; Nichs. B 1583; Oliv. M 1641; Rph. B 1588; Recaba C 1657; Rice C 1648; Ric. C 1620, 45, 57, 53 (2), B 1582, 1620; Rt. C 1551, 87, B 1552, [451 *n* 1 (2)]; Rog. C 1640; Rose M 1572; Rowl. C 1609, B 1558, 66; Sar. C 1644, M 1643; Steph. C 1587, B 1592; Sybil B 1609; Th. C 1577, 78 (2), 87 (2), 1618, 24, B 1543, 86, 1619, 24, 39, 56; Thomasine B 1580; Walt. C 1544, 1614, 20, 21, 43, 45, M 1620, B 1561, 1621, [315 *n* 4]; Watkin [465 *n* 1]; Wm. C 1576, 78 (2), 1624, 27 (2), 30, 44, M 1572, 76, 77, B 1573, 83, 1632, 44; *cf.* Vakan, Waghane
Vavyser (Vavasour, Vavoser), Andr. B 1574; Ch. B 1602, [475 *n* 6]; Margt. M 1541; Mary [475 *n* 6]; Nichs. M 1541; Th. B 1602, [475 *n* 6]; Wm. [475 *n* 6]; *cf.* Vaaysor, Vausar
Vaunt (Vantt), Eliz. M 1551; Hil. C 1556, B 1556; Joan M 1544; Jno. B 1550; Margt. M 1549, 1633; Urs. M 1566
Vaunt *alias* Upright, Ric. B 1566
Vausar (Vaucer, Vawsor), Ellen M 1550, B 1557; Ric. B 1550; Urs. B 1558; *cf.* Vaaysor, Vavysor
Vause (Vace, Vase, Vasse), — C 1599; Alice C 1607, M 1605, B 1648, [584 *n* 1]; Ann C 1616, M 1599, 1609, B 1620; Eleanor M 1618; Eliz. C 1599, 1611, B 1603, 14; Fras. C 1612, B 1631; Geo. C 1628, 29; Jane C 1594; Joan M 1593; Jno. C 1615, B 1599, 1603, 08, 58; Laur. B 1571; Margt. C 1615, B 1625; Mary C 1602, B 1603; Myriell C 1629; Reb. C 1618, M 1638; Rose C 1605, B 1625; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1594, 1602, 05, 07, 09 (2), 11, 12, 16, 18, M 1593, B 1638, [571 *n* 5]; *cf.* Vaux
Vaux (Vaxe), Fras. C 1647, B 1647; Geo. C 1646, 50, M 1650, B 1646, 50; Jno. C 1638, B 1638; Laur. [423 *n* 3]; Mary C 1636, 43 (2), 46, 47, 50, M 1650, B 1636; Rt. C 1636, 38, 43, 46, 47, 50; *cf.* Fawkes, Vause
Vawsor, *see* **Vausar**

Vawtun, Fras. **B** 1561; *cf.* Vaudon
Vaxe, *see* **Vaux**
Ubbe, Joan **B** 1556
Ubridge, Hy. **B** 1659
Udall, *see* **Uvedale**
Udden, Udine, *see* **Uding**
Uding (Udden, Udine, Udwin), Edm. **C** 1607, **B** 1614; Eliz. **M** 1607; Ezek. **C** 1609; Joan **M** 1606; Jno. **C** 1608; Kath. **C** 1612; Rog. **C** 1607, 08, 10, 12, **M** 1607, **B** 1613; Th. **C** 1610; Wm. **C** 1609
Udwin, *see* **Uding**
Veale, Joan **B** 1604; Joyce **B** 1653; *cf.* Vale
Veare, *see* **Vere**
Veasey, *see* **Vesey**
Veghan, *see* **Vaughan**
Ven, Margt. **M** 1644; *cf.* Vend
Venables (Venable), Ann **C** 1622, **M** 1600, **B** 1628; Bennet **M** 1628; Danl. **C** 1619, **B** 1619; Dor. **C** 1624, **B** 1628; Eliz. **B** 1591; Gualter **C** 1618; Hugh **M** 1600, **B** 1610; Jno. **C** 1628, **B** 1628; Margt. **M** 1573, **B** 1577; Ric. **C** 1618, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28 (2), **M** 1628; Th. **C** 1627, 29, **B** 1597, 1627; Walt. **B** 1620; Wm. **C** 1620, **M** 1573, **B** 1576, 1621
Vend, Eliz. **M** 1563; *cf.* Ven
Vendrede, Joan **M** 1561; Jno. **M** 1543; Julian **M** 1543
Vener, *see* **Venner**
Venice, Alice **B** 1628
Venye, Jane **M** 1563
Venille, Bennett **B** 1643; *cf.* Vennellea
Vennellea, Margt. **B** 1642; *cf.* Venille
Venner (Vener), Eliz. **M** 1629; Hy. **M** 1629; Mary **B** 1577
Venstrobella, Ann **C** 1644; Hans Geo. **C** 1644; Sus. **C** 1644
Venton, Jane **M** 1551, **B** 1553; Joan **M** 1555; Jno. **M** 1551, 55; *cf.* Fenton
Venus (Venurse), Ann **B** 1625; Pet. **B** 1543
Verden, — **B** 1579; Jno. **C** 1579; Margy. **C** 1579; Tybotte **B** 1543; *cf.* Vardon
Vere (De Vere, Veare), Alexr. **C** 1654; Alice **C** 1579; Eliz. [144 *n* 8]; Hugh **C** 1614, **B** 1615; Kath. **B** 1577; Mary **C** 1654; Ric. **C** 1654; Rt. **C** 1614; Sar. **M** 1600; Th. **C** 1579; *cf.* Oxford, Earl of
Vere, Baron, Horace [144 *n* 8]
Verge, Jno. **C** 1586; Sim. **C** 1586; *cf.* Varges
Verger, Agn. **B** 1544; *cf.* Versher
Veryer, Mary **M** 1655
Vernam, *see* **Varnham**
Verney (Varney), — **B** 1640; Agn. **M** 1622; Ann **C** 1651, **M** 1625, **B** 1652; Diana [210 *n* 3]; Edith **B** 1641; Eleanor **M** 1557; Eliz. **C** 1622, 47, 49, 51, 58, **B** 1649, 58; [101 *n* 1]; Fras. **C** 1630, **B** 1616; Greville **C** 1619 (2), 22, 49 (2), **M** 1618, [101 *n* 1]; Hester **C** 1651, **B** 1658; Jas. **C** 1654; Jane **C** 1653, **B** 1660; Joan **C** 1655; Jno. **C** 1647, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60 (2); Kath. **M** 1618; Margt. **C** 1624, **B** 1626, [326 *n* 2]; Mary **C** 1647, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, **B** 1621, 54; Pet. **C** 1651; Ric. **C** 1630, **B** 1616, [326 *n* 2]; Th. **C** 1624, 27, **M** 1622, **B** 1649; Wm. **C** 1627, 48, **B** 1625, 27; *cf.* Willoughby De Broke, Lord
Vernham, *see* **Varnham**
Vernon (Varnon), Dor. **M** 1649; Eliz. **C** 1556; Hugh **C** 1605; Jas. **C** 1605; Jno. **C** 1613; Th. **C** 1613
Verryn, Tim. **B** 1592; *cf.* Varren
Versher, Raneere **B** 1641; *cf.* Verger
Versley, Eliz. **B** 1602
Vertue, Ann **C** 1655, 58; Ch. **C** 1658; Eliz. **M** 1594; Jno. **C** 1655, 58; Prud. **M** 1641; Sus. **C** 1655
Vesey (Feasey, Feizey, Fesey, Phesey, Veasey), — **C** 1641; Alice **C** 1641, 60, **M** 1645, **B** 1636; Ann **C** 1615, **M** 1647; Anthy. **C** 1654, 56, 58 (2), 60, **B** 1659; Edwd. **B** 1643; Eliz. **C** 1545, 1643, 60, **M** 1585, 1626, 30, **B** 1582; Ellen **C** 1654, 56, 58, 60, **M** 1542, **B** 1592; Fras. **B** 1651; Jas. **C** 1542, 1643, **B** 1552, 1648; Jane **C** 1617, 19; Joan **M** 1542; Jno. **C** 1660, **B** 1635; Margt. **C** 1643, 54, 56, **B** 1648, '50, 56; Mary **C** 1629, 39, 56, **B** 1644, 56; Ric. **C** 1615, 17, 19, 23, 32, 60 (2); Rt. **C** 1656, **M** 1542; Saml. **C** 1628, 29, 32, 34 (2), 39, **B** 1636; Sar. **C** 1639; Th. **C** 1623, 56, 60 (2), **M** 1626; Tob. **C** 1628, **B** 1628; Wm. **C** 1544, 1636 (2), 39, 41, **B** 1611, 28, 43; Willimotta **B** 1540
Uffman (Uphman, Upman, Vufman), Alice **C** 1643, 48, **M** 1640; Ann **C** 1629, **B** 1629; Edwd. **B** 1644; Geo. **C** 1619 (2), 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, **M** 1616, **B** 1619, 41; Joan **M** 1653; Margt. **C** 1623, **B** 1627; Marth. **M** 1616; Mary **C** 1648; Nichs. **C** 1643, 48, **M** 1640; Rph. **C** 1624, **B** 1648; Steph. **C** 1643; Th. **C** 1620; Walt. **C** 1627
Viana, Chr. **B** 1643; Kath. **B** 1639; Rinckandis **B** 1642; Wn. **B** 1640
Vyar, Ric. **B** 1554
Vyce, Barb. **M** 1556; Bowen **M** 1556
Vicars, *see* **Vickers**
Viceakerly, Sar. **B** 1605
Vickers (Vicars), Agn. **M** 1588, **B** 1591; Ann **M** 1560; Cecily **M** 1560; Edwd. **C** 1581, 83, 91 (2), **M** 1572, 85, **B** 1591, 92; Eliz. **C** 1581, **M** 1616, 36, **B** 1573; Ellen **C** 1630; Hy. **M** 1588; Jane **C** 1546, 1633, **M** 1569, 72, **B** 1585, 1635; Jno. **M** 1636, **B** 1558, 77, 1641; Isab. **B** 1635; Lewis **B** 1648; Margy. **M** 1585, **B** 1594; Mattw. **B** 1633; Rt. **C** 1633, **B** 1643; Th. **B** 1539; Wm. **C** 1583, 1630
Vidgdun (Vidgdowne), Eliz. **C** 1628; Joan **C** 1629; Ric. **C** 1628, 29
Vidie, Ellen **M** 1564
Vyell, Fras. **M** 1550
Vyfe, Grace **M** 1539; *cf.* Wife
Vyldar, Ann **M** 1560; Jno. **M** 1560; *cf.* Wilder
Vyllard, Ph. **B** 1542
Villiers (Villers), Barb. **C** 1640, [115 *n* 3], [349 *n* 5]; Edwd. **C** 1624, 25, [349 *n* 5]; Eliz. **C** 1624, 55, **B** 1625; Mary **C** 1655; Rt. **C** 1655, **B** 1628; Sus. **C** 1625, **B** 1630; *cf.* Anglesey, E. of [349 *n* 6]; *cf.* Buckingham, D. of; Grandison, Visct.
Villiers *alias* Danvers *alias* Wright, Eliz. **C** 1657, [247 *n* 2]; Rt. **C** 1657 (2), [247 *n* 2]
Vilnerye, Jno. **B** 1637
Vincent (Vinson), Abr. **C** 1626; Edwd. **C** 1593, 1632, 50, 52, 55 (2), 57, 59, 60, **B** 1541, 93; Eliz. **C** 1578, 1618, 50 (2), 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, **M** 1539, 1626, 57, **B** 1650; Ellen **M** 1546; Fras. **C** 1626 (2); Geo. **B** 1625; Jane **M** 1580; Jno. **C** 1593, 1618, 29, 38 (2), **M** 1539, **B** 1653, 59; Kath. **B** 1655; Margt. **C** 1632, 52; Margy. **M** 1568, **B** 1654; Nichs. [446 *n* 4]; Sar. **C** 1629; Th. **C** 1660, **B** 1584, 1623, 53, 60; Tristram **C** 1578, **M** 1568; Wm. **C** 1657, **B** 1657
Vine, *see* **Vines**
Vyner, Eliz. **C** 1572, **M** 1651; Hy. **C** 1572
Vines (Vine), Alice **C** 1623, 35, **B** 1624, 38; Ann **C** 1625; Bridg. **B** 1652; Chr. **C** 1622, 23, 25, 27 (2), 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 58; Edwin **C** 1659; Eleanor **C** 1642 (2); Eliz. **C** 1632, 58, 59, (2), 60 (2), **M** 1656; Geo. **C** 1622; Grace **C** 1639; Henrica-Maria **B** 1641; Jane **M** 1639; Margt. **C** 1659, **B** 1643, 59; Pen. **C** 1634; Ric. **C** 1629, 59 (2); Sar. **C** 1628; Th. **C** 1637, 58, 60; *cf.* Vinn, Vins
Vyneyarde, Bridg. **C** 1560; Jno. **B** 1543; Margt. **B** 1543; Urs. **M** 1628
Vyneyarde *alias* Weddon, Alice **C** 1551
Vining, Bridg. **B** 1652
Vinn, Joan **M** 1636; Ric. **M** 1636; *cf.* Vines, Vins, Wynne
Vins, Ric. **C** 1629; Sar. **C** 1629; *cf.* Vines, Vinn, Winnes
Vinsam, Mary **M** 1607
Vinson, *see* **Vincent**
Vinter, Ann **B** 1643; *cf.* Vintner, Winter
Vinter, Jno. **B** 1599; Wm. **B** 1656; *cf.* Vinter
Violet, Ann **C** 1589; Chr. **B** 1636; Grace **M** 1594; Hy. **C** 1586, 89, **B** 1594; Peregrin **C** 1586
Visard, Ellen **B** 1625; Hy. **B** 1623
Vysor, Ann **B** 1651
Vittery, Cicely **M** 1563; Th. **M** 1563
Vivarne, Magd. **B** 1596
Vivian, Blanche **C** 1643; Dav. **B** 1643; Kath. **C** 1643; Ph. **C** 1643; *cf.* Phiuian
Ulcott, Dor. **M** 1540; *cf.* Wolcot
Ulgate, Joan **M** 1555; Rt. **C** 1539
Ullett, Agn. **C** 1543; Margt. **B** 1543; *cf.* Wollett
Umbells, Wm. **B** 1656; *cf.* Humble
Umfrenwell, *see* **Humfrevell**
Umfrey, Umphries, *see* **Humphreys**
Umpton (Umphton), Joan **M** 1592; Jno. **M** 1592; Th. **B** 1603
Unckell (Uncles), Ann **C** 1653, 56, 57, 60; Benj. **C** 1653; Ch. **C** 1660, **B** 1660; Dor. **C** 1657, **B** 1658; Jno. **B** 1659; Nichs. **B** 1560; Th. **C** 1656, **B** 1656; Wm. **C** 1653, 56, 57, 60; *cf.* Ungle
Uncles, *see* **Unckle**
Underbery, Julian **M** 1620
Underdowne, Grace **M** 1627; Hy. **M** 1627
Underell, *see* **Undrill**
Underhay, Eliz. **M** 1639; Wm. **M** 1639
Underhill, Agn. **B** 1552; Alphonsus **B** 1619; Ann **C** 1633; Audr. **C** 1552, **B** 1552; Bethia **B** 1660; Eliz. **C** 1659 (3), 60; Ellen **M** 1574; Helen **C** 1552; Hy. **B** 1577; Jas. **B** 1588; Jane **M** 1563, **B** 1563; Joan **M** 1636; Jno. **C** 1561, 1660, **B** 1548, 50, 55, 1660 (2); Kath. **M** 1628; Margt. **B** 1557; Rog. **M** 1563, 74; Rose **C** 1584; Sar. **C** 1660; Sus. **M** 1579, **B** 1618; Th. **C** 1633, **B** 1575, 1624, 36; Walt. **C** 1584, **M** 1579; *cf.* Undrill
Undernell, Grace **B** 1625
Underwell, Lawr. **C** 1582, 85, 86; Mattw. **C** 1585; Nichs. **C** 1582; Wm. **C** 1586, **B** 1625
Underwood, Agn. **B** 1553, 78; Ann **C** 1575, **M** 1606; Eliz. **M** 1629; Emm. **B** 1552; Chr. **B** 1552; Jane **B** 1608; Joan **M** 1593, **B** 1566; Jno. **M** 1606; Julian **C** 1644; Isab. **M** 1635; Margt. **C** 1593, 1644; Mary **M** 1621, 24, **B** 1552; Ric. **B** 1625; Saml. **B** 1653; Sus. **M** 1604; Th. **C** 1618; Wm. **C** 1575, 93, 1618, 44, **B** 1577, 1657
Undrill (Underell, Undrell), — (Mrs.) **B** 1597; Ann **B** 1634; Joan **B** 1563; Jno. **B** 1584; Margt. **B** 1563; Mary **B** 1648; Rog. **B** 1564; Rose **M** 1610; Walt. **B** 1617; *cf.* Underhill
Unfeild, Kath. **B** 1625
Ungen, Ann **B** 1644
Ungle, Edwd. **B** 1617; Eliz. **B** 1615; Jno. **B** 1628; Mattw. **C** 1614 (2), **B** 1614; *cf.* Unckell
Unyion, *see* **Onyon**
Unitte, Jno. **B** 1593
Unthanke, Joan **B** 1571
Unwin, Val. **B** 1581; Wm. **B** 1658
Vocote, Joan **M** 1605
Voyden, Joan **M** 1632; Renold **M** 1632
Voyding, Th. **B** 1637
Voyse, Jas. **C** 1574; Mary **C** 1574
Volantyn, Joan **M** 1545; *cf.* Valentine
Voose, Wm. **B** 1574
Voowser, Mattw. **B** 1561
Votear, *see* **Votier**
Voter, Wm. **B** 1557; *cf.* Votier
Votier (Votear), — (Mr.) **B** 1546; Ann **B** 1559; Alice **M** 1539, **B** 1543; Jas. **C** 1544, 49, **B** 1548; Jno. **C** 1541, **B** 1556; Kath. **C** 1546; Margt. **C** 1542; Nichs. **C** 1543, **B** 1546; Ric. **B** 1543; Rog. **C** 1540, **B** 1543; *cf.* Voter
Vowe, Hy. **B** 1540
Vowghon, *see* **Vaughan**
Up David, Up Davy, *see* **Ap David**
Up Davys, Wm. **B** 1563; *cf.* Ap David
Up Edwardis, *see* **Ap Edwards**
Uphugh, *see* **Ap Hugh**
Up John, *see* **Ap John**
Uphman, Upman, *see* **Uffman**
Uppertone, Ann **M** 1565
Uppington, Edith **M** 1631
Up Poell, *see* **Ap Powell**
Upredyth, Joan **C** 1540
Up Ryce, *see* **Ap Price**
Up Richard, *see* **Ap Richard**
Uprichards, *see* **Ap Richards**
Upright *alias* Vaunte, Ric. **B** 1566
Up Robert, Jane **M** 1558; *cf.* Ap Roberts
Uproberts, *see* **Ap Roberts**
Upthomas, *see* **Ap Thomas**
Upton, Agn. **M** 1551; Edwd. **C** 1643; Humph. **B** 1625; Jane **B** 1546; Joan **C** 1643; Jno. **B** 1631; Th. **C** 1643
Up William, Wm. **B** 1563; *cf.* Ap Williams
Ure *alias* Yowell, Jane **M** 1577; *cf.* Ewer
Ureing (Urine), Mattw. **B** 1638; Wm. **C** 1635 (2)
Urke, Joan **M** 1619
Urman, Benj. **C** 1552
Urpith, Eliz. **B** 1615
Ursdyche, Ann **M** 1570
Ursha, Anthy. **C** 1574; Laur. **C** 1574; *cf.* Ersho
Ursley (Ursuley), Agn. **M** 1549, 65; Ann **B** 1648; Th. **M** 1549, **B** 1565
Urvyn, Jas. **B** 1557; *cf.* Erwin
Urwin, *see* **Erwin**
Usee, Sus. **B** 1603

Usher, Dennis **B** 1629; Eliz. **C** 1586; Geo. **C** 1650, 52 (2), 54 (2), **B** 1653, 55; Jas. **C** 1650; Jno. **C** 1586, **M** 1552; Isab. **C** 1552, **B** 1552; Lett. **M** 1654; Mary **C** 1650, 52, 54, **B** 1649, 59; Maude **M** 1552; Nichs. **M** 1655; Th. **C** 1554; *cf.* Ooscher
Usherwood, Blanche **M** 1646, **B** 1646; Docis **B** 1612; Eliz. **B** 1649; Geo. **M** 1646; Jud. **C** 1610; Ric. **C** 1616, **B** 1619; Rog. **C** 1610, 12, 16; Theodelphia **C** 1612; *cf.* Hussherwode
Ustyes, *see* **Ewstys**
Uswell, Joan **M** 1633; Jno. **C** 1623, **B** 1630; Sar. **C** 1623, **B** 1624
Utey, Edwd. **B** 1614
Utting (Outing, Owtin), — **C** 1632; Alice **C** 1631, 36, 40, 46, **B** 1631, 36; Ann **C** 1629, 46, **B** 1630, 50; Ch. **B** 1625; Eliz. **C** 1618, **B** 1647; Eml. **C** 1616; Flor. **M** 1630, **B** 1631; Folliatt **C** 1632, **B** 1632; Jas. **B** 1630, 58; Jane **M** 1615; Jno. **C** 1631, **B** 1631; Lett. **C** 1639; Mary **C** 1622, 34, 40, 42, **B** 1643; Nathl. **C** 1631, 33 (2), 34, 36, 39, 40, 42 (2), 46, **M** 1630, **B** 1645; Sim. **B** 1647; Wm. **C** 1616, 18, 22, 25 (2), 26 (2), 29, **M** 1615, **B** 1630; *cf.* Owton
Uttrell, — **B** 1593; Jno. **B** 1593
Uvedale (Udall, Yevedale), Agn. **C** 1557, **B** 1593; Ann **B** 1569 (2); Anthy. **C** 1619, **B** 1582; Ch. **C** 1649; Edm. **C** 1653; Edwd. [519 *n* 7]; Eliz. **C** 1638, **B** 1557, 59, 1638; Ellen **M** 1578; Gawyn **B** 1586; Hy. **C** 1647; Hugh **B** 1603; Jno. **C** 1639, **B** 1591, 1603, 40; Kath. **C** 1619, **B** 1603 (2), 20; Lanct. **B** 1603; Lett. **M** 1589; Margt. **C** 1641, 42, 44 (2), 49, 51, 53, **M** 1586, **B** 1585; Marth. **B** 1627; Mary **C** 1647, **B** 1584, [178 *n* 3], [519 *n* 7]; Nichs. **B** 1556; Ric. **B** 1585, 1606; Rt. **C** 1638, 39, 41, 42 (2), 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; Th. **C** 1641, 51, **B** 1551, 1641, 42; Wm. **B** 1570
Vufman, *see* **Uffman**
Uwlace, Eliz. **C** 1584; Hy. **C** 1584
Uxeley, Th. **B** 1570
Uzill, Mary **B** 1621

W

Wa - - - -, Jas. **C** 1596; Jno. **C** 1596
Waare, *see* **Ware**
Wache, *see* **Watche**
Wackley, *see* **Wakeley**
Wackson, Jno. **B** 1647; Ric. **B** 1647
Wad, *see* **Wade**
Wadam, Jno. **B** 1540
Wadd, Geo. **C** 1599; Th. **C** 1599; *cf.* Wade
Waddell (Waddall, Wadle), — Capt. **B** 1644; Ann **M** 1632; Archd. **C** 1644 (2); Eliz. **C** 1644, **B** 1647; Joan **B** 1617; Jno. **B** 1618
Waddyng, Joan **M** 1567
Waddington, Coston **C** 1576; Leon. **C** 1576
Waddon, Wm. **C** 1614 (2); *cf.* Waidon
Waddus, Jane **M** 1592
Wade (Wad, Waide), Abig. **C** 1656, **M** 1652, **B** 1639; Ann **C** 1618, 25, 33, **B** 1607, 31, 40; Barb. **M** 1649; Dor. **C** 1618, **B** 1625; Edith **B** 1638; Edwd. **C** 1623; Eleanor **M** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1612, 25, **B** 1625; Ellen **M** 1546; Ezek. **C** 1612, 15, 18, 20 (2), 22, 25, 33, 34, 35, 39, **B** 1622; Fras. **C** 1580 (2), **B** 1580; Hezekia **B** 1650; Jas. **C** 1612; Jane **M** 1628; Joan **M** 1606; Jno. **C** 1612 (2) 16 (2), 18, 20, 23, 25, **M** 1546, 1612, **B** 1582, 1612; Isab. **B** 1627; Kath. **C** 1615; Margt. **C** 1620, **M** 1580, 1612; Marth. **M** 1620; Mary **C** 1639, 56; Nathl. **C** 1634; Ric. **M** 1628; Sar. **C** 1622, 35, **B** 1623; Th. **C** 1656, **M** 1652; Wm. **C** 1612, **M** 1649; *cf.* Wadd
Wadey, Mary **B** 1656
Wadle, *see* **Waddell**
Wadley (Whadley), Abig. **C** 1652, 54, 59; Eliz. **C** 1641 (2), **B** 1637, 43; Geo. **C** 1654, **B** 1656; Jno. **C** 1641; Margt. **C** 1659; Mary **B** 1650; Sus. **C** 1652; Th. **B** 1647; Wm. **C** 1652, 54, 59, **B** 1659
Wadlin, Jane **M** 1635
Wadlow, Mary **M** 1651
Waeklin, *see* **Wakelin**
Wafer, Ann **C** 1620, **B** 1620; Edith **C** 1617, **B** 1637; Eliz. **C** 1618; Hy. **C** 1612; Jno. **C** 1612, 14 (2), 15, 17, 18, 20; Rt. **C** 1615
Waffe (Waugh, Whaffe), Alexr. **C** 1623; Andr. **C** 1629; Hugh **C** 1621, 23, 26, 27 (2), 29, 30, 32, **B** 1628; Jno. **C** 1630, **B** 1655; Mary **C** 1621, 26, **B** 1622; Rt. **C** 1632; *cf.* Wharfe
Waffle, Jno. **B** 1634
Wafford (Waforthe), Eliz. **M** 1560, **B** 1642; Hy. **B** 1625
Wager (Wagor), Abr. **C** 1636; Edwd. **B** 1625; Eliz. **M** 1606; Jno. **C** 1636
Wagge, Joyce **M** 1572
Waggett, Th. **C** 1641; Wm. **C** 1641
Waghane Jas. **B** 1563; *cf.* Vaughan
Wagstaffe (Wagstar, Wagster), Ann **C** 1579, **B** 1586; Eliz. **M** 1584, 1641, **B** 1578; Fras. **C** 1581, **B** 1585; Joan **M** 1577, 94; Paul **M** 1584; Pet. **C** 1579, 81, 84, **M** 1577, **B** 1583; Rt. **C** 1584, **B** 1593
Wagstar, Wagster, *see* **Wagstaffe**
Waide, *see* **Wade**
Waidon, Chidoocke **C** 1630; Eleanor **C** 1611; Ellen **B** 1613; Mary **C** 1630; Wm. **C** 1611; *cf.* Waddon
Wayle, *see* **Whale**
Wayles, Edwd. **B** 1574; *cf.* Whale
Wailshert, Joyce **M** 1609; Nichs. **M** 1609
Waimblett, *see* **Wamplett**
Waindright, *see* **Wainwright**
Waine, Evan **C** 1610; Jno. **C** 1610
Waineham, Auerin **C** 1632; Hester **C** 1634; Jno. **B** 1642; Wm. **C** 1632, 34; *cf.* Wanham
Waineman, — **C** 1581; Eliz. **M** 1604, **B** 1597, 1619; Ellen **B** 1624; Geo. **M** 1604, **B** 1620; Jer. **B** 1612; Margt. **B** 1645; Ph. **B** 1642; Rog. **C** 1581, **B** 1581
Wayner, Hamlet **B** 1544; *cf.* Wamer
Wainford, Jas. **M** 1593; Mary **M** 1593; *cf.* Waynsforthe
Waynsforthe, Emory **B** 1558; *cf.* Wainford, Wansowrthe
Wainwright (Waindright, Wandright, Wanewright, Winwright), Ann **C** 1628, **M** 1617, **B** 1652; Chr. **C** 1579, **M** 1575; Eliz. **C** 1579, 1632, 57, 58 (2), **M** 1611, **B** 1658; Grace **C** 1620, **B** 1620; Hy. **C** 1631; Jas. **B** 1659; Jane **C** 1629, **B** 1638; Joyce **M** 1575, 1628, **B** 1633; Marian **C** 1657; Mary **C** 1626, **B** 1657; Nichs. **C** 1657, 58; Ric. **C** 1620; Wm. **C** 1626, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36 (2), **M** 1628, **B** 1625, 36; *cf.* Waynwrites
Waynwrites, Dor. **C** 1640; Margt. **C** 1640; *cf.* Wainwright
Wayre, *see* **Ware**
Wait, Waites, *see* **Wayte**
Waitman (Waygtman), Eliz. **B** 1658; Th. **B** 1652
Wayver, Margt. **B** 1564; *cf.* Wavers, Waywer
Waywer, Rt. **B** 1563; *cf.* Wayver
Wake, Alice **C** 1656; Baldwin **M** 1600; Eliz. **M** 1600, 56; Fras. **C** 1656 (2), **B** 1615; Hester **M** 1649; Joan **C** 1603; Jno. **M** 1649, **B** 1545, 1625, [311 *n* 1]; Margt. **B** 1613; Mary **M** 1653 (2), **B** 1618, 25; Nichs. **B** 1625; Rog. **B** 1648, 57; Wm. **C** 1598 (2), 1603 **M** 1653, **B** 1614
Wakefeyd, Barnaby **B** 1604; *cf.* Wakefield
Wakefield, Agn. **M** 1567; Arth. **C** 1606, **B** 1602; Ellen **M** 1585; Jane **M** 1640; Jeane **C** 1603; Joan **M** 1580; Jno. **B** 1540; Kath. **B** 1597; Mary **M** 1604; Nichs. **C** 1606, **B** 1602, 12; Pet. **B** 1578; Ric. **B** 1574; Rt. **C** 1603; Th. **B** 1541; Urb. **B** 1572; Wm. **M** 1604; *cf.* Wakefeyd
Wakeham (Wakecam), Eliz. **M** 1573, **B** 1597; Jno. **M** 1573
Wakeley (Wackley), Edwd. **C** 1625; Eliz. **B** 1647, 55; Ric. **C** 1625
Wakelin (Waeklin), Alice **B** 1606; Ann **C** 1599, **M** 1603, **B** 1632; Annice **B** 1602; Anthy. **C** 1610, **B** 1635; Clem. **C** 1617, **B** 1626; Eliz. **M** 1638; Jane **M** 1645; Jno. **C** 1602, **B** 1605; Isab. **C** 1608, **B** 1610; Julian **C** 1615, **B** 1615; Ric. **C** 1599, 1602, 08, 10, 12, 15, 17, **M** 1603, **B** 1620; Sus. **C** 1612, **B** 1631; Th. **M** 1645; *cf.* Wakerlyn
Waker, Alice **C** 1627, **B** 1642; Ann **B** 1551; Anthy. **C** 1637; Chr. **M** 1618; Jas. **C** 1622; Joan **B** 1552; Jno. **C** 1599; Julian **B** 1628; Kath. **M** 1618; Margt. **B** 1639; Mary **C** 1637, **B** 1600; Ric. **C** 1622; Th. **C** 1599, 1627; *cf.* Walker
Wakerell, Alice **C** 1605; Ric. **C** 1605
Wakerlyn, Eliz. **B** 1645; Geo. Rudolph **B** 1653; *cf.* Wakelin
Wakman, Ann **M** 1605; Jno. **M** 1605
Walborow (Walberye), Alice **M** 1593; Eliz. **B** 1654
Walby, Ann **C** 1652, **B** 1656; Jas. **C** 1652; Sus. **M** 1657; Wm. **C** 1652, **M** 1657
Walche, *see* **Walsh**
Walcott (Walclott), Dor. **C** 1640; Edith **C** 1640, **M** 1637; Joan **M** 1641; Jno. **C** 1640, **M** 1637, 41; Mattw. **B** 1637; Wm **B** 1641
Walcroft, Jno. **B** 1652
Waldatt, Jno. **C** 1638; Wm. **C** 1638
Waldegrave (Walgrave), Edwd. [353 *n* 5]; Jemima [353 *n* 5]
Waldegrave *alias* Brooke, Kath. **B** 1581
Waldon (Walden), Agn. **C** 1555; Ann **M** 1628; Eliz. **C** 1608, **M** 1641, **B** 1608; Jas. **C** 1572, 84, 1608; Joan **C** 1572; Jno. **C** 1584, **M** 1583, **B** 1585, 93; Th. **M** 1641; Thomasine **M** 1583, 85
Waldron, Eliz. **M** 1592; Jno. **M** 1651; Sar. **M** 1651
Waldrum, Mary [150 *n* 7]
Wale, *see* **Whale**
Waler, *see* **Whaler**
Waleres, Jno. **B** 1566; *cf.* Waller, Whaler
Wales, Bridg. **C** 1646; Jno. **B** 1634; Th. **C** 1646; Wm. **C** 1646; *cf.* Walis
Walfeld, Edith **C** 1563; Jno. **C** 1563
Walflett, Mary **B** 1645
Walford (Walfort), — **C** 1643 (2), 46; Agn. **C** 1601; Edw. **C** 1646, 49, 53, **B** 1651; Eyde **B** 1563; Joan **C** 1649, 53; Jno. **C** 1598, 1621, 43, **B** 1563, 1633; Lett. **B** 1642; Muse **C** 1653; Ric. **C** 1598, 1601, **B** 1635; Rt. **C** 1646; Sar. **C** 1649; Th. **C** 1621; Urs. [564 *n* 3]; *cf.* Waltford
Walgrave, *see* **Waldegrave**
Walis, Alice **C** 1542, **B** 1543; Crysander **B** 1542; Eliz. **B** 1567; Rowl. **B** 1621; Wm. **C** 1548, **B** 1544; *cf.* Wales, Wallis
Walkeden, Joan **M** 1568; Rt. **M** 1568
Walken, Quentin **B** 1563
Walker (Wawker, Wawlker); — **B** 1642; Abner. **C** 1618, **B** 1625; Adam **C** 1635, 37, 41, 46, 57, **B** 1655; Agn. **C** 1592, **M** 1590; Alice **C** 1543, 76, 1647, 51, 52 (2), 54, **M** 1571, 72, 86, 95, 1603, 22, 40, 55, **B** 1542, 43, 63, 1647, 60, [581 *n* 7]; Amy **B** 1604, 17; Ann **C** 1595, 1612, 41, 47 (3), 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), **M** 1566, 81, 88, 89, 90, 1605, 06, 29, 33, 42, 46, 49, 53 (2), **B** 1593 (2), 95, 1637, 38, 51, 52, 54, 60; Ansteed **M** 1632; Anthy. **C** 1636, 38, 40, **M** 1635, **B** 1641; Arnold **B** 1559; Barb. **M** 1626; Barth. **C** 1641, 51; Brian **C** 1592, 95, 96, 99, 1630, **M** 1590, **B** 1595, 1612; Bridg. **C** 1637, **M** 1573, 96, **B** 1620, 46; Buatt **B** 1647; Ch. **C** 1629; Chrn. **C** 1653; Chr. **C** 1628, **B** 1631, 60; Clem. **C** 1618, 21, 23 (2), **M** 1545; Cuth. **C** 1603, **B** 1599; Dav. **C** 1620, 22, 23, 25; Dorc. **C** 1655; Dor. **C** 1598, 1641, 48, **M** 1622, 25, **B** 1605, 26, 52; Edm. **C** 1588; Edwd. **C** 1568, 1615, 17, 22 (2), 23, 30 (2), **B** 1575, 1622, 26, 47; Eleanor **M** 1654, **B** 1654; Elias **M** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1566, 86, 1607, 08, 11, 14, 17, 30, 40, 41, 44 (3), 47, 50, 53, 54, **M** 1550, 70, 76, 84, 1604, 25, 39, 48 (4), **B** 1539, 53, 1614, 25 (2, 30, 31, 37, 53, [536 *n* 2]; Ellen **C** 1616, **M** 1545, **B** 1616; Ellis **C** 1620, **B** 1631; Eve **C** 1658; Faith **B** 1625; Fizth **C** 1540, **B** 1540; Fras. **C** 1575, 1618, **M** 1602, 55, **B** 1645, 57, 59; Geo. **C** 1613, 48, **M** 1648 (2), **B** 1613, 48; Gilb. **C** 1555, 81; Giles **B** 1659; Gilmin **C** 1545, **B** 1548; Grace **C** 1618, **B** 1621; Hann **C** 1656; Hastings **C** 1642, 44, **B** 1651; Helen **M** 1554; Hy. **C** 1547, 76, 80 (2), 83, 84, 1606, 07, 09, 12, 14, 16, 37, 49, 51, 53, 55, **M** 1606, 40, 48, 52, **B** 1584, 1607, 24, 36, 51, 56; Hester **C** 1640, **M** 1635, **B** 1615; Hugh **C** 1586; Humph. **C** 1592, **B** 1603; Jas. **C** 1541, 1624 (2), 29, 31, 34, 47, 53, **M** 1653, **B** 1550, 1625, 37, 40, 47; Jane **C** 1553, 83, 1603, 53, **M** 1594, **B** 1578, 83, 1621; Jasp. **C** 1622, **B** 1622; Joan **C** 1563, 96 (2), 1616, 34, 41 (2), 44, 46, 47, **M** 1551, 82, 1616, 31, 32, 43, 44, 49, **B** 1539, 58, 63, 78, 99, 1624; Jno. **C** 1566, 68 (2), 74 (3), 77, 78 (2), 80, 81, 89, 1609, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33, 34 (2), 35, 37 (2), 38, 41 (2), 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60 (2), **M** 1545, 73, 76, 1605, 07, 25, 31, 32 (2), 38, 46, 48, 53, 54, **B** 1553, 72, 76 (2), 79, 83, 89, 91, 1603, 04, 11, 13, 22, 38, 47, 48, 51, 53, (2) 58; Joyce **B** 1609; Jos. **C** 1627, 48, 50, 51, 56 (2), **M** 1625, **B** 1625,

56; Isaac C 1656, 58, M 1655; Isab. C 1652; Jud. B 1564, 1637; Julian M 1563; Kath. C 1603, 04, M 1643, 55, B 1603, 24, 25, 41; Lanct. C 1626, B 1635; Lorana M 1652; Lucy C 1590, B 1563, 94, 1631; Lydia M 1622; Mad. B 1619; Margt. C 1577, 81 (2), 1638, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, M 1609 (2), 20 (2), 25, 38, 46, 55, 56, B 1641, 45, 48, 49, 53; Margy. C 1578, M 1568, 1646, B 1649; Mk. B 1634; Mary C 1602, 10, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1592, 1603, 07, 09, 11, 20, 31, 48, 53 (2), B 1569, 93, 1602 (2), 03, 13, 19, 25, 31; Mattw. C 1613, 56, B 1655; Mericke B 1594; Michl. M 1653; Miles C 1638; Nichs. C 1609, 46, B 1649, 51; Pet. C 1619, B 1624; Ph. C 1617, M 1622, B 1625; Rph. C 1630; Randal C 1640 (2), B 1640; Randolph C 1644, 47, 50, 53, M 1639; Reb. C 1648, 49; Ric. C 1555, 73, 75, 78, 80, 1605, 47, 48, 56, M 1566, 72, 94, B 1563 (2), M 1603, 25, 57; Rt. C 1574, 91, 1606, 17, 28, 30, 31, 33, B 1579, 1609, 32, 38, 40; Rog. C 1588, 91, 1611 (2), 54, B 1539, 1616, 40; Saml. M 1655; Sar. C 1636, B 1564, 1619; Steph. B 1539; Sus. C 1615, 17, B 1615; Sybil M 1617, B 1566; Th. C 1563, 73, 89, 90, 92, 98, 1601 (2), 03, 05, 06, 08, 09, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 17, 22 (2), 23 (2), 26, 28, 29, 40, 42, 50, 52 (2), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), M 1551, 71, 1602, 09, 20, 43, 46, 49, B 1558, 63, 66, 73, 76, 93 (2), 1603 (2), 15, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29 (2), 33, 38, 51, 59; Thomasine C 1646, M 1634, B 1577; Walt. C 1606; Wm. C 1551, 68, 84, 96, 99, 1602, 04, 11, 15, 21, 29, 31, 37, 47, M 1568, 1642, 48, B 1539, 43, 54, 57, 85, 1626, 35, 47, 48, [581 *n* 7]; Winif. C 1617, B 1617, 50; Zach. B 1660; *cf.* Waker

Walkinson, Jno. B 1625

Walkus, Jno. C 1580; Rph. C 1580

Wall, Agn. M 1600, B 1606; Alexr. C 1616, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, B 1624; Alice M 1563, 82; Ann C 1656, M 1622; Annes C 1606, B 1563; Anthy. C 1601, M 1600; Bridg. C 1621; Edm. M 1553; Eliz. C 1619, 56, M 1553, B 1547, 1625; Emm. M 1554; Fras. C 1647; Gilian B 1624; Jas. B 1618, 27; Jane C 1616, B 1625; Joan C 1620, M 1637, B 1625; Jno. C 1548, 1620, 22, 23, B 1565, 87, 1622, 25, 26; Jos. C 1647; Julian M 1617; Kath. B 1618; Laur. B 1623; Leon. C 1623; Mab. C 1620; Margt. C 1598, 1601; Margy. C 1553; Mary C 1623, M 1645, B 1655, 58; Nichs. C 1598, 1620; Ric. C 1647, B 1605, 48; Rt. M 1622; Saml. C 1606; Sim. C 1563; Th. C 1551, 63, 1618, 20, 21, 23, M 1554, 1617, B 1624; Wm. C 1656; *cf.* Walles

Wall *alias* Smith, Ann M 1599

Wallacksol, *see* **Wallexall**

Wallas, Repentance M 1649; *cf.* Wallis

Wallen (Wallin), Bridges B 1603; Dor. B 1628; Eleanora C 1605; Eliz. C 1541, M 1647, B 1541; Jno. B 1603, 19; Reb. C 1621: Sus. M 1607, 26; Th. C 1621, M 1626; Wm. B 1647

Wallen *alias* Crosse, Jno. C 1584; Sus. C 1584

Wallenger (Wallinger), Ann C 1627, M 1624; Jas. B 1624; Jno. C 1627, B 1647; Thomson B 1563

Waller (Whaller), Alice C 1564, B 1566; Ann M 1631, [339 *n* 3]; Annis C 1613, B 1570; Beat. M 1616; Comfort C 1614; Dav. C 1573, B 1576; Edm. M 1631; Edwd. C 1564, 73, 1630, B 1584; Eliz. C 1658, M 1621, 27; Ellis C 1658; Fort. M 1584; Fras. C 1636, M 1625; Geoff. C 1639; Geo. C 1614, B 1611; Hy. C 1630, 34 (2), B 1635; Jane C 1620; Joan M 1539, 50, B 1541, 42; Jno. C 1615, 39, M 1550, B 1640; Kath. C 1617, 36, B 1620, 57; Mab. M 1653; Margt. M 1567; Mary M 1634, B 1659; Nichs. C 1613, 15, 17, 23, 26; Rph. B 1579; Ric. C 1658, M 1539, B 1540; Rt. C 1626, B 1636, [339 *n* 3]; Th. C 1620, B 1642; Wm. C 1623, M 1621, B 1626, 38; *cf.* Waleres, Whaler

Waller *alias* Wheeler, Dor. C 1577; Edwd. C 1577

Walles (Walls), Eliz. B 1573; Sus. M 1655; *cf.* Wall, Wallis

Wallett, Hy. B 1638; Jno. B 1597, 1610; Th. B 1609; *cf.* Wallid

Wallexall (Wallacksol), Ambr. M 1590; Geo. B 1593; Joan M 1590, 99; *cf.* Walsall

Walley, *see* **Whalley**

Wallhoole, Demake M 1631; Eliz. M 1631

Wallid, Sar. M 1637; *cf.* Wallett

Wallyngford, Wm. B 1541

Wallington, Mary M 1644

Wallis (Walleys), Ann M 1633, 47, B 1642; Barb. B 1637; Dunc. C 1630, B 1637, 54; Edm. M 1633; Edwd. C 1635; Eliz. C 1657, 58 (2); Ellen B 1629; Fras. C 1657, B 1657; Geo. B 1603; Hugh C 1657, 58; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1635, M 1564, 1644, B 1629; Isab. M 1574; Julian B 1624; Lanct. B 1592; Mad. M 1561; Margt. M 1564, 73; Mary M 1644, B 1637; Rt. B 1613; Th. B 1577, 1617; Wm. C 1630, B 1588, 1613, 17; *cf.* Walis, Wallas, Walles

Wallopp, Ann B 1625; Eliz. B 1617; Fras. C 1620, B 1625; Margt. M 1626; Ric. C 1624, B 1625; Rt. C 1618, 20, 24; Walt. C 1618

Wallowe, Pet. C 1629 (2)

Wallraven, Jno. B 1543

Wallum, Jane C 1611; Jno. C 1611

Wallwin, Bathia B 1620; Kath. B 1583; Olive B 1595; Th. B 1542

Wallworth, Ric. B 1543

Walmer, Rt. B 1653; *cf.* Wamer, Warmer, Wolmer

Walmesley (Waumsley), Ann C 1621; Hy. M 1616; Juliana [108 *n* 3]; Margy. M 1562; Mary M 1616; Ric. M 1562; Th. C 1621; *cf.* Wamsley

Walners, Th. C 1610 (2)

Walpett, Jas. B 1645

Walpoole (Walpie), Magd. M 1637; Rt. B 1644; Th. M 1637

Walrond, Flor. [414 *n* 1]; Humph. [414 *n* 1]

Walsall, Amy B 1639; Fras. C 1640 (2); Lyd. C 1640; Ric. B 1545; Saunce B 1613; *cf.* Wallexall, Wolsall

Walsam, Rt. C 1622; Wm. C 1622

Walsh (Walche), Joan M 1541; Margt. B 1657; *cf.* Wauche

Walsingham, Gardner B 1638

Walslye, Ann B 1640

Walson, Adrian M 1631; Ann M 1631; Eliz. B 1570; Lett. M 1618

Waltam, *see* **Waltham**

Walter, Ambr. C 1651, B 1653; Ann C 1583, M 1646, B 1583; Barb. M 1610; Bridg. C 1633, M 1654; Dor. M 1650; Eliz. C 1647, M 1584, 1645, 53, B 1651; Fras. C 1646; Geo. M 1584; Jas. B 1659; Jane M 1609; Jno. C 1577, 83, M 1583, 92, 1645, B 1599, 1654; Isab. B 1604; Margt. C 1648, M 1583, B 1586; Mary C 1641, 44, 46, 47, 48 (2), 51, M 1551, 92, 1631; Pet. M 1551; Rog. C 1633, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44 (2), 46, 48, 51, M 1631, 54; Th. C 1641, B 1652, 53; Thomasine C 1577; Wm. C 1637, 47, 48 (2), B 1625; *cf.* Walters, Warter, Waters

Walterhouse, *see* **Waterhouse**

Walters, Adrian C 1627, B 1629; Alice C 1635; Ann C 1614, 33, B 1621, 22; Avice M 1628; Edm. C 1634, 35, 36; Edwd. C 1623, 33, B 1625, [549 *n* 4]; Eliz. C 1630, M 1601, 29, B 1619; Ellis C 1630; Fras. C 1623, 27 (2), 28, 30, 33, M 1621, 25, B 1636 (2); Grace C 1620; Hy. C 1614; Jane C 1611, B 1611; Joan M 1593, 1628, B 1629, 30, 32, 36; Jno. C 1611, 33, B 1620, 25; Jos. M 1628; Kath. C 1628; Margt. C 1606, M 1621, B 1609, 25; Margy. B 1625; Mary M 1615, B 1625, 29, 35, 36; Maur. C 1606, B 1609; Michl. B 1600; Ric. C 1630; Rose M 1616; Th. C 1636, 38 (2), B 1618; Thomasine C 1634, B 1660; Wm. C 1620, M 1616, B 1624; *cf.* Walter, Waters

Waltford, Edwd. C 1638; Michl. C 1638; *cf.* Walford, Watford

Waltham (Waltam), Mary M 1629, B 1652

Walthew, Rt. B 1623

Walthow, Margt. M 1618

Walton, Alice M 1641, B 1610; Ann C 1641, 60, M 1573; Eliz. B 1552; Geo. B 1654; Goodith M 1648; Hy. C 1635 (2); Jane B 1641; Joan M 1596, 1643; Isab. M 1635; Margt. M 1623; Marth. M 1629; Mary C 1635, 58 (2), M 1657, B 1626; Ric. C 1658, 60 (2), M 1573, 1657; Rt. B 1541; Rog. B 1590; Th. M 1643; Wm. C 1635, 41 (2); *cf.* Wauton, Wharelton

Wamer, Prisc. M 1642; Wm. M 1642; *cf.* Wayner, Walmer, Warmer

Wamley, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Wamsley, Wanley

Wamplett (Waimblett), Jas. C 1642, B 1644; Rt. C 1642; Sus. C 1642, B 1650

Wamsley, Alice M 1578; Joan M 1550; Jno. C 1553, B 1562, 63; Rph. C 1557, B 1563; Ric. M 1550; Rog. B 1577; Wm. B 1634; *cf.* Walmesley, Wamley, Wanslie

Wancklin, Hy. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Mary M 1642; Ric. M 1642; Sibyl C 1641

Wandell, Mary M 1657

Wandelo, Jno. M 1540; Michl. M 1540

Wandright, *see* **Wainwright**

Wanell, Joan M 1593

Wanewright, *see* **Wainwright**

Wanham (Wannam), Demoris C 1622; Grace M 1595; Reb. C 1636, B 1638; Sus. C 1636; Wm. C 1622, 36; *cf.* Waineham

Wanley, Andr. C 1654; Ann C 1654; Lewis B 1654; Nichs. C 1654; *cf.* Wamley

Wannam, *see* **Wanham**

Wannerton, Edm. B 1624; Wm. B 1626

Wansey, Mary B 1659

Wanslie (Waunsley, Wonsley), Alice M 1576; Andr. M 1631; Margt. B 1540; Mary M 1631; Ric. B 1563; Rog. M 1576; *cf.* Wamsley

Wansloe, Joan B 1563

Wansworthe, Joan B 1612; *cf.* Waynsforthe

Wanting, Geo. B 1656

Wantnor, Joan C 1589, B 1589; Th. C 1589, B 1589

Waple, Eliz. B 1589; *cf.* Wapley, Wapull

Wapley (Whappley), Cuth. C 1581; Jas. B 1547; Jno. C 1581; Steph. B 1580; Wm. B 1624; *cf.* Waple

Wapshott, Jas. C 1643; Jno. C 1639 (2), 43; Margt. C 1643; Ric. M 1656; Rose M 1656

Wapull, Margt. B 1540; *cf.* Waple

Warburton, Ann [8 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1633, B 1633; Fras. C 1638; Geo. M 1633, 39; Jane M 1602; Joan M 1639; Jno. C 1635 (2); Pet. [8 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1638; Th. B 1559

Warbishe, Marth. M 1610

Warckhouse, *see* **Warcus**

Warcopp, Alice M 1552, B 1556; Fras. M 1655; Giles M 1655

Warcus (Warckhouse, Warkus), Agn. B 1590; Edwd. C 1582, B 1603; Jane M 1590, B 1630; Jno. C 1582, M 1590, B 1604, [483 *n* 7]; Rph. C 1606, B 1608; Urs. C 1606

Ward, Agn. M 1548, B 1575 (2); Alice C 1593, 1621, 28, M 1547, 65, 1638, B 1565, 1603, 26, 53 (2); Allen C 1636; Ann C 1576, 1608, 30, 37, 40, 50 (2), 53 (2), 56, M 1559, 73, 1627, 28, 50, B 1631, 37, 54; Annice B 1625; Anthy. M 1637; Arth. C 1631, B 1637; Audr. B 1657; Avice B 1610; Barseba B 1615; Brian C 1606, B 1615; Charity C 1627; Ch. C 1556, 1601; Chr. C 1634, 39, 43, 45, M 1548, 1633, 41, B 1554, 1646; Colubra [285 *n* 4]; Cordelia C 1641, 44, M 1633; Danl. C 1626, B 1626; Dav. B 1590, 1638; Derrick M 1568; Dor. C 1624, 30, 57, M 1622, B 1637, 40, 58; Edm. M 1542; Edwd. B 1625; Eleanor M 1623, B 1638; Eliz. C 1601, 34, 35, 44, 53, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2), M 1568, 1629, 35, 55, B 1548, 88, 93, 1600, 06 (2), 35, 46, 58; Ellen M 1544, 68, 74, B 1585; Emeline C 1641, M 1640; Felix. B 1587; Fras. C 1638; Geoff. B 1622, 47; Geo. C 1593, 95, 99, 1600, 01, 04 (2), 06, M 1588, 1650, B 1603, 09; Grace B 1637; Hy. C 1608, 29, 33, 53, B 1634; Hester C 1632, B 1632; Humph. C 1636, B 1636; Jas. B 1613; Jane M 1585, 88, 1655, B 1546, 92, 1637; Joan C 1544, 46, 1658, M 1553, 55, 60, 1614, 47, B 1563, 68, 1603; Jno. C 1567 (2), 1604, 29 (2), 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56 (2), 58 (2), M 1568, 1633, 37, B 1540, 68, 72, 91, 1604, 25 (2), 26 (2), 34, 44; Joyce C 1605; Jos. M 1635, [550 *n* 4]; Isab. C 1579, M 1635, B 1558; Kath. M 1611 (2), 51, B 1569, 70, 1615, 48; Laur. C 1576, 77; Levian B 1587; Magd. M 1542; Margt. C 1611, 38, M 1551, 80, 1600, 44; Margy. B 1597, 1612; Mk. C 1657, 59, 60; Mary C 1595, 99, 1627, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, M 1569, 1633, 37 (2), 51, 55, B 1621, 37 (2), 46; Michl. B 1587; Nathl. C 1659, B 1660; Nichs. M 1580, 1655; Orlando-furioso M 1628; Paul M 1644; Pet. C

1610, B 1611; Phyllis B 1633; Randal C 1600, B 1600; Ric. C 1569 (2), 77, 79, 1647, 57, 58 (2), M 1547, 53, 69, 1600, 55, B 1575, 84, 88, 1648, 59, [285 *n* 4]; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37 (2), 43, M 1635, 39, B 1637, 38, 46, 57 (2); Rog. M 1551; Saml. M 1627, B 1625; Sar. B 1608; Sybil B 1637; Sus. C 1647; Th. C 1554, 1605, 10, 23 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 41 (2), 57, M 1622, 40, B 1596, 1613, 1659; Walt. C 1598, B 1599; Wm. C 1555, 98, 1601, 04, 11, 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40 (2), 45, 53, M 1565, 1623, 41, B 1548, 55, 85, 1602, 25, 26, 40, 46, 51, [528 *n* 3]

Wardall (Wardell), Alexr. C 1539, B 1540; Alice C 1544, B 1546; Edwd. B 1540; Joan M 1545, 60, B 1553; Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Marian C 1541; Ric. M 1560; Th. B 1545

Warden, Agn. B 1552; Alice C 1629, M 1553, 65, 73, 1625; Chr. C 1615, M 1614; Dor. M 1632; Edwd. B 1543; Geoff. B 1590; Joan M 1567; Jno. C 1616; Isaac C 1562, B 1562; Kath. M 1614; Margy M. 1543; Mary B 1639; Rph. C 1616; Ric. M 1553, 1632, B 1564, 67; Th. C 1615, B 1615; Wm. C 1627 (2), 29, M 1625; *cf.* Warding

Warder (Wardour), Chidiock C 1633; Chiswick C 1628; Edwd. C 1621, 22; Jud. C 1633; Kath. C 1621; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1628; Sim .C 1589; Wm. C 1589, 1622, B 1637; *cf.* Warther

Warding, Laur. B 1595; *cf.* Warden

Wardley, Alice M 1642; Jno. M 1642

Wardman, Jas. B 1638; *cf.* Warman Wortman

Wardner, Jno. B 1603; Mary M 1603; Olive C 1591; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1591, 1618

Wardour, *see* **Warder**

Ware (Waare, Wavre), Agn. B 1601; Ann B 1573; Collis M 1623; Edwd. C 1575; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 53, 55, 59 (2), M 1572, 76 (2), 1633, B 1631; Ely C 1582; Geo. C 1652 (2), M 1592; Hester M 1635; Jas. C 1655, M 1576; Jane C 1652; Joan M 1545; Jno. C 1541, 73 (2), 1627, 33, B 1541, 75, 1627, 40, 59; Jud. M 1590; Kath. M 1592; Margt. C 1630 (2); Marth. C 1648; Mary B 1615; Mattw. B 1650; Orlando-furioso C 1630; Ric. B 1652; Rt. B 1616; Th. C 1544, 82, 1623, 33, B 1545, 1624; Tob. B 1660; Wm. C 1573 (2), 75, 1623, 27, 48, 50 (2), 53 (2), 55, 59, M 1572, B 1623, 29; *cf.* Wayers, Weare

Ware *alias* Browne, Chr. B 1574

Waren, *see* **Warren**

Warfe, *see* **Wharfe**

Wargent (Wargen), Diana B 1625; Joan C 1610, 12, B 1610; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1610, 12, 17, 18; Sar. C 1617, B 1617

Warham (Warum), Ann C 1643 (2), M 1587, 1649; Jno. C 1643, M 1649; Wm. M 1587; *cf.* Warim

Warient, *see* **Warrent**

Warim, Eliz. M 1600; *cf.* Warham, Warren

Waringe, Jane M 1634; Mary M 1589; Nichs. M 1589; *cf.* Warringe

Warkus, *see* **Warcus**

Warland, Bassell M 1655; *cf.* Worlen

Warlock (Worlocke), Ellen B 1589; Wm. B 1555

Warman, Alice B 1540; Thomasine M 1616; *cf.* Wardman

Warmanson, Ellen B 1539

Warmer, Agn. B 1583; *cf.* Walmer, Wamer

Warmester, Joan M 1570; Jno. M 1570, B 1583

Warmyngton, Jno. B 1551; *cf.* Wormington

Warmysley, Jane C 1551; *cf.* Wormsley

Warnam, Alice B 1588; Joan B 1588; Th. B 1588; *cf.* Wornam

Warne (Worne), Edm. B 1570; Ellen B 1563; Jno. M 1632; Kath. M 1632; Mary C 1657; Nichs. C 1599 (2); Titus C 1657; Welthian B 1595; Wm. C 1657, B 1653; *cf.* Werne

Warner, Abr. C 1624, B 1624; Alice M 1598, 1650; Ann C 1618, 45, 46 (3), M 1617, 42, 49, 50; Annes C 1642; Barth. B 1587; Bennett M 1588; Clem. C 1619, B 1619; Dor. M 1625; Edith B 1609; Eleanor M 1654, B 1651; Eliz. B 1625, 29, 46, 54, 59; Ellen C 1650; Fras. B 1657; Grace M 1653; Hy. B 1633; Jacob B 1629; Jane M 1648; Joan C 1642; Jno. C 1582, 83 (2), 1607 (2), 42, 46, 48, M 1642, 50, B 1584, 1613; Kath. C 1648, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), 58, B 1566; Margt. C 1582, M 1636, B 1641; Mary C 1624, 46, 51, B 1616, 24, 51, 52; Michl. C 1619; Milicent B 1641; Nichs. C 1593; Olive B 1594; Patr. M 1636; Rph. C 1618, 19, 24, 25, 27, 42, B 1643, 59; Randall B 1588; Ric. C 1619, M 1650, B 1559, 92; Rt. C 1648, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 58, M 1649, B 1547; Rog. C 1627, M 1653; Saml. C 1658, B 1659; Scens. M 1559; Sim. B 1592; Th. C 1625, 46; Tim. C 1593; Walt. B 1643; Wm. C 1645 (2), M 1617, B 1623

Warner *alias* Haule, Margy. B 1594

Warnock, Jas. C 1637; Margt. C 1637

Warre, — C 1649, 51; Ann C 1651, B 1654, [564 *n* 5]; Eliz. M 1656, [229 *n* 5]; Jas. C 1623, B 1633; Jane C 1623, [564 *n* 5]; Jno. C 1649 (2), 51; Ric. M 1656

Warren (Waren, Warrin), — B 1593; Agn. C 1585, M 1654; Alice C 1605, M 1542, 53, 1615; Ann C 1643, 55, 58, M 1592, 96, 1631, B 1618, 25, 30, 53; Annes C 1610; Anthy. C 1640, 43, M 1642, B 1577, 1647; Barth. C 1581; Chr. C 1641, 43, 46, 47, M 1641, 44; Dor. C 1642, M 1612; Edm. B 1612; Edwd. C 1660, [8 *n* 1]; Eleanor C 1657, M 1652, B 1642, 57; Eliz. C 1583, 96, 1644, 54, 60, B 1600, 45; Ellen C 1641, M 1598; Ellis C 1642, B 1642; Fras. C 1596, B 1633, 40; Geo. C 1610; Godf. C 1587, B 1587; Grace M 1549; Hy. C 1565, 1620, M 1615, B 1557, 67, 1606; Hester C 1643, 44; Jas. C 1655, 58, B 1597; Jane C 1647 (2), M 1564, 1605, 20, 44, B 1593, 1648, 52; Joan C 1646, M 1541, 69, 79, 87, [8 *n* 1], [309 *n* 8]; Jno. C 1565, 81, 1606 (2), 18, 22, 24, 29, 43, M 1539, 64; Isab. M 1642; Jno. B 1543, 72; Joyce B 1593; Jno. B 1613; Jud. B 1634; Jno. B 1637, 38, 54; Kath. M 1539, 81, 96, 1633, B 1602, 13; Lett. B 1625; Margt. C 1641, 43, M 1543, 1615, 41, B 1603, 44; Marth. M 1647, B 1599; Mary C 1601, 24, 55, B 1647; Mattw. C 1596, 60; Milicent C 1622, 40, B 1604; Nichs. C 1596, 1601, 04, B 1632; Patr. C 1658, B 1658; Ph. C 1603; Rph. B 1584, [309 *n* 8]; Reb. C 1654; Ric. C 1604, M 1631, B 1660; Rt. C 1610, 42, M 1541, B 1598, 1625; Sams. B 1540; Sar. C 1629, 40, 43, B 1629; Sence C 1582; Steph. C 1643, 46, B 1647; Sus. C 1615, 23, M 1626, B 1652; Th. C 1582, 83, 85, 87, 96, 1618, 20, 23, 43 (4), 44, 57, M 1581, 1605, B 1593, 99, 1626, 45 (2), 47, 57; Wm. C 1603, 05, 10, 15, 54, 57, M 1542, 1652, B 1552, 1620, 53; *cf.* Varren, Warim, Warringe, Werrin

Warrent (Warient), Joan M 1612; Ric. B 1623

Warryner, Ann B 1618; Grace M 1580; Jno. M 1580; Ric. B 1551

Warringe, Alice B 1625; *cf.* Waringe, Warren

Warrocke, *see* **Worrock**

Warson, Geo. B 1642

Wartensby, Jane C 1660; Mary C 1660; Saml. C 1660

Warter, Joan B 1577; *cf.* Walter, Warther, Waters

Warther (Warthar), Edwd. C 1587; Jos. C 1587, B 1587; *cf.* Warder, Warter

Warton, *see* **Wharton**

Warum, *see* **Warham**

Warwick, Cæsar C 1615; Dor. C 1640, [79 *n* 4]; Eliz. C 1614, [79 *n* 4], [169 *n* 2]; Fras. C 1540, B 1541; Grevill C 1611; Joan M 1563, B 1542, 53, [79 *n* 4]; Jno. C 1611, 42, 51 (2), B 1613, 43; Joyce C 1617; Isab. C 1615; Lucy M 1634, B 1547; Margt. C 1552, 1651, B 1563; Mary C 1642, 44; Ph. C 1609, 40 (2), [79 *n* 4], [629 *n* 3]; Saml. C 1642, 44 (2); Sheffield C 1619; Sus. M 1611; Th. C 1609, 11 (2), 12, 14, 17, 19, M 1611, 34, B 1652; Thomasine C 1612

Warwick, E. of, Rt. [144 *n* 6]; *cf.* Rich

Wase, Ursley B 1624

Wasell, Amy M 1624

Wasey, *see* **Wassey**

Wash (Whashe), Kath. M 1557; Margy. M 1569; Pet. C 1639; Sus. C 1639; Th. M 1557; *cf.* Watche

Washam, Chrn. C 1629; Rt. C 1629

Washboorne, Agn. B 1608

Washer, Alice B 1574

Washington (Wassington), Anthy. B 1543; Barb. C 1622, B 1622; Eleanor C 1659, B 1659; Hy. C 1659; Ric. C 1600, 22, B 1601; Sus. C 1653, 59; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1600, 53

Washlington, Margt. B 1629

Wasker, Agn. M 1550; Hy. M 1550

Waskot, Ellen M 1561

Wassdale, Nichs. C 1601; Wm. C 1601

Wassey (Wasey), Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. C 1647 (2); Jas. C 1647; Jno. C 1623, B 1624; Rt. C 1623, 25, B 1626

Wassyngborowe, Joan B 1540

Wassington, *see* **Washington**

Wassom, Eliz. B 1629

Wast, Mary B 1638

Wastell, Eliz. [161 *n* 6]; Leon. [161 *n* 6]

Wasthall, Edwd. B 1570

Watby, Ann C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Wm. C 1650

Watche (Wache), Amy M 1642; Jno. B 1568; Margt. B 1571; *cf.* Wash, Wauche

Watchett, Audr. C 1621, M 1639; Eliz. C 1623, M 1630, B 1620, 23; Ric. C 1621, 23, 25 (2), B 1566, 1624

Water, *see* **Waters**

Waterford (Waterforthe), Danl. B 1606; Jno. B 1571 (2)

Waterhouse (Walterhouse), Eliz. B 1636; Jonas M 1577, B 1580; Margt. M 1577; Mary C 1657 (2), B 1659; Sar. B 1656; Th. C 1657

Waterman, Alice B 1557, 68; Ame M 1602; Amy M 1610; Ann C 1631, B 1631; Dor. C 1633, B 1634, 43; Edwd. M 1602, B 1608, 34; Eliz. C 1565, M 1539, B 1565, 1633; Hy. C 1565, M 1568; Laur. B 1597; Margt. M 1568, B 1638; Mary C 1632, B 1632; Rt. B 1637; Th. C 1631, 32, 33, B 1545. 1603; Thomasine C 1553; Wm. B 1557, 61

Waters (Water, Watters), Alice M 1575, B 1543; Ann C 1622, M 1610, 54; Anthy. C 1578; Arth. M 1591; Clem. C 1572, B 1574; Edm. C 1638, 40, 41, M 1654; Eliz. C 1578, 1617, 38, 41, 58 (2), 59, M 1638, 40; Ellen B 1545; Fras. C 1622; Geo. C 1565; Griffin B 1593; Hugh B 1563; Jane M 1586; Joan M 1605, B 1543, 91; Jno. M 1640, B 1639, 52; Isaac B 1579; Kath. M 1641, B 1560, 92 (2), 93; Lewis C 1542; Magd. C 1640, B 1640; Margt. M 1591, B 1578; Margy. C 1622; Mary C 1572, M 1589; Prud. M 1619; Rt. C 1565; Th. C 1658, 59, B 1545, 53, 1641; Thomasine C 1640, 41, 59, B 1643, 49; Wm. C 1617, 22, B 1603; *cf.* Walter, Walters, Warter

Waterton, Alice C 1599, 1617, M 1637, B 1599; Ann C 1618; Edwd. B 1652; Ellen C 1600, B 1602; Jno. C 1617, 18, B 1629; Kath. M 1593; Wm. C 1595 (2), 99, 1600, M 1593, B 1595 (2)

Waterworthe, Jno. M 1566; Sibyl M 1566

Wates, Ann B 1643, 56; *cf.* Watts, Wayte

Watford, Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Waltford

Wathey, Ann M 1631

Wathorne, Isab. B 1606

Watkins (Guatquin, Gwatkin, Quatkin, Watkens, Watkin, Watkings), — C 1623, B 1640; Agn. B 1571, 89; Alice C 1573, M 1592, 1642, B 1573; Ann C 1589, 1621, 42, 43, 44 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53 (3), M 1635, 38, 39 (2), 40, 44, B 1594, 1638, 43, 54 (2); Arnold M 1635; Blanche M 1586, 90; Bridg. C 1620, V 1625, 34; Chrn. C 1652, B 1652; Chr. C 1651, 58, B 1654; Cuth. B 1600; Danl. C 1649; Dav. C 1575, [434 *n* 3]; Dennis C 1644, 46, 49, 51, 55, 58; Dirick C 1587, B 1593; Dor. C 1646, 50, 53; Edwd. C 1615 (2), 43; Eleanor M 1572; Eliz. C 1582, 1613, 19, 32, 35, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, M 1572, 1611, 15, 21, B 1577, 88, 89, 1644, 47, 49, 57; Ellen C 1634, B 1643; Evanna B 1630; Evans B 1583; Fras. C 1587, 1621, 47, 56, 58, 59, M 1655, B 1648; Gamaliell C 1645; Geo. C 1635, 43; Hann. M 1633; Hy. C 1619 (2), 20, 21, 23, 38, M 1615, B 1572, 83, 1606, 20; Howell C 1659; Jacob C 1654; Jas. C 1578, 1616, 20, 23, B 1593, 1656; Jane C 1622, M 1599; Joan M 1571, 1636, B 1584, 92, 94; Jno. C 1575, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 97, 98, 1601, 20, 21 (2), 35, 37 (2), 38 (2), 44, 46 (3), 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, M 1636, B 1581, 1601, 09, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49 (2), 52, 58, 59; Joyce C 1647; Kath. C 1583, 98, 1619, 38, 48, 58 (2), M 1651, B 1593, 1605, 40, 50, 58, 59; Lewis C 1578, 87, 89, 97, 1617, B 1603, 05; Mad. C 1616, B 1620; Margt. C 1630, 43, 45, 48 (2), 51, 54, 56, M 1643, 46, B 1567, 1625, 43; Margy. M 1655; Marm. C 1588, B 1603; Mary C 1573, 1601, 16, 23 (2), 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 59, 60, B 1624, 40, 54, 60; Mattw. C 1621, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56 (2), 58, 59, M 1639, 55, B 1621, 42; Maur. C 1573, M 1571, B 1596; Morgan C 1648, 51, 54, 56; Nathl. C 1650, B 1652; Olive C 1589; Owen M 1586; Pet. C 1636, 37, B 1636; Ph. C 1651, 56, 57 (2), B 1586; Prisc. C 1587; Prud. C 1585, B 1603; Rph. C 1645; Reb. B 1644; Rice C 1621; Ric. C 1552, 1640, 42, 43, 44, 46 (2), 49 (2), B 1552; Rt. C 1617, 19, 22; Rog. B 1643, 58; Rowl. C 1628, 30, 33, 35, 38, B 1640, 48; Sar. C 1648, 59, B 1649, 59, 60; Sus. C 1633, 42, 45, 48, 52, M 1635, B 1640 (2); Th. C 1573, 79 (2), 1618, 44, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1572, 99, 1639, 55, B 1598, 1600, 25, 46, 48, [592 *n* 4]; Thomasine C 1553; Thompson B 1557; Tob. B 1625; Walt. C 1613, C 1616, 18, 19, 21, M 1611; Wm. C 1623, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39 (3), 41 (2), 42, 43, 45 (3), 47 (2), 48 (2), 52, M 1635, 38, B 1639 (2), 41, 57, [637 *n* 2]; Winif. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1655; *cf.* Twatkins

Watkins *alias* Lewes, Jno. B 1576

Watkinson, Agn. M 1547, B 1564; Eliz. C 1570, 84; Joan B 1540; Margt. M 1553, 68, B 1578; Percl. B 1577; Th. C 1570, 84, M 1553, 68

Watley, *see* **Whatley**

Watlyn, Hy. B 1605

Watman, Agn. B 1555; Jno. M 1555; Kath. M 1555, B 1568; Laur. B 1568; Margt. B 1653; Rt. B 1660; Th. C 1630 (2); Wm. C 1556

Watmer (Watmore, Watmough), Bern. C 1620, M 1619, 36, B 1656; Eliz. M 1636, B 1562, 1656; Jane M 1642, 48; Joan C 1620, M 1643; Martin M 1619; Th. M 1642

Watson (Whatsun), Agn. C 1640, M 1554, 85, 92, B 1556; Alexr. C 1654; Alice M 1549, 53, 70, 77, 79, 1631, 46; Andr. B 1614; Ann C 1556, 1624, 41, 49, 55 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1612, 38, 47, B 1624, 37 (2), 38, 43, 55; Annes M 1559; Anthy. C 1630, B 1630; Andr. B 1583; Barb. C 1654, B 1655; Barth. C 1636, B 1625, 36; Bethia C 1629; Cecily B 1552; Chrn. C 1567, 1636; Dor. C 1615; Eleanor C 1658; Eliz. C 1568, 69, 1638, 51 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1540, 54, 60, 63, 91, 1614, 15, 34, 39, 42, 47, 50, 54, B 1545, 74, 91, 1618, 25, 40, 57; Ellen M 1567; Evarad C 1620; Eusebuis C 1655, 58; Fras. C 1598, 1640, M 1637, B 1569, 98, 1648; Geo. C 1615, 18, 46, 51 (2), 54, 56, M 1646, B 1539, 1618, 44; Grizill C 1638; Hy. C 1582, 1618, 46, M 1539, 40, B 1540; Hester C 1637; Jas. C 1628, 33, 36 (2), 38 (2), 40, M 1637, B 1608, 36; Jane C 1628; Joan C 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 56, M 1554, 71, 81, 1628, 46, B 1542, 57, 60; Jno. C 1598, 1624, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 42, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, (2) M 1569, 1614, 19, 34, 47, 55, B 1539 (2), 52, 81, 98, 1636, 42, 47, 49, 53, 58; Jos. C 1627, B 1627; Kath. M 1631, B 1577, [107 *n* 5]; Lett. M 1584; Lucy B 1568; Margt. C 1589, 1635, 46, 58, M 1539, 52, 1634, B 1540, 79, 82, 1607, 52; Margy. C 1580, M 1593, 1604; Marm. C 1651; Marth. M 1640; Mary C 1646, 55, 56, 58 (2), M 1569, 1619, 41, 55, 56, B 1576, 1628, 38, 53; Nichs. M 1552, B 1553, 62; Pet. B 1554; Ph. B 1597, 1625; Prud. C 1640; Ric. C 1542, 1615, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46, 56, M 1654, B 1623; Rt. C 1554, 82, 88 (2), 1615, 60, M 1554, 79, 81, B 1556, 59, 83, 1600, 51, 60; Rog. C 1637; Saml. C 1605; Sar. C 1652 (2), 54, 56; Sibyl M 1647, B 1658; Sus. M 1634; Th. C 1560, 69, 72; 82 (2), 1605, 20, 33, 44, 58 (2), 60, M 1549, 71, B 1570, 1605, 08, [324 *n* 3]; Walt. B 1569; Wm. C 1530, 57, 67, 68, 72, 80, 89, 1630, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40 (2), 49, 55, 57, 58, M 1554, 1628, 46, 47, B 1557, 61, 63, 85, 1625, 34, 40, 53, [107 *n* 5]

Watt, Lucy M 1588; *cf.* Watts

Watters, *see* **Waters**

Wattey, Hy. C 1600; Ric. C 1600

Wattle, *see* **Whattyll**

Watton, Greg. B 1659; Jno. M 1545; Kath. M 1545; Mary M 1652; Wm. M 1652; *cf.* Wotton

Watts, — B 1636; Abr. C 1552, B 1563; Agn. C 1564, 1631, M 1555, 64, B 1555, 1608; Alice M 1552, 55, 74, 78, 1607, 18 (2), 29, B 1642; Amy M 1621, B 1608; Ann C 1608, 37, 41, 59 (2), M 1561, 1604, 29, B 1628, 38, 45; Anthy. C 1609; Barb. C 1554; Barth. C 1641; Edith M 1581, 1606, B 1611; Eglantine B 1640; Eleanor M 1599; Eliz. C 1614, 32, 58, 60 (2), M 1608, 29, 52 (2), B 1548, 1642, 50 (2); Ellen M 1545, B 1577, 1616; Flor. M 1613; Fras. C 1658 (2), M 1656, B 1658; Geoff. M 1639, B 1641; Geo. B 1615; Hann. C 1658, M 1656; Helen B 1553; Hy. C 1660, B 1555; Hil. C 1560, B 1560; Hugh C 1630; Jane C 1546, 1610, M 1613, 27, B 1547, 48, 1628; Joan C 1546, 90, M 1589, B 1556, 90, 98, 1601; Jno. C 1555, 90 (3), 93, 98, 1605 (2), 07, 13, 34, M 1589, 99, 1604, 18, 37, B 1540, 55, 70, 93, 1614, 26, 35, 36, 60; Josh. C 1659; Kath. C 1556, 1627, 41, M 1615, B 1614, 28; Margt. C 1598, 1607, 58, 60, M 1566, 68, 1637, B 1563, 1609, 46, 59; Margy. B 1607; Marth. C 1552, 1659; Mary C 1659, 60, B 1638; Nichs. C 1609, M 1552; Patr. C 1608, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, M 1629; Percl. C 1577; Pet. B 1611; Ph. M 1613; Phœbe M 1639, 41; Rph. C 1568; Reb. M 1656; Ric. C 1608, 10 (2), 13, 14, 16, 59 (2), M 1607, B 1539, 1616, 33; Rt. C 1617, 29, 58, 59, 60, M 1545, 55 (2), 68, B 1563, 68, 72, 1625; Sar. M 1646; Sus. C 1549; Th. C 1564, 68, 77, 1610, 29, 59, B 1550, 70, 85, 1655; Walt. C 1616, B 1616; Wilbert C 1636; Wm. C 1593, 1608, 15 (2), 17, 31, 32 (2), M 1606, 13, 15, 29, B 1614, 20, 25, 36; *cf.* Wates, Watt

Watwood, Magd. B 1627; *cf.* Attwood

Wauche, Joan B 1621; *cf.* Walsh, Watche

Wavers, Rt. C 1576; *cf.* Wayver

Waugh, *see* **Waffe**

Waumsley, *see* **Walmesley**

Waunsley, *see* **Wanslie**

Wauton, Joan M 1551; *cf.* Walton, Wharton

Wawker, Wawlker, *see* **Walker**

Waye, Eliz. B 1622; Ellen M 1571; Rose B 1660; Th. M 1571

Wayers, Geo. B 1659; *cf.* Ware

Wayman, *see* **Whayman**

Wayte (Wait, Waites, Weight, Weyte, Whate), — B 1637; Agn. C 1569, B 1578; Alice B 1582; Chrn. M 1650; Clem. C 1571, B 1573; Edwd. C 1644; Eleanor C 1644; Eliz. B 1622; Fras. M 1636, 50; Geo. C 1567, 69, 71 (2), 74 (2), 77, 78, 82, B 1605; Hester C 1598; Joan C 1578, B 1571; Jno. C 1568, 92, 1644, B 1592, 97; Joyce B 1615, [486 *n* 1]; Isab. C 1577, M 1561, 92; Margt. M 1596; Margy. C 1582, M 1653, B 1602; Mary C 1650, B 1637; Ric. C 1598; Sar. C 1567, B 1582 Th. C 1568, 71, 1650 (2), M 1561, B 1563, 78; Wm. C 1590 (2), 92, M 1596, B 1597; *cf.* Wates

Wayte *alias* Sheperd, Isab. B 1567

Wcester, Margt. B 1563

Weadly, Eliz. M 1640; Jno. M 1640

Weakes, *see* **Wykes**

Weale (Weele), Amy B 1636; Geo. C 1632, B 1632; Hester C 1633; Jno. C 1627, B 1543, 1604; Marth. B 1635; Mary C 1627; Saml. C 1632, 33; *cf.* Wele, Wheele

Weare, — C 1643; Eliz. M 1625, B 1611; Jno. C 1643, M 1625; Joyce C 1643; Mary M 1615; Rt. M 1615; *cf.* Ware, Were, Wier

Weathered, *see* **Wethered**

Weatherill, *see* **Wetherell**

Weatherington, *see* **Witherington**

Weatherly, *see* **Wetherley**

Weathers, *see* **Withers**

Weaver (Weever, Wever), Agn. B 1543; Alice M 1593, 1614, B 1610; Ann C 1621, 26, 30, 54, M 1596, 1613, B 1623, 27; Arth. C 1628; Edwd. C 1609, 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 47, M 1600, B 1625; Eliz. C 1583, 1610, 43, 54, B 1583, 1647; Ellen B 1616; Friswith M 1609, B 1625; Gideon C 1651; Grace B 1612; Hy. C 1639, 43, 47; Jas. C 1653; Jane C 1623; Jer. C 1639; Joan C 1612, 49, B 1649, 52; Jno. C 1593 (2), 1616, 18, 26, 28, 30, 34 (2), 39, 54 (2), M 1593, 1614, B 1594, 96, 1616, 20, 23, 26; Jos. C 1645; Kath. B 1658 Mad. C 1594; Marth. C 1618, 22, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, M 1640, B 1619; Mary C 1614, M 1588, B 1614; Mild. B 1622; Miles M 1613, B 1616; Reb. C 1609, 43, B 1612, 44 (2); Ric. C 1649 (2), B 1650; Rog. C 1583, 1656; Rowl. C 1611, B 1616; Parnell C 1643, 47, B 1651; Saml. C 1648; Sar. C 1620, 41, B 1625, [645 *n* 4]; Sus. C 1615, M 1593, 94, B 1618; Th. C 1594, 1608, 14, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, M 1593, B 1544, 93, 1633, 42, 56, [645 *n* 4]; Wm. C 1607 (2), 08, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 36, B 1586, 93, 1607

Weaver *alias* Beetson, Jane B 1621

Webb (Webe, Weebe), Abr. C 1650 (2), 52, 54, M 1648, B 1650, 56; Agn. C 1587, B 1554; Alice C 1557, 65, M 1550, B 1557; Amy C 1583; Ann C 1609, 45, 47, 50, 52 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1603, 11, B 1627, 55; Annice B 1611; Anthy. M 1633; Audr. C 1651, B 1658; Ch. C 1629, 53, 60, B 1629, 59; Chrn. C 1593, B 1593; Const. B 1631; Dor. C 1614, 39, M 1631, B 1618, 46; Edm. C 1654; Edwd. C 1591, 1612, 17, 18, 22, 27, 53, 54 (2), 56, 58, M 1611, B 1593, 1635; Eleanor C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1623, 55; Eliz. C 1627, 44, 56 (2), 57, 60 (2), M 1546, 83, 88, 1617, 19, 26, 33, 46, 47, B 1632, 38, 54 (2), 56, 57; Emm. B 1640; Fras. C 1625, 39 (2), 40, 47, B 1639; Geo. C 1620 (2), 45; Gilb. C 1576, 78, B 1577; Hy. C 1652; Hugh C 1645; Jas. C 1604, M 1602; Jane C 1567, 1643, 53, B 1644; Joan M 1564, 87, B 1552; Jno. C 1543, 65, 85, 86 (2), 1612, 34, 40 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 50, 51 (3), 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 59, M 1655, B 1559, 63, 77, 86 (2), 87, 93, 95, 1603, 32, 34, 41, 48, 55, 56, 57, 60 (3); Jos. C 1629; Kath. C 1567, 1650, 52, 54 (2), M 1560, 67, 1603, 38, 48, B 1568; Laur. C 1635, B 1638; Margt. C 1611, 17, 27, 29, M 1602, 50, B 1575, 1615, 17, 38; Margy. M 1607, 34; Mary C 1623, 40, 53, 54, 56, 58, M 1632, 46, 47, 55, B 1620, 24, 25, 30, 41, 50, 58; Matths. C 1636; Nichs. C 1657, B 1560, 58; Pen. C 1656; Pet. M 1603; Ph. C 1614, M 1580, B 1625, 54; Rph. C 1581, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, M 1580, B 1612; Randall C 1584 (2), 85, 86, M 1583; Ric. C 1567, 81, 1602, 27, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, M 1567, 1626, 31, B 1582, 1622, 38 (2), 42, [525 *n* 7]; Rt. C 1576, 78, 88, 95, 1604, 05, B 1586, 95, 1613 Rog. C 1573 (2), 1602, 05, B 1587, 1610; Sar. C 1618, 52, B 1620, 52; Stafford B 1603; Steph. C 1587, B 1589; Sus. C 1585, 1641 (2), 52, M 1626 (2), 45, B 1587, 1660, [600 *n* 5]; Th. C 1609, 11, 52, B 1642; Walt. C 1622, 58; Wm. C 1620 (2), 21, (2), 23, 25, 28 (2), 36, 37, 40, 47, 52, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58, 60 (2), B 1545, 1621 (2), 36, 37, 47, 57; Winckfeild C 1654; Windebanck C 1651; Winif. C 1640, 43, 44, 46, 50

Webb *alias* Bridges, Alice B 1621

Webber, — (Mr.) B 1595; — (Mrs.) B 1600; Agn. M 1586; Alice M 1590; Ann M 1573; Clem. C 1641; Eliz. C 1592, 99, 1641, B 1597 (2), 1617, 37, 41; Fras. C 1597, M 1619; Hy. C 1594, B 1594; Jas. C 1604; Jane C 1637, B 1640; Joan B 1595; Julian C 1605, B 1605; Kath. C 1601, 41, B 1645; Mab. M 1577; Ric. C 1587, M 1586, B 1620; Rt. B 1580; Sydwell M 1581; Th. C 1592, 94, 07, 99 1601, 04, 05, B 1594, 95, 97, 1615, 18

Webberley, Edm. M 1653; Eliz. M 1653

Webe, *see* **Webb**

Webley, Beat. C 1552; Sus. B 1659

Weblin, Eliz. C 1647; Hy. C 1658; Margt. C 1658 (2); Martin C 1647; Th. C 1647

Webster (Webstar), Agn. B 1557; Alice C 1643, M 1564, 69, 76, B 1633; Andr. C 1656 (2), B 1657 (2); Ann C 1646, M 1573, 1612, 15, B 1612; Barnaby C 1613; Chrn. C 1618, M 1632; Edwd. C 1653, 55 (2), 57; Eliz. C 1578, 1650, 52, 56, M 1568, 1649; Faith C 1653 (2), 55, 57; Fras.

B 1620; Geo. C 1597; Grace C 1627, B 1588; Hy. C 1622, B 1623; Joan M 1559, 82, 1631, B 1613, 48; Jno. C 1572, 74, 97, 1619, 46 (2), M 1571, B 1543 (2), 1618, 25, 59; Jud. M 1625; Kath. C 1650, M, 1622; Margt. C 1613, 28, 57, B 1613, 60; Marth. C 1550; Nichs. C 1613, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, B 1632; Parry C 1572; Pet. C 1578, 1613, M 1612; Rph. M 1582; Ric. C 1615 (2), 24, B 1625, 28; Rt. M 1564, B 1576; Sus. M 1571; Th. C 1615, 50, 52 (2), M 1615, 25, 49, B 1620; Wm. C 1574, 1643 (2), M 1568

Weckherlin, Geo. Rud. [250 *n* 3]

Weddon (Wedyn, Weedon, Wheden), Alice C 1605, M 1614, 26, B 1651; Ann C 1619, B 1621; Bennet M 1626; Cicely M 1607; Edwd. C 1626, 28, M 1647, B 1629; Eliz. C 1610, M 1653, B 1611; Hy. C 1630, M 1649; Jane M 1617, 26; Jer. C 1605, 12; Joan C 1607, B 1610; Jno. B 1644; Leon. C 1615, M 1642; Lucy M 1588; Mary C 1612, 26, M 1631; Rph. C 1615, 16, 19, 20, M 1614, B 1627; Ric. C 1620, B 1622; Rt. M 1607; Rose B 1635; Sar. M 1647; Sus. B 1633; Wilcifer M 1649; Wm. C 1607, 10, 28, 30, B 1639; Winif. C 1616, B 1618; *cf.* Wydon

Weddon *alias* Vynearde, Alice C 1551

Weddripp, — C 1608; Jas. C 1608

Wedge, Jane M 1623

Wedyn, *see* **Weddon**

Wedlowe, Prisc. M 1628

Wedows, — C 1564; Hy. C 1563; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1563, B 1558; Rog. C 1564; *cf.* Widowes

Wedsborow, Ann M 1560; Joan B 1548; Rt. B 1560

Wedsom, Sar. M 1602

Weebe, *see* **Webb**

Weecam, Joan M 1561; Th. M 1561; *cf.* Weegam, Wickham

Weedon, *see* **Weddon**

Weegam, Sybil M 1588; Th. M 1588; *cf.* Weecam, Wiggam

Weege, Ellen M 1587; Th. M 1587

Weeke, *see* **Wyke**

Weekeborne, Joan B 1563; Ric. B 1563; *cf.* Wygborn

Weekes, *see* **Wykes**

Weele, *see* **Weale**

Weelkes, *see* **Wykes**

Weete, Chr. C 1619, B 1619; Edwd. C 1619, B 1619; Th. C 1619; *cf.* Witt

Weeth, Edwd. C 1636; Fras. B 1624; Th. C 1636; *cf.* Weythes

Weever, *see* **Weaver**

Weight, *see* **Wayte**

Weighter, Mary B 1639 (2)

Weyle, *see* **Whale**

Weythes, Edwd. B 1648; *cf.* Weeth

Welbeloue, Margt. C 1615, M 1613, B 1615, 17; Th. C 1615, M 1613

Welborne, Sar. B 1636; *cf.* Welsburne

Welbroham, Ann C 1647; Hy. C 1647; Winif. C 1647; *cf.* Wilbran

Welby, Agn. C 1563; Andr. C 1585; Angel C 1547, B 1548; Ann M 1635; Annes C 1574, B 1560; Bridg. [346 *n* 4]; Dor. C 1571, M 1611, 41; Eliz. C 1553, 69, M 1545, 60, 82, 1633, B 1555, 59; Ellen C 1561; Gabl. C 1585; Hester C 1654; Jas. C 1654; Joan B 1572; Jno. C 1555, 63, 67, 69, 71, 74, M 1545, 60, B 1555 (2), 66, 75, 91; Margt. C 1545, 67, B 1548, 78; Marth. [145 *n* 4], [153 *n* 3], [635 *n* 2]; Ph. M 1641; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1549, B 1550; Sus. [351 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1654 [145 *n* 4], [153 *n* 3], [346 *n* 4], [351 *n* 3], [635 *n* 2]; *cf.* Welsby

Welch (Welsh, Weltch), — B 1636 (3); Agn. M 1589; Alexr. C 1620 (2); Alice M 1598, 1613; Ann B 1636; Anthy. B 1562; Barth. C 1636, B 1636; Cordelia M 1633; Dav. C 1630; Dor. C 1640; Edwd. C 1594, B 1594 (2); Eliz. C 1589, 1633, M 1565, 1604, 10, B 1589, 90; Ellen M 1547, B 1565; Faith B 1636; Fras. B 1594, 1609; Geo. B 1567; Hy. C 1575, B 1577; Jas. C 1589, 93, 99, 1602, M 1589, B 1585, 99, 1643; Jane B 1543; Jeane B 1603; Joan C 1562, M 1557, B 1563 (2), 71; Jno. C 1575, 91, 1601, 14, 35, M 1547, 65, 1613, B 1567, 75, 1615; Joyce M 1569 (2); Isab. B 1602; Kath. C 1593, B 1593; Laur. C 1594, B 1600; Lily C 1597, B 1603; Lucy B 1630; Margt. C 1594, M 1592, 1614, 35, B 1617; Marth. M 1609; Mary C 1602, 40, M 1637, B 1658; Mattw. M 1609; Oliv. B 1593; Pasco B 1641; Patr. B 1655; Peyn B 1563; Pet. C 1599, 1601, B 1603; Ric. C 1591, 94, 97, 1635, 38 (2), B 1639; Rt. C 1630, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 40, M 1637, B 1560, 1630, 35; Rose B 1575; Rowl. C 1575; Saml. C 1637, B 1639; Th. C 1575, B 1575 (2), 1614, B 1591, 1603, 36; Thomasine B 1632; Wm. B 1540

Welcome, Joan B 1581

Weld, Dor. M 1641; Jno. [351 *n* 4]; Rog. C 1609 (2)

Weldall, Cemence M 1617

Welder, Bridg. B 1576; Eliz. M 1572; Margt. M 1569, B 1569; Rowl. M 1569

Welderton, Alice M 1623

Weldie, Ann M 1588; Edm. C 1614; Steph. C 1614

Welding (Wheelding), Alice C 1633; Barth. C 1633, 39; Joan C 1634; Jno. C 1634, B 1653; Wm. C 1639; *cf.* Weldon

Weldon (Welden, Weldine), Alice B 1633; Ann [144 *n* 2]; Anthy. C 1620; Barth. B 1648; Dav. C 1628; Dor. B 1649; Edith M 1570; Eleanor C 1657, [105 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1628, B 1638; Gartrite M 1652; Geo. C 1620, 32, 57; Hann. M 1651; Jacob B 1629; Joan B 1553; Jno. C 1628, 30 (2), 32, M 1651, B 1644; Lucy [105 *n* 3]; Mary M 1648; Maur. C 1628; Phœbe B 1639; Rph. C 1657, [105 *n* 3]; Randal B 1578; Rt. [144 *n* 2]; Sar. B 1631, 39; Th. C 1557, B 1623; Wm. B 1643; *cf.* Welding

Wele, Jane C 1569; Joan M 1549; Kath. C 1545; Paul C 1569; *cf.* Weale, Well, Wheele

Weler, Jno. B 1558; *cf.* Weller, Wheeler

Welfard, Jane C 1632; Jno. C 1632

Welfleete, Sar. B 1625

Welfont, Mary B 1648

Welkin, Mary M 1640

Well, Margt. C 1567; Randall B 1564; *cf.* Wele, Wells

Weller (Wheller), Agn. M 1582; Ann C 1583; Chr. B 1608; Edwd. C 1583, 84; Fras. C 1608; Joan M 1607; Jno. B 1592; Marth. C 1582; Rph. C 1584; Ric. C 1582; Rog. C 1608, 11, M 1607; Th. C 1611, M 1582, B 1615; *cf.* Weler, Willer

Wellett, Agricola C 1646; Eliz. C 1594, M 1590, B 1594; Joyce C 1646 (2); Wm. C 1594, M 1590, B 1594

Welley, Th. B 1615; Wm. B 1614

Wellfoote, Fras. B 1608

Wellgoose, Joan M 1640; Th. M 1640

Wellin, Hy. B 1649; Jno. B 1634

Wellings, Fras. C 1616; Jno. C 1616

Wellington, Geo. C 1603; Hy. C 1603

Welloue, Eliz. M 1640; Geo. M 1640

Wellpringe, Margt. B 1611

Wells, Abr. C 1576, B 1576; Agn. M 1589, B 1545; Alexr. B 1633; Ann C 1590, 1643, 57, M 1601, 21, 46, B 1593, 1655, 57; Anthy. C 1646, 59; Chrn. C 1648; Chr. B 1648; Cicely C 1655, 57; Danl. C 1645; Dor. M 1544, 1635; Edwd. C 1574, 76, 77, 80 (2), 1643, 53, M 1544, 1617, 21 (2), B 1580, 1628; Eliz. C 1588, 1611, 18, 28, 29, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), M 1541, 44, 1637, 47, 48, 56, B 1539, 59, 73, 93, 1620, 33, 35, 53, Ellen M 1606; Emm. M 1617, B 1621; Fras. C 1606, 11, 12 (2), 16, 18, 22, M 1611, B 1625; Hy. M 1656, B 1621; Hester C 1643, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58 (2), B 1659; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane C 1645, 47, M 1585, 1615, 20, B 1658; Jer. C 1635, B 1639; Joan C 1582, 1609, M 1543, 44, 81, 1627, 30, B 1540, 82 (2), 88; Jno. C 1605, 08, 24, 26 (2), 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 43, 57, 58, M 1589, 97 (2), 1623, 46, 56, B 1608, 15, 28 (2), 41, 50; Joyce C 1584; Isaac C 1658, B 1659; Isab. C 1643, M 1611, B 1646; Kath. M 1597 (2), 1623, 32; Margt. C 1634, 42, 57, M 1582, 1635, B 1619, 24, 34, 45; Margy. M 1656; Marian B 1561, 74; Mk. C 1626, 27, 28, 29, 36, M 1624, B 1654; Marth. C 1577; Mary C 1624, 29 (2), 58, M 1620, 24, 26, 46, 50, B 1630, 38, 50, 60; Nathl. C 1626, B 1628; Nichs. C 1634; Pet. B 1632; Petronella C 1658, B 1658; Rach. B 1612, 34; Rph. C 1629, 55; Reb. B 1578; Ric. C 1641, 1649, 59, B 1612, 58; Rt. C 1574, 82, 84, 88, 90, M 1581, 82, 85, 1620, 32, B 1574, 1616, 25, 33; Rog. C 1606, 08, 09, 52; Rosamond C 1639; Sar. C 1633, 52, B 1631; Steph. C 1652, B 1652; Sus. C 1635, 47, 50, 55, B 1635, 55; Th. C 1582 (2), 1605, 29, 36 (2), 38, 39, 42, 43, M 1620, 35, B 1543, 82, 1622, 39, 44, 54, 59; Thomasine C 1624, B 1625; Val. C 1642; Walt. C 1627, 48, 53, 56, 60, M 1635, 47; Wm. C 1622, 24, 27, 29, 32 (2), 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55 (2), 57, 58 (2), M 1601, 46, B 1571, 1613, 42, 54 (2), 58; *cf.* Well

Wellsborow, Wm. B 1576

Welpdale, *see* **Whelpdale**

Welpley, *see* **Whelpley**

Welpton, *see* **Whelpton**

Welsburne (Welshburne, Whelsburne, Whesboorne), Ann C 1626, B 1627; Barb. C 1593, B 1599; Edwd. C 1605, 18, 28, B 1612, 25, 33, 51; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. C 1599, 1652, B 1572, 1603, 25; Ellen C 1607, M 1617, B 1609; Jno. C 1590, 93 (2), 96 (2), 99, 1605, 07, 18, 21, 26, 28, 42 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, M 1590, 1617, B 1657; Isab. C 1578, 1642, 46, 47, 49, 52, M 1590, B 1639, 55, [37 *n* 2]; Laur. B 1645; Mary C 1646, 49, B 1646; Ric. C 1593, B 1593; Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1590, 1621, B 1625; *cf.* Welborne, Wetsburne

Welsby (Whealsbye), Alice B 1612; Ann C 1638, 41, B 1642; Eliz. M 1590; Jno. M 1590; Margt. C 1641, 43; Tob. C 1638, 41, 43; Wm. C 1643; *cf.* Welby

Welscrofe, Wm. B 1563

Welsh, *see* **Welch**

Welshburne, *see* **Welsburne**

Welshman, Jno. B 1569

Welsted, Mary M 1649

Weltch, *see* **Welch**

Welterote, Wm. B 1563

Welthe, Barb. M 1566; Clem. M 1549; Mary C 1644; Rt. C 1644 (2)

Welthyam, Margy. B 1540

Welthiana, B 1540

Welton, Ann C 1640; Anthy. C 1654 (2); Geo. B 1574; Helen C 1654; Wm. C 1640 (2)

Wemyss, Cecilia [547 *n* 5]

Wenbushe, Gert. B 1565

Wenche, Harriet M 1568; Gawson B 1567; *cf.* Winch

Wendall, Jno. B 1648

Wendore, Jane M 1656; *cf.* Windor, Windouer

Weneman, Alice M 1587; Geo. M 1587; *cf.* Wenman

Wenham (Wenhan, Wennam, Whenham, Wonham, Wonnam), Abr. B 1636; Alice B 1637; Ann [366 *n* 11]; Clem. C 1642, B 1643; Edith C 1628, B 1628; Edwd. C 1645, B 1658; Eliz. C 1620, 39, 40, M 1609, 26, 54, B 1636, 41, 56, [161 *n* 5]; Jno. M 1654 (2), [366 *n* 11]; Kath. C 1636; Magd. C 1645, 48; Marlin C 1642, 52; Mary C 1638, M 1620, B 1627, 41; Ric. C 1620, M 1609, B 1636; Sar. C 1652; Sus. C 1624, 40, 42, M 1627, 49, B 1625, 36; Wm. C 1620, 24, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42 (3), 45, 48 (2), 52, M 1620, 27, B 1642, 49, 52, [161 *n* 5]; Winif. B 1636

Wenington, Ric. B 1644; *cf.* Winnington

Wenklen, Jane C 1647 (2); Th. C 1647

Wenley, Agn. M 1551; Jno. M 1551

Wenlocke, Ann M 1561; Eliz. B 1540 (2); Ric. B 1545; *cf.* Wonlok

Wenman, Eliz. [101 *n* 1]; *cf.* Weneman

Wenman, Visct., Th. [101 *n* 1]

Wennell, Fras. B 1638

Wensber, Danl. B 1642

Went, Conradus B 1602; Eliz. B 1556; Hy. M 1556; Hester M 1603; Margt. M 1556; Michl. B 1556; Nichs. B 1560; Wm. B 1585

Wentforthe, *see* **Wentworth**

Wenton, Ann M 1639; Wm. M 1639

Wentworth (Wentforthe, Wintworth), — C 1642; Beat. [401 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1642, B 1643; Emm. [365 *n* 2]; Enn. M 1653; Jas. M 1653; Joan M 1565; Jno. C 1643, B 1643; Mary M 1551; Michl. B 1558; Pet. C 1637, 42, B 1657; Rachl. C 1640; Saml. C 1635; Sus. C 1633, 40, 43, M 1632, B 1658; Th. M 1565, [401 *n* 1]; Wm. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 43, M 1632

Wentworth, Baron, Hy. [324 *n* 2]; Th. [274 *n* 3]

Wentworth, Baroness, Ann [324 *n* 2]; Margt. [274 *n* 3]

Were, Jane **M** 1575; Jno. **M** 1575; *cf.* Weare

Werne, Mary **B** 1564; *cf.* Warne

Werrin, Wm. **B** 1639; *cf.* Warren

Werryngton, Eliz. **M** 1574; *cf.* Worington

Wesbie, *see* **Westbie**

Wesbrooke, *see* **Westbrook**

Wesburne, Jno. **B** 1648

Wescott, *see* **Westcott**

Wesketh, Jno. **B** 1647; Mary **B** 1647

Wesley, Joan **B** 1585

Wessett, Jno. **B** 1652

Wessyn, Alice **B** 1563

Wesson, Alice **B** 1610; Joan **B** 1563; Jno. **B** 1563; Wm. **B** 1624

Westall (Westell), Agn. **M** 1541; Ann **C** 1642, **B** 1643; Eleanor **C** 1636; Eliz. **C** 1641, **B** 1641; Ellen **B** 1636; Fras. **C** 1629; Jerome **M** 1570; Jno. **C** 1626, 54, 56, **B** 1636, 54; Margt. **M** 1570, 75; Mary **C** 1632, 54, 56, **B** 1636, 51, 57 (2); Mercy **B** 1647; Sar. **C** 1641, 42, 45, 47 (2), **M** 1640, **B** 1647; Wm. **C** 1626, 29, 32, 36, 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 54 (2), 56, **M** 1640, **B** 1646, 48

Westbie (Wesbie), Ann **B** 1630; Ric. **B** 1630

Westbrook (Wesbrooke), Ann **B** 1623; Eleanor **M** 1643; Rt. **B** 1571

Westbury (Westbore, Westborow), Geo. **B** 1603; Joan **M** 1589, **B** 1625; Jno. **C** 1591, 93, **M** 1589, **B** 1589, 1617; Lucy **C** 1593, **B** 1593; Margt. **C** 1591, **B** 1592

Westcott (Wescott, Wistcat), — **B** 1660; Agn. **C** 1593; Alice **C** 1647; Ann **C** 1657, **M** 1574, **B** 1603; Cicely **B** 1606; Edwd. **C** 1654, **B** 1615; Eliz. **C** 1640, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58, **M** 1637, 40, **B** 1641; Emery **C** 1658; Fras. **C** 1629; Greg. **C** 1640, **M** 1637; Hy. **C** 1641, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, 54, **M** 1640, **B** 1653; Humph. **C** 1593, **M** 1592; Jas. **C** 1629; Jane **B** 1610; Jno. **C** 1645; Manuel **C** 1658; Margt. **M** 1657; Mary **C** 1637, 42; Rach. **M** 1592, 1608; Th. **C** 1639 (2); Wm. **C** 1640, 52, 57 (2)

Westcroft, Jas. **C** 1557; Rph. **C** 1561

Westcrosse, Alice **M** 1553; Ric. **C** 1559; Th. **M** 1533

Westcum, Agn. **B** 1582; Humph. **B** 1582

Weste, Agn. **B** 1546; Alice **M** 1611, 14, 16, **M** 1627, **B** 1571; Ann **C** 1638, 45, **M** 1605, 29, 37, 41, **B** 1588, 1610; Anthy. **C** 1624; Arth. **C** 1659; Barth. **M** 1548, **B** 1554; Benj. **C** 1643 (2), **B** 1643; Bridg. **C** 1638; Cicely **B** 1615; Clem. **B** 1546; Dav. **M** 1625; Dor. **M** 1625, **B** 1540, 73; Edwd. **B** 1608; Eleanor **C** 1574; Eliz. **C** 1565, 1658, **M** 1583, 1611, **B** 1584; Ellen **B** 1574; Fras. **C** 1614 (2), 18, 43, **B** 1603, 14; Frusanna **C** 1659; Geo. **M** 1597, 1601; Gilb. **M** 1629; Hy. **B** 1659, [384 *n* 3]; Jane **C** 1619, **M** 1578, 1639, **B** 1652; Joan **C** 1654, 58, **M** 1569 (2), 1622; Jno. **C** 1555, 74, 1624, 54, 58, **M** 1559, 63, 85, **B** 1582; Jonath. **C** 1620, **B** 1619; Kath. **M** 1548, 55, 1603, 13, **B** 1614; Lett. **M** 1656; Margt. **C** 1628, 45, **M** 1559, 97, 1601, 04, **B** 1601; Marth. **C** 1621, 45; Mary **C** 1624 (2), 45, 54, **M** 1585, 1607, **B** 1624, 34; Mattw. **B** 1623; Pen. **M** 1612; Ph. **B** 1640; Rach. **C** 1549; Ric. **M** 1583, **B** 1594, 1618; Rt. **C** 1645 (2), **B** 1545; Rose **M** 1563; Sim. **C** 1638, **M** 1637; Steph. **C** 1552; Sus. **M** 1623; Th. **C** 1565, 1618, 45, 59, **M** 1641, **B** 1607; Wm. **C** 1619, 20, 21, 28, 38, **B** 1545, 1614, 19

Westell, *see* **Westall**

Wester (Westar), Maud **B** 1549; Wm. **B** 1624

Westerfyld, Jno. **C** 1547; Wm. **C** 1548

Westerman, Joan **M** 1612

Westfaling (Westfayling), Ann **B** 1597, [469 *n* 5]; Eliz. **B** 1597; Herb. [469 *n* 5]

Westfild, Alice **M** 1584, **B** 1585; Ann **M** 1580; Eleanor **M** 1580; Harold **C** 1566; Jane **B** 1577; Jno. **C** 1566, **M** 1584, **B** 1585; Th. **B** 1623

Westmerland, Th. **B** 1658

Westmill, Joan **M** 1585, **B** 1615; Th. **M** 1585

Westmore, Amy **M** 1648; Eliz. **M** 1648; Ric. **M** 1648

Weston (Wheston), Agn. **C** 1540; Alice **M** 1553; Andr. **M** 1557; Ann **B** 1601, 15; Audr. **M** 1589; Ch. **C** 1639; Edwd. **C** 1560; Eliz. **M** 1544, 54, 59 (2), 79, **B** 1556, 79, 96; Hy. **C** 1553; Jane **M** 1541; Joan **C** 1539, **M** 1557, 83, **B** 1539; Jno. **C** 1654 (2), 58 (2), **B** 1557, 75, 1632, 55, 58; Margt. **B** 1629; Mary **C** 1654, 58, **B** 1561, 1603, 35; Nichs. **C** 1594; Parnell **M** 1568; Pet. **M** 1589; Reb. **M** 1616; Ric. **B** 1590; Rog. **M** 1544; Th. **C** 1541, **M** 1616; Wm. **C** 1594, **M** 1553, 59 (2); *cf.* Portland, E. of, Westsun

Westowe, Th. **B** 1540

Westrom, Isab. **B** 1642

Westropp, Jno. **M** 1646; Mary **M** 1646

Westry, Th. **B** 1551

Westsun, Joan **B** 1562; *cf.* Weston

Westwood, Ann **B** 1610; Sar. **M** 1645; Th. **B** 1624

Wetfield, Edwd. **B** 1563; *cf.* Whitfeild

Wetheman, Margt. **M** 1551

Wetherd, *see* **Wethered**

Wethered (Weathered, Wetherd, Wetherhead), Abr. **C** 1650 (2), 53 (2), 55, **B** 1652, 55 (2); Alice **C** 1589, 1650, 53, 55, **M** 1581, **B** 1593, 96; Ann **M** 1643; Chr. **C** 1585, **B** 1585; Hann. **B** 1651; Jno. **C** 1582, 85, 87 (2), 89, **M** 1581; Laur. **B** 1593; Margt. **M** 1590; Urs. **C** 1582, **B** 1585; Wm. **C** 1655; *cf.* Wetherhood

Wetherell (Weatherill), Ann **B** 1653; Chr. **C** 1568; Eliz. **C** 1620, 60; Fras. **B** 1653; Jane **C** 1660; Joan **B** 1597, 1654; Jno. **C** 1634 (2), 60, **B** 1643; Mary **B** 1651; Nichs. **C** 1568 (2), **B** 1567; Th. **C** 1620; Wm. **C** 1580 (2), **B** 1586

Wetherfielde (Whetherfild), — **B** 1597; — (Mr.) **B** 1597; Eliz. **B** 1635; Fras. **C** 1585, **B** 1590; Hy. **C** 1585, 86, 89, 98, **B** 1638; Jane **C** 1586; Joan **B** 1588, 93; Sar. [587 *n* 1]; Sus. **B** 1591; Th. **C** 1589, **B** 1590

Wetherhead, *see* **Wethered**

Wetherhood, Th. **B** 1617; *cf.* Wethered

Wetherley (Weatherly, Whetherley, Witherley), Eliz. **C** 1638, **B** 1638; Jno. **C** 1638, 40, 42, **M** 1635; Mary **C** 1640, 42 (2), **M** 1635; Maud **C** 1539; Th. **C** 1640, **B** 1641; *cf.* Whetterlie

Wethers, *see* **Withers**

Wetsburne, Edwd. **C** 1644; Jno. **C** 1644; Isab. **C** 1644; *cf.* Welsburne

Wetshod, Margt. **M** 1589

Wetterige, Eliz. **B** 1563

Wettle, *see* **Whettle**

Wettward, Steph. **B** 1625

Wever, *see* **Weaver**

Wey, Agn. **M** 1564; Jane **C** 1562

Weymouth, Visct., Th. **C** 1640, [85 *n* 4], [167 *n* 1]; *cf.* Thynne

Weymouth, Visctss., Fras. [167 *n* 1]

Weyte, *see* **Wayte**

Whadley, *see* **Wadley**

Whaffe, *see* **Waffe**

Whale (Wayle, Wale, Weyle), Agn. **M** 1614; Alexr. **M** 1614; Eliz. **B** 1588; Fairfax **C** 1630, **B** 1633; Joan **B** 1574; Jno. **C** 1543, **B** 1553; Kath. **C** 1626, **B** 1637; Margt. **C** 1570; Mary **C** 1635, **B** 1635; Rt. **C** 1570, 1626, 30, 32, 35, 36, **B** 1633; Sus. **C** 1636; Th. **B** 1618, 51; Wm. **C** 1632, **B** 1633; Winif. **B** 1636; *cf.* Wayles

Whale *alias* Aumbrey, Kath. **B** 1571

Whaler (Waler), Abel **B** 1603; Ann **C** 1570; Edwd. **C** 1570; Ellen **B** 1572; *cf.* Waleres, Waller

Whalesby, Eliz. **M** 1594; Jno. **B** 1592; Rt.; **B** 1592

Whalley (Walley, Whaley),—(Major-General) [230 *n* 4]; Abr. **C** 1648, **B** 1648; Agn. **B** 1575; Alice **M** 1563, **B** 1554, 79; Amphillis **C** 1632, **B** 1637; Andr. **C** 1644, **B** 1645; Ann **C** 1575, **B** 1647; Anthy. **B** 1640; Chr. **M** 1654; Edwd. **C** 1655; Eleanor **C** 1642, 44, **M** 1654, **B** 1651; Eliz. **C** 1634, 55, 59 (2), **M** 1567, 1619, 55, **B** 1585; Ellen **C** 1646; Gras. **C** 1657, [230 *n* 4]; Jas. **B** 1652, 58; Jane **C** 1637, **B** 1637; Jno. **B** 1637, 50; Kath. **C** 1566, 1655; Laur. **C** 1573, **B** 1573; Margt. **B** 1570, 1604; Nichs. **B** 1604; Pet. **C** 1568, 1646, **B** 1569; Ric. **B** 1654; Rt. **C** 1567, 68, 71, 73, 75, 1628 (2), **M** 1567, **B** 1575; Sythe **C** 1567, **B** 1569; Th. **C** 1642, 57, **B** 1553, 1652; Walt. **C** 1642, 44, 46, 48; Wm. **C** 1566, 71, 1632, 34, 37, 39 (2), 57, 59, **M** 1655, **B** 1571, 1646

Whaller, *see* **Waller**

Whappley, *see* **Wapley**

Wharelton (Wharylton), — **B** 1545; Agn. **M** 1555; Dennis **M** 1547; Hy. **C** 1543, **B** 1548; Jno. **B** 1545; *cf.* Walton, Wharton

Wharfe (Warfe), Amy **C** 1624; Andr. **B** 1639; Ch. **C** 1650 (2); Dor. **C** 1650; Hugh **C** 1624, **B** 1646; Mary **B** 1654; *cf.* Waffe

Wharton (Warton, Wherton), Agn. **M** 1613; Alice **C** 1617, **M** 1635, **B** 1644; Allen **M** 1655; Ann **C** 1554, 1650, 51 (2), **B** 1597, 1654; Ann **C** 1646; Anthy. **B** 1649; Beat. **M** 1547; Ch. **C** 1646; Eliz. **C** 1646, **B** 1552, 1630, 50; Geo. **C** 1650, **B** 1650; Gilb. **C** 1627, 29, **B** 1638; Hy. **C** 1629, **B** 1632; Joan **M** 1637; Jno. **C** 1647; Kath. **C** 1647; Lucy **B** 1618; Margt. **B** 1645, 53; Mary **C** 1552, 1647, **M** 1632, 55; Nichs. **C** 1615, **M** 1547, **B** 1615; Percl. **B** 1569; Philadelphia **C** 1627, **M** 1611, **B** 1628; Ph. **C** 1555; Ric. **C** 1615; Rt. **C** 1617, **M** 1613; Th. **C** 1650, 51, **M** 1611, **B** 1633, 52; *cf.* Wauton, Wharelton

Wharton, Baron, Ph. **C** 1555, [15 *n* 3], [319 *n* 5 (2)]; Th. [12 *n* 3], [14 *n* 2], [15 *n* 3]

Wharton, Baroness, Ann [15 *n* 3]; Dor. [15 *n* 3]; Fras. [15 *n* 3]

Whasby, Jno. **M** 1582; Margt. **M** 1582

Whashe, *see* **Wash**

Whate, *see* **Wayte**

Whaterane, Th. **B** 1593

Whatley (Watley) Eliz. **M** 1652; Fras. **C** 1583, **M** 1656; Jane **M** 1543; Jno. **C** 1575, **M** 1580; Isaac **M** 1580; Kath. **M** 1642; Steph. **C** 1577; Th. **M** 1656; Wm. **C** 1583, **B** 1657

Whatnall *alias* Eeles, Ellys **B** 1592

Whatsun, *see* **Watson**

Whattyll (Wattle), Dor. **B** 1605; Jno. **B** 1548

Whawley, Alice **M** 1544; Th. **M** 1544; *cf.* Hauleigh

Whayman, Barth. **B** 1625

Wheale, *see* **Wheele**

Whealsbye, *see* **Welsby**

Wheatall, *see* **Whetell**

Wheatcom, *see* **Whetcombe**

Wheatcroft, Fras. **C** 1642; Glemham **C** 1642 (2)

Wheat (Wheeth, Wheth), Arth. **C** 1628; Eliz. **M** 1580; Fras. **C** 1623; Th. **C** 1623, 28, **B** 1639, 41; *cf.* Wheete

Wheatley (Whetley), — **C** 1628; Abr. **B** 1638; Agn. **M** 1546, 86, **B** 1589, 1621; Ame. **C** 1660; Ann **C** 1587, 1639, 41, 45, **M** 1594, **B** 1589, 1624, 33; Chr. **B** 1551; Dor. **C** 1628, **M** 1650; Edwd. **B** 1632; Eliz. **C** 1643, 45 (2), 50, 52 (2), **M** 1637, 47, 54, **B** 1614; Ellen **C** 1660; Fras. **C** 1625, 59, **B** 1625; Gartright **B** 1653; Grace **C** 1642; Hy. **C** 1636, **B** 1637, 41; Hester **C** 1634; Jas. **C** 1626, 33, 37 (2), 39, 41, 44, 49 **M** 1568, 1636, **B** 1618, 37; Jane **C** 1641, **M** 1639; Joan **C** 1639, 42, **M** 1620 (2); Jno. **C** 1600, 30, 41, 43, 45, **M** 1620, **B** 1585; Julian **M** 1608, **B** 1635; Kath. **C** 1590, 1642, 43, **M** 1571, 74, **B** 1569, 1621; Margt. **C** 1641, **M** 1568, 1600, **B** 1544, 1603, 04, 16; Margy. **B** 1626; Mary **C** 1622, 39, **B** 1625; Miles **C** 1600; Nichs. **C** 1626, **B** 1636; Rph. **C** 1630, 41, 45 (2), **B** 1646; Rt. **C** 1622, **M** 1571, **B** 1572, 1625; Rog. **B** 1573; Sar. **C** 1627, **B** 1643; Steph. **C** 1641, **B** 1641; Sus. **C** 1641, 44, 49 (2), 60, **M** 1636; Th. **C** 1587, 90, 1601, 20, 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 42 (2), 50, 52, 59 (2), 60, **M** 1586, 1647, **B** 1592, 1603, 32, 46; Tim. **C** 1660 (2); Urs. **B** 1635; Wm. **C** 1601, 02 (2), 20, 39, 41, 42, 44, **M** 1600, 08, 39, **B** 1604, 23, 37; Zabulon **C** 1627, 30, 34

Wheaton, Melchior **B** 1577

Wheden, *see* **Weddon**

Wheeldale, *see* **Wheldale**

Wheelding, *see* **Welding**

Wheele (Wheale, Whele), Dor. **M** 1638; Eliz. **M** 1573; Ellen **M** 1575; Gabl. **M** 1638; Geo. **C** 1630; Hy. **C** 1591; Hugh **M** 1575; Jno. **C** 1630; Mary **B** 1629; Th. **C** 1591; *cf.* Weale, Wele

Wheeler (Wheler), Agn. **M** 1586; Alice **C** 1561, 1648, **M** 1634; Ambr. **C** 1627; Ann **C** 1635, 37, 41, 56, **M** 1559, **B** 1591, 1640, 49; Annice **C** 1638; Ch. **C** 1627; Chr. **C** 1635; Danl. **B** 1659; Dav. **C** 1656; Dor. **M** 1655, **B** 1638; Edm. **B** 1548, [560 *n* 4]; Edwd. **M** 1563; Eliz. **C** 1572, 76, 1639, 48, **M** 1560, 1656, **B** 1557, 72; Ellen **M** 1563; Ely **M** 1564; Fras. **C** 1650, 53, 55, 58, 60, M 1651; Gabl. B 1653; Geo. M 1639, B 1653; Hy. C 1629, 32, 34, 36, 38, 55, 60, B 1621, 58, 60; Jas. B 1613; Jane C 1638, 42 (2), M 1649; Joan C 1547, M 1563, 1612, B 1620; Jno. C 1557, 66 (2), 72, 74, 76, 85, 1619, 35, M 1560, 63, 85, B 1603, 14, 34; Jos. C 1576; Isab. C 1629; Jud. C 1650, B 1651; Kath. M 1585; Mad. B 1562; Margt. C 1578, M 1550, B 1569; Margy. M 1639; Marth. C 1635, 36, B 1582; Mary C 1634, 41, 58, M 1636, 48; Morgan B 1590; Nichs. M 1612, B 1550, 94; Pen. B 1649; Pet. M 1559; Phyllis B 1642; Rph. B 1556; Ric. C 1576, 78, 85, 91, M 1634, B 1632; Rt. C 1656; Sar. C 1632; Steph. B 1660; Sus. M 1640; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 58, 60, B 1593, 1658; Urs. C 1574, B 1574; Wm. C 1591, 1619, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, B 1544, 78, 1654, 56, [500 *n* 4]; *cf.* Weler, Whyler, Willer

Wheeler *alias* House, Jno. B 1597; Margy. B 1597

Wheeler *alias* Waller, Dor. C 1577; Edwd. C 1577

Wheelstringe, Dor. C 1608; Rt. C 1608

Wheelwright (Whelwritte, Whilewritte), — B 1563; Geo. C 1562; Jno. B 1563; Th. B 1549

Wheete, Annes B 1570; Kath. M 1566; Th. M 1566, B 1568; *cf.* Wheath, Wheetts

Wheeth, *see* **Wheath**

Wheetman, Alice M 1543, B 1545; Ann B 1632; Ellen C 1542, B 1548; Jane C 1540, B 1546; Joan C 1541, B 1541; Jno. B 1542, 45

Wheetts, Margt. M 1547; *cf.* Wheete

Wheldale (Wheeldale), Joan M 1541, 48; Jno. M 1541; *cf.* Whelpdale

Whele, *see* **Wheele**

Wheler, *see* **Wheeler**

Whelerd, Ann M 1576; Edm. M 1576

Wheller, *see* **Weller**

Whelpdale (Welpdale), Amy M 1583; Andr. C 1554, 92, 94, 1600, M 1583, B 1615; Ann M 1609; Clem. C 1594; Eliz. C 1572; Gabl. M 1609, B 1623; Gert. C 1600; Jane M 1578, B 1569; Jno. C 1572, B 1573; Margt. M 1552, 65, B 1553; Mary B 1635; Rog. B 1649; Sybil C 1592, B 1593; Th. C 1579, B 1579; Wm. C 1579, M 1578; *cf.* Wheldale

Whelpdale *alias* Whelpley, Andr. C 1592; Sybil C 1592

Whelpley (Welpley), Margy. M 1539

Whelpley *alias* Whelpdale, Andr. C 1592; Sybil C 1592

Whelpton (Welpton), Eliz. C 1549; Margt. C 1552

Whelsburne, *see* **Welsburne**

Whelwritte, *see* **Wheelwright**

Whenham, *see* **Wenham**

Wherton, *see* **Wharton**

Whesboorne, *see* **Welsburne**

Wheston, *see* **Weston**

Whetcombe (Wheatcom, Whettcon), Agn. [299 *n* 4]; Edm. [299 *n* 4]; Jas. C 1593; Kath. C 1587; Margt. C 1586, M 1585; Pet. C 1586, 87, 90 (2), 93, M 1585, 89 (2)

Whetaker, Jud. M 1645; *cf.* Whittakers

Wheteakers, *see* **Whittakers**

Whetell (Wheatall), Ann B 1625; Annice B 1613; Chr. B 1613; *cf.* Whettle

Wheth, *see* **Wheath**

Whetherfild, *see* **Wetherfielde**

Whetherley, *see* **Wetherley**

Whethers, *see* **Withers**

Whetler, Geo. C 1539

Whetley, *see* **Wheatley**

Whetson, Rt. B 1637

Whetstall, Fras. B 1636

Whetston, Ann C 1560; Edwd. M 1572, B 1573; Margt. M 1546, 72, 76

Whettcon, *see* **Whetcombe**

Whetterlie, Ann B 1635; *cf.* Wetherley

Whettle (Wettle), Joan B 1588; Th. B 1588; *cf.* Whetell

Whetton, Eliz. M 1545; Jno. M 1545

Whi - - - -, Cecily C 1596; Reynold C 1596

Whybelthwet, *see* **Hiblethwate**

Whicher, *see* **Whitchar**

Whiffin, Ann C 1638; Dav. C 1633, 35, 38, M 1632, B 1638; Hann. B 1639; Hugh C 1633, B 1634; Mary C 1635, M 1632, B 1637

Whightchurch, Joan M 1540, 46; Rt. M 1546

Whyghthleche, Rt. C 1543; *cf.* Whitlache

Whigth, *see* **White**

Whyler, Eliz. B 1579; *cf.* Wheeler, Willer

Whilewritte, *see* **Wheelwright**

Whillere, *see* **Willer**

Whilliams, *see* **Williams**

Whilney, Jno. B 1642

Whilocre, Ric. B 1655

Whiltone, *see* **Wilton**

Whiniarde, *see* **Whynearde**

Whynn, *see* **Wynne**

Whinston, *see* **Winston**

Whyppyngam, Th. B 1541

Whirle, Jno. B 1647

Whisler, Hugh B 1621

Whitacard, Eliz. M 1590; *cf.* Whittakers

Whitakes, Mary C 1657 (2); *cf.* Whittakers, Whitwicke

Whytam, *see* **Witham**

Whitborne, Rt. B 1602

Whitby, Ceily M 1593; Dor. B 1621; Joan B 1570; Jno. B 1607; Margt. M 1653

Whitchar (Whicher, Witcher), Eliz. C 1603; Geo. C 1603; Jno. B 1625; Mary B 1660; Th. B 1624; *cf.* Wishart, Whittyer

Whytclyfie, *see* **Wycklyfie**

Whitcombe, Jno. C 1633, 36, B 1635; Rt. C 1635, 37, B 1636; Rog. C 1633, 35, 36, 37, 39 (2)

White (Whigth, Whith, Whitt, Wight, Wit, Wyte), — C 1602, 40, 42; Abr. C 1652, B 1652; Adrian B 1654; Agn. C 1600, B 1591, 1610; Alice C 1558, 1602, M 1541, 47, 66, 73, B 1562, 68, 70, 71, 97, 1603, 22; Amy C 1561, 1616, M 1544, B 1573, 1616, 44; Ann C 1567, 92, 97, 1601, 02, 22, 30, 40, 45 (3), 46 (2), 48, 52, 58, M 1609, 20, 29, 33, 44, 47, 49, 53, B 1583, 1603 (2), 37, 52, [428 *n* 2]; Antny. C 1653 (2); Avice M 1580, B 1625; Barb. M 1626; Barth. C 1588, 92, M 1584, B 1602; Beat. B 1560; Benj. C 1632; Bennett B 1575; Bridg. C 1648, B 1650; Ch. C 1622, 60, B 1625, [592 *n* 6]; Chrn. M 1615; Chr. C 1628, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40 (2), B 1651; Cicely C 1596, M 1591, 1652 B 1578, 97, 1600, [59 *n* 12]; Const. C 1612, B 1614; Corn. C 1635; Danl. C 1645; Dav. C 1592, B 1596, 1621; Dor. C 1660, M 1641, B 1625; Edm. C 1601; Edwd. C 1585, 87, 89, 90, 94, 97, 1600, 04, 07, 08 (2), 11, 13, 16, 20, M 1584, 1603, 26, B 1540, 90, 1609, 29; Eleanor C 1607, 40, B 1608, [592 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1555, 72, 1633, 34, 35, 42, 45 (2), 46 (3), 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58 (3), M 1547, 49, 75, 1620, 26, 29, 31, 38 (2), 44, 46, 50, B 1539, 74, 82, 1608, 35, 36, 43, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58; Ellen M 1604, B 1602, 26; Fras. C 1638, 54, M 1637, B 1632, 39, [428 *n* 2]; Fridiswid M 1584, B 1623; Geo. C 1658, B 1658; Gert. B 1563; Gideon B 1642; Goodith M 1650; Grace B 1589, 1637; Hann. C 1628, 38, B 1637, 46; Hy. C 1637, M 1550, 1608, 25, B 1625, 38; Hester M 1629, B 1603; Humph. M 1578; Jas. C 1611, 27, 48, 60, B 1638; Jane C 1564, 91, 1641 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49 (4), 50, 51, 52 (2), M 1589, 1600 (2), 15, 33, 48, B 1625, 43, 45 (2); Joan C 1545, 55, 86, M 1539, 43, 50, 52, 54, 61, 74, 84, 1654, B 1540, 73, 76, 1600, 17, 41, 43, 59; Jno. C 1539, 59, 61, 65, 68 (2), 1600 (3), 07, 08, 13 (2), 24 (2), 36, 37, 38, 40 (3), 42, 50 (2), 52, 54, 55, 56 (2), M 1554, 60, 1604, 33, 34, 38, 49, 53, 54, B 1539 (2), 59 (2), 73, 74, 84, 1600, 06, 40 (3), 55, 57 (2), 60; Joyce C 1607, B 1603, 08; Jos. C 1630, 55, 56, 57; Isab. C 1590, B 1578, 92; Jud. C 1589, M 1584, 90, B 1590, 93, 1660; Julian C 1621, M 1647; Kath. C 1594, 1626, 27, M 1560, 1604, 08, 36, 41, B 1540, 93; Laur. B 1660; Leon. C 1631; Lett. C 1630, B 1603; Lucr. C 1639; Magd. B 1578; Margt. C 1540, 42, 70, 1615, 40, 50, M 1544, 97, 1624, 34, 36, 42, 49, B 1542, 45, 53, 1609, 49, 50 (2), 53; Margy. M 1554, 72, 1625, B 1570, 72, 1625, [428 *n* 2]; Mary C 1584, 90, 1604, 07, 08, 36, 37, 40, 50, 51, 54, M 1550, 76, 78, 1603, 08, 17, 25, B 1574 (2), 75, 85, 1607, 08, 23, 36 (2), 37 (2), 49, 56, 57, 60 Mattw. C 1583, 1621, M 1620, B 1623, 51; Michl. M 1609, B 1651; Nathl. C 1631, 33, 35; Nichs. C 1567, 81, 83, 85, M 1566, B 1625; Oliv. C 1599, B 1599; Pentecost B 1592; Percy C 1635, 36, 38, B 1646; Perry M 1637; Pet. M 1549; Ph. C 1588, 1611, M 1628, B 1607; Prud. C 1573, B 1574; Rph. C 1591, 1639; Reb. C 1653, 54, 55, 58 (2), B 1659; Reynold C 1589 (2), 90, 92, 96, 1600, M 1589, 91, B 1596, 97, [59 *n* 12]; Rice C 1581, B 1581; Ric. C 1543, 85, 96, 1611, 27, 34, 37 (2), 39 (2), 41, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 58, M 1541, 1644, 56, B 1545, 64, 85, 1601, 22, 40, 58; Rt. C 1570, 72, 73, 1600, 27 (2), 34, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48 (4), M 1644, 46, 48, B 1540, 44, 51, 74, 1612, 37, 56, [428 *n* 2], [465 *n* 1]; Rog. B 1540; Rowl. C 1628, M 1600; Saml. C 1647, 52, B 1647, [573 *n* 6]; Sar. C 1591, 1620, 34, 35, 36, 54, 58, M 1630, 56, B 1625, 34, 36, 56; Sim. C 1649, 52 (2), M 1652, B 1623; Sus. C 1605, 55 (2), 56, 57, M 1651, 54, B 1605, 55, 56; Sybil B 1614; Th. C 1585, 96, 99, 1600 (2), 03 (4), 05, 07, 13, 17, 19 (2), 22, 25 (2), 26, 27, 30, 32 (2), 37, 38, 50, 52, 56, 58 (2), M 1544, 54, 74, 99, 1617, 26, 36, B 1542, 43 (2), 81, 83, 86, 1603, 13, 25 (2), 30, 42, 47, 51, 52, 59; Thomasine C 1617, M 1599, 1604, B 1620; Urs. C 1635, B 1635; Walt. C 1589, 92, 1627, 30, 52, B 1659; Wm. C 1564, 65, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 1602 (2), 12, 15, 22, 35, 46, 50 (2), 54 (2), M 1604, 41, 50, B 1540 (2), 49, 65, 92, 93, 1603 (2), 09, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 51, 60; Winif. B 1637; *cf.* Withe, Witt

White *alias* Bowet, Eliz. M 1573; Th. M 1573

White *alias* Wright, Edwd. B 1577

Whitebread, *see* **Whittbred**

Whitehall, Fras. B 1630; *cf.* Whittall

Whitehand, Wm. B 1631

Whitehead (Whyted, Withehede), Alice C 1632, B 1588, 1632; Amos. C 1627, B 1637; Ann C 1571, 1627, 30, M 1586, 1632, B 1627; Barb. B 1620; Cas. C 1629; Cecily M 1653; Danl. C 1615; Dor. C 1624; Edm. C 1625; Edwd. C 1629, 30, B 1629; Eliz. C 1622, 27, 33, 55, M 1605, B 1574, 87, 1625 (2), 27, 41 (2), 58; Ellen M 1571; Emm. M 1603; Fras. B 1657; Geo. B 1595; Jas. C 1655, M 1653; Ibbatt C 1619, B 1625; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1621, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32 (2), 33, M 1547, 1614, 42, B 1621, 25, 47, 57 (2); Isab. M 1547; Margt. M 1605, 14, 42, B 1574, 1613; Margy. B 1563; Mary C 1623, M 1642, B 1595; Mattw. M 1605; Rph. B 1563; Reb. C 1655, M 1653; Rice B 1625; Ric. C 1625, 30, 32, M 1653, B 1631; Steph. C 1623; Sus. C 1617, M 1545, 1614, B 1637; Th. C 1615, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, M 1614; Wm. C 1571, B 1615

Whitehead *alias* Plankard, Jno. B 1600

Whitehorne (Whytthorne), Ann M 1598, B 1643; Joan C 1650; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Reb. B 1652; Rt. B 1640; Th. B 1651; Wm. C 1650

Whitehornes, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640

Whitehouse (Whiteus), Edwd. C 1655, 58, M 1652; Joan C 1655, B 1657; Jud. C 1655, 58, M 1652; Mary C 1658; Ruth B 1656

Whiteley, Agn. C 1621; Jno. C 1630; Th. C 1621; Wm. C 1630; *cf.* Whitley

Whitell, *see* **Whittell**

Whiten, *see* **Whitton**

Whitepenn, *see* **Whitpan**

Whiter, Jno. B 1658; *cf.* Whiters, Whitter

Whytereason, Hy. B 1572

Whiters, Edwd. C 1620; Th. C 1620; *cf.* Whiter

Whiteus, *see* **Whitehouse**

Whitfeild (Whitfeld), Agn. M 1591, B 1571; Ann C 1636, 51, B 1612, 19, 36; Dav. C 1578, B 1578; Edwd. B 1586; Eliz. C 1615, 53, M 1579, 93, 1617, B 1615; Fras. C 1610; Geo. C 1634, 36, 38, 40, B 1637; Gilb. B 1578; Griffin C 1579, B 1580; Honor C 1582, B 1593; Jas. C 1614, B 1572; Jane C 1575, 1611, 16, M 1543, 85, B 1575; Joan C 1573, M 1599; Jno. C 1578 (2), 79, 82, 86, 1606, 08, 09, 11 (2), 15, 33, 48, 53, M 1603, 17, B 1578, 92, 98, 1611, 55; Jos. C 1633; Isaac B 1620; Kath. C 1586, 1648, 51, M 1610; Kidwell C 1606; Laur. C 1606, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, B 1621; Margt. C 1638, M 1574, B 1578; Mary C 1608, M 1603, B 1642; Nichs. M 1579; Rach. C 1615; Rph. C 1608; Reb. C 1640, 53; Rt. C

1648, 51, M 1543; Rose C 1572, B 1572; Th. C 1572, 73, 75, 78, 80 (2), 82 (2), 1606, B 1580, 90, 1609; Wm. C 1543, 1634, B 1575; Winif. C 1640; *cf.* Wetfield
Whitford, Adam [615 *n* 8]; Ann [615 *n* 8]; Mary [615 *n* 8]; Patr. B 1647; Walt. B 1647
Whith, *see* **White**
Whithicke, *see* **Whitwicke**
Whiting, Alice B 1597; Cecily M 1575; Edith M 1650; Eliz. C 1614, 49; Fras. M 1650; Geo. C 1634, M 1625; Hester B 1657; Jno. C 1614, 57 (2); Marth. C 1649, 57; Mary M 1542, 1617, 25; Rt. C 1649; Th. C 1634, B 1660; Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Within
Whitingdall, Joan M 1616; *cf.* Withingdale
Whitlache, Alice M 1553; Jno. C 1636 (2); Th. B 1636; *cf.* Whyghtleche, Whitlock
Whitlock (Whitlake, Wytlake), — M 1560; Alice B 1560; Ann C 1647, M 1642; Annes B 1560; Fras. M 1642; Joan C 1647; Jno. B 1559; Kath. B 1647; Margt. B 1559; Mary B 1551; Ric. C 1647; *cf.* Whitlache
Whitlock *alias* Guest, Eliz. M 1560, 76; Th. M 1560, B 1575
Whytle, Jno. B 1567; *cf.* Whittell, Whitley
Whitley (Witley), Alice M 1584; Ann C 1632, 40, B 1628, 60; Beat. [401 *n* 1]; Eliz. C 1617, 40, M 1630; Fras. M 1630; Hy. C 1618, 40, B 1618; Johanna C 1616; Jno. B 1631; Margy. C 1626; Mary M 1585; Percival [401 *n* 1]; Rt. M 1576; Sar. C 1628, 38, 40; Th. C 1616, 17, 18, 26, 38, 40 (2), B 1632; Wm. C 1628, 32, 34 (2); *cf.* Witeley, Whytle
Whitliff, Edwd. B 1598; Jas. B 1598; *cf.* Wycklyffe
Whitman (Wightman), Edwd. C 1589; Eliz. M 1542, 1650, 56; Ellis C 1653; Geo. C 1649; Mary C 1649 (2), M 1618; Ric. C 1589; Rog. C 1653, M 1542, B 1547; Sar. C 1653; Wm. M 1650
Whitmore, Alice C 1645; Ann C 1643, 49, B 1644, 52; Chr. B 1625; Eliz. C 1652; Fras. C 1643 (2), 48, 49, 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), B 1643, 53; Geo. C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1645, 48 (2), 49, 52, 55; Nichs. C 1645 (2); Owen C 1605, 06, 11, B 1620; Ric. C 1611, B 1614; Steph. C 1605; Tristram C 1606
Whitmouth, *see* **Quitmouth C**
Whytnall, Jno. C 1592 (2)
Whitney (Whitneys, Witney, Wittne),— B 1640, — (Mr.) B 1637; Alice M 1620; Ann M 1635, B 1603; Annes C 1603; Arnewey C 1590, B 1591; Ch. B 1559; Eliz. C 1640, 41, M 1639, B 1597; Fras. C 1599, 1615, B 1643, [521 *n* 1], [579 *n* 4]; Gert. B 1610; Hy. C 1588, B 1589; Jas. B 1637; Jno. C 1592, 1640, 41 (2), M 1639, B 1604, 40, 42; Margt. C 1584, [579 *n* 4]; Mary C 1600, M 1583, 1652, B 1600, 29; Meliora B 1599; Miles B 1577 Noel C 1594, B 1597; Pen. M 1642, B 1656; Rt. C 1605, 40, B 1640, [579 *n* 4]; Th. C 1584, 87 (2), 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 1600, 05, 15, M 1583, 1642, B 1587, 1637, [579 *n* 4], 1621 (2), 37; Wm. C 1602 (2), 03, B 1603, 09
Whitpan (Whitepenn, Witpayne), Barndyner B 1563; Eliz. B 1563; Rt. B 1640
Whitrame (Whittram), Emm. M 1575; Jane M 1599; Th. M 1575
Whitrents, Ann C 1581, B 1581; Danl. C 1576; Eliz. B 1596; Emm. M 1596; Geo. C 1600; Jane C 1582; Joan B 1581; Jno. C 1600; Th. C 1576, 81, 82
Whitridge (Whitredge, Whitriche), Dennis C 1570, B 1570; Eliz. C 1563, M 1560, 95, B 1594; Ellen C 1573; Hugh C 1578, B 1579; Jno. B 1572; Rt. C 1579; Th. C 1563, 65, 70, 73, 78, 79, M 1560, B 1598; Wm. C 1565, B 1566
Whitridges, Danl. B 1583
Whitt, *see* **White**
Whittakers (Wheteakers, Whittaker, Wyttaker), Abr. B 1583; Agn. B 1583; Ann C 1612, 58 (2), M 1650, B 1592, 1615, 40, 55; Barb. B 1630; Bern. C 1640; Benj. B 1656; Blanch C 1613; Ch. C 1636; Deb. C 1625; Edm. C 1586; Edwd. C 1584, B 1588 (2), 1654; Eleanor C 1616, B 1616; Eliz. C 1543, 1638, B 1548, 81, 1641; Fras. C 1617 (2), 24, 25, 29, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38, 58, B 1619, 33; Hy. B 1557, 80, 1616; Jane C 1640, 42, M 1637; Jervis C 1608, B 1610; Joan M 1547, B 1543; Jno. C 1615, 38, 40, 42 (2), M 1637, B 1647; Jud. C 1624; Laur. B 1652; Mab. M 1588; Margt. C 1620, B 1621; Margy. C 1610; Marth. B 1622; Mary C 1660, M 1605, B 1659; Nichs. B 1545; Oswell C 1622; Rph. C 1629, B 1630; Ric. B 1586; Rt. C 1606, 09, 34, B 1609, 34, 36; Sams. C 1657, 60; Sim. B 1615; Th. C 1584, 1606, 08, 09, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 20, 22 (3), 60, M 1605, B 1569, 1611, 21, 24, 25, 35, 52, 55, 60; Wm. C 1586, 1638, B 1582, 1640; *cf.* Whetaker, Whytacard, Whitakes
Whittall, Jer. B 1573; *cf.* Whitehall, Whittell
Whittam, *see* **Witham**
Whittbred (Whitebread), Fras. M 1635; Joan M 1550; Laur. M 1550; Urs. M 1623
Whittell (Whitell, Wyttell), Alice C 1561, M 1566, B 1548, 62; Ann C 1624; Dor. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Emery B 1566; Fras. M 1567; Hy. C 1556; Jane C 1550, B 1551; Joan C 1558; Jno. C 1640, B 1549; Marth. C 1563; Mary B 1546; Rph. C 1556; Th. C 1624; Wm. C 1557, 63, B 1557, 61; *cf.* Whytle, Whittall, Whitwell
Whitter (Witter), Jno. C 1659; Kath. C 1659; Silv. B 1603; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Whiter
Whitteringes, *see* **Witringes**
Whytthorne, *see* **Whitehorne**
Whyttick, *see* **Whitwicke**
Whittyer, Grace M 1634; *cf.* Whitchar
Whittiyars, Ch. C 1642 (2); Eliz. C 1642
Whittingham (Wittingham), Alice C 1552, M 1626; Eleanor M 1652; Eliz. M 1575, B 1563, 82; Joan C 1561, B 1565, 67; Jno. B 1572; Kath. M 1577, B 1621; Th. C 1555, B 1555
Whittingslowe, Mary M 1617; Sar. M 1631
Whittington, Agn. M 1563; Ann [298 *n* 2]; Wm. [298 *n* 2]
Whittnorth, Th. B 1625
Whittocke, *see* **Whitwicke**
Whitton (Whiten, Witton), Ann C 1654 (2), 56, M 1539; Barb. C 1656, B 1658; Eliz. M 1629; Joan M 1541; Jno. M 1631; Lucy B 1593; Reb. M 1631; Rog. M 1539; Th. M 1541, B 1635; Wm. C 1654, 56, B 1656
Whittram, *see* **Whitrame**
Whitward, *see* **Whitwood**
Whitwell (Wyttwell), Cecily [442 *n* 2]; Eliz. C 1566, M 1588, B 1631; Joan M 1568, 80; Jno. C 1563, 64 (2), 66, B 1582; Joyce 1575; Margt. M 1580; Th. C 1563, B 1575; *cf.* Whittell
Whitwicke (Whythicke, Whyttick, Whyttocke, Wyteweeke), Alice B 1658; Avis. C 1585, B 1587; Eliz. C 1592, M 1581, B 1592, 98; Hatton C 1583; Jane C 1582, 89, B 1582; Jno. C 1572, 88, B 1590; Ric. C 1582, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, M 1581; Rt. C 1591; Walt. C 1586, 88; Wm. C 1572, B 1572; *cf.* Whitakes
Whitwood (Whitward), — B 1652; Ann B 1649; Eliz. C 1645, 48, 49, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1640; Ellen B 1630; Fras. C 1645, 48 (2), 49, 51 (2), 52, 55 (2), M 1644, B 1649, 54; Jno. B 1648; Kath. B 1660; Margt. C 1649, 52, B 1655; Wm. C 1645
Whitworth (Wytworthe), Amy C 1656; Ann B 1625; Anthy. C 1620; Dinah C 1627; Eliz. C 1646 (2); Fras. C 1646; Jane C 1622, B 1630; Jno. C 1654, 56; Margt. M 1547, B 1559, 62, 1650; Mary C 1614, 54, 56, M 1648; Mattw. B 1615; Nathl. C 1614, 16, 18, 20, 22, 27, B 1650; Rowl. C 1616, B 1657; Th. C 1618; Thomasina C 1654; Wm. M 1547
Wholesbe, Margt. B 1588
Whorwood, *see* **Horwood**
Whoton, Urs. M 1547; *cf.* Hotton, Wotton
Whrighter, *see* **Wrighter**
Whynearde (Whiniarde, Wynyarde), Ch. C 1566, 1660; Eliz. M 1654; Hy. C 1569; Jno. C 1561, 66, 68 (3), 69, 1607, 60, M 1565, B 1563, 1605; Isab. B 1659; Margt. C 1660, M 1565; Margy. B 1569; Sus. C 1607, [486 *n* 2]; Wm. [21 *n* 1]; *cf.* Wyneatts
Whyted, *see* **Whitehead**
Wi-----, Eliz. C 1632
Wyberne, Jno. C 1562
Wybiche, Kath. M 1565
Wiche, Jas. B 1581; Mary B 1659
Wickendine, Ann C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2)
Wicker, Jno. B 1600; Wm. B 1624
Wickersham, Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Th. C 1660
Wickfife, Edm. C 1587; *cf.* Wyckliffe
Wickham (Wickam), Geo. B 1571; Jno. M 1575, B 1562; Kath. C 1588; Margt. M 1575; Mary B 1589; Rt. B 1639; Wm. C 1588; *cf.* Weecam
Wicking, Margt. C 1604; Th. C 1604; *cf.* Wickings, Wiggins
Wickings (Wickins), Edwd. C 1626; Sar. C 1626; Tabitha M 1636; Th. B 1638; *cf.* Wicking, Wiggins
Wicklesse, Ann C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Wm. C 1659
Wickliff, *see* **Wycklyffe**
Wicksall, Th. B 1639
Wycksted, Margy. B 1548
Wycleye, Jno. B 1571; *cf.* Wycklyffe
Widdrington, Hy. [319 *n* 6]; Philadelphia M 1610, [319 *n* 6]
Wider, Jeanes B 1603
Wyders, Leon B 1559
Widnell (Wignoll), Ann C 1624; Edwd. C 1624, 32; Fras. C 1632; Jno. M 1634; Mary M 1634; Sus. B 1614; Winif. [117 *n* 4]; *cf.* Winnall
Wydon, Th. C 1608; Wm. C 1608; *cf.* Weddon
Widowes, Jno. B 1619; *cf.* Wedows
Wier (Wyre), Alice M 1577; Dav. B 1600; Eliz. C 1630, B 1541; Jane C 1539, M 1590; Joan B 1539, 93; Jno. C 1630; Mary B 1603; Rt. B 1541, 64; *cf.* Weare, Wihers
Wife, Jno. C 1638; Rph. C 1638; *cf.* Vife
Wigan, Jas. B 1593
Wygborn, Eliz. B 1556; *cf.* Weekeborne
Wigg, Ann B 1634; Flor. B 1545; Lucy C 1622, B 1623; Mary C 1624; Rt. C 1628, B 1629; Th. C 1619 (2), 22, 24, 28
Wiggam (Wigham), Agn. M 1586; Ellen B 1624; Geo. C 1589, M 1586; Mary C 1589; *cf.* Weegam
Wiggins (Wiggen, Wiggin), — C 1592, B 1622; Amy M 1630; Ann C 1655; Anthy. C 1618 (2), 20, 22, B 1625; Dor. M 1636; Eliz. B 1625; Geo. C 1587, 89, B 1592; Hy. C 1654, 55; Jas. C 1589; Jno. C 1587, 1622, 37, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1636 B 1593, 1653 (2); Isab. M 1625; Mab. C 1592; Margt. C 1637, M 1656; Mary C 1641, 54 (3), 55, M 1625, B 1654; Pet. C 1593, B 1593; Reb. C 1641; Sar. C 1652, 54, 56, 59 (2), B 1592, 1626, 58; Sybil M 1597; Th. C 1593, 1656, M 1625, B 1593; Wm. C 1620, 41; *cf.* Wicking, Wickings
Wigginton, Ann M 1635; Hann. M 1647; Jno. C 1631, 47, B 1639; Matths. C 1633; Pen. M 1630, B 1635; Ric. C 1631, 33, M 1630, 35
Wighall, Rt. B 1603
Wigham, *see* **Wiggam**
Wighill, Jno. C 1594; Rph. C 1594
Wigingbotom, Jno. B 1640
Wight, *see* **White**
Wightman, *see* **Whitman**
Wigleforth, Eliz. M 1613
Wigmore, Andr. C 1615; Ann [520 *n* 7]; Giles C 1615, B 1615; Mary [520 *n* 7]; Ric. B 1620, 21; Th. B 1629
Wignes, Mattw. B 1641
Wignoll, *see* **Widnell**
Wignor, Sus. B 1660
Wihers, Saml. B 1659; *cf.* Wier
Wyinch, *see* **Winch**
Wilbeard, Alice B 1648; Eliz. B 1625
Wilbert, Phanuell C 1636; Th. C 1636, B 1658; Wilmot B 1657
Wilbran, Joan M 1540; *cf.* Welbroham
Wilbred, Alice M 1625; Th. M 1625
Wilburne, Ann C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jno. C 1640
Wilby, Ann B 1625; *cf.* Wyllebye
Wylchin, Eliz. M 1583; *cf.* Wylkyn
Wilcock, Wilcocks, *see* **Wilcox**
Wilcots *alias* Burnett, Joan B 1593
Wilcox (Wilcock, Wilcocks), Alice C 1642, 45, M 1638; Ann C 1556, 1628, 42, 44 (2), 47, 51, 57, 60, B 1557, 1646; Audr. M 1648; Basil C 1629, 32, 39, 42, 45, M 1638; Cass. M 1583, B 1601; Chrn. M 1568, 69; Deb. C 1651, B 1656; Diana C 1638; Eliz. C 1638, M 1583, 90, 1634, B 1656; Flor. B 1587; Fras. C 1657, 60 (2);

Geo. M 1568, B 1568; Hann. C 1660; Harmon B 1563; Hy. M 1551, B 1638; Jas. M 1656, B 1656; Jane M 1551, B 1639; Joan C 1640, M 1545, B 1602, 44; Jno. C 1626 (2), 28, 29, 36, 38, 40 (3), 41, M 1583, B 1628, 29, 40, 41 (2), 51; Kath. C 1645, M 1561, 1639, B 1633, 37, 40; Laur. [449 *n* 6]; Lyd. M 1656, 57; Margt. C 1635, B 1625; Marth. C 1640, 41, B 1656; Mary C 1636, 39, 57, 60, M 1582, B 1546, 1641 (2); Maude M 1546, B 1550; Maur. B 1647; Naomi C 1657; Rph. C 1642, 44, 47 (2), 51, 57 (2), 60; Ric. C 1633, 35 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42, B 1659; Rt. C 1620, 35, 42; Sim. C 1633, M 1617, B 1635; Sus. M 1581, 1617, 35; Th. C 1632 B 1620, 39; Walt. C 1557; Wm. C 1620, M 1545, 46, B 1634, 38

Wilde, — B 1587; Clem. B 1591; Eleanor C 1593; Eliz. M 1628; Dor. M 1541; Hy. M 1541; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1593, 1637, B 1638; Kath. B 1546; Laur. B 1570; Margy. B 1638; Ric. C 1589 (2); Sar. B 1651; Th. M 1655; Wm. C 1637, B 1582, 1626, 38

Wildblood, Leon. B 1655; Wm. B 1657

Wyldbore, Ellen M 1560; Jer. M 1560

Wilden (Wileden), Joan C 1624; Morris C 1624; Sus. B 1627; *cf.* Wilding, Wildon

Wilder, Sidethe M 1635; *cf.* Vyldar

Wildersert, Rt. B 1632

Wildgrese, *see* **Wilgrysse**

Wilding, Alice C 1645, M 1628; Barth. C 1645, M 1628; Dav. B 1637; Dor. C 1645; Eliz. M 1638; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1638; Margt. B 1635; Maur. C 1627, M 1633; Phœbe C 1638; Prisc. M 1633; Sybil B 1641; Sus. C 1627; Wm. B 1544; *cf.* Wilden

Wildon, Joan C 1553; Jno. M 1553; Isab. M 1551; Margt. M 1553; *cf.* Wilden

Wildridge, Ann M 1638

Wileden, *see* **Wilden**

Wiledoke, Ann C 1654; Marth. C 1654; Rph. C 1654

Wilford, Amy M 1649; Ann C 1614, 35, B 1635; Benj. C 1636; Eliz. [309 *n* 8]; Geo. B 1634; Jno. C 1614; Mattw. B 1633, 58; Nichs. [309 *n* 8]; Th. C 1633 (2), 35, 36, B 1634; *cf.* Willifford

Wilforne, Dionisi B 1638

Wilgrysse (Wildgrese), Alice B 1544; Cecily M 1544, 57; Edm. B 1556; Edwd. M 1544; Joan C 1550; Margt. C 1548

Wilhewson, Margt. B 1644

Wiliakes, Eliz. C 1655; Fras. C 1655; Mary C 1655

Wilke, Jno. B 1545

Wilkes, Alexr. B 1617; Ann M 1561; Dor. B 1619; Eliz. C 1646, M 1556, 1621, 49, B 1617; Geo. B 1571; Jno. C 1646 (2), M 1556, 1621, B 1559; Margt. M 1648; Rach. C 1542; Ric. M 1561; *cf.* Wykes

Wilkeson, *see* **Wilkinson**

Wylkyn, Alice M 1548; *cf.* Wylchin, Wilkins

Wilkins, Eliz. M 1568, B 1599, 1660 (3); Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1657; Jane M 1555; Joan M 1632, B 1580; Jno. C 1643, M 1642; Margt. M 1622, B 1596; Mary C 1636, 57; Ric. B 1556; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1636, M 1568, 1632, B 1636; Winif. C 1643, M 1642; Wm. B 1603; *cf.* Wyklyn Wilknes

Wilkinson (Wilkeson), Agn. M 1619; Alice C 1640, 42, 45 (2), 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, M 1600; Ann C 1650, 54 (2), M 1622, 41, 56, B 1615, 40; Ch. B 1651; Chr. B 1543, 91, 1649; Dav. C 1632; Dor. C 1594, B 1592; Edith M 1556; Eleanor C 1652; Eliz. C 1554, 1638, 47, 54, 56, M 1583, 1620, B 1539, 93, 1627, 48; Ellen M 1627; Emm. M 1560, B 1547; Geo. C 1654, B 1574, 1638; Grace C 1589, B 1603; Hann. C 1607, 45, B 1653; Helen C 1660; Hy. C 1652, B 1603; Jas. C 1565, 1607, 12, B 1633; Jane C 1632; Joan C 1650, 54, 60, M 1560, 70, 76, 83, 88, 94 (2), 1611, 27, B 1595; Jno. C 1569, 78, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 1612, 32, 33, 36, 39 (2), 42 (3), 51, 54, 56, 57 (2), M 1570, 83, 91, 94 (2), 1622, 41, B 1544, 75, 95 (2), 1641, 58; Kath. C 1639, 42, 50, M 1577, 1603, 37; Lanct. C 1565; Lett. B 1597; Margt. C 1643, M 1550, 91, B 1593, 1650; Margy. M 1612, B 1610; Marm. C 1591, B 1600; Marth. M 1568; Mary C 1553, 1639, 42, 43, 51, 54, 56, M 1574, 1637, B 1563, 1633, 35 (2), 42; Nichs. C 1633, B 1642; Pet. C 1578; Rach. B 1647; Reb. C 1650, M 1657; Ric. C 1638 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 45, 49, 50, 57, M 1568, 1637, B 1653; Rt. C 1632, 36, 52, M 1583; Rog. C 1583; Rose C 1587, B 1591; Saml. C 1640, 42, B 1641; Sar. C 1579, 1649, 57, B 1649; Steph. C 1579; Sus. M 1625; Sybil M 1623; Th. C 1586, 1638, B 1587, 1620, 36, 46; Vere C 1652; Wilkinson C 1660; Wm. C 1569, 1643, 45 (2), 47, 54 (2), 57, B 1625, 49, 50 (3), 51, 52

Wilknes, Geo. C 1634; Th. C 1634; *cf.* Wilkins

Wilkshire, *see* **Wiltshire**

Will, Joan B 1575; *cf.* Wills, Wyle

Willande, Anthy. B 1613

Willands, Ann M 1631

Willayne, Eliz. C 1642; Leon. C 1642; Mary C 1642

Willan (Willon), Alice M 1597; Isab. M 1584 Th. B 1584; *cf.* Willen

Wyllebye, Alice B 1557; Laur. B 1593; *cf.* Wilby, Willoughby

Willen (Willin), Ann M 1649; Chrn. M 1575; Eliz. B 1656; Jno. M 1575, B 1625; *cf.* Willan, Willings

Willer (Whillere), Chr. C 1608; Ric. C 1580; Rog. C 1608; Wm. C 1580; *cf.* Weller, Wheeler, Whyler

Wylles, Annise C 1580; Nichs. M 1649; Mary M 1649; Rt. C 1580; *cf.* Willis, Wills

Willett, Agn. M 1612; Alice C 1548, B 1549; Ann C 1648; Audr. C 1547; Bridg. C 1553; Chrn. C 1546, B 1549; Clem. C 1541, B 1540, 49; Const. M 1617; Eliz. B 1649; Fras. M 1622, B 1656; Hy. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1556, 1648; Mary C 1648, 58; Ric. C 1543, M 1620, B 1547, 60; Rt. C 1540, B 1551; Sus. M 1646; Th. M 1617; Urs. M 1620; Wm. B 1559

Willey, Ann C 1613, M 1616; Eliz. M 1614; Geo. C 1616; Hugh M 1560; Humph. B 1540; Jas. C 1613 (2), 16; Joan M 1559; Jno. C 1623, M 1655, B 1584; Margt. B 1585; Mary M 1655, B 1616; Prud. C 1635; Ric. C 1635, M 1616; Rt. B 1559; Theoph. B 1619; Th. C 1613, 23; *cf.* Wyley

William, *see* **Williams**

Williamatt, Mary M 1597

Williams (Gwillam, Gwilliams, Whilliams, William), — C 1607, 09, 41 (3), 43 (2), B 1640; Abr. C 1645 (2), 47, 49 (2), M 1628, B 1648; Agn. C 1597, M 1555, 84, 1620, B 1552, 92, 93, 1601; Alexr. B 1660; Alice C 1594, 1648, 51, 52 (2), M 1542, 81, 1609, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 37, 39, 43, 52, B 1552, 72, 82, 1617, 30, 34, 40, 45, 48, 52; Amy C 1610, 14, 27; Andr. C 1589, M 1585, 96, B 1552, 1608; Ann C 1560, 93, 97, 1604, 06, 09, 11, 26, 30, 34 (2), 36, 38, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 48 (3), 51, 56, M 1589, 1607, 15, 17, 20, 28, 37, 49, 52, 55, B 1566, 81, 95, 1606, 09, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32 (2), 35 (2), 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 55, 56; Annes B 1560, 97 (2), B 1610; Anthy. C 1567, 81, 1608 (2), 10, 13, 14, B 1561, 70, 1609, 13, 25; Appolin M 1539; Arth. C 1645; Avice C 1569, B 1574; Barb. C 1572, M 1589, B 1617; Barth. C 1614, 18, 20, 32, M 1613, B 1634; Benj. C 1609; Blanch C 1600, B 1603; Bridg. C 1568; Ch. C 1648, 55, B 1655 (2); Chrn. M 1585, 1646; Chr. B 1547; Cicely C 1601, M 1591, B 1603; Dav. C 1572, 77 (2), 79, 80, 82, 1611, 33, 52, 55, M 1542, 61, 66, 71, 73, 86, 91, 1604, 28, 45, B 1574, 97, 1601, 02, 07, 15; Deb. C 1621, B 1625; Deinvitt B 1625; Diana C 1619, M 1610, B 1619, 60; Dor. C 1556, 1613, 27, 28, 52, M 1636. B 1613 (2), 28, 32, 38; Ede. M 1546, 53; Edm. C 1628, 32, 35, 47, B 1570; Edwd. C 1582, 1602, 27 (2), 30 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 38, 40, 42, 51, 53 (2), 56 (3), 59, 60, M 1610, 16, 49 (2), 52, B 1573, 1636 (2), 50, 53, 54, 59, 60; Eleanor C 1647, 48, 53, 55, M 1622, B 1655; Elias C 1627, B 1628; Eliz. C 1548, 55, 74, 76, 84, 90 (2), 93, 99, 1600, 01, 07, 08, 12, 13, 16, 21, 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 47, 52 (2), 53, M 1547, 49, 60, 61, 67, 71, 73, 89, 1610, 13, 14 (2), 17, 18, 24, 26 (2), 32, 34, 40, B 1551, 63, 69, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84 (2), 91, 93, 98, 99, 1601, 03 (2), 13, 18, 21, 23, 31, 35, 36 (2), 37 (3), 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48 (2), 49, 50, 52, [595 *n* 10]; Ellen C 1598 (2), 1640, 54, M 1560, 77, 85, 1620, 32, 39, 48, B 1563, 70, 82, 94, 97, 1603, 44; Ellis C 1621, B 1623; Emml. C 1599; Evans B 1580; Faith M 1602, B 1592; Flor. M 1588 (2); Fras. C 1619, 27, 36, 56 (2), M 1646, 49, 55, B 1593, 1603, 30, 35, 41, 51, 58, [638 *n* 1]; Friswid C 1656, M 1604, B 1656; Flk. C 1597; Gabl. C 1643, B 1654; Gainor B 1649; Geoff. B 1627; Geo. C 1553, 80, 95, 1604 (2), 14, 30, M 1622, B 1596, 98, 1614, 33; Gilb. C 1636, M 1634; Godf. C 1545; Grace C 1551, 1618, 35, B 1609, 22, 36; Griff. C 1599, 1626, 28 (2), 32 (2), 36, 40, 46, 48, 50, M 1584, 1626 45, B 1643, 45, 50; Guy B 1575; Helen C 1651; Hy. C 1605, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29 33 (2), 34, 37, 41, M 1540, 1624, 32, B 1621, 24, 37, 50; Hester B 1599; Huget C 1635; Hugh C 1578, 79, 1611 (3), 13, 14, 16, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32 (2), 33, 35 36 (2), M 1555, 1616, 32, B 1612, 25 (2), 34, 35, 38; Jacob C 1627, B 1627; Jas. C 1614, 18, 19, 22, M 1549, 1602, 45, B 1621, 22, 25 (3); Jane C 1605, 32, 35, 41, 47 (3), 48, 54 (3), 57 (2), 59, M 1570, 78, 88, 1616, 49, 51, 55, B 1559, 79, 1633, 35, 37 (2), 43, 57; Ibett M 1583, 94; Jenkin M 1551; Jer. C 1611, 19, 22, 26 (2), M 1618, B 1639; Joan C 1564, 66, 73, 97, 1623, 25, 29, M 1540, 42, 64, 68, 71, 73, 74, 80, 81, 84, 1613, 14, 32 (2), 40, 50, B 1550 (2), 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 1607, 23, 24, 25 (2), 30, 36, 37, 56; Jno. C 1539, 50, 64, 66, 67 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74, 76, 77, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86 (3), 87, 88 (3), 90 (2), 93 (2), 96, 97, 99 (2), 1600, 01 (4), 02 (3), 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08 (3), 10, 11, 14 (2), 16 (2), 19, 21 (2), 25, 28 (3), 29, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 51 (2), 52 (4), 53 (3), 54 (3), 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), M 1539, 60 (2), 64, 70, 71, 77, 81, 83, 88, 96, 97, 1610, 18, 31, 37 (2), 52, 55, 56, B 1542, 45, 50 (2), 52 (3), 61, 63, 64, 72, 73 (2), 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 1603 (2), 04, 11 (2), 17, 18, 21 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53 (2), 59, 60; Joyce C 1584, 1646, B 1584, 1631, 46; Jordan B 1604; Jos. C 1628, B 1641; Isaac C 1640; Isab. C 1618, 46, 48, 50, M 1645, B 1637; Jud. C 1636, 40, 41, 42, M 1633, B 1641; Kath. C 1636, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 53 (3), 55, 56 (2), 59, 60 (2), M 1561, 71, 96 (2), 1639, 46, 49, 52, B 1564, 83 (2), 88, 1603 (2), 24, 37, 47; Kinborough C 1644, B 1645; Laur. C 1566, 1624; Lett. C 1616, 23, B 1624; Louis B 1616; Ludov. C 1583, B 1592; Luke B 1603; Mad. M 1581; Magd. C 1621; Margt. C 1566, 77, 78, 88, 1614, 15, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 46, 54, 57, 58 (2), M 1551, 66, 79, 89, 97, 1604, 16, 19, 20, 26, 34, 37, 55, B 1544, 49, 64, 70, 75, 77, 96, 1601, 03, 16, 17, 20, 25, 34, 36, 48, 55, 59; Margy. M 1563, 86; Marth. C 1632, B 1634; Mary C 1585, 87, 88, 1630, 33, 35, 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 46 (3), 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1550, 1613, 24, 26, 32, 33, 45, 52 (2), 56, B 1587, 92 (2), 1603, 14, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 56, 58 (2); Mathie C 1566; Mattw. C 1593, B 1586, 97; Maur. C 1648, B 1614; Micah. C 1624; Miles B 1614; Morgan M 1579; Mos. B 1584; Nichs. C 1604 (2), 05, 06, 09, 11, 14, M 1604, B 1622, 38; Olive M 1652; Oliv. C 1625; Owen C 1618, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, 36, M 1616, 20, 39, B 1591, 1635; Parnell C 1619, B 1619; Patr. C 1646; Paul C 1625; Pet. C 1630 (2), 32, 33, 34, 36, M 1581, B 1620, 38; Ph. B 1549; Phyllis M 1587; Prisc. M 1628, B 1631; Prosita B 1643; Prud. M 1655; Rach. C 1571, B 1571; Rph. C 1646; Reb. C 1645, 47 (2), 54, [638 *n* 1]; Ric. C 1566, 96, 99, 1605, 14, 21, 54, 56, M 1550, 80, 1646, B 1551, 97, 99, 1603, 23, 47, 54; Rt. C 1586, 1607, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30 (2), 37, 46, 54, 55, 58 (2), M 1584, B 1592, 1610, 25, 40, 41, 46, 48, 55; Rocherin B 1641; Rog. C 1588, 1624, 32, M 1587, B 1631, 32, 37; Rose C 1588, M 1583, 1616, 25, B 1589, 92; Rowl. C 1634, B 1629, 36; Saml. C 1588, 1635, 47; Sar. C 1620, 35, 41, 45, 49, M 1631, 44, B 1637, 58, 59

(2), 60; Steph. C 1584, 1625, 35, 47, 51, 54 (2), 56, 59 (2), B 1592, 1647, 54 (2); Sus. C 1626, 37, 38, 51, M 1597, 1612, 18, B 1628; Sybil C 1635, M 1635, B 1637; Th. C 1553, 67, 68, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98 (2), 1600 (2), 03, 04 (2), 05, 07, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 21 (3), 23, 27 (2), 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, 45, 48 (2), 50, 58, 60 (2), M 1613, 14 (2), 17, 26, 35, B 1567, 68, 70, 74, 76, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94, 97, 1605, 09, 10, 11 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25 (3), 28, 40, 41, 46, 50, 54, 60; Thomasine B 1625; Urs. M 1620, 34; Val. B 1611; Vinc. C 1652; Walt. C 1603, 32, 35 (2), 38, 40, B 1635, 51; Welthiam M 1568, B 1571; Wm. C 1566, 69, 71, 87, 99 (2), 1600, 03 (3), 06, 19, 20, 21, 22 (3), 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 27, 28 (2), 30, 33 (2), 34, 35 (3), 38 (2), 40 (3), 41 (3), 42, 44, 46 (2), 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, M 1568, 1639, B 1565, 71, 83, 90, 98, 1603 (2), 10, 17, 19 (2), 21, 25 (2), 28, 29, 32 (2), 38, 40 (4), 43, 44 (2), [563 *n* 3]; Winif. C 1614, B 1623

Williamson (Wyllmson), Agn. C 1539, M 1554, 77, 1613, B 1556; Alice C 1618, M 1548; Ann C 1660, M 1615, 24, 41, 49, B 1541, Annice B 1558; Anthy. C 1607, B 1609; Archd. C 1618; Audr. M 1602; Barb. M 1655; Barth. C 1607; Chr. B 1636; Clem. C 1561; Dav. C 1555, B 1555; Edm. C 1635, 60; Edwd. C 1563, M 1641, B 1582; Elisander B 1574; Eliz. C 1553, 98, 1637, 53, B 1554, 77, 99, 1632; Ellen M 1579, 1620; Fras. C 1632, 33, 35, 38, 60; Garrett B 1550, 71; Golde B 1576; Hy. B 1559; Hester B 1650; Jane M 1578, 1605, B 1575; Joan C 1541, 1628, 41, M 1551, 60, 70, B 1575, 99, 1632; Jno. C 1560, 85, 1628, M 1560, 1613, B 1548, 70, 1625; Isab. C 1548; Jud. C 1638; Kath. M 1567, 84, 98, B 1576, 1602; Kyllynghall C 1552; Mad. C 1633; Magd. B 1638; Margt. C 1653, B 1613; Margy. B 1595; Mary C 1635, M 1574; Matths. M 1578; Moungney B 1621; Nichs. B 1628, 37; Olive M 1588; Oliv. C 1563 B 1539; Parnell C 1600, B 1602; Ric. C 1653; Rt. C 1550 (2), 1635, 37, 41, B 1544, 53, 85; Rog. B 1575; Sar. C 1632, B 1632; Seth. B 1603; Sus. C 1548, 60; Th. C 1585, M 1584, 1624, B 1584; Thomasine M 1571; Tyse B 1546; Vinc. C 1598, 1600, M 1598, B 1599; Wm. C 1641, B 1583, 1640; Zach. B 1603

Williamson *alias* Badcock, Margt. M 1654; Wm. M 1654

Willian, Jno. C 1628; Ric. C 1628

Williar, Ann C 1652; Arth. C 1652; Jno. C 1652

Willifford, Eliz. M 1628; *cf.* Wilford, Willysford

Willin, *see* **Willen**

Willings (Willins), Ch. B 1632; Ric. B 1562; *cf.* Willen

Willington, Dor. B 1594; Joan M 1559; Olive M 1569; Ric. M 1569

Willins, *see* **Willings**

Willis, Alice C 1549, 1652, 54, 57, M 1568, B 1582, 1603; Ann C 1633, 40, 56, M 1638, B 1583, 1643; Barnaby B 1603; Ch. C 1654; Edwd. C 1606, 08, M 1604; Eleanor C 1633, B 1641, [592 *n* 6]; Eliz. C 1616, 27, 46, M 1622, B 1617, 29; Fras. M 1604; Geo. B 1604; Hy. C 1597, 1630, 59; Hester C 1597; Jas. C 1610; Jane C 1618, 59; Jean M 1614; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1647, M 1568, 1638, B 1609, 19, 25, 35, 48; Isab. M 1630; Julian C 1615; Kath. C 1606, B 1606; Laur. C 1601; Magd. C 1643; Mary C 1610, 39, 54, B 1612, 52, 56; Michl. C 1652; Pet. B 1571; Prud. C 1627, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, M 1631, B 1642, 51, [650 *n* 1]; Reb. M 1640; Ric. C 1608, 27, 33, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), M 1631, B 1603, 37, 40, 44, 58; Rt. M 1622; Sar. C 1628, M 1631, B 1651; Soph. C 1641; Sus. C 1650, M 1622, B 1632, 50; Th. C 1601, 27, 28, 30, 33, 59, B 1638, 41; Walt. M 1630; Wetherfeild B 1626; Wm. C 1615, 16, 18, M 1614, B 1627, 52; Wymond C 1651, B 1655; *cf.* Willes, Wills

Willis *alias* Wolley, Joan B 1572

Willysford, Mary B 1616; *cf.* Willifford, Wilsford

Willison, Adam M 1589; Alice M 1638; Ann M 1589, B 1615; Jno. M 1638

Wyllmson, *see* **Williamson**

Willon, *see* **Willan**

Willorse, Willose, *see* **Willowes**

Willoughby (Willyby), Ann B 1641; Anthy. C 1545; Cassandra [124 *n* 4]; Ch. B 1649; Cicely [394 *n* 1]; Dor. [15 *n* 3]; Edwd. B 1641; Eliz. [214 *n* 4]; Fras. [15 *n* 3]; Ellen M 1627; Fras. C 1627; Hy. [214 *n* 4]; Jane M 1559; Jno. B 1647; Margt. C 1627, B 1540 1628; Phyllis M 1540; Sus. M 1578; Wm. [394 *n* 1]; *cf.* Wyllebye

Willoughby *alias* Bowsterhood, Ann B 1578

Willoughby *alias* Deacon, Ann [596 *n* 10]

Willoughby de Broke, Lady, Kath. M 1618; Margt. [326 *n* 2]

Willoughby de Broke, Lord, Greville C 1619 (2), 22, 49, M 1618, [101 *n* 1], [111 *n* 3], [210 *n* 3]; *cf.* Verney

Willowes (Willorse, Willose), Eliz. M 1656; Hy. B 1563; Margt. B 1589; Parnel M 1556; Ric. M 1656

Wyllox, *see* **Wollox**

Wills, Alice M 1600; Edwd. C 1605, B 1607; Jas. B 1640; Jno. C 1574; Laur. M 1600; Ric. C 1605, B 1607, 10; Sus. C 1574; *cf.* Will, Willes, Willis

Willsord, Fras. B 1656

Willstanley, *see* **Winstanley**

Willstrene, Rt. M 1602

Wilmer (Wilmore), Alice M 1619; Ann B 1601 (2); Barth. C 1617; Edwd. M 1654; Eleanor B 1659, [105 *n* 3]; Eliz. C 1650 (2), M 1654; Geo. [105 *n* 3]; Jno. B 1650; Margt. B 1651; Rph. C 1612; Ric. C 1612, B 1637; Sar. B 1649; Th. C 1550, B 1550, 57, [475 *n* 1]; Urs. B 1606; Wm. C 1617, 50, B 1641

Wilmott (Wilmoth), — B 1630; Agn. C 1620, B 1621; Alice C 1637, B 1641; Ann C 1606, 36, M 1616, 34, B 1628; Averin M 1616; Christabella C 1633, B 1638; Dennis M 1617; Edith M 1630; Eleanor B 1593; Eliz. C 1618, 49, M 1637, 48, 55, 57, B 1651; Fras. C 1615, B 1638, 54; Geo. B 1626; Jane C 1638; Joan B 1615; Jno. C 1606, 17, 18 (3), 20, 50, M 1617, 22, 37, B 1618; Joyce C 1623; Isab. C 1606, 21; Margt. M 1622; Mary C 1650, M 1649; Nichs. C 1633, 38, M 1630, B 1630, 37, 47; Ric. C 1615, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 37, B 1658; Sar. C 1649; Sus. C 1620; Th. C 1621, M 1616, B 1625; Wm. C 1624, 36, 49, 50, M 1648, 49, B 1650; *cf.* Woollmott

Wiloockes, Wm. B 1588; *cf.* Wollox

Wilsford, Eliz. [146 *n* 6]; Jas. [146 *n* 6]; *cf.* Willysford

Wilsmore, Th. B 1611

Wilson, — C 1619, 33, B 1641, 58, 59; — (Mrs.) B 1634; Abig. C 1628, B 1628; Abr. C 1632, 56, 57, M 1655; Agn. C 1542, M 1564, B 1552, 54, 1612; Alexr. C 1585, 1630, B 1585; Alice C 1558, 1648, M 1620, 29, B 1563, 1645, 53; Amphollys B 1657; Ann C 1571, 1601 (2), 11, 18, 44, 56 57, M 1552, 63, 82, 92, 1604, 09, 10, 33, 55, B 1555, 88, 1602, 03, 13, 23, 28, 31, 35; Annes B 1562; Anthy. B 1631; Avice B 1603; Barb. C 1578, B 1580; Bridg. C 1578, M 1546, 1644, B 1578; Chr. C 1597, B 1562; Cicely M 1541; Cuthb. B 1653; Dav. B 1542; Dennis M 1627, B 1640; Dor. C 1620, 21, M 1632, B 1621, 29; Edm. C 1639; Edwd. C 1581, 1627, 37 (2), 43, B 1584, 1640 (2); Eleanor C 1643, M 1617, B 1583; Eliz. C 1584, 1614, 28, 40, 49, 52, 56, M 1542, 57, 84, 89, 1602, 05, 16, 22, 25 (2), 26, 35, 45, B 1558, 67, 78, 88, 1616, 21, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 59; Ellen C 1644, M 1573, 1621, 41, B 1646; Emm. B 1563; Fras. C 1568, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 81, 83, 87, 1640, 41, M 1568, B 1612, 23; Geo. C 1577, 83, 1610, 11, 16 (2), 17, 20, 14, 21, 34, M 1609, B 1577, 1627, 34, 49; Grace C 1641, 44 (2); Hy. C 1590, 1604, 09, 11 (2), 15, 34, 52, M 1602, B 1621, 25, 37, 41, 44, 53; Hugh C 1597, 98, 99, 1601, 04, 07, 14, B 1598, 1609, 48; Humph. C 1636, 39, 40, B 1600; Jas. C 1613, 15, 16, 18, 29, 48, B 1597, 1633, 46, 47, 58; Jane C 1553, 82, 1619, 32, 41, 45, M 1597, B 1583, 1610, 21; Joan C 1549, 1620, 40, M 1548, 54, 68, 1611, B 1542, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 63, 83, 1611, 15, 26, 36, 59; Jno. C 1566, 78, 82, 85, 95, 1604 (2), 06, 11, 16, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 24 (2), 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 51, 52 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1541, 82, 1604, 17, 43, 55, B 1540, 50, 60, 63, 66, 79, 87, 97, 98, 1602, 19, 21 (2), 28, 36, 38, 41 (2), 44, 48, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60; Joyce M 1580; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1630, 55, B 1630; Isab. B 1626, 37; Jud. C 1652, 55, M 1622; Julian C 1635; Kath. C 1540, 1618, 41, 52, M 1609, B 1548, 63, 88, 1643, 47; Leon. C 1598, B 1557, 98, 1621; Lett. C 1639, B 1640; Lucy B 1649; Mab. M 1568; Mad. B 1603; Margt. C 1596, 1609, 15, 22, 29, 52, M 1565, 67, 68, 74, 75, B 1548, 57, 1608, 09, 11, 13, 23, 25 (3), 32; Margy C 1657, M 1555, 80, B 1619; Marth. M 1602; Mary C 1606, 13, 16, 26, 30, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 56, 59, M 1548, 1643, 45, B 1608, 18, 22, 27, 54, 58; Matths. C 1643; Maud M 1541; Michl. B 1578; Miles C 1545, B 1545, 46; Patr. C 1634 (2); Pet. C 1656; Phanuell C 1636; Praxed M 1637; Rph. B 1635, 37; Reb. B 1659; Ric. C 1601, 10, 16, 23 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 49 (2), M 1611, 22, B 1546, 91, 1610, 17, 18, 52; Rt. C 1566, 76, 78, 84, 1633, 57 (2), 59, B 1616, 37, 58 (2); Rose B 1558; Sar. C 1576, 90, 1646, 47, 48, M 1612, 43, 45, B 1577; Sendens C 1563; Silv. B 1633; Sim. C 1568, 1625, B 1570, 1629; Soph. B 1656; Steph. C 1652, B 1564; Sus. C 1616, 44, M 1655, B 1582, 1618, 52; Th. C 1596, 99, 1604, 11, 13 (2), 14 (2), 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36 (2), 37, 41, 44, 46 (2), 51, M 1610, 37, 43, 45 (2), B 1564, 76, 83, 1609, 10, 14, 20, 23 (2), 32, 38 (2), 47, 48; Thomasine C 1615, 20, B 1615; Violet B 1637; Walt. C 1578, 1607, M 1577, B 1609; Wm. C 1587, 1604, 14, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 36 (2), 40 (3), 43, 44, 55, 56, M 1548, 54. 55, 1616, 27, 41, B 1541, 44, 74, 91, 1605, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 40, 44; Zach. C 1595; *cf.* Wilsons, Wilston, Wylsum

Wilsons, Jane B 1632; *cf.* Wilson

Wilspringe, Edwd. B 1617

Wilston, Ann B 1617; *cf.* Wilson

Wilstreame, Eliz. M 1602; Jas. C 1605; Jer. C 1603, B 1604; Margt. C 1611; Rt. C 1603, 05, 11

Wylsum, Dor. C 1562; *cf.* Wilson

Wiltam, Harrington C 1582; Th. C 1582

Wilton (Whiltone), Alice B 1635; Annes B 1563; Ellen M 1645; Fras. B 1561, 1622; Hugh B 1574; Jane M 1564; Joan M 1567, 71, B 1594; Jno. M 1564, 67, 1645, B 1564, 68; Magd. M 1641, B 1656; Margy. B 1563; Mary C 1646 (2), M 1646; Reb. B 1640; Th. M 1641, B 1541, 45; Walt. C 1646, M 1646; Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Quilton

Wiltshire (Wilkshire, Wilsheer), Agn. B 1539; Alice C 1540, B 1540; Andr. B 1618; Eliz. C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 53, 60 (2), M 1642; Geo. C 1642, B 1642; Hy. C 1629; Jacob C 1653, B 1656; Jno. C 1621; Kath. M 1554; Laur. C 1617, 19, 21; Margt. B 1540; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Mattw. C 1645, B 1647; Rach. B 1617, 58; Rph. C 1619; Rose C 1648; Steph. C 1629, B 1629; Sus. C 1617; Th. C 1642, B 1590, 1642; Walt. C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 53, 60, M 1642; *cf.* Wolshyer

Wymball, Jno. B 1558

Wimberley, *see* **Wymberley**

Wimbleton, Edwd. B 1605

Wimfeild, *see* **Wingfield**

Wimpe, Sib. M 1635; Sus. B 1654; *cf.* Wym

Winbed, Jno. C 1563; Margt. C 1563

Winch (Wyinch), Ann C 1616, 25, M 1648, B 1617, 36; Bennet C 1608; Chrn. C 1639, B 1639; Eliz. M 1602, 19; Jas. .C 1636, B 1631, 37; Jane C 1630, B 1618; Jno. C 1615 (2), 16, 18, B 1574, 1617; Margt. M 1622; Ric. C 1622, 30, M 1622, B 1623; Rt. C 1619 (2), 29, M 1619; Sar. M 1653; Sim. C 1607 (2), 08, M 1602; Sus. C 1618, [510 *n* 4]; Th. C 1621 (2), B 1621, 22, 25, 29, 36, 39, M 1653, B 1656; *cf.* Wenche

Winchcombe, Ann B 1659

Winchester, Margt. C 1654; Mary C 1654, B 1655; Rose C 1561; Th. C 1654

Winchester, Bp. of, *see* **Bilson**, Th; Neile, Ric

Winchilsea, Css. of, Mary [167 *n* 1]
Winchilsea, E. of, Heneage [167 *n* 1]; *cf.* Finch
Winckfeild, *see* **Wingfield**
Winckles, Jane C 1652; Kath. C 1652; Wm. C 1652; *cf.* Winkle
Winde, Amy C 1620; Eliz. C 1638, M 1656, B 1638; Fras. B 1657; Grace M 1656; Hy. C 1620, 38, 54 (2), M 1656, B 1630; Jas. B 1660; Jane B 1660; Mary M 1650, B 1655, 56; Michl. B 1659; Sar. C 1654, B 1660
Windebank (Winebanck, Winnybancke), — (Col.) [367 *n* 4]; Chr. C 1616; Fras. C 1616, 18 [98 *n* 1]; Jane M 1655, B 1619; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1615; Sus. [98 *n* 1]
Windeman, Kath. M 1646
Windham, — C 1638; Ch. C 1638; Charletta Maria C 1633, B 1634; Edm. C 1633, 35; Kath. B 1574; Mab. M 1640; Mary C 1635
Windinge, Mary B 1625
Windoe, *see* **Window**
Windon, Fras. B 1629, 30
Windor, Agn. M 1585; Alice C 1643, 45, M 1574; Ann B 1611; Eliz. C 1645, B 1635; Ellen B 1584; Jas. M 1585; Jno. C 1611, 18, 43, 45, B 1621; Mary C 1611; Ric. C 1618, B 1618; Rt. C 1594 (2); Sar. C 1643; *cf.* Wendore, Windouer
Windouer, Ric. B 1549; *cf.* Wendore, Windor
Window (Windoe), Alice B 1651; Hann. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Sar. B 1644; Th. C 1659
Windsor (Winsor), Ann C 1648; Clem. C 1627, M 1626, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, 48, M 1581, 1635, B 1627; Hy. B 1553; Joan M 1626; Mary B 1574; Sar. B 1625; Th. B 1597, [427 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1648, M 1581, [427 *n* 2]
Windwood, Chr. C 1646; Const. C 1646; Fras. C 1646
Wine, Alice M 1562; Ancred. B 1654; Ann B 1623; Dyan B 1643; Eliz. M 1540; Hy. C 1617, 33 (2), 35; Jno. B 1614; Julian C 1617; Ric. B 1639; Rt. C 1635; Sim. M 1540
Wineall, *see* **Winnall**
Winebanck, *see* **Windebank**
Wyners, Ellen M 1565; Geo. M 1565
Winfeild, *see* **Wingfeild**
Winford, Alice C 1600; Rog. C 1600
Wing, Eliz. B 1655; Frizwith C 1614; Kath. C 1616; Th. C 1614, 16, B 1617
Wingfield (Wimfeild, Winckfeild, Winfeild), — B 1649; Alice C 1650, B 1646; Ann C 1629, B 1571; Chrn. B 1636; Dor. B 1654; Eliz. C 1650, B 1553, 1620; Jane M 1619; Joan M 1560; Margt. M 1554; Mary M 1545, B 1650; Ric. M 1545, B 1602; Rt. C 1650; Th. C 1629, [518 *n* 3]; Wm. M 1560
Wingrave (Wingrove), Jno. C 1607 (2), M 1578, B 1608; Kath. M 1578
Wingum, Ann M 1584; Giles M 1584
Winke, Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1540, B 1542; Margt. C 1539, M 1650; Nathl. M 1650; Walt. C 1542; *cf.* Wynks
Wynken, Jno. B 1573
Winkle, Annes B 1562; Eliz. C 1578, B 1601; Hy. B 1544; Joan C 1578; *cf.* Winckles
Wynkleye, Joan M 1570
Wynks, Geo. C 1549; Jno. B 1546; Margt. M 1559; *cf.* Winke
Winn, *see* **Wynne**
Winnall (Wineall, Wynoll), Ann M 1606; Chr. C 1634; Edwd. C 1634; Eliz. M 1633; Kath. M 1608; Th. B 1636; *cf.* Widnell
Winnes, Danl. M 1596; Joan M 1596; *cf.* Vins, Wynne
Winnett, Garterite B 1659; *cf.* Wyneatts
Winnybancke, *see* **Windebank**
Winnington, Eliz. C 1653; Rosamond C 1653; Th. C 1653; *cf.* Wenington
Wynoll, *see* **Winnall**
Winshipp, Agn. B 1588
Winslow, Dor. M 1640; Hester B 1645; Jno. M 1640
Wynson, Joan M 1548; Jno. C 1547, M 1548, B 1548, 54 (2); Th. C 1550; Wm. B 1543
Winsor, *see* **Windsor**
Wynspurr, Ann C 1641, 42; Danl. C 1641; Hester C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Th. C 1641
Winstanley (Willstanley), Ch. B 1646; Dor. C 1640, 42, 45, 47, 48, B 1640, 49; Edm. C 1642 (2), 45, 47, 48; Edwd. C 1640; Eliz. C 1647; Fras. C 1645; Jno. B 1654; Kath. C 1648, B 1649; Marth. C 1640, B 1642; Wm. B 1658
Wynsted, Nichs. B 1558
Winston (Whinston), Humph. B 1625; Jas. B 1629; Joan B 1569; Magd. M 1632; Michl. B 1558
Winter, Agn. B 1567; Ann M 1626, 50, B 1574, 1646, 53; Ann — Eliz. C 1649; April B 1574; Baptiste C 1568; Bridg. B 1652; Dor. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, M 1642, 46; Edm. B 1566; Edwd. C 1576, 1649, M 1648; Eliz. C 1618, M 1656 (2), B 1595, 1618; Ellen B 1653; Fras. C 1629; Greg. C 1613, 18, B 1626, 32; Hy. C 1652, B 1633, 54; Jas. C 1568, 1655, B 1658; Jane C 1645, M 1641; Joan M 1559, B 1646; Jno. C 1576, 1613, 24, 29, M 1635; Jud. B 1641; Kath. C 1642; Marth. C 1649, 55 (2), M 1648; Mary C 1641, 47, M 1635, B 1570, 1637, 41; Ric. C 1615, 24, M 1634; Sar. M 1634; Th. M 1626, 46, B 1618; Thomasine C 1641, M 1640; Wm. C 1615, 41, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, M 1559, 1640, 42, 56; *cf.* Vinter
Winterbottome, Rabidge M 1603
Winterburne, Eliz. M 1608; Jane M 1571
Winterfludd, Eliz. B 1625; Jno. C 1609; Jud. C 1616, B 1618; Mary M 1620; Th. C 1616, B 1618, 20
Winthrop, Joan C 1655; Jno. [231 *n* 8]; Jud. C 1654 (2), 55, 57, B 1657; Steph. C 1654, 55, 57 (2), B 1657
Winton, Ann B 1655; Edwd. C 1638 (2); Fras. B 1644; Margt. M 1573
Wintworth, *see* **Wentworth**
Winwright, *see* **Wainwright**
Wyre, *see* **Wier**
Wirley, — C 1643 (2); Humph. C 1643; *cf.* Worley
Wyron, Alice B 1629
Wyrts, Hann C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Jonath C 1657; Marth. B 1657
Wisdom, Eliz. B 1563; Grace C 1613; Joan M 1613; Margt. M 1626, B 1636; Margy. B 1616; Mary C 1615; Ric. C 1613, 15, M 1613, 26, B 1634; *cf.* Wysome
Wise (Wysse), Ann C 1639, B 1656; Eliz. C 1642, M 1651; Geo. C 1577, B 1581; Joan M 1541; Ann C 1655; Hann. C 1653; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1577, 80, 82, 84 (2), 1655, B 1559, 81, 84; Kath. C 1582, B 1582; Margt. C 1580, B 1580; Mary M 1647; Nichs. C 1578; Prud. C 1653; Rph. C 1636, 39, 42, B 1658; Sar. B 1582; Steph. C 1653; 55, Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1636, B 1547, 1641; Wm. C 1578, B 1658
Wiseman, Ann C 1624, B 1624; Barb. C 1627; Ch. C 1632; Edith M 1637; Eliz. C 1542, 55, 1623, B 1543, 55, 1623, [201 *n* 2]; Ellen B 1601; Fras. C 1636, B 1632, 36; Grace B 1625; Heater M 1626; Joan B 1559; Jno. C 1623, 24, 35, 36, B 1540, 53, 1656; Ric. C 1632; Rt. [201 *n* 2]; Sitha C 1539, B 1543; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1627, 35, M 1626, B 1634; Thomasine B 1638
Wisesam, *see* **Wysome**
Wyset, Eliz. C 1592; Fras. C 1592
Wysewalle, Margy. M 1546; Ric. M 1546
Wish, Alexr. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jno. C 1640
Wishart (Wishard), — [596 *n* 8]; Jas. [596 *n* 8]; Jean [596 *n* 8]; Jno. B 1641, [596 *n* 8]; *cf.* Whitchar
Wyslake, Jno. B 1550
Wysome (Wisesam), Honor C 1629; Mary C 1633, B 1633; Wm. C 1629, 33; *cf.* Wisdom
Wysse, *see* **Wise**
Wistcat, *see* **Westcott**
Wit, *see* **White**
Witchalls, Jane C 1640, M 1639; Ric. C 1640 (2), M 1639
Witchchatts, Ric. B 1640
Witcher, *see* **Whitchar**
Wyteweeke, *see* **Whitwicke**
Witfeld, *see* **Whitfeild**
Witham (Whytam, Whittam, Wittam), Ann B 1618; Bridg. M 1576; Ellen M 1590; Fras. C 1617, B 1618, 24; Hy. M 1576; Joan M 1643, B 1654; Jno. M 1647, B 1632; Margt. C 1617; Mary [560 *n* 10]; Sar. M 1647; Th. B 1575, 90; Wm. M 1643; *cf.* Wittim
Withe, Ann B 1630; Edwd. B 1636; Ellen B 1587; Flor. B 1634; Jana C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Kath. B 1588, 1628; *cf.* White
Withehede, *see* **Whitehead**
Wythelam, Wm. B 1562
Wither, Ann C 1623; Geo. C 1623; *cf.* Withers
Witherdin, Mary C 1653 (2); Wm. C 1653
Witherington (Weatherington, Withrington), Ann C 1630, B 1660; Edwd. C 1632, B 1634; Eliz. C 1641, B 1628; Ellen C 1628; Fras. C 1635, B 1647; Geo. B 1651; Joan C 1641, 50; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1639, 50, B 1641; Millicent B 1627; Sim. C 1641, 50, B 1642; Wm. C 1628, 30, 32, 35, 39
Witherley, *see* **Wetherley**
Withers (Weathers, Wethers, Whethers), Aar. C 1649; Andr. B 1540; Anthy. B 1652; Bridg. B 1652; Eliz. C 1541, 1643, [305 *n* 3]; Gillian B 1592; Jacob C 1643 (2); Jno. M 1629, B 1654, 58, 60; Margy. M 1629; Mary C 1636, 49, 52, 55; Maud B 1540; Mos. C 1649, 52, 55; Nichs. C 1545; Poleaxsina B 1652; Rt. C 1542; Saml. C 1655; Sus. M 1649; Wm. C 1636, 52, B 1654; *cf.* Wither
Withers *alias* Sawnders, Jno. B 1552
Within, Rose B 1636; *cf.* Whiting
Withingdale, Jno. B 1634; *cf.* Whitingdall
Wytide, Ann B 1625
Wytlake, *see* **Whitlock**
Witley, *see* **Whitley**
Witney, *see* **Whitney**
Witpayne, *see* **Whitpan**
Witringes (Whitteringes), Em. B 1613; Rt. B 1580
Witt, Agn. C 1601; Chrn. C 1600; Th. C 1601; *cf.* Weete, White
Wyttaker, *see* **Whittakers**
Wittam, *see* **Witham**
Wyttell, *see* **Whittell**
Witter, *see* **Whitter**
Wittim, Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613; *cf.* Witham
Wittingham, *see* **Whittingham**
Wittins, Ric. B 1577
Wittne, *see* **Whitney**
Witton, *see* **Whitton**
Whyttwell, *see* **Whitwell**
Wytworthe, *see* **Whitworth**
Wivell (Wiueall), Chr. C 1637, B 1637; Dionisia C 1637; Edwd. M 1657; Margt. M 1657
Wodall, *see* **Woodall**
Wodcocke, *see* **Woodcock**
Wodde, **Wode**, *see* **Wood**
Wodehouse (Wodus, Woodhouse), Alice B 1647; Ann C 1616, 42, M 1562, 1615, B 1593, [157 *n* 5]; Dowsabella C 1642; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. B 1565, 1656; Ellen M 1594; Fras. C 1617; Geo. B 1575; Jane M 1580, B 1660; Joan M 1559, B 1575; Jno. C 1603, 16, 17, M 1594; Justinian M 1615; Lucy [157 *n* 5]; Margt. C 1603; Munden B 1576; Ph. C 1635, 38; Ric. C 1540; Th. C 1635, 38, B 1576; Wm. B 1555, 1623; *cf.* Wodows
Wodeland, *see* **Woodland**
Wodfyld, *see* **Woodvile**
Wodfyn, Joan C 1540
Wodford, *see* **Woodford**
Wodgate, *see* **Woodgate**
Wodysborowe, Ann M 1549; Rt. M 1549
Wodman, *see* **Woodman**
Wodows (Woddows, Wooddows), Joan B 1573; Jno. C 1541, B 1541; Isab. M 1566, B 1573; Mary C 1544; Pet. B 1543; Ric. B 1540; *cf.* Wodehouse, Wooddoe
Wodroffe, *see* **Woodruffe**
Wodstocke, *see* **Woodstock**
Wodus, *see* **Wodehouse**
Wodwarde, *see* **Woodward**
Wody, Jane M 1594; Jno. M 1594
Wogan, Mary [239 *n* 3]; Wm. [239 *n* 3]
Wokam, Joan C 1562
Wolberton, Jno. B 1639
Wolcot, Joan C 1547; *cf.* Ulcott
Wold (Woolde), Eliz. M 1602; Joan C 1561, B 1561; Kath. B 1647
Wole, Agn. M 1554; Wm. M 1554
Wolegate, *see* **Woolgate**
Wolfar, Eliz. C 1579; Johnson C 1579
Wolfe (Woolfe), Edwd. M 1640; Fk. C 1618; Hester B 1659; Jas. B 1548; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1618; Joyce M 1643; Jno.

Morgan M 1583; Mary M 1650; Morgan [297 *n* 4]; Nichs. M 1650; Patr. C 1624, B 1625; Pen. C 1621, B 1622; Rt. B 1547; Wm. C 1621, 24, B 1564
Wolford, Fras. B 1629; Joan B 1659; Rt. B 1638
Wolfrey, Ann M 1636; Jno. B 1621
Wolgar (Woulger), Ch. C 1543; Eliz. M 1653; Jno. M 1653
Woliner, Eliz. B 1580; *cf.* Wolmer
Wollan (Wollen), Eliz. C 1579; Ingram C 1579; Joan B 1628; Th. B 1649; *cf.* Wollens
Wolland, Jno. C 1658 (2); Reb. C 1658; Th. B 1578
Wollar, Joan B 1557; Jno. B 1547, 55
Wollens (Woolens), Eliz. C 1654, B 1655; Margt. C 1654; Meshach C 1654, B 1655; *cf.* Wollan
Wollett (Woollett, Wullett), Chr. C 1616, 17, 19, 21, B 1623; Eliz. B 1626; Geo. C 1621; Margt. C 1616, B 1616; Mary C 1619, B 1620; Sar. M 1623; Th. B 1617; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Ullett, Woolmett
Wolley (Woolley), Agn. B 1557; Anthy. B 1626; Eliz. C 1619; Hugh B 1638; Jas. C 1592; Jno. C 1619, B 1624; Julian B 1657; Kath. C 1592; Margt. C 1620, B 1583; Rt. C 1555, B 1557; Th. C 1620, B 1557, 1625; Wm. B 1557
Wolley *alias* Willys, Joan B 1572
Wollinge, Lucy M 1572
Wollman, *see* **Woolman**
Wollock (Woodlock), Jane M 1606; Jno. M 1606; Th. C 1590; Wm. C 1590
Wollox (Wyllox, Wollocks, Woodlocks, Woollox), Agn. M 1608; Alexr. C 1617; Anthy. C 1609, B 1610; Eliz. M 1636; Jane B 1618; Jno. C 1609, B 1643; Maunce C 1609, 15, 17, M 1608, 36; Sus. C 1615; Th. C 1609, B 1609; *cf.* Wiloockes
Wolmer (Woolmer, Woulmar, Wulmer), Agn. C 1568, B 1569, 88; Andr. C 1567, B 1568; Anthy. B 1611; Eliz. C 1580, M 1573, 84, B 1572, 1612; Geo. B 1611; Jane C 1567, 72, B 1587; Joan C 1555, 70, 1614, B 1567, 70; Jno. C 1568, 70, 71 (3), 72, M 1570, B 1571 (2), 86, 90; Kath. M 1573; Laur. C 1574, 75, 77, 80, M 1573, B 1584; Margt. C 1575, 77, B 1577, 93; Margy. M 1570, B 1588; Rph. C 1571, B 1571; Ric. C 1614; Rt. M 1573, B 1577; Wm. C 1574; *cf.* Walmer, Woliner
Wolmete, *see* **Woolmett**
Wolsall, Jas. B 1549; *cf.* Walsall
Wolsdon, *see* **Wolston**
Wolseley, Rt. B 1636; *cf.* Wolsey, Woosley
Wolsey (Woolsey), Abig. C 1649; Cardinal C 1649, B 1649; Danl. M 1656; Jane M 1630; Jno. B 1638; Juliana M 1656; Margt. B 1649; Mary B 1635; Rt. C 1628 (2), 49, M 1630; *cf.* Wolseley, Woosley
Wolshyer, Margy. M 1539; Ric. M 1539; *cf.* Wiltshire
Wolson, Cicely M 1541; *cf.* Wolston
Wolstable, *see* **Woolstable**
Wolston (Wolsdon), Alice B 1557; Ann B 1615; *cf.* Wolson
Wolven, Agn. M 1539; Eliz. C 1541; Joan B 1540; Jno. M 1539, B 1543
Womble, Alice M 1577
Wonham, *see* **Wenham**
Wonlok, Eliz. B 1540; *cf.* Wenlocke
Wonnam, *see* **Wenham**
Wonsley, *see* **Wanslie**
Wonson, Eliz. M 1613, B 1624; Hy. M 1613
Wonston, Hy. B 1621; *cf.* Wontsonne
Wontsonne, Annice B 1612; *cf.* Wonston
Wood (Wodde, Wode, Woodd, Woods), — B 1643; Adam C 1572, B 1625; Agn. C 1540, 1631, M 1569 (2), B 1552, 77, 92, 1634; Alexr. C 1642, 43, M 1604; Alice C 1640, 42, 47, 57, M 1604, 08, 30, B 1580, 86, 1603; Amy M 1644; Ann C 1574, 75, 1610, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45, 46, 52, 55, 58, M 1584, 95, 1614 (2), 24, 26, 40 (2), B 1574, 1614, 44, 48, 58; Annice B 1579, 1647; Anthy. C 1584, 1618, B 1606, 19; Arnold B 1575; Atwell B 1575; Audr. C 1639, 41, 51, M 1655; Barb. C 1642, B 1633; Barth. C 1620; Beat. B 1648; Benj. C 1629, M 1628, B 1633, 43; Bethia C 1602, B 1610; Bridg. C 1627, 46, B 1627, 46, 52; Charity C 1656, 58, B 1656; Ch. C 1640, 56, B 1648, 57; Chrn. M 1652; Chr. C 1617, 32, 56, 59 (2); Cicely C 1659; Const. C 1653; Cordelia C 1640, B 1643; Dav. C 1545, B 1548; Dor. C 1594, 1655, B 1603, 44, 57; Edm. C 1566, 1639, 41, M 1639, 44, B 1548; Edwd. C 1581, 84, 1605, 07, 09, 10, 17, 18, 20, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, M 1640; Eliz. C 1629, 33, 35 (2), 41, 42 (4), 43, 48 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1540, 75, 78, 93, 1611, 26, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 57, B 1545, 54, 59, 1602, 16, 19, 22, 33, 38, 48, 57; Ellen C 1582, 1633, 55, M 1542, 76, B 1568, 6124, 35, 56; Emory B 1564; Ezek. C 1552, B 1557; Fanston C 1630, B 1631; Fras. C 1642, B 1616, 24, 43, 59; Geoff. M 1614; Geo. C 1653, B 1653; Gert. B 1583; Giles B 1577; Grace C 1566, 1648, M 1656, B 1566, 1603; Hann. B 1654; Hy. C 1562, 70, 71, 72, 1602, 05, 15 (2), 30, 31, 32 (2), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40 (2), 41, 42, M 1630, B 1612, 20, 38 (2); Hilary M 1571; Hugh C 1655; Humph. C 1574, 75; Jacob C 1653; Jas. C 1633, 53 (2), B 1636; Jane C 1575, 1602, 38, 53, M 1628, 35, 37, B 1557, 75, 1605, 32, 38; Jethro B 1652; Joan C 1542, 43, 1655, 57, 59, M 1547, B 1540, 46, 83, 1619, 42; Jno. C 1539, 47, 61, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 1602, 07, 09, 20, 31, 34, 39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2), 56, M 1541, 78, B 1539, 69, 70, 72, 79, 98, 1620, 31, 34, 54, 55 (2), 58, 59; Joyce M 1656; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1639, B 1639; Isaac C 1653; Isab. C 1630, M 1627, B 1632; Jud. C 1549, 1638, 53, B 1650, 55; Julian C 1642; Kath. C 1655 (2), 56 (2), 59; Leah C 1640, 42, 45, 48, M 1654; Lucr. C 1643; Lucy C 1653 (2); Mab. C 1605, M 1561, B 1605; Magd. C 1652, 53, 55, B 1550; Margt. C 1550, 1600, 15, 41, 42 (2), 44 (3), 46, 48, 52, 54 (2), 55 (2), 58, 59 (2), M 1554, 74, 94, 1630 (2), 35, 36, 51, B 1559, 65, 1632, 36, 48 (2); Margy. C 1587, M 1541, B 1581; Marth. C 1605, 59, B 1610, 41; Mary C 1555, 1605, 09 (2), 40, 47, 48 (2), 52, 56 (2), 58, 59, M 1582, 1623, 33, 48, 55, B 1610 (2), 28, 39, 40, 49, 51, 52, [331 *n* 2]; Math. C 1648; Mattw. C 1644, 46; Morlin B 1603; Patr. C 1629; Paul C 1609, B 1609; Pet. C 1575, 1637, 49, 51 (2), 54, 57, M 1635, 48, B 1602, 54; Rph. C 1582, 94, 1636, B 1598, 1603, 36; Randolph C 1652, B 1652; Ric. C 1589, 1622 (2), 24, 30, 34, 39, 56, 58, M 1554, 1656, B 1539, 41, 57, 1602, 27, 34, 44; Rt. C 1542, 1620, 37, M 1569 (2), B 1583, 1643, 55; Rog. M 1652; Rose M 1575; Ruth B 1599; Saml. C 1642, 55, 56, 57, M 1655, B 1616, 56; Sar. C 1647, 56, M 1650, B 1649; Sus. C 1605, 57, M 1628, B 1606; Th. C 1570, 79, 84, 96, (2) 1624, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33 (3), 35 (2), 38 (3), 39, 40, 42 (4), 44, 45, 48 (3), 51, 52 (3), 53, 54, 55 (2), 59, M 1571, 74, 93, 1630, 36, 40, 51, B 1544, 75, 79, 94, 97, 1625, 30, 34, 38, 53 (2), 58, [331 *n* 1]; Thomasine M 1569; Walt. C 1633, 34, 36 (2), 37, 38, 42, B 1636, 56; Wm. C 1558, 71, 1600, 02 (2), 05, 09, 15, 29, 46, 47, 53, 54 (3), 55 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (5), M 1648, 56, B 1574, 93, 1604 (2), 21, 29, 49, 54, 55, 57 (2); Winif. C 1649, 51, 54, 57, M 1648
Wood *alias* Bartlet, Hil. B 1573
Woodall (Wodall, Wooddell), Barb. M 1610; Eliz. M 1550; Fras. C 1574 (2); Jasp. M 1610; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1614, B 1603, 24; Kath. B 1556; Lett. C 1562; Margy. B 1580; Patr. C 1614; Ric. M 1550; Th. C 1638 (2); Wm. B 1566, 1640; *cf.* Woodhall
Woodard (Woodert), Ann M 1626; Graves B 1603; Joan B 1635; Jno. C 1605 (2); Sus. M 1606, 24, B 1605; Wm. B 1603; *cf.* Woodward
Woodbridge, Bridg. M 1649; Jno. C 1638; Margt. C 1564; Ric. B 1638; Th. C 1564, 1638; Wm. B 1639
Woodcock (Wodcocke), — (Capt.) [250 *n* 1], [651 *n* 1]; Eliz. M 1550, 1626; Eleanor M 1628, 33; Eliz. C 1637, 38 (2), 57, B 1638; Geo. C 1635, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42, 44, B 1641, 43, M 1645; Joan B 1635; Jno. C 1639, B 1644; Kath. [250 *n* 1], [651 *n* 1]; Margy. M 1637; Mary M 1641, B 1635, 43; Pet. B 1633, 46; Prisc. B 1637; Reb. C 1640, 42, 44, [605 *n* 3]; Ric. B 1650; Rt. C 1657; Sus. C 1644; Tab. C 1657; Th. C 1635, 42, M 1633, 37, B 1635, 44; Wm. M 1641, 45
Woodd, *see* **Wood**
Wooddell, *see* **Woodall**
Wooddoe, Ann C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657; *cf.* Wodows
Wooddows, *see* **Wodows**
Wooder, Margy. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Th. C 1655
Woodfall, Ann M 1606, B 1625; Rose M 1575; Wm. M 1575, 1606, B 1625; *cf.* Woodvile
Woodfeeld, *see* **Woodvile**
Woodford (Wodford), Ann B 1636; Avis B 1628; Easter M 1657; Edwd. C 1657 (2) M 1657; Eliz. [126 *n* 3]; Hester C 1657; Jno. C 1628, 29 (2), 33 (2), B 1633, 52; Joyce C 1582, M 1606; Isab. M 1578, B 1617; Margt. M 1599; Mary C 1628, B 1636; Ric. C 1579, B 1582; Rt. [126 *n* 3]; Wm. C 1579, 82, M 1578, B 1611
Woodgate (Wodgate), Ann C 1640, 43, 45; Edwd. C 1640 (2), 43, 45, B 1653; Eliz. C 1610, M 1610; Jane M 1621; Jno. C 1645, B 1647; Mary M 1613; Sus. M 1571; Th. C 1643, B 1643; Wm. C 1610, M 1571
Woodhall, Eliz. M 1637; Jno. C 1617 (2); Th. M 1637; *cf.* Woodall
Woodham, Ann C 1646; Rt. C 1646 (2)
Woodhouse, *see* **Wodehouse**
Woodhurst, Jud. M 1652; Kitleby M 1652
Woodington, Eliz. C 1653, B 1641, 57; Peregrin C 1653, B 1656; Sus. C 1653, B 1653
Woodland (Wodeland), Alice M 1638; Jane M 1551; Mary C 1620, B 1621; Ric. B 1654; Sar. B 1623; Wm. C 1620
Woodlocke, *see* **Wollock**
Woodlocks, *see* **Wollox**
Woodman (Wodman), Eliz. M 1558, B 1640; Hy. C 1639, B 1642; Joan M 1571, B 1575; Jno. C 1654, M 1558; Margt. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Th. C 1633 (2), 39
Woodnam, Jane B 1647
Woodropp, Jno. B 1625
Woodruffe (Wodroffe, Woodriff), Barb. C 1568; Beat. [401 *n* 1]; Edm. C 1633 (2), 38; Edwd. C 1635; Ellen C 1653, 58; Faith M 1640; Fras. C 1653, 56, M 1651; Hann. C 1657, B 1657; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Joan C 1652, 54, 55, 58, M 1631, 52, B 1603; Jno. C 1542, 1625 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 58 (2), M 1652, B 1542, 1654, 58; Margt. C 1636, M 1647; Marth. C 1656; Mary C 1636, 57, B 1631, 59; Mattw. B 1658; Pet. C 1656, M 1651; Pollexina C 1635; Ric. C 1568, [401 *n* 1]; Th. C 1638, 52; Wm. C 1653, 58 (2), M 1647, B 1641, 59
Woods, *see* **Wood**
Woodshawe, Ann C 1593; Mary M 1621; Wm. C 1593
Woodshire, Jas. C 1591; Wm. C 1591
Woodson, — B 1640; Alexr. M 1638; Ann C 1636, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, B 1631, 59; Geo. C 1626, 27, 29, 34 (2), 36, 37, B 1635, 42; Hy. B 1660; Jno. C 1640 (2), B 1641; Margt. C 1640; Mary C 1626, M 1638, B 1634; Ric. C 1637; Sus. C 1629, B 1660
Woodsor, Ric. B 1653
Woodstock (Wodstocke), Agn. M 1541, B 1548; Eliz. M 1652; Israel C 1630, B 1637; Jud. B 1625; Margt. B 1654; Pet. C 1630; Rt. M 1652; Th. M 1541, B 1550
Woodvile (Wodfyld, Woodfeeld), Joan B 1575; Jno. B 1543; Margt. B 1541; *cf.* Woodfall
Woodward (Wodwarde), Alice C 1555, B 1557, 1600; Ann C 1561, 82, 96, 1660, B 1582, 93, 96; Annice B 1563; Anthy. C 1589, B 1593; Chr. C 1565, B 1570; Danl. C 1584; Donate C 1583, B 1593; Dor. B 1633; Edwd. C 1599, 1623, 25 (2), 49, M 1622, 54, B 1625; Eliz. C 1599, 1648, M 1555, 1607, 21, B 1633; Ellen M 1564, B 1622; Fras. C 1644; Geo. C 1634, 36, M 1631, B 1634; Grave C 1592; Hy. C 1582, 96, 99, 1623, M 1581, B 1594, 96, 1623; Hugh C 1648; Jane C 1648, B 1656; Joan C 1551, 52, 86, 1634, M 1539, 1618, B 1594, 1628; Jno. C 1565, 1660 (2), M 1555, 64, B 1563, 70, 1618, 23; Jos. C 1636; Isab. M 1581; Kath. M 1622; Laur. C 1600; Mad. M 1631, B 1637; Margt. C 1565, 86, M 1621, 29;

Marth. C 1591, B 1593; Mary C 1643, 44, 49, M 1633, 54; Michl. B 1649; Nichs. C 1584, B 1587; Ph. C 1600; Reb. M 1616; Ric. C 1593, 97, B 1609, 54; Sus. C 1563; Th. C 1597, 1632 (2), B 1559, 86, 96; Tristram C 1586; Wm. C 1565, 83, 84 (2), 86 (2), 89, 91, 92, 93, 99, 1643 (2), 44, 49, B 1593; *cf.* Woodard

Woodworth, Ann B 1602; Edwd. B 1602; Gilb. B 1612

Woodyard (Woodyar), Jane C 1642, B 1644; Nathl. C 1642, M 1641; Sus. C 1642, M 1641

Woolde, *see* **Wold**

Woolens, *see* **Wollens**

Woolfe, *see* **Wolfe**

Woolgate (Wolegate), Honor M 1597; Jane M 1554

Woollett, *see* **Wollett**

Woolley, *see* **Wolley**

Woollmott, Fras. B 1625; Jane B 1625; *cf.* Wilmott

Woollox, *see* **Wollox**

Woolman (Wollman), Alice C 1558; Joan B 1560; Rt. C 1547

Woolmer, *see* **Wolmer**

Woolmett (Wolmete, Woolnet), Ann B 1607; Jno. C 1608, 09, B 1617; Rog. C 1608; Th. B 1610; Wm. C 1609; *cf.* Wollett

Woolnet, *see* **Woolmett**

Woolrich (Woolridge), Ann [14 *n* 2]; Joan B 1659; Th. B 1643; Wm. [14 *n* 2]

Woolsey, *see* **Wolsey**

Woolstable (Wolstable), Sydrack C 1589, B 1589

Woorley, *see* **Worley**

Woormall, *see* **Wormall**

Woormewood, Ric. B 1602

Woorms, Jno. B 1632

Woorrell, *see* **Worrall**

Woorsley, *see* **Worsley**

Woorth, *see* **Worthe**

Woortley, *see* **Wortley**

Woosley, Cass. C 1635; Rt. C 1635; *cf.* Wolseley, Wolsey, Worsley

Wootner, Eliz. B 1577

Wootton, *see* **Wotton**

Worbery, Jno. C 1548

Worcester, *see* **Wcester**

Worfeild, Jno. B 1641

Worington, Wm. B 1641; *cf.* Werryngton

Worke, Hy. C 1613; Margy. C 1613

Workman, Eliz. B 1639

Worlen, Eliz. B 1580; *cf.* Warland

Worley (Woorley, Wourleye), — C 1634; Agn. M 1592; Edwd. C 1553; Eliz. B 1570; Geo. C 1632 (2); Gilmin M 1552, B 1575; Jno. [437 *n* 4]; Isab. C 1556, B 1565; Kath. C 1634, M 1569; Margt. C 1553, M 1542, B 1568; Mary B 1634; Ric. B 1642; Rog. C 1632 (2); Th. C 1541; Wm. C 1549, 61, M 1552, B 1561, 63, 72, 79; *cf.* Wirley

Worley *alias* Robinson, Jonne B 1580

Worlington, Joan M 1625; Margt. M 1589; Th. M 1625, B 1588

Worlocke, *see* **Warlock**

Worlowe, Th. B 1563

Wormall (Woormall), Edwd. C 1575, B 1577, 1659; Eliz. B 1640; Jno. C 1575, M 1575; Rhoda M 1575, B 1576

Worminghams, Amos C 1614; Th. C 1614

Wormington, Agn. M 1612; Alice C 1660, B 1660; Amos B 1614; Amy B 1615; Ann B 1632; Charity C 1648, B 1652; Elias C 1652; Eliz. C 1635, 44, B 1635, 45; Fras. C 1633, 37, 49, 50, B 1645, 49, 55; Geo. C 1618 (2), 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37 (2), 39, 42 (2), 44, 46 (2), 48, 51, 52, M 1636, B 1632, 43, 52; Hugh C 1619; Jacob C 1656, B 1656; Jane C 1621, 47, 49, 50, 53, 56, 60, M 1646; Joan C 1639, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 58, M 1636; Jno. C 1651, B 1651; Mary M 1616, 31; Ph. C 1627, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53 (2), 56, 58, 60, M 1646, B 1655; Ric. C 1620, 23, 47, B 1625, 45; Rog. C 1637; Sar. C 1658, B 1660; Sus. C 1617, B 1618; Th. C 1617, 19, 21, 30, M 1612, 16, B 1633; Wm. C 1619, 25, 37 (2), 39, B 1619; *cf.* Warmyngton

Worms, *see* **Woorms**

Wormsley, Eliz. B 1647; *cf.* Warmysley

Wormwood, *see* **Woormewood**

Wornam, Eleanor B 1625; *cf.* Warnam

Worne, *see* **Warne**

Worrall (Woorrell, Worall, Worrell, Worrold) Abr. C 1628; Agn. B 1583; Ann C 1637, 39, 43, 46, M 1585, 1643, 54, B 1639, 45; Anthy. C 1653; Cassandra C 1648, 52, 54, 56; Dorc. C 1646; Eliz. C 1627, M 1580, 1646, B 1628; Ellen C 1653; Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1633; Jno. C 1624, 27, 52; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1656, B 1657; Nichs. C 1648, B 1648; Rph. B 1559; Ric. C 1633, B 1617; Th. C 1628, 37, 39, 43, 46, 54, M 1643, B 1654; Val. C 1648, 42, 54, 56; Wm. C 1624, 53, B 1625

Worrock (Warrocke), Ann B 1622; Eliz. B 1629, 31; Thomasine B 1627

Worrold, *see* **Worrall**

Worsdaile (Worsdall), Ann M 1589; Rog. M 1589; Th. B 1616

Worslecke, Th. C 1549

Worsley (Woorsley), Ann C 1612, M 1619; Dor. C 1621; Edwd. C 1639, 42, 45 (2), M 1639; Eliz. C 1639; Fras. C 1616, [107 *n* 1]; Jno. C 1642, 47; Marth. C 1574; Mary C 1650; O. C 1612; Ottowell C 1616; Rph. C 1612, B 1616; Ric. C 1559, 1612, 21, 47; Rt. B 1580, 1659; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, M 1639, B 1656; Th. C 1556, 74, 1650, B 1652; *cf.* Woosley

Worsticke, Th. B 1603

Worte (Wurte), Alice M 1580; Ann C 1572; Joan B 1582; Rph. C 1572, B 1580; *cf.* Worts

Worthall, Mary M 1620

Worthe (Woorth, Wurthe), Alice B 1605; Ann C 1640, M 1653; Annes C 1641; Chrn. C 1641; Edwd. C 1604; Eleanor B 1603; Eliz. C 1576, 1629, M 1580, B 1577, 1629, 32; Griffen C 1640; Hy. C 1641; Jas. B 1547; Jno. C 1633, 37, 41, M 1580, B 1597, 1638, 49; Jos. C 1635, B 1641; Jud. B 1651; Mary C 1604, 41, M 1542, B 1604, 33; Nichs. B 1652; Rph. C 1576, 1628, B 1628; Ric. C 1628, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, M 1542, B 1603, 36, 53; Rt. B 1557; Th. C 1639, B 1633, 39

Worthen, Eliz. C 1657, B 1657; Hester C 1658; Ric. M 1649; Sar. C 1652, 54 (2), 57, 58, M 1649; Th. C 1652 (2), 54, 57, 58; *cf.* Worthing

Worthey, Dor. M 1612

Worthing, Ann C 1631; Rog. C 1631; *cf.* Worthen

Worthington (Wurthington), Chr. C 1551, B 1551; Eliz. C 1580, 1634, M 1545; Geo. C 1632; Hester C 1623; Jane C 1577; Jer. B 1603; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1625, B 1625; Josh. C 1629; Kath. C 1627; Mary C 1581, M 1604; Maryns C 1552; Ric. B 1581; Rog. C 1623, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34; Sus. M 1604; Th. C 1577, 80, 81, M 1545

Worthley, Jane M 1547; *cf.* Wortley

Wortley (Woortley), Ann M 1561, B 1556; Jeys B 1560; Laur. B 1560; Rt. B 1547; Wm. B 1594; *cf.* Worthley

Wortley *alias* Page, Evelyn B 1599

Wortman, Eliz. C 1635; Ric. C 1635; *cf.* Wardman

Worts, Ann B 1602; *cf.* Worte

Wostcome, Eliz. B 1656

Wotton (Wootton), Agn. B 1550; Ann C 1630, 59, M 1658; Bridg. M 1653; Eliz. M 1649; Ellen C 1642; Fras. B 1636; Hester C 1633, B 1636; Jno. C 1630, 33, 34 (2), M 1653, B 1565, 1636, 48; Kath. C 1638; Margt. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1608, 36, B 1561, 1609; Ric. C 1606, B 1550; Rt. B 1593; Th. C 1636, 38, 42 (2), 59, M 1658, B 1552, 62, 1642; Wm. C 1606, 08, 15, 59; *cf.* Watton, Whoton

Woulger, *see* **Wolgar**

Woulmar, *see* **Wolmer**

Wourleye, *see* **Worley**

Wragg, Ann B 1630; Jas. C 1628; Jno. C 1628; *cf.* Ragge

Wrangrey, *see* **Rongrie**

Wrastelyne, Margt. B 1551

Wraughton, *see* **Wroughton**

Wraxam, *see* **Wrexam**

Wray (Wrehe, Wreye), Alexr. C 1643; Ann C 1643, 45; Bridg. [228 *n* 4]; Chr. C 1628, [221 *n* 6], [65 *n* 3]; Edwd. M 1643, [228 *n* 4]; Eliz. M 1643, B 1611, 35; Fras. C 1638, [221 *n* 6]; Gawin C 1600, B 1607; Geo. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Jane C 1633; Jno. C 1630, 33, 36, 38, 42, 46, B 1636, 48; Margt. C 1646, M 1585; Mary C 1636, 40, 46; Nathl. C 1600; Ric. C 1643, 45; Rt. C 1630, B 1638; Sar. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1645, B 1648; *cf.* Norreys, Baron, Ray, Roy

Wray *alias* Roye, Jcan C 1571

Wreakes, Lucr. M 1637; Marm. M 1637

Wree, *see* **Rea**

Wrehe, *see* **Wray**

Wreight, *see* **Wright**

Wren (Renn), Annis C 1561, B 1563; Joan M 1564; Jno. B 1620; Rt. B 1645; Sim. B 1563

Wrenham (Renham), Damaris B 1623; Dav. B 1620; Edwd. C 1608; Joan C 1608; Jno. C 1651; Jos. B 1629; Kath. C 1651; Th. C 1651; Wm. B 1617

Wrethe, Joan B 1547; Wm. B 1542; *cf.* Reth

Wrexam (Wraxam), Edm. C 1628, B 1624; Grace C 1619, B 1625; Jane M 1619; Jno. C 1628; Leon. B 1619; Wm. C 1619, 22, 28, M 1619; *cf.* Raxson

Wreye, *see* **Wray**

Wrygger, Alice B 1541

Wrygh, Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Rige, Rye, Wright

Wright (Right, Wreight, Write), Adam C 1586, 1658, 60; Agn. C 1576, M 1552, 77; Alan C 1659; Alexr. C 1615, B 1614; Alice C 1620, M 1545, 49, 55, 68, 73, 1639, B 1543, 45, 50, 1607, 21; Ambr. C 1643, 47; Ann C 1629, 43, 45, 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), 59 (3), M 1580, 1629, 35, 40, 43, 44, 53, 56, 57, B 1580, 95, 1635, 45, 54; Arth. C 1645, M 1644; Barb. C 1659; Barth. M 1583; Bridg. C 1589, B 1603; Casandra C 1656; Cecily B 1541, 74; Chr. B 1603; Danl. C 1654, 57 (2), M 1653, B 1658; Dennis C 1645; Dorc. B 1572; Dor. M 1596, 1632, B 1547, 1608, 56, [351 *n* 4]; Dougl. B 1660; Edith B 1603; Edwd. C 1643, 45 (2), 57, 59, B 1646, 55, [591 *n* 12]; Eyden C 1580; Eleanor C 1601, M 1650; Eliz. C 1543, 60, 70, 83, 1627, 29, 42, 43, 56, 57, 59 (4), M 1545, 77, 1617 (2), 38, 42, 51, 56, B 1545, 65, 71, 84, 99, 1603, 06, 18, 48, 52, 58 (2); Ellen C 1626, B 1627, 59; Emm. M 1617; Ezech. B 1585; Fras. M 1552, B 1610, 15, 43; Geo. C 1643, B 1646, 51, [351 *n* 4]; Gervase M 1643; Gilb. C 1592, B 1593; Grace C 1643, 47, M 1642, 56, B 1647; Greg. B 1603; Hy. C 1626, 43 (2), M 1626, B 1570, 83, 1640, 51; Hester M 1603; Hugh C 1636 (2); Jas. C 1625, 27, 38, M 1555; Jane C 1542, 1638, 41, 43, M 1657, B 1597, 1638, 55; Joan C 1586, 47, M 1541, 45, 71, 82, 84, 1643, 46, B 1559, 92, 96, 1602, 16, 50; Jno. C 1574, 76, 82 (3), 1605, 18, 20, 25, 53, 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1573, 1618, 38, B 1541, 50, 58, 61, 72, 84, 1604, 20 (2), 25, 36, 40, 47; Isab. M 1617, [511 *n* 1]; Jud. C 1591, 1626, 43, B 1593, 1635; Julian M 1539, B 1654; Kath. C 1643, 45, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1566, 71, 97, 1611, 14, 28, 41, B 1569, 1603, 49; Magd. M 1583; Margt. C 1574, 82, 86, 1642, 58, M 1551, 63, 73, 1626, B 1549, 96 (2); Margy. M 1566, 1628; Marth. M 1654; Mary C 1654, 58, 60, M 1550, 82, 1618, 52, 56, 57, B 1558, 1613, 31, 38; Mattw. C 1654 (2), M 1652, B 1583, 1660; Nichs. C 1580; Pet. C 1566, M 1617, B 1618; Ph. C 1643; Rph. M 1596, B 1602; Ric. C 1566, 68 (2), 70, 83, 86, 89, 91, 92, 1618, 29, 41, 42, 43, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1541, 82 (2), 1628, 42, B 1544, 79, 1605, 36, 42, 59 (3); Rt. C 1614 (2), 15, 29, 41, M 1614, 29, B 1574, 1630, 42; Rose B 1549; Saml. B 1655; Sar. C 1619, M 1626, B 1619; Seth. M 1641; Sus. C 1658, M 1636, B 1628; Th. C 1616, 26, 43 (2), 59 (3), 60, M 1566, 1656, B 1579, 1619, 37, 43, 53, 55, 56, 59; Urs. M 1577, 1634; Wm. C 1541, 53, 1601, 05, 16, 19, M 1539, 45, 49, 71, 97, 1603, 51, B 1543; Wilmot C 1659, "Wy." C 1656; *cf.* Rith, Wryght, Writt

Wright *alias* Clarke, Joan M 1571, 76; Ric. M 1571, 76

Wright *alias* Danvers *alias* Villiers, Eliz. C 1657, [247 *n* 2]; Rt. C 1657 (2), [247 *n* 2]

Wright *alias* White, Edwd. B 1577

Wrighter (Righter, Ryter, Whrighter, Writer] Alice B 1632; Dor. C 1658, B 1659; Edwd. B 1654; Eliz. C 1629, 43, 60, B 1637, 45; Jane C 1640, 43, M 1628, 55; Jno. C 1660;

Marth. C 1653, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1652; Mary C 1638; Matths. C 1636, B 1636; Ric. C 1633, 58, 60, M 1652; Th. C 1629, 33, 36, 38, 40 (2), 43, 53 (2), 60, M 1628, B 1655; Wm. C 1656 (2); *cf.* Writher
Wrightfeild, Mary B 1655
Wrightington, Jno. C 1612; Th. C 1612
Wrightmoore, Margt. B 1602
Wrightson (Rightson, Ritson), Rog. C 1629, B 1652; Th. B 1631; Thomasine C 1629, B 1646
Wrygley, *see* **Rigley**
Wrygs, *see* **Rigges**
Wrinche (Rinche), Janne B 1563; Isab. B 1617; Pet. C 1616 (2); *cf.* Rench
Wrinkmoore, Edwd. C 1602; Margt. C 1602
Wrysley, *see* **Risley**
Wriston, Joan B 1628; *cf.* Rysson
Write, *see* **Wright**
Writer, *see* **Wrighter**
Writher (Rither), Alice B 1648; Ann M 1583; Giles M 1583; Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Wrighter
Writt, Bridg. B 1593; Dor. B 1593; Jud. C 1593; Rph. C 1593; *cf.* Wright, Writts
Writts (Ritts), Ann B 1628; Geo. C 1619, 23, B 1628; Jane C 1623; Wm. C 1619; *cf.* Writt
Wrong, Dennis C 1618; Eliz. C 1618
Wrongrey, *see* **Rongrie**
Wroth, Ann M 1598, 1629; Walt. M 1629
Wroughton (Wraughton), Agn. M 1547; Dor. [632 *n* 1]; Lucy B 1593; Th. M 1547; Wm. [632 *n* 1]; *cf.* Rowton
Wullett, *see* **Wollett**
Wulmer, *see* **Wolmer**
Wurlinge, Rt. C 1578; Steph. C 1578
Wurte, *see* **Worte**
Wurthe, *see* **Worthe**
Wurthington, *see* **Worthington**
Wyall, Lucas B 1603; *cf.* Wyle
Wyan (Wyand), Agn. C 1606; Ann M 1624; Barb. B 1616; Eliz. M 1594; Evan C 1606, 13, B 1615; Margt. B 1617
Wyatt (Wyett, Wyott), Alice B 1540; Ann C 1610, 21, M 1640, B 1655; Anthy. B 1656; Audrea C 1647; Barb. C 1613; Ch. C 1541; Cecily M 1582; Devoreux B 1658; Dudley C 1608; Edith M 1650; Edwd. M 1614; Eliz. C 1598, 1640, 45, M 1613, 26, B 1592, 1614, 40, 44, 46; Ellen B 1633; Fras. C 1598, 1621, M 1613, 15, B 1622; Geo. C 1637 (2), 40, 45, M 1636, B 1641; Hann. B 1621; Humph. B 1579; Jas. M 1632, B 1643; Jane C 1640, 45, M 1597, 1636; Joan C 1647, M 1556, 60, 81; Jno. C 1605, 08, 10, 18 (2), 36, M 1623, B 1577, 1625, 38; Jud. M 1623, B 1593, 1635; Lucr. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. C 1647, M 1632, 40, 57, B 1591, 1650; Mary B 1599, 1609, 23; Pet. C 1656; Raphael C 1605; Ric. C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Sus. M 1614, 15, 25, B 1625; Th. C 1640, B 1553, 54, 69, 1641; Wm. C 1637 (2), M 1597
Wycklyffe (Whytclyffe, Wickliff), Andr. C 1568; Edm. C 1587, B 1569; Edwd. C 1597; Geo. C 1595; Jas. C 1595, 97; Jno. B 1586; Pet. C 1568; Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588; *cf.* Whitliff, Wickfife, Wicleye
Wye, Dor. C 1657; Eliz. B 1545; Jno. C 1657; Margt. M 1613; Mary M 1550; Mattw. C 1657; Ric. M 1613; Th. B 1539
Wyke (Weeke), Ann B 1622; Ric. B 1588; *cf.* Wykes
Wykes (Weakes, Weekes, Weelkes), — C 1630; Alice B 1617; Ann C 1653, B 1648, 52, 56; Aquilla C 1621, 22, 24, 25 (2), 29, 32, 57, B 1655, 59; Aquilla Knightley B 1652; Barb. M 1563; Dor. C 1622, B 1628; Edith B 1593; Edwd. C 1621, 24, 43, 46 (2), 49, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1634, B 1621, 31, 48, 53 (2); Eliz. C 1643 (2), 46, 49, 53, 55 (2), M 1561, 1634, B 1656, 57, 59; Ellen M 1640; Fras. C 1632, B 1632; Hy. C 1612, 14, 17, 20 (2), 22, M 1610, B 1621, 38; Jane C 1660, B 1634; Joan M 1633, B 1565, 1607; Jno. C 1622, 29, B 1625 (2), 33, 47; Isab. C 1660; Kath. C 1630, B 1642; Lucy C 1643; Margt. B 1635; Mary C 1612, 43, 49, 57, M 1610; Nichs. B 1653; Rph. M 1633; Reb. C 1614, M 1645; Ric. C 1558, 1617, 43, B 1563; Steph. B 1607; Th. B 1581, 1622, 30; Wm. C 1610 (2), M 1640, B 1598, 1614; *cf.* Wilkes, Wyke
Wyle (Wylle), Ann M 1643; Beat. B 1571; Ellen B 1575; Jane C 1549; Kath. B 1571; Th. B 1578; *cf.* Will, Wyall
Wyley, Agn. B 1540; Ann M 1589; Geo. B 1630; Jas. B 1630; Jane B 1554; Jno. C 1552, M 1589; Rt. C 1557; Sim. C 1555, B 1559; *cf.* Willey
Wylle, *see* **Wyle**
Wym, Pen. B 1623; *cf.* Wimpe
Wyman, Joan B 1551
Wymberley (Wimberley), — [635 *n* 2]; Alice [97 *n* 2], [635 *n* 2]; Ann C 1638; Dor. C 1609; Edwd. C 1611; Fras. [635 *n* 2]; Gilb. C 1634, 37 (2), 38, B 1653, [97 *n* 2]; Edwd. C 1609; Marth. [145 *n* 4], [153 *n* 3], [635 *n* 2]; Th. C 1634, B 1649, [635 *n* 2]; Wm. C 1611
Wyneatts (Wynniatt), Isab. C 1626; Mattw. B 1540; Marth. C 1563; Th. C 1626; Wm. C 1562; *cf.* Whynearde, Winnett
Wyneve, Geo. [206 *n* 4]; Chrn. [206 *n* 4]
Wynne (Whynn, Winn), Abr. C 1639; Alexr. M 1625, B 1625 (2); Alice M 1569, B 1598; Ann C 1657, B 1609, 47; Clem. C 1629; Diana C 1641; Dowse M 1647; Edwd. C 1608, 12, 13 (2), 14, 16, 44; Eliz. C 1608, 13, 16, 34, 41, 44, 47 (3), 50 (3), B 1555, 1622, 25, 35, 46, 49; Evan. C 1609; Geo. C 1608; Henrietta Maria C 1637; Hy. C 1647, M 1632; Jas. C 1626, B 1626; Jane C 1610, B 1611, 47; Jeanne B 1616; Joan M 1626; Jno. [451 *n* 1]; Kath. B 1618; Lucr. M 1625, B 1625; Margt. C 1657, M 1581; Mary C 1650, M 1632, B 1656; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41, 47, 50, 57; Rt. C 1609 (2), 13, 29, B 1612, 57; Rose B 1575; Rowl. C 1608, 10, 11; Sar. C 1609, 12; Stanhope C 1611, B 1625; Th. C 1644, 47, 50, B 1609, 44, 50, 58; Valliphen C 1634; Wm. C 1614, 26, M 1626, B 1614; *cf.* Vinn, Winnes
Wynne *alias* Guyn; Eliz. C 1641; Ellis C 1641
Wynniatt, *see* **Wyneatts**
Wynyarde, *see* **Whynearde**
Wyott, *see* **Wyatt**
Wyte, *see* **White**

X

Xnoyses, Ann C 1637; Jno. C 1637

Y

Y - - - -, - - - - ll, C 1632; Alexr. C 1632
Yale, Fras. C 1582; Ric. C 1582, B 1583; *cf.* Yeiles
Yans, Alice M 1547; Eliz. C 1554; Joan B 1552; Jno. M 1547; Kath. C 1548; *cf.* Janns
Yarby, Winif. M 1651; *cf.* Yerbye
Yarde, Cecily C 1614; Edwd. C 1633; Geo. C 1614; Hugh C 1633; Margt. B 1573; *cf.* Yorde
Yardfeild, Ric. C 1619, 26 (2); Wm. C 1619; *cf.* Jarfeild
Yardley (Yeardley, Yerdlay), Beat. C 1660, M 1657; Ellen B 1557; Jerh. C 1660; Jno. C 1660, M 1588, 1657; Lett. M 1648; Margy. M 1588, B 1544, 1617; Th. M 1648; *cf.* Yearley
Yarke, Edwd. B 1653; Wm. B 1653; *cf.* Yorke
Yarman, Th. B 1657 (2); *cf.* Jarman
Yarmouth, Css. of, Eliz. [201 *n* 2]
Yarmouth, E. of, Wm. [201 *n* 2]; *cf.* Paston
Yarney, Reb. B 1641
Yarnor, Margt. B 1629
Yates, *see* **Yeates**
Yaxley, Margt. [562 *n* 6]; Wm. [562 *n* 6]
Ycansun, Wm. B 1563
Yde (Ydoll), Dor. M 1548; Eliz. B 1543; Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Yedall
Yeardley, *see* **Yardley**
Yearland, *see* **Ireland**
Yearley (Yerley), Beat. C 1658; Fras. C 1658 (2); Joan B 1656; Jno. M 1638, B 1542; Kath. M 1638; Mary B 1647; Pet. B 1656; *cf.* Yardley, Yerle
Yearstis, Edwd. B 1599; *cf.* Ewstys
Yeate (Yeet, Yett), Edwd. C 1576, B 1577; Eliz. C 1573, M 1593, 1606, B 1576; Ellen C 1567, B 1577; Fras. C 1602; Jno. C 1563, 67, 71 (2), 73, 76, 94, 99, 1602, M 1593, B 1564, 99; Margt. B 1600; Mary C 1594, B 1603; Th. C 1563, 99, B 1603; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Yeates
Yeates (Yates, Yets), Abig. C 1643, B 1643; Agn. B 1601; Ann B 1660; Enthy. B 1630; Attum. B 1625; Benj. C 1625 (2), 28, 33, 36, 43, 44, 45 (2); Beomond B 1625; Edith M 1630; Edwd. M 1641; Eliz. C 1633, 36, 52 (2), 55, 58, B 1636, 37, 57 (2); Fras. C 1643, 44, 45, 55; Geo. C 1636, B 1627; Hanzwillian C 1636; Humph. C 1600, B 1600; Jane B 1642; Joan M 1548; Jno. C 1598, 1636, M 1548, B 1637; Jonath B 1658; Margt. B 1644; Mary C 1628, 44, B 1637; Philida M 1641; Ric. C 1652, 55, 58 (2); Rt. B 1625; Sar. B 1659; Sus. B 1641; Th. C 1639 (2), B 1624, 39; Wm. C 1598, 1600; *cf.* Yeate
Yeatfeild, Ch. B 1643
Yeaw, *see* **Yewe**
Yedall (Yedoll), Adam B 1545; Gawen M 1550; Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1552, B 1553; Margt. M 1550; *cf.* Ydell
Yeense, Jno. B 1567; *cf.* Ince
Yeet, *see* **Yeate**
Yeiles, Ann M 1624; *cf.* Iles, Yale
Yeiste, Jane B 1613; *cf.* East
Yelverton, Ann [144 *n* 6]; Chr. [144 *n* 6]; Eliz. [578 *n* 8]; Rt. C 1636; Sar. C 1636; Th. B 1637
Yemans, Ellen C 1566, B 1566; Joan M 1564; Jno. C 1566, M 1564; Ric. B 1540; *cf.* Yeomans
Yeme, Jno. C 1568; Quentin C 1568, B 1568
Yen, Mary [17 *n* 8]
Yeo, Alexr. B 1634; Alice M 1556; Eliz. M 1636; Humph. M 1556; *cf.* Yewe, Yewo, Yoe, Youe
Yeomandrie, Fryswis B 1576
Yeomans (Yomans), Ann B 1647; Grace B 1629; Joan M 1571; Jno. B 1571; Joyce B 1608; Margt. B 1639; Sar. B 1655; *cf.* Yemans
Yeorle, *see* **Yerle**
Yeoul, *see* **Yewell**
Yeowood, Ellen B 1655
Yerbye, Amy B 1574; *cf.* Yarby
Yerdlay, *see* **Yardley**
Yerle (Yeorle), Agn. M 1557; Eliz. B 1556; Geo. M 1557, B 1557 (2); *cf.* Yearley
Yerley, *see* **Yearley**
Yerlond, *see* **Ireland**
Yerrowe, Barth. B 1628
Yesame, Mab. B 1579
Yets, *see* **Yeates**
Yett, *see* **Yeate**
Yettenson, Eliz. M 1560; Jno. M 1560
Yevans, *see* **Evans**
Yevarde, Agn. M 1553; *cf.* Euard
Yevedale, *see* **Uvedall**
Yewe (Yeaw, Yoo, Yuwe), Danl. C 1594, M 1593, B 1594; Eliz. B 1653; Jno. B 1577; Margy. M 1593; Mary C 1557, 94, B 1594; *cf.* Yeo, Yoe, Youe
Yewell (Ewell, Ewle, Yeoul), Cicely B 1577; Eliz. C 1656; Jno. B 1605; Mary C 1656, 58 (2), B 1659; Wm. C 1656, 58; *cf.* Yoowle
Yewer, *see* **Ewer**
Yewo, Alice B 1558; *cf.* Yeo
Yinns, Grace C 1640; Joan C 1640; *cf.* Innis
Ym, Benj. B 1623; *cf.* Ymmes
Ymal, Ann M 1564
Ymbrick, Isab. M 1573
Ymmes, Edwd. C 1571; Jno. C 1571; *cf.* Emps, Ym
Ynckleye, Agn. M 1569 (2); Joan M 1539; Ric. M 1539; Th. C 1540, M 1569 (2)
Ynderbye, *see* **Enderby**
Ynge, *see* **Ing**
Yngeldewe, *see* **Ingoldewe**
Ynggell, *see* **Ingle**
Yngley, Joan M 1573; *cf.* Ingle
Ynglysshe, *see* **English**
Ynglond, *see* **England**
Yngo, Urs. M 1540; *cf.* Ing, Ingle
Yngram, *see* **Ingram**
Yoakie, Jno. B 1559
Yoe, Danl. B 1624; Jno. B 1634; Julian M 1584; *cf.* Yeo, Yewe
Yoes, Rt. B 1557
Yokins, Margt. B 1565
Yomans, *see* **Yeomans**
Yonge, *see* **Young**
Yoo, *see* **Yewe**
Yoor, *see* **Yore**

Yoowle, Eliz. M 1568; Fras. M 1568; *cf.* Yewell, Yowell
Yorde, Agn. M 1548; *cf.* Yarde
Yore (Yoor), Alice B 1585; Jane B 1593; Kath. B 1590; Ric. B 1585
York, Archbp. of, *see* **Neile,** Ric; Sandys, Edwin
York, Dss. of, Ann [343 *n* 2]
Yorke, Ann C 1650, M 1646, B 1593; Cicely M 1609, B 1627; Edwd. C 1589, 92; Eliz. M 1597, 1642, B 1554; Ellen C 1592, B 1593; Fras. C 1601, 58, 60; Jno. B 1638; Isab. M 1611; Kath. C 1611; Margt. C 1658; Margy. M 1648, B 1659; Mary C 1589, 1660, M 1653, B 1593, 1659; Nichs. B 1638; Ric. C 1601, 11, M 1609, B 1598, 1616, 51; Rt. C 1595, 1658, 60, B 1595, 1606; Sar. B 1598; Wm. C 1595, 1650 (2), M 1646, B 1595, 1651; *cf.* Jorke, Yarke
Yorke *alias* Screvene, Mary B 1568
Yorkinge, Jno. C 1604; Ric. C 1604
Yorten, Mary M 1598, B 1598; Ric. M 1598
Youe, Agn. B 1588; *cf.* Yeo, Yewe
Yovell, Youle, *see* **Yowell**
Youlden, — C 1569; Agn. C 1569, B 1569; Joan B 1569 (2)
Young (Yonge), — C 1641; Agn. M 1563, 92, 78, B 1587; Alice C 1580, 1634, 41, M 1548, 68, B 1572, 73, 81, 1641; Amy M 1577, 78, B 1598; Ann C 1578, 1613, 22, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, M 1589, 1637, B 1588, 92, 1615; Annise B 1581, 1649; Anthy. C 1635, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, M 1634; Avice C 1644; Cecily M 1597, B 1551; Ch. C 1613, 14, 46; Dav. C 1575, 78, 80, 1619, 24, 26, 28, 34, B 1586; Dor. M 1609; Edm. C 1620; Edwd. C 1618, M 1588, 1646, B 1566; Eliz. C 1540, 1608, 27, 30 (2), 14, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56, M 1540, 67, 71, 88, 1627, 32, 34, 35, 37, 57, B 1543, 55, 1603, 18, 25, 37, 41, 42, 45, 55, [517 *n* 1], [558 *n* 7, 8]; Ellen M 1634, 48; Emm. M 1632; Esau B 1597; Flower B 1603; Fras. C 1630, 34, M 1651, B 1642; Geo. C 1593, 1614, 15, 28, B 1625, 28; Grissel C 1646; Hy. C 1613, 20, 42 (2), 46 (2), M 1641, B 1643, 49; Hester C 1638, B 1639; Hugh C 1566, 69, 71, 76, 91, 1624, M 1565, 1626, B 1625; Jacob C 1650; Jas. C 1542, 81, 1628, 52, B 1540, 43, 88, 1631; Jane C 1611, 26, 39, 44, M 1579, 1642, B 1625, 29; Joan C 1544, 51, 1617, 29, 46, 55, M 1551, 79, 93, 1637, 40, 46, B 1585, 88, 97, 1603; Jno. C 1573, 79 (2), 80, 81, 84 (2), 91, 1608, 11 (2), 13 (2), 15, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24 (2), 28, 30 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49 (3), 52, 55 (2), 59, M 1540, 87 (2), 89, 1627, 32, 37 (2), 51, B 1543 (3), 68, 77, 84, 92, 97, 1614, 18, 25 (2), 35, 55, 60; Joyce C 1571; Kath. C 1564, 93, 1646, M 1618, 51, B 1573, 1634, 52; Leon. C 1627, M 1625, 48; Luke C 1539; Mad. C 1619, M 1586, B 1621; Margt. C 1569, 1639, M 1572, 73 (2), 87 (2), 1625, 26, B 1574, 77, 88, 90, 1603, 38, 47, 58; Margy. C 1634, M 1627, 46, B 1569, 81, 92; Marion M 1565; Mk. C 1580, B 1580; Marth. C 1635, M 1628, B 1575, 1641; Mary C 1622, 24, 34, 41 (2), 42, 46 (2), M 1618, 34, 41, 43, 50, B 1603 (2), 22, 34, 41; Matthie C 1575; Mattw. B 1638; Miles B 1569; Nichs. C 1590, 1624; Olive C 1650; Oliv. C 1629; Patr. [558 *n* 8]; Pen. B 1603; Pet. C 1655, M 1593, B 1600, 32, 56, [558 *n* 8 (2)], [560 *n* 5]; Reb. C 1620, M 1653; Ric. C 1543, 64, 1646, 55, M 1563, 1642, B 1543; Rt. C 1611, 30, 54, 56, 59, M 1634, 53, B 1549, 78, 90, 1613, 20, 30, 56, 60; Rog. C 1618, B 1625; Rosamond C 1654; Rose C 1654, 56, M 1653; Saml. C 1629; Sar. M 1627; Sim. B 1635; Sus. M 1581, 1632, 43, B 1590; Theoph. C 1613; Th. C 1590, 1617, 35 (2), 37 (2), M 1579, 1609, 18, 35, 57, B 1555, 1610, 28, 35, 36; Wm. C 1541, 66, 73, 76, 1619, 36, 37, 46, 50, M 1568, 72, 77, B 1562, 73, 78 (2), 1637, 43, 45, 52; *cf.* Deyoung
Youngband, Ann M 1618; Ric. M 1618
Younger, Alice B 1637; Eliz. B 1641, [591 *n* 6]; Ellen M 1630; Fras. B 1568; Hy. B 1570; Jas. B 1640; Jno. B 1568; Margy. B 1570; Th. B 1642
Younglove, *see* **Yownglove**
Youre, *see* **Yower**
Yours, Amy B 1650; *cf.* Yower
Yoward, Hy. C 1623, B 1624; Rph. C 1623, 25, M 1622; Ric. C 1625; Sux. M 1622; *cf.* Yower
Yowell (Yovell, Youle, Yowle), Alice M 1542; Eleanor M 1644; Eliz. M 1579, B 1589; Geo. M 1644; Jno. C 1583; Isab. M 1580 B 1612; Ric. C 1581 (2), 83, M 1580, B 1585, 88; Th. M 1542; Wm. M 1579, B 1547; *cf.* Yoowle
Yowell *alias* Ure, Jane M 1577
Yower (Youre), Alice M 1598, B 1574; Kath. M 1575, B 1603; Margt. C 1573, B 1573; Randal B 1579; Ric. C 1570, B 1571; Rt. M 1598; Th. C 1570, 73, M 1575; *cf.* Ewer, Yours, Yoward
Yowghan, Eliz. M 1547, 54; Jas. M 1547 B 1554; *cf.* Ewans
Yownglove, Alice M 1553
Yoxall, Abig. C 1619, M 1644; Jno. C 1613, 15, 19, B 1649; Mary C 1613; Pet. C 1615
Yoxley, Ann M 1645; Jane M 1620; Mary M 1631
Yrelonde, *see* **Ireland**
Yrysshe, *see* **Irish**
Yrke, Joan M 1540; Rph. M 1540
Yuer, *see* **Ewer**
Yvery, *see* **Ivory**
Yvine, Geo. C 1612; Hy. C 1612; *cf.* Ewin
Yuwe, *see* **Yewe**
Yvy, *see* **Ivey**
Ywans, *see* **Ewans**
Yzake, *see* **Isaac**

Z

Zachrie (Zakarie), Dor. C 1650; Raphael B 1626; Th. C 1650 (2)
Zangar, *see* **Sanger**
Zankey, *see* **Sankey**
Zinzam, Hy. B 1657 (2)
Zoo, Kath. C 1559
Zouche (Sowche), Alice M 1657; Edwd. M 1598, 1657; Eleanor M 1598; Ellen B 1608; Mary M 1544; Rt. C 1608; Wm. C 1608
Zouche *alias* Noke, Jane M 1567; Jno. M 1567
Zouche de Haryngworth, Lady, Jane [310 *n* 1]
Zouche de Haryngworth, Lord, Edwd. [310 *n* 9]